

Botany Library

Library of

Wellesley



College.

Purchased from
The Horsford Fund.

Nº 127868

A DICTIONARY OF PLANTNAMES



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/dictionaryofplan02gert>

A DICTIONARY
OF
PLANTNAMES

BY

H. L. GERTH VAN WIJK

TEACHER AT THE „HOOGERE BURGERSCHOOL” AND AT THE „GYMNASIUM” AT MIDDELBURG,
PROV. ZEALAND, THE NETHERLANDS

VOLUME II INDEX

PUBLISHED BY THE DUTCH SOCIETY OF SCIENCES AT HAARLEM



THE HAGUE
MARTINUS NIJHOFF
1916

127868

SCIENCE

o QK
7 13
G5
2

PREFACE.

The Dictionary proper has been published in 1911. As was mentioned in its Preface it would be followed by a large Index „arranged alphabetically according to the names of the plants in the modern languages” used in the Dictionary.

It is this Index which is now offered to the Public, it has grown even more extensive than was anticipated because it contains not only the names of the plants occurring in the Dictionary proper but also of ~~parts~~ ^{of parts} of plants mentioned there.

In view of the enormous amount of work involved the fact that the Index appears nearly 5 years after the Dictionary proper will cause no surprise.

Although the editor flatters himself that the number of misprints is considerably less than in the first parts of his work, he yet knows but too well that this work is not flawless in this respect either.

Yet he should like to warn against a possible tendency on the part of the reader to consider names, spelled in an unusual way, as evidence of faulty correction.

F. i. the German word „moos” (English: moss) is frequently spelled „mos”. This is no misprint but the spelling according to NEMNICH. In all cases the spelling of the authors mentioned has been followed as closely as possible.

In some cases the editor has taken the liberty to refer other plants than those indicated by the authors to the names quoted from them.

For instance PRITZEL and JESSEN refer to *Alpinia chinensis* ROSCOE the vernacular name of the rhizome referred by the editor to *Alpinia officinarum* Pr. I, because it has been proved that the rhizome in question belongs to the latter species.

All sheets up to p. 1208 have been examined by the editor once more after having been printed with the view of making the list of misprints as complete as possible.

Lack of time has prevented him from examination of the later sheets in this respect.

AMSTERDAM, July 1916.

List of Abbreviations in the Index and explanatory remarks.

v. is always used to refer to one or more scientific plant-names in the Dictionary, f. i. „aroosha fibre v. *Callicarpa* 2 Rr., 3 Pr.”

In this case one finds in the Dictionary that *Callicarpa cana* and *Callicarpa lanata* produce this fibre.

a., *ga.*, *ge.* and *n.* have the same signification as in the Dictionary. When found in the Index they almost always indicate that the name thus marked is not found in the Dictionary. As an example the editor gives „duren v. *Typha*, T. 2 *n.*”

In this case *duren* is found in the Dictionary for *Typha*, but is to be added as a Dutch name for *Typha angustifolia*.

† is only found before obsolete scientific plant-names.

{*obsol.*} is only used after a name in one of the modern languages, and is only used in the Index after a name which has not been mentioned in the Dictionary.

{*add.*} is commonly only used after a scientific name which is not found in the Dictionary; in rare cases it is also used after a vernacular name.

{to be printed in italics; 1914} when mentioned after a Dutch name signifies that this name was adopted as an official Dutch name in the year 1914.

{not in italics; 1914} after a Dutch name signifies that this name was adopted as an official name in 1906, but that after 1914 it is no longer an official name. Possibly in a few cases this remark has been printed {not in italics}. Occasionally „cancel {1914}” will be found after a Dutch name, printed in italics in the Dictionary. This means that this name should be cancelled not only as an official but also as an ordinary Dutch name.

Often the same vernacular name is used in more than one modern language. As an instance the editor gives:

corinde v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2; *Syringa* 6.

The name corinde is a French name for *Cardiospermum* and *C. Halicacabum*, but it is given by PRITZEL and JESSEN as a German name for *Syringa vulgaris*.

As an other instance may be given:

dock v. *Arctium*; *Malva* 6; *Nymphaea* 2; *Petasites*; *Rumex*, R. 10, 21, 23, 26; *Tussilago* 1.

The name dock is found as a Dutch name under *Arctium*, *Nymphaea alba* {also docke}, *Petasites* {also docke} and *Tussilago Farfara* {also docke}; dock is found as an English name under *Malva sylvestris* {given as such by HAL. WR. according to Epln. p. 152}, under *Rumex*, *R. crispus*, *R. obtusifolius*, *R. Patientia* and *R. sanguineus*.

LIST OF WORKS

and abbreviations for works cited by the editor and not mentioned in the list page IX—XIX of his Dictionary.

- AP.: Nederlandsche Apotheek. 1851.
AP. 2: Nederlandsche Apotheek. 2^e druk. 1872.
BOM. PAP.: VALMONT DE BOMARE. Algemeen Woordenboek der Nat. Hist.
Vertaald door CHARLES PAPILLON. 1767—1770.
BONNIER: GASTON BONNIER. Prof. de Bot. à la Sorbonne. Les noms der Fleurs
Paris.
K. KOCH Dendr.: Dendrologie von KARL KOCH. Prof. zu Berlin. 1869. 1872.
LAN.: Flore de Paris. Par J. L. DE LANESSAN. Prof. 1884.
J. C. B. MOENS. De Kinacultuur in Azië. Batavia 1882.
NARES: R. NARES. A Glossary. New Edition. 2 Vols. London 1859.
N. N. A.: De Nieuwe Nederduitsche Apotheek. 2^e druk. 1766.
NYL.: Dr. P. NYLANDT. De Nederlandse Herbarius of Kruidt-Boeck. 1673.
OUD. Pharm. 1^e dr.: Prof. Dr. C. A. J. A. OUDEMANS. Handleiding tot de Pharmacognosie v. het Planten- en Dierenrijk. 1865.
PAQ. vide PAQUE.
PAQUE: De Vlaamsche Volksnamen der Planten door E. PAQUE. 1896.
REC. vide RECLU. ¹⁾
SALDANHA DA GAMA. Pl. alim. du Brésil.: J. DE SALDANHA DA GAMA. Classement Botanique des Plantes alimentaires du Brésil.
St.: Statistiek voor Nederland. Flora.
T. GR. vide T. GR. Fl.
T. GR. Fl.: J. TORREY and ASA GRAY. A Flora of N. America. 1838—1840.
VILM. Pl. tub.: is a wrong abbreviation for VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX. Les Plantes bulbeuses.
WAKKER: J. H. WAKKER. Onderzoek der Ziekten van Hyacinthen. 1883.

1) RECLU is mentioned on page XVII of the Dictionary.

ERRATA IN THE INDEX.

Page	Column	Line		
1	right	9	for aambeijenwortel	read aambeiwortel
—	—	28	„ —	„ aär
2	—	36	„ aardtong	„ aardtong <i>n</i> .
3	—	29	must be added aberesche	
—	—	30	„ „ cancelled	
—	—	40	for aberpawm	read aberpawm
4	—	13	„ abrêt noir	„ abrêt noir <i>ga</i> .
—	—	30	„ hâtif musqué	„ hâtif, a. h. musqué
—	—	37	„ Piemont	„ Piémont
6	—	13	„ du	„ de
7	left	37	„ Acanthus 2	„ Acanthus, A. 2
—	right	3	„ vulgaire	„ a. vulgaire
8	—	5	„ Quercus Note IV	„ Quercus 61 Note IV
—	—	41	„ 4	„ 11
9	—	46	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1, 4 Pr.
11	—	9	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1, 4 Pr.
12	left	29	„ Acoris	„ Acorus
13	—	39	„ Phyllites	„ Phyllitis
15	—	24	„ A. 2.	„ A. 2, 12
16	—	9	„ dyle	„ dylle
17	right	44	„ caoutchoucplant	„ caoutchoucplant
19	left	42	„ Agapanthus 1, A. 1	„ Agapanthus, A. 1
—	right	40	„ 1	„ 8
—	—	46	„ v. Lactarius 19 }em.{	„ }em.{ v. Lactarius 19
20	—	4	„ 2, 13	„ 2
—	—	7	„ 2	„ 2, 13
21	—	18	„ agreta	„ agréta
23	left	15	„ III	„ II
24	right	3	„ <i>a</i> .	„ <i>ga</i> .

VIII

Page	Column	Line		
24	right	32	for 32	read 33
25	left	29	„ tree	„ tree }em.{
—	right	14	„ Persea 3	„ Persea
26	left	17	„ I	„ 5
27	right	21	„ for alantwurts, alantwurtz	„ alantwurtz, alantwurz
29	—	13	„ senna, a. sennesblätter	„ sennesblätter
30	—	7	„ alibocifier, aliboufier	„ alibocifier
—	—	21	„ alisandre	„ alisaundre
31	—	9	„ allegiewurz	„ allegiewürz
32	left	19	„ alleyluie, alleyluya	„ alleyluya
—	right	1	„ Anacyclus 1 Pr.	„ Anacyclus 1
33	left	13	„ II	„ III
—	right	16	cancel Bursera 5 Pr.	
—	—	18	add Bursera 5 Pr.	
—	—	47	for —	read aloës
34	—	12	„ bärwurz	„ bärwurzel
—	—	13	„ penbeere	„ beere
—	—	14	„ penbeifuss	„ beifuss
35	left	32	„ Linaria 1; Thesium 1	„ Linaria 1
—	right	35	„ 3	„ 4
36	left	30	„ calaminth	„ calamint
37	right	25	must be printed:	
			alsemtoppen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I	
			alsen v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I	
38	—	43	„ alwendrischer	read alwendrinischer
40	left	13	„ 11	„ 13
—	—	16	„ a. v. Agaricus 79	„ v. Agaricus 79 a
41	right	22	„ I	„ 2
42	left	37	„ ambroos	„ ambros
43	—	20	„ 16	„ 17
44	right	34	„ Parietaria 1	„ Parietaria pensylvanica
45	—	13	„ 3	„ 4
46	—	10	„ I	„ 2
—	—	30	„ 21	„ 17
47	left	20	„ copal	„ kopal
48	—	1	„ amethyste	„ améthyste
49	—	29	„ 5	„ 6
50	right	5	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	8, 9	must be printed:	
			†anagallis aquatica v. Veronica 5	
			†anagallis aquatica folio oblongo v. Veronica 3	
51	left	10	for I	read 1 Pr. II
—	—	13, 14	„ I	„ 2

Page	Column	Line		
51	right	41	andromede, andromède	read andromede
			add andromède v. Andromeda	2
52	—	20	for wicke	read wicke <i>ge.</i>
53	—	25	„ tree	„ tree <i>a.</i>
56	left	11	„ I	„ 2
—	right	20	„ Anaphalis	„ Anaphalis 1
57	left	49	„ Epilobium	„ Epilobium 1
—	right	9	„ Epilobium	„ Epilobium 1
—	—	36	must be printed:	
			anijssaed v. Pimpinella	1
			anijsvruchten v. Pimpinella	1 Pr. I.
58	left	43	for tree	read tree <i>a.</i> {non <i>n.</i> ; em.}
—	—	49	„ I	„ 2
—	right	1	„ I	„ 2
59	left	43	„ I et Pr.	„ I Pr.
—	—	44	„ I Pr.	„ I et Pr.
—	right	17	„ I	„ 2
60	left	3	„ <i>ga.</i>	„ <i>ge.</i> {non <i>ga.</i> ; em.}
—	—	21	„ Punica Pr. II	„ Punica 1 Pr. II.
61	right	15	„ aquilegia	„ † aquilegia
—	—	26	„ ochreuse	„ ochreuse <i>ga.</i>
62	—	48	„ arastologia	„ arastologie
63	left	47	must be printed:	
			arbousier à panicules v. Arbutus	1
			arbousier des Pyrénées v. Arbutus	3
—	right	15	for baïonettes	read baïonnettes
—	—	45	„ a. aux c.	„ a. aux c. <i>ga.</i>
65	left	14	„ Humiria 1	„ Humbertia 1
—	—	18	a. de Judas must be cancelled	
—	—	42	for Myristica	4 read Myroxylon 4
66	—	10	„ Pongolate	„ Pongolote
—	right	45	„ marbré	„ ambré
67	—	36	„ aremberge	„ aremberge <i>ga.</i>
68	—	17	„ Hippophaë	„ Hippophaë, H. 1
69	left	31	„ 36	„ 35
—	right	22	„ I	„ 2
70	left	5	„ vulgaire	„ vulgaire <i>ga.</i>
—	—	41	„ négro	„ nègro
—	right	21	„ Dipteryx Pr. I	„ Dipteryx 1 Pr. I
71	—	43	„ et Pr.	„ et Pr. II
72	left	39	„ Rosa 9 et Note	„ Rosa 9
—	—	42	„ marter	„ marterer
73	—	7	must be printed:	

Page	Column	Line		
			artichocke, artichok v. Cynara 2	
			artichocken v. Cynara.	
73	right	38	for arykel	read arijkel
74	—	17	„ Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I	„ Alchemilla 3 Pr. I
75	left	33	„ 3	„ 2
—	right	6	„ 2 Pr.	„ 2 Pr. I
—	—	17	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	24	„ 1, 14	„ 1, 14, 15
—	—	47	„ herbariorum	„ herbariorum Note
76	—	21	„ assegai tree	„ assegay tree
77	left	27	„ Andalousie	„ Andalousie
—	right	37	„ †athanasia	„ †athanasia, athanasia
79	left	48	„ 3	„ 5
—	right	25	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
81	—	38	„ Doryanthus 1	„ Doryanthes 1
84	left	6	„ 12	„ 7
—	—	9	„ 12	„ 7
—	—	13	„ Artemisia	„ Artemisia 2
87	right	2	„ Gypsophila	„ Gypsophila {em.}
88	—	20	„ 24	„ 24 Pr. I
89	—	43	„ Pimpinella	„ Pimpinella
90	—	5	„ bad — oatmeal	„ bad man's oatmeal
91	left	5	„ 1	„ 1 Pr. IV
—	—	29	„ bagau	„ bagan
—	—	35	„ bagan	„ bagau
—	right	25	„ 1	„ 2
92	left	10	„ 9	„ 19
—	—	43	must be cancelled	
—	—	45	for 9	„ 9 Pr. II
93	right	27	„ Sphaeranthus	„ Sphaeranthus
94	left	50	„ 1, 6	„ 2, 6
96	right	48	„ Gilead	„ Gilead n.
97	left	38	„ 1	„ 1 Pr.
—	—	39	„ 1 Pr.	„ 1
—	right	40	must be read:	
			bambus v. Bambusa	
			bambusbaum v. Bambusa 1	
98	—	21	for Aleurites	read Aleurites, A. 3.
99	left	16	„ 2	„ 3
—	—	39	„ Canabis	„ Cannabis
—	—	46	must be printed: banielje, baniglia v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I	
—	—	47	must be printed: banilie, banilje, banilla v. Vanilla 5 et Pr. I	

Page	Column	Line		
99	right	34	for bannoue	read banoue
100	left	9	„ baptisecula	„ †baptisecula
—	—	30	„ Aloë Pr. I	„ Aloë Pr. I, A. 15.
—	—	36	„ 15	„ 14
—	—	44	„ Barbadoes	„ Barbados
—	right	17	„ Note	„ Note }A{.
—	—	23	„ Note	„ Note }A{.
101	—	3	„ Barbarea	„ Barbarea, B. 2
—	—	12	„ Berberis 2, 5, 6	„ Berberis, B. 2, 5, 6
103	—	4	must be cancelled	
104	—	4	for 9	read 30
—	—	12	„ 13	„ 14
—	—	22	„ }add.{	„ <i>ge.</i>
105	left	33	„ Note	„ Note }A{
106	right	12	„ de	„ di
107	left	25	„ 11	„ 11 Note
109	—	12	„ Cyperus	„ Carex
—	—	45	„ santelholz	„ santalholz
—	right	23	„ Cyperus	„ Carex
110	left	41	„ 14	„ 13
—	right	6	„ Stachys	„ Stachys 6
111	—	21	„ II	„ I
112	left	45	„ I Pr. III	„ 4 Pr. }the fresh fluid{
—	right	24	„ 4	„ 14
—	—	37	„ ile Plate	„ ile Platte
114	—	33	„ 4	„ 3
—	—	39	„ Laurus, L. I	„ Laurus I
115	left	1	„ Laurus I	„ Laurus, L. I
—	right	2	„ Rhynchospora	„ Rynchospora
—	—	5	must be printed: beaked (cuckold) hazel, b. hazel nut v. Corylus 7	
—	—	34	for 12	read 6, 12
116	left	20	„ Aristea	„ Aristida
—	—	33	must be cancelled	
117	—	15	for Cyathodea	„ Cyathodes
—	—	26	„ Craterellus	„ Craterium
—	—	29	must be printed: bechet v. Bixa 1 Pr. I	
—	—	30	„ „ „ : béchette v. Hordeum 12	
118	right	25	for Moringa	read Statice
119	—	7	„ 10	„ 13
120	—	32	to add Lychnis 1	
—	—	33	to cancel Lychnis 1	
121	left	42	for 1	read 8

Page	Column	Line		
121	right	47	for beitterrauwe	read beitterauwe
122	—	30	must be printed:	
			bell heath, b. heather v. Erica	12
			bell ling v. Erica	4
123	left	40	for 1	read 2
—	right	3	„ bellenknoopen	„ bellenknospen
—	—	36	must be printed: belossi v. Prunus	34 <i>ga.</i> [DURH.], 58
124	left	22	for aptère	read aptère
—	—	23	„ 2	„ 1
—	—	37	„ 1 et Pr.	„ 1
125	right	35	„ ennets	„ bennets
127	left	37	„ spondyle	„ spondyle <i>ga.</i>
130	—	45	„ peterselie	„ petersilie
—	right	27	„ Rhododendron <i>ge.</i> , R. 3	„ Rhododendron, R. 3 <i>ge.</i>
131	—	32	„ 1 Pr. I	„ 1
133	—	4	cancel Achillea 12 Pr. II	
134	left	8	for Juncus	read Scirpus
—	—	10	„ 1	„ 5
—	right	44	„ Pastinaca	„ Peucedānum
—	—	46	„ Pastinaca	„ Peucedanum
135	—	15	„ 6	„ 10
—	—	16	„ 1	„ 2
—	—	34	„ 9	„ 9 et Note
—	—	45	„ bettecarde	„ bette-carde
138	—	3	„ 1	„ 3
139	—	21	„ biekorfje	„ biekorf, biekorfje
142	—	5	„ Lygaeum	„ Lygeum
—	—	14	„ Senecio 11	„ Senecio 18
145	left	37	„ guayavabaum	„ guajavabaum
146	—	33	must be printed:	
			biscutella v. Biscutella	1
			biscutelle v. Biscutella	
—	right	8	for Ammi, A. 1	„ Ammi { <i>a.</i> non <i>n.</i> ; <i>em.</i> }, A. 1
—	—	17	„ 14, 16 <i>ge.</i>	„ 14
—	—	19	„ 11	„ 11, 16 <i>ge.</i>
147	left	16	„ apple of Sodom	„ apples of Sodom { <i>em.</i> }
150	—	6	must be cancelled	
151	right	9	for Caryota Pr. II	„ Caryota 3 Pr. II
152	left	19	„ 13	„ 14
153	—	23	„ 13	„ 14
157	—	21	must be cancelled	
—	—	33	for sandkraut	„ sandgras
158	—	32	„ Muscari	„ Muscari 1

XIII

Page	Column	Line		
158	right	4	for Antirrhinum 2	read Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
159	left	45	" 2	" 1
160	right	47	" Eryngium, E. 6	" Eryngium 6
162	—	12	" lef	" blef
170	—	10	" Mulissa	" Melissa
—	—	42	" 1	" 2
174	—	43	" Swietenia 3 Pr. I	" Swietenia 3 et Pr. I
176	left	32	" de cabril bâtard	" cabril bâtard
177	—	25	" Furcreaea	" Furcraea
182	—	1	{em.} must be cancelled	
183	—	4	for bois palmiste,	" bois palmiste des Antilles,
184	right	10	" Amanoa 1	" Amanoa 1 Pr.
188	left	3	" Prunus 58 Pr. III	" Prunus 34, 58 Pr. III
190	—	26	" 1	" 2
192	right	4	" bortels	" borstels
196	left	2	" d'pay	" d'pay'
—	—	47	" 7	" 6
197	—	29	" starflower	" star flower
200	—	12	" 1	" 3
—	—	43	" bradeliefie	" bradiliefie
202	right	31	" 1	" 2
213	—	42	" brokeli	" brokelie
—	—	47	" broklympe	" broklympe a.
215	left	30	" Sida 1	" Sida
216	right	19	" B. banane	" B.'s banane
222	left	7	" Daedalia	" Daedalea
—	—	35	" Tragopon	" Tragopogon
224	—	26	" 2, 36	" 2, 36 ge.
229	—	3	" 2	" 1, 2
231	right	50	" 1	" 1 Pr.
248	left	11	" Erygium	" Eryngium
249	—	49	" Eriphorum	" Eriophorum
250	right	12	" {F} 1	" 1 {F}
254	—	26	" Cheiranthus	" Cheiranthus
256	—	13	" alkekenge	" alkékenge
—	—	31	" van	" von
258	—	13	" carogée	" carogée
260	—	4	" carwei,	" carwei n.,
—	—	13	" Caryohylla-	" Caryophylla-
—	—	39	" {also n.}	" {also a. et n.}
265	left	32	" catjang fasel	" catjangfasel
272	right	5	" Pr.	" Pr. I
274	left	1	" chamecisse	" chamiécisse

Page	Column	Line		
276	left	21	for non <i>ga.</i> cancel	read non <i>ge.</i> but Romanch
283	right	17	„ chèvrefeuilles	„ chèvrefeuilles
—	—	18	„ chèvrefin	„ chèvrefin
284	—	18	„ 5	„ 6
292	left	7	„ Chondrilla 1	„ Chondrilla
293	—	38	„ Bruxellus	„ Bruxelles
—	right	3	„ vesiculeum	„ vesiculeux
301	left	7	„ coloquinte	„ coloquinthe
—	right	40	„ claque	„ clacque
305	left	2	„ Tillandsia	„ Tilletia
308	—	13	„ Ophioglossum	„ Ophioglossum
—	—	38	„ Lilium	„ Lolium
—	—	44	„ cockles v. Anamirte 1	Pr.; Anemone 18 read cockles v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
313	—	17	„ 1 et Pr.	read 1 Pr.
—	—	18	„ et 1 Pr.	„ 1 et Pr.
—	—	45	„ 10	„ 16
320	right	23	„ Majanthemum .	„ Maianthemum
—	—	29	„ convolvulaceëen	„ convolvulaceëen
—	—	34	„ I	„ II
—	—	36	„ I	„ II
321	—	7	„ c. wood	„ c. wood <i>a.</i>
323	—	30	„ Stercecaulon	„ Stereocaulon
328	left	1	„ Anona	„ Anona 8
—	right	11, 12	„ {em.} v. Alyxia 3 Pr.	„ Alyxia 3 Pr. I {em.}.
329	—	24	„ copalki	„ copalke
331	left	22	„ 3 Pr.	„ 3 Pr. I {em.}.
332	—	28	„ Ulmus 4 Pr.	„ Ulmus 4 Pr. I
333	—	11	„ 7	„ 2
334	—	49	„ 1	„ 5
340	—	23	„ 3	„ 1
341	right	13	„ Agropyrum	„ Agropyron
345	left	28	„ 2	„ 6
—	—	42	„ 1	„ 2
347	—	15	„ 9 Pr.	„ 9 Pr. I
351	—	2	„ d'Espagne	„ d'Espagne
—	—	25	„ Lactua	„ Lactuca
354	—	1	„ cypres	„ cyprès
358	right	38	„ damenbrettblume	„ damenbretblume
360	—	12	„ darboussiers	„ darboussiero
364	left	1	„ dell's	„ deil's
365	right	1	„ Plumbago	„ Plumbago 1
369	—	37	„ Gardeni	„ Gardenia

Page	Column	Line		
373	right	21	for distelblätterige	read distelblättrige
384	—	38	„ Ochroma	„ Ochroma I
387	—	9	„ Pr. VII, Pr. et VIII	„ Pr. VII et Pr. VIII
391	left	1	„ druifjes hyacinth	„ druifjeshyacinth
—	—	2	„ druifjes hyacinthe	„ druifjeshyacinthe
392	right	14	„ dubcadé, d. des Hollandais	read dubcadé
—	—	45	must be cancelled	
398	left	14	for Fumaria 2	read Fumaria, F. 2
411	—	24	„ 2	„ I
412	—	39, 40	„ 5 Pr.	„ 5 Pr. I
413	—	21	„ 5 Pr.	„ 5 Pr. I
415	—	18	„ Q. Note IV	„ Q. 61 Note IV
416	—	2	„ eerdveyl	„ eerdteveyl
417	—	1	„ egalade	„ égalade
419	—	9	„ Taxodium I	„ Taxodium
422	—	34	„ schnüs	„ schnür
425	—	20	„ africain é.	„ africain, é.
—	—	32	„ Amyris	„ Amyris 5 Pr.
431	right	4	„ saxifraga	„ saxifrage
439	—	11	„ ustilago	„ Ustilago
442	—	35	„ 2	„ 3
445	—	47	„ e. de m. noire	„ e. de m. noire <i>ga.</i>
446	left	31	„ Note II	„ Note II A
449	—	32	„ euphorbium harzv.	„ euphorbiumharz v.
454	right	29	„ 3 Pr.	„ 3
455	left	49	„ Diitgalis	„ Digitalis
—	right	40	„ Nestoc 2	„ Nostoc 2
461	left	22	„ I	„ 2
—	—	29	„ I	„ 2
462	—	23	„ krautmänchen	„ krautmännchen
463	right	24	„ forêts	„ forêts }em.{
465	—	16	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	—	18	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	—	22, 23	cancel Euphorbia 30 Pr.;	
466	left	4	for Lysimachia I	read Epilobium I
467	right	2	„ febrifuga	„ †febrifuga
—	—	23	„ 2	„ I
—	—	39	„ Eriophorum 4, 5	„ Eriophorum, E. 4, 5
468	left	13	„ Mygrio	„ Myrio
471	—	32	„ Thaspi	„ Thlaspi
—	—	36	„ —hymianöl	„ —thymianöl
478	—	18	„ Phaseolus Pr. II	„ Phaseolus Pr. I
482	right	6	„ —	„ filet

Page	Column	Line		
486	right	8	for 4	read 5
489	left	14	" 2	" 3
—	—	16, 18	" I	" II
490	—	8	" flèreboom	" flereboom
492	—	33	" Pr.	" Pr. I
493	right	14	" Kanada	" Kanada {em.}
494	left	34	" rosea	" roseae
495	—	25	" costi	" costi {add.}
496	right	46	" 14 Pr. H.	" H. 14 Pr.
497	left	45	" Riehard	" Richard
499	right	42	" awaygrass	" away grass
500	left	5	" 9	" 10
501	right	44	" circaeae {add.}	" circaeae
502	left	47	" Cinnamomum C.	" Cinnamomum
503	—	22	" juglandis	" juglandis {add.}
504	—	32	" sennaar	" Sennaar
507	—	9	" fragon, f. épineux v. Ruscus, R. I	read fragon v. Ruscus, R. I
—	—	29, 33	fragon épineux v. Ruscus I	
—	—	29, 33	for 2	read 4
510	right	35	" I	" 7
513	left	25	" tamarix	" tamarisk
514	—	14	" frevy	" frevy <i>ga.</i>
516	—	19	" Leuconostoc	" Leuconostoc I
—	—	25	" Polamogeton	" Potamogeton
517	—	19	" bedellii {add.} is Hyphaene II Pr.	read bdellii {add.} is Hyphaene 2 Pr.
519	right	37	for Pr.	read Pr. I
523	left	9	" Pr. I	" Pr. I
524	right	1	cancel Rhus 6 Pr.	
—	—	—	and add a new line: fustelholz v. Rhus 6 Pr. II	
526	—	13	for sa deda	read sa dede
527	left	33	" Pr.	" Pr. I
528	—	3	cancel	
—	—	42	for officinal	" officinal <i>ga.</i>
529	right	46, 47	must be galigaan v. Cladium, sub C. I to be printed in italics {1914}; Galega I {cancel; 1914}; Scirpus 6.	
530	—	2	for smyrneae	read smyrneae {add.}
531	—	42	" Pr.	" Pr. I
534	left	5	" 22 <i>ge.</i>	" 22
535	—	41	" Pelargonium	" Ocimum I
536	right	10	" garjum	" garjun
544	—	35	" 6	" 9

Page	Column	Line		
561	right	36	for 44	read 14
562	—	5	„ muqué	„ musqué
563	—	20	„ Lavendula	„ Lavandula
564	left	32	„ magaritifera	„ margaritifera
—	right	16	„ —	„ feuilles
566	left	16	„ Anacychus	„ Anacyclus
568	—	22	„ racines	„ racine
573	right	1	„ gedeonkraut	„ Gideonkraut
579	—	1	„ 4	„ 6
—	—	18	„ vaine	„ vane
581	—	21	„ Gadiolus	„ Gladiolus
582	—	5	„ Prunus	„ Pinus
583	left	11	„ Gynara	„ Cynara
587	right	40	„ 12	„ 11
589	—	17	„ Senicio	„ Senecio
597	left	18	„ Acacia	„ Piptadenia
599	—	34	„ dartre	„ dartres
—	—	49	„ lentilles	„ lentille
—	right	4	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
601	left	12	„ nodillholz	„ nadillholz
604	right	43	„ H. procumbens	„ is H. procumbens
607	left	14	„ chinarinde	„ rinde
—	—	40	„ grauer trüffel	„ graue trüffel
608	right	1	„ Iris 31, 32	„ Iris 31, sub I. 32 cancel {em.}
609	—	5	„ Chrysocoma	„ Chrysocoma I
—	—	8	„ Spanisch	„ Spanish
611	left	37	„ I	„ II
—	right	21	„ den	„ dèn
—	—	22	„ dèn	„ den
613	left	26	„ griaini	„ griainy
—	—	33	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
616	right	38	„ I	„ II
617	—	8	„ Pimpinella 3	„ Pimpinella 3 }to be printed in italics; 1914{
621	left	39	„ sanikelheft	„ sanikelhelft
—	right	27	„ kaktus	„ kerzenkaktus
622	left	36	„ buff	„ buf
627	right	1	„ grosste	„ grösste
634	—	13	„ 15;	„ 15 Pr.;
635	—	32	„ g. leberkrut	„ güldin leberkrut
638	—	4	„ Xantorrhoea	„ Xanthorrhoea
639	—	12	„ et Pr.	„ et Pr. I
647	left	39	„ hagehe	„ haghe

Page	Column	Line		
649	right	7	for crosswort	read crosswort <i>a</i> .
652	left	9	cancel	
654	—	43	for Ibsen	„ Ipsen {em.}
655	—	1	„ hard iron	„ hard-iron
657	—	20	„ Pr. I,	„ Pr. I;
658	right	20	„ II	„ II {cancel; em.}
659	left	42	„ et Pr.	„ Pr.
—	—	43	„ Pr.	„ {em.} et Pr.
668	right	8	„ clematis	„ -clematis
669	left	31	„ I	„ 6
670	—	32	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
—	—	40	„ heile	„ heie
—	right	9	„ II	„ I, II
—	—	21	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
671	—	19, 32	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
673	—	19	„ —	„ heliotrope
—	—	20	„ 8	„ 4
—	—	22	„ 3	„ 8
674	left	5	„ Iospyrum	„ Isopyrum
—	—	11	„ Serapius	„ Serapias
675	right	15	„ hémimèride	„ hémiméride
—	—	44	„ hemere	„ hemmere
676	left	27	„ A. 6	„ A. 6 {non <i>ge.</i> ; em.}
679	—	15	„ anagalloidis	„ anagalloides
—	—	38	„ III	„ II
680	—	6	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
—	—	23	„ I	„ 3
683	right	33	„ III	„ II
684	—	1	„ lingnac	„ linguae
687	left	46	„ 42	„ 42 Pr.
688	—	30	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
691	right	38	„ 8	„ 8 {possibly an error of the editor}.
694	—	7	cancel	
696	left	10	for {a misprint} see herbe heruis	read v. Medicago 14
—	—	36	„ I	read I, 2
697	—	15	„ pous	„ poux
—	right	24	„ rougeade	„ rougeaude {em.}
—	—	38	„ ed	„ ed'
702	—	35	„ 8	„ 9
706	—	7	„ heve	„ héve
—	—	44	„ Dryopteris	„ Dryopteris
707	left	42	„ Syrie	„ Syrie <i>ga</i> .

Page	Column	Line		
707	right	48	for I	read I { OBREEN non V. MEETER.; em. }
709	—	3	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
—	—	43	„ 4, 12	„ 4
712	left	24	„ holunder	„ hollunder
713	—	22	„ — täsch, hirtentäschchen	„ —täschchen
—	—	42	„ zunge	„ zunga
721	—	11	„ honder(d)jarige	„ honderjarige
—	—	21	„ tonge	„ detonge
—	—	22	„ winkel	„ dewinkel
723	—	33	„ II	„ I b
—	right	13	„ II	„ I b
724	left	48	„ v.	„ is
725	right	10	„ — beren	„ —beren
731	left	14	„ Pr.	„ Pr. III
736	—	39	„ riebalsem	„ ribalsem
739	—	24	„ C. 6. Pr	„ C. 6 Pr. I.
740	—	34	„ 8	„ 8 Pr.
—	right	8	„ I	„ I
742	left	34, 38	„ y	„ ij
743	right	1	„ hossop	„ hyssop
746	—	15	„ Dioscera	„ Dioscorea
749	left	14	„ Pouce	„ Pouce <i>ga.</i>
751	—	20	„ Abronia	„ Abroma
755	right	39	„ indrajan	„ indrajau
756	left	5	„ 5	„ 4
757	—	40	„ 15	„ 15 et
763	—	4	„ 3	„ 2
764	right	6	„ kusa	„ cusa
766	—	48	„ I et Pr.	„ I
767	—	48	„ I	„ I et Pr.
768	left	1	„ Jacobs	„ Jakobs
769	right	8	„ Coccoloba	„ Picraena
773	left	31	„ —	„ jār
—	—	32	„ —	„ jar
776	—	33	cancel Lychnis 5;	
—	right	45	for scrub pine	„ scrub pine <i>a.</i>
781	—	17	„ 3	„ 4
784	—	45	„ Elacodendron	„ Elaeodendron
785	—	21	„ rosmarin	„ rosmarin {em. }
—	—	40	„ ferwein	„ wein
—	—	41	„ ferzucht	„ zucht
786	left	29	„ Juniperus	„ Juniperus,

Page	Column	Line		
795	right	8	for Haemotoxylon	read Haematoxylon
799	left	10	„ Now.	„ Nouv.
—	—	13	„ I	„ II
802	right	22	„ Dipsacus, D. 4	„ Dipsacus 4
803	—	45	„ Malva 2, M. 5 Pr. I	„ Malva 2
			and add kaslestee v. Malva 5 Pr. I	
811	—	31	for baldria	read baldrian
—	—	33	„ Valeriana	„ Valeriana I
818	—	14	„ kievitsey	„ kievitzey
819	left	4	„ I	„ II
—	—	48	„ betttee	„ bettee
822	right	20	„ bouter	„ bauter
—	—	20	„ I	„ I
832	left	1	„ feldehrenpreis	„ feldehrenpreiss
839	—	37	„ I et Pr. I	„ I Pr. I
840	right	27	„ 12;	„ 12
845	left	36	„ I	„ I Pr.
852	—	40	„ roosen	„ roozen {em.}
855	—	13	„ 4 Pr. I	„ 4 et Pr. I
861	right	5	„ Pr. 2	„ Pr. II
862	left	4	„ endivi	„ endivie
—	—	20	„ M. 3, 17	„ M. 17
—	—	23	„ M. 17	„ M. 3, 17
865	—	40	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
869	right	28	„ 3, 13	„ 3
870	—	40	„ roer mij niet	„ roert mij niet
871	—	3	„ Microsphaeria	„ Microsphaera
—	—	30	„ mast	„ mast {em.}
875	—	1	„ schletten	„ schlotten
—	—	2, 3	„ 3	„ 2
877	left	6	„ plant	„ plant a.
881	right	34	„ Pr. II	„ Pr. II {add.}
882	left	4	„ 2	„ 3
885	right	11	„ Onobrychus	„ Onobrychis
890	left	44	„ Chenopodium	„ Chenopodium 15
891	right	16	„ Andiantum	„ Adiantum
895	left	10	„ lock	„ löck
903	right	47	„ lendenboom	„ léndenboom
905	—	13, 14	read: lera blanca picotada, l. b. picoutada v. Agaricus 79a.	
			and add léra blanca picotada v. Agaricus 79.	
907	—	18	for gallen	read galläpfel
909	—	49	„ Clitoris	„ Clitoria
910	left	27	„ bardis	„ bards

Page	Column	Line		
911	right	48	for Lycopsis	read Lycopsis 1
913	left	38	cancel Phragmites 1;	
918	—	29	for Pr.	„ Pr. I
—	—	41	„ commune à	„ commune jaune à
—	right	8	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
921	left	11	„ du	„ de
—	—	12	„ — —	„ — du
—	right	26	„ 6	„ 6 {em.}
925	—	47	„ 3	„ 5
933	left	6	„ bloom	„ bloem
935	—	32	„ <i>ga.</i> v. Medicago 3;	„ v. Medicago 3 <i>ga.</i> ;
937	—	13	„ Lililum	„ Lilium
942	—	31	„ I	„ V
948	—	25	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
950	—	37	„ A	„ A
953	—	7	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
—	right	11	„ 2	„ 2 Pr.
956	—	1	„ v. Rubia 1 Pr.	„ sub Rubia 1 Pr. is a mis- print for majestowurzel
959	—	34	„ M	„ m
961	—	47	„ I	„ I
962	left	46	„ bloenje	„ bloempje
967	—	18	„ Colchium	„ Colchicum
—	—	21	„ —	„ mar
—	right	33	„ märzaschöberl	„ märzaschöbel {em.}
—	—	48	„ Taraxacum	„ Tussilago
969	left	24	„ Acer, 2, 12	„ Acer 2, 12
—	right	22	„ 60	„ 61
971	—	39	„ Colcicum	„ Colchicum
977	—	22	„ —	„ mé
978	left	34	„ mé	„ me
—	—	47	„ 4	„ 14
982	right	13	„ Amaryllus	„ Amaryllis
—	—	41	„ crête	„ crête {em.}
986	left	32	„ Cucurbita	„ Cucumis
988	right	13	„ I	„ 2
992	left	21	„ san darac	„ sandarac
—	right	2	„ giftwurz	„ giftwurz {em.}
993	left	24	cancel	
999	—	32	for et Pr.	„ et Pr. I
1000	—	31	mispelbere cancel	
1009	right	35	for moore v.	„ moore
1034	—	6	„ I	„ I

Page	Column	Line		
1035	right	9	Galium 3 cancel	
1038	left	25	for Erophilla	read Erophila
1041	right	11	" nascaye,	" nascaye
1049	left	29	" Dyctyosperma	" Dictyosperma
1055	right	15	" bobie	" bobi
1056	left	18	" à fruits	" à fruits rouges oblongs
—	—	44	" Noissettrose	" Noissettrose
1062	right	24, 26	" I	" 2
—	—	31, 42	" I	" 2
1063	left	18	" I	" 2
1066	right	28	" Gypsophila	" Gypsophila
—	—	48	" Crête	" Crête }em.{
1070	left	45	" lawin	" laurin
1072	right	11	" copaivae	" copaivae }em.{
1076	left	3	" Elacis	" Elaeis
—	right	11	" a.	" a. v.
1077	left	32	" 12 et Pr. I	" 12
1079	—	41	" 5	" 4
—	—	45	" onosme	" onosme but onosme.
1080	right	27	" oosterlucye	" oosterlucye
1084	—	3	" 2 Pr.	" 3
1085	—	9	" 7	" 1
1087	—	1	" —	" Oriental
1089	left	48	" ga. v. Agaricus 79	" v. Agaricus 79a.
—	right	4	" printanière ga., o. verte	" verte
			and add — printanière v. Agaricus 79a.	
1094	—	43	" V	read I
1097	—	5	" ozel,	" ozel ga.,
1104	left	18	" de la	" de
1105	—	6	" bass, p. b.	" bass fibre, p.
1109	right	38	" A	" {A}
1113	—	49	" Parnassia	" Parnassia 1
1114	—	29	" tijcke	" tycke
1115	left	20	" A	" {A}
—	right	8	" I	" 4
—	—	35, 37	" A	" {A}
1118	left	11	" 25	" 23
—	—	36	" 3	" 2
1119	right	11	" 2	" 12
1126	left	3	" Menthe	" Mentha
—	right	15	" Peonia	" Paeonia
1128	left	40	" bark	" bark a.
—	—	41	" 1 Pr. a.	" 1 Pr.

Page	Column	Line		
1139	left	31	for Azalia	read Aralia
—	—	39	„ p. mâle	„ petum mâle
1142	right	14	„ pfennich gras	„ pfennichgras
1143	—	3	„ knöterich	„ kraut
1145	—	30	„ phloxworts	„ phloxworts {em.}
—	—	45	„ Phytolacea	„ Phytolacca
1147	—	11	„ —	„ pie
1150	left	1	„ Pr.	„ Pr. I
1152	right	31	cancel	
1158	—	44	for blue	„ bleu
—	—	45	„ pissacan	„ pissacan rouge
1160	—	5	„ Paeonia	„ Paeonia,
—	—	6	„ Paeonia	„ Paeonia 9.
1169	—	9	„ Crinum	„ Crinum
1172	left	8	„ peeren	„ peeren v.
1174	—	22	„ X	„ 10
1178	right	45	„ 1	„ 2
1180	left	14	„ cedar	„ cypress
1183	right	37	„ Portulace	„ Portulaca
1187	—	18	„ candelabre	„ candélabre
1188	left	16	„ palm v. Archontophoenix 1	„ read palm a. v. Archon-
—	right	33	„ Aretium	„ read Arctium
1189	—	6	„ poley	„ polei
—	—	48	„ boom	„ boum
1191	—	8	„ Adractylis	„ Atractylis
1195	left	31	„ Cetrasia	„ Cetraria
1198	right	3	„ pylholt	„ pijlholt
—	—	28	„ —	„ pyn
1201	—	26	„ quandan gntisse	„ quandangntisse
1205	left	9	„ queur	„ quer
1206	right	10	„ Paolo	„ Paolo {em {

ADDITIONS TO THE INDEX.

SOME OTHER ADDITIONS ARE ALREADY MENTIONED UNDER
ERRATA IN THE INDEX.

- aardappelwratziekte *n. v.* Chrysophlyctis 1.
aarddistel {to be printed in italics; 1904} *n. v.* Cnicus 2.
aardpeer {obsol.} *n. v.* Peucedanum 13.
aardvederdistel sub Cnicus 2 cancel {1914}.
aber v. Populus 11.
absint-alsem {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n. v.* Artemisia 3.
acaciahout [Bijbel 1914 pag. 85] *n. v.* Acacia 68 Pr.
ächter hartheu *ge. v.* Hypericum 17.
aeckerboom [KIL. fide HEUK.; but cfr. Quercus 61] {obsol.} *n. v.* Quercus.
afrikanischer mahagony v. Khaya 1 Pr. I.
aigle impérial v. Pteridium 1.
akkerbedstroo {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n. v.* Asperula 1.
akkerdistel {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n. v.* Cnicus 4.
akkererwt sub Pisum 1 not in italics {1914}.
akkerleeuwenbek sub Linaria 2 cancel {1914}.
akkerleeuwenbekje {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n. v.* Antirrhinum 3.
akkermannetje *n. v.* Galanthus 1.
akkerruwkruid sub Asperula 1 not in italics {1914}.
akkervederdistel sub Cnicus 4 cancel {1914}.
alchimille commune *ga. v.* Alchemilla 3.
aleis v. Aloë Pr.
Alexanderrebe v. Vitis 17.
alexandrische senna v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
aleyluie v. Oxalis 2.
aliboufier v. Styrax, S. 2.
alpenleinblatt v. Thesium 1.
alpennägeli v. Rhododendron 3.

- alsem sub *Artemisia* must be printed in italics {1914}, sub *Artemisia* 3 *n.* not to be printed in italics {1914}.
- altāwurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
- American bramble v. *Rubus* 20.
- American shin-leaf v. *Pyrola* 1.
- amourette [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. *Anthemis* 4.
- amourettes [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Briza*.
- amselblümli [Switzerland; Handelsblad 25 Aug. 1915] *ge.* v. *Galanthus* 1.
- aneth odorant v. *Peucedanum* 6.
- änetsamen v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
- anomal orthotrichum [ULR.] *a.* v. *Orthotrichum* 1.
- arache *a.* v. *Atriplex* 11.
- Arbor regis RUMPH v. *Capellenia* 1.
- arbre de Judas v. *Cercis* 3; *Kleinhovia*.
- archeloy {obsol.} *ga.* v. *Allium* 4.
- arech *a.* v. *Atriplex* 11.
- arghelpflanze v. *Solenostemma*.
- arnotto family *a.* v. *Bixaceae*.
- arroche blanche v. *Atriplex* 11.
- arrosse [Berry] *ga.* v. *Atriplex*.
- arrowroot des Barbades [BERNH. féç.] *ga.* is *Clinogyne* 1 Pr. II.
- arschkritzel v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
- artemisia not to be printed in italics {1914} v. *Artemisia*.
- aschnitz v. *Alchemilla* 3.
- athanasia {sub *ga.*} v. *Tanacetum* 1.
- aurause [Namur] *ga.* v. *Atriplex*.
- avrone [HÉR. 76] *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 2.
- azolla sub *Azolla* not in italics {1914}.
- azijnpruikenboom sub *Rhus* 25 must be *azijnboom* {1914}.
- baccharide de Virginie *ga.* v. *Baccharis* 3.
- bacmunte v. *Mentha* 1.
- balayette [HÉR. 13] *ga.* v. *Ammophila* 1.
- bandgras sub *Phalaris* 2 *ge.* not in italics {em.}.
- Barbadoesaloe v. *Aloë* Pr. {I}.
- Barbados aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. {I}.
- barbe de chèvre [HÉR. 51, 82] *ga.* v. *Spiraea* 6.
- barke v. *Betula* 1.
- bartmoos v. *Barbula*.
- bassin d'or *ga.* v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- bassinets v. *Ranunculus*.
- bastaert jasmijn v. *Lycium* 2.
- bastard tree [Dict. Pl 189] *a.* v. *Dipholis* 2.
- battant de cloche [HÉR. 72] *ga.* v. *Arum* 2.
- baverolle [HÉR 59] *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 10.

- beaumier de Gilead *ga.* v. *Commiphora* 7.
 bedstroo }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Asperula*.
 beemdgras sub *Poa* 12 to be printed in italics {1914{.
 beenbrekend v. *Narthecium*.
 beerwortel [KIL. p. 60] *n.* v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 bègue [argot; Paris.] *ga.* v. *Avena* 8.
 Bencoolen tee v. *Glaphyria* 1 Pr.
 bentgras v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 bergschmele *ge.* v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 bergspica v. *Daphne* 9.
 beusch v. *Ruscus* 1.
 bevernel sub *Pimpinella* must be printed in italics {1914{.
 Bhimsaini camphor *a.* v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 bigarrats v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 bindwilg sub *Salix* 4 to be printed in italics {1914{, sub *Salix* 55 not in italics {1914{.
 birdseed v. *Senecio* 42.
 biwort v. *Lamium*.
 blaaskroos sub *Lemna* 1 cancel {1914{.
 blaassilene }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Silene* 8.
 black button wood v. *Laguncularia* 1.
 blaue lilienwurzél v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 blauwe bollen v. *Echinops* 2.
 blauwe leeuwenbek }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Linaria* 2.
 blauwe melde sub *Chenopodium* 12 not in italics {1914{.
 blauwe morgenster }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 blauwe stikel v. *Eryngium*.
 blauwe zeedistel }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Eryngium* 6.
 bochtige smeele }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 boenhati mama v. *Vitis* 27.
 boerewormkruid [DE GORT.] *n.* v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 bois de bassin des bas *ga.* is perhaps *Cometia* THOU. {Fam. *Euphorbiaceae*}.
 bolas v. *Prunus* 34.
 bonte boonen [NEMN.] *n.* v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 borstelbies }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Scirpus* 9.
 boschamarant }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Amaranthus* 15.
 boschbeemdgras sub *Poa* 11 not in italics {1914{.
 boschzandkruid sub *Arenaria* 8 cancel {1914{.
 boulette [HÉR. 66] *ga.* v. *Atriplex* 11.
 bourdon St.-Jacques [HÉR. 21] *ga.* v. *Althaea* 7.
 bricolin [HÉR. 40] *ga.* v. *Brassica* 24.
 brinbasse *ga.* v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 brongras }to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 brook-alhoorn v. *Viburnum* 9.
 bruidsluier sub *Gypsophila* 5 must be changed in bruidssluiet {1914{.

- bugle [HÉR. 69] *ga.* v. *Populus* 11.
 buglosse v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 buigzame smeele sub *Deschampsia* 3 not in italics {1914{.
 bule [HÉR. 69] *ga.* v. *Populus* 11.
 bultkroos {to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Lemna* 1.
 bunias {to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Bunias* 2.
 buxbaumia [ULR.] *ga.* v. *Buxbaumia*.
 camière [HÉR. 56] *ga.* v. *Anthemis* 6.
 Canada thistle v. *Cnicus* 4, 26 *a.*
 canivière [HÉR. 68] *ga.* v. *Cannabis* 1.
 cannibottes *ga.* v. *Cannabis* 1 Note II.
 capucijner {to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Pisum* 1.
 catéping v. *Parkinsonia* 1.
 cebula v. *Allium* 10.
 century plant [Ariz.; BERGEN] *a.* is *Agave Parryi* ENGELM.
 chandelle [HÉR. 72] *ga.* v. *Arum* 2.
 chapon de Limousin [Parisism.] *ga.* v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 charbonnier *ga.* v. *Boletus* 9.
 chelet [HÉR. 41] {obsol.} *ga.* v. *Brassica* 12.
 chenivière [HÉR. 68] *ga.* v. *Cannabis* 1.
 choux d'eau [HÉR. 39] {HÉR. S. 2 gives chou d'eau} *ga.* v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 cicorei v. *Cichorium*.
 cocles v. *Anemone* 18.
 cortex thymianatus [Ned. Pharm. p. 64] {add.} v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 coucou [HÉR. S. 10] *ga.* v. *Cardamine* 11.
 coudrine [HÉR. S. 9] *ga.* v. *Agropyron* 4.
 culverage v. *Polygonum* 16.
 die tuffe see tuffe.
 dog berry tree v. *Cornus* 10.
 dolle kervel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 dolyk see dolijk.
 drienerfmuur {to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Arenaria* 8.
 drip-primrose [HARDING With the wild flowers p. 214] *a.* v. *Primula* 6.
 duvet [HÉR. 72] *ga.* v. *Ammophila* 1.
 echte springgurke v. *Ecballium* 1.
 echte weinpalm v. *Raphia* 2.
 eeckelboom [KIL. fide HEUK; but cfr. *Quercus* 61] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Quercus*.
 eedsvel see ee(r)dsvel.
 eenarig wollegras {to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 éhretie à feuilles de laurier v. *Ehretia* 5.
 eik *n.* sub *Quercus* 61 not to be printed in italics {1914{.
 eikentoppen [N. N. A. 52] *n.* v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 élatinacées *ga.*, elatine family *a.* v. *Elatinaceae*.
 elberkens v. *Fragaria* 6.

- épinglé [HÉR. 29] *ga.* v. *Microcala* 1.
 erwt sub *Pisum* 2 must be printed in italics } 1914{.
 escudelo d'aigo v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 essentia rosae } add. { v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 eyckenvaeren [KIL. 135] } obsol. { *n.* v. *Polypodium* 9.
 eye-berries [HARPER'S Monthly Mag.] *a.* are the fruits of *Mitchella* 1.
 †farfara } add. { v. *Tussilago* 1.
 fillumfallum v. *Convallaria* 1.
 fischligerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
 flores aconiti v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. I.
 foirelle [HÉR. 41] *ga.* v. *Cakile* 3.
 fruits de cubèbe v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 gahen [Corn.; NEMN.] *a.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 gaslab [ZWANZ.] *ge.* v. *Pinguicula* 5 ?
 geährtes darrgras } em. { v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 geelhartje } to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Linum* 5.
 giftpfändla v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 †glans Aegyptia } add. { v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 globe crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 goaslab [ZWANZ.] *ge.* v. *Pinguicula* 5 ?
 gobet v. *Prunus* 17.
 goudschem } to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Bupleurum*.
 gowiddie [Newf.; BERGEN] *a.* v. *Ledum* 1.
 graubeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 greinenholt v. *Abies* 8.
 groot schorrenkruid } to be printed in italics; 1914{ v. *Suaeda* 1.
 groote bevernel sub *Pimpinella* 3 to be printed in italics } 1914{.
 groote egelskop } to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Sparganium* 2.
 groote kroosvaren } to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Azolla* 1.
 grüne ulme v. *Ulmus* 13.
 guayac v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 Guanucobast v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr. ~
 guedelle [HÉR. 59] } La Table gives guédelle { *ga.* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 guguhandschuh v. *Gentiana* 1.
 guisses v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 hane [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 16.
 hangvrucht *n.* v. *Eccremocarpus*.
 hanon [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 16.
 hap v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 harig wilgenroosje } to be printed in italics; 1914{ *n.* v. *Epilobium* 2.
 harzbaum *ge.* v. *Garuga* 1.
 houtdune [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Ammophila* 1.
 †hedera cilicia } add. { v. *Smilax* 2.
 hegalischelm v. *Capsella* 1.

- heggewicke v. *Vicia* 26.
 heideanjer {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Dianthus* 14.
 heil der zotten v. *Anagallis* 1.
 heinotterblume v. *Capsella* 1.
 heksenkruid {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Circaea* 2.
 herba adianti aurei v. *Polytrichum* 1 Note I.
 †herba memoriae [RUMPH fide NEMN.] {add.} v. *Pouzolzia* 1.
 herbe au chat *ga.* v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 herbe de Ste-Croix v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 herbe à la Vierge *ga.* v. *Sedum* 11.
 herzengeleich *ge.* v. *Mentha* 13.
 †hirundiaria major {add.} v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 4.
 honingzwam *n.* v. *Agaricus* 62.
 huitres de Varenne [Parisism.] *ga.* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 hungerblumen v. *Potentilla* 15.
 hyacinthenrotz *ge.* is caused by *Bacterium Hyacinthi* WAKKER.
 ibisch v. *Hibiscus*.
 ipen [KIL. 270] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Ulmus* 4.
 italienische alkornoque v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 jichtbeinechen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 kalkbedstroo {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Asperula* 3.
 kamfonteinkruid {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Potamogeton* 8.
 kamynian v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 Kanadiaansche denneboom [BOM. PAP.] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Tsuga* 1.
 kanariegras [V. DALE] *n.* v. *Phalaris* 3.
 katerbat v. *Juncus* 4.
 katwilg {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Salix* 55.
 Kentucky hunter [BERGEN] *a.* v. *Calystegia* 1.
 kiewitsblome v. *Cardamine* 11.
 kleine egelskop {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Sparganium* 3.
 kleine ragwurz *ge.* v. *Orchis* 8.
 knaphost v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 koesso [MOLL Micr.] *n.* v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 kokosvezel v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 kornrade v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. I.
 kransbladsalomonszegel {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Polygonatum* 4.
 krentenboompje {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Amelanchier* et A. 5.
 kroosvaren {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Azolla*.
 krötenkraut v. *Stachys* 13.
 kruup deur den tuun see krup deur den tuun.
 kune kune kaasjes [Z. Bev.; DE HULLU in litt.] *n.* v. *Malva* 6.
 labrusque *ga.* v. *Vitis* 17.
 lacca coerulea v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.

- lacet [HÉR. 47] *ga.* v. *Genista* 9.
 lacet de mer, l. de Neptune v. *Chordaria* 1.
 langues de femme [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Briza*.
 lavendelheide {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Andromeda* 2.
 le plomb *ga.* is a syn to loodglans {which see}.
 lemoen [Transv.; Holl. Zuid Afr. Jan. 1914] *n.* v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 lemoenboom [Transv.; Holl. Zuid Afr. Jan. 1914] *n.* v. *Citrus* 10.
 †leucoium luteum {add.} v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 liage [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Carex*.
 lin d'Amérique *ga.* v. *Agave* 2.
 little champignon v. *Agaricus* 47.
 lombok setan is not *Capsicum minimum* ROXB. but *C. minimum* BLANCO [DE CL. GRESH.].
 longekruid [HOULT.] *n.* v. *Hieracium* 8.
 love-vines v. *Cuscuta* 1.
 maegdelieue v. *Bellis* 3.
 maenkopsaed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V.
 majestowurzel v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.
 mal de montagne {a syn to anthrax} *ga.* v. *Bacillus* 4.
 maladie du jaune *ga.* is caused by *Bacterium Hyacinthi* WAKKER.
 Maleira nut v. *Juglans* 6.
 malfenu [HÉR. 59] *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 11.
 marentocken v. *Viscum* 1.
 maroene [KIL. p. 850] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I?
 marreborre [HÉR. 60] {obsol.} *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 33.
 matricaire de montagne v. *Chrysanthemum* 12.
 melkglans *n.* is a syn. to loodglans {which see}.
 menuchon v. *Stellaria* 5.
 mezereon root v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. III.
 milchglanz *ge*, m. der blätter *ge.* are syn. to loodglans {which see}.
 milchkraut v. *Glaux*.
 millegreu [HÉR. 73] *ga.*, millegrève [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Ammophila* 1.
 miolane v. *Myrica* 8.
 mirobalane [KIL. 851] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 moeraswolfsmelk {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 morgan v. *Anthemis* 4.
 moutarde blanche v. *Arabis* 9.
 mutterzimtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 †myrobalanus {add.} v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 nabelsamenkraut v. *Galium* 3.
 nachtprinces *n.* v. *Cereus* 12.
 †nasturtium indicum {add.} v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 negerzaad {an error for nigerzaad?} *n.* v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
 obione {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Atriplex* 20.
 ölmägen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

- oreche *a. v.* Atriplex 11.
 orrach {*obsol.*} *a. v.* Atriplex 11.
 orrache {*obsol.*} *a. v.* Atriplex 11.
 orrage *a. v.* Atriplex 11.
 orthotrichum des murailles [ULR.] *ga. v.* Orthotrichum 1.
 palène *v.* Brachypodium 1.
 panys *v.* Panicum 20.
 paquerolle *v.* Bellium.
 pâquette [HÉR. 58] *ga. v.* Bellis 3.
 parelnoten(!) {in my opinion an alteration of Paranoten} *n. v.* Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
 parye *n. v.* Allium 20.
 pastinake [KIL.] {*obsol.*} *n. v.* Daucus 2.
 pea vine [BERGEN] *a. v.* Calystegia 1.
 phoebus [HEUK.] *n. v.* Pinus 56 Pr. III.
 phormion *v.* Phormium 2.
 placenta seminis lini *v.* Linum 13 Pr. VII.
 plomb see le plomb in Additions to the Index.
 pluymkens *v.* Dianthus 18.
 pseudo-platane. *ga. v.* Acer 12.
 purcelayn [KIL.] {*obsol.*} *a. v.* Portulaca 2.
 pijnappel [S. Afr.] *n. v.* Ananas 2 Pr. I.
 radix curcumae americanæ *v.* Calathea 1 Pr.
 radix saniculae *v.* Sanicula 3 Pr. II.
 raigra [HÉR. 73] *ga. v.* Lolium 2.
 rateler [KIL.] {*obsol.*} *n. v.* Populus 14.
 récisse *v.* Geum.
 résine élémi *ga. v.* Garuga 1 Pr.
 rêl, reth *v.* Phragmites 1.
 reuchard [HÉR. 73] *ga. v.* Carex.
 reuche [HÉR. 73] *ga. v.* Carex.
 rhizome de fougère *ga. v.* Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
 rionzé *v.* Rubus 12.
 rockette [KIL.] {*obsol.*} *a. v.* Eruca 1.
 rockwort {*sub ge.*} *v.* Althaea 6.
 rose d'eau [HÉR. S. 2] *ga. v.* Nymphaea 2.
 rutton root *v.* Onosma 2.
 sabadillazaden *n. v.* Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
 schaduwwgras {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n. v.* Poa 11.
 scheinbeere *v.* Gaultheria.
 schroffgewächse *v.* Algae.
 schwammbrut *ge. v.* Agaricus 11 Note I.
 schwarzer hickory *v.* Carya 9.
 scurvy-grass *a. v.* Barbarea 1.
 segogna [DURH.] *ga.*, segognarda [id.] *ga. v.* Chelidonium 1.

- semences de café *ga.* v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. III.
 semences de cévadille *ga.* v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 Senegalsche stuipboom v. *Acacia* 66.
 siberi [HÉR. 67] *ga.* v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 side-flowering skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 4.
 silberkelch v. *Anaxeton*.
 silver blight *a.*, s. leaf *a.* are syn. to loodglans {which see}.
 sitt in d'hose v. *Bidens* 10.
 slanke klaproos {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Papaver* 4.
 slime flux v. *Micrococcus* 3.
 sneezewort v. *Achillea* 12.
 soleil d'or [VILM.-ANDR. Pl. terre] *ga.* v. *Narcissus* 18.
 South African bamboo *a.* is *Arundinaria tessellata* MUNRO.
 soya boonenoelie *n.* v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. II.
 Spanish needle [MOENS Kinacultuur in Azië p. 167] *a.* v. *Bidens* 9.
 spikkelbloem *n.* v. *Spilanthus*.
 St. Agnes' flower [HÉR. 71] *a.* v. *Leucjum* 3.
 St. James's weed v. *Capsella* 1.
 standhart v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 stonecrop v. *Sedum* 4.
 sumpfspark v. *Sagina* 3.
 tandjesgras {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Triodia* 3.
 tangerine v. *Citrus* 7.
 targon {obsol. already mentioned but not as absol.} *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 15.
 teufelsklaue v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 teufelsklauenwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 thalie v. *Maranta* 1.
 theura [DURH.] *ga.* v. *Botrychium* 3.
 thierlebeere [KIL.] {singularis} *ge.* v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 Thimothée, Timothy, Thimoty v. *Phleum* 5.
 toddy boom [HOUTT. III 16] *n.* v. *Mammea* 1.
 trèfle d'Espagne [HÉR. 79] *ga.* v. *Trifolium* 13.
 tremblottes [HÉR. 73] *ga.* v. *Briza*.
 †trifolium pratense album {add.} v. *Trifolium* 27.
 trosganzevoet {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Chenopodium* 15.
 †tussilago {add.} v. *Tussilago* 1.
 tytonia [ULR.] *ga.* v. *Hydrocera*.
 †umbilicus Veneris {add.} v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 †ungula caballina {add.} v. *Tussilago* 1.
 vaccinia [KIL. p. 700] {add.} v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
 vaille [Guernesey; HÉR. 61] *ga.* v. *Calystegia* 1.
 valsche salie {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Teucrium* 16.
 veillie [HÉR. 61] *ga.* v. *Calystegia* 1.
 Venusspiegel {sub *ge.*} v. *Specularia* 3.

- vergissmeinnicht [GASTON BONNIER Les noms des fleurs . . .] *ga.* v. *Myosotis* 5.
 verjus au diable [HÉR. 15] {a misprint?} *ga.* v. *Bryonia* 2.
 verjus du diable [HÉR. 51; LI.] *ga.* v. *Bryonia* 2.
 †*viola lutea* {add.} v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
vlaszsyde v. *Cuscuta*.
 volatile oil of nutmeg v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
vossensteert {sub *ge.*} v. *Alopecurus* 3.
walddost v. *Eupatorium*.
walddoste v. *Eupatorium*.
 ware Senegal gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
 wasserbalsam [ULR.] *ge.* v. *Hydrocera*.
 water balsam [ULR.] *a.* v. *Hydrocera*.
 wegbre met smalle bladeren v. *Plantago* 8.
 welriekende walmeester [v. HALL] *n.* v. *Asperula* 4.
 wermuth {sub *n.*} v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 whip-tongue v. *Galium* 3.
 white-flowered plantain lily *a.* v. *Funkia* 2.
 wilde schorseneer sub *Tragopogon* 3 cancel {1914}.
 wilde wijngaard [v. HALL] *n.* v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 witte aalbessen v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 witte bessen v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 witte mostaerd [KIL. 403] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 wijkruyd [KIL.] {obsol.} *n.* v. *Verbena* 9.
 ijzerhard v. *Verbena*.
 zeespinazie [Hontenisse; Midd. Ct. 25 Mrt. 1914] *n.* v. *Statice* 4.
 zomercipres *n.* v. *Kochia* 4.
 zonnekroon v. *Silphium*.

A.

a hundred fald v. *Galium* 19.
aaalbeere v. *Ribes* 10.
aac v. *Quercus* 61.
aadbarsnibb v. *Erodium* 4.
 — barsnibb v. *Geranium* 15.
aaden v. *Stratiotes* 1.
aaik v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
aaikeboom v. *Quercus*.
 — ke(n)boom v. *Quercus* 61.
aak v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I; *Sambucus* 3; *Stratiotes* 1.
aal v. *Morinda* 1; *Solanum* 24.
 — baum v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beeren v. *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III.
 — beerstrauch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beiers v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — bes v. *Ribes*, R. 10, 15.
 — bes der Arabieren v. *Rheum* 5.
 — besbladige braamboos v. *Rubus* 7.
 — besie, aalbesing v. *Ribes* 10.
 — besinge v. *Ribes* 10; *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bessenboom v. *Ribes* 15.
 — beze v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III, 15 Pr. I.
 — bezie v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bezieboom v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bezielaar v. *Ribes* 10.
 — clim v. *Bauhinia* 2.
aalebessen v. *Ribes* 15.
aalkirsche v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kirschen v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kraut v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17; *Satureia* 1 et Pr. I;
 Teucrium 9 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Melissa* 1; *Mentha* 1.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.

aalraute v. *Ruta* 1.
 — rautenöl v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
aals v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — beren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — hornbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
aalst v. *Artemisia* 3, 33.
aalstekels, aalstiekels v. *Stratiotes* 1.
aam v. *Triticum* 1.
 — beijenkruid, aambeijenwortel v. *Scrophularia* 5.
aamidamsblom v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
aandereit v. *Lemna*.
 — gebrande orchis v. *Orchis* 14.
 — hangzel der boomen v. *Pothos* 1.
 — kampaan v. *Inula* 8.
 — tenflott, aantengrön, aantenkrud, aantenquab-
 bels, aantenquark, aantjefflott, aantjefflurt,
 aantjeplirt v. *Lemna*.
 — verwante maankop v. *Papaver* 4.
aapenbroodboom v. *Adansonia* 1.
 — druiven v. *Vitis* 16.
 — kop v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
aapjesmos v. *Erophila* 1.
aar v. *Alnus* 1.
 — von Arabien v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — bäersblome v. *Iris* 20.
 — beere, aarbere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — bezen v. *Fragaria*.
 — bloemeke(n), aarblummeke v. *Primula* 4.
 — boschje v. *Selago* 1.
 — boschjes v. *Aristida* 2.
aardaaker v. *Arachis* 1.
 — aakers, aardakel v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — aker v. *Arachis* 1; *Lathyrus* 22.
 — akers v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — amandel v. *Cyperus* 5 et Pr. I; *Lathyrus* 22.

aardamandelen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.

- angel *n.* v. *Tribulus* 3.
- appel v. *Solanum* 44.
- appellarwort v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
- appelballen v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
- appelbovist v. *Scleroderma* 3.
- appelen v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
- appelkanker *n.* v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
- appelmeel v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
- appelplaag, aardappelrot v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
- appels v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
- appelschurft v. *Oospora* 2.
- appelzetmeel v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
- appelziekte v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
- artisjok v. *Helianthus* 8.
- beeren, aardbeesjes v. *Fragaria*.
- bei v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
- beiboom v. *Calycanthus* 1.
- beidruif v. *Vitis* 17.
- beien v. *Fragaria* Pr.
- beier v. *Fragaria*.
- beiganzerik v. *Potentilla* 8.
- beiklaver v. *Trifolium* 11.
- beispinazie v. *Chenopodium* 7.
- besieboom v. *Arbutus* 3.
- besieklaver v. *Trifolium* 11.
- besien v. *Fragaria* Pr.
- bessen v. *Fragaria*.
- besyen v. *Fragaria* Pr.
- beijeboom v. *Arbutus* 3.
- beijen v. *Fragaria* Pr.
- beijenboom v. *Arbutus* 3.
- bezie v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
- bezieboom v. *Arbutus*, A. 3.
- beziekruid v. *Fragaria*.
- beziën v. *Fragaria* Pr., F. 6.
- beziënboom v. *Arbutus*.
- beziënbosch v. *Fragaria* 6.
- beziënklaaver v. *Trifolium* 11.
- beziënpeer v. *Cereus* 18.
- bezieplant v. *Chenopodium* 7, 8.
- boon v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
- brood *n.* v. *Cyclamen europaeum*.
- buil v. *Lycoperdon*; *Solanum* 44; *Tuber*.
- castanien v. *Carum* 1.
- citroen v. *Bromelia* 1.

aardebei v. *Fragaria*.

- dealers v. *Equisetum* 1, 4, 5.

aardeieren v. *Phallus* 4.

- eikel v. *Arachis*, A. 1; *Lathyrus* 22.
- eikelolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
- eikels v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Lathyrus* 22.
- eyeren v. *Phallus* 4.
- gal v. *Erythraea* 3.
- kampernoelje v. *Agaricus*.
- kastanje v. *Carum* 1.
- kastanjes v. *Carum* 1 Pr.
- koraal v. *Corallorrhiza*.
- leverkruid v. *Anemone* 10.
- mannetje v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.
- mos *n.* v. *Lycopodium*; *Sphagnum palustre* L.
- mosch v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- muis, aardmuisjes v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- muizen *n.* v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II.
- neut v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- noot v. *Arachis* 1; *Carum* 1; *Lathyrus* 22; *Voandzeia* 1.
- nooten v. *Carum* 1.
- nootolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
- noten v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Carum* 1 et Pr.; *Lathyrus* 22.
- notenkoek v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
- notenolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
- peer v. *Helianthus* 8.
- peeren v. *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
- peren v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.
- pimpernoot, aardpistache v. *Arachis* 1.
- pistaches, aardpistassen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
- rook v. *Fumaria*, F. 2.
- roos v. *Rosa* 23.
- saffraan v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
- spinnenkruid v. *Anthericum* 2.
- ster v. *Geaster*.
- tong v. *Geoglossum*.
- vederdistel v. *Cnicus* 2.
- veil v. *Nepeta* 2.
- vlinder v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

aareneute v. *Lathyrus* 22.

aarfke, aarft, aarfte v. *Pisum* 2.

aarkirsche v. *Pyrus* 38.

aaron v. *Arum*, A. 2.

Aaron's beard v. *Hypericum* 5, 17; *Linaria* 5; *Orchis* 6; *Rhus* 6; *Saxifraga* 35; *Spiraea* 13.

- rod v. *Sedum* 20; *Solidago*, S. 5, 8; *Verbascum* 9.

Aaronsbaard v. *Arum* 2.

- Aäronsbaard** v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
Aaronsbaart v. *Arum* 2.
 — baum v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 — kelk v. *Arum* 2.
Aäronskelk v. *Richardia* 1.
Aaronsoore(n), **Aaronswortel** v. *Arum* 2.
aarpels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pessem v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — schitzen, aarschritzen v. *Pyrus* 35.
aart v. *Avena* 2; *Juncus* 8; *Pisum* 2.
aarten v. *Pisum* 2.
aarvederkruid v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
aasblume, **aaspflanze** v. *Stapelia*.
aat v. *Avena* 2, 12; *Pisum* 2.
aavora v. *Elaeis* 1.
ababloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bouy v. *Ximenia* 1.
 — ca v. *Musa* 11 et Pr. I.
 — cafaser, abacahennep v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
 — cate, abacatebaum *ge.*, abacateboom v. *Persea* 3.
abacca v. *Musa* 11.
abama des marais v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — oussés v. *Quercus* 15.
 — vi v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.
 — vo v. *Adansonia* 1.
abba rubber v. *Ficus* 41 Pr.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 41.
abbeis v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — bey, abbey tree v. *Populus* 1.
 — bis v. *Crepis* 6; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — biskraut v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — biss v. *Leontodon* 1; *Primula* 1, 11; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — biskraut, abbisscabiose, abbisswürze v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bisswurzel v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — biswurzel {em.} v. *Rumex* 2.
 — bit v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bitt v. *Scabiosa* 6 et Pr. II.
abc-kraut v. *Spilanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — -kruid v. *Spilanthes* 1, 2.
 — -pflanze v. *Spilanthes* 1.
abdellavi des Egyptiens v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — don v. *Adiantum* 2.
abeaupin v. *Crataegus* 15.
abécédaire v. *Agave* 2; *Spilanthes*, S. 1.
abeel v. *Populus* 1, 2.
 — béam, abeelboom, abeele v. *Populus* 1.
abeelenbladjes v. *Aster* 19.
abeelje, **abeeljebéam**, **abeell** v. *Populus* 1.
abeeltje v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
abel, a. tree v. *Populus* 1.
abelanié, **abélanier** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — lanos v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — le v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Populus* 1.
 — lenknospen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — le tree v. *Populus* 1.
 — lenbaum v. *Populus*.
abelho v. *Ophrys* 1.
abeliana v. *Melissa* 1.
abelk, **abelken** v. *Populus* 1.
abellanes v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — mosc, abelmosch v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — moschkörner v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — moschus v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — moschuskörner v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — mosh, abelmosk v. *Hibiscus* 2.
abeln v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
abendblume v. *Hesperantha*; *Ixia*; *Mirabilis* 2, 3.
 — ländische kassie v. *Cassia* 20.
 — ländische platane v. *Platanus* 1.
 — ländischer gänsebaum v. *Platanus* 1.
 — ländischer lebensbaum v. *Thuya* 3.
 — ländischer zügelbaum v. *Celtis* 5.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — schwertel, abendsternblume v. *Hesperantha*.
aberasch, **aberäsche** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — raute, abereis v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — resch, abereschbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — reschen {em.} v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — reschen v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — reschenbaum {em.} v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — reschenbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
abergans v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 25, 29.
 — lankié v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — lenkié v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — on v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — pawm v. *Populus* 1.
 — raut v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — raute v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — thon v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — zop v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
 — zwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
Abessinisch koren *u.*, **abessinisches korn** v. *Poa* 1.
abet v. *Abies*, A. 8.
abetan v. *Asplenium* 6.

- abète** v. *Abies* 8.
abfallende virginische cypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — führbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — führender kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — führöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — führpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — führquetschen v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
 — führrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — führtee v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — geschnittene nase v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — gezogener balsam (äusserlich) v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III; *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — gunst v. *Scabiosa* 6 et Pr. II.
 — heü, abheu v. *Hedera* 2.
 — holder v. *Viscum* 1.
 — horn v. *Acer* 12.
abiatsbusch v. *Salix* 55.
abiaupin v. *Crataegus* 15.
abiegnhout v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
abelbaum v. *Populus* 1.
abit v. *Scabiosa* 6 et Pr. II.
abkraut v. *Eupatorium*, E. 4 et Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — krautwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
abla, **ablabloem** v. *Centaurea* 10.
ablauw, **ablauwbloem** v. *Centaurea* 10.
able v. *Populus* 1.
abnehmkraut v. *Galeopsis* 2 et Pr.; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.; *Sideritis* 1 Pr.; *Stachys* 12 et Pr.; *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
abobora amarella v. *Cucumis* 18 Note.
aboh fruit v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. I.
abonjera v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
aboquint v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
aboucena, **abousenna** v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — ta v. *Abuta* 1.
abpiss v. *Valeriana* 7.
Abraham-Isaac and Jacob v. *Borago* 2.
 — ham's balm v. *Vitex* 1.
 — hamsbaum v. *Ricinus*; *Vitex* 1.
 — hamsbaumsamen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — hamsboom, **Abrahamsstrauch** v. *Vitex* 1.
Abram's oak of Mamre v. *Quercus* 58.
abrand v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
abrasa v. *Clusia* 3.
abrasch v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — baum v. *Pyrus* 6, 38.
abrasche v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — sin v. *Aleurites* 1.
abräste v. *Senecio* 42.
abrat v. *Artemisia* 2.
abrauch v. *Allium* 29.
abraut v. *Artemisia* 2, 33.
abraute v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — ten v. *Achillea* 4; *Artemisia* 2.
abre v. *Abrus*, A. 1.
 — cock, **abrecocke**, **abrekoas** v. *Prunus* 7.
 — koen v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — koenboom v. *Prunus* 7.
 — schen v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
abret v. *Vaccinium*.
 — noir, **abrét noir** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — rouge v. *Vaccinium* 19.
abrétier v. *Vaccinium* 8.
abrétier v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — noir v. *Vaccinium* 8.
abriaga v. *Lolium* 4.
 — cock v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — coosboom n. v. *Prunus* 7.
 — cose, **abricosenboom** v. *Prunus* 7.
abricot v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — d'Alexandrie v. *Prunus* 24.
 — d'Amérique, a. des Antilles v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
 — apple v. *Prunus* 7.
 — blanc v. *Prunus* 7 {D}.
 — de Breda v. *Prunus* 7 {B}.
 — commun v. *Prunus* 7 Note {C}.
 — hâtif musqué v. *Prunus* 7 Note {A}.
 — de Hollande v. *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.
 — du Japon v. *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
 — de Nancy v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
 — d'Orange v. *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.
 — de Pape v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — pêche v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
 — de Piemont v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
 — précoce v. *Prunus* 7 Note {A}.
 — de St. Domingue v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
 — sauvage v. *Couroupita* 1, C. 1 Note I; *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
 — sauvage de Cayenne v. *Couroupita* 1 Note I.
 — de singe v. *Couroupita* 1 Note I.
 — des singes v. *Couroupita* 1.
abricotier v. *Mammea* 1; *Prunus* 7.
 — d'Amérique, a. de l'Amérique, a. des Antilles v. *Mammea* 1.
 — de Briançon v. *Prunus* 14.

abricotier commun v. *Prunus* 7.
 — noir v. *Prunus* 24.
 — ordinaire v. *Prunus* 7.
 — de St. Domingue, a. sauvage, a. sauvage des Antilles v. *Mammea* 1.
abricots, abricoty, abrikau(w)zeboom v. *Prunus* 7.
 — ko v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — koboom, abrikoesboom v. *Prunus* 7.
 — kok *n.* v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — koos v. *Mammea* 1; *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — koosboom, abrikosen, abrikosenbaum, abrikozebám, abrikozeboom, abrikozeleer, abrikozeleir, abrikozelère v. *Prunus* 7.
 — kozen v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — kozenboom v. *Prunus* 7.
 — kozenkwint v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — za, abroigne v. *Artemisia* 2.
abroma v. *Abroma*.
 — me v. *Abroma*, A. 1.
 — ne, abronie v. *Abronia*.
 — tane, abrotanelle, abrotanum, † abrotanum mas, abrotone v. *Artemisia* 2.
abrus, abrus à chapelet v. *Abrus* 1.
 — bladen v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. III.
 — bohne v. *Abrus*.
 — bohnen v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
abruserbse, abrusstrauch v. *Abrus* 1.
abrut v. *Fumaria* 2.
abrute, abruten v. *Artemisia* 2.
abscess root v. *Polemonium* 2 Pr.
absch v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — blüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
abschlag v. *Allium* 4; *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — slag v. *Allium* 4.
 — sens, absin menu, absin menue, absinth v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — sinth du pays v. *Ambrosia* 1.
 — sintha v. *Artemisia* 3.
absinthe v. *Artemisia*, A. 3, 19; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — amère v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — bâtarde v. *Ambrosia* 2; *Parthenium* 1.
 — des boutiques v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — du Canada v. *Ambrosia* 1.
 — commune v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — estragon v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — des glaciers v. *Artemisia* 18.
 — grande v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — de Hongrie v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — indigène v. *Parthenium* 1.

absinthe de Judée v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — maritime v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — marronne v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — menue, a. officinale, a. ordinaire v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — petite, a. du Pont, a. pontique v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — de Portugal v. *Artemisia* 5.
 — des rochers, a. des roches v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — romaine v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — suisse, a. vulgaire v. *Artemisia* 3.
absinthium, † absinthium v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — sintholie v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — sinti v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — sintolie v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — slag v. *Allium* 4.
 — stehende glockenblume v. *Campanula* 8.
 — stehender schwaden, a. schwingel, abstehendes süssgras v. *Glyceria* 3.
 — strenze v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — suscassie v. *Cassia* 1.
 — synthe, a. officinale, a. vulgaire v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — thon v. *Asplenium*, A. 6.
 — ton v. *Adiantum* 2.
abuton v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — senna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
abuta v. *Abuta* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
abutilon v. *Abutilon* 4; *Sida*.
 — van Avicenna v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — hemp v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.
 — ordinaire v. *Abutilon* 4.
Abyssinian banana (tree) v. *Musa* 5.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 25.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 5.
 — tape-worm plant v. *Brayera* 1.
 — tea plant v. *Catha* 1.
abyssinische cardamomen v. *Amomum* 9 Pr.
 — ölpflanze v. *Guizotia* 1.
abyssinischer korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 1.
abzehrungskräuter v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
acacia *a*, *ga*. v. *Acacia*.
 — v. *Acacia*, A. 5 Pr. II, 28; *Caesalpinia*; *Eucryphia* 2; *Mimosa*; *Prunus* 58; *Robinia*, R. 2.
 — aegyptiaca v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — aquatique v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — d'Arabie, a. uit Arabien v. *Acacia* 5.
 — blanc v. *Acacia* 20; *Robinia* 2.

acacia blanc commun v. Robinia 2.
 — boule v. Robinia 3.
 — au cachou v. Acacia 12.
 — cedar v. Albizzia 15.
 — de la Chine v. Caragana 2.
 — commun v. Robinia 2.
 — van Constantinopel, a. de Constantinople v. Albizzia 6.
 — met drie doorns *n.* v. Gleditschia 3.
 — d’Egypte v. Acacia 5 et Pr. II.
 — uit Egypten v. Acacia 5.
 — de Farnèse v. Acacia 28.
 — à fleurs roses v. Robinia 4.
 — de forêt v. Albizzia 5.
 — germanica v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
 — glutineux v. Robinia 4.
 — à gomme arabique v. Acacia 66.
 — gom v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
 — gommier v. Acacia 32.
 — de l’Inde v. Acacia 5.
 — indigène v. Prunus 58.
 — des jardiniers, a. des jardins v. Robinia 2.
 — de montagne v. Albizzia 5.
 — du Nil v. Acacia 5.
 — noir v. Acacia 21; Robinia 2.
 — nostras v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
 — olie v. Acacia 28 Pr. V.
 — parasol v. Robinia 3.
 — plum v. Eucryphia 2.
 — de rivière v. Albizzia 5.
 — rose v. Robinia 1.
 — rouge v. Robinia 2.
 — de St. Eustache v. Moringa 2.
 — sans épines v. Robinia 3.
 — de Sibérie v. Caragana 4, 6.
 — vera v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
 — vert v. Robinia 2.
 — visqueux v. Robinia 4.
 — vulgaire v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
acaciacatechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.
 — ciae gummi v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
 — ciasap v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
acacie v. Acacia; Leucaena 1; Mimosa; Robinia 2.
 — d’Allemagne v. Prunus 58 Pr. IV.
 — en arbre v. Pithecolobium 4.
 — Bernier, a. blanchâtre v. Acacia 20.
 — du cachou v. Acacia 12.
 — de Cayenne v. Inga 7.
 — à chatons v. Prosopis 1.

acacie commun v. Robinia.
 — de Constantinople v. Albizzia 6.
 — d’Egypte v. Acacia 5; Melia 2.
 — élégante v. Inga 10.
 — à fleurs pourpres v. Calliandra 4.
 — à fruits nouveaux v. Cassia 6.
 — à fruits sucrés v. Inga 11.
 — gommier v. Acacia 32.
 — à grande gousse v. Entada 1.
 — grêle des savanes v. Parkinsonia 1.
 — de Judée v. Melia 2.
 — à longues épines v. Acacia 37.
 — du Malabar v. Albizzia 7.
 — à odeur de sureau v. Acacia 80.
 — odorante v. Acacia 28.
 — ongle de chat v. Pithecolobium 8.
 — paresseuse v. Mimosa 1.
 — pudique v. Mimosa 2.
 — rose v. Robinia 1.
 — sensitive v. Mimosa 2, 4.
 — à tire-bouchons v. Prosopis 3.
acacieboom, **acaciehout** v. Acacia.
 — cienbaum v. Robinia, R. 2.
 — cienblüten v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
 — ciengummi *ge.* v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
 — cienholz v. Robinia 2 Pr. I.
 — ciensaft v. Acacia 5 Pr. II.
 — cinum v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
 — dische lonicere, a. specklilie v. Diervilla 1.
 — ene v. Acaena.
 — guru v. Astrocaryum 2.
 — hanussbaum v. Anacardium.
acaia v. Gynandropsis 1.
acajou v. Anacardium, A. 1; Cedrela 4 et Pr.;
 Semecarpus 1; Swietenia 3 et Pr. I.
 — d’Afrique v. Khaja 1 et Pr. I; Zizyphus 9 Pr. III.
 — amer v. Cedrela 4.
 — des Antilles v. Swietenia 3.
 — d’Australie v. Eucalyptus Pr. I.
 — bâtard v. Curatella 1; Khaja 1; Swietenia 3.
 — blanc v. Cedrela 4; Simaruba 1.
 — des bois v. Curatella 1.
 — cédrel v. Cedrela 4.
 — de Chine v. Cedrela 6.
 — des ébénistes v. Swietenia 3.
 — d’Europe v. Juglans 6 Pr. I.
 — femelle v. Cedrela 3, 4 et Pr.
 — franc v. Cedrela 1; Swietenia 3.

acajou à fruit, a. à fruits v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — de la Guyane v. *Cedrela* 3, 4.
 — de Honduras, a. du Honduras v. *Swietenia* 2 Note.
 — mahogon v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — marron v. *Myristica* 1.
 — meuble, a. à meuble v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — à meubles v. *Swietenia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — de montagne v. *Betula* 9.
 — nuts v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — ordinaire v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — du pays v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — planche v. *Cedrela* 4; *Swietenia* 3.
 — à planches v. *Cedrela* 4 et Pr.
 — de pomme v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III.
 — à pomme, a. à pommes v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — (de) St. Domingue v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — des savannes v. *Curatella* 1.
 — du Sénégal v. *Khaja* 1 et Pr. I.
 — vrai v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — wood v. *Cedrela* 2 et Pr. I.
 — appel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Anacardium*, A. 1; *Swietenia* 3.
 — boom v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — gom v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.
 — gummi v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.
 — holz v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III; *Cedrela* 2 Pr. I; *Swietenia* 1 Pr. I.
 — noten, acajounüsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — öl, acajou-olie v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
acajour v. *Swietenia* 3.
acajuapfel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — gummi v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.
 — harz v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
acaleye v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — lypha v. *Acalypha* 3.
acamlet v. *Agave*.
acäne v. *Acaena*.
acante v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — thaceeën n. v. *Acanthaceae*.
 — thaceën lege acanthaceeën.
 — thacées, acanthads v. *Acanthaceae*.
acanthé v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — branc ursine v. *Acanthus* 2.

acanthé épineuse v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — à feuilles molles, a. de Portugal, a. sans épines, vulgaire v. *Acanthus* 2.
acanthés v. *Acanthaceae*.
 — thier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — tho-mastix v. *Atractylis* 2 Pr.
 — thus family v. *Acanthaceae*.
 — to v. *Acanthus* 2.
acaroid gum, a. resin, acaroiðehars n. v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — yura v. *Astrocaryum* 2.
accipitrine v. *Hieracium* 13.
 — corne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
Accra rubber v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.
accroupie v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — culey v. *Aquilegia* 6.
acéna v. *Acaena*.
 — du Mexique v. *Acaena* 1.
acène v. *Acaena*.
 † **acer** v. *Acer* 2.
acère v. *Aceras*.
 — homme pendu v. *Aceras* 1.
aceretta v. *Nepeta* 2.
 † **acetosa** v. *Rumex* 2.
 † — tosella v. *Rumex* 3.
ach v. *Apium*, A. 2; *Morinda* 1, 3.
 — root v. *Morinda* 3 et Pr. I.
acharne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
achatstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
achazebam, achazi v. *Robinia* 2.
ache v. *Apium*, A. 2; *Fraxinus* 5; *Ranunculus* 45.
 — aquatique v. *Sium* 3.
 — céleri v. *Apium* 2.
 — des chiens v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — commune, a. douce v. *Apium* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Sium* 1, 3.
 — femelle v. *Apium* 2.
 — large v. *Levisticum* 1; *Smyrnum* 2.
 — de(s) marais v. *Apium* 2.
 — de montagne, a. de montagnes... v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — de(s) montagne(s) v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — odorante v. *Apium* 2.
 — persil v. *Carum* 9.
 — puante v. *Apium* 2.
 — riant, a. de ris, a. de risée v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — des rochers v. *Athamanta* 2.
 — rustique v. *Apium* 2.
 — de Sardaigne v. *Ranunculus* 45.

ache sauvage, a. vulgaire v. *Apium* 2.

achée v. *Polygonum* 9.

achee tree ash v. *Fraxinus* 19.

achelblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

achelei v. *Aquilegia* 6.

achelkraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

achen v. *Quercus* 61.

acher v. *Acer*, A. 12.

— blum v. *Agrimonia* 1.

— doppel v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

— krut, achermeng, achermennig v. *Agrimonia* 1.

— ram v. *Aquilegia* 6.

achersch v. *Ribes* 7.

ache-weed v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— te v. *Ipomoea* 7.

achillée v. *Achillea*, A. 8.

— agéatoire, a. agglomérée v. *Achillea* 1.

— amère, a. corne de cerf v. *Achillea* 4.

— dorée v. *Chrysanthemum* 1.

— d'Egypte v. *Achillea* 15.

— eupatoire v. *Achillea* 1.

— à fleurs roses v. *Achillea* 8.

— laineuse v. *Achillea* 10.

— millefeuille, a. millefeuilles v. *Achillea* 8.

— noire v. *Achillea* 3.

— à odeur de camphre v. *Achillea* 11.

— rose v. *Achillea* 8.

— sternutatoire v. *Achillea* 12.

— visqueuse v. *Achillea* 1.

achillenblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.

— lenkraut v. *Achillea*, A. 3, 8, 12.

— lesblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.

— leskraut v. *Achillea*, A. 8 Pr. II.

— leskruid v. *Achillea*, A. 8.

achillière v. *Achillea*.

— élégante v. *Achillea* 11.

— millefeuille v. *Achillea* 8.

— sternutatoire v. *Achillea* 12.

— visqueuse v. *Achillea* 1.

achincho sub *Artemisia* 3 should be cancelled.

achiolt v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.

— ote v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.

achira v. *Canna* 3; *Cordia* 24.

— -mouron v. *Cordia* 24.

— plant v. *Canna* 1.

achiras v. *Canna* 3.

achit acide v. *Vitis* 1.

— mappou v. *Vitis* 18.

achit sicyote v. *Vitis* 27.

ach'n v. *Quercus*.

achocon, **achocon tree** v. *Leonia* 1.

achor v. *Acer* 12.

achorn v. *Acer* 12; *Quercus* Note IV.

achras, a. pear, **achrasbirne** *ge.* v. *Pyrus* 11.

— schale v. *Solanum* 24.

— selmoos v. *Pterigynandrum*; *Pterogonium*.

— senzunge v. *Anchusa* 3.

ächte **alhenna**, ä. **alkanna**, ä. **alkannawurzel**, ä.

alkanne v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.

— aloe v. *Aloë* 15.

— brechwurz v. *Psychotria* 5.

— brechwurzel v. *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I.

— citrone v. *Citrus* 20.

— feldzwiebel v. *Gagea* 2.

— flacourtie v. *Flacourtia* 2.

— französische rothe ochsenzunge v. *Alkanna* 2.

— galläpfel v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.

— ipecacuanhapflanze, ä. ipekakuanhapflanze v. *Psychotria* 5.

— lawsonie v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— salbei, ä. salbinen v. *Salvia* 15.

— savannenblume v. *Haemadictyon* 1.

— zwergmehlbirn v. *Pyrus* 9.

achtenstaude v. *Sambucus* 3.

— tenstauden v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.

— tenstaudenbeeren v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

ächter **abacatebaum** v. *Persea* 3.

— acajoubaum v. *Semecarpus* 1.

— angusturabaum v. *Cusparia* 1.

— bärendill v. *Meum* 1.

— cajeputbaum v. *Melaleuca* 5.

— Christdorn v. *Zizyphus* 12.

— dorn v. *Carlina* 2.

— eisenholzbaum v. *Metrosideros* 7.

— jujubenbaum v. *Zizyphus* 1.

— rhabarber v. *Rheum* 3.

— rother sandelholzbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

— sandelholzbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 4.

— sinesischer firnissbaum v. *Calophyllum* 2.

— zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.

achterkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— teremkiekertjes v. *Anemone*; *Viola* 34.

ächtes **eisenholz** v. *Metrosideros* 7.

— gummi elemi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.

— kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.

— rosenholz v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.

achtiger galgand v. *Scirpus* 10.
achtkant, achtkantenboom v. *Populus* 9.
 — kanter v. *Populus* 9, 13.
 — kantte v. *Populus* 9.
 — männige kermesbeere v. *Phytolacca* 6.
 — stein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — steinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II {B}.
 — urebloem, achtuurbloem v. *Tigridia* 1; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — zeiliger bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 19.
achuca v. *Ipomoea* 7.
achweed v. *Aegopodium* 1.
achyranthe v. *Achyranthes*.
acide thymique v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. III.
acidum chrysophanicum v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
acini ribis v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — ultramarini v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
acinier v. *Crataegus* 15.
ack v. *Sambucus* 3.
Ackawai muskatnüsse v. *Acrodictidium* 1 Note.
 — nutmeg tree v. *Acrodictidium* 1.
 — nutmegs, Ackaway muskatnüsse v. *Acrodictidium* 1 Note.
ackelege v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — kelei v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.
 — keleie v. *Aquilegia*.
 — keley v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.
 — keley v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — ken v. *Sambucus* 3.
acker v. *Quercus* Note I.
 — kerampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — kerandorn v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — kerbacillen v. *Falcaria* 1.
 — kerbaldrian v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — kerbär v. *Rubus* 1.
 — kerbaum v. *Quercus* 61.
 — kerbeere v. *Rubus* 1, 4.
 — kerbergminze v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — kerbetonie v. *Stachys* 3.
 — kerblätterling v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — kerblum v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — kerbohne v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
 — kerbohlen v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
 — kerbramen v. *Rubus* 4.
 — kerbrand v. *Melampyrum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kerbranen, ackerbranner v. *Rubus* 4.
 — kerbreitsame v. *Daucus* 4.
 — kerbrem v. *Genista* 7.
 — kerbremen, ackerbremne v. *Rubus* 4.

ackerbrod v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — kerbrombeere, ackerbrombeerstrauch, ackerbrome, ackerbrommer v. *Rubus* 4.
 — kerburzel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — kerchamille v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — kerchondrille(nkraut) v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — kercichorie v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — kerdaun v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — kerdill v. *Carum* 12.
 — kerdistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — kerdoppen v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — kerehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 1, 4, 20.
 — kereichel v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — keren v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — kereerbse v. *Pisum* 1.
 — kerfadenkraut v. *Filago* 1.
 — kerfenchel v. *Carum* 12.
 — kerfilzkraut v. *Filago* 1.
 — kerfleischblume v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — kerfliederbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — kerfrauenmantel v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — kerfuchsschwanz, ackerfuchsschwanzgras v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — kergamander v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — kergänsedistel v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — kergauchheil v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr., A. 2.
 — kerginsel v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — kergipskraut v. *Gypsophila* 4; *Saponaria* 3.
 — kerglitscher v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — kerglockenblume v. *Campanula* 11.
 — kergoldblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — kergoldklee v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — kergoldstern v. *Gagea* 4.
 — kergras v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Anthoxanthum* 1; *Cerastium* 1.
 — kergrasblüten v. *Cerastium* 1 Pr. I.
 — kergraswurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — kergrindkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — kergünsel v. *Ajuga* 1 et Pr.
 — kerhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — kerhanfnessle v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — kerhauhechel v. *Ononis* 3, 5.
 — kerhederich v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — kerhellerkraut v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — kerhermus v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — kerhirse v. *Lithospermum* 1 et Pr.; *Panicum* 20.
 — kerhohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — kerholder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — kerholderbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.

- ackerholler** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 —kerholunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 —kerholzzahn v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 —kerhornkraut v. *Cerastium* 1.
 —kerhornkrautblüten v. *Cerastium* 1 Pr. I.
 —kerhufflattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
 —kerhunds kamille v. *Anthemis* 2.
 —kerhyacinthe, ackerhyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2.
 —kerkanne v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr.
 —kerkannenkraut v. *Equisetum* 1.
 —kerklapper v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 —kerkleber v. *Galium* 3.
 —kerklee v. *Medicago* 6; *Trifolium* 1, 5 et Pr. II.
 —kerkleinling v. *Centunculus* 1.
 —kerklette v. *Arctium* 4; *Carduus* 6; *Echinophora*.
 —kerkletten v. *Caucalis* 1; *Daucus* 4.
 —kerklettenkerbel v. *Caucalis* 2.
 —kerknoblauch v. *Allium* 2, 19, 29, 38.
 —kerknofel v. *Allium* 29.
 —kerknörich v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 —kerknorpelkraut v. *Polycnemum* 1.
 —kerknorpelsalat v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 —kerknöterich v. *Polygonum* 18; *Scleranthus* 1.
 —kerkohl v. *Brassica* 2, 34; *Moricandia* 1; *Raphanus* 3.
 —kerköhl v. *Raphanus* 3.
 —kerkrähenfuss v. *Plantago* 14.
 —kerkratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 —kerkraut v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1 et Pr.; *Agrostis*; *Fumaria* 2; *Veronica* 5.
 —kerkrummhals v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 —kerkrut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 —kerkuhkraut v. *Saponaria* 3.
 —kerkuhweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 —kerlattich v. *Tussilago* 1; *Valerianella* 5.
 —kerlattigblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 —kerlauch v. *Allium* 29, 38.
 —kerlaus v. *Daucus* 4.
 —kerläusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 —kerlei v. *Aquilegia*.
 —kerleimkraut v. *Silene* 17.
 —kerlein v. *Linum* 13.
 —kerleinbluten v. *Cerastium* 1 Pr. I.
 —kerleinkraut v. *Linaria* 2, 13 et Pr. I.
 —kerlevkoje v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 —kerley v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 —kerlichtröschen v. *Lychnis* 1.
 —kerlinse v. *Lens* 1.
ackerlolch v. *Lolium* 3.
 —kerlöwenmaul v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 —kermagenwurz v. *Acorus* 1.
 —kermagenwurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 —kermann v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
 —kermannkraut v. *Anchusa* 3.
 —kermannskraut v. *Anchusa* 3 et Pr. II.
 —kermannswurzel v. *Acorus* 1; *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 —kermeier v. *Asperula* 1.
 —kermelde v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 —kermelisse v. *Calamintha* 1, 5 et Pr.
 —kermeng v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 —kermengenkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 —kermennig v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.
 —kermenthe v. *Mentha* 3.
 —kermies v. *Juncus* 4; *Polygonum* 9.
 —kermíns v. *Polygonum* 9.
 —kerminze v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Mentha* 3; *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
 —kermohn v. *Papaver* 2, 4, 10.
 —kermüntz v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 —kermünz v. *Mentha* 3.
 —kermünze v. *Calamintha* 4, 5; *Mentha* 3.
 —kern v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 —kernadelkraut v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 —kernelke v. *Dianthus* 9.
 —kernelkengras v. *Holosteum* 1.
 —kernept v. *Mentha* 3.
 —kernessel v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 1.
 —kernoot v. *Juglans* 6.
 —kernuss v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 —kernüsschen v. *Neslia*.
 —kerochsenzunge v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 —kerohmkraut v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 —keron v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 —kerpeterlein v. *Caucalis* 1.
 —kerpflaumen v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 —kerpfrieme v. *Reseda* 2.
 —kerpfriemen v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11; *Reseda* 2.
 —kerplatterbse v. *Lathyrus* 1, 14.
 —kerpurzel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 —kerquecke v. *Agropyron* 4.
 —kerrade, ackerraden v. *Lychnis* 10.
 —kerrampe v. *Diploaxis* 2.
 —kerranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 —kerrapunzel v. *Campanula* 12.
 —kerraute v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 —kerredig, ackerrettich v. *Raphanus* 3.

- ackerrettig** v. *Brassica* 34.
 — **kerrhabarber** v. *Rumex* 21.
 — **kerried** v. *Agrostis*.
 — **kerriedgras**, **ackerrietgras** v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — **kerrietgras** mit einem rothen oder grünlichten strausse v. *Apera* 1.
 — **kerringelblume** v. *Calendula* 2.
 — **kerrittersporn** v. *Delphinium* 5 et Pr. 1.
 — **kerroddel** v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 — **kerrodel** v. *Pedicularis* 8; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — **kerröschen** v. *Adonis* 1, 3, 4 et Pr. II.
 — **kerrose** v. *Adonis* 3; *Rosa* 2, 5.
 — **kerrösel**, **ackerröslein** v. *Adonis* 1.
 — **kerrossnessel** v. *Stachys* 4.
 — **kerröte** v. *Sherardia*, S. 1.
 — **kerrübe** v. *Brassica* 27.
 — **kerruhrkraut** v. *Filago* 1.
 — **kersalat** v. *Lactuca* 14, 16 Pr. I; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — **kersalbei** v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — **kersaudistel** v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — **kersauerampfer** v. *Rumex* 3.
 — **kerscabiose** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **kerschachtelhalm** v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr.
 — **kerschafthalm**, **ackerschaftheu** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — **kerschärbling** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **kerscharte** v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — **kerschellenkraut** v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — **kerschimmelkraut** v. *Filago* 1.
 — **kerschmele** v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — **kerschmiele** v. *Agrostis* 14; *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — **kerschnabel**, **ackerschnabelkraut** v. *Erodium* 4.
 — **kerschnalle** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **kerschnallen** v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
 — **kerschnat** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **kerschotenklee** v. *Lotus* 1.
 — **kerschöterich** v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — **kerschwamm** v. *Phallus*.
 — **kerschwarzkümmel** v. *Nigella* 1.
 — **kerschwerdtsiegwurz** v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — **kerschwertel** v. *Gladiolus*.
 — **kerschwertsiegwurz** v. *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — **kerseifenkraut** v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — **kersenf** v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — **kersenfkraut** v. *Sisymbrium* 5 Pr. I.
 — **kersicheldolde** v. *Falcaria* 1.
 — **kersinau** v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — **kersison** v. *Carum* 14.
ackersparg v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **kerspark** v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — **kersparre** v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **kerspergel** v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — **kerspörgel** v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **kersteinhirse** v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — **kersteinklee** v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — **kersteinsame** v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — **kersteinsamen** v. *Lithospermum* 1 et Pr.
 — **kersternkraut** v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — **kerstorchschnabel** v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium* 12.
 — **kerstraussgras** v. *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — **kertäschelkraut**, **ackertaschenkresse** v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **kertaubenkropf** v. *Silene* 17.
 — **kerthymian** v. *Calamintha* 1, 5.
 — **kertrespe** v. *Bromus* 2, 13.
 — **kerveieli** v. *Viola* 36.
 — **kerveilchen** v. *Viola* 7, 34 et Pr. I, v. 36.
 — **kervergissmeinnicht** v. *Myosotis* 3.
 — **kerviole** v. *Viola* 34.
 — **kerviönli** v. *Viola* 36.
 — **kerwachtelweizen** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — **kerwau** v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.
 — **kerweide** v. *Salix* 45.
 — **kerweizen** v. *Agropyron*, A. 4.
 — **kerwicke** v. *Vicia* 23.
 — **kerwinde** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — **kerwindhalm** v. *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — **kerwindling** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — **kerwortel** v. *Iris* 20.
 — **kerwurz** v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I; *Agrimonia* 1; *Eranthis* 1; *Iris* 20.
 — **kerwurz** v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I; *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — **kerziest** v. *Stachys* 4.
 — **kerzwiebel** v. *Gagea* 1, 2; *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
acklei v. *Aquilegia*; *Paliurus* 1.
ackras v. *Ribes* 7.
ackstein *ge.* v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — **ten**, **acktenbeere**, **acktenboom** v. *Sambucus* 3.
acktsstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
acleye v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — **mella**, **acmelle** v. *Spilanthes* 1.
 — **nide** v. *Acnida*.
acnide de Virginie v. *Acnida* 1.
acoleie v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.
âcolète v. *Aquilegia* 6.
acolie v. *Aquilegia*.
 — **lissiehout** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.

- acom** v. *Dioscorea* 4.
acoma v. *Homalium* 4.
acomas v. *Homalium*.
 — à épis, a. en épis v. *Homalium* 5.
 — à grappes v. *Homalium* 4.
acomasbaum v. *Homalium*.
acomat à cloche v. *Heisteria* 1.
 — rouge v. *Dipholis* 3.
acona v. *Eugenia* 22.
aconit v. *Aconitum*, A. 8.
 — anthora, a. bienfaisant v. *Aconitum* 1.
 — casque v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — à fleur bleue v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — à fleur jaune v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Aconitum* 2.
 — d'hiver v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — napel, a. à navet v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — salulaire, a. salutifère v. *Aconitum* 1.
 — tue-loup v. *Aconitum* 7.
aconite v. *Aconitum*, A. 8; *Eranthis* 1.
 — -leaved crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 2.
aconitknolle(n) v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — nitum v. *Aconitum*.
 † — nitum luteum v. *Aconitum* 7.
acore v. *Acorus*, A. 1.
 — adulterin v. *Iris* 20.
 — aromatique v. *Acorus* 1.
 — faux v. *Iris* 20 et Pr.
 — odorant, a. roseau, a. vrai v. *Acoris* 1.
acori, *acoris* v. *Acorus* 1.
acorn v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II; *Quercus* Note I.
 — galls v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {B}.
 — -tree v. *Quercus* 61.
 — ier v. *Cornus* 8.
acorns v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
acorus v. *Acorus* 1; *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — aromatique v. *Acorus* 1.
 — bâtard v. *Iris* 20.
 — odorant, a. véritable, *acoruswurz* v. *Acorus* 1.
acouchibalsam v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — chibalsambaum *ge.* v. *Protium* 3.
 — jari v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — ma v. *Homalium* 4.
 — ma boutan v. *Dipholis* 2.
acquero v. *Astrocaryum* 8.
 — quiley v. *Aquilegia* 6.
acrid lettuce v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 12.
acrid stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.
acroclinie à fleurs roses, *acroclinium rose* v. *Helipterum* 3.
acron v. *Quercus* Note I.
acrostic, *acrostiche*, *acrostique* v. *Acrostichum*.
acroupi v. *Valerianella* 5.
acte v. *Sambucus* 5.
actée v. *Actaea*.
 — des Alpes, a. à épi, a. en épi v. *Actaea* 3.
 — à grappes, a. en grappe v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
actelnbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — ten, *actenbeere*, *actenstaud*, *actenwurz* v. *Sambucus* 3.
aculeie v. *Aquilegia*.
acurnier v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nis v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
acus *muscata* v. *Erodium* 6 Pr.
 † — *pastoris* v. *Erodium* 4.
 — *veneris* v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
acute angled cucumber v. *Luffa* 1.
 — *carex* v. *Carex* 2.
 — *hartrot* v. *Sporidesmium* 1.
 — -leaved totara v. *Podocarpus* 1.
acuyari v. *Protium* 2 Pr. I.
 — palm, *acuyuru*, a. palm v. *Astrocaryum* 2.
adach, *adachbeer* v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — *beeren* v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
adalbertskraut v. *Medicago* 14.
adali v. *Viola* 34.
Adam v. *Allium* 37.
 — and Eve v. *Aconitum* 8; *Aplectrum*, A. 1;
 Arethusa 1; *Arum* 2; *Corallorrhiza* 4;
 Erythronium 4; *Orchis* 4, 5, 6; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — and Eve in the bower v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — en Eva v. *Aconitum*, A. 8; *Dicentra* 5;
 Lamium 1.
 — en Eva bloem v. *Orchis* 5.
 — en Eva in 't koetske v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — und Eva v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.; *Orchis*.
Adam's apple v. *Citrus* 20, 21 Pr. I; *Musa* 9;
 Tabernaemontana 3.
 — cup v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — fig v. *Musa* 9.
 — flannel v. *Dipsacus* 4; *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — needle v. *Scandix* 1; *Yucca*, Y. 4, 6.
 — needle and thread v. *Yucca* 4.
 — needle fibre v. *Yucca* Note I.

- Adam's** plaster v. *Polygonum* 25.
adambé glabre v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
 — blüeh v. *Echium* 7.
Adamsapfel v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I, C. 21; *Musa*, M. 9.
 — appel v. *Citrus* 13; *Datura* 8.
 — appelboom v. *Citrus* 13.
 — feige v. *Ficus* 37; *Musa* 9.
 — feigen v. *Ficus* 37.
 — feigenbaum v. *Musa* 9.
 — naald v. *Yucca* 4, 6.
 — nadel v. *Yucca*, Y. 6.
 — vijg v. *Musa* 9.
 — vijgeboom v. *Ficus* 37.
 — vijgen v. *Ficus* 37; *Musa* 9 Pr. I.
 — vijgenboom v. *Musa* 9.
Adanson's sabalpalme v. *Sabal* 1.
 — sonie v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.
 — sonië v. *Adansonia*.
adas sowa v. *Peucedanum* 7 Pr. I.
 — tjina v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
adbarsblume v. *Iris* 20.
 — che, addach v. *Sambucus* 3.
adder-and-snake plant v. *Silene* 8.
 — mouth v. *Microstylis* 2.
 — -spit v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — tongue cactus v. *Goodyera* 2.
adder's fern v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — flower v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — grass v. *Ophioglossum* 2; *Orchis* 5, 6.
 — meat v. *Arum* 2; *Filices*; *Mercurialis* 2;
Stellaria 4; *Tamus* 1.
 — mouth, a. mouth orchis v. *Microstylis*.
 — poison v. *Tamus* 1.
 — spear v. *Canna* 4; *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — spit v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — tongue v. *Achillea* 12; *Arum* 2; *Erythronium* 2; *Geranium* 14; *Goodyera* 2, 3;
Maianthemum 1; *Ophioglossum*, O. 2;
Orchis 6; *Phyllites* 1; *Sagittaria*, S. 5.
 — tongue fern v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — tongues v. *Ophioglossaceae*.
 — violet v. *Goodyera* 2.
 — wort v. *Polygonum* 10.
adderkop v. *Echium*.
 — krud v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — kruid v. *Echium* 7; *Filices*; *Lysimachia* 3;
Polygonatum; *Polygonum* 10; *Pteridium*
 1; *Sagittaria* 5; *Scorzonera* 1.
 — ledder v. *Polypodium* 9.
adderloof v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — look v. *Allium* 37.
 — moes v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — roet, adderruit v. *Dryopteris* 4.
adderskop van Creta v. *Echium* 2.
 — kruid v. *Scorzonera*.
 — porn v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — tong, adderstonge v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
addertong v. *Ophioglossum*, O. 2.
 — tongachtigen v. *Ophioglossaceae*.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris* 3, 9; *Pteridium* 1.
 — vorn v. *Dryopteris* 9.
 — wort v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — wortel v. *Polygonum* 10; *Scorzonera* 2.
addich, addick v. *Sambucus* 3.
adebarsblom, adebarsblume, adebarsbrot v. *Iris* 20.
 — brot v. *Geranium* 14.
 — kassbärnbusch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — snavel v. *Geranium* 14.
adebarsnibben v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
adeira v. *Canna* 3.
adek, adeke v. *Sambucus* 3.
adelaarsvaren v. *Pteridium*, P. 1.
adelbezien v. *Ribes* 15.
adelesche v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — bere, adeleschenbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
adelflange v. *Vanda*.
 — gras v. *Plantago* 1, 10; *Poa* 2.
adélie, adelie v. *Adelia*.
adelsbeer v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — beere v. *Pyrus* 6, 38.
adelspar v. *Abies* 7.
adelvaren v. *Pteridium* 1.
aden v. *Sambucus* 3.
Aden balsam v. *Suaeda* 4.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 14 Pr.
adénandre v. *Adenandra*.
 — nanthère v. *Adenantha*.
adenbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
adénophore, adenophore v. *Adenophora*.
adepou v. *Abrus* 1.
adeps myristicae v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
aderbeer v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — flechte v. *Peltidea* 2.
 — kraut v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
 — meng, adermenge, adermenig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mennig v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.

adernennige, adermeyng v. Agrimonia 1.

— minkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.

— minze v. Mentha Pr. I.

— minzkraut v. Mentha 12 Pr. I.

— monie, adermün v. Agrimonia 1.

aderntee v. Althaea 6; Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

— trüffel v. Tuber 2.

aderpils v. Merulius; Phlebia.

— salbe v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.

— schwamm v. Merulius, M. 1; Phlebia.

— tang v. Anadyomene.

— tee v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.

— watt v. Anadyomene.

— zünglan v. Polygonum 30.

— zwam v. Phallus.

adewort v. Polygonum 10.

— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.

adexen v. Agrimonia 1.

adhatoda v. Adhatoda 2; Justicia.

— hib v. Euphrasia 1.

adiante v. Adiantum, A. 2.

— du Canada v. Adiantum 9.

— de Montpellier v. Adiantum 2.

adianthe v. Adiantum.

— noir v. Asplenium 1.

adic, adich, adick v. Sambucus 3.

adika, adikafett v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.

— owaen semen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.

— vie, adiviē v. Cichorium 1.

adjoub v. Ulex 1.

— jowaensamen v. Carum 5 Pr. I.

adlerbeeren v. Pyrus 38 Pr.

— blume v. Aquilegia 6.

— blumen v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.

— farn v. Pteridium, P. 1.

— farnkraut, adlerfarn {em.} v. Pteridium 1.

— holz v. Aquilaria, A. 1 Pr. I, A. 2 et Pr. I; Excoecaria 2.

— holzbaum v. Aquilaria, A. 1.

— kraut v. Pteridium 1.

— mennig v. Agrimonia 1 et Pr.

— saumfarn v. Pteridium 1.

adlersbeerbaum, adlersbeere, adlersbere v. Pyrus 38.

— blume v. Aquilegia.

adlerschwamm v. Cantharellus 2.

adlerskirsch v. Pyrus 38.

adlerwurz v. Pteridium 1.

adlesbeerbaum, adlesbeere v. Pyrus 38.

adlumie v. Adlumia.

— mirable du Mexique, a. du Pérou, a. de Peru v. Mirabilis 2.

adoeroe v. Cyperus 5 Pr. I.

adomeren v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.

adonide v. Adonis.

— annuelle v. Adonis 1, 2.

— goutte de sang v. Adonis 1.

— printanière v. Adonis 4.

adonis v. Adonis, A. 1.

— d'été *ga.* v. Adonis 1.

— flower v. Adonis, A. 2.

— bloem v. Adonis, A. 1, 2.

— blume v. Adonis.

— blüten v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.

— kraut v. Adonis 4 Pr. II.

— roosje v. Adonis 1.

— röschen, adonisrose v. Adonis.

— röslein v. Adonis 1, 2.

— wurzel v. Adonis 4 Pr. I.

adouro root v. Cyperus 2 Pr.

adoxa musquée v. Adoxa 1.

adoxe v. Adoxa.

adragant v. Astragalus Note II, A. 22.

adrelwurt v. Chrysanthemum 14.

adrue v. Cyperus 2.

— root v. Cyperus 2 Pr.

adstringens Fothergillii v. Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.

— stringirende rinde aus Brasilien v. Acacia 39 Pr.

adul oil plant v. Sarcostigma 1.

advenas v. Avena.

Adventure Bay pine v. Phyllocladus 1.

advocaat v. Persea 3.

— vocado pear v. Persea 3 Pr. I.

— vocatbaum *ge.*, advocatenbaum v. Persea 3.

— vocatobaum v. Persea.

— vogadopeer v. Persea 3 Pr. I.

— vogatebaum, advogatebirn v. Persea 3.

— vogatobaum v. Persea, P. 3.

— vogatobirne v. Persea 3 Pr. I.

— vogatofett v. Persea 3 Pr. II.

— vokaat v. Persea 3 Pr. I.

— vokaatboom, advokaathout v. Persea 3.

— vokaatpeer v. Persea 3 et Pr. I.

adyck v. Sambucus 3.

ae-pointed gairss v. Carex.

— bäersblome v. Butomus 1; Iris 20.

— bärsbrod v. Iris 20.

— berrante, aeberreiss v. Artemisia 2.

- aeböw** v. *Hedera* 2.
 — **bri** v. *Artemisia* 2.
aebschbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
aech'r v. *Acer*.
aechmée v. *Aechmea*.
 — **te** zehrkrout v. *Stachys* 6.
aecker v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — **kerbaum**, **aeckerboom** v. *Quercus* 61.
 — **kerdoppen** v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
aecksteen v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
aedebärsblome v. *Butomus* 1.
 — **frui** v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — **gagropilae**, **aegagropiles marines** v. *Zostera* 1 Note.
 — **gee** v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — **gérîte** v. *Aegerita*.
 — **gerling**, **aegertling** v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — **gialite** v. *Aegialites*.
 — **gilops oak** v. *Quercus* 2.
 — **giphile** v. *Aegiphila*.
 — **gyptische acacia** v. *Acacia* 5.
 — **gyptisches kali** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 17.
aehps v. *Hedera* 2.
aehre v. *Acer*, *A.* 2.
aekeboam v. *Quercus*.
 — **ker** v. *Alnus* Note.
 — **kern** v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
aecker v. *Quercus* Note I.
aelare v. *Sambucus* 5.
aelberte v. *Fragaria*.
 — **besie** v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — **besien** v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — **besiestruyck** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — **dern** v. *Alnus* 1.
aelebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — **bei** v. *Ribes*.
aelexe v. *Prunus* 45.
aeller v. *Alnus* 1.
aelsbeerbaum, **aelsbere**, **aelschbere**, **aelschebeer-**
 baum, **aelsebeerbaum** v. *Pyrus* 38.
aelst v. *Artemisia* 3.
aelzbeeren, **aelzebeerbaum** v. *Pyrus* 38.
aembry v. *Prunus* 17.
aemdcherbel v. *Heracleum* 6.
aemele, **aemeli** v. *Prunus* 17.
 — **metsweide** v. *Salix* 55.
aemli, **aemmerlibaum** v. *Prunus* 17, 20.
aemorbom, **aemri** v. *Prunus* 17.
 — **netkraut** v. *Peucedanum* 6.
aenhorn v. *Acer*, *A.* 12.
aenis v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Pimpinella* 1.
 — **niss** v. *Pimpinella* 1.
aenkali, **aenkeli** v. *Viola* 34.
aeolsblume v. *Aeolanthus*.
aepdich v. *Apium* 2.
aepeldäörn, **aepeldurn** v. *Acer* 2.
aepfa, **aepichmerk**, **aepigmark** v. *Apium* 2.
aerbes v. *Pisum* 2.
 — **bezems** v. *Fragaria*.
aerdaecker v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — **appel** v. *Cyclamen europaeum*; *Solanum* 44.
 — **besie** v. *Fragaria* Pr.
 — **not**, **aerdnoten** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — **roock** v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — **vele**, **aardveyle** v. *Hedera* 2.
aerebees, **aerebei**, **aerebeien**, **aerebemes**, **aerebezem**
 v. *Fragaria*.
 — **pel** v. *Solanum* 44.
aeres, **aerft** v. *Pisum* 2.
 — **rial algae**, **a. flags** v. *Lichenes*.
aerl v. *Alnus* 1.
aerle v. *Acer* 12.
 — **lizbeer** v. *Pyrus* 35.
aernbaum v. *Acer* 12.
aéromel v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
aerpels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **schen** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — **schitzen** v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — **weet**, **aerwete**, **aesch** v. *Pisum* 2.
aeschabluomen v. *Anemone* 14.
 — **schach**, **aeschbaum**, **aesche** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — **schenahorn** v. *Negundo* 1.
 — **scher**, **aeschern** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — **schlauch** v. *Allium* 4, 20.
 — **schösslin**, **aeschritzen** v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — **schröslein**, **aeschrosleinbaum** v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — **schrösslein** v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — **schrössleinbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **schwurz** v. *Dictamnus* 1.
aesculapie v. *Asclepias*.
Aeskulap's böskraut v. *Elaeoselinum* 1.
aeta palm v. *Mauritia* 2.
aethiopian lily, **aethiopische drachenwurz** v. *Richardia* 1.
 — **opische preisselbeeren** v. *Myrsine* 1.
 — **ops vegetabilis** v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
aethuse v. *Aethusa*, *Ä.* 1.
 — **à forme de persil** v. *Aethusa* 1.

aethuse de montagne v. *Carum* 3.
aezelneut, aezeneut, aezenoot v. *Corylus* 2.
afaritzen v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **tomes, afatonier** v. *Prunus* 58.
afeeholz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
afershaar v. *Linum* 13.
affadil v. *Asphodelus*, A. 3; *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dyl** v. *Asphodelus*; *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dyle** v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dyll** v. *Asphodelus* 3; *Narcissus* 14.
 — **falo** v. *Melothria* 4.
affaladra, affalter, affaltra v. *Pyrus* 21.
affaritzen, affarizen v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **rum** v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
affeldre v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — **kraut** v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I; *Plantago* 7.
 — **ter** v. *Viscum* 1.
affenapfel v. *Imbricaria* 2.
 — **apfelbaum** v. *Tambourissa* 2.
 — **artige ragwurz** v. *Orchis* 7.
 — **baum** v. *Adansonia* 1; *Mimusops*.
 — **beere** v. *Empetrum* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — **beeren** v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
 — **blume** v. *Mimulus*.
 — **blutkraut** v. *Poterium* 3.
 — **bohnen** v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — **brot** v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — **brotbaum** v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.
 — **frucht** v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — **gesicht** v. *Mimusops*; *Ophrys* 4.
 — **gsichtli** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — **holz** v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — **haar** v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
 — **kraut** v. *Orchis*.
 — **nachtgeschirr** v. *Tambourissa* 2 Note.
 — **nüsse** v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — **öhli** v. *Viola* 19.
 — **pisang** v. *Musa* 1.
 — **schädel** v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — **topf** v. *Lecythis* Note I, L. 10.
 — **topfbaum** v. *Lecythis* 10.
affholder v. *Viburnum* 9.
affodell v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dil** v. *Asphodelus*, A. 1, 4.
 — **dile** v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dill** v. *Asphodelus*, A. 3 Pr.
 — **dille** v. *Asphodelus*.
 — **dillelie** v. *Hemerocallis*.

affodillen v. *Asphodelus*, A. 3.
 — **dillengoldwurz** v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — **dillilie** v. *Asphodelus*; *Hemerocallis*.
 — **dillmännlein** v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.
 — **dilly** v. *Asphodelus*; *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dilwurtz** v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — **dylle** v. *Narcissus* 14.
affolderzwiebeln v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.
 — **dra** v. *Pyrus* 21.
affölter v. *Viscum* 1.
affolter v. *Pyrus* 21; *Viburnum* 9; *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — **termistel** v. *Viscum* 1.
affon tree v. *Treculia* 1.
affouche bâtard v. *Ficus* 38.
 — **blanc** v. *Ficus* 11.
 — **rouge** v. *Ficus* 36.
affrican v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — **caner** v. *Gladiolus* 16.
affrodile v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — **dille** v. *Asphodelus* 3.
affrude, affrusch v. *Artemisia* 2.
afgekorte zegge v. *Carex* 8.
afgodsboom v. *Ficus* 34.
 — **kruid** v. *Dodecatheon*, D. 2.
afholder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **wurz** v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3.
afio v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. I.
afikraut v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Plantago* 7.
 — **plotschen** v. *Cyclamen europaeum*.
africaine v. *Tagetes*, T. 1.
African almond v. *Brabejum*, B. 1.
 — **almond tree** v. *Brabejum* 1.
 — **arrow poison** v. *Holarrhena* 1.
 — **bark** v. *Crossopteryx* 2; *Quercus* 15 Pr. II.
 — **bass (fibre)** v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. III.
 — **bdellium** v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.; *Ce-
radia* 1 Pr.
 — **bladder ketmia** v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — **bladder nut** v. *Royena*, R. 1.
 — **blue lily** v. *Agapanthus* 1.
 — **bower tree** v. *Rhus* 14.
 — **bowstring hemp** v. *Sansevieria* 3 et Pr.
 — **bread fruit, A. bread fruit tree** v. *Tre-
culia* 2.
 — **broom** v. *Aspalathus*.
 — **butter tree** v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
 — **button flower** v. *Dais* 1.
 — **calabash** v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — **caoutchouc** v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.

African cedar v. *Cedrus* 2.

- chickweed v. *Mollugo*.
- climbing bladder fumitory v. *Corydalis* 9.
- cockspur thorn v. *Plectronia* 5.
- corn-flag v. *Antholyza* 1.
- corn-lily v. *Ixia*.
- crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 13.
- cubebs v. *Piper* 11 Pr. I.
- cypress v. *Callitris* 1, 3; *Widdringtonia*.
- cysticapnos v. *Corydalis* 9.
- daisy v. *Lonas* 1.
- ebony v. *Euclea* Note.
- elemi v. *Canarium* 3 Pr., 9 Pr.
- evergreen ceanothus v. *Noltea* 1.
- evergreen oak v. *Cliffortia* 1.
- fleabane v. *Tarchonanthus*, T. 1.
- fly honeysuckle v. *Halleria*, H. 1.
- furze v. *Muraltia* 1.
- groundnuts v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.
- gum kino tree v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
- gum tragacanth v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.
- hair v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.
- hair palm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
- harlequin flower v. *Sparaxis*.
- hemp v. *Sansevieria* 1 Pr., 3 et Pr.; *Sparmannia* 1.
- hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
- lily v. *Agapanthus*, A. 1; *Crinum*; *Curculigo*.
- locust tree v. *Parkia* 1.
- lotus v. *Zizyphus* 2.
- mahogany v. *Khaja* 1 et Pr. I; *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
- mammee apple v. *Ochrocarpos* 1.
- marigold v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.
- marigolds v. *Tagetes*.
- marygold v. *Tagetes*, T. 1.
- milk bush v. *Synadenium*.
- millet v. *Milium* 2; *Pennisetum* 3.
- myrrh v. *Commiphora* 1 Note, 6 Note, 8 Note.
- myrsine, A. myrtle v. *Myrsine* 1.
- nuts v. *Myristica* 21 Pr. I.
- oak v. *Ocotea* 2 {em.}; *Oldfieldia* 1 et Pr.; *Vitex* 3.
- oil nuts v. *Myristica* 8 Note, M. 21 Pr. 1.
- oil palm v. *Elaeis* 1.
- pepper v. *Xylophia*, X. 1.

African peach v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.

- peach root v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. II.
- quinine v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
- ragwort v. *Othonna*; *Othonnopsis* 1.
- rocket v. *Malcomia* 1.
- rosewood v. *Pterocarpus* 5 et Pr. II.
- rubber v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. II, 4 Pr., 6 Pr., 7 Pr.
- rubber tree v. *Landolphia*, L. 1.
- saffron v. *Carthamus* 3; *Lyperia* 1.
- salsola v. *Suaeda* 1.
- satin bush v. *Podalyria* 1.
- snowdrop tree v. *Royena* 1.
- spinach v. *Rumex* 30.
- star-bush v. *Grewia* 4.
- sugar cane v. *Sorghum* 7.
- teak v. *Oldfieldia* 1 et Pr.; *Vitex* 3.
- teak tree v. *Oldfieldia* 1.
- tea tree v. *Lycium* 1.
- tragacanth v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.
- truffle v. *Terfezia*.
- tulip v. *Haemanthus*, H. 1.
- wormwood v. *Artemisia* 4.

africane v. *Tagetes*.

- canen v. *Tagetes* 1.
- caner v. *Gladiolus* 16.
- caners v. *Gladiolus*.
- canische lilie v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- canische ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 13.
- kaan v. *Tagetes*, T. 1.
- kaander v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.

Afrikaansch ammoniacum v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.

- arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.
- bdellium v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.
- kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. 1.
- mahoniehout v. *Afzelia* 4 Pr.

Afrikaansche amandel v. *Brabejum* 1.

- apenbroodboom v. *Adansonia* 1.
- awarra v. *Elaeis* 1.
- banaan v. *Musa* 5.
- bloem v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.
- boogstreng-hennep v. *Sansevieria* 3 Pr.
- caoutchoukplant v. *Landolphia*.
- ceanothus v. *Noltea* 1.
- gierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
- haaklelie v. *Agapanthus* 1.
- hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- kamperfoelie v. *Halleria* 1.

Afrikaansche kamperfölie v. *Halleria*.

- kinoboom v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
- lotusboom *n.* v. *Zizyphus* 2.
- malcolmia v. *Malcomia* 1.
- noten *n.* v. *Myristica* 21 Pr. I.
- oliepalm v. *Elaeis* 1.
- palmolie v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
- ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 13.
- teak v. *Oldfieldia* 1.
- tuberoos met blauwe bloemen v. *Agapanthus* 1.

afrikaantje v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.

— kane v. *Tagetes* 3.

— kane(n) v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.

afrikanische Angolaerbsen v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. 1.

- eiche v. *Ocotea* 2.
- feige v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
- hakenblume v. *Agapanthus* 1.
- kichererbse v. *Lathyrus* 21.
- liebesblume v. *Agapanthus* 1.
- mandeln v. *Prunus* 4.
- moorhirse v. *Sorghum* 7.
- myrsine v. *Myrsine* 1.
- ölpalme v. *Elaeis* 1.
- palm v. *Myrsine* 1.
- pflanzenbutter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.; *Pentadesma* 1 Pr.
- pilzmalve v. *Hydnora* 1.
- pimpermuss v. *Royena*.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 21.
- samtblume v. *Tagetes* 3.
- scharlachlilie v. *Buphane* 1.
- seckelblume v. *Noltea* 1.
- seifenstaude v. *Suaeda* 1.
- sonnengoldblume v. *Helichrysum* 12.
- stammaloe v. *Aloë* 2.
- tamariske v. *Tamarix* 1.
- trüffel v. *Terfezia* 1.
- trugmyrte v. *Myrsine* 1.
- tulpe v. *Haemanthus* 1.
- wicke v. *Abrus* 1; *Lathyrus* 21.
- zeder v. *Cedrus* 2.

afrikanischer affenbrotbaum v. *Adansonia* 1.

- bablah v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
- balsambaum v. *Commiphora* 2.
- blasenerdrauch v. *Corydalis* 9.
- blasenhibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- bocksdorn v. *Lycium* 1.
- bogenstranghanfv. *Sansevieria* 3 Pr.

afrikanischer brustbeerenbaum v. *Zizyphus* 2.

- butterbaum v. *Pentadesma* 1.
- buxus v. *Myrsine* 1.
- copal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.
- hanf v. *Sansevieria* 1 Pr., 3 Pr.
- hibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- kinobaum v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
- kopal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.; *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.
- lotusbaum v. *Diospyros* 13.
- mahagonibaum v. *Khaja* 1.
- mangobaum v. *Irvingia* 1.
- pfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- portulackbaum v. *Portulacaria* 1.
- spindelbaum v. *Colpoon* 1.
- traganth v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.

afrikanisches ammoniak, a. ammoniakgummi, a. ammoniakum v. *Ferula* 11 Pr. arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.; *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

- bdellium v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.
- drachenblut v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
- ebenholz v. *Euclea* Note.
- elemi *ge.* v. *Canarium* 3 Pr., 9 Pr.
- geissblatt v. *Halleria* 1.
- kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
- mahagoni v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
- mahagoniholz v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.
- pferdehaar v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.
- rosenholz v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
- rotholz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.; *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr.
- sandelholz, a. santelholz v. *Pterocarpus* 6 Pr.
- stärkmehl v. *Canna* Pr.
- takamahak v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
- teak, a. teakholz v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
- thymianöl v. *Origanum* 1 Pr.
- traganthgummi v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.

afrodille v. *Asphodelus*; *Narcissus* 14; *Narthecium* 1.

afronsa v. *Fragaria*.

afrusch v. *Artemisia* 2.

aften v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.

afterahorn v. *Acer* 12.

afteraloe v. *Stratiotes* 1.

— birth-weed v. *Stylosanthes* 1.

— blutkraut v. *Poterium* 3.

— kamille v. *Anthemis*, A. 4.

- afterkorn** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — mistel v. *Loranthus* 2; *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — moose v. *Algae*; *Hepaticae*.
 — noon lady v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — noon lilies v. *Chlorogalum* 1.
 — quendel v. *Peplis*, P. 1.
 — seme v. *Luzula* 2.
 — simse v. *Luzula*, L. 2.
afzâhan fuzoi v. *Phaseolus* 14.
ag v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
agaatroos v. *Rosa* 23.
agabousses v. *Ononis* 5.
 — cia, agaciya v. *Robinia* 2.
agal agal v. *Eucheuma* 3; *Gracilaria* 1.
agalancié v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
 — lancié v. *Rosa* 9.
agalds v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
agaleia v. *Dipsacus* 1.
agallocha v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — lochabaum v. *Aquilaria* 1.
agalloche v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I; *Excoecaria*, E. 2.
 — d'Amboine v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — holz, agallochon v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
agallochubaum v. *Aquilaria* 1.
agallochum v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — de Malacca v. *Aquilaria* 2.
 — wood, agallochumholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
agalouchié v. *Rosa* 9.
 — loudjin v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — lous v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — lousses v. *Ononis* 4, 5.
 — loussés v. *Ilex* 1; *Ononis*.
 — lugen v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — lugi, agalugin v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I.
agando, agandoe v. *Ixora* 3.
aganiel v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — de sagno v. *Scorzonera* 2.
aganzwurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
agaousses v. *Ononis* 4, 5.
agapanthe v. *Agapanthus* 1, A. 1.
 — bleu v. *Agapanthus* 1.
agapfelwurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
agar v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.
 — agar v. *Eucheuma*, E. 3 et Pr.; *Gelidium* 1 Note; *Gracilaria* 1 et Note.
 — — von Ceylon v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — — von Japan v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
agar agar von Java, agar agar von Makassar v. *Eucheuma* 3.
 — -wier v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.
 — wood v. *Aquilaria* 1.
agarancié v. *Rosa* 9.
agaric v. *Agaricus*; *Polyporus* 17.
 — alliacé v. *Marasmius* 5.
 — amadouvier v. *Polyporus* 8.
 — androsace v. *Marasmius* 3.
 — annulaire, a. a. hérissé v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — aranéeux v. *Cortinarius* 5.
 — de l'aune v. *Schizophyllum* 1.
 — blanc v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — blanc des vignes v. *Agaricus* 23.
 — blanchâtre v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — des boeufs v. *Boletus* 4.
 — bouclier v. *Agaricus* 17.
 — bulbeux v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — caustique v. *Lactarius* 8.
 — champêtre v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — chanterelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — de chêne v. *Daedalea* 1; *Polyporus* 8, 13.
 — du chêne v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — des chirurgiens v. *Polyporus* 8 et Pr.
 — en cloche v. *Agaricus* 9.
 — clou v. *Agaricus* 16.
 — comestible v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — comestible des troncs v. *Agaricus* 65.
 — cotonneux v. *Lenzites* 1.
 — couleuvré v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — cultivé v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — délicat v. *Agaricus* 113.
 — délicieux v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — élevé v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — émétique v. *Russula* 6.
 — encrier v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — entier v. *Russula* 10.
 — fausse orange ga. v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — femelle v. *Polyporus* 8, 17.
 — fourchu v. *Russula* 1.
 — des fumiers v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — géant v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — des haies v. *Agaricus* 43.
 — jaunâtre v. *Agaricus* 43.
 — laiteux v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — laiteux zôné v. *Lactarius* 19 {em.}.
 — larmoyant v. *Agaricus* 55.
 — mâle v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — à manger v. *Agaricus* 11.

agaric mammelonné v. *Agaricus* 59.
 — masse v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — des médecins v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — des médecins *ga.*, a. de mélèze *ga.*, a. du mélèze v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — meurtrier v. *Lactarius* 9, 13, 14.
 — mouche, a. aux mouches, a. des mouches *ga.*, a. moucheté v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — mousseron v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — odeur d'ail v. *Marasmius* 1.
 — de l'olivier v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — oronge fausse *ga.* v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — panthère, a. panthérine v. *Agaricus* 75.
 — à petite coiffe v. *Agaricus* 76.
 — phalloïde v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — des pharmaciens, a. des pharmacies v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — piluliforme v. *Agaricus* 16.
 — poivré v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — porreau v. *Marasmius* 1.
 — des prés v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — purgatif v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — rougeâtre v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — de St. Clou v. *Daedalea* 1.
 — à suc blanc v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — à tête large v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — tigré v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — aux tranchées v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — tue mouche *ga.* v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — violet v. *Cortinarius* 5.
 — visqueux v. *Gomphidius* 2.
agarick v. *Agaricus*; *Polyporus* 17.
 — ricum, *agaricus albus* v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
agaricus chirurgorum v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — muscarius v. *Agaricus* 64 Pr.
 — praeparatus, quercinus, quercinus praeparatus, quernus praeparatus v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
agarik v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
agartang v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.
 — ves v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
agas v. *Acer* 2, 8.
agath, *agath dammar* v. *Agathis* 2.
agatharose v. *Rosa* 23.
agathbaum v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
agatheberesche v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — this v. *Sesbania* 4.
agathtanne v. *Agathis* 2.
agathy, *agati tree* v. *Sesbania* 4.

agatstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
agaty, *agatys* v. *Sesbania* 4.
agavé v. *Agave*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Agave* 2, 13.
 — à fleurs vertes v. *Agave* 7.
 — fétide, a. gigantesque, a. pitte v. *Furcraea* 2.
agave v. *Agave*, A. 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Agave* 2.
 — fibre v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — der Mexikaner v. *Agave* 8.
 — faser v. *Agave* Pr., A. 2 Pr. III.
 — samen v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
agavon v. *Ononis* 4.
 — ziya v. *Robinia* 2.
ageleia v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Dipsacus* 1.
 — ley v. *Aquilegia*; *Dipsacus* 1.
agelhout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — houtboom v. *Excoecaria* 2.
agelia v. *Dipsacus* 1.
agelte v. *Myrica*, M. 8.
agen v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — holz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — hölzer v. *Pinus*.
 — towurzel v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.
ageon v. *Ulex* 1.
agérate v. *Ageratum*.
 — remarquable v. *Eupatorium* 7.
ageratkraut v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.
agérateur v. *Ageratum*.
 — rite v. *Aegerita*.
agerl, *agerlbaum*, *agerlbinnebaum* v. *Acer* 2.
agermenig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mennig v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1.
 — mund v. *Agrimonia*.
ageschtenaughrut v. *Polygonatum* 2.
aggermenig, *aggermone* v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mähli v. *Viola* 34.
aggles v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — gur v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — hul v. *Alhagi* 2.
ägidienwurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
agila v. *Aquilaria* 1.
 — wood *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
agilvezel v. *Corypha* 5 Pr. I.
agion v. *Ulex* 1.
aglaia olie v. *Aglaiia* 2 Pr.
aglan v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — tier v. *Rosa* 9.

- † **aglaophotis** v. *Paeonia* 6.
aglar v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — kraut v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — wurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
aglaya ijzerhout v. *Aglaia* 1 Pr.
ag-leaf v. *Verbascum* 9.
aglei v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.
agleia v. *Aquilegia* 6.
aglet-headed rush v. *Eleocharis* 4.
aglets v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. IV Note I; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
agley v. *Aquilegia* 6 et Pr. II.
agleya, **agleyblumen** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
agleyblüten v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. I.
agleyen v. *Aquilegia* 6.
aglia v. *Aquilaria* 1.
agnacat v. *Persea* 3.
agnanthe v. *Cornutia*.
 — à fleurs en grappe(s) v. *Cornutia* 1.
agneau chaste v. *Vitex* 1.
 — de Scythie, a. tartare, a. de Tartarie v. *Cibotium* 1.
agnotte v. *Oenanthe* 6.
agnus castus v. *Ricinus* 1; *Vitex* 1.
 — Christi v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.; *Ribes* 15; *Ricinus* 1.
 — Christus v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — scythicus v. *Cibotium* 1 et Note.
 — scyticus v. *Cibotium* 1 Note.
agnuscastus v. *Vitex* 1.
 — körner v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
agoman v. *Solanum* 25.
agon v. *Ononis* 4.
agoniadarinde v. *Plumeria* 4 Pr.
 — ousses v. *Quercus* 15.
agork v. *Cucumis* 16.
agotai v. *Musa* 11.
agourre v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — de lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.
ag-paper v. *Verbascum* 9.
agradèla v. *Berberis* 6; *Rumex* 2.
 — gant v. *Astragalus* Note II.
agram v. *Agropyron* 4.
agraminien, **agramlini**, **agramoi**, **agramüni** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — nas v. *Prunus* 58.
agras v. *Ribes* 7.
agress v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
agressol, **agressole**, **agressoulié** v. *Ribes* 7.
agrebley v. *Ilex* 1.
agreen v. *Senecio* 18.
agrefous v. *Ilex* 1.
 — moine, **agremomen**, **agremonie**, **agremony** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — nas, **agrènas** v. *Prunus* 58.
agrènes v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — nié v. *Prunus* 58.
agreno v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — rou v. *Ilex* 1.
agres, **agresch** v. *Ribes* 7.
agrest v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
agresta v. *Vitis* 29 Note 1.
agrestampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
agrestbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
agreta v. *Rumex* 27.
agrêta v. *Rumex* 2.
agreta saouvaja v. *Rumex* 3, 14.
agrevou v. *Ruscus* 1.
agrévous, **agrevoux**, † **agrifolium**, **agrifous**, **agri-foux** v. *Ilex* 1.
agrimoine v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Potentilla* 3.
† **agrimonia** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
agrimonie v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1.
 — monien v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mony v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1.
 — moulié, **agrimoulié** v. *Ribes* 7.
agrinken v. *Erythraea* 3.
agriola v. *Centaurea* 6, 21.
 — masclaou v. *Centaurea* 6.
agrion v. *Ilex* 1.
agriot v. *Prunus* 17, 18 et Pr.
 — tree v. *Prunus* 18.
agriote v. *Prunus* 18 Pr.
 — ottes v. *Prunus* 18.
 — ou v. *Ilex* 1.
 — paulme v. *Leonurus* 1.
agripeaume v. *Leonurus*, L. 1.
 — cardiaque v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — à feuilles simples v. *Leonurus* 3.
 — de Tartarie v. *Leonurus* 5.
 — vulgaire v. *Leonurus* 1.
agripeaume v. *Leonurus* 1.
agron v. *Ilex* 1.
agropyre v. *Agropyron*.
agrostème, a. des moissons v. *Lychnis* 10.
agrostemme coronaire v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — githago v. *Lychnis* 10.

agrostemme des jardins v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — nielle v. *Lychnis* 10.
agrostide v. *Agrostis*.
 — blanche v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — commune v. *Agrostis* 14.
 — élégante v. *Aira* 1.
 — éventée v. *Apera* 1.
 — traçante v. *Agrostis* 11.
agrostis des bois sub *Deyeuxia* 5 {cancel}.
 — des champs, a. éventé, a. jouet des vents v. *Apera* 1.
 — en roseau v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — traçant v. *Agrostis* 11.
agrouelle, *agruelle* v. *Scrophularia* 5.
agrumes v. *Citrus*.
 — nas, *agrunes*, *agrunéliè* v. *Prunus* 58.
 — nélié v. *Prunus* 59.
 — niè v. *Prunus* 58.
agspalter, *agspelter* v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Populus* 14.
agt, *agtstein* v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — steinöl, *agtsteintropfen* v. *Pinites* 1 Note II {B.}
aguacata v. *Persea* 3.
 — cate v. *Persea* 3 et Pr. I.
 — cati v. *Persea* 3.
ague-root v. *Aletris* 1.
 — tree v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — weed v. *Eupatorium* 11; *Grindelia* 2.
aguiétas v. *Erodium*; *Geranium*; *Scandix* 1.
 — len v. *Rosa* 9.
aguillon v. *Cananga* 1; *Polyalthia* 2; *Scandix* 1.
agul v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — hous v. *Erodium*; *Geranium*; *Scandix* 1.
 — hout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
 — kenwurz, *agulkenwurz* v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
agurk v. *Cucumis* 16 et Pr. I.
agurke, *agurkje* v. *Cucumis* 16.
agurkjes v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I Note.
aguyétas v. *Erodium* 3.
agworm-flower v. *Stellaria* 4.
ägyptenkraut v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II; *Trigonella* 1.
ägyptisch korn v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.
ägyptische bohne v. *Nelumbus* 2.
 — fasel(n) v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — feigen v. *Ficus* 37 Pr. I.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — hirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — lotusblume v. *Nymphaea* 5.

ägyptische lupine v. *Lupinus* 2, 12.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — ölsame v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — seerose(n) v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — sycamore v. *Ficus* 37.
 — wasserlilie v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — warzenschote v. *Ochthodium* 1.
 — zottige gurke v. *Cucumis* 6.
ägyptischer aron v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — doppelweizen v. *Triticum* 4.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 37.
 — hennastrauch v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — heusamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 2.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 5; *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lotus v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — rocken, ä. roggen v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — schotendorn v. *Acacia* 5.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 4.
 — zahnbaum v. *Balanites* 1.
ägyptisches arum v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — cypergras v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — färberkraut v. *Alkanna*.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 4, 13; *Triticum* 4.
ahalin v. *Aquilaria* 1.
 — ren v. *Acer* 12.
ahatsweide v. *Salix* 55.
ahern v. *Acer* 12.
ahk v. *Sambucus* 3.
ahlbaum v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 45.
 — beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Maprounea* 1; *Ribes* 10.
 — beeren v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — beerenbusch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beerkraut v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
 — beerstrauch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bom v. *Lonicera* 20.
ahle, *ahlen* v. *Prunus* 45.
ahlfranken v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — frankenschalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
ahlhornsbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10; *Ribes* 10.
 — kirschenrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — kirschrinde v. *Prunus* 45 Pr.
 — ran v. *Aloë* Pr.
ahlshorn v. *Sambucus* 3, 5.

- ahlwe** v. Aloë Pr.
ahmdamsblom v. Gagea 2.
ahnblatt v. Sedum 1 et Pr.
ahnwop v. Equisetum 1, 4.
ahor, ahören, ahoren v. Acer 12.
ahorn v. Acer, A. 2, 12, 14.
 — baum v. Acer.
 — blätter v. Acer 12 Pr. III.
 — blättrige mispel v. Crataegus 9.
 — blättrige wilde sporäpfel, ahornblättriger speierlingsbaum v. Pyrus 38.
 — boom v. Acer, A. 2, 12.
 — hout v. Acer 2 Pr.
 — manna v. Acer 11 Pr. II.
 — rinde v. Acer 12 Pr. III.
 — runzelschorf v. Rhytisma 1.
 — suiker v. Acer 5 Pr.
 — wurzel v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
 — zucker v. Acer 5 Pr.
ahouai v. Cerbera 1.
 — des Antilles v. Thevetia 2.
 — du Brésil v. Thevetia 1.
 — des Indes v. Cerbera 1.
ahovahibaum, ahovaibaum v. Thevetia 1.
ahre v. Acer 12.
ährenbeifuss v. Artemisia 27.
 — ehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
 — farne v. Lycopodiaceae; Ophioglossaceae.
 — farn v. Ophioglossaceae.
 — hafer v. Gaudinia.
 — kolben v. Zea 4 Pr. IV.
 — lilie v. Narthecium, N. 1.
 — schelfe v. Prosopis.
 — weiderich v. Lythrum 2.
ährige blutwurz v. Haemodorum 1, 2.
 — simsenlilie v. Tofieldia 1.
 — sonnengoldblume v. Gnaphalium 9.
ähriger akomasbaum v. Homalium 5.
ähriges Christophskraut v. Actaea 3.
 — pinselgras v. Pennisetum 3.
 — tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 2.
ährleinschmelen v. Trisetum 3.
ahtua v. Cerbera 1.
ahuaca v. Persea 3.
a hundred fald v. Galium 19.
ahörn v. Acer 12.
ai camphor v. Blumea 1 Pr. II.
 — au v. Narcissus 14.
aiaub, aiaube v. Acer 2.
aiault, aiault, aiaut, aiaut v. Narcissus 14.
aiberbek v. Scandix 1.
 — blaume v. Iris 20.
 — bloum v. Cardamine 11.
aibôpin v. Crataegus 15.
aich v. Quercus 61.
 — appfel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
 — dam v. Dipsacus 1.
aiche v. Quercus 61.
aichil, aichill v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
aichlappel v. Quercus 61 Note VI.
aibbisam v. Solanum 44.
aien v. Stratiotes 1.
aifer v. Allium 5, 32.
aigaire v. Lycopodium 8.
aiga-poucha v. Rhamnus 6.
aigelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
 — beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
aiglantier v. Rosa 9.
 — tine v. Aquilegia 1, 6.
aigle impériale v. Pteridium 1.
aiglentier v. Rosa 9.
 — grasseau v. Pyrus 11, 25.
 — green v. Sempervivum 7.
aigrefoux v. Ilex 1.
 — lier v. Pyrus 38.
aigremoine v. Agrimonia, A. 1.
 — eupatoire, a. officinale v. Agrimonia 1.
 — sauvage v. Potentilla 3.
aigremonie v. Agrimonia 1.
 — grest v. Vitis 29 Note I.
 — gréta v. Rumex 2.
 — gretier v. Pyrus 38.
aigrette v. Aquilegia 6; Caesalpinia 14; Combretum 5; Rumex 2; Saxifraga 40.
 — de Madagascar v. Combretum 5.
aigrettier v. Pyrus 38.
 — gretto v. Rumex 2.
 — gueroilles v. Scirpus.
aiguille v. Erodium 6; Scandix 1.
 — d'Adam v. Yucca.
aiguille au berger, de berger, du berger, de dame, des dames, de pasteur v. Scandix 1.
 — rouge v. Hygrophorus 2.
 — de Vénus v. Scandix 1.
aiguilles v. Erodium 4; Geranium 14.
 — à la Vierge v. Cardamine 7.
aiguillette v. Scandix 1.
 — d'armes v. Phalaris 1.

- aiguillettes** v. *Erodium* 4.
 — lon v. *Scandix* 1.
aiguos ponchos v. *Hippophaë* 1.
aik v. *Quercus* 61.
aïk v. *Quercus*, *Q.* 61.
aik tree v. *Quercus* 61.
aikenboom v. *Quercus*.
 — kraw v. *Stictina* 1.
aiks sub p. 1115 Note IV cancel.
ail v. *Allium*, *A.* 25.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Muscari* 5.
 — anguleux v. *Allium* 3.
 — d'Ascalon v. *Allium* 4.
 — d'aspi v. *Muscari* 2, 5.
 — blanc v. *Allium* 16.
 — des bois v. *Allium* 36.
 — de cerf v. *Allium* 37.
 — des champs cultivés v. *Allium* 19.
 — à cheval v. *Allium* 2.
 — de chien v. *Muscari* 2, 5.
 — de chien rameux v. *Muscari* 5.
 — des chiens v. *Muscari* 2, 5.
 — ciboule v. *Allium* 10, 27.
 — ciboulette, a. civette v. *Allium* 27.
 — commun, a. de cuisine, a. cultivé v. *Allium* 25.
 — doré v. *Allium* 14.
 — échalotte v. *Allium* 4.
 — d'Espagne v. *Allium* 29.
 — faux poireau v. *Allium* 2.
 — à feuilles carinées v. *Allium* 5.
 — à feuilles de plantain v. *Allium* 37.
 — à feuilles de poireau v. *Allium* 2.
 — à feuilles de primevère v. *Allium* 36.
 — fistuleux v. *Allium* 10.
 — des Indes v. *Allium* 17.
 — joncoïde v. *Allium* 27.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Allium* 36.
 — des lieux cultivés v. *Allium* 19.
 — au loup v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — de loup v. *Muscari* 2.
 — magique v. *Allium* 17.
 — marron v. *Nothoscordum* 1.
 — musqué v. *Allium* 15.
 — ordinaire v. *Allium* 25.
 — d'Orient v. *Allium* 2.
 — des ours, a. d'ours, a. pétiolé v. *Allium* 36.
 — porreau v. *Allium* 29.
 — de Portugal v. *Allium* 12.
 — des prés v. *Allium* 3.
ail potager v. *Allium* 19, 25.
 — rocambole, a. rouge, a. des sables v. *Allium* 29.
 — sauvage v. *Allium* 2, 19 a., 36; *Nothoscordum* 1.
 — serpent v. *Allium* 29.
 — serpent des Alpes v. *Allium* 37.
 — stérile v. *Allium* 4.
 — à tige ventrue v. *Allium* 6.
 — à toupet v. *Muscari* 2.
 — à tuniques v. *Allium* 20.
 — du vainqueur v. *Allium* 37.
 — verdâtre v. *Allium* 19.
 — victorial, a. victoriale v. *Allium* 37.
 — des vignes v. *Allium* 38.
 — weed v. *Cuscuta* 6.
ailante, **ailanthe**, **ailanthobaum** v. *Ailanthus*.
 — lantus v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — lanto v. *Ailanthus*, *A.* 1.
 — lantus v. *Ailanthus*.
aile de faisan v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — de perdrix v. *Adonis* 2.
 — de pigeon v. *Agaricus* 97.
ailfer v. *Allium* 5, 32.
ailhé v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
aill v. *Allium* 25.
aillame v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — lan *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
 — lant v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — lau, aillaud v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — laune v. *Inula* 8.
 — laut v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — lé fer v. *Allium* 15, 22, 32.
 — lerotte v. *Allium* 38.
 — liout d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — lou v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — lout d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — ly v. *Pyrus* 5.
aimandre v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.
 — mez moi v. *Myosotis* 5; *Omphalodes* 2.
 — midon v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
aindorn v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — horn v. *Acer*.
 — pern v. *Paris* 1.
aïo v. *Narcissus* 14.
aiot v. *Pisum* 2.
aioua v. *Rourea*.
 — oult v. *Narcissus* 14.
aipi v. *Manihot* 3.
aïpi v. *Manihot* 1.

- air bell** v. *Campanula* 13.
 — flower v. *Aeranthus* 1.
 — grass v. *Aira*.
 — plant v. *Aeranthus* 1; *Aerides*; *Cassytha* 1.
airadech v. *Vaccinium* 8.
aire blanchâtre v. *Corynephorus* 1.
 — élevée, a. gazon v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — glietto blanca v. *Helvella* 1, 2.
airelle v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — anguleuse v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bourbeuse v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — canneberge v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — de Cappadoce, a. du Caucase v. *Vaccinium* 2.
 — fangeuse v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — des marais v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — méridionale v. *Vaccinium* 7.
 — myrtille, a. noire v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ponctuée, a. rouge v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — veinée v. *Vaccinium* 16.
airelles v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — rès v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ress, airif, airup v. *Galium* 3.
 — schen v. *Fraxinus* 5.
aischlitz v. *Ribes* 7.
aise v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Hedera* 2.
aiseweed v. *Aegopodium* 1.
aisgraw v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
aishen tree v. *Fraxinus* 5.
aisheweed v. *Aegopodium* 1.
aisse v. *Nepeta* 2.
aistrinegras v. *Scirpus* 11.
aiten v. *Juniperus* 7.
aiterputzen v. *Ribes* 7.
aitnach v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — berries, aitnachs v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
aits v. *Avena* 8.
ait-skeeters v. *Angelica* 3.
aiugn, aiuin, aiuyv. *Allium* 6.
aiverin, aivern v. *Rubus* 7.
 — vonne v. *Avena* 8.
 — zoideen v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
 — zoon-draba v. *Draba* 1.
ajava seed(s), ajawa seeds v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
ajax v. *Narcissus* 15.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 2.
ajeon v. *Ulex* 1.
ajoein(e), ajoen, ajoin v. *Allium* 6.
ajon v. *Ulex* 1.
ajonc v. *Calycotome* 1; *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — commun, a. épineux, a. d'Europe v. *Ulex* 1.
 — d'Irlande v. *Ulex* 2.
 — landier, a. marin v. *Ulex* 1.
 — nain v. *Ulex* 4.
ajonsi v. *Ulex* 1.
ajooin v. *Allium* 6.
ajooos, ajous v. *Ulex* 1.
ajouvé v. *Aiouea*.
ajowan v. *Carum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — fruchte v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — öl, ajowanolie v. *Carum* 5 Pr. II.
 — seed, ajowanzaad v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
ajuakate der mexikaner v. *Persea* 3.
ajuga v. *Ajuga* 1.
ajuin v. *Allium* 6, 10.
 — look v. *Allium* 6.
ajurke v. *Cucumis* 16.
ajwain v. *Carum* 5.
 — fruit v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
ajwan v. *Carum* 5.
aka v. *Metrosideros* 1, 5.
 — tree v. *Metrosideros* 5.
akadische kamperfoelie v. *Diervilla* 1.
 — lonicera, a. lonizere v. *Diervilla*, D. 1.
akaja v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
akajou v. *Semecarpus*.
 — baum, akajouboom v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — gummi v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.
 — holz v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III.
 — nüsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
akant, akanth v. *Acanthus*.
akar wangi, a. wangie v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.
akaroa tree v. *Plagianthus* 1.
 — roïdharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — schuapfel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — schubbaum v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — schubirne v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — schunussbaum v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — schuntisse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — schuöl v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 — tawhiwhi v. *Metrosideros* 1.
 — zie v. *Acacia*; *Mimosa*; *Robinia*, R. 2.
akazienbaum v. *Acacia*; *Robinia*, R. 2.
 — blüten v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — pech v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
akcorn v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

ake v. *Dodonaea* 5; *Olearia* 3; *Quercus* 61.

— -rautangi v. *Dodonaea* 5.

— ake v. *Dodonaea* 5; *Olearia* 3, 10.

— boam v. *Quercus*.

akée v. *Blighia*, B. 1.

akee v. *Blighia*, B. 1 et Pr.

— apples, a. fruits v. *Blighia* 1 Pr.

— tree v. *Blighia*, B. 1.

— baum, akeebloom, akeesia v. *Blighia* 1.

akefeep v. *Narcissus* 13.

— horn, akeehorne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

akeikus v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.

akeki v. *Thuya* 1.

akel v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— chen v. *Aquilegia* 6.

akelei v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6 et Pr. II.

— ruit v. *Thalictrum* 1.

— zaad n. v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. III.

akeley v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6; *Ranunculus* 11.

— leije v. *Aquilegia*.

— leye v. *Aquilegia* 6.

akelter v. *Rosa* 9.

akeneerske, akenjufferkes v. *Galanthus* 1.

aker v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Quercus* et Note I, Q. 61 et Note IV.

— tuba v. *Derris* 1 Pr.

— boom, akerich v. *Quercus*.

— koffie v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.

— lattich v. *Valerianella* 5.

— nel v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— neutjesboom v. *Quercus*.

akeron v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

akers v. *Alnus* 1 Note.

akersalat v. *Valerianella* 5.

akholt v. *Sambucus* 7.

aki v. *Metrosideros* 5.

— tree, akibaum v. *Blighia* 1.

— -holz v. *Metrosideros* 5.

— raho v. *Olearia* 6.

akis v. *Blighia* 1 Pr.

akkar wanie v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.

— kelei v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.

— kene meisjes v. *Galanthus* 1.

akker v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— ayeuyn v. *Gagea* 4.

— andoorn v. *Stachys* 4.

— band, akkerbant v. *Montia* 1.

— boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— brem v. *Genista* 11.

akker champignon v. *Agaricus* 6.

— dravik v. *Bromus* 2.

— eereprijs v. *Veronica* 1.

— erwt v. *Pisum* 1.

— geelster v. *Gagea* 4.

— goudsbloem v. *Calendula* 2.

— hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— holt v. *Polygonum* 25.

— honigklaver v. *Melilotus* 3.

— hoornbloem v. *Cerastium* 1.

— hoorntjes v. *Cerastium*.

— hyacinth v. *Muscari* 2.

akkerig reurkruid v. *Filago* 1.

akker kamilie v. *Anthemis* 2.

— kers v. *Nasturtium* 5.

— klaver v. *Trifolium* 1.

— klissen, akkerklitzen v. *Caucalis* 1.

— klokje v. *Campanula* 11.

— kool v. *Lapsana*, L. 1; *Moricandia* 1.

— kromhals v. *Lycopsis* 1.

— kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.

— latherus v. *Lathyrus* 1.

— leeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 2.

— leeuwenklauw v. *Alchemilla* 2.

— manskruid v. *Cerastium* 1.

— melde v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.

— melkdistel, akkermelkwied v. *Sonchus* 1.

— mente v. *Mentha* 3.

— moes v. *Lapsana*, L. 1.

— munt, akkermunte v. *Mentha* 3.

akkern v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

akker naaldekerfel v. *Scandix* 1.

— nigelle v. *Nigella* 1.

— noot v. *Lathyrus* 22.

— oogentroost v. *Cerastium* 1.

— paardestaart, akkerpest v. *Equisetum* 1.

— roerkruid v. *Filago* 1.

— roos v. *Rosa* 5.

— ruwkruid v. *Asperula* 1.

— scherm v. *Amini* 1.

— schurftkruid v. *Scabiosa* 1.

— sla v. *Valerianella* 5.

— spurrie v. *Spergula*, S. 1 n.

— stalkruid v. *Ononis* 5.

— steenzaad v. *Lithospermum* 1.

— vederdistel v. *Cnicus* 4.

— viltkruid v. *Filago* 1.

— viooltje v. *Viola* 35, 36.

— vlas v. *Linum* 13.

akkerwaterkers v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — zenegroen v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — zwartkoren v. *Melampyrum* 2.
aklei v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. II.
aklensampulver v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. II.
akmellenkraut v. *Spilanthus* 1 Pr. I.
akolei v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — masbaum v. *Homalium*.
 — nie, akoniet v. *Aconitum*.
 — nietbladige ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — nietjes v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — nitwurz v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — noten v. *Cola* 2 Pr.
 — nijt v. *Aconitum*.
akorwurz v. *Iris* 20.
akra v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
akram v. *Fagus* 12.
akran v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
akranikawurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
akstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
akulei v. *Aquilegia* 6.
akund v. *Calotropis* 1.
akyaw v. *Aquilaria* 1.
akyr v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
al v. *Morinda* 1.
Alabama katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — Guineagras v. *Sorghum* 3.
alabastra caryophylli, a. caryophyllorum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III.
alabipulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — compane v. *Inula* 8.
 — corbé v. *Taraxacum* 1.
alaen, alan, aland, alandwortel, alandwurz v. *Inula* 8.
alader v. *Phillyrea*, P. 3; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — mâle, a. masclé v. *Phillyrea* 3.
alagno v. *Corylus* 2.
alaguilan v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
alahsan v. *Artemisia* 3.
alaman v. *Solanum* 24.
alan gilán see alangilan.
alandblättern v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
alang-alang gras v. *Imperata* 1.
alangier v. *Alangium*.
 — gilán {em.} v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
alangswortel v. *Inula* 8.
alangula de la Chine v. *Cananga* 1.

alanguilan de la Chine v. *Cananga* 1 et Pr.
 — guilan v. *Cananga* 1.
alant v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Buphthalmum* 1; *Inula*, I. 8 et Pr. I.
 — mit weidenblättern v. *Inula* 12.
 — achtige doorn, alantartige distel v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — aster v. *Inula* 8.
 — asterblüten v. *Inula* 8 Pr. III.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — blüten v. *Inula* 8 Pr. III.
 — ine v. *Inula* 8 Pr. IV.
 — kamfer v. *Inula* 8 Pr. V.
 — kampfer ge. v. *Inula* 8 Pr. V.
 — kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — kraut v. *Inula* 8.
 — rinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — rindenstrauch v. *Daphne* 7.
 — stärfmehl, alantstof v. *Inula* 8 Pr. IV.
alantswortel v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.
alantwortel, alantworlele, alantwurts, alantwurtz v. *Inula* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.
alapa v. *Arctium*.
 — pas v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — péda v. *Asphodelus* 3.
alapkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — pawurzel, alappen v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — penharz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.
alaprost v. *Populus* 1.
aläre v. *Sambucus* 5.
alasa v. *Xylopia* 2.
 — sasa v. *Prunus* 45.
Alaska cedar v. *Cupressus* 9.
 — crab apple v. *Pyrus* 29.
alaternbaum v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — terne v. *Phillyrea* 3; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — ternkreuzdorn, alaternus, alaternusboom n. v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — tier v. *Viburnum* Note.
alau v. *Nymphaea* 2.
alaunbaum v. *Decadia*, D. 1.
 — wortel v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Heuchera*, H. 1 et Pr.
Alaxander v. *Smyrniacum* 2.
Albany beech drops v. *Pterospora* 1.
 — hemp v. *Laportea* 1.
albardin, albardine v. *Lygeum* 1.
 — bare v. *Populus* 1.

- albarelle** v. *Boletus* 4.
 — bari, albboom v. *Populus* 1.
albdost v. *Eupatorium* 4.
albe v. *Populus* 1.
 — beer v. *Ribes*.
 — beere v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
 — beernbusch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bele v. *Populus* 1.
 — benrausch v. *Rhododendron* 3.
alber v. *Populus*, P. 1, 14.
 — baum v. *Populus* 1, 11.
 — baumknospen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — bom, alberboum v. *Populus* 1.
 — bross v. *Populus* 11.
 — brossen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — brust v. *Populus* 1.
 — flecke v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
 — gaine, albergine v. *Solanum* 20.
 — knöpfe v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
albern v. *Fragaria* 6; *Populus* 11.
 — baum v. *Populus* 1.
alberon v. *Artemisia* 2.
Albert palm v. *Caryota* 2.
albertine v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — besie, albesing v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bespin, albespine, albespyne v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
albkraut v. *Artemisia* 25; *Eupatorium* 4.
albour v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — brauch v. *Fumaria*.
 — braunöl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — brausch v. *Rhododendron*.
 — braute v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — breusch v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — buque v. *Albica*.
alcali v. *Salsola* 2.
 — weed v. *Atriplex* 6.
alcana v. *Lawsonia* 1; *Phillyrea* 1.
alcanna v. *Alkanna* 2; *Lawsonia* 1.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — spuria v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — wortel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
alcea v. *Malva* 1.
 — met de blaeskens v. *Hibiscus* 28.
alcée v. *Althaea* 7; *Malva* 1.
 — d'Égypte v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — de la Floride v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — passe-rose, a. rose v. *Althaea* 7.
alceenmalve v. *Malva* 1.
alchémille v. *Alchemilla*.
alchemille v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3.
 — des Alpes, a. alpine, a. argentée v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 — des champs, a. perce-pierre v. *Alchemilla* 2.
alchemillenkraut, **alchemistenkraut** v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — chequange v. *Physalis* 3.
 — chimille v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3.
 — chiminier v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — chimistenkraut, alchymistenkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3.
alcmelle v. *Spilanthes* 1.
alcornoco v. *Bowdichia* 1.
 — bark, a. bast n., alcornocorinde v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
alcornoque v. *Bowdichia* 1; *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 — du Brésil v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.
alczem v. *Ledum* 2.
aldéhyde benzoïque, **aldehydum benzoicum** v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — demint v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
alder v. *Alnus*, A. 1, 6.
 — agaric v. *Schizophyllum* 1.
 — berries v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 5, 10.
 — leaved buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 18.
 — leaved clethra, a. leaved sweet pepperbush v. *Clethra* 1.
 — tree v. *Alnus*, A. 1.
alderne v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — deyan v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — dyr v. *Alnus* 1.
ale v. *Prunus* 45; *Solanum* 24.
 — bes v. *Ribes*, R. 15.
 — beze v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III, R. 15 Pr. I.
alébône v. *Helleborus* 1.
alecampane v. *Inula* 8.
 — coast, alecost v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
aléda v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — das, aledo v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — dra v. *Narcissus* 13.
alefranke v. *Solanum* 12.
 — hoof, alehoofe, alehoove v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — mandier v. *Prunus* 2.
 — melle v. *Spilanthes* 1.
 — mönli v. *Anemone* 20.

alène v. *Lychnis* 10; *Scandix* 1.

alène d'eau v. *Subularia* 1.

alènes v. *Lychnis* 10.

alentwurz v. *Inula* 8.

alépélécou v. *Capparis*.

aleppische galläpfel, a. galnoten v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.

— senna, a. sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I C.

aleppischer sorgsame v. *Sorghum* 3.

Aleppo fir v. *Pinus* 27.

— gall oak v. *Quercus* 41.

— galläpfel, A. galls v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.

— millet grass v. *Sorghum* 3.

— pine, A. pijn, A. pijnboom v. *Pinus* 27.

— senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I C.

— senna plant v. *Cassia* 19.

— sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I C.

— bartgras v. *Sorghum* 3.

— fichte, Aleppoföhre v. *Pinus* 27.

— gras, Aleppohirse v. *Sorghum* 3.

— kiefer v. *Pinus* 27.

— kiefernrinde v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. III.

— moorhirse v. *Sorghum* 3.

Aleppy kardamom v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.

alerce v. *Callitris* 7; *Fitzroya* 1 et Pr.

— cobraum v. *Fitzroya* 1.

— se v. *Fitzroya* 1 Pr.; *Libocedrus* 3.

— se tree v. *Libocedrus* 5.

älerwurz v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

alerwurz v. *Inula* 8.

— ze v. *Fitzroya* 1 Pr.; *Libocedrus* 5 et Pr.

— zeholz v. *Fitzroya* 1 Pr.

alesander v. *Smyrnum* 2.

alessenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

alet v. *Inula* 8.

alète v. *Cytisus* 8.

aletwürze v. *Inula* 8.

— wurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

aleurit v. *Aleurites* 3.

alévrit, **alévrite** v. *Aleurites*.

alewede, **alewien** v. *Aloë* Pr.

Alexander v. *Smyrnum* 2.

Alexander's foot v. *Anacyclus* 2.

— scurvy grass v. *Apium* 2.

Alexanderblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I et Pr. I A.

— fuss v. *Anacyclus* 2.

— fusswurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

— petersiliensamen v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.

Alexanders v. *Smyrnum*, S. 2; *Thaspium* 1, 2.

Alexandersmyrnenkraut v. *Smyrnum* 2.

— dra palm, Alexandrapalme v. *Archontophoenix* 1.

Alexandrian laurel v. *Calophyllum* 5; *Danaë* 1.

— senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I A.

— senna plant v. *Cassia* 2, 19.

Alexandrienappel v. *Citrullus* 1.

— driner sennablätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I A.

alexandrinische aprikose v. *Prunus* 24.

— datteln v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II Note.

— lilie v. *Ornithogalum* 2, 4.

— ölsaar v. *Sesamum* 1.

— senna, a. sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {A}.

alexandrinischer lorbeer v. *Danaë* 1; *Ruscus* 3.

— lorbeerbaum v. *Ruscus* 3.

— peterlein v. *Smyrnum* 2.

alexandrijnsche abrikoos v. *Prunus* 24.

— klaver v. *Trifolium* 2.

— laurier v. *Danaë* 1; *Ruscus* 3.

— senebladen u., a. senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I {A}.

alexandrynse lelie v. *Ornithogalum* 2.

alexenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

alexiswurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.

alf v. *Populus* 14.

alfa v. *Stipa* 10 et Pr.

— d'Egypte v. *Eragrostis* 3 Pr.

— faser v. *Stipa* 10 Pr.

— grass v. *Stipa* 10.

alfalfa v. *Medicago* 14.

— dodder v. *Cuscuta* 11.

alfatous v. *Prunus* 34.

alfblut v. *Hypericum* 17.

— bunkel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

alfillarilla v. *Erodium* 4, 6.

alfpape v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 {also *ge.*}.

alfrance, **alfrancke** v. *Solanum* 12.

— frank v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.

— franke v. *Lonicera* 13; *Solanum* 12.

alfranken v. *Lonicera* 13; *Solanum* 12 et Pr.; *Viscum* 1.

— baum v. *Solanum* 12.

— blüten v. *Lonicera* 13 Pr. I.

— holz v. *Solanum* 12.

— schalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.

— stengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.

alfsrancke, **alfsranke**, **alfsranken** v. *Solanum* 12.

alga *amylacea*, a. *ceylanica* v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.

- alga** corallina v. *Corallina* 1 Pr.
 — helminthochorton v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — marina v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — spinosa v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.
 — lousses v. *Ononis* 4, 5.
- algar** v. *Algae*.
- algaroba** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV; *Prosopis* 1.
 — baum v. *Prosopis* 1.
 — bean v. *Ceratonia* 1 et Pr.
 — pod v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
 — seeds v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — tree v. *Prosopis* 1.
- algarobilla** v. *Caesalpinia* 6; *Prosopis* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bo v. *Prosopis* 1.
 — ville v. *Pithecolobium* 6; *Prosopis* 1 et Pr. 1.
- agarrobilla**, **algarrobo** v. *Caesalpinia* 6.
- algen** v. *Algae*.
 — pilze v. *Phycomycetes*.
- Algerian** valerian v. *Fedia* 1.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 10.
- algerischer baldrian**, **algerischer baldrian**, **algerische valerian** v. *Fedia* 1.
 — gerobalinse v. *Lens* 1.
 — gaborillo v. *Caesalpinia* 6.
 — godansbaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.
- algoede** v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Salvia* 22.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 4.
- algoe** v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — gröschen v. *Rhodothamnus*.
- algt** v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
- algue** v. *Zostera*.
 — marine v. *Algae*; *Zostera* 1.
 — des vitriers v. *Zostera*.
- algues** v. *Algae*.
 — guette v. *Ruppia*; *Zannichellia*.
- algzwammen** v. *Phycomycetes*.
- alh** v. *Allium* 25.
- alhagi**, a. des Maures v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — manna, **alhagimanna** v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
- alhagistrauch** v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — hanasie v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — hannawurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- alhenna** v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 et Pr. II, Pr. III.
 — strauch v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — wurzel *ge.* v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
- alhern**, **alhoren**, **alhorenboom** v. *Sambucus* 5.
- alhorn** v. *Acer* 12; *Alnus* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — baum v. *Sambucus* 5.
- alhornbeeren** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — birnkraut v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — blumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — bom, **alhorn** v. *Sambucus* 5.
- aliaire** v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — bertier v. *Cordia* 7.
 — bocifier, **aliboufier** v. *Styrax*.
 — boufier d'Europe, a. officinal v. *Styrax* 2.
 — bousier v. *Pistacia* 3; *Styrax*, S. 2.
- Alicant soda** v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
- alicantesoda** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9 Note.
- alick** v. *Smyrniun* 2.
- alidzo** v. *Sambucus* 3.
- alie** v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
- alier** v. *Pyrus* 5.
- aligopane** v. *Inula* 8.
 — goufier v. *Styrax*, S. 2.
 — guîè v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — kantische soda v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
- alis** v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
- alisander**, **alisanders**, **alisandre** v. *Smyrniun* 2.
- alise** v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
- alisier** v. *Crataegus*, C. 15; *Pyrus* 5, 38.
 — amélanchier v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — aube-épine, a. aubepin, a. aubépine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — azérolier v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — blanc v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — des bois v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Pyrus* 5, 38.
 — buisson ardent v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — de Choisy v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — dyssentérique v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — fausse aube-épine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — de Fontainebleau v. *Pyrus* 19, 30.
 — à grappes v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — nain v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — torminal, a. tranchant v. *Pyrus* 38.
- alismacées**, **alismads** v. *Alismaceae*.
- alisme** v. *Alisma*.
- alison**, **alisse**, **alisson** v. *Alyssum*.
- alivérie** v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — ways v. *Aloë* Pr.
 — zari v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
- alize** v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
- zes v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
- alizier** v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 5, 38.

- alizier** aubépine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 38.
- alkakengy** v. *Physalis* 3.
- alkali** v. *Suaeda*.
 — gras v. *Diplachne* 1.
 — -grass v. *Zygadenus* 1.
- alkanat** v. *Alkanna* 2.
- alkanawurzel** v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- alkanet** v. *Alkanna* 2; *Anchusa*, A. 3; *Lithospermum* 1, 2.
 — root v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
- alkanna** v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 et Pr. III; *Lithospermum* 3.
 — busch, *alkannalawsonie* *ge.* v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — root, a. *spuria* v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — strauch v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — des teinturiers v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — wortel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.
- alkanne** v. *Alkanna*, A. 2.
 — kannet, *alkannetwortel* v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — kekeng v. *Physalis* 3.
- alkekenge** v. *Physalis* 3, 9.
 — doux, a. *jaune* v. *Physalis* 9.
 — officinal, *alkékenge*, *alkékenge* officinal v. *Physalis* 3.
- alkékenge** *jaune* doux v. *Physalis* 9.
 — du Pérou v. *Nicandra* 1.
- alkékengère** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kekengi v. *Physalis*, P. 3, 9.
 — kengsbeeren v. *Physalis* 3 Pr.
 — kenkengy v. *Physalis* 3.
- alkermes** v. *Phytolacca* 3 et Pr. I; *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — beeren v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I.
 — blätter v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- alckeruenwurzel** v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kornokrinde, *alkornoquerinde* v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
- all** v. *Allium* 25.
 — saints' wort v. *Hypericum*, H. 1.
- allaen** v. *Inula* 8.
 — lar v. *Alnus* 1.
 — laways v. *Aloë* Pr.
- allbaer** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bee v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — beer v. *Ribes* 10.
- allbone**, *allbones*, *allbonie* v. *Stellaria* 4.
- alleberpulver** v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
- alleepappel** v. *Populus* 13.
 — lefranche v. *Solanum* 12.
- Alleghany** meadow sweet v. *Spiraea* 4.
 — mountain spurge v. *Pachysandra* 1.
 — vine v. *Adlumia* 1.
- allegiewurz**, *allegirwürz* v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — legirwürz v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — lelouya v. *Calathea* 1.
- alléluia** v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — à fleurs roses v. *Oxalis* 8.
- alleluia** v. *Genista* 11; *Oxalis* 2.
 — leluja v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — leluya, *alleluya* des Créoles v. *Calathea* 1.
 — lemande v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.
 — lemandier v. *Prunus* 2.
 — lemannshorn v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
- allen** v. *Populus* 13.
- aller** v. *Alnus* 1; *Populus* 1.
 — menschen ärgerniss v. *Allium* 37.
 — tree v. *Alnus* 1.
 — welt hihl v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- allerbaum** v. *Populus* 1, 11.
 — edelste chamill v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — grootste alcea v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — handgewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — heiligebloem v. *Aster* 22.
 — heiligenbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
 — heiligenholz v. *Guaiaacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — heiligenkirsche v. *Prunus* 17, 20.
 — heiligenroos v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
 — kleinster fadenklee v. *Trifolium* 9.
 — leigewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — leilust v. *Papaver* 10.
 — leilustblumen {em.} v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — leilustwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — leygewürze v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — männchen v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — männchenwurzel v. *Allium* 37.
 — mannharnisch v. *Allium* 37 et Pr.; *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
 — mannharnischwurz(el) v. *Allium* 37.
 — mannhatnichts v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
- allermannsgewürz** v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — mannshaken weiblich v. *Gladiolus* 6.

- allermannsharensch** v. *Allium* 37.
 — mannsharnisch v. *Allium* 37; *Androsace*; *Botrychium* 3; *Gladiolus* 6, 13; *Polygonatum* 3.
 — mannsharnischwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — mannsharnischwurz v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — mannshaken v. *Allium* 37.
 — mannsherrnkraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — mannssiegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 13.
 — mannswurzel, allermannswurzel v. *Allium* 37.
 — meisterpulver v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. II.
 — menschenärgerniss, allermenschenmeister v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
allersbeere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — lerweide v. *Populus* 11; *Salix* 2.
 — lerweltheilkraut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — les v. *Aloë* Pr.
 — leweh v. *Aloë* et Pr.
 — leyluie, alleyluya v. *Oxalis* 2.
allfpape v. *Bryonia* 2.
allgood v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — guskraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — gut v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — heal v. *Micromeria* 4; *Opopanax* 1; *Prunella* 3; *Valeriana* 7, 9; *Viscum* 1.
 — heart v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — hoove v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — hose v. *Nepeta* 2; *Tussilago* 1.
alliaire, a. officinale v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — licampane v. *Inula* 8.
 — lie v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
 — liène v. *Artemisia* 3.
allier v. *Pyrus* 5, 6.
 — de Suisse v. *Agaricus* 44.
alliez v. *Vicia* 8.
 — liff v. *Nepeta* 2.
alligator apple v. *Anona* 10 et Pr. II.
 — apple tree v. *Anona* 10.
 — bark v. *Lagetta* 1 Pr.
 — pear v. *Persea*, P. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
 — pear oil v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II.
 — pear seed v. *Persea* 3 Pr. III.
 — pepper v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — wood v. *Guarea* 1; *Liquidambar* 3, *Sycocarpus* 1.
alligatorapfel v. *Anona* 10.
 — gatorbirn(baum) v. *Persea* 3.
 — gatorbirne v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — gatorpeer v. *Persea* 3.
allirantenwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.
 — son v. *Sherardia* 1.
allmerpotzen v. *Populus*.
 — modegewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
allôk v. *Allium* 4.
 — lolida v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — lom tree v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — louche v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
 — louchier v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — louia v. *Calathea* 1; *Solanum* 44.
 — louk v. *Allium* 4.
 — louya, alloya v. *Calathea* 1.
allraunwurz v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
allsbushes v. *Alnus* 1.
Allsaints cherry v. *Prunus* 20.
allseed v. *Chenopodium* 12; *Polycarpon*, P. 1; *Polygonum* 9; *Radiola* 1.
allspice v. *Calycanthus*, C. 1; *Pimenta*, P. 2 et Pr. I.
 — berries v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — of Grenada v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — of Jamaica v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Calycanthus*; *Pimenta*, P. 2.
allwede, allwisekathrine v. *Aloë* Pr.
almacigo v. *Bursera* 7.
 — manachharnisch v. *Allium* 37.
 — mandre v. *Prunus* 2.
 — mandron v. *Psidium* 9.
almbalsam v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — bux ge. v. *Rhododendron* 3 {et 4}.
 — buxbam {em.} v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — buxbaum v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
alm(e), alme v. *Ulmus* 4.
alme barke v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
Almeლოსch gras v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
almendor v. *Geoffraea* 2.
 — mendraholz v. *Geoffraea* 2 Pr.
 — mensprossen v. *Populus*, P. 11 Pr. I.
 — menwindröschchen v. *Anemone* 5.
 — mer v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — merpatzen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — merprost v. *Populus* 11.
 — merrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
almgraupen v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — hanel v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — holler v. *Daphne* 4.
almidon v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
almkaibel v. *Trollius* 3.

almkälbermagen v. *Anthemis* 1.

— kamillen v. *Achillea* 4, 9.

— kranabet v. *Juniperus* 11.

— kronen v. *Phyteuma* 3.

— nagel v. *Dianthus* 23.

— nagerl v. *Dianthus* 1.

almodi, almoli v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

almond v. *Geoffraea* 2; *Prunus* 2 et Pr. I; *Terminalia* 5.

— -leaved eucalypt v. *Eucalyptus* 4.

— -leaved stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 64.

— -leaved willow v. *Salix* 53.

— oil v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.

— peach v. *Prunus* 5.

— -scented orchid v. *Odontoglossum* 1.

— tree v. *Geoffraea* 2; *Prunus* 2; *Terminalia* 5.

— willow v. *Salix* 53.

almonds v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.

— moti v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

almpetonder v. *Stachys* 6.

— rausch v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.

— rhabarber v. *Rumex* 5; *Sempervivum* 7.

— rose v. *Rhododendron* 3.

— rosen v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.

— rosmarin v. *Teucrium* 10.

— rugi v. *Anemone* 2.

— schnittla, almschnittlauch v. *Allium* 28.

— vanille v. *Habenaria* 10.

— veigel v. *Viola* 4.

— wermut v. *Achillea* 4.

† **alnus** v. *Alnus* 1.

† — nigra v. *Rhamnus* 10.

alocier v. *Pyrus* 5.

aloé v. *Aloë* Pr.

aloe v. *Aloë* et Pr.

— en arbre v. *Agave*.

— barbadensis v. *Aloë* Pr. I, A. 15 Pr.

— von Barbados v. *Aloë* Pr. I.

— capensis v. *Aloë* Pr. II.

— Curaçao v. *Aloë* Pr. III.

— de Curaçao v. *Aloë* Pr. III, A. 3 Pr.

— fibre v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III; *Sansevieria* 2 Pr.

† — gallica v. *Gentiana* 15.

— de Mocca, a. de Mocha v. *Aloë* Pr. IV.

— natalensis v. *Aloë* Pr. V.

— plant v. *Agave*, A. 2.

— socotrina v. *Aloë* Pr. VI, A. 11 Pr.

— succotrina, a. turcica v. *Aloë* Pr. VI.

— wood v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I; *Cordia* 28.

aloë v. *Agave*; *Aloë* et Pr., A. 13, 15.

— en arbre v. *Agave* 2.

— van Barbados v. *Aloë* Pr. I, A. 15.

— à bec de canne v. *Aloë* 5.

— van Curaçao v. *Aloë* Pr. III.

— en echutière v. *Haworthia* 3.

— à pattes d'araignée v. *Haworthia arachnoidea*.

— pitta v. *Furcraea* 2.

— succotrin v. *Aloë* Pr. VI.

aloëbaum, aloëboom v. *Agave* 2.

— faser v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.

— gom, aloëgummi v. *Aloë* Pr.

— hanf v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III; *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.

aloëhanf v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.

aloëhars v. *Aloë* Pr.

aloëholz v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I; *Bursera* 5 Pr.; *Cordia* 28.

aloëholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.

— hout v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I; *Gonystylus* 1 Pr.

— houtolie v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. II.

aloe-like water-soldier v. *Stratiotes* 1.

aloes v. *Aloë* Pr., A. 15.

— en echutière v. *Haworthia* 3.

— à longues feuilles v. *Kniphofia* 1.

aloës v. *Agave*; *Aloë* et Pr.

aloës v. *Agave*, A. 2; *Aloë* et Pr., A. 15; *Aquilaria* 1; *Furcraea* 2.

— acuminé v. *Gasteria* 1.

— d'Amérique v. *Agave* 2.

— barbade, a. des Barbades v. *Aloë* Pr. I.

— bleu v. *Agave* 2.

— à bord rouge, a. de Bourbon v. *Lomatophyllum* 1.

— du Cap, a. du Cap de Bonne espérance v. *Aloë* Pr. II.

aloes de Ceylan v. *Sansevieria* 4.

aloës corne(s) de béliér v. *Aloë* 2.

— de Curaçao v. *Aloë* Pr. III.

aloës d'eau v. *Stratiotes* 1.

aloës écrasé v. *Haworthia* 2.

— éventail v. *Aloë* 12.

— fétide v. *Furcraea* 2.

— à gorge de perdrix v. *Aloë* 14.

— hérissé v. *Aloë* 7.

— de la Jamaïque v. *Aloë* Pr. I.

— karatas v. *Agave* 12.

— à langue d'aspic, a. à langue de chat v. *Gasteria* 1.

- aloës** des marais v. *Stratiotes* 1.
aloës mitré v. *Aloë* 9.
 — de Moka v. *Aloë* Pr. IV.
 — de Natal v. *Aloë* Pr. V.
 — ordinaire v. *Aloë* 15.
 — panaché v. *Aloë* 14.
 — pattes d'araignée v. *Haworthia arachnoidea*.
aloës à peau de serpent v. *Sansevieria* 4.
aloës perlé v. *Haworthia margaritifera*.
 — perroquet v. *Aloë* 14.
aloës pite v. *Furcraea* 2.
aloës-pitte v. *Agave* 2; *Furcraea* 2.
 — (à) pouce écrasé v. *Haworthia* 2.
 — soccotrin, socotrin, succotrin v. *Aloë* Pr. VI.
aloës succus v. *Aloë* Pr.
aloës sucotrin v. *Aloë* Pr. VI.
 — verruqueux v. *Gasteria* 1.
 — vert v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — vulgaire v. *Aloë* 15.
aloës wood v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
aloës de Zanzibar v. *Aloë* Pr. VI.
aloeshout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
aloestein, aloeu v. *Aloë* Pr.
aloëyukke v. *Yucca* 1.
aloez v. *Aloë* Pr.
alogne v. *Corylus* 2.
aloich v. *Allium* 4.
aloïdes v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
aloïne v. *Artemisia* 3.
aloisekraut v. *Lippia* 3.
alorcier v. *Pyrus* 5.
alosenkraut v. *Farsetia* 1.
alouche v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Pyrus* 5.
alouchi v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
alouchier v. *Pyrus* 5, 38.
 — des bois v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — cirier, aloucier v. *Pyrus* 5.
aloum v. *Ulmus* 4.
aloumère, aloumerès v. *Agaricus* 1.
 — mères v. *Cortinarius* 2.
aloyard v. *Populus* 11.
aloyne v. *Artemisia* 3.
alpachäs v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Carlina* 2.
 — palfranken, alpalfrankenkraut v. *Solanum* 12.
 — pam, alpam root, alpan à siliques v. *Bragantia* 1.
 — pari {em.} v. *Populus* 1.
alpbalsam v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
alpen v. *Prunus* 45.
alpenampfer v. *Rumex* 5.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 2.
 — apargie v. *Leontodon* 5.
 — aster v. *Aster* 5.
 — augenwurz, alpenaugenwurz v. *Athamanta* 1.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 1, V. 7 Pr. I.
 — balsam v. *Erinus*; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — bärendill v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — bärentraube v. *Arctostaphylos* 1.
 — bärenwurz, alpenbärenwurz v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 4, 19.
 — bärwurz v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — penbeere v. *Empetrum* 1; *Fragaria* 6.
 — penbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 18, 23.
 — benedictwurz v. *Geum* 5.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 1.
 — beyfuss v. *Artemisia* 18.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 16.
 — boerenkers v. *Thlaspi* 2.
 — bohnenbaum, alpenbohnenstrauch v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — brandlattich v. *Homogyne* 1.
 — cytissus v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — dost v. *Adenostyles*.
 — drachenmaul v. *Horminum* 1.
 — dryas v. *Dryas* 1.
 — ebenholz v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6, 8.
 — erle v. *Alnus* 7.
 — filzkraut v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 1.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — frauenflachs v. *Linaria* 1.
 — frauenmantel v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 — gamänderlin v. *Dryas* 1.
 — gänsekresse v. *Arabis* 2.
 — geisklee v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — gemsschötchen v. *Hutchinsia* 1.
 — gemswurz v. *Doronicum* 2.
 — genippkraut v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — gifthahnenfuss, alpengiftranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 46.
 — glöckchen v. *Soldanella*.
 — glöckli v. *Soldanella* 1.
 — gras v. *Carex* 6 Note.
 — grasnelke v. *Armeria* 1.
 — grindwurz v. *Rumex* 5.

alpenhaar v. *Carex* 6 Note.

- haasenpftbinze v. *Eriophorum* 6.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 7; *Trollius* 3.
- hahnenkopf v. *Hedysarum* 2, 3.
- heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 1.
- heidekraut, alpenheiderich v. *Erica* 3.
- helm v. *Bartsia*.
- huflattich v. *Homogyne* 1.
- johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
- kellerhals v. *Daphne* 1.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
- klaver v. *Trifolium* 4.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 3, 4.
- kleebaum v. *Laburnum* 1.
- klette v. *Carduus* 6.
- knoblach v. *Allium* 37.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 37 et Pr.
- knöterich v. *Polygonum* 4.
- kohl v. *Arabis* 5.
- kraut v. *Stachys* 2, 13; *Teucrium* 16.
- kräutertee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
- kresse v. *Hutchinsia* 1; *Tayloria* 1.
- kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 3.
- kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 2.
- kronlichtröslein v. *Lychnis* 8.
- kuhschelle v. *Anemone* 2.
- lattich v. *Homogyne* 1.
- lauch v. *Allium* 37.
- leberbalsam v. *Erinus*, *E.* 1.
- leimkraut v. *Silene* 2.
- lein v. *Linum* 1.
- leinkraut v. *Linaria* 1; *Thesium* 1.
- leukoje v. *Erysimum* 2.
- lichtnelke v. *Silene* 2.
- lieschgras v. *Phleum* 1.
- lilie v. *Anthericum* 1; *Paradisea* 1.
- loni(t)zere v. *Lonicera* 1.
- löwenfuss v. *Leontopodium* 1.
- mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 1.
- mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- melisse v. *Calamintha* 2.
- milchdistel v. *Lactuca* 2.
- mispel v. *Amelanchier*, *A.* 5.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 8.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 1.
- peersaat v. *Ligusticum* 4.
- pestkraut v. *Adenostyles* 1.
- pestwurzel v. *Adenostyles* 3.
- pfennigkraut v. *Thlaspi* 2.

alpenpinsen v. *Juncus* 15.

- quendel v. *Calamintha* 2.
- quitte v. *Pyrus* 9.
- radrose v. *Rhodothamnus* 1.
- ranke v. *Lonicera* 13.
- ranken v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
- rausch v. *Empetrum* 1.
- rauschbeere v. *Empetrum*.
- rebe v. *Clematis* 1.
- ribisl, alpenribisel v. *Ribes* 1.
- rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 7.
- roos v. *Rhododendron*, *R.* 3, 4.
- roos van Java v. *Rhododendron* 9.
- röschen v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- rose v. *Rhododendron*; *Rosa* 4.
- rosenäpfeli v. *Exobasidium* 3.
- rosenbaum v. *Rhododendron*.
- rösle v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- rossnessel, alpenrosspoley v. *Stachys* 2.
- rübendistel v. *Centaurea* 19.
- rüchsker v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- ruhrkraut v. *Leontopodium* 1.
- salbei v. *Stachys* 2.
- sanikel v. *Primula* 11.
- saudistel v. *Lactuca* 2.
- sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 5.
- scharte v. *Saussurea* 1.
- schildkraut v. *Hedysarum* 3.
- schmelen v. *Deschampsia* 1.
- schön v. *Callianthemum*.
- seidelbast v. *Daphne* 1.
- sinau v. *Alchemilla* 1.
- sockenblume v. *Epimedium* 1.
- specklilie v. *Lonicera* 1.
- spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 7, 11.
- strauch v. *Ribes* 1.
- süssholz v. *Trifolium* 4.
- süssklee v. *Hedysarum* 2.
- täschelkraut v. *Thlaspi* 3.
- tee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
- thurnkraut v. *Arabis* 2.
- thymian v. *Calamintha* 2.
- tormentill v. *Alchemilla* 1.
- troddelblume v. *Soldanella* 1.
- tusch v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- veil v. *Erysimum* 3.
- veilchen v. *Cyclamen*, *C. europaeum* et Pr.;
Erysimum 2.

alpenviooltje v. *Cyclamen europaeum*.

- vogelbeere v. *Pyrus* 9.
- waldrebe v. *Clematis* 1.
- wasserfenchel v. *Ligusticum* 4.
- wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 3.
- wegerich v. *Plantago* 1.
- windröschen v. *Anemone* 2.
- wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 2.
- wollkraut v. *Verbasicum* 3.
- wörze v. *Calamintha* 2.
- zeitlose {em.} v. *Colchicum* 1.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 2.
- zweykirsche . . . v. *Lonicera* 11.

alpfaß v. *Bryonia* 1.

- franken v. *Solanum* 12.
- fünffingerkraut v. *Alchemilla* 1.
- glocke v. *Soldanella*.

alphabet plant v. *Spilanthus* 1.

- phahnenfuss v. *Trollius* 3.
- phäntschli v. *Primula* 1.
- pin's oxystelma v. *Oxystelma* 1.
- pine v. *Sedum* 20.

Alpine azalea v. *Loiseleuria*, L. 1.

- barrenwort v. *Epimedium* 1.
- birch v. *Betula* 11.
- bistort v. *Polygonum* 30.
- blue sow thistle v. *Lactuca* 2.
- brook plant, A. b. saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 33.
- cabbage v. *Arabis* 5.
- calaminth v. *Calamintha* 2.
- caraway v. *Selinum* 4.
- catchfly v. *Silene* 2.
- chamelea v. *Daphne* 1.
- clover v. *Trifolium* 4.
- club moss v. *Lycopodium* 4.
- cotton grass v. *Eriophorum* 2.
- crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 7.
- currant(s) v. *Ribes* 1.
- daphne v. *Daphne* 1.
- dock v. *Rumex* 5.
- eryngo v. *Eryngium* 1.
- flax v. *Linum* 1.
- heather v. *Bryanthus* 1.
- honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 1.
- knotweed v. *Polygonum* 4.
- laburnum v. *Laburnum* 1.
- larkspur v. *Delphinium* 7.
- livelong v. *Sedum* 20.
- meadow saffron v. *Colchicum* 1.

Alpine meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 2.

- mespilus v. *Amelanchier* 5.
- pink v. *Dianthus* 1.
- red currant v. *Ribes* 1.
- rhubarb v. *Rumex* 5.
- rose v. *Rhododendron* 3, 4; *Rosa* 4.
- rush v. *Juncus* 16.
- sanicle v. *Cortusa*.
- saw-wort v. *Saussurea* 1.
- saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 28.
- skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 1.
- soldanella v. *Soldanella* 1.
- sorrel v. *Rumex* 5.
- sow thistle v. *Lactuca* 2.
- spicknel v. *Ligusticum* 4.
- stachys v. *Stachys* 2.
- stock v. *Erysimum* 2.
- strawberry v. *Fragaria* 2, 8.
- thyme v. *Calamintha* 2.
- toadflax v. *Linaria* 1.
- totara v. *Podocarpus* 14.
- trefoil v. *Trifolium* 3, 4.
- wall cress v. *Arabis* 5.
- wallflower v. *Erysimum* 2.
- woodbine v. *Lonicera* 1.
- wormwood v. *Artemisia* 23.

alpiri a misprint see **alpari**.

Alpisch rietgras v. *Deschampsia* 1.

Alpische aalbes v. *Ribes* 1.

- balsembloem v. *Erinus* 1.
- cytissus v. *Laburnum* 1.
- daphne v. *Daphne* 1.
- gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 1.
- goudbloem v. *Arnica* 1.
- haagkers v. *Lonicera* 1.
- haazepootbies v. *Eriophorum* 6.
- klissen v. *Carduus* 6.
- lonicera v. *Lonicera* 1.
- look v. *Allium* 37.
- mispelboom v. *Pyrus* 9.
- patich v. *Rumex* 5.
- ridderspoor v. *Delphinium* 7.
- soutenelle v. *Soldanella* 1.
- thym v. *Calamintha* 2.
- vlasleeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 1.

alpiste v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.

- aspérelle v. *Leersia* 3.
- de Canarie, a. des Canaries v. *Phalaris* 3.
- coloré v. *Phalaris* 2.

- alpiste** phléoide v. Phleum 4.
 — des serins v. Phalaris 3.
 — (en) roseau v. Phalaris 1.
 — rude v. Phleum 3.
- alpister, alpestrie** v. Phalaris 3.
- alpkirschbaum, alpkirsche** v. Prunus 45.
 — kraut v. Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I; Solanum, S. 12, 24.
 — krautstengel v. Solanum 12 Pr.
 — lattich v. Homogyne, H. 1.
 — lattig v. Homogyne.
 — pfaf v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
- ranke v. Solanum 12.
 — ranken v. Solanum 12 et Pr.; Viscum 1.
 — rauch v. Fumaria 2.
 — rauchkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
 — rausch v. Artemisia 2; Rhododendron, R. 3.
 — raute v. Artemisia 2 et Pr., A. 23; Fumaria 2.
 — rolla v. Trollius 3.
 — roos v. Rhododendron.
 — roozen v. Rhododendron 4.
 — rose v. Rhododendron.
 — rosen v. Rhododendron, R. 3.
 — rosenbaum v. Rhododendron 6.
 — röslein v. Rhodothamnus 1.
 — rute v. Artemisia 2.
 — sanikel v. Cortusa 1.
 — schlüsselblume v. Primula 1.
 — schlüsselblumen v. Primula.
 — schoss v. Solanum 12.
 — wegerich v. Plantago 1.
- alquifoux** v. Ilex 1.
 — rauke v. Mandragora 2.
 — raun v. Allium 37; Mandragora, M. 2 et Note II.
 — raunmännchen v. Allium 37; Mandragora 2 Pr. II et {A}.
- raunweibchen v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II {B}.
- raunwurzel v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mandragora, M. 2 et Pr. II.
- rautenöl v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
 — reinichen v. Mandragora 2.
 — röschen v. Helleborus 2.
 — röschenwurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
 — ron v. Mandragora 2.
 — rone v. Arum 2.
 — rühnken, alruin, alruinplant v. Mandragora 2.
 — ruinwortel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
 — rûn, alrûna, alrûne, alrune, alrunen, alrung v. Mandragora 2.
- alrunike** v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II et Note II.
 — runke v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I; Bryonia 2 Pr. III; Gentiana 15 Pr. I; Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.
 — runkenwurzel v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
 — runn, alruyne v. Mandragora 2.
- als** v. Artemisia, A. 3, 4.
alsa v. Artemisia 3.
alsam v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. Artemisia 3.
- alsani** v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
alsbeere v. Pyrus 38.
älsch, alsch v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
alschebere v. Pyrus 38.
 — schen v. Prunus 45.
- alse** v. Artemisia 3.
 — beerbaum, alsebere v. Pyrus 38.
- alsei** v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. Artemisia 3.
- alsem** v. Artemisia, A. 3, 4, 19, 33.
 — van Judea v. Artemisia 19.
 — ambrosia v. Ambrosia 1.
 — knoppen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I; Filago.
 — olie n. v. Artemisia 3 Prod. II.
 — toppen, alsen v. Artemisia 3 et Pr. I.
- alsenach, alsenack** v. Peucedanum 12.
 — senbeere v. Prunus 45.
 — sene v. Artemisia 3, 4.
 — sène v. Artemisia 4.
- alsenkraut** v. Artemisia 3.
alsessed aeres v. Pisum 2.
 — set v. Pyrus 38.
 — sey v. Artemisia 3.
- alshinder** v. Smyrnum 2.
- alsick, alsike, alsike clover, alsike klaver, alsike klee** v. Trifolium 12.
- alsine** v. Artemisia 3; Mollugo 2; Stellaria 5.
 — des Alpes v. Trientalis, T. 2.
 — d'Europe v. Trientalis 2.
 — en ombelle v. Holosteum 1.
- alsing** v. Peucedanum 12.
 — slauch v. Allium 4.
 — snach, alsnack, alsnacken, alsnic, alsnich, alsnick, alsnig v. Peucedanum 12.
 — sois v. Veronica 11 Pr.
- alssem, alssen** v. Artemisia 3.
- alst** v. Artemisia 3, 33.
 — nach v. Peucedanum 12.
- alstonia bark** v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.

- alstonienrinde v. *Alstonia* 4 Pr.
 —stroémère, alströmerie *gc.* v. *Alstroemeria*.
 alswort v. *Allium* 4.
 alsyke v. *Trifolium* 12.
 —täenkraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 altagan, altagana, altagana caragana v. *Caragana* 6.
 Altaic daphne v. *Daphne* 2.
 Altain larch v. *Larix* 8.
 — mountain columbine v. *Aquilegia* 5.
 — violet, Altaiveilchen v. *Viola* 2.
 altäkraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 —tarblume v. *Verbena* 9.
 altbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 alte eh v. *Althaea* 6.
 — eh', a. ehe v. *Hieracium* 7.
 — frau halt wort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — mägde v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4, 5.
 alteeblätter v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — blüten v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 alteekraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 altekanalwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — mannskraut v. *Erigeron* 4.
 alten mannes bart v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 alter fustic, a. fustik v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — mannsbart v. *Clematis* 16.
 — nante, alternanthe v. *Alternanthera*.
 — nate-leaved golden saxifrage v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — weiberstrauss v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 altesweib v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
 altfanken v. *Solanum* 12.
 — gesichtmitrand v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.
 althaea v. *Abutilon* 6; *Althaea*, A. 6; *Hibiscus* 26; *Sida* 2.
 † — v. *Althaea* 6.
 — commun des jardiniers, a. frutex v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — bladen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — boompje v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — wortel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 althäenstrauch v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 althea v. *Althaea* 6.
 — bloempje, altheaboompje v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 althée v. *Althaea*, A. 6.
 althee v. *Althaea*, A. 6; *Doronicum* 5.
 — blumen v. *Althaea* 7.
 althet v. *Doronicum* 5.
 altholzrinde v. *Quercus* 61 Note VIII.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — lutherisches kümmelöl v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — mannskraut v. *Erigeron*, E. 1, 4; *Senecio* 42.
 — seim v. *Ledum* 2.
 — thee v. *Doronicum* 4.
 — vatermark v. *Arnica* 1.
 — wurz v. *Inula* 8.
 — wurzblüten v. *Inula* 8 Pr. III.
 — wurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 altijd bloeiende roos v. *Rosa* 35.
 — — scheefkelk v. *Iberis* 4.
 — groen peperboompje v. *Daphne* 6.
 — groene bernagie v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — — bignonia v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — — cipres v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — — eiken v. *Quercus* Note V.
 — — ossentong v. *Anchusa* 4.
 — — papenmuts v. *Euonymus* 1.
 altijd groene roos v. *Rosa* 47.
 — — scheefkelk v. *Iberis* 5.
 — — wegedoorn v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 aluchi, a. resin *a.* v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 aluina v. *Artemisia* 23.
 aluine v. *Artemisia* 3.
 aluinwortel v. *Geranium* 8 Pr.
 alum v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — bloom v. *Geranium* 8.
 — root v. *Geranium* 8 et Pr.; *Heuchera*, H. 1 et Pr.
 aluyne v. *Artemisia* 3.
 alvarde v. *Lygeum*, L. 1.
 — spathacée v. *Lygeum* 1.
 alveloz v. *Euphorbia* 25.
 — milk v. *Euphorbia* 25 Pr.
 alverdreef v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — vier, alviez v. *Pinus* 9.
 — vina v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — vine v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — volon v. *Mentha* 13.
 — vuine v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — we v. *Aloë* Pr.
 — wendrischer petersiliensamen v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — wert v. *Populus* 1.
 — winekathrine, alwisekathrine v. *Aloë* Pr.
 alyer v. *Pyrus* 5.
 alype, alypon v. *Globularia* 1.
 alysandre, alysaunder v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 alyse v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.

alyse v. *Alyssum*.

- argentée v. *Alyssum* 3.
- blanche v. *Alyssum* 2.
- jaune v. *Alyssum* 4.
- odorante v. *Alyssum* 3.

alysen, **alysenandorn**, **alysson** v. *Alyssum*.

- son des jardins v. *Alyssum* 4.
- sum v. *Alyssum*.

alyxiabast v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.

alzbeer v. *Pyrus* 38.

alzern v. *Sambucus* 5.

alzkirschenrinde v. *Prunus* 45 Pr.

ama v. *Aleurites* 3.

amaandelboom v. *Prunus* 2.

- nokken v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

amachtsappel v. *Pyrus* 21.

- blohm v. *Paeonia* 6.
- blumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
- bohnen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.

amada ginger v. *Curcuma* 2.

amadou v. *Polyporus* 8 et Pr.

- des chirurgiens *ga.* v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
- de Panama v. *Miconia* 2 Pr.
- roux v. *Polyporus* 13 Pr.

amadouier v. *Polyporus* 8.

- douvier v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
- dou-wood v. *Hernandiâ* 2.
- lago, amalago pfeffer v. *Piper* 3.

amale v. *Cannabis* 3.

amamou, **amamour** v. *Solanum* 28.

amancaes lily v. *Hymenocallis* 1.

- da v. *Terminalia* 5.

amande v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII; *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

- amère v. *Prunus* 3.
- aveline v. *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.
- du Brésil v. *Bertholletia* 1.
- douce v. *Prunus* 4.
- -pêche v. *Prunus* 5.
- purgative v. *Hura* 1.
- de terre v. *Arachis* 1; *Cyperus* 5 et Pr. 1.

amandel v. *Prunus* 2 et Pr. I; *Terminalia* 5.

- boom v. *Prunus* 2; *Terminalia* 5, 14.
- boom van Cayenne v. *Vismia* 2.

amandelen v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I; *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.

- delier v. *Prunus* 2.

amandelnoot, **amandelnotelaar** v. *Juglans* 10.

- olie v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
- perzik v. *Prunus* 5.
- wilg v. *Salix* 53.

amandelzemelen v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. IV.

amandes v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.

- abelan, a. abielan v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
- amères v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.
- d'Amérique v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
- d'anacarde v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VI.
- d'andos v. *Couroupita* 1 Note II; *Le-cythis* Note II.
- du badamier v. *Terminalia* 5.
- de cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
- de Chine v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. II.
- en coques, a. à coques tendres, a. en coquilles, a. à cracquer, a. des dames v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
- douces (communes) v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
- de mahaleb v. *Prunus* 41 Note.
- à noyaux tendres v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
- de Para, a. du P. v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
- (de) pistaches v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
- à purger les perroquets v. *Hura* 1 Note.
- de raventsara v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
- de Rio Grande, a. de Rio Negro v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
- de terre v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.

amandie v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

amandier v. *Prunus* 2.

- amer v. *Prunus* 3.
- d'Amérique v. *Bertholletia* 1.
- des bois v. *Hippocratea* 1; *Prunus* 57.
- commun v. *Prunus* 2.
- de Cuba v. *Laplacea* 1.
- doux v. *Prunus* 4 Note {C}.
- à fruits amers v. *Prunus* 3.
- — charnus v. *Prunus* 49.
- à gros fruits, a. à gros fruits doux v. *Prunus* 4 Note {B}.
- des Indes, a. de la Martinique v. *Terminalia* 5.
- de Maurice v. *Terminalia* 5, 12.
- du Para v. *Bertholletia* 1.
- du pays v. *Terminalia* 5.
- -pêche, a. -pêcher v. *Prunus* 5.
- à petits fruits, a. à petits fruits doux v. *Prunus* 4 Note {C}.
- de Rio Grande v. *Bertholletia* 1.
- sauvage v. *Terminalia* 5.
- sultane v. *Prunus* 4 Note {B}.

amandola, **amandre** v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

- drier, amanel(e)boom v. *Prunus* 2.

amangel v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

amanita v. *Agaricus* 64.

amanite aranéuse v. *Cortinarius* 5.

- bulbeuse v. *Agaricus* 79.
- comestible v. *Agaricus* 11.
- fausse oronge *ga.* v. *Agaricus* 64.
- à forme de clou v. *Agaricus* 16.
- laiteuse v. *Lactarius* 11.
- marbrée v. *Agaricus* 83.
- en massue v. *Coprinus* 3.
- mouchetée v. *Agaricus* 64.
- orangée v. *Agaricus* 8.
- pernicieuse v. *Lactarius* 11.
- phalloïde v. *Agaricus* 79.
- poivrée v. *Lactarius* 6.
- printanière *a.* v. *Agaricus* 79.
- sanguine v. *Lactarius* 3.
- tue-mouches v. *Agaricus* 64.
- vénéneuse v. *Agaricus* 60.
- venimeuse v. *Lactarius* 14.
- verruqueuse v. *Agaricus* 90.
- à zones v. *Lactarius* 19.

amanoier v. *Amanoa*.

amar v. *Triticum* 1.

amaracus, † *amaracus* v. *Origanum* 5.

— rant v. *Amaranthus*.

amarante v. *Amaranthus*; *Celosia*; *Copaifera* 1.

- blette, *a.* blite v. *Amaranthus* 3.
- célosie, *a.* crête-de-coq v. *Celosia* 2.
- à fleurs en queue, *a.* des jardins, *a.* à queue, *a.* (à) queue de renard v. *Amaranthus* 4.
- sauvage v. *Amaranthus* 3.
- tricolore *ga.* v. *Amaranthus* 6.

amarantenbaum v. *Amaranthus* 4.

amaranth v. *Amaranthus*, *A.* 4.

— -feathers v. *Humea* 1.

amaranthe fasciculée v. *Amaranthus* 9.

- oléracée v. *Amaranthus* 10.
- triste v. *Amaranthus* 7.
- tricolor v. *Amaranthus* 6.
- veloutée v. *Celosia* 2.

amaranthine v. *Gomphrena*.

- à épi v. *Celosia* 3.
- globuleuse v. *Gomphrena*, *G.* 2.
- violette v. *Gomphrena* 2.

amarantholz v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.; *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.

— ranthoïde, *a.* violette v. *Gomphrena* 2.

†— *ranthus folio variegato* v. *Amaranthus* 6.

amarantine v. *Celosia* 3; *Gomphrena*.

— globuleuse, *a.* violette v. *Gomphrena* 2.

amarantmelde v. *Axyris*.

amarantoïde v. *Gomphrena*.

— blanche v. *Gomphrena* 3.

amarantolidès v. *Gomphrena* 2.

- rantrinde v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. II.
- rantus-rietstok v. *Polygonum* 23.
- reïre v. *Agaricus* 2.
- rel v. *Prunus* 41.
- rêla v. *Coronilla* 2; *Iberis* 2; *Lathyrus* 1.
- rellbaum v. *Prunus* 7.
- relle v. *Anthemis* 2; *Gentiana* 2; *Prunus* 7 Pr.
- relle v. *Prunus* 7, 17.
- rill v. *Prunus* 17.
- rilleli, amarillenbaum v. *Prunus* 7.

amarillis v. *Amaryllis*.

- écarlate {em.} v. *Hippeastrum* 2.
- jaune *ga.* v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- orientale v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
- à rubans v. *Hippeastrum* 5.

amarimer v. *Salix* 4.

- rinas v. *Salix* Pr. 1, S. 2.
- rine v. *Salix* 4.
- rinié v. *Salix* 2, 4.
- rinier, amarino v. *Salix* 4.
- rinte v. *Cachrys*.
- ron v. *Matricaria* 1.
- rou v. *Iberis* 2; *Lathyrus* 1.
- roun v. *Agaricus* 2.
- run v. *Coronilla* 2.
- ryllenschwertel v. *Amaryllis*.
- ryllidacées v. *Amaryllidaceae*.

amaryllide à bandes v. *Hippeastrum* 5.

- orientale v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
- rayée, *a.* de Rouen v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
- royale v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
- à rubans, *a.* veinée v. *Hippeastrum* 5.

amaryllideen *n.*, *amaryllideen*, *amaryllidées*, *amaryllids* v. *Amaryllidaceae*.

amaryllis v. *Amaryllis*; *Hippeastrum*; *Sprekelia*; *Vallota*.

- à bandes, *a.* belladone d'été v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
- family v. *Amaryllidaceae*.
- à fleur en croix v. *Sprekelia* 1.
- girandole v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
- jaune v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- du Mexique v. *Hippeastrum* 4.

amaryllis order v. Amaryllidaceae.

- rayée v. Hippeastrum 5.
- de la reine v. Hippeastrum 4.
- de Rouen, a. à rubans v. Hippeastrum 5.
- saltimbanque v. Hippeastrum 1.
- veinée v. Hippeastrum 5.
- vénéneuse v. Buphane 1.
- de Virginie v. Zephyranthes 1.

amaryllisachtigen, amaryllisgewächse v. Amaryllidaceae.

amatongula, amatungula v. Carissa 3.

Amazon lily v. Eucharis 1.

amazone v. Phyllanthus 4.

- zonen-amandelen, amazonenmandeln v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.

amba v. Mangifera 2.

- badi fibre v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.
- baiba v. Cecropia 2.
- bak v. Herminiera 1.
- bar liquida v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
- bara citrina v. Pinites 1 Note.

ambaree, a. fibre, a. hemp, ambari v. Hibiscus 5 Pr.

ambari fibre plant, a. hemp v. Hibiscus 5.

ambarsteen, ambarum citrinum, ambarum flavum v. Pinites 1 Note.

- barvasti, ambarvate v. Cajanus 1.
- bash v. Herminiera 1.
- batcha v. Sauromatum 1.
- batsch v. Herminiera 1.

ambaville v. Blaeria 1; Hypericum 14; Senecio 3.

- bâtarde, a. blanc v. Senecio 3.
- blanche v. Senecio 3, 16.
- des hauts v. Senecio 16.
- jaune v. Hypericum 14.
- rouge v. Senecio 3.

ambe v. Mangifera 2.

- beijenkruid v. Scrophularia 5.
- bel v. Nymphaea 5.
- belanie v. Ambelania.

ambelanier v. Ambelania, A. 1.

- acide v. Ambelania 1.

amber v. Hypericum 1, 17; Pinites 1 Note.

- gum v. Pinites 1 Note.
- malt v. Hordeum 15 Pr. VIII.
- seed v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
- tree v. Anthospermum, A. 1; Liquidambar.

amberahorn v. Liquidambar 3.

- berbaum v. Anthospermum; Liquidambar, L. 3.
- berbaumholz v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. II.

amberblaren v. Nymphaea 2.

- berbloem v. Centaurea 10, 15; Hibiscus 2.
- berboi v. Centaurea 15.
- berboom v. Liquidambar, L. 3.
- bergänsefuss v. Chenopodium 2 et Pr. I.
- berganzenvoet v. Chenopodium 2.
- bergine v. Solanum 20.
- bergris v. Copaifera 4 Pr.
- berholz v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
- berkraut v. Calamintha 3; Teucrium 9 et Pr. I; Thymus 3.
- berkrautkamfer v. Teucrium 9 Pr. II.
- berkruid v. Teucrium 9.
- beröl v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
- berplant v. Hibiscus 2.
- berstaude v. Myrica 2 *ge.*, 4.
- bersteen *n.* v. Pinites 1 Note.
- berstrauch, amberstruik v. Anthospermum.
- berwurz v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
- berzaad v. Hibiscus 2 Pr. I.
- bier v. Salix 4.
- blatt v. Lathraea, L. 1.
- blaville v. Hypericum 14.
- bo v. Mangifera 2.

Amboina dammaraharz v. Agathis 2 Pr.

- holz v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.
- kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
- kruidnagelen v. Eugenia 10 Note I A.

Amboineesch hout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.

- ijzerhout v. Afzelia Note II.

amboinischer pechbaum v. Agathis 2.

- bolam v. Spondias 3.
- bolderi v. Prunus 17.

Ambonsch hout, A. wortelhout v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.

- ijzerhout v. Afzelia Note II.

ambonsche amandelen v. Canarium 5 Note.

- bore tambourissa v. Tambourissa 2.
- botay v. Anona 1.
- bourigau, a. de li filagna, a. de souca, ambourigou v. Morchella 2.

Amboyna flindersia v. Flindersia 1.

- kino v. Pterocarpus 10 Pr.
- kino tree v. Pterocarpus 10.
- lily v. Euryclis 2.
- pine, A. pitch tree v. Agathis 2.
- wood v. Pterocarpus 9 Pr. I.

ambra citrina, a. flava v. Pinites 1 Note.

- liquida v. Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.

ambraflockenblume v. *Centaurea* 15.

— holz v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II.

— strauch v. *Anthospermum*.

ambre v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— blanc du Brésil, a. blanc de Cayenne v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— jaune v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— liquide v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.

— tendre de Hollande v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— de terre v. *Canarium* 6 Note.

ambrell v. *Prunus* 17.

— brellen v. *Prunus* 8.

— bresaille, ambresalles, ambreselle v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— brete v. *Hibiscus* 2.

ambrette v. *Centaurea* 15; *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.

— jaune, a. musquée v. *Centaurea* 15.

— sauvage v. *Centaurea* 11.

— violette v. *Centaurea* 15.

ambrettes v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.

— brevade v. *Cajanus* 1 et Pr.

— brevadier, ambreval, ambrevat, ambrevatte, ambrevète v. *Cajanus* 1.

— brevette marronne v. *Crotalaria* 10.

— bricoutié, ambricoutier v. *Prunus* 7.

— brier v. *Salix* 4.

— broche v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— broise v. *Teucrium* 16.

ambroisie v. *Ambrosia*; *Chenopodium* 2, 5.

— des anciens v. *Senebiera* 1.

— des jardins, a. du Mexique v. *Chenopodium* 2.

— sauvage v. *Lepidium* 12; *Senebiera* 1.

ambrosine v. *Chenopodium* 2.

— bromia, ambrome v. *Abroma*.

— brome à feuilles anguleuses v. *Abroma* 1.

— broos v. *Teucrium* 16.

— brose v. *Ambrosia*; *Chenopodium* 5 {cancel}; *Teucrium* 16.

— broselles sauvages v. *Senebiera* 1.

ambrosia v. *Ambrosia*; *Chenopodium* 5; *Teucrium* 16.

— kraut v. *Artemisia* 9; *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.

— mandeln v. *Prunus* 4.

ambrosie v. *Ambrosia*, A. 2; *Chenopodium* 2.

— maritime v. *Ambrosia* 2.

ambrosienkraut v. *Ambrosia*; *Artemisia* 9; *Chenopodium* 5.

ambrosin v. *Chenopodium* 2.

— brotze v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— bruud v. *Artemisia* 2.

— bury v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.

amedung v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

amee v. *Ammi* 1.

ameisamen v. *Carum* 5.

— senbaum v. *Cecropia*, C. 2.

— senkraut v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.

ameisenöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV; *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.

— senpulver v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. II.

— sleitern v. *Vicia* 26.

amel corn v. *Triticum* 1.

amélanche, amelanchier v. *Amelanchier* 5.

amelanchier de Choisy v. *Amelanchier* 3.

— velu v. *Cotoneaster* 1.

amélanchier v. *Amelanchier*, A. 5.

— lancier v. *Amelanchier* 5.

Amelands gras v. *Festuca* 5.

amelber, amelberbaum v. *Prunus* 17.

— bloeme v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

— coren, amel-corn v. *Triticum* 1.

— dom, ameldonck, ameldonk, amelemehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

amelibomm v. *Prunus* 17.

— lier v. *Prunus* 2.

amelkoorn, amelkoren v. *Triticum* 1.

— korn v. *Triticum* 1, 5.

— la v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

— le v. *Amellus*.

— lié v. *Prunus* 2.

— liky v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.

— meel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

amels, amelskirschen v. *Prunus* 17.

amelung v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

amendi v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

— dié, amendier v. *Prunus* 2.

— dier amaran v. *Prunus* 3.

— dre, amenta v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.

amenta lupuli v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.

— uvae marinae v. *Ephedra* 3 Pr. II.

ameos v. *Ammi* 1 et Pr.

amer v. *Triticum* 1.

ameratse v. *Raphanus* 8.

amerber v. *Prunus* 17.

amère-douce v. *Solanum* 12.

amerelle v. *Anthemis* 4.

— rellen v. *Prunus* 7.

American Alexander grape v. *Vitis* 17.

American allspice v. *Calycanthus*.
 — aloe v. *Agave*, A. 2.
 — — fibre v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 3.
 — arrow-wood v. *Viburnum* 3.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 1.
 — aspen v. *Populus* 7, 15.
 — — tree v. *Populus* 15.
 — bald cypress v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — balm of Gilead v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
 — barren-wort v. *Vancouveria* 1.
 — basswood v. *Tilia* 3.
 — bastard sanicle v. *Mitella* 1.
 — beech, A. beech tree v. *Fagus* 7.
 — bell-flower *a.* v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — bent grass v. *Agrostis* 5.
 — bindweed {em.} v. *Ipomoea*.
 — bird cherry v. *Prunus* 48, 54.
 — bitter-wood v. *Simaruba* 2.
 — black ash v. *Fraxinus* 16.
 — — cherry v. *Prunus* 54.
 — — lime tree, A. b. linden t. v. *Tilia* 3.
 — — oak v. *Catalpa* 2; *Quercus* 21.
 — — poplar v. *Populus* 12.
 — — -root v. *Pterocaulon* 1.
 — — thorn v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — bladder nut v. *Staphylea* 4.
 — blue ash v. *Fraxinus* 16.
 — bog gale v. *Myrica* 8.
 — boneset v. *Eupatorium* 9.
 — boxwood v. *Cornus* 7 Pr. I.
 — brooklime v. *Veronica* 2.
 — broomweed v. *Abutilon* 7.
 — buffalo grass v. *Stenotaphrum* 1
 {cancel}.
 — bunch flower v. *Melanthium* 1.
 — button wood v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — cabbage palm v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — calaba v. *Calophyllum*, C. 3.
 — calumba v. *Frasera* 1 et Pr.
 — — root v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — camboge v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.
 — ceanothus v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — cedar v. *Thuya* 3.
 — cembra pine v. *Pinus* 23.
 — centaury v. *Sabbatia*, S. 1, 4.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 54.
 — chess v. *Bromus* 8.
 — chestnut v. *Castanea* 2.

American chestnut oak v. *Quercus* 54.
 — China root v. *Smilax* 10.
 — cinnamon v. *Nectandra* 1.
 — columbo v. *Frasera*, F. 1 Pr.
 — — root v. *Frasera* 2.
 — cork elm v. *Ulmus* 21.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — cowbane v. *Peucedanum* 14.
 — cow parsnip v. *Heracleum* 2.
 — cowslip v. *Caltha* 2; *Dodecatheon*, D. 2.
 — crab apple v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — cranberry v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — cress v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — cuckold nut tree v. *Corylus* 7.
 — cudweed v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — cup plant v. *Silphium* 2.
 — date plum v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — dewberry bush v. *Rubus* 14.
 — dittany v. *Cunila* 1.
 — dogbane v. *Apocynum* 1.
 — dragon claw, A. d. root v. *Pterospora* 1.
 — drop-seed grass v. *Muehlenbergia*;
 Sporobolus.
 — duckweed v. *Elodea* 1.
 — dwarf birch v. *Betula* 7.
 — — thorn v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — earth nut v. *Arachis* 1.
 — ebony v. *Brya* 1.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 2.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — everlasting v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — fall poison v. *Zygadenus* 4.
 — false daisy v. *Eclipta* 1.
 — — elm v. *Celtis* 5.
 — — heath v. *Hudsonia* 1.
 — — loosestrife v. *Ludwigia*.
 — — nettle v. *Boehmeria* 1.
 — fire-weed v. *Erechtites* 1.
 — fly-catch grass v. *Leersia* 2.
 — fly-poison v. *Zygadenus* 4.
 — forget me not v. *Myosotis* 8.
 — frog-bit v. *Limnobium* 1.
 — frog's-bit v. *Limnobium*.
 — galipot v. *Pinus* 76 Pr. I.
 — gamboge v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Vismia* 3.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 4.
 — ginseng v. *Aralia* 5.

- American** glade mallow v. *Napaea* 1.
 — golden ragwort v. *Senecio* 8.
 — gooseberry v. *Hetretotrichum* 1; *Me-*
 lastoma; *Miconia* 1; *Pereskia* 1.
 — grape fern v. *Botrychium* 1.
 — gray birch v. *Betula* 4.
 — green ash v. *Fraxinus* 18.
 — ground laurel v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — — nut v. *Apios* 1.
 — — plum v. *Astragalus* 6.
 — Guelder rose v. *Viburnum* 10.
 — gum animi v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. 1.
 — gum tree v. *Bursera* 7.
 — gummi-gutta v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.
 — gutta-gum tree v. *Vismia* 3.
 — hazel v. *Corylus* 1.
 — hedgehog club-rush v. *Mariscus* 1.
 — hellebore v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — herb Christopher v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — heuchera v. *Heuchera* 1.
 — hoary willow v. *Salix* 9.
 — hogweed v. *Boerhaavia* 1.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 17.
 — honewort v. *Cryptotaenia* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron*.
 — hop hornbeam v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — hornbeam v. *Carpinus* 1.
 — horse chestnut v. *Aesculus* 3.
 — — mint v. *Monarda* 3, 4.
 — ice plant v. *Monotropa* 1.
 — ipecac v. *Gillenia* 1, 2 Pr.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Gillenia* 1.
 — iron-wood v. *Bumelia* 2; *Ostrya* 2.
 — ivy, A. joy v. *Vitis* 12.
 — Judas tree v. *Cercis* 1.
 — jute v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — lake cress v. *Nasturtium* 2.
 — larch v. *Larix* 1.
 — large aspen v. *Populus* 7.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 8.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia*, K. 3.
 — lilac v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — lime v. *Tilia* 3.
 — — tree v. *Tilia* 2, 3, 4.
 — live oak v. *Quercus* 76.
 — locust v. *Robinia* 2.
 — louse-wort v. *Gerardia* 2.
 — low birch } em. } v. *Betula* 15.
 — lungwort v. *Mertensia* 2.
- American** mahogany v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — maidenhair v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — mammee tree v. *Mammea* 1.
 — mandrake v. *Podophyllum* 1, 2.
 — marmalade v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — martagon v. *Lilium* 23.
 — mastic v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. 1.
 — may v. *Crataegus* 1; *Spiraea* 8.
 — meadow sweet v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — , mercury v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — mezereon v. *Dicra* 1.
 — milk pea v. *Galactia*.
 — mistletoe v. *Arceuthobium* 1; *Pho-*
 radendron 1.
 — moss v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — mountain ash v. *Pyrus* 1.
 — — holly v. *Nemopanthes* 1.
 — — laurel v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — — mint v. *Pycnanthemum*.
 — — rice v. *Oryzopsis*.
 — — tea v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — nettle tree v. *Celtis* 5.
 — nightshade v. *Penthorum*, P. 1; *Phy-*
 tolacca
 — noli-me-tangere v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — nut pine v. *Pinus* 21.
 — nutmeg v. *Monodora* 2.
 — oat-rice v. *Zizania*.
 — oil nut v. *Pyrularia* 1.
 — olive v. *Osmanthus* 1.
 — orpine v. *Sedum* 19.
 — papaw v. *Asimina*.
 — paper birch v. *Betula* 14.
 — pellitory v. *Parietaria* 1.
 — pencil cedar v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — pennyroyal v. *Hedeoma* 1.
 — pepper-root v. *Dentaria*.
 — pine-sap v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — pipe-stem wood v. *Leucothoe* 2.
 — pitch pine v. *Pinus* 72.
 — plane, A. plane tree v. *Platanus* 1.
 — poison ivy v. *Rhus* 23.
 — pond lily v. *Nymphaea* 9.
 — poplar v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1.
 — putty root v. *Aplectrum* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 20, 28.
 — red ash v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — — bellflower v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — mulberry v. *Morus* 5.

American riverweed v. *Elodea* 1.
 — saffron v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — saltwort v. *Batis* 1 } em. {
 — sanicle v. *Heuchera* 1.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Aralia* 4 Pr.
 — sassafras tree v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — savin v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — scarlet rose-mallow v. *Hibiscus* 7.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 17.
 — sensitive plant v. *Aeschynomene* 1.
 — shining willow v. *Salix* 32.
 — silver fir v. *Abies* 2.
 — small-leaved elm v. *Ulmus* 1.
 — sneezewort v. *Helenium* 1.
 — Spanish oak v. *Quercus* 24.
 — spikenard v. *Aralia* 6.
 — spindle tree v. *Euonymus* 1.
 — spring cress v. *Cardamine* 13.
 — spruce pine v. *Pinus* 25.
 — star-grass v. *Hypoxys* 2.
 — sumach v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
 — supple-Jack v. *Berchemia* 1.
 — swamp laurel v. *Kalmia* 2.
 — — lily v. *Saururus* 1.
 — sweet centaury v. *Senecio* 35.
 — — cicely v. *Osmorhiza* 2.
 — swine's cress v. *Senebiera* 2.
 — sycamore v. *Platanus* 1.
 — thick-stamen v. *Pachysandra* 1.
 — toadflax v. *Linaria* 4.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — traveller's joy v. *Clematis* 14.
 — trembling poplar v. *Populus* 15.
 — turkey oak v. *Quercus* 9, 48.
 — turpentine v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.
 — tway-blade v. *Liparis* 1.
 — valerian v. *Cypripedium* 9.
 — velvet-leaf v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — wake robin v. *Arisaema* 2.
 — walnut v. *Juglans* 5.
 — water cress v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — — leaf v. *Hydrophyllum*.
 — — lotus v. *Nelumbium* 1.
 — — marigold v. *Bidens* 3.
 — — pepper v. *Polygonum* 3.
 — — purslane v. *Ludwigia* 4.
 — — shield v. *Brasenia* 1.
 — — weed v. *Elodea* 1.
 — — willow v. *Dianthera* 1.

American waterwort v. *Elatine* 2.
 — wayfaring tree v. *Viburnum* 5.
 — white birch v. *Betula* 4.
 — — elm v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — — grass v. *Leersia* 4.
 — — hellebore v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 4.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 76.
 — wild basil v. *Pycnanthemum*.
 — — bergamot v. *Monarda* 3.
 — — hazel v. *Corylus* 1.
 — — ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 3.
 — — pink v. *Silene* 19.
 — — yam v. *Dioscorea* 22.
 — — yellow lily v. *Lilium* 4.
 — — — plum v. *Prunus* 1.
 — witch alder v. *Fothergilla* 1.
 — — hazel v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — wolf's bane v. *Aconitum* 10.
 — woodbine v. *Lonicera* 8.
 — wood lily v. *Trillium*.
 — — vetch v. *Vicia* 1.
 — wormseed v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — yellow heath v. *Hypericum* 8.
 — — root shrub v. *Zanthorhiza*.
 — — wood v. *Cladrastis* 2.
 — yellowish rose v. *Rosa* 7.
 — yew v. *Taxus* 2, 6.

Amerikaansch copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — lijnzaad v. *Linum* 14.
 — tacamahaca v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
 — vergeet mij nietje v. *Omphalodes* 2.

Amerikaansche basterdhondendood v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — balsem v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — braambes v. *Rubus* 21.
 — braamen v. *Chiogenes* 1.
 — ceder v. *Pinus* 76.
 — clethra v. *Clethra* 1.
 — copal v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — druif v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — elemiboom v. *Amyris* 5; *Protium* 9.
 — esch v. *Fraxinus* 1.
 — ginseng v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 — guttegom v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.

Amerikaansche hulst v. *Ilex* 8.
 — iep v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — kaneelboom v. *Canella* 1.
 — kaoutschouk v. *Hevea* 3 Pr. I.
 — koolpalm v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — kruidnagelboom v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — kruisbessemeeldauw v. *Sphae-*
 rotheca 2.
 — kruisbessen v. *Vaccinium* 15-
 — larix v. *Larix* 1.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 3.
 — meeldauw . . v. *Sphaerotherca* 2.
 — muskaatboter v. *Myristica* 17
 Pr. II.
 — olie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — oliepalm v. *Elaeis* 2.
 — peper v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — peperboom v. *Schinus* 2.
 — pitch pine v. *Pinus* 72.
 — plataan v. *Platanus* 1.
 — populier v. *Populus* 9.
 — potloodceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — schotdoorn v. *Robinia* 2.
 — senne v. *Cassia* 17.
 — spinazie v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — stijfsel v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — sumach v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
 — veenbes v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — vergiftboom v. *Rhus* 26.
 — vliegevangster v. *Dionaea* 1.
 — vogelkers v. *Prunus* 54.
 — vijfbladige klimop v. *Vitis* 12.
 — waterboom v. *Nyssa*.
 — wierook v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
 — wingerd v. *Vitis* 12.
 — zuuring v. *Rumex* 29.
 — zwarte aalbes v. *Ribes* 2.
 — zwarte noteboom, Amerikaan-
 s(ch)e neuteboum, A. note(n)-
 boom v. *Juglans* 5.

Amerikaans(ch)e(n) eik v. *Quercus* 71.

amerikanische alaunwurz v. *Heuchera* 1.
 — alkornoquerinde v. *Bowdichia* 1
 Pr.
 — aloe v. *Agave*.
 — aloë v. *Agave* 2.
 — aspe v. *Populus* 15.
 — calumbawurz v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.

amerikanische chinawurz v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
 — colombo v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — edeltanne v. *Abies* 7.
 — else v. *Clethra*, *C.* 1.
 — erdbirne, a. erdnuss v. *Apios* 1.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 1.
 — faulbaumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 18
 Pr. I.
 — fieberwurz, a. fieberwurz v.
 Triosteum 1.
 — gelbkiefer v. *Pinus* 62.
 — genipa v. *Genipa* 1.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 7.
 — ginsengwurz v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 — grieswurz v. *Chondodendron* 2
 Pr.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — hainbuche v. *Carpinus* 1.
 — hasel, a. haselnuss v. *Corylus* 7.
 — heidelbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — heuchere, a. heucherie v. *Heu-*
 chera 1.
 — kastanie v. *Castanea* 2.
 — kermesbeere v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — kopfblume v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — korallenzinken v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — kraftwurz v. *Aralia* 5 et Pr.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 2, 3.
 — melisse v. *Monarda* 2.
 — muskatbutter v. *Myristica* 21
 Pr. II.
 — muskatnuss v. *Monodora* 2.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Cryptocarya* 5 Pr.
 — nieswurz v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — ölpalme v. *Elaeis* 2.
 — ölweide v. *Elaeagnus* 2.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 15.
 — pechfichte v. *Pinus* 72.
 — petersilie v. *Euphorbia* 28.
 — platane v. *Platanus* 1.
 — rebe v. *Vitis* 17.
 — riesen-spargelbohne v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — säckelblume v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — scharlachbeere v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — scheintanne v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — schimmelfichte v. *Picea* 2.
 — schlangenwurz v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — schwarze eiche v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — — linde v. *Tilia* 3.

amerikanische schwarzeiche v. *Quercus* 21.
 — seidenpflanze v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 17 Pr.
 — sonnengoldblume v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — stachelbeeren v. *Pereskia* 1 Pr.
 — taubeere v. *Rubus* 14.
 — terpentinkiefer v. *Pinus* 79.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — waldrebe v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — wassermelone v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — weisse esche v. *Fraxinus* 1.
 — winterkresse v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — zahnblilie v. *Erythronium* 2.
 — zaunkirsche v. *Diervilla* 1.
 — zwergbirke v. *Betula* 8.
amerikanischer amberbaum v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 31.
 — brüstenbaum v. *Mammea* 1.
 — copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — drachenkopf v. *Physostegia* 1.
 — dreidorniger zuckerschoten-
 baum v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — epheu v. *Vitis* 12.
 — enzian v. *Triosteum* 2.
 — erbsenbaum v. *Robinia* 2.
 — ginseng v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 — hanf v. *Apocynum* 2.
 — hopfenbaum, a. hopfenstrauch
 v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — Judasbaum v. *Cercis* 1.
 — kalabababum v. *Calophyllum* 3.
 — kautschuk v. *Ficus* 16 Pr.
 — knopfbaum v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — kuhbaum v. *Brosimum* 3.
 — kürbis v. *Elaterium*.
 — lebensbaum v. *Thuja* 3.
 — mammeibaum v. *Mammea* 1.
 — mastix v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — mehlstrauch v. *Lantana* 2.
 — milchbaum v. *Brosimum* 3.
 — nachtschatten v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — ölbaum v. *Osmanthus* 1.
 — pflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 1.
 — poley v. *Hedeoma* 1.
 — reis v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — rosenholzbaum v. *Amyris* 1.
 — saftschopf v. *Agave* 2.
 — sago v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II.

amerikanischer salegrag, a. salep v. *Maranta* 1
 Pr. II.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 29.
 — schotendorn v. *Robinia* 2.
 — silberbaum v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9 Pr.
 — sumpfgagel v. *Myrica* 8.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — tee v. *Capraria* 1.
 — teebaum v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — terpentin v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.
 — trompetenbaum v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — waldbalsamstrauch v. *Amyris* 6.
 — weinstock v. *Vitis* 17.
 — wurmsamen v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — zürgelbaum v. *Celtis* 5.
amerikanisches ahornholz v. *Acer* 14 Pr. II.
 — arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — arum v. *Arisaema* 2.
 — dammarharz v. *Araucaria* 2
 Pr. II.
 — drachenblut v. *Pterocarpus* 4
 Pr. I.
 — ebenholz v. *Brya* 1.
 — eiermoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
 — eschenholz v. *Fraxinus* 15 Pr.
 — frauenhaar v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — galipot v. *Pinus* 76 Pr. I.
 — gummigutt v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.
 — kino v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — nussbaumholz v. *Juglans* 5 Pr.
 — nussöl v. *Carya* 1 Pr. III.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — pfeilwurzelmehl, a. stärkemehl
 v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — süßholz v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — viehgras v. *Glyceria* 6.
amerikorn v. *Triticum* 1.
 — le v. *Acer* 2.
amero v. *Triticum* 1.
 — ron v. *Muscari* 2.
amersforter tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
amery v. *Prunus* 17.
amethyst v. *Amethystea*.
 — blaue mannstreu, amethystblauwe kruis-
 distel v. *Eryngium* 2.
 — hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 1.

amethyste v. Agaricus 54.
améthystée v. Amethystea.
amethystfarbige hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 1.
— thystine eryngo v. Eryngium 2.
amethystkraut v. Amethystea 1.
— kruid, amethystpflanze v. Amethystea.
amfer v. Rumex 2.
— fioen v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
— horn v. Acer, A. 12.
amidam v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— damsblume v. Ornithogalum 9.
amidon, a. de blé *ga.* v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— de cassave v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— de santé v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
amidonnier v. Triticum 1.
amigderebom v. Prunus 2.
amilon v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mone *ga.* [DURH.] v. Anemone 2, 14.
amla, amlabaum v. Phyllanthus 7.
— laholz v. Phyllanthus 7 Pr. II.
— laki v. Phyllanthus 7.
— le, amliboum v. Prunus 17.
— lung v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mei v. Ammi, A. 1.
— meidolde v. Ammi 1.
— melbeerbaum, ammelber v. Prunus 17.
— melkorn v. Triticum 1.
— melmehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
— mentee v. Peucedanum 6.
— meosfrüchte v. Ammi 1 Pr.
— mer v. Pinites 1 Note; Triticum 1; Vaccinium 8.
ämmer v. Triticum 1.
ammerad v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— merbaum v. Prunus 17.
— merellen v. Prunus 8.
— merey v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— merkorn, ämerkorn v. Triticum 1.
— mern, ammey v. Ammi 1.
— meyfrüchte v. Ammi 1 Pr.
ammi v. Ammi 1; Carum 5.
— van Candia *n.* v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— de Candie v. Carum 5 Pr. I *ga.*; Pimpinella 2.
— uit Candie *n.* v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— commun v. Ammi 1.
— de Crête v. Carum 5 Pr. I *ga.*; Pimpinella 2.
— creticum v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— élevé v. Ammi 1.

ammi de l'Inde v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— inodore v. Ammi 1 et Pr.
— majeur *ga.* v. Ammi 1.
— officinal v. Ammi 1; Carum 5 et Pr. I.
— verum v. Carum 5 Pr. I.
— vulgaire v. Ammi 1.
ammoniac v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniaca, ammoniacum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
ammoniacum africanum Ferula 11 Pr.
— persicum v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniak v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— dolde v. Dorema 1.
— gom, ammoniakgomhars, Dorema 1 Pr.
— gomstruik *n.* v. Dorema 1.
— gum *n.*, ammoniakgummi, ammoniakhars, ammoniakharz v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— pflanze v. Dorema, D. 1.
— plant v. Dorema 1.
ammoniakum, ammonisches gummi, a. harz v. Dorema 1 Pr.
— monsöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
ammophile v. Ammophila.
— des sables v. Ammophila 1.
amole v. Camassia 1; Chlorogalum 1.
amom v. Amomum.
amome v. Amomum; Sison 1; Zingiber.
— à feuilles larges v. Curcuma 8.
— graine de paradis v. Amomum 8.
— à grappe, a. à grappes v. Amomum 3.
— en grappe v. Amomum 3 et Pr.
— des Indes v. Zingiber, Z. 2.
— des jardiniers v. Solanum 28.
— de Madagascar v. Amomum 1.
— du Népal v. Amomum 13 Pr.
— officinal v. Zingiber 2.
— sauvage v. Zingiber 3.
amomées v. Zingiberaceae.
— men v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
amomgewächse v. Zingiberaceae.
amomi v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
— mie v. Morus 1.
amömlein v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Sison, S. 1.
amomlein v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
amomon v. Solanum 28.
amomum spurium v. Sison 1 Pr.
— verum v. Amomum 3 Pr.
amond v. Prunus 2.

amoniac gom v. Dorema 1 Pr.
amonsamen v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I.
Amoor River giant silvery grass v. Miscanthus 1.
amoraci v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
amora séco v. Gomphrena 2.
amorettengras v. Briza 3.
amorphia, a. d'Amérique, a. faux indigo v. Amorpha 2.
 — phe v. Amorpha, A. 2.
amorrosen v. Lychnis 5.
amotes v. Ipomoea 4 Pr. I.
amotta v. Bixa 1.
amour en cage, a. en chemise v. Physalis 3.
amouréléta v. Solanum 24.
amouret v. Briza 3.
amourette v. Briza, B. 2, 3; Convallaria 1; Ipomoea 27; Lychnis 7; Medicago 1; Saxifraga 23, 40; Solanum 24 {ga.}
 — bâtarde v. Solanum 1, 19.
 — de St. Christophe v. Clerodendron 1.
 — commune v. Eragrostis 5, 6.
 — à feuilles en coeur v. Ipomoea 9.
 — franche v. Solanum 43.
 — grande, a. à gros épillets v. Briza 2.
 — des jardins v. Saxifraga 40.
 — jaune v. Medicago 1.
 — moussue v. Saxifraga 23, 40.
 — petite v. Eragrostis 5.
 — à petits épillets v. Briza 4.
 — des prés v. Briza 3; Lychnis 7.
 — tremblante, amourettes, a. tremblantes v. Briza 3.
amourié v. Morus, M. 1.
 — riè v. Morus 1, 4.
 — rier v. Morus.
 — roche v. Anthemis 4.
ampas, ampe v. Rubus 15.
 — pelblaren v. Nymphaea 2.
 — pélidacées, ampelidéa, ampélidées v. Vitaceae.
 — pelkraut, ampelmullkraut v. Verbascum 3.
 — peltüte v. Tradescantia.
 — pelwollkraut v. Verbascum 3.
 — per v. Rumex 2.
 — pert v. Rumex 23.
 — peutre v. Triticum 5.
ampfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III; Rumex, R. 2 et Pr. I.
 — fera v. Rumex 2.

ampferklee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
 — ferknöterich v. Polygonum 18.
 — ferkraut v. Rumex 2 et Pr. I.
 — ferwurz v. Rumex 10 Pr.
ampher v. Rumex.
 — phera v. Rumex 2.
 — phibious knotgrass v. Polygonum 5.
 — phibious yellow cress v. Nasturtium 1.
 — phora, amphra, amphro v. Rumex 2.
 — pouae v. Rubus 15.
 — pouléta v. Valerianella, V. 3.
 — prich v. Rumex 2.
 — ra v. Spondias 4 et Pr.
 — rabaum v. Spondias 4.
 — rad-gummi v. Acacia Pr. II H; v. Feronia 1 Pr. I Note.
 — ragummi, amrahaz v. Spondias 4 Pr.
amsbaum v. Euonymus 3.
amselbaumrinde v. Rhamnus 10 Pr. I.
 — selbeerdorn, amselbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
 — selbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
 — selkirschbaum v. Rhamnus 10.
 — selkirsche v. Rhamnus 6, 10.
 — selkirschen v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, 10 Pr. III.
 — selkirschrinde v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. I.
 — selkraut v. Polygala 17 Pr. I.
 — stelkraut, amstelwiesenraute v. Thalictrum 5.
 — sterdamwurz v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
amulla v. Myoporum 3.
amündenkrut v. Agrimonia 1.
Amurahorn v. Acer 18.
amygdalae v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
 — amarae v. Prunus 3 Pr. I.
 — dulces v. Prunus 4 Pr.
 — virides v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
amygdale v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
 — daloide v. Styra 1 Pr.
amylaceous ipecacuan, a. ipecacuanha v. Richardsonia 1 Pr.
amyllier v. Prunus 2.
amylum v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
 — alstroemeriae v. Alstroemeria 2 Pr.; Bomarea 1 Pr.
 — ari, a. aronis v. Arum 2 Pr. II.
 — arrow v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
 — bogotense v. Arracacia 1 Pr.
 — brasiliense v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
 — cannae v. Canna Pr.
 — cassavae v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.

- amylum** curcumae, a. c. bengalense, a. c. indicum v. Curcuma Pr.
 — dauci v. Daucus 2 Pr. III.
 — fagopyri v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. III.
 — hippocastani v. Aesculus 4 Pr. III.
 — hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. VI.
 — indicum v. Curcuma Pr.
 — janiphae v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
 — maidis v. Zea 4 Note 1.
 — manihot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
 — marantae, a. m. americanum, a. m. occidentale, a. m. o. falsum, a. maranthae v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
 — oceani australis v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 — oryzae v. Oryza 1 Pr. IV.
 — phoenicis fariniferae v. Phoenix 3 Pr.
 — sagittariae v. Sagittaria 2 Pr.
 — secalis v. Secale 1 Pr. IV.
 — solani, a. s. tuberosi v. Solanum 44 Pr. II.
 — taccae v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 — tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
 — — speltea v. Triticum 5 Pr. II.
- amyrideeën, amyrideen, amyridées, amyrids, amyris** family v. Burseraceae.
- anaais** v. Pimpinella 1.
 — base v. Anabasis.
 — cahuitebaum v. Cordia 6.
 — cahuiteholz, anacahuitehout n., anacahuite wood v. Cordia 6 Pr.
 — cahuitholz v. Pinus 2.
- anacarde** v. Anacardium, A. 1; Semecarpus 1.
 — antarctique, a. à noix d'acajou, a. occidentale v. Anacardium 1.
 — d'Orient v. Semecarpus 1.
 — oriental v. Semecarpus 1 et Pr. II.
- anacardes** v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — cardia v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V; Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — cardia occidentalia v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
 — cardiaceeën {em.}, anacardiaceen, anacardiacees, v. Anacardiaceae.
 — cardie v. Anacardium.
 — cardiées {em.} v. Anacardiaceae.
 — cardien v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
 — cardienbaum v. Anacardium.
- anacardier** v. Anacardium, A. 1; Semecarpus 1.
 — — d'Orient, anacardium v. Semecarpus 1.
- anacardium** bladen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IX.
 — — gummi v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
- anacardium** orientale v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — — verum v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. II, S. 2 Note.
- anacards** v. Anacardiaceae.
 — coco v. Swartia 1 Pr. I.
 — cycle v. Anacyclus.
 — gallide v. Anagallis.
- †anagallis** aquatica, †a. a. folio oblongo v. Veronica 3.
- anagire, anagyre** v. Anagyris.
 — gyris v. Anagyris 1.
- anais** v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
- anakardienbaum** v. Anacardium 1.
- anamirte** v. Anamirta.
 — coque du Levant v. Anamirta 1.
- ananaie** v. Bixa 1.
- ananas** v. Ananas, A. 2 et Pr. I; Bromeliaceae; v. Fragaria 4 Note.
- ananas'**, ananas blanc v. Ananas 2.
- ananas** aquatique v. Stratiotes 1.
 — des bois v. Bromelia; Caraguata 1; Tilandisia.
 — à couronne, a. cultivé v. Ananas 2.
 — à chair verte v. Cucumis 12.
 — d'eau v. Pistia 1.
 — à feuilles longues v. Karatas 1.
 — marron v. Aloë 8; Cordyline 4.
 — perroquet v. Aechmea 1.
 — sauvage v. Bromelia 2, 3.
 — strawberry v. Fragaria 4.
 — à tige nue v. Aechmea 1.
 — aardbezie v. Fragaria 4.
 — bessen v. Hippophaë 1 Note.
 — boom v. Cycas 1.
 — erdbeere v. Fragaria 4.
 — faser v. Ananas 2 Pr. II; Karatas 1 Pr.
 — frucht v. Ananas 2 Pr. I.
 — gewächse, ananasgewassen v. Bromeliaceae.
 — kirsche v. Physalis 8.
 — olie v. Ananas 2 Pr.
 — plant v. Ananas 2.
 — se v. Bromeliaceae.
 — seide, ananasvezels v. Ananas 2 Pr. II.
 — ziekte (van suikerriet) v. Thielaviopsis 1.
- ananbeam** v. Euonymus 3.
- anani** v. Symphonia 3 Pr.
- anarrhine** v. Anarrhinum.
- anastatika, anastatique** v. Anastatica.
- anate** v. Anona 2; Bixa 1.

- anatreht**, **anatret** v. *Polygonum* 9.
anatto v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bladen v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. II.
anaura v. *Pachira* 2.
anazé v. *Adansonia* 1 Note III.
anbaum v. *Acer* 2.
 — bertropfen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — beth v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — binnebaum v. *Acer* 2.
 — bissblüten v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — bisskraut v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bisswurzel v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — blat v. *Lathraea* 1; *Neottia* 1.
 — blatt v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — blickskörner v. *Milium* 1; *Panicum* 20 Pr.
 — bury v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — chic {em.} v. *Arachis* 1.
 — chietawurzel v. *Anchietea* 1 Pr.
 — cholie v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — chor-plant v. *Colletia* 1.
 — chore, anchorn v. *Acer* 12.
anchovy birne v. *Grias*.
 — pear v. *Grias*, G. 2.
anchuse v. *Anchusa* 3.
ancient milkwort v. *Euphorbia* 4.
 — spikenard v. *Nardostachys* 1.
ancistre à feuilles d'argentine v. *Acaena* 3.
 — colette v. *Aquilegia* 6.
ancolie v. *Aquilegia*, A. 6.
 — des jardins, a. sauvage, a. vulgaire v. *Aquilegia* 6.
anda, **anda-açu**, **andabaum** von Brasilien v. *Joannesia* 1.
andach v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — dalusischer tragant v. *Astralagalus* 4.
Andaman bullet wood v. *Mimusops* 9.
 — marble wood v. *Diospyros* 11 et Pr.
 — redwood v. *Pterocarpus*, P. 9 et Pr. I.
andanüsse v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
 — daraise v. *Trema* 3.
 — daren v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — darèse v. *Premna*, P. 3.
 — dassu v. *Joannesia* 1.
 — del v. *Glyceria* 5; *Plantago* 8.
 — delle v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.
 — densüdtanne v. *Araucaria* 6.
 — dentanne v. *Araucaria*, A. 6.
 — denwachspalme v. *Ceroxylon* 1.
ander bastaert-wederick. . . . v. *Lythrum* 2.
ander gedaante van pluymkens v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — spartum van desen lande v. *Elymus* 1.
andere klaveren. . . . v. *Medicago* 12.
 — dereit v. *Lemna*.
 — derflacka v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — derflackampher, anderflacke, anderflacketen v. *Rumex* 21.
 — derflackten v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — derhalfhonderdblاد v. *Paeonia*.
 — derling v. *Ludia*.
 — dernwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — deroḡa v. *Fevillea* 3.
Anderson's willow v. *Salix* 36.
 — despalme v. *Ceroxylon* 1.
 — deuvie, andeuviesola {em.}, andève, andief, andieve, andieveje, andigia v. *Cichorium* 1.
andiroba v. *Carapa* 1.
 — oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — oil-plant v. *Carapa* 1.
andirobaöl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — dive, andivi, andivie, andiviesala, andivje v. *Cichorium* 1.
andjeun, **andjoen** v. *Allium* 6.
andoorn v. *Stachys*.
 — dor v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — doren v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3; *Stachys*.
andorn v. *Ballota* 2; *Galeopsis* 1; *Leonurus* 1, 3; *Marrubium*, M. 3 et Pr.; *Stachys*, S. 8.
 — blättrige lantane v. *Lantana* 3.
 — katzenschwanz, a.-löwenschwanz v. *Leonurus* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
andortentee v. *Marrubium* 3.
Andreaskraut v. *Ascyrum* 1.
andren v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — drenk v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — drèse, andrèze v. *Trema* 3.
 — driaie v. *Andryala*.
 — dromeda v. *Andromeda*.
 — dromedaöl v. *Andromeda* 1 Pr.
 — dromede, andromède v. *Andromeda*.
 — dromède d'Europe, a. à feuilles de pouliot, a. à feuilles repliées v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — dron v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
andropogon digité v. *Andropogon* 6.
 — muriqué v. *Andropogon* 25.
androsace v. *Androsace*.
 — de Vitali v. *Douglasia* 1.
androselle v. *Androsace*.

- androsème**, a. officinal, a. officinale v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — **dryala**, andryale v. *Andryala*.
 — **duif**, anduivie v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — **durion** v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — **duvesalou(w)**, anduvie, anduviesala, andijf, andijfsalou(w), andijve v. *Cichorium* 1.
andijvie v. *Cichorium* 1; *Lactuca* 9.
 — breedblad v. *Cichorium* 4.
andijvje v. *Cichorium* 1.
andzuun v. *Allium* 6.
anèda v. *Narcissus* 13.
anedron v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — gulkenwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
aneis v. *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Myrrhis* 1.
anekampaan, anekampane, anekapane v. *Inula* 8.
 — mia v. *Anemone* 7.
anemone v. *Anemone*, A. 7, 9, 10, 18; *Thalictrum* 3.
anémone v. *Anemone*, A. 7, 18.
 — aconit, a. a. des Hollandais v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — des Alpes *ga.* v. *Anemone* 2.
 — bleue v. *Anemone* 10.
 — des bois v. *Anemone* 14.
 — couronne des fleuristes, a. des couronnes v. *Anemone* 7.
 — étoilée v. *Anemone* 20.
 — fausse renoncule, a. à fleur jaune, a. à fleurs jaunes v. *Anemone* 19.
 — des fleuristes v. *Anemone* 7.
 — fraise v. *Anemone* 5.
 — hépatique v. *Anemone* 10.
anemone der hoveniers v. *Anemone* 7.
anémone des jardins v. *Anemone* 20.
 — némorale v. *Anemone* 14.
 — officinale v. *Anemone* 18.
 — en ombelle v. *Anemone* 13.
 — des prés v. *Anemone* 17.
 — printanière v. *Anemone* 23.
 — pulsatile v. *Anemone* 18.
 — sauvage v. *Anemone* 21.
 — septentrionale v. *Anemone* 15.
 — sylvie v. *Anemone* 14.
anemonenrose v. *Anemone* 21.
 — monenwiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 3.
 — monie v. *Anemone*, A. 10, 14, 18.
 — monik v. *Anemone* 10, 18.
 — moning, anemony v. *Anemone*.
 — moon v. *Anemone*, A. 10, 18.
anenemy v. *Anemone* 7.
anerle v. *Acer* 2, 12.
anes, anès, aness v. *Pimpinella* 1.
ânesse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
anet v. *Peucedanum* 6.
anèt commun v. *Peucedanum* 6.
anet saulvage, a. tortu v. *Meum* 1.
aneth v. *Foeniculum* 3 Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 6 et Pr. III.
 — des champs v. *Carum* 12.
 — doux v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2.
 — fenouil, a. de France, a. de Paris v. *Foeniculum* 1.
anetreht v. *Polygonum* 9.
anette v. *Lathyrus* 22.
aneys v. *Pimpinella* 1.
anfer, anfor v. *Rumex* 2.
ang sanah v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
angebaute pappel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 18.
angebauter mangostenbaum v. *Garcinia* 8.
angel-eyes v. *Houstonia* 2.
angel's eyes v. *Veronica* 6.
 — hair v. *Cuscuta* 8.
 — tears v. *Narcissus* 25.
 — trumpet-plant v. *Datura* 10.
angeleen tree v. *Andira*.
 — geli wood v. *Artocarpus* 2 Pr.
angelica v. *Angelica*, A. 3; *Archangelica* 1, 2.
 † — , àngélica v. *Archangelica* 2.
angelica root v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Aralia*, A. 7; *Fraxinus*; *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — baum v. *Aralia* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
angelick, angelickwurz, àngélico v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — gelico v. *Ligusticum* 1.
 — gelier v. *Dianthus* 10, 13.
 — gelieren v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — gelik v. *Angelica*, A. 3.
 — gelika v. *Angelica*, A. 3; *Archangelica* 2.
 — gelikawurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — gelikbaum v. *Aralia* 7.
 — geliken v. *Angelica* 3.
 — gelikenbaum v. *Aralia*.
 — gelikwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
angelim v. *Andira*.
 — wood v. *Tipuana* 1.

angelin v. *Andira*, A. 5.

— à grappes v. *Andira* 3.

— harz v. *Ferreiria* 1 Pr.

— holz v. *Andira* 3 Pr.

angelins v. *Andira* Note.

angélique v. *Angelica*; *Archangelica* 2; *Dicorynia* 1; *Ficus* 10 Note; *Peucedanum* 11.

— archangélique, a. de Bohème v. *Archangelica* 2.

— des bois v. *Angelica* 3.

— boucane v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— commune, a. des confiseurs v. *Archangelica* 2.

— épineuse v. *Aralia* 7; *Dendropanax*.

— à feuilles d'ache v. *Levisticum* 1.

— française v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.

— des jardins v. *Archangelica* 2.

— de montagne v. *Levisticum* 1.

— officinale v. *Archangelica* 2.

— de Pila v. *Levisticum* 1.

— sauvage v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3; *Aralia* 7; *Heracleum* 6.

angeliqueholz v. *Dicorynia* 1.

— gelken v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— gelklim v. *Hedera* 2.

— gellica v. *Archangelica* 2.

— gelmund v. *Lantana* 2.

angenehme crèmefrucht v. *Roupellia* 1.

— narzisse v. *Narcissus* 12.

angerbinbaum v. *Acer* 2; *Fraxinus* 5.

— gerblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.

— gerblume v. *Achillea* 8; *Bellis* 3.

— gerblumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I; *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.

— gerblümlein v. *Bellis* 3.

— gergras v. *Poa* 3.

— gerkraut v. *Polygonum*, P. 9 et Pr. I.

— gerling v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.

— gerveilchen v. *Viola* 17.

— gerweide v. *Salix* 45.

— gesichtskörner v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.

— gheliere v. *Dianthus* 10.

anghive v. *Solanum* 15.

— grosse v. *Solanum* 20.

— marron v. *Solanum* 15.

angiangi v. *Coprosma* 2.

angico v. *Piptadenia* 5.

— gum v. *Piptadenia* 5 Pr. II.

— gum tree {em.} v. *Piptadenia* 5.

angiere, angieren v. *Dianthus* 10.

— gikogummi v. *Piptadenia* 5 Pr. II.

— gikoholz v. *Piptadenia* 5 Pr. I.

— gilje v. *Archangelica* 2.

— gilkenwurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.

— gioptère, angioptéride v. *Angiopteris*.

— gleberries v. *Lathyrus* 18.

— gle-pod v. *Gonolobus*.

— goen v. *Allium* 6.

Angola boontjes v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.

— erwt v. *Voandzeia* 1.

— gras v. *Panicum* 36.

— hemp v. *Sansevieria* 1.

— pea v. *Cajanus* 1.

— weed v. *Evernia* 1; *Roccella* 2.

Angolaerbse v. *Voandzeia*, V. 1 {ge.}.

— golaflechte v. *Roccella* 5.

— golagras see *Angola* gras.

angolan, angolambaum v. *Alangium*.

— golan v. *Alangium*, A. 1.

— golische erbse v. *Cajanus* 1.

— golkenwörtel v. *Angelica* 3; *Archangelica* 2.

— gostora v. *Cusparia* 1; *Galipea* 2.

angostura bark v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

— bark tree v. *Cusparia* 1.

— bast *n.* v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

angosturabaum *ge.* v. *Galipea* 2.

— gosturarinde v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

— goure de lin, a. du lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— gourie v. *Anguria*.

angourre v. *Cuscuta* 6.

— de lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.

angrec v. *Angraecum*, A. 3; *Epidendrum*; *Grammatophyllum* 1.

— araignée *ga.* v. *Arachnanthe* 1.

— écrit v. *Grammatophyllum* 1.

— sesquipédale v. *Angraecum* 7.

angrek v. *Angraecum*.

— greuse v. *Caucalis* 3.

angsana v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

— gom v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II.

angster v. *Ribes* 7.

angstkirsche *Prunus* 34.

angu v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. III.

anguine v. *Solanum* 3; *Trichosanthes*.

— amère v. *Trichosanthes* 1.

— à fruits longs v. *Trichosanthes*, T. 2.

angular leaf-spot v. *Pseudomonas* 3.

— gular-stalked garlick v. *Allium* 3.

angulkenwurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.

— **gure de lin** v. *Cuscuta* 5.

angurie v. *Anguria* {em.}; *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 1, C. 15 Note.

— **der gärtner** v. *Cucurbita* 1.

angurien v. *Citrullus* 2.

— **guriengurke** v. *Cucumis* 1.

— **gurienkörner** v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. 1.

— **gurienkürbis** v. *Anguria* {em.}; *Cucumis* 1.

— **gurier** v. *Anguria*.

— **gurike** v. *Cucumis* 16.

— **gurk** v. *Anguria*.

— **gurke, angurken** v. *Cucumis* 16.

Angus oat v. *Avena* 8.

angusch v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

angustura v. *Cusparia* 1; *Galipea* 2.

— **bark** v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

— **tree** v. *Galipea* 2.

— — — {incorrect name} v. *Cusparia* 1.

— **bast** v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

— **baum** v. *Galipea*.

— **boom** v. *Galipea* 2.

— **rinde** v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

angusture v. *Cusparia* 1; *Galipea* 2 et Pr.

— **du Brésil** v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.

— **fausse** v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.

— **vraie** v. *Galipea* 2 et Pr.

— — — {incorrect name} v. *Cusparia* 1.

angusturienrinde v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

— **guza, anguzeh** v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

anhängsel der bäume v. *Pothos* 1.

— v. *Pothos*.

anibe de la Guiane v. *Ocotea* 3.

— **bla** v. *Lychnis* 10.

— **cet** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **cot** v. *Oenanthe* 6 et Pr.

aniela, aniëla, aniello v. *Lychnis* 10.

anier v. *Pyrus* 38.

anies v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Pimpinella* 1.

— **zaad** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

anil v. *Indigofera*, I. 1, 9; *Tephrosia* 3.

— **de la Guadeloupe** v. *Crotalaria* 2.

anil-indigo, a. indigo plant, anil-indigpflanze v. *Indigofera* 1.

— **pflanze** v. *Indigofera* 1, 9.

animal oat v. *Avena* 10.

— **resin** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

animated oats v. *Avena* 12.

anime v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I; *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.

— **occidentalis** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— **orientalis** v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.

— **resin** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

animé d'Amérique, a. du Brésil, a. gom, a. des Indes occidentales, a. du Mexique, a. d'Occident, a. occidental v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— **occidentale** v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.

— **d'Orient, a. vraie** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

animebaum v. *Hymenaea* 1.

— **me-courbarilharz, animi, a. gom, a. gum** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— **racha** v. *Basanacantha* 1.

anis v. *Foeniculum* 1, 3 Pr. I; *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.

— **âcre, a. aigre** v. *Cuminum* 1.

— **en arbre** v. *Schinus* 2.

— **bâtard** v. *Carum* 4.

— **de la Chine** v. *Illicium* 1, 6 Pr. I.

— **doux** v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2.

— **étoilé** v. *Illicium* 1, 3, 6 et Pr. I.

— — **de la Chine** v. *Illicium* 1.

— **des Indes** v. *Illicium* 1, 6 Pr. I.

— **officinal** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **de Paris** v. *Foeniculum* 2.

— **des Philippines** v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.

— **puant** v. *Peucedanum* 6.

— **pudént** v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— **sauvage** v. *Aralia* 6; *Carum* 6; *Peucedanum* 6.

— **de Sibérie** v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.

— **de Sibérie, a. de Sibérie** v. *Illicium* 1.

— **sucré** v. *Galium* 3, 12, 15.

— **vert** v. *Peucedanum* 6; *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.

— **des Vosges** v. *Carum* 4.

— **baum** v. *Euonymus* 3; *Illicium*.

— **bibernelle** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **blätterling** v. *Agaricus* 68.

— **drop** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

anisé v. *Agaricus* 102.

anise v. *Alyssum* 3; *Myrrhis* 1; *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.

— **fruit** v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.

anise hyssop v. *Lophanthus* 1.

— **oil** v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.

— **pepper tree** v. *Zanthoxylum* 27.

— **plant, a. seed** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **tree** v. *Illicium* 5.

aniseed, a. plant v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **tree** v. *Collinsonia*; *Illicium*, I. 1, 3.

anisfenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III, F. 2.
 — holz v. *Euonymus* 3; *Illicium* 1 Pr.; *Nectandra* 4 Pr. I.
 — holzrinde v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. II.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II; *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
 — kern v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — körner v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — kugeln v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — pilz v. *Trametes* 3 et Pr.
aniss v. *Pimpinella* 1.
anissame, **anissamen** v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 68; *Trametes* 3 Pr.
anisse v. *Pimpinella* 1.
anistropfen v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
animum stellatum v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
anisswurz v. *Delphinium* 5; *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I;
Veratrum 2 et Pr. II.
 — wurzelpulver v. *Inula* 8 Pr. II.
anitor v. *Lepidium* 10.
anitz v. *Pimpinella* 1.
anjelier v. *Dianthus*, D. 10; *Tunica*.
 — „spot” v. *Heterosporium* 1.
 — achtigen v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — anthracnose v. *Volutella*.
 — bloemigen v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — brand v. *Volutella*.
anjelieren v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — jelierig rietgras v. *Aira* 2.
 — jelierroest v. *Uromyces* 3.
 — jely wood v. *Artocarpus* 2 Pr. .
 — jer v. *Dianthus*.
 — jers v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — joen, anjuyn v. *Allium* 6.
 — kaschlüsseln v. *Primula* 12.
 — keballen v. *Caltha* 2.
 — keballi v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — keblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — kehrkraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — kelblume v. *Ranunculus* 4.
änkeleinkraut v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — keli v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Primula* 1.
 — ken v. *Primula* 1.
ankenballe v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Trollius* 3.
 — balli v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — balli v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Trollius* 3.

ankenblume v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 14.
 — blumen v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — blümli v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Ranunculus* 4.
anker v. *Quercus* Note I.
 — bloem, ankerblume v. *Rhexia*, R. 2.
 — kraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — poltz v. *Tuber*.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 20.
 — wurzel v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
änkeleinkraut v. *Pinguicula* 5.
anlebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — mutblume v. *Eucharidium*.
 — mutkörbchen v. *Chamaecrista*.
 — nanaskirsche v. *Physalis* 8.
 — nat v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — nato v. *Bixa* 1.
 — natta v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
annatto v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — plant, annattostrauch v. *Bixa* 1.
anneaux magiques v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
Annebiens boompjes v. *Senecio* 18.
annegilkenwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — nel v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — nette de Bourgogne v. *Lathyrus* 22.
annis v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — de Siberie v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Euonymus* 3.
annitschen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — nona, annonenbaum v. *Anona*.
 — notta v. *Bixa*, B. 1 Pr. I.
annotto v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Bixa* 1.
annual beard grass v. *Polypogon* 1.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 6.
 — clary v. *Salvia* 12.
 — daniel grass v. *Lolium* 4.
 — everlasting v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — knawel v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — meadow grass v. *Poa* 3.
 — mercury v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — mock cypress v. *Kochia* 4.
 — moonwort v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — savory v. *Satureia* 1.
 — stock gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — strawberry clover v. *Trifolium* 29.
 — xeranthemum v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
anny, **annyes**, **annyle**, **annys** v. *Pimpinella* 1.
anois v. *Alnus* 1; *Peucedanum* 6.

- anomathèque** jonciforme v. *Lapeyrousia* 1.
anona v. *Anona*.
 — à bois tendre v. *Anona* 10.
anone v. *Anona*, A. 11.
 — écailleuse, a. à fruit écailleux v. *Anona* 13.
 — muricée v. *Anona* 8.
 — squameuse v. *Anona* 13.
†anonis v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — d'Espagne v. *Ononis* 2.
anonymous yellow sandbind v. *Hudsonia* 2.
anora v. *Pachira* 1.
anotha, anoto v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
anotta v. *Bixa*, B. 1 et Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Bixa* 1.
anotte v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I; *Lathyrus* 22.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Lathyrus* 22.
anotto v. *Bixa* 1.
anoura v. *Allamanda* 1.
anphora v. *Rumex* 2.
 — pouae v. *Rubus* 15.
 — quelie v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — schlika v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — schojebirn v. *Grias*, G. 2.
ansehnliche lilie v. *Lilium* 7.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 9.
ansehnlicher apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — sérée v. *Plantago* 6.
†anserina v. *Potentilla* 3.
anserine v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Chenopodium*.
ansérine v. *Chenopodium*; *Potentilla* 3.
 — ambrosie v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — anguleuse v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — anthelmique v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — à balais v. *Kochia* 4.
 — bâtarde v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — belvédère v. *Kochia* 4.
 — blanchâtre, a. blanche v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — bon-Henri v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — botride, a. botryde, a. à épis v. *Chenopodium* 5.
 — fausse ambrosie v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — fétide v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — à graines lisses v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — graineuse v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — hybride v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — maritime v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — du Mexique v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — des murs v. *Chenopodium* 10.
 — odorante v. *Chenopodium* 2.
ansérine quinoa, a. quinoa blanc v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — rouge, a. rougeâtre v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — sagittée v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — vermifuge v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — verte v. *Chenopodium* 1.
anseth v. *Musa* 5.
 — sing v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — slôk v. *Allium* 4.
 — snick, ansnik v. *Peucedanum* 12.
ant tree v. *Triplaris* 2.
 — wood v. *Canthium* 1.
antafara v. *Plumeria* 7.
 — taque v. *Dolichos* 2 et v. Note.
 — tarctic beech, a. evergreen beech v. *Fagus* 1.
antdorn v. *Marrubium* 3.
antenet v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — tenklee v. *Phragmites* 1.
antennaire v. *Antennaria*.
 — perlée v. *Anaphalis*.
antennaria, antennarie v. *Antennaria*.
 — tennarie dioïque v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — tewer v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
antflot v. *Lemna*.
antheebloem v. *Achillea* 8.
 — themide, anthémide v. *Anthemis*.
anthémide des champs v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — puante v. *Anthemis* 4.
anthemis v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
anthémis v. *Anthemis*.
 — d'Arabie v. *Cladanthus*, C. 1.
 — des champs v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — noble, a. odorant v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — des teinturiers v. *Anthemis* 8.
antherae lilii albi, a. liliorum alborum v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. I.
 — thère, anthéric v. *Anthericum*.
anthéric des marais v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — tardif v. *Lloydia* 1.
anthericum, anthérique v. *Anthericum*.
 — thiar, anthier v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — thill grass v. *Festuca* 15.
 — thistri de l'Inde v. *Anthistiria* 2.
 — thocère v. *Anthoceros*.
 — thodia cinae v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — thofles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — tholise, antholyze *ga.* v. *Antholyza*.
Anthony nut v. *Staphylea* 3.
anthophylles, anthophylli v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.

anthora, anthore, anthorenwurz v. *Aconitum* 1.
 — thorn v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — thosblüten v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. I.
 — thosöl v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — thosperme v. *Anthospermum*.
 — thracnose, a. de la vigne *ga.*, anthraknose, a. der reben v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
 — thraknose des apfelbaums v. *Gloeosporium* 3.
 — thrax v. sub *Bacillus* 4.
 — thrisque v. *Anthriscus*.
 — thropomorphon v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.
 — thylle, anthyllide v. *Anthyllis*.
anthyllide argenté v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — de Crète v. *Ebenus* 1.
 — orbiculaire v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — vulnéraire † non?; em. † v. *Anthyllis* 5.
anthyllis v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — met linsebladeren, † a. prior v. *Anthyllis* 5.
antiar v. *Antiaris*, A. 1.
 — baum *ge.* v. *Antiaris* 1.
antichore couchée v. *Corchorus* 2.
 — tidesme v. *Antidesma*.
 — tidote cacoon, a. cocoon v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — tidysenteric holarrhena v. *Holarrhena* 2.
 — ti-emetie root v. *Cyperus* 2.
 — tier v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — tifesalat, antiffien v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — tifi v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — tifiën, antify v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — ti-lepra plant v. *Jatropha* 2.
Antillen ratanha v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
antillenakazie v. *Acacia* 28.
 — tilleneiche v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — tillenkassie v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II.
 — tillentee v. *Capraria* 1.
antillische kramerie v. *Krameria* 2.
 — ratanha, a. ratanhawortel, a. ratanhiawurzel v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
antillischer balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
antillisches citronenholz v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
 — kieselholz v. *Acacia* 65 Pr.
antivi v. *Cichorium* 1.
antjar v. *Antiaris*, A. 1.
 — boom v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — poison v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.
antjun v. *Allium* 6.
 — leesch v. *Sparganium*.
antoinette v. *Epilobium*.

antoffels, antofles, antolfes, antolfles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — tolidès v. *Gomphrena* 2.
Antoniblah v. *Philadelphus* 1.
antoniblüten v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. I.
Antonienkraut v. *Prunella* 1, 3.
 — tonikraut v. *Epilobium* 1; *Prunella*, P. 3 et Pr.
antonin v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — tonine v. *Epilobium*.
Antonitee v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — toniuskörner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — toniuskraut v. *Epilobium* 1; *Prunella* 3.
 — toniuspulver v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
 — toniustee v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — toniusthee v. *Stachys* 6.
 — tonsfeuer v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — tonskörner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — tonskraut v. *Epilobium* 1.
antophylles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — torn v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — tron v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
antscharbaum v. *Antiaris*.
 — shar, antsjar, antsjar v. *Antiaris* 1.
Antwerp hollyhock v. *Althaea* 2.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 15.
anwachs v. *Gluta* 1.
 — wachsöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II; *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II; *Pinus* Note III {B}.
anijmoon v. *Anemone* 10, 18.
anijis v. *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.
 — van China, a. v. *Siberie* v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Illicium* 1.
 — blad v. *Piper* 26.
 — olie v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Tagetes* 2.
 — saed, anijsvruchten v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — wortel v. *Annesorhiza*.
 — zaad v. *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.
 — zaadboom v. *Illicium*.
anyss v. *Pimpinella* 1.
aoara v. *Elaeis*.
aoft v. *Pyrus*.
aolandsbasing, aolbèzen, aolbezen v. *Ribes* 10.
 — lebessen v. *Ribes* 15.
aonla v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
aontenflott v. *Lemna*.
aoranswörtel v. *Arum* 2.
aorn v. *Acer* 12.
aorte v. *Pisum* 2.

- aouaca** v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
aouara v. *Astrocaryum* 9; *Elaeis* 1.
 — d'Afrique, a. des Caraïbes, a. de Guinée v. *Elaeis* 1.
aouaraöl v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. I.
aouba v. *Populus* 1.
 — dé mar v. *Zostera* 1.
aoubavi v. *Clematis* 16.
 — bergina saouvaja v. *Xanthium*.
 — berjas see aourberjas {em.}.
 — bero v. *Populus* 1.
 — bespi v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bré dé las cagaraoulas {em.} v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — brespi v. *Crataegus* 15.
aoultro v. *Pyrus* 21.
aoura v. *Astrocaryum* 2, 9.
 — -olie v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. I.
aouraouchi v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. I.
aourberjas {em. pro aouberjas} v. *Prunus* 49.
aoureilleto v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — reilletto v. *Agaricus* 31; *Helvella* 1, 3.
aoureillo v. *Agaricus* 31; *Helvella* 1, 3.
 — d'oulmé v. *Agaricus* 112.
aouri v. *Lygeum* 1.
aouriole, **aouriolu**, **aournèla** v. *Centaurea* 6.
aournier v. *Cornus* 8; *Crataegus*.
 — mâle v. *Cornus* 8.
aoussen v. *Artemisia* 3.
aoûssier ga. [S. Fr.] v. *Sambucus* 3.
aoustenque v. *Juglans* 10 Note.
aovora v. *Elaeis* 1.
Apache plume v. *Fallugia* 1.
 — lachentee v. *Ilex* 8 et Pr. I.
 — lachenthee v. *Ilex* 11 Pr. I.
Apalachian tea v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Viburnum* 2.
apalachine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — d'Afrique v. *Noltea* 1.
apalanche à feuilles de prunier v. *Ilex* 19.
 — glabre v. *Ilex* 11.
apalat, **apalatoa**, **apalaton** v. *Crudia* 1.
Apallachentee v. *Ilex* 8.
apara tree v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
apargie des Alpes v. *Leontodon* 5.
aparine v. *Galium* 3.
aparinelle v. *Asperula* 4.
 — des teinturies v. *Asperula* 6.
aparinette v. *Asperula* 4.
apatoe-hoede v. *Swartia* 1 Pr. 1.
apatoehout v. *Swartia* 1 et Pr. I.
ape v. *Prunus* 45.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 12.
apeelbloem, **apeelblomme** v. *Dianthus* 6.
apel v. *Matricaria* 1; *Pyrus* 21.
 — däörn, apelder, apeldern, apeldorell, apel-
 dören, apeller v. *Acer* 2.
apen v. *Prunus* 45.
 — appel v. *Clusia* 2.
 — ärseken v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — bär v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — beer v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beere v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — bes v. *Moutabea* 1 Note.
 — bloemeken v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — brood v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — broodboom v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.
apendoorn v. *Bactris* 8.
apene-ars, **apene-ersken** v. *Pyrus* 18.
apenhaar v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.; *Larix* 3.
 — hoofd v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — ihschen, apenirschen v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — kam v. *Apeiba* 1.
 — muilkens v. *Linaria* 13.
Apennine oak v. *Quercus* 62.
apenoot v. *Anacardium* 1; *Arachis* 1.
 — nootjes v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
 — noten v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — notenboom v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — notenolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
apentikerbleamen v. *Verbascum* 9.
apern v. *Solanum* 44.
apes on horseback v. *Bellis* 6.
apfalter, **apfalder** v. *Pyrus* 21.
apfel v. *Pyrus*, P. 21.
äpfel v. *Mandragora* 2 Note I; *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
apfel von Alexandria v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — felbaum v. *Pyrus*, P. 21.
äpfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — felbaumrinde v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. II.
apfelbeere v. *Billardiera*.
 — felblätter v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — felbutte v. *Rosa* 53.
 — feldorn v. *Acer* 2.
apfelförmige granadilla v. *Passiflora* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 43.
apfelgumpel v. *Theophrasta*.
 — felkernöl v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. IV.
 — felkraut v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.

apfelkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 7, 9, 10.
 — **fellinge** v. *Tanaecium*.
 — **felmelone** *Cucumis* 7.
 — **felmistel** v. *Viscum* 1.
 — **felöl** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — **felpfebe** v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — **felpirole** v. *Moneses* 1.
 — **felplotschen** v. *Cyclamen europaeum*.
 — **felpyrole** v. *Moneses* 1.
äpfelquitte v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
apfelquitte v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — **felrose** v. *Rosa* 43, 53.
äpfelrose v. *Rosa* 43.
apfelrost v. *Gymnosporangium* 1 Note.
 — **felsine** v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — **felsinen** v. *Citrus* 10.
 — **felsinenöl** v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — **felsinenorangenbaum** v. *Citrus* 10.
 — **felsinenschalen** v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. II.
 — **felstrauch** v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — **feltragender guajavabaum**, a. **guajavenbaum** v. *Psidium* 6.
 — **ffel von granaten** v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — **fra** v. *Empetrum* 1.
apft v. *Apium* 2.
aphace v. *Lathyrus* 1.
aphane des champs v. *Alchemilla* 2.
aphernousli, a. **pine** v. *Pinus* 9.
aphitée parasite v. *Hydnora* 1.
aphol v. *Pyrus* 21.
aphrodille, **aphrodillenwurz** v. *Asphodelus* 3.
aphtha, **aphthe**, **aphthen**, **aphthes** v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
aphul, **aphultrâ** v. *Pyrus* 21.
aphyllantes *a.* v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
aphyllanthe v. *Aphyllanthes*.
 — **de Montpellier** v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
aphytée parasite v. *Hydnora* 1.
api, a. **bouscas**, a. **bousquas**, a. **fer** v. *Apium* 2.
†apiastrum v. *Melissa* 1.
apichu v. *Ipomoea* 4.
apie v. *Apium* 2.
apinal v. *Aristolochia* 1 et Pr.
 — **nel** v. *Aristolochia* 1 Pr.
apio v. *Carum* 9.
apios v. *Apios* 1.
apiri v. *Dodonaea* 5.
apis v. *Pyrus* 21.
aplekoen, **aplekoenboom** v. *Prunus* 7.

aplern v. *Acer* 2.
 — **lompe** v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **lyn** v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
apocathout v. *Persea* 3.
apocin-cabrit v. *Echites* 3.
 — v. *Apocynum*.
 — **à la houette**, a. **à la ouate** v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — **gobe-mouche(s)** v. *Apocynum* 1.
apocins v. *Apocynaceae*.
apocyn v. *Apocynum*, *A.* 2.
 — **gobe-mouche(s)** v. *Apocynum* 1.
 — **à la houatte** v. *Asclepias* 5.
apocynacées, **apocyneen**, **apocynées** v. *Apocynaceae*.
 — **cynon** v. *Apocynum* 2.
 — **cynumachtigen** v. *Apocynaceae*.
apoetoehout v. *Swartia* 1 Pr. I.
apoliquinte v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
Apollo's laurel v. *Laurus* 1.
 — **loniakörner** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **loniakraut** v. *Aconitum* 8; *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — **loniawurzel** v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
 — **lonienkörner** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **lonienkraut** v. *Aconitum* 8 et Pr. II.
 — **lonienwurzel** v. *Aconitum* 8 et Pr. III.
 — **lowurzel** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.
aponoget, **aponogéton** v. *Aponogeton*.
apoo v. *Boehmeria* 2.
aposteemcruit, **aposteemkruid** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **telhout** v. *Myrica*.
 — **telkraut** v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
 — **temakraut** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **temenkraut** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **temkraut** v. *Saponaria* 3; *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I, S. 7; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **temröhrlein**, **apostemröslein** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **temwurzel** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **tenkraut**, **apostuencruyt** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
apothekenkassine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — **theckenmelisse** v. *Melissa* 1.
 — **theckenwurzel** v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
apothekercypergras v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — **eibisch** v. *Althaea* 6.
 — **gras** v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
 — **hederich** v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — **pillenkraut** v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — **primel** v. *Primula* 12.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 23, 25.
 — **rosen** v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.

apothekerrosenholtz v. *Convolvulus* 8.

- schierling v. *Cicuta* 2.
- schlüsselblume *ga.* v. *Primula* 12.
- stockmalve v. *Althaea* 6.
- storax, apothekerstoraxbaum v. *Styrax* 2.
- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 4.
- ysop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
- zirnet v. *Tordylium* 2.

appel v. *Pyrus* 21 et Pr. III.

- von Alexandern, a. von Alexandrien v. *Citrullus* 1.
- aar, appelle, appelbéam {em.} v. *Pyrus* 21.
- blom, appelblome v. *Papaver* 10.

appelboom v. *Pyrus*, P. 21.

- boomhout v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. V.
- bum v. *Pyrus* 21.
- doorns v. *Ribes* 7.
- dörel, appeldorell, appeldören v. *Acer* 2.
- draagend doodkruid v. *Mandragora*.
- dragend doodkruid v. *Mandragora* 2.

appele ghermate *n.* {obsol.} v. *Punica* Pr. II.

- boom, appeleer, appeleir(e) v. *Pyrus* 21.
- koos, appelekouw(e), appelekou(w)eboom, appelekoze, appelekozeboom v. *Prunus* 7.

appelen v. *Pyrus* 21 et Pr. III.

- pelenboom v. *Pyrus* 21.
- pelepeisje v. *Prunus* 49.
- peler v. *Pyrus* 21.
- pelèr, appelèrehout v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. V.

appelgranat, appelgranelt v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.

- grubss v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
- kauwoerde v. *Cucurbita* 9.
- koeës, appelkoesboom, appelkokkeboom, appelkoos, appelkoozen, appelkoureboom, appelkouweboom, appelkouzeboom, appelkoozenboom v. *Prunus* 7.
- kwint v. *Citrullus* 1; *Euphorbia* 31.
- kwinte v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
- laar v. *Pyrus* 21.
- leaf v. *Viola* 19.
- lon v. *Papaver* 10.
- lijn v. *Anthemis* 4; *Matricaria* 1.
- peresche v. *Prunus* 7.
- pote v. *Pyrus* 21.
- roat, appelrodt, appelrot v. *Papaver* 10.

appels v. *Cucurbita* Note; *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.

- van Sodom v. *Solanum* 19.

appelschurft v. *Venturia* 1 {1}.

- sien v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. 1.

appelsienboom, appelsieneboom, appelsieneleere v. *Citrus* 10.

- sina v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I.
- sinaboom v. *Citrus* 10.
- sijn v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
- sijneboom v. *Citrus* 10.
- tere v. *Pyrus* 21.
- tje der liefde v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
- tjes v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
- tjes der liefde *n.* v. *Lycopersicum* 1.

appelyn v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.

- penbaum v. *Populus* 1.
- penbeere v. *Empetrum* 1.
- perkoze(n)boom, apperkozeleer v. *Prunus* 7.
- pétit v. *Allium* 4, 27.
- petits v. *Allium* 4.
- phil v. *Pyrus* 21.

äppich v. *Carum* 9.

appich v. *Apium* 2.

- pichsamen v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
- pichwurzle v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
- pig v. *Apium* 2.

apple v. *Parinarium* 2; *Pyrus*, P. 21.

- bearing rose v. *Rosa* 53.
- berry v. *Billardiera*, B. 1.
- cucumber v. *Cucumis* 7.
- of the earth v. *Aristolochia* 17; *Cyclamen*.
- geranium v. *Pelargonium*.
- haw v. *Crataegus* 1.
- of Hierusalem, a. of Jerusalem v. *Momordica* 1.
- of Media v. *Citrus* 19.
- mint v. *Mentha* 14.
- moss v. *Bartramia*.
- nuts v. *Sagus* 1 Pr. I.
- of Perou v. *Datura*.
- Peru v. *Datura* 8.
- of Peru v. *Nicandra*, N. 1.
- pie v. *Artemisia* 33; *Cardamine* 11; *Epilobium* 2.
- pie flower, a.-pie plant v. *Epilobium* 2.
- pine v. *Pinus* 76.
- powdery mildew v. *Podosphaera* 1.
- quince v. *Pyrus* 15.
- riennie, a. ringie v. *Artemisia* 2.
- rose v. *Rosa* 53.
- scented gum (tree), a.-scented gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 84.
- shaped cucumber v. *Cucumis* 7.

apple-shaped guava v. *Psidium* 6.
 — of Sodom v. *Solanum* 20, 37.
 — tree v. *Angophora*, A. 1, 2, 3; *Eucalyptus* 84;
 Pyrus, P. 21.
 — — juice v. *Angophora* 1 Pr.
applekaar v. *Prunus* 7.
 — plen v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
apples v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Prunus* 7 Pr.; *Pyrus*
 21 Pr. III.
 — of love v. *Lycopersicum* 1; *Solanum* 37.
appo v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
appoponak v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.
 prekoas v. *Prunus* 7.
 — prelle v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — pulle v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
apra v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
apraiu v. *Mimusops* 3.
apralaire v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
apralleblämcher v. *Galanthus* 1.
apralura v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
aprekoen v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 7.
aprêlé, aprelle v. *Equisetum* 1.
apricock v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — coos, apricosenbaum v. *Prunus* 7.
apricot v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 24.
 — tree v. *Cyphomandra* 1; *Prunus* 7.
aprikoos v. *Prunus* 7.
 — kose v. *Prunus* 7 et Pr.
aprikosenbaum v. *Prunus* 7.
 — von Briançon v. *Prunus* 14.
 — von St. Domingo v. *Mammea* 1.
aprikosenpflaumen v. *Prunus* 56.
 — tee v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
aprikoze(n)boom v. *Prunus* 7.
April fools v. *Anemone* 16.
aprilbleumkes, aprilbloempjes v. *Primula*.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 14.
aprilblume v. *Anemone* 14; *Narcissus* 14.
 — glöckle v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Anemone* 14.
aprilglöckchen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — latrübli v. *Muscari* 5.
 — lenblume, aprilrose v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — tjes v. *Primula* 12.
 — wurzel v. *Smilax* Pr.
apriniken v. *Erythraea* 3.
aps v. *Populus* 14, 15.

apse v. *Populus* 14.
apuldr v. *Pyrus* 21.
apuru v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
apyum v. *Apium* 2; *Carum* 9.
aqua florum aurantii, a. fl. aurantiorum, a. fl.
 naphae v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — laurocerasi v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
 — naphae v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — rosae, a. rosarum v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. II.
aquariumrinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
†aquifolia, †aquifolium v. *Ilex* 1.
aquifoliacées v. *Ilicaceae*.
 — foux v. *Ilex* 1.
 — laria v. *Aquilaria*.
 — lée, aquilegia, aquilegie v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — légie v. *Aquilegia*.
 — lei, aquileiecrut, aquileycruit v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — lice, aquilice des Indes v. *Leea* 2.
 — line v. *Pteridium* 1.
Araabsch gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
araanje v. *Citrus* 1.
arabe, arabel v. *Acer* 2.
arabette v. *Arabis*.
 — des Alpes v. *Arabis* 2.
 — des dames v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — ochreuse v. *Arabis* 12.
 — printanière v. *Arabis* 2.
 — rameuse v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — de roche ga. v. *Arabis* 10.
 — des sables v. *Arabis* 3.
 — de Thale v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
Arabian aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. IV.
 — coffee, A. coffee tree v. *Coffea* 1.
 — costus v. *Costus* 7.
 — jasmîne v. *Jasminum* 10; *Nyctanthes*.
 — mustard v. *Arabis*.
 — myrrh v. *Commiphora* 6 Note.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I B.
 — star of Bethlehem v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — tea, A. tea plant v. *Catha* 1.
Arabic gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — gum tree v. *Acacia* 5.
arabide v. *Arabis*.
arabinum v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
Arabisch slakkenkruid v. *Medicago* 10.
arabische akazie v. *Acacia* 5.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — borke v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — costus v. *Costus* 7.

- arabische** gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — gomboom v. *Acacia*, *A*. 5.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 6, 15.
 — jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — kamille v. *Cladanthus*, *C*. 1.
 — komkommer v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — kostuspflanze v. *Costus* 7.
 — koffijboom v. *Coffea* 1.
 — kukumer v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — manna v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — rüben v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 5.
 — senna, sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I B.
 — sleedoorn v. *Acacia* 5.
 — stoechas v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — vogelmelk, vogelmilch v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 15.
- arabischer** balsambaum, a. balsamstrauch v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — costus v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — dorn v. *Carlina* 2.
 — gummibaum v. *Acacia* 5.
 — jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — kaffebaum v. *Coffea* 1.
 — kaffee v. *Coffea* 2.
 — kaffeebaum, kaffehbaum v. *Coffea* 1.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 10.
 — stöchas v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — stoechas v. *Lavandula* 2 Pr.
 — weihrauch *ge.* v. *Boswellia* 1 Pr.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
 — zaher v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — zittwer v. *Aconitum* 1.
- arabisches** baumharz, a. gummi, a. harz v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — kalikraut v. *Mesembryanthemum* 17.
- arable**, arable v. *Acer* 2.
- arac** v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
- aracacha**, aracacia, aracatscha v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — cées v. *Araceae*.
- arach** v. *Atriplex*, *A*. 11.
- arachide** v. *Arachis*, *A*. 1.
 — olie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — à quatre feuilles, a. terrestre v. *Arachis* 1.
- arachidennoten**, arachides v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
- arachides** de Bambarra v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.
- arachine**, arachis v. *Arachis* 1.
- arachis** oil, arachisöl, arachisolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — couchini, aracouchinibalsam *ge.* v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — curi palm v. *Cocos* 7.
- †**aracus** v. *Vicia* 6.
- arada** v. *Cucumis* 1; *Petiveria* 1.
- aradagurke** v. *Cucumis* 1.
- aradech** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- arads** v. *Araceae*.
- araf** v. *Pinus* 9.
- arage** v. *Atriplex* 11.
- aragnons** v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
- aragone** v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — gunische erde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — honi v. *Tecoma* 7.
- araignée** v. *Nigella* 1, 2, 4; *Ophrys* 1.
- arak** v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
- arakatscha** v. *Arracacia* 1.
- arale** v. *Pinus* 9.
- aralia** v. *Aralia*.
 — à papier v. *Fatsia* 3.
- aralia**ächtigen, araliaceen, araliacées, aralias v. *Araliaceae*.
- aralie** v. *Aralia*; *Clusia* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Dendropanax* 1.
 — à grappe *ge.* v. *Aralia* 6.
 — maudite v. *Clusia* 1.
- araliengewächse**, aralies v. *Araliaceae*.
- arangi** doux v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
- arangié**, aranieappel, aranieappelboom v. *Citrus* 1.
 — jat v. *Agaricus* 8.
- aranje**, aranjeappel, aranjeboom v. *Citrus* 1.
 — schillen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
- arans**, aranser v. *Citrus* 2.
- aranserschalen** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
- aranswurzel** v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
- arantz** v. *Citrus* 2.
- aranwurz** v. *Arum* 2.
 — zinetti v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
- araou** des Galibis v. *Protium* 5.
- arapa-man** v. *Galium* 3, 15.
- arar**, a. tree v. *Callitris* 7.
- araranüsse** v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
- arare** v. *Terminalia* 7.
- araroba**, ararobapulver v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — roetoe, ararut, ararutamehl, ararutapulver v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
- arâse** v. *Atriplex*.
- arastologia** v. *Aristolochia* 5.
- aratta** kaka pépre v. *Capsicum* 3.

arattakakapepre v. *Capsicum* 9.

aratte v. *Minquartia* 1.

— hout v. *Minquartia* 1 Pr.

arau v. *Arum* 2.

— caria v. *Araucaria* 6.

— carie v. *Araucaria*.

araunl v. *Mandragora* 2.

arause v. *Atriplex*.

araweiz, **arawiz** v. *Pisum* 2.

arb-rabbit v. *Geranium* 14.

arbaiz v. *Pisum* 2.

— bale, **arbar** v. *Populus* 1.

— basn v. *Pisum* 2.

arbe v. *Pinus* 9.

arbeal v. *Populus* 1.

— beeren v. *Pyrus* 38.

— beiss v. *Pisum*.

— bekrone v. *Pinus* 60.

— bele v. *Populus* 1.

— belkraut v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.

— bell v. *Populus* 1.

— ben v. *Pinus* 9, 60.

— bennüsse v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.

— bern v. *Fragaria*; *Pyrus* 38.

— bervita v. *Thuya* 3.

— bes v. *Pisum* 2.

— beset v. *Arbutus* 3.

— beyssen v. *Pisum* 2.

— bois v. *Laburnum* 2.

— boise v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.

— bol-a-brea resin *a.*, *arbol-a-breaharz* v. *Canarium* 1 Pr. I.

arbor molle v. *Schinus* 2.

— vitae v. *Thuya*, T. 3, 4.

arboutle d'Astrakhan v. *Cucurbita* 8.

— bour vine v. *Ipomoea* 34.

— bous v. *Arbutus* 3.

arbouse v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.; *Citrullus* 2.

— d'Astrakhan v. *Cucurbita* 8.

— jacé v. *Citrullus* 2.

arbouses v. *Prunus* 17.

arbousier v. *Arbutus*, A. 3; *Arctostaphylos* 6.

arbousier d'Amerique v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.

— bousserolle v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

— commun, *a.* à fraises, *a.* fraisier v. *Arbutus* 3.

— à panicules, *a.* des Pyrénées v. *Arbutus* 1.

— raisin d'ours, *a.* traînant v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

arbousse d'Astrakhan v. *Cucurbita* 8.

arbouste v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.

— d'Astracan, *a.* d'Astrakhan v. *Cucurbita* 8.

arb-rabbit v. *Geranium* 14.

arbre d'abeilles v. *Populus* 1.

— à l'ail v. *Cassia*; *Cordia* 3; *Petiveria* 1; *Seguieria*.

— d'amour, *a.* d'amour des Espagnols v. *Cercis* 3.

— aux anémones v. *Calycanthus*, C. 1.

— d'angolam v. *Alangium* 1.

— d'argent v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Leucadendron*, L. 1; *Protea*.

— aromatique de l'Inde v. *Pimenta* 2.

— aveuglant v. *Excoecaria* 2.

— aux baïonettes v. *Yucca* 2.

— banian v. *Ficus* 6.

— des banians v. *Ficus* 6, 34.

— à baton v. *Celastrus* 1.

— baume v. *Bursera* 7; *Hedwigia*; *Hypericum* 14; *Terminalia*.

— à baume v. *Bursera* 7 {em.}; *Canarium* 2; *Commiphora* 2, 6, 7.

— de baume v. *Amyris*; *Bursera* 7.

— du baume v. *Bursera* 7; *Commiphora*; *Hedwigia*; *Hypericum* 14; *Terminalia*.

— à benjoin v. *Styrax* 1.

— au benjoin v. *Terminalia* 1.

— à beurre v. *Bassia* 1; *Butyrospermum* 1; *Caryocar* 3; *Combretum* 4; *Pentadesma* 1.

— à beurre d'Afrique v. *Butyrospermum* 1.

— blanc v. *Acacia* 3; *Viburnum* 4.

— à bombes v. *Couroupita* 1.

— à bouquets v. *Plumeria* 8.

— à bourre v. *Acanthophoenix* 1; *Bombax* 1, 2, 4, 6.

— bouton v. *Conocarpus* 1.

— à brai v. *Canarium* Note; *Humiria* 1.

— de Brésil v. *Caesalpinia* 9; *Grangeria* 1.

— du Brésil v. *Caesalpinia* 9.

— de buis, *a.* de buis de Bourbon *ga.* v. *Grangeria* 1.

— des cabarets v. *Robinia* 2.

— à café v. *Gymnocladus* 1.

— au café sauvage v. *Rhamnus* 4.

— à calebasses, *a.* aux c. v. *Crescentia* 2.

— de calumets v. *Leucothoë* 2.

— du Canada v. *Rhododendron* 6.

— de la canelle v. *Ocotea* 8.

— à cannelle v. *Nectandra* 1; *Ocotea* 8.

- arbre** à caoutchouc v. *Ficus* 15; *Hevea* 3.
- au caoutchouc v. *Ficus* 15.
 - à cariques v. *Ficus* 9.
 - de Caroni, a. de Carony v. *Cusparia* 1.
 - de carrouge v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 - à castor *ga.*, a. au castor *ga.*, a. de castor, a. du castor v. *Magnolia* 5.
 - des catawbaws v. *Catalpa* 1.
 - à cendres v. *Inga* 11.
 - à chandelles v. *Myristica* 18.
 - à chapelet, a. à chapelets v. *Abrus* 1; *Melia* 2.
 - à chauffer les fourneaux v. *Inga* 11.
 - à chou v. *Andira*, *A.* 5.
 - au chou, a. chou des Barbades v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 - à cicayes v. *Crescentia* 2.
 - du ciel v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 - à cire v. *Ceroxylon* 1; *Hibiscus* 26; *Ligustrum* 2; *Myrica*, *M.* 4; *Rhus*, *R.* 20.
 - à cire de la Louisiane, a. à la cire, a. de cire, a. de cire de la Louisiane v. *Myrica* 4.
 - à coca v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 - de colophane v. *Canarium* 4.
 - de compagnie v. *Protium* 11.
 - à concombre v. *Magnolia* 1.
 - à concombre à feuilles en coeur v. *Magnolia* 3.
 - à concombre à longues feuilles *ga.* v. *Magnolia* 4.
 - à concombres v. *Magnolia* 1.
 - de la connaissance... v. *Musa* 9.
 - des conseils v. *Ficus* 34.
 - au copahu *ga.* v. *Copaifera* 7.
 - à copal v. *Trachylobium* 2.
 - corail v. *Erythrina* 4; *Jatropha* 5.
 - à corail v. *Erythrina* 4.
 - au corail v. *Erythrina* 4; *Jatropha* 5.
 - de corail v. *Arbutus* 1; *Erythrina*, *E.* 4; *Jatropha* 5.
 - à corail épineux *ga.* v. *Erythrina* 4?
 - à cordes v. *Ficus*.
 - à coton v. *Eriodendron* 1; *Populus* 8.
 - au coton de soie v. *Bombax* 1.
 - à couis v. *Crescentia* 1, 2.
 - à couronne v. *Plumeria* 8.
 - aux couronnes v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 - à couys v. *Crescentia* 2.
 - à cuillère *ga.* v. *Kalmia* 3.
 - à cuillers v. *Elaeodendron* 5.
 - de Cypre v. *Cordia* 13; *Pinus* 27; *Taxodium* 1.
- arbre** de Cythère v. *Spondias* 2.
- de Danaë v. *Laburnum* 2.
 - de Demerara *ga.* v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 - dentelle, a. à dentelle v. *Iagetta* 1.
 - désaltérant v. *Phytocrene* 1.
 - au diable v. *Hura* 1.
 - du diable v. *Hura* 1; *Morisonia* 1.
 - du diable pétillant v. *Hura* 1.
 - de Dieu v. *Ficus* 34.
 - doré *ga.* v. *Morisonia* Imrayi GRISEB.
 - dragon, a. de dragon *ga.*, a. du dragon v. *Dracaena* 1.
 - aux écus v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 - empoisonneur v. *Antiaris* 1.
 - à encens v. *Boswellia* 5.
 - à l'encens v. *Boswellia* 1, 4; *Liquidambar* 3; *Protium* 6; *Vateria* 3.
 - à l'encens de Cayenne v. *Protium* 6.
 - d'encens v. *Amyris*; *Boswellia* 1; *Bursera*; *Protium*, *P.* 7; *Terminalia*.
 - de l'encens, a. d'encens des nègres v. *Protium* 7.
 - à enivrer v. *Anamirta* 1; *Piscidia*; *Tephrosia*.
 - à enivrer le poisson v. *Anamirta* 1.
 - à enivrer les poissons v. *Piscidia*, *P.* 1.
 - aux épices v. *Xylopia* 2.
 - d'épreuve v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 - d'érable v. *Acer* 13.
 - à érysipèle v. *Pavetta* 2.
 - espine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 - éternel v. *Olea* 6.
 - Eudel v. *Schinus* 3.
 - de fer v. *Mesua* 1.
 - à fève tonka v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 - à la fièvre v. *Vismia* 2, 3.
 - à la flèche v. *Aloë* 4.
 - de la folie v. *Protium* 4.
 - à fraises, a. aux fraises v. *Arbutus* 3.
 - à franges v. *Chionanthus* 1.
 - de fumier v. *Olex* 2.
 - à la gale v. *Rhus* 23.
 - à galles, a. à galles de l'Inde v. *Acacia* 5.
 - géant *ga.* v. *Sequoia* 1.
 - à la glu v. *Ilex* 1; *Sapium* 1.
 - glutineux v. *Cordia* 24.
 - à gomme v. *Acacia* 5, 32, 37, 68; *Azorella*; *Eucalyptus* 73; *Spermolepis* 1.
 - à la gomme v. *Acacia*; *Angophora* 2; *Azorella*; *Eucalyptus*, *E.* 73.

arbre de Gordon v. Ginkgo 1.

- à gousses de Shangaï v. *Gymnocladus* 2.
- à grives v. *Pyrus* 6.
- aux grives v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 6.
- à gutta v. *Palaquium*.
- à gutta-percha v. *Dichopsis* 2.
- à huile, a. d'huile v. *Aleurites* 1.
- à l'huile v. *Aleurites* 1; *Dipterocarpus*; *Hornea* 1; *Terminalia* 5.
- à huile de la Guyane v. *Carapa* 1.
- à huile du Japon v. *Aleurites* 1.
- à l'huile du Japon *ga.* v. *Aleurites* 1.
- des iguanes v. *Celtis* 1.
- immortel v. *Erythrina* 4, 10; *Humiria* 1.
- impudique, a. indécet v. *Pandanus*.
- aux jambolones v. *Eugenia* 23.
- de St. Jean v. *Didymopanax* 1.
- de Juda, a. de Judas v. *Cercis* 3; *Kleinhovia* 1.
- de Judée v. *Cercis*, C. 3; *Kleinhovia* 1.
- au kermès v. *Quercus* 15.
- à kola v. *Cola* 1.
- au kouso v. *Brayera* 1.
- à lait v. *Apocynaceae* Note; *Brosimum* 3; *Euphorbiaceae*; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
- au lait v. *Cerbera* 1.
- à lait de Demerara v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
- laiteux v. *Excoecaria* 2.
- laiteux des Antilles v. *Tabernaemontana* 2.
- à laque v. *Butea* 1.
- à la laque v. *Phytolacca* 3.
- à (la) laque du Malabar v. *Butea* 1.
- aux lentilles *ga.* v. *Caragana* 1.
- du limon v. *Citrus* 22.
- aux lis v. *Liriodendron* 1; *Magnolia*.
- des lotophages *ga.* v. *Zizyphus* 2.
- de Mai v. *Didymopanax* 1.
- à la main v. *Cheilotomon* 1.
- de malédiction v. *Prosopis* 1.
- aux mamelles v. *Mammea* 1.
- mammoth (de la Sierra Nevada) v. *Sequoia* 1.
- de mango v. *Mangifera* 2.
- à Marie v. *Myristica* 4.
- au mastic v. *Amyris* 5.
- de Matachan *ga.* v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
- à maté v. *Ilex* 16.
- à la mûture, a. de mûture v. *Polyalthia* 2.
- à mauvais gens v. *Trichilia* 6.
- à mèches v. *Capparis* 3.
- à melons v. *Carica* 3.

arbre à la migraine, a. de la migraine v. *Premna* 3.

- de mille ans v. *Adansonia* 1.
- de Minerve *ga.* v. *Olea* 6.
- de Moïse v. *Crataegus* 19.
- de Montpellier v. *Cupressus* 12.
- de mort v. *Hippomane* 1.
- mouche, a. mouche à miel v. *Weinmannia* 7.
- à myrrhe v. *Commiphora* 6.
- de neige v. *Chionanthus*, C. 1; *Viburnum* 9.
- noir à sucre v. *Acer* 14.
- aux noisettes purgatives v. *Jatropha* 5.
- ordéal v. *Physostigma* 1.
- à l'oseille v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
- de pagode v. *Ficus* 6.
- des pagodes v. *Ficus* 6, 34.
- à pain v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3, 4; *Cycadaceae*; *Encephalartos*.
- à pain des Cafres v. *Encephalartos* 1.
- à pain châtaigne, a. à pain à graines v. *Artocarpus* 3 Note.
- à pain des Hottentots v. *Encephalartos* 1.
- à pain igname v. *Artocarpus* 3 Note.
- au pain v. *Artocarpus* 3.
- aux palabres v. *Hibiscus* 21.
- de Pallas *ga.* v. *Olea* 6.
- à panaches v. *Bambusa* 1.
- à papaw *ga.* [gr. e.] v. *Rhus* 25.
- à papier v. *Broussonetia* 1; *Streblus* 1.
- à papier de la Nouvelle Espagne v. *Broussonetia* 1.
- à papier de Siam *ga.* v. *Streblus* 1.
- de paradis v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Thuya* 3.
- du paradis v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Thuya* 4.
- parasol v. *Magnolia* 8.
- à parasol v. *Cordia* 30; *Magnolia* 8.
- à parasol à grandes feuilles v. *Magnolia* 7.
- aux patenôtres v. *Melia* 2.
- à pauvre homme, a. au p. h. v. *Ulmus* 4.
- à perruque, a. à perruques, a. aux perruques v. *Rhus* 6.
- à pétards v. *Colutea* 1.
- pian v. *Jacaranda* 2.
- à pian v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
- à pipa v. *Rhus*.
- pipal v. *Ficus* 34.
- à pipes v. *Aristolochia* 19.
- à la pistache v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.
- à la pluie v. *Caesalpinia* 13; *Pithecolobium* 7.
- pluvieux v. *Caesalpinia* 13.

arbre aux pois v. *Caragana* 1, 8.
 — à pois Cafres v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — aux pois des Russes, a. aux pois de Sibérie *ga.* v. *Caragana* 1.
 — poison v. *Antiaris* 1; *Hippomane* 1; *Rhus* 23.
 — à poison, a. du poison v. *Rhus* 23.
 — au poivre v. *Schinus* 2; *Vitex* 1; *Xylopi*.
 — de poivre v. *Schinus* 2; *Vitex* 1; *Xylopi*.
 — de la poix v. *Picea* 4.
 — de Pongolate v. *Pongamia* 1.
 — aux prunes des vierges *ga.* v. *Comocladia* 3.
 — puant v. *Anagryis* 1; *Foetidia* 1; *Griais* 1; *Ola* 2; *Sterculia* 8.
 — à la puce v. *Rhus* 23.
 — aux quarante écus v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — aux quatre épices v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — qui aveugle v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — qui donne la graine de ricin v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — qui pleure v. *Caesalpinia* 13.
 — à quinquina v. *Cinchona*.
 — au raisin v. *Coccoloba*; *Staphylea*.
 — du raisin v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — résineux *ga.* v. *Coniferae*.
 — du rosaire v. *Abrus* 1.
 — de Rouen v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — rouge v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — royal v. *Capellenia* 1.
 — sacré v. *Parkia* 1.
 — à sacs v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — de sagesse, a. de la sagesse v. *Betula* 1.
 — à sagou v. *Cycas* 1.
 — au sagou v. *Arenga* 1; *Metroxylon* 2.
 — sain *ga.*, a. saint v. *Melia* 2.
 — de Sainte Lucie v. *Prunus* 41.
 — à salade v. *Ola*.
 — de San Thomé v. *Guettarda* 6.
 — à sang v. *Vismia* 2.
 — de sang v. *Vismia* 3.
 — de sauge v. *Phlomis* 1, 2.
 — à savon v. *Quillaja*; *Sapindus*, S. 5.
 — au savon v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — à savon du Panama *ga.* v. *Quillaja* 1.
 — à savon de Shangaï v. *Gymnocladus* 2.
 — à savonnette v. *Strychnos* 12.
 — aux savonnettes v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — à savonnette v. *Strychnos* 12.
 — à savonnettes v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — de la science du bien et du mal *ga.* v. *Musa* 9?
 — aux sébestes v. *Cordia* 23.

arbre à sel v. *Areca* 3.
 — à seringue *ga.*, a. de seringue v. *Hevea* 3.
 — à seringues v. *Hevea*.
 — à serpent, a. à serpente, a. à serpents *ga.* v. *Ehretia* 4.
 — aux serpents v. *Aristolochia* 1, 18; *Rauwolfia* 3.
 — à soie v. *Albizzia* 6; *Bombax* 1; *Calotropis* 2; *Periploca* 1.
 — de soie v. *Albizzia* 6; *Muntingia* 1; *Periploca* 1; *Pithecolobium* 4; *Trema* 2.
 — à soie de Virginie, a. de s. de V. v. *Periploca* 1.
 — à sucre v. *Acer* 14.
 — à sucre venimeux v. *Manihot* 4.
 — au suif v. *Myrica* 4.
 — à suif v. *Myristica* 21; *Pentadesma* 1; *Sapium* 3.
 — à suif de la Chine *ga.* v. *Sapium* 3.
 — à suif du Gabon v. *Myristica* 2, 12.
 — à sumach v. *Rhus* 5.
 — à tan v. *Weinmannia* 7.
 — à tanner les cuirs v. *Coriaria* 1.
 — à teck v. *Tectona* 1.
 — à thé v. *Camellia* 3; *Melaleuca* 11.
 — de Théophraste v. *Theophrasta* 1.
 — de St. Thomas, a. de St. Thomé v. *Bauhinia* 12.
 — triste v. *Nyctanthes*, N. 1.
 — à tulipes v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — aux tulipes v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — à (la) vache *ga.*, a. de la v. v. *Brosimum* 3.
 — à velours v. *Tournefortia* 3.
 — au vermillon v. *Quercus* 15.
 — à vernis v. *Aleurites* 1; *Rhus* 27.
 — au vernis v. *Aleurites* 1; *Elaeodendron*; *Melanorrhoea*; *Terminalia*, T. 15.
 — du vernis v. *Rhus*, R. 26.
 — au vernis du Japon v. *Rhus* 27.
 — à vessie, a. à vessies *ga.* v. *Colutea* 1.
 — de vie v. *Thuya*, T. 3, 4.
 — de vie de Canada *ga.* v. *Thuya* 3.
 — de vie de la Chine v. *Thuya* 4.
 — de vie à larges feuilles *ga.* v. *Thuya* 1.
arbre du voyageur, a. des voyageurs v. *Ravenala* 2.
arbres résineux, a. verts (résineux) v. *Coniferae*.
arbrisseau marbré v. *Anthospermum*.
 — terrible v. *Globularia* 1.
arbusa v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — buse v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 15 Note.
 — busensamen v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.

—bussen v. *Citrullus* 2.
arbuste d'argent, a. argenté v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — d'Astracan v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — des rhinocéros v. *Elytropappus* 2.
arbuté, a. tree v. *Arbutus*, A. 3.
 †**arbutum** v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.
arbutusappel v. *Pyrus* 4.
 —by, arby root v. *Armeria* 4.
 —caba v. *Tococa* 1.
 —cabas v. *Loreya* 1 Note II.
 —cachon v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 —cadische gele hondsers v. *Diervilla* 1.
 —cajou v. *Swietenia* 3.
 —cangel v. *Eupatorium* 6.
 —canson v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
arcassei v. *Hippophaë* 1.
arc-bois v. *Laburnum* 2.
arcel v. *Roccella* 5.
 —cell v. *Parmelia* 3.
 —cemisa v. *Artemisia* 33.
 —ceuthos, arceutis v. *Juniperus* 7.
 —chal, archall v. *Roccella* 5.
 —changel v. *Archangelica* 2; *Asclepias* 6; *Colinsonia* 2; *Eupatorium* 6; *Lamium*, L. 1; *Lycopus* 3; *Stachys* 13.
archangélique v. *Archangelica*, A. 2; *Lamium* 1.
 — officinale v. *Archangelica* 2.
archarde v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 —chée céleste v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.
 —chel v. *Lichen*; *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 —chen v. *Sambucus* 3.
 —chenbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 —chil v. *Lichen*; *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 —chill v. *Roccella* 5.
 —chiolt, archiotta v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 —cièlous v. *Boletus* 9.
 —cimiza v. *Artemisia* 33.
 —cossai v. *Rhamnus* 6.
arctic bramble v. *Rubus* 1.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 8.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 1.
 — rocket v. *Parrya*.
arctische himbeere v. *Rubus* 1.
 —toide v. *Arctotis*.
arctope v. *Arctopus*.
 — étoilée v. *Arctopus* 1.
arctostaphyle v. *Arctostaphylos*.
 —totide v. *Arctotis*.
ardbezie v. *Fragaria* 6.

ardène v. *Melampyrum*.
 —despène v. *Berberis* 6.
 —disiads v. *Myrsinaceae*.
 —disie v. *Ardisia*.
 —dispenne v. *Crataegus* 15.
ardzapfen v. *Pinus* 9.
areblommeke v. *Primula* 4.
arec v. *Areca*, A. 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — (au) cachou v. *Areca* 1.
 — globulifère v. *Pinanga* 1.
 — de l'Inde v. *Areca* 1.
 — jaunâtre v. *Chrysalidocarpus* 1.
 — légumineux v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — poison v. *Chrysalidocarpus* 1.
 — à tige basse v. *Drymophloeus* 1.
areca v. *Areca* 1.
 — nut v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — palm, a. palm v. *Areca* 1.
 — noot, arecanuss v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — palm, arecapalme v. *Areca*, A. 1.
areche v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
arecque-singe v. *Areca* 3.
areekboom v. *Areca* 1.
 — noot v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — pinangboom v. *Areca* 1.
aref v. *Pinus* 9.
areges v. *Atriplex* 11.
areglietta v. *Cantharellus* 2.
arekaboom n. *Areca* 1.
 — noot n., arekanuss v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — palm v. *Areca* 1.
 — palme v. *Areca*, A. 1.
 — samen v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
arelsbeer v. *Pyrus* 38.
aremberge v. *Mercurialis* 1.
aren v. *Arenga*, A. 1; *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.
 — à sucre, arenboom v. *Arenga* 1.
arénaire v. *Arenaria*.
arendkruid, arendsvaren v. *Pteridium* 1.
areng v. *Arenga*, A. 1.
 — palm, arengboom, arengpalm v. *Arenga* 1.
 — suiker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
arenpalm v. *Arenga* 1.
 — suiker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
arépéa v. *Ipomoea* 8.
arèque, aréquier v. *Areca* 1.
ares v. *Pisum* 1.
aress v. *Galium* 3.

- aressel** v. *Pyrus* 6, 38.
 — tel v. *Pyrus* 6.
aret v. *Pisum* 2.
arethuse, aréthuse v. *Arethusa*.
 — tia, arétie de Vitali v. *Douglasia* 1.
 — weet, arewet, arewete, arewetje, arewetse v. *Pisum* 2.
arf v. *Stellaria* 5.
arfe, arfel v. *Pinus* 9.
arfen v. *Pisum* 2.
arfle v. *Pinus* 9.
arft, arfte, arften v. *Pisum* 2.
argalanciè v. *Rosa* 9.
 — galie v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
argalou v. *Lycium* 2; *Paliurus* 1; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — de Provence v. *Paliurus* 1.
argan v. *Argania*, A. 1; *Sideroxylon*.
 — à feuilles de laurier v. *Myrsine* 3.
 — de Maroc, a. du Maroc v. *Argania* 1.
 — oil v. *Argania* Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Argania*, A. 1.
 — baum v. *Argania* 1.
 — cier v. *Rosa* 9.
arganie v. *Argania*.
 — gannüsse v. *Argania* 1 Pr. I.
 — ganöl v. *Argania* 1 Pr. II.
 — gans v. *Origanum* 9.
argel v. *Gomphocarpus* 3; *Roccella* 5; *Solenostemma* 1.
 — blaadjes, argelbladen, argelblüten v. *Solenostemma* 1 Pr. I.
 — fruchte v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. I.
argelklein v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — pflanze *ge.* v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
argemone v. *Potentilla* 3.
argémone v. *Argemone*, A. 3; *Papaver* 2.
 — du Mexique v. *Argemone* 3.
argemone oil, argemoneöl v. *Argemone* 3 Pr.
 — gemonröschen, argemonröslein v. *Papaver* 2.
 — gemündli v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — gentaire v. *Argyreia*.
 — gentenne v. *Potentilla* 3.
argentill v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 † **argentilla**, argentina v. *Potentilla* 3.
argentine v. *Alchemilla* 1; *Cerastium* 5, 9; *Omphalodes* 1; *Onopordon* 1; *Potentilla* 3, 5.
 — en arbrisseau v. *Potentilla* 9.
argentine des jardins v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — à fleurs rouges, a. rouge v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — sauvage v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
argerolle v. *Crataegus* 5.
arghel v. *Gomphocarpus* 3; *Solenostemma* 1 et Pr. I.
 — senna, arghuel v. *Solenostemma* 1.
argielas v. *Genista* 10.
 — glantier v. *Rosa* 9.
arglisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Polypodium* 9.
argol v. *Roccella* 5.
 — golet v. *Ilex* 1.
 — golisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — gouagne, argouane v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — gouane de prairie v. *Agaricus* 74.
argousier v. *Hippophaë*; *Melia* 2.
 — faux nerprun v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — à feuilles de sauge v. *Hippophaë* 2.
 — rhamnoïde, argousse v. *Hippophaë* 1.
argoussier v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.
 — d'Europe, a. faux nerprun v. *Hippophaë* 1.
arguel v. *Solenostemma* 1.
 — guelisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — gulou d'Amérique v. *Ceanothus* 9.
 — guze de Tartarie v. *Tournefortia* 10.
 — gyrée v. *Argyreia*.
aria v. *Pyrus* 5.
aricellous, aricelous, aricèlous, aricélous v. *Boletus* 9.
aricuri palm v. *Cocos* 7.
 — kel(tje) v. *Primula* 1.
arila v. *Alnus* 1.
arilli macis, a. myristicae (moschatae) v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
arimaru v. *Strychnos* 3.
 — menblumen v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
arin v. *Alnus* 1; *Erythraea* 3.
arink v. *Brassica* 34.
arinkenblumen v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
arintsweide v. *Salix* 53, 55.
aripawana v. *Gustavia* 1.
 — pe v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
 — pounchou v. *Campanula* 8, 12, 15.
aristée v. *Aristea*.
 — tide v. *Aristida*.
 — toloch v. *Aristolochia* 17.
aristoloche v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5.
 — en arbre v. *Aristolochia* 19.

aristoloche du Brésil v. *Aristolochia* 7.

— clématite, a. commune v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— crénelée v. *Aristolochia* 14.

— longue v. *Aristolochia* 12.

— petite v. *Aristolochia* 14.

— (à racine) ronde v. *Aristolochia* 17.

— serpente v. *Aristolochia* 18.

— des vignes v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— de Virginie v. *Aristolochia* 19.

aristoloches, aristolochiaceën, aristolochiacées v. *Aristolochiaceae*.

— tolochie v. *Aristolochia*.

— tolochiées v. *Aristolochiaceae*.

— tologie v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— totélie v. *Aristolochia*.

arit v. *Pisum* 2.

Arizona schellack v. *Larrea* 1 Pr.

arjalas, arjêlas {em.}, arjêlo v. *Genista* 10.

— juin v. *Allium* 6.

— jun, arjuna myrobalan v. *Terminalia* 2.

— kadische eiche v. *Quercus* 2.

Arkansas cabbage v. *Streptanthus* 1.

arkirsche v. *Pyrus* 38.

— la v. *Alnus* 1.

— lantier v. *Rosa* 9.

— lasbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— le v. *Acer* 12; *Alnus* 1; *Pinus* 68.

— leholz v. *Pinus* 68.

— lesbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 6.

— lesbeer v. *Pyrus* 36.

— lesbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— lesbeere v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr.

— lesbeeren v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.

— lezboum v. *Pyrus* 35.

— litzbaum v. *Cornus* 10.

— lizboum v. *Pyrus* 35.

arlsbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— beere v. *Pyrus* 38.

— beeren v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.

arlsbere, arlsebeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.

armarinte, armarinthe v. *Cachrys*.

armbanddragende jacquinia, armbandbaum *ge.* v. *Jacquinia* 2.

— bloemige bies v. *Scirpus* 7.

arme klare v. *Colchicum* 2.

— mans kruid v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.

— zünderskruid v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

armel v. *Peganum* 1.

armelin v. *Armeria* 4; *Dianthus* 5.

— mendill v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

— menellen v. *Prunus* 7.

— ménie, armenin v. *Dianthus* 5.

— menische appels v. *Prunus* 7.

— menisches gummi, a. harz, armenischgummi v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

armenmannskraut v. *Gratiola* 2.

— peper v. *Lepidium* 6.

— reinholzwurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.

— rhabarber v. *Thalictrum* 9.

armer Heinrich v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— leute pfeffer v. *Lepidium* 6.

— heinrich v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.

† **armeria** v. *Dianthus* 5, 6.

armeria pink v. *Dianthus* 5.

— merie, armérie v. *Armeria*.

— niemann v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.

— metsweide, armetweide v. *Salix* 55.

armholzöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.

— kraut v. *Potentilla* 15.

armleuchter v. *Chara*, C. 1; *Characeae*.

— baum v. *Cecropia* 2.

— gewächse v. *Characeae*.

— kaktus v. *Cereus* 15.

armoe v. *Erophila* 1.

— moede v. *Capsella* 1; *Teesdalia* 1.

— moedje v. *Erophila* 1.

— moedsbloem v. *Leontodon* 1; *Lychnis* 7; *Senecio* 28.

— moelijdels v. *Orobancha* 6.

— moirie v. *Dianthus* 5.

armoise v. *Artemisia*, A. 33; *Leonurus* 5.

— âcre v. *Artemisia* 15.

— amère v. *Artemisia* 3.

— en arbre v. *Artemisia* 5.

— aubonne, a. aurone, a. auronne v. *Artemisia* 2.

— bâtarde v. *Parthenium* 1.

— blanche v. *Senecio* 18.

— des champs v. *Artemisia* 9.

— de Chine v. *Artemisia* 13.

— citro(n)nelle v. *Artemisia* 2.

— commune v. *Artemisia* 33.

— dorée v. *Artemisia* 10.

— estragon v. *Artemisia* 15.

— de Judée v. *Artemisia* 19.

— maritime v. *Artemisia* 21.

— de montagne v. *Parthenium* 1.

- armoïse** à moxa(s) v. *Artemisia* 22.
 — rouge v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — santonique v. *Artemisia* 26.
 — stragon v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — vulgaire v. *Artemisia* 33.
armol v. *Atriplex*, A. 11; *Chenopodium*.
 — moniacum v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
 — moou v. *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium*.
 — moyse v. *Artemisia* 33.
armringenboom v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — strong v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — sünderkraut v. *Antirrhinum* 2 et Pr.
arn v. *Alnus* 1.
arnatto v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — navaou v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — navèou v. *Lycium* 2; *Paliurus* 1.
arnberries v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
arnenwurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — nenwurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
arnholz v. *Acer* 12.
arnica v. *Arnica*, A. 1; *Hieracium* 2; *Leontodon* 1.
 — bud v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — rhizome, a. root v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — bloemen, arnicablumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
arnick v. *Arnica* 1.
 — nigo v. *Genista* 7.
 — nik, arnika v. *Arnica* 1.
arnikablüten v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
arniok v. *Arnica* 1.
arnique v. *Arnica*, A. 1.
 — des boutiques v. *Arnica* 1.
 — des glaciers v. *Doronicum* 3.
 — des montagnes v. *Arnica* 1.
 — à racine noueuse v. *Doronicum* 4.
arnis v. *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.
 — nit v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
arnivès v. *Lycium* 2; *Paliurus* 1.
arnivès blanc v. *Lycium*.
 — nivès blanc v. *Lycium* 2.
 — nivès negro v. *Paliurus* 1.
 † **arnoglossa** v. *Plantago* 7.
arnosère, arnoséride v. *Arnoseric*.
 — noséride fluette v. *Arnoseric* 1.
arnotta v. *Bixa*, B. 1 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Bixa* 1.
arnotte v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
arnotto v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — dye v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
arnotto plant, a. tree v. *Bixa* 1.
arnoute v. *Lathyrus* 22.
arntree v. *Sambucus* 5.
arnüsse v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — nut v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — nuts fescue grass v. *Festuca* 1.
arobe v. *Pinus* 9.
aroche fétide v. *Chenopodium* 14.
aroïdacées, aroidaceous plants v. *Araceae*.
aroïde d'eau v. *Calla* 1.
aroïdeën, aroïdeen, aroïdées, aroides v. *Araceae*.
arole v. *Pinus* 9, 51.
arolla v. *Pinus* 9.
arolle v. *Pinus* 9; *Ranunculus* 22, 42.
arolsbeere v. *Pyrus* 5.
aromate germanique v. *Inula* 8.
aromatic clove tree v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — cloves v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — winter-green v. *Gaultheria*, G. 4.
aromatische alyxienrinde v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.
 — bohne v. *Dipteryx* Pr. I.
aromatisches guajacharz v. *Guaiaacum* 2 Note.
aron v. *Arum*, A. 2; *Richardia* 1.
aronartige, a. gewächse, a. pflanzen v. *Araceae*.
aronce v. *Rubus* 12.
arondelière v. *Ranunculus* 22.
arone, aronenkraut v. *Arum* 2.
arongewächse v. *Araceae*.
 — hohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
aronika v. *Veronica* 15.
aronjappel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — jeboom v. *Citrus* 10.
aronsbaard, aronsbaart, aronsbaert v. *Arum* 2.
 — baum v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 — kelk v. *Arum*, A. 2; *Calla* 1; *Richardia* 1.
 — kelken v. *Araceae*.
 — kellekes v. *Arum*.
 — kindchen v. *Arum* 2.
 — knol v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — rute v. *Campanula* 10.
 — stab v. *Arum*, A. 2; *Asphodeline* 1; *Orchis* 10.
 — staf v. *Arum* 2; *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — stèf v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — stèf, aronsstok v. *Verbascum*.
 — tab v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — tabwurz, aronswortel n. v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Arum*, A. 2.
 — wurzel v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
aronwurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.

aronwurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
aroosha fibre v. *Callicarpa* 2 Pr., 3 Pr.
arornas v. *Juniperus* 7.
arösleinbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
arosse v. *Punica* 1.
arösslein v. *Pyrus* 38.
arouaou v. *Bursera* 6; *Protium* 5, 7.
 — des Galibis v. *Protium* 7.
arouara des Caraïbes v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — ari des Caraïbes v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — fle v. *Lens* 1.
 — ma, arouman v. *Ischnosiphon* 1.
arousse v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Lens* 1; *Vicia* 13.
 — d'Auvergne v. *Vicia* 17.
arpant v. *Urtica* 3; *Lamium*.
 — pel v. *Fragaria*.
 — pent, arpent-weed v. *Sedum* 20.
 — puse v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — pijsbosje, arpijsstruik v. *Euryops* 3.
arpzapfen v. *Pinus* 9.
arquifoux v. *Ilex* 1.
 — rac v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
 — racacha v. *Arracacia* 1; *Oxalis* 9.
 — racatscha v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — rach v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — rache v. *Carex* [BAILL.] {em.}
 — racho v. *Avena* 8.
 — rack v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
 — ragne v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — ragone v. *Artemisia* 15; *Hesperis* 1.
 — rahonee, arrahonie v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — rak v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
 — rakatscha v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — ralé v. *Copaifera* 1, 8.
 — raroa v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — rapa mán, arrapo man v. *Galium* 3.
 — raroet v. *Maranta* 1.
arras v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, 10 Pr. I.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 1.
arrath v. *Atriplex* 11.
arrebarrebroodjes v. *Acorus* 1.
 — reste-boeuf v. *Ononis* 5.
 — resteron, arresterou v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — ret-boeuf v. *Ononis* 6.
arrête-boeuf v. *Ononis*, O. 1, 5, 6.
 — — de montagne... v. *Ononis* 2.
arrhénathère v. *Arrhenatherum*.
 — bulbeuse v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
 — élevée v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.

arritz v. *Quercus* 74.
arr'n v. *Pisum* 2.
arroche v. *Atriplex*, A. 9, 11.
 — en arbre v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — des champs v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
 — -épinard, a.-épinard blanche, a.-épinard
 des jardins v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — étalée v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — fétide v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — à feuilles étroites, a. à feuilles hastées
 v. *Atriplex* 10.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — à fruits en rose v. *Atriplex* 21.
 — fraise v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — halime v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — hastée v. *Atriplex* 10.
 — des jardins v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — laciniée v. *Atriplex* 13.
 — pourpière {em.} v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — puante v. *Chenopodium* 16; *Hypericum*.
 — sauvage v. *Chenopodium* 16.
arroches, arrochet, arrode v. *Atriplex* 11.
arronfle v. *Vicia* 13.
 — ronse v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — röslein v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — rouches v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
 — roufle v. *Vicia* 13.
 — rouma v. *Ischnosiphon* 1.
arrow arum v. *Peltandra*.
 — cane v. *Gynierium* 2.
 — -grass v. *Triglochin*, T. 1, 2.
 — -head v. *Sagittaria*, S. 5.
 — -headed grass v. *Triglochin*.
 — -jointed broom v. *Genista* 9.
 — -leaf v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — -leaved tear-thumb v. *Polygonum* 27.
 — -leaved violet v. *Viola* 31.
 — mehl v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Maranta* 1.
 — -root see arrowroot.
arrowroot v. *Achillea* 8; *Arum* 2; *Canna* Pr.,
 C. 3; *Curcuma* Pr.; *Maranta*, M. 1
 et Pr.; *Sagittaria*.
 — anglais v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
 — des Antilles, a. des Bermudes v. *Ma-*
 ranta 1 Pr. II.
 — de Bombay v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — du Brésil v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III; *Ma-*
 ranta 1 Pr. II.

arrowroot du Chili v. *Alstroemeria* 2 Pr.
arrow-root de la Guyane v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
arrowroot von Guiana v. *Musa* 9 Pr. III.
 — de l'Inde v. *Curcuma* Pr.; *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — de l'Inde orientale v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — des Indes orientales v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — indien, a. de la Jamaïque v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — de Malabar v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — de Mozambique v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Maranta* 1.
 — de Portland v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
 — du Queensland v. *Canna* Pr.
 — de Rio v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
 — de St. Vincent v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — sauvage des Jungles v. *Curcuma* 1 Pr.
 — de Tahiti, a. von Tahiti, a. de Taïti v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — de tous les mois v. *Canna* Pr.
 — de Travancore, a. von T. v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — de St. Vincent, a. van St. Vincent *n.*, a. von St. Vincent v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
arrowrootboom *n.* v. *Maranta* 1.
 — meel, arrowrootmehl v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — pflanze, arrowrootplant v. *Maranta* 1.
 — stärke v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
arrow-wood v. *Cornus* 11; *Pluchea* 4; *Rhamnus* 10; *Viburnum*, V. 3.
arrt'n v. *Pisum* 2.
arrusch, **arrusk** v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — schaal v. *Solanum* 24.
arschbeere v. *Rubus* 12.
 — cücke v. *Anemone* 18.
 — itzen v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — kitzel v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kitzeln v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Rosa* 9.
 — kitzi v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — kizel v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — kratzel, arschkratzeln v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kucke v. *Anemone* 18.
 — marter v. *Prunus* 25.
 — rösel v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — röslin v. *Pyrus* 38.
arschützen v. *Pyrus* 35 et Pr.
arse d'Afrique, a. blanche v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — miza v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — nalwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — nick v. *Polygonum* 16.

arsenizo v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — smart v. *Polygonum* 16.
arsmart v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Polygonum* 5, 16.
 — smert v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — speze v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — sura v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
art v. *Pisum* 2.
Artar root, **Artarworte** *n.*, **Artarwurzel** v. *Zanthoxylum* 28 Pr.
arteawurzel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
 — teewurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — teeze v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — tefi v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — tefifi, artefüsfe v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — telkleesamen v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. I.
 — telkleewurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — temezia, artemisa v. *Artemisia* 33.
artémise v. *Artemisia*.
 — amère v. *Artemisia* 3.
artemisia v. *Artemisia*.
 — olie v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. II.
 — rum carbones v. *Artemisia* 33 Note.
arten v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — füfe, artenfüfi v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — hewe v. *Vitex* 1.
artetyke v. *Primula* 12.
 — thétique v. *Ajuga* 3.
 — tho v. *Zea* 4.
 — thropode v. *Arthropodium*.
artichau, **artichaud** v. *Cynara* 2.
 — chaud sauvage v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — chault sauvage v. *Silybum* 2.
artichaut v. *Cynara*, C. 2.
 — bâtard v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — blanc v. *Cynara* 2.
 — camard, a. camus v. *Cynara* 2 Note {I}.
 — du Canada v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — carde, a. cardon v. *Cynara* 1.
 — commun v. *Cynara*, C. 2.
 — d'Espagne v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — d'hiver v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — des Indes v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4.
 — de muraille, a. des murs v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — de Nope v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — ordinaire v. *Cynara* 2.
 — rouge v. *Cynara* 2 Note {III}

artichaut sauvage v. *Carlina* 4; *Cynara* 1; *Onopordon* 1; *Sempervivum* 7; *Silybum* 2.
 — de terre v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — des toits v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — vert v. *Cynara* 2 Note {I}.
 — violet v. *Cynara* 2 Note {II}.

artichocke, **artichocken**, **artichok** v. *Cynara* 2.
artichoke v. *Cynara*, C. 2 et Note.
 — bottom v. *Cynara* 2 Note.
 — galls of the oak v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {C}.

artichokes which grow under ground, **artichokken** onder d'aerd v. *Helianthus* 8.
 —tichot, **articiocco** v. *Cynara* 2.
 —ticiokken onder d'aarde *n.* v. *Helianthus* 8.
 —tifi v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 —tificial amber v. *Vateria* 1 Pr.
 —tikulirte binsen v. *Juncus* 11.
 —tillery plant v. *Pilea* 2, 4.
 —tischau, **artischoca**, **artischock** v. *Cynara* 2.
 —tischock-carden v. *Cynara* 1.
artischocke v. *Cynara*, C. 2.
artischocken-cousinie v. *Cousinia* 1.
 — förmige knospengallen v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {C}.

— kûrbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.

artischok, **artischoke** v. *Cynara* 2.
artischokenkûrbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — samen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.

artischoss v. *Cynara* 2.
 —tise v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 —tisjok v. *Cynara*, C. 2.
 —tisjokke v. *Cynara* 2.
 —tisjokken van Jeruzalem *n.* v. *Helianthus* 8.
 —tisjokstoel *n.* v. *Cynara* 2 Note.

artist's brush v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — oil v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.

artocarpe v. *Artocarpus*.
 —toffel v. *Solanum* 44; *Tuber* 4.
 —toffeln v. *Solanum* 44.
 —tologia v. *Polygonum* 10.

artschock v. *Cynara* 2.
 — zapffen v. *Pinus* 9.

arucu v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.

aruikela, **arukela** v. *Primula* 1.

arum v. *Arum* 2; *Richardia* 1.
 — arrowroot v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
 — à capuchon *ga.* v. *Arisarum* 1.

arum chevelu v. *Helicodiceros* 1.
 — colocasie, a. comestible, a. d'Egypte v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — d'Ethiopie v. *Richardia* 1.
 — family v. *Araceae*.
 — lily v. *Richardia* 1.
 — root v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — tribe v. *Araceae*.
 — vénéneux v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — vulgaire v. *Arum* 2.

arumgewächse, **arums** v. *Araceae*.
arumskelk v. *Arum* 2.
arumstärke v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
arundinaire v. *Arundinaria*.
 †**arundo** v. *Phragmites* 1.
arunkeli v. *Ranunculus* 12.
aru-root v. *Maranta* 1.
arut v. *Artemisia* 2.
aruten v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Ferula* 3.
 — tenkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — then v. *Artemisia* 2.

arva v. *Pinus* 9.
arve v. *Pinus* 9; *Stellaria* 5.
arvel, **arvelen** v. *Pinus* 9.
 —veln v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 —veloz v. *Euphorbia* 25.
 —ven v. *Pinus* 9, 68; *Pisum* 2.
 —vennüsse v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 —vennüsslibaum v. *Pinus* 9.
 —verln v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 —vete v. *Pisum* 2.
 —vore de paina v. *Chorisia* 2.

arvt v. *Pisum* 2.
arwe v. *Stellaria* 5.
arweete, **arweiz** v. *Pisum* 2.
 —wennüsslibaum v. *Pinus* 9.
 —wes, **arwete**, **arwizza**, **arwken**, **arwten** v. *Pisum* 2.

arykel v. *Primula* 1.
aryli *myristicae* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.

arza v. *Larix* 3.
arzaley v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 —zatwurz v. *Mandragora* 2.
 —zeintena *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 —zeneinussbaum v. *Jatropha* 1.
 —zeneinussöl v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.

arzneifingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — hederich, **arzneirauke** v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. I.

asa v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

- asa** dulcis v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — fötida, a. foetida, asafetida, asafoetida v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — foetida plant v. *Ferula* 2.
 — gao, asagowo v. *Ipomoea* 15.
asam, asand v. *Ferula* 2 et Pr.
asandsteckenkraut, asandpflanze, asank v. *Ferula* 2.
asant v. *Ferula* 2 et Pr.
 — pflanze v. *Ferula* 2.
asarabacca v. *Asarum*, A. 1, 4.
 — bakka, asare v. *Asarum* 4.
asarero v. *Prunus* 40.
 — res v. *Asarum* 4.
asaret v. *Asarum*, A. 4.
 — de Canada v. *Asarum* 2.
 — d' Europe v. *Asarum* 4.
asarine v. *Antirrhinum* 1.
 — rot v. *Acer* 12.
 † **asarum** v. *Asarum* 4.
asca v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — lonian garlic, ascalonische zwiebel, ascalotten v. *Allium* 4.
asch v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
ascha v. *Fraxinus* 5.
aschalle v. *Solanum* 24.
 — chalouch v. *Allium* 4.
 — chamen v. *Iris* 10.
Aschantipfeffer v. *Piper* 16.
aschbaum v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — blatt v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I, A. 21.
 — doorn v. *Acer* 11, 12.
asche v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Populus* 14; *Pyrus* 35.
aschelbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
äschenahorn v. *Negundo*.
aschenbaum v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Populus* 14.
 — blatt v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — frehme v. *Tephrosia*.
 — krankheit v. *Meliola* 1 Note..
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 33; *Cineraria*.
 — pflanze v. *Cineraria*; *Senecio* 12.
 — rinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — weibel v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Thlaspi* 2.
 — wicke v. *Tephrosia*.
 — wurz, äschenwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
äschenwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.
aschenwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — zungenähnlicher natterkopf v. *Echium* 3.
ascher v. *Acer* 2.
äscherich v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — ritze v. *Pyrus* 35.
ascherwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. 1; *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.
aschfarbene myrobalanen v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — graauwe knikkerboom v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — graue walnuss v. *Juglans* 2.
 — grauwe heide v. *Erica* 4.
aschiotte v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
aschkleurige noot v. *Juglans* 2.
 — kraut v. *Senecio* 18.
 — kruid v. *Cineraria*; *Senecio* 10.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2, 4, 20.
 — löch v. *Allium* 4.
äschlöslein v. *Pyrus* 6.
aschlouch v. *Allium* 4.
 — nitz, aschnitzkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.
aschoende, aschoenje v. *Prunus* 12 Pr.
aschoenjeboom, aschoenjelaar v. *Prunus* 17.
ascholle v. *Solanum* 24.
aschpoltern v. *Reseda* 2.
 — ritzen v. *Pyrus* 35.
äschröslein v. *Pyrus* 6.
aschrösleinbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — rösslein v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — wurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1 Pr.
asclepiadaceen, asclepiadacées v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
asclépiade v. *Asclepias*; *Gomphocarpus* 1; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — asthmatique v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — blanc, a. blanche v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — du Canada, a. de Cornuti, a. à la ouate v. *Asclepias* 5.
asclépiadées, asclepiads v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
 — clepias v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
asclépias v. *Asclepias*.
 — commun v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
asclepias family, asclepiasachtigen v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
ascloek, asclouch v. *Allium* 4.
ascobole v. *Ascobolus*.
 — cyron hypericon v. *Hypericum* 19.
ascyre v. *Ascyrum*.
 — faux-millepertuis v. *Ascyrum* 2.
asdoren v. *Acer*.
asé v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. 11.
ase fétide v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
aselnut v. *Corylus* 2.

asenholz v. *Ilex* 1.
asfodèle v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 —frole v. *Carthamus* 3.
ash v. *Flindersia* 2, 7; *Fraxinus*, F. 5 et Pr. III;
Elaeocarpus 11.
Ashantee pepper v. *Piper* 16.
ash bark v. *Cinchona* 13 Pr.
 —candles, ashchats v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 —coloured ground liverwort v. *Peltigera* 1.
 —grey saltbush v. *Atriplex* 5.
 —of Jerusalem v. *Isatis* 2; *Reseda* 2.
 —keys v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 —leaved maple v. *Negundo*, N. 1.
 —maple v. *Negundo* 1.
 —tree v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
 —wood v. *Rhus* 11.
ashe-keyes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
asheer v. *Salix* 55.
asheweed v. *Aegopodium* 1.
ashoka v. *Saraca* 1.
ashthroat v. *Verbena* 9.
 —weed v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1.
 —wort v. *Senecio* 38.
asiatic crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 —ginseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 —globe flower v. *Trollius* 2.
 —pennywort v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
 —poison bulb v. *Crinum* 3.
asiatische galläpfel v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 —kraftwurzel v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 —platane v. *Platanus* 2.
 —strohlume v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 —trollblume v. *Trollius* 3.
asiatischer hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 —kajeputbaum v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 —kalmus v. *Acorus* 2 Pr. II.
 —kautschuk v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 —salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
 —tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11 et Pr., N. 13 Pr. I.
asiatisches cypergras v. *Cyperus* 10.
 —federharz v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 —flöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 23.
 —kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 —rotholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
asimine v. *Asimina*.
asiminier v. *Asimina*, A. 1.
 —de Virginie v. *Asimina* 1.
asienawurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. 1.
ask v. *Fraxinus* 5.

Askalon garlic, askalot, askalotten v. *Allium* 4.
asklepiadeen v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
 —matoe pimpin v. *Pariana* 1.
asoca tree, asok, asoka, asoke tree v. *Saraca* 1.
asp, aspa v. *Populus* 14, 15.
aspalaathout n. v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr.
aspalat v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I; *Aspalathus*.
 —à bois noir v. *Brya* 1.
 —chénopode v. *Aspalathus* 1.
 —de l'Inde v. *Indigofera* 5.
aspalathe v. *Aspalathus*; *Caragana* 4.
 —palatholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
 —palter v. *Ulmus* 4.
 —paragen, asparages v. *Asparagus* 2.
asparagus v. *Asparagus*, A. 1, 2 et Pr. IV.
 —bean v. *Dolichos* 4.
 —of the Cossacks v. *Typha* 1.
 —plant v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —rust v. *Puccinia* 2.
asparcette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 —parge v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —parges v. *Asparagus*.
 —pars, asparzie v. *Asparagus* 2.
aspe v. *Populus* 1, 14.
 —tree a., aspel v. *Populus* 14.
aspelen, aspelu v. *Pyrus* 18.
 —pen v. *Populus*, P. 1, 14, 15.
aspen poplar v. *Populus* 15.
 —tree v. *Populus* 14, 15.
 —baum v. *Populus* 14.
asperèle v. *Equisetum*.
 —pérelle v. *Leersia* 3.
asperge v. *Asparagus*, A. 2.
 —commune, a. officinale, a. ordinaire v.
Asparagus 2.
 —sauvage v. *Asparagus* 1, 4.
 —verte, aspergel v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —roest v. *Puccinia* 2.
asperges v. *Asparagus* 2 et Pr. IV.
 —du Cap v. *Aponogeton* 1 Note.
aspergettes v. *Ornithogalum* 7 Note.
aspergie v. *Asparagus*, A. 2.
 —boon v. *Vigna* 2.
 —boontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
aspergies v. *Asparagus* 2 et Pr. IV.
 —pergille v. *Aspergillus*; *Rhanterium*.
Aspergillus glaucus v. *Eurotium herbariorum*.
aspérifoliacées, aspérifoliées, asperifolien v. *Boraginaceae*.

- aspérinette** v. *Asperula* 4.
 —perje, asperjes v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —perle v. *Pyrus* 18.
 —perrie, aspèrs v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —persie v. *Asparagus*, A. 2.
 —persiesalade v. *Lactuca* 15.
 —pertule v. *Galium* 3.
 —perulakraut v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
aspérule v. *Asperula*, A. 4.
 — des champs v. *Asperula* 1.
 — odorante v. *Asperula* 4.
 —pêrze, aspêrzes, aspesse, aspêze, aspêzie v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —phaltklee v. *Psoralea* 1.
 —phodel v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus*, A. 3; *Narcissus* 13, 14.
asphodèle v. *Asphodelus*.
 — blanc v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — jaune v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — mâle, a. rameux v. *Asphodelus* 3.
asphodil v. *Asphodelus*.
 —phodill v. *Asphodelus*, A. 3 Pr.
 —phodillwurzel v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 —phrodille v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 —pic v. *Lavandula* 1; *Phalaris* 3.
 —pice v. *Phalaris* 3.
 —pidie, aspidion v. *Aspidium*.
 —pièrje v. *Asparagus* 2.
 —plenie v. *Asplenium*.
 —plénie des murailles v. *Asplenium* 4.
 —pod-flower, aspodil v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 —polter v. *Populus* 14.
 —poltern v. *Reseda* 2.
 —prèle v. *Equisetum* 1; *Galium* 3.
 —prèle v. *Equisetum* 1, 3, 4.
 —priseiche v. *Quercus* 2.
ass-ear v. *Symphytum* 2.
 —parsley v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 1, 2.
 —plum v. *Prunus* 26.
 —'s-foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
assa doux, a. dulcis v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — fetida v. *Ferula* 2.
 — foetida v. *Agaricus* 75; *Ferula* 2 et Pr.
 — odorata v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
assach v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
 —sacou, assacu v. *Hura* 1 Pr. I.
assafoetida v. *Ferula* 2 et Pr.
 — plant v. *Ferula* 2.
assagaiholz v. *Metrosideros* 5.
assagay tree, assagayboom *n.*, assagayhout *n.* v. *Curtisia* 1.
 —sai v. *Euterpe* 1 Pr. I.
 —sai palm, assaipalme v. *Euterpe* 1.
Assam caoutchouc v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 15.
 — grass v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — indigo, A. indigo plant v. *Strobilanthes* 2.
 — rubber v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — plant, A. r. tree v. *Ficus* 15.
 — tea, A. tea plant, assamesischer teestrauch v. *Camellia* 4.
Assamkautschuk v. *Ficus* 1 Pr., F. 15 Pr.
 — sampalmenholz v. *Livistona* 5 Pr.
 — samthee, Assamtheestrauch v. *Camellia* 4.
asschaal, asschale v. *Solanum* 24.
 —schoende v. *Prunus* 12 Pr.
asse v. *Taxus* 1.
 —fetide v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
asse-perselie v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 1, 2.
 — gaai, assegai, assegai tree v. *Curtisia* 1.
asseltaarwe, asseltarwe, asselterwe v. *Triticum* 11.
 —seneut v. *Corylus* 2.
 —sera, asseretta v. *Nepeta* 2.
 —ses eye v. *Mucuna* 6 Pr. III.
 —ses-foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
asses' box tree v. *Lycium*.
 — finocchio v. *Foeniculum* 4.
 — parsley v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
assiminier v. *Asimina*, A. 1.
 —solter v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
Assyrian plum v. *Cordia* 23.
astbahrschnipp v. *Geranium* 14.
 —blume v. *Cladanthus*.
aster v. *Aster*; *Callistephus* 1.
 — amelle v. *Aster* 6.
 — amelloïde v. *Aster* 19.
 — annuel v. *Erigeron* 2.
 — de buissons v. *Aster* 12.
 — du Cap v. *Aster* 19.
 — de Chine v. *Callistephus*, C. 1.
 — de la Chine, a. des jardins v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — oeil de Christ, a. oeil du Christ v. *Aster* 6.
 — aux pucerons v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Aster* 13.
asteracantha leaves v. *Hygrophila* 1 Pr. I.
 — root v. *Hygrophila* 1 Pr. II.
asterblättrigezaserblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 23.

asterblume v. Aster.

— blütige zaserblume v. Mesembryanthemum 23.

astère v. Aster.

— d'Afrique v. Aster 19.

— des Alpes v. Aster 5.

— amelle v. Aster 6.

— de Chine, a. de la Chine v. Callistephus 1.

— maritime v. Aster 22.

asters v. Callistephus 1.

astflechte v. Evernia; Ramalina.

— hafer v. Avena 8.

asthma herb v. Euphorbia 45.

— plant v. Euphorbia 45; Psychotria 10.

— weed v. Lobelia 7.

asthüren v. Acer 12.

ästiger igelkolben v. Sparganium 2.

— igelschwamm v. Hydnum 4.

astkranz v. Cladostephus.

— lauch, astloc, astloock v. Allium 4.

— lose v. Comocladia, C. 3.

— moos, astmos v. Hypnum.

— palme v. Hyphaene.

Astracan wheat v. Triticum 4.

— trachan apple tree v. Pyrus 22.

astrachanisches korn, Astrachankorn v. Triticum 4.

— tragal, astragale v. Astragalus.

astragale d'Andalouse v. Astragalus 4.

— axillaire v. Astragalus 7.

— de Béotie v. Astragalus 4.

— des champs v. Oxytropis 1.

— à feuilles derégliste {em.} v. Astragalus 10.

— de Grenade v. Astragalus 4.

— de Marseille v. Astragalus 17, 22.

— de Portugal v. Astragalus 4.

— (à) queue de renard v. Astragalus 3.

— régliste {em.} v. Astragalus 10.

— sesamier *ga.* v. Astragalus 21.

— velu v. Oxytropis 4.

astragalkaffee v. Astragalus 4.

— tragel v. Astragalus.

astrance v. Astrantia.

— grande v. Astrantia 1.

astrang v. Peucedanum 11.

— trantie, astranz, astränze v. Astrantia.

— trencia v. Astrantia 1.

— trenne v. Aristolochia 12, 17.

— trentza v. Astrantia 1.

— trenz v. Astrantia; Peucedanum 11.

— trenza, astrenze v. Astrantia 1; Peucedanum 11.

astrenzwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.

— tricia v. Aristolochia 12.

— tridiwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.

— triesche v. Commelina.

— triza v. Peucedanum 11.

— trizwurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.

astroin v. Astronium.

— puant v. Astronium 2.

astrolin v. Asterolinon.

— trologia v. Polygonum 10.

— trophell v. Veronica 6.

astschimmel v. Cladotrichum; Thamnidium.

— spore, astsporling v. Cladosporium.

— stäubling v. Cladobotryum.

ata v. Anona 13 Pr.

— kohiro v. Rhabdotheramnus 1.

— kohirorinde v. Rhabdotheramnus 1 Pr.

Atamasco lily, atamasko, atamaskolilie v. Zephyranthes 1.

atap v. Nipa 1 Note.

atas v. Anona 13 Pr.

atcebara {cancel} sub Agave 2.

— cher v. Sambucus 3.

— chern, atchorn v. Quercus 61 Note IV.

ate v. Avena 2, 12.

até v. Anona 13 Pr.

atech v. Sambucus 7.

atees v. Aconitum 6 et Pr.

ateesknollen v. Aconitum 6 Pr.

atemkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.

ate(n) v. Pisum 2.

aterlusi v. Aristolochia 11.

athamante v. Athamanta.

— d'Allemagne v. Seseli 3.

— de Crète v. Athamanta 1.

— libanotide v. Seseli 3.

† **athanasia** v. Tanacetum 1.

athanasie v. Athanasia.

Athenian poplar v. Populus 15.

ätherisches bittermandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.

— lorbeeröl v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.

— mandelöl v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.

— muskat(nuss)öl v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.

— senföl v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.

athermennig v. Agrimonia 1.

äthiopische pestwurzel v. Senecio 4.

— scharlachsabey v. Salvia 2.

äthiopischer pfeffer v. Xylopia 1 Pr.

— pfefferbaum v. Xylopia 1.

- äthiopischer saurer kürbis** v. *Adansonia* 1.
 — opisches ächtes galbankraut v. *Peucedanum* 5.
athyrion v. *Athyrium*.
ati de Tahiti v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
atich v. *Sambucus* 3.
atimouta à feuilles dorées, a. à petites feuilles v. *Bauhinia* 5.
atis v. *Aconitum* 6.
Atjehnoten v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — kinson's blattwinkel... v. *Pseudomonas* 3.
atlantic rosewood v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
 — lantische ceder, a. zeder v. *Cedrus* 2.
 — lantisches rosenholz v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
Atlas cedar v. *Cedrus* 2.
atlasbaum v. *Leucadendron* 1; *Pyrus* 5, 38.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 38.
 — beere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — beeren v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
 — bere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — bes v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — blume v. *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.
Atlasceder also n. } v. *Cedrus* 2.
atlaseberesche v. *Pyrus* 38.
atlasholz v. *Chloroxylon*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Ferolia* 1 et Pr.
 — holzbaum v. *Chloroxylon*, C. 1.
 — hout n. v. *Ferolia* 1 Pr.
 — kirsche v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — kirschen v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — mandel v. *Prunus* 4.
atlassbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
atlé v. *Tamarix* 6.
atlee gall tree v. *Tamarix* 2.
atocha v. *Stipa* 10.
 — cira v. *Anona* 13.
 — cire v. *Anona* 13 et Pr.
atol v. *Aloë* Pr.
atole v. *Bixa* 1.
atopa v. *Chiogenes* 1.
atrappace v. *Atraphaxis*.
atriplicées v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
atrope v. *Atropa*.
atröslein v. *Pyrus* 38.
atta v. *Anona* 13 Pr.
attach, attachbeer v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — talée à cordes v. *Attalea* 5.
 — talérie v. *Hydrolea* 2.
 — taluspalme v. *Attalea*.
attar v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — of roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I et Note.
 — of tuberoze v. *Polianthes* 1 Pr.
atte v. *Anona* 13 et Pr.
attech v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — tends-un-peu *ga.* v. *Acacia* 22.
attich v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — beeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. I.
 — blumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — hirschschwanz, attichhollunder, attichholunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — kraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — mus, attichsaft v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — samen v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — samenöl v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — sulz v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.; *Sambucus* 3 Pr. VI; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
attier v. *Ananas* 2; *Anona* 13.
 — tig v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — tole v. *Anona* 2; *Bixa* 1.
attrape-abeilles *ga.* v. *Setaria* 5.
 — -mouche v. *Apocynum* 1; *Dionaea*, D. 1; *Drosera*; *Helicodiceros* 1; *Lychnis* 11; *Silene* 4, 14.
 — -mouches v. *Lychnis* 11; *Silene* 4.
 — — blanc *ga.* v. *Silene* 16.
attuh v. *Sambucus* 3.
aty v. *Capsicum* 1.
au *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Allium* 6.
auantperse v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
aubadero v. *Agaricus* 1.
 — baine rouge v. *Triticum* 10.
aube v. *Populus* 1.
 — épine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — — noire v. *Viburnum* 13.
 — espène v. *Berberis* 6.
 — espine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — à vesseies v. *Colutea* 1.
aubeau v. *Populus* 1.
 — befain v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bel v. *Populus* 1.
 — bepin, aubépin v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bepine v. *Philadelphus* 1.
aubépine v. *Crataegus*, C. 15; *Spiraea* 3.
 — azarolière v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — blanche v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — buisson ardent v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — coccinée v. *Crataegus* 7.

aubépine commune, a. épineuse v. *Crataegus* 15.

- ergot de coq v. *Crataegus* 11.
- fausse épine v. *Crataegus* 15.
- pyracanthe v. *Crataegus* 19.

aubepyne v. *Crataegus* 15.

aubergine v. *Solanum* 20 et Note.

- blanche v. *Solanum* 21.
- à fruit écarlate v. *Solanum* 29.
- rouge v. *Solanum* 20.

aubeson v. *Agaricus*.

- bespin, aubespine v. *Crataegus* 15.
- be-vigne v. *Clematis* 16.

aubier v. *Salix* 2; *Viburnum* 9.

- . blanchâtre v. *Diospyros* 6.

aubifoin, **aubiton**, **aubitou** v. *Centaurea* 10.

- bo v. *Populus* 1.
- bor v. *Laburnum* 2.
- bouffin v. *Centaurea* 10.
- bour v. *Laburnum* 2; *Viburnum* 9.
- bourne v. *Viburnum* 9.
- bournia v. *Laburnum* 2.
- bours v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
- brelle v. *Populus* 11; *Salix* 2.
- brespi, aubressin v. *Crataegus* 15.
- buron, aubuzon v. *Lactarius* 6.

aucer ga. {DURH.} v. *Allium* 36.

aucklandie v. *Saussurea* 2.

aucuba, a. du Japon v. *Aucuba* 2.

- dernkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4.
- dernwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
- dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.

aueräscher v. *Pyrus* 6.

auerker blome v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

- kruid v. *Artemisia* 2.
- le v. *Alnus* 2.
- öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- rone v. *Artemisia* 2.

auet v. *Abies* 8.

aufbart v. *Epipogon*, E. 1.

aufenblatt v. *Ruscus* 2; *Uvularia*.

auferstehungspflanze v. *Selaginella* 4.

- fahrtsblümchen v. *Ranunculus* 2.
- fe v. *Stipa* 10.
- fenblatt v. *Ruscus* 2 et Pr.
- folter v. *Viscum* 1.

aufgeblasene hamelie v. *Hamelia* 2.

- lobelie v. *Lobelia* 7.
- schuppenflechte v. *Parmelia* 3.

aufgeblasener krummhals v. *Nonnea* 1.

auflattig v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.

aufnblat v. *Ruscus* 2.

aufrechte falzblume v. *Micropus* 1.

- mehlblume v. *Eclipta* 1.
- saatgerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
- trespe v. *Bromus* 6.
- waldwinde v. *Lonicera* 11.

aufrechter hopfenklee v. *Trifolium* 1.

- sheoak v. *Casuarina* 8.

aufrechtstehende mehlblume v. *Eclipta* 1.

- rutsch v. *Artemisia* 2.
- steigende waldrebe v. *Clematis* 6.
- ziehöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.

augäpflin v. *Lemna*.

auge v. *Agropyron* 4.

- Christi v. *Inula* 10.

augelbeer, **augelbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 8.

- gelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.

augenbirnbaum v. *Acer* 2.

- blümchen v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I.
- blume v. *Anemone* 14.
- blüte v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.
- braunenkraut v. *Ophrys*.
- dienst v. *Euphrasia*, E. 1 et Pr.
- distel v. *Euphrasia* 1.
- kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I; *Euphrasia* 1; *Paris* 1; *Polygonum* 9; *Valeriana* 7.
- milch v. *Taraxacum*.
- milchkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
- milchwurz v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
- pappel v. *Malva* 1.
- pappeln v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Malva* 1.
- samen v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
- schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
- smier v. *Berberis* 6.
- tee v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III; *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
- theriak v. *Valeriana* 7, 8.
- trost v. *Euphrasia*, E. 1 et Pr.
- trostgras v. *Stellaria* 3, 4.
- wurz v. *Anemone* 14; *Athamanta*, A. 1; *Geum* 7; *Peucedanum* 10; *Taraxacum* 1; *Valeriana* 7.
- wurzel v. *Athamanta*; *Taraxacum* 1; *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.
- wurzkraut v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
- zier v. *Anagallis* 1; *Anchusa* 3 et Pr. III; *Borago* 1.
- zierde v. *Anchusa* 3.
- zierwurzel v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.

- augeon** v. *Ulex* 1.
 — gerine v. *Hibiscus* 16.
 — gerinken v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — gers v. *Salix* 55.
 — gewurz v. *Anemone* 14.
augsmier v. *Berberis* 6.
 — stablust v. *Euphrasia* 1 et Pr.
augsteiche v. *Quercus* 61.
augstenblümli, augstenzieger v. *Euphrasia* 1.
augstnuss v. *Corylus* 2.
 — pflaumen v. *Prunus* 34.
ague v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — guo v. *Posidonia* 1.
 — gure, a. de lin, a. du lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — gurienkörner v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — gurke, augurken v. *Cucumis* 16.
August flower v. *Grindelia* 1; *Leontodon* 1.
augstbilz v. *Boletus* 14.
 — gustblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — gustblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — gusteiche { non NEMN.; em. } v. *Quercus* 61.
 — guthaber v. *Avena* 8.
 — guthafer v. *Avena* 4, 8.
 — gustiblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — gustinas v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — gustinusbast v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — gustinuskraut v. *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.
 — gustlinde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — gustnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
 — gustpflaumen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — gustpilz v. *Boletus* 14; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — gustschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — gustus v. *Ligustrum* 4.
Augustusbloem v. *Leontodon* 1.
auholz v. *Salix* 55.
 — jon v. *Ulex* 1.
 — jurke v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — kuba v. *Aucuba* 2.
aul v. *Alnus* 1.
 — 'man's bell v. *Campanula* 13.
aulaigna, **aulana** v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — lanié v. *Corylus* 2.
auld wife-huid v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — -wives-tongues v. *Populus* 14.
aulique v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — livié sauvage v. *Ligustrum* 4.
aulm tree v. *Ulmus* 4.
aulmoneys v. *Anemone*.
aulne v. *Alnus*, A. 1.
aulne blanchâtre v. *Alnus* 2.
 — buis v. *Negundo* 1.
 — commun v. *Alnus* 6.
 — noir v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — vert v. *Alnus* 7.
aulnée, a. officinale v. *Inula* 8.
aulongat, **aulonjat**, **auloujat** v. *Agaricus* 8.
aum, a. tree v. *Ulmus* 4.
aumarino v. *Salix* 4.
 — nai v. *Alnus* 1.
aune v. *Alnus*, A. 1.
 — commun v. *Alnus* 6.
 — grisâtre v. *Alnus* 2.
 — des Indes occidentales v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Alnus* 2.
 — noir v. *Celtis* 6; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — serrulé v. *Alnus* 6.
 — vert v. *Alnus* 7.
aunée v. *Inula*, I. 8, 11.
 — britannique v. *Inula* 2.
 — commune v. *Inula* 8.
 — conyze v. *Inula* 4.
 — officinale v. *Inula* 8.
aunele v. *Prunus* 17.
 — nelle v. *Alnus* 1.
 — net, aunette, auniau, auniche, aunoi v. *Alnus* 1.
aunt Jerichos v. *Angelica* 1.
 — Mary's tree v. *Ilex* 1.
aurantia v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — immatura v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
aureglia de cat v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — reilletos, aureillette, aureillettos v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — reillo d'ase v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — relia pear tree v. *Pyrus* 31.
 — renkraut, auria, auriaiken v. *Erythraea* 3.
aurian v. *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
auricula v. *Primula* 1.
 — judae v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
auriculaire v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — ricule, auricule des jardins, aurikel v. *Primula* 1.
 — rikelhabichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — rikeln v. *Primula*, P. 12 Pr. 1.
 — rikelprimel v. *Primula* 1.
 — riken v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — rikulaar v. *Primula* 1.
 — rin v. *Archangelica* 2; *Erythraea* 3.
 — rine, aurinie v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — rinken v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

aurinkraut v. *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I.
aurio v. *Atriplex* 9.
auriole v. *Centaurea* 21; *Daphne* 6.
 —riolo v. *Centaurea* 21.
 —rit v. *Erythraea* 3.
aurnia v. *Alnus* 1.
auro v. *Atriplex* 9.
aurone v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — des champs v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — dorée d'Italie v. *Artemisia* 10.
 — femelle v. *Santolina* 1.
 — des jardins, a. mâle v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Artemisia* 9.
auronne v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — femelle v. *Santolina* 1.
 — des jardins, a. mâle, aurosne v. *Artemisia* 2.
auruelo v. *Centaurea* 21.
 —rusch v. *Juncus*.
 —rusk v. *Butomus* 1; *Juncus* 5, 6.
ausdauernder bergflachs v. *Linum* 1.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 10.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — lein v. *Linum* 10.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 11.
ausdauerndes schwarzkorn v. *Dolichos* 2.
auserda v. *Medicago* 14.
ausgearbeitete narcisse v. *Narcissus* 22.
ausgebreitete ernodea v. *Ernodea* 1.
 — prachtblume v. *Abronia* 3.
ausgerandeter knöterich v. *Fagopyrum* 3.
 — ölbaum v. *Noronhia* 2.
ausgeschweiffter stachelpilz v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — gesottener malz v. *Hordeum* 15 Pr. VIII.
 — her, ausier v. *Salix* 55.
 — inos v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — ländisch moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
 — ländische röte v. *Rubia* 2.
 — ländisches moos v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — laufendes strausgras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — sanelos, aussanos v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — satzflechte v. *Lepa*.
 — senfrucht v. *Ectocarpus*.
 — senblatt v. *Streptopus* 1.
äussere grüne schale v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
äusserlicher asiatischer balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — merkuriabalsam v. *Pinus* Note III } B.
austeiche v. *Quercus* 61.

austerbaum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — stergrün v. *Ulva* 1.
 — sternbaum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — sternblätterling, austernpilz, austerschwamm v. *Agaricus* 72.
Austin grass v. *Panicum* 38.
Australian apple berry tree v. *Billardiera*.
 — asthma herb v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — bean tree v. *Bauhinia Hookeri*; *Cas-tanospermum* 1.
 — beech cherry v. *Trochocarpa* 1.
 — beefwood v. *Casuarina* 7.
 — bird's nest fern v. *Asplenium* 3.
 — blackwood v. *Acacia* 48.
 — blue bell creeper v. *Sollya* 1.
 — spikeflower v. *Calectasia* 1.
 — brome grass v. *Bromus* 1.
 — brush apple v. *Ratonia* 2.
 — cherry v. *Trochocarpa* 1.
 — buffalo grass { em. } v. *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — bush apple v. *Ratonia* 2.
 — cainito v. *Chrysophyllum* 6.
 — carrot-wood v. *Leucopogon* 1.
 — catechu v. *Acacia* 21 Pr.
 — caterpillar-flower v. *Gymnostachys* 1.
 — celery v. *Apium* 7.
 — centaury v. *Erythraea* 2.
 — cherry v. *Exocarpus* 1.
 — cranberry v. *Astroloma* 1; *Lissanthe* 1.
 — currant v. *Leucopogon* 1.
 — elk's horn fern v. *Platyserium* 1.
 — everlasting v. *Helipterum* 2.
 — feather palm v. *Ptychosperma*.
 — fever bark v. *Alstonia* 1.
 — flower of sadness v. *Lyperanthus* 1.
 — garland flower v. *Calocephalus* 1.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 3.
 — giant lily v. *Doryanthus* 1.
 — grass tree v. *Kingia* 1; *Richea* 1.
 — gum, a. gum arabic v. *Acacia* Pr. II C.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus*, E. 33.
 — hare bell v. *Wahlenbergia* 1.
 — heath v. *Epacris*.
 — honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 4.
 — tree v. *Banksia* 1, 2, 5.
 — ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 20, 25, 42, 50.
 — jelly plant v. *Eucheuma* 2.
 — kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — kino tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.

Australian lancewood v. *Backhousia* 1.
 — lilac {em.} v. *Hardenbergia* 1.
 — lilac v. *Prostanthera* 1.
 — mahogany v. *Angophora*.
 — marsh mallow v. *Lavatera* 5.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 8.
 — mint bush, a. mint tree v. *Prostanthera*.
 — mouse grass v. *Dichelachne* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Eugenia* 40.
 — native currant v. *Leucopogon*.
 — net-bush v. *Calothamnus*.
 — nettle tree v. *Laportea* 3.
 — nutmeg v. *Cryptocarya*.
 — oats v. *Bromus* 17.
 — ornamental grass v. *Poa* 6.
 — pansy v. *Viola* 16.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 25.
 — — tree v. *Schinus* 2.
 — — mint v. *Mentha* 7.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 8, 9.
 — pitcher plant v. *Cephalotus* 1.
 — plank plant v. *Bossiaea* 1.
 — porcupine grass v. *Triodia* 4.
 — ray-flower v. *Anthocercis*.
 — red-berry v. *Rhagodia*.
 — rosewood v. *Synoum* 1.
 — rush-broom v. *Viminaria* 1.
 — saltbush v. *Atriplex* 8.
 — sandarach v. *Callitris* 8 Pr.
 — sassafras v. *Atherosperma* 1 Pr.;
 Doryphora 1.
 — sea berry v. *Rhagodia*.
 — shamrock v. *Trigonella* 5.
 — shepherd's joy v. *Geitonoplesium*.
 — silk oak v. *Grevillea* 3.
 — spinach v. *Chenopodium* 3, 10.
 — starwort v. *Olearia* 2.
 — sugar tree v. *Myoporum* 5.
 — supple Jack v. *Clematis* 2.
 — swamp oak v. *Casuarina* 2.
 — tea v. *Smilax* 7.
 — — tree v. *Melaleuca*.
 — tongue-flower v. *Glossodia*.
 — tooth-flower v. *Dentella* 1.
 — truffle v. *Mylitta* 1.
 — turpentine v. *Syncarpia* 2 Pr.; *Tristania* 2 Pr.
 — waratah tree v. *Telopea* 2.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 4.

Australian willow v. *Geijera* 2.
 — yellow sword lily v. *Anigozanthos* 1.
 — — wood v. *Flindersia* 6 Pr.
australisch kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — prairie grass v. *Bromus* 17.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 16.
 — ijzerhout v. *Acacia* 26; *Casuarina* 3;
 Tarrietia 2; *Melaleuca* 3.
 — zoutbosje v. *Atriplex* 22.
australische blauwbes v. *Myoporum* 6.
 — dammara, a. dammaratanne v. *Agathis* 1.
 — den v. *Pinus* 51.
 — gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II C.
 — gomboom v. *Eucalyptus* 64.
 — grasboom v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2.
 — guldenweit v. *Triticum* 11.
 — haver v. *Bromus* 17.
 — heidelbeeren v. *Lissanthe* 1 Pr.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 8.
 — koortsboom v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — manna v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. II, 92 Pr.
 — maulbeere v. *Pipturus* 1.
 — mirt, a. mirte v. *Leptospermum* 3.
 — noot v. *Macadamia* 1.
 — sandimmortelle v. *Ammobium* 1.
 — schirmpalme v. *Livistona* 1.
 — sering v. *Melia* 5.
 — silberakazie v. *Acacia* 20.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 11.
 — waldminze v. *Mentha* 11.
australischer buchs v. *Pittosporum* 10 Note.
 — buchsbaum v. *Pittosporum* 10.
 — cainito v. *Chrysophyllum* 6.
 — fieberbaum v. *Alstonia* 1.
 — gummibaum v. *Acacia* 20.
 — sassafrasbaum v. *Atherosperma* 1.
 — sellerie v. *Apium* 7.
australisches bisamholz v. *Olearia* 2 Pr.
 — buchsholz v. *Bursaria* 1; v. *Pittosporum* 10 Note.
 — dammarharz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — ganiterholz v. *Elaeocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II C.
 — kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — manna v. *Eucalyptus* 92 Pr.
 — papierknöpfchen v. *Ammobium* 1.
 — sassafras v. *Atherosperma* 1 Pr.
 — teakholz v. *Endiandra* 1 Pr.

australisches veilchen v. *Viola* 16.

Austrian dragon's head v. *Dracocephalum* 1.

— fleabane v. *Intula* 10.

— leopard's bane v. *Doronicum* 1.

— milfoil v. *Achillea* 4.

— pine v. *Pinus* 34.

— rose v. *Rosa* 21.

— sneezewort v. *Xeranthemum*.

austriez v. *Peucedanum* 11.

— zehrungskraut, auszehrungskräutel v. *Galeopsis* 2.

— zehrungskräuter v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

— zugöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.

autounetta {em.} v. *Euphrasia* 1.

— tour v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.

— tricha, autruche v. *Peucedanum* 11.

autumn bellflower, a. bells v. *Gentiana* 20.

— crocus v. *Colchicum* 2.

— -flowering elder v. *Sambucus* 2.

— — mandrake v. *Mandragora* 1.

— — squill v. *Scilla* 2.

— lady's traces, a. l. tresses v. *Spiranthes* 5.

— mousseron v. *Agaricus* 84.

— snowflake v. *Leucojum* 2.

— violet v. *Gentiana* 20.

autumnal bastard sunflower v. *Helenium* 1.

— dandelion, a. false dandelion v. *Leontodon* 1.

— gentian v. *Gentiana* 2.

— hawkbit v. *Leontodon* 1.

— narcissus v. *Sternbergia* 2.

— snowdrop v. *Leucojum* 2.

— star headed chickweed, a. starwort v. *Callitriche* 1.

autunetta {a mispr.} see autounetta.

— vier v. *Pinus* 9.

auwblauw, auwblauwbloem, auwblauwbloeme v. *Centaurea* 10.

— dauw v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.

— kensgras v. *Cynosurus* 1; *Hordeum* 9.

auwsgrauwt v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

auzandri v. *Quercus* 15.

— zeraule, auzerole v. *Acer* 2.

— zin v. *Quercus* 74.

ava v. *Piper* 19, 23.

— pepper v. *Piper* 19.

— shrub v. *Piper* 23.

avaca v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.

avagoun v. *Ononis* 5.

avaina, avaine v. *Avena* 8.

aval v. *Pyrus* 21.

— ses v. *Quercus* 15.

avan v. *Salix* 4.

— ce v. *Geum* 10.

— goule v. *Lens* 1.

avant-Pâques v. *Tulipa* 8.

— -peach v. *Prunus* 49.

— persen v. *Prunus* 7.

avanzen v. *Citrus* 1.

— pulver v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. II.

— schalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.

avaoussé, avauousses v. *Quercus* 15.

— pfeffer v. *Piper* 23.

avaux v. *Quercus* 15.

ave-grace v. *Ruta* 1.

aveelzaad v. *Brassica* 30.

aveine v. *Avena*, A. 8.

avelaine, avelana v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

— lane v. *Corylus* 2.

avélanèdes v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

avelanes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

— lanides v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VII } B{.

— lanié, avelanier v. *Corylus* 2.

— lanos v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

aveline v. *Corylus* 2; *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.

— d'Inde, a. des Indes v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.

— purgative v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. I; *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.

avelines v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

— purgatives v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

avelinier v. *Corylus* 2.

avellana guevain v. *Gevuina* 1 Pr.

— purgatrix v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. I.

avellanier v. *Corylus* 2.

— lano v. *Gevuina* 1 Pr.

— line purgante v. *Jatropha* 5.

aveloz v. *Euphorbia* 25.

avena v. *Avena* 8.

— decorticata, a. excorticata v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.

avenas v. *Avena* 8 Pr. IV.

— nat v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Avena*.

avence v. *Geum* 10.

avendblaemetjes v. *Hesperantha*.

avène v. *Avena* 8.

avéne v. *Avena*.

avèneron v. *Avena* 2.

avenette v. *Avena* 6.

— blonde v. *Trisetum* 2.

- avenne** v. *Avena* 8.
avens v. *Geum*, G. 10, 11.
averäscher v. *Pyrus* 6.
avere v. *Avena*.
avered v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — ren v. *Rubus* 12.
averhoabaum, **averhoe** v. *Averrhoa*.
averill v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — rin v. *Rubus* 12.
 — ritze v. *Artemisia* 2.
avermoenie, **avermönig**, **avermönig** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — no v. *Alnus* 1.
averöde v. *Artemisia*.
 — roen, **averoene**, **averom** v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — ron v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15.
 — ron', **averonde** v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — rone v. *Artemisia* 2; *Avena* 7.
 — veroon, a. **manneken** v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — roon-wijfken v. *Santolina* 1.
 — roone, **averoyne** v. *Artemisia* 2.
avert v. *Avena*.
averuische, **averuische plant** n. v. *Brassica* 10.
 — ruit, a. **alsem**, a. **manneken**, **averute** v. *Artemisia* 2.
aves v. *Pyrus*.
avet v. *Abies* 8; *Pyrus*.
 — bom v. *Pyrus*.
avète, **avette** v. *Abies* 8.
avi v. *Viscum* 1.
 — culaire v. *Polygonum* 9.
Avignon berries v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — bessen n., **Avignongelbbeeren** v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV, 13 Pr. I.
 — korrels n., **Avignonszaad** n. v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
avila v. *Fevillea* 2.
avilana v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
avocado v. *Persea* 3 et Pr. I.
 — birne v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II.
 — öl v. *Persea* 3 Pr. IV.
 — pear v. *Persea*, P. 3 et Pr. I.
avocat v. *Persea*, P. 3 et Pr. I.
 — marron v. *Litsea* 10.
avocatier v. *Persea*, P. 3.
 — des Antilles, **avocatoboom**, **avogadobaum**, **avogatebaum** v. *Persea* 3.
avogatobaum v. *Persea*.
 — birne v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
avoine v. *Avena*, A. 5, 8 et Pr. I.
 — animée v. *Avena* 10.
 — bigarrée v. *Avena* 9.
 — blonde v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — à chapelet v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
 — de chien v. *Pharus* 2.
 — des chiens v. *Pharus* 1.
 — commune v. *Avena* 8.
 — courte v. *Avena* 1.
 — cultivée v. *Avena* 8.
 — duvetée v. *Avena* 7.
 — élevée v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — folle, a. **follette** v. *Avena* 2.
 — à fourrage v. *Avena* 1.
 — fromentale v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — à grappe(s) v. *Avena* 5.
 — à gruau, a. **d'hiver** v. *Avena* 4.
 — de Hongrie v. *Avena* 5.
 — jaunâtre, a. **jaune** v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — laineuse v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — molle v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — nerveuse v. *Avena* 12.
 — nue v. *Avena* 4.
 — odorante v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — ordinaire v. *Avena* 8.
 — d'Orient v. *Avena* 5.
 — des prés v. *Avena* 6.
 — pubescente v. *Avena* 7.
 — rude v. *Avena* 12.
 — sauvage v. *Avena* 2.
 — stérile v. *Avena* 2, 10.
 — strigieuse v. *Avena* 12.
 — subulicole v. *Elymus* 1.
 — de Tartarie v. *Avena* 4.
 — de la Turquie, a. **unilatérale** v. *Avena* 5.
 — velue v. *Avena* 7.
avoira v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.
 — canne v. *Bactris* 5.
 — de Guinée v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.
avolon v. *Mentha* 13
avondbloem v. *Hesperantha* 2; *Mirabilis* 2.
 — -caneelbloem v. *Hesperantha* 1.
avondkoekoeksbloem v. *Lychnis* 1.
avône v. *Avena* 8.
avoousses v. *Quercus* 15.
avouara v. *Elaeis* 1.
avrelon v. *Pyrus* 6.

avrogne v. *Artemisia* 2.
avron v. *Artemisia* 2; *Avena* 2, 7.
avrone v. *Avena* 7.
avruische, avruische plant n. v. *Brassica* 10.
awa v. *Piper* 23.
 — ja v. *Protium* 8.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 23.
awara v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — palm v. *Astrocaryum* 2.
awarra v. *Astrocaryum* 2, 6, 7, 9 et Pr. II.
 — palm v. *Astrocaryum* 2, 9.
awbel v. *Populus* 1.
aweelzaad v. *Brassica* 30.
aweilen v. *Brassica* 26.
awetze v. *Artemisia* 2.
aw'food v. *Solanum* 12.
awl tree v. *Morinda* 1.
 — wort v. *Subularia*, *S.* 1.
awned-cone pine v. *Pinus* 5.
 — hair-grass v. *Muehlenbergia* 1.
 — nit-grass v. *Gastridium* 1.
 — rye-grass v. *Lolium* 4.
 — wheat grass v. *Agropyron* 1.
awsgraw v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
awshyor v. *Salix* 55.
awts v. *Avena* 8.
axe-breaker v. *Notelaea* 2.
axfetch v. *Coronilla* 3.
axi v. *Capsicum* 1.
ax-seed v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — sitch v. *Securigera* 1.
axtspott v. *Securinea*.
ax-weed v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Securigera* 1.
 — wort v. *Coronilla* 3; *Securigera* 1.
ayacahuite pine, ayacahuitekiefer v. *Pinus* 2.
 — catebaum v. *Persea* 3.
ayapana v. *Eupatorium* 16.
 — marron v. *Spermacoce* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Vernonia* 5.
ayart v. *Acer* 9.
ayault v. *Muscari* 2.
aydstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
aye-green v. *Sempervivum* 7.
ayer v. *Acer* 12.
ayeuy v. *Allium* 6.
ayez v. *Allium* 25.
ay-green v. *Sempervivum* 7.
ayl v. *Allium* 25.
aylante, aylanthe, aylanthus v. *Ailanthus*.

aynes v. *Pimpinella* 1.
ayou v. *Nectandra* 6.
ayripalme v. *Astrocaryum* 3.
Ayrshire rose, Ayrshirerose v. *Rosa* 5.
ayshweed v. *Aegopodium* 1.
aytherkrut v. *Origanum* 9.
ayuyn v. *Allium* 6.
ayver v. *Lolium* 2.
azadaracht v. *Melia* 1.
 — derach v. *Melia*.
 — dirachta bark v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — harrinde v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
azalea v. *Rhododendron*, *R.* 8.
 — van Pontus, azaleas' v. *Rhododendron* 8.
azalee, azalée v. *Rhododendron*, *R.* 8.
azalée couchée v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — du Pont, a. pontique v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — visqueuse v. *Rhododendron* 11.
azaleen v. *Rhododendron*.
 — lei, azalias' v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — lie v. *Rhododendron*.
 — rabaccara v. *Asarum* 4.
 — reiro, azarero, azaréro v. *Prunus* 40.
 — rolbaum v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — rolbirne v. *Crataegus* 5 et Pr.
 — rolboom, azaroldorn, azarole, a. hawthorn, a. thorn, azarolmispel, azarolstrauch, azarol-weissdorn, azaroolboom v. *Crataegus* 5.
azédarac v. *Melia*, *M.* 2.
 — ailé v. *Melia* 1.
 — bipenné v. *Melia* 2.
azedarach, azédarach v. *Melia*, *M.* 2.
 — holz v. *Melia* 1 Pr. II.
azédarach du Japon, a. toujours vert, azédarach, azédèrach, azederach, azéderach commun v. *Melia* 2.
azelneut v. *Corylus* 2.
azérero v. *Prunus* 40.
azerol, azerolbaum v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — role v. *Crataegus* 5 Pr.
 — rolhagedorn, azérolier, azerolier v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — rolhier du Canada, a. de Virginie v. *Crataegus* 7.
aziatisch koom v. *Zea* 4.
aziatische eikegalnoten v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
azier à l'asthme v. *Psychotria* 10.
 — divin v. *Oxalis* 4.
 — la fièvre v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — macaque v. *Clidemia* 1; *Miconia* 5.

azolla v. Azolla.
Azorean candleberry myrtle v. Myrica 7.
azorelle v. Azorella.
Azores juniper v. Juniperus 5.
Azorian jasmine v. Jasminum 2.
azorischer fenchel v. Foeniculum 1.
 — jasmin v. Jasminum 2.
azurblaue aster v. Aster 6.
 — kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
 — sternblume v. Aster 6.

azure culverkeys v. Scilla 4.
 — larkspur v. Delphinium 3.
azurite v. Echinops 2.
azijn v. Rumex 2.
 — boom v. Rhus 9; Berberis 6.
 — moer v. Bacterium 1.
 — pruikenboom v. Rhus 25.
 — zuurbacil v. Bacterium 1.
azzarolo v. Crataegus 5 Pr.
 —zy-tree v. Crataegus 15.

B.

baakbloem v. *Pharus*.
baardanjelier, baardanjer v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — boom v. *Hugonia* 1.
baardenhout v. *Rhus* 6.
baardgarst, baardgerst v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — gras v. *Andropogon*; *Polypogon*, P. 1.
 — knoppen v. *Humulus* 1 Note V.
 — mos v. *Phascum*; *Usnea*, U. 3.
 — mosachtigen v. *Usneaceae*.
 — neuten, baardnoten v. *Corylus* 2.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 10 {non ¹) sed ²)}, 11.
Baarlandsche karnoffel v. *Centaurea* 11.
baarnoot v. *Corylus* 3.
 — noten v. *Corylus* 2.
 — notenboom v. *Corylus* 3.
baartkoorn v. *Triticum* 9.
baarwortel v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Corydalis* 1.
baaya v. *Tecoma* 7.
babachi v. *Psoralea* 2.
 — badotanolie v. *Ageratum* 1 Pr.
 — balach v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
babbeln v. *Malva* 5.
babchi v. *Psoralea* 2.
 — seeds v. *Psoralea* 2 Pr.
babe v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — bela v. *Malva* 5.
 — ben v. *Cucurbita* 6.
bäbenen v. *Cucumis* 4; *Cucurbita* 6.
babenkerne v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — berellen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — beresche, bäberesche v. *Populus* 14.
bäberggras v. *Briza* 3.
babersäspe v. *Populus* 14.
 — biane v. *Babiana*.
 — bianer v. *Babiana*, B. 1.

babianstow n. {misspelt} v. *Secamone* 3.
babies' breath v. *Galium* 10; *Gypsophila*, G. 5.
 — feet, b. toes v. *Polygala* 10.
babiley v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
 — billa v. *Malva* 5.
 — bilonischer safran v. *Curcuma* 6.
Babington's curse v. *Eloдея* 1.
babiot, babiou v. *Papaver* 10.
báblá, babla tree v. *Acacia* 5.
bablab, bablabs, bablach, bablachsboten, bablah,
 b. d'Egypte, b. des Indes, b. du Sénégal,
 bablahhülsen v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — boe-bali v. *Guatteria* 1.
baboen hoedoe v. *Myristica* 21.
 — mispel v. *Henriettea* 2.
 — nefi v. *Paspalum* 11; *Scleria* 1.
 — noto v. *Omphalea* 1.
 — hout v. *Myristica* 21.
 — trie v. *Myristica* 18, 21; *Omphalea* 1.
babolah v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
babool v. *Acacia* 5.
 — gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II H.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 5.
baboon root v. *Babiana*.
 — boons rope v. *Secamone* 3.
 — bot, babou v. *Papaver* 10.
 — boui v. *Symplocos* 3.
 — bubali v. *Guatteria* 1.
 — bui grass v. *Ischaemum* 1.
 — búl v. *Acacia* 5.
babul bark v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. IV.
 — gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II D et H.
 — tree a. v. *Acacia* 5.
 — wood v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. III.
babula v. *Acacia* 5.

babullah v. *Acacia* Pr. III.

— **bulrinde** v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. IV.

— **bur** v. *Acacia* 5.

baby-blue-eyes v. *Nemophila* 1.

— **heath berry** v. *Empetrum* 1.

— **'s breath** v. *Muscari* 1.

— **'s slippers** v. *Polygala* 10.

Babylonian willow v. *Salix* 7.

— **lonische weide** v. *Salix* 7.

— **lonsafran** v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.

bacaba v. *Oenocarpus* 1, 3.

— **palm** v. *Oenocarpus* 1.

bacaba palm tree {em.} v. *Oenocarpus* 2.

bacave v. *Musa* 4 Note, M. 8.

— **rongou** v. *Musa* 4 Note.

bacca *cerasi racemosi* v. *Prunus* 45 Note II.

— *hederae (arboreae)* v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. I.

— *myrti* v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. I.

— *olivae* v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II.

— *padi* v. *Prunus* 45 Note II.

baccae *actae* v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

— *agni casti* v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.

— *alkekengi* v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.

— *alni nigrae* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.

— *aquifolii* v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. II.

— *asparagi* v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. I.

— *aurantii immatura*, b. *aurantiorum immatura* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.

— *belladonnae* v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. I.

— *berberidis*, b. *berberidum*, b. *berberum* v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.

— *brusci* v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. I.

— *bryoniae* v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. I.

— *chamaemori* v. *Rubus* 7 Pr. II.

— *coccognidii* v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II, 7 Pr. I.

— *coculi* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *colocynthis* v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— *convallariae* v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. I.

— *cotulae elephantinae* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *cubebae*, b. *cubeborum* {add.} v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.

— *domesticae* v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— *ebuli* v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.

— *fragariae* v. *Fragaria* Pr.

— *frangulae* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.

— *grossulariae* v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.

— *halicacabi* v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.

— *hederae* {add.} v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. I.

— *herbae paridis* {add.} v. *Paris* 1 Pr. II.

baccae *jujubae* v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— *juniperi*, b. *j. communis* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

— *turcici* v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. I.

— *jurubebae* v. *Solanum* 26 Pr. I.

— *lauri* v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

— *liliorum convallium* v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. I.

— *mori*, b. *mori nigrae*, b. *mororum* v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.

— *myrtilli majoris* v. *Vaccinium* 16 Pr. I.

— *myrtillorum* v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.

— *Nordlandicae*, b. *Norlandicae*, b. *Nortlandicae* v. *Rubus* 1 Pr.

— *opuli* v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. I.

— *orientales* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *oxyacanthae* v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.

— *oxyacanthi* v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.

— *oxycoccos*, b. *palustres* v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.

— *paridis* v. *Paris* 1 Pr. II.

— *phytolaccae* v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I.

— *piperis nigri* v. *Piper* 24.

— *rhamni catharticae* v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— *frangulae* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.

— *ribesiorum nigrorum* v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

— *rubrorum*, b. *ribis* v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.

— *ribis nigri* v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

— *rubri* v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.

— *ribium nigrorum* v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

— *rubrorum* v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.

— *rubi fruticosi* v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.

— *idaei* v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.

— *nigri* v. *Rubus* 18 Pr.

— *vulgaris* v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II, R. 18 Pr.

— *rusci* v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. I.

— *sambucae aquaticae* v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. I.

— *sambuci* v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

— *aquatici* {add.} v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. I.

— *sassafras* v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. V.

— *solani quadrifolii* v. *Paris* 1 Pr. II.

— *racemosi* v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I.

— *vesicarii* v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.

— *sorbi (aucupariae)* v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.

— *spinae albae* v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I.

— *cervinae* v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— *sumach* v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. II.

— *taxi* v. *Taxus* 1 Note.

— *uvae crispae* v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.

— *uvae versae*, b. *u. vulpinae* v. *Paris* 1 Pr. II.

baccae vitis idaeae v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
 — xylostei v. *Lonicera* 20 Pr. I.
 — zizyphi v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
baccante, **bacchante** v. *Baccharis*.
bacchante à feuilles d'iva v. *Conyza* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Baccharis* 3.
baccharide v. *Baccharis*.
 à feuilles d'halime, b. de Virginie
ga. v. *Baccharis* 3.
baccharis mit ivablättern v. *Conyza* 2.
Bacchuspflanze v. *Baccharis*.
baccobolts v. *Typha* 4.
bacha v. *Barosma* 4.
bachbalsam v. *Mentha* 1.
 — bangen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — bangenkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — baum v. *Veronica* 5.
 — benedictenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 6.
 — binz v. *Scirpus*.
 — bletzen v. *Petasites* 5.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — blumen v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. II; *Veronica* 5.
 — blumenkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — blüomli v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — bohne, bachbohnen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — bohnenkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — bomba, bachbommala, bachbonen, bachbuge,
 bachbumbeli v. *Veronica* 5.
 — bummala v. *Scirpus* 5; *Veronica* 5.
 — bummele, bachbummelen, bachbummen,
 bachbun, bachbungale, bachbunge, bach-
 bunge-ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 5.
 — bungen v. *Veronica* 5 et Pr.
 — bungenkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — burgel v. *Peplis*.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 21.
bach v. *Mauritia* 2, 3.
bach v. *Aconitum* 8.
bachelor's button v. *Cichorium* 5; *Gomphrena*
 2; *Lychnis*; *Sisyrinchium* 1.
 — buttons v. *Achillea* 13; *Arctium* 2;
Bellis 3, 5; *Centaurea* 10, 16, 20; *Chrysanthemum*
 11, 14; *Cotyledon* 7; *Geranium* 6, 14;
Lychnis, L. 1, 5, 6, 7, 10; *Ranunculus* Note,
 R. 3, 5; *Scabiosa* 1, 6; *Stellaria* 4; *Tanacetum* 1.
bachelour's buttons v. *Lychnis* 6.
bacherle v. *Alnus* 1.
 — eruk v. *Lemna*.

bachfaden, **bachlocke** v. *Rivularia*.
 — geum v. *Geum* 7.
 — gläslü v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — grasleder v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — hold v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III; *Viburnum* 9.
 — holderbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — hopfen v. *Apium* 6.
bachi lauri v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — net v. *Ranunculus* 4, 11.
bachkappeln v. *Caltha* 2.
 — kohl v. *Veronica* 5 et Pr.
 — konferve v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 15, 21.
 — kresse v. *Cardamine* 11; *Nasturtium* 3 et Pr.
 — minz v. *Mentha* 16.
 — minza v. *Mentha* 1.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 1, 14.
 — montie v. *Montia* 1.
 — münz v. *Mentha* 1.
 — münze v. *Cardamine* 11; *Mentha* 1, 19.
 — nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
bachonersamen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
bachpalsen v. *Mentha* 1.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — pletschen v. *Petasites* 5 Pr. II; *Tussilago* 1.
 — pletzen v. *Petasites* 5.
 — punge, bachpungen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — rolla, bachrollen v. *Trollius* 3.
 — röse v. *Epilobium* 4; *Geum* 7.
 — scharta v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — schaum v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — schaumkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
 — schwarta v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 33.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 4.
bächtele v. *Narcissus* 14.
bachwasserfaden v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 4, 40.
 — weiden v. *Nerium* 2.
 — weidenröschen v. *Epilobium* 5.
 — weizen v. *Festuca* 2.
 — wurz v. *Primpinella* 4.
bacil der longtering v. *Bacillus* 11.
 — cile v. *Crithmum*, C. 1.
 — cillariacées, bacillariées v. *Diatomaceae*.
bacille v. *Bacillus*; *Crithmum*, C. 1.
 — de l'anthrax, b. du charbon v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — maritime v. *Crithmum* 1.

- bacille** de la tuberculose v. *Bacillus* 11.
 — virgule, b. v. du cholera *ga.* v. *Pacinia* 2.
bacillen v. *Crithmum* 1; *Falcaria* 1.
 — kraut, bacillienkraut v. *Crithmum* 1.
bacillus der bloedvergiftiging v. *Micrococcus* 7.
 — der pestkool v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — der verrotting v. *Micrococcus* 7.
bacinet v. *Anemone* 19; *Ranunculus*, R. 11, 15.
 — blanc v. *Anemone* 14.
 — jaune, b. rampant v. *Ranunculus* 42.
baciucco v. *Crithmum* 1.
backäpfel v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
backele, backelken, backelle v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
bäckengras v. *Lycopodium* 8, 9.
backenklee v. *Dorycnium*.
 — palme v. *Lodoicea*.
bäckerbuben v. *Mercurialis* 1.
Backhouse's myrtle v. *Backhousia* 4.
backhousie *ga.*, *ge.* v. *Backhousia*.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — munte v. *Mentha* 1.
 — ovens *n.* v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
 — ponge v. *Veronica* 5.
 — raut v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — spähne v. *Caesalpinia* Note II (A).
 — wort v. *Symphytum* 2.
baclin v. *Bidens* 5.
bacoba v. *Musa* 8, 9 Pr. II.
 — cobes v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
 — con weed v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — cope aquatique v. *Bacopa* 1.
 — cove v. *Musa* 8, 9.
 — coves v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
 — covier v. *Musa* 8.
bacquois v. *Pandanus*.
bactéridie du charbon, b. charbonneuse v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — de la septicémie, b. septique v. *Micrococcus* 7.
bactérie *ga.* v. *Bacterium*.
 — du foin v. *Bacillus* 10.
 — du sang de rate *ga.* v. *Bacillus* 4.
bacterien, bacteriën v. *Schizomycetes*.
 — terieziekte v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — terium du sang de rate v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — tride, bactris, bactrispalme v. *Bactris*.
bacujon v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — curi grande v. *Platonia* 1.
bacury v. *Rheedia* 3.
bad man' posies v. *Lamium* 8.
 — man's bread v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — money v. *Gentiana* 2, 7, 10, 15.
 — — oatmeal v. *Capsella* 1; *Cochlearia* 5;
Conium 1.
badamier v. *Terminalia*, T. 5.
 — au benjoin v. *Terminalia* 1.
 — de Bourbon v. *Terminalia* 12.
 — de l'Inde v. *Barringtonia* 3.
 — de Malabar, b. des Moluques v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — rinde v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. III.
 — au vernis v. *Terminalia* 15.
badanier v. *Terminalia*.
 — dasso v. *Plantago* 4.
badderlocks v. *Alaria* 1.
badekraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.; *Levisticum*,
L. 1; *Matricaria* 1; *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I;
Pulicaria, P. 1 et Pr.; *Rosmarinus* 1;
Stachys 3, 12.
 — krautwurz v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — nechli v. *Primula* 1.
 — nechtli, badenesli v. *Primula* 1, 4.
badenken v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — derskopf v. *Cucurbita*.
 — dewurzel v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
badger v. *Anemone* 16.
 — ger's bane v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — holsche v. *Cypripedium* 3.
badiaanzaad v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
badian v. *Illicium*, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
 — de la Chine v. *Illicium*, I. 1.
badiane v. *Illicium*, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
 — de Cambodge v. *Illicium* 2.
 — de (la) Chine, b. étoilée v. *Illicium* 1.
 — sacrée v. *Illicium* 5.
badianenbaum v. *Illicium* 1.
 — dianier v. *Illicium*.
 — dianischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — dianöl v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — diansamen *ge.* v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — dingen v. *Primula* 12.
 — dinjan v. *Solanum* 20.
badjong v. *Acacia* 49.
 — kraut v. *Levisticum* 1; *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I;
Thymus 5 Pr. I.
 — krautwurz v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — man oatmeal v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.

badmoney v. Meum 1.
badonick v. Primula 12.
 — dōnickli v. Anthyllis 5; Pyrus 9.
 — dōnikli, bādōnikli v. Anthyllis 5.
 — do-olie v. Schleicheria 1.
badrelle v. Agaricus 83.
 — sah-salab, badschah-salep v. Allium 13 Pr.
badukka, badukkakapern v. Capparis 14.
 — dura v. Nepenthes 2.
 — dure v. Nepenthes.
baeckelaer v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
baeckia olie v. Baeckea 1 Pr.
bael v. Aegle 1 et Pr.
 — fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
 — — tree, b. of India, b. tree v. Aegle 1.
 — not v. Moringa 2 Pr. II; Myristica 7 Pr. III.
baëlsvrucht v. Aegle 1 Pr.
baer v. Zizyphus 1.
 — dike v. Avena 8.
baesareiss v. Calluna 1.
baeye, baeynot v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
baeytere v. Laurus 1.
bäffelbleamen v. Trifolium 23.
 — furz v. Lycoperdon.
baffiners v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
bag plant v. Sedum 20.
bagage au chasseur v. Bambusa 1.
 — à collier v. Thevetia 1, 2.
bagau v. Ledum 2.
bagasse v. Bagassa 1; Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
 — de cannes v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
 — jaune, b. noir v. Andira 6.
bagassier v. Bagassa, B. 1.
 — de la Guiane v. Bagassa 1.
bagan v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
bagenz v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. Ledum 2 Pr. I.
bager, bagerwurzel v. Agropyron 4.
baggegras v. Uniola.
 — gerwurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
bagiers v. Primula 1.
bagnaudier v. Colutea 1.
bagonerkörner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
 — got v. Copaifera 8.
 — gou v. Ficus 34.
 — guenaude v. Physalis 3 et Pr. 1; Staphylea 3.
baguenaudes v. Colutea 1 Note.
 — à paternôtres v. Staphylea 3.
baguenaudier v. Colutea, C. 1.

baguenaudier arborescent, b. en arbre, b. ar-
 brisseau, b. commun v. Colutea 1.
 — d'Ethiopie v. Sutherlandia 1.
 — d'hiver v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
 — des jardiniers, b. des jardins v.
 Coronilla 1.
 — d'Occident, b. à vessie, b. à ves-
 sies v. Colutea 1.
baguette d'or v. Barbarea 3; Cheiranthus 1, 2.
baguettes v. Iris 10.
 — divinatoires v. Corylus 2 Note III.
baguïé v. Laurus 1.
 — gijnespillen v. Typha 2.
Bahama braziletto v. Caesalpinia 8.
 — grass v. Cynodon, C. 2.
 — hemp v. Agave 11.
 — mahogany v. Swietenia 3 Note II.
 — red-wood, B. snake-wood v. Colubrina 2.
Bahamaholz v. Caesalpinia Note II {A}.
bahamaische ceder v. Juniperus 1.
Bahamas hemp, B. sisal v. Agave 11.
Bahia arrowroot v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
 — piassava v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
 — vanilla v. Vanilla 3 Pr.
Bahiapulver v. Andira 1 Pr.
bahnholz v. Ligustrum 4.
bähnt, bähntgras, bähnthalm v. Molinia 1.
bährenöhrli v. Primula 1.
bai-arie v. Lonchocarpus 7.
 — solot v. Lysimachia 3.
 — bai v. Byrsonima 5.
baie de lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. I.
baier v. Agropyron 4; Apera 1.
baierische birke v. Alnus 7.
 — rischer enzian v. Gentiana 5.
bairischer schmack {em.}, b. sumach {em.} v.
 Rhus 6.
baies d'aubépine v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
 — d'épine-vinette v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
 — de genévrier, b. de genièvre v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
 — de giroflier v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
 — de laurier v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
 — de nerprun v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
 — de sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. I.
baiètes v. Primula 4.
baigneuse v. Dicentra 5.
baihaira v. Byrsonima 5.
 — holz v. Swietenia 2 Note.
 — lerage, baillard v. Hordeum 2.

- baillarge** v. *Hordeum*, H. 2.
 — lerage v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — lère franche, b. sauvage v. *Clibadium* 2.
 — li v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — liere franche, b. sauvage v. *Clibadium* 2.
bain de Notre-Dame {em.} v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — de Vénus v. *Dipsacus*, D. 4.
baïonette espagnole v. *Yucca* 6.
baïppel v. *Malva* 5.
bairnwort v. *Bellis* 3; *Viola* 9.
 — worts v. *Bellis*.
baisabol v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.
 — onges v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
 — selbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — selbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — slbër {em.} v. *Berberis* 6.
bajanghout v. *Afzelia* Note II.
 — jara v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — jonet v. *Crinum* 11.
 — jonettbaum v. *Yucca*.
 — jonettstangen v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
bajra, bajree v. *Pennisetum* 3.
bajree millet v. *Panicum* 3.
bakatenwurzel v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
bakam wood v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
Bakau cutch v. *Cerriops* 1 Note.
bakberste v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — bloem v. *Primula* 4, 12.
bäklblömeke, bākbung v. *Veronica* 5.
bakchosblume v. *Baccharis*.
bake-apple berry, baked-apple berry, b. apples
 v. *Rubus* 7.
bakelaar v. *Laurus* 1.
 — boontjes, bakelaars, bakeler v. *Laurus* 1
 Pr. III.
bakerellen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — ketta v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — kis v. *Tinospora* 1.
bakkelaar, bakkelaarboontjes v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — kertje v. *Primula* 4.
 — kruid v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Primula*, P. 4, 12, 20.
 — li gum v. *Anogeissus* 1 Pr.
 — munte v. *Mentha* 1.
 — oebe v. *Musa* 9.
 — ove v. *Musa* 8, 9.
 — oven v. *Musa* 8.
 — ovens v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 26.
 — ra-kondré-patatta v. *Solanum* 44.
bakraute v. *Galega* 1.
 — terie v. *Bacterium*.
 — terien v. *Schizomycetes*.
 — teriose gummosis der zuckerrübe, bakteriosis
 der runkelrübe v. *Bacillus* 5.
balai v. *Clavaria* 4, 8; *Scoparia*.
 — des Antilles v. *Sida* 6.
 — des bas, b. des bois v. *Erythroxylum* 6.
 — doux v. *Scoparia* 1.
 — d'écurie v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — de l'estomac v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — de jonc v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Malvastrum* 2.
balais de chiendent v. *Carex* 4 Note.
 — de jonc v. *Sorghum* 4 Pr. III.
 — de silence v. *Phragmites* 1 Pr. I.
 — de sorcières, b. des sorcières, b. de sor-
 ciers v. *Exoascus* Note.
balajous v. *Osyris* 1.
 — lamvet v. *Palaquium* 4 Pr.
 — lan myrepsique v. *Moringa* 2.
 — lana-bone v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — lancounfa v. *Ceratanthera* 1 Pr.
 — lanophore, b. wax, balanophorenwachs v. *Ba-*
lanophora.
 — lanos, balanus, b. myrepsica, b. myristica v. *Mo-*
ringa 2 Pr. II.
 — lantine v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — laphore v. *Balanophora*.
balata v. *Bumelia* 5; *Dipholis* 2, 3; *Lucuma* 5
 Pr. I; *Mimusops* 1 Pr., M. 6 et Pr. I, III.
 — bâtard v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — blanc v. *Couratari* 1; *Dipholis* 3 Pr. I;
Plumeria 3.
 — franc, b. des Galibis v. *Mimusops* 6.
 — galimata v. *Dipholis* 3 Pr. I.
 — gum v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. III.
 — indien v. *Labatia* 1.
 — jaune d'oeuf v. *Lucuma* 8.
 — rouge, b. saignant v. *Mimusops* 1, 6.
balatabaum v. *Mimusops* 6.
 — boom v. *Mimusops* 1, 6.
 — gom v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. I.
balatas rouge v. *Achras* 3.
 — laustes, balaustia, balaustienblumen, balaustien-
 blüten, balaustienrosen v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — laustier v. *Prunus*; *Punica* 1, 2.
 — laustine flowers a. v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.

balaustrier v. *Punica* 1.

— **layeur** v. *Hygrophorus* 6.

balbararoos v. *Viburnum* 11.

— **baum** v. *Salix*.

— **bes** v. *Symphoricarpos*.

— **bul tree** v. *Acacia* 5.

bald *acacia* v. *Acacia* 51.

— **cypress** v. *Taxodium*, T. 1.

baldar herb v. *Amaranthus* 9.

— **dare** v. *Amaranthus* 4, 9.

baldberry v. *Orchis* 4, 5.

baldemoyne v. *Gentiana* 2.

Balder brae, **Balder's brae** v. *Anthemis* 4.

balderbracken v. *Matricaria* 1.

— **derian** v. *Valeriana* 7.

— **derjahn** v. *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.

— **derry** v. *Orchis* 4, 5.

— **ders**, **baldeyebrow** v. *Anthemis* 4.

baldgaris v. *Erigeron* 1.

— **greis** v. *Erigeron*, E. 1 Pr.; *Polygala*; *Senecio*, S. 42.

— **greise**, **baldgreiss**, **baldgreyse** v. *Senecio* 42.

— **grüs** v. *Senecio*.

— **kraut** v. *Erigeron* 1; *Senecio* 42.

— **money** v. *Gentiana* 2, 7, 10, 15; *Meum*, M. 1.

baldrian v. *Valeriana*, V. 7 et Pr. I.

— **drianartige**, **b. gewächse**, **b. pflanzen**, **baldrian-gewächse** v. *Valerianaceae*.

— **drianöl** v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. III.

— **drianpflanzen** v. *Valerianaceae*.

— **drianwurzel** v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

— **drion** v. *Valeriana* 7.

baldwein v. *Gentiana* 2, 7, 10, 15.

Baldwin fruit spot v. *Trichothecium* 1 Note II.

baldymony v. *Gentiana* 2.

Balearic box, **balearische buksboom** v. *Buxus* 1.

balearische hülse v. *Ilex* 3.

— **learischer buchsbaum**, **b. buxbaum** v. *Buxus* 1.

— **leine végétale** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.

— **lessan** v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— **lewort** v. *Papaver* 12.

Balfour's pine v. *Pinus* 4.

balgbecher v. *Cyathus*.

— **brand** v. *Ustilago* 4.

— **reis** v. *Senecio* 42.

— **sporling** v. *Perisporium*.

bali v. *Myristica* 18.

— **-babolahs** v. *Cassia* 24 Note.

— **-babolah** v. *Acacia* Pr. III.

balibabolahakazie v. *Acacia* 28.

— **-babulah** v. *Acacia* Pr. III.

— **-beu** v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— **-bulah** v. *Acacia* Pr. III.

— **-goule**, **baligoulo** v. *Agaricus* 31.

balimba v. *Averrhoa* 1.

— **-liot** v. *Geum* 10.

— **-lise** v. *Canna* 4 Pr. I; *Rhexia*.

balisier v. *Alpinia*; *Canna*, C. 4; *Curcuma* 8; *Heliconia* 1; *Renealmia* 3; *Zingiber* 3.

— **-bihai** v. *Heliconia* 1.

— **-canne d'Inde** v. *Canna* 4.

— **-comestible** v. *Canna* 3.

— **-à fleurs**, **b. d'Inde**, **b. des Indes**, **b. petit** v. *Canna* 4.

balisiers v. *Amomum*; *Zingiberaceae*.

balkgers, **balkgras** v. *Holcus lanatus*.

ball *cactus* v. *Mammillaria* 8.

— **-thistle** v. *Echinops* Note I.

ballablätter v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.

— **-bluoma** v. *Plantago* 7.

— **-gan** v. *Lapsana* 1.

ballata v. *Mimusops* 6.

— **-tree** v. *Bumelia* 5.

ballbaum v. *Viburnum* 9.

— **-beere** v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.

— **-blume** v. *Spaeranthus*.

balle v. *Apium* 6; *Populus* 1.

— **-kenshout** v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.

— **-mine** v. *Impatiens* 2.

ballenblätter v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.

— **-flappe** v. *Valonia*.

— **-kraut** v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.

— **-tätsch** v. *Plantago* 7.

baller v. *Spiraea* 16.

— **-jan**, **-ballerjaon** v. *Valeriana* 7.

balletjeskruid v. *Habenaria* 2.

— **-struik** v. *Caesalpinia* 2.

— **-wierook** v. *Boswellia* Note I.

balligoule v. *Agaricus* 31.

— **-lock grass** v. *Orchis* 6.

— **-lonplant** v. *Physalis* 3.

— **-loon-vine** v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2.

— **-lota** v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.

ballote v. *Ballota*, B. 2; *Quercus* 30.

— **-fétide**, **b. noire** v. *Ballota* 2.

ballotenkraut v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.

— **-lotta oak** v. *Quercus* 30.

— **-lotte** v. *Ballota*, B. 2.

- ballotte fétide** v. *Ballota* 2.
ballrose v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — rosen v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — uster v. *Punica* 1.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 16; *Echinops* Note 1.
bally gum v. *Litsea* 8.
balm v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II; *Calamintha* 1; *Melissa*, M. 1.
 — of acouchi v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — of Canada v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — fir-tree v. *Abies* 2.
 — gentle v. *Melissa* 1.
 — of Gilead v. *Abies* 2 et Pr.; *Cedronella* 3; *Commiphora* 7 et Pr. I; *Populus* 4, 10.
 — of Gilead fir, b. of Gilead fir tree v. *Abies* 2.
 — of Gilead herb v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — of Gilead tree v. *Commiphora* 7; *Populus* 4.
 — of gills v. *Populus* 4.
 — of heaven v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — herb v. *Melissa* 1.
 — leaf v. *Melissa* 1; *Melittis* 1.
 — leaved archangel v. *Lamium* 7; *Melittis*, M. 1.
 — — red dead nettle v. *Lamium* 7.
 — melittis v. *Melittis* 1.
 — of Mecca v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — mint v. *Melissa* 1; *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — momordica v. *Momordica* 1.
 — pine v. *Abies* 2.
 — of Scripture v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. 1.
 — of Tolu v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — tree v. *Amyris*; *Populus* 4.
 — of warrior's wound v. *Hypericum* 17.
balmbaum v. *Salix* 11.
balmen, balmenstreiten, balmenstritten v. *Salix* 50.
balmkazlin v. *Salix* 11 Note.
balmony v. *Chelone*, C. 2.
balmweide v. *Salix* 11.
 — wuzel v. *Salix* 11 Note.
balonia oak v. *Quercus* 2.
 — lotta v. *Quercus* 30.
balotte v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — camphrée v. *Hyptis* 4.
baloulous v. *Musa* 8 Pr. 1.
 — lourou v. *Heliconia* 1; *Ravenala* 1.
balroos v. *Paeonia*, P. 6; *Viburnum*, V. 9, 11.
 — rooze, balroozen v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — sabaum v. *Ochroma* 1.
balsam v. *Abies*, A. 2, 4, *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I; *Euphorbia* 14; *Gnaphalium* 7; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Impatiens*, I. 1, 6; *Mentha* 17.
balsam of acouchi v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — of acouchi tree v. *Protium* 3.
 — apple v. *Impatiens* 2; *Momordica*, M. 1.
 — bog v. *Azorella*, A. 1.
 — of capevi v. *Copaifera* et Pr., C. 7.
 — capivi, b. of capivi a. v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — of capivi tree v. *Geijera* 1.
 — of copaiba v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — of copaiba tree v. *Geijera* 1, 3.
 — copaiva, b. of copaiva v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — cucumber v. *Momordica* 1.
 — fig v. *Clusia* 1, 7.
 — fir v. *Abies* 2, 4.
 — of firs v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — of Gilead v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. 1.
 — of Gilead fir v. *Abies* 2.
 — von Gilead v. *Abies* 2 Pr.; *Cedronella* 3; *Commiphora* 7 et Pr. I.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 8.
 — herb v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Dicliptera* 1.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 4.
 — von Jericho, b. of the Levant v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — of Maria v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.; *Rheedia* 1 Note.
 — von Mecca v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — of Mecca, b. von Mekka ge. v. *Commiphora* 7 et Pr. I.
 — of nutmeg a. v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — pear v. *Momordica* 2.
 — of Peru, b. von P. v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — of Peru plant, b. of P. tree v. *Myroxylon* 1.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 4.
 — root v. *Balsamorhiza* 1.
 — of S. Thomas v. *Sorindeia* 2.
 — of Scripture v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — shrub v. *Amyris*; *Commiphora*, C. 7.
 — spruce v. *Abies* 6.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 6.
 — of Tolu, b. von Tolu v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — of Tolu plant, b. of T. tree v. *Myroxylon* 4.
 — tree v. *Abies* 2; *Amyris*; *Clusia*, C. 2, 4; *Commiphora* 7; *Myroxylon* 4; *Populus* 4.
 — tree bark v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. II.
 — of umiri v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.
 — weed v. *Impatiens* 2, 4.
balsamapfel v. *Clusia* 2; *Cucumis* 9; *Momordica*, M. 1 et Note.
 — appel wijfken v. *Impatiens* 2.

balsambankafka v. *Copaifera* Pr.

balsambaum v. *Amyris*; *Commiphora*, C. 7;
 Myroxylon; *Populus* 4; *Thuya*.
 — von Gilead v. *Abies* 2; *Commiphora* 7.
 — von Mekka v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — von Peru *ge.* v. *Myroxylon* 1.

balsambäume v. *Burseraceae*.

— *samcumpavia* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *samduft* v. *Myrodia*.
 — *same* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. 1.
 — *samea* v. *Zauschneria* 1.
 — *samensoffe ge.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. 1.
 — *samespe* v. *Populus* 4.

balsamfeige v. *Clusia* 7.

— *fichte* v. *Abies* 2; *Picea* 1.
 — *fifeifia* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *garbe* v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.
 — *gurke* v. *Cucumis* 9; *Momordica*, M. 1.
 — *hickory* v. *Carya* 4.
 — *holz* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III; *Myroxylon*.
 — *holzbaum* v. *Myroxylon* 4.

balsamic poplar v. *Populus* 4.

— *samiek duizendblad* v. *Achillea* 1.
 — *samieke springvrugt* v. *Momordica* 2.
 — *samien* v. *Impatiens* 2.

balsamier v. *Amyris*; *Commiphora*; *Populus* 4.

— *des bois* v. *Amyris* 6.
 — *élémi*, b. *élémiifère* v. *Amyris* 5.
 — *de Gilead* v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — *de la Guiane* v. *Amyris* 3.
 — *de la Jamaïque* v. *Amyris* 1.
 — *de la Mecque* v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — *à la myrrhe* v. *Commiphora* 6.
 — *du Pérou* v. *Myroxylon* 1.

balsamiers v. *Burseraceae*.

— *samina* v. *Impatiens* 2.

balsamine v. *Impatiens*, I. 2, 6; *Momordica* 1.

— *des bois* v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — *camellia* v. *Impatiens* 3.
 — *glandulifère {em.}* v. *Impatiens* 8.
 — *des jardins* v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — *jaune* v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — *mâle* v. *Momordica* 1.
 — *noli me tangere*, b. *pâle* v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — *rampante* v. *Momordica* 1.
 — *de Royle* v. *Impatiens* 8.
 — *sauvage* v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — *springkruid* v. *Momordica* 1.

balsamine n'y touchez pas v. *Impatiens* 6.

— *saminentee* v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — *saminkumsöl* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — *saminmomordicaöl* v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — *saminmomordicatee* v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — *saminstengel* v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — *saminte* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *samio* v. *Hemizonia* 2.
 — *samite*, b. du Levant, b. à odeur suave, b. odorante v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

balsamkille v. *Myrothecium*.

— *kommbeimich* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *korn* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — *kraut* v. *Adoxa*; *Chrysanthemum* 3 et Pr.; *Dicliptera* 1; *Impatiens* 2; *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 6, 17, 19.
 — *kraut weibchen* v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — *kroton* v. *Croton* 6.
 — *kürbis* v. *Momordica*, M. 1.
 — *leberkraut* v. *Ageratum*.
 — *material, balsammerkurius* v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — *melisse* v. *Melissa* 1.
 — *minz* v. *Mentha* 6, 19.
 — *minze* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.; *Mentha* 9.
 — *momordicaöl* v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — *munte* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — *münze* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 9, 12.

balsamo blanco v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.

— *samo de concolito* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — *samocarpon* v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
 — *samöl* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

balsampappel v. *Populus* 4.

— *pavian* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *pflanze* v. *Amyris*.
 — *rainfarn* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — *rose* v. *Rosa* 22.
 — *rose ge.* *Rosa* 21.
 — *saet* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I et Pr. II.
 — *safft, balsamsafft* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *same* v. *Myrospermum*.
 — *schafgarbe* v. *Achillea* 1.
 — *soffe* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *springkürbis* v. *Momordica* 1.
 — *staude* v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — *strauch* v. *Amyris*; *Commiphora*.
 — *strauch von Mekka* v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — *tanne* v. *Abies* 2.
 — *tee* v. *Mentha* Pr. I; *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

balsamtragender croton v. *Croton* 6.

balsamum *Aceyte Maria* v. *Elaeagia* 1 Pr.

— *antarhriticum indicum* v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. IV.

— *brasiliense* v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *de Canada, b. Canadense* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— *de copaiba* v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *capivi* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.

— *Carpathicum* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II, 60 Pr. II.

— *Carpaticum* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.

— (de) *copahu*, b. *de copaiba*, b. *copaibae* {add.}, b. *copaiferae*, b. *de copaiva*, b. *copaivae* v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *copaivae siccum* v. *Copaifera* Note (II).

— *diptercarpi*, b. *garjanae* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.

— *gileadense* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.; *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *gileadense spurium* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— *verum* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *gurjun*, b. *gurjuna* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.

— *hedwigiae* v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.

— *hispanicum* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *humiriae* v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.

— *hungaricum* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.

— *indicum* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *album* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.

— *nigrum* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *siccum* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

— *judaicum* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *libani* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.

— *liquidambaris* v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.

— *lithavinicum* {add.}, b. *lithuanicum* {add.} v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.

— *Mariae* v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

— *de Mecca*, b. *mechae* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *moschatum*, b. *nucis moschatae* expressum, b. *nucistae* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.

— *pariense* v. *Copaifera* Note (II).

— *de Peru* {add.}, b. *peruvianum* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *peruvianum album* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.

— *nigrum* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *siccum* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

balsamum *sansevieriae* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *storacis*, b. *storacis liquidum*, b. *styracis*, b. *styrax*, b. *styrax liquidum* {add.} v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.

— *tacamahaca* v. *Populus* 4 Pr.

— *Tolu* {add.}, b. *de Tolu*, b. *toluiferae balsami*, b. *tolutanum* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

balsamweide v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

— *samynte* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

— *sanite* {em.} v. *Mentha* 1.

balsem v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I; *Mentha* 1.

— *der Alpen* v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— *van Amerika* n. v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

— *Braziliën* n. v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *calaba* n. v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

— *Constantinopele* n. v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *copahu*, b. *van copahu* n., b. *copaiferae*, b. *copaiva*, b. *copaive*, b. *copaivi*, b. *copayve* v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *copayve boom* v. *Copaifera* 7.

— *copayveboom* v. *Copaifera*.

— *van de copie* v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— *Egypte* n. v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *focot* n. v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

— *Gilead* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *boom* v. *Commiphora* 7.

— *Giliad*, b. *van groot Cairo* n., b. *van Judea* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *Kanada* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— *Karthagena* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

— *Mekka* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *boom* v. *Commiphora* 7.

— *Peru* n., b. *Peru* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *-Peru boom* v. *Myroxylon* 1.

— *van Syrië* n. v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— *Tolu* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

— *boom* v. *Myroxylon* 4.

balsemappel v. *Momordica*, M. 1.

— *manneken* n. v. *Momordica* 1.

— *wijfken* v. *Impatiens* 2.

— *tjes* v. *Clusia* 2.

balsemblad, **balsemlaren** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

— *bloem* v. *Erinus*.

balsemboom v. *Amyris*; *Clusia* 2; *Populus* 4.

— *van Gilead* v. *Commiphora* 7.

— *Tolu* n. v. *Myroxylon* 4.

balsembotje v. *Populus* 4.
 — copybaboom *n.*, balsemcopye *n.* v. *Copaifera*.
 — cruydt v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — den v. *Abies* 2.
balseme v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — semespe v. *Populus* 4.
 — semholz, balsemhout *n.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III.
 — semien, balsemijn v. *Impatiens* 2, 6.
 — semine v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — semkorrels *n.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
balsemkruid v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Impatiens* 2;
Mentha 1; *Ocimum*, *O.* 1.
 — neut, balsemnoot *n.* v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — peruboom v. *Populus* 4.
 — pijnboom v. *Abies* 2.
 — poepel, balsempopulier v. *Populus* 4.
 — saf v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — spar v. *Abies* 2.
 — zaad *n.* v. *Myrospermum*.
balsen v. *Mentha* 6.
 — sterjahn v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — sternacke v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — sternak, balsternaken v. *Peucedanum* 13.
balsternbladder v. *Petasites* 5.
 — sum v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — tes v. *Valeriana* 7.
Baltic white deal v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
baluffo v. *Rhizopogon* 1.
 — zamien, balzemin v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — zemvrucht *n.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
balzmin v. *Impatiens* 6.
bamata v. *Tabebuia* 4.
bamba v. *Desmoncus* 1.
 — maka v. *Desmoncus* 3.
bambahout v. *Ocotea* 7.
 — bai v. *Garcinia* 11.
 — baolie v. *Desmoncus* 1.
 — bapalm v. *Desmoncus* 1 Pr.
 — bara v. *Scutia* 1; *Toddalia* 1.
 — barabutter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — baras v. *Pisonia* 2.
Bambarra aardnoot v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — butter *a.* v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — erdnuss v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — erdnüsse v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.
 — groundnut v. *Voandzeia* 1.
Bambarrabutter *gz.*, *Bambatulu* butter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.

bambelherzche v. *Dicentra* 5.
bamberger nuss v. *Corylus* 5.
 — süssholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — ble-bush v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boches v. *Bambusa* Note I.
 — boe v. *Bambusa*.
 — boeasi foetsch v. *Guadua* 2.
 — boekamfer v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
 — boeriet v. *Bambusa*.
 — boes v. *Bambusa*, *B.* 1.
 — boesi maka v. *Desmoncus* 4.
 — boesriet v. *Bambusa*, *B.* 1.
 — boesstokken *n.* v. *Bambusa* Note I.
 — boezen v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — boezensuiker v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
bamboo v. *Arundo* 2; *Bambusa*, *B.* 1; *Dendrocalamus*; *Smilax* 9, 10, 11.
 — blowpipe v. *Arthrostylidium* 1.
 — brier v. *Smilax* 10.
 — cane v. *Bambusa*.
 — grass v. *Glyceria* 8; *Stipa* 4.
 — manna v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
 — mushroom v. *Polyporus* 3.
 — of the Nilgiris v. *Arundinaria* 7.
 — palm v. *Raphia* 2.
 — reed v. *Arundo* 2.
 — reedgrass v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — vine v. *Smilax* 4.
bambos v. *Bambusa*.
bambou v. *Bambusa*, *B.* 1, 4.
 — de Chine v. *Thysanolaena* 1.
 — gaulette v. *Dendrocalamus* 2; *Thysanolaena* 1.
 — metake v. *Arundinaria* 3.
 — nain, b. naine v. *Thysanolaena* 1.
Bambouk butter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
bambous *n.*, bambousriet *n.* v. *Bambusa* 1.
Bambuchbutter, *Bambukbutter* v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
bambus, bambusbaum v. *Bambusa*.
 — palme v. *Raphia* 1, 2.
 — palmenfaser v. *Raphia* 1 Pr.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2; *Bambusa*, *B.* 1.
 — röhre v. *Bambusa* Note I.
 — zucker v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
bamchiches v. *Cicer* 1.
bame v. *Melissa* 1.
bamia v. *Hibiscus* 10 et Pr. II.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.

bamie, bamieh v. *Hibiscus* 10.

— misbloem v. *Aster* 12.

— miyah v. *Hibiscus* 10.

bammany v. *Chelone* 2.

bana v. *Musa* 9.

banaan v. *Musa*, M. 5, 8, 9.

— met rooskleurige bloemscheeden v. *Musa* 7.

— der wijzen v. *Musa* 8.

— boom v. *Musa* 5, 9.

— vijgen v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.

— was v. *Musa* Note.

banadle v. *Cytisus* 8.

banana v. *Musa*, M. 8, 9.

— fibre v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV.

— flour v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.

— root v. *Musa* 8 Pr. II.

— di sero v. *Maxillaria* 1.

— tree v. *Musa* 8.

— fasern v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV.

bananasfeige v. *Musa* 8.

banane v. *Musa*, M. 8.

— bornes v. *Musa* 8.

— corde v. *Musa* 11.

— coup de vent v. *Musa* 4.

— à cuire v. *Musa* 9.

— figue, b. figue naine v. *Musa* 4.

— à fruits v. *Musa* 9.

— marron v. *Heliconia* 1.

— nain v. *Musa* 4.

— ordinaire v. *Musa* 9.

— de St. Thomé {em.}, b. Zombi v. *Musa* 8.

bananen v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I; *Zingiberaceae*.

— baum v. *Musa* 8.

— boom v. *Musa* 9.

— faser v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.

— fasern v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV.

— fruchte v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.

— meel, bananenmehl v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.

— orche v. *Epipogum*.

— pisang v. *Musa* 8.

— stärke, bananenzetmeel *Musa* 9 Pr. III.

bananes v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.

— courtes, b. figues v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.

— ordinaires v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.

bananier v. *Musa*, M. 9.

— d'Abyssinie v. *Musa* 5.

— d'Amérique v. *Musa* 9.

— de Bruce *ga.* v. *Musa* 5.

— de (la) Chine v. *Musa* 4.

bananier cochon d'Amérique, b. comestible, b. commun v. *Musa* 9.

— corde v. *Musa* 11.

— ensète v. *Musa* 5.

— figuier, b. à fruit court v. *Musa* 8.

— à fruit long v. *Musa* 9.

— à graines v. *Musa* 8.

— à gros fruits v. *Musa* 9.

— marron v. *Heliconia* 1.

— nain (de la Chine) v. *Musa* 4.

— ordinaire, b. du paradis v. *Musa* 9.

— à petit fruit, b. à petits fruits, b. des sages v. *Musa* 8.

— textile *Musa* 11.

banannen v. *Musa* 8.

— boom v. *Musa* 9.

Banbury rhubarb v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.

bancalboom v. *Nauclea* 1.

bänchelkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.

bancoul, b. oil plant v. *Aleurites* 3.

bancoulier v. *Aleurites*.

— des Indes, b. des Moluques v. *Aleurites* 3.

bancoulnuss v. *Aleurites*.

— baum v. *Aleurites* 3.

bancoulnüsse v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.

— cudieboom v. *Morinda* 4.

band-plant v. *Vinca* 1.

Banda cardamomen v. *Amomum* 5 Pr.

— soap v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV Note.

bandakai v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.

bandalge v. *Desmidium*.

— algen v. *Desmidiaceae*.

Bandanuss v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

— seife v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.

bandbaum v. *Taxus* 1.

— blume v. *Iberis* 2, 6.

banded amaryllis v. *Hippeastrum* 5.

— geranium v. *Pelargonium* 17.

bändeli v. *Phalaris* 2.

bandfarn v. *Taeniopteris*.

— farren, bandfarn v. *Taenitis*.

— flechte v. *Evernia*; *Ramalina*.

— glocke v. *Symphyandra*.

— gras v. *Carex* 4; *Gastridium*; *Phalaris*, P. 2; *Spiranthes* 5.

bandikai v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.

— dina v. *Polygonum* 10.

— dine v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

bandirte amaryllis, bandirter amaryllenschwertel v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
 — ditenkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
bandkassie v. *Cassia* 26.
bändli v. *Salix* 11.
bandolier fruit, b. fruit tree v. *Zanonia* 1.
 — doline v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. V.
bandrose v. *Rosa* 23, 25.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — staude v. *Salix* 55.
 — strauch v. *Taxus* 1; *Viburnum* 4.
bandura v. *Nepenthes* 2.
 — dure v. *Nepenthes*.
bandweide v. *Clematis* 16; *Salix* 2, 4, 40, 48, 55.
bandwisch v. *Equisetum* 1, 3 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., 2 Pr.
bandwurmlüte v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — nüsse v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — pulver v. *Areca* 1 Pr. III.
 — rinde v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — wurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
bandzahn v. *Desmatodon*.
 — zweig v. *Viburnum*.
bane v. *Vicia* 9.
baneberry v. *Actaea*, A. 3, 4 } em. }
 — root v. *Actaea* 2.
banette v. *Vigna* 4.
 — newort v. *Atropa* 1; *Ranunculus* 23, 45.
bang v. *Cannabis* 3.
bangalapalme ge. v. *Ptychosperma* 1.
bangalay v. *Eucalyptus* 10.
 — galo palm, bangalow v. *Ptychosperma* 1.
 — ge v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — gele, bangeln v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — genkraut v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Cicuta*; *Conium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — genkrautsamen v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — ghen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — gue, b. des Indiens v. *Canabis* 3.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
banjaanboom v. *Ficus* 7.
 — nianboom v. *Ficus* 6, 7.
 — niane v. *Ficus* 20.
 — nianenbaum v. *Ficus* 7.
 — nianenfeigenbaum v. *Ficus* 6.
 — nielje, banilie v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — niglia, banilje, banilla v. *Vanilla* 5 et Pr. I.
 — nille, banilleplant n. v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — niri v. *Vanilla* 1, 5.

banirie v. *Vanilla* 5.
banistère anguleuse v. *Stigmaphyllon* 1.
 — unicapsulaire v. *Hiptage* 1.
banjan tree a., banjaanboom, banjanboom n. v. *Ficus* 7.
bank cress v. *Barbarea* 1; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — thistle v. *Carduus* 5; *Cnicus* 13.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
Bank's shrub fir v. *Pinus* 6.
bankafka balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — kalboom v. *Nauclea*, N. 1.
 — kas v. *Ischaemum* 1.
bankberry v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
bankertheiden v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
banknotenöl v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
bankoul nuts oil v. *Aleurites* 1 Pr. II.
Banks pijnboom, Banks's pine, Banksian pine, Banksienkiefer, Bankspijnboom n. v. *Pinus* 6.
bankulierrinde v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. III.
 — kulnüsse ge. v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — kulnussöl, bankulöl, bankulolie v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — nal v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — natsch v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — nel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — ner plant v. *Anthurium*.
 — net tree v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nette v. *Vigna* 2.
 — nettel v. *Urtica*.
 — nia v. *Swartzia* 2 Pr. I.
bannut v. *Juglans* 6, 7.
 — tree v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
bannuts v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — noue v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 — quiline v. *Phyllanthus* 1.
bânroke v. *Boswellia* Note 1.
banwood v. *Bellis* 3.
 — wort v. *Bellis* 3; *Cheiranthus* 1; *Erythraea* 3; *Solidago* 8; *Viola* 19.
banya-tunya v. *Araucaria* 1.
banyan v. *Ficus* 6, 20, 34.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 6, 20, 34, 35.
 — tree of India v. *Ficus* 20.
 — tree of Lord Howe's Island, banyanbaum von Lord Howe's insel v. *Ficus* 12.
 — baum von Indien v. *Ficus* 20.
banyanenvijgenboom v. *Ficus* 6.
 — za tunza v. *Araucaria* 1.
baobab v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.

- baobab** à feuilles digitées, b. tree, baobabboom
v. *Adansonia* 1.
— rinde *ge.* v. *Adansonia* 1 Pr.
- baouca** v. *Agropyron*; *Brachypodium*.
- bappel** v. *Malva* 5.
— pele v. *Malva*.
- bappeln** v. *Malva* 5.
— baum v. *Populus* 1.
- baptisecula** v. *Centaurea* 10.
- baptisie** *ga.* v. *Baptisia*.
— australe v. *Baptisia* 1.
- baquetes** v. *Hydnum* 7, 9.
— quois v. *Pandanus*, P. 10, 16.
- bar** v. *Hordeum* 12.
- baracara** v. *Erythrina* 4.
— raice v. *Veratrum* 2.
— ramets, barametz, baranetz v. *Cibotium* 1.
— rasic, barasien v. *Borago* 1.
— ratte v. *Nymphaea* 2.
— ratze v. *Borago* 1.
— raunitze v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- barba** arborum v. *Usnea* 3 Note.
— de baca v. *Hydnum* 7.
— di kadoesje v. *Tillandsia* 3.
— de mono v. *Triplaris*.
— di piëdra v. *Roccella* 5.
- barbaddah** v. *Entada* 1.
— badine v. *Passiflora* 14.
— badische geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 1.
- Barbadoes** aloe, B. aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. I.
— bastard cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.
— cedar v. *Juniperus* 1.
— cherries v. *Malpighia* Note.
— cherry v. *Eugenia* 41; *Malpighia*, M. 2, 3.
— cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.
— flower fence v. *Caesalpinia* 15; *Par-kinsonia* 1.
— gooseberries v. *Pereskia* 1 Pr.
— gooseberry v. *Pereskia*, P. 1; *Physalis* 9.
— lily v. *Hippeastrum* 2.
— nut v. *Jatropha*, J. 1.
— onion v. *Ornithogalum* 8.
— pride v. *Adenanthera* 2; *Caesalpinia* 14.
— sour grass v. *Andropogon* 17.
— trumpet flower v. *Bignonia* 9.
— wild olive v. *Bontia* 1.
— yam v. *Dioscorea* 2.
- barbadoesche wilde olijfboom** v. *Bontia* 1.
- Barbados** cabbage tree v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
- Barbados** cherry v. *Malpighia* 2, 3.
— katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
— kersen v. *Malpighia*.
— stachelbeere v. *Pereskia* 1.
— yam v. *Dioscorea* 2.
- Barbadosaloe** v. *Aloë* Pr. I.
— badosaloë v. *Aloë* Pr. I, A. 15.
— badosceder v. *Cedrela* 4; *Juniperus* 1.
— badoskersen v. *Malpighia* Note, M. 2, 3.
— badoskirsche v. *Malpighia*.
— badoskirschen v. *Malpighia* Note, M. 2.
— badosnussbaum v. *Jatropha* 1.
— badosstachelbeeren v. *Pereskia* 1 Pr.
- barbagol** v. *Sempervivum* 7.
— baina v. *Cucurbita* 6.
— bajaou, barbijou v. *Sempervivum* 7.
— bara v. *Rheum* et Note.
- Barbaracruyt** v. *Barbarea*.
— baragras v. *Myrrhis* 1.
— barahederich, Barbarakraut v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.
— barakruid v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.
— baraskraftwurzel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
- barbarawurzel** v. *Rheum* Note.
— baree v. *Barbarea*.
- barbarée** v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.
— précoce v. *Barbarea* 1.
- barbareie** v. *Barbarea* 2.
- barbaresque** v. *Cucurbita* 8, 10.
— sauvage v. *Cucurbita* 10.
- barbarine** v. *Berberis* 6; *Cucurbita* 10.
— barinekens v. *Berberis* 6.
— baris *ga.* v. *Viburnum* 4.
— barisches gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
— barisse *n.*, barbarisseboom *n.* v. *Berberis* 6.
- Barbary** buttons v. *Medicago* 16.
— corn v. *Zea* 4.
— fig v. *Opuntia* 13.
— gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
— oak v. *Quercus* 30.
— pepper v. *Capsicum* 6.
— ragwort v. *Othonnopsis* 1.
— thorn v. *Pithecolobium* 8.
- barbaryn** v. *Berberis* 6.
- barbarijsch koorn** v. *Zea* 4.
- barbarijsche gom** v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
— lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 21.
— vijeboom v. *Opuntia* 5.
- barbasco** v. *Jacquinia* 2.
— basin v. *Polyporus* 9, 14.

barbatimao v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.; *Stryphnodendron* 1 Pr.

— rinde v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.; *Pithecolobium* 1 Pr.

barbau v. *Centaurea* 10.

— baux v. *Chrysocoma* 1.

barbe bleue v. *Echium* 7.

— au bon Dieu, b. du bon Dieu v. *Clematis* 16.

— de bouc v. *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II; *Hydnum* 7; *Scorzonera* 1; *Spiraea* 2; *Tragopogon* 3, 4.

— de bouc ordinaire v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— de bouquin v. *Clavaria* 4.

— capucin v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III {em.}.

— de capucin v. *Cichorium* 3, 5 et Pr. III {em.}; *Clavaria* 4; *Clematis* 16; *Nigella* 1, 2; *Usnea* 3.

— de chanoine v. *Valerianella* 5.

— de chèvre v. *Clavaria* 1, 2, 4, 8; *Clematis* 16; *Eryngium* 3; *Hydnum* 9; *Lonicera* 13; *Spiraea* 2, 16; *Tragopogon* 4.

— à Dieu v. *Clematis* 16.

— de Dieu v. *Andropogon* 11, 21.

— espagnole v. *Tillandsia* 3 et Pr.

— de Judas v. *Clematis* 16.

— de Jupiter v. *Anthyllis* 1; *Centranthus* 1; *Rhus* 6; *Sempervivum* 7; *Valeriana* 9.

— de lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— de moine v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.

— de moyne v. *Cuscuta* 7.

— noire v. *Buxus* 3.

— de Notre Seigneur v. *Clematis* 16.

— poyvrette v. *Nigella* 4.

— de renard v. *Astragalus* 17, 22.

— de renard de Crete v. *Astragalus* 22.

— de St.-Antoine v. *Pilea* 4.

— de vache v. *Hydnum* 9.

— de vieillard v. *Tragopogon* 4.

barbeau v. *Centaurea* 10, 11; *Nigella* 2.

— bleu v. *Centaurea* 10; *Nigella* 2.

— jaune, b. du Levant v. *Centaurea* 15.

— de montagne v. *Centaurea* 14.

— musqué v. *Centaurea* 15.

— panaché, b. varié v. *Centaurea* 10.

— vivace v. *Centaurea* 14.

barbebouc v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— bedieu v. *Taraxacum* 1.

bärbeerstaude v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

Barbelkraut v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.

barbelle(n)tronk v. *Corylus* 3.

bärbenerstaude v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

Barbenhederich v. *Barbarea*.

— benkraut v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.

barber's bael fruit v. *Limonia* 1 Note.

— brushes v. *Dipsacus* 4.

barberesche v. *Populus* 14.

— berine, barberis, barberisse, barberitze v. *Berberis* 6.

Barbernkraut v. *Barbarea*.

barberon v. *Tragopogon* 3.

barberry v. *Berberis* 2, 5, 6; *Ribes* 7.

— bush v. *Berberis*, B. 6.

— family v. *Berberidaceae*.

— tree v. *Berberis* 6.

barbes v. *Hydnum* 7.

— besin v. *Polyporus* 9.

— bette v. *Cerastium* 9.

— bezin v. *Polyporus* 9.

— biau v. *Centaurea* 10.

— biche v. *Nigella* 1, 2.

— bifère v. *Barbula*.

— bignon v. *Hydnum*.

— billon v. *Sempervivum* 7.

— bine v. *Convolvulus* 2.

bärblume v. *Ursinia*.

barboine v. *Tanacetum* 1.

bärbom v. *Pyrus* 10.

barbon v. *Andropogon*, A. 6; *Tragopogon* 3.

— digité v. *Andropogon* 11.

— écailleux v. *Andropogon* 25.

— nard v. *Andropogon* 16.

— odorant v. *Andropogon* 21.

— pied de poule v. *Andropogon* 11.

— à sucre v. *Sorghum* 7.

barboranne v. *Berberis* 6.

— bot v. *Centaurea* 10.

— bote v. *Vicia* 23.

— botine v. *Artemisia* 7 Pr., A. 19, 21 Pr. I; *Glyceria* 4; *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. IV.

— botine indigène v. *Tanacetum* 1.

— botte v. *Vicia* 23.

— botzet v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— bouquine v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4; *Urospermum*.

— bue v. *Nigella* 1.

— bule v. *Barbula*.

— bune v. *Achillea* 8.

Barcelona nuts, barceloner nüsse v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

barchjeblom, barchjeblommen v. *Iris* 20.

barckenrysch v. *Betula*.

— clouse v. *Ravenala* 1.

Barcoo grass of Queensland v. *Anthistiria* 5.

bardana v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.

bardane v. *Arctium*, A. 2, 5.

— commune v. *Arctium* 2.

— cotonneuse v. *Arctium* 4.

— à feuilles épineuses v. *Carduus* 2.

— à feuilles ciliées v. *Carduus* 6.

— grande v. *Arctium* 2.

— grimpante v. *Carduus* 6.

— à grosses têtes, b. officinale v. *Arctium* 2.

— à petites têtes v. *Arctium* 5.

— à têtes cotonneuses v. *Arctium* 4.

— à têtes glabres v. *Arctium* 2.

— tomenteuse v. *Arctium* 4.

— vulgaire v. *Arctium* 2.

bardanette v. *Asperugo* 1; *Echinosperrum* 4; *Tragus*.

— danne, bardano v. *Arctium* 2.

— deau v. *Viburnum* 4.

— denwurzel v. *Rumex* 4, R. 21 Pr.

— dewurzel v. *Rumex* 4.

Bardfield oxlip v. *Primula* 4.

bärdille v. *Meum* 1.

bardothier v. *Imbricaria*.

— dotier v. *Imbricaria*, I. 1, 2.

— dottier v. *Imbricaria*, I. 1.

bare v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— barley v. *Hordeum* 13.

— bind {em.} v. *Convolvulus* 2.

— boicher v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.

— ge met hoofden v. *Allium* 20.

barègine v. *Algae* Note.

bärenbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— beere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

— beerenblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

— birn v. *Amelanchier* 5.

— blust v. *Rhododendron* 3.

— bom v. *Pyrus* 10.

— brond v. *Heracleum* 6.

— büchse v. *Arctotheca*.

— datzen v. *Anthyllis* 5.

— dill v. *Meum*, M. 1 et Pr. II.

— dreck, barendreck v. *Rubus* 4.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 33.

— fackel v. *Verbascum* 9.

— fenichel v. *Heracleum* 6; *Meum* 1 et Pr. II;
Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I.

bärenfuss v. *Arctopus*; *Helleborus* 1, 3, 5; *Heracleum* 6.

— fusswurzel v. *Helleborus* 3, 5 Pr.

— galle v. *Aloë* Pr.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.

— klau v. *Acanthus*, A. 2; *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.;
Helleborus 1; *Heracleum*, H. 6 et Pr. I;
Melilotus 3.

— klauartigen v. *Acanthaceae*.

— kladistel v. *Carduus* 1.

— klaue v. *Acanthus*, A. 2; *Heracleum*.

— klauenblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

— klangewächse v. *Acanthaceae*.

— klaw, barenklawe v. *Heracleum* 6.

— klee v. *Melilotus*, M. 3 et Pr. II.

— kleeblüten v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. I.

— knoblauch v. *Allium* 36.

— knöpf v. *Horminum* 1.

— knuflak v. *Allium* 36.

— kraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I; *Heracleum*;
Senecio 1; *Ursinia*; *Verbascum* 9.

— krautblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

barenkrut v. *Heracleum* 6.

bärenkümmel v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.

— lauch v. *Allium* 36 et Pr. I.

— moos v. *Polytrichum*, P. 1 et Pr.

— mos v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— mundwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

— ohr v. *Arctotis*.

— öhrchen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.

— öhrlein v. *Primula* 1.

— öhrli v. *Primula* 1, 4, 12.

— örlein v. *Primula* 1.

— pfote v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.

— plumpen v. *Anemone* 2.

— pratze v. *Clavaria* 4; *Polyporus* 26.

— pratzen v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.

— pudl v. *Meum* 1.

— pulm v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— pulver, bärensamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— sanikelblüten v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.

— schote v. *Astragalus*, A. 10.

— schoten v. *Astragalus* 10.

— schweif v. *Leonurus* 1.

— stein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— steinklee v. *Melilotus* 3.

— taapen, bärentalpe, barentape v. *Heracleum* 6.

— tapen v. *Acanthus* 2.

— tappe v. *Heracleum* 6; *Lonicera* 4; *Lycopodium* 8.

bärentappen v. *Acanthus* 2; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — tappsamén v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — tatz v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — tatze v. *Acanthus*; *Anthyllis* 5; *Clavaria* 1,
 2, 4, 8; *Heracleum* 6.

bärentatzel v. *Antennaria* 2.

— tatzen v. *Acanthus* 2; *Anemone* 2; *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Heracleum* 6.
 — tatz'n v. *Anemone* 2; *Anthyllis* 5.
 — tee v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — tragent v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — traube v. *Arctostaphylos*, A. 6 et Pr. I.
 — traubenblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wickel v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — wörtel v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — wurz v. *Atropa* 1; *Helleborus* 5; *Heracleum* 6; *Ligusticum* 4; *Meum*, M. 1.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Meum*, M. 1 et Pr. II.
 — zahn v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — zahnkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — zahnwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.

bärfenchel v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II; *Peucedanum* 9.

bärfink v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 {em.} et Pr. I.

barfoot v. *Helleborus* 1.

— füßler v. *Hygrophorus* 11.
 — gebloem v. *Trifolium* 23, 27.
 — gebloem v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1, 2; *Trifolium* 23.
 — gegêrs v. *Nardus* 1; *Panicum* 5; *Polygonum* 9.
 — gegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — geklaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — geraai v. *Lolium* 2.

bargjes v. *Iris* 20 Note.

bärgras v. *Yucca*.

barguille v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.

— holz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.

barîdjeh v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.

— rigoula v. *Lactarius* 3.

barilla v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.; *Salsola* 2 et Pr. II.

— plant v. *Salsola* 4.
 — plant *n.* v. *Salsola* 2.
 — soda v. *Salsola* 2 Pr. II.

barille v. *Halogeton* 1 et Pr.; *Prunus* 7; *Salsola* 2 Pr. II, S. 4.

— d'Espagne v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 7.
 — kraut v. *Salsola* 2.

barilleli v. *Prunus* 7.

barillen v. *Paeonia* 6; *Prunus* 7.

barillenartiger alant v. *Inula* 5.

— baum v. *Prunus* 7.

— rosen v. *Paeonia* 6.

— v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

barillet v. *Muscari* 1.

— rillon v. *Primula* 1.

— ringeli v. *Prunus* 7.

bark v. *Betula*, B. 1; *Salicornia* 3.

— -bread v. *Pinus* 78 Note IV.

— cloth v. *Brachystegia* Note I.

— — tree v. *Brachystegia*.

— of corku copalchi v. *Croton* 20 Pr.

— of oak *a.* v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.

— puff-ball v. *Scleroderma*.

— bom v. *Betula* 1.

— bosch v. *Colpoen* 1.

barke, barkenboom, bârkenboom v. *Betula*.

bärklee v. *Melilotus* 3 et Pr. II.

barklers v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

— less wood v. *Laetia* 1.

barl tree v. *Borassus* 1.

bärlapp v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8.

— lappartige (gewächse) v. *Lycopodiaceae*.

— läppchen v. *Selaginella*.

— lappe v. *Lycopodiaceae*; *Lycopodium* 8.

— lappen v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— lappengewächse v. *Lycopodiaceae*.

— lappenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— lappenmoos v. *Lycopodium*.

— lappgewächse v. *Lycopodiaceae*.

— lappkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.

— lappmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— lappmoos v. *Lycopodium*.

— lapppulver *ge.*, bärlappsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— lerleis v. *Galium* 3.

barley v. *Hordeum*, H. 2, 6, 12 et pag. 651 Pr. I.

— big v. *Hordeum* 12.

— bread v. pag. 651 Pr. V.

— flour v. pag. 651 Pr. IV.

— grass v. *Bromus* 1; *Hordeum* 9; *Panicum* 8.

— — of Ayrshire Downs v. *Panicum* 8.

— malt v. pag. 651 Pr. VII.

barliche v. *Hordeum* 12.

barm v. *Filices*.

— -leaf v. *Melissa* 1.

bärmede v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

barmelwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

barmte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.

- bärmutter** v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — mutterkraut v. *Levisticum*.
 — mutterwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
barmwurz v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
barn grass v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 2, 5.
Barnabas, Barnaby's thistle v. *Centaurea* 21.
barnacle-grass v. *Zostera* 1.
bärndazen v. *Anthyllis* 5.
barnigeli v. *Prunus* 7.
barnkraut v. *Heracleum* 6.
bärnkraut v. *Senecio* 1.
barnnettel v. *Urtica*.
bärnpratze v. *Polyporus* 26.
barnsteen v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — boom *n.* v. *Pinites* 1.
barnsten v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
bärntatzen v. *Anthyllis* 5.
barnwort v. *Viola* 19.
 — yard gras, barnyard grass v. *Panicum* 5.
bärohr v. *Arctotis*.
baromètre v. *Carlina* 2.
baromets, barometz, baromez v. *Cibotium* 1.
Baron Rider gras v. *Rottboellia* 1.
baron's herb thyme v. *Thymus* 2.
 — mercury v. *Mercurialis* 1.
baronnen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ronskraut v. *Thymus* 2.
Baroos kamfer, Baros camphor, B. kamfer, Baroscampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
Baroscampherbaum v. *Dryobalanops*.
 — kamfer *n.* v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — kamferolie v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — kampfer, Baroskampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
barosmablade v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — rosme v. *Barosma*.
 — roulou v. *Canna* 4.
barracara v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — ralet v. *Muscari* 2.
 — ras v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II, P. 76 Pr. I, P. 78 Pr. VI.
 — rashars *n.* *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
barrel cactus v. *Echinocactus* 4.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 3.
 — tree v. *Sterculia* 15.
barrelière v. *Barleria*.
 — hérissonne v. *Barleria* 1.
 — prionite v. *Barleria* 2.
barren brome grass v. *Bromus* 15.
 — hempe v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
barren ivy v. *Hedera* 2.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 46.
 — privet v. *Rhamnus* 1; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — scarlet oak v. *Quercus* 9.
 — scrub oak v. *Quercus* 9, 33.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 36.
 — strawberry v. *Potentilla* 8, 11; *Waldsteinia*, W. 1.
 — wort v. *Vancouveria*, V. 1.
barrens oak v. *Quercus* 46.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 48.
 — willow oak v. *Quercus* 13.
barrenstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — woort v. *Epimedium* 1.
 — wort v. *Epimedium*, E. 1.
barricari seed plant v. *Adenanthera* 2.
 — seeds v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. II.
barricarri v. *Adenanthera* 2.
Barrier pine v. *Dacrydium* 6.
barrigon tree v. *Pachira* 3.
 — rilet v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — ringtonie {add.} v. *Barringtonia*.
Barron River tussac grass v. *Rottboellia* 1.
barrow rose, barrow roses v. *Rosa* 49.
bärsanikel v. *Cortusa*, C. 1; *Primula*, P. 1, 7.
 — schoten v. *Astragalus* 10.
barsiba makka v. *Desmoncus* 1.
 — simklee v. *Trifolium* 2.
bärstkräut v. *Cicuta* 2.
barstmaïs v. *Zea* 6.
bartaballi v. *Lucuma* 2.
 — talai v. *Cnicus* 11.
 — tas v. *Rubus*.
bartblume v. *Caryopteris*.
 — dingel v. *Limodorum* 1.
bartela v. *Carduus*.
 — tengele v. *Primula* 4.
bartfaden v. *Pentstemon*.
 — flechte v. *Usnea*, U. 3.
 — flechten v. *Usneaceae*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — gras v. *Aegilops*; *Andropogon*, A. 11; *Erianthus*.
 — haber v. *Avena* 2.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2, 8.
 — hasel v. *Corylus* 8.
Barthelemykraut v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
barthengel v. *Veronica* 6, 11.
 — thuhn, barthühn, barthün v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — thun, barthunkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.

bärtige gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 haarflechte v. *Usnea* 3.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 6.
bartklee v. *Dorycnium*.
 — krone v. *Lophiola*.
 — lilie v. *Bulbine*.
 — moos v. *Phascum*; *Pleuridium*.
 — mos v. *Phascum*.
 — mund, bartmundmoos v. *Barbula*.
 — nagel, bartnagerl, bartnelke v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — nuss v. *Aulax*.
 — nüsse v. *Corylus* 8.
Bartram's eiche v. *Quercus* 28.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 17, 28.
 — tree-orchid v. *Epidendrum* 2.
bartramie v. *Bartramia*.
 — tranische franklinie v. *Gordonia* 2.
 — transmoos v. *Bartramia*.
bartsaturei v. *Micromeria*.
bartsch v. *Heracleum* 6.
bartsche, **bartschie** v. *Bartsia*.
 — schwaden v. *Panicum* 6.
 — sie v. *Bartsia*.
 — ständel v. *Epipogon*.
 — tatze v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. I.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
 — wischhafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — zenkraut v. *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
baru v. *Hibiscus* 27.
Barus camphor, B. kamfer, B. kampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
barvasco v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — wara v. *Rheum* Note.
 — weed v. *Convolvulus* 2.
bärwinde v. *Calystegia*, C. 1; *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — winkel v. *Vinca* 2.
barwinkelsimmergrün v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — wood v. *Baphia* 1 et Pr.; *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.
bärwurz v. *Athamanta* 1; *Helleborus* 5; *Heracleum* 6; *Ligusticum* 4; *Meum*, M. 1 et Pr. II; *Peucedanum* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Meum*, M. 1 Pr. II.
barwurz, **bärwurzgleiss** v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
baryxyle **roussâtre** v. *Baryxylum* 1.
barz v. *Myricaria* 2.
barzach v. *Pinus* 68.
 — zenkraut v. *Carex* 2; *Cicuta* 2.
 — zenkrautsame v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
bäsahalm v. *Molinia* 1.

basalick v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — sam v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8.
bäsareis v. *Calluna* 1.
 — saries v. *Calluna* 1; *Lonicera* 20.
 — schampert v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — schenotter v. *Lathraea* 2.
baschienen v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
bäschierper v. *Fragaria*.
 — kläten v. *Circaea* 2.
baschtnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
base broom v. *Genista* 11.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — horehound v. *Stachys*, S. 8.
 — rocket v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — tree v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — vervain v. *Veronica* 6.
basele v. *Vicia* 9.
 — selge, baselgon, baselguem, baséli, baselich, baselico v. *Ocimum* 1.
bäseliraps, **bäselireps**, **bäseliwat** v. *Camelina* 1.
basella de Loxa, b. tubéreuse v. *Boussingaultia* 1.
baselle v. *Basella*, B. 1.
 — blanche v. *Basella* 2.
 — de Chine à très larges feuilles, b. à grandes feuilles v. *Basella* 3.
 — rouge v. *Basella* 1.
basellekartoffel v. *Boussingaultia* 1.
 — sena v. *Albizia* 1 Pr.
 — sericle v. *Ocimum* 1.
basho v. *Musa* 3.
basie v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — sier v. *Primula* 1.
basil v. *Calamintha* 3; *Ocimum*, O. 1.
 — balm v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — thyme v. *Calamintha*, C. 1, 4.
 — weed v. *Calamintha* 3.
basilaire v. *Araucaria*.
basile à épi couronné *ga.* v. *Eucomis* 1.
 — ponctué v. *Eucomis* 2.
basilee v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — silée ponctué v. *Eucomis* 2.
 — sileon, basileye v. *Ocimum* 1.
bäsilga, **basilge**, **basilgen**, **basilgenkraut** v. *Ocimum* 1.
basilgramkraut v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. 1.
 — silia v. *Ocimum* 1.
basilic v. *Ocimum*, O. 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — en arbre, b. de Ceilan v. *Ocimum* 6.

- basilic** commun, b. des cuisiniers, b. à feuilles
 — bullées, b. à f. de laitue v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — fin (vert) v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — grand v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — — vert v. *Ocimum* 1, 2.
 — — violet v. *Ocimum* 4.
 — gros vert, b. des jardins v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — mineur v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — des moines v. *Ocimum* 3, 8.
 — musqué v. *Moschosma* 1.
 — nain v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — à odeur anisée, b. ordinaire v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — petit, b. à petites feuilles v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — romain, b. aux sauces v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Calamintha* 1, 3; *Stemodia* 2.
 — très petit, b. vert v. *Ocimum* 3.
- basilica**, **basilicoin**, **basilicom**, **basilicon** v. *Ocimum* 1.
- basilicum** v. *Calamintha* 3; *Ocimum*, *O.* 1.
 — — minze v. *Mentha* 9.
 — — -olie v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. II.
- basilie** v. *Calamintha* 1; *Ocimum* 1.
 — — kruid v. *Ocimum* 1.
- basilien** v. *Ocimum*, *O.* 1.
 — — blüten v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. III.
 — — feldminze v. *Mentha* 9.
 — — kraut v. *Ocimum*, *O.* 1 et Pr. I.
 — — minze v. *Mentha* 9.
 — — münze v. *Calamintha* 5; *Mentha* 9.
 — — peterlein v. *Sison* 1.
 — — quendel v. *Calamintha*, *C.* 5.
 — — ständel, basilienstendel v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — — thymian v. *Calamintha* 1.
- basilig**, **basiligram** v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — — silik v. *Ocimum*, *O.* 1 et Pr. I.
 — — silikum v. *Ocimum*, *O.* 1.
 — — silikumblüten v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. III.
 — — silikumkraut v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — silique sauvage, basilje v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — — sily v. *Ocimum* 1.
- basin** d'eau see bassin d'eau.
 — — -flowered narcissus v. *Narcissus* 20.
- basinet** v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — — d'eau see bassinet d'eau.
- bäsing** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — — singe v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- basket** fern v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — — fuchsia v. *Fuchsia* 4.
 — — of gold v. *Alyssum* 4.
- basket** grass v. *Xerophyllum* 2.
 — — hoop v. *Croton* 12.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 45.
 — — osier v. *Salix* 41, 55.
 — — palm v. *Corypha* 5.
 — — willow v. *Salix* 18, 55.
 — — -withe v. *Heliotropium* 5; *Tournefortia* 9.
 — — wyth v. *Tournefortia* 4.
- bas'lbeer**, **baslbeer** v. *Berberis* 6.
- basom** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- basora** corra v. *Melochia* 3.
 — — de liber v. *Parthenium* 1.
- bass** v. *Scirpus* 5; *Tilia* Pr. I, T. 5.
 — — brooms v. *Leopoldinia* 2 Note.
 — — mats v. *Tilia* Note.
 — — wood see basswood.
- bassam** v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8.
 — — selbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — — selbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I; *Pyrus* 6 Pr., 35 Pr.
 — — senet v. *Ranunculus* 46.
- bassia** fat *a.* v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — — wood v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. II.
 — — baum *ge.* v. *Bassia*.
 — — boter, bassiafett, bassiaöl, bassiavet *n.* v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
- bassie** v. *Bassia*.
- bassin** v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — — bâtard v. *Homalium* 3.
 — — blanc v. *Homalium* 3; *Anemone* 14.
 — — des champs v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — — d'eau {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — — moiré v. *Homalium* 3.
 — — d'or v. *Ranunculus* 5, 43.
 — — purpurin v. *Anemone* 14.
 — — rouge v. *Homalium* 3.
- bassine** v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — sineau v. *Caltha* 2.
- bassinét** v. *Anemone* 14; *Caltha* 2; *Geranium*;
Ranunculus, *R.* 4, 15, 22, 42, 43.
 — — blanc v. *Anemone* 14, 21.
 — — des champs v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — — d'eau {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — — geranium v. *Geranium* 18.
 — — jaune v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — — des marais v. *Caltha* 2; *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — — piépou v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — — purpurin v. *Anemone* 14.
 — — rampant v. *Ranunculus* 42.
- bass'l** v. *Beta* 2.

Bassora gum v. *Astragalus* Note II A.

— rose v. *Rosa* 17.

— gallen v. *Quercus* Note II.

— gom, Bassoragummi, Bassorah gum v. *Astragalus* Note II A.

bassura v. *Sida* 1.

basswood v. *Tilia*, T. 2, 3, 4.

— tree v. *Tilia* 3.

bast v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}; *Quercus* 32 Pr. II;
Scirpus 5; *Tilia* Pr. I, T. 5, 6, 10.

— mats v. *Tilia* Note.

— van pomegranaatwortel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.

— van sassafras n. v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II.

— tree v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.

— van vlier v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.

— van wegedoorn v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

bastaard *asperugo* v. *Asperugo* 1.

— bolletrie hout v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. II.

— bolletrie, b. bulletrie v. *Dipholis* 2.

— cytissus v. *Cytissus* 7.

— ebbenboom, b. ebenboom v. *Brya* 1.

— geelhout v. *Podocarpus* 7.

— indigo v. *Amorpha*, A. 2.

— kardemom v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.

— madelief v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— Spaansche peper v. *Solanum* 28.

— zwietie boontie v. *Inga* 7.

bastaardcederboom v. *Guazuma* 3.

— gerst, bastaardgerste v. *Hordeum* 9.

— klaver v. *Trifolium* 12.

— korenbloem v. *Centaurea* 20.

— locus v. *Hymenaea* 1 Note II.

— lotus v. *Diospyros*.

— lucerne v. *Medicago* 15.

— lijsterbessenboom v. *Pyrus* 26.

— muur v. *Cerastium* 10.

— rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 15.

— saffraan v. *Carthamus* 3.

— standelkruid v. *Listera* 2.

— -wane v. *Vochisia* 1 sub 1).

— wederik v. *Epilobium*; *Lythrum* 2.

— wederik met blaauwe bloemen v. *Vernonia* 10.

— ijzerhart v. *Chlorophora* 2.

bastaertstandelcruyt v. *Listera* 2.

— wederick v. *Epilobium*.

bastain v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.

bastappels v. *Solanum* 44 Note.

bastard *acacia* v. *Robinia* 2.

bastard *acmella* v. *Spilanthes* 3.

— *acorus* v. *Iris* 20.

— *agrimony* v. *Ageratum* 1; *Eupatorium* 4.

— *alkanet* v. *Lithospermum* 1.

— *aloe* v. *Agave* 14.

— *American sanicle* v. *Mitella*.

— *asarum* v. *Antirrhinum* 1.

— *asphodel* v. *Narthecium* 1.

— *baldmoney* v. *Gentiana* 2.

— *balm* v. *Melittis*, M. 1.

— *black bully tree* v. *Dipholis* 2.

— *black-butt* v. *Eucalyptus* 7.

— *blue gum* v. *Eucalyptus* 42.

— *box* v. *Eucalyptus* 9, 35, 42, 43, 53, 67,
69, 85; *Polygala* 4; *Tristania* 2, 3.

— *box milkwort* v. *Polygala* 4.

— *box tree* v. *Eucalyptus* 35, 67, 85.

— *bread-nut* v. *Pseudolmedia* 1.

— *bryony* v. *Vitis* 27.

— *bullet tree* v. *Bumelia* 5; *Humiria* 2.

— *bully tree* v. *Dipholis* 2.

— *cabbage bark* v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.

— — tree v. *Andira* 5; *Geoffraea*, G. 1;
Melanodendron 1.

— *cardamoms* (of Siam) v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.

— *cedar* v. *Cedrela*, C. 4; *Chickrassia* 1;

Guazuma, G. 2, 3; *Libocedrus* 3;

Melia 2; *Sequoia* 2; *Soymida* 1.

— *cedar pencil-wood* v. *Dysoxylum* 5.

— *ceder* see *bastardceder*.

— *cherry* v. *Ehretia* 5; *Prunus* 21, 47.

— — tree v. *Ehretia* 5.

— *chestnut* v. *Liquidambar* 1.

— *chickweed* v. *Sibthorpia* 1.

— *china* v. *Smilax* 10.

— *cinnamon* v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.

— *clover* v. *Trifolium* 12.

— *cork tree* v. *Quercus* 59.

— *cress* v. *Thlaspi*.

— *croton beans* v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

— *cyperus* v. *Carex* 30; *Cladium* 1.

— *cytissus* v. *Vella* 1.

— *daisy* v. *Bellium* 2.

— *dictamnus* v. *Ballota* 3.

— *dittany* v. *Dictamnus* 1.

— *eucalyptus box* v. *Eucalyptus* 35.

— *feverfew* v. *Parthenium*, P. 1.

— *fig* v. *Opuntia*.

— *flower fence* v. *Adenanthera*, A. 2.

bastard foxglove v. Mimulus.

- gentian v. *Gentiana* 14; *Hypericum* 22.
- gidgah, b. gidgee v. *Acacia* 56.
- goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 9.
- greenheart v. *Calyptanthus* 2.
- gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 1.
- ground pine v. *Teucrium* 13.
- gum v. *Eucalyptus* 38.
- hare's-ear v. *Phyllis*, P. 1.
- hatchet vetch v. *Biserrula* 1.
- hawkweed v. *Crepis*.
- — -leaved hedge mustard v. *Erysimum* 4.
- hellebore v. *Arethusa*; *Helleborus* 5.
- hemp v. *Datisca*, D. 1; *Eupatorium* 4; *Galeopsis* 3.
- hibiscus v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
- huckle-berry v. *Andromeda*.
- indigo v. *Amorpha*, A. 2; *Tephrosia* 5.
- ipecac v. *Triosteum* 2.
- ipecacuan, b. ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1.
- ironwood v. *Trichilia* 3; *Zanthoxylum* 25.
- jarrah v. *Eucalyptus* 10.
- jasmine v. *Cestrum*; *Lycium* 5.
- Jesuit's bark v. *Iva*.
- — — tree v. *Iva*, I. 2.
- jute v. *Hibiscus* 5.
- knotgrass v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1.
- lignum-vitae v. *Badiera* 1.
- locust v. *Hymenaea* 1 Note II; *Ratonia* 1.
- locust tree v. *Clethra* 3.
- löwenmaul v. *Linaria* 9.
- lupine v. *Trifolium* 16.
- lychnis v. *Phlox*.
- mahagoni v. *Calophyllum* 3.
- mahogany v. *Eucalyptus* 10, 48; *Ratonia* 1.
- manchineel v. *Cameraria*.
- — — tree v. *Cameraria* 1.
- marjoram v. *Origanum* 9.
- massliebe see bastardmassliebe.
- menynwood v. *Diospyros* 13.
- mespilus v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
- millet grass v. *Paspalum*, P. 3.
- Mithridate mustard v. *Iberis* 4.
- mouse-ear v. *Hieracium* 12.
- mumuroo v. *Zygophyllum* 2.
- mustard v. *Cleome*; *Gynandropsis* 1.
- myall v. *Acacia* 2, 18, 27, 30.
- myrobalans v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.

bastard narcissus v. Narcissus 14.

- nigella v. *Lychnis* 10.
- nightshade v. *Rivina*.
- olbia v. *Lavatera* 4.
- olive v. *Notelaea* 1.
- orpine v. *Andrachne*, A. 1.
- parsley v. *Caucalis*, C. 3.
- pellitory v. *Achillea* 12.
- pencil cedar v. *Dysoxylum* 5.
- penny royal v. *Trichostema* 1.
- peppermint v. *Tristania* 5.
- pimpernel v. *Centunculus*, C. 1.
- pine v. *Pinus* 18.
- plantain v. *Heliconia*, H. 1; *Limosella*, L. 1.
- poon v. *Sterculia* 8.
- quince v. *Cotoneaster* 1; *Pyrus* 9.
- rhubarb v. *Rumex* 5.
- rocket v. *Brassica* 5, 32, 34.
- saffron v. *Carthamus*, C. 3 et Pr. I.
- sago v. *Caryota* 3 et Pr. I.
- sago palm, b. sago tree v. *Caryota* 3.
- sandal v. *Erythroxylum* 8.
- — -wood v. *Eremophila* 3; *Myoporum* 5; *Olearia* 10.
- — -wood tree v. *Olearia* 10.
- sea grape v. *Salsola* 2.
- senna v. *Colutea*, C. 1.
- sensitive plant v. *Aeschynomene*.
- service tree v. *Pyrus* 26.
- speedwell v. *Veronica* 17.
- star of Bethlehem v. *Albuca*.
- stone-parsley v. *Sison*.
- sycamore v. *Cryptocarya* 6.
- sycomore v. *Acer* 12.
- teak v. *Butea* 1; *Pterocarpus* 10.
- toad-flax v. *Comandra*; *Thesium*.
- trefoil v. *Trifolium* 12, 16.
- valerian v. *Valeriana* 2.
- vervain v. *Stachytarpheta*.
- vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 18.
- white gum v. *Eucalyptus* 5, 38.
- windflower v. *Gentiana* 14.
- wood sage v. *Teucrium* 14.

bastardacorus v. Iris 20.

- aschenpflanze v. *Senecio* 12.
- ballata v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. I.
- bauernsenf {em.} v. *Iberis* 6.
- buchs v. *Eucalyptus* 35.
- calophan v. *Protium* 11 Pr. I.

bastard cardamomen v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — ceder v. *Cedrela* 4 {em.}; *Guazuma*, G. 3;
 Sequoia 2.
 — cederholz v. *Chickrassia* 1 Pr.
 — chinastrauch v. *Smilax* 10.
 — dipholisbaum v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — dragun v. *Haemanthus* 2.
 — ebenholz von Ceylon v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr.
 — eberesche v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 16.
 — eibisch v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — galgantgras v. *Cyperus* 30.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — glocken v. *Specularia* 1.
 — guajak, bastardguajakholz v. *Tecoma* 7
 Pr. 1.
 — guavas v. *Eugenia* 37 Pr.
 — habichtskraut v. *Crepis*.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 28.
 — hanf v. *Ageratum*; *Datisca* 1.
 — indig v. *Amorpha*.
 — indigo v. *Amorpha*, A. 2.
 — jasmin v. *Philadelphus*, P. 1.
 — jute v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — kalmus v. *Iris* 20.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 18.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — knabenkraut v. *Limodorum* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Lagoëcia*, L. 1.
 — lauch v. *Nothoscordum*.
 — lorbeer v. *Viburnum* 4, 15.
 — mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* 10 et Pr.
 — mahagony v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.
 — massliebe v. *Bellium*.
 — melisse v. *Dracocephalum* 2; *Melittis* 1.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 7.
 — morchel v. *Morchella* 3; *Verpa*.
 — mutterkraut v. *Parthenium*.
 — muur v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — narzisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — safflor v. *Carthamus* 2.
 — safran v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — sagopalme v. *Caryota* 3.
 — sandhalm v. *Ammophila* 2.
 — santelholz von Australien v. *Eremophila*
 3 Pr.
 — schwertlilie v. *Iris* 25.
 — senne v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helenium* 1.

bastard sorbenbaum, bastardsorbus, bastardspeier-
 ling v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — velle v. *Vella* 1.
 — vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 12.
bastart-jute v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 7.
bastekraut v. *Bryonia* 2; *Solanum* 24.
 — telfelberrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — tenei v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — tenkraut v. *Kochia* 4.
basterd acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — -alcanna v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — aloë v. *Agave* 14.
 — aloëhout v. *Excoecaria* 2 Pr.
 — china v. *Smilax* 10.
 — engelwortel v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — heemst v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — leverkruid v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — senna {em.} v. *Cassia* 18.
 — turbit v. *Thapsia* 1.
basterd ceder v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — galigaan v. *Cyperus* 30.
 — gamanderlijn v. *Veronica* 18.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — hazenlatuw v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — indigo n. v. *Amorpha* 2.
 — klapproos v. *Papaver* 7.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — lotus v. *Diospyros*, D. 6.
 — muur v. *Anagallis*, A. 2; *Cerastium* 3, 8, 10.
 — narcis v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — saffraan v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — senna v. *Bauhinia* 1.
 — sorben v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — sprinkhaanboom v. *Clethra* 3.
 — vlakbloem v. *Spilanthes* 3.
 — wederik v. *Epilobium*, E. 1.
 — wikke v. *Vicia* 14.
basterde klokjes v. *Specularia* 1.
 — ternat v. *Peucedanum* 13.
bastholtz v. *Tilia*.
 — holz v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — hüte v. *Thrinax* 1 Note.
bastigas, bastigas waid v. *Isatis* 3.
bastilme v. *Ulmus* 4, 19.
bastin v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — tinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.

- bastjes** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — *lagetta* v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — *ling* v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
bästling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} {B}.
bastmatten v. *Tilia* Note.
 — *ulme* v. *Ulmus* 4, 19.
 — *wieke* v. *Ulmus* 4.
basuba pisie v. *Ocotea* 5.
bat-and-ball tree v. *Endiandra* 3.
 — *in water* v. *Mentha* 1.
batana v. *Oenocarpus* 2.
 — *tänie* v. *Stachys* 6.
 — *tas* v. *Arum* 2.
batata v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — *brava*, b. do ar v. *Chondodendron* 1.
 — *doessie* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — *di purga*, b. purgante v. *Ipomoea* 21.
batatas v. *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4 et Pr. I; *Solanum* 44.
 — *yam* v. *Dioscorea* 7.
batate v. *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4; *Solanum* 44.
 — *comestible* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — *à Durand*, b. ronde v. *Ipomoea* 6.
bataten v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.; *Ipomoea* 4 et Pr. I.
 — *holz* v. *Ipomoea* 4 Note.
 — *igname* {em.} v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — *stärke* v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II.
 — *trichterwinde*, *batatenwinde* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
batatenyams, *batatenyamswurzel* v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — *tateprunkwinde*, *bataton* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — *tatran*, *batatrant* v. *Ipomoea* 6.
 — *tatte* v. *Ipomoea* 4; *Solanum* 44.
 — *tatten* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — *tattes* v. *Solanum* 44.
 — *taule* v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — *tavel* v. *Myrica* 8.
Batavia balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *curcume* v. *Curcuma* 7 Pr. I.
 — *zuckerrohr*, *Bataviaasch suikerriet*, *Batavian cane* v. *Saccharum* 13.
Batavian lime v. *Citrus* 14.
 — *tavisches rohr* v. *Saccharum* 13.
batchelor's button v. *Gomphrena*.
 — buttons see *bachelor's* buttons.
 — *pear* v. *Solanum* 19.
batec, *batech* v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — *tenge* v. *Primula* 4.
 — *tengelein* v. *Primula* 12.
 — *tengeli* v. *Primula* 4, 12.
batengen v. *Paeonia* 6; *Primula* 12.
 — *tenien* v. *Primula* 12; *Stachys* 6.
 — *tenige*, *batenike* v. *Stachys* 6.
 — *tenikel* v. *Primula* 12; *Teucrium* 5.
 — *tenkenblüten* v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. I.
 — *tennige* v. *Stachys*.
Bath asparagus v. *Ornithogalum* 7 Note.
 — *flower* v. *Trillium* 3, 5.
batham v. *Hibiscus* 14.
 — *thangel* v. *Veronica* 6.
 — *thenge* v. *Primula* 12.
 — *thengel* v. *Teucrium*, T. 5 et Pr., T. 15 Pr.; *Veronica* 6.
bathengeli v. *Primula* 12.
 — *thengelkraut* v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — *thengen* v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — *thengensamen* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — *thengenwurzel* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.
 — *thenie* v. *Stachys* 6.
 — *thenkenblumen* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — *thenwurzel* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.
bathgenblumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I; *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
bathonienkraut v. *Stachys* 6.
Bathurst bur v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — *burr* v. *Xanthium*.
batiator v. *Spermacoce* 2 Pr.; *Vernonia* 7.
 — *tic* v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — *ticolon* v. *Ceratanthra* 1 Pr.
 — *ticula* v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — *tie* v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — *tinggut* v. *Primula* 20.
Batjan noot v. *Myristica* 19 Pr.
batjanboom, *batjang* v. *Mangifera* 1.
 — *jentjor*, *batjitjor* v. *Vernonia* 7.
batokioulo v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — *toko plum* v. *Flacourtia* 2.
bâton blanc v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — *du diable* v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — *de Jacob* v. *Althaea* 7; *Asphodeline* 1; *Campanula* 9, 12.
 — *d'or* v. *Cheiranthus* 1, 2.
 — *royal* v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — *de St. Jacques* v. *Althaea* 7; *Asphodeline* 1; *Campanula* 12.
 — *de St. Jean* v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — *de St. Joseph* v. *Anthericum* 1.
batonie v. *Stachys* 6.
 — *tonienblüten* v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. I.
 — *tonip*, *batonye* v. *Stachys* 6.

batoto v. *Physalis* 9 et Note.
 — toumbaum v. *Pistacia* 1.
 — trachosperme v. *Batrachospermum*.
Batraj yam v. *Pueraria* 2.
batswing coral v. *Erythrina* 16.
battata, battatas v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — tecouer *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Achillea* 12.
 — tenge v. *Primula* 4, 12.
 — tenie v. *Stachys* 6.
 — ter dock v. *Petasites* 5; *Potamogeton* 6; *Rumex* 21.
bätterklie v. *Menyanthes* 1.
Battersea kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
battersocks v. *Alaria* 1.
bättigras v. *Agropyron* 4.
battle-door barley, battledore barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — field flower v. *Viola* 34.
bättligras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — wurz, bättliwurze v. *Agropyron* 4.
battunie, battynge v. *Stachys* 6.
Batumtee v. *Vaccinium* 2.
batungen v. *Stachys* 6 et Pr. II.
batzenrose v. *Rosa* 14.
bauchalan v. *Ribes* 7.
bauchamper v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — berste v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — blume v. *Lisianthus*.
bauchee seeds v. *Psoralea* 2 Pr.
bäuchelkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
bauchgrimmerregender blätterpilz v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — hülse v. *Gastrolobium*.
bauchige hamelie v. *Hamelia* 2.
bauchkapsel v. *Diphyscium*.
 — kraut v. *Herniaria* 1, 2.
 — miezelkraut, bauchmiezelttee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — stämmige stelzenpalme v. *Iriarteia* 2.
 — wehlblüml v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — wehkraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Jatropha* 2.
 — wehwurzel v. *Angelica* 2.
 — weizen v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
baud-money, baudremoine v. *Meum* 1.
baudrier (de Neptune) v. *Laminaria* 2.
bauereppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — kraut v. *Ledum* 2.
bauernäppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — boretsch v. *Anchusa* 3 et Pr. II.
 — eppich v. *Sium* 3.
 — fenchel v. *Peucedanum* 9.

bauernheilkraut v. *Sideritis* 1; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4; *Lupinus* 7.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
 — knaster v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
 — knöpf v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13.
 — kraut v. *Anchusa* 3 et Pr. II; *Ledum* 2.
 — krautwurzel v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — kümmel v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — löffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Drosera* 3 et Pr.
 — löffleinkraut v. *Drosera* 3.
 — medicin v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — medizin v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — pflaume v. *Prunus* 26.
 — rhabarber v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — rocken v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11.
 — rosen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — safran v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — schminke v. *Lithospermum* 1 et Pr. II, L. 4; *Polygonatum* 3.
 — schötchen v. *Teesdalia*.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 34; *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Iberis*, I. 2, 6; *Lepidium* 1; *Raphanus* 3; *Teesdalia*, T. 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — spindel v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — tabak v. *Malva* 8; *Nicotiana* 11 et Pr.
 — veigel v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — veilchen v. *Cheiranthus* 1 Pr. I.
 — weihrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
 — wermut v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — wollweide v. *Salix* 37.
bauerpflaume v. *Prunus* 58.
baugasse v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — hine, bauhinie v. *Bauhinia*.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
bäukbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
baukweiten v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
baulm v. *Melissa*, M. 1.
baulme mint v. *Mentha* 1.
baum v. *Melissa* 1.
 — des elendes v. *Clerodendron* 2.
 — der erkenntniss *ge.* v. perhaps *Musa* 9.
 — des erkenntnisses... v. *Musa* 9.
 — leaf v. *Melissa* 1; *Melittis* 1.
 — des lebens v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I; *Thuya*, T. 3.
 — der reisenden v. *Ravenala* 1.

- baumaloe** v. *Agave*.
 — aloë v. *Agave* 2.
 — ampfer v. *Triplaris*.
- baumartige** *acacia* v. *Pithecolobium* 4.
 — *aralie* v. *Dendropanax* 1.
 — *baumwolle*(npflanze) v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — *binse* v. *Prionium* 1.
 — *bürstenpflanze* v. *Carthamus* 1.
 — *gichtrose* v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — *heide* v. *Erica* 2.
 — *hydrangea* v. *Hydrangea* 1.
 — *limonella* v. *Glycosmis* 1.
 — *nelke* v. *Dianthus* 2.
 — *jackquinie* v. *Jacquinia* 1.
 — *päonie* v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — *tutenmalve* v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
- baumartiger** *blasenstrauch* {em.} v. *Colutea* 1.
 — *erbsenbaum*, b. *erbsenstrauch* v. *Caragana* 1.
 — *schneckenklee* v. *Medicago* 2.
 — *stechapfel* v. *Datura* 2.
- baumartiges** *hauslaub* v. *Sempervivum* 2.
 — *bart* v. *Usnea*, U. 3.
 — *bohne* v. *Anagyris*, A. 1; *Connarus*, C. 2.
 — *bohnen* v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — *bonen* v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — *buchs* v. *Buxus* 4.
 — *büllichen* v. *Bellis* 3.
 — *buxus* v. *Buxus* 4.
 — *cactus* v. *Pereskia*.
- bäumchenhohlwurz** v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — *weide* v. *Salix* 5.
- baume** v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I; *Mentha*, M. 19.
 — *ga.* v. *Mentha* 14.
 — *acouchi* v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — *d'Amérique* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — *de l'Amérique* v. *Myroxylon* 4.
 — *l'Anglais* v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — *aquatique* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *benjoin* v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — *bicahyba*, b. *de bicuhyba ga.*, b. *de bicuiba* v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — *blanc* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I; *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.
 — *blanc liquide ga.* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — *blanc du Pérou* v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I
 {wrong}; *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.
 — *du Brésil* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *brun* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- baume** *cachibou* v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.; *Symphonia* 2 Pr.
 — *du Caire* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *de calaba* v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — *du Canada* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — *des Carpathes* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
 — *de Cartage* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — *de Carthagène* v. *Myroxylon* 4 et Pr.
 — *des champs* v. *Mentha*, M. 3; *Origanum* 9.
 — *des chasseurs* v. *Piper* 31.
 — *chibou*, b. *cochon* v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.;
Symphonia 2 Pr.
 — *de Constantinople* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *copahu*, b. *de copahu*, b. *de copaii* v.
Copaifera Pr.
 — *copalme* v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — *coq* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — *en coque* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — *domestique* v. *Mentha* 9.
 — *dur* v. *Myroxylon* 4.
 — *d'eau* v. *Mentha*, M. 1.
 — à *feuille ridée* v. *Mentha* 14.
 — *d'Egypte*, b. *égyptien* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *des fleurs*, b. *de fleurs jaunes* v. *Hypericum* 4 Pr.
 — *focot* v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Populus* 4 Pr.
 — *frisé* v. *Mentha* 17.
 — *de Gilead* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.; *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *de gorjun ga.* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — *du grand Caire* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *de la grande terre* v. *Lantana* 3.
 — *de gurgun*, b. *de gurjun* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — *de Hongrie* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
 — *houmiri* v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.; *Symphonia* 2 Pr.
 — *d'houmiri* v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.
 — *de l'île de France*, b. *de l'île Plate* v.
Psiadia 3.
 — *la Plate*, b. *de l'île Plate* v. *Psiadia* 7.
 — *des îles de France et de Bourbon* v.
Conyza 2.
 — *des îles Mascareignes* v. *Psiadia* 3.
 — *des Indes ga.* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — *des jardins* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 3, 9.
 — *de Judée* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — *liquidambar*, b. *de liquidambar*, b. *de liquidambar d'Amérique*, b. *liquidambar d'Amérique* v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — *des marais* v. *Azorella*.
 — *Marie* v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.

baume de Marie v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II, 9 Pr.
 — Marie des Antilles v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II.
 — — de Bourbon v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — de la Mecque v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I;
 Trigonella 1.
 — de muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — noir (du Pérou) v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — oriental v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — d'orme, b. d'ormeau v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. III.
 — de Pérou v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — du — v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III, M. 4
 Pr.; *Trigonella* 1.
 — — — liquide, b. du Pérou noir v.
 Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
 — — — sec *ga.* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — petit v. *Croton* 6; *Mentha* 13.
 — de rivière v. *Mentha*.
 — à salade v. *Mentha* 3.
 — de San Salvador, b. de San Sonate *ga.* v.
 Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
 — de San Thomé v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — sauvage v. *Calamintha* 5; *Mentha* 14, 16;
 Teucrium 16.
 — sec v. *Myroxylon* 4
 — de Sonsonate v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — storax *ga.*, b. storax liquide, b. styrax
 liquide v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — sucrier v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.; *Symphonia* 2 Pr.
 — de Syrie v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — tacamaque v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — de la terre des Etats v. *Azorella* Pr.
 — de Thomé, b. de Tolu v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — d'umiri, b. d'umiry v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.
 — de vanille v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. II.
 — vert v. *Acalypha* 2; *Calophyllum* 3 Pr.
 II, 9 Pr.; *Mentha* 16, 19.
 — — d'Amérique, b. vert des Antilles v.
 Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
 — — de Bourbon v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — — des Indes orientales v. *Calophyllum*
 Note III.
baumefeu, **baumephei**, **baumepheu** v. *Hedera* 2.
 — erdbeere v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — faden v. *Bryopsis*.
 — far v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — farn v. *Cyathea*; *Dryopteris* *Linneana*;
 Polypodium 9 et Pr. II.
 — farnwurzel v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — farren v. *Cyathea*; *Polypodium* 9.

baumflechte v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
 — gast v. *Dendrobium*.
 — grind v. *Evernia* 2; *Xanthoria* 1.
 — haar v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 — harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — hasel v. *Corylus* 4.
 — heide v. *Erica* 2.
 — henker v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 holderblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
baumier v. *Abies* 2; *Amyris*; *Commiphora*;
 Ocimum 6; *Populus* 4; *Trigonella* 1.
 — blanc v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — — du Pérou v. *Myroxylon* 1.
 — des bois v. *Amyris* 6.
 — de la Caroline v. *Amyris* 5.
 — du Canada v. *Abies* 2.
 — de Carthagène v. *Amyris* 6.
 — de Constantinople v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — de copahu v. *Copaifera* 7.
 — d'Egypte v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — élémifère v. *Amyris* 5.
 — de Gilead v. *Abies* 2; *Commiphora* 7.
 — du Grand Caire v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — de Hongrie v. *Pinus* 68.
 — huileux v. *Canarium* 6.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Amyris* 1.
 — de Java v. *Protium* 10.
 — de Judée, b. de la Mecque v. *Com-*
 miphora 7.
 — du Pérou v. *Myroxylon* 1.
 — sucrier v. *Bursera* 7.
 — de Tolu v. *Myroxylon* 4.
baumkanaster v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
 — kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}; *Malva* 3.
 — kratze v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — krätze v. *Evernia* 2 Note; *Xanthoria* 1.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — lavatera v. *Lavatera* 1.
 — lein v. *Linum* 3.
 — lieb v. *Philodendron*.
bäumlikraut v. *Anthriscus* 2.
baumlilie v. *Lonicera* 13; *Vellozia*.
 — lilien v. *Lonicera* 13 Pr. I.
 — lunge v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — lungenkraut v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
 — malve v. *Althaea* 7; *Lavatera* 1.
 — malven(blüten) v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

baummeier, baummeyer v. *Hedera* 2.

— mohn v. *Dendromecon*.

— moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Lobaria* 1 Pr.

— mörder v. *Celastrus* 9.

— mos v. *Usnea* 4.

— nelke v. *Dianthus* 2, 3.

— nelken v. *Dianthus* 10.

— nuss v. *Corylus* 2; *Juglans* 6.

— öl, baumoleum v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— paltschen v. *Coronilla* 3.

— pappel v. *Lavatera* 1.

— räude v. *Evernia* 2 Note; *Xanthoria* 1.

— roisch v. *Polyporus*.

— rölse v. *Synchodendron*.

— rose v. *Althaea* 7; *Viburnum* 9.

— rosen v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. I.

— sämlingstöter v. *Phytophthora* 2.

— sauger v. *Hypopitys* 1.

— schlinge v. *Periploca* 1.

— seide v. *Cuscuta* 9.

— siedler v. *Epidendrum*.

— stachelbeere v. *Averrhoa* 2.

— stendel v. *Dendrobium*; *Epidendrum*.

— surkel v. *Berberis* 6.

— tang v. *Alsidium*.

— tropf, baumtropfe v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— tropfen v. *Angelica* 3.

— tropfle, baumtröpfle v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— veilchen v. *Alsodeia*.

— wachs v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.

— weichsel v. *Prunus* 17.

— weide v. *Salix* 2.

— wide v. *Hedera* 2.

— winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Hedera* 2.

— wolfe v. *Gossypium* et Note {I}.

baumwollenbaum v. *Bombax* 1; *Eriodendron* 1;

Gossypium 1.

— busch v. *Kochia* 6.

— gras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

— holzbaum v. *Populus* 9.

— kraut v. *Diotis* 1; *Verbascum* 2.

— öl, baumwollensaatöl v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

— samen v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.

— samenöl v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

— staude, baumwollenstrauch v. *Gossypium*.

— strauchblättrige brechnuss v. *Jatropha* 2.

baumwollenweide v. *Salix* 37.

baumwollpflanze v. *Gossypium*.

— samenkuchen v. *Gossypium* Note {V}.

— samenöl v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

— staude v. *Gossypium*.

baumwucherer v. *Dendrobium*.

— würger v. *Celastrus*, C. 9.

— wurz v. *Polypodium* 9.

— wurzler v. *Dendrobium*; *Epidendrum*.

baunia v. *Tecoma* 7.

baurenbisem v. *Lotus* 1.

— rocken v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.

— spindel, bäurinkunkel v. *Carthamus* 3.

bäusele v. *Eriophorum*.

— seli v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

bavana v. *Musa* 9.

Bavarian gentian v. *Gentiana* 5.

baveole, bavéole, baverle, baverole v. *Centaurea* 10.

— veu v. *Cycas* 2.

— veule v. *Centaurea* 10.

— viaans touw v. *Secamone* 3.

— viaantjes v. *Babiana*.

baw-tree v. *Sambucus* 5.

— achi v. *Psoralea* 2.

bawchan seeds v. *Psoralea* 2 Pr.

— chee seed plant v. *Psoralea* 2.

bawdmoney v. *Meum*, M. 1.

— -ringie v. *Meum* 1.

bäweresch, bäwerke, bäweske v. *Populus* 14.

bawinde v. *Convolvulus*.

bawm-leaf v. *Melittis* 1.

bawme v. *Melissa* 1.

Bawsey fern v. *Dryopteris* 4.

bay v. *Laurus* 1.

— of Alexandria v. *Ruscus* 3.

— -bay v. *Byrsonima* 5.

— family v. *Lauraceae*.

— lambs v. *Pinus* 78 Note II.

— laurel v. *Laurus*, L. 1; *Nerium* 2; *Prunus* 39; *Umbellularia* 1.

— -leaved willow v. *Salix* 37.

— leaves v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.

— myrtle v. *Myrica* 4.

— oak v. *Quercus* 69.

— oil v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. II.

— -rum tree v. *Pimenta* 1.

— rush v. *Manihot* 4.

— spice wood v. *Umbellularia* 1.

— thatch v. *Thrinax* 3.

bay tree v. *Gordonia* 1; *Laurus* 1; *Magnolia* 5;
Umbellularia 1.
 — willow (herb), b. yellow herbe v. *Epilobium* 1.
baya v. *Crescentia* 2.
bayade v. *Hordeum* 2.
baybaum v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — berries v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
bayberry v. *Myrica*, M. 3, 4; *Pimenta* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bush v. *Myrica* 4.
 — oil v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Pimenta* 1, 2.
baycuru, baycuru root v. *Statice* 1 Pr.
bayee balsam v. *Commiphora* 10 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Commiphora* 10.
bayeebalsam v. *Commiphora* 10 Pr. *
bayer v. *Agropyron* 4.
baykuru v. *Statice* 1 Pr.
bayonet lily v. *Spiranthes* 1.
 — yonetestangenwurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
bayrische rübe v. *Brassica* 31.
 — selbeere(n) v. *Berberis* 6.
 — wood v. *Swietenia* 2 Note.
Bazarbatu nuts v. *Corypha* 5 Pr. II.
baziers v. *Primula* 1.
 — zillus v. *Bacillus*.
 — zocks v. *Brassica* 34.
 — zille, bazillkraut v. *Crithmum*.
bazzies v. *Arctium* 2.
bbachnan-imper v. *Zingiber* 2.
bdellium v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.; *Ceradia* 1 Pr.; *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — africanum, b. d'Afrique v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.
 — de l'Inde, b. indicum, b. resin, b. du Scinde v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — siculum v. *Daucus* 3 Pr.
 — tree v. *Commiphora* 2, 5.
 — harz v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
bé d'ozi v. *Linaria* 13.
bè de poumiè v. *Viscum* 1.
beach v. *Fagus* 12.
 — apple v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 42, 51.
 — tree v. *Fagus* 12.
bead-bind v. *Tamus* 1.
 — ruby v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — sedge v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — tree v. *Abrus* 1; *Adenanthera* 2; *Melia*, M. 2; *Ormosia*; *Rhynchosia* 2.

bead tree family v. *Meliaceae*.
beak rush, b. sedge v. *Rhynchospora*.
beaked American hazel v. *Corylus* 7.
 — crepis v. *Crepis* 7.
 — cuckold hazel, b. (hazel) nut v. *Corylus* 7.
 — horse nettle v. *Solanum* 35.
 — lichen v. *Ramalina* 1.
 — nut v. *Corylus* 7.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus*.
beam tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
Beaumont root v. *Gillenia* 2 Pr.
bean v. *Phaseolus*; *Vicia* 9.
 — caper v. *Zygophyllum*, Z. 1.
 — capers v. *Zygophyllaceae*.
 — clover v. *Anagyris* 1.
 — family v. *Leguminosae*.
 — flour v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. II.
 — leaved birthwort v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — oil v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Castanospermum* 1 et Pr. I; *Ceratonia* 1; *Catalpa* 1; *Connarus* 2; *Erythrina* 4.
 — tree of America v. *Erythrina*.
 — — of Obum Obum v. *Cassia* 9.
 — — stärke v. *Castanospermum* 1 Pr. II.
 — trefoil v. *Anagyris*, A. 1; *Laburnum* 2; *Menyanthes* 1.
 — trefoile tree v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — tressel v. *Satureia*.
beanekrüd, béankroed v. *Satureia* 1.
beans v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I; *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
béante {em.} v. *Anoetangium*.
beanweed v. *Pinguicula* 5.
bear v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — berry v. *Arbutus*; *Arctostaphylos*, A. 6; *Clintonia* 1; *Oxycoccus* 1; *Rhamnus* 4, 18.
 — berry leaves v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — clover v. *Chamaebatia* 1.
 — foot v. *Helleborus* 2, 5.
 — grass v. *Cenchrus* 3; *Dasylyrion* 1; *Yucca*, Y. 4 et Pr.
 — huckleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 7; *Vaccinium* 6.
 — moss v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 33.
 — plum v. *Clintonia* 1.
 — skeiters v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — whortleberries v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — wood v. *Rhamnus* 18.
bear's bed v. *Polytrichum* 2.

bear's bilberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

- breech v. *Acanthus*, A. 2, 3; *Heracleum* 6.
- ear v. *Arctotis*; *Primula* 1; *Saxifraga* 35.
- ear sanicle v. *Cortusa*, C. 1; *Ramondia* 1.
- ears v. *Primula* 1.
- foot v. *Acanthus* {em.}; *Aconitum* 8; *Alchemilla* 3; *Helleborus* 1, 2, 5; *Lysichitum* 1; *Polymnia* 3 {em.}.
- garlic v. *Allium* 36.
- grape v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- grass v. *Camassia* 1; *Polytrichum* 1.
- grease v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
- paw v. *Arctopus*; *Aspidium* 1.
- weed v. *Eriodictyon* 2.
- wort v. *Heracleum* 6; *Peucedanum*.

bearberry see bear berry.

- bind v. *Calystegia*, C. 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Lonicera* 13; *Polygonum* 11.
- bine v. *Clematis* 16; *Convolvulus* 2.

beard grass v. *Andropogon*; *Aristea* 3; *Chrysopogon* 2; *Polypogon*.

- -moss v. *Barbula*; *Phascum*.
- -tongue v. *Pentstemon*, P. 2, 3, 5.
- tree v. *Corylus* 2.

bearded darnel v. *Lolium* 4.

- moss v. *Phascum*.
- oatgrass v. *Avena* 2, 10.
- pink v. *Dianthus* 6.
- rye-grass v. *Lolium* 1.
- wheat v. *Triticum* 10.

beardless darnel v. *Lolium* 2.

- moss v. *Gymnostomum*.

beare v. *Hordeum*.

- barley {em.} v. *Hordeum* 6.
- briche v. *Acanthus*.

bearefoot, **bearefote** v. *Helleborus* 2.

bearfoot v. *Helleborus* 1.

bears' bread v. *Polytrichum* 1.

- foot see bear's foot.

bearsekrûd v. *Ceratophyllum*.

- wort v. *Meum* 1.
- zebledde v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
- zeflach, **bearzekerûd** v. *Potamogeton*.
- zeroech v. *Najas*; *Zannichellia*.
- zewier v. *Najas*.

beaten woman's herb v. *Tamus* 1.

beaucuit v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

Beaufort myrtle v. *Beaufortia* 1.

beauharnoise v. *Sanguinaria* 1.

beaume vert v. *Mentha* 19.

- mier de Gilead *ga.* v. *Commiphora* 7.
- tiful pine v. *Pinus* 29.
- ty of the Sierras v. *Ceanothus* 7.

beaver lily v. *Nuphar* 1.

- poison v. *Cicuta* 1.
- tree v. *Magnolia*, M. 5.
- wood v. *Celtis* 5; *Magnolia*, M. 5.

bébé v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.; *Pterocarpus* 4.

bebeeru v. *Nectandra* 9.

- bark v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
- boom v. *Nectandra* 9.
- rinde v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.

bébéhoedoe, **bébéhout** v. *Pterocarpus* 4.

beben, **bebene** v. *Cucumis* 4.

- benelle v. *Pimpinella*, P. 4.
- berâsche, **beberesch(e)**, **beberespe** v. *Populus* 14.
- bern v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
- berreuster v. *Ulmus* 19.
- binel, **bebinelle** v. *Pimpinella* 4.
- bebinna v. *Cucurbita* 6.
- bonillen v. *Pimpinella* 4.

bec d'alouette v. *Fumaria* 2.

- de cane v. *Aloë* 5.
- — cicogne v. *Geranium*.
- — cigogne v. *Erodium* 3, 4; *Geranium* 14; *Pelargonium*.
- — corbin v. *Ranunculus* 11.
- — cygogne v. *Geranium* 14.
- — grue v. *Erodium*, E. 4, 5; *Geranium*, G. 14.
- — — cicutin v. *Erodium* 4.
- — — colombin v. *Geranium* 2.
- — — disséqué v. *Geranium* 3.
- — — à feuilles rondes v. *Geranium* 15.
- — — mauvin v. *Geranium* 13.
- — — mollet v. *Geranium* 9.
- — — ordinaire v. *Erodium* 4.
- — — des prés v. *Geranium* 12.
- — — pusille v. *Geranium* 13.
- — — robertin v. *Geranium* 14.
- — — sanguin v. *Geranium* 16.
- — — strié v. *Geranium* 17.
- — héron v. *Erodium*, E. 2, 4.
- d'oie v. *Potentilla* 3.
- d'oiseau v. *Cucubalus* 1; *Delphinium* 2, 5; *Fumaria* 2; *Silene* 8.
- d'oyseau v. *Stellaria* 4.
- de pigeon v. *Geranium* 2.

bécabar v. *Trianthema* 1.

bécabar bâtard v. Boerhaavia 4.
becabongue, **bécabunga**, **beccabonga**, **beccabunga**,
 † **beccabunga** v. *Veronica* 5.
beccabungablätter v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
beche v. *Fagus* 12.
becheer v. *Rhamnus* 10.
becherblume v. *Cyananthus*; *Poterium*, P. 3.
 — brand v. *Caeoma*.
 — farn v. *Cyathea*; *Trichomanes*.
 — flechte v. *Cladonia*, C. 4, C. *pyxidata*;
Urceolaria.
 — förmige narcisse v. *Narcissus* 20.
 — früchtler, bechergewächse v. *Cupuliferae*.
 — glocke v. *Adenophora*.
 — heide v. *Cyathodea*.
 — kille v. *Craterium*.
becherltee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
bechermalve v. *Lavatera*.
 — moos v. *Cladonia* 4, C. *pyxidata* et Pr.
 — pilz v. *Cyathus*; *Peziza*; *Sclerotinia* 8.
 — rost v. *Aecidium*.
 — scheibling v. *Cyphella*.
 — schnoppe v. *Moluccella*.
 — schorf v. *Depazea*; *Excipula*.
 — schwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Cyathus*; *Peziza*.
 — stäubling v. *Craterellus*.
 — sträuling v. *Cyathus*.
 — träger, becherzwam v. *Peziza*.
béchet {em.} v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — chette v. *Hordeum* 12.
bechholder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — ner v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — pummen v. *Veronica* 5.
beckahahl v. *Lotus* 1.
 — bean v. *Menyanthes* 1.
beckebungen, **beckenbaum**, **beckpummen**, **becky-**
leaves v. *Veronica* 5.
béconquille v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
becudo v. *Cicer* 1.
 — cuhybafett v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — cuiba v. *Myristica* 4.
 — cuiba tallow v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — cuibamuskatbaum v. *Myristica* 4.
bedaun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
Bedda nut tree v. *Terminalia* 3.
 — nuts v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
beddelstroh v. *Galium* 3.
 — depisbloem, beddepisser, beddepissers, bedde-
 pister v. *Taraxacum* 1.

beddepluus v. *Eriophorum*.
 — dezeeker v. *Taraxacum* 1.
bede sedge v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — gar v. *Rosa* Note IV.
bédégar v. *Rosa* Note IV; *Silybum* 2.
 † **bedegaris** v. *Silybum* 2.
bedeguar, **bédéguar** v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — dekte gerstebrand v. *Ustilago* 6.
 — dektzadige mais v. *Zea* 8.
bedelaarskruid v. *Clematis* 6, 12 et Pr. I.
 — delaarsluizen, bedelaersluysen v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — delсноeren v. *Barringtonia* 5 {the plant; em.}.
 — depunge v. *Veronica* 5.
 — dequar v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — dervend schimmel v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — dewen v. *Betula* 1.
 — dewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
Bedford willow, **Bedfordweide** v. *Salix* 22.
bedfurze v. *Ulex* 4.
 — gery v. *Duboisia* 1.
bédille v. *Convolvulus* 2.
bedis, **bedissa** v. *Salix*.
bedje op het stroo v. *Asperula* 4.
Bedlam cowslip v. *Primula* 12; *Pulmonaria* 2.
bedlarstuda v. *Vaccinium* 16.
bédouin v. *Melampyrum* 2.
bedpieser, **bedpiester** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — ram v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — ranwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — sandwort v. *Spergularia*.
bed's foot see **bedsfoot**.
bedsfoot v. *Calamintha*, C. 3.
bedstraw v. *Galium*, G. 16, 19.
 — stroo v. *Asperula* 4.
 — varen v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — vine v. *Clematis* 16.
 — was v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
bedwelmend raaigras v. *Lolium* 4.
bedwen v. *Betula* 1.
 — wind v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wine v. *Clematis* 16; *Polygonum* 11.
bee balm v. *Monarda* 2.
 — — tea v. *Monarda* 2 Pr.
 — feed v. *Eriogonum* 1.
 — flower v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — hive v. *Medicago* 16.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 10.
 — nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4; *Lamium* 1.
 — ophrys, b. orchis v. *Ophrys* 1.

- bee plant** v. *Cleome* 5.
 — 's nest v. *Daucus* 2.
beebeeree tree v. *Nectandra* 9.
 — bread v. *Borago* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
beech v. *Cryptocarya* 3; *Fagus*, F. 7, 12 et Pr. IV;
Flindersia 2; *Gmelina* 2; *Monotoca* 1; *Schizomeria* 1; *Tristania* 3; *Trochocarpa* 1.
beech-drops v. *Epifagus*, E. 1.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 6.
 — fungus v. *Agaricus* 63 a.; *Cyttaria* 2.
 — nut oil v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — nuts v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — russule v. *Russula* 2.
 — tar v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. V.
 — tree v. *Fagus*, F. 12; *Monotoca* 1.
 — -tuft v. *Agaricus* 63.
beechmast v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — wheat v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
beekpunge, beekpunghen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — schuym v. *Scrophularia* 1.
beedelsnoeren v. *Barringtonia* 1.
 — dewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
Beedy's eyes v. *Viola* 34.
beef-apple v. *Achras* 2.
 — and greens v. *Primula* 20.
 — oak v. *Casuarina* Pr. I.
 — suet tree v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — wood see beefwood.
 — esch, beefessche v. *Populus* 14.
 — gras v. *Briza* 3.
beeflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
beefsteak v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — fungus v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — geranium v. *Begonia* 1.
 — plant v. *Begonia* 5.
beefwood v. *Banksia* 3, 5; *Casuarina* et Pr. I,
 C. 3 et Pr., C. 7, 8, 9; *Grevillea* 4;
Hakea 5; *Stenocarpus* 2.
 — of Australia, b. boom, b. tree v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — family, b. tribe, beefwoods v. *Casuarinaceae*.
beek v. *Fagus* 12.
 — bèzen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — brondraad v. *Prolifera* 1.
beekeboom, beekebunge, beekeerenprijs v. *Veronica* 5.
 — kig nagelwortel v. *Geum* 7.
beekpunge, beekpunghen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — sala(de) v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — schuim v. *Scrophularia* 1, 2 n.
 — wilgen v. *Nerium* 2.
beelde v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
beelk v. *Betula* 1.
beelweide v. *Populus* 1.
beemdbloem v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — champignon v. *Agaricus* 82.
 — claveren v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — doddegras v. *Phleum* 5.
 — dravik v. *Bromus* 11.
 — duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — gras v. *Poa*, P. 12.
 — haver v. *Avena* 6.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — langbloem v. *Festuca* 1.
 — ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 12.
beemdtistel v. *Cnicus* 17.
beemphanenpoot v. *Ranunculus* 42.
been v. *Moringa* 2 et Pr. II.
 — album v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — blanc v. *Moringa* 1.
 — rouge g^a. v. *Moringa* 4.
 — tree v. *Moringa* 2.
beenbreek(end gras), beengras v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — houd v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — hout v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — houwershout v. *Cornus*, C. 10.
 — nuss v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — öl v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — olie n. v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
 — well v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Silene* 8.
 — zaader v. *Osteospermum*.
 — zuge v. *Melissa* 1.
beer v. *Hordeum* 12; *Pyrus* 10.
 — barley {em.} v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — yeast v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
beerangelica v. *Aralia*.
 — angelik v. *Aralia*, A. 6.
 — angelika v. *Aralia*.
 — apfel v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — bam v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — bende, beerbente v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — bes v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — binde v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — blume v. *Basella*; *Boussingaultia*.

beerbom v. *Pyrus* 10.

— boom v. *Rhus* 15.

— boommistel v. *Viscum* 1.

— dorn v. *Berberis* 6.

beere v. *Pyrus* 10.

— druifblad(er)en v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

beeren von Avignon v. *Rhamnus* 13 et Pr. I.

— angelike v. *Aralia*.

— apfel v. *Pyrus* 7.

— balsam v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.

— baum v. *Melastoma*; *Memecylon*; *Miconia* 1.

— bezien v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— blad v. *Symplocarpus* 1.

— blume v. *Basella*.

— clau v. *Heracleum* 6.

— crut v. *Peucedanum* 9.

— dill v. *Meum* 1.

— dolde v. *Aralia*.

— druif v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

— druifbladeren v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

— fenchel v. *Meum* 1.

— förmiger apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 7.

— giere, beerengirre v. *Rivina*.

— grün v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.

— heide v. *Empetrum* 1.

— holz v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— hühnerbiss v. *Cucubalus* 1.

— jugel v. *Salacia*.

— klaauw v. *Heracleum* 6.

— kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.

— lorsche v. *Stillingia*.

— maier v. *Cucubalus* 1.

— melde v. *Chenopodium* 7.

— mispel v. *Amelanchier*, A. 5.

— oor v. *Arctotis*; *Primula* 1.

— pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1, 6.

— poot v. *Arctopus*.

— sare v. *Michelia*.

beere(n)taan is the plural of beere(n)tand.

— tand v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

beerentang v. *Sargassum*, S. 1.

— tragende angelika v. *Aralia*.

— — bambuse v. *Melocanna* 1.

— tragender angelikbaum v. *Dendropanax* 1.

— — becher v. *Cucubalus* 1.

— — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 7.

— — meyer, beerentragender tauben-

kropf, beerentragendes behen v. *Cucubalus* 1.

beerentragendes hartheu v. *Hypericum* 1.

— winde v. *Calystegia*.

— wortel v. *Symplocarpus* 1.

— zapfen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

— zwetsche v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

beeresche v. *Pyrus* 6.

beergelb v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. II.

— grün v. *Vinca* 1, 2.

— haide v. *Empetrum* 1.

beeriblosa v. *Angelica* 3.

beerige salzpflanze v. *Anabasis*.

— taubenessel v. *Prasium*.

beerkehl v. *Coccoloba*.

— kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.; *Spinacia* 1.

— lapp v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— lappsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— lingskraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.

— look v. *Allium* 36.

— melde v. *Chenopodium* 7.

— mütterwurz v. *Meum* 1.

— saat v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.

— saatzwurzel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. I.

— sanikel v. *Primula*, P. 18.

beersjen v. *Juncus*.

beerstrauch v. *Rubus*; *Sambucus*, S. 5.

— tragender birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 7.

— train v. *Anacyclus* 2.

— wein v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.

— winde v. *Convolvulus*.

— winkel v. *Vinca* 2.

— wortel v. *Athamanta*; *Meum*, M. 1.

— wurz v. *Meum* 1; *Peucedanum* 3, 9.

— wurzel v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.

beese v. *Juncus*.

beesen v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus* 5.

beeslook v. *Allium* 27.

— om v. *Cytisus* 8.

— tebloemen v. *Senecio* 18.

beestlauch, beestlock v. *Allium* 27.

beet v. *Beta*, B. 1, 3; *Polygonum* 10.

— canker v. *Pionnotes* 1.

— -leaved nightshade v. *Cyphomandra* 1.

— mildew v. *Peronospora* 5.

— -root v. *Amaranthus* 12.

— — sugar v. *Beta* 3 Note { II } Pr.

— rust v. *Uromyces* 2.

— spinach v. *Beta* 3.

— sugar v. *Beta* 3 Note { II } Pr.

beetbosjes v. *Leontonyx* 1.

- beete** v. Beta, B. 1, 2, 3 Note {III}.
- kroot v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
- beetklim** v. Basella.
- beetle-nut plant** v. Antigonon.
- sage v. Cuphea 4.
- beetpee** v. Beta 1.
- pelargonien v. Pelargonium 17.
- raap v. Beta, B. 1.
- radish v. Beta 1.
- raw, beetrie v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
- root {see also beet-root} v. Beta, B. 1, 3.
- suiker v. Beta 3 Note {II} Pr.
- wortel v. Beta, B. 1.
- wortelsuiker v. Beta 3 Note {II} Pr.
- wurtel v. Beta.
- beetzbirne** v. Pyrus 10.
- beevend gras** v. Briza.
- -weed v. Aster 9.
- wort v. Acorus 1.
- zen v. Juncus; Scirpus.
- befallen des rapses, b. des rübsens** v. Polydesmus 1.
- béfar, béfare, befaria** v. Befaria.
- befe** v. Cucumis 4.
- befedertes tussakgras** v. Arundo 1.
- bêfesse** v. Populus 1, 14.
- begass** v. Saccharum 1 Pr. IV.
- begg** v. Hordeum 12.
- beggar** brushes v. Clematis 16.
- lice v. Cynoglossum; Galium, G. 3.
- -man's oatmeal v. Sisymbrium 1.
- ticks v. Bidens 6, 8; Echinosperrum 7.
- weed v. Cuscuta 6, 7; Galium 3; Hera-
cleum 6; Desmodium 15; Polygonum
9; Spargula 1.
- beggar's** basket v. Pulmonaria 2.
- blanket v. Verbascum 9.
- buttons v. Arctium 2.
- lice v. Desmodium 4; Echinosperrum
7; Galium 3.
- needle v. Scandix 1.
- stalk v. Verbascum 9.
- ticks v. Agrimonia 1.
- beggars'** needles v. Bidens 2.
- ticks v. Bidens 5, 7, 8.
- beggarweed** v. beggar weed.
- gary v. Fumaria 2.
- beginnenkörn** v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
- bégone, begonia, bégonia** v. Begonia.
- gone du Malabar ga. v. Begonia 9.
- begonia** family, begoniaceeën, bégoniacées, be-
goniads v. Begoniaceae.
- gonie, bégonie v. Begonia.
- gonien v. Begoniaceae.
- goon v. Solanum 20 Note.
- goons v. Solanum 20.
- bègos** v. Lathyrus 19.
- beguenaudes** v. Physalis 3.
- béguette** v. Delphinium 2 {non 5; em.}
- begijne(n)kappen** v. Aconitum 8.
- behaard** rietgras v. Carex 20.
- viooltje v. Viola 17.
- behaarde** alant v. Inula 10.
- alpenroos v. Rhododendron 4.
- boterbloem v. Ranunculus 44.
- iep v. Ulmus 19.
- lupine v. Lupinus 7.
- maïs v. Zea 3.
- zegge v. Carex 20.
- behaarte** China cardamomen, b. chinesische car-
damomen v. Amomum 14 Pr.
- erve v. Vicia 13.
- gordonie v. Gordonia 2.
- behaarter** ginster v. Genista 7.
- behaartes** pfriemengras v. Stipa 2.
- veilchen v. Viola 17.
- behälterfarn** v. Cibotium.
- behen** v. Cucubalus, C. 1 ga.; Moringa 2 et Pr. II;
Silene 8.
- béhen** v. Silene 8.
- behen** album v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
- béhen** blanc v. Silene 8.
- behen** blanc v. Centaurea 5 Pr.; Lychnis 1; Silene 8.
- blanc du Mont Libanon v. Centaurea 5.
- magnum v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
- rouge v. Centranthus 1; Statice 3, 4.
- béhen** rouge, behen rubrum v. Statice 4 Pr.
- behenbaum, behenboom** v. Moringa 2.
- noot v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
- noteboom n. v. Moringa 2.
- notenolie n. v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
- nuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
- nussbaum v. Moringa 2.
- öl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III; Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
- olie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
- behhafer** v. Avena 2.
- behl** fruit v. Aegle 1 Pr.
- behnussbaum** v. Moringa 2.
- well v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.

behsta v. *Scirpus* 7.
beibiss v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
beibs v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
beidelsar v. *Asclepias* 5.
beie, **beien** v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — nikraut v. *Spiraea* 2, 16.
beier, **beierbos** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — struik v. *Ribes*.
beifess v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — foth v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
beifuss v. *Artemisia*, A. 33 et Pr. I; *Spiraea* 16.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — wolle v. *Artemisia* 13 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
beigoula v. *Agaricus* 31.
beik v. *Fagus* 12.
beikes v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
beilhiebkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
beilk v. *Betula* 1.
beilkaktus v. *Pelecyphora*.
 — kenbaum v. *Betula* 1.
 — koronille v. *Securigera* 1.
 — kraut v. *Coronilla*, C. 3; *Securidaca*; *Securigera*, S. 1.
 — krautpeltche, beilkronwicke v. *Securigera* 1.
 — strauch v. *Securidaca*.
 — träger v. *Pelecyphora*.
 — wicke v. *Securigera*.
 — wurz v. *Atropa* 1.
bein v. *Ribes* 15.
 — blume v. *Calla* 1; *Caltha* 2.
 — blumen v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. II.
 — brech v. *Narthecium*.
 — brechgras v. *Narthecium*, N. 1.
 — brechwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — bruchwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — heil v. *Narthecium*, N. 1; *Symphytum*, S. 2 et Pr. I.
 — holt v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — holz v. *Cornus*, C. 1, 10; *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 20 et Pr. II.
 — holzblätter v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
 — hölzle v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — hölzlein v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — hölzlin v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — hülse v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — hültzen v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 20.

beinhülzlein, **beinhützlein** v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — köllenblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Melissa* 1; *Spiraea* 16.
 — rohrholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — same v. *Lithospermum*; *Osteospermum*; *Triosteum* 2.
beinsoghe v. *Adonis* 4.
beint v. *Agrostis* 14.
beinweide v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 13, 20.
 — weidenblätter v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. 1.
 — weidli v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 20.
 — wel v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — well v. *Symphytum*, S. 1, 2 et Pr. I.
 — wellen v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wellwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wohl v. *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — wolle v. *Verbascum*.
 — wüdlü v. *Cornus* 10.
 — wurz v. *Senecio* 42; *Symphytum*, S. 2.
 — würze v. *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
beipes v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — poss v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — posskraut v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — posswurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
beir v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — as v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — barley {em.} v. *Hordeum* 6.
beisch v. *Ruscus* 1.
beiselbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
beissbeere v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
 — beeren v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — beerenstrauch v. *Capsicum* 9.
beisse v. *Beta* 2.
 — selbeere, beisselbeeren v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sender milchschwamm v. *Lactarius* 8.
beissgurke v. *Momordica*.
 — kohl v. *Beta* 2.
beisslbeer v. *Berberis* 6.
beissrinde v. *Drimys*.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — wurz v. *Anemone* 18.
 — wurzkraut v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
beiswurz v. *Anemone* 18.
beitjeshout v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — terrauwe, be(i)tterave v. *Beta* 1.
 — wortel v. *Beta*.
beivoss v. *Artemisia* 33.

- beiweich** v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — weichel v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — weichkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — weichwurz v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
 — wes v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — weskraut, beiwich v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — widli v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 13, 20.
 — wurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
 — zakraut, beizekraut v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — zewurz v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
beizwurz v. *Anemone* 18.
bejaria, **bejarie** v. *Befaria*.
 — juca de la Estrella {add.} v. *Aristolochia* 8.
béjuco v. *Hippocratea*.
bejuco de Estrella v. *Aristolochia* 8.
 — jugo, béjuge v. *Hippocratea*.
béjugues v. *Hippocratea* 1 Pr., II. 3.
bekabung, **bekeboom** v. *Veronica* 5.
 — kelboom, bekelbos v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — keler v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — kenschuym v. *Scrophularia* 1.
 — kepuuge v. *Veronica* 5.
beker zee-eik v. *Himanthalia* 1.
 — brand v. *Aecidium*.
 — mos v. *Cladonia*.
 — mosachtigen v. *Cladoniaceae*.
 — paddenstoel v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — plant v. *Nepenthes*, N. 2.
 — planten v. *Nepenthaceae*.
 — roest v. *Aecidium*.
 — varen n. v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — vormig duivelsbrood v. *Sclerotinia* 8.
 — vrucht v. *Cucubalus*, C. 1.
 — zwam v. *Auricularia* 1 et Pr.; *Peziza*.
beketta v. *Delphinium* 5.
bekkeneelplant v. *Craniolaria*.
 — trekkers v. *Prunus* 58.
bél v. *Aegle* 1.
bel fruit v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
 — — tree, b. indien, b. tree v. *Aegle* 1.
bela v. *Aegle* 1 et Pr.
 — -aye v. *Mussaenda* 3 Pr.
 — indien, b. tree v. *Aegle* 1.
belah v. *Casuarina* 4.
belahé, **belahérinde** v. *Mussaenda* 3 Pr.
 — öl v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
belappel v. *Passiflora* 1.
belar v. *Casuarina* 4.
belbaum, **belboom** v. *Populus* 1.
belboom v. *Betula*, B. 1; *Populus*.
 — dairy v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — der-root v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — ders v. *Barbarea* 2.
bèle v. *Potamogeton*; *Sium* 1.
 — boom v. *Populus* 1.
belene v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
beleric myrabolam v. *Terminalia* 3.
 — myrobalans v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
belfort v. *Campanula* 10.
 — gische vlag v. *Abutilon* 8.
belic v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
beliebte palmlilie v. *Yucca* 6.
 — ligana v. *Vitis* 29.
Belgaum violet v. *Torenia* 1.
 — walnut v. *Aleurites* 3.
Belgic rose v. *Rosa* 3.
bélingèle, **belingène** v. *Solanum* 20.
belisa v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
beljamin v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — kenboom v. *Betula* 1.
bell agaric v. *Agaricus* 9.
 — apple v. *Passiflora* 8, 10.
 — bin v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — bind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bine v. *Calystegia* 1 {em.}; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bottle v. *Scilla* 4.
 — flower see bellflower.
 — fruit v. *Codonocarpus* 1.
 — heath, b. heather, b. ling v. *Erica* 4.
 — morel v. *Morchella* 3.
 — -orchis v. *Pogonia* 3.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 11.
 — rose v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — -ware v. *Zostera* 1.
 — woodbind v. *Calystegia* 1.
bella donna lily v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — dona v. *Amaryllis* 2; *Atropa* 1.
belladone v. *Acnistus* 1; *Amaryllis* 2; *Atropa*,
 A. 1; *Hippeastrum* 2.
 — d'automne v. *Amaryllis* 2.
 — baccifère, b. commune v. *Atropa* 1.
 — d'été v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
 — du Japon v. *Scopolia* 2.
 — officinale v. *Atropa* 1.
 — de Rouen v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
 — sans tige v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — vulgaire v. *Atropa* 1.

belladonna v. *Amaryllis* 2; *Atropa* 1; *Solanum* 24.

- leaves v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
- lily v. *Amaryllis* 2.
- root v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
- seed oil v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. V.

belladonnabladen *n.*, belladonnablätter, belladonnakruid v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.

- donnalelie *n.* v. *Amaryllis* 2.
- donnaöl v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. V.
- donnawurzel v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
- donne v. *Atropa* 1.
- donnenlilie v. *Amaryllis* 2.
- donya v. *Solanum* 12.

bellan v. *Poterium* 4.

bellbinder v. *Calystegia* 1.

- dera v. *Orchis* 6, 8.

belle v. *Populus* 1.

- amarillis v. *Sprekelia* 1.
- -blome v. *Narcissus* 14.
- dame v. *Amaryllis* 2; *Atriplex* 11; *Atropa* 1.
- — des Italiens v. *Amaryllis* 2.
- — rouge v. *Atriplex* 12.
- feuille des Canaries v. *Phyllis* 1.
- hépatique v. *Anemone* 10.

bel(le) de jour v. *Convolvulus* 10.

belle de jour v. *Convolvulus*, C. 10; *Hemerocallis*, H. 1.

- de jour ordinaire v. *Convolvulus* 10.
- du jour v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
- d'un jour v. *Asphodelus*; *Hemerocallis*.
- de nuit v. *Atropa* 1; *Ipomoea* 7, 16; *Mirabilis*, M. 2.
- de nuit odorante v. *Mirabilis* 3.
- de onze heures, b. d'onze heures v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- des prés v. *Spiraea* 16.
- pucelle v. *Ranunculus* 2.
- — de France v. *Ranunculus* 2, 3.
- -tête *ga.* v. *Stachys* 6.
- Théodore v. *Schotia* 1.
- toute-nue v. *Colchicum* 2.
- à voir v. *Kochia* 4.

belledame de Mexique v. *Hippeastrum* 4.

- donne v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

Belleisle cress v. *Barbarea* 1.

belleke(n)s v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Fuchsia*.

- ke(n)sbloem v. *Fuchsia*.
- mine v. *Impatiens* 2.

bellen v. *Betula* 1; *Coccoloba*; *Fuchsia* Note; *Populus* 1, 11.

bellenda v. *Crossopteryx* 1, 2.

- lenholz v. *Populus* 11.
- lenknoopen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
- ler v. *Nasturtium* 3.

belleric myrobalan v. *Terminalia* 3.

- myrobalans v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.

belles pucelles de France v. *Ranunculus* 2.

- lesanine v. *Impatiens* 2.
- letjes v. *Dicentra* 5.
- levedere v. *Kochia* 4.

bellflower v. *Campanula*, C. 11, 13; *Digitalis* 2; *Narcissus* 14.

- family v. *Campanulaceae*.

bellirische myrobalanen v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.

†**bellis** v. *Bellis* 3.

bellis v. *Osmitopsis* 1.

- du Cap v. *Osmites* 2.

bellotas, bellote v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.

bellragges v. *Nasturtium* 1, 4.

bells v. *Aquilegia* 3; *Fuchsia* Note.

bellweed v. *Centaurea* 16.

- weide v. *Populus* 1.
- wind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
- winder v. *Calystegia* 1.
- wine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
- wort v. *Uvularia*, U. 1.
- worts v. *Campanulaceae*.

belly-ach root v. *Angelica* 2.

- ach weed, b. ache bush v. *Jatropha* 2.
- -ache weed v. *Solidago* 4.
- wind v. *Clematis* 16.

belo v. *Pometia* 2.

beloce v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

- lombra v. *Phytolacca* 4.
- losse v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
- lossi *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Prunus* 58.
- lote v. *Quercus* 30.

belperié v. *Solanum* 12.

belsamine v. *Impatiens* 2.

- jaune v. *Impatiens* 6.

belſe v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Prunus* 58.

- krokt, belsemcruut, belsen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

beltête v. *Stachys* 6.

beltzbaum v. *Populus* 1.

beluc v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

belvedere v. *Kochia* 4.

- védère v. *Galax* 1; *Kochia* 4.

— vedere met blaauwe bloemen v. *Campanula* 6.

— videre v. *Kochia* 4.

- belvrucht** *n.* Aegle 1 Pr.
 — weed v. Centaurea 16.
 — zamine v. Impatiens 2.
bélzamine v. Impatiens 2.
belzamine, b. sauvage v. Impatiens 6.
 — zaminne, belzamintje v. Impatiens 2.
belzbaum, belzboum v. Populus 1.
belze v. Hyoscyamus 3.
belzemien, belzamine v. Impatiens 2.
 — zen v. Prunus 58.
 — zoi, belzoim, belzoinum v. Styrax 1 Pr.
bembée v. Crossopteryx 2.
 — bée v. Crossopteryx 1.
 — bi v. Desmoncus 1.
 — bil, b. box v. Eucalyptus 68.
bemerellenblättern v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
 — mesboom v. Betula.
bemtz v. Spinacia 1.
ben v. Moringa 2 et Pr. II; Phaseolus; Silene 8.
 — ailé v. Moringa 2.
 — album v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
 — aptère v. Moringa 1.
 — blanc v. Moringa 2.
 — de Judée v. Styrax 1 et Pr.
 — magnum v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
 — nut v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. Moringa.
 — oil v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
 — — plant v. Moringa 2.
 — — tree v. Moringa 1.
 — oléifère v. Moringa 2.
 — teak v. Lagerstroemia 3.
 — tree v. Moringa 1.
benbaum *ge.* v. Moringa 2.
 — blum v. Cassia 11.
 — boom v. Moringa 2.
Bencoolen tea v. Glaphyria 1 et Pr.
 — — plant v. Glaphyria 1.
bend v. Calluna 1.
bendara v. Salix 2.
 — de v. Deschampsia 2.
 — delholz v. Prunus 45.
 — di v. Hibiscus 10.
 — dikai v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
bendli v. Salix 2.
bendock v. Oenanthe 1.
 — dy tree v. Thespesia 2.
bène v. Apium 6.
bene-benni v. Sesamum 1.
benedeitkraut v. Portulaca 2.
 — dicht v. Carbenia 4.
 — dicktenrosen v. Paeonia 6.
 — dict v. Geum 5.
 — dicta v. Carbenia 4.
 — dicte v. Carbenia 4; Geum 10.
benediktenkraut v. Geum, G. 10; Valeriana 7.
 — nägleinwurz v. Geum 10.
 — rose v. Paeonia 6.
 — wortel, benediktenwurz v. Geum 10.
benediktenwurz v. Geum, G. 5.
 — dictkraut v. Geum 10.
benedictusblumen, benedictuswurzeln, benedict-
 wurz v. Geum 5.
 — dikelcher v. Geum 3.
 — dikt v. Carbenia; Geum 5.
benedikten-distel v. Carbenia 4 et Pr. II.
 — flockenblume, benediktenheildistel v.
 Carbenia 4.
 — körner v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. Carbenia, C. 4 et Pr. II;
 Geum, G. 5, 10.
 — öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
 — rinde v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
 — rosen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
 — rosenwurz v. Paeonia 6 Pr. II.
 — wortel v. Carbenia 4.
 — wurz v. Carbenia 4; Geum 5.
 — wurz v. Geum 10 et Pr.
 — wärzen v. Geum 10.
benedikt-fleckblumen {em.} v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
 — diktinerkorallen, benediktinerkörner v. Paeo-
 nia 6 Pr. III.
 — diktus v. Carbenia 4.
 — diktuspulver v. Carbenia 4 Pr. III.
 — diktwurz v. Geum 10.
 — diktwurz v. Geum 10 Pr.
 — dit v. Eryngium 3.
 — dix v. Carbenia 4; Geum 10.
 — dixentee, benedixkraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
 — dixöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — dixwurz v. Geum 10 Pr.
benencrud v. Cassia 11.
benesuge v. Lamium; Melissa 1; Thymus 7.
 — netz *ge.* v. Spinacia 1.
benevelle v. Pimpinella 4.
 — with tree v. Hedera 2; Lonicera 13.
Bengaal roos v. Rosa 35.
Bengaalsch catechu v. Acacia 12 Pr.

Bengaalsch gras v. *Panicum* 19, 36.

— vlas v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

Bengaalsche gambier v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

— gambir v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— hennep v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

— kardemom v. *Amomum* 2 Pr.

— kwee v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.

— roos v. *Rosa* 35.

— vijgenboom v. *Ficus* 6.

Bengal bamboo v. *Bambusa* 3.

— cardamoms v. *Amomum* 2 Pr.

— currants v. *Carissa* 2 Note.

— cutch v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— elemi v. *Commiphora* 3 Pr.

— fig, B. fig tree v. *Ficus* 6.

Bengal gram v. *Cicer* 1 et Pr.

— grass v. *Setaria* 2, 3.

— hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.

— — plant v. *Crotalaria* 3.

— kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

— — tree v. *Butea* 1.

— lily v. *Crinum* 12.

— madder v. *Rubia* 1.

— quince v. *Aegle*, A. 1 et Pr.

— root v. *Zingiber* 1.

— rose v. *Rosa* 30, 35.

— sage v. *Meriandra* 1.

Bengale kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

bengalische cardamomen v. *Amomum* 2 Pr., 13 Pr.

— catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— feige v. *Ficus* 6.

— quitte v. *Aegle*.

— rose v. *Rosa* 30, 35.

bengalischer feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 6.

— hanf v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.

— langer pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.

bengalisches elemi v. *Commiphora* 3 Pr.

— kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

— pfeilwurzelmehl, b. stärfmehl v. *Curcuma* Pr.

bengalkino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

— rose v. *Rosa* 35.

benganelle v. *Vanilla* 5 et Pr. I.

bengelkraut v. *Acalypha*; *Mercurialis*, M. 1, 2 et Pr.

— kruid v. *Mercurialis* 1.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 9.

— wurzel v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.

bengha v. *Zizyphus* 1.

bengkoe-olie v. *Payena* 3 Pr., P. 5 Pr.

bengkoewang-olie v. *Pachyrhizus* 1 Pr.

Benguila copal v. *Copaifera* Note.

beni seed v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.

benicz v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nigenkraut, benigenrosen v. *Paeonia* 6.

— nillen v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.

Benin pepper v. *Piper* 11.

beningrosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.

— ninienrosen v. *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. I.

beniseed v. *Sesamum* 1.

— niuyn, benivi v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

benjamien v. *Impatiens* 2.

benjamin v. *Impatiens* 2; *Lindera* 1; *Styrax* 1 Pr.; *Trillium*.

— bush v. *Lindera* 1.

— tree v. *Ficus* 7; *Lindera* 1; *Styrax* 1.

benjaminbaum v. *Lindera* 1.

Benjamins v. *Trillium* 3, 4.

benjaoy v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— jemin v. *Paeonia* 6.

— jeni v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

benjoin v. *Lindera*, L. 1; *Styrax* 1 et Pr.; *Terminalia* 1.

— français v. *Peucedanum* 11.

benjouyn, benjuin v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

benné v. *Sesamum* 1.

benne leaves v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. IV.

benné oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.

benne oil plant, benné oil plant v. *Sesamum* 1.

benné seeds v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.

bennels v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I; *Phragmites* 1.

— nergowan, bennert v. *Bellis* 3.

bennet v. *Bellis* 3; *Geum*; *Pimpinella* 4.

— weed v. *Alopecurus* 1.

ennets v. *Bellis* 3.

— nézaad v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.

— ni plant v. *Sesamum* 1.

— noot n., bennuss v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.

— nussbaum ge., bennüssleinbaum v. *Moringa* 2.

benoite v. *Geum*.

benoîte, bénoite v. *Geum*, G. 10.

— aquatique (à fleur flottante) v. *Geum* 7.

— commune v. *Geum* 10.

— du Chili, b. coccinée, b. écarlate v. *Geum* 2.

— de(s) montagne(s) v. *Geum* 5.

— officinale v. *Geum* 10.

— rampante v. *Geum* 6.

— des rivages, b. rivale, b. des ruisseaux v. *Geum* 7.

- benoîte** urbaine, b. vulgaire, benoitte v. Geum 10.
benöl, benolie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
benplant v. Moringa 2.
bensa v. Scirpus 5.
bensaug v. Trifolium 23.
 — senöl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
 — senseide v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
 — siponetos v. Solidago 8.
 — sisamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.
benso bergougouso v. Galanthus 1.
bensuge v. Lamium; Melissa 1.
 — sughe v. Lamium.
bent v. Agropyron 3; Agrostis, A. 14; Ammophila 1; Calluna 1; Carex; Cynosurus 1; Deschampsia 2, 3; Elymus 1; Erica 4; Hypchoeris 3; Juncus 13; Lolium 2; Luzula 2; Molinia 1; Nardus 1; Plantago 6 Note; Scirpus 5.
bent grass v. Agropyron 3; Agrostis, A. 11, 12, 14; Ammophila 1; Andropogon 26; Apera 1; Cynosurus 1; Deschampsia 2, 3.
 — oat-grass v. Deschampsia 3.
bente v. Molinia 1.
 — nier v. Eriodendron 1.
bentgras v. Deschampsia 2; Molinia, M. 1; Nardus 1.
 — halm v. Agrostis 14; Molinia 1.
 — les v. Agropyron 3.
Benton pry v. Deschampsia 2.
bents v. Agrostis 14; Cynosurus 1; Phalaris 1; Plantago 6 Note, P. 7 Note; Scirpus 5.
Bentveld-kruid v. Prunella 2.
bentwood v. Hædera 2.
benweed v. Senecio 18.
 — wel, benwelle v. Symphytum 2.
 — wort v. Bellis 3.
 — wyttre v. Lonicera 13.
benyts, benytz v. Spinacia 1.
benzoe v. Lindera 1; Styrax 1 Pr.
 — zoë v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — zoebaum v. Lindera 1; Styrax 1.
 — zoëbaum v. Styrax, S. 1.
 — zoëboom v. Styrax 1.
benzoëgom, benzoëhars, benzoeharz v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — zoelorbeer *gc.*, benzoelorbeerbaum v. Lindera 1.
 — zoëstoraxboom *n.* v. Styrax 1.
benzoin v. Lindera, L. 1; Styrax 1 Pr.; Terminalia 1 et Note.
 — family v. Styraceae.
 — laurel v. Lindera 1.
benzoin tree v. Styrax 1.
 — baum v. Lindera, L. 1.
 — boom v. Styrax 1.
benzoïnboom v. Lindera 1.
benzoinhars v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — lorbeer, benzoinlorbeerbaum v. Lindera 1.
benzoinum v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — zughe v. Lamium.
bèol v. Betula 1.
béole v. Boea.
béomyce v. Baeomyces.
beoni, beonia, beonie, beonien, beonienkraut v. Paeonia 6.
beperle, beperlesalat v. Chaerophyllum 3.
ber, b. fruit tree, b. tree v. Zizyphus 1.
bera v. Astrantia 1.
 — bom v. Pyrus 10.
beraf v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I; Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
béraf(f) v. Citrullus 2.
beragä v. Borago 1.
 — rankte vanille v. Vanilla 2.
 — rar katoen v. Gossypium 4.
 — rauschende schwammbeere v. Hydnocarpus 1.
berauschender kälberkern, b. kälberkropf v. Chaerophyllum 5.
 — pfeffer v. Piper 23.
 — wilder körbel v. Chaerophyllum 5.
berbam v. Pyrus 10.
 — bellen v. Corylus 2.
 — bena v. Verbena 9.
 — ber, berberbeere v. Berberis 6.
 — berbeeren v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
 — berbeerstrauchrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
 — bereigummi v. Acacia Pr. II D.
 — bergummi v. Acacia Pr. II E.
 — bérídacées v. Berberidaceae.
 — béríde vulgaire v. Berberis 6.
 — berideeën, berberideen, berbérídées, berberids v. Berberidaceae.
 — berie, berberin v. Berberis 6.
berberis v. Berberis, B. 6.
 — cortex v. Berberis 2 Pr.
berbérís, b. commun, b. vinettier v. Berberis 6.
 — berisachtige planten, berberisachtigen v. Berberidaceae.
 — berisbaum, berberisboom *n.* v. Berberis 6.
 — berische mandeln v. Prunus 4.
 — berisches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II E.
 — berisse v. Berberis 6.

- berberissen** v. Berberidaceae; Berberis 6.
 — berissenboom *n.*, berberissestruik *n.*, berberis-
 staude, berberisstrauch v. Berberis 6.
 — beritze v. Berberis, B. 6.
 — beritzen v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
 — beritzenbeere v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.
 — beritzengewächse v. Berberidaceae.
 — beritzenrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
 — beritzenstrauch v. Berberis, B. 6.
 — beritzstaudel v. Berberis 6.
 — berize v. Berberis.
 — berizen(staude) v. Berberis 6.
berberry v. Berberis, B. 6.
 — family *a.* v. Berberidaceae.
berbersbeere(n) v. Berberis 6.
berbersche akazie v. Acacia 32.
 — borke v. Cinchona Pr. I.
 — besbeere(n), berbesbeerstrauch v. Berberis 6.
 — bine v. Verbena 9.
 — binotte v. Corylus 2 Note I.
 — bis, berbisbeere v. Berberis 6.
 — bisbeeren v. Berberis 6 et Pr. I.
 — bisbeerstaude, berbisbeerstrauch v. Berberis 6.
 — bisrinde v. Berberis 6 Pr. III.
 — blatt v. Ruscus 2.
 — bom v. Pyrus 10.
 — bouisset v. Ruscus 1.
 — boutzet v. Tragopogon 4.
 — britzenrost v. Puccinia 7 Note.
berbserbeer v. Berberis 6.
berce v. Heracleum, H. 6.
 — angélique v. Heracleum 1.
 — blancursine, b. brancursin v. Heracleum 6.
 — brancursine v. Acanthus 2; Heracleum 6.
 — commune v. Heracleum 6.
 — pubescente v. Heracleum 5.
 — spondyle v. Heracleum 6.
berceau de la Vierge v. Clematis 6, 16.
berchloock v. Allium 5.
 — ta v. Chrysanthemum 14.
 — thram v. Anacyclus 2.
 — tram v. Achillea 12; Anacyclus 2; Artemisia 15; Chrysanthemum 14.
 — winde v. Lonicera 20.
berck, berckeler v. Betula 1.
bercken v. Betula.
 — boom v. Betula, B. 1.
berckwortel v. Potentilla 18.
bercoch v. Prunus 7.
berdanel, berdanello v. Russula 17.
berdbouisset v. Ruscus 1.
berdoun v. Russula 8.
 — dram v. Anacyclus 2.
bere v. Hordeum 6, 12.
beréf v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I; Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
 — regijn v. Solanum 20.
 — reklauw v. Heracleum, H. 6.
 — renbes v. Arctostaphylos 6.
 — renclau, berenclauwe v. Heracleum 6.
 — rengena v. Solanum 20.
 — renkla, berenklæe, berenklaui v. Heracleum 6.
berenklauw v. Acanthus, A. 2; Heracleum, H. 6;
 Lonicera 4; Lycopodium 8.
 — renklauwachtigen v. Acanthaceae.
 — renklawe v. Heracleum 6.
 — renkop v. Hydnum 5.
 — renkrud v. Meum 1.
 — renkrut v. Leonurus 1.
 — renoor, berenooren v. Primula 1.
 — renpunge v. Veronica 5.
 — rentap v. Heracleum 6.
berg casuarina v. Casuarina 6.
 — casuarina hout v. Casuarina 6 Pr.
 — heylwortel v. Uvaria 3.
 — thee see bergthee.
berggaardappelen v. Solanum 22.
 — ackermünze v. Calamintha 5.
 — adonis, bergadonisblume, bergadonisröschen,
 bergadonisröslin v. Adonis 4.
 — ahorn v. Acer 2, 11, 12.
 — alant v. Inula 9.
 — alraun v. Allium 37.
 — alrunke v. Allium 37 Pr.
 — alsem v. Achillea 4.
bergamint v. Mentha 1.
bergamot v. Citrus 4 et Pr. I; Mentha 1; Monarda 3.
 — mint v. Mentha 1.
 — oil v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
 — orange v. Citrus 4.
bergamotbirne, bergamotcitroen, bergamote v.
 Citrus 4 Pr. I.
 — gamote sauvage v. Monarda 3.
 — gamotier v. Citrus 4.
 — gamotöl, bergamotolie v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
 — gamotoranje v. Citrus 4.
 — gamottecitrone *ge.* v. Citrus 4 Pr. I.
 — gamotte v. Citrus 4 et Pr. I.

bergamotte oil v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.

- gamottenbaum, bergamottenorange *ge.*, bergamottenzitrone v. Citrus 4.
- gamotteöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
- gamottier v. Citrus 4.
- gamottminze v. Mentha 1.
- gamottöl v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
- gamottzitrone v. Citrus 4.

bergampfer v. Rumex 18.

- andoorn v. Stachys 12.
- andorn v. Stachys 8.
- anemone v. Anemone 11.
- angelica, bergangelika v. Aralia.
- anjelier v. Armeria 2.
- aster v. Aster 6.
- astmoos v. Anomodon 1.
- baldrian v. Valeriana 6.
- basilie v. Calamintha 1 Pr.
- basilie(n) {em.} v. Calamintha 1.
- basterdwederik v. Epilobium 3.
- beemdgras v. Poa 7.
- beere v. Ribes 1.
- benedict v. Geum 5.
- benedicten v. Geum 5, 7.
- benedictenwurz, bergbenedikten v. Geum 5.
- bes v. Ribes 1.
- betonie *ge.* v. Arnica 1.
- betonienblüten v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
- bevernel v. Pimpinella 3.
- bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.
- binse, bergbinsen v. Luzula 5.
- blauma, bergblouma, bergbluoma v. Primula 1.
- blüte v. Adonis 4.
- bohnenkraut, bergboonekruid v. Satureia 3.
- boontjes v. Desmodium 5.
- buche v. Fagus 12.
- buchs v. Vaccinium 19.
- buchsbaum v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
- buschnagerl, bergbuschvogel, bergbuschvögel v. Rhododendron 3.
- calament, bergcalamint v. Calamintha 5.
- centaurie v. Centaurea 14.
- cicers v. Lathyrus 11.
- cipres, bergcypres, bergcypresse v. Callitris 3.
- den v. Pinus 68.
- distel v. Carduus, C. 3, 4; Carlina 2; Onopordon 1.
- dotterblume v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
- dravik v. Bromus 6.

bergdross, bergdrossel v. Alnus 7.

- ebbenhout v. Bauhinia 1.
- ebenholz v. Bauhinia, B. 1.
- ehrenpreis v. Veronica 16.
- eiche v. Quercus 54, 69.
- eik v. Quercus 54.

bergel v. Portulaca 2.

bergelhorn v. Sambucus 7.

bergenkraut v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. II.

— genkrautblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.

bergenzian v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.

- eppich v. Peucedanum 10 et Pr. I.
- eppichkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
- erbse v. Lathyrus, L. 11.
- erdrauch v. Corydalis 6.

bergère v. Vinca 1, 2.

— gerlaub v. Hedera 2.

bergerle v. Alnus 2, 7.

- esche v. Eucalyptus 4, 35, 93; Pyrus 6.
- farnkraut v. Dryopteris 5.
- federnelke v. Dianthus 4.
- fenchel v. Seseli, S. 3, 4 et Pr., S. 5.
- fetthenne v. Sedum 21.
- fichte v. Pinus 68.
- fieberrindenbaum v. Exostemma 4.
- fieberwurz v. Gentiana 15.
- fieberwurzel v. Gentiana 15 et Pr. I.
- filipendel v. Pedicularis 2.
- filzkraut v. Filago 1.
- flachs v. Linum 1, 5; Thesium.
- flockenblume v. Centaurea 14, 20.
- fünffingerkraut v. Potentilla 2, 6, 13.
- gamander v. Teucrium 5 et Pr., T. 10.
- gamanderlin v. Dryas 1.
- gänsedistel v. Lactuca 2.
- garaffelwurz v. Geum 5.
- geisswedel v. Spiraea 2.
- geum v. Geum 5.
- gilga v. Lilium 2; Viola 6.
- gilge v. Anthericum 1; Lilium 15; Paradisea 1; Viola 6.
- gilje v. Viola 6.
- gliedkraut v. Sideritis 2.
- goldrute v. Senecio 34; Solidago 7.
- gras v. Anthoxanthum, A. 1; Festuca 5; Melica 1, 4; Oreochloa; Poa 8.
- grasblume v. Armeria 2.
- grasklee v. Trifolium 30.
- graupen v. Cetraria 3.

berggriesen v. *Lonicera* 20.

- guava v. *Psidium* 9.
- günsel v. *Ajuga* 4.
- haarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 10 et Pr. I.
- haarstrangkraut v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
- haber v. *Avena* 6.
- hafer v. *Avena* 6, 8, 9; *Trisetum* 1.
- hähnchen v. *Anemone* 13.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 2, 18, 33.
- hähnlein v. *Anemone* 13.
- haide v. *Epacris*.
- halskraut v. *Campanula* 5.
- hartheu v. *Hypericum* 15.
- hasenköhli v. *Lactuca* 2.
- hauslaub, berghauslaub, berghauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 6.
- heide v. *Epacris*, *E.* 2.
- heil v. *Oreopanax*.
- heilwurz v. *Seseli*, *S.* 3.
- henne v. *Sedum* 16.
- hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 15.
- hexenkraut v. *Circaea* 1.
- hierse v. *Agrostis* 14.
- himbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
- hirschwurz v. *Seseli* 3.
- hirse v. *Agrostis* 14.

berghoijsvaersbeck v. *Geranium* 11.**bergholder**, **bergholler**, **berghollunder**, **bergholunder** v. *Sambucus* 7.

- hopfen v. *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.; *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.
- hopfenöl v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. II.
- hopfenrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
- hoppe v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.
- huflattich v. *Homogyne* 1.
- hühnchen, berghühnlein v. *Anemone* 13.
- hulst v. *Nemopanthus*.
- hündleinwurz v. *Orchis* 8.
- hundszone v. *Cerinthe* 2.
- hungerblümchen v. *Draba* 1.
- hysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- jasione v. *Jasione* 1.
- johannisbeerbaum, bergjohannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
- johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 15.
- kaiserlein v. *Primula* 1.
- kalaminth v. *Calamintha*, *C.* 5.
- kalaminthe v. *Calamintha* 5 Pr.
- kamille v. *Anthemis* 5.
- kerbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.

bergkeul v. *Satureia* 3.

- kicher v. *Oxytropis* 3.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
- kirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
- kirschen v. *Lonicera* 1.
- klaver v. *Trifolium* 20.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 4, 20.
- klette v. *Arctium* 4, 5.
- klitten v. *Arctium* 2, 4.
- knabenöl v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
- knappenkraut v. *Tussilago* 1.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 5.
- knoop v. *Sedum* 1.
- knoopkruid v. *Centaurea* 20.
- knop v. *Sedum* 1.
- kohl v. *Bunias*.
- kool v. *Arabis* 5.
- körbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
- kordienkraut v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
- krähenaugenbaum v. *Strychnos* 10.
- kraut v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Chrysanthemum* 8.
- kresse v. *Arabis* 9, 10; *Cardamine*; *Teesdalia* 1.
- kriesen, bergkriesen v. *Lonicera* 1.
- kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
- kuhschelle v. *Anemone* 11.
- kümmel v. *Meum* 1; *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III; *Seseli* 3, 5; *Tordylium*, *T.* 2.
- künlin v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- lactuk v. *Prenanthes*.
- laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 5.
- lätsche v. *Tussilago* 1.
- lätschen v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
- lattech v. *Prenanthes* 3.
- lattich v. *Adenostyles* 3; *Lactuca* 10, 11; *Prenanthes*, *P.* 3.
- lattig v. *Prenanthes* 3.
- lattlech v. *Lactuca* 10; *Prenanthes* 3.
- lauch v. *Allium* 5, 17, 37 et Pr.
- laurier v. *Umbellularia* 1.
- läusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 2.
- lavendel v. *Teucrium* 10; *Thymus* 7.
- lawendel v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II; *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
- lein v. *Linum* 1, 5.
- leinblatt *ge.* v. *Thesium* 1.
- leinkraut v. *Aster* 15.
- lelie v. *Lilium* 15.
- lilie v. *Anthericum* 1; *Lilium* 6, 15; *Paradisea* 1; *Vallota* 1; *Viola* 6.
- linde v. *Tilia* 5; *Ulmus* 19.

berglook v. *Allium* 5; *Sisymbrium* 1.

- lorbeer, berglorbeere v. *Umbellularia* 1.
- löwenzahn v. *Leontodon* 5.
- lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 1.
- mändel v. *Anemone* 2, 18.
- mandl, bergmandlan v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- mangro v. *Conocarpus* 1.
- mangrove v. *Tabebuia* 1.
- männchen v. *Anemone* 2, 18 et Pr. I.
- männlein v. *Anemone* 2, 18.
- männli v. *Anemone* 2.
- mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 2.
- melisse v. *Calamintha* 5 et Pr.; *Melittis* 1.
- meloen v. *Melocactus*.
- merzwurz v. *Geum* 5.
- minnend laserkruid v. *Laserpitium* 5.
- minz v. *Origanum* 9.
- minze v. *Calamintha* 1, 5; *Mentha* Pr. I;
 Nepeta 1; *Pycnanthemum* 4.
- miuzenöl v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
- mispel v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1.
- moos v. *Oreas*.
- mos v. *Hylacomium* 1.
- moutouchi v. *Pterocarpus* 1.
- munt v. *Calamintha* 5.
- müntze v. *Nepeta* 1.
- münz v. *Origanum* 9.
- münze v. *Calamintha*, C. 1, 5; *Nepeta* 1.
- nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 2.
- nägele v. *Daphne* 1, 4, 9.
- nägelein v. *Primula* 1.
- nagelkruid, bergnägleinskraut v. *Geum* 5.
- nardus v. *Valeriana* 14.
- narzissenlauch v. *Allium* 31.
- nelke v. *Armeria* 2; *Dianthus* 14; *Jasione* 1.
- nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 5.
- nieswurz v. *Epipactis* 2.
- nöspelen *ge.* *Amelanchier* 5.
- palme v. *Chamaedorea*.
- papa, bergpapas v. *Solanum* 22.
- peper v. *Daphne* 4, 7.
- peperboompje v. *Daphne* 4.
- peterle v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
- peterlein v. *Peucedanum* 3, 10.
- peterselie v. *Carum* 3.
- petersilie v. *Peucedanum* 10 et Pr. I.
- petersilienkraut v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
- pfeffer v. *Daphne* 7 et Pr. I.
- pfefferkraut v. *Satureia* 3.

bergpilz v. *Boletus*.

- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 5.
- polei v. *Teucrium* 10, 12.
- poley v. *Teucrium* 12.
- quendel v. *Teucrium* 5.
- quitte v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1.
- quitten v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
- raden v. *Lychnis* 8.
- raute v. *Peganum*; *Ruta* 2.
- reinfarn v. *Chrysanthemum* 8.
- reis v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C.}.
- rhapontikawurzel v. *Rumex* 5 Pr.
- rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4 et Pr.; *Rumex* 5.
- rheinfarrenkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 8.
- riedgras v. *Molinia* 1.
- riet v. *Calamagrostis* 1; *Molinia* 1.
- rindsauge v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- ringelblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- rispengras v. *Poa* 7, 8.
- rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 7.
- rodel v. *Pedicularis* 2.
- rohr v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
- rohrgas v. *Molinia* 1.
- rolla v. *Trollius* 3.
- roos v. *Brownea* 2; *Rhododendron*.
- roozen v. *Rhododendron* 4.
- rose v. *Daphne* 9; *Rhododendron* *ge.*, R. 3;
 Rosa 4.
- röselein v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- rosen v. *Daphne* 9; *Rhododendron* 3.
- röslein v. *Rhododendron*, R. 7.
- röslü v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
- rosmarin v. *Teucrium* 10.
- ruhrkraut v. *Antennaria* 2 et Pr. II; *Heli-*
 chrysum 1; *Filago* 1; *Leontopodium* 1.
- rüster v. *Ulmus* 4, 16, 19.
- rute v. *Thalictrum* 10, 12.
- rijst v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C.}.
- saffraan v. *Scolopia* 1.
- safran v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
- salat v. *Prenanthes* 3.
- salbei v. *Lantana*.
- sandarachfichte v. *Callitris* 7.
- sanickel v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Sanicula* 3.
- sanikel v. *Cardamine* 5; *Cortusa* 1; *Geum* 5;
 Pinguicula, P. 5; *Primula*, P. 1, 4; *Sani-*
 cula 3; *Saxifraga* 34.
- saturey v. *Satureia* 3.
- saubleaml v. *Hieracium* 1.

bergsäukraut v. *Leontodon* 5.

- scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 2.
- scharte v. *Serratula* 2 et Pr. I.
- schierling v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
- schiest v. *Sideritis* 4.
- schiesst v. *Stachys* 3.
- schildfarn v. *Dryopteris* 5.
- schilf v. *Ammophila* 1; *Calamagrostis* 1.
- schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 1, 11.
- schmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
- schnabelkraut v. *Geranium* 16.
- schnittlauch v. *Allium* 5, 36.
- schöne v. *Epacris*.
- schote, bergschoten v. *Epilobium* 1.
- schotenweiderich v. *Epilobium* 3.
- schwefel v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- scordium v. *Teucrium* 5.
- seidelbast v. *Daphne* 9.
- selie v. *Peucedanum* 10.
- sesel v. *Seseli* 4, 5.
- siler v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Seseli* 5.
- silge v. *Peucedanum* 10; *Seseli* 1.
- silgehaarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 10.
- sinau, bergsinnaw v. *Alchemilla* 1.
- skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 2.
- skordium v. *Teucrium* 5.
- sonnawendblüh v. *Anthemis* 1.
- sonnengoldblume v. *Antennaria* 2.
- sonnenwendblüh v. *Achillea* 3.
- sorbenboom v. *Pyrus* 5, 38.
- spika v. *Daphne* 9.
- spitzkiel v. *Oxytropis* 3.
- stängelwürz v. *Habenaria* 10.
- steentijm v. *Calamintha* 5.
- steinholder v. *Sambucus* 7.
- steinsame v. *Lithospermum* 5.
- stendelwurz v. *Habenaria* 2.
- stengelwürz, bergstengelwurz v. *Habenaria* 10.
- stern v. *Galium* 14.
- sternkraut v. *Inula* 9.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 18.
- sturnhut v. *Aconitum* 11.
- sumach v. *Rhus* 4.
- süssholz v. *Trifolium* 4 et Pr.
- tasche v. *Thlaspi* 5.
- täschelkraut v. *Iberis* 4.
- thee v. *Geranium* 4; *Solidago* 6 Pr.
- thym v. *Calamintha* 1.
- thymian v. *Calamintha*, C. 1

bergtrespe v. *Bromus* 6, 16.

- tupelo, bergtupelobaum v. *Nyssa* 2.

bergue v. *Alnus* 1.**bergulme** v. *Ulmus* 4, 16.

- unholdenkraut v. *Epilobium* 3.
- varen v. *Dryopteris* *Linneana*.
- veiele v. *Viola* 6.
- veigl v. *Erysimum* 6.
- veilchen v. *Viola* 4, 37.
- venkel v. *Seseli*.
- veyeli v. *Viola* 6.
- viehgras v. *Poa* 8.
- viole v. *Viola* 4, 37.
- viöle, bergviönli v. *Viola* 6.
- vlas v. *Linum* 1.
- vlier v. *Sambucus* 7.
- vreugd v. *Origanum* 9.
- wachholder v. *Juniperus* 8.
- waldhirse v. *Melampyrum* 6.
- wegebreit v. *Arnica* 1; *Plantago* 10.
- wegerich v. *Plantago* 10.
- weide v. *Salix* 37, 50.
- weidenröschen, bergweiderich v. *Epilobium* 3.
- wermut v. *Achillea* 4; *Artemisia* 25 Pr., 27.
- wiesenscharte v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
- winde v. *Soldanella* 1.
- windröschen v. *Anemone* 11, 13.
- winkel v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
- winkelkraut v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
- wirbelkraut v. *Oxytropis* 3.
- wohlverlei v. *Arnica* 1 et Pr. I.
- wohlverleih v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- wolferley v. *Alisma* 1.
- wolverlei, bergwolverley v. *Arnica* 1.
- wortelboom v. *Inga* 3.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 12.
- wundklee v. *Anthyllis* 4.
- wurz v. *Arnica* 1; *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I; *Pimpinella* 4; *Potentilla* 18.
- wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; G. 22; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
- würceln v. *Polypodium* 9.
- wurzkraut v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
- zeischenkraut v. *Sideritis* 4.
- zeitlose v. *Colchicum* 2.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 12.
- zirbelbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
- zoethout v. *Trifolium* 4.
- zuring v. *Rheum* 4, 6.

- bergzwegkirsche** v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 5, 17, 27.
 — zymbelblume v. *Epipactis* 1, 2.
beridanich v. *Meum* 1.
 — goul v. *Agaricus* 31; *Cynara* 2; *Lactarius* 3.
bérigoul v. Lactarius 3.
 — goule v. *Agaricus* 31, 42; *Cynara* 2.
 — goulo v. *Agaricus* 31.
berille v. *Prunus* 7.
béringène v. *Solanum* 20.
berinpunge v. *Veronica* 5.
 — rintzebeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — ritzen v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
berk v. *Betula*, B. 1; *Eucalyptus* 55.
berkalan v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — ke v. *Betula*, B. 1.
 — kenbast v. *Betula* 1 Pr. I.
 — ke(n)boom v. *Betula* 1.
 — kenboom v. *Betula*, B. 1.
 — kenhout v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — kenolie v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kensap v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
 — kenteer v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kenteerolie v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV, Pr. V.
 — kenzwam v. *Lenzites* 1.
 — kert v. *Betula* 1.
Berkhouterklaver v. *Medicago*; *Potentilla* 3.
berklaa v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — klas v. *Laurus* 1 et Pr. III.
 — lambouc v. *Tragopogon* 4.
berle v. *Sium*, S. 1, 3; *Veronica* 5.
 — des bleds v. *Carum* 14.
 — aromatique v. *Sison*, S. 1.
 — chervis {em.} v. *Sium* 5.
 — faucillière v. *Falcaria* 1.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Sium* 1.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Sium* 3.
 — nodiflore v. *Apium* 6.
 — des potagers v. *Sium* 5.
berlerleis v. *Bidens* 10.
 — lette v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — limost v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
 — linskraut v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — lo v. *Sium* 1.
 — lue v. *Digitalis* 2.
berlweide v. *Salix* 2, 4.
Bermuda arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — berries v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — cedar v. *Juniperus* 1.
Bermuda flag v. *Sisyrinchium*.
 — gras v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — grass v. *Cynodon*, C. 2.
 — mulberry v. *Callicarpa* 1.
 — potloodceder v. *Juniperus* 1.
Bermudagras v. *Cynodon*, C. 2.
Bermudas cedar v. *Juniperus* 1 et Pr.
 — ceder, Bermudazeder, bermudiaansche
 ceder v. *Juniperus* 1.
bermudienne v. *Sisyrinchium*.
bermudische aardappel v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — ceder, b. geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — iris v. *Sisyrinchium*.
bermudischer wachholder v. *Juniperus* 1.
bern v. *Alnus* 1.
bernaasje v. *Borago* 1.
 — nabou v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — nage v. *Borago* 1.
bernagie v. *Borago*, B. 1.
 — -achtigen v. *Boraginaceae*.
bernarga, bernarghe, bernasie, bernazie v. *Borago* 1.
bernbommistel v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — crud v. *Meum* 1.
 — cruit v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — cruydt v. *Clematis* 6.
berne v. *Alnus* 1.
 — klawe v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — krud v. *Ranunculus* 45.
bernelle v. *Pimpinella* 4.
bernhardinerdistelkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
Bernhardshöddlin v. *Lilium* 15.
 — kraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
bernitzkekraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I; *Vaccinium* 19 {em.}.
bernklaw v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — klawe sub *Heracleum* 6 {cancel}.
 — kraut v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
 — krut v. *Meum* 1.
 — necrod v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — steen, bernstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
bernsteinbaum v. *Pinites*, P. 1.
 — fichte v. *Pinites*.
 — gruss v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — kiefer v. *Pinites* 1.
 — kraut v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
bernsten v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
bernsurz v. *Carlina* 2.
bernsurz v. *Carbenia* 4.

- bernwurzdistel** v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
berragie v. *Borago* 1.
 — ret dé capelan v. *Euonymus* 3 Note.
berried cedar v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — heath v. *Empetrum* 1.
berries v. *Ribes* 7 et Pr., R. 15 Pr. I; *Rubus* 12.
berrkraut v. *Ligusticum* 6.
 — wurz v. *Ligusticum* 4, 6.
berry v. *Ribes* 7.
 — alder, berry-bearing alder v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — -bearing angelica v. *Aralia*.
 — — bamboo v. *Melocanna* 1.
 — — champion v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — — cedar v. *Juniperus* 23.
 — — chickweed v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — — companion v. *Cucubalus*.
 — — glasswort v. *Anabasis*.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 15.
 — — poplar v. *Populus* 9.
 — capsicum v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — -tree v. *Ribes* 7.
 — wax v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — wax plant v. *Myrica* 5.
bersapfel, bersappel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
bersch v. *Brassica* 25.
bersich v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sin clover v. *Trifolium* 2.
berstbeze v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
berstebeer v. *Solanum* 24.
 — stebeziën v. *Arum* 2; *Solanum* 12.
 — stekraut v. *Cicuta* 2; *Solanum* 24.
 — stekruid v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — stelkraut v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — stelkrautsamen v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — stengras v. *Carex* 2.
 — stenkraut v. *Cicuta* 2.
berstgras v. *Carex* 2; *Glyceria* 1.
 — kraut v. *Carex* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — kruid v. *Solanum* 24.
bertankrut v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — tas v. *Rubus*.
 — tery v. *Sambucus* 5.
berthaw, bertheubit v. *Hypericum* 17.
bertholletie, berthollétie *ga.* v. *Bertholletia*.
 — tram v. *Achillea*, A. 12; *Anacyclus* 1, 2; *Ane-*
 mone 2; *Artemisia* 15; *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — tramblumen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
bertram met wormkruidblad v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — tree, bertrambaum v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
bertramduizendblad *n.* v. *Achillea* 12.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.
 — kamille v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II; *Peucedanum* 12.
 — kruid v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — ringkôrbchen v. *Anacyclus* 1.
bertramswurzel v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr., 2 Pr.
 — tramwortel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — tramwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 14;
 Parthenium.
 — traniwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 1 et Pr., 2 et Pr.
 — trum v. *Anacyclus* 2.
bertschen v. *Myricaria* 2.
beruée, beruère v. *Erica*.
 — rufkraut v. *Achillea* 12; *Actaea* 3; *Anthyllis* 5;
 Conyza; *Erigeron*, E. 1; *Inula* 4; *Lamium*;
 Pulicaria 1; *Senecio* 42; *Sideritis*, S. 1, 4;
 Stachys 3, 12 et Pr.
 — rufskraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Anthyllis* 5; *Erigeron*;
 Filago 3; *Pulicaria* 1; *Stachys*, S. 12.
 — rufundbeschreikraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — rufungskraut v. *Erigeron*.
 — berufziest v. *Stachys* 12.
berwin v. *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
 — wingk, berwink, berwinke, berwinkel v. *Vinca* 2.
berwrz, berwurt v. *Meum* 1.
berwurz v. *Peucedanum* 9; *Senecio* 42.
berwynckel, berwynkel v. *Vinca* 2.
berijpte zegge v. *Carex* 18.
berz v. *Myrica*; *Tamarix*.
berzel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zenkraut v. *Cicuta* 2.
berzi v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
berzwurz v. *Artemisia* 3.
bes v. *Betula* 1; *Ribes*; *Scirpus* 5.
bes' v. *Juncus*.
besa v. *Scirpus* 7.
besanjelier v. *Cucubalus* 1.
besaug v. *Trifolium* 23.
besbeize(n) v. *Solanum* 24.
beschaamde meiskens v. *Borago* 1.
 — schatennât v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — schlossene v. *Daucus* 2.
 — schreikraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Anthyllis* 5; *Conyza*;
 Erigeron, E. 1; *Galeopsis* 1; *Inula* 4; *Lam-*
 ium; *Pulicaria* 1 et Pr.; *Senecio* 42; *Side-*
 ritis, S. 4, *Soldanella* 1; *Stachys* 3, 12 et Pr.;
 Veronica 11 Pr.
 — schreykraut v. *Erigeron* 1; *Galeopsis* 1; *Side-*
 ritis 1; *Stachys* 3, 12.

- besdragend** doodkruid v. *Atropa* 1.
besdragende amarant v. *Rivina* 1.
 — bekervrucht v. *Cucubalus* 1.
beseler v. *Camelina* 1.
 — semen v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus* 5.
 — semkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I; *Lepidium* 9;
 Sisymbrium 6.
 — sen v. *Juncus* 5.
 — sena v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
besenartige südseemyrte v. *Leptospermum* 1.
 — artiger wasserfaden v. *Sphacelaria* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — flachs v. *Kochia* 4; *Linaria* 8.
 — flechte v. *Kochia* 4.
 — gablich v. *Ranunculus* 2, 25.
 — gablüh v. *Ranunculus* 2, 7, 25.
 — ginster v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Spartium* 1.
 — ginsterblumen, besenginsterblüten v. *Cytisus*
 8 Pr. II.
 — gras v. *Molinia* 1; *Spartina*.
 — haide v. *Calluna*, C. 1 et Pr.; *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — heide v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica* 11, 12.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
 — kleestrauch v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr., A. 9, 33 et Pr. I;
 Chenopodium; *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Linaria*
 8 { perhaps; em. }; *Scoparia*; *Sisymbrium* 6;
 Sorghum 4.
besenkrautblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — malve v. *Malvastrum* 2.
 — na v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — palme v. *Thrinax* 1.
 — palmfaser v. *Thrinax* 1 Pr.
 — pflanze v. *Scoparia*, S. 1.
 — pfriemen, besenpfriemenkraut v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — rauke v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — schimmel v. *Coremium*.
 — strauch v. *Cytisus* 8; *Scoparia*.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
besettes v. *Vicia* 8.
beshan v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
besheide v. *Empetrum*, E. 1.
 — heideachtigen, bescheiden v. *Empetraceae*.
besiedraagend doodkruid v. *Atropa* 1.
 — blaaskelk v. *Cucubalus* 1.
besiken ouer zee v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — sing v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — singe v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
besingenkraut, besingkraut v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — singstrauch v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Vaccinium* 19.
besji di tinta v. *Passiflora* 17.
beslère v. *Besleria*, B. 1.
 — lerie v. *Besleria*.
beslotenē v. *Daucus* 2.
 — smetblome, besmetblüema v. *Adoxa* 1.
besmunte v. *Delphinium* 13.
besnitz v. *Cannabis* 1.
besnijdenisolie v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — soea v. *Krameria* 2.
besom heath v. *Erica* 12.
 — moss v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — weed v. *Thlaspi*.
bessa v. *Vicia*, V. 23.
besse v. *Vicia* 23.
bessemehei, bessemhei v. *Calluna* 1.
 — semcruydt v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — semcruyt v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — semstruik v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — senboom v. *Melastoma*; *Miconia* 1; *Ribes*.
 — senbosch v. *Rhus* 8.
 — sendragende Spaansche peper v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — senheide v. *Calluna* 1.
 — senkrokt v. *Kochia* 4.
 — senkrut v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — senroest v. *Aecidium* 2.
 — senstruk v. *Cytisus* 8.
besskohl v. *Beta* 2.
bessomtakken v. *Cytisus* 8.
Bessy banwood v. *Bellis* 3; *Viola* 19.
beständiger löcherschwamm v. *Polyporus* 19.
 — ständiges bingelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 2.
bestäubte erle v. *Alnus* 2.
 — leukojekönigin, b. levkoje v. *Matthiola* 2.
bestäubter tafeltuchbaum v. *Macaranga* 4.
beste Huanuco v. *Cinchona* 11 Pr.
bêstebezen v. *Solanum* 24.
 — tebeziehout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — teknopkes v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
 — teknopkeshout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bestekruid v. *Scrophularia* 5.
bêstembezie v. *Solanum* 24.
bestenag v. *Pastinaca* 13.
 — tenauw v. *Daucus* 2.
 — tenoug, bestenow v. *Pastinaca* 13.
bestlók v. *Allium* 27.
 — nachen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
besvrucht v. *Cucubalus*, C. 1.

beswin(d) v. *Calystegia* 1.
bet d'oye v. *Potentilla* 3.
beta, betaine v. *Stachys* 6.
betakraut v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — talpen v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — tanikentee v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
betäubender lolch v. *Lolium* 4.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 23.
 — pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 19, 23.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 12.
betayne v. *Stachys* 6.
bete v. *Beta*, B. 1 *ge.*, 2, 3 Note {III}; *Polygonum* 10.
bête blanche v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
betel v. *Areca* 1; *Piper* 7.
bétel v. *Piper* 7.
betel leaves v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
bétel marron v. *Peperomia* 1.
betel nut v. *Areca* 1 et Pr. II.
 — nut palm, b. nut tree, b. palm v. *Areca* 1.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 7.
 — — leaves v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
 — vine v. *Piper* 7.
betelbladen, betelbladeren, betelblätter *ge.* v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
 — blätteröl v. *Piper* 7 Pr. II.
 — noot v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — nootpalm v. *Areca* 1.
 — nuss v. *Areca* 1 et Pr. II.
 — nusspalme v. *Areca* 1.
 — olie v. *Piper* 7 Pr. II.
 — palm v. *Areca* 1.
 — palme v. *Areca*, A. 1.
 — peper *n.*, betelpfeffer, betelpfefferstrauch, betelpflanze, betelplant v. *Piper* 7.
bétenatel v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
betenblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — tengrallen v. *Canna*.
béterave v. *Beta* 1.
beterli v. *Carum* 9.
 — tewoartel v. *Beta*.
 — thanienkörner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — thengel v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — thengelkraut v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
Bethlehem star v. *Hypericum* 5; *Hypoxys* 2.
 — lehemszwiebel v. *Scilla* 7.
 — lem star v. *Ornithogalum*.
bethonik v. *Stachys* 6.
bethwind v. *Clematis* 16.
 — wine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Polygonum* 11.

bétis v. *Payena* 2.
betle leaf pepper v. *Piper* 7.
 — leaves *a.* v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
 — nut *a.* v. *Areca* 1 et Pr. II.
 — pepper, betlepfeffer v. *Piper* 7.
betoeone, betoesne, bétoine v. *Stachys* 6.
bétoine aquatique, b. d'eau v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — des montagnards, b. des montagnes v. *Arnica* 1.
 — officinale, b. pourpre v. *Stachys* 6.
 — des savoyards, b. tabac, b. des Vosges *Arnica* 1.
 — vulgaire, beton v. *Stachys* 6.
betonica v. *Melochia* 2.
 †**betonica** coronaria v. *Dianthus* 6.
betonie v. *Scrophularia* 1; *Stachys* 6.
 — toniekruid, betonien, betonienbaum v. *Stachys* 6.
 — tonienblüten v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I; *Primula* 12 Pr. I; *Stachys* 6 Pr. I.
 — tonienkerne v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — tonienkraut v. *Stachys* 6 et Pr. II.
 — toniensamen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — tonienwurzel, betonienziest, betonika v. *Stachys* 6.
 — tonikablumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — tonikakraut v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — tony v. *Stachys* 6; *Teucrium* 2, 4.
 — tonye v. *Stachys* 6.
 — tou v. *Betula* 1.
 — toua du Bengale v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — toul v. *Betula* 1.
bètrape v. *Beta* 1.
 — tre v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I; *Piper* 7.
betropftes sonnenröschen v. *Helianthemum* 3.
betsch v. *Pinus* 9.
betscheletee v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
betschle v. *Pinus* 9 et Note.
bettchlore v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
bette v. *Beta*, B. 1, 2.
 — blanche v. *Beta* 2, 3 Note {I}.
 — commune v. *Beta* 1, 2.
 — maritime v. *Beta* 3.
 — ordinaire v. *Beta* 1.
 — réparée v. *Beta* 2.
 — vulgaire v. *Beta* 1.
bettecarde, b. poirée v. *Beta* 2.
 — telläuse v. *Caucalis* 1, 3, 4; *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — teraaf, betterape v. *Beta* 1.
betterave v. *Beta*, B. 1, 3 Note {I}.
 — blanche v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.

betterave champêtre v. Beta 2.

- rouge v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
- saccharifère v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
- de Sicilie v. Beta 2.
- à sucre, b. sucrière v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
- sur terre v. Beta 2.

betteroof v. Beta 1.

- tersüss v. Solanum 12.
- terweuttelen, betterwortelen v. Cichorium 5.

bettfedern v. Eriophorum.

- fuss v. Calamintha 3.
- gras v. Eriophorum 4, 5.
- lerbuba v. Primula 4.
- lerkerschn, bettlerkirsche v. Ribes 7.
- lerkraut v. Berberis 6; Clematis 6, 12 Pr. I; Ranunculus 22.
- lerkrautblüten v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
- leraus v. Xanthium 3.
- lersläuse v. Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
- lersläusekraut v. Xanthium 3 et Pr. I.
- lermantel v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I.
- lerschlüsseli v. Primula 4.
- lerseil v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. I.
- lerskraut v. Aristolochia 5; Clematis 6, 16.
- lerslaus v. Galium 3.
- lersläuse v. Caulalis 1, 3; Colchicum 2 Pr. III; Xanthium 3.
- lersläusekraut v. Xanthium.
- lersmantel v. Alchemilla 3.
- saichern v. Anemone 14.
- seger v. Taraxacum 1.
- seicherkraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
- seichern, bettseichle v. Taraxacum 1.
- seiger v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
- stroh v. Galium 19 et Pr.
- strohunserliebenfrauen v. Galium 19 Pr.; Thymus 5 Pr. I.

Betty go to bed at noon v. Ornithogalum 9.

† **betula** v. Betula 1.

betuline v. Betula 12 Pr.

† **betulla** v. Betula 1.

betunia v. Petunia 1, 2.

betys v. Piper 7.

beuchbaum v. Fagus 12.

beucknot v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

beuernaerd v. Pimpinella 3.

— nelle v. Pimpinella 4.

beuk v. Fagus, F. 12.

- met rood hout v. Fagus 7.

beuke, beukeboom, beukeboum v. Fagus 12.

- eikels *n.*, beukeeker v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

beukehout *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV.

beukeikels, beukelkoorn, beukels v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

beukenboom v. Fagus 12.

- keneikel v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
- kenhout v. Fagus 12 Pr. IV; Myrsine 3.
- kenmos v. Pertusaria 3.
- kennoten v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
- kenolie v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.
- kenpitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
- kenteer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.
- kenteerolie v. Fagus 12 Pr. VI.
- kenvaren v. Dryopteris Linneana, D. 6.
- kepitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.
- kes bosjie v. Lippia 2.
- kezvam v. Polyporus 8.

beuknoten, beukpitten *n.* v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

beulenbrand, b. des maies v. Ustilago 8.

- lenharz v. Pinus Note III {A}.
- lenharzbaum v. Pistacia 6.
- lenmelone v. Cucumis 5.

beumwolle v. Gossypium Note {I}.

beunt v. Molinia 1.

beurrat v. Malva 6.

beurre v. Brassica 1.

- d'Afrique v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
- d'Assay v. Euterpe 1 Pr. II, 3 Pr. II.
- de Bambara, b. de Bambara, b. de Bam-bou, b. de Bambouc, b. de Bambouc v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
- de bicuiba v. Myristica 4 Pr.
- — cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
- — cay-cay v. Irvingia 3 Pr.
- — cayan v. Capsicum 1 Note.
- — cé, b. de chi v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.
- — chigomier v. Combretum 4 Pr.
- — cirier v. Myrica 4 Pr.
- — coco v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
- — cocum v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
- — croton v. Sapium 3 Pr.
- — dika v. Irvingia 1 Pr. III.
- d'eau v. Nostoc 3; Ulvaceae; Undina 1.
- de fourmi v. Ulvaceae.
- — fourmis v. Nostoc Note.
- — fulware v. Bassia 1 Pr.
- du Gabon v. Polygala 3 Pr.
- de Galaham v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.; Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.

beurre de Galam v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.; *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — de galé v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — — gamboge v. *Garcinia* 9 Pr.
 — — ghee, b. de ghi v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.; *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — d'illipé v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — de kanya v. *Pentadesma* 1 Pr.
 — — karité, b. de karity v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — — kokann, b. de kokum v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — — kority v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — magique v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — de mahvah v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — — muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — — noix de sauari, b. de noix de suwarow *ga.*, b. de noix de suwarow v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
 — de palme, b. de palmier v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — péki, b. de péqui v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
 — — roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — — shea, b. de shee v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — — Sierra Leone v. *Pentadesma* 1 Pr.
 — — sumac v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — — tangkallah v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — — terre v. *Ulvaceae*.
 — — Tomex v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — d'ucu-uba v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — végétal v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr. {em.}; *Combretum* 4 Pr.; *Persea* 3 Pr. II.
 — d'yllipé v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
beurrée v. *Hesperis* 1.
beurs van Judas v. *Digitalis* 2.
beursjes v. *Calceolaria* 3.
 — kruid, beurskenskruid v. *Capsella* 1.
beurzebloem v. *Calceolaria*.
 — zekenskruid v. *Capsella* 1; *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
beus v. *Buxus* 3.
beutelbaum, beutelblume v. *Bursaria*.
 — telkraut v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — telmelone v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — telsaat v. *Pleurospermum*.
beutelschneider v. *Capsella* 1.
 — kraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
beutelschnittelkraut, beutelschnötterkraut v. *Capsella* 1.
 — telstäubling, beutelträger v. *Polysaccum*.
 — telwurm {a wrong name} v. *Bursaria*.
 — terblaerhout v. *Acer* 12.

beuterbloem(e) v. *Ranunculus*, R. 22.
 — — terblomme v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus*, R. 22.
 — — terblommen v. *Ranunculus*, R. 22.
 — — tigny v. *Khaya* 1.
 — — tzeney v. *Pyrus* 21.
beux v. *Buxus* 3.
beuzen v. *Scirpus*.
bevallig hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — vende minne v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — venella v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — venelle v. *Pimpinella*, P. 4; *Poterium* 3.
 — venille, bevennelle v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — vennelleke(n)s v. *Briza* 3.
 — verblaeren v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — verboom v. *Magnolia*, M. 5.
 — verelle v. *Briza* 3.
 — verisse v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — verkens v. *Briza* 3.
 — verklaver v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — verkut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — verkussen v. *Jasione* 1.
 — vernaart v. *Pimpinella* 3, 4.
 — vernaert v. *Poterium* 3.
 — vernel v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3, 4.
 — vernelle v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3, 4; *Poterium* 3.
 — vernellekens v. *Briza* 3.
 — verscul v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — vertjes v. *Briza* 3.
bêvessche v. *Populus* 1.
bevest v. *Populus* 1.
 — vilacqua, bevilaqua (of the French) v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
 — vornelle v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — weegwieren v. *Oscillatorinae*.
 — weglicher klee, b. süssklee v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — wehrte jacquinie v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — well v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Delphinium* 5.
 — wellblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — wellwurz v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wellwurz v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — weresch v. *Populus* 14.
 — wergras, bewerke v. *Briza* 3.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
beybes v. *Artemisia* 33.
beye v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
beyenkraft v. *Petasites* 5.
beijers v. *Ribes* 7.
beyfuss v. *Artemisia*, A. 15, 33.
 — kohlen v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III Note.

- beyment** v. *Mentha* 6.
beyncz v. *Juncus*.
beynsughe v. *Thymus* 7.
beyposs v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — saug v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — selbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sughe v. *Thymus* 7.
 — wahl v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — weich, beywich v. *Artemisia* 33.
bezad tree v. *Moringa* 2.
 — zeke(n)sbos v. *Ribes*.
 — zekesboom v. *Crataegus* 16.
 — zemachtig flap v. *Sphacelaria* 1.
 — zembrem v. *Cytisus* 8; *Spartium*, S. 1.
 — zemfungi v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — zemganzevoet v. *Kochia* 4.
 — zemgierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — zemhei v. *Calluna* 1.
 — zemheide v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — zemhout v. *Salix* 45.
 — zemkruid v. *Cytisus* 8; *Kochia* 4; *Linaria* 8;
 Scoparia.
 — zemmos v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — zempje v. *Callistemon* 1.
 — zempjes v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — zemriet v. *Restio*.
 — zemstruik v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — zemvlas *n.* v. *Kochia* 4.
 — zemvormige heide v. *Erica* 11.
 — zen v. *Scirpus*.
 — zestruij v. *Ribes*.
bezie was v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — boom, beziebos, beziebeust v. *Ribes*.
 — draagende kali v. *Anabasis* 1.
 — laar v. *Ribes* 15.
beziën draagende heide v. *Empetrum* 1.
beziën over zee v. *Ribes* 15.
 — dragende heide v. *Empetrum* 1.
beziestruik v. *Ribes*.
 — zoarpulver v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II; *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — zoarwurz v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — zoarwurz v. *Arctium* 5; *Dorstenia* 2 et Pr.
 — zors v. *Primula* 1.
 — zuring, bezuringen v. *Typha*.
bhabar, b. grass, bhabur g., bhaib v. *Ischaemum* 1.
 — tui grass v. *Chrysopogon* 1.
bhel, bhel fruit v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
bhel fruit tree, bhelbaum v. *Aegle* 1.
bhelvrucht ge. v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
Bhotan cypress v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 22.
bhuchampac v. *Kaempferia* 1.
Bhur banyanbaum v. *Ficus* 20.
biacon weed v. *Chenopodium*, C. 1.
 — curu v. *Statice* 1.
biale v. *Betula* 1.
 — anchella v. *Pleospora* 4 Note.
 — angga v. *Lolium* 4.
bibacier v. *Eriobotrya*, E. 1.
 — du Japon v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
bibasse v. *Eriobotrya* 1 Pr.
 — bassier v. *Eriobotrya*, E. 1.
bibbelhändche, bibberkens, bibbernägelk v. *Briza* 3.
bibenel v. *Pimpinella*, P. 4.
 — benele, bibenella, bibenelle, bibennel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
biberbaum v. *Magnolia*, M. 5.
 — hödchen v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr.; *Ranunculus*
 22 et Pr. I.
 — hödlein v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — hödleinkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
 — hödlin v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — klee v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1 et Pr. I; *Pimpinella* 4; *Pyrola*, P. 4 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Chlora*; *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I *ge.*;
 Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
 — lichlee v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — nal, bibernel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — nelkenwurz v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
 — nell v. *Astrantia* 1; *Pimpinella* 3, 4; *Poterium* 2, 3.
 — nelle v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3 Pr., P. 4; *Poterium* 3.
 — nellrose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — nellwurz v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4 *ge.*
 { non *Poterium* 3; em. }.
 — nüssleinbaum, bibernüsslistrauch v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — wurz v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Corydalis* 8.
 — wurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
bibes v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — binell v. *Pimpinella*; *Poterium* 3.
 — binella, bibinellen v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — bir v. *Nectandra* 9.
bibiri v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Nectandra* 9.
bibiru v. *Nectandra* 9 et Pr. II.
 — bitziekte v. *Phytophthora Nicotianae*.

bibleu v. *Centaurea* 10.
bibnel v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — nellen v. *Pimpinella* 4.
bibo v. *Semecarpus* 1.
biboess, **bibot** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — both v. *Artemisia* 33 *ge.* et Pr. I.
 — boz v. *Artemisia* 33; *Cucumis* 4.
 — breuil v. *Heracleum* 6.
bibs v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
bibus v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — cahyba fat *a.* v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — cahybabaum *ge.*, bicayba v. *Myristica* 4.
 — che v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — chel v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — chen v. *Fagus* 12.
 — chet v. *Bixa* 1.
bichl v. *Heracleum* 6.
bichy v. *Cola* 1.
bickbeen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beere v. *Vaccinium* 8, 16, 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — elbeerblätter v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. II.
 — elbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
 — elbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr., V. 19.
bickelweizen v. *Triticum* 7, 9.
bicksbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
bickwurz v. *Ferula* 4.
bicloso v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — corne v. *Martynia*, M. 1.
 — cornes v. *Ericaceae*.
 — cuhibafett, bicuhibawachs, bicuhybafett, bicuhybawachs v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — cuiba v. *Myristica* 4.
 — cuibabalsam v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — daillado v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — dalbo, bidaou v. *Clematis* 16.
 — dara laot, bidara pahit {*em.*} v. *Eurycoma* 1 Pr.
Biddy's eyes v. *Viola* 34.
bidens v. *Bidens* 10.
 — bladen v. *Bidens* 9 Pr.
bident v. *Bidens*, B. 10.
 — chanvrin v. *Bidens* 10.
 — penché v. *Bidens* 5.
 — trifolié v. *Bidens* 10.
bidì v. *Crypsis* 1.
bidney v. *Stachys* 6.

bidoeerie-vezel v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.
Bidwill's pine v. *Dacrydium* 1.
bieberhödgen, **bieberhödlein** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — berkle v. *Menyanthes* 1; *Pyrola* 4.
 — berkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — bernell v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3.
 — bernelle v. *Pimpinella*.
 — bes, biebeskraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
bieët v. *Beta*, B. 1.
bieetwortel v. *Beta*.
bieëze v. *Juncus*.
 — ferkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — fes v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — fler v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — foot v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — foth v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
biegsames nixkraut v. *Najas* 1.
biehuizeke(n)s v. *Muscari* 1, 2, 5.
biek v. *Fagus* 12.
biekenokken, **biekenoot** v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — korfje v. *Muscari* 1, 2, 5.
bielse v. *Prunus* 34.
bien salée v. *Conyza* 4.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2.
 — bezien v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — blätter v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
biend v. *Carex*.
biendse v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*.
bienenbalsam v. *Monarda*.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2; *Fraxinus* 5.
 — blume v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — freund v. *Phacelia*.
 — haide v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
 — harz v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — heide v. *Calluna* 1; *Ledum*, L. 2.
 — hütchen v. *Lamium* 5.
 — hütel v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I, L. 5.
 — kerfblume v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Apium* 2; *Ledum* 2; *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Melittis* 1; *Spiraea* 2, 16; *Thymus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — krautsamen v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
 — mörder v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Achillea* 8.
 — saug v. *Lamium*, L. 1, 5, 8; *Stachys* 13; *Thymus*; *Melittis*.
 — sauge v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I; *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — scheide v. *Ledum* 2.

- bienenst** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
bienenstaubblüten v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **nenstern** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — **nensuge** v. *Melissa* 1.
bienjoint v. *Terminalia* 1, 12.
 — **kraut** v. *Ledum* 2; *Melissa* 1.
 — **nal moonwort** v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — **nest** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — **saug** v. *Melittis* 1.
 — **sauge** v. *Melissa* 1; *Melittis*.
biense v. *Juncus*.
bier v. *Pyrus* 10; *Zizyphus* 1.
bierebäumen v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — **bäumeniwintergrün** v. *Pyrola* 3, P. 4 et Pr.;
 Viscum 1 Pr.
 — **boom** v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — **fintchl** v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — **krokt** v. *Galium* 19.
 — **wenjd** v. *Vinca* 2.
bierfink v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — **gist**, **bierhefe**, **bierhefepilz** v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
bieriehoedoe v. *Eperua* 1.
bierkraut v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — **kriek** v. *Prunus* 18 Pr.
 — **mersch** v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
biernblomen v. *Anemone* 18.
biertram v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.
 — **werth** v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — **wurzel** v. *Ligusticum* 4.
bies v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*, S. 5.
biès v. *Betula* 1.
biesachtig kwispelgras v. *Stipa* 3.
 — **priemkruid** v. *Spartium* 1.
 — **tarwgras** v. *Agropyron* 3.
biesachtige condrilla v. *Chondrilla* 1.
biesam scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 4.
biesangelier v. *Aphyllanthes*.
 — **anjelier** v. *Aphyllanthes*, A. 1.
biesaug v. *Melittis* 1.
biesbloem v. *Iris* 31.
biese v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*.
biesem v. *Juncus*.
 — **hahnenfuss**, **biesemkräutlein** v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — **krokt** v. *Kochia* 4.
biesen v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*, S. 5.
 — **knopf** v. *Echinops*, E. 3.
 — **kopf** v. *Echinops*.
 — **lauch** v. *Allium* 20.
biesgras v. *Eriophorum* 6; *Juncus*; *Schoenus*.
bieslauch v. *Allium* 20, 27.
 — **loock** v. *Allium* 27.
 — **look** v. *Allium* 10, 20, 27, 38.
 — **pareije**, **biesparrei** v. *Allium* 27.
biesse v. *Beta* 2.
biessen v. *Beta* 1, 2.
biessgras v. *Juncus*.
biestarwegras v. *Agropyron* 3.
 — **varen** v. *Isoëtes*, I. 1.
biet v. *Beta*, B. 1, 3 Note {III}.
biete v. *Beta*.
bietekroot v. *Beta*, B. 3 Note {III}.
 — **tenroest** v. *Uromyces* 2.
 — **tewoartel** v. *Beta*.
bietwortel v. *Beta*, B. 1, 3 Note {III}.
bieune v. *Phaseolus* 14.
bievitszaad v. *Brassica* 30 Note.
 — **voet** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **welkraut** v. *Aristolochia* 5 et Pr. I.
biez v. *Betula* 1.
bieze v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*.
 — **brassen** v. *Typha* 4.
 — **gras n.** v. *Typha* 2.
 — **lok** v. *Allium* 27.
biezem v. *Juncus*.
 — **zen** v. *Juncus*, J. 5, 6; *Scirpus*.
 — **zen over zee** v. *Iris* 20.
 — **zenake** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — **zengras** v. *Juncus*, J. 5, 6.
 — **zenkoppen** v. *Eleocharis* 4; *Juncus* 6.
 — **zenriet** v. *Molinia* 1.
bifaut v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **fen** v. *Avena* 8.
bifmynte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
bifoil v. *Listera* 2; *Ophrys*.
 — **folie** v. *Scilla* 3.
†bifolium v. *Listera* 2.
bifood, **bifoot**, **bifoss**, **bifot** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **furque** v. *Dicranum*.
big v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
 — **blue joint** v. *Andropogon* 22.
 — **blue stem** v. *Andropogon* 18, 22.
 — **buckeye** v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — **buttercup** v. *Caltha* 2.
 — **daisy** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **cactus** v. *Cereus* 5.
 — **laurel** v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — **man root** v. *Echinocystis* 1.
 — **thatch** v. *Sabal* 2.

- big tree** v. *Abies* 7; *Sequoia* 1.
bigarade, **bigarade orange** v. *Citrus* 2.
 — **garadebaum**, **bigaradelimoen** v. *Citrus* 2.
 — **garadeöl** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — **garades**, **bigarades communes** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — **garadier**, **bigarrade** v. *Citrus* 2.
bigarreau v. *Prunus* 10.
 — de la caserne v. *Prunus* 9.
bigarreautier v. *Prunus* 10.
bigfood v. *Artemisia* 33.
bigg v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
biggenkruid v. *Hypochoeris*, *H.* 1, 3.
bignone v. *Bignonia*.
 — du Brésil v. *Jacaranda* 1.
 — du Chili v. *Eccremocarpus* 1.
 — de la Chine v. *Incarvillea* 1.
 — à cinq feuilles v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — à ébène v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — de l'Inde v. *Oroxylon* 1.
 — à liens v. *Bignonia* 7.
 — à rameaux aplatis v. *Colea* 1.
 — toujours verte v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Tecoma* 10.
bignonia, **bignonie**, **bignonier** v. *Bignonia*.
bigold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
bigroot v. *Echinocystis* 1.
bihai v. *Heliconia*, *H.* 1, 4.
bihai v. *Heliconia*, *H.* 1.
bihai van de Antillen, b. des Antilles, b. à feuilles pointues, **bihai** à fleurs en vase, **bihai** heliconie v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — des perroquets v. *Heliconia* 5.
 — velu v. *Heliconia* 3.
biharbaum v. *Croton* 1.
bihst v. *Scrophularia* 5.
bikbeere, **bikbeeren**, **bikbeze** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **bèzen** v. *Vaccinium*.
bikenotenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
bikh-poison v. *Aconitum* 4.
bil v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilacha v. *Betula* 1.
 — **lakboom** v. *Aegle* 1.
 — **lambi** v. *Averrhoa* 1.
bilberries v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
bilberry v. *Vaccinium*, *V.* 8, 19, *Viburnum* 7.
 — **whortle** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
bilch, **bilche** v. *Betula* 1.
bildairy v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — **ders** v. *Apium* 6; *Heracleum* 6.
bildrek v. *Sium* 1.
 — **dungsschleim** v. *Pleurococcus* 1 Note.
bili hoedoe v. *Eperua* 1.
 — **bluama** v. *Ajuga* 5.
bilimb, b. marron v. *Colea* 2.
 — **limbi**, b. tree, **bilimbibaum** *ge.* v. *Averrhoa* 1.
 — **lious** v. *Vicia* 23.
 — **lisa** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilk, **bilkenboom** v. *Betula* 1.
bilkgras v. *Poa* 12.
billa v. *Casuarina* 4.
bille v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — de beurre v. *Arum* 1.
billensaat, **billenwortel**, **billenzat** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
biller v. *Nasturtium* 3; *Oenanthe* 1.
 — **kraut** v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — **krut** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
billers v. *Apium* 6; *Heracleum* 6.
Billie beatie v. *Parietaria* 2.
billon, **billous** v. *Rubia* 3 Note I; *Vicia* 23.
billsamen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
Billy bright-eye v. *Veronica* 6.
 — **Bulton** v. *Helipterum* 1.
 — **button** v. *Arctium* 2; *Bellis* 4; *Geranium* 14;
 Lychnis 5; *Saxifraga* 20; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **clipper** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — **come home soon** v. *Iberis* 1.
 — **goat weed** v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — **White's buttons** v. *Stellaria* 4.
biloki d'pourçai v. *Prunus* 34.
bilre, **bils**, **bilsa**, **bilsaamen**, **bilsaet** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilsam v. *Hyoscyamus*.
 — **samen** v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — **samkraut** v. *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3.
 — **samkrut**, **bilscrut** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilse v. *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3; *Prunus* 34, 58.
bilsemkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilsen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Prunus* 34, 58.
 — **baum** v. *Prunus* 58
 — **bohne** v. *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3.
 — **bohlenkraut** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — **cruydt van Peru** v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — **cruyt** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — **körner** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 et Pr. IV.
 — **kraut** v. *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3 et Pr. II.
bilsenkruid v. *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3.
 — uit Peru *n.*, b. van Peru *n.* v. *Nicotiana* 13.
bilsenkrut, **bilsenkruud** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

- bilsenpflaume** v. *Prunus* 34.
 — same v. *Hyoscyamus*.
 — samen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 et Pr. IV.
 — tolle v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
bilsinsam v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilsling v. *Boletus* 4, 9.
bilsomen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — sted, bilsterd v. *Liquidambar* 3.
bilt, biltenboom v. *Betula* 1.
bilz v. *Boletus*.
bilza, bilze, bilzemkruid *n.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilzen v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
bilzenkruid v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — van Peru v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — bladen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — zaad *n.*, bilzenzaad *n.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
bilzling v. *Boletus* 9.
bilzumkruid v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bilzwurz v. *Anemone* 18.
bi-mauue v. *Malva* 1.
 — mauve v. *Althaea* 6.
bimbaum v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — bernell v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4.
 — bernelle v. *Pimpinella*.
 — bil box v. *Eucalyptus* 68.
bimess'n v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — minca v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — minze v. *Melissa*.
 — missen v. *Juncus*.
bimpaul v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — se v. *Juncus*, J. 5 *ge.* [DURH.]; *Luzula* 4.
 — selkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — sen v. *Juncus*; *Phragmites* 1; *Scirpus*, S. 5.
 — senöl v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
bimssen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — weiden v. *Seseli* 1.
bimu v. *Ajuga* 5.
bimweiss v. *Seseli* 1.
binätsch v. *Spinacia* 1.
binbaum v. *Acer* 2; *Fraxinus* 5.
bincz v. *Scirpus*.
bind v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — bast v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — corn v. *Polygonum* 11.
binde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
 — degas v. *Phleum* 4.
 — delattich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — denfarn v. *Vittaria*.
binder v. *Clematis* 16.
 — derwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — desallat v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — deweide v. *Salix* 2, 16, 40, 55.
bindgras v. *Lygaeum* 1; *Phleum* 4.
 — hout, bindhoutboom v. *Salix* 2.
binding bean tree v. *Acacia*.
bindling v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — rohr, bindrottan, bindrotting v. *Calamus* Pr. II.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — salat v. *Cichorium* 1; *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — weed v. *Calystegia*, C. 1, 3; *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Lathyrus* 1; *Lonicera* 13; *Polygonum* 11; *Senecio* 11; *Smilax*, S. 2; *Tamus* 1; *Vicia* 13.
bindweed family v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — nightshade v. *Circaea* 2.
bindweeds v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — weide v. *Clematis* 16; *Salix* 4.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 4, 55.
 — wisch v. *Salix* 55.
 — with v. *Clematis* 16.
 — witse v. *Salix* 55.
 — wood v. *Hedera* 2; *Lonicera* 13.
bine v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Humulus* 1.
binen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — nes v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — nesug v. *Lamium* 5.
 — nesuga v. *Lamium*; *Melissa* 1; *Thymus* 7.
 — netsch v. *Spinacia*, S. 1.
 — netz v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — neweed v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
bingelcruit v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — kraut v. *Mercurialis*, M. 1, 2 et Pr.
 — kruid v. *Mercurialis*, M. 1.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 7.
bingenrosen v. *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. I.
 — geskörner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — ghelcruit, binghelkruid v. *Mercurialis* 1.
bingwormboom [NEMN.] wrong for ringwormboom.
binibluoma, binikrut v. *Thymus* 7.
 — nisuga v. *Lamium*.
 — nisuge, biniwurz v. *Thymus* 7.
binkelweizen v. *Triticum* 7, 9.
 — lichrut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — nak v. *Eucalyptus* 10.
 — nendijks kweldergras v. *Glyceria* 3.
 — nenste lindebast v. *Tilia* Pr. I.
binnweiss v. *Seseli* 1.

- binnwood** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — wurz v. *Gentiana* 4.
binanz v. *Scirpus*.
binous v. *Agaricus* 11.
binsaug v. *Lamium*; *Melittis* 1; *Stachys* 13;
Trifolium 23.
 — sauge v. *Stachys* 13.
 — se v. *Juncus*, J. 5; *Scirpus*.
 — selkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
binsen v. *Juncaceae*; *Juncus*; *Phragmites* 1;
Scirpus, S. 5.
 — baum v. *Labourdonnaisia*.
 — blumen v. *Butomus* 1.
 — bohne v. *Hyoscyamus*; *Physochlaina* 1.
 — gewächse v. *Juncaceae*.
 — gras v. *Eleocharis*, E. 4; *Juncus*, J. 11;
Scirpus.
 — gräser v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — halm v. *Calamus*; *Molinia* 1.
 — klapperhülse v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — knopf v. *Echinops*.
 — kraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 10, 27.
 — nade v. *Tetratheca*.
 — nuss v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. I.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — pfriem, binsenpfriemen, binsenpfriemen-
 kraut v. *Spartium* 1.
 — pulver v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — quecke v. *Agropyron* 3.
 — riet v. *Scirpus*.
 — säge v. *Prionium*.
 — schwertel v. *Butomus* 1.
 — seide v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — stengel v. *Calamus*; *Schoenocaulon*.
 — strandling v. *Littorella* 1.
 — strauch v. *Viminaria*.
 — trager v. *Cyathus*.
 — watte v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — weide v. *Eriophorum* 4.
 — weizen v. *Agropyron* 3.
 — wolle v. *Eriophorum* 5.
binsge v. *Scirpus* 5.
binsôge v. *Thymus* 7.
binssaug v. *Lamium* 1, 5.
binsuga v. *Melissa* 1.
bintangoer-olie v. *Calophyllum* Note II, C. 5 Pr. II.
bintangorbaum, bintangorboom v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — ten v. *Molinia* 1.
bintergras, bintersacher v. *Typha* 4.
bintz v. *Juncus*.
bintzen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — zengras v. *Juncus*.
 — zenschwertel v. *Butomus* 1.
binussen v. *Scirpus*.
 — nuz v. *Juncus*.
binweed v. *Lonicera* 13; *Senecio* 18.
binz v. *Scirpus*.
binze v. *Juncus* 5 *gr.* [DURH.]; *Scirpus*.
 — zen v. *Juncus*.
 — zenwatte v. *Eriophorum* 5.
biola, biole v. *Betula* 1.
 — outé v. *Populus* 11.
 — pinelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — quette v. *Helleborus* 1.
bir v. *Pyrus* 10 et Pr. I.
bira v. *Betula* 1.
 — rambi v. *Averrhoa* 1.
 — ramsam v. *Allium* 20 Pr. III.
 — rasourel v. *Helianthus* 1.
birbam v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — baum v. *Pyrus*, P. 10.
 — be v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — berry v. *Berberis* 6.
 — boum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — boumsmistel v. *Viscum* 1.
 — ca v. *Betula* 1.
birch v. *Betula*, B. 1, 12; *Bursera* 7; *Carpinus* 2;
Fagus 11; *Weinmannia* 4.
 — agaric v. *Lenzites* 1.
 — -ball v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — bark v. *Betula* 1 Pr. I.
 — -bark oil v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 3.
 — brand v. *Melampsora* 1.
 — camphor v. *Betula* 12 Pr.
 — of Jamaica v. *Bursera* 7.
 — -juice *a.* v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
 — -leaf poplar v. *Populus* 12.
 — -like beech v. *Fagus* 3.
 — -rind yam v. *Dioscorea* 1.
 — tar v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Betula*, B. 1; *Bursera* 7.
 — -wood *a.* v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
bircha, birche, birchen tree, bircho, birck, bircka,
 bircke, bircken, birckenbaum v. *Betula* 1.
birckwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
bird bell v. *Prenanthes* 2.

bird briar, b. brier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — in a bush v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — in the bush v. *Argemone* 3.
 — -catching plant v. *Pisonia* 4.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 8, 45, 48.
 — eagles v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -een v. *Primula* 6.
 — eye, b. eyes v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — foot violet v. *Viola* 27.
 — grass v. *Poa* 14.
 — lime v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. IV; *Loranthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — of paradise flower v. *Strelitzia*.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 6, 15.
 — peppers v. *Capsicum* 15 Pr.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — on a thorn v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — on the wing v. *Polygala* 10.
birdgras v. *Phleum* 4.
bird's bill v. *Trigonella* 4.
 — bread v. *Sedum* 1.
 — bread and cheese, b. c. a. bread v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — -eggs v. *Silene* 8.
 — eine v. *Primula* 6.
 — -eye v. *Adonis*, A. 2; *Anagallis* 1; *Briza* 3; *Cardamine* 11; *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5; *Myosotis* 2, 5; *Nepeta* 2; *Primula*, P. 6; *Sagina* 4; *Saxifraga* 40; *Stellaria* 4; *Veronica* 6, 8, 19.
 — -eye chilli v. *Capsicum* 15.
 — — chillies v. *Capsicum* 15 et Pr.
 — — maple v. *Acer* 14 et Pr. II.
 — — — wood v. *Acer* 14 Pr. II.
 — — pepper v. *Capsicum*, C. 6.
 — — primrose v. *Primula* 6.
 — -eyes v. *Briza* 3; *Cardamine* 11; *Veronica* 6.
 — -foot v. *Euphorbia* 39; *Lotus* 1; *Ornithopus*, O. 1; *Trigonella* 4.
 — — clover v. *Lotus* 1; *Trigonella* 4.
 — — fenugreek, b. f. f. trefoil v. *Trigonella* 4.
 — — milk-vetch v. *Astragalus* 21.
 — — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 13.
 — — trefoil v. *Lotus*, L. 1.
 — — violet v. *Viola* 27.
 — -head orchis v. *Ornithocephalus* 1.
 — knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — meat v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Plantago* 7.
 — nest v. *Asplenium* 3; *Crucibulum* 2; *Daucus* 2; *Hypopitys* 1; *Listera*; *Matteucia* 1; *Monotropa*, M. 1; *Neottia* 1; *Peucedanum* 13.

bird's-nest cactus v. *Mammillaria* 1, 6.
 — — fern v. *Asplenium* 3.
 — — fungus v. *Cyathus* 1.
 — — orchis v. *Neottia* 1.
 — pepper v. *Lepidium* 13.
 — tares v. *Vicia* 6.
 — tongue v. *Acer* 2; *Anagallis* 1; *Ornithoglossum*; *Polygonum* 9; *Senecio* 27; *Stellaria* 4.
 — tongue flower v. *Strelitzia*.
 — tongues v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — wheat v. *Polytrichum* 1.
birds' eyes v. *Gilia* 4.
 — nests v. *Exoascus* Note.
birds of Paradise v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
birdseed v. *Brassica* 34; *Phalaris* 3; *Plantago* 7 Note.
birdseye ahornholz v. *Acer* 14 Pr. II.
bire v. *Pyrus* 10.
birenbaum v. *Pyrus*.
birgsaublüml v. *Hieracium* 1.
 — wort v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — worz v. *Symphytum* 2.
birk v. *Betula*, B. 1.
 — apples v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — tree v. *Betula* 1.
 — baum, birke v. *Betula*, B. 1.
birkeboom v. *Betula*.
birken v. *Betula* 1.
 — ähnliche buche v. *Fagus* 3.
 — balsam v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Betula* 1.
 — blüte v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — bum v. *Betula* 1.
 — erle v. *Alnus* 7.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria* 2.
 — holz v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — kampfer v. *Betula* 12 Pr.
 — laub v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — maie v. *Betula*.
 — masern v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — mischling v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — öl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV; *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 21.
 — reis v. *Betula* 8.
 — reisker, birkenreizker, birkenrietsche v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — rinde v. *Betula* 1 Pr. I.
 — rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rost v. *Melampsora* 1.

birkensaft v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
 — schorf v. *Prosthemium*.
 — schwamm v. *Lenzites* 1.
 — tee v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
 — teer, birkenteeröl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — wasser v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
 — wurz v. *Ferula* 4.
 — wurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
birkhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 30.
 — ling v. *Lenzites* 1.
 — öl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — reizker v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — wurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — wurzel v. *Ferula*, F. 3; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
birle v. *Pyrus* 10.
Birmahboon v. *Phaseolus* 7.
birmet v. *Artemisia* 3.
birn v. *Pyrus*.
 — balgling v. *Apiosporium*.
birnbaum v. *Acer* 2; *Pyrus*, P. 10.
 — von Guinea v. *Salacia* 1.
birnbäumchen, **birnbäumchenkraut**, **birnbäumchenwintergrün** v. *Pyrola* 5.
 — baumeichenkraut v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — baumichenkraut v. *Pyrola* 5.
 — baummistel v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — bigel, birnbitzel, birnbizel v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — blättriger mispelbaum v. *Crataegus* 11.
birne v. *Pyrus*, P. 10 et Pr. 1.
birnengurke v. *Anguria*.
 — nenkernöl v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. III.
 — nenlimone, birnenlumie *ge.* v. *Citrus* 23.
 — nenquitte v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — nenrost v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
 — nentraube v. *Artabotrys*.
 — nentragender goyavebaum, birnentragender guayavabaum, birnförmige guava v. *Psidium* 7.
birnfrüchtiger flaschenkürbis v. *Lagenaria* 6.
 — gurke v. *Anguria*.
 — kraut v. *Moneses* 1; *Pyrola*, P. 4 Pr., P. 5.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 9, 10.
 — moos v. *Bryum*.
 — nekrut v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — quitte v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I, P. 16.
 — rost v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
 — schimmel v. *Epochmium*.
birnskün v. *Ajuga* 1.
birnspore v. *Apiosporium*.
 — strich v. *Pyrostria*.

birrebum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — renäspel v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — renbaum, birrenboum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — stee v. *Cyclopia* Pr.
birstgras v. *Carex* 32.
birthroot v. *Trillium* 3.
birthwort v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5, 19; *Corydalis*.
 — family, b. tribe, birthworts v. *Aristolochiaceae*.
birtientjes v. *Coreopsis*.
birtze v. *Tamarix*.
birtzenbertz v. *Myricaria* 2.
birz, **birzen** v. *Myrica*; *Tamarix*.
birzenberz v. *Tamarix*.
bis-poison v. *Aconitum* 4.
bisabol v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.
 — saille v. *Pisum* 1; *Vicia* 23 *ga.*
bisamambergkörbchen, **bisamcentaurea** v. *Centau-*
rea 15.
 — distel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — gamander v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I.
 — gauklerblume v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — günsel v. *Moscharia*.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — hibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — holz v. *Guarea*; *Olearia* 2 Pr.
 — hyacinthe v. *Muscari*, M. 4
 — hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 4.
 — klee v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — knabenkraut v. *Habenaria* 2; *Herminium* 2.
 — körner v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — korrels v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I; *Adoxa*, A. 1;
Erodium 6; *Habenaria* 2; *Moscharia*.
 — kräutchen, bisamkräutlein v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 15.
 — malve v. *Malva* 4.
 — malven(samen) v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — narzisse v. *Narcissus* 9.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — pappel v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — pflanze v. *Moscharia*.
 — reiher schnabel v. *Erodium* 6.

- bisamrose** v. *Rosa* 40.
 — schafgarbe v. *Achillea* 9.
 — storchschnabel v. *Erodium* 6.
 — strauch v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
- Bisbee-weed** v. *Galeopsis* 3.
- bisbinette** v. *Berberis* 6.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 17.
- bisceop-wyrt** v. *Mentha* 1.
- bischamütz** v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — schoffrosen, bischoffrosenblätter v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — schoffsröschen v. *Rosa* 11.
 — schofkappel v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — schofrosee v. *Rosa* 23.
 — schofsblümchen v. *Veronica* 6.
 — schofscrocus v. *Crocus* 7.
 — schofshut v. *Epimedium*, E. 1; *Mitella*, M. 1.
 — schofskapsel v. *Mitella*.
 — schofsmützchen v. *Tiarella*.
 — schofsmütze v. *Bixa*, B. 1; *Cucurbita* 8; *Epimedium*, E. 1; *Gyromitra* 1, 2; *Helvella* 4; *Mitella*, M. 1.
 — schofsmützenblume v. *Mitella* 2.
 — schofsmützenkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — schofsrose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — schofssafran v. *Crocus* 7.
 — schofsstäbe v. *Pteridium* 1 Note I.
 — schoppen v. *Dicentra* 5.
- biscuit** v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — leaves, b. plant v. *Smilax* 11.
 — -root v. *Camassia* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Peucedanum* 2, P. 4 Pr.
- biscutella, biscutelle** v. *Biscutella*.
- bise de curé** v. *Russula* 17.
 — rouge v. *Russula* 2, 18.
 — verte v. *Agaricus* 68, 115; *Russula* 17.
 — vraie v. *Russula* 17.
- bisemblümlein** v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — sen v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — sengwurzel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — senna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — sette v. *Agaricus* 85.
- bisgras** v. *Carex* 2.
- bish-poison** v. *Aconitum* 4.
- bishop grass** v. *Poa* 11.
 — leaves v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — weed v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Ammi* 1; *Discopleura* 1.
- bishop's cap** v. *Mitella*, M. 1
- bishop's den** sub *Pinus* 49 {read *bisschop's den*}
 — elder v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — hat v. *Epimedium* 1.
 — leaves v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 1.
 — mitre mushroom v. *Helvella* 4.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 49.
 — weed v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Ammi*, A. 1; *Carum* 5; *Mentha* 1; *Peucedanum* 7.
 — weed oil v. *Peucedanum* 7 Pr. II.
 — — seed v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — wig v. *Arabis* 2.
 — wort v. *Mentha* 1.
- bishopswort** v. *Nigella* 2; *Stachys* 6.
- bisinna** v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
- bislingua** v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — machütz v. *Centaurea* 14, 16 *ge*.
- † **bismalva silvestris** v. *Malva* 1.
- bismaschütz** v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — münze v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — nago, bisnague v. *Ammi* 2.
- † **bismalva** v. *Althaea* 6.
- bisom** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — sotte v. *Russula* 9.
- bis-poison** v. *Aconitum* 4.
 — quinet v. *Salix* 24, 40.
 — sa bôl, bissabol v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.
 — sâna v. *Clematis* 16.
 — sanliwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
- bissblume** v. *Anemone* 17.
- bisschop's den** *n.* v. *Pinus* 49.
- bisse, bitten, bissenen** v. *Juncus*.
- bisskraut** v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — minze, bissmüntz, bissmünze v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — wurz v. *Anemone* 17, 18.
 — wurzkraut v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
- bissy-bissy** v. *Cola* 1.
- bistenen** v. *Scirpus* 5.
- bistort** v. *Polygonum*, P. 10.
 — snakeweed v. *Polygonum* 10.
- bistorta** v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
- bistorte** v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — vivipare v. *Polygonum* 30.
- biswabrawurz** v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Anemone* 17, 18.
- bita hoedoe** v. *Homalium* 5.
 — wiwirie v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
- bitchwood** v. *Lonchocarpus* 3; *Piscidia* 1.
- bitewirtel** v. *Beta*.

bither-sweet v. *Spiraea* 16.

biting clematis v. *Clematis* 16.

— knotweed v. *Polygonum* 3.

— persicaria v. *Polygonum* 16.

— stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.

bitscherling v. *Conium* 1.

— scherlingsamen v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.

— teling v. *Salix* 55.

— telkers v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

bitter almond v. *Prunus* 3.

— — oil v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.

— — tree v. *Prunus* 3.

— almonds v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.

— amandel v. *Pygeum* 2.

— apple v. *Citrullus* 1.

— — of Sodom v. *Quercus* Note II.

— apples v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— ash v. *Picraena* 1; *Quassia* 1.

— astrofell v. *Aster* 22.

— bark v. *Alstonia* 1; *Petalostigma* 1; *Ta-bernaemontana* 6.

— bark tree v. *Pinckneya* 1.

— beifuss v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

— berries v. *Shepherdia* 2.

— blain v. *Vandellia* 1.

— buttons v. *Tanacetum* 1.

— candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 2.

— cassava, b. c. plant, b. cassave v. *Manihot* 4.

— chamomile v. *Matricaria* 1.

— citroen v. *Citrus* 2.

— cola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— colocynth v. *Citrullus* 1.

— cress v. *Cardamine*, C. 2.

— cresses v. *Cardamine* 2.

— crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 4.

— cucumber v. *Citrullus* 1.

— cucumbers v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— cups v. *Quassia* 1 Note.

— damson v. *Picraena* 1; *Simaruba* 1.

— — tree v. *Simaruba* 1.

— dock v. *Rumex* 21.

— duizendblad v. *Achillea* 4.

— eupatorium v. *Eupatorium* 12.

— gentian v. *Gentiana* 2.

— gourd v. *Citrullus* 1; *Trichosanthes* 4.

— herb v. *Erythraea* 3.

— hermodactyl v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.

— hickory v. *Carya* 2.

— kers v. *Cardamine* 2.

bitter king v. *Soulamea* 1.

— kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— kwassiehout v. *Quassia* 1.

— lady's smock v. *Cardamine* 2.

— milkwort v. *Polygala* 1.

— moes v. *Apocynum* 3.

— momordica v. *Momordica* 2.

— nut, b. n. hickory v. *Carya* 2.

— oak v. *Quercus* 10.

— oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.

— orange v. *Citrus* 2.

— — peel v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.

— — tree v. *Citrus* 2.

— oranges v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.

— pepper v. *Zanthoxylum* 10.

— polygala v. *Polygala* 11.

— purple willow v. *Salix* 40.

— quandong v. *Fusanus* 1.

— root v. *Apocynum* 1, 2 Pr.; *Lewisia* 1.

— rot v. *Gloeosporium* 1; *Melanconium* 1.

— scheefbloem v. *Iberis*, I. 2.

— schuimkruid v. *Cardamine* 2.

— Seville orange v. *Citrus* 2.

— simarouba v. *Simaruba* 1.

— swete v. *Solanum* 12.

— vetch v. *Lathyrus*, L. 8, 19; *Vicia* 8, 20.

— weed v. *Populus*.

— willow v. *Salix* 40.

— winter cress v. *Barbarea* 2.

— wintergreen v. *Chimaphila* 2.

— wood v. *Carissa* 6; *Pentapetes* Note; *Picraena* 1; *Picramnia*; *Quassia*, Q. 1 Pr. II; *Simaruba*, S. 1, 2; *Xylopia*, X. 3.

— wort v. *Gentiana*, G. 2, 7, 10, 15; *Taraxacum* 1.

bittera v. *Picraena* 1.

bitteraal v. *Aloë* Pr.

— als v. *Artemisia* 3.

— alsem v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

— amselkraut v. *Polygala* 1, P. 17 Pr. I.

— apfel v. *Citrullus* 1.

— äpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— appel v. *Citrullus* 3.

bitterave v. *Beta* 1.

bitterbast v. *Simaruba* 1.

— bauch v. *Gasteria*.

— baum v. *Picraena*; *Picrasma*.

— blad v. *Rumex* 21.

— blatt v. *Cicendia*; *Exacum*; *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I; *Microcala* 1.

bitterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — blume v. *Picridium*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bohne v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — bohlen v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Carbenia*, C. 4 et Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Xylopia*.
bittere alant v. *Inula* 8.
 — alsem v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — amandel v. *Prunus* 3.
 — amandelen v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.
 — amandelolie v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — bergkresse v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 11.
 — brunnenkresse v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — cassavapflanze, b. cassave v. *Manihot* 4.
 — centaurie v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — cichorie v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — erwten v. *Vicia* 8.
 — garbe, b. garben v. *Achillea* 4.
 — gauchblume v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — gurke v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — hickorynuss v. *Carya* 2.
 — iberpflanze v. *Iberis* 2.
 — ignatie v. *Strychnos* 7.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kokosnootenboom v. *Cocos* 1.
 — kresse v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — kreuzblume v. *Polygala* 1 et Pr.
 — kruisbloem v. *Polygala* 1.
 — kwassia v. *Quassia* 1.
 — limoen v. *Citrus* 2.
 — liaan v. *Cissampelos* 3; *Fevillea* 1.
 — limoen v. *Citrus* 2.
 — mandel v. *Prunus* 3.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.
 — mandioca, b. manioka v. *Manihot* 4.
 — mantel v. *Prunus* 2.
 — melone v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 2.
 — oranjes v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — pee v. *Cichorium* 5, 6.
 — peeënsla v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — peen v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — pomoranze v. *Citrus* 2.
 — pop v. *Aloë* Pr.
 — quassia, b. quassie v. *Quassia* 1.
 — schavelingen v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.

bittere schleifenblume {em.} v. *Iberis* 2.
 — Seville limoen v. *Citrus* 2.
 — simaruba v. *Simaruba* 1.
 — springgurke v. *Momordica* 2.
 — steinkirsche v. *Prunus* 41.
 — tapiocapflanze v. *Manihot* 4.
 — veldkers v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 2.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 40.
bitterelk v. *Polygonum* 25.
bitterer agarik v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — balsamapfel v. *Momordica* 2.
 — bauernsenf v. *Iberis* 2.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — cassavestrauch v. *Manihot* 4.
 — doldentragender bauernsenf v. *Iberis* 2.
 — dorant v. *Achillea* 4.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — Ignatienbaum v. *Strychnos* 7.
 — kaiserling v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — simarubabaum v. *Simaruba* 2.
 — ransel v. *Polygala* 1.
 — täubling v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — thorant v. *Achillea* 4.
 — zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
bitteres kreuzblümchen v. *Polygala* 1.
 — kreuzblumenkraut v. *Polygala* 1 Pr.
 — mandelöl v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 2.
bitteresche v. *Picraena* 1; *Simaruba* 3.
bitterfäule der äpfel v. *Gloeosporium* 1.
 — von fruchten v. *Trichothecium* 1
 Note I.
bitterfieberwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — fratte v. *Zanthorhiza*.
 — gurke v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — holz v. *Carissa* 6; *Picraena* 1; *Quassia* 1
 et Pr. II; *Xylopia*.
bitterholzbaum v. *Quassia* 1.
 — von Surinam *ge.* v. *Quassia* 1.
bitterhout v. *Quassia* 1 et Pr. II; *Picraena* 1.
 — van Biliton v. *Strychnos* 9 sub Pr. IV.
 — boom v. *Xylopia*.
 — boompje van Biliton v. *Eurycoma* 1.
 — schors v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
bitterich v. *Picris*.
bitterkers v. *Lepidium* 10; *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — kirschenbaum v. *Prunus* 41.
 — klaver v. *Menyanthes* 1.

bitterklee v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1 et Pr. I; *Trifolium* {erroneous}.

- knöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.
- kraut v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I; *Cicendia*; *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I; *Exacum*; *Melissa* 1 Pr. I; *Picris*, P. 2.
- kresse v. *Cardamine* 2; *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
- kressech, bitterkressich v. *Cardamine* 2.
- kreuzwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
- krud v. *Polygonum* 16.
- kruid v. *Gentiana* 3; *Picris*, P. 2.
- krut v. *Polygonum* 25.
- kürbis v. *Citrullus* 1.
- lattich v. *Picridium*.
- liche sassaparilla v. *Smilax* Note {F}.
- ling v. *Chlora*; *Lactarius* 6; *Picridium*; *Polygonum* 16, 25.
- linge v. *Polygalaceae*.
- lingkraut v. *Polygonum* 25 Pr. II.
- lingskraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
- magenpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
- mandel v. *Prunus* 3.
- mandelöl v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
- meloen v. *Citrullus* 3.
- mos v. *Pertusaria* 2.
- nussbaum v. *Carya* 2.
- orangerbaum v. *Citrus* 2.

bitterrouwe v. *Beta* 1.

bitterpee v. *Cichorium* 5.

- peen v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.
- peië v. *Cichorium* 5.
- pilz v. *Agaricus* 105; *Boletus* 16.
- plant v. *Chlora*; *Cichorium* 5; *Polygonum* 16; *Taraxacum* 1.
- ransel v. *Polygala* 1.
- rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
- rölse v. *Vernonia*.
- root see bitter root.
- rot der aardappelen v. *Gloeosporium* 1.
- seeded cardamomum v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.

bitters tree v. *Vernonia* 10.

bitterschopf v. *Aloë*.

- schwamm v. *Agaricus* 105; *Boletus* 16.

bittersgall v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.

bitterspähne v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.

- stiele v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
- streppe v. *Siegesbeckia*.
- sûring v. *Rumex* 21.
- süß v. *Gentiana* 1; *Solanum* 12 et Pr.

bittersüßholz, bittersüssnachtschatten v. *Solanum* 12.

— süßstengel *ge.* v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.

— sweet v. *Celastrus* 9; *Chimaphila* 2; *Ilex* 19; *Solanum* 12; *Spiraea* 16.

— sweet nightshade, bitterswiet, bittertak v. *Solanum* 12.

— tong v. *Polygonum* 16.

— weed v. *Ambrosia* 1.

— weide v. *Salix* Pr. II, S. 20, 37.

— wied v. *Salix* 37.

— wilg v. *Salix* 40.

— winde v. *Polygonum* 25.

— wortel v. *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. I; *Gomphocarpus* 2.

— wortelen v. *Cichorium* 5.

— wörzli v. *Gentiana* 1.

— wurz v. *Gentiana* 1, 15; *Rumex* 23; *Sabbatia*.

— wurzel v. *Gentiana*, G. 15 et Pr. I; *Lewisia* 1.

bitterij v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.

bitterzimmet v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.

— zimtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 5.

— zitrus v. *Citrullus* 1.

— zoet v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.

— zoethout, bitterzuithout v. *Solanum* 12.

bittre beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.

— mandeln v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.

bittredjoeka v. *Mucuna* 6.

bittre aelz v. *Artemisia* 3.

— täubling v. *Lactarius* 6.

bitumen trefoil v. *Psoralea* 1.

bity-tongue v. *Polygonum* 16.

bitzblume v. *Anemone* 18.

— weize v. *Setaria* 5.

— wurz v. *Anemone* 18; *Gentiana* 4, 20.

— wörze v. *Anemone* 18.

— wurzel v. *Anemone* 17.

biven v. *Avena* 8.

— venella v. *Pimpinella* 4.

— verwurz v. *Corydalis* 8; *Menyanthes* 1.

— voet, bivoot v. *Artemisia* 33.

bivôt v. *Artemisia*.

bivout, bivuz v. *Artemisia* 33.

biwelkraut v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— welkrüt v. *Aristolochia* 5 Pr. I.

— werke v. *Briza* 3.

— wes v. *Artemisia* 33.

bix v. *Buxus* 3.

- bixabladen** v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. II.
 — cées v. *Bixaceae*.
bixbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
bixinées v. *Bixaceae*.
bixwort v. *Lamium*.
Bizantijnsche hazel, *B. hazelnoot* v. *Corylus* 4.
bizarden, *bizarres* v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — zen v. *Scirpus*.
biznacha v. *Echinocactus* 4.
 — wurz v. *Anemone* 18.
 — zemen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — zom v. *Cytisus* 8.
bjinder v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — ten v. *Molinia* 1.
bjirk, *bjirkenbéam* v. *Betula*.
bla v. *Triticum* 7.
blaa-klokske(n)s, *blaa-klökskes* v. *Campanula*.
blaabloem, *blaabloemeken*, *blaablommeken* v. *Centaurea* 10.
blaadjehede, *blaadjeshede* v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
blaarschors v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — schorsigen v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 — trekkend vuurkruid v. *Clematis* 6.
 — trekkende boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 45.
blaasachtig zeewier v. *Fucus* 3.
 — beam v. *Colutea*.
 — boom v. *Colutea*, C. 1.
 — erwt v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — jeskruid v. *Utricularia*, U. 1.
 — jeskruiden v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — kelk v. *Cucubalus*.
 — kersen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kruid v. *Physalis*, P. 3; *Utricularia*; *Vesicaria*.
 — kruidachtigen v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — kroos v. *Lemna* 1.
 — noten, *blaasnotenboom* v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — peper v. *Capsicum* 1.
blaasroest v. *Peridermium*.
 — van den groven den v. *Coleosporium* 1.
blaasstruik v. *Colutea*.
 — varen v. *Cystopteris*, C. 1.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 40.
blaauw see also *blauw*.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bloemig virginisch vuurkruid v. *Clematis* 17.
blaauwe see *blauwe*.
blaazig zeeruy v. *Fucus* 3.
blaazige rakette v. *Eruca* 3.
blab v. *Ribes* 7.
blacebergan v. *Rubus* 12.
blache v. *Carex*.
black alder v. *Alnus* 2; *Ilex* 10, 19; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — — bark v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — — tree v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — aller v. *Alnus* 1; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — American larch (tree) v. *Larix* 1.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 46.
 — amomum v. *Amomum* 8.
 — apple v. *Sideroxylon* 1.
 — apricot v. *Prunus* 24.
 — archangel v. *Ballota* 2.
 — ash v. *Cupania* 6; *Eucalyptus* 93; *Fraxinus* 15, 17; *Litsea* 4; *Negundo* 1.
 — Australian plum v. *Diospyros* 2.
 — Austrian pine *a.* v. *Pinus* 34.
 — ball see *blackball*.
 — balsam v. *Abies* 3.
 — bark v. *Quercus* 21.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — base tree-trefoil v. *Cytisus* 4.
 — bead shrub v. *Pithecolobium* 8.
 — bear berry v. *Arctostaphylos* 1.
 — beech v. *Cryptocarya* 3; *Fagus* 7.
 — bent v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Juncus* 13; *Nardus* 1; *Plantago* 6.
 — berried crowberry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — — elder v. *Sambucus* 2, 5.
 — — heath v. *Empetrum*, E. 1; *Linaria* 13.
 — — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — — nightshade v. *Solanum* 24.
 — — upright honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — berry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — — bearing alder, b. b.-b. buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — bides v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — bindweed v. *Bryonia* 1; *Polygonum* 11; *Tamus*.
 — birch v. *Betula* 9, 12, 13; *Fagus* 4, 8, 11.
 — — of America v. *Betula* 9.
 — bitter vetch v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — blegs v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — blue whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — bog-rush v. *Schoenus* 2.
 — bowours, b. bowowers v. *Rubus* 12.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 9, 53, 55.

- black** boy v. *Xanthorrhoea*, X. 1.
 — — gum v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — — tree v. *Xanthorrhoea*, X. 1.
 — briar, b. brier v. *Rubus* 12.
 — briony v. *Tamus*, T. 1.
 — bryony v. *Actaea* 3; *Tamus*, T. 1.
 — bully tree v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — butt v. *Eucalyptus* 39, 61, 63, 64, 93.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 63.
 — cabbage tree v. *Melanodendron* 1.
 — cap v. *Phallus* 4; *Rubus* 20.
 — — raspberry v. *Rubus* 20.
 — carex v. *Carex* 5.
 — catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr. et Note.
 — centaur v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — chamaeleon v. *Cardopatum* 1.
 — cherry v. *Atropa* 1; *Prunus* 8, 54.
 — — tree v. *Prunus* 1, 54.
 — choakberry v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — choke cherry v. *Prunus* 1.
 — Christ hellebore v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — cinnamon v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — cohosh v. *Actaea* 4; *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — corn v. *Melampyrum*.
 — cottonwood v. *Populus* 3.
 — couch v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — — grass v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — crotches v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — crowberry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — cumin {em.}, b. cummin {em.} v. *Nigella* 4.
 — curranberries v. *Ribes* 10.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 2, 8, 10.
 — — bush v. *Ribes* 2, 10.
 — — of North America v. *Ribes* 2.
 — — tree v. *Antidesma* 5.
 — currants v. *Lantana* 2 Note; *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — cypress v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — damar v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
 — dammar v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.; *Shorea* 5 Note.
 — — of South India v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Canarium* 10.
 — dammer v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Canarium* 10.
 — datura v. *Datura* 4.
 — dogwood v. *Piscidia* 1; *Prunus* 45.
 — draught, b. drink, b. drink of the Indians
 v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. II.
 — drink tree v. *Ilex* 8.
 — dye of the Shans v. *Diospyros* 7 Pr.
- black** ebony v. *Diospyros* Note II; *Euclea* 2.
 — elder v. *Celtis* 6.
 — eye v. *Rhodamnia* 2.
 — eyed pea v. *Dolichos* 5.
 — — Susan v. *Hibiscus* 28; *Rudbeckia* 2;
Thunbergia 1.
 — — Susans v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — fellows v. *Bidens* 9.
 — fibre v. *Caryota* Pr. II.
 — fig, b. fig tree v. *Ficus* 22.
 — flower v. *Melanthium* 1.
 — fruited elder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 17.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
 — gooseberries *a.* v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 10.
 — gram v. *Dolichos* 1 Pr.; *Phaseolus* 10.
 — grama grass v. *Bouteloua* 2.
 — grass v. *Agrostis* 11; *Alopecurus* 1, 2;
Bromus 15; *Juncus* 8; *Medicago* 9.
 — greenheart v. *Andira* 3.
 — guava v. *Guettarda* 2.
 — gum v. *Abies* 3; *Eucalyptus* 83; *Nyssa* 2.
 — — tree v. *Nyssa* 2.
 — haw, b. hawk v. *Viburnum* 13.
 — head cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
 — — grass v. *Luzula* 2.
 — heads v. *Typha* 4.
 — heart v. *Polygonum* 18, 22, 24, 25.
 — heart birch v. *Fagus* 11.
 — heath v. *Erica* 4.
 — hellebore v. *Astrantia* 1; *Helleborus*, H. 2, 4.
 — helvella v. *Helvella* 3.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 1, 4; *Juglans* 5.
 — — nut v. *Juglans* 5.
 — Hollander v. *Salix* 53.
 — horehound v. *Ballota*, B. 2.
 — horn v. *Viburnum* 13.
 — huckleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 6.
 — hurts v. *Gaylussacia*.
 — imperial cane v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Polygala* 6; *Psychotria* 4.
 — iris v. *Ferraria*.
 — ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 42.
 — ironwood v. *Olea* 10 et Pr.
 — Italian poplar v. *Populus* 9.
 — ivy v. *Hedera* 2.
 — Jack v. *Quercus* 46.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 34, 46.

black Jacks v. *Plantago* 6 Note.

- juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
- kites v. *Rubus* 12.
- knapweed v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
- knot v. *Plowrightia* 1.
- — of the plum (and cherry) v. *Plowrightia* 1.
- kurrajong v. *Rulingia* 1; *Sterculia* 7.
- lac v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
- lance-wood v. *Tournefortia* 8.
- larch v. *Larix* 1.
- lily v. *Fritillaria* 3, 4.
- ling v. *Calluna* 1.
- locust v. *Gleditschia* 3; *Robinia* 2.
- maidenhair v. *Adiantum* 2; *Asplenium* 1, 6.
- maire v. *Olea* 4.
- man's posies v. *Lamium* 8.
- mangrove v. *Avicennia* 1, 2; *Rhizophora* 1, 2.
- — tree v. *Rhizophora* 1.
- maple v. *Acer* 13; *Pittosporum* 8.
- mapou v. *Pittosporum* 8.
- masterwort v. *Astrantia* 1.
- match v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
- mauls v. *Salix* 53.
- medick v. *Medicago* 9.
- mercury v. *Rhus* 23.
- merry v. *Prunus* 8.
- milfoil v. *Achillea* 3.
- mint v. *Mentha* 12.
- moss v. *Tillandsia* 3.
- mountain ash v. *Eucalyptus* 42.
- mulberries v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
- mulberry, b. m. tree v. *Morus* 4.
- mullein, b. mullet v. *Verbascum* 4.
- mustard v. *Brassica* 33; *Raphanus* 4.
- — seed v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
- myrabolam v. *Terminalia* 6.
- myrabolans v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
- myrobalan v. *Terminalia* 6.
- myrtle v. *Diospyros* 22.
- nightshade v. *Solanum* 24, 43.
- nigritlella v. *Habenaria* 10.
- nonesuch v. *Medicago* 9.
- oak v. *Casuarina* 8; *Quercus* 16, 17, 21
et Pr. I, Q. 24, 37, 46, 61.
- oak fern v. *Asplenium* 1.
- oat grass v. *Stipa* 1.
- oil v. *Celastrus* 7 Pr.
- olive v. *Terminalia* 4.
- opium poppy v. *Papaver* 14.

black orchis v. *Habenaria* 10.

- palm v. *Areca* 4; *Calypetrocalyx* 1.
- parsley v. *Melanoselinum* 1.
- pea v. *Lathyrus* 12.
- pear v. *Pyrus* 4.
- pepper v. *Piper* 24 et Pr. I.
- — vine v. *Piper* 24.
- — of W. Africa v. *Piper* 11.
- persimmon v. *Diospyros* 25.
- Peruvian ipecacuan(ha) v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
- pine v. *Callitris* 2, 9; *Pinus* 14, 15, 16, 34,
63, 72; *Podocarpus* 8, 16.
- plum v. *Diospyros* 2; *Eugenia* 23.
- pome hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 6.
- poplar v. *Populus* 9, 11, 13, 14.
- — tree v. *Populus* 11.
- poppy v. *Papaver* 14.
- potherb v. *Smyrnum* 2.
- puddings v. *Typha* 4.
- quitch v. *Agrostis* 14; *Alopecurus* 1.
- — grass v. *Agrostis* 14.
- radish v. *Raphanus* 2.
- raspberry v. *Rubus* 20.
- -rayed knapweed v. *Centaurea* 17.
- root v. *Aletris* 1; *Pterocaulon* 1; *Symphytum*
2; *Veronica* 22.
- -rooted mullein v. *Verbascum* 4.
- rot v. *Guignardia* 1; *Macrophoma* 1; *Pseudo-*
monas 1.
- run palm v. *Borassus* 1.
- rush v. *Scirpus* 5.
- sage v. *Audibertiella* 2; *Cordia* 10; *Tri-*
chostema 2.
- sallee v. *Eucalyptus* 83.
- sallow v. *Salix* 11.
- sally v. *Acacia* 48; *Eucalyptus* 83; *Salix* 11.
- saltwort v. *Glaux*, G. 1.
- sampson v. *Echinacea*, E. 1.
- samson v. *Echinacea* 1.
- sassafras v. *Cryptocarya* 3.
- satyrion v. *Habenaria* 10.
- scab *a.* v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
- scrub oak v. *Quercus* 33.
- sedge v. *Carex* 5.
- seed v. *Medicago* 9.
- — cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.
- — millet grass v. *Oryzopsis* 4.
- -seeded century v. *Crupina* 1.
- shumack v. *Rhus* 4.

black smut v. *Gloeosporium* 4.
 — snake-root v. *Cimicifuga* 2 et Pr.; *Sanicula*,
S. 2, 4.
 — snaps v. *Gaylussacia* 6.
 — soap v. *Centaurea* 16; *Scabiosa* 1, 4.
 — softwood v. *Myrsine* 2.
 — Spanish radish v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — spice v. *Rubus* 12.
 — spined nightshade v. *Solanum* 37.
 — spider orchis v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — spleenwort v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — spot v. *Gloeosporium* 3; *Sphaceloma* 1;
Venturia 1 {II}.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 6; *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — — fir v. *Picea* 6.
 — squitch v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — — grass v. *Agrostis* 14; *Alopecurus* 1.
 — stalked agaric v. *Marasmius* 3.
 — — boletus v. *Polyporus* 7.
 — stavewood v. *Tarrietia* 2.
 — stemmed tree fern v. *Cyathea* 7.
 — strap v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — sugar maple, b. s. tree v. *Acer* 13.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 4.
 — tamarind v. *Dialium* 1.
 — tang v. *Fucus* 3.
 — tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 10.
 — thorn v. *Acacia* 28; *Crataegus* 23.
 — til v. *Guizotia* 1.
 — top v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 9.
 — truffle v. *Tuber* 4.
 — turnep radish v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — turnip v. *Leontice*.
 — twitch v. *Festuca* 5, 6.
 — varnish v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — — of Japan v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — — of Sylhet v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — tree v. *Holigarna* 2; *Melanorrhoea* 2.
 — — — of Burma v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
 — violet v. *Viola* 19.
 — Virginian pistachia v. *Hamamelis*, *H.* 1.
 — — walnut, b. walnut, b. walnut tree
v. *Juglans* 5.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 8, 18, 21, 25, 45 Pr., A.
51, 57, 60, 61; *Callicoma* 1.
 — wattle tree v. *Acacia* 21.
 — wattles v. *Acacia* 20.
 — wheat v. *Melampyrum*.

black whort, b. whortle v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — whortleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 6; *Vaccinium*
8, 16.
 — whorts v. *Gaylussacia* 1.
 — wild service berry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — willow v. *Baccharis* 8; *Salix* 35, 37.
 — winter barley v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — winter cherries v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — withiwind v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — -wooded date plum v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — zedoary v. *Curcuma* 5.
blackamoor v. *Typha* 4.
 — amoor's beauty v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — ball v. *Tilletia* 3; *Ustilago* 4.
 — bern v. *Rubus* 12.
 — berries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — berry v. *Prunus* 58; *Ribes* 10; *Rubus*, *R.* 12,
20, 24, 31; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — berry bush v. *Rubus*, *R.* 12, 15.
 — — — of the Cape v. *Rubus* 24.
 — — lily v. *Belamcanda* 1.
 — — token v. *Rubus* 4.
 — boyds v. *Rubus* 12.
 — cap v. *Typha* 4.
 — caps v. *Luzula* 2.
blacke potherbe v. *Smyrniun* 2.
blacken v. *Rumex* 5.
 — wurz v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — würze v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
blackfellow's hemp v. *Commersonia* 2.
 — heart v. *Andira* 3; *Vaccinium* 8.
blacking plant v. *Hibiscus* 22.
blackites v. *Rubus* 12.
blacknut v. *Juglans* 5 Pr.
 — rot de la vigne v. *Guignardia* 1.
 — seeded kidney-bean v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — smith's apron v. *Ramalina* 2.
 — ta v. *Rumex* 5, 10, 21.
 — te v. *Rumex* 5.
 — thorn, blackthorn chats, b. May v. *Prunus* 58.
 — weed v. *Ambrosia* 1; *Chenopodium* 1; *Spar-*
ganium 3.
blackwood v. *Acacia* 48, 57; *Avicennia* 2; *Dal-*
bergia 2 et Pr., 6; *Diospyros* Note II;
Haematoxylon 2 Pr. I; *Melhania* 1.
 — — fir v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — — tree v. *Acacia* 48; *Dalbergia* 2.
blackwort v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — worts v. *Vaccinium* 8.

- blacouel** paniculé v. *Homalium* 3.
blad v. *Triticum* 7.
 — daou diablé v. *Aegilops*; *Triticum* 3, 6.
 — negro v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
bladbloem v. *Phyllanthus*.
 — cactus v. *Epiphyllum*; *Phyllocactus*.
bladder campion v. *Cucubalus*; *Silene* 8.
 — carex v. *Carex* 40.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 8.
 — chain v. *Durvillaea* 1.
 — companion v. *Cucubalus*.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 29.
 — eruca v. *Eruca* 3.
 — fern v. *Cystopteris*, *C.* 1.
 — fucus v. *Fucus* 3.
 — green v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.
 — herb v. *Physalis* 3.
 — ketmia v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — lock, b.-locks v. *Alaria* 1.
 — moss v. *Gymnostomum*.
 — nut v. *Staphylea*, *S.* 3, 4.
 — — tree v. *Staphylea*, *S.* 3.
 — plums v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — pod v. *Vesicaria*.
 — podded clover, b.-p. trefoil v. *Trifolium* 33.
 — — wild bugloss v. *Nonnea* 1.
 — pot v. *Vesicaria*.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 40.
 — seed v. *Ligusticum*; *Physospermum*, *P.* 1; *Vesicaria*.
 — sena v. *Colutea*, *C.* 1.
 — senna v. *Colutea*, *C.* 1, 2; *Sutherlandia* 1.
 — snout v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 29.
 — thread v. *Macrocystis*.
 — tree v. *Staphylea* 4.
 — wort v. *Utricularia*, *U.* 2, 3.
 — — family v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — wrack v. *Fucus* 3.
bladderlocks v. *Alaria*.
 — dery fumitory v. *Corydalis* 9.
blade ore v. *Laminaria*.
 — loiz v. *Sedum* 1.
bladeloos v. *Sedum* 22.
 — cleyne donderbaertwyfken v. *Sedum* 2, 16.
bladelos v. *Sedum* 1.
 — delose v. *Sedum* 1, 2.
 — deloss v. *Sedum* 1.
bladen van giftige sumak v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.
 — — vingerhoedskruid v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
 — — wijnruit v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
bläder v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
bladerholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13.
 — loose v. *Sedum* 1.
bladje thee, bladjesthee v. *Camellia* 3.
bladloos v. *Monotropa*.
 — los v. *Sedum* 1.
 — mossen v. *Musci*.
 — riet v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — selderie v. *Apium* 2.
 — vlekziekte in pereboomen v. *Septoria* 1.
blady grass v. *Imperata* 1.
bladziekte v. *Hemileia* 1; *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — der kerseboomen v. *Gnomonia* 1.
blaeberry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bows v. *Linum* 13 Note I.
blaedjeheide v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
blaeuw lelikens v. *Gentiana* 20.
blaeuwe violetten v. *Viola* 19.
 — walmeester v. *Sherardia* 1.
blag oeschken v. *Anemone* 10.
blagde v. *Rumex* 5.
blage oeschen v. *Viola* 19.
blagen tremes v. *Centaurea* 10.
blags v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
blaidt v. *Arnica* 1 et Pr. II.
blaka oema v. *Cordia* 5, 17.
blake-berries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — thorne v. *Prunus* 58.
blakéa v. *Blakea*.
blakethorn v. *Prunus* 58.
blakka berri v. *Melicocca* 2.
 — kabisi v. *Andira* 3.
 — massoesa v. *Renealmia* 2.
 — tiki ment v. *Lippia* 6.
blamanderle v. *Veronica* 6.
 — maré v. *Zea* 4.
 — menderlin v. *Veronica* 6.
blan bouion v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — plop v. *Populus* 1.
blanc v. *Erysiphe* Note II.
 — d'argent v. *Agaricus* 19, 109.
 — -aune v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 5.
 — bar v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — de champignon v. *Agaricus* 11 Note I.
 — d'eau v. *Nymphaea* 2.

blanc fongueux v. Erysiphe Note I.
 — de Hollande v. Populus 1.
 — d'ivoire v. Hygrophorus 12.
 — des jardiniers v. Agaricus 11 Note I.
 — neufart v. Nymphaea 2.
 — plop v. Populus 1.
 — des racines v. Rosellinia 1.
 — ranombe v. Ranunculus 9.
 — de rosier v. Oidium 1.
blanche putain v. Viburnum 4, 9.
 — chemisschien v. Hesperis 1.
 — chet v. Hygrophorus 12.
 — chette, blanchotte v. Russula 12; Suaeda 3; Valerianella 5.
blancursine d'Allemagne v. Heracleum 6.
Bland's grape, B. rebe v. Vitis 17.
blandonnée v. Secale 1 Note II.
 — ke berk v. Betula 1.
blankenheimer kräuter, b. tee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
 — thee v. Galeopsis 2 et Pr.
blankenheimersche thee v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.
blanket v. Euphorbia 31.
 — -flower v. Gaillardia 1.
 — leaf v. Stachys 9; Verbascum 9.
 — tree v. Bedfordia 1.
blanketwortel v. Alkanna 2 Pr.
blanktand v. Leucodon.
blanque mauvette v. Althaea 6.
 — mostaude v. Brassica 1.
 — ourteie v. Lamium 1.
 — sipenne v. Crataegus 15.
 — traiblainne v. Trifolium 27.
blanquet v. Agaricus 43; Rosellinia 1.
 — quéta v. Atriplex 20; Suaeda 3.
 — queto v. Herniaria 1.
 — quette v. Atriplex 20; Suaeda 3; Valerianella 5.
blanoneto v. Centaurea 10.
 — ous v. Boletus 8.
†blaptisecula v. Centaurea 10.
blasbalg v. Lycoperdon 1.
blâsche v. Phaseolus 14.
bläschenfukus v. Fucus 3.
 — chenkraut v. Utricularia.
blasemoos v. Tayloria 1.
blasenalge v. Vaucheria.
 — alysse v. Vesicaria.
 — ampfer v. Rumex 29.
 — baum v. Colutea, C. 1.
 — beere v. Rhamnus 6.

blasenbeeren v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I; Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
 — binse v. Scheuchzeria.
 — brand v. Bullaria; Peridermium; Physoderma.
 — eibisch v. Hibiscus 28.
 — erbse v. Cardiospermum, C. 2.
 — erdrauch v. Corydalis 9.
 — farn v. Cystopteris.
 — förmige schuppenflechte v. Parmelia 5.
 — frucht v. Neillia 1.
 — fruchtiger ampfer v. Rumex 29.
 — gindel v. Tococa.
 — gras v. Carex 40.
 — grün v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. V.
 — grünbeere v. Rhamnus 6.
 — grünbeeren v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV.
 — harz v. Pinus Note III {C}.
 — haube v. Physcomitrium.
 — heide v. Erica 9.
 — höckertang v. Fucus 3.
 — hülse v. Colutea.
 — hut v. Physcomitrium.
 — kelch v. Cucubalus; Physocalyx.
 — kelchling v. Physostegia.
 — kelchler v. Physocalymna.
 — ketmia, blasenketmie v. Hibiscus 28.
 — kette v. Cystosira.
 — kirsche v. Physalis, P. 3.
 — kirschen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. I.
 — klee v. Trifolium 11.
 — klöder, blasenköder v. Macrocystis.
 — kohl v. Brassica 25; Eruca 3.
 — kraut v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. 1; Equisetum 1 Pr., 3 Pr.; Utricularia; Vesicaria.
 — kresse v. Lepidium 12.
 — moos v. Diphyscium.
 — nuss, blasennusstrauch v. Staphylea 3.
 — pflanze v. Caesalpinia 1.
 — puppen v. Physalis 3 et Pr. 1.
 — raute v. Corydalis 9.
 — ried, blasenriedgras v. Carex 40.
 — rost v. Peridermium.
 — same v. Physospermum.
 — schneller v. Thelebolus.
 — schötchen v. Vesicaria.
 — schote v. Colutea; Diphyssa; Vesicaria.
 — schotte v. Colutea 1.
 — schwamm v. Phoma.

- blasenseetang** v. *Fucus* 3.
 — segge v. *Carex* 40.
 — senne v. *Colutea*, C. 1.
 — sporling v. *Peridermium*.
 — stäubling v. *Physarum*.
 — staude v. *Sutherlandia* 1.
 — stengel v. *Ascophyllum*.
 — strauch v. *Colutea*, C. 1; *Corydalis* 9;
 Sutherlandia 1; *Vesicaria*.
 — tang v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
 — tragender erdrauch v. *Corydalis* 9.
 — trüffel v. *Phlyctospora*.
 — ziehende runke v. *Eruca* 3.
 — ziehender hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — ziehendes kraut v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — zug v. *Clematis* 6.
blasichter hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 17.
 — siger felsensorbeer v. *Ocotea* 2.
blaskraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
bläsleinsenna, bläsleinsenne v. *Colutea* 1.
blasröhre v. *Angelica* 3.
blasse schwertel, b. schwertlilie v. *Iris* 17.
 — segge v. *Carex* 24.
blasser fingerhut v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 21.
blasses riedgras v. *Carex* 24.
blassrote rosenblätter v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
blasternak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
blat v. *Triticum* 7.
 — che v. *Lactuca* 16.
blaterkrut v. *Paris* 1.
blatlauf, blatloss, blatlouff v. *Sedum* 1.
 — rama v. *Zea* 4.
 — sche v. *Rumex* 2, 5.
blätschge v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — gen v. *Rumex* 5.
blattähre v. *Phyllostachys*.
 — aire v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — amarant v. *Iresine*.
 — apfel v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — astbaum, blattästler v. *Phyllocladus*.
 — blume v. *Phyllanthus*.
blattbräune der birne, b. von birnwildlingen v.
 Entomosporium 2.
 — der süsskirschen v. *Gnomonia* 1.
blätterblume v. *Phyllanthus*.
blatterbse v. *Lathyrus*.
 — terflechte v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
blätterflechte v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
blatterholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II, G. 3.
blätterkaktus v. *Phyllocactus*.
 — terkohl v. *Brassica* 13.
 — terkraut v. *Ranunculus* 4, 22.
blatterkraut v. *Anemone* 10; *Ranunculus* 4, 22
 et Pr. I, R. 45; *Sisymbrium* 1.
blätterling v. *Agaricus*.
 — terlose platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — terloses moos v. *Buxbaumia* 1.
blatternblatt v. *Paris* 1.
 — ternholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — ternuss, blätternuss v. *Staphylea* 3.
blätterpilz v. *Agaricus*, A. 11.
 — terrost v. *Puccinia* 11.
 — terschwamm v. *Agaricus*; *Marasmius* 4.
 — tertragant v. *Astragalus* Note II et B.
 — terwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — terwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
blatterzeltwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — terzug v. *Clematis* 6, 12.
 — terzugkraut v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Clematis* 12 Pr. I.
blatfad v. *Petalostemon*.
 — farne v. *Polypodiaceae*.
 — fleckenkrankheit v. *Depazea* Note; *Pseudo-*
 peziza; *Septoria* Note; *Sphaerella* Note.
 — fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrüben v. *Cerco-*
 spora 1 Note.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
blatti v. *Sonneratia*.
blattkaktus v. *Epiphyllum*; *Phyllocactus*.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13 et Note {I}.
 — kraut v. *Brassica* 13; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — lauf v. *Sempervivum*.
 — los v. *Herniaria* 1 et Pr.; *Sedum* 1.
blattlose v. *Aphyllanthes*, A. 1.
 — bananenorche v. *Epipogon* 1.
 — nelkenlilie v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 13.
blattloser kreuzdorn v. *Ulex* 3.
 — loss {em.} v. *Sedum* 2.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 2.
blättrige cacalie v. *Senecio* 21.
blattschorf v. *Rhytisma*.
 — schorf der gräser v. *Phyllachora* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Phyllosticta*.
 — sporling v. *Septoria*.
 — stamm v. *Epiphyllum*.
 — tang v. *Laminaria*, L. 1.
 — tange v. *Laminariaceae*.

blattträger v. *Phyllophora*.

— wurz v. *Colocasia*; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

— wurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

blatzblume v. *Papaver* 10.

— blumen v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.

— blumenblätter v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.

— blummen v. *Digitalis* 2.

blatze v. *Papaver* 10.

blatzetta v. *Artemisia* 33.

blau berrkraut v. *Ligusticum* 4.

— dürrwurz v. *Erigeron* 1 et Pr.

— elster v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.

— gilgen v. *Iris* 10.

— glöckel v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.

— himmelstern v. *Borago* 1.

— hungerblümlein v. *Veronica* 20.

— Johannesblüh v. *Linaria* 1.

— kornblumen v. *Scabiosa* 1.

— kornnägelein v. *Centaurea* 10.

— lilien v. *Iris* 10.

— lilienwurzel v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.

— mänderle v. *Paederota* 2.

— märzablüm v. *Anemone* 10.

— mäusöhrlein v. *Myosotis* 7.

— meerblumen v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— merzenröschen v. *Globularia* 4.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 10.

— scorpionkraut v. *Echinosperrum* 4.

— veilgen, b. violetten v. *Viola* 19.

— wasser mausöhrlein v. *Myosotis* 5.

— zwirnsamen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.

blau's nägeli v. *Gentiana* 26.

blauartiges sandkraut v. *Elymus* 1.

— bearen, blaubeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.

— blomke v. *Myosotis* 5.

— blume v. *Cyananthus*.

blaublumiger bockshornklee v. *Trigonella* 1.

— rosenbaum v. *Rhododendron* 8.

blaublüte v. *Cyananthus*.

— dolde v. *Trachymene*.

blaue africaners v. *Gladiolus* 1.

— aschenpflanze v. *Aster* 19.

— bachbumel, b. bachbungel v. *Veronica* 5.

— bandschmielen v. *Molinia* 1.

— berrwurz v. *Ligusticum* 4.

— besinge v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— binsennelke v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.

— blust, b. blüthe v. *Syringa* 6.

blaue bonarotte v. *Paederota* 2.

— branbeere, b. brombeere v. *Rubus* 4.

— burstenpflanze v. *Carduncellus* 1.

— clitorisblume v. *Clitoria* 3.

— diessel v. *Eryngium* 6.

— doste v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.

— dosten v. *Syringa* 6.

— dunst v. *Origanum* 9.

— dürrwurz v. *Erigeron* 1 et Pr.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 22.

— elster v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.

— esche v. *Fraxinus* 16.

— flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 10; *Jasione*, J. 1.

— fuchswürze v. *Aconitum* 8.

— funckie, b. funkie v. *Funkia* 1.

— gamsblüh v. *Aster* 5.

— gänseblume, b. gänseblumen v. *Globularia* 4.

— gänsedistel v. *Lactuca* 2.

— gelstern v. *Aconitum* 8.

— gamsblüte, b. gamsenwurz v. *Aster* 5.

— haberwurz, b. haferwurz v. *Tragopogon* 3.

— heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 3.

— heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— herzfrenude v. *Asperula* 1.

— himbeere v. *Rubus* 4.

— himmelsleiter v. *Polemonium* 1.

— holzblume v. *Anemone* 10.

— hose, b. hosen v. *Gentiana* 1.

— hundsbeeren v. *Lonicera* 3.

— hungerblume v. *Veronica* 20.

— iris v. *Iris* 10.

— junkerblume v. *Gentiana* 26.

— kappenblume v. *Aconitum* 2.

— kardinalsblume v. *Lobelia* 10.

— kornblume v. *Centaurea* 10.

— kornrose v. *Scabiosa* 1.

— kratzbeere, b. kratzelbeere v. *Rubus* 4.

— kreuzwurz v. *Gentiana* 4.

— kugelblume v. *Globularia* 4.

— kugeldistel v. *Echinops* 2.

— leuchte v. *Myosotis* 5.

— liebesblume v. *Agapanthus* 1.

— lilie v. *Iris* 10.

— lobelie v. *Lobelia* 10.

— lonizere v. *Lonicera* 3.

— lupine v. *Lupinus* 3, 7, 13.

— luzerne v. *Medicago* 14.

— maiblume v. *Anemone* 10.

— maienryssli v. *Muscari* 5.

- blaue** malven v. *Malva* 6 Pr. I.
 — mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 2.
 — margenröschen v. *Globularia* 4.
 — märzenblume v. *Muscari* 2.
 — masslieben v. *Globularia* 4.
 — mäusekuttel v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — meerwurz v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — meerwurzel v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — merzblumen v. *Anemone* 10.
 — miere v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — milchblume v. *Polygala* 1.
 — morgenröschen v. *Globularia* 4.
 — nägeli, b. nagerl v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Echium* 7.
 — osterblume v. *Anemone* 10.
 — osterblumen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — primel v. *Primula* 7.
 — purgirkörner v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — rasselblume v. *Catananche* 1.
 — rossviole(n) v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — scharte v. *Serratula* 2.
 — schlüsselblume(n) v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — schlüsseli v. *Primula* 19.
 — schmellen, b. schmiele v. *Molinia* 1.
 — schneider v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — schneeglöckli v. *Soldanella* 1.
 — schwertlilie mit schmalen blättern v. *Iris* 23.
 — skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — sternblume v. *Aster* 6.
 — taubenessel v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — taubnessel v. *Galeopsis* 1, 3.
 — träubellar v. *Muscari*.
 — tuberoze v. *Agapanthus* 1.
 — veigel, b. veigerl v. *Viola* 9, 33.
 — viole v. *Viola* 19.
 — violen v. *Anemone* 10.
 — waldrapunzel v. *Campanula* 9.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 7, 8, 17.
 — windblume v. *Anemone* 10.
 — winde v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — wolfswurz v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — zeitlosen v. *Globularia* 4.
 — zincken v. *Scilla* 4.
- bläuele** v. *Gentiana* 5, 26.
bläueli v. *Gentiana*, G. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 25, 26.
blauen { properly „die blauen“ } v. *Melampyrum* 2.
blauer augentrost v. *Myosotis* 5; *Scutellaria* 3.
 — bërghasenkohl, b. bergkohl v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — berglattich v. *Prenanthes* 3.
- blauer** bergthymian v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — bocksbart v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 4.
 — dorant v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Gentiana* 2, 7, 20.
 — dosten v. *Syringa* 6.
 — dunst v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — eisenhut v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — falscher jasmin v. *Syringa* 4.
 — fingerhut v. *Campanula* 9; *Gentiana* 1.
 — flieder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Lythrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — gartenbaldrian v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — gauchheil v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — gaukler v. *Mimulus* 4.
 — guckguck v. *Ajuga* 5; *Prunella* 3.
 — guguk v. *Ajuga* 4.
 — gukguk v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 2, 5.
 — haberbart, b. haferbart v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — halm v. *Elymus* 1.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 2.
 — heidelattich v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — Heinrich v. *Echium* 7.
 — helm v. *Elymus* 1.
 — himmelbrand v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — hohler, b. holder, b. holunder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — hutten v. *Hedysarum* 2; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — kleber v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 14; *Trigonella* 1.
 — knoblauch v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — krummhals v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — kuckuck v. *Ajuga* 2, 5.
 — lack v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — lilak v. *Syringa* 6.
 — lotos, b. lotus v. *Nymphaea* 10.
 — meier v. *Veronica* 1, 4.
 — napell v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — oxenweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — orant v. *Linaria* 2; *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — pflak v. *Specularia* 3.
 — saflor v. *Carduncellus* 1.
 — scharniggl v. *Cardamine* 12.
 — schneckenklee { non obsol.; em. } v. *Medicago* 14.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 10, 21.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 7.

blauer sicilianischer weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
 — sonnenwirbel, b. sonnewirbel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — speck v. *Primula* 6, 7.
 — speick v. *Androsace* 1.
 — speik v. *Androsace*, A. 1; *Primula* 6, 7, 11.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 9.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 9.
 — steingünzel v. *Ajuga* 4.
 — steinklee v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — stoff, b. stöfl v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — strit v. *Vinca* 2.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 4.
 — tarand v. *Gentiana* 20; *Origanum* 9.
 — tarant v. *Gentiana* 20; *Origanum* 9 Pr. I;
 Swertia 3.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 4.
 — taurant v. *Swertia* 3.
 — und rother schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — vogelmeier, b. vogelmeyer v. *Veronica* 1.
 — wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — weidrich v. *Veronica* 10.
 — wiesenehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 6.
 — wiesenezian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — wilder himmelsschwertel v. *Iris* 10.
 — würger v. *Orobanche* 7.
blaues anemonenkraut v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — beerkraut v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — bergsternkraut v. *Aster* 6.
 — brennkraut v. *Clematis* 8.
 — chondrillenkraut v. *Catananche* 1.
 — ebenholz v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — eisenhütli *ge.* [DURH.] v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — elsterkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
 — fettkraut v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — flöhkraut v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — greiskraut v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — halskraut v. *Trachelium* 1.
 — händelkraut, b. hungerblümchen v. *Veronica* 20.
 — Johannisblüh v. *Linaria* 1.
 — kammgras {em.}, b. kopfgras v. *Sesleria* 1.
 — lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2; *Swertia* 3.
 — märzblümchen v. *Anemone* 10.
 — menderle v. *Paederota* 2.
 — mies v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — nägele v. *Gentiana* 26.

blaues perlgras, b. pfeifengras v. *Molinia* 1.
 — sandelholz v. *Moringa* 2 Note sub Pr. IV.
 — sandgras, b. sandhaargras v. *Elymus* 1.
 — santelholz v. *Moringa* 2 Note sub Pr. IV.
 — schildkraut v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — schlüsselblümli v. *Primula* 6.
 — speerkraut, b. sperrkraut v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — stannies v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — stärkkraut v. *Catananche* 1.
 — steinmoos v. *Saxifraga* 7, 29.
 — sternblümchen v. *Scilla* 1.
 — sternkraut v. *Aster* 6.
 — träubel v. *Muscari* 1.
 — zwangkraut v. *Catananche* 1.

blaufichte v. *Picea* 10.

— fruchtblust v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — glöckchen v. *Polemonium* 2.

blaugras v. *Carex* 42; *Molinia* 1.

— von Kentucky v. *Poa* 12.
 — von Texas v. *Poa* 4.

blaugraue magnolie v. *Magnolia* 5.

— gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — himmelstern v. *Borago* 1 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2 et Pr. I.
 — holzbaum v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — huder v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.

blauil ilga v. *Iris* 10.

— schlüsselblümli v. *Primula* 6.
 — soldaten v. *Salvia* 20.

blaukappenblumen v. *Aconitum* 8.

— krone v. *Aristea*.

bläuliche gemeine gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.

— schattenblume v. *Smilacina* 1.
 — simse v. *Juncus* 9.

blaulilie v. *Iris* 10.

— lilienwurz v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.

bläuling v. *Amethystea*, A. 1; *Cyanella*; *Russula* 13.

blaumaia v. *Vinca* 2.

— mealje v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — malven v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — melt v. *Chenopodium* 1, 12.
 — menderle, blaumenderlin v. *Veronica* 6.
 — mutskes v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — mützchen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
 — mütze v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — öchschen, blauögschen v. *Viola* 19.
 — ohr v. *Cyanotis*.
 — pappeln v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — samenwirbel v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.

blauselkenpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — skoent(s)jes, blaaslufkes v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — späne v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — stern v. *Scilla*.

blautzetta v. *Artemisia* 33.

blauvögschen v. *Viola* 19 et Pr. I.

blauw bloempje v. *Veronica* 1.
 — blomstjegoed v. *Vicia* 6.
 — bijtend donderkruid v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — chamedren v. *Veronica* 6.
 — druifke(n)s v. *Muscari* 1, 2, 5.
 — duivel v. *Argemone* 3.
 — engeltje v. *Viola* 19, 34.
 — gom v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — halskruid v. *Trachelium* 1.
 — havergras v. *Molinia* 1.
 — koreblom v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — leliken v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — maanzaad v. *Papaver* 12, 14.
 — perelgras v. *Molinia* 1.
 — porselein v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — pruyme v. *Prunus* 27.
 — schuitskruid see blauwschuitskruid.
 — speerkruid v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — vioeltje, b. viooltje v. *Viola* 19.
 — walstroo v. *Sherardia* 1.

blauwbes v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— bessen v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8 Pr.
 — bloem, blauwbloemen v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bloemig dwangkruid v. *Catananche* 1.

blauwbloemige azalea v. *Rhododendron* 10.
 — saffloer v. *Carduncellus* 1.

blauwbosch v. *Royena* 2.

blauwe ageratum v. *Ageratum* 2.
 — Amerikaansche spar v. *Picea* 2.
 — anemoon v. *Anemone* 4.
 — aster v. *Aster* 6.
 — basterdmuur v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — bloem, b. bloemen v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — boschbes v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — boschbessen v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — boshbei v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — boterbloemen v. *Geranium* 12.
 — braam v. *Rubus* 4.
 — bremraap v. *Orobanche* 7.
 — brummelen v. *Rubus* 4.
 — convolvulus v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — dissel v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 6.

blauwe druifjes v. *Muscari* 1.

— erten v. *Pisum* 2.
 — filetjes v. *Viola* 19.
 — funkia v. *Funkia* 1.
 — ganzenmuur v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — Godsgenade v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — gouden regen v. *Wistaria* 1.
 — heen v. *Carex* 38.
 — heidebei v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — helm v. *Elymus* 2.
 — hondsessen v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — iris v. *Iris* 10.
 — Jan v. *Carex* 38.
 — Jantjes v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — jasmijn v. *Clematis* 17.
 — kannetjes v. *Muscari* 1.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
 — klokjes v. *Campanula* 13; *Gentiana* 20;
 Viola 34.
 — klokjeswinde v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — knoop v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — kol v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — kraaltjes, b. krallen v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kranenvoet v. *Catananche* 1.
 — krok v. *Vicia* 6.
 — lelietjes, b. lelytjes v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — lotos v. *Nymphaea* 7.
 — madelief v. *Globularia* 4.
 — melde v. *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium* 12.
 — melote v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — mier v. *Veronica* 4.
 — miere v. *Veronica* 1, 4, 8.
 — monnikskap v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — murik v. *Veronica* 1, 4.
 — muur v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — oezemoeze v. *Veronica* 8.
 — onschuld v. *Paracaryum* 1.
 — pinksterbloem v. *Orchis* 8.
 — pluimen v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — regen v. *Wistaria* 1.
 — roggebloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — schaaperwtjes v. *Vicia* 6.
 — skeertjes v. *Orchis* 8.
 — stekel v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — sterrebloem v. *Aster* 6.
 — stiekel v. *Eryngium*, E. 6.
 — strandbloem v. *Statice* 4.
 — syringa v. *Syringa* 6.

blauwe torrekens v. *Muscari* 1.
 — tuberoos v. *Agapanthus* 1.
 — violette v. *Viola* 19.
 — vlas v. *Linum* 1.
 — vossen v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — walmeester... v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — wikken v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wolfswortel v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — zandhaver, b. zandhelm v. *Elymus* 1.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 26.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 27.
 — zwijnetongetjes v. *Vicia* 6.
blauweisser gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 35.
 — wen regen v. *Muscari* 2.
blauwerwtjes v. *Vicia* 6.
 — gras v. *Poa* 12.
 — groen zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 7.
 — hout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — klokje v. *Campanula* 13.
 — klöks v. *Campanula*.
 — koppen v. *Solanum* 24.
 — kraaljes, blauwkraeltjes, blauwkraeltsjes v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kwastje v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — maan v. *Papaver* 12, 14.
 — maanzaad v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. II.
 — oogjes v. *Myosotis*.
 — schuitsklaver v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — schuitskruid v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
 — sel, blauwselbloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — selbloemeke(n)s v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — selbloempjes v. *Muscari* 1.
 — stijfseltjes v. *Myosotis* 5.
blauwtros v. *Pisum* 1.
blauwürger v. *Orobanch* 7, 8.
 — wurzel v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
blauwzuurboom v. *Pangium* 1.
blavelle v. *Agaricus* 58; *Centaurea* 10.
 — véole, † blaveolus v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — ver v. *Centaurea* 10; *Papaver* 4; *Viola* 19.
 — verole, blaverolle, blavert v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — vet v. *Agaricus* 4, 58; *Centaurea* 10; *Russula* 17.
 — vetas, blavétas v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — vette v. *Agaricus* 58.
blaw v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — of Akkrah v. *Sansevieria* 3.
 — corenbloeme v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — lilien, b. schwertel v. *Iris* 10.
blawart v. *Campanula* 13.

blawe träubbelar v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
blawellen v. *Ajuga* 4, 5.
 — wing garss v. *Molinia* 1.
 — wort v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea* 10.
blawspilling v. *Prunus* 34.
blayberries v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
blazenstruik v. *Colutea* 1; *Sutherlandia* 1.
 — zing star v. *Aletris* 1; *Chamaelirium* 1; *Helonia*s; *Liatris*, L. 3, 4, 5.
blé v. *Triticum*, T. 7.
 — d'abondance v. *Triticum* 8.
 — amidonnier v. *Triticum* 1.
 — d'amour v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — anglais v. *Triticum* 7.
 — d'Astrakan v. *Triticum* 4.
 — de Barbarie v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Zea* 4.
 — barbu de Sicile, b. de Bessarabie v. *Triticum* 10.
 — de boeuf v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — broui v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — brouillé v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — de Cafrerie v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — des Canaries v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — commun v. *Triticum* 7.
 — composé v. *Triticum* 8.
 — corné v. *Triticum* 10.
 — cornu v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — cultivé v. *Triticum* 7.
 — du Dekhan v. *Panicum* 5.
 — — Dekkan v. *Panicum* 4.
 — dur, b. dur d'Afrique, b. durelle v. *Triticum* 10.
 — d'Egypte v. *Zea* 4.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 5.
 — ergoté v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — d'Espagne v. *Zea* 4.
 — géant v. *Festuca* 2.
 — glacé, b. à grain glacé v. *Triticum* 10.
 — des Guanches v. *Triticum* 3.
 — de Guinée v. *Sorghum* 4; *Zea* 4.
 — d'Inde, b. de l'Inde, b. d'Italie v. *Zea* 4.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Triticum* 1.
 — locar v. *Triticum* 5.
 — locular v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — métal, b. méteil, b. de meyage v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — de miracle, b. monstre v. *Triticum* 8.
 — noir v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Melampyrum* 2.
 — — liseron v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — — de Tartarie v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — d'oiseau v. *Phalaris* 3.

- blé** de Pologne, b. polonienne v. *Triticum* 4.
 — rameux v. *Triticum* 8.
 — rampant v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — de renard v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — de Rome v. *Zea* 4.
 — rouge v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — rouillé v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — des sables v. *Elymus* 1.
 — sarrasin, b. de sarrasin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — seigleux v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — de Smyrne v. *Triticum* 8.
 — de Tartarie v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — tendre v. *Triticum* 7.
 — touzelle v. *Triticum* 10.
 — trémois v. *Secale* 4; *Triticum* 10.
 — de Turquie v. *Zea* 4.
 — de vache v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Saponaria* 3.
 — des vaches v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — vêtu v. *Triticum* 5.
- bleaberry** v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8, 16.
- blebberbei** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — berbeien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- blechnon**, *blechnum* v. *Blechnum*.
 — num en épi v. *Blechnum* 2.
- bled** v. *Triticum*, T. 5, 7.
 — locular v. *Triticum* 2.
 — de Mogador v. *Triticum* 4.
 — noir, b. de renard v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — sarrasin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — de Surinam v. *Triticum* 4.
 — de Turquie v. *Zea* 4.
 — turchique v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — de vache v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Saponaria* 3.
- bléda**, *bledaraba*, *blède*, *blèderabe* v. *Beta* 1.
- bledewort** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — do v. *Beta* 1.
 — dorabo v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
- blédo** v. *Chenopodium* 16.
- blée** v. *Triticum* 7.
- bleeaberry** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- bleeding heart** v. *Aristolelia* 4; *Cheiranthus*, C. 1;
Colocasia 1; *Dicentra* 5; *Prunus* 8;
Viola 34.
 — hearts v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — nun v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — willow v. *Orchis* 8.
- bleedy tongues** v. *Galium* 3.
- bleek** boschvogeltje v. *Cephalanthera* 2.
 — schotelmos v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
- bleekachtige cyperbies** v. *Carex* 24.
- bleeke** rozebladen v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
 — Ten-kina v. *Cinchona* 13 Pr.
 — veldbies v. *Luzula* 1.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 24.
- bleeken** v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — kerspale v. *Filago* 5.
- bleekgeel roerkruid**, *bleekgele droogbloem* v.
Gnaphalium 6.
 — gele hennepnetel v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — veldbloempje v. *Bellis* 3.
- lef** v. *Triticum* 7.
- bleggs** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
- blègne** v. *Blechnum*.
- bleibaum** v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — bers v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — blume v. *Leucaena* 1.
- bleiche** gelbe batengen v. *Primula* 4.
 — segge v. *Carex* 24.
- bleicher** feldhafer v. *Avena* 6.
 — schöterich v. *Erysimum* 4.
 — wiesenhafer v. *Avena* 6.
- bleichfelder kohl** v. *Brassica* 23.
 — gelbe platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 14.
 — gelbes ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — sellerie v. *Apium* 2.
 — wolfe v. *Ochroma*.
- bleif** v. *Triticum* 7.
- bleiholz** v. *Dirca* 1.
 — kraut v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — nezaad v. *Lepidium* 10 et Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Amorpha* 1.
 — stiftceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — stiftcederholz v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.
 — stiftholz v. *Juniperus* 21, 36 et Pr. II.
 — stiftsceder v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — stiftszeder vom Himalaya v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — stiftwacholder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — wurz v. *Plumbago*, P. 1.
 — wurzartige pflanzen v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
 — wurzel v. *Plumbago*, P. 1 et Pr. II.
 — wurzgewächse v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
- blekbessen** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — boom, blekkelaar, blekkelirre, blekken, blek-
 ker v. *Populus* 2.
- blendbaum** v. *Excoecaria*, E. 2.
- blende**, *blenden* v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
- blendholz** v. *Excoecaria*.
 — rangholz v. *Hymenodictyon* 1 Pr.

blendschmiele v. *Molinia* 1.
blendte, blenten v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
bleschblomen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — blommen v. *Calendula* 3.
blès' v. *Bromus* 10, 13.
blessed centaury v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — herb v. *Geum* 10.
 — thistle v. *Carbenia*, C. 4 et Pr. II; *Silybum* 2.
 — — of the Parisians v. *Carthamus* 2.
blet v. *Atriplex* 23; *Triticum* 7.
bletacha v. *Arctium*.
blete v. *Beta* 2.
blète v. *Chenopodium* 4, 7.
bletechaïn v. *Artemisia* 33.
 --thart v. *Rumex* 26.
 —therweed v. *Silene* 8.
 —ticha v. *Lactuca* 16.
 —torabo v. *Beta* 3 Note § III §.
blette v. *Beta* 2; *Chenopodium* 7.
 — épineuse v. *Amaranthus* 14.
 -- blanche, b. rouge v. *Amaranthus* 3.
bletzen v. *Petasites* 5.
bleu v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — -bleu v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — d'Inde v. *Indigofera* Pr.
bleuet v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — barbeau v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — des blés v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — du Canada v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — des jardins v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — du Levant v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — vivace v. *Centaurea* 14.
bleuets v. *Sarracenia* 2.
bleusses v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
bleux v. *Centaurea* 10.
blew bottel v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — camomill v. *Aster* 22.
 — flower de luce v. *Iris* 30.
 — -flowered pimpernel v. *Veronica* 3.
 — harebel v. *Scilla* 4.
blewart v. *Veronica* 6.
 — ball v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — belles v. *Campanula* 13.
 — blow(e), blewblow v. *Centaurea* 10.
blewit, blewits, blewitts v. *Agaricus* 77.
bleyholz v. *Dirca* 1.
 — wurz v. *Plumbago* 1.
bliai v. *Triticum* 7.
blic v. *Potentilla* 3.

blick v. *Potentilla* 3; *Triticum* 2.
blicke, blicken v. *Triticum* 2.
blight v. *Erysiphe*; *Microsphaera*; *Neocosmospora* 1; *Phyllactinia*; *Podosphaera*; *Sphaerotheca*; *Tilletia* 3; *Uncinula*; *Ustilago*, U. 4.
blight of beans v. *Bacillus* 8.
blik v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — gat v. *Capsella* 1; *Potentilla* 3.
 — gras v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — kenhout v. *Populus* 1.
 — semmeel, bliksem poeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
blimbing v. *Averrhoa* 1.
blind ball, b.-buff v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — eyes v. *Papaver* 4, 10.
 — flower v. *Veronica* 6.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 3.
 — Harry, b. man's ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — man's bellows v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — — buff v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — — een v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 1; *Stachys* 13.
 — starwort v. *Stellaria* 2.
 — weed v. *Capsella* 1; *Polygonum* 1.
 — your eyes v. *Excoecaria* 2.
blindbaum v. *Excoecaria*, E. 2.
 — baumholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
blindebloem v. *Convulvulus*.
 — denbaum v. *Excoecaria*.
blindeppel v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — fist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — geboren v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — haber, blindhafer v. *Avena* 2.
 — houtboom, blinding tree v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — sein v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
blindy buffs v. *Papaver* 10.
blinking chickweed v. *Montia* 1.
blinks v. *Montia*, M. 1.
blister blight v. *Exobasidium* 5.
 — pine v. *Abies* 2.
 — -plant v. *Ranunculus* 4.
blistered laurel v. *Ocotea* 2.
 — -leaved crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 17.
blisterwort v. *Ranunculus* 45.
blite v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium* 4, 7.
 — ambroisie v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — bon-Henri v. *Chenopodium* 4.
blithran v. *Potentilla* 3.
blitzkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

- bla** lombard v. *Zea* 4.
 — ney v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
blesenay v. *Pyrus* 10.
blo hornungsblumen v. *Scilla* 3.
blob v. *Caltha* 2; *Nuphar* 2; *Ribes* 7.
blôbloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
blobs v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. II.
bloch kühreblome v. *Centaurea* 10.
blocke v. *Zostera* 1.
blockingwer v. *Curcuma* 8; *Zingiber* 3.
block-wheat v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — zittwer v. *Zingiber* 1 et Pr.
bloderkirse |PJ non ROLL.; em. | v. *Prunus* 17.
blöderkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
blôdernkrokt v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — dewort v. *Polygonum* 16.
blödewurz v. *Peucedanum* 10.
blôdholt v. *Rhamnus* 10.
blödewurz v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
 — werzel v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — wurzelkraut v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
bloedaar v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — appel v. *Citrus* 8.
 — balata v. *Mimusops* 1.
 — blad v. *Polygonum* 25; *Rumex* 26.
 — boom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — drop v. *Adonis* 3.
 — fielt v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — gierst, bloedgras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — hout v. *Caesalpinia* Note II |C|; *Haematoxylon* 2 et Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 10.
bloedig zwaard v. *Gladiolus* 6, 9.
bloedkleurig aschkruid v. *Senecio* 12.
 — panik v. *Panicum* 33.
bloedkruid v. *Capsella* 1; *Geranium* 14; *Lythrum* 2; *Polygonum* 9, 10; *Poterium* 2; *Rumex* 26; *Sanguinaria*.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 15.
 — lemoen v. *Citrus* 8.
 — liaan v. *Tetracera* 3.
 — ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 16.
 — plant v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Medicago* 10.
 — regen v. *Haematococcus* 1 Note; *Micrococcus* 6 Note.
bloedroode aalbes v. *Ribes* 17.
 — bacterie v. *Micrococcus* 6.
bloedroos v. *Paeonia*.
 — sinaasappel v. *Citrus* 8.
 — sneeuw v. *Haematococcus* 2 Note.
bloedteruydt v. *Geranium* 11.
bloedwonder v. *Micrococcus* 6 Note.
 — wortel v. *Geranium* 14; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II; *Xiphidium* 1.
 — zuigersbloem, bloedzuipersbloem v. *Papaver* 10.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 26.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — zijkenhout, bloedzijkers v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bloefielt v. *Juniperus* 28.
bloei in 't water v. *Aphanizomenon* 1.
bloeiend varenkruid v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — zee gras v. *Armeria*.
bloeiende brandekkel, b. brânekkel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — erwten v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — eschboom v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — hartstong, b. hertstong v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — olm v. *Kerria* 1; *Spiraea* 2, 16.
 — tingel v. *Lamium* 1.
bloeinetel v. *Lamium*.
bloem van Chalcedonie, b. v. Constantinopel, b. v. Constantinopelen n. v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — van damast v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — — Konstantinopelen v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — — Kristus lijdden n. v. *Passiflora*.
 — der liefde v. *Agapanthus*.
 — des lijdens n. v. *Passiflora*.
 — der opstanding v. *Anastatica* 1.
 — — overwinning v. *Pisonia* 9.
 — van sago n., b. v. sago v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — — 't water v. *Algae*.
 — — zoethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. II.
 — — zonder blad v. *Colchicum* 2.
bloemacacia v. *Robinia* 1.
 — bezeleer v. *Ribes* 17.
 — bies v. *Butomus* 1; *Juncus*.
 — biese, bloembieze, bloembiezem v. *Butomus* 1.
 — biezen v. *Juncus*, J. 5, 6.
bloemen van damast v. *Hesperis* 1.
bloemerwt v. *Lathyrus* 7.
bloemetjes van geneugte v. *Phaseolus* 9.
bloemhulst v. *Berberis* 1.
 — jenever, bloemjeneverboom v. *Ribes* 17.
 — kauwel, bloemkeul, bloemkollen, bloemkool, bloemkoole v. *Brassica* 14.
 — korfken v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — kouwel, bloemkule(n) v. *Brassica* 14.
bloempje voor blad v. *Anemone* 10.
bloempjes in 't haar, b. in 't hair v. *Nigella* 2.

bloempjes van tien kleuren v. Phlox 4.
bloemriet v. Butomus 1; Canna, C. 4.
bloemrijke gardenia v. Gardenia 7.
 — kornoelje v. Cornus 7.
bloemties in 't hair *n.* v. Nigella 2.
 — tje bezie mij wel v. Saxifraga 40.
 — tjes in 't hair *n.* v. Nigella 2.
 — wieren v. Florideae.
bloesem(e) v. Algae.
bloetcruit v. Poterium 2.
 — cruyt v. Poterium 3.
 — wortel v. Geranium 11, 16.
bloeiend varen v. Osmunda 3.
bloeyend zee gras {em.} v. Armeria 2.
bloeiende jukboom v. Ostrya 2.
 — olm v. Spiraea 16.
bloh foaltcher v. Viola 19.
 — leljen v. Iris 10.
blokbiezen v. Scirpus 5.
 — jesdraad v. Diatoma.
 — noten v. Corylus 2.
 — zedoar v. Kaempferia 3.
blomenderlin v. Veronica 6.
 — kool v. Brassica 14.
 — me van ame(l) v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
 — meke vergeet mij nie(t) v. Myosotis 5.
 — metjes van zeven kwartier v. Anagallis 1;
 Trigonella 1.
 — tje cocolisi v. Clitoria 3.
blondeau v. Syzygium 2; Viscum 1.
blood cups v. Sarcoscypha 1.
 — -drops v. Meconopsis 1.
 — dock v. Geranium 16.
 — flower v. Asclepias 1; Haemanthus, H. 1.
 — geranium v. Geranium 16.
 — hilder v. Sambucus 3.
 — -leaf v. Iresine.
 — marygold v. Zinnia 1.
 — orange v. Citrus 8.
 — plum v. Haematostaphis 1.
 — rain *a.* v. Haematococcus 1 Note.
 — red-flowered crane's bill v. Geranium 16.
 — red orange v. Citrus 8.
 — root v. Lithospermum 2; Potentilla 18;
 Sanguinaria, S. 1.
 — tree v. Croton 8; Eucalyptus 17.
 — vine v. Epilobium 1.
 — wall v. Cheiranthus 1.
 — weed v. Asclepias 1.

blood wood see bloodwood.
bloodberry v. Rivina 1.
 — family v. Phytolaccaceae.
bloodkroed v. Mentha 3.
 — -red boletus v. Boletus 20.
 — root v. Haemodorum.
 — root family, bloodroots v. Haemodoraceae.
 — -stained hypericum v. Hypericum 6.
 — strange, bloodstringe v. Myosurus 1.
 — weed v. Ambrosia 3.
bloodwood v. Baloghia 1; Eucalyptus 17, 29.
 60, 86; Laplacea 2; Vismia 2.
 — tree v. Eucalyptus 17, 86.
bloodwort v. Achillea 8; Erythraea 3; Geranium
 14; Haemodorum; Polygonum 9,
 16; Poterium 2; Rumex 12, 26;
 Sambucus 3; Sanguinaria, S. 1;
 Trifolium 27.
 — family, bloodworts v. Haemodoraceae.
bloody bark v. Lonchocarpus 1.
 — butchers v. Orchis 6.
 — choak-berry v. Amelanchier 3.
 — cranesbill v. Geranium 16.
 — currant v. Ribes 17.
 — dock v. Rumex 26.
 — dogwood v. Cornus 10.
 — finger v. Digitalis 2.
 — fingers v. Orchis 6.
 — flixwort v. Filago 1.
 — geranium v. Geranium 16.
 — man's finger v. Arum 2; Digitalis 2; Orchis 6.
 — — fingers v. Arum 2; Digitalis 2; Scilla 4.
 — — hands v. Orchis 6.
 — men's fingers v. Digitalis 2.
 — noses v. Castilleja 1.
 — rod, b. twig v. Cornus 10.
 — veined dock v. Rumex 26.
 — wallier v. Cheiranthus 1.
 — warrior v. Castilleja 2; Cheiranthus 1.
 — warriors v. Cheiranthus 1.
bloom-fell v. Lotus 1.
blooming sally v. Epilobium 1, 2.
 — willow v. Epilobium 1.
bloomkool v. Brassica 14.
bloomy-down v. Dianthus 6.
bloote gerst v. Hordeum 4.
blootkraut v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
 — krut v. Scrophularia 5.
 — zaad v. Ethulia.

- blösefarn** v. *Aneimia*.
blosse v. *Fragaria* 2.
blosses v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
blossom blight v. *Bacillus* 3.
 — withy v. *Phlox* 7.
blotched-leaved laurel v. *Aucuba* 2.
 — zablätter v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — zen v. *Cucurbita* 6.
bloudstrange v. *Myosurus* 1.
bloujblomme, blouwblomen v. *Centaurea* 10.
blow meyclume v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — out-grass v. *Eragrostis* 9.
blowball v. *Taraxacum* 1.
blowers v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
 — wing-cane palm v. *Iriartella* 1.
blowpipe bamboo v. *Arthrostylidium* 1.
boyend sègèrs v. *Armeria* 2.
bloze v. *Aconitum* 8.
bluard v. *Echinops* 2.
bluatfinkabeer v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — worz v. *Potentilla* 18.
blubber grass v. *Bromus*, B. 10.
blue African lily v. *Agapanthus*, A. 1.
 — Alpine daisy v. *Aster* 5.
 — ash v. *Elaeodendron* 1; *Fraxinus* 16; *Syringa* 6.
 — -ball, b. bannets v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — beech v. *Carpinus* 1.
 — bell v. *Campanula* 13; *Pentstemon* 2; *Scilla* 4;
 Vinca 1; *Wahlenbergia* 1.
 — -bell creeper v. *Sollya* 1.
 — bells v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 13; *Nemophila* 1; *Nepeta* 2; *Veronica* 2.
 — -berried dogwood v. *Cornus* 2.
 — — upright honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — bindweed v. *Solanum* 12.
 — bird's-eye v. *Veronica* 6.
 — -blauers, b.-blavers v. *Campanula* 13.
 — -blaw, b. blawort v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — blazing star v. *Liatris* 4.
 — blossoms v. *Ceanothus* 11.
 — boneset v. *Eupatorium* 5.
 — bonnets v. *Centaurea* 10; *Jasione* 1; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bottle v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea*, C. 10, 14; *Echium* 7; *Erythraea* 3; *Muscari* 1; *Scilla* 4.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 4.
 — broomrape v. *Orobanche* 7.
blue bush v. *Acacia* 9; *Ceanothus* 6; *Chenopodium* 3; *Kochia* 3, 5.
 — buttons v. *Centaurea*, C. 14; *Jasione* 1; *Scabiosa* 1, 6; *Vinca* 1, 2.
 — camomile v. *Aster* 22.
 — cap v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — caps v. *Agaricus* 77; *Centaurea* 10; *Scabiosa* 1, 6.
 — cardinal, b. cardinal's flower v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — cat's tail v. *Echium* 7.
 — chamomile v. *Aster* 22.
 — chickling vetch v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — clitoria v. *Clitoria* 3.
 — cohosh v. *Actaea* 2; *Caulophyllum*, C. 1.
 — cornflower v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — cowslip v. *Pulmonaria* 1.
 — cow-wheat v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — creeper v. *Comesperma* 2.
 — cupidone v. *Catananche* 1.
 — curls v. *Iris* 6; *Prunella* 3; *Trichostema*, T. 1.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 4.
 — daisies v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — daisy v. *Aster* 22; *Globularia*, G. 4; *Jasione* 1.
 — dandelion v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — devil v. *Aster* 9.
 — devils v. *Echium* 7.
 — eye v. *Veronica* 6.
 — eyebright v. *Myosotis* 6.
 — eyed babies v. *Houstonia* 2.
 — — grass v. *Houstonia* 2; *Sisyrinchium*, S. 1.
 — eyed Marys v. *Collinsia* 1.
 — — peacock iris v. *Moraea* 4.
 — false indigo v. *Baptisia* 1.
 — field madder v. *Sherardia*.
 — fig v. *Elaeocarpus* 5.
 — flag v. *Iris* 30.
 — fleabane v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — flower de luce v. *Iris* 9, 10.
 — flower'd carthamus v. *Carduncellus* 1.
 — -flowered Cupid's dart v. *Catananche* 1.
 — — fleabane v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — — lupine v. *Lupinus* 3.
 — — shamrock v. *Parochetus* 1.
 — — thorn-apple v. *Datura* 9.
 — forget-me-not v. *Browallia* 1.
 — foxglove v. *Campanula* 15.
 — gentian v. *Isanthus* 1.
 — -gerss v. *Carex*.
 — ginseng v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
 — grama grass v. *Bouteloua* 4.

blue gramfer greygles v. *Scilla* 4.
 — grape hyacinth v. *Muscari* 1.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 2; *Alopecurus* 2; *Andropogon* 2, 7, 17, 23 {em.}; *Carex*, C. 26; *Festuca* 7; *Panicum* 38; *Poa* 8, 12; *Sisyrinchium* 1.
 — grass-lily v. *Caesia* 1.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 10, 23, 33, 35, 39, 42, 76, 78, 85, 92.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 10, 23, 33, 49, 78.
 — — — wood v. *Eucalyptus* 28 Pr.
 — hats v. *Agaricus* 77.
 — -heads v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — -hearts v. *Buchnera*, B. 1.
 — helmet flower v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — hibiscus v. *Anoda* 2.
 — Himalayan poppy v. *Meconopsis* 4.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — huckle-berry v. *Gaylussacia* 4; *Vaccinium* 5, 10, 13.
 — Indian water lily v. *Nymphaea* 10.
 — Jack v. *Quercus* 14.
 — jacket, b. Jacob's ladder v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — jessamine v. *Clematis* 4.
 — John yew v. *Taxus* 4.
 — joint v. *Andropogon* 18; *Deyeuxia* 1.
 — — -grass v. *Deyeuxia* 4.
 — -kiss v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 6.
 — leaved acacia v. *Acacia* 73.
 — leek v. *Allium* 2.
 — -legs v. *Agaricus* 77.
 — lily v. *Iris* 30.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — lupin v. *Lupinus* 7, 10.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 1.
 — marguerite v. *Aster* 19.
 — marsh vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — meadow crowfoot v. *Geranium* 12.
 — melilot, b. melilot trefoil v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — men v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — milla v. *Brodiaea* 4.
 — Montpellier pink v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
 — moon-wort v. *Soldanella* 1.
 — moor-grass v. *Sesleria* 1.
 — morning glory v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — mould v. *Eurotium* 1.
 — mountain anemone v. *Anemone* 4.

blue mountain daisy v. *Aster* 5.
 — — — tea v. *Solidago* 6.
 — mouse ear v. *Myosotis* 2.
 — myrtle v. *Vinca* 2.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 7, 22.
 — oat grass v. *Agropyron* 5.
 — palmetto v. *Rhapidophyllum* 1.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 3.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — poppy v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — rock bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 6.
 — rocket v. *Aconitum*. A. 8; *Delphinium*; *Scilla* 4.
 — ruin v. *Sporobolus* 3.
 — runner v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — saffron v. *Carduncellus* 1.
 — sailors v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — salt bush v. *Kochia* 6.
 — scullicap v. *Scutellaria* 4.
 — seggin v. *Iris* 9.
 — sherardia v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — spiderwort v. *Commelina* 4.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 9, 11.
 — star grass v. *Chloris* 7.
 — starry v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — stars v. *Veronica* 6.
 — stem v. *Echium* 7; *Festuca* 14.
 — -stem grass v. *Andropogon* 18.
 — succory v. *Catananche* 1.
 — tangie, b. tangleberry, b. tangles v. *Gaylussacia* 4.
 — tar-fitch, b. tare-tyne v. *Vicia* 6.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13; *Echium* 7.
 — throatwort v. *Trachelium* 1.
 — tops v. *Centaurea* 16; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — tussac grass v. *Agropyron* 5.
 — valerian v. *Polemonium* 2.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 6.
 — violet v. *Gentiana* 26; *Viola* 19, 33.
 — virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 14.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 4, 10.
 — wax-bush, b. wax-weed v. *Cuphea* 8.
 — weed v. *Echium*, E. 7.
 — whortleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 4.
 — willow v. *Salix* 3.
 — windflower, b. winter anemone, b. winter windflower v. *Anemone* 6.
 — wolf's bane v. *Aconitum* 8.

- blue wood** v. *Condalia* 2.
 — wort v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — and yellow russula v. *Russula* 4.
bluebell v. *Polemonium* 2.
 — bells v. *Mertensia* 2; *Polemonium* 2.
 — berries v. *Vaccinium* 13.
blueberry v. *Clintonia* 1; *Solanum* 24; *Vaccinium*, V. 4, 5, 8, 10.
 — ash v. *Elaeocarpus* 2, 6.
 — root v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
 — tree v. *Myoporum* 6.
bluebottle see blue bottle.
 — caps see blue caps.
 — mony v. *Anemone* 18.
bluest von margranopfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
bluet v. *Centaurea* 10; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — barbeau v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — des blés v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — du Canada v. *Vaccinium* 4.
 — des jardins v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — du Levant v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — des moissoins v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — des montagnes, b. vivace v. *Centaurea* 14.
bluets v. *Houstonia* 2, 3; *Vaccinium*, V. 8 Pr., V. 13.
 — tröpflan v. *Adonis* 3; *Ophrys* 4.
 — tröpfl v. *Anemone* 23.
bluett v. *Houstonia* 2.
bluette v. *Agaricus* 77.
blühen der lohe v. *Fuligo* 1.
blühende binsen v. *Butomus* 1.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — flechte v. *Usnea* 5.
 — hagbuche . . . v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — hirschzunge v. *Polygonum* 10.
blühender farn, b. farn v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 7.
 — himbeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 21.
blühmieschgen v. *Crocus* 7.
bluid tongue v. *Galium* 3.
bluidy bells, b. finger v. *Digitalis* 2.
bluing v. *Ceratostomella* 1.
blum v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
blume v. *Hydnora* 1.
 — der freiheit v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — von Kandia v. *Mesembryanthemum* 23.
 — der liebhaber v. *Amaranthus*.
blumea camphor v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. II.
 — bladen v. *Blumea* 1 Pr.
 — kamfer, blumeakamfer v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. II.
blümelein, b. vergissmeinnicht v. *Myosotis* 5.
blumenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.
 — binse v. *Butomus*, B. 1; *Scheuchzeria* 1.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bozn v. *Rosa* Note I.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — glume v. *Ryania*.
 — gras v. *Antheephora*; *Holosteum* 1; *Stellaria* 3, 4.
 — haar v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 7.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 14.
 — kopfminze v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Lathraea*, L. 2.
 — rohr v. *Butomus* 1; *Canna*.
 — rohrblättriges caladium v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — schleier v. *Gypsophila* 5.
 — schleimsame v. *Collomia* 1.
 — schwerdel, blumenschwertel v. *Butomus* 1.
 — simse v. *Scheuchzeria*.
 — staub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — tee v. *Camellia* 3 Note I | B |; *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — tragender hauf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note | B |.
 — traube v. *Scilla* 6.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 4.
blumiger kornelbaum v. *Cornus* 7.
blümischken, blumischken v. *Crocus* 7.
blumistengreiskraut v. *Senecio* 12.
blumkohl ge., blumköhli v. *Brassica* 14.
blunt-fingered speedwell v. *Veronica* 20.
 — -leaved native heath v. *Epacris* 3.
 — — rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 9.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 21.
blush China rose v. *Rosa* 30.
 — -wort v. *Aeschynanthes*; *Erythraea*.
blusher v. *Agaricus* 90.
blushing crinum lily v. *Crinum* 9.
blut im brote v. *Micrococcus* 6 Note.
 — von margranopfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
blutadriger ampfer v. *Rumex* 26.
 — alge v. *Haematococcus*; *Porphyridium* 1.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 26.
 — apfelsine v. *Citrus* 7.
 — aruthis v. *Cornus* 10.
 — auge v. *Adonis* 1; *Potentilla* 12.
 — baum v. *Dracaena* 1; *Haematoxylon*.
 — birke v. *Betula* 6.
 — blume v. *Haemanthus*; *Papaver* 10.

blutblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I; Carthamus 3 Pr. I; Habenaria 10; Papaver 10 Pr.

— blüml, blutblümlein v. Habenaria 10.

— brech v. Potentilla 18.

— brechwurz v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.

— bruch v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.

— buche v. Fagus 13.

— eiche v. Quercus 68.

blutende hostie, blutendes brot v. Micrococcus 6 Note.

blütenesche v. Fraxinus 11.

— gras v. Antheophora.

— reiche gardenie v. Gardenia 7.

— rispe v. Apera 1.

— schopf v. Desmanthus.

— schwanz, blütenschweif v. Anthurium.

— tange v. Florideae.

— traube v. Spirantes.

blutfeige v. Opuntia.

— fench, blutfennich v. Panicum 33.

— fieberblume v. Erythraea 3.

— fieberblumen v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.

— garbe v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.

— garbenkraut v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.

— ginster v. Genista 3.

— glitze v. Haemanthus.

blutgras v. Andropogon; Ischaemum; Panicum 5, 33; Polygonum 9 Pr. I.

— grass v. Panicum 33.

— gummi v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.

— hartriegel v. Cornus 10.

— harz v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.

— hasel v. Corylus 9.

— haselnuss v. Corylus 8.

— heil v. Hypericum 1, 15.

blüthenschraube v. Spirantes.

bluthierse, bluthirsch v. Panicum 33.

— hirse v. Panicum 14, 33.

— hirsen v. Panicum 33.

— holz v. Haematoxylon, H. 2 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus 11 Pr.

— holzbaum v. Eucalyptus 17, 86; Haematoxylon, H. 2.

blutisquisantium v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., 6 Pr.

blutklee v. Trifolium 13.

— kohl v. Dioscorea 18.

— korn v. Haematococcus.

blutkraut v. Achillea 8; Amaranthus, A. 3; Capsella 1 et Pr.; Chelidonium 1 et Pr. I; Chenopodium 14; Geranium 14, 16; Habenaria 10; Hydrastis 1; Hypericum 17; Lithospermum 1; Lythrum, L. 2 et Pr. II; Panicum 33; Polygonum 9, 10, 25; Potentilla 18; Poterium, P. 2, 3; Rumex 26; Sanguinaria, S. 1; Scleranthus 2; Stachys 10.

blutkraut mit dem isopblatte v. Lythrum 1.

— blüten v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.

— wurz v. Spiraea 16.

— wurzel v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.; Inula 8 Pr. I; Potentilla 18 Pr. II; Rumex 21 Pr.; Sanguinaria 1 et Pr.

blutlilie v. Haemanthus.

blütling v. Lactarius 3.

blutling v. Haemadictyon.

— lungenflechte v. Cetraria 3.

— lungenmoos v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.; Lobaria 1 et Pr.

— mayer v. Amaranthus 3.

— mohn v. Papaver 10 Pr.

— moos v. Cibotium 1 Pr.

— nägerl, blutnagerl v. Habenaria 10.

— narcisse v. Haemodorum 1.

— nelke v. Dianthus 9.

— nuss v. Corylus 8, 9.

— orange v. Citrus 8.

— peterlein v. Conium 1.

— pilz v. Boletus 13, 20; Fistulina 1.

— regen v. Haematococcus 1 Note.

— regenalge v. Haematococcus 1.

— reinigendes pulver, blutreinigungspulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.

— reinigungswurzel v. Smilax Pr.

— reizker v. Lactarius 3.

— ribsel v. Ribes 17.

— rose v. Papaver 10.

— rösel v. Geranium 16; Habenaria 10.

— rosen v. Papaver 10 Pr.; Rosa 23 Pr. I.

— rösl v. Habenaria 10.

— rösslen v. Geranium 16.

blutrote bastardaschenpflanze v. Senecio 12.

— Johannisbeere v. Ribes 17.

— nelke v. Dianthus 24.

— stachelbeere v. Ribes 17.

blutroter hartriegel, b. hornstrauch v. Cornus 10.

— krannichschnabel v. Geranium 16.

— seeampfer v. Delesseria 1.

blutrotthe kornelle v. Cornus 10.

- blutrotkraut** v. *Brassica* 21.
 — ruothe, blutruthen v. *Cornus* 10.
 — samen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
blutsauge v. *Adonis* 1.
blutschierling v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — schnee v. *Haematococcus* 2 Note.
 — schuppe v. *Cytinus*.
 — schwamm v. *Boletus* 13, 20; *Fistulina* 1;
 Polyporus 8 Pr., P. 13, 20.
 — sommerwurz v. *Orobanche* 3.
 — stäubling v. *Lycogala*.
 — stiel, blutstille v. *Galium* 19.
 — stiller v. *Ischaemum*.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 16.
blutströpfchen v. *Adonis* 1, 2; *Dianthus* 14;
 Poterium 2.
 — tröpfeln v. *Adonis* 3.
 — tropfen v. *Adonis* 1.
 tropfenkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.; *Drosera* 3 Pr.;
 Pimpinella 4.
 — tröpfl v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — tröpfle v. *Adonis* 1.
 — tröpfeln v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — tröpfl v. *Anemone* 23.
 — ströpflein v. *Daucus* 2; *Dianthus* 9, 14.
 — truppen v. *Anagallis* 1.
blutte jungfrau v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — trieb v. *Arnica* 1.
 — tröpfchen v. *Adonis*; *Poterium* 2.
 — tröpfel v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — tropfen v. *Poterium* 3.
 — tröpfl v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — tröpflein v. *Poterium* 2.
 — weiderich v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — worcz v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wunder v. *Micrococcus* 6.
 — wurz v. *Geranium* 14, 16; *Geum* 5; *Gladiolus*
 6; *Haemodorum*; *Iris* 20; *Polygonatum* 2, 4;
 Potentilla 18; *Sanguinaria*; *Scrophularia* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.; *Geranium* 16;
 Potentilla 18 et Pr. II; *Poterium* 2; *San-*
 guinaria 1.
 — würceln v. *Geranium* 18; *Potentilla* 20.
 — wurz-fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — za v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — ze v. *Senecio* 2, 36 ge.
 — zer, blutzger v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — zwetsche v. *Prunus* 26.
blijvende spinazie v. *Rumex* 23.
bô d'bique v. *Acer* 2.
bo d'toûbak v. *Clematis* 16.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 20, 34.
boa-tam-paijang v. *Sterculia* 16 Pr.
boabab v. *Adansonia*, A. 1.
boai v. *Buxus* 3.
boa'l, boan v. *Phaseolus* 14.
böanarn v. *Aconitum* 8.
boandl v. *Phaseolus* 14.
boangras, boankrokt v. *Mulissa* 1.
boanweig v. *Cornus* 10.
boar thistle v. *Cnicus* 4, 13.
 — tree v. *Amyris* 3; *Rhus* 15.
boar's ears v. *Primula* 1.
 — foot v. *Helleborus* 5.
boari v. *Sansevieria* 3.
bôasselbeern v. *Berberis* 6.
boatlip, boatlip orchis v. *Scaphyglottis*.
bob grass {em.} v. *Bromus* 10.
bobart des Indes ga. v. *Bobartia* 1.
Bobart's orange iris v. *Homeria* 1.
 — bartsgras v. *Bobartia*.
bobbel v. *Cladium* 1; *Scirpus* 5.
böbberli v. *Coriandrum* 1.
bobbert v. *Cladium* 1.
Bobbin and Joan, Bobbin-Joan v. *Arum* 2.
bobbins v. *Arum* 2; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
Bobby and Joan v. *Arum* 2.
 — by's eyes v. *Veronica* 6.
 — byn v. *Alaria* 1; *Betula* 1.
boberell, boberella v. *Physalis* 3.
 — berellen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — beresche v. *Populus* 14.
 — bo v. *Pentactethra* 2.
 — bopalm v. *Nipa* 1.
 — borell, boborella v. *Physalis* 3.
 — carro v. *Elaeocarpus* 7.
bocca v. *Tabernanthe* 1.
bocco v. *Barosma* Pr., B. 4.
 — d'Aprouak v. *Bocoa* 1.
boccone v. *Bocconia*.
 — frutescente v. *Bocconia* 1.
bocconie v. *Bocconia*.
bocha, bochen v. *Fagus* 12.
 — cho v. *Barosma* Pr., B. 4.
bochtige kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 10.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — komkommer v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — windhalm v. *Deschampsia* 3.

bochwurz v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — wurze v. *Agropyron* 4.
bock v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I; *Polyporus* 26.
Bockara clover *a.* v. *Melilotus* 1.
bockartige faunblume v. *Orchis* 3.
 — bart v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — beere v. *Rubus* 4.
bockelfaart v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — kenblätter v. *Rumex* 7.
 — kenblätter v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
 — kenholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — kenpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — kerellen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
Bockhara clover, B. klee v. *Melilotus* 1.
bockholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — laub v. *Laserpitium* 2, 3.
 — peterlein v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — pulver v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
bocksauge v. *Aesculus* 6.
 — barn v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bart v. *Anemone* 2, 17, 18; *Clavaria* 2, 4, 7, 8; *Clematis* 16; *Digitalis ambigua*, D. lutea; *Festuca* 5; *Nardus* 1; *Spiraea* 2, 16 et Pr. I; *Tragopogon*, T. 4.
 — bartblüten v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — bartkraut v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. 1; *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — bartwurzel v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — beer v. *Rubus* 15.
 — beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — beerbusch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 10; *Rubus* 4.
 — beeren v. *Rubus* 26.
 — beerenstrauch v. *Rubus* 4.
 — beerstrauch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — blatt v. *Premna* 3.
 — blätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — blum v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — blumenkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — boene, bocksbohne v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — bohnenblätter v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — cullekens v. *Orchis* 3.
 — distel v. *Astragalus* 22.
 — dorn v. *Astragalus*, A. 22; *Lycium*, L. 2, 5; *Martynia*.
 — dorngummi v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 10.
 — dostenkraut v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.

bocksgeil v. *Orchis*, O. 3.
 — geilen v. *Orchis* 3 et Pr.; *Satyrrium*.
 — hauhechel v. *Ononis* 3.
 — heardnl v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — hechel v. *Ononis* 3.
 — herndl v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — hoden v. *Prunus* 26.
 — hödlein v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*, O. 3.
 — hödlin v. *Orchis*.
 — hoorn v. *Dolichandrone* 1.
 — horn v. *Cassia* 11; *Ceratonía* 1 et Pr.; *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Trigonella*, T. 2.
 — hornbaum v. *Ceratonía*, C. 1.
bockshörndl v. *Ceratonía* 1 et Pr.
 — hörnel, bockshörnlein v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
 — hornklee v. *Trigonella*, T. 1, 2.
 — hornkraut v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — hörnsamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
bocksklee v. *Trigonella*.
 — von Montpellier v. *Trigonella* 3.
bocksknöterich v. *Atraphaxis*.
 — kraut v. *Anemone* 18; *Chenopodium* 16; *Galega* 1; *Hypericum* 10; *Pulmonaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Salsola* 2; *Saxifraga* 21.
 — melde, bocksmölten v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — mülle v. *Prenna*.
 — orche v. *Orchis* 3.
 — peterlein v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — petersilie v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4.
 — ragen v. *Satyrrium*.
 — riemenzunge v. *Orchis* 3.
 — schelle v. *Solanum* 44.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 21.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — wurz v. *Atropa* 1; *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
bockweite v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — weizen v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. I.
 — weydt, bockweyten, bockwheat, bockwite v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Atropa* 1; *Pimpinella* 4.
boco, b. d'Aprouak v. *Bocoa* 1.
 — holz v. *Bocoa* 1 Pr.
bocquetier v. *Pyrus* 25.
bocxbaert v. *Tragopogon*.
 — boonen v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — kruyt v. *Chenopodium* 16.
bôda v. *Scirpus* 5; *Typha*.
bodännli v. *Primula* 20.
boddle v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

boden v. *Cynara* 2 Note.

- birne v. *Solanum* 44.
- bohnē, bodenerbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- glocken v. *Gentiana* 1.
- hadrach v. *Calluna* 1.
- kohlrabi v. *Brassica* 9.

boecke v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.

- laar, boeckenboom v. *Fagus* 12.

boeckweyt, boeckweit, boeckweyt v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

boeën v. *Phaseolus*.

boeëne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

boegroe-makka v. *Bactris* 1.

Boehmer's doddegras v. *Phleum* 4.

boek v. *Fagus* 12.

- bloemen v. *Astrantia* 1.
- boom v. *Fagus* 12.

boeké v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

boeke, boekeboom v. *Fagus* 12.

boekēit v. *Fagopyrum* 2, 4.

boekel v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

- kelbeam, boekeleer, boeken, boekenbéam, boekenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
- kende-gort v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.
- keneuten, boekennoten v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
- kenoteboom v. *Fagus* 12.
- kenoten v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
- kent, boekenweit, boekert, boeket, boeket', boekhee, boekheit, boekhiet v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

boekhout v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.

boekienoten v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

boeklis, boeklich v. *Iris* 20.

boekneute, boeknoten v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

- waa v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
- wee v. *Fagopyrum* 2, 4.
- weet, boekwei v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
- weit v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2, 4.
- weitduizendknoop n., boekweite v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
- weitedoppen v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. V.
- weitegort v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.
- weitemeel v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. IV.
- weitkruid v. *Polygonum* 11.
- weitmeel n. v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. IV.
- weitzetmeel v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. III.
- weyt v. *Setaria* 2.
- wiet v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
- winde v. *Polygonum* 11.
- wijtegort v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.

boelkenschruydt, boelkenschruydtmanneken, boelkenschruyt v. *Eupatorium* 4.

boelkenschruytwyfken v. *Bidens* 10.

- kenskruid v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Eupatorium* 4.
- kenschruydt } non HEUK.; em. } v. *Eupatorium* 4.
- mansvorke v. *Bidens* 10.
- tjeskruid v. *Eupatorium*, E. 4.

boembi v. *Tephrosia* 8.

boen v. *Phaseolus*; *Vicia* 9.

- derbosschen, boenderbossen, boendergêrs, boendergras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
- derhei v. *Erica* 12.
- ders v. *Agrostis* 14.

boenekrudsche v. *Satureia* 1.

boenga lawan olie v. *Cinnamomum* 10 Pr. III.

- hatti mama v. *Cordia* 1.

boerboon v. *Schotia* 2.

boereboon v. *Vicia* 9.

- reeneke(n)s v. *Zinnia* 1.

boerejasmijn n v. *Philadelphus* 1.

- kers v. *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
- kôal v. *Brassica* 12.
- kool v. *Brassica* 12, 13.
- luizen v. *Agropyron* 4.

boeren rhabarber v. *Euphorbia* 14.

- balsem v. *Mentha* 1.
- boon v. *Vicia* 9.
- boonen v. *Vicia* 9, 11.
- citroen v. *Artemisia* 2.
- citroenkruid v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
- eppe v. *Apium* 2.
- groen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
- hyacintjes v. *Orchis* 8.
- jasmijn v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- jongens v. *Vicia* 9.

boere(n)kapruin v. *Aconitum* 8.

boerenkers v. *Thlaspi*, T. 3.

- kersse v. *Lepidium* 1.
- kool v. *Brassica* 13.
- look v. *Allium* 38.
- moes v. *Brassica* 13.
- mostaertercruyt v. *Lepidium* 1.
- peper v. *Daphne* 7.
- pioen v. *Paeonia* 6.
- plaag v. *Cnicus* 4.
- pronker, boerenpronkers v. *Dianthus* 6.
- rabarber v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
- radijs v. *Cochlearia* 3.
- rebarber } HEUK. non PJ; em. } v. *Rhamnus* 10.

boere(n)roos v. *Rosa* 11.

boerenroos v. *Paeonia*; *Rosa* 11.

boerenrottingen v. *Carduus* 3; *Cnicus* 18.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — teen, boere(n)teene(n), boerenteenen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — tuin v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — wormkruid v. *Bidens* 10; *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — wormzaad v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 2.
boerepronker, boerepronkers v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — retee, boereteen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — rewij v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. II; *Lucuma* 5 Pr. I.
boerhaavia, boerhavie v. *Boerhaavia*.
 — inneke(n)s v. *Petunia* 1; *Zinnia* 1.
 — kens en boerinnkens v. *Centranthus* 1.
boernkool v. *Brassica* 12.
boerowé v. *Dipholis* 3; *Lucuma* 5.
boersche tabak, b. tabaksplant v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tjeszalf v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
boesekool v. *Brassica* 12.
boesi aneisi v. *Piper* 22.
 — gramman v. *Eriodendron* 1.
boeskool v. *Brassica* 12, 15.
 — ningrekrandra v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
boetelanddoorns v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — terblom v. *Ranunculus*.
 — tonboom v. *Barringtonia* 1.
 — veest, boevies v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
 — wah oepas v. *Sophora* 8.
 — zemvriend v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
bofist, bofuss v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
bog arum v. *Calla* 1.
 — asphodel v. *Narthecium*, N. 1.
 — berry v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — cotton v. *Eriophorum*.
 — carex v. *Carex* 22.
 — cistus v. *Cistus* 3.
 — featherfoil v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — gale v. *Myrica* 8.
 — hop v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — moss v. *Sphagnum*.
 — myrtle v. *Myrica* 8.
 — onion v. *Arisaema* 7; *Dysoxylum* 1; *Osmunda* 3.
 — orchis v. *Malaxis*, M. 1.
 — pimperl v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — pine v. *Dacrydium* 1.
 — reed v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — rhubarb v. *Petasites* 5.
 — rush v. *Juncus*; *Schoenus*, S. 2.

bog speedwell v. *Veronica* 13.
 — starwort, b. stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 7.
 — strawberry v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — thrissel v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — trefoil v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — violet v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — willow v. *Salix* 18.
bogarrier bâtard, b. sauvage v. *Myginda* Note.
bogbean v. *Menyanthes* 1; *Primula* 6.
bogenamarant v. *Amaranthus* 12.
 — baum v. *Taxus* 1.
 — baumblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — blume v. *Clianthus*.
 — fuss v. *Cyrtopodium*.
 — holz v. *Acer* 2; *Maclura*, M. 1 Pr.
 — lilie v. *Cyrtanthus*.
 — maske v. *Hypocyrtia*.
 — schmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — sehnenhanf, bogenstranghanf v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
boggard flower, boggard posy v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — gent, boggert v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — lahrcher v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — larcher v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — nut v. *Menyanthes* 1.
bogoa v. *Ficus* 34.
Bogota arrowroot, B. stärkmehl v. *Arracacia* 1 Pr.
bogottholz v. *Connarus* 1 Pr.
bogs horns v. *Petasites* 5.
bogspinks v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — tig rietgras v. *Deschampsia* 3.
bogtvaren v. *Lonchitis*.
bogue v. *Castanea* 2 Note II.
 — guette v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — gum bogum v. *Flindersia* 3, 6.
 — gus buchu v. *Empleurum* 1.
bogwort v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
boha v. *Fagus* 12.
bohé, bohea v. *Camellia* 5.
bohea tea v. *Camellia* 5; *Smilax* 8.
 — — tree v. *Camellia* 5.
Boheemsche rosmarijn v. *Ledum* 2.
Bohemian oleaster, B. olive v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
böhk v. *Fagus* 12.
böhmernüsselstrauch v. *Staphylea* 3.
böhmische Christwurz v. *Adonis* 4; *Helleborus* 2.
 — Christwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — galläpfel, b. gallen v. *Quercus* Note III.

- böhmische nieswurz** v. *Adonis* 4.
 — *scorzonare*, b. *scorzonere* v. *Scorzonera* 2.
- böhmischer nardus** v. *Nigella* 4.
 — *ölbaum* v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
 — *schwaden* v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — *schwarzkümmel* v. *Nigella* 4.
 — *thee* v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- böhmisches Christwurzkrout** v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. II.
- bohna** v. *Vicia* 9.
- bohnafeiele, böhnafeieli** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- bohnblatt** v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- bohne** v. *Dolichos*; *Phaseolus*, P. 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — *krittelt* v. *Satureia* 1 et Pr. I.
- böhnen** v. *Aconitum* 8.
- bohnen** v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — *artiger erdrauch* v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — *baum* v. *Caragana* 1; *Cassia* 3; *Celtis*, C. 2; *Connarus* 2; *Laburnum*, L. 2.
 — *blad* v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — *blatt* v. *Menyanthes* 1; *Sedum* 11, 20 et Pr. I, S. 21, 22.
 — *blume* v. *Glycine*.
 — *capper* v. *Zygophyllum*.
 — *geissklee* v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — *kapern* v. *Zygophyllum*, Z. 1.
 — *kapper* v. *Zygophyllum*.
 — *kerne* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — *kölle* v. *Satureia* 1.
 — *kraut* v. *Aconitum* 8; *Menyanthes* 1; *Satureia*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
 — *kräutchen* v. *Satureia* 1.
 — *krittelt* *ge.* v. *Thymus* 7.
 — *kruud*, *bohnenkülle* v. *Satureia* 1.
 — *lerchensporn* v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — *mehl* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II; *Vicia* 9 Pr. II.
 — *öl* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — *rost* v. *Uromyces* 5.
 — *schrot* v. *Vicia* 23 Pr.
 — *strauch* v. *Cajanus*; *Cassia* 3; *Laburnum* 2.
 — *strauchvelle* v. *Vella* 1.
 — *tringel* v. *Zygophyllum*.
 — *veielein* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — *wicke* v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
 — *wicken* v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
 — *winde* v. *Dolichos*.
- bohnerheide** v. *Erica* 12.
- bohrblume** v. *Glycine*.
 — *holz* v. *Lonicera* 20.
- bohrponn** v. *Veronica* 5.
- Bohtan cypress** v. *Cupressus* 15.
- bohun upas** {cancel} sub *Antiaris* 1.
- boillard** v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — *lon* v. *Verbascum* 9.
- boimwollenkern** v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
- boinam** v. *Ficus* 34.
- boinen** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- boinkrud** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- boirée commune** v. *Beta* 2.
- bois** v. *Buxus* 3.
 — *d'absinthe* v. *Carissa* 6; *Myodocarpus* 1
Quassia 1.
 — *d'absynthe* v. *Carissa* 6.
 — *d'acacia* v. *Acacia* 28.
 — *d'acajou* v. *Cedrela* 4 et Pr.; *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — — *à meubles* *ga.* v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — *acona* v. *Eugenia* 22.
 — *d'acossais* v. *Vismia* 3, 6.
 — *d'acossois* v. *Vismia* 3, 4, 5, 6.
 — *d'acouma* v. *Dipholis* 3; *Homalium* 4; *Sideroxylon* 12, 14.
 — *Adam* v. *Stoebe* 1.
 — *d'agalloche* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — — *vrai* v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — *d'agati*, b. *d'agouti* v. *Sesbania* 4; *Vitex* 2.
 — *agouti* v. *Minquartia* 1 Pr.
 — *d'aigle* v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, A. 2 et Pr. I, A. 3; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — *d'aigle faux* v. *Aquilaria* 1.
 — — *de Malacca* v. *Aquilaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — *à aiguilles* v. *Coniferae*.
 — *d'aloès* v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, A. 3.
 — — *du Mexique* v. *Bursera* 4 et Pr. I.
 — — *ordinaire* v. *Aquilaria* 3.
 — — *vrai* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — *amadou* v. *Hernandia* 2.
 — *amande* v. *Mahurea* 2.
 — *d'amande* v. *Mahurea* 2; *Nectandra* 7.
 — *d'amarante* v. *Khaya* 1, K. 1 Pr. I *ga.*; *Nissolia* 1; *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — *d'amaranthe* v. *Copaifera* 1 et Pr., C. 8; *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — *d'amaranthe violet* v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.
 — *d'Amboine* v. *Flindersia* 1 et Note.
 — *amer* v. *Acrodictidium* 1; *Carissa* 6; *Picraena* 1; *Quassia* 1; *Simaruba* 1.
 — *amer blanc* v. *Trichilia* 5.
 — — *de Bourbon* v. *Carissa* 6.

bois amer de Surinam v. *Quassia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — d'amourette v. *Acacia* 55.
 — moucheté, b. d'amourettes moucheté v. *Brosimum* 2.
 — d'Andelle v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.
 — d'andrèze v. *Trema* 3.
 — angelin v. *Andira* 3 Pr.
 — d'angelin v. *Andira*, A. 3 Pr., A. 5 Pr. I.
 — de la Guyane v. *Andira* 3.
 — d'angélique v. *Dicorynia* 1.
 — d'angico v. *Piptadenia* 2, P. 5 Pr. I.
 — d'angolam v. *Alangium* 1.
 — d'anguille v. *Allophylus* 1.
 — d'anis v. *Clausena* 1; *Diosma* 1; *Illicium* 1 et Pr., I. 6; *Limonia* 2 et Pr.; *Mesua* 1 Pr. I; *Nectandra* 4 et Pr. I; *Persea* 3; *Piper* 2, 5.
 — d'anis de l'Orénoque v. *Nectandra* 4 Pr. I.
 — d'anissette v. *Limonia* 2 Pr.; *Myodocarpus* 1; *Nectandra* 4 Pr. I; *Piper* 36.
 — des Antilles v. *Caesalpinia* 9.
 — d'Aoste, b. d'Aosto v. *Gaertnera* 3.
 — arada, b. d'arada v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
 — d'arariba v. *Centrolobium* 1.
 — rose v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. III.
 — d'arc v. *Amanoa* 1 Pr.; *Laburnum* 1, 2; *Maclura* 1.
 — d'argan v. *Argania* 1.
 — d'argent v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — arole, b. d'arole v. *Pinus* 9.
 — d'aronde v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — d'arrada v. *Byrsonima* 4.
 — d'Artois v. *Buxus* 3.
 — d'assegai v. *Curtisia* 1.
 — d'atlas v. *Chloroxylon* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bacha v. *Bauhinia*.
 — bagasse, b. de bagasse v. *Bagassa* 1.
 — bagot v. *Cynometra*, C. 2.
 — baguette v. *Coccoloba* 3, 7.
 — à baguettes v. *Coccoloba* 5, 7; *Cordia*.
 — de Bahia v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — balai v. *Fernelia* 1; *Grangeria* 1; *Ludia* 1; *Memecylon* 2.
 — à balais v. *Betula* 1; *Erythroxylum* 6.
 — balais v. *Quivisia* 3.
 — de balais v. *Erythroxylum* 6.
 — de balata v. *Mimusops* 6.
 — balle v. *Couroupita* 1; *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — à balle, b. à balles v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — bambara v. *Pisonia* 2; *Scutia* 1.

bois de bambou v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — ban v. *Cordia* 7.
 — de banane v. *Cananga* 1; *Polyscias* 2; *Xylopia* 7.
 — baptiste v. *Vismia* 2, 3, 4, 6.
 — barag v. *Combretum* 7.
 — à la baraque v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — à baraques v. *Combretum* 7.
 — bardottier v. *Mimusops*.
 — baroit v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — à barraques v. *Combretum* 7.
 — barre v. *Acer* 10.
 — à barrique v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — à barriques v. *Bauhinia porrecta*; *Hedwigia* 1.
 — de bassin, b. de bassin des hauts v. *Homalium* 3.
 — batate, b. batatte v. *Ipomoea* 4 Note.
 — batiste {a misprint in NEMN.?} v. *Vismia* 5.
 — de baume v. *Boehmeria* 5; *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III; *Croton* 6.
 — de baume à grandes feuilles v. *Croton* 19.
 — beni, b. béni, b. bénit v. *Buxus* 3.
 — de benjoin v. *Terminalia* 12.
 — benoit v. *Ferolia* 1 Pr.
 — benzoin v. *Terminalia* 1.
 — bétel v. *Ehretia* 4.
 — bian v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — de bibasse v. *Forgesia* 1.
 — biche v. *Acer* 2.
 — de bicri v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — bieri v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — bigaignon v. *Fropiera* 1.
 — bigaillon v. *Eugenia* 6.
 — bique v. *Clematis* 16; *Lonicera* 13, 20.
 — bite v. *Sophora* 2.
 — bitte v. *Guya* 1; *Linociera* 3; *Sophora* 2.
 — blanc v. *Anona* 5; *Betula* 1 et Pr. VII; *Carpinus* 2; *Hernandia* 3, 4, 5; *Ligustrum* 4; *Liriodendron*; *Melaleuca* 5; *Myrsine* 3; *Philadelphus*; *Polyscias* 2; *Populus* Pr., P. 1, 14; *Salix*; *Spondias* 5; *Staphylea*; *Tilia* Pr. III; *Viburnum* 4.
 — blanc rouge v. *Spondias* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 17.
 — bleu v. *Geniostoma* 1; *Guya* 1; *Haematoxylum* 2 et Pr. I; *Linociera* 3.
 — bleu de forêt v. *Linociera* 5.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Linociera* 2.
 — de bobre v. *Polyscias* 2.
 — bocco, b. boco v. *Bocoa* 1.
 — de boco v. *Bocoa* 1 et Pr.

- bois** boeuf v. *Eugenia* 33; *Leea* 2.
 — de boeuf v. *Leea* 2.
 — — bombarde v. *Tambourissa* 1, 2.
 — — bouc v. *Aegiphila* 2; *Bourreria* 2; *Clerodendron* 6; *Nuxia* 2; *Premna* 1, 3; *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — de bouis v. *Chrysophyllum* 4.
 — — boulange, b. de boulanger v. *Betula* 1.
 — de bouleau v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — bouquet v. *Ochna* 2.
 — de bourdaïne v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. II.
 — — Bourbon v. *Carissa* 6.
 — — bourg-épine v. *Rhamnus* 1 Note.
 — bouton v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — à boutons v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2; *Platanus* 1.
 — bracelet, b. bracelets, b. à. b. v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — brai v. *Cordia* 19.
 — de Brède v. *Erythrospermum* 1.
 — — Brésil v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}, C. 5.
 — de Brésil jaune v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — du Brésil v. *Caesalpinia* 9, C. 15 Pr. I.
 — de buis v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I; *Cornus* 7; *Fernelia* 1, 2; *Memecylon* 2.
 — de buis marron v. *Grangeria* 1.
 — cabri v. *Clerodendron* 6, 8; *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — — bâtard v. *Bourreria* 2.
 — de cabri blanc v. *Antidesma* 6.
 — — — rouge v. *Casearia* 2.
 — cabril v. *Aegiphila* 2; *Clerodendron* 6; *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — de cabril v. *Aegiphila* 2.
 — — cabril bâtard v. *Bourreria* 2.
 — cabris v. *Clerodendron* 6.
 — cabrit v. *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — caca v. *Acacia* 28; *Capparis* 3, 5, 6; *Coprosma*; *Grias* 1; *Solanum* 43; *Sterculia*, S. 4, 8.
 — cachiman v. *Magnolia*; *Talauma* 1.
 — cachiment v. *Talauma* 1.
 — de cadoque v. *Elaeodendron* 4 Pr.
 — café v. *Gaertnera* 2, 3.
 — cailcedra v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.
 — de caju-bélo v. *Pometia* 2.
 — — calac v. *Carissa* 6.
 — — calamander v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr.
 — — calambac, b. de c. faux v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — caleau v. *Memecylon* 5.
 — à caleçon, b. à caleçons v. *Bauhinia*.
 — de calenturas v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
- bois** de caliatour v. *Pterocarpus* 11 et Pr.
 — — Californie v. *Caesalpinia* Note I.
 — callant v. *Casearia* 2.
 — de calliatour v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — calolou v. *Apeiba* 3.
 — caloo v. *Memecylon* 5.
 — calumet, b. à calumet v. *Mabea* 2, 3.
 — de cam v. *Baphia* 1 et Pr., B. 2.
 — camboge, b. camboye v. *Eugenia* 22.
 — de Campêche v. *Haematoxylon* 2 et Pr. I.
 — — camphre v. *Cinnamomum* 10.
 — — camphrier v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — canelle v. *Acrodictidium* 2; *Canella* 1; *Sassafras* 1.
 — Canic v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — de canne v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — cannelle v. *Acrodictidium* 2.
 — de cannelle v. *Canella* 1; *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — cannelle blanc v. *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — de cannelle blanc v. *Canella* 1; *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — cannelle gris v. *Elaeocarpus* 14.
 — de cannelle marron . . . v. *Mespilodaphne* 1; *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — cannelle noir v. *Acrodictidium* 2; *Mespilodaphne* 2.
 — cannelle rouge v. *Mespilodaphne* 2.
 — à canon, b. canon v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — canon bâtard v. *Didymopanax* 1.
 — à canot v. *Liriodendron*.
 — canot v. *Calophyllum* 4, 5; *Liriodendron* 1; *Taxodium* 1; *Terminalia* 5.
 — de canot {em.} v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — à canots v. *Calophyllum* 4, 5; *Liriodendron* 1 {em.}; *Taxodium* 1; *Terminalia* 5.
 — capitaine v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — de capitaine v. *Malpighia* 2, 4.
 — — caque v. *Cornutia* 1.
 — — carapa v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. I.
 — — carapat v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — caratas v. *Agave* 14.
 — carré v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — de cascarille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — cassant v. *Claoxylon* 1; *Faujasia* 1; *Psathura* 2.
 — — à petites feuilles v. *Psathura* 1, 3.
 — — rouge v. *Psathura* 1.
 — à cassave v. *Dendropanax* 1.
 — cassem v. *Faujasia* 1.
 — de casse-tête v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — — cassie v. *Quassia* 1.

bois à castor, b. de castor v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — de catafille v. *Evodia* 5, 6.
 — — — noir v. *Zanthoxylum* 17.
 — — — à petites feuilles v. *Evodia* 7.
 — — cavalam v. *Sterculia* 3, 8.
 — — cavatam v. *Sterculia* 3.
 — — cayan v. *Simaruba* 1.
 — — Cayenne v. *Ferolia* 1 Pr.
 — — cèdre v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. II; *Guazuma* 3 Pr.;
Juniperus 35 Pr., 36 Pr. II; *Ocotea* 3 et Pr.
 de cèdre blanc v. *Protium* 1.
 — — — jaune de marais { de la Guyane } v.
Cryptocarya Note.
 de cédrel v. *Cedrela* 3.
 cendre v. *Pipturus* 3.
 cendré v. *Pouzolzia* 2; *Sideroxylon* 2.
 de cerf v. *Rhus* 5.
 — cerise marron v. *Memecylon* 6.
 — cerisier v. *Malpighia* 2.
 — chair v. *Mimusops* 6.
 — cham v. *Baphia* 1.
 — chambre v. *Agave* 2.
 — chandelier v. *Amyris* 5; *Dianella* 4;
Dracaena 3; *Erithalis* 1; *Exostemma* 2;
Furcraea 2; *Lomatophyllum*.
 à chandelle v. *Rhus* 26.
 chandelle v. *Agave*; *Amyris* 1 et Pr. I, 5;
Dianella 4; *Dracaena* 2, 3; *Erithalis* 1;
Exostemma 1, 2; *Furcraea* 2; *Lomato-*
phyllum; *Pinus* 39, 81; *Rhus* 26.
 chandelle blanc v. *Amyris* 6.
 — — — et noir v. *Amyris* 1.
 de chandelle v. *Cordyline* 3; *Dracaena* 2,
 3; *Erithalis* 1; *Pinus*.
 de chandelle marron v. *Badula* 1.
 — — — noir v. *Amyris* 5.
 — — — rouge v. *Erithalis* 1.
 change écorce v. *Aphloia* 1.
 charbon v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 de Charles v. *Acalypha* 4.
 — charme v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. { non 4 Pr.; em. }
 Charon v. *Terminalia* 1.
 à charpentier, b. de c. v. *Dianthera* 2.
 de chat v. *Astronium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — châtaignier v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. V.
 chatousieux, b. de c. v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 -chaud v. *Acer* 2.
 chauve-souris v. *Fernelia* 1; *Ochrosia* 1.
 de chauve-souris v. *Fernelia* 1; *Viscum*.

bois de chêne v. *Bignonia*; *Catalpa* 2; *Diospyros*
 19; *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.
 de chêne d'Amérique, b. de c. noir v. *Catalpa* 2.
 de chenille v. *Conyza* 3; *Monarrhenus* 2.
 — chenilles v. *Clerodendron* 6.
 — de chenilles v. *Clerodendron* 6; *Monarrhe-*
nus 1, 2.
 — de chenilles rouge v. *Stachytarpheta* 2.
 — — cheval v. *Erythroxylum* 9.
 — — chèvre v. *Senecio* 5.
 — — chèvre v. *Psiadia* 8; *Senecio* 5.
 — — — blanc v. *Antidesma* 6.
 — — — marron v. *Senecio* 5.
 — — — rouge v. *Casearia* 2.
 — — chien v. *Acer* 2; *Cornus* 7; *Euonymus* 3;
Phyllanthus 17; *Piscidia* 1; *Rhamnus* 10.
 de chik v. *Cordia* 23, 28.
 — chinchin v. *Azara* 1 Pr.
 — Chine v. *Cordia* 23, 28; *Murraya* 1.
 à chiques v. *Cordia* 7.
 de Chittagong v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I; *Chick-*
rassia 1 Pr.
 de Choiseul v. *Sesbania* 4.
 — — chourichaude v. *Viscum* 3.
 — — chuchettes v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — — Chypre v. *Brya* 1; *Cordia* 13 et Pr.;
Taxodium 1.
 de cire v. *Genista* 11.
 citron v. *Erithalis* 1.
 de citron v. *Amyris* 6 Pr.; *Citrus* 22 Pr. VII;
Erithalis 1; *Ocotea* 3 et Pr.
 citron de Cayenne, b. citron du Mexique v.
Dicypellium 1 Note.
 de citron du Mexique v. *Bursera* 5 Pr.
 de clou v. *Eugenia* 10, 13, 36; *Ravensara* 1.
 — — — de Para v. *Ravensara* 1.
 à clous v. *Eugenia* 10, 13, 36; *Ravensara* 1.
 de clous, b. de cloux v. *Eugenia* 13.
 à cochon v. *Bursera* 7; *Protium* 7; *Sym-*
phonia 3.
 cochon v. *Bursera* 7; *Erythrospermum* 1;
Hedwigia 1; *Protium* 7; *Symphonia* 3;
Toddalia 1.
 de cochon v. *Gaertnera* 3.
 — — coco v. *Bocoa* 1 et Pr.
 — — — coeur bleu des bas v. *Linociera* 3.
 — — — — des hauts v. *Linociera* 2, 5.
 collant v. *Casearia* 2; *Psiadia* 1, 7.
 colophane, b. de colophane v. *Canarium* 4.

bois de colophane bâtard v. Protium 11.
 — — — franc, b. de colophone v. Canarium 4.
 — de coloubriet v. Strychnos 4 Pr. I.
 — — combage v. Myrtus 2.
 — — Commerey v. Prunus 41 Pr.
 — — compagnie v. Protium 11.
 — — copayer v. Copaifera 2.
 — d'coq v. Acer 12.
 — de coq v. Acer 2.
 — — cora v. Caesalpinia Note II B. }
 — corail v. Cornus 13; Hamelia 1.
 — de corail v. Adenanthera 2; Chasalia 1; Erythrina, E. 4; Psychotria 2.
 — de corail dur v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I.
 — — — tendre v. Pterocarpus 8.
 — — corde v. Cichorium 5.
 — — corne, b. de c. d'Amboine v. Garcinia 3.
 — — corne fétide v. Capparis 6; Sterculia 8.
 — cornu v. Viburnum 9.
 — de Coromandel v. Diospyros 9 Pr.
 — cossais v. Vismia 3.
 — costière v. Ceanothus 9.
 — de cotafaille blanc v. Evodia 1.
 — côtelet v. Bourreria 2; Cornutia 1; Ellisia 1.
 — cotelet v. Citharexylum.
 — à côtelettes v. Bourreria 2; Citharexylum; Cornutia 1; Ellisia 1.
 — coton v. Populus 10.
 — à coton v. Populus 8, 9, 10.
 — couille, b. des couilles v. Marcgravia 2.
 — couleuvre v. Aristolochia; Colubrina 2; Monstera 2; Ophiorrhiza; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4.
 — couleuvré v. Rauwolfia 3.
 — de couleuvre v. Colubrina 2; Monstera 2; Rauwolfia 3; Strychnos 4 et Pr. I.
 — de couleuvrée v. Strychnos 4.
 — — coumaron, b. de coumarougaz, v. Dipteryx 1.
 — — courbaril v. Astronium 1 Pr. I; Hymenaea 1 et Pr. IV.
 — de crabe v. Carapa 1; Dicypellium 1.
 — — Crangonor, b. de Crangor v. Pavetta 2.
 — — crave v. Dicypellium 1; Ravensara 1.
 — creux v. Lisianthus 1.
 — creuzot v. Vochisia 1.
 — de crocodile v. Croton 5.
 — crossu v. Vitis 29.
 — cruzeau v. Vochisia, V. 1 et Pr., V. 2.
 — de cuir v. Dirca, D. 1.

bois de Cypre v. Brya 1; Cordia 13 et Pr.; Taxodium 1.
 — de cyprès v. Cordia 13; Cupressus 11 Pr. III.
 — dalmaric v. Calophyllum 5.
 — dalmarie v. Calophyllum 9.
 — de dames, b. des dames v. Erythroxylum 6.
 — dard v. Swartia 3.
 — à dard v. Mouriria; Swartia 3.
 — dartre v. Cassia 3; Vatairea 1; Vismia 3, 4, 5, 6.
 — a darters v. Danaïs 1; Landolphia 6; Vatairea 1; Vismia 2, 3, 4, 6.
 — de demoiselle, b. de demoiselles v. Phyllanthus 3.
 — dentelle v. Lagetta 1; Wikstroemia.
 — de diababul v. Acacia 5 Pr. III.
 — diable v. Morisonia 1.
 — du diable v. Hura 1; Osmanthus 1.
 — de la Dive v. Cneorum 1.
 — doux v. Crateriospermum 1; Dendropanax 1; Glycyrrhiza 2, 3 Pr. I.
 — doux blanc caca v. Sterculia 8.
 — — caca v. Sterculia 4.
 — — de la Guadeloupe v. Pithecolobium 3.
 — — jaune v. Ceanothus 3.
 — dur v. Carpinus; Ostrya 1, 2; Plectronia 1; Quercus; Securinega 1; Ulmus, U. 2.
 — dysentérique, b. dyssentérique v. Byrsonima 5.
 — à l'ébène v. Tecoma 7.
 — d'ébène v. Brya 1; Diospyros Note II, D. 6 Pr., D. 15; Laburnum 2; Maba 1.
 — d'ébène bâtard v. Diospyros 24.
 — d'ébène bâtard à petites feuilles v. Diospyros 19.
 — d'ébène à billes v. Diospyros 24.
 — — blanc v. Diospyros 4.
 — — de Crète v. Ebenus 1.
 — — jaune v. Bignonia; Tecoma 7 Pr. I.
 — — marbré v. Diospyros 15.
 — — noir v. Diospyros 6, 24.
 — — à veines noires v. Diospyros 12.
 — — vert v. Bignonia; Tecoma 7 et Pr. I.
 — d'écoissais v. Vismia 4.
 — d'écorce v. Unona 1; Uvaria.
 — — blanc bâtard v. Guya 1.
 — à écorce blanche v. Eugenia 14, 34; Homalium 3.
 — d'écorce blanche v. Homalium 3; Nuxia, N. 2 {em.}
 — d'élan v. Acer 10.
 — encens v. Humiria 1.

- bois** d'encens v. *Bursera* ; *Hedwigia* 1 ; *Humiria* 1 ;
 Protium 6, 7.
 — enivrant v. *Anamirta* 1 ; *Lonchocarpus* 5 ;
Phyllanthus 4 ; *Piscidia* 1 ; *Tephrosia* 3, 8.
 — à enivrer v. *Anamirta* 1 ; *Phyllanthus*, P. 4 ;
Piscidia 1 ; *Tephrosia*, T. 3.
 — à enivrer les poissons v. *Anamirta* 1 ; *Piscidia*
 1 ; *Tephrosia*.
 — d'épi de blé {em.} v. *Andira*.
 — épineux v. *Eriodendron* 1 ; *Zanthoxylum* 8, 22.
 — — blanc v. *Eriodendron* 1 ; *Zanthoxy-*
lum 2, 8.
 — épineux jaune v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — éponge v. *Gastonia* 1 ; *Vitis* 18.
 — d'éponge v. *Polyscias* 1 ; *Vitis* 18.
 — d'épreuve v. *Physostigma* 1.
 — d'érable v. *Acer* 2 Pr.
 — d'esquine v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — éti v. *Eugenia* 1.
 — d'évi marron v. *Polyscias* 2 ; *Spondias* 1.
 — à faire des lardoires v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — de falaise v. *Morisonia* 1.
 — falaise v. *Myrtus* 3.
 — fer v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — de fer v. *Aegiphila* 2 ; *Afzelia* 2 ; *Apuleia* 1 ;
Argania 1 ; *Baryxylum* 1 ; *Bocoa* 1 et Pr. ;
Bumelia 6 ; *Caesalpinia* 10 ; *Ceanothus* 9
 et Pr. I ; *Coccoloba* 4 et Pr. ; *Colubrina*
 2 ; *Cossinia* 1 ; *Eusideroxylon* 1 ; *Ixora* 3 ;
Linociera 1 ; *Mesua* 1 ; *Metrosideros* ; M.
 8 ; *Mouriria* Note ; *Ostrya* 1 ; *Rhamnus*
 10 ; *Scutia* 2 ; *Sideroxylon*, S. 2, 3, 4, 10 ;
Stadmannia 1 et Pr. ; *Swartia* 2 et Pr. I ;
Tarrietia 2 ; *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — de fer d'Afrique v. *Sideroxylon* 2, 4.
 — — d'Aublet v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
 — — blanc v. *Sideroxylon* 2, 4.
 — de fer du Brésil v. *Caesalpinia* 10.
 — — doré v. *Bumelia* 6.
 — — à grandes feuilles v. *Coccoloba* 4.
 — — de la Jamaïque v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — — de Juda, b. de f. de Judas v. *Cossinia* 1.
 — — — Maurice v. *Nephelium* 5.
 — — — des montagnes v. *Weinmannia* 2.
 — — — de la Réunion v. *Stadmannia* 1.
 — — — rouge v. *Sideroxylon* 12.
 — — — de Sumatra v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
 — — — ténace v. *Bumelia* 6.
 — — de Ternate v. *Homalium* 2.
- bois** de Fernambouc v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A},
 C. 9.
 — féroë v. *Ferolia* 1 Pr.
 — Férole v. *Ferolia* 1 et Pr.
 — — Féroles, b. de Féroles marbré v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — à feu v. *Albizzia* 7 ; *Cecropia* 2.
 — fidèle v. *Citharexylum*.
 — à la fièvre v. *Vismia* 5.
 — à la fièvre v. *Cinchona* ; *Vismia* 3, 4, 6.
 — à fièvre v. *Fernelia* 2 ; *Ludia* 1.
 — flambeau v. *Toulicia* 1.
 — à flambeau v. *Humiria* 1.
 — à flambeaux v. *Erythroxylum* 7 ; *Haema-*
toxylon 2 ; *Hedwigia* 1 ; *Toulicia* 1 ;
Zanthoxylum 17.
 — fléau v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — à fléau v. *Cochlospermum* 1 ; *Cordia* 19 ;
Hibiscus 27.
 — à flèche, b. à flèche v. *Swartia* 3.
 — de flèche v. *Mouriria* ; *Swartia* 3.
 — — flèche v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — — — bâtard v. *Cornus* 7.
 — à flèches, b. de flèches v. *Swartia* 3.
 — fleur d'orange v. *Gaertnera* 3.
 — de fleurs jaunes v. *Hypericum* 14.
 — — flot v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — flot v. *Anona* 10 et Pr. I ; *Ochroma* 1.
 — fourmis v. *Triplaris*.
 — fragile v. *Casearia* 2.
 — franc v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. III.
 — de Fredoche v. *Petitia* 1.
 — — Fredoches v. *Urera* 1.
 — — frêne v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. III.
 — — fresne v. *Quassia* 1 ; *Tecoma* 10.
 — à friture v. *Albizzia* 7.
 — de fume v. *Clematis* 16.
 — à fumer v. *Clematis* 16 ; *Viburnum* 9.
 — fumerot, b. à fumier v. *Clematis* 16.
 — de fustet v. *Eugenia* 5 ; *Rhus* 6 et Pr. II.
 — de gaïac v. *Apodytes* 2 ; *Guaiaicum* 2 et Pr. II, 3.
 — de Gaillard v. *Apodytes* 2 ; *Doratoxylon* 1 ;
Guaiaicum 2 Pr. II ; *Maillardia* 1.
 — de Gaillet v. *Maillardia* 1.
 — à la gale v. *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — galeux v. *Dombeya* 8 ; *Stoebe* 1.
 — gandine v. *Mathurina* 1.
 — de garo v. *Aquilaria* 3.
 — garou v. *Clematis* 16.
 — de garou v. *Daphne* 7 et Pr. II ; *Tecoma* 10.

- bois** de gaule v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — gaulette v. *Doratoxylon* 1; *Licania* 2; *Ropourea* 1.
 — de gaulette v. *Doratoxylon* 1; *Hirtella* 1.
 — — — blanc v. *Cupania* 1, 5.
 — — — rouge v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — — gaulettes v. *Cupania* 5; *Doratoxylon* 1 Pr.; *Hirtella* 1; *Phyllanthus*.
 — gaulettes v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — de gayac v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. III; *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — de gayac officinal v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — — râpé v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. III.
 — gentil v. *Cneorum* 1; *Daphne* 5, 7 et Pr. II.
 — de gérofle v. *Dicypellium* 1.
 — Gilet v. *Tambourissa* 3.
 — de girofle v. *Dicypellium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — giroflé v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — de glu v. *Sapium* 1.
 — — golette v. *Aegiphila* 1; *Tapura* 1.
 — gommeux v. *Capparis* 6.
 — de gommier blanc v. *Bursera* 7.
 — — — bleu v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — — — rouge v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — — gonzalo-alves v. *Astronium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — — goulettes v. *Cupania* 5; *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — — gouyave v. *Aphloia* 1; *Prockia* 2.
 — — — marron v. *Fropiera* 1.
 — goyave v. *Aphloia* 1.
 — de goyave v. *Prockia*.
 — grage v. *Apeiba* 1.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Chrysophyllum* 2; *Coccoloba* 4; *Genipa* 1.
 — à gratter v. *Fropiera* 1; *Pipturus* 2.
 — de grenadille v. *Brya* 1.
 — gri-gri v. *Parinarium* 1.
 — de grignon v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — gris v. *Inga* 2, 11.
 — guérit-vite v. *Psiadia* 1.
 — Guillaume v. *Conyza*; *Toddalia* 2.
 — de guitard v. *Citharexylum*.
 — guitare v. *Citharexylum* 3 Pr.
 — de guitare, b. guitarin v. *Citharexylum*, C. 1, 3.
 — de hache v. *Securinega* 1.
 — haricot v. *Agelaea* 1; *Cnestis* 3.
 — harongue v. *Haronga* 1.
 — de hêtre v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.
 — hinselin v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — d'hispanille v. *Erithalis* 1.
- bois** de houx v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. III.
 — à huile v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — d'huile v. *Erythroxylum* 6 et Pr.; *Tapiria* 1.
 — — du bord de la mer v. *Erithalis* 1.
 — immortel v. *Erythrina* 4, 10, 11, 13, 15; *Humbertia* 1.
 — immortel épineux v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — d'immortel v. *Erythrina* 4 Pr.
 — inconnu v. *Celtis* 5, 6.
 — incorruptible v. *Dipholis* 3; *Homalium* 4; *Humbertia* 1; *Sassafras* 1.
 — d'Inde v. *Eugenia* 5 Pr.; *Haematoxylon* 2 et Pr. I; *Pimenta* 1, 2; *Viburnum* 4.
 — indien v. *Ruellia* 1.
 — isabelle v. *Eugenia* 22; *Persea* 2; *Schaefferia*.
 — ivrant v. *Anamirta* 1; *Phyllanthus* 4; *Tephrosia* 3.
 — de jacaranda v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — jacot v. *Eugenia* 2; *Gymnosporia* 2.
 — de jagailles v. *Gardenia* 1.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — de jamone v. *Cupania* 2.
 — de jaque marron v. *Icacorea* 1.
 — jasmin v. *Ochna* 2; *Stillingia* 2.
 — de jasmin v. *Erithalis* 1; *Ochna* 2.
 — jaune v. *Ceanothus* 3; *Cerbera* 2; *Chlorophora* 2 et Pr.; *Cladrastis* 2; *Elaeodendron* 2; *Erithalis* 1; *Leucoxylum* 1; *Liriodendron*, L. 1; *Malanea* 1; *Ochrosia* 1; *Rhus* 6; *Salix* 4; *Tecoma* 7.
 — jaune des Antilles v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — — de l'Australie v. *Flindersia* 6.
 — — du Brésil v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — — de Cayenne v. *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — — de Cuba, b. j. de Fernambouc v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — jaune à grandes feuilles v. *Ochrosia* 1.
 — — de Hongrie v. *Rhus* 6.
 — — l'île de France v. *Ochrosia* 1.
 — — des Indes orientales, b. j. de Tampico v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — — du Tyrol v. *Rhus* 6.
 — de joilettes v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — joli v. *Daphne* 7; *Prunus* 41, 45; *Vitis* 29.
 — de jolicœur v. *Pittosporum* 7, 10.
 — — josse v. *Mitragyne* 1.
 — — Judas v. *Cossinia* 1.
 — — Judée v. *Cercis* 3.
 — lait v. *Rauwolfia*, R. 1.

- bois** de lait v. Apocynaceae Note; Brosimum 4; Euphorbiaceae; Hippomane 1; Plumeria 2, 7; Stillingia 1; Tabernaemontana, T. 5, 7, 8.
- de lait à coeur rouge v. Tabernaemontana 1.
- lait de la Guyane v. Tabernaemontana 9.
- laiteux, b. l. fébrifuge v. Tabernaemontana 2.
- — à feuilles, v. Rauwolfia 1.
- — franc v. Tabernaemontana 2.
- — de Mississipi v. Bumelia 2.
- de lance v. Duguetia 1; Guatteria 5; Randia 1; Rollinia 1, 2.
- de lance bâlard v. Cananga 1; Guatteria 3; Randia 1.
- de lance franc v. Guatteria 5; Randia 1.
- à lardoire v. Euonymus 3; Prockia.
- de lardoire v. Euonymus 3; Prockia 1.
- à lardoires v. Euonymus 3.
- de Laurent-Martin v. Tournefortia 2.
- — laurier v. Croton 3.
- — léopard v. Brosimum 2.
- — lessive v. Laburnum 2.
- — lettre marbré v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
- — — rouge v. Amanoa 1 et Pr.
- — lettres v. Brosimum, B. 2; Sideroxylon 11.
- — — blanc, b. d. l. de Chine, b. de l. de Chine moucheté v. Brosimum 2.
- de lettres marbré v. Machaerium 5 Pr.
- — — moucheté v. Brosimum 2.
- — — rouge v. Amanoa 1 et Pr.
- — — rubané v. Amanoa 1.
- à levier v. Ostrya 1.
- lézard v. Vitex 2.
- de lézard v. Sesbania 4; Vitex 2.
- — licari v. Dicypellium 1 et Note.
- liège v. Hibiscus 27.
- de liège v. Ochroma 1 et Pr. I; Sesbania 4.
- — liège v. Cochlospermum 1; Hibiscus 27 et Pr. I; Pterocarpus 4.
- — liège des Antilles v. Hibiscus 27.
- — lièvre v. Laburnum 2; Ochroma 1.
- — lilas v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
- — losteau v. Quivisia 6.
- loustau v. Euonymus 3.
- loustau v. Quivisia 6.
- de loustau v. Euonymus 3; Quivisia 6.
- — loustau corail, b. de l. que les merles mangent v. Psychotria 2.
- lubine v. Psychotria 6.
- bois** de lumière v. Amyris 5; Dianella 4; Dracaena 3; Erithalis 1; Exostemma 2; Furcraea 2; Lomatophyllum.
- mabou, b. mabouia v. Morisonia 1.
- de mabouia, b. de mabouya v. Capparis, C. 3; Morisonia 1.
- mabouya v. Capparis 6.
- macaque v. Acacia; Lecythis 12; Pithecolobium; Tococa 1.
- de maclure v. Maclura 1 et Pr.
- — Madagascar v. Ludia 1.
- madame v. Guettarda 4, 5.
- madre v. Excoecaria 5; Gymnanthes 1.
- de mafoutre v. Antidesma 1.
- — — des madagasses v. Antidesma 6.
- — mahaleb v. Prunus 41 et Pr.
- mahaut v. Cochlospermum 1.
- de mahogoni, b. de mahogany v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
- de mahot v. Dombeya 1.
- — mai v. Crataegus, C. 15.
- maigre v. Casearia 2; Fropiera 1; Nuxia 2.
- de Maillet v. Maillardia 1.
- — maïs v. Memecylon 2.
- major v. Erythroxylum 1, 9.
- malabar v. Fernelia 2; Nuxia 2.
- de Malabar v. Nuxia; Pittosporum 7.
- — malahé v. Securinega 1.
- — Malbouck v. Nuxia.
- malgache v. Desmodium 17; Forgesia 1.
- de malgache v. Forgesia.
- à malingre v. Tournefortia 1.
- à malingres v. Vatairea 1.
- à malingres de Minguet v. Passiflora 6.
- de maman v. Maillardia 1.
- mamzelle v. Ochna 2.
- manche-houe v. Zanthoxylum 8.
- de mangue marron v. Pittosporum 7.
- manioc v. Erythrospermum 1.
- mapou v. Pisonia 6.
- de mapou v. Malacoxylum 1.
- — marais v. Cephalanthus 2.
- marbré v. Ferolia 1 et Pr.
- — bâlard v. Erythroxylum 1.
- margosa v. Melia 1 Pr. II.
- Marguerite v. Cordia 30, 31.
- Marie v. Apodytes 3; Calophyllum 3, 5, 9.
- Marie-galante v. Exostemma 2.
- de Marigni v. Protium 11.

- bois** Maris {em.} v. *Schmidelia* 1.
 — marré blanc v. *Wormia* 1.
 — marron v. *Frappieria* 1; *Psiadia* 6, 8.
 — de marrons v. *Psiadia* 7.
 — — mûture v. *Uvaria*.
 — meche v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — mèche, b. à mèche v. *Apeiba* 2.
 — de mèche v. *Agave* 8, 12; *Apeiba* 2;
 Furcraea 1 et Pr. II, 2.
 — de mèche des Créoles v. *Apeiba* 2.
 — menuisier v. *Trichilia* 1.
 — de merde v. *Acacia* 28; *Acer* 2; *Capparis*
 3, 6; *Coprosma*; *Sterculia*, S. 8.
 — de merle v. *Allophylus* 1; *Dalbergia*; *Olea*
 2; *Pittosporum* 7; *Sapindus* 5.
 — de merles v. *Agauria* 3; *Gaertnera* 3.
 — merles v. *Allophylus* 1.
 — de minquart v. *Minquartia* 1 Pr.
 — des Moluques v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. I.
 — mondongue v. *Picramnia*.
 — des montagnes v. *Camptosperma* 1.
 — — — petit qualité v. *Soulamea* 2.
 — de Montbrun v. *Quivisia* 2.
 — — la morue v. *Vitex* Note.
 — — mora v. *Dimorphandra* 1 et Pr. I.
 — mou v. *Ardisia* 1.
 — moucheté v. *Dysoxylum* 2.
 — de moutouchi v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — — mulongo v. *Malouetia* 1.
 — — musc v. *Croton* 5; *Olearia* 2.
 — — Mussard v. *Pyrostria* 1.
 — Mussard v. *Pyrostria* 1, 2.
 — de nagas, b. naghas v. *Mesua* 1.
 — — naghas v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.
 — national v. *Populus* 17.
 — de natte v. *Achras* 2; *Imbricaria*, I. 1, 2;
 Labourdonnaisia, L. 2; *Mimusops*, M. 6.
 — de natte de fer v. *Calvaria* 2.
 — — — à grandes feuilles v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — — — à petites feuilles v. *Labourdonnaisia* 1.
 — — — rouge v. *Mimusops* 5.
 — de nattes v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — — nèfle v. *Eugenia* 12, 29.
 — — — bâtard v. *Memecylon* 2.
 — — — à grandes feuilles v. *Eugenia* 29.
 — — — des hauts de Bourbon v. *Eugenia* 12.
 — — nèfles v. *Eugenia*, E. 12, 13.
 — nègre v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — de négresse v. *Phyllanthus* 17.
bois négresse v. *Dendropanax* 1.
 — néphrétique v. *Betula* 1; *Bignonia*; *Guaiacum*
 2, 3; *Moringa* 2 et Note sub Pr. IV; *Pi-*
 thecolobium 8.
 — néphrétique d'Europe v. *Betula* 1.
 — — — noir v. *Jacaranda* 1.
 — nèr v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — de nerprun v. *Rhamnus* 1 Note.
 — Nicaragua v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — de Nicaragua, b. de Nicaragua v. *Caesalpinia*
 Note II {C}; *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — noir v. *Albizzia* 7; *Brya* 1; *Dalbergia* 2 Pr.;
 Diospyros 6, 16; *Ligustrum* 4; *Rhamnus*
 6, 10.
 — noir de Bourbon, b. noir à la graine v.
 Adenanthra 2.
 — noir des hauts v. *Diospyros* 15.
 — — de l'Inde v. *Pithecolobium* 3.
 — — — Malabar v. *Albizzia* 7.
 — — rouge v. *Adenanthra* 2.
 — de noirprun v. *Rhamnus* 1 Note.
 — à odeur de sassafras v. *Nectandra* 4.
 — d'oiseau v. *Litsea* 6, 9; *Ludia* 1; *Pleurostyli* 1.
 — d'oiseaux v. *Claoxylon* 3.
 — — blancs v. *Allophylus* 1.
 — d'olive v. *Elaeodendron*, E. 4 et Pr.
 — olive v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — d'olive blanc v. *Olea* 8.
 — — rouge v. *Olea* 3.
 — — gros peau v. *Pleurostyli* 1.
 — d'or v. *Carpinus* 1; *Ostrya* 2.
 — — du Cap v. *Elaeodendron* 2.
 — d'oreille v. *Daphne* 5, 7.
 — — de lièvre v. *Ochroma* 1.
 — d'oreilles, b. pour les oreilles v. *Daphne* 5.
 — d'orme v. *Guazuma* 3; *Trema* 2; *Ulmus*
 4 Pr. II.
 — d'orme d'Amérique v. *Guazuma* 2.
 — d'ortie v. *Obetia* 1; *Petitia* 1.
 — ortolan v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — d'os v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — d'osteau v. *Quivisia* 6.
 — d'Pae v. *Acer* 2.
 — de pafette v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — pagaie v. *Swartia* 1.
 — de pagaie blanc v. *Swartia* 2.
 — pagaie blanc v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
 — paye v. *Aspidosperma* 2.
 — de palissandre v. *Dalbergia*, D. 5 Pr.;
 Jacaranda 1 Pr.

- bois** de palixandre v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 5.
 — palmiste v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I; *Geoffraea* 1.
 — de palmiste v. *Geoffraea* 1.
 — palmiste, b. p. sauvage des Antilles v. *Andira* 5.
 — de palo v. *Croton* 14.
 — — panacoca v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
 — panacoco v. *Swartia* 2.
 — Panama v. *Quillaja* 1 et Pr.
 — papaye v. *Gastonia* 1; *Polyscias* 1, 2.
 — de papaye v. *Polyscias* 2.
 — — paradis v. *Aquilaria* 1.
 — parasol v. *Cordia* 33.
 — de parcouri v. *Clusia* 4 Pr.; *Platonia* 1 Pr.
 — Pasuer v. *Zanthoxylum* 23.
 — de patate v. *Ipomoea* 4 Note.
 — — patte de lièvre v. *Ochroma* 1.
 — patte de poule v. *Toddalia* 1, 2.
 — de patte de poule v. *Toddalia*.
 — — pavana v. *Croton* 21.
 — pavane v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. I.
 — pavone v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
 — pêche v. *Eugenia* 13.
 — pêche v. *Gardenia*.
 — — — marron v. *Eugenia* 3, 29, 34;
 Securinega 1.
 — pelé v. *Ludia*; *Petitia* 1.
 — perdrix v. *Heisteria*, H. 1.
 — de perdrix v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I; *Bocoa* 1;
 Heisteria 1 et Pr.; *Swartia* 2 et Pr. I.
 — de Perpignan v. *Celtis* 2.
 — perroquet v. *Olax* 1.
 — de perroquet v. *Mallotus* 1; *Olax* 1.
 — pétard v. *Marcgravia* 2.
 — petit v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — de petit baume, b. du p. baume v. *Croton* 6.
 — — — frêne v. *Quassia* 1.
 — à petites feuilles v. *Myrcia* 2, 3, 4.
 — pian v. *Grias* 1; *Jacaranda* 2; *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — à pian v. *Chlorophora* 2; *Gustavia* 2; *Zan-*
 thoxylum 29.
 — à pians v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — piant v. *Grias* 1.
 — de pied de poule v. *Toddalia* 1.
 — de pieux, b. de pieux blanc, b. de pieux à
 petites feuilles v. *Pometia* 2.
 — pigeon v. *Prockia* 1.
 — pilon v. *Macaranga* 2.
 — de piment v. *Dicypellium* 1; *Geniostoma* 1.
 — piment v. *Geniostoma*, G. 1.
 — piment à feuilles étroites v. *Geniostoma* 2.
 — — — à petites feuilles v. *Geniostoma* 1.
 — pin v. *Magnolia*; *Talauma* 1.
 — pintade v. *Ardisia* 1, 3.
 — de pintade v. *Ardisia*, A. 1; *Cassipourea*;
 Ixora 1, 2.
 — de pintade des hauts v. *Ardisia* 3; *Badula* 1.
 — — — rouge v. *Ardisia* 1.
 — pipe v. *Dombeya* 3; *Ehretia* 4; *Mabea* 2, 3.
 — de pipe v. *Clematis* 16; *Ehretia* 4; *Mabea* 2, 3.
 — piquant v. *Chrysobalanus* 2; *Zanthoxylum*
 7, 8, Z. 26 Note.
 — pissenlit, b. de pissenlit v. *Tecoma* 12.
 — pistolet v. *Guarea* 2; *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — de pitch-pin v. *Pinus* 72 Pr.
 — pliant v. *Osyris* 1.
 — plié bâtard v. *Brunfelsia*, B. 1.
 — de plomb, b. d. p. des Canadiens v. *Dirca* 1.
 — — poivre v. *Dicypellium* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 17.
 — — poivrier v. *Erythroxylum* 7; *Tecoma* 7;
 Zanthoxylum 17.
 — de pomme v. *Eugenia*, E. 14, 15, 20, 34, 39.
 — pomme d'amour v. *Casearia* 2.
 — de pommier v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. V.
 — portugais v. *Tampona* 1.
 — à poudre v. *Gymnosporia* 2; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — pouine v. *Cornus* 10.
 — de poule v. *Acer* 2.
 — Poupart, b. de Poupart v. *Spondias* 1.
 — des princes v. *Hamelia* 2 Pr.
 — de prune v. *Ludia* 1.
 — — — marron v. *Myonima* 1.
 — — — blanc, b. de p. m. rouge
 v. *Guya* 1.
 — puant v. *Anagyris*, A. 1; *Capparis*, C. 3, 6;
 Cassia 3, 20; *Cornus* 10; *Foetidia* 1;
 Grias 1 et Pr.; *Gustavia* 1; *Laburnum* 2;
 Olax 2; *Oreodaphne* 2; *Prunus* 41, 45;
 Rhamnus 6, 10; *Sterculia* 8; *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — puant blanc des hauts v. *Badula* 1.
 — punais v. *Cornus* 10; *Prunus* 41; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — de punaise v. *Grangeria* 1.
 — purgatif v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. I.
 — de quassi v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — quassia v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — — de la Jamaïque v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — — quassie v. *Quassia*, Q. 1 et Pr. II.
 — à quenouille v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — quenouille v. *Randia* 1.

- bois** queue de rat v. *Acalypha* 4, 5.
 — quevis v. *Quivisia*.
 — de quinquin v. *Securinega* 1.
 — quinquina { *ga.* non *a.*; em. }, b. de quinquina v. *Malpighia* 1.
 — quinquina des savanes v. *Byrsonima* 3.
 — quivi v. *Quivisia* 1, 2, 4, 5.
 — de quivi v. *Quivisia*, Q. 2.
 — quivis v. *Quivisia*.
 — de racine v. *Pterocarpus* 12 Pr.
 — — radeau v. *Wissadula* 1.
 — — rainette v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — — raisin v. *Bertiera* 1.
 — ramier v. *Muntingia* 1.
 — ramon v. *Celtis* 5; *Erythroxylum* 12; *Sapindus* 5; *Trophis* 1.
 — de rape v. *Ficus* 3.
 — — râpe v. *Cordia*, C. 28; *Tetracera*, T. 4.
 — — des Antilles v. *Cordia* 27.
 — — rat v. *Erythroxylum* 6; *Geniostoma* 1; *Myonima* 1, 2.
 — de ravine v. *Phyllanthus* 17.
 — — réglisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1, 2, 3 Pr. 1.
 — reinette v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — de reinette v. *Dodonaea* 3, 5.
 — — — blanc v. *Psiadia* 1, 7.
 — — rempart v. *Agauria* 3.
 — — — des hauts v. *Agauria* 2.
 — — requin v. *Doratoxylon* 1; *Maillardia* 1.
 — requin v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — de rhode v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. II.
 — — Rhodes v. *Amyris* 1; *Convolvulus* 8 et Pr. 1; *Cordia* 13 Pr.; *Zanthoxylum* 12.
 — de Rhodes des parfumeurs v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
 — de Rhodes de la Jamaïque v. *Amyris* 1.
 — — ringoliche v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — — rivière v. *Agauria* 3; *Casearia* 3; *Chimarrhis*, C. 1; *Inga*.
 — roi v. *Clusia* 7.
 — de rôle v. *Eugenia* 4.
 — — bâtard v. *Bourreria* 2.
 — — ronce v. *Toddalia* 1.
 — — ronde v. *Erythroxylum* 7; *Fernelia* 2.
 — — rongle, b. de rongue v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — rose v. *Cordia* 23; *Dalbergia* 2 Pr.
 — de rose v. *Acrodielidium* 3; *Amyris* 1 et Pr. 1; *Colliguaja* 1; *Convolvulus* 8; *Cordia*, C. 13 Pr., C. 28; *Dicypellium* 1 et Pr. II, D. 1 Note; *Erithalis* 1; *Forgesia* 1; *Hibiscus* 27 Pr. 1; *Physocalymna* 1 Pr.; *Thespesia* 2.
 — de rose de Cayenne v. *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — — — des Canaries v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — femelle v. *Bursera* 1 Pr. 1; *Dicypellium* 1; *Licania* 3 Note.
 — de rose de la Jamaïque v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. I.
 — — — mâle v. *Licaria* 1 Pr.
 — rose de la Martinique v. *Cordia* 23.
 — de rose de l'Océanie v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — — roses see b. de rose.
 — rouge v. *Amanoa* 1; *Copaifera* 7; *Elaeodendron* 4 et Pr.; *Erythroxylum* 12; *Guarea* 3; *Haematoxylon* 2; *Humiria*, H. 1; *Ludia* 1; *Pinus* 78 Pr. 1; *Sycocarpus* 1; *Wormia* 1.
 — rougé v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — rouge de Honduras v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — — — la Jamaïque v. *Caesalpinia* 8.
 — — — Lima v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {D}.
 — — — St. Domingue v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — — tisane v. *Humiria*.
 — de rouge à grandes feuilles v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — — ruche, b. de ruches v. *Tambourissa* 2.
 — — sabicu v. *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
 — — de sable v. *Bremontiera* 1; *Sideroxylon* 3.
 — sabre v. *Eperua* 1.
 — de sagai v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — sagaie v. *Cupania* 5.
 — de sagaie, b. de sagaye v. *Doratoxylon* 1; *Maillardia* 1.
 — de sagouer v. *Garcinia* 10.
 — sain v. *Daphne* 5.
 — saint v. *Daphne* 5; *Guaiaicum* 2 et Pr. II, 3.
 — de St. François v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — — — Girâ v. *Berberis* 6.
 — — — Jean v. *Didymopanax* 1.
 — — — Leu v. *Toddalia* 2.
 — — — Martin v. *Picraena* 1.
 — — — Urci v. *Prunus* 41.
 — — Sainte-Croix v. *Aquilaria* 1.
 — — la Ste.-Croix v. *Viscum* 1.
 — — Ste. Luce v. *Prunus* 41.
 — — — Lucie v. *Prunus* 41 et Pr., P. 45.
 — — Ste.-Marthe v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {B}, C. 5, 9.
 — salé v. *Conyza* 4.
 — sandal v. *Carissa* 5, 6; *Spondias* 1.
 — de sandal v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II; *Spondias* 1.
 — — sang v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {C}; *Copaifera* 7; *Haematoxylon* 2; *Vismia* 3, 4, 5, 6.
 — de sang-vene v. *Pterocarpus* 5.

- bois** sanglant v. *Haematoxylon* 2; *Vismia* 2, 3.
 — — de Nicaragua v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — sanguin v. *Cornus* 10.
 — sans écorce v. *Eugenia*; *Fropiera* 1; *Ludia*,
 L. 1; *Nuxia* 2; *Petitia* 1; *Prockia*.
 — de santal v. *Fusanus* 4 Note; *Santalum* Pr., S. 2.
 — — — blanc v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — — citrin v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II, S. 3 Pr. I.
 — — — de Madagascar v. *Santalina* 1 Pr.
 — — — rouge v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — — — d'Afrique v. *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr.,
 P. 6 Pr.
 — — santé v. *Guaiacum* 2, 3.
 — — sapan v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I.
 — — sapin v. *Abies* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — blanc du nord v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — — sappan v. *Caesalpinia* 15, 16.
 — sappan, b. sappin v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
 — de sapin rouge v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — sarmenteux, b. s. de Cayenne v. *Cordia* 12.
 — de sassafras v. *Acrodielidium* 3; *Sassafras*
 1 et Pr. I.
 — de sassafras de l'Orénoque v. *Nectandra* 4 Pr. I.
 — satin v. *Chloroxylon* 1.
 — de satin v. *Zanthoxylum* 4.
 — satiné v. *Chloroxylon* 1; *Ferolia* 1 et Pr.,
 Prunus 26.
 — satiné d'Europe v. *Prunus* 26.
 — — de l'Inde v. *Chloroxylon* 1.
 — de sauge v. *Lantana*.
 — — saule v. *Sapindus*.
 — — savane v. *Cornutia* 1; *Couma* 1; *Dipter-*
 ryx 1; *Vitex* 4.
 — — savanne v. *Cornutia* 1.
 — — — franc v. *Vitex*.
 — savon v. *Sapindus* 8.
 — de savon v. *Badula* 1; *Sapindus* 5.
 — — savonnette, b. savonneux v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — — saxafras v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — — Sénégal v. *Zanthoxylum* 16.
 — du Sénégal v. *Capparis* 5.
 — senil v. *Monarrhenus* 2.
 — de sénil, b. senil de Bourbon {em. { v. *Monar-*
 rhenus 1.
 — sent-bon v. *Myrica* 8.
 — de sente v. *Scutia* 1.
 — — senteur v. *Dombeya* 8, 13.
 — — — blanc v. *Ruizia* 1, 2, 3.
 — — — bleu v. *Dombeya* 8; *Ruizia* 3.
bois de senteur galet v. *Linociera* 3.
 — — — galeux v. *Ruizia* 3.
 — — senti v. *Scutia* 1.
 — senti v. *Scutia* 1, 3.
 — à sept écorces v. *Neillia* 1.
 — de seringue v. *Hevea* {em. {, H. 3.
 — — serpent v. *Colubrina* 2; *Monstera* 2;
 Ophiorrhiza; *Rauwolfia* 3 et Pr. II; *Strych-*
 nos 4.
 — des serpents v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. I.
 — shavanon v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — siffleux v. *Cochlospermum* 1; *Cordia* 19
 {em. {; *Hibiscus* 27.
 — de sinte v. *Scutia* 1.
 — — soie v. *Muntingia* 1; *Periploca* 1; *Trema* 2.
 — — solome v. *Dialium* 1.
 — Sophie v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — de source v. *Leea*, L. 2; *Vernonia* 6.
 — — — blanc v. *Obetia* 1.
 — — — des hauts v. *Homalium* 3.
 — — — noir v. *Boehmeria* 5.
 — — souris chauves v. *Viscum* 3.
 — — Spa v. *Acer* 2, 11 Pr. I; *Aesculus* 4 Pr.
 I; *Castanea* 2.
 — sucré v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2; *Inga* 7.
 — de sucrier v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — sureau v. *Leea*.
 — de sureau v. *Leea* 2; *Sambucus* 5 Pr. VI.
 — sureau sauvage v. *Premna* 3.
 — de Surinam v. *Quassia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — tabac v. *Aegiphila* 3; *Exostemma* 4 et Pr. II.
 — de tabac v. *Aegiphila* 3; *Conyza* 3.
 — — — marron v. *Solanum* 5.
 — tabac de montagne v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — de table v. *Heritiera* 1.
 — — tacamaque v. *Calophyllum* 3, 9; *Populus* 4.
 — — tam v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 — — tamarin v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — tambac v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — tamboul, b. de tamboul, b. tambour v. *Tam-*
 bourissa 2.
 — de tambour v. *Tambourissa* 1, 2.
 — tambour pomme jacot v. *Tambourissa* 1.
 — tambow v. *Tambourissa* 2.
 — tan v. *Byrsonima* 1, 5 et Pr.
 — de tan v. *Aspidosperma* 1; *Byrsonima* 5;
 Weinmannia 7.
 — de tan rouge v. *Weinmannia*.
 — — Tatajuba v. *Caryocar* 5 Pr. II.

- bois** tatamaka v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — de Tatayouba v. *Caryocar* 5 Pr. II.
 — — teak v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — — teck v. *Tectona* 1 et Pr.
 — — — d'Afrique v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
 — — tek v. *Tectona* 1 et Pr.
 — tendre v. *Geniostoma* 1.
 — tendre à caillou, b. tendre à cailloux v. *Pithecolobium* 4.
 — de terre-ferme v. *Caesalpinia* Note I.
 — tête de jacot v. *Imbricaria*, I. 1; *Mimusops*.
 — de tezé v. *Securinega* 1.
 — — tigli v. *Croton* 21.
 — — tilleul v. *Tilia* Pr. III.
 — — tilly v. *Croton* 21.
 — — tisane v. *Smilax*.
 — — — rouge v. *Ludia* 1.
 — — toon v. *Cedrela* 7 et Pr. I.
 — tortu v. *Vitis* 29.
 — de totora v. *Podocarpus* 19.
 — d'toubac v. *Clematis* 16.
 — de Trinquemale v. *Berria* 1 Pr.
 — trois feuilles v. *Allophylus* 1.
 — trompette v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — — bâtard v. *Didymopanax* 1.
 — de tuyau de pipe v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — — vache v. *Polyscias* 2.
 — verdoyant v. *Ceanothus* 3.
 — vert v. *Genista* 11; *Tecoma* 7.
 — de vie v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II, 3.
 — à la vieille, b. à la vigne v. *Clematis* 16.
 — vilian v. *Aphloia* 1.
 — vinette v. *Erythroxylum* 10.
 — violet v. *Copaifera* 1 et Pr., C. 8; *Dalbergia*, D. 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.; *Peltogyne* 2.
 — de violette v. *Acacia* 36 Pr.; *Copaifera* 1 Pr.; *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — de violon v. *Spondias* 1.
 — violon v. *Claosylon* 2; *Macaranga* 2.
 — de vouacapou v. *Andira* 3.
 — vulnérable v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — de zagaies v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
 — z'amour v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — de zèbre v. *Astronium* 1 et Pr. I; *Connarus* 1 et Pr.
 — zozo v. *Litsea* 9.
 — de zozo v. *Allophylus* 1.
boisivrant v. *Piscidia*, P. 1.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Piscidia* 1.
bois-jon v. *Ulex* 1.
boite à savonnette v. *Fevillea* 2, 3 Note I.
bök v. *Fagus* 12.
bok v. *Chenopodium* 16; *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
 — buchu v. *Agathosma* 1.
bokako v. *Elaeocarpus* 7.
bokboone(n) v. *Vicia* 9.
böke, boke, bökenbom v. *Fagus* 12.
bokerellen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — ketta v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
Bokhara clover, B. klaver, B. klee v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — haragallen v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. II.
bokhout v. *Bocoa* 1 Pr.; *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. II.
bokishorn v. *Cassia* 11.
bokje, bokjessteenbreek v. *Saxifraga* 21.
bokkebaard v. *Spergula* 1.
 — keblad v. *Premna*, P. 3.
 — keboom v. *Fagus* 12.
 — keboonen v. *Phaseolus*, P. 9.
 — kel v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — kenbladen v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — kenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
 — kenhout v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — kenkruid v. *Chenopodium* 16; *Hypericum* 10.
 — kenoot v. *Caryocar* 3, 4, 5, 6.
 — kenootboom v. *Caryocar* 5.
 — kenorchis v. *Orchis* 3.
 — kenoten v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — kenotenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
 — kenselie v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — kestallen v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — ki boontje v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — kig S. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — king zakjesbloem n. [NEMN.] v. *Orchis* 3.
 — kolille v. *Talinum* 5.
boko-boko wiwirie v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — koholz v. *Bocoa* 1 Pr.
boksbaard v. *Tragopogon*, T. 4.
 — met gele bloemen n. v. *Tragopogon* 4.
boksboonen v. *Iris* 20; *Lupinus* 2; *Menyanthes* 1.
 — doorn v. *Astragalus* 22; *Geranium* 14; *Hippophaë* 1; *Lycium*, L. 2, 5.
boksempijpen v. *Lychnis* 1.
bokseten v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — hoorn v. *Codium* 2; *Trigonella* 2.
 — hoornen v. *Martynia* 2.
 — kulletjes v. *Orchis* 3; *Satyrium*.
 — stalen v. *Hypericum* 17.
bokweet, bokwei, bokweit, bokwiaten, bokwit v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

bol v. *Centaurea* 10; *Lychnis* 10.
bola v. *Hibiscus* 27; *Scirpus* 5; *Typha*.
bôla v. *Scirpus* 5; *Typha*.
bolà v. *Boletus*.
bolacacia v. *Robinia* 3.
Bolander's pine v. *Pinus* 15.
bolas frute v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — tre v. *Prunus* 58.
bolat polonnais v. *Boletus* 9.
 — laxgummi v. *Azorella* Pr.
bolbite v. *Bolbitus*.
 — bloemen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — bonac v. *Lunaria*, L. 1.
 — bonach v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
 — da v. *Peumus* 1.
 — de, boldenbaum v. *Populus*.
 — der v. *Lychnis* 10; *Scirpus* 5.
 — derian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — derik v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — derjahn v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — drian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — derkruid, boldert v. *Lychnis* 10.
boldo v. *Peumus* 1.
 — leaves, boldoblätter v. *Peumus* 1 Pr. I.
boldu, b. tree, boldus v. *Peumus* 1.
bolé v. *Boletus* 9.
bôle, boleau v. *Betula* 1.
bolei v. *Mentha* 13 et Pr. I.
 — len v. *Boletus*.
bolet v. *Boletus*.
 — agra v. *Panus* 1.
 — d'alzino v. *Agaricus* 37.
 — à amadou, b. amadouvier v. *Polyporus* 8.
 — amer v. *Boletus* 10.
 — d'amourié v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — d'aulivié v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — d'aulivie buon v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — azuré v. *Polyporus* 28.
 — dau baja preire v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — besson v. *Polyporus* 14.
 — blafard v. *Boletus* 13.
 — branchu v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — bronzé v. *Boletus* 2.
 — comestible v. *Boletus* 9.
 — cotonneux v. *Boletus* 22.
 — de fem v. *Agaricus* 11, 45.
 — foie v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — fol v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — granulé, b. grenu v. *Boletus* 11.

bolet hépatique v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — indigotier v. *Boletus* 8.
 — jaune v. *Boletus* 14.
 — liege v. *Trametes* 1.
 — lisse v. *Boletus* 4.
 — livide v. *Boletus* 13.
 — du mélèze v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — del noguer, b. du noyer v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — odorant v. *Trametes* 3.
 — de l'oliu v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — ongle de cheval v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — orangé v. *Boletus* 24.
 — pied de boeuf v. *Boletus* 4.
 — de pin v. *Boletus* 11.
 — — — de la caussetta v. *Agaricus* 89;
 Boletus 14.
 — poivré v. *Boletus* 17.
 — de prat v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — raboteux v. *Boletus* 21.
 — de salzé v. *Agaricus* 1.
 — — saure v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — scabre v. *Boletus* 21.
 — d'ulm, b. d'um v. *Agaricus* 112.
 — visqueux v. *Boletus* 25.
 — vivace v. *Polyporus* 19.
boletus v. *Boletus*.
 — cervinus v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — cerv. pulverisatus v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. II.
 — chirurgorum v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — laricis v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
 — salicis, b. suaveolens v. *Trametes* 3 Pr.
boleweed v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — wort v. *Ammi* 1; *Carum* 5.
boley, boleye v. *Mentha* 13.
bolgan leaves v. *Lapsana* 1.
bôli v. *Betula* 1.
bolick v. *Achillea* 8.
 — ligoule v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — limba v. *Averrhoa* 1.
 — limonge v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
Bolivia coca v. *Erythroxylon* 2.
 — pulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
bolkaf v. *Linum* 13 Note II.
 — -kattestaart [DE CL. GRESH. non FILET; em.]
 v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — kenskruid, bolkenskruid v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — kroed v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — kruid v. *Solanum* 24.
bölkwurtel v. *Raphanus* 4.

- boll** v. *Allium* 6.
böllachtwurz v. *Asphodelus*.
bollas v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
bolle v. *Allium* 6, 20; *Lychnis* 10 et Pr. III;
 Populus.
bölle v. *Allium* 6.
bollebaat v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — *borree* v. *Allium* 20.
böllekroed v. *Euphorbia* 44.
bollemong v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
böllen v. *Allium* 6.
bollen v. *Allium* 6 et Pr.; *Linum* 13 Pr. I;
 Populus 1, 11.
 — *blume*, *böllenhahnenfuss* v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — *holz* v. *Populus* 11.
 — *kruid* v. *Euphorbia*.
bollepèzen, *bollepiest*, *bollepijst* v. *Typha* 4.
 — *lerjahn* v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — *letje* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.
 — *letri* v. *Lucuma* 5.
bolletrie v. *Lucuma* 5 et Pr. I; *Mimusops* 1.
 — *melk* v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. II.
 — *boom* v. *Lucuma* 5; *Mimusops* 1.
bolleweed v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — *limong* v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
bollkraut v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — *weide* v. *Populus*, P. 1.
Bollweiler birne *ge.*, *Bollweilerbirnbaum*, *Bollwiler pear* v. *Pyrus* 27.
bollwurz v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. III.
 — *wurzkraut* v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
Bollwyller pear tree v. *Pyrus* 27.
bologneser fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
bolpiezen v. *Butomus* 1.
 — *prei* v. *Allium* 29.
 — *ric* v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — *ster* v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — *sternbladder* v. *Arctium*.
bolt v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42; *Trollius* 3.
boltenboom v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — *terknoppen* {em.} v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
bolts v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42; *Trollius* 3.
böltz v. *Fungi*.
bolvormige gomboom v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — *weide* v. *Populus* 1.
 — *wes* v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — *wortelig beemdgras* v. *Poa* 5.
bölz v. *Boletus*.
bolz v. *Fungi*.
bolzenblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
Bomah nut, B. n. tree v. *Pycnocomma* 1.
 — *mariskie* v. *Ononis* 5.
bombanassa v. *Carludovica* 3.
 — *barde* v. *Tragopogon* 4.
bombast v. *Gossypium*.
 — *mahoe* v. *Ochroma* 1.
bombasijn, *bombax* v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — *baxwolke* v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
Bombay aloe v. *Agave* 14 et Pr.
 — — *fibre* v. *Agave* 14 Pr.
 — *aloes* v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
 — *animé* v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — *arrowroot* v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — *catechu* v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — *copal* v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — *foelie* v. *Myristica* 14 Pr. II.
 — *gambier* v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — *hemp* v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — *mace*, B. *macis* v. *Myristica* 14 Pr. II.
 — *mastiche*, B. *mastik*, B. *mastix* v.
 Pistacia 2 Pr. I.
 — *senna* v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.
Bombayaloe, *Bombayaloe* v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
 — *catechu* v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — *hanf* v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — *-nüsse* v. *Myristica* 14 Note.
bombeen v. *Crataeva* 2.
 — *bon mabouya* v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — *bonaxa* v. *Carludovica* 3.
 — *byx* v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — *melhei*, *bommelheide* v. *Erica* 12.
 — *merings* v. *Dissilaria* 1 Note.
 — *paul* v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — *paulwurz* v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — *wolle*, *bomwulle* v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
bôn v. *Vicia* 9.
bon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *-Henri* v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Spinacia*.
 — *Henry* v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — *sang* v. *Galium* 19.
† **bona**, *bôna* v. *Vicia* 9.
bonace bark v. *Daphnopsis* 1.
 — *nano tree* v. *Musa* 8.
 — *narotte* v. *Paederota*.
 — *nasla* v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — *nat* v. *Geranium* 7.
 — *navist*, *bonavist bean* v. *Dolichos* 2.
bonbon couleuvre v. *Passiflora* 6.

- bonbon** noir *ga.* v. *Solanum* 24.
boncar v. *Salsola*.
bondgras v. *Carex* 4.
bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 2 et Pr. I, 3 et Pr.; *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — à gousses lisses *ga.* v. *Caesalpinia* 12.
 — van Kanada v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — nut oil v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — nuts v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — ordinaire v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — rampant v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — seeds v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 2, 3.
 — duck, b. hindi v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — ducnüsse v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. I.
 — ducnussöl v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. II.
 — ducsamen, bonduczaad v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
bone v. *Phaseolus*; *Vicia* 9.
bône *ge.* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
bone-breaking bastard asphodel v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — -seed v. *Osteospermum*.
boneflower v. *Bellis* 3; *Globularia* 4.
bonenkruid v. *Satureia* 1.
boneset v. *Eupatorium* 11; *Mikania* 4; *Symphytum* 2.
 — wood v. *Persoonia* 2.
 — wort v. *Solanum* 24.
bonga manoor v. *Jasminum* 10.
bongay v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — gelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
 — **grace** moss v. *Splachnum* 2.
bongzker v. *Xanthium* 3.
bonhomme v. *Marrubium* 3; *Mentha* 14; *Narcissus* 14; *Verbascum*, V. 5, 9.
böni v. *Senecio* 2, 36 *ge.*
Boni plum v. *Chrysophyllum* 5.
bonjour madame v. *Convolvulus* 10.
bönkehaltwort v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.
bonlci v. *Boletus*.
bonlohi *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Angelica* 3.
 — nace tree v. *Daphnopsis* 1.
bonne dame, bonne dames v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — herbe v. *Lolium* 2.
bonnestave v. *Statice* 4.
bonnet d'argent v. *Agaricus* 95.
 — à capelan, b. de capelan v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — carré v. *Barringtonia* 3; *Euonymus* 3.
 — d'électeur v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Euonymus* 3 Note.
bonnet d'évêque v. *Epimedium* 2.
 — — des Vosges v. *Craterellus* 1.
 — des fous v. *Agaricus* 37.
 — gourd v. *Luffa* 2.
 — du grand-prêtre v. *Arum* 2.
 — grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — de la liberté v. *Coprinus*.
 — de matelot v. *Agaricus* 104.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 5.
 — les petits v. *Agaricus* 21.
 — de prêtre v. *Barringtonia* 3; *Cardiospermum* 2; *Cucurbita* 8; *Euonymus* 3; *Verpa* 1.
 — d'priesse v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — rayé à l'encre v. *Coprinus* 4.
 — romain v. *Agaricus* 78.
 — rouge v. *Russula* 16.
 — tourlouris v. *Manicaria* 1 Note.
 — turc v. *Cucurbita* 8.
bonnets v. *Nuphar* 1.
 — nette v. *Prunella* 3.
bonni v. *Senecio* 2.
bonny bird ee v. *Primula* 6; *Veronica* 6.
 — — een v. *Cardamine* 11; *Primula* 6; *Veronica* 6.
 — rabbit v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
bononie v. *Paeonia* 6.
bonsemkruid v. *Symplocarpus* 1.
bons-hommes v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — hommes v. *Arum* 2.
bont croton v. *Codiaeum* 1.
 — rietgras v. *Phalaris* 2.
bontar v. *Borassus*.
bontbloemige St. Thomasboom v. *Bauhinia* 12.
bonte aak v. *Negundo* 2.
 — aloë v. *Aloë* 14.
 — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — haver v. *Avena* 8.
 — iris v. *Iris* 29.
 — — van Chalcedonië v. *Iris* 27.
 — mannekop v. *Papaver* 12.
 — paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 10.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 12.
bontziderbaum v. *Citrus* 20.
bonwieda v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — woll v. *Gossypium* Note {1}.
 — wort v. *Bellis* 3.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5; *Sedum* 20.
 — zenkraut v. *Conium* 1.

- booby** aloës v. *Myoporum*.
boocruut v. *Satureia* 1.
boodle v. *Chrysanthemum*, C. 15.
boodskopjes v. *Viola* 19.
booën v. *Phaseolus*.
boogenhout v. *Maclura* 1.
boogholt v. *Acer* 2.
 — hout v. *Acer*, A. 2; *Maclura* 1; *Taxus* 1.
 — streghennep v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
booin v. *Senecio* 18.
book v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
 — palm v. *Corypha* 4.
bookboonen v. *Iris* 20.
booke v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
bookent, bookentj, v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
booknoten v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — weeten, bookweite v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — weitewinde v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
bool v. *Betula* 1.
boom des doods v. *Taxus* 1.
 — der kennis des goeds..., boom der kennis van goed... v. *Musa* 9.
 — der kuisheid v. *Vitex* 1.
 — des levens v. *Helleborus* 1; *Rhus* 5; *Thuya*, T. 3, 4.
 — der reizigers v. *Ravenala* 1.
 — tegen de roos v. *Pavetta* 2.
 — van St. Thomas v. *Bauhinia* 12.
boomachtig kruiskruid v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — saffloer v. *Carthamus* 1.
 — vlas v. *Linum* 3.
boomachtige caragana v. *Caragana* 1.
 — colutea v. *Colutea* 1.
 — gedoornde angelika v. *Aralia* 7.
 — hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 1.
 — katoenplant v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — lavatera v. *Lavatera* 1.
 — maluwe v. *Althaea* 7.
 — malvaviscus v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
 — roozelaar v. *Rhododendron* 6.
boomagtige aralia v. *Dendropanax* 1.
 — aloë v. *Agave*.
 — aloe v. *Furcraea*.
 — bast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — basijn v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — begger v. *Corylus* 3.
 — campernoelien v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — gaard gras v. *Bromus* 17.
 — heide v. *Erica* 2.
boomholt v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — klim v. *Hedera* 2.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — kruid v. *Viscum* 1.
 — linze v. *Colutea*.
 — longenmos *n.* v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — moorder *n.* v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — mos, boommosch v. *Usnea* 4.
 — neut, boomneuteboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — olie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — palm v. *Buxus* 3, 4.
 — peonie *n.*, boompioen, boompioene v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — plaag v. *Epidendrum*.
 — reseda v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — saft v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.
 — sije v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — surkel v. *Berberis* 6.
boomsveilsgom *n.* v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
boomtabak v. *Nicotiana* 4.
 — vaeren v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — varen v. *Filices*; *Polypodium*, P. 9; *Pteridium* 1.
 — varenwortel v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — veil v. *Hedera* 2.
 — veilsgom v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — wit v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — wol v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — wolboom *n.* v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — wolle v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — wolplant v. *Gossypium*.
 — wolstruik v. *Gossypium* 1, 2.
 — worsten v. *Kigelia* 1.
 — wurger v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 13.
boon v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — -tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
boonachtige helmbloem v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — blatt v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Connarus* 2.
 — dragende plompen v. *Nelumbium* 2.
boone v. *Phaseolus*; *Vicia* 9.
 — kruid v. *Satureia* 1.
 — meel *n.* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II.
boone(n) v. *Phaseolus* 14.
boonen v. *Phaseolus* et Pr. I; *Vicia* 9, 10 {non PAQUE but v. HALL; em.}.

- boone(n)** van abundantie, b. van genuchte v. Phaseolus 14.
- boonen** van Pythagoras *n.* v. Ceratonia 1.
- boom v. Gleditschia 3.
 - kruid v. Satureia 1 et Pr. I.
 - krutje v. Satureia 1.
 - meel v. Phaseolus Pr. II *n.*; Vicia 9 Pr. II.
 - roest v. Uromyces 1.
 - zetmeel v. Phaseolus Pr. II.
- boonhelmbloem** v. Corydalis 4.
- booniebrakel** v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
- boonkensholwortel** v. Corydalis 1.
- kruid v. Satureia 1.
 - meel v. Vicia 9 Pr. II.
- boontje** di carta v. Erythrina 4.
- ojada v. Vigna 2.
 - simaron v. Phaseolus 4, 12.
 - di strena v. Parkinsonia 1.
- boontjes** v. Lupinus.
- bakelaar v. Laurus 1 Pr. III.
 - holwortel, boontjeskruid, boontjesoliewortel v. Corydalis 1.
- boor** cole v. Brassica 13.
- -tree v. Sambucus 5.
 - 's mustard v. Thlaspi 3.
- Bootan** pine v. Pinus 22.
- bootfarn** v. Angiopteris.
- -jacks v. Bidens 7, 8.
- bootjesvrucht**, bootjesvrucht v. Cymbaria.
- vrugt v. Cymbaria, C. 1.
- bootry** v. Sambucus 5.
- boots** v. Caltha 2.
- and shoes v. Aquilegia 6; Lotus 1.
- boquettier** v. Pyrus 25.
- bor-tree** v. Sambucus 5.
- borach**, borag v. Borago 1.
- borage** v. Borago, B. 1.
- family, boragengewächse, borageworts v. Boraginaceae.
- boragie** v. Borago 1.
- ragineecën {em.}, boragineen v. Boraginaceae.
 - rago, borahe v. Borago 1.
 - ramez v. Cibotium 1.
 - rätsch v. Borago 1.
 - ratsch v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
- borbellen** v. Corylus 2.
- belle(n)boom {em.} v. Corylus 3.
 - bone à fruit de corail v. Rhus 15.
- Borchardes-blumen** v. Helichrysum 1.
- Borchardt Blumen** v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
- borchart** v. Mandragora 2.
- Bordeaux** pine v. Pinus 56.
- turpentine, Bordeauxer terpentijn v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
- Bordeauxkiefer** v. Pinus 56.
- terpentijn v. Pinus 56 Pr. I.
- bordellewortel** v. Rumex 21.
- det, bordetto v. Russula 17.
- bore** v. Cnicus 10; Sambucus 5.
- tree v. Sambucus, S. 5.
 - -tree v. Scrophularia 5.
 - 's ears v. Primula 1.
- borech** v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
- recole v. Brassica 13.
 - ree v. Acacia 30, 56.
- börenkraut** v. Carthamus 3.
- bores**, borets v. Borago 1.
- retsch v. Borago, B. 1 et Pr. II.
 - retsch(artige) gewächse v. Boraginaceae.
 - retsche v. Borago.
 - retschkraut v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
- börgel** v. Portulaca.
- borgel** v. Borago 1 et Pr. II; Portulaca, P. 2.
- blume v. Borago 1.
 - blüten v. Borago 1 Pr. I.
- borgele** v. Portulaca 2.
- gelkraut v. Borago 1 Pr. II; Portulaca.
- börgerpulver** v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. II.
- Borghartesblumen** v. Helichrysum 1.
- borghele** v. Portulaca 2.
- goens hooy v. Medicago 14.
- borith** v. Saponaria 2.
- börk** v. Betula.
- Borkartblume** v. Sedum 2.
- borkenpulver** v. Cinchona Pr. III.
- nagie v. Borago 1.
- borncrass**, borncresse v. Nasturtium 3.
- distel v. Carbenia 4.
- Bornean camphor** v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
- ironwood v. Eusideroxylon 1.
- bornekarse**, bornekerse v. Nasturtium 3.
- Borneo** camphor v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
- — wood v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. III.
 - caoutchouc v. Urceola 1 Pr.
 - dammer v. Vatica 3 Pr.
 - kamfer v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
 - kautschuk v. Urceola 1 Pr.
 - rubber v. Urceola 1 Pr.; Willughbeia 1 Pr.

Borneo tallow v. *Shorea* 4 Note.

Borneocampher, **Borneocamphor** v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

— giftbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.

— kampfer, **Borneokampher** v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

— 'sch ijzerhout v. *Eusideroxylon* 1.

borneol, **bornéol** v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

Borneosche **doerian** v. *Lahia* 1.

— neotalg, **Borneowachs**, **Borneovet** v. *Shorea* 4 Note.

bornkass, **bornkassen**, **bornkrass** v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— kraut v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.

— kresse v. *Nasturtium* 3 et Pr.

bornncrud v. *Ranunculus* 45.

bornnessel v. *Urtica*.

— steen, **börnstein** v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— wortel, **bornwurz** v. *Carbenia* 4.

Boro **black boy** v. *Xanthorrhoea* 4.

boromé des **Arrouagues** v. *Mimusops* 6.

— rossol v. *Anona* 2.

— rowken v. *Vaccinium* 19.

borraben, **borrabi** v. *Borago* 1.

— rage v. *Borago*, B. 1.

— ragen v. *Borago* 1; *Omphalodes* 2.

— raginacées, **borraginées** v. *Boraginaceae*.

— ral, **borral tree** v. *Sambucus* 5.

— rasce v. *Portulaca* 2.

— rasch, **borrase**, **borrasie**, **borrassye**, **borratz**, **borratze** v. *Borago* 1.

— ren v. *Allium* 20; *Arctium*.

— res v. *Borago* 1.

— retsch v. *Borago*, B. 1.

— rich, **borrig** v. *Borago* 1.

— ris {PJ non ULR.; em.} v. *Ranunculus* 45.

bors v. *Ledum* 2; *Myrica*; *Tamarix*.

borsa v. *Myrica* 8.

börsch v. *Brassica* 25.

borse v. *Ledum* 2; *Myrica* 8.

borsekenscruyt, **borsekenskruid** v. *Capsella* 1.

— ser v. *Myrica* 8.

börskohl v. *Brassica* 25.

borslook v. *Allium* 36.

borst v. *Nardus* 1.

— appeltjes v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.

— bes v. *Bryonia* 2.

— bessen v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr., *Z.* 9 Pr. I.

— bezeke(n)s v. *Solanum* 24.

— bezieboom v. *Zizyphus* 9.

borstebeiers v. *Solanum* 24.

— stelgras v. *Nardus*, N. 1.

— stelkrans v. *Calamintha* 3.

— tels v. *Centaurea* 11.

— stelscherm v. *Caucalis* 4.

— stelspar v. *Pinus* 76.

— steltjes v. *Centaurea* 11.

borstenalge v. *Chaetophora*; *Lemanea*.

— balgling v. *Chaetomium*.

— binsen v. *Juncus* 13.

— faden v. *Bulbochaete*.

— fäsen v. *Lemanea*.

— federgras v. *Pennisetum*.

— gras v. *Nardus*, N. 1; *Setaria*.

— haar v. *Nardus* 1.

— hirse v. *Setaria*, S. 1, 2, 4, 5.

— kraut v. *Carthamus* 3.

— kugel v. *Exosporium*; *Vermicularia*.

— lilie v. *Aristea*.

— matze v. *Exosporium*.

— mohn v. *Papaver* 7.

— schwanz v. *Chaeturus*; *Psilurus*.

— simse v. *Scirpus* 9.

— sporling v. *Chaetomium*.

— steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 3.

— träger v. *Chaetophora*.

borstgras v. *Setaria*.

borstige **glockenblume** v. *Campanula* 4.

— heliconie v. *Heliconia* 3.

— himbeerstaude v. *Rubus* 14.

borstiger **bienenfreund** v. *Phacelia* 5.

borstpruimen v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I; *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— saame v. *Vitex* 1.

— samen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II; *Vitex* 1.

— schwingel v. *Festuca* 6.

— wortel v. *Angelica* 3.

börwein v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.

borwort v. *Agrimonia* 1.

— wortel v. *Polypodium* 9.

— wurz v. *Agrimonia* 1.

— zaine v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— zekenskruid v. *Capsella* 1.

börzel v. *Portulaca* 2.

borzel v. *Portulaca*.

— zele, **borzeleyn** v. *Portulaca* 2.

— zelein, **borzelkraut** v. *Portulaca*.

borzhopf v. *Marrubium* 3.

bosbaum v. *Buxus* 3.

— bloemeke(n)s, **bosbloemen** v. *Convallaria* 1.

bösblume v. *Orobanche*, *O.* 9.

bosboesch v. *Ononis* 6.

— boom v. *Buxus*, *B.* 3.

bosch boerboon v. *Schotia* 1.

— cachou, b. cashew see *boschcachou*, *bosch-*
cashew.

— jacinth v. *Scilla* 4.

— gwarri v. *Euclea* 1.

— papaja see *boschpapaja*.

— taaibosch v. *Rhus* 11.

boschaardbei v. *Fragaria* 6.

— andoorn v. *Stachys* 13.

— anemone, boschanemonik, boschanemoon
v. *Anemone* 14.

— anijs v. *Piper* 15.

— banaan v. *Heliconia* 1, 3; *Ravenala* 1.

— beemdgras v. *Poa* 11.

— bes v. *Vaccinium*, *V.* 8.

— besachtigen v. *Vacciniaceae*.

— besie, boschbesien v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— bessen v. *Vaccinium*, *V.* 8.

— bèzeke(n)s, boschbezen v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— bèzen v. *Vaccinium*, *V.* 8.

— bezieachtigen v. *Vacciniaceae*.

— beziën v. *Ribes* 7.

— bies v. *Scirpus* 10.

— bizzeme(n) v. *Ribes* 7; *Vaccinium* 8.

— bloem v. *Anemone* 14.

— bohm, boschboom v. *Buxus* 3.

— boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 35.

— cacao v. *Pachira* 2.

— cachou v. *Anacardium* 1; *Curatella* 1.

— cashew v. *Curatella* 1.

— champignon v. *Agaricus* 107.

— droogbloem v. *Gnaphalium* 9.

— erwt v. *Lathyrus* 20.

— erwten v. *Lathyrus*.

— fraise v. *Fragaria* 6.

— geelster v. *Gagea* 2.

— gerst v. *Elymus* 5.

— goejava, boschguava, boschguave v. *Cam-*
pomanesia 1.

— hanevoet v. *Anemone* 14.

— horde v. *Melampyrum* 5.

— jamboezen v. *Eugenia* 41.

Boschjesmansthee v. *Methyscophyllum* 1.

boschjesstroop v. *Protea* 3 Note.

boschkalebas v. *Couroupita* 1, 2; *Crescentia* 2.

— kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 13.

boschkartelblad v. *Pedicularis* 8.

— kers v. *Eugenia* 38.

— kortsteel v. *Brachypodium* 2.

— kraaltjes v. *Muscari* 1.

— kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 37.

— lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 20.

— lelie, boschlelieken(s) v. *Convallaria* 1.

— liefje v. *Nemophila*, *N.* 1.

— look v. *Allium* 36.

— malva v. *Malva* 6.

— mammi v. *Clusia* 6.

— marmeldoos v. *Amanoa* 1; *Duroia* 1.

— muur v. *Stellaria* 6.

— nagerl v. *Dianthus* 9.

— netel v. *Stachys* 13.

— neut v. *Corylus* 2.

— noot v. *Juglans* 7.

— nootjes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.

— note v. *Corylus* 2.

— notelaar v. *Juglans* 7.

— ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 18.

— paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 8.

— palm v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— papaja v. *Cecropia*, *C.* 2.

— papaya v. *Cecropia*.

— pee v. *Holcus mollis*.

— peme v. *Holcus lanatus*.

— peper v. *Piper* 8.

— praatjes v. *Caesalpinia* 12.

— rank v. *Clematis*, *C.* 16.

— ratels v. *Melampyrum* 5.

— roerkruid v. *Gnaphalium* 9.

— rusch v. *Juncus* 2.

— salie v. *Salvia* 25.

bos(ch)spar v. *Pinus* 78.

boschspinazie v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— streepvaren v. *Asplenium* 6.

— sterretje v. *Stellaria* 4.

— tamarinde v. *Macrolobium* 1; *Mimosa* Note
I; *Stryphnodendron* 2.

boschtblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

— kraut v. *Papaver* 10.

boschtulp v. *Tulipa* 8.

— tijlooze v. *Primula* 4.

boschvaren v. *Aspidium*; *Dryopteris* 4.

— veld beukenhout v. *Faurea* 1 Pr.

— vergeet-mij-nietje v. *Myosotis* 7.

bos(ch)violetten v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

boschviooltje v. *Viola* 9, 19, 33.

- boschvlam** v. *Ixora*.
 — vogeltje v. *Cephalanthera*.
 — walstroom v. *Galium* 14.
 — wederik v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — winde v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — zandkruid v. *Arenaria* 8.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 39.
 — zuurzak v. *Anona* 8, 12.
bosé v. *Bosea*.
 — à feuilles de lilas v. *Bosea* 1.
böse blom v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — blume v. *Mercurialis* 2; *Orobanché* 5.
bosée v. *Bosea*.
 — yervamore v. *Bosea* 1.
bosem v. *Papaver* 10.
bosemsknöpp v. *Arctium*.
bösen v. *Juncus*.
böser hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — Heinrich v. *Mercurialis* 2; *Orobanché*, O. 5. 9.
böses gras v. *Molinia* 1.
bosjes v. *Eriophorum*.
 — gras v. *Poa* 3.
 — thee v. *Cyclopia* Pr.
böskoal v. *Brassica* 12.
boskfearren v. *Dryopteris* 4.
böskraut v. *Thapsia*.
 — ling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} {B}.
boso v. *Typha*.
 — glioweichsel v. *Prunus* 19.
bospalm v. *Buxus* 3.
boss brennend dorn, b. stehend dorn v. *Rosa* 9.
bössblum v. *Orobanché*.
bosschig paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 8.
bosse v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — baum, bosseboom v. *Buxus* 3.
bossée blanche v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — noire v. *Centaurea* 20.
bosson v. *Picea* 4.
 — suelle v. *Tulipa* 2.
 — sy v. *Chrysobalanus*.
 — tebeiers v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
Boston iris v. *Iris* 19.
 — pink v. *Saponaria* 2.
boswell v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
botängäli v. *Primula* 12.
Botanibayholz v. *Dalbergia* 2 Pr.
Botany Bay greens v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — — gum v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
Botany Bay kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — — oak v. *Casuarina* Pr. I.
 — — olive v. *Olea* 1.
 — — resin v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — — tea, B. B. tea plant v. *Smilax* 7.
 — — willow v. *Metrosideros*.
Botanybaygummi v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.
 — bayharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — baykino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
botch v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
botenge v. *Stachys* 6.
 — tengenkraut v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — tenken v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — tenkenblüten v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. I.
boter van Bambok n. v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — wortel v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — bloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Calendula* 3; *Caltha*, C. 2;
 Ranunculus, R. 4, 15, 22. 40, 42.
 — bloeme v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4.
 — bloemekens v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — bloemekes v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — bloemen v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Ranunculus* 42 n.
 — bloemetjes v. *Ranunculus* 9, 22.
 — bloemigen v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — bloempje v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — bloempjes v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — blom v. *Potentilla* 3, 14.
bòterblôme, boterblomme v. *Ranunculus*.
boterblommen v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — boom v. *Bassia* 1; *Caryocar* 2, 3.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — dief v. *Ranunculus*.
 — hamkruid v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — karn v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — kolfkens v. *Ranunculus*.
 — kruid v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — noot v. *Caryocar* 2; *Juglans* 2, 5, 10.
 — noten v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — pae v. *Daucus* 2.
 — plant v. *Polygala* 3.
 — stamme(n) v. *Ranunculus*.
 — stampers, boterstand v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — standeke(n)s v. *Nuphar* 2; *Ranunculus*.
 — standen, boterstanj, botertonnetjes v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — vijver v. *Gillenia* 2.
 — workels, boterwortels v. *Daucus* 2.
 — zaad v. *Brassica* 30.

- botgras** v. *Alopecurus* 3.
bothen *a.* v. *Rosmarinus* 1; *Thymus* 5.
 —tham, bothen, botherem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 —therum v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Veronica* 8.
 —thery-three [Eph. 59] v. *Sambucus* 5.
 —thol v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 —thul v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
botkruid v. *Alopecurus* 3.
boton de mazo v. *Trollius* 3.
 —tovera v. *Parthenium* 1.
 —triche, botrique v. *Botrychium*.
 —tryche en croissant v. *Botrychium* 3.
 —tryskraut v. *Chenopodium* 5 Pr. I.
botrys v. *Chenopodium* 2, 5; *Teucrium* 3.
 hyacinth v. *Muscari* 1.
 — musqué v. *Teucrium* 3.
botryskraut v. *Chenopodium* 5.
botrytis brocoli v. *Brassica* 24.
 — chou fleur v. *Brassica* 14.
botschekrämen v. *Datura* 8.
 —schen v. *Datura* 8 et Pr. I.
 —schenblätter v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 —tebremen v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
bottel v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.; *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.; *Rosa* 9, 43, 44.
 — baum v. *Rosa* 9.
 — boom v. *Cornus* 8.
 — bremen v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — doren v. *Rosa* 9.
bottelen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 —telroos v. *Rosa* 9, 43, 44.
 —tels v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
botten van den populierboom *n.* v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — — zwarte aalbessen *n.* v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. IV.
botterbladen v. *Rumex* 10.
 — blaume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloar v. *Plantago* 7.
 — bloem, botterbloeme v. *Ranunculus*.
 — blom v. *Ranunculus*, R. 45.
 — blome v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blöme v. *Caltha* 2; *Potentilla* 3; *Ranunculus* 42.
bötterblöme v. *Ranunculus* 4, 22.
botterblomen v. *Ranunculus*.
 — bloom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — sellerie v. *Carum* 9.
 — wortel v. *Pinguicula* 5.
bottery, bottery tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
 —terzoad v. *Brassica* 26.
bottle v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bottle of all sorts v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — brush v. *Callistemon*, C. 3; *Equisetum* 1, 8;
 Hippuris 1; *Spergula* 1.
 — brush flower v. *Melaleuca* 4.
 — — flowers v. *Callistemon*; *Melaleuca* 4
 Note.
 — brush grass v. *Asperella* 1.
 — — tree v. *Banksia*.
 — brushes v. *Equisetum* 8.
 — cod root v. *Capparis* 5.
 — flower v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 3.
 — gourd v. *Lagenaria*, L. 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
 — grass v. *Setaria* 1, 5; *Trifolium* 5.
 — green tea tree v. *Kunzea* 1.
 — India rubber v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — like pitcher plant v. *Nepenthes* 1.
 — ore v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 3.
 — tree v. *Sterculia* 7, 15, 18.
bottry, b.-tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
bou v. *Betula* 1; *Ficus* 9.
 — d'aci v. *Laburnum* 2; *Taxus* 1.
 — aidjé v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — carra v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — nefa v. *Thapsia* 1.
boua d'poy' v. *Acer* 2.
bouati, b. amer v. *Soulamea* 1.
boucage v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Pimpinella*, P. 3, 4.
 — anis v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — à feuilles d'angélique v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — majeur v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — mineur, b. saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 4.
boucenna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — chage v. *Pimpinella*.
bouche de lièvre v. *Cantharellus* 2.
bouchibarba v. *Clavaria*; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bouchigas sub *Tragopogon* 4 should
 certainly be *bouchibarba*, *bouchigas*.
bouchibarbo v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — chigas v. *Clavaria*; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — chon v. *Viscum* 1.
boucke v. *Fagus* 12.
boucles d'oreille v. *Dicentra* 5.
bouclier de Narbonne v. *Clypeola* 1.
 — soldat v. *Hibiscus* 6.
boucweit, boucwyt v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
boud' genti v. *Daphne* 7.
boudeuse v. *Gunnera* 2.

- boudrine** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
boué d'kok, b. d'pay v. *Acer* 2.
 — d'toùbak v. *Clematis* 16.
bouën bruisso v. *Stachys* 12.
bouenno-bruisso v. *Sideritis*.
bouënno-bruisso v. *Stachys* 12.
bouëns-hommes v. *Salvia* 20.
bouenriblé, **bouenrubi** v. *Marrubium* 3.
bouetzeney v. *Pyrus* 21.
boufa v. *Centaurea* 10.
bouglose v. *Anchusa* 3.
bougno v. *Ustilago* 8.
bougraine, **bougrane** v. *Ononis*, O. 6.
 — grave v. *Ononis* 6.
 — hati v. *Soulamea* 1.
boui v. *Adansonia* 1; *Buxus* 3.
bouie v. *Betula* 1.
bouillard v. *Betula* 1; *Populus* 11.
 — las v. *Arctium* 2.
bouillon v. *Arctium* 2; *Valeriana* 7; *Verbascum*, V. 1.
 — aillé v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — blanc v. *Conyza* 1; *Psiadia* 2; *Verbascum*, V. 5, 9.
 — blanc mâle v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — — de Sicile v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — femelle v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — mâle *ga.* v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — mitier, b. mitiers, b. mittier, b. mittiers v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — noir v. *Arctium* 2, 4; *Verbascum* 3, 4.
 — sauvage v. *Phlomis* 1.
bouillot v. *Anthemis* 4.
bouis v. *Adansonia* 1; *Buxus* 3; *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — ordinaire v. *Buxus* 3.
 — à parterre *ga.* v. *Buxus* 5.
 — piquant v. *Ruscus* 1.
bouke v. *Fagus* 12.
boukenhout v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.
boukwete v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
boul v. *Betula* 1.
boula v. *Betula* 1; *Polyporus* 8, 13.
boulard, **boulas** v. *Betula* 1.
boulder v. *Scirpus* 5.
boulé v. *Agaricus* 73.
boule v. *Betula* 1.
 — jaune v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — de neige v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note; *Viburnum* 9, 11 et Note.
boule de neige bâtarde v. *Agaricus* 50.
 — — — des bois, b. de neige sauvage v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — d'or v. *Trollius* 3.
boulé d'oulmé v. *Agaricus* 112.
boule de Siam v. *Brassica* 22.
bouleau v. *Betula*, B. 1, 12.
 — arbuste v. *Betula* 8.
 — à balais v. *Betula* 12.
 — blanc v. *Betula* 1, 14.
 — — pleureur v. *Betula* 3.
 — blanchâtre v. *Alnus* 2.
 — à canot v. *Betula* 12, 14.
 — commun v. *Betula* 1.
 — de Constantinople v. *Alnus* 3.
 — d'Europe v. *Betula* 1.
 — à feuilles de marceau v. *Betula* 15.
 — frutescent v. *Betula* 8.
 — jaune v. *Betula* 10.
 — mérisier v. *Betula* 9.
 — nain v. *Betula* 11.
 — noir v. *Betula* 9, 12.
 — odorant v. *Betula* 9.
 — ordinaire v. *Betula* 1.
 — à papier, b. papyracé v. *Betula* 14.
 — à petites feuilles v. *Betula* 11.
 — rouge v. *Betula* 1, 12.
 — vert à feuilles ovales v. *Alnus* 7.
 — de Virginie v. *Betula* 12.
boulech v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — lerie v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — lésie v. *Bowlesia*.
boulet v. *Agaricus* 8, 11; *Boletus*; *Nigella* 1.
 — d'agnel v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — de cabra v. *Agaricus* 29.
 — canilh v. *Agaricus* 109.
 — de canon v. *Couroupita* 1 et Note I; *Lagenaria* 7.
 — cendrous v. *Agaricus* 109.
 — d'oulmé v. *Agaricus* 112; *Polyporus* 22.
 — de pin v. *Agaricus* 2.
 — rouge v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — sounous v. *Lactarius* 3.
boulets v. *Agaricus* 11.
boulette v. *Cephalanthus*; *Echinops*, E. 3; *Globularia*, G. 4; *Sphaeranthus* 1.
 — azurée v. *Echinops* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Pilularia* 1.
 — multiflore v. *Echinops* 3.

boulette pauciflore, b. ritro v. *Echinops* 2.
 — de Russie, b. à tête ronde, b. à têtes rondes v. *Echinops* 3.
boulez v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — ligaule v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — ligoule, bouligoulo v. *Agaricus* 31; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — ligoulos v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — ligoulou v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — lin v. *Betula* 1.
 — lingoule v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — lingoulo v. *Agaricus* 31; *Cantharellus* 2.
Boulon pepper v. *Xylopia* 1.
boumbardélié v. *Sambucus* 5.
bouna dama v. *Atriplex* 11.
bouncing Bess v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — Bet v. *Dianthus* 6; *Saponaria* 2.
bounet de capelan v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — nét dés capelan {em.} v. *Helvella* 4.
bounhomo v. *Verbascum* 9.
bountree v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — berries v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
bouquet fait v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — d'St. Joseph v. *Thlaspi* 2.
 — au loup v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — parfait v. *Dianthus* 5, 6, 9.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 5.
 — soldat v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — starflower v. *Aster* 18.
 — tout fait v. *Dianthus* 5, 6; *Lychnis* 5.
bouquetappel v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — quetine v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3, 4.
 — quetlathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — quetrose v. *Rosa* 41.
 — quetswicke v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — quette v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — quetwicken v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — quinbarbe v. *Clavaria* 4.
bour v. *Isatis* 2.
bouracha v. *Anchusa* 3; *Borago*, B. 1; *Echium*.
 — rache v. *Borago* 1.
 — racoura v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — rage v. *Borago* 1.
 — rande v. *Ononis*.
 — rao [Guadel.] v. *Hibiscus* 27.
bourane v. *Erythrophlaeum* 2.
 — des Floups v. *Erythrophlaeum* 2 Pr.
bourasse v. *Borago* 1.
bourbiton v. *Papaver* 10.

Bourbon bamboo v. *Nastus* 1.
 — cane v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — cubebs v. *Piper* 34.
 — ironwood v. *Stadmannia* 1.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 5.
 — palm v. *Latania*.
 — riet v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 31.
 — scammony v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — takamahak v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — tea v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Angraecum* 3.
 — thee v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
Bourbonharz v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
bourbonische sammetpalme v. *Latania* 1.
 — bonisches takamahak v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
Bourbonkaffee v. *Coffea* 6.
bourbonnaise v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — bonnoise v. *Lychnis* 6.
Bourbonrohr v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 31.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23, 31.
 — tee v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
bourbote v. *Physalis* 3.
 — cette v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — daigne, bourdain v. *Isatis* 2.
bourdaine v. *Isatis* 2; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — blanche v. *Viburnum* 4.
bourdainier v. *Rhamnus* 10.
Bourdeaux turpentine v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.
 — dène v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bourdon v. *Althaea* 7; *Raphia* 2.
 — de St. Jacques v. *Althaea* 7.
 — tout fait v. *Lychnis* 5.
boures mustard v. *Thlaspi* 3.
bourg v. *Isatis* 2.
bourgène, bourgène, bourgène v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bourgène des Alpes v. *Rhamnus* 3.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Rhamnus* 12.
 — toujours verte v. *Rhamnus* 11.
bourgeolène v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bourgeons de peuplier v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — — pin, b. de sapin, b. de sapin du nord v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
bourg-épine v. *Phillyrea* 3; *Rhamnus* 1, 6.
bourgespine v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — get v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- Bourgoens** hoy v. *Medicago* 14.
bourgogne v. *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis* 3.
Bourgondisch hooi *n.* v. *Medicago* 14.
 — pek v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
Bourgondische eik v. *Quercus* 10.
 — pek v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 24.
bourgoni v. *Inga* 3.
 — gue-épine v. *Phillyrea* 3 {em.}; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — guépine de Montpellier {em.} v. *Phillyrea* 3.
 — holm v. *Arctium* 2.
 — oche v. *Borago* 1.
 — que-épine v. *Phillyrea* 3; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — que espine v. *Rhamnus* 1.
bourra-courba v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
bourrace, **bourracha** v. *Borago* 1.
bourrache v. *Borago*, B. 1; *Gynura* 1.
 — bâtarde v. *Anchusa* 2, 3; *Borago* 1.
 — officinale v. *Borago* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Trichodesma* 1, 2.
bourrage v. *Borago* 1.
 — ragi fer v. *Anchusa* 3.
bourre de coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. I.
bourreau des arbres v. *Celastrus* 9; *Clusia*; *Hedera* 2; *Periploca* 1; *Solanum* 12.
 — du lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.
bourrée, b. du tan v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — roche v. *Borago* 1.
Boursault rose, **Boursaultrose** v. *Rosa* 4.
boursault v. *Salix* 11.
bourse à berger, b. de berger, b. de capucin, b. à Judas v. *Capsella* 1.
 — de Judas *ga.* v. *Capsella* 1; *Lepidium* 1.
 — — mer v. *Codium* 1.
 — à pasteur v. *Capsella*, C. 1.
 — de pasteur v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi*.
 — des vergiers v. *Capsella* 1.
boursette v. *Capsella* 1; *Clathrus*; *Valerianella* 5.
 — toulaiça v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — toulaiça, **bourtoulaiça** de mar v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — toulaiquo v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — tree, **bourtry** v. *Sambucus* 5.
bousiquet, **bousquinet** v. *Agaricus* 11.
bousserade, **bousserole**, **bousserolle** *ga.* *Arctostaphylos* 6.
boutaillou v. *Olea* 6.
 — taire, **boutaire**, **boutairo** v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — tarot v. *Agaricus* 83.
boutchols v. *Agaricus* 8.
bouteillaou v. *Olea* 6.
bouteille v. *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — à l'encre v. *Coprinus* 1.
bouteillenkork v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — ten v. *Typha*.
 — terbloem v. *Ranunculus*.
 — terelles v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — terot v. *Agaricus* 83.
bouton v. *Achillea* 8; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.
 — d'argent v. *Achillea* 12, 13; *Anaphalis* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Ranunculus* 2, 3.
 — d'argent d'Angleterre v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — de bachelier v. *Gomphrena* 2; *Lychnis* 1.
 — blanc v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — noir v. *Atropa* 1.
 — d'or v. *Helichrysum* 14; *Ranunculus ga.*, R. 4, 16, 22, 42, 43.
 — d'or du Levant v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — rouge v. *Cercis* 1, 3.
boutonnet v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
boutons d'argent v. *Achillea* 13.
 — de garçon v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — noirs v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'or v. *Ranunculus* Note, R. 5.
boutree, **boutrey**, **boutry**, **boutry tree** v. *Sambucus* 5.
boutsje v. *Galanthus* 1.
bouvreuil v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — wollenkern, **bouwullenkern** v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
 — zigoun v. *Agaricus* 11.
boveeste v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — venaz v. *Ononis* 6.
 — vest v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — vet v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — villeau, **bovillet** v. *Betula* 1.
Bovisand soldier v. *Centranthus* 1.
bovist v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — vista, **bovista chirurgorum** v. *Lycoperdon* 1 Pr.
boviste v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — gigantesque, **boviststäubling** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
bow bells v. *Anemone* 14.
 — fistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — kail v. *Brassica* 15.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — wood see **bowwood**.
 — wort v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
bowel-hive, b.-h. grass {em.} v. *Alchemilla* 2.
Bowen's fern palm v. *Bowenia* 1.

- bowens** v. *Senecio* 18.
 — **wers** mustard v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **winde** v. *Convolvulus*.
 — **wist** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
bowlenkraut v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — **lochs** v. *Senecio* 18.
Bowman's root v. *Gillenia* 2 et Pr.
bowowen v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
bowstring creeper v. *Marsdenia* 4.
 — **-string hanf** v. *Sansevieria* 1, S. 4 Pr.
 — **-string hemp** v. *Calotropis* 1; *Sansevieria*, S. 3 et Pr., S. 4 et Pr.
 — **-string hemp of India** v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — **string-hennep** v. *Sansevieria*, S. 4 Pr.
 — **weed** v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — **wood** v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.; *Centaurea* 16, 20; *Maclura* 1.
bowyer's mustard v. *Lepidium* 9; *Thlaspi* 3.
box v. *Buxus*, B. 3; *Eucalyptus* 9, 40, 58, 67, 83, 84, 92.
 — **-elder** v. *Negundo*. N. 1.
 — **elder wood** v. *Negundo* 1 Pr. {non N. 2 Pr.; em.}
 — **huckleberry** v. *Gaylussacia* 2.
 — **holly** v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — **-leaved fernelia** v. *Fernelia* 1.
 — — **orange** v. *Citrus* 5.
 — — **ledum** v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
 — — **milkwort** v. *Polygala* 4.
 — **lonchocarpus** v. *Lonchocarpus* 6.
 — **myrtle** v. *Myrica* 10.
 — **oak** v. *Quercus* 48.
 — **thorn** v. *Bursaria* 1; *Lycium*, L. 5; *Rhamnus*; *Vestia* 1.
 — **tree** v. *Bursaria* 1; *Buxus*, B. 3; *Eucalyptus* 40.
 — **white oak** v. *Quercus* 48.
boxberries, box-berryle v. *Gaultheria* 4 Note.
 — **berry** v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella* 1.
 — **boonen** v. *Lupinus*.
boxele v. *Ceratonia* 1.
boxvlier v. *Negundo* 1.
 — **wood** v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Buxus* 3 Pr. I; *Cornus* 7; *Vitex* 10.
 — **wood tree** v. *Buxus* 3.
boy's bacca v. *Clematis* 16.
 — **love** v. *Artemisia* 2, 3.
 — **mercury** v. *Mercurialis* 1.
boyau de chat v. *Enteromorpha* 2.
 — **de mer** v. *Chorda* 1; *Chordaria* 1.
boyaux de chat v. *Enteromorpha* 2.
 — **du diable** v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cuscuta*; *Smilax*.
boyds v. *Rubus* 12.
böyk v. *Fagus* 12.
boys and girls v. *Dicentra* 2.
boyschebaum v. *Buxus* 3.
Boyton willow v. *Salix* 42.
boyum-boyum tree v. *Flindersia* 3.
bozzekeskruid v. *Capsella* 1.
 — **zom** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 15.
 — **zum** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
braak v. *Rumex* 3.
 — **hennep** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — **noot, braaknootboom** „ v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — **nooten** v. *Jatropha* 1 et Pr. I {em.}; *Strychnos*.
 — **noten** v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — **olie** v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. II.
 — **sulker** v. *Rumex* 3.
 — **wortel** v. *Daucus* 2; *Narcissus* 7; *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I.
 — **wortelplant** v. *Psychotria* 5.
 — **zurkel** v. *Rumex* 3.
braam v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*, R. 4, 12.
 — **begien** v. *Rubus*.
 — **bes** v. *Rubus*.
 — **bessen** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — **beze** v. *Rubus* Note.
 — **bezen** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — **bezie** v. *Rubus* et Note.
 — **beziën** v. *Rubus* 4, 12.
 — **boos, braamboozen** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — **boozenboom** v. *Morinda*.
 — **framboos** v. *Rubus* 19.
 — **hut, braamstruik** v. *Rubus*.
braamt v. *Cytisus* 8.
brab grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — **tree** v. *Borassus* 1.
Brabandsche klaver, brabanter klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
brabanter myrte v. *Myrica* 4, 8.
 — **spörgel** v. *Spergula* 2.
brabantische myrte v. *Myrica* 8.
brabantischer klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — **post** v. *Myrica* 8.
Brabantsche klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
brabantsche mirte, b. myrte v. *Myrica* 8.
brabei v. *Brabejum*.
 — **à feuilles en étoile** v. *Brabejum* 1.
brac v. *Fucus*.
bracatge v. *Hordeum*.
brace v. *Secale* 1.
bracelet v. *Pithecolobium* 8 Note.

- bracelet** jacquinia, v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 1.
 — wood, b. wood tree v. *Jacquinia* 2.
- brachbülz** v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
- brachen** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 1.
- brachens** *a.* v. *Pteridium* 1.
- brachensinau** v. *Alchemilla* 2.
- brachsfahne, brachfan** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — gras v. *Triodia* 1.
- brachiogle** v. *Brachyglottis*.
- brachklee** v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — kraut v. *Euphorbia*; *Valeriana* 7; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — krautwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — krut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — männchen, brachmännlein v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — minzen v. *Mentha* 9.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 27.
 — semfarn v. *Isoëtes*, I. 1.
 — senfarren, brachsengras v. *Isoëtes* 1.
 — senkraut v. *Isoëtes*, I. 1.
- brachwrz** v. *Euphorbia*.
- brachwurz** v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}; *Euphorbia* 19.
- brachyole** v. *Brachyglottis*.
- brachypode** v. *Brachypodium*.
 — des bois v. *Brachypodium* 2.
 — penné v. *Brachypodium* 1.
- brackbeen** v. *Equisetum* 4.
- bräckbohnen** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- bracken** v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Pteridium*, P. 1, 2.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — haupt v. *Anthriscum*, A. 2, 3.
- braclof** v. *Euphorbia*.
- bracon** v. *Pteridium* 1.
- bracted** bindweed v. *Calystegia*.
 — convolvulus v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — helichrysum v. *Helichrysum* 3.
- bracwort, bracwurz, braddkrut** v. *Euphorbia*.
- bradelief** v. *Coccoloba* 4.
 — deliefie v. *Coccoloba* 5.
 — diliefie {add.}, bradilifi {em.} v. *Coccoloba* 4.
- braekrommels** v. *Luzula* 2.
- braem** v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*.
 — besie v. *Rubus* Note.
 — besien v. *Rubus*.
- braemboëzem** v. *Rubus* 15.
- braeme** v. *Rubus*.
- bragalon, bragalou, bragalou des Languedociens,**
 bragalou de Montpellier v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
- brägel** v. *Senecio* 2, 36 *ge.*
- bragerblüten** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
- bragge** v. *Lolium* 4.
- bragon** v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
 — guet v. *Agaricus* 43.
- brahm, brahmessen** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- Brahma-apfel** v. *Cucumis* 7.
- brahmessen** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — blume v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
- Brahminee fig** v. *Ficus* 6.
- brahmkraut** v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- brai** v. *Fucus*.
 — sec v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
- braietas** v. *Primula* 1.
- braiètes, braiette** v. *Primula* 12.
- bräikin** v. *Pteridium* 1.
- brain** v. *Panicum* 20.
 — schnetzen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — villière v. *Spigelia* 1.
- brairelle, brairète** v. *Primula* 4.
- brak** v. *Pteridium* 1; *Rumex* 3.
- brakannyn** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- bräklome** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- brake** v. *Pteridium*, P. 1.
 — fern v. *Filices*; *Pteridium*, P. 1, 2.
 — root, b. of the wall v. *Polypodium* 9.
- brakelbessen** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- braken** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — distelwurzel v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — krautblüten v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
- brakens** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — kenwurz v. *Euphorbia*.
 — kes v. *Pteridium* 1.
- brakgras** v. *Sporobolus* 4.
 — de awa v. *Panicum* 32.
- brakki tiki** v. *Cordia* 5.
 — lemp v. *Sedum* 20; *Veronica* 5.
- bram** v. *Cytisus* 8; *Juncus*; *Rubus* 12.
- brâm** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- brama** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — vaca v. *Gratiola* 2.
- bramalbusc, brâmbeer** v. *Rubus* 12.
- brambeere** v. *Rubus*, R. 4, 12.

brambeeren, brambeeri, brâmbelle v. *Rubus* 12.
 — ber v. *Rubus*, R. 12.
 — bercrud, brâmbere, bramberi, brambern-
 struch, bramberstruch, bramberstruk, bram-
 berstude v. *Rubus* 12.
 — besen v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — beyen v. *Rubus*.
bramble v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus*, R. 12, 31.
bramble-berries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — brand v. *Phragmidium* 3.
 — bush v. *Rubus* 12.
 — of the Cape v. *Rubus* 24.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11, 41.
brambles v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — boas, bramboazen, bramboezems, bramboe-
 zen *n.*, bramboizen *n.*, bramboos, bram-
 bozen, brambrozen v. *Rubus* 15.
brame v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*; *Prunus* 58; *Rubus*,
 R. 12.
 — mel v. *Rubus* Note, R. 12.
brâmel v. *Rubus* 12.
bramelbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
brâmeleblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
brameli v. *Rubus* 12.
 — mels, brame(n) v. *Rubus*.
 — men v. *Humulus* 1 Note III; *Rubus*, R. 12;
Subularia 1.
brâmen, bramenbeer, bramendorn v. *Rubus* 12.
bramenkraut v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
brâmerbeerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — merbeere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — merblätter v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
bramerken v. *Rubus* 12.
brâmerli, brâmern v. *Typha* 4.
bramfuchsbeere v. *Rubus* 4.
 — ginst v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — heilige v. *Mentha* 1.
 — holz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — hurst v. *Rubus* 12.
braminzen v. *Mentha* 9.
brammelkite, brammelte, brammerte, brammle,
 brammles, brâmo v. *Rubus* 12.
 — ranke v. *Rubus* 4.
brams v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — kraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
bramünz' v. *Mentha* 3 {but possibly *M. gentilis*
 is meant}.
bran v. *Cytisus* 8; *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
 — d'agace, b. de coucou v. *Prunus* Pr.

branbire v. *Rubus*.
branc-ursine see *brancursine*.
branca orcina v. *Acanthus* 2.
branch eliber v. *Veratrum* 1.
branche-ursine v. *Acanthus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
 — — d'Allemagne, b.-u. bâtarde, b.-u.
 sauvage v. *Heracleum* 6.
branched beardless moss v. *Anoetangium*.
 — broomrape v. *Orobanch* 8.
 — coralline moss v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — quaking grass v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — reed grass v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — spurge v. *Ernodea* 1.
branching larkspur v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — wood violet v. *Viola* 8.
brancorn v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — covaca v. *Gratiola* 2.
brancursine v. *Acanthus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
 — d'Allemagne, b. bâtarde v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — épineuse *ga.* v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — fausse v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — ordinaire v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — piquante v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Cnicus* 17, 25; *Heracleum* 6.
brand v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Hypodermium*;
Melampyrum 2; *Nectria* 1 Note; *Tilletia*, T. 3; *Triphragmium*; *Ustilago*, U. 4.
 — der kiefer v. *Coleosporium* 1 Note.
 — — mais v. *Ustilago* 8.
 — — narzissenblätter v. *Heterosporium* 2.
branda v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
brandaren v. *Tilletia* 3; *Ustilago* 4.
 — arten v. *Ustilaginaceae*.
 — auw(e) v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — baumblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — blaren v. *Knowltonia* 1.
 — blume v. *Genista* 11.
 — blumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — -boschjes v. *Mohria* 1.
 — drahle v. *Sphacelaria*.
brande v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica*.
brandekkel v. *Urtica*, U. 3.
 — delon v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — denburgisches manna v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — dend boschje v. *Crataegus* 19.

- brandende** clim v. Clematis 6.
 — keers v. Arum 1.
 — liefde v. Lychnis 2.
 — netels v. Urtica.
 — slingerboon v. Mucuna 6.
- brandenekel**, brandenekels, brandenetel v. Urtica.
- bränderli** v. Habenaria 10
- brandewijnbezen** v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
 — dewijnbizzeme(n) v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
- brandfaden** v. Sphacelaria.
 — flecken v. Phytophthora infestans.
 — fleckige orchis v. Orchis 14.
 — gras v. Epilobium 3.
 — haber v. Avena 10.
 — (h)auw, brandhaver v. Ustilago 4.
 — heide v. Calluna 1.
 — houtboom v. Leucospermum 1.
- brandiger krebis** v. Nectria 1 Note.
- brandjettel** v. Urtica 6.
 — kanker v. Nectria 1 Note.
 — koorn v. Tilletia 3; Ustilago 4.
 — koren v. Tilletia 3.
 — korn v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
 — kraut v. Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Euphorbia; Phlomis.
 — kruid v. Clematis 16.
 — lactouwe v. Tussilago 1.
 — latschen v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — latschenblüten v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
 — lattich v. Homogyne, H. 1; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
 — lattig, brandlatuw n. v. Tussilago 1.
- brändlein** v. Habenaria 10.
- brandleschen**, brandletschen v. Tussilago 1.
- brändli** v. Habenaria 10.
- brandlilie** v. Lilium 2.
- brändlin** v. Habenaria 10.
- brandlinde** v. Tilia 5.
 — netel v. Urtica, U. 6.
 — netelachtigen v. Urticaceae.
 — netelboom v. Laportea.
 — nettel v. Urtica.
 — nettele v. Urtica 3.
- brandone** v. Rhodymenia 2.
- brandpappel** v. Althaea 7.
 — pilz v. Aecidium.
 — pilze v. Ustilaginaceae.
 — rose v. Althaea 7.
 — rosen v. Althaea 7 et Pr. I.
- brandrijs** v. Tilletia 3.
 — schopf v. Celosia.
 — spitzen v. Senecio.
 — spitzentang v. Sphacelaria.
 — steen v. Pinites 1 Note.
 — struck v. Rumex 10, 21.
- brandteruydt** v. Clematis 6.
 — lattich, brandtlattouwe n. v. Tussilago 1.
 — lia {em.} v. Habenaria 10.
- brandwarze** v. Pyrenula.
 — wortel v. Helleborus 2.
 — wurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
- brandy-bottle** v. Nuphar 2.
 — mazzard v. Prunus 8.
 — mint v. Mentha 12.
 — -snaps v. Stellaria 4.
- brandzwam** v. Polyporus 8.
 — zwammen v. Ustilaginaceae.
- braneckel** v. Urtica 3.
 — nekkel v. Urtica.
 — nen v. Cytisus 8.
 — netel v. Urtica.
- brank** v. Fagopyrum 2.
 — ursin, b. ursine v. Acanthus, A. 2.
- branken** v. Carpinus 2.
- branks** v. Fagopyrum 2.
- brankursine** v. Heracleum 6.
- branlant** v. Briza 3.
- branle blanc** v. Stoebe 1.
 — -toujours v. Briza 3.
 — vert v. Philippia 1, 4, 5.
- branletta ga.**, branlette v. Allium 27.
- branne** v. Philippia 4.
- brännebeer**, brännebeere v. Ribes 10.
- brannekel** v. Urtica.
 — netel v. Urtica 3.
 — nettel v. Urtica.
- branntweinhafe** v. Saccharomyces 3.
- brannwinnsblome** v. Spiraea 16.
- branny puffball** v. Elaphomyces 1.
- brano** v. Erica 11.
- branque-ursine** v. Acanthus 2.
 — sis, branssis v. Pyrus 6.
- brant** in der frucht v. Tilletia 3.
 — cruit v. Ranunculus 23.
- bränte**, bränteln v. Habenaria 10.
- branti maka** v. Drepanocarpus 1.
- brantlattige**, brantlattighe, brantlatouwe v. Tussilago 1.

brantsteen *n.* { *obsol.* } v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — wort v. *Ranunculus* 45.
bränwinsblomme v. *Hypericum* 21.
bränzchen v. *Habenaria* 10.
braom v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — bëzen v. *Rubus* 15.
braquet v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.
bräsch v. *Calluna* 1.
brase v. *Galeopsis* 3.
Brasil jaborandi v. *Piper* 18 Pr.
 — nuts v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
brasilet v. *Haematoxylon* 1.
brasileta v. *Caesalpinia*.
brasileto v. *Caesalpinia*, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 8 Pr., 15.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* 5.
brasilgenholz v. *Caesalpinia* 9, 15.
Brasiliaansche haauwboom v. *Acacia* 80.
 — pijpkassie v. *Cassia* 13.
brasilianische adstringirende rinde v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — angolaerbse v. *Cajanus* 1 Pr.
 — angustura v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — bohnen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — caincawurzel v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — chinarinde v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — dorstenie v. *Dorstenia* 1.
 — gewürzelken v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — giftwurzel v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — hopfenseide v. *Cuscuta* 13.
 — jalapa, b. jalape v. *Ipomoea* 21 Pr.
 — kassie v. *Cassia* 13.
 — kastanie v. *Bertholletia*.
 — kastanien v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — kokospalme v. *Cocos* 2.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Cryptocarya* 5 Pr.
 — ratanhia v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — rinde v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — röhrenkassie v. *Cassia* 13 et Pr.
 — sarsaparilla, b. sarsaparille v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
 — simarube v. *Simaruba* 3.
 — spigeliengewurzel v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. II.
 — steinnüsse v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
brasilianischer balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — beerenpfeffer v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — elemibaum v. *Protium* 9.

brasilianischer herzsame v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — jacarandabaum v. *Jacaranda* 1.
 — kautschuk v. *Hevea* 1 Pr.
 — kirsch(en)pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 2.
 — kopal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 2.
 — olivenpfeffer v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1; *Piper* 21 Pr.
 — piment v. *Calyptranthes* 1 Pr.
 — sago v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II.
 — sassafrasbaum v. *Nectandra* 4.
 — schellenbaum v. *Thevetia* 1.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13 Pr. I.
 — tee v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I {A} {A}.
brasilianisches arrowroot v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II;
 — Manihot 4 Pr. III; *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
 — gelbholz v. *Caesalpinia* 8 Pr.;
 — *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — sassafras v. *Mespilodaphne* 3.
 — spigeliengkraut v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. I.
 — teak, b. teakholz v. *Andira* 1 Pr.
 — zuckertannenholz v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
brasilienbaum v. *Caesalpinia* 5, 9, 15.
 — holz v. *Caesalpinia*, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 15 et Pr. I.
 — pfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
brasilinholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
brasilischer pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1; *Piper* 21 Pr.
 — schellenbaum v. *Thevetia* 1.
brasilise ketmia v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — silletto v. *Caesalpinia* 8.
 — silnüsse v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — silnussöl v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.
 — silpfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
brass button v. *Cotula* 1.
brasselty-buttons v. *Lychnis* 5.
 † **brassica** cypria, † b. florida, † b. pompeiana v. *Brassica* 14.
brassics v. *Brassica* 34.
 — silletto v. *Caesalpinia*.
brässling v. *Fragaria* 2.
brassock v. *Brassica* 34.
 — telfelber v. *Salix* 20.
brästling v. *Fragaria* 6.

- bratbilz** v. *Boletus* 4.
 — **bülz** v. *Lactarius* 11.
bratenbybs v. *Artemisia* 33.
bratis à feuilles de genévrier {em. } v. *Hypericum* 4.
brätling v. *Agaricus* 43; *Lactarius* 3, 11, 17 { not in italics; em. }.
 — **milchblätterling** v. *Lactarius* 17.
bratpilz v. *Lactarius* 11.
bratschgen v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
bratzelnholz, **brätzelnholz** v. *Euonymus* 3.
braubeer v. *Rubus*.
brauch v. *Calluna* 1.
brauerkraut v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
braulet v. *Pithecolobium* 8 Note.
 — **me** v. *Prunus* 34.
 — **men** v. *Rubus* 12.
bräun v. *Setaria* 5.
braun bathengen v. *Stachys* 6.
 — **bergpolei** v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — **fleischblum** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — **kartendistel** v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — **knotenkraut** v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — **leberkraut** v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — **manderlin** v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — **nachtschatt** v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — **weiderich** v. *Epilobium* 2.
brauna-wood, **brauna-wood tree** v. *Melanoxylon* 1.
braunbeerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — **beerblüten** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
 — **beere** v. *Ribes* 10; *Rubus*, R. 1; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **beeren** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — **ber**, **braunbernstrauch** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **blümchen** v. *Melanthium*.
 — **buchen** v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **distel** v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — **dosten** v. *Origanum* 9.
braune bergflockenblume v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — **betonie**, **b. betonien** v. *Stachys* 6.
 — **bergviole** v. *Viola* 6, 10.
 — **brechwurzel** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **doste** v. *Origanum* 9.
 — **euphrasia** v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — **feldkresse** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **fingerhütchen** v. *Campanula* 15.
 — **flockenblume** v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — **glocken** v. *Campanula* 15.
 — **harte hirschhornflechte** v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — **hirschzunge** v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — **karten** v. *Dipsacus* 4.
braune kamillen v. *Adonis* 1.
 — **kresse** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **leberblume**, **b. lederblumen** v. *Poterium* 2.
 — **lerchenblümli** v. *Primula* 6.
 — **mädchen** v. *Adonis* 2.
 — **mädel**, **b. magd**, **b. mägdlein**, **b. maid**,
 b. mäpehl v. *Adonis* 1.
 — **minzen** v. *Mentha* 9.
 — **morchel** v. *Morchella* 3.
 — **muskatblätter** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — **nägelein** v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — **nella** v. *Prunella* 3.
 — **peruvianische rinde** v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — **ratanhia** v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — **sandschmielen** v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — **schamrose** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — **weide** v. *Salix* 4, 47.
 — **zimtrinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
bräunebeere, **braunebeere** {em. } v. *Ribes* 10.
 — **kraut** v. *Asperula* 3.
bräunelle v. *Habenaria* 10.
braunelle v. *Habenaria* 10; *Poterium* 2; *Prunella*,
 P. 3 et Pr.
 — **nellen** v. *Ajuga* 4, 5; *Habenaria* 10; *Prunella* 3.
brauner andorn v. *Galeopsis* 1; *Stachys* 10.
 — **augentrost** v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — **bergklee** v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — **bilz** v. *Boletus* 4.
 — **bischofshut** v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella*.
 — **dost**, **b. dosten** v. *Origanum* 9.
 — **federtang** v. *Chaetopteris* 1.
 — **fingerhut** v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — **goldklee** v. *Trifolium* 32.
 — **hanf** v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — **hopfenklee** v. *Trifolium* 32.
 — **ingber**, **b. ingwer** v. *Zingiber* 2 Note { A }.
 — **kälberkropf** v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — **kanehl** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — **klee** v. *Trifolium* 32.
 — **krummhals** v. *Nonnea* 2.
 — **mohn** v. *Papaver* 14.
 — **nachtschatten** v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — **Perubalsam** v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — **pfeffer** v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 — **pfeffermünzbaum** v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — **rodel**, **b. rödel** v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — **sago** v. *Cycas* 1 Pr.
 — **schotenweiderich** v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — **senf** v. *Brassica* 1, 33.

- brauner** storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 11.
 — streifenfarn v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — tee v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II Note I B.
 — walddosten v. *Origanum* 9.
 — wasserandorn v. *Stachys* 10.
 — weiderich v. *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — wiesenklee v. *Trifolium* 23.
- braunes** affenkraut v. *Orchis* 10.
 — catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — diadostenöl v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. III.
 — ebenholz v. *Brya* 1; *Ebenus* 1 Pr.; *Te-coma* 7 Pr. I.
 — fingerhütchen v. *Campanula* 15.
 — fingerkraut v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — harz v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 10.
 — knotengras v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — läusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — leberkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — napfkraut v. *Nonnea* 2.
 — peterlein v. *Apium* 2.
 — strausgras v. *Agrostis* 3.
- bräunewurzel** v. *Asperula* 1, 3.
- braunfäule** des kohles v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — felber v. *Salix* 40.
 — fleckigkeit... v. *Plasmodiophora* 2 Note.
- bräunheil** v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Prunella* 3.
- braunheil** v. *Prunella* 3 et Pr.
 — heilig v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17; *Prunella* 3.
 — heiligenkraut v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — heilkraut v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
- bräunheilkraut** v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
- braunherz** v. *Andira* 3 Pr.
- bräunholz** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- braunholz** v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}, C. 15 et Pr. I; *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
- bräunholzblätter** v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
- braunkersch** v. *Nasturtium* 1, 3 et Pr.
 — kirsche v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — krause rossminze v. *Mentha* 18.
- bräunlein** v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — liche aloë v. *Agave* 7.
- braunlilie** v. *Lilium* 15.
- bräunling** v. *Muscari* 2.
- braunmädlein** v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. I.
 — manderkraut v. *Tencrium* 5 Pr.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 6.
 — nessel v. *Gaieopsis* 3.
 — rodel v. *Pedicularis* 8.
- braunrosen** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Viburnum* 11.
- braunrost** der gerste v. *Puccinia* 12.
 — des roggen v. *Puccinia* 5.
 — — weizens v. *Puccinia* 14.
- braunrot** lilgen v. *Lilium* 15.
- braunrote** affodillilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — besenheide v. *Erica* 12.
 — taglilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
- braunrother** dosten v. *Origanum* 9.
 — schuppen, braunschupper v. *Orobanchaceae*.
 — schweigie v. *Brunsvigia*.
 — schwertel v. *Gladiolus* 11.
 — silge v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — silgen v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I.
 — silgenholz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — silienkraut v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I.
 — spahn v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
 — späne v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — stendel v. *Cirrhoptalum*.
 — stengel v. *Phlomis* 3; *Solidago* 8.
 — trockenfäule des kohls v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — wundkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — wundstein v. *Scrophularia*.
 — wurz v. *Achimenes*; *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Prunella*; *Scrophularia*, S. 2, 5 et Pr. II; *Verbascum* 4.
 — wurzartige gewächse, braunwurzgewächse v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
 — wurzkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
- brauscher** hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
- braut** im grüana, b. im grünen {em.} v. *Nigella* 2.
 — in haaren v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
 — in haren v. *Nigella* 2.
- bräutele** v. *Habenaria* 10.
- brautgras** v. *Phalaris* 1.
- bräutigamskörner** v. *Piper* 12.
- brautimhaar** v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — pflanze v. *Talinum*.
 — treue v. *Calluna* 1.
- brave** bassinet, b. celandine v. *Caltha* 2.
 — Hendrik v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — Margeret v. *Bellis* 3.
- brawlins** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
- brawn** v. *Ustilago* 4.
- brayerblüten** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — yette v. *Primula* 4, 12.
- Brazielnoten** v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
- Brazil** cherry v. *Eugenia* 7, 41; *Physalis* 8.
 — country gooseberry v. *Physalis* 8.

- Brazil** nut v. *Bertholletia*, B. 1.
 — — oil v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — nuts v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — sarsa v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
 — snake-root v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}, C. 5, 9.
brazilette wood v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
braziletto v. *Caesalpinia* 8.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* 9; *Peltophorum* 3, 4.
Braziliaansch arrowroot v. *Manihot* 3 Pr., M. 4 Pr. III.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
 — mos v. *Selaginella* 3.
 — vlas v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
Braziliaansche amandelen v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — braakwortel v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — ceder v. *Cedrela* 2.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
 — kastanjes v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — noot v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — noten v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — pijp-kassia v. *Cassia* 13 Pr.
 — ratanhawortel v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — sarsaparillewortel v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
 — spar v. *Araucaria* 2.
 — spigelia v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — vanielje v. *Vanilla* 3 Pr.
Brazilian arrowroot v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
 — bark v. *Exostemma* 9 Pr; *Remijia* 3 Pr.
 — bower-plant v. *Adhatoda* 1.
 — cedar v. *Cedrela* 2.
 — cherry v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — clove bark v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — coast palm v. *Diplothemium* 1.
 — cocoa v. *Paullinia* 2.
 — copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — copalchi plant v. *Strychnos* 11.
 — cotton, B. c. tree v. *Gossypium* 3.
 — elemi v. *Protium* 7 Note et P. 9 Pr.
 — flower of the grove v. *Chamaeranthe-mum*.
 — gum anime v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — — copal tree v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — helmet flower v. *Coryanthes* 1.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 21 Pr.
 — mate v. *Ilex* 16.
 — nutmeg tree v. *Cryptocarya* 5.

- Brazilian** nutmegs v. *Cryptocarya* 5 Pr.
 — nut tree v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — oak v. *Posoquieria* 1.
 — pine, B. p. tree v. *Araucaria* 2.
 — pink wood v. *Physocalymna* 1.
 — rosewood v. *Dalbergia* 5; *Jacaranda*.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
 — sassafras v. *Nectandra* 4.
 — silk-cotton tree v. *Pachira* 1, 5.
 — snake-root v. *Casearia* 1; *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — spider flower v. *Tibouchina*.
 — stink grass v. *Melinis* 1.
 — tea v. *Ilex* 16; *Stachytharpheta* 1.
 — vanilla v. *Vanilla* 3 Pr.
 — wax tree v. *Vismia* 1.
 — wild pine v. *Bromelia* 3.
 — wine palm v. *Mauritia* 4.
braziliehout v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}, C. 9, 15 Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Caesalpinia* 5.
braziliekanceel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I {A}.
Brazilie katoen v. *Gossypium* 3.
braziliepeper v. *Capsicum* 1.
brazzocks v. *Brassica* 34.
bread and biscuit v. *Peucedanum* 2.
 — boletus v. *Polyporus* 15.
 — and butter v. *Linaria* 13; *Saxifraga* 2; *Smilax* 11.
 — and cheese v. *Agrostis* 14; *Crataegus* 15 Note; *Malva* 5 Note III; *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — fruit v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3 et Pr.; *Pandanus* 11.
 — — tree v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3; *Gardenia* 4.
 — and milk v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — -mould v. *Mucor* 1; *Thamnidium* 1.
 — -nut, b.-n. tree v. *Brosimum*, B. 1.
 — -root v. *Psoralea*, P. 4.
 — tree v. *Artocarpus* 3; *Encephalartos*, E. 1; *Melia* 2.
bread-nuts v. *Artocarpus* 3 p. 130; *Brosimum* 1 Pr.
break-axe v. *Sloanea* 2.
 — back v. *Chaillietia* 2.
 — your spectacles v. *Centaurea* 10.
breakbones v. *Stellaria* 4.
bréakebledden, bréakes v. *Plantago* 6.
breakes v. *Acorus* 1.
breaking buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — stone v. *Alchemilla* 2; *Pimpinella* 4; *Sagina* 4; *Saxifraga*.
brear v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.

breast weed v. *Saururus* 1.
brechbirnen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
brechenerregende *ipecacuanhapflanze*, brechen-
 erregende kopfbeere v. *Psychotria* 5.
 — erregender blätterpilz v. *Russula* 10.
brechglume v. *Prockia*.
 — graute v. *Psathura*.
 — haselkraut v. *Asarum* 4.
 — haselwurzel, brechhassel v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — hiefe v. *Trichilia*.
 — hülse v. *Ilex* 8.
 — korn v. *Ricinus*.
 — körner v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Psychotria*.
 — lein v. *Linum* 5.
brechnuss v. *Jatropha*; *Manihot*; *Strychnos*.
 — mit baumwollenblättern v. *Jatropha* 2.
brechnussbaum v. *Strychnos*, S. 9.
 — nüsse v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Psychotria*.
 — rosinen v. *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — schwalbenwurz v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — sunge v. *Secamone*.
brecht v. *Anacyclus* 2.
brechtanne v. *Larix* 3.
 — viole v. *Ionidium*.
 — wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — weide v. *Lonicera* 20; *Salix* 20.
 — winde v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — wurz v. *Asarum* 4; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I; *Triosteum* 2; *Veratrum*, V. 2.
 — wurzel v. *Euphorbia* 30; *Ionidium*, I. 4; *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I; *Tamus* 1.
 — wurzelionidie v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — wurzelwolfsmilch *ge.* v. *Euphorbia* 30.
 — zahnmoos v. *Dryptodon*.
brecken, **breckon** v. *Pteridium* 1.
brède v. *Amaranthus* 6; *Solanum* 24.
 — amballage v. *Alternanthera* 2.
 — d'Angola, b. d'Angole v. *Basella* 1.
 — bleue v. *Solanum* 25.
 — cacayanga v. *Trianthema* 3.
 — caya v. *Cleome* 3, 8; *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — chevrette v. *Alternanthera* 2.
 — gandole v. *Basella* 1.

brède glaciale v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
 — de Malabar v. *Amaranthus* 6, 8; *Atriplex* 11.
 — du Malabar v. *Amaranthus* 14.
 — malabare v. *Chenopodium* 13; *Corchorus* 5.
 — malgache v. *Solanum* 25.
 — martin, b. morelle v. *Solanum* 24.
 — morongue v. *Moringa* 1, 2.
 — noire v. *Solanum* 25.
 — pissat de chat, b. puante v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
brèdes v. *Amaranthus* 10; *Basella* 1.
 — d'Angola, b. d'Angole v. *Basella* 1.
 — de Bengale v. *Chenopodium*.
 — du Bengale v. *Amaranthus* 10; *Basella* 2; *Beta* 1.
 — à calalou v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — chevrette v. *Alternanthera* 2.
 — chou caraïbe v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. III.
 — des Créoles v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — cresson v. *Nasturtium* 3; *Spilanthus* 1.
 — de France v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — gandole, b. de g., b. gandolles v. *Basella* 1.
 — giraumon v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. I.
 — de l'Inde v. *Amaranthus* 10; *Beta* 1; *Chenopodium*.
 — de Malabar v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — malabare v. *Amaranthus* 3, 11, 14; *Atriplex* 11; *Corchorus* 5.
 — malabares v. *Amaranthus* 6, 8.
 — — à piquans v. *Amaranthus* 14.
 — malgache v. *Spilanthus* 1, 2.
 — morelle v. *Solanum* 24.
 — morelles v. *Solanum* 43.
 — moutarde v. *Brassica* 6.
 — piment v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. V.
 — piquante v. *Spilanthus* 1.
 — pissat de chat, b. puantes v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — de Rio v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — tali v. *Basella* 1.
bree v. *Rosa* 9.
 — am v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8.
 — broeken v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — ches flower v. *Dicentra*, D. 2.
breed vlieszaad v. *Corispermum* 1.
 — watervlies v. *Ulva* 2.
breedarig struisgras {em.} v. *Apera* 1.
breedblad v. *Apluda*; *Cichorium* 4.
 — papierbast v. *Melaleuca* 5.
breedbladeereprijs v. *Veronica* 18.
breedbladig laserkruid v. *Laserpitium* 2.

breedbladig roerkruid v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — watermerk v. *Sium* 3.
 — watervlies v. *Ulva* 2.
 — zeepkruid v. *Saponaria* 3.
breedbladige braambes v. *Rubus* 21.
 — cacalia v. *Senecio* 4.
 — Chineesche pijnboom v. *Cunninghamia* 1.
 — haagappelboom v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — hondsdoed v. *Apocynum* 1.
 — kalmia v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — ledum v. *Ledum* 1.
 — papenmuts v. *Euonymus* 4.
 — violetten, b. violieren v. *Lunaria*.
 — vuurwortel v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — waterkers v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
breedbladklokje v. *Campanula* 6.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — raket v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
breedbol v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — boom v. *Platanus*.
breede dokke v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — duinwilg v. *Salix* 46.
 — wechbree v. *Plantago* 9.
 — wolfsmelck, b. wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 48.
breedgestreepte amaryllis v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
bree(d)kop, breedkopstekel v. *Cnicus* 13.
breedloof v. *Allium* 20.
breegras v. *Dactylis* 1.
breekboon, breekboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
breekebeen v. *Equisetum* 4.
breem v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*.
 — bant, breembeze v. *Rubus* Note.
breen v. *Cytisus* 8.
breer, breers v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
breewegsblaren v. *Plantago* 7.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
brégeotte v. *Erica* 4.
breheme, bréhème v. *Solanum* 20.
brehmartiger gänsefuss v. *Kochia* 4.
brehme v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — blumen v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
brehmelblume v. *Genista* 11; *Prunus* 58.
brehmkraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
breiäpfel v. *Achras*, A. 2 Pr. II; *Lucuma*.
breien v. *Panicum* 20.
brein v. *Lithospermum* 4 Br.; *Milium*; *Panicum* 20.
 — hart, breira v. *Calluna* 1.
breislauch v. *Allium* 27.

breisselbeerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Berberis* 6.
breissling v. *Fragaria* 2.
breit ledecha v. *Arctium*.
 — blatt v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
breitblätterige eberesche v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — kalmie v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — scheerdistel v. *Cnicus* 12.
breitblätteriger eisenholzbaum, b. ironbark tree v. *Eucalyptus* 81.
 — blätteriges rietgras v. *Carex* 2; *Poa* 12.
breitblättrige gartenwicke v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — kalmie v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
 — lucuma v. *Lucuma* 6.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — schachblume v. *Fritillaria* 9.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 31.
breitblättriger ingwer v. *Zingiber* 3.
 — knörpel v. *Sedum* 20.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2.
 — mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 3.
 — pizer v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — porst v. *Ledum* 1.
 — rainfarn v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 et Note {B}.
breitblättriges genippkraut v. *Achillea* 3.
 — grundheil, b. Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — S. Cäcilienkraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
breite buccoblätter v. *Barosma* Note {I}.
 — feigendistel v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — glockenblume v. *Campanula* 6.
 — lorbeerlinde v. *Phillyrea* 3.
 — wegdistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — wegebreite v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 48.
breitehne v. *Acer* 11.
breiter bauernsenf v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — buschichter keulscher v. *Clavaria* 7.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 18.
 — keulschwamm v. *Clavaria* 7.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — merk v. *Sium* 3.
 — milchstern v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — rohrkolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — sanddorn v. *Hippophaë* 2.
 — sonnenflügel v. *Helipterum* 2.

breiter spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 4.
 — walddkiemel, b. walddkummel v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — wegebreit, b. wegetritt v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 9.
 — wögerat, b. wögeret v. *Plantago* 7, 9.
breites laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — wollgras *ge.* v. *Eriophorum* 4.
breitester watt v. *Ulva* 2.
breitfaden v. *Platystemon*.
 — gesicht v. *Euryops*.
 — glocke v. *Platycodon*.
 — hornfarn v. *Platyserium*.
 — hülse, breitlappen v. *Platylobium*.
breitlaub v. *Acer* 11, 12.
 — läube, breitleben, breitlebern, breitlehne, breitlehnen v. *Acer* 11.
 — ling v. *Daucus* 4; *Lactarius* 11.
 — lobere, breitlöbere v. *Acer* 12.
 — löbern v. *Acer* 11.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Morchella* 2.
 — narbe v. *Platystigma*.
 — same v. *Daucus* 4.
 — schotige Lima bohne v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — wägeli v. *Plantago* 6, 7.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago*, P. 7.
brejanbapalme v. *Astrocaryum* 3.
 — kebeen, brekel v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — kens v. *Filices*.
brem v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*; *Rubus*.
brema v. *Rubus* 12.
brembeer v. *Rubus*.
 — beust v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — beze, brembezie, brembizzem v. *Rubus* Note.
 — bizzemstruik v. *Rubus*.
 — bloem v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — boos v. *Rubus* 15.
 — busch v. *Rubus*.
 — bust v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — doorns v. *Rubus*.
breme v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*, R. 12.
brême v. *Rubus*.
bremelblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — me(n) v. *Rubus*.
bremen v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*, R. 12.
 — hout v. *Rubus*.
bremerdorn v. *Rubus* 8.
 — heide v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*; *Ulex* 1.
bremkappers v. *Cytisus* 8.

bremme v. *Genista*.
 — men, bremmetjes v. *Rubus*.
 — myll v. *Rubus* 12.
brempt v. *Cytisus* 8.
bremraap v. *Orobanche*, O. 5, 6, 9; *Phelypaea*.
 — achtigen, bremrapen v. *Orobanchaceae*.
bremsensamen v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
bremt v. *Cytisus* 8.
brenali v. *Habenaria* 10.
brendelblümle v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — delblümlein v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — delblümli v. *Gentiana* 1, 26.
brendle v. *Habenaria* 10.
brendlin v. *Habenaria* 10, 11.
brenkrut v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — letta *ga.* [DURH. Reg.], brenlette *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Allium* 27.
brennbeeren v. *Rubus* 12.
 — bohne v. *Dolichos*.
 — borsten v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.
brennekrut v. *Ranunculus* 45.
brennende adonisblume v. *Adonis* 3.
 — fasel, b. juckbohne v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — kamille v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — liebe v. *Clematis* 12 et Pr. I; *Lychnis* 2; *Verbena* 4.
 — malpighie v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — nessel v. *Urtica* 6.
brennender ackerhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — busch v. *Crataegus* 17, 19.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 4, 23.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — mattenhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — rottich, b. rottig, b. ruttich, b. ruttig, brennendes flohkraut, b. flöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
brenner v. *Sphaceloma* 1; *Tilletia* 3; *Ustilago* 4.
 — der reben v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
brennesselblumen v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
brennet v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — nettel v. *Urtica* 6.
brenngras v. *Carex* 2.
 — hülse v. *Mucuna*.
brennkraut v. *Acalypha*, A. 3; *Anacyclus* 2; *Arnica* 1 et Pr. II; *Clematis* 6, 12 et Pr. I, 16; *Daphne* 6; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 23, 45; *Verbascum*, V. 9.

- brennkrautblumen** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — krautblüten v. *Clematis* 12 Pr. II.
brennli v. *Habenaria* 10.
brennessel v. *Urtica*, U. 3, 6.
 — nesseltee v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — nössel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — öl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — palme v. *Caryota*, C. 3.
 — reizker v. *Lactarius* 8.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 12 Pr. I.
 — winden v. *Loasaceae*.
 — wurz v. *Clematis* 6, 12; *Daphne* 6, 7; *Nigella* 4.
 — wurzel v. *Clematis* 6; *Daphne* 7 Pr. III.
 — wurzeltee v. *Clematis* 12 Pr. II.
 — würzli v. *Crocus* 7.
 — wurzrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
brenoulerie v. *Ranunculus* 22.
brensch v. *Calluna* 1.
brenstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — winkel v. *Vinca* 2.
bréou v. *Lactuca* 11.
breere v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
 — -bush, b. tree v. *Rosa* 9.
breselkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II.
 — sich v. *Brassica* 12.
 — sil v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
brésil, **bresilgenholz** v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
bresilien v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — hout v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
 — peper, **bresiliepeper** v. *Capsicum* 1.
brésillet v. *Caesalpinia*, C. Note II {A}, C. 5, 15 Pr. I; *Cassia* 10.
 — d'Amérique v. *Picramnia* 1.
 — des Antilles, b. de Bahama, v. *Caesalpinia* 8.
 — bâtard v. *Picramnia* 1; *Trichilia* 5.
 — faux v. *Comocladia* 1, 3.
 — glabre v. *Picramnia* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
 — de St. Domingue v. *Comocladia* 1.
brésillette v. *Comocladia* 1, 3.
brésillot v. *Caesalpinia*; *Comocladia* 1.
 — d'Amérique, b. velu v. *Comocladia* 1.
brésine v. *Zinnia* 2.
bresling v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — linge v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — lingkraut v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
breslingue v. *Fragaria* 2, 6.
bresslinge v. *Fragaria* 2.
brestring v. *Fragaria* 6.
breagnisches reygrass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
bretring v. *Lactarius* 11.
breton v. *Viscum* 1.
 — tonic de l'Inde v. *Barringtonia* 3.
brettbaum v. *Heritiera* 1.
brettermoeder v. *Chloridium*.
brettgerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
brettspiel, **brettspielblume** v. *Fritillaria* 10.
bretzelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
breu v. *Erica*.
breugnon v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
breukkruid v. *Herniaria*, H. 1; *Inula* 12; *San-icula*, S. 3; *Sedum* 22.
breumduin v. *Rubus*.
breusch v. *Ruscus* 1.
breüsich v. *Calluna* 1.
brevière v. *Erica*.
brey v. *Panicum* 20.
 — apfel, **breyapfelbaum** v. *Achras*.
 — kürbse v. *Sechium*.
breyn v. *Panicum* 20.
brézégou v. *Ruscus* 1.
brezelnholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
Brezilian dorstenia v. *Dorstenia* 1.
brezil, **brezilh** v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
Briançon **apricot**, B. a. tree v. *Prunus* 14.
 — manna, **briançonner manna**, **briançonische manna** v. *Larix* 3 Pr. IV.
biar v. *Rosa* 2, 5, 9, 44; *Rubus* 12.
 — bush v. *Rosa* 5.
 — root v. *Erica* 2 et Pr.
 — -root pipes v. *Smilax* 11 Note.
 — rose, b. tree v. *Rosa* 9.
brick-timber v. *Nemopanthus* 1.
bricke-broom v. *Genista* 1.
brid een v. *Lychnis* 5.
bridal everlasting v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — roses v. *Chrysanthemum* 13.
briddes-nest v. *Daucus* 2.
 — -tungue v. *Stellaria* 4.
bride cresson v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — -weed v. *Linaria* 13.
 — 's laces v. *Cuscuta* 7; *Phalaris* 2.
bridewort v. *Spiraea* 13, 16.
Bridget in her bravery v. *Lychnis* 2.

- bridouilo**, **bridoulo** v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
bridwoort, **bridwort** v. *Spiraea* 16.
bridelia bark v. *Bridelia* 1 Pr.
 — men v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
brienjol v. *Prunus* 49 Var. 1.
brier v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
 — bush v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — herb v. *Rubus* 26.
 — rose, b. tree v. *Rosa* 9.
briery thistle v. *Eryngium* 5.
briesebohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
brieslauch v. *Allium* 27.
brietling v. *Lactarius* 3.
brievenbesteller v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
brigalow v. *Acacia* 23, 26, 30, 33.
Brigham weed v. *Ephedra* 2.
bright v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — -eye v. *Houstonia* 2; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — -eyes v. *Houstonia* 2.
brignole v. *Agaricus* 43; *Prunella*.
 — nolen, **brignoles** v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.
brignolier v. *Rheedia* 2.
 — acide v. *Phyllanthus* 18.
brignolle, **brignon** v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
brigoula v. *Cynara* 2.
 — -goule v. *Agaricus* 31; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — -goulo v. *Agaricus* 17, 31, 72.
brikboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
brilkruid v. *Biscutella*.
 — lenkraut v. *Biscutella*; *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — lenschötchen v. *Biscutella*, B. 1.
 — lenschote, **brillensenf** v. *Biscutella*.
 — lensporling v. *Didymosporium*.
brilliant fuchsia v. *Fuchsia* 3.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 22.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 6.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 9.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 26.
brim v. *Cytisus* 8.
brimbelle v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — des marais v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
brimbelles v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bles v. *Rubus* 12.
 — körner v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — ma, **brimme** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — mekraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — melblume v. *Genista* 11.
 — melblumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — melkraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
brimmelsamen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. III.
brimmle v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
brimstone tree v. *Morinda* 1.
 — wood v. *Morinda* 1 Pr. 1.
brimstonewort v. *Peucedanum* 9, 12.
brin d'agache, b. d'agasse v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — d'amour v. *Malpighia* 4.
 balles v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — ballier, **brinbelle** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — dao, **brindaonier** v. *Garcinia* 7.
 dille v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — dère, **brindire**, **brindoa** v. *Garcinia* 7.
 — doatalg, **brindonia** tallow v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — donier, **brindonnier**, **brindoy** v. *Garcinia* 7.
brinellen v. *Prunus* 26 et Pr. II.
bringa mosa v. *Jatropha* 6.
 — gal v. *Solanum* 20 Noté.
 — gall v. *Solanum* 20, 21.
 — gals, **bringèle** v. *Solanum* 20.
bringelle v. *Solanum*, S. 20.
 — marron v. *Solanum* 15.
bringellier v. *Solanum* 3.
 — marron v. *Solanum* 3, 15.
brinjaal v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
 — jal v. *Solanum* 20 et Note, S. 21.
 — jol v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
brinkblome v. *Bellis* 3.
 — klewer v. *Trifolium* 5.
Brinvillière, **Brinvilliers** v. *Spigelia* 1.
briochin v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
 — oïne, **brioïne** blanche, b. dioïque v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — on v. *Corallina* 1.
 — one v. *Bryonia*, B. 2.
 — onie, **brionino**, **brionno** v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — ony v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
 — osclan v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — queté v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — san v. *Verbascum*.
Brisbane box v. *Tristania* 2.
 — lily v. *Eurycles* 1.
 — penny royal v. *Mentha* 15.
 — quandong v. *Elaeocarpus* 5.
brisch v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — naklas v. *Onobrychis* 3.
brisclan v. *Potentilla* 3.
brise v. *Briza*.
 — -lunette, b. -lunettes v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — -os v. *Narthecium*, N. 1.
 — -pierre v. *Silau* 1.

- brisensame** v. *Hyoscyamus*.
 — sewort v. *Bellis* 3.
brisgean v. *Potentilla* 3.
brisilge v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — silhölz {em.} v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
 — sine v. *Zinnia* 2.
brislach, **brisslach** v. *Allium* 27.
bristle fern v. *Asplenium* 6; *Trichomanes*, T. 2.
 — grass v. *Setaria*.
 — love grass v. *Eragrostis* 2.
 — moss v. *Orthotrichum*.
 — mould v. *Chaetomium*.
 — pointed oat v. *Avena* 12.
 — spiked galingale v. *Cyperus* 11.
bristly buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 38.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 9.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 38.
 — foxtail grass v. *Setaria*.
 — locust tree v. *Robinia* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 14.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Aralia* 3.
Bristol flower v. *Lychnis*, L. 2.
 — rock cress, B. wall cress v. *Arabis* 11.
 — weed v. *Mercurialis* 2.
briswort v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Symphytum* 2.
 — zweig v. *Lycopodium* 8.
britannischer ampfer v. *Rumex* 12.
 — tischer alant v. *Inula* 2.
British barilla plant v. *Salsola* 2.
 — Columbian cedar v. *Thuja* 2.
 — Guiana rubber v. *Hevea* 4 Pr.
 — leek v. *Allium* 2.
 — myrrh v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 61 et Pr. I.
 — tea v. *Ulmus* 4 Note II.
 — tobacco v. *Tussilago* 1.
brittle gum v. *Eucalyptus* 39.
 — joint willow v. *Salix* 35.
 — willow v. *Salix* 20.
brittleworts v. *Diatomaceae*.
brittling v. *Lactarius* 3.
brivet v. *Ligustrum* 4.
brize v. *Briza*, B. 3.
 — amourettes v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — moyenne, b. tremblante v. *Briza* 3.
broad bean v. *Phaseolus* 7; *Vicia* 9.
 — bent v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — buckler fern v. *Dryopteris* 8.
broad burweed v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kelk v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — leaf v. *Acacia* 61; *Griselinia* 1; *Piper* 26; *Plantago* 7.
 — leaf tree v. *Griselinia* 1; *Terminalia* 9.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 61.
 — leafed elme v. *Tilia* 5.
broad-leav'd African amaryllis v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
 — Portugal quince v. *Pyrus* 14.
 — tree primrose v. *Oenothera* 3.
broad-leave v. *Coccoloba* 4.
broad-leaved apple tree v. *Angophora* 3; *Barringtonia* 4.
 — balsam v. *Oreopanax* 1.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 1.
 — bur-reed v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — butcher's broom v. *Ruscus* 3.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 4.
 — Carolina bay v. *Persea* 2.
 — cherry v. *Cordia* 19; *Exocarpus* 2.
 — China fir v. *Cunninghamia*.
 — Chinese fir v. *Cunninghamia* 1.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — cress v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — dahoon holly v. *Ilex* 8.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 21.
 — elm v. *Tilia* 5; *Ulmus* 8, 16.
 — epipactis v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — fig tree v. *Ficus* 13.
 — fritillary v. *Fritillaria* 9.
 — giant fennel v. *Ferula* 4.
 — ginger v. *Curcuma* 8; *Zingiber* 3.
 — hedge mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — hickory v. *Acacia* 57.
 — iron-bark v. *Eucalyptus* 81.
 — kangaroo grass v. *Anthistiria* 1.
 — keck v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — laserwort, b.l. lasserwort v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — lavender v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — ledum v. *Ledum* 1.
 — lime tree v. *Tilia* 6.
 — lucuma v. *Lucuma* 6.
 — maire v. *Olea* 1.
 — oyster green v. *Ulva* 2.

- broad-leaved** parsnep v. *Sium* 3.
 — pepper-wort v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — poplar gum v. *Eucalyptus* 65.
 — prickly pear v. *Opuntia* 3.
 — rag-wort v. *Senecio* 34.
 — spignel v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — spindle tree v. *Euonymus* 4.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 48.
 — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — stringy bark v. *Eucalyptus* 28.
 — tea tree v. *Callistemon* 3; *Mela-leuca* 5.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 8.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 18.
 — violet v. *Viola* 18.
 — water gum v. *Tristania* 5.
 — — parsnep v. *Sium* 3.
 — white gentian v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — willow herb v. *Epilobium* 3.
- broad** lettuce v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 17.
 — smoot-leaved willow herb v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — tooth-pick chervil v. *Tordylium* 3.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 16; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — -wort v. *Scrophularia* 2.
- broadleaf** see broad leaf.
- broam** v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*.
 — beibes, broambèzen v. *Rubus*.
- broame** v. *Rubus* 12.
- broàme**, broàmel, bröamels v. *Rubus*.
- broatwegerl** v. *Plantago* 7.
- brobeere** v. *Rubus*.
- broccoli**, broccolikohl v. *Brassica* 24.
- brochkraut** v. *Drosera* 3 et Pr.
 — krut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
- brochure** v. *Helleborus* 1.
- brock** v. *Pyrus* 5.
- bröckelkohl** v. *Brassica* 24.
- brockellhempe** v. *Veronica* 5.
- Brokenbirke** v. *Betula* 1, 11.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 2.
 — moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
- brockenrimpel** v. *Rhytisma*.
- brockles** v. *Juncus* 13.
- brockoli** v. *Brassica* 24.
- broclemke**, broclempe v. *Veronica* 5.
 — coli, brocolis v. *Brassica* 24.
- brodbaum** v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3.
 — fruchtbaum v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3, 4.
- Brodie's lily** v. *Brodiaea*.
- brodköm** v. *Carum* 4.
 — kümmel see brotkümmel.
- brödling** v. *Polyporus* 26.
- brodrinde** v. *Polyporus* 15.
 — samen v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — schimmel v. *Mucor* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 15.
 — weten v. *Triticum* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Psoralea* 4.
- broech** v. *Ruscus* 1.
- broeiboonen** v. *Vicia* 9.
- broeier** v. *Urtica* 3.
- broeiers** v. *Urtica*.
- broeike(n)s** v. *Malva*.
 — nekel v. *Lamium* 1; *Urtica* 3.
 — nekels v. *Urtica*.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1; *Urtica* 3.
 — netels v. *Urtica*.
 — nettel v. *Lamium* 1; *Urtica*.
- broekmint** v. *Mentha* 1.
 — noten v. *Oenanthe* 4.
 — omstulen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — trekkertje v. *Silene* 18.
- broem** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — beze v. *Rubus* Note.
- brôen** v. *Juncus*.
- broene** Bèrend v. *Mentha* 1.
- broenen** Bèrend v. *Mentha* 3.
 — netel v. *Urtica*.
- broenheilige** v. *Mentha* 3.
- broertjes** v. *Spergula* 1.
- broeska** v. *Cassia* 24.
- brohmen** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — kraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- brohmerblätter** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
- broitcoern** v. *Triticum*.
- broke-back** v. *Chailletia* 2.
- brokeleek** v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — keli v. *Brassica* 24.
- broken** nutmegs v. *Myristica* 7 Note II.
 — -leaved holly v. *Lomatia* 1.
- Brokenbirke** v. *Betula* 1.
- broklembe** v. *Sedum* 20; *Veronica* 5.
 — lempe, broklympe {obs.} v. *Veronica* 5.
 — wied v. *Salix* 53.
- bröl** v. *Erica* 3.

brom v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*.

- beer v. *Rubus* 12, 15.
- beerblätter v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
- beere v. *Rubus*, R. 12.
- beeren v. *Rubus* 4, R. 12 Pr. II.
- beerrost v. *Phragmidium* 3, 6.
- beerstaude v. *Rubus*.
- beerstrauch v. *Rubus*, R. 12, 31.
- beerwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
- beiers v. *Rubus* 15 et Pr. II.
- beres acies {em.} v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
- bes v. *Rubus*.
- besing v. *Rubus* 12.
- bessen v. *Rubus* 4.
- beze v. *Rubus* Note.
- bonen v. *Cytisus* 8.
- bijn, bromel v. *Rubus* Note.

brome v. *Bromus*; *Humulus* 1; *Rubus*, R. 12.

- âpre, b. des buissons v. *Bromus* 3.
- des champs v. *Bromus* 2.
- dressé v. *Bromus* 6.
- élané v. *Festuca* 2.
- faux-seigle v. *Bromus* 13.
- géant, b. gigantesque v. *Festuca* 2.
- à grappe v. *Bromus* 11.
- grass v. *Bromus*, B. 13, 17.
- à gros épis {em.} v. *Bromus* 13.
- mollet, b. mou v. *Bromus* 10.
- des murs v. *Bromus* 16.
- rude v. *Bromus* 3, 14.
- sans arêtes v. *Bromus* 7.
- de Schrader v. *Bromus* 17.
- séglin, b. seigle, b. des seigles, b. seiglin v. *Bromus* 13.
- stérile v. *Bromus* 15.
- des toits v. *Bromus* 16.

brómelen v. *Rubus* 12.

bromeliaceen, *bromeliaceen*, *broméliacées*, *bromeliad family* v. *Bromeliaceae*.

- meliavlas v. *Bromelia* 2 Pr.
- melie, bromélie v. *Bromelia*.
- mélie pinguin v. *Bromelia* 2.
- melienartigen v. *Bromeliaceae*.
- melienflachs v. *Bromelia* 2 Pr.
- melworts v. *Bromeliaceae*.
- men v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus* 12.
- menkraut v. *Genista* 11.

brömer v. *Typha* 4.

bromern v. *Rubus* 12.

bromkraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I; *Genista* 11.

bromlbeer, *bromlbeere* v. *Berberis* 6.

— beeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.

brommedorn v. *Rubus* 12.

- mel v. *Rubus* Note.
- melbeeren v. *Rubus* 12.
- melbeien, brommelbezie, brommels, brommels v. *Rubus*.
- mer v. *Rubus*, R. 12.
- merbei v. *Rubus* 4.
- merbeien v. *Rubus*.
- mere v. *Rubus* 12.
- mers v. *Rubus*.

Brompton queens, *Brompton stock* v. *Matthiola* 2.

bromzaad v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. III.

brondraad v. *Conferva*.

brongen v. *Paeonia*.

- kappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
- minnende montia v. *Montia* 1.
- mos v. *Fontinalis*.

brönnessle v. *Urtica* 3, 6.

— nige liebe v. *Lychnis* 2.

bronsilke v. *Ocimum* 1.

— wortel v. *Carbenia* 4.

bronze bells v. *Fritillaria* 8.

— gras v. *Lamarkia*.

brood van boombast v. *Pinus* 78 Note IV.

- boom v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3, 4; *Cycas* 1; *Encephalartos*, E. 1.
- den v. *Pinus* 9.
- jes v. *Malva*, M. 5 Note III, M. 6.
- jeskruid v. *Malva* 6.
- jesplant v. *Malva*.

broodsbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.

broodvrucht v. *Artocarpus* 3 et Pr.

- vruchtboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.
- wortel v. *Dioscorea* 7; *Manihot* 4 Pr. I.
- wortelplant v. *Manihot* 4.

brook betony v. *Scrophularia* 2.

- -leek v. *Dracunculus* 1.
- liverwort v. *Marchantia*, M. 1.
- mint v. *Mentha* 2, 16.
- -moss v. *Dichelyma*.
- pimpinel v. *Veronica* 3.
- saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 33.
- -tongue v. *Cicuta* 2.
- -weed v. *Samolus*, S. 2.

brookbean v. *Menyanthes* 1.

broökens v. *Malva*.

- brooklime** v. *Apium* 6; *Gratiola* 3, 4; *Nasturtium* 3; *Veronica*, V. 5.
 — **wied** v. *Salix* 20.
- broom** v. *Amorpha* 2; *Baccharis* 7; *Calluna* 1; *Calycotome* 1 {em.}; *Convolvulus* 8; *Cytisus* 8; *Dodonaea* 5; *Genista*; *Mela-leuca* 11; *Spartium*.
 — **bindweed** v. *Convolvulus* 8.
 — **birch** v. *Betula* 12.
 — **brush** v. *Comesperma* 1; *Hypericum* 18.
 — **bush** v. *Cytisus* 8; *Parthenium* 1.
 — **cassia** v. *Cassia* 12.
 — **corn** v. *Holcus*; *Sorghum*, S. 7.
 — **crowberry** v. *Corema*, C. 2.
 — **cypress** v. *Kochia* 4.
 — **cytisus read broom** {em.}.
 — **goosefoot** v. *Kochia* 4.
 — **grass** v. *Andropogon* 22, 26; *Bromus*, B. 4; *Sorghum*.
 — **heath** v. *Erica* 12.
 — **hickory** v. *Carya* 7.
 — **palm** v. *Attalea* 5; *Thrinax* 1.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 51.
 — **plant** v. *Sida* 1.
 — **root** v. *Epicampes* 1 Pr.
 — **sedge** v. *Andropogon* 22.
 — **tops** v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — **tree** v. *Genista* 1.
 — **wattle** v. *Acacia* 11.
 — **-weed** v. *Corchorus* 6; *Gutierrezia* 1; *Sida* 1.
 — **wood** v. *Melochia* 3.
- broomles** v. *Rubus* 12.
- broomrape** v. *Aphyllon* 2; *Lathraea*; *Monotropa* 1; *Orobanche*, O. 5, 9.
 — family, **broomrapes** v. *Orobanchaceae*.
- broomwort** v. *Scrophularia* 2; *Thlaspi*.
- broosche wilg** v. *Salix* 20.
 — **sewort** v. *Bellis* 3.
- broque-bique** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **-épine** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
- brösch** v. *Ruscus*.
- brosewort** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — **sime** v. *Brosimum*.
- brösling, bröslinge** v. *Fragaria* 6.
- brosse du lin** v. *Centaurea* 10.
- brosses** v. *Ranunculus* 11 Note.
 — **de bruyère** v. *Polytrichum* 1 Note II.
 — **de chiendent** v. *Andropogon* 11 Pr. II;
Chrysopogon 4 Note.
- brossiere** v. *Juncus* 13.
 — **sière** v. *Andropogon* 11.
- brösslinge** v. *Fragaria* 2.
- brot der wüste** v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **baum** v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3.
 — **frucht** v. *Artocarpus* 3 Pr.
 — **fruchtbaum** v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3, 4.
- brotherwort** v. *Mentha* 13; *Thymus* 5.
- brotklee** v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — **körbchen** v. *Cyathus*.
 — **kügerl** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **kümmel** v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
- brötling** v. *Agaricus* 43; *Lactarius* 11.
- brotnussbaum** v. *Brosimum*.
 — **nüsse** v. *Brosimum* 1 Pr.
 — **palme, brotpalmfarn** v. *Encephalartos*.
 — **-riedgras** v. *Carex* 26.
 — **samen** v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — **schwamm** v. *Agaricus* 43.
- brotse** v. *Helleborus* 5.
- brottraube** v. *Artabotrys*.
 — **wurz** v. *Nigella* 4.
 — **wurzel** v. *Dioscorea* Pr. I, D. 7 et Pr.; *Manihot* 4 et Pr. I.
 — **za** v. *Helleborus* 5.
- brou** v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V;
Viscum 1.
 — **de noix** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
- broualle** v. *Browallia*.
- Broughton willow** v. *Acacia* 63.
- brouille** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — **-blanche** v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- brouïre** v. *Calluna* 1.
- brounber** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- broune** v. *Brownea*.
- brouquichon** v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — **quichou** v. *Hydnum* 7, 9.
 — **quichous** v. *Hydnum* 7.
- Broussa tea, Broussatee** v. *Vaccinium* 2.
- broussette** v. *Valerianella* 5.
- broussin** v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
 — **d'érable** v. *Acer* 2 Note.
- broussou-razieyra** v. *Calluna* 1.
- broussonétie** v. *Broussonetia*.
 — **sonier, broussonnier** v. *Broussonetia* 1.
- broust** v. *Hedera* 2.
- brout** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — **-biquette ga.** v. *Lonicera* 13.
- broutoniba** v. *Stachys* 6.

- brouwersgist** *n.* v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
browalle, **browallie** v. *Browallia*.
browme v. *Cytisus* 8.
brown **agaric** v. *Cortinarius* 1.
 — annulated *ipecacuan*, *b. a. ipecacuanha* v. *Psychotria* 5 Note II {A}.
 — back v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — Barbary gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
 — bent, *b. bent grass* v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — -berried juniper (tree) v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — Bess, *b. Beths*, *b. Betts* v. *Trillium* 6.
 — Betty v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — birch v. *Fagus* 9, 11; *Weinmannia* 4.
 — blight of tea v. *Colletotrichum* 1.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 4.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 67.
 — bugle v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — cedar v. *Ehretia* 1.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 32.
 — cotton-grass v. *Scirpus* 3.
 — cress v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — crown-berry v. *Corema*.
 — cyperus v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — daisy v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — dragons v. *Arisaema* 1.
 — ebony v. *Swartzia* 2 Pr. I.
 — eyed Susan v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — -flowered iris v. *Iris* 26.
 — greenheart tree v. *Nectandra* 9.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — of Dandenong v. *Eucalyptus* 43.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — — of New Holland v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 et Pr.
 — hemp of India v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 7.
 — jolly v. *Solanum* 20.
 — knapweed v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — kurrajong v. *Commersonia* 1, 3.
 — lily v. *Fritillaria* 8.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — moulds v. *Mucoraceae*.
 — mustard v. *Brassica* 33.
 — net v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — peppermint tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — Peru(vian) bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 51.
 — rot v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
brown **silverballi** v. *Nectandra* 6.
 — tamarind v. *Dialium* 1.
 — top, *b. t. grass* v. *Pollinia* 1.
 — tops v. *Cinna* 1.
 — warty mushroom v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — willow v. *Salix* 47.
 — -yellow boletus v. *Boletus* 14.
browne begle v. *Ajuga* 5.
browning v. *Plasmodiophora* 2 Note.
Browns knapweed v. *Centaurea* 11.
brownwort v. *Ceterach* 1; *Prunella* 3; *Scrophularia*, S. 2, 5.
broyant v. *Tamus* 1.
bru v. *Erica*.
 — aira v. *Calluna* 1.
 — bear, brubeer, brubeier, brubeur v. *Rubus* 12.
bruc v. *Erica*, E. 11; *Ulex* 1.
brucé v. *Bucea*.
Bruce's banana, *B. banane* v. *Musa* 5.
brucea-olie v. *Bucea* 1 Pr. II.
 — vruchten v. *Bucea* 1 Pr. I.
bruch, **brüch** v. *Calluna* 1; *Ruscus* 1.
 — alge v. *Fragilaria*.
 — ampfer v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — andorn v. *Lycopus* 1; *Marrubium* 3.
 — baum v. *Fagus* 12.
 — beere v. *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — faden v. *Fragilaria*.
 — haber, bruchhafer v. *Avena* 2.
 — hasenohr v. *Bupleurum* 5.
 — hederich v. *Brassica* 34.
 — heide v. *Erica* 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus*, H. 1.
brüchiger ährenhafer v. *Gaudinia* 1.
 — blasenfarn v. *Cystopteris* 1.
bruchklee v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 4.
 — kohl v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.; *Arnica* 1; *As-ter* 6; *Bupleurum* 5; *Geranium* 13; *Herniaria*, H. 1 et Pr.; *Hieracium* 8; *Inula* 9; *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I; *Salvinia* 1; *San-icula*, S. 3; *Streptopus* 1.
 — lattich v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — moos v. *Meesea*.
 — sanickel v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — sanikel v. *Centaurea* 10, 11, 16 *gc*.

- bruchsegge** v. *Carex* 2, 43.
 — stäbchen v. *Fragilaria*.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 10.
 — tee v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — weide v. *Salix* 20.
 — werft v. *Salix* 45.
 — wicke, bruchwicken v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — wurz v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Aristolochia* 5; *Bupleurum* 5; *Eupatorium* 4; *Sedum* 20.
 — wurzel v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Herniaria* 1; *Sedum* 20.
 — wurzkrout v. *Bupleurum* 5 Pr. I.
- brucin** v. *Buxus* 3.
- bruck** v. *Erica*, E. 11.
 — gras v. *Poa* 3.
 — les v. *Juncus* 13.
- brückling** v. *Lactarius* 11.
- bruckwurz** v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
- brucq** v. *Boletus* 9.
- brudermörder** v. *Celastrus*, C. 9.
 — schaft(s)mander v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — samen v. *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I.
- bruée**, bruere v. *Erica*.
- brüesch** v. *Calluna* 1.
- bruetströpfli** v. *Anemone* 23.
 — gairol, brugaizello v. *Agaricus* 83.
- brügamsblom** v. *Calendula* 3.
- brugasso**, brugasson v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — get fol v. *Boletus* 13.
- brugmansia** v. *Datura* 2.
- brügnolen**, Brügnolenpfirsich, brugnon v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
- Brugsche** kreek v. *Prunus* 18 Note.
 — zot v. *Malope* 2.
- bruguet** v. *Agaricus* 83; *Boletus* 9.
 — fol v. *Boletus* 13.
- brui** v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
 — degomsstelen v. *Saxifraga*.
- bruidsbloemetjes** v. *Saxifraga* 40.
- bruidsluier** v. *Gypsophila* 5.
- bruidspijpjes** v. *Saxifraga* 40.
- bruikkruid** v. *Sanicula* 3.
- bruillard** v. *Populus* 11.
- bruin** cederhout v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
 — cypergras v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — ebbenhout v. *Bignonia* 1.
 — rot v. *Sclerotinia* 4.
- bruin** wederick v. *Epilobium*.
- bruinbladige roozelaar** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- bruine** afrikaners v. *Gladiolus* 7.
 — bessen v. *Rubus*.
 — beuk v. *Fagus* 13.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — braakwortel v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — cachou, b. catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — ceder v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — daglelie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — Griet v. *Mentha* 1.
 — Grieten v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — kinabast v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — klaver v. *Calluna* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 3.
 — meele v. *Festuca* 1.
 — mostaard, b. mosterd v. *Brassica* 33.
 — netel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 10.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 5.
 — suiker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
 — tingel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 47.
 — wilde kervel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
- bruinelle** v. *Prunella*, P. 3.
 — nenheilige v. *Mentha* 3.
 — netjes v. *Adonis* 2.
 — netteken v. *Adonis* 1.
- bruinhart** v. *Andira* 3, 5.
 — hartboom v. *Andira* 4.
 — heilig v. *Mentha* 1.
 — heilige v. *Mentha* 3.
 — kersse v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 5.
 — tje v. *Luzula*.
 — wieren v. *Fucaceae*.
- bruiro** v. *Calluna* 1.
- bruis** v. *Barbarea* 2; *Brassica* 34.
- bruischentze** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- bruiseroot** v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — wort v. *Bellis* 3; *Saponaria*, S. 2; *Symphytum* 2.
- bruiszaad** v. *Brassica* 34 Pr.
- bruk** v. *Erica* 11; *Ulex* 1.
- bruklempe** v. *Sedum* 20; *Veronica* 5.
 — komstelen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — komstulen v. *Dianthus* 6, 10.
 — kumstulen v. *Dianthus* 6.
- brûlante** v. *Ranunculus* 11.
- brule** v. *Calluna* 1.

- bruliann** v. *Bromus* 13.
brûlot v. *Ustilago* 4.
bruloto v. *Cnicus* 25.
 — lure {must be brûlure} v. *Puccinia* 7.
brûlnre du lin v. *Melampsora* 4.
brum v. *Cytisus* 8; *Galium* 19; *Rubus* 12; *Ulex* 1.
brumaille v. *Erica*, *E.* 11.
 — male v. *Erica*.
brumbeerbusk, **brumbe**, **brumbe** berries, **brum-**
 leyberry bush, **brumleys** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — mader v. *Ballota* 2.
 — me v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus*; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — mel, **brummelbeer**, **brummelbeerbusch** v.
 Rubus 12.
 — melbeere v. *Berberis* 6; *Rubus*.
 — melberries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — melbèzen v. *Rubus*.
 — melbör v. *Berberis* 6.
 — meldeurne v. *Rubus*.
 — melen v. *Rubus*, *R.* 12.
 — melke v. *Rubus* 12.
 — melkites v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — mels v. *Rubus*, *R.* 4, 12 et Pr. II.
brümmels v. *Rubus*.
brummen v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*; *Rubus* 12.
 — menbeeri, **brummern**, **brummleberry** bush
 v. *Rubus* 12.
brummles v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
brumstock v. *Calystegia* 1.
brun dost v. *Origanum* 9.
 — Godesvorgetene v. *Ballota* 2.
 — watermynte *ge.* v. *Mentha* 1.
brunader v. *Ballota* 2.
 — beerenstruch v. *Rubus* 12.
bruncképine v. *Rhamnus* 6.
brundost v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
brune ander v. *Ballota* 2.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — ratel v. *Pedicularis* 5.
brunecrassum v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — nel v. *Prunella*, *P.* 3.
 — nella v. *Prunella* 3.
brunelle v. *Habenaria* 10; *Prunella*, *P.* 1, 3.
 — commune, b. officinale, b. vulgaire v.
 Prunella 3.
brunellen v. *Habenaria* 10; *Prunella* 3; *Prunus*
 26 et Pr. II.
 — nellenkraut v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
brunellier v. *Prunella*.
bruner daust v. *Origanum* 9.
brünesslen v. *Prunus* 26.
brunestock v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — netröslein v. *Adonis* 1.
brünette v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
brunette v. *Adonis* 1, 2; *Agaricus* 6, 7, 11;
 Habenaria 10; *Prunella* 3.
 — netten v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. I.
 — nettenröslein, **brunettröschen** v. *Adonis* 2.
brunft, **brunftkugel** über der erde v. *Phallus* 4.
brunhaver v. *Avena* 12.
 — heil v. *Prunella*, *P.* 3 Pr.
 — heilkraut v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
bruni v. *Prunella* 1, 3.
brunido v. *Tilletia* 3.
brünikrant v. *Prunella* 1, 3.
brunion v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
 — nissage, **brunissure** v. *Plasmodiophora* 2 Note.
 — nitschen, **brunitschken** v. *Rubus* 26.
brunjal, **brunjol** v. *Prunus* 49 Var. I.
 — kersse, **brunkresse** v. *Nasturtium* 3.
brünminze v. *Mentha* 6.
brunnagen v. *Borago* 1.
brunnen v. *Juncus*.
 — ampfer v. *Potamogeton* 2.
 — baum v. *Tetracera* 1.
 — bluoma v. *Caltha* 2.
 — faden v. *Crenothrix*.
 — kirsche v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — kohl v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Marchantia* 1; *Parmelia* 6.
 — kress v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — kresse v. *Barbarea* 2; *Cardamine* 2;
 Nasturtium, *N.* 3 et Pr.
 — lattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — leberkraut v. *Marchantia* 1; *Parmelia* 6.
 — merk v. *Apium* 6.
 — moos v. *Fontinalis* 1; *Philonotis*.
 — peterlein v. *Apium* 6; *Sium* 1, 3.
 — pohl v. *Veronica* 5.
 — stock v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — wortel v. *Scrophularia* 2.
brunnheil v. *Prunella* 3.
 — kress v. *Cardamine* 2; *Nasturtium* 3.
 — kressech, **brunnkressi** v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — lattich, **brunnlattig** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — leberkraut v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Verbascum* 4.

brunot v. *Ligustrum* 4.
brunsfel v. *Brunfelsia*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Brunfelsia* 1.
brunsilgenholt v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — silgenkrut v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — silgenpéper v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — siliken v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — siljenkraut v. *Ocimum*, O. 1 Pr. I.
 — siljenpfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I {em.}.
 — silken v. *Ocimum* 1.
brunskär v. *Bidens* 5.
brunst v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I.
 — apfel v. *Lycopersicum* 1 Pr.
 — hirschpilz v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — kugel über der erde v. *Phallus* 4.
 — kugeln v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
brunstock v. *Calystegia* 1.
brunstpulver v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. II.
brunword v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — wort v. *Prunella* 3.
 — worz v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — wurtz v. *Prunella* 3.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
bruquet v. *Agaricus* 83; *Boletus* 9.
brus v. *Erica*, E. 11; *Ruscus* 1.
brusc v. *Erica* 11; *Ruscus* 1.
brüsch v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3; *Ruscus* 1.
brusch v. *Calluna* 1; *Ruscus* 1.
 — wurz v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. II.
bruscus v. *Ruscus* 1.
bruse v. *Ruscus*, R. 1; *Ulex* 1.
 — root v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — wort v. *Bellis* 3.
brush v. *Lepachys* 1.
 — apple v. *Ratonia* 2; *Sideroxylon* 1.
 — ash v. *Acronychia* 2.
 — bloodwood v. *Baloghia* 1; *Synoum* 1.
 — box v. *Tristania* 2.
 — -bush v. *Eucryphia* 3.
 — cherry v. *Eugenia* 31; *Trochocarpa* 1.
 — conferva v. *Sphacelaria* 1.
 — deal v. *Cupania* 3.
 — grass v. *Chrysopogon* 4.
 — myrtle v. *Trochocarpa* 1.
 — shell-flower v. *Alpinia* 3.
 — turpentine v. *Rhodamnia* 2; *Syncarpia* 3.
brushes v. *Centaurea* 10; *Dipsacus* 4.
brush-land box (of Australia) v. *Alyxia*.

brush-land mist-tree v. *Litsea* 4.
 — — sage tree v. *Psychotria* 3.
brusken, brüsken, bruskenkraut v. *Ruscus* 1.
brusone v. *Pleospora* 4 Note.
brusque v. *Ulex* 1.
brüsseler kohl, Brussels sprout, B. s. cabbage,
 B. sprouts *a.* v. *Brassica* 23.
Brusselsch lof v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III {em}.
 — witloof v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III {cm}.
Brusselsche kool v. *Brassica* 23.
 — kooltjes v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — spruite(n), B. spruitjes v. *Brassica* 23.
 — suikerij v. *Cichorium* 5.
Brusseltse spraute v. *Brassica* 23.
brüssken v. *Ruscus* 1.
brustalant v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.
brustbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — beerbaum v. *Cordia*, C. 23; *Zizyphus* 9.
 — beere v. *Cordia*; *Zizyphus*, Z. 9.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8; *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — beerenbaum v. *Cordia*; *Zizyphus*, Z. 9.
 — beerenstrauch, brustbeerjudendorn v. *Zizyphus* 9.
brüstenbaum v. *Mammea*, M. 1.
brusterbeutel v. *Veratrum* 2.
brustförmiger breyapfel v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Alchemilla* 3;
Anthyllis 5; *Armeria* 2; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.;
Pulicaria 1; *Sideritis* 1; *Stellaria* 4; *Viola*
 34 Pr. I.
 — krut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — lattich v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
 — lattig v. *Tussilago* 1.
brüstlein, brustlein, brüstlinge v. *Fragaria* 2.
brustnachtschatten v. *Solanum* 19.
 — pflaume v. *Cordia* 23.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 59.
 — tee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
 — teekraut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — theekraut v. *Veronica* 18.
 — warzenbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — wurz v. *Acorus* 1; *Angelica*; *Archangelica*
 2; *Ruscus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I; *Angelica*, A. 3;
Archangelica 2 et Pr. III; *Glycyrrhiza*
 3 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Smyrnium*, S. 2.
bruta v. *Cupressus* 11; *Juniperus* 7, 28.
brutblatt v. *Bryophyllum*.
bruti v. *Mauritia* 4.

- brutkohl** v. *Brassica* 13 Note {III}.
 — kraut v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. 1.
brütling, **brüttäubling** v. *Lactarius* 3.
bruuch v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
bruus v. *Brassica* 34.
bru-wiäkelstrauch v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — wind v. *Calystegia* 1.
bruyère v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*, E. 2, 4; *Menziesia*.
 — en arbre v. *Erica* 2.
 — à balais v. *Erica* 11.
 — blanche v. *Erica* 4.
 — du Cap v. *Phyllica* 1.
 — cendrée v. *Erica* 4.
 — à clochettes v. *Erica* 12.
 — commune v. *Calluna* 1.
 — à feuilles pointues v. *Pernettya* 1.
 — franche v. *Erica* 4.
 — halicacaba v. *Erica* 5.
 — herbacée v. *Erica* 3.
 — jaune v. *Ulex* 4.
 — des montagnes v. *Philippia* 1.
 — quaternée, b. à quatre angles, b. à q. faces,
 b. à q. rangs de feuilles, b. à tête v.
 Erica 12.
 — vagabonde v. *Erica* 13.
 — vésiculeuse v. *Erica* 5.
bruyères v. *Ericaceae*.
bruyn clavercruyt v. *Trifolium* 23.
bruynagie v. *Borago* 1.
bruynne **bezien** v. *Rubus*.
 — kersse v. *Nasturtium* 3.
bruynelle v. *Prunella* 3.
 netbloemken, **bruynetteken** v. *Adonis* 2.
bruynheilige *n.*, **bruynheylich** *n.*, **bruynheyliche**
 {non **bruynheilige**; *em.*} v. *Mentha* 3.
brij v. *Arabis* 2, 7.
bry v. *Bryum*.
brya **ébène** v. *Brya* 1.
bryer **bushe** v. *Rosa* 9.
brylocks v. *Vaccinium* 8.
brymble v. *Rubus* 12.
bryoine v. *Bryonia*.
bryon v. *Bryonia* 2; *Bryum*.
bryone v. *Bryonia*, B. 1, 2.
 — de l'Amérique {*em.*} v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — blanche v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 et Pr. III.
 — dioïque v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — douce v. *Tamus* 1.
 — noire v. *Bryonia* 1; *Tamus* 1.
bryonie v. *Bryonia*, B. 2.
 — onne v. *Bryonia* 1.
bryony v. *Bryonia*, B. 2; *Bryonopsis* 1; *Tamus* 1.
 — root v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
bryovino v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
bryswort v. *Bellis* 3; *Symphytum* 2.
bsäemehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
b'seichkraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
bseichkraut v. *Pinguicula* 1.
bu v. *Betula* 1.
 — thee v. *Camellia* 5.
buabn und diandln v. *Crocus* 7.
 — achen v. *Fagus* 12.
Buazé fibre v. *Securidaca* 1 Pr.
 — aze fibre plant v. *Securidaca* 1.
bubbelke v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — bled cotton conferva v. *Conferva* 1.
 — by bush v. *Calycanthus* 2.
bübelskraut v. *Aristolochia* 5 et Pr. 1.
bubendistel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — fist v. *Bovista* 1; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — kraut v. *Habenaria* 10; *Ranunculus* 23, 45;
 Rumex 4, 10, 21.
 — krautwurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — läuse v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — schellen v. *Orchis*.
 — stängel, **bubenstengel**, **bubensträhl**, **buben-**
 strahl, **bubensträl** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — streel v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
 — striegel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 13.
buberize, **buberize** **blätterling** v. *Agaricus* 83.
bübernelle v. *Poterium* 2.
bubon **galbanifère** v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — de *Macédoine ga.*, **b. macedonien** v.
 Athamanta 2.
bubrome v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — buy v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — cail, **bucaille** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — cane v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*, E. 4.
bucchu, **b. leaves**, **bucchubladen** v. *Barosma* Pr.
bucco v. *Barosma* et Pr., B. 4.
 — large v. *Barosma* Note {I}.
 — leaves v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — long v. *Barosma* Note {II}.
buccobladden, **buccoblätter** v. *Barosma* Pr.
 heester v. *Barosma* 4.

buccoon v. Sanguinaria.

— costrauch v. Barosma; Diosma.

— cu leaves *a.* v. Barosma Pr.

bucephalon v. Trophis.

buch v. Fagus 12.

bucha v. Barosma Pr.

buchalter v. Angelica 3.

— ampfer v. Oxalis, O. 2; Rumex 3.

— ampferkraut v. Oxalis 2.

buchanania-olie v. Buchanania Note.

Buchara klee v. Melilotus 1.

Bucharian rhubarb v. Rheum 6.

bucharischer klee v. Melilotus 1.

buchäsche v. Carpinus 2.

— äscher v. Acer 12; Carpinus 3.

— baum v. Fagus, F. 12.

— baumblätter v. Buxus 3 Pr. III.

— berste v. Rhamnus 10.

— brod v. Oxalis 2.

— brot v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.

— brotblätter v. Oxalis 2 Pr.

buche v. Carpinus 2; Fagus, F. 12.

büche, buchea v. Fagus 12.

buckeckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— eckernkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.

— eckernöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II; Papaver 12 Pr. II.

— eckeröl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.

— eicheln, buckeckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

büchel v. Angelica 3; Fagus 12 Pr. I { non Fagus 12; em. }.

buchelbaum v. Fagus.

büchelkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.

— chelmairo v. Thymus 5.

bucheln v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

büchelsamenkuchen v. Fagus 12 Pr. III.

buchen v. Artemisia 33; Fagus 12.

— blättrige curtisie v. Curtisia 1.

— farn, büchenfarren v. Dryopteris 6.

— flechte v. Pertusaria 3.

— holzteer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.

— kernöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.

— kotyledonenkrankheit v. Phytophthora 2.

— krebs v. Nectria 1.

— moos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.

— nüsse v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— pilz v. Agaricus 72.

— porling, buchenschwamm v. Polyporus 8.

— teer v. Fagus 12 Pr. V.

— tüpfelfarn v. Dryopteris 6.

buchernschwamm v. Polyporus 8.

buchesche, bucheschern v. Acer 12; Carpinus 2.

— farren v. Pteridium 1.

— häckern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 30.

— holder v. Anthriscus 1, 2 et Pr.; Arctium.

— holderbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.

— holderkraut v. Anthriscus 2 Pr.

— holter v. Sambucus 3.

buchinha v. Luffa 3 Note.

buchkern v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— klee v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.

— köhl v. Hypochoeris 2.

— kohl v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.

— lahmöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.

— lattich v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.

büchlen v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

buchlunge, buchlungenmoos v. Lobaria 1 Pr.

— mast v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— nüsse, buchnüsslen, buchnüsslin v. Fagus 12 Pr. I.

— nussöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.

bucho v. Barosma.

buchöl v. Fagus 12 Pr. II.

buchs v. Buxus, B. 3; Corydalis 8.

buchsauerampfer v. Oxalis 2.

buchsbaum v. Buxus, B. 3.

— baumblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.

— baumblättrige fernelie { em. } v. Fernelia 1.

— baumblättriger porst, buchsbaumblättriges quendelblatt v. Leiophyllum 1.

— baumholz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.

— boum v. Buxus 3; Fagus 12.

buchschwamm v. Polyporus 26.

buchsdorn v. Lycium, L. 5; Rhamnus 14.

büchsenanthere v. Pyxidantha.

— baum v. Hura.

— beutel v. Pyxidantha.

— farn v. Davallia.

— flechte v. Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata et Pr.

— förmiges erdmooos v. Cladonia pyxidata.

— frucht v. Pyxidium.

— lonchocarpus v. Lonchocarpus 6.

— moos v. Cladonia 4, C. pyxidata.

buchsheide v. Leiophyllum.

— holz v. Buxus 3 Pr. I.

— kreuzblume v. Polygala 4.

buchspick v. Hieracium 8; Hypochoeris 2.

— spiek, buchspitz v. Hieracium 8.

- buchsschwale** v. *Muraya*.
buchstabenblatt v. *Grammatophyllum*.
 — stabenfrucht v. *Grammatocarpus*.
 — stabenholz v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
buchtäubling v. *Russula* 4, 8, 17.
 — tenfarn v. *Lonchitis*.
 — tenschwamm v. *Daedalia*.
buchtgras v. *Ammophila* 1.
buchu v. *Barosma* Pr., B. 3, 4.
 — large v. *Barosma* Note {I}.
 — leaves v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — long v. *Barosma* Note {II}.
buchu-leaf plant v. *Barosma* 3, 4, 5.
 — bladeren, buchubblätter v. *Barosma* Pr.
buchwaizen v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — weiss v. *Setaria* 2.
 — weizen, buchweize v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — weizen v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2.
 — weizenbaum v. *Cliftonia* 1.
 — weizengrütze v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — weizenknöterig v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — weizenstärke v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
buck v. *Artemisia*, A. 33 et Pr. I; *Fagopyrum* 2;
 Fagus 12.
 — -breer v. *Rosa* 9.
 — brush v. *Symphoricarpos* 1.
 — bush v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — -horn see buckhorn.
 — mast v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
 — thistle v. *Carduus* 5; *Cnicus* 10, 13.
 — weed v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 15.
buck's beard v. *Tragopon* 4.
 — -eye tree v. *Aesculus*.
 — -horn v. *Cotula* 1; *Fucus* 1; *Lobelia* 3;
Lycopodium 8; *Plantago* 3, 8; *Senebiera* 1.
 — -horn cresses v. *Cochlearia*.
 — — fucus v. *Fucus* 1.
 — — moss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — — plantain v. *Plantago* 3, 8.
 — — tree v. *Rhus* 9.
 — -mast v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
buckbean v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1.
 — beards v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
bückbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
bucke v. *Artemisia* 33; *Fagus* 12.
bücke v. *Fagus* 12.
bückebeere, buckebeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19.
buckel, buckela v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — ckelbaar, buckelbas v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — ckelbeere v. *Gaylussacia*; *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
 — ckelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr., V. 19.
 — ckele v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — ckelfetthenne v. *Sedum* 10.
 — ckellinsen v. *Lemna* 1.
 — ckeln v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — ckelshorn v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — ckelsporling v. *Phoma*.
 — cken v. *Artemisia*, A. 33; *Barosma* Pr.
 — ckenblätter v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — ckenwurz v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — cket wood v. *Fuchsia* 2 Pr. II; *Knightia* 1.
buckeye v. *Aesculus*, A. 1, 2, 3.
buckgrass v. *Lycopodium* 8.
buckhorn v. *Lycopodium* 8; *Osmunda* 3;
Senebiera 1.
 — brake v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — -leaved sage v. *Salvia* 7.
 — moss *a.* v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
buckie-berries v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — briar v. *Rosa* 9.
 — lice v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
buckies v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
buckkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
buckler fern v. *Aspidium*.
 — mustard v. *Biscutella*; *Clypeola* 1.
bucklige wasserlinse v. *Lemna* 1.
buckoblätter v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — strauch v. *Barosma* 4.
buckrams v. *Allium* 36; *Arum* 2.
bucksbärnstruk v. *Rubus* 4.
 — bart v. *Nardus* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — blut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
 — boom v. *Buxus* 3.
bücksenpuffer v. *Silene* 8.
buckshorn see buck's-horn.
buckthorn v. *Prunus* 58; *Rhamnus*, R. 6, 16.
 — family v. *Rhamnaceae*.
 — -leaved lobelia v. *Lobelia* 3.
 — tribe v. *Rhamnaceae*.
bucku v. *Barosma* et Pr., B. 4.
 — plant v. *Diosma*.
 — tree v. *Calodendrum* 1.
buckuhout v. *Myrsine* 3.
 — strauch v. *Adenandra*.

- buckwede**, bückweit v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
buckwheat v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2.
 — family v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — sage v. *Atriplex* 3.
 — tree v. *Cliftonia* 1.
buckwheats v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
bucky v. *Rosa* 9.
bucxboom v. *Buxus* 3.
budänen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — darösel v. *Trollius* 3.
bud-brush v. *Artemisia* 28.
Buddha's cocoa nut v. *Sterculia* 2.
buddle v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
buddy-bud, buddy-buss v. *Arctium* 2.
budel v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — dern v. *Betula* 11.
 — dertsche, budertschi v. *Vaccinium* 19.
budland v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — lar v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — lège v. *Buddleia*.
 — lergreifeln v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — schen v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — schenkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
büebli v. *Arum* 2.
buecke v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
 — boom, bueckenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
bueckenwaite, bueckenweydt, bueckweyt v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
buekenbéam, buekenboom v. *Fagus* 12.
buenes noches v. *Cestrum* 9.
buernrose v. *Althaea* 7.
buerrosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
Buffalo apple, Buffalo bean v. *Astragalus* 6.
buffalo berry, b. b. tree v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — bur, b. burr v. *Solanum* 35.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 18, 26, 35.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 2.
 — fât v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — gras v. *Buchloë* 1; *Tripsacum* 1.
 — grass v. *Bouteloua* 2, 4; *Buchloë* 1;
Panicum 23, 38; *Stenotaphrum*, S. 1;
Tripsacum 1.
 — grass of Kansas v. *Buchloë* 1.
 — horn v. *Zizyphus* 3.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 26.
 — nut v. *Pyrularia*, P. 1.
 — pea v. *Vicia* 1.
 — thorn v. *Acacia* 40.
buffalo tree v. *Pyrularia* 1.
buffalobeere v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — doorn v. *Zizyphus* 3.
 — gras v. *Buchloë* 1; *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — — von Kansas v. *Buchloë* 1.
buff-ball v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — bohne v. *Vicia* 10.
 — bohnen v. *Vicia* 9 et Pr. III.
 — bohnenblüten v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. I.
 — bohnenwicke v. *Vicia* 9.
büffelbeere v. *Shepherdia*.
büffelblad n. v. *Laportea* 5.
 — doorn v. *Burchellia* 1.
 — gras v. *Buchloë* 1; *Stenotaphrum* 1.
büffelgras v. *Tripsacum* 1.
 — holz v. *Burchellia* 1 Pr.
büffelhoorn, buffelhorn, büffelhorn, buffelhorn
 wood v. *Burchellia* 1.
büffelrebe v. *Vitis* 24.
buffelsbal, buffelsball wood v. *Gardenia* 11.
 — bladeren v. *Laportea* 5 Pr.
 — horen n. v. *Burchellia* 1.
buffiist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — les ball wood v. *Gardenia* 11.
buffoon orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
bufies v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — fone v. *Bufonia*.
bug agaric v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — -bearing orchis, bug. o. v. *Orchis* 1.
 — seed v. *Corispermum* 1.
bugadieyra {em.} v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — gave v. *Ononis* 6.
bugbane v. *Cimicifuga*, C. 1, 2.
bugel v. *Artemisia* 33.
bügelholz v. *Viburnum* 4.
bugga, buggel v. *Artemisia* 33.
buggele, buggeln v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — gila v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — gla v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — gle v. *Ajuga*; *Prunella* 3.
buginvillee v. *Bougainvillea*.
bugle v. *Ajuga*, A. 1, 4, 5.
 — des champs, b. faux-pin v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — de Genève ga. v. *Ajuga* 2.
 — lily v. *Watsonia*.
 — officinale v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — petit-pin v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — pyramidale v. *Ajuga* 4.
 — weed v. *Lycopus*, L. 2, 3.

- buglos** v. *Echium* 7.
buglose v. *Anchusa*, A. 2, 3; *Echium* 7.
 — antarctique v. *Nicotiana* 13.
bugloss v. *Anchusa*, A. 3; *Asperugo* 1; *Echium* 7;
Lycopsis, L. 1; *Picris* 1; *Symphytum* 1.
 — capsella v. *Echium* 3.
 — cowslip v. *Pulmonaria*, P. 1, 2.
buglosse v. *Anchusa*, A. 2, 3.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Anchusa* 4.
 — officinale v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Echium* 7; *Lycopsis*.
 — teignante, b. des teinturiers, b. tinctoriale
 v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — toujours verte, b. vivace v. *Anchusa* 4.
bugrande v. *Ononis* 6.
bugrane v. *Ononis*, O. 2, 5, 6.
 — des anciens v. *Ononis* 1.
 — fétide, b. gluante, b. jaune *ga.*, b. natrix
ga. v. *Ononis* 4.
 — rampante *ga.* v. *Ononis* 5.
bugrave, **bugronde** v. *Ononis* 6.
 — gue, **bugula**, † **bugula** v. *Ajuga* 5.
bugwort v. *Cimicifuga*.
buhlerkraut v. *Lathyrus* 20.
buhlkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
bühne v. *Aconitum* 8; *Senecio* 2, 36.
buigzame berk v. *Betula* 9.
 — smeele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
buik, **buikeboom**, **buikenboom** v. *Fagus* 12.
builenbrand van de maïs v. *Ustilago* 8.
 — rata v. *Parinarium* 1.
buis v. *Buxus*, B. 3 et Pr. I; *Chrysophyllum* 2;
Murraya 1; *Scirpus* 5.
 — arborescent, b. en arbre v. *Buxus* 4.
 — d'Artois v. *Buxus* 5.
 — bénit v. *Buxus* 3.
 — à bordures v. *Buxus* 5.
 — de Chine, b. de la Chine v. *Murraya* 1.
 — commun v. *Buxus* 3.
 — de St. Domingue v. *Badiera* 2.
 — épineux v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — de Hollande, b. humble v. *Buxus* 5.
 — — l'Inde v. *Murraya* 1.
 — de Mahon, b. de Minorque v. *Buxus* 1.
 — nain v. *Buxus* 5.
 — ordinaire v. *Buxus* 3.
 — à parterres {em.} v. *Buxus* 5.
 — piquant v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — de sable v. *Hura* 1.
buis sauvage v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — toujours vert, b. vert v. *Buxus* 3.
buisson v. *Clavaria*, C. 2, 4, 8; *Crataegus* 15.
 — ardent v. *Crataegus* 17, 19.
 — — de Malabar v. *Ixora* 2.
 — à baies de neige v. *Chiococca* 2.
 — blanc v. *Crataegus* 15; *Verbascum* 9.
 — de cire v. *Myrica* 5.
 — à mouches v. *Roridula* 1.
 — de Noël v. *Alchornea* 1.
 — noir v. *Prunus* 58.
buissons de tonnerre v. *Exoascus* Note.
buiszwam v. *Polyporus*.
buitendijks kweldergras v. *Glyceria* 5.
Buitenzorg beans v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.
buizen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — zenhout v. *Sambucus* 5.
bujera des Indes v. *Pennisetum* 3.
buk v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
bûk v. *Fagus* 12.
buka leaves v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — kasbärenbaum v. *Prunus* 17.
bukberste v. *Solanum* 24.
buke, **bukeboom**, **bukenboom** v. *Fagus* 12.
bukenoot v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
bukkostrauch v. *Diosma*.
bukku v. *Diosma* 1.
bukkum v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I.
buks v. *Buxus* 3.
 — boom v. *Buxus*, B. 3.
 — boompje v. *Buxus* 3.
 — doorn v. *Lycium*.
bûksenpuffert v. *Lychnis* 1.
bukshout n. v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
bukublätter v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — kul tree v. *Mimusops* 4.
bûkweit, **bukweten** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
bulb-bearing lily v. *Lilium* 2.
 — — yam v. *Dioscorea* 4.
bulbe de colchique v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — scille v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
bulbera v. *Flindersia* 3.
 — berlock v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
bulbi allii, b. a. sativi v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
 — asphodeli spurii v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — cepae v. *Allium* 6 Pr.
 — colchici v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.

- bulbi** lilii albi v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. III.
 — martagonis v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — narcissi v. *Narcissus* 13 Pr.
 — ranunculi v. *Ranunculus* 15 Pr. I.
 — victorialis longae v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — vomitorii v. *Narcissus* 13 Pr.
- bulbiferous** toothwort v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — billentragende yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — bine v. *Bulbine*.
- bulbocode** v. *Bulbocodium*.
 — pritanier v. *Bulbocodium* 1.
- bulbocodium** merendera v. *Merendera* 1.
 — bonac v. *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.
 — bonach v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
 — boro v. *Flindersia* 3.
 — botubera colchici v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
- bulbous** crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — fumitory v. *Adoxa* 1; *Corydalis* 1 {em.}.
 — meadow grass v. *Poa* 5.
 — -rooted crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 8.
 — violet v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum*.
- bulbule**, bulbuli dulcina, b. dulcinia, b. thrasi,
 b. trasi v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. I.
- bulbus** allii latifolii, b. a. ursini v. *Allium* 36 Pr. I.
 — asphodeli v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.
 — cepae v. *Allium* 6 Pr.
- † **bulbus** leucanthemus minor v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- bulbus** moly lutei v. *Allium* 14 Pr.
 — scillae, b. squillae, b. urGINEAE {add.}
 v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
 — victorialis v. *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — — longae v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — — rotundae v. *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
- buldermann** v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — dermannkraut v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
- bulean** v. *Betula* 1.
 — lèje v. *Buddleia*.
 — len froen, bulererven, bulerkraut v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — lette v. *Cerastium* 9.
- bulfers**, bulfists v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — fote v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — gar v. *Bulgaria*.
 — graven v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — gravenstruk v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- bulich** v. *Verbascum* 9.
- buliz** v. *Fungi*.
- bulkeskraut** v. *Stachys* 13.
- bulkgras** v. *Poa* 12.
- bulkiskraut** v. *Stachys*, S. 2, 10, 13.
- bull** v. *Allium* 6.
 — bay v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — birch v. *Fagus* 8.
 — buttercup v. *Caltha* 2.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — faces v. *Dactylis* 1; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — flower v. *Caltha* 2.
 — -foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — front v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 24.
 — -grass v. *Bromus* 10, 11; *Paspalum* 10.
 — -hassocks v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — haws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -head lily v. *Nuphar* 1.
 — hoof v. *Passiflora* 11.
 — -jumping v. *Trollius* 3.
 — -nettle v. *Jatropha* 6; *Solanum* 9.
 — -nut v. *Carya* 9.
 — oak v. *Casuarina* 3, 4.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 14, 23, 62, 63, 66, 73.
 — poll v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — rattle v. *Lychnis* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — -segg v. *Orchis* 6, 8 {em.}; *Typha* 4.
 — thatch v. *Sabal* 2.
 — thistle v. *Argemone* 4; *Cnicus* 13, 20;
Solanum 35.
 — toppin v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — -tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — wort v. *Ammi* 1; *Carum* 5; *Scrophularia*,
S. 2, 5.
- bull's** eye v. *Caltha* 2; *Lychnis* 5.
 eyes v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — faces v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — -foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — forehead v. *Deschampsia* 2.
- bullace** v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 24.
 — plum v. *Melicocca* 2 Pr.; *Prunus* 34.
 — -traube v. *Vitis* 24.
 — tree v. *Prunus* 34.
- bullaire** v. *Bullaria*.
- bulläpfel** v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
- bullas** v. *Prunus* 34, 58 Pr. III.
- bullays** v. *Prunus* 34.
 — beef v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — -berries v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.

- bull-berry** v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — bind, bullbine v. *Clematis* 16.
 — dairy v. *Orchis* 6.
 — derries v. *Orchis* 4.
 — dogs v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
bulleise v. *Prunus* 34.
 — lemek v. *Euphorbia*.
bulle v. *Cannabis* 1 Note 1; *Verbascum* 9.
 — hafer v. *Seseli* 4 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Euphorbia*.
 — krud v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — melk v. *Euphorbia*.
 — nuss v. *Carya* 9.
 — pansch *ge.* v. *Typha* 4.
 — päse v. *Typha*.
 — päsel, bullenpäske v. *Typha* 4.
 — pesel v. *Typha*, T. 4.
bullens v. *Prunus* 58.
 — lensporling v. *Bullaria*.
 — lepees v. *Typha* 4.
 — lepezen v. *Butomus* 1.
bullerblad v. *Petasites* 5.
 — blaumen v. *Silene* 8.
 — gans v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. 1.
 — jahn v. *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. 1.
 — jahnwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. 1.
 — jan v. *Valeriana* 7.
bulles, bullesse v. *Prunus* 34.
bullet grape v. *Vitis* 24.
 — tree v. *Mimusops*, M. 6; *Myrsine* 2.
 — wood v. *Achras* 2 Pr. I; *Couroupita* 1.
bulletrie v. *Lucuma* 5 et Pr. 1.
 — lettraube v. *Vitis* 24.
bullfeist, bullfist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — grafen, bullgraven v. *Vaccinium* 16.*
 — harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — hoof v. *Bauhinia* 1.
bullies v. *Prunus* 34, 58 Pr. III.
 — limong v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — lins v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — lions v. *Prunus* 34.
bullkiefer v. *Pinus* 62.
 — klewer v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — krut v. *Drosera* 3; *Euphorbia*.
 — milch v. *Euphorbia*.
 — näten v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — nose pepper v. *Capsicum* 11.
bullock's eye v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — heart v. *Anona* 11.
bullock's heart apple v. *Anona* 11 Pr.
 — lungwort v. *Verbascum* 9.
bulloe v. *Prunus* 34.
bullpates v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — poll see bull poll.
 — rush v. *Scirpus*, S. 5; *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — rushes v. *Typhaceae*.
bulls v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — and cows, b. a. wheys v. *Arum* 2.
 — -bags v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — -foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
bullseye, bullseye daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — lop v. *Primula* 17.
bullwurz v. *Atropa* 1.
bully berry v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — tree v. *Achras* 2; *Chrysophyllum*; *Dipholis*,
 D. 2; *Lucuma* 5 Pr. I; *Mimusops*, M. 6;
 Myrsine 2 {non ULR.; em.}.
 — -wood v. *Achras* 2 Pr. 1.
bulme v. *Scopolia* 1.
bulpeserikken v. *Typha* 4.
 — rose v. *Narcissus* 14.
bulrush v. *Juncus* 5; *Scirpus*, S. 5; *Typha* 4.
 — millet v. *Pennisetum* 3.
bulrushes v. *Cyperus* 9; *Typhaceae*.
 — rysche v. *Scirpus* 5.
bülse, bülsem, bülsen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bülsenkraut v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — senpflaume v. *Prunus* 34.
bülss v. *Boletus* 4; *Fungi*.
 — ling v. *Boletus* 4.
bulstern v. *Typha* 4.
bülstling v. *Boletus* 9; *Fungi*.
bult v. *Ballota* 2; *Lycoperdon* 1; *Marrubium* 3.
 — beeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
bulte v. *Ballota*.
bültengras v. *Carex* 38.
bultheide v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
bultig kroos v. *Lemna* 1.
bultz v. *Fungi*.
bulver v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — wand v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — ward v. *Centaurea* 16.
bulz v. *Boletus*.
bülzenölpflanze v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
bülzling v. *Boletus* 4.
Bumahnüsse v. *Excoecaria* 8 Pr.
bumbaumel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
bumble v. *Scirpus* 5.

- bumble** bee root v. *Trillium* 3.
 — bees v. *Prunella* 3.
bumbleberries, **bumblekites** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — bles v. *Scirpus* 5.
bumbo v. *Daniella* 2.
bumelen v. *Scirpus* 5.
bumgeschlegeli v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — luf v. *Hedera* 2.
 — ly-kites v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — mel v. *Veronica* 5.
 — melbeesen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — melberries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — melkites, **bummell**, **bummellkites**, **bummelty**
 kite busses v. *Rubus* 12.
 — melty kites, **bummely** kites v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
bummlekites v. *Rubus* 12, 26.
bummull v. *Rubus* 12.
 — reben v. *Nepeta* 2.
bumskeule v. *Typha*, T. 4.
bun v. *Anthriscus* 2.
bûn v. *Vicia* 9.
bun ochra v. *Urena* 1 et Pr.
 — withy {a misprint?} v. *Salix* 11.
bunch bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — evergreen v. *Lycopodium* 10.
 — flower v. *Melanthium* 1.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 22; *Elymus* 4;
Festuca 11; *Oryzopsis* 3.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — plum, b. plums v. *Cornus* 3.
 — spear grass v. *Heteropogon* 1.
bunchberry v. *Cornus* 3; *Rubus* 26.
buncholery buttons v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
bund v. *Carex*.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blume v. *Bellis* 3; *Bellium*, B. 1.
bundelgras v. *Andropogon* 22.
bündelhülse v. *Desmodium*.
 — delpore, **bündelsporling** v. *Sporidesmium*.
bundesspagel v. *Statice* 4.
bundgras v. *Corynephorus*, C. 1; *Molinia* 1.
 — rohr v. *Calamus* Pr. II.
bunds v. *Centaurea* 16; *Scabiosa* 6.
bundsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
bündtnerschlegel v. *Typha* 4.
bundweed v. *Centaurea* 16; *Scabiosa* 6.
bunewand v. *Heracleum* 6.
bungalow palm a. v. *Ptychosperma* 1.
 — ge v. *Samolus*.
bungelbeesen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — gelberry v. *Rubus* 26.
büngelstee v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
bungen v. *Samolus*.
 — genkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — ger v. *Veronica* 11.
bünger v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — gertee v. *Menyanthes* 1.
bungo tree v. *Daniella* 2.
bünholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
buniade v. *Bunias*.
 — maritime v. *Cakile* 3.
bunias v. *Bunias*; *Cakile* 3.
 — fausse roquette v. *Bunias* 1.
bunier v. *Bunias* 2.
 — nium v. *Carum* 1.
bunk v. *Calystegia* 1 Pr. II; *Conium* 1; *Um-*
belliferae.
bunkerman v. *Acacia* 26.
 — kin v. *Aristolochia* 18.
bunks v. *Cichorium* 5.
bunkuss, **bunkuss** grass v. *Spodiopogon* 1.
 — nel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note 1; *Heracleum* 6; *Se-*
necio 18.
 — nels v. *Senecio* 18.
 — nerts, **bunnle**, **bunnun** v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — ny mouth, b. rabbit v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
bunt v. *Aira*; *Ammophila* 1; *Claviceps* 2 Note 1;
Dactylis 1; *Deschampsia* 2, 3; *Lycoper-*
don 1; *Molinia* 1; *Tilletia* 3.
 — fungus v. *Tilletia* 3.
buntblätterige meerdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — blume, **buntblümlein** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — dachblume v. *Leycesteria*.
bunte aloe v. *Aloë* 14.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — chalcedonische iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — feigbohne v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — kronwicke v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 15.
 — peltschen v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 11.
 — schwertlilie v. *Iris* 29.
 — tresp v. *Bromus* 3.
 — türkische bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — vogelwicke v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 3.

- bunte** wilde taubnessel v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 4.
bunter bilz v. *Polyporus* 28.
 — daun v. *Galeopsis* 4.
 — eisenhut v. *Aconitum* 11.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 9.
 — hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 4.
 — löcherpilz v. *Boletus* 23.
 — löcherschwamm v. *Polyporus* 28.
 — schafthalm v. *Equisetum* 10.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 15.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 16.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 11.
buntes glanzgras, b. gras v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — kroton v. *Codiaeum* 1.
 — rohr, b. rohrglanzgras v. *Phalaris* 2.
buntgras v. *Colpodium*; *Corynephorus* 1; *Deschampsia* 2; *Molinia* 1.
 — klaue v. *Eranthemum*.
 — lippe v. *Coleus*.
 — pijl v. *Molinia* 1.
 — schopf v. *Anthina*.
 — schopfsalvei v. *Salvia* 12.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — wurz v. *Caladium*.
büntzelwurz v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
 — zen v. *Juncus*.
bunwand v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — wede v. *Polygonum* 11; *Senecio* 18.
bunya, b.-bunya, b.-b. pine {em.}, b.-b. tanne, bunya
 pine v. *Araucaria* 1.
bunzenkeule v. *Typha* 4.
buochalter v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — oche v. *Fagus* 12.
 — ochklee v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — oll v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — pariti v. *Sterculia* 13.
buphtalme, buphtalme v. *Buphthalmum*.
bupleurum v. *Bupleurum* 7.
 — lever v. *Bupleurum*.
buplèvre v. *Bupleurum*, B. 2, 5.
 — à feuilles en faux v. *Bupleurum* 1.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Bupleurum* 5.
 — ligneux v. *Bupleurum* 2.
 — menu v. *Bupleurum* 7.
buppenkraut v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
bur v. *Arctium* 2; *Centotheca* 1; *Cnicus* 13;
Galium 3; *Pinus* Note I.
bur-bark v. *Triumfetta* 3, 5.
 — bark tree v. *Triumfetta* 5.
 — bush v. *Triumfetta* 3.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus* 3.
 — clover v. *Medicago* 4.
 — cucumber v. *Sicyos* 1.
 — flag v. *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — grass v. *Cenchrus*, C. 2, 3.
 — — of Jamaica v. *Cenchrus* 2.
 — head v. *Galium* 3.
 — marigold v. *Bidens*, B. 5, 6, 8, 10.
 — marygold v. *Bidens*, B. 10.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 4, 12.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 44.
 — parsley v. *Caucalis*, C. 3.
 — reed v. *Sparganium*, S. 2; *Xanthium*.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13; *Xanthium* 2.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — tre {em.} v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — tree v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 — vine v. *Verbena* 1, 10, 13.
buranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — rao v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — raschlüsseli v. *Primula* 4.
burcela v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — chert v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. 11 {em.}.
 ckel v. *Portulaca* 2.
burckhart v. *Atriplex* 11.
bürckwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
burd-eeen v. *Primula* 6.
burdekin vine v. *Vitis* 19.
burdock v. *Arctium*, A. 2, 5; *Centotheca*; *Xanthium*.
 — clotweed v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — seeds v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. III.
burdocken v. *Arctium* 2.
burenschinken v. *Capsella* 1.
 — reth v. *Borago* 1 Pr. II.
 — retsch v. *Borago*.
 — retschkraut v. *Borago* 1 Pr. II.
 — rette v. *Nymphaea* 2.
burgaschlüssl v. *Primula* 4, 12.
bürgel v. *Portulaca* 2.
burgel v. *Andrachne*; *Portulaca*, P. 2.
 — gelblume v. *Borago* 1.
bürgelkraut v. *Portulaca* 2.
burgemeestersknop v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — gerschlüssel v. *Corydalis* 1, 8; *Primula* 12.
burgunder v. *Beta* 2.
 — harz ge. v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.

- burgundereiche** v. *Quercus* 10, 33.
 — röschen, burgunderrose v. *Rosa* 24.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 2.
- Burgundian** hay, burgundisch gras, b. heu v. *Medicago* 14.
- burgundische eiche** v. *Quercus* 10.
 — gundischer schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 14.
- burgundisches** harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — heu v. *Medicago* 14.
 — pech v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III; *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- burgundischharz**, burgundischpech v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- Burgundy** hay v. *Medicago* 14.
 — pitch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — — tree v. *Picea* 4.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 24, 29.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 14.
- burhavia** v. *Boerhaavia*.
- burian** v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — ris v. *Borago* 1 et Pr. II.
 — risblüten v. *Borago* 1 Pr. I.
 — riti, buriti palm v. *Mauritia* 2, 4.
 — ritipalme v. *Mauritia* 4.
- burk**, burk-tree v. *Betula* 1.
- Burkardskraut**, burkart v. *Atriplex* 11.
- bürkenbaum** v. *Betula* 1.
- burket** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
- Burkhardskraut** v. *Atriplex* 11.
- Burma** wood v. *Tectona* 2 Pr.
- Burmah** ironwood v. *Xylia* 1.
 — weed v. *Hieracium* 2.
- Burmaholz** v. *Tectona* 2 Pr.
- Burmese** black varnish v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — camphor v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. II.
 — kino tree, B. rosewood v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
 — wood-oil v. *Dipterocarpus* Note.
- burn-blades** v. *Petasites* 5.
 — nose tree v. *Daphnopsis* 1.
- burnekarse** v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — nekrut v. *Ranunculus* 45.
- burnet** v. *Poterium*, P. 2, 3.
 — bloodwort v. *Poterium* 2, 3.
 — brand v. *Phragmidium* 1.
 — root v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella*, P. 4; *Poterium* 1, 2.
- burning** bush v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Euonymus*, E. 1, 2.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 5, 6.
- burning** thorny plant v. *Euphorbia*.
- burnnose** see burn nose.
- burnt-ear** v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — weed v. *Epilobium* 1; *Phyllitis* 1.
- burnwood**, burnwood of Negroes v. *Rhus* 15.
- burr** v. *Acaena* 3; *Arctium* 2; *Castanea* 2 Note I.
 — -flower v. *Hydrophyllum* 3.
 — grass v. *Cenchrus*, C. 2; *Setaria* 4.
 — marygold v. *Bidens* 8.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 44.
 — reed v. *Sparganium*.
- burrä** v. *Allium* 20.
- burra** v. *Juncus* 13.
- burrage**, burrase, burrasie v. *Borago* 1.
 — rawang, burrawang nut v. *Macrozamia* 4.
- burre** v. *Allium* 20; *Gnaphalium*.
 — reede v. *Sparganium* 2.
- burrei** v. *Allium* 20.
- burreiche** v. *Quercus* 44.
- burren** v. *Allium* 20.
 — myrtle v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- burres** v. *Arctium*; *Borago* 1; *Pinus* Note I.
- burretsch** v. *Borago* 1.
- burri** v. *Allium* 20.
- burridge** v. *Borago* 1.
 — rier's oak v. *Quercus* 28.
- burró** v. *Laminaria* 1.
- burro** v. *Allium* 20; *Xylopia* 4 Pr.
- burropfeffer** v. *Xylopia* 4 Pr.
- burrs** v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3 Note.
- burrweed** v. *Xanthium* 2.
- burs** v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
- bursaire** v. *Bursaria*.
 — sault v. *Salix* 13.
- bürschling** v. *Nardus* 1.
- burseraartige**, burseraceen, burséracées v. *Burseraceae*.
 — sere v. *Bursera*.
 — sère, bursère gommifère v. *Bursera* 7.
 — sérées v. *Burseraceae*.
 — sérine v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.
- burss** v. *Nardus* 1.
- burst** v. *Nardus* 1; *Sesleria* 1.
- bürste** v. *Cnicus* 2; *Typha* 4.
 — stelgras v. *Nardus* 1.
 — stenblumen v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — stengras v. *Andropogon*; *Nardus* 1; *Polypogon*.
- burstenhut** { must be bürstenhut } v. *Orthotrichum*.
- bürstenkraut** v. *Carthamus* 3.

- burstenkrautblüten** v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
bürstenpflanze v. *Carthamus*, C. 3.
bürstgras v. *Nardus* 1.
 — ling v. *Juncus* 15; *Nardus* 1.
burstwort v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
burtel v. *Portulaca* 2.
Burton's pea-bush v. *Burtonia* 1.
burtschen v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — zel, burtzellen v. *Portulaca* 2.
burweed v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Galium* 3; *Sparganium*;
 Triumfetta, T. 3, 5; *Xanthium* 2, 3.
 — wort v. *Ranunculus* 22.
buryt v. *Saponaria* 2.
burzekenskruid v. *Capsella* 1.
 — zel v. *Portulaca*, P. 2.
bürzel v. *Tribulus*.
burzela v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zelblume v. *Borago* 1.
 — zeldorn v. *Tribulus*, T. 3.
 — zele, burzelein, burzellen v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zelkraut v. *Portulaca*, P. 2 et Pr. I; *Tribulus* 3.
 — zeln v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zigackeln, burzigagelar, burzigageln, burzigakel,
 burzigeblen v. *Crocus* 7.
 — zilla v. *Portulaca* 2.
bus v. *Buxus* 3.
busaipilin v. *Satureia* 1.
busboom v. *Buxus*, B. 3.
buschampfer v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 14.
 — apfel, buschapelbaum v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — baum v. *Buxus*.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bom, buschboom v. *Buxus* 3.
 — cypresse v. *Santolina* 1.
büschelbirn, büschelbirne v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — blätterling {em.}, büschelblätterpilz v.
 Agaricus 35.
 — blume v. *Desmanthus*; *Lophanthus*; *Pha-*
 celia.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — erbse v. *Pisum* 5.
 — farn v. *Salvinia*, S. 1.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 28.
 — förmige und gestreifte binsen v. *Juncus* 5.
 — glockenblume v. *Campanula* 5.
büschelifriesli, büschelinägeli v. *Dianthus* 6.
büschelkiefer v. *Pinus* 76.
 — kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 45.
 — kraut v. *Desmodium*, D. 6.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 5; *Silene* 4.
 — nippel v. *Prosthemium*.
 — ried v. *Eleocharis* 2.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 41.
 — schimmel v. *Dactylium*.
 — schön v. *Phacelia* 5.
 — schopf v. *Desmanthus*.
buscherdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — gadel v. *Randia*.
 — galgand, buschgalgant v. *Scirpus* 10.
 — glöckchen v. *Campanula* 13.
 — glocke v. *Campanula* 5.
 — glöcklein v. *Campanula* 13.
 — gras v. *Carex* 23; *Deschampsia* 3; *Luzula* 7;
 Poa 9.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 40.
 — hopfe v. *Humulus*.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
buschichte sternblume v. *Aster* 12.
 — schichter hörnerschwamm v. *Clavaria* 7.
büschierpern v. *Fragaria*.
buschkrötengras v. *Juncus* 5.
 — kuhweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
büschligras v. *Poa* 3.
buschmöhre v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — möhren v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.; *Chaero-*
 phyllum 3.
 — moren v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — nägali, büschnägali v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — nägelein v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — nagerl, buschnagerlan v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — nagerln v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. 1.
 — näglein v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 6, 22.
 — quecken v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — sauerampfer v. *Oxalis* 2; *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
 — schilf v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 9, 26.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 2, 10.
 — tee v. *Cyclopia* Pr.
 — traube v. *Vitis* 25.
 — trespe v. *Festuca* 2.
 — veilchen v. *Anemone* 14.

buschweide v. *Salix* 5, 11, 53, 55.
 — windblume, buschwindröschen v. *Anemone* 14.
busemannsförke v. *Bidens* 5.
 — senbaum v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — senna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — serole v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
bush basil v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — clover v. *Lespedeza*, L. 1.
 — coffee v. *Coffea* 8.
 — dogwood v. *Cornus* 4.
 — grass v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — guarri, b. gwarri v. *Euclea* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Diervilla*, D. 1, D. florida a.
 — lawyer v. *Rubus* 2.
 — tea v. *Cyclopia* 1.
 — tree v. *Buxus* 3.
 — trefoil v. *Desmodium* 4.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 26.
 — whortleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 3.
bushman's poison v. *Acokanthera* 2.
 — tee v. *Cyclopia* Pr., C. 2.
bushy aster v. *Aster* 12.
 — Indian juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — pepperwort v. *Lepidium* 4.
 — starwort v. *Aster* 12.
buskruidhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — nitz v. *Cannabis* 1.
bussbom, busseboom v. *Buxus* 3.
büssele v. *Eriophorum*.
 — seli v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
bussenna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — serole, busserolle v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
bussglöckel v. *Campanula* 13.
 — glöcklein v. *Campanula* 5, 13.
bussi v. *Cola* 1.
bussopalme, bussu, b. palm v. *Manicaria* 1.
but-but, b.-b. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 84.
butänjenblumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
butcher broom v. *Ruscus* 1.
butcher's broom v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — prick tree v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — prickwood v. *Rhamnus* 10.
bute v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.
butea gum, butea kino, buteagummi, buteae gummi,
 buteakino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tée v. *Butea*.
 — tenappelbom v. *Pyrus* 25.

butennen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — terbläum v. *Ranunculus* 4.
bûterblom v. *Ranunculus*.
buthänjen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — thery-three { *Epln.* 80 non v. HALL; em. } v. *Sambucus* 5.
butome v. *Butomus*, B. 1.
 — à ombelle v. *Butomus* 1.
butonic v. *Barringtonia*, B. 3; *Euonymus* 3.
 — tonie v. *Barringtonia* 3.
butschelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — schell v. *Senecio* 2.
 — schürling v. *Cicuta* 2.
buttbladen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
butte v. *Oenanthe* 5; *Rosa* 9 et Note.
buttekerne v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — tel v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.; *Cornus* 8 Pr. I; *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — telboom v. *Cornus* 8.
 — telhief v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — telhüfen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — teln v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — telrose v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — telrosen v. *Rosa* 9.
büttelrosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
butten v. *Rosa* 9.
 — tenbaum v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus*.
 — tengras v. *Carex* 38.
 — tenrosen v. *Rosa* 9.
butter basket v. *Trollius* 3.
 — blob v. *Caltha* 2.
 — and bread v. *Crataegus* 15 Note.
 — bump v. *Trollius* 3.
 — bush v. *Pittosporum* 4.
 — of cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — of Canara v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — von Chatzum v. *Vernonia* 2 Pr. II.
 — churn v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — cocoa-nut tree v. *Cocos* 2.
 — creeses v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 5, 21.
 — dockin v. *Rumex* 5.
 — and eggs v. *Iris* 20; *Leucojum* 3; *Linaria* 13; *Lotus* 1; *Narcissus* 3, 5, 7, 13, 14; *Orthocarpus* 1.
 — 't eggs v. *Lotus* 1.
 — von Galaham, b. von Galam v. *Butyrospermum* 1.

butter haws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.

- jags v. *Lotus* 1; *Medicago* 6.
- leaves v. *Atriplex* 11; *Beta* 2; *Rumex* 5.
- nut v. *Caryocar* 4, 5; *Euphorbia* 14; *Juglans* 2.
- nut tree v. *Caryocar* 4; *Juglans* 2.
- of nutmegs v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
- nuts v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
- oak v. *Quercus* 71.
- -pats v. *Viola* 9.
- pits v. *Acanthosicyos* 1 Pr.
- plant v. *Pinguicula* 5.
- print v. *Abutilon* 4.
- -root v. *Pinguicula* 5.
- rose v. *Primula* 20; *Ranunculus* 4.
- and tallow tree v. *Pentadesma* 1.
- tree v. *Bassia* 1, 2; *Butyrospermum* 1; *Combretum* 4; *Pentadesma* 1.
- tree of Nepaul v. *Bassia* 1.
- — of Park v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
- -twitch v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.

butterampfer v. *Rumex* 10, 21.

- artige kokospalme v. *Cocos* 2.
- balle v. *Cypripedium*.
- ballen v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- baum v. *Bassia* 1, 2; *Butyrospermum* 1; *Combretum* 4; *Pentadesma*.
- baum von Sudan v. *Lucuma* 7.
- bies v. *Typha*.
- blättchen v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- blätter v. *Ranunculus* 22; *Rumex* 10.
- bletschen v. *Rumex* 5.
- bloem v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus*.
- bloemen, butterblom v. *Ranunculus*.
- blöme v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- blotze v. *Rumex* 5.
- blum v. *Ranunculus*.
- blümchen v. *Ranunculus* 4, 40.
- blume v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha*, C. 2; *Chrysosplenium* 1; *Pinguicula* 5; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 14, 22, 40, 42; *Taraxacum* 1; *Trollius* 3.
- blumen v. *Anthemis* 2; *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Chrysosplenium* 1; *Ranunculus* 4, 42.
- blumenkraut, butterblumenwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
- blümli v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- bohnen v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. I.
- bur v. *Petasites*, P. 1, 5; *Tussilago*.

buttercocospalme v. *Cocos* 2.

- cup v. *Abutilon* 4; *Caltha* 2; *Potentilla* 3; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 14, 15, 22, 42, 45.
- cup family v. *Ranunculaceae*.
- cups v. *Narcissus* 14; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 15, 22.
- dattelpalme v. *Chamaerops* 1.
- dotter v. *Camelina* 1.

buttered haycocks v. *Linaria* 13.

butterfarb v. *Bixa* 1.

- fass, butterfässchen v. *Nuphar* 2.
- flower v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 15, 42.

butterfly flag v. *Moraea* 2.

- flower v. *Asclepias* 6; *Schizanthus*.
- iris v. *Moraea* 5.
- orchis v. *Habenaria*, H. 2; *Orchis* 9.
- pea v. *Clitoria*, C. 1.
- plant v. *Oncidium* 2; *Phalaenopsis*.
- tulip v. *Calochortus*, C. 6.
- weed v. *Asclepias* 6; *Calochortus*; *Centrosema* 1.

buttergebende kokospalme v. *Cocos* 2.

- gelbe v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- gelbes heilblatt v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- kerne v. *Nuphar* 2.
- klee v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. 1.
- kraut v. *Brassica* 20; *Camelina* 1; *Pinguicula* 5; *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
- kugel v. *Trollius* 3.
- lattich v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- milch v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14.
- nuss v. *Caryocar*; *Juglans* 2 et Pr. I, J. 10.
- nussbaum v. *Carya* 1; *Caryocar* 2; *Juglans* 2.
- nüsse von Demerara v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
- pilz v. *Boletus* 14.
- plate v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- plätschen v. *Rumex* 5.
- plötscher v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- pump v. *Nuphar* 2 Note.
- raps, butterreps v. *Camelina* 1.
- röhrling v. *Boletus* 14.
- rosen v. *Caltha* 2; *Trollius* 3 et Pr. I.
- saat, buttersame, buttersamen v. *Camelina* 1.
- säuregährung v. *Bacillus* 2.
- säurepilz v. *Clostridium* 1.
- stiel v. *Galium* 10, 19 Pr.
- stiele v. *Galium* 19.
- stielholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
- striegel, butterstrinzel v. *Caltha* 2.
- walnuss v. *Juglans* 2.

- butterwecke** v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — weckelkraut v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — weckenkraut v. *Rumex* 7, 10, 12, 17.
 — weed v. *Abutilon* 4; *Erechtites* 1; *Erigeron* 4; *Lactuca* 4; *Senecio* 23.
 — -wort v. *Pinguicula*, P. 2, 4, 5.
 — -wort family, butter-wort tribe v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — wortel v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — -worts v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — wurz v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5; *Rumex* 21 Pr.
- buttery** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — entry v. *Viola* 34.
- butthähnchen**, **butthühnchenblumen** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — lenrose v. *Rosa* 9.
 — lenstrauch v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
- button** v. *Conyza*.
 — ball v. *Platanus* 1.
 — bur v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — bush v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2.
 — flower, b. f. tree v. *Gomphia*.
 — grass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — -hole v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — mangrove v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — quakeroot v. *Liatris* 4.
 — snake-root v. *Eryngium*, E. 9, 10; *Liatris*, L. 3, 4, 5.
 — tree v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2; *Conocarpus*, C. 1; *Platanus* 1.
 — -twitch v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — weed v. *Abutilon* 4; *Centaurea* 16; *Diodia*, D. 1, 2; *Spermacoce*, S. 1.
 — willow v. *Cephalanthus* 1.
 — wood v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2; *Conocarpus* 1; *Helicteres* Note; *Platanus*, P. 1 et Pr.
- buttons** v. *Agaricus* 11; *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I; *Medicago* 16; *Tanacetum* 1.
- butua** v. *Abuta* 1.
 — tuawurzel v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — tun v. *Nicotiana* 13.
- butyrum** *bassiae latifoliae* v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — (de) cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — cocoidis v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — nucistae v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — palmae v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — theobromae v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
- butzachrut** v. *Potamogeton*.
- butze** v. *Rosa* 9.
- butzeblätter** v. *Arctium*.
 — zelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
- bützelkühe** v. *Pinus* Note 1.
- butzenauge**, **butzenaugen** v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zenbirlesstrauch v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — zenklette v. *Arctium* 2 et Pr. II.
 — zenkletten v. *Arctium*.
 — zenklettenwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — zenstengel v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — zerling v. *Conium* 1.
- butzweisse** v. *Setaria* 2.
 — weize v. *Panicum*.
 — weizen, butzweytzen v. *Setaria* 2.
- buuk** v. *Fagus* 12 et Pr. I.
- buus** v. *Scirpus* 5.
- bux**, **bux tree** v. *Buxus* 3.
- buxbam** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — bâme v. *Buxus* 3.
- buxbaum** v. *Buxus*, B. 3.
 — -hollunder v. *Negundo* 1.
 — von N. S. Wales v. *Pittosporum* 10.
- buxbaumblätter** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — baumblättrige fernelie see *buchsbaum*...
- buxbaume** *ga.* v. *Buxbaumia*.
 — sans feuilles v. *Buxbaumia* 1.
- buxbaumöl** {em.} v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Lycium*; *Rhamnus* 19.
- buxerole** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- xus v. *Buxus* 3.
- buijk** v. *Fagus* 12.
- buzen** v. *Scirpus* 5.
- buzzeke(n)s**, **buzzökes** {non *Calceolaria* 2; em.} v. *Calceolaria*.
 — zies v. *Arctium* 1.
- bij-dage** v. *Convolvulus* 10.
- -nachte v. *Mirabilis* 2.
- belbloem v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- bybenel**, **bybinel**, **bybnel** v. *Pimpinella* 4.
- bot, bybs v. *Artemisia* 33.
- bijekoeren** v. *Rubus* 4.
- bijen** v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
 — blad v. *Melittis* 1.
 — korfje v. *Muscari* 1; *Prunella* 3.
 — orchis v. *Ophrys* 1.
- byfas**, **byfass**, **byfoss**, **byfus** v. *Artemisia* 33.
- byl** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- bijlhout** v. *Eperua* 1; *Macrolobium* 4 Pr.
 — kenscruydt, bijlkruid v. *Securigera* 1.

- bijlolie v. Eperua 1 Pr. V.
 bylsam, bylse, bylsensam v. Hyoscyamus 3.
 bijlzaadig coronilla v. Securigera 1.
 bympinel v. Pimpinella 4.
 bymynte v. Nepeta 1.
 byna geaaird rietgras v. Trisetum 3.
 byncze v. Juncus.
 bynde v. Lonicera 13.
 bynsauge v. Lamium.
 bynsoeghen, bijnsooghe v. Adonis 4.
 byntzen v. Scirpus 5.
 bijone v. Paeonia 6.
 —onenblumen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
 bijou lime v. Citrus 24.
 byrche v. Betula 1.
 byrsonime à feuilles dorées *ga.* v. Byrsonima 2.
 byse v. Juncus.
 bysmallow v. Althaea 7.
 bijspijlenhout v. Rhamnus 10.
 bysse v. Hyoscyamus 3.
 byssmolte v. Artemisia 33.
 byssus rouge v. Trentepohlia 1.
 byterwort v. Taraxacum 1.
 bijtnetel v. Urtica, U. 6.
 bytwoartel {em.} v. Beta.
 bijünt v. Molinia 1.
 —voet v. Artemisia, A. 19, 33.
 byvoet v. Artemisia 33.
 bijvoetwol v. Artemisia 13 Pr.
 —voetwortel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
 —vennelleke(n)s v. Briza 3.
 byword v. Lamium.
 bywt v. Artemisia 33.
 Byzantine meadow saffron v. Colchicum 3.
 — sword lily v. Gladiolus 4.
 byzantinische hasel, b. haselnuss, b. haselstaude
 v. Corylus 4.
 — lilie v. Lilium 8.
 — nuss v. Corylus 4.
 — siegwurz, byzantynsche gladiolus
 v. Gladiolus 4.
 bzet v. Lathyrus 22.

C.

caa-apia v. *Dorstenia* 1.

— tree v. *Ilex* 16.

caamirithee v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.

— riwan v. *Acacia* 23.

cabai v. *Camelina* 1.

—balas, cabalos v. *Agaricus* 11.

—bang v. *Corypha* 2.

—banholz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.

cabaret v. *Asarum*, A. 4; *Ranunculus* 46.

— du Canada *ga.* v. *Asarum* 2.

— d'Europe v. *Asarum* 4.

— de muraille v. *Omphalodes* 2.

— des oiseaux v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.

cabaric v. *Asarum*.

—barrorinde v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.

—bassado v. *Centaurea* 8.

—basse v. *Theobroma* 2 et Pr. I.

—bassudo v. *Centaurea* 8.

cabbage v. *Brassica*, B. 12, 15.

— back tree *a.* [ULR.] v. *Andira*.

— bark tree v. *Andira* 5.

— cocoa-nut tree v. *Cocos* 6.

— daisy v. *Trollius* 3.

— euterpe v. *Euterpe* 3.

— family v. *Cruciferae*.

— -flowered moricandia v. *Moricandia* 1.

— gum v. *Eucalyptus* 62, 93.

— of Kerguelen's Island v. *Pringlea* 1.

— kerria v. *Corchorus* 5.

— lettuce v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.

— palm v. *Areca*; *Cordyline* 1, 5; *Euterpe* 1,

2; *Livistona* 1, 3, 4; *Oreodoxa* 2;

Ptychosperma 1 *a.*; *Sabal* 4.

— palmetto v. *Sabal* 4.

— rose v. *Rosa* 11, 25.

cabbage saltbush v. *Atriplex* 16.

— spilanthes v. *Spilanthus* 2.

— sprout v. *Brassica* 23.

— tree v. *Andira* 5; *Areca*; *Buddleia* 2;
Chamaerops; *Commidendrum* *spurium*;
Cordyline 1; *Livistona* 1; *Notonia* 1,
2; *Oreodoxa* 2; *Psiadia* 5; *Sabal* 4;
Senecio 21; *Yucca*.

— tree bark v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II, A. 6 Pr.

— wood v. *Eriodendron* 1; *Ligustrum* 4.

— worm v. *Othonna* 1.

cabbishes v. *Brassica* 15.

caberlas v. *Agaricus* 11, 101.

—berlatch v. *Agaricus* 11.

—bes v. *Brassica* 15.

—bimitier v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.

—bin-olie v. *Copaifera* Pr.

—binet cherry v. *Prunus* 54.

—ble cane v. *Calamus* Pr. II.

—bo negro v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.

—boche v. *Brassica* 15.

cabombe v. *Cabomba*.

— aquatique v. *Cabomba* 1.

cabosse v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.

—bosseta v. *Papaver* 10.

cabosso de gous v. *Antirrhinum*.

— — mel, c. de mil v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.

cabossudo v. *Centaurea* 8, 11.

—botz v. *Brayera* 1.

—bouill v. *Agave* 2.

—bouille v. *Agave* 2; *Aloë* 5.

—boussuda v. *Centaurea* 8, 11.

—bres v. *Brassica* 12.

—bridella v. *Aster* 22.

—bridoula v. *Psoralea* 1.

- cabrifel** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
cabrillet v. *Ehretia*.
 — bâtard v. *Bourreria* 2.
 — à feuilles de laurier *ga.* v. *Ehretia* 5.
 — à — rudes v. *Ehretia* 3.
 — à — de tin v. *Ehretia* 5.
 — à longs pétioles {em.} v. *Ehretia* 4.
cabrillo, **cabrillos** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — **britta** v. *Capraria* 1 {em.}; *Ehretia*.
 — **broun** v. *Agaricus* 2.
Cabul clover v. *Melilotus* 1.
cabus v. *Brassica* 15.
 — d'Allemagne, c. blanc, c. commun, c. de Hollande v. *Brassica* 16.
caca v. *Sterculia* 10.
 — **Henriette** v. *Henriettea* 2.
cacachien v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — **calaca** v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Digitalis* 2; *Papaver* 10.
cacalie *anteuphorbe* v. *Senecio* 4.
 — à feuilles de laurose, c. de Klein v. *Senecio* 21.
 — **papillaire** v. *Senecio* 30.
cacao, c. beans v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — **butter** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **canker** v. *Phytophthora* 2 {III}.
 — **fat a.** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **grand bois** v. *Humiria* 2.
 — **mallow** v. *Abroma*.
 — **sauvage** v. *Duroia* 1; *Genipa* 3; *Humiria* 2; *Pachira* 2 et Note.
 — **sauvage de Guiane** v. *Pachira* 2.
 — **seeds** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — **tree** v. *Theobroma* 2.
cacaobaum v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — **bohlen** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
cacaoboom v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — **van Nicaragua** v. *Theobroma* 1.
cacaoboonen, **cacaoboontjes** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — **boter**, **cacaobutter**, **cacaofett** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **frucht** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
cacaoier, c. cultivé v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — **sauvage** v. *Duroia* 1; *Genipa* 3.
cacaomalve v. *Abroma*.
 — **mama** v. *Erythrina* 7.
 — **öl** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **pitten n.**, **cacaosamen** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — **schalen**, **cacaoschillen**, **cacaotee**, **cacaothee** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. VI.
cacaotier v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — **vet** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
cacaoyer v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — **commun** *ga.*, c. cultivé v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — à feuilles d'orme v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — **sauvage** v. *Pachira* 2.
cacaraca v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **racara** v. *Ehretia*.
 — **range** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — **rate** v. *Symplocos* 2.
cacatin v. *Melastoma* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 16.
 — **des Garipous** v. *Blakea* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 16.
cacavate, **cacavi** v. *Theobroma* 2.
caccau v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
cach-tree v. *Hibiscus* 11.
cachagayo v. *Durvillaea* 1.
cachcuttie v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
cachen-laguen v. *Erythraea* 4.
cachène v. *Pyrus* 6.
cachibou v. *Bursera* 7 et Pr.; *Calathea* 2.
 — **resin** v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
 — — **plant** v. *Bursera* 7.
cachibouharz v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
 — **chimam** v. *Anona* 13 Pr.
cachiman v. *Anona*, A. 8 et Pr., 11 et Pr., 13 Pr.; *Magnolia* 5 Pr. II.
 — **attier** *ga.* v. *Anona* 13.
 — **coeur de boeuf** v. *Anona* 11.
 — **crème** v. *Rollinia* 3.
 — **épineux** v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.
 — **de montagne** v. *Talauma* 1.
 — **morveux** v. *Anona* 8; *Rollinia* 3.
 — **sauvage** v. *Rollinia* 3.
cachimant v. *Anona* 8, 11, 13 et Pr.
 — **mantier** v. *Anona* 8.
cachimas v. *Anona*.
 — **franc** v. *Anona* 13.
cachimen v. *Anona* 8.
cachiment v. *Anona* 8 et Pr., 11 Pr., 13 Pr.
 — **épineux** v. *Anona* 8 Pr.
cachimentier v. *Anona* 13.
 — **chin-lagua** v. *Erythraea* 4.
 — **chola** v. *Hippomarathrum* 1.
 — **chondé** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
cachou v. *Acacia* 12 et Pr.; *Anacardium* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — **de l'acacia**, c. du Bengale, c. de Bombay, c. brun v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
cachou clair, c. du gambir v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — **du Pégu** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

- cachouacacia** *n.* v. *Acacia* 12.
 — appel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — boom *n.* v. *Acacia* 12.
 — noten v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
- cachu** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — cis v. *Ribes* 10.
- cacone** v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II; *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. II;
Mucuna 6 et Pr. III.
 — grimpante v. *Entada* 1.
- cacones** v. *Entada* 1 Note.
- cacoon** v. *Entada* 1; *Fevillea* 2.
 — antidote, cocoons v. *Entada* 1.
- cactacées** v. *Cactaceae*.
 — te serpent v. *Cereus* 6.
 — teeën, cacteen, cactées v. *Cactaceae*.
- cactier** à cochenilles v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — à côtes droites v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — cruciforme v. *Opuntia* 11.
 — à fruits feuillés v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — glomérulé v. *Cereus* 11.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Cereus* 6.
 — à mammelons v. *Mammillaria* 7.
 — nain globuleux v. *Echinocactus* 3.
 — nopal v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — du Pérou v. *Cereus* 14.
 — queue de souris v. *Cereus* 4.
 — en raquette v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — de Surinam v. *Cereus* 9.
- cactoidées** v. *Cactaceae*.
 — tus' v. *Cereus*; *Echinocactus*; *Epiphyllum*;
Mammillaria; *Melocactus*; *Opuntia*.
- cactus** v. *Cereus* 14, 18; *Opuntia*.
 — à cochenilles v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — -dahlia v. *Dahlia* 7.
 — family v. *Cactaceae*.
 — fausse figue v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — raquette v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — serpent v. *Cereus* 4.
- cactusgewächse**, cactusplanten v. *Cactaceae*.
 — tussen v. *Taxus* 1.
- cacumina** juniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. VII.
 — sabinæ v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — scoparii v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- cacur** v. *Cucumis* 14.
- cad** v. *Juniperus* 7.
- cadaöl** v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
- caddell** v. *Heracleum* 6.
- cadé** v. *Juniperus* 21.
- cade** v. *Juniperus* 4, 7, 21.
- cade oil** v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — — plant v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — olie v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
- cadeiada** v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — delari v. *Achyranthes*.
 — denelles v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. I.
 — denelo v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — dère v. *Agave* 2.
 — dillo v. *Urena* 1.
- cadjan** pea v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — jang v. *Nipa* 1 Pr. II.
 — joe-appel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — ju v. *Anacardium* 1 et Pr. II.
 — lick v. *Brassica* 34.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 33, 34; *Raphanus* 3.
- cadoque** v. *Caesalpinia* 3, 4.
 — blanche v. *Strongylodon* 1.
- cadotte** v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — dran v. *Agaricus* 8.
- cadweed** v. *Heracleum* 6
- caemp** v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — saet v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
- Caen** anemone v. *Anemone* 7.
- caenp** v. *Cannabis* 1.
- †caepa** v. *Allium* 6.
- caerde** v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — dencruit v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — dencruyt v. *Dipsacus*.
- caers** v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
- caesalpinie** v. *Caesalpinia*.
- Caesar** weed v. *Urena* 1.
- café** v. *Coffea*, C. 1 et Pr. IV; *Lupinus*.
 — bâtard v. *Coffea* 6 {em.}; *Faramea* 1.
 — des bois v. *Faramea* 1.
 — Bourbon v. *Coffea* 6.
 — — pointu v. *Coffea* 4.
 — chicorée, c. de chicorée v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — diable v. *Casearia* 4.
 — d'Ethiopie v. *Bunchosia* 2.
 — français v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.; *Cicer* 1 et Pr.
 — de figes v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. III.
 — — glands doux v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
 — Libéria v. *Coffea* 5.
 — maragogipe v. *Coffea* 3.
 — marron v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II; *Coffea* 6; *Fa-*
ramea 1; *Quivisia* 1, 2, 4, 5; *Randia* 4.
 — Moka v. *Coffea* 2.
 — nègre v. *Cassia* 20 et Pr. II, C. 24 Pr.
 — de la Réunion v. *Gaertnera* 3 Note.

- café** de Rio-Nunez v. *Coffea* 8.
 — le roy {em.} v. *Coffea* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Eugenia* 17.
 — du Soudan v. *Cola* 1 et Pr. I; *Parkia* 1 Note.
 — à la sultane v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
 — turc v. *Lupinus* 3.
caféier v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
 — d'Arabie v. *Coffea* 1.
 — de Libéria v. *Coffea* 5.
 — marron v. *Coffea* 6.
 — de Moka v. *Coffea* 2.
 — — Monrovia v. *Coffea* 5.
caferana v. *Tachia* 1.
 —féyer v. *Coffea* 1.
caffayer v. *Coffea*.
 — arabe v. *Coffea* 1.
caffé v. *Coffea*.
caffé v. *Coffea*, C. 1 et Pr. IV.
 — diable, c. d. des Créoles v. *Casearia* 4.
 — à la sultane v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
caffecillo v. *Citharexylum* 2.
 — fee v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
 — feebaum v. *Coffea*.
Caffer tea v. *Helichrysum* 9.
 — ferskorn v. *Sorghum* 4.
caffeyer v. *Coffea*.
 — d'Arabie v. *Coffea* 1.
 — de Bourbon v. *Coffea* 6.
 — monosperme v. *Faramea* 1.
Caffir thorn v. *Lycium* 1.
Caffre bean tree v. *Schotia*.
 — box thorn {a. non n.; em.} v. *Lycium* 3.
 — bread v. *Encephalartos*, E. 1 et Pr. II.
 — broom tree v. *Cassinopsis* 1.
 — butter v. *Combretum* 4 Pr.
 — lily v. *Clivia*; *Schizostylis* 1.
 — thorn v. *Lycium* 1.
Caffre's lancewood v. *Guatteria* 2.
cafier v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
Cafir corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
cagarèle, cagarella, cagarelle v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 —garrino v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 —himitier v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 —hinca v. *Chiococca* 2.
 —hinça, cahincawortel n., cahinkawurzel v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
cahuchabaum, cahuchu siphonia v. *Hevea* 3.
 —hué v. *Coffea*.
caiané-palm v. *Elaeis* 2.
caieput v. *Melaleuca* 5.
cailcedra v. *Khaya* 1 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
caïlcédra v. *Khaya* 1.
cailcédra d'Amérique v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — cedra du Sénégal v. *Khaya* 1.
cailcedraholz v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.
caillasse v. *Anthyllis*; *Coronilla*; *Lotus*; *Trifolium*.
 — lebot v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — lebotte v. *Viburnum* 9, 11 et Note.
caille-lait v. *Galium*, G. 3, 15, 19.
 — accrochant v. *Galium* 3.
 — blanc v. *Galium* 10.
 — des bois v. *Galium* 14.
 — boréal v. *Galium* 5.
 — croisette v. *Galium* 7.
 — grateron, c.-l. gratteron, c.-l. grim pant
 v. *Galium* 3.
 — jaune v. *Galium* 19.
 — des marais v. *Galium* 11.
 — nerveux, c.-l. du Nord v. *Galium* 5.
 — officinal v. *Galium* 19.
 — uligineux v. *Galium* 18.
caillet candi, c. grateron v. *Galium* 3, 15.
cailli v. *Nasturtium* 3.
caillotte v. *Anthyllis*; *Coronilla*; *Lotus*; *Trifolium*.
 — jaune v. *Lotus* 1.
 — rouge v. *Coronilla* 3.
caimite v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
caïmite maronne v. *Chrysophyllum* 1.
caimite noir v. *Chrysophyllum* 3.
 — mitier v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
caïmitier v. *Chrysophyllum*.
 — glabre v. *Chrysophyllum* 4.
 — marron v. *Chrysophyllum* 1.
caimitier noir v. *Chrysophyllum* 3.
 — mito v. *Chrysophyllum* 2; *Lucuma* 3 Pr.
Cain and Abel v. *Orchis* 4.
caïnana v. *Chiococca* 2.
 — nawurzel v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
cainca v. *Chiococca* 2.
 — root a., caïncawortel n., caincawurzel v.
 Chiococca 2 Pr.
caine v. *Quercus* 61.
caïnitier v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
cainito v. *Chrysophyllum* 2, 6.
 — nitogoldblatt v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
caire v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
cairn-tangle v. *Laminaria* 1.
Cairns satinwood v. *Dysoxylum* 4.

- caisses** v. *Heracleum* 6.
caja v. *Strychnos* 6.
cajan v. *Cajanus*, C. 1.
cajaput v. *Melaleuca*.
 — tree v. *Melaleuca* 5.
cajaputbaum v. *Melaleuca*.
 — boom, cajaputheester v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — holz v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. III.
 — öl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
cajarou v. *Ipomoea* 36.
Cajenneharz v. *Hevea* 3 et Pr. I.
cajepoetolie *n.* v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
cajeput v. *Melaleuca*, M. 5 et Pr. II; *Umbellularia* 1.
 — oil v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — tree v. *Melaleuca* 5; *Umbellularia* 1.
cajeputbaum v. *Melaleuca*, M. 5.
 — boom *n.* v. *Melaleuca* 5.
cajeputi oil v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — tree, cajeputier v. *Melaleuca* 5.
cajeputöl, cajeputolie *n.* v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — joega v. *Anona* 11.
 — joepoeti olie v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — jou, cajous v. *Anacardium* 1.
cajput oil v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
cajubaum v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — jubessuholz v. *Azelia* 2 Pr.
 — jum, cajun v. *Furcraea* 1.
cajuput oil v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — — tree, c. tree v. *Melaleuca* 5.
cajuputöl, cajuputolie v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
cakile v. *Cakile*.
 — maritime *ga.* v. *Cakile* 3.
calaba v. *Calophyllum*, C. 3.
 — d'Amérique v. *Calophyllum* 3.
 — balsam v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II.
 — à fruits ronds v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — oil v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Calophyllum* 3.
calababalsam v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — baum v. *Calophyllum* 3.
 — fett v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. IV.
Calabar bean v. *Physostigma*, P. 1 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Physostigma* 1.
 — ordeal bean, Calabarbohne, Calabarboon,
 Calabarzaad v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
calabasch-muskatnuss v. *Monodora* 2 Pr.
 — baschbaum v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — bash v. *Crescentia* 2; *Lagenaria* 2.
calabash nutmeg v. *Monodora* 2.
 — nutmegs v. *Monodora* 1.
 — tree v. *Crescentia*, C. 2.
calabasse v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — bassenbaum v. *Crescentia*, C. 2.
 — bassenholz v. *Crescentia* 2 Pr. I.
 — bassier v. *Crescentia*, C. 2; *Gardenia* 1.
 — bazilla, calabrazilla v. *Cucurbita* 2.
Calabrian cluster pine v. *Pinus* 70.
 — manna v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 35, 70.
calabur tree, calabura v. *Muntingia* 1.
 — bure, calabure soyeux v. *Muntingia*, M. 1.
 — burre v. *Muntingia* 1.
calac v. *Carissa*, C. 6.
 — d'Afrique *ga.* v. *Carissa* 1.
 — à feuilles obtuses *ga.* v. *Carissa* 2.
caladium v. *Caladium*.
 — comestible v. *Colocasia* 1.
calaguala v. *Polypodium* 3.
 — gualawurzel v. *Polypodium* 3 Pr.
 — lee v. *Phytolacca*.
 — lon v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — los v. *Lactarius* 9, 13.
calalou v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — diable v. *Hibiscus* 2.
calamac v. *Phaseolus* 7.
calamagrostis v. *Calamagrostis*.
 — des bois v. *Deycuxia* 5.
 — terrestre v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
calamaie v. *Isoëtes* 1.
 — lamandarholz v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr.
calamander v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr., 23.
 — tree v. *Diospyros* 20, 23.
 — wood v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr. {em.}, 20, 23.
 — wood of Ceylon v. *Diospyros* 23.
calamanderbaum v. *Diospyros* 23.
 — manderholz v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr., 23.
 — mandier v. *Teucrium*.
 — mandrié v. *Teucrium*, T. 5.
 — mandrier v. *Teucrium* 5.
calambac v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, 3; *Excoecaria* 2.
 — tree v. *Aquilaria* 1, 2.
 — wood v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I.
calambacholz, calambak, calambak wood *a.* v.
 Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
calambouc v. *Aquilaria* 3.
 — lambour, calambourg, calamboux v. *Aquilaria*
 1 Pr. I.

- calament** v. *Calamintha*, C. 5.
 — des champs v. *Calamintha* 1, 4; *Mentha* 3.
 — commun v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — des marais v. *Mentha* 1.
 — de montagne, c. des montagnes v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — népète v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — officinal, calamenthe v. *Calamintha* 5.
- calamine** v. *Camelina* 1.
- calamint** v. *Calamintha*, C. 5.
 — balm v. *Calamintha* 5.
- calaminth** v. *Calamintha*, C. 5.
 — laminthe v. *Calamintha*, C. 1, 2, 5; *Mentha* 3.
 — laminthe(n)melisse v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — lamus v. *Acorus*, A. 1.
- † **calamus** v. *Phragmites* 1.
- calamus** amarus v. *Acorus* 2 Pr.
 — aromaticus v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. 1; *Diotis* 1.
 — aromatique v. *Acorus* 1.
 — verus v. *Acorus* 2 Pr.
- calamuswortel** v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
- lander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
- lapito v. *Ajuga* 1, 3.
- lappabaum, calappusbaum, calappusboom v. *Cocos* 4.
- lappusöl v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
- lassiehout, calassihout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
- Calathian violet** v. *Gentiana* 20.
- calavance** v. *Dolichos* 5.
- lavanche v. *Cicer* 1.
- calbeswurz** v. *Arum* 2.
 — catrepe v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — catrepo v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — céolaire v. *Calceolaria*.
 — ceolaria v. *Calceolaria* 3.
- † **calceolus** Mariae v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- calcino** v. *Botrytis* 1.
 — cinthe, calcinthen v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — citrapa, calcitrape v. *Centaurea* 6.
- Calcutta** grass mats v. *Cyperus* 3 Note.
 — hanf v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — jute v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — mats v. *Clinogyne* 1 Pr.; *Cyperus* 12 Note.
- Calcuttahanf** v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
- caldera** bush v. *Pandanus* 10.
- cale** v. *Brassica* 12, 22.
- calebasse** v. *Crescentia* 2 et Note; *Cucurbita*;
 — *Lagenaria*, L. 2, 5.
 — d'arbre v. *Crescentia* 2.
- calebasse** citrouille v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — colin v. *Couroupita* 1 Note 1.
 — commune, c. douce v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Passiflora* 10.
 — d'Europe, c. en forme de bouteille v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — d'herbe v. *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — marron v. *Bryonopsis* 1.
 — musquée, c. du pèlerin v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — du Sénégal v. *Adansonia* 1 Note 1.
 — terre v. *Lagenaria* 2.
- calebassenbaum** v. *Crescentia*.
- calebassier** v. *Crescentia*, C. 2; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — à feuilles longues v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — du Sénégal v. *Adansonia* 1.
- Caledonian queen** v. *Saccharum* 12.
- calf-clover** v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — -corn v. *Clintonia* 1.
 — -snout v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3.
- calf's-foot** v. *Arum* 2.
 — -snout v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
- calfes-snowte** v. *Linaria* 5.
- calfsvoet** v. *Arum* 2.
- calhun** v. *Elaeocarpus* 5.
- cali bean** v. *Mucuna* 6 Pr. III.
- Caliacan-elemi** v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- caliander** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — aturbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 11.
 — aturholz v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. I; *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — bohnén v. *Dioclea* Note.
 — cedraholz v. *Cedrela* 4.
- calico bush**, calico flower, calico tree v. *Kalmia* 3.
- California** ash v. *Fraxinus* 10.
 — bayberry v. *Myrica* 3.
 — bee-plant v. *Scrophularia* 3.
 — box-elder v. *Negundo* 3.
 — buckwheat v. *Eriogonum* 1.
 — chestnut v. *Castanopsis* 1.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 18.
 — chincapin v. *Castanopsis* 1.
 — coffee-tree v. *Rhamnus* 4.
 — compass plant v. *Wyethia* 1.
 — day lily v. *Hesperocallis* 1.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 1.
 — fever-bush v. *Garrya* 3.
 — flowering ash v. *Fraxinus* 4.
 — field oak v. *Quercus* 3.
 — holly v. *Photinia* 1.

- California** huckle-berry v. *Vaccinium* 11.
 — laurel v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — lettuce v. *Claytonia* 3.
 — lilac v. *Ceanothus* 1.
 — lily v. *Abutilon* 2.
 — live oak v. *Quercus* 77.
 — mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — myrtle v. *Myrica* 3; *Umbellularia* 1.
 — nutmeg, C. n. tree v. *Torreya* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 37.
 — olive v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — palm v. *Pritchardia* 1.
 — pink v. *Silene* 5.
 — poppy v. *Eschscholzia*, E. 1.
 — privet v. *Ligustrum* 2.
 — sassafras v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — schellack v. *Larrea* 1 Pr.
 — silver fir v. *Abies* 1.
 — slippery elm v. *Fremontia* 1.
 — spindle tree v. *Euonymus* 5.
 — tan-bark oak v. *Quercus* 18.
 — tree poppy v. *Romneya* 1.
 — walnut v. *Juglans* 1.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 22, 25, 40.

Californiamanna {em.} v. *Pinus* 33 Pr. I.

- Californian** alder v. *Alnus* 4.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 10.
 — bear berry v. *Rhamnus* 18.
 — bigroot, C. bitter root {em.} v. *Echinocystis* 1.
 — blue-bell v. *Nemophila*.
 — blue oak v. *Quercus* 22.
 — candle-wood v. *Fouquieria* 1.
 — coffee berries v. *Rhamnus* 4.
 — cottonwood v. *Populus* 6.
 — dewberry v. *Rubus* 5.
 — escholtzia v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — evergreen millet v. *Panicum* 36.
 — — white oak v. *Quercus* 47.
 — fuchsia v. *Zauschneria* 2.
 — hemlock spruce v. *Tsuga* 2.
 — hyacinth v. *Brodiaea*.
 — Judas tree v. *Cercis* 2.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 2, 19.
 — lace fern v. *Cheilanthes* 1.
 — lilac v. *Ceanothus* 7, 11.
 — live oak v. *Quercus* 13.
 — may-bush v. *Photinia* 1.
 — nut pine v. *Pinus* 43, 73.

- Californian** nutmeg v. *Torreya* 1.
 — pepper tree v. *Schinus* 2.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 29.
 — pitcher plant v. *Darlingtonia* 1.
 — plane tree v. *Platanus* 3.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 6, 16.
 — poppy v. *Eschscholzia*, E. 1; *Platystemon* 1.
 — poppy tree v. *Dendromecon* 2.
 — prairie grass v. *Bromus* 17.
 — red alder v. *Alnus* 5.
 — — bud v. *Cercis* 2.
 — redwood v. *Ceanothus* 10; *Sequoia*, S. 2.
 — sheep-poison v. *Lupinus* 6.
 — silver fir v. *Abies* 1.
 — snow bush v. *Ceanothus* 4.
 — — plant v. *Sarcodes* 1.
 — soap-root v. *Leucocrinum* 1.
 — sweet gale tree v. *Myrica* 3.
 — sycamore v. *Platanus* 3.
 — walnut tree v. *Juglans* 11.
 — yew v. *Taxus* 5.

californie v. *Eschscholzia* 1.

Californisch broom gras v. *Bromus* 17.

- redwood v. *Sequoia* 2.
 — trosgras v. *Elymus* 4.

Californische aardbeziënboom v. *Arbutus* 2.

- aralia v. *Aralia* 5.
 — boompapaver v. *Romneya* 2.
 — braam v. *Rubus* 5.
 — ceder v. *Cupressus* 8; *Taxodium* 1.
 — cypres v. *Cupressus* 8.
 — edeltanne v. *Abies* 1.
 — escholtzie, C. eschscholtzie v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 33.
 — klaproos v. *Romneya* 2.
 — muscatnuss v. *Torreya* 1.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Torreya* 1 Pr.
 — nussfichte, c. nusstanne v. *Pinus* 73.
 — papaver v. *Romneya* 2.
 — platane v. *Platanus* 3.
 — sering v. *Ceanothus* 7, 11.
 — silbertanne v. *Abies* 1.
 — tulpen v. *Calochortus*.
 — zuckerkiefer v. *Pinus* 33.

californisches lorbeerholz v. *Umbellularia* 1 Pr.

— ligni v. *Licania*.

— limbloem v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

- calinen**, calinichen v. *Viburnum* 9.
 —linée } em. {, calinier v. *Doliocarpus* 1.
 —linuss v. *Mucuna* 6 Pr. III.
 —lisajabast, calisaya bark v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
calisaya-china baum, c. cinchona v. *Cinchona* 1.
 — quill of superior quality v. *Gomphosia* 1 Pr.
calisayakina, calisayarinde v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 —lissiehout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2, 3 Pr. I.
 —lissiepoeier v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. II.
calketrip v. *Delphinium* 5.
call me to you v. *Viola* 34.
calla v. *Calla*; *Richardia*, R. 1.
 — d'Afrique, c. d'Ethiopie, c. lily v. *Richardia* 1.
 — des marais v. *Calla* 1.
calcedra-wood v. *Flindersia* 2.
calle v. *Calla*.
 — d'Ethiopie v. *Richardia* 1.
 — des marais v. *Calla* 1.
callebotier v. *Viburnum* 11.
 —liature wood v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 —licarpe v. *Callicarpa*.
 —lichroa v. *Layia*.
 —lico, callico bush v. *Kalmia* 3.
 —ligon, calligone v. *Calligonum*.
 —linchen, callinkenbeeze v. *Viburnum* 9.
 —lirrhoe v. *Callirhoe* 2.
 —lise v. *Callisia*.
 —lithric, callitric v. *Callitriche*.
callitric d'automne v. *Callitriche* 1.
 — printanier v. *Callitriche* 2.
callitriche v. *Callitriche*.
 — aquatique, c. d'automne v. *Callitriche* 1.
 — du printemps v. *Callitriche* 2.
callock v. *Brassica* 34.
 —lous-fruited water dropwort v. *Oenanthe* 6.
 —luna vulgaire *ga.* v. *Calluna* 1.
callune v. *Calluna*.
 — commune v. *Calluna* 1.
calmoes v. *Acorus* 1.
 — mus v. *Acorus*, A. 1.
 — muswortel v. *Acorus* 1.
calo fibre v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.
calodendron du Cap v. *Calodendrum* 1.
 —loe fibre v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 —loee v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 —lolo, calôlo {add.} v. *Phoenix* 4.
 —lombé {em. non calombe}, calombre v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 —lonyction élégant v. *Ipomoea* 7.
calool v. *Sterculia* 14.
 —loose v. *Boehmeria* 3 et Pr.
 —lophylle v. *Calophyllum*, C. 9.
 —losse v. *Ixia*.
 —lostemme *ga.* v. *Calostemma*.
 —lotboom v. *Rhus* 6.
 —lotrope v. *Calotropis*.
 —lottier v. *Juglans* 6.
 —lou, calou gombo v. *Hibiscus* 10.
calthe v. *Caltha*.
 — des marais v. *Caltha* 2.
caltrap v. *Tribulus*.
 —trops v. *Centaurea* 6; *Tribulus*, T. 3.
calumba, c. plant v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — root v. *Jateorhiza* 1 et Pr.
 — wood v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
calumbapflanze v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 —lumbawortel, calumbawurzel v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 —lumbe, calumbo v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 —lumbowurzel v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 —lumbre v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
calumet v. *Nastus* 1.
 — de Cayenne v. *Mabea* 2, 3.
 — petit v. *Lygodium* 2.
Calvary clover v. *Medicago* 5.
calves'-feet v. *Brassica* 34.
 — -foot {em.} v. *Allium* 38.
calves-foot v. *Arum* 2.
 — ves'-snout v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — ves'-snout v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2.
 — ves'-snowt v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — vin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
calycant v. *Calycanthus*.
 — de Caroline, c. de la C. v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — du Japon {*ga.*; em.} v. *Chimonanthus* 1.
calycanthaceën, calycanthacées v. *Calycanthaceae*.
calycanthe v. *Calycanthus*.
 — de la Caroline v. *Calycanthus* 1.
calycantheeën, calycanths, calycanthus family v. *Calycanthaceae*.
 —lyculae quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
 —lyptranthe v. *Calyptanthus*.
 —lyshout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
calystégie v. *Calystegia*.
 — des haies v. *Calystegia* 1.
calytrice v. *Calythrix*.
cama v. *Camassia* 1.
 — sec v. *Marasmius* 4.
camadren v. *Veronica* 6.

camagnoc v. Manihot 3.
 —mamel v. Anthemis 6.
 —mamilla, camamille, camamillina v. Chrysanthemum 14.
 —mamine v. Camelina 1.
 —manioc v. Manihot 3.
camara v. Acrodictidium 1; Lantana; Viburnum 4.
 — à feuilles de melisse v. Lantana 2.
 — à — obtuses v. Lantana 3.
 — muskatnüsse v. Acrodictidium 1 Note.
 — nutmeg tree v. Acrodictidium 1.
 — piquant v. Lantana 2.
camaranvrucht v. Acrodictidium 1 Note.
camarigne v. Empetrum, E. 1.
 — — noire v. Empetrum 1.
camarine v. Empetrum, E. 1.
 — — à fruits blancs v. Corema 1.
 — à fruits noirs, c. noire v. Empetrum 1.
camaru v. Physalis 9.
 —mash, camass v. Camassia 1.
 —mass root v. Camassia 1 Note.
 —massie v. Camassia.
 —mata, camatena, camatina v. Quercus 2 Pr. I.
 —mawurzel v. Camassia 1 Note.
cambaholz, cambalholz v. Baphia 1 Pr.
 — bar, cambare blanche, c. marron v. Dioscorea 18.
cambare fine v. Dioscorea 1.
 — rouge v. Dioscorea 2, 16.
cambarles v. Zea 4 Pr. I.
cambe, cambé *ga.* v. Cannabis 1.
cambi-resin v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
 — — plant v. Gardenia 9.
cambie-leaf v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
camboge v. Garcinia Pr.
 — à gomme gutte v. Garcinia 1.
cambogia, cambogie v. Garcinia Pr.
 — bre v. Cannabis 1.
Cambridgeshire oaks v. Salix.
cambrouse v. Bambusa 1.
 — brouze v. Bambusa.
 — buca v. Marlierea 1.
 — buck v. Conium 1 Note.
 — buy fruit v. Eugenia.
 — deboo v. Rhamnus 7.
camedren v. Veronica 6.
camel thorn v. Acacia 29; Alhagi 1, 2; Zizyphus 7.
 — tree v. Acacia 29.
camel's hay v. Andropogon 21.
 — — straw {em.} v. Andropogon 13.

camel's straw v. Juncus 5.
 — thorn v. Alhagi 1, 2.
camelée v. Cneorum 1.
camélée v. Cneorum, C. 1.
 — noire, c. n. à feuilles déliées {em.} v. Daphne 5.
 — à trois coques v. Cneorum 1.
camelein v. Camelina 1.
caméléon v. Carlina 1.
 — blanc v. Atractylis 2; Carlina 2.
 — noir v. Cardopatum 1.
caméléone v. Hibiscus 20.
 —meleshôuwe, cameleshov v. Andropogon 21.
 —melia v. Camellia 1.
 —mélia v. Camellia, C. 1.
 —melina v. Camelina 1.
caméline, cameline v. Camelina, C. 1.
cameline cornue v. Pugionium 1.
 — cultivée v. Camelina 1.
 — à massettes v. Bunias 1.
 — oil v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
 — des rochers v. Cochlearia 6.
 — sauvage v. Erysimum 3.
 — verruqueuse v. Ochthodium 1.
camelle v. Matricaria 1.
camelli v. Camellia.
 — du Japon v. Camellia 1.
 — sansaqua, c. thé v. Camellia 2.
camellia v. Camellia, C. 1.
 — family v. Ternstroemiaceae.
 — du Japon v. Camellia 1.
 — odorant, c. thé v. Camellia 2.
camelliabalsamine v. Impatiens 3.
 —melliaceen, camelliacées, camellias v. Ternstroemiaceae.
 —mellie v. Camellia, C. 1.
 —mellienbalsamine v. Impatiens 3.
 —melliengewächse v. Ternstroemiaceae.
 —melstro v. Andropogon 21.
 —mérier v. Cameraria.
camérisier v. Lonicera 2, 20.
 — des bois, c. des buissons, c. des haies *ga.* v. Lonicera 20.
camfe v. Aira.
camfer v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III; Dryobalanops 1 Pr. II.
 — ferbaum v. Cinnamomum 2.
 — fre v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. III.
 — holz v. Baphia 1 Pr.

- camil** v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthemis* 6.
 —mille, *camillebloemen*, *camillen* v. *Matricaria* 1.
 —millenrate v. *Adonis* 1.
 —min v. *Cuminum* 1.
 —minet v. *Erica* 12.
 —miri v. *Aleurites* 3.
camlicks v. *Chaerophyllum* 5 Note; *Heracleum* 6.
 —line v. *Camelina* 1.
 —mick v. *Achillea* 8; *Lotus* 1; *Ononis* 5.
cammock v. *Achillea* 8; *Hypericum* 17; *Ononis*,
O. 5, 6; *Peucedanum* 9; *Pulicaria* 1;
Senecio 18.
 —whin, *cammocky*, *cammoke* v. *Ononis* 5.
cammomyle v. *Anthemis* 6.
camock v. *Ononis* 5.
 —momele v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1.
 —momelle v. *Anthemis* 4.
 —momen, *camomène* v. *Camelina* 1.
camomile v. *Anthemis*, *A.* 6.
 —goldins v. *Matricaria* 4.
 —oil v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 —de Valence v. *Anacyclus* 3.
camomill v. *Anthemis* 6.
camomille v. *Anthemis*, *A.* 6; *Camelina* 1;
Chrysanthemum 14; *Matricaria* 1;
Parthenium 1.
 —d'Allemagne v. *Matricaria* 1.
 —arabique v. *Cladanthus* 1.
 —bâtarde v. *Anthemis* 4.
 —deschamps v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1.
 —des chiens v. *Anthemis* 4.
 —commune v. *Matricaria* 1.
 —cotule, c. fétide v. *Anthemis* 4.
 —jaune v. *Anthemis* 8.
 —noble, c. odorante v. *Anthemis* 6.
 —ordinaire v. *Matricaria* 1.
 —du pays v. *Parthenium* 1.
 —petite v. *Matricaria* 1.
 —de Picardie v. *Camelina* 1.
 —puante v. *Anthemis* 4.
 —pyrèthre v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 —romaine v. *Anthemis* 6 et Pr. I.
 —sans odeur v. *Anthemis* 2.
 —sauvage v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1.
 —des teinturiers v. *Anthemis* 8.
 —vulgaire v. *Matricaria* 1.
camomine, *camomyle* v. *Anthemis* 6.
 —moroche v. *Potentilla* 3.
 —motas, *camoten*, *camotes* v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
camovyne, *camowyne* v. *Anthemis* 4, 6.
camp v. *Cannabis* 1.
campagnol v. *Agaricus* 8.
 —pagnola, *campagnoule*, *campagnoulé* v. *Agaricus* 11.
 —païrole v. *Agaricus* 8.
 —pana v. *Anemone* 18; *Campanula*; *Narcissus* 14.
campane v. *Galanthus* 1.
 —blanche v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
 —jaune v. *Narcissus* 14.
 —des neiges v. *Galanthus* 1.
campanel v. *Narcissus* 10.
 —panelle v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 —panélo v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*.
 —panétas v. *Vinca* 1.
 —panete {em.} v. *Calystegia* 1.
 —paneto v. *Convolvulus*.
 —panette v. *Bulbocodium*, *B.* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 —paniola v. *Coprinus* 3.
 —panna v. *Narcissus* 14.
 —panula family {em.}, *campanulaceeën*, *campanulaceen*, *campanulacées* v. *Campanulaceae*.
campanule v. *Campanula*, *C.* 15.
 —agglomérée v. *Campanula* 5.
 —bâtarde v. *Specularia* 1.
 —de Bocconi v. *Campanula* 3.
 —carillon v. *Campanula* 7.
 —cervicaire v. *Campanula* 4.
 —doucette v. *Specularia* 3.
 —étalée v. *Campanula* 8.
 —fausse-raiponce v. *Campanula* 11.
 —à feuilles de pêcher v. *Campanula* 9.
 —à — rondes v. *Campanula* 13.
 —à fleurs agglomérées v. *Campanula* 5.
 —à — en tête v. *Campanula* 4, 5.
 —gantelée v. *Campanula* 15.
 —glomérée, c. glomérulée v. *Campanula* 5.
 —à grandes fleurs, c. à grosses fleurs v. *Campanula* 7.
 —des jardins v. *Campanula* 9.
 —à larges feuilles v. *Campanula* 6.
 —liérée v. *Wahlenbergia* 2.
 —mineure v. *Campanula* 13.
 —naine v. *Campanula* 3.
 —odorante v. *Adenophora* 1.
 —ouverte v. *Campanula* 8.
 —pyramidale v. *Campanula* 10.
 —raiponce v. *Campanula* 12.
 —raponculoïde v. *Campanula* 11.

- campanule** trachélie, c. trachélien v. *Campanula* 15.
 — panules v. *Campanulaceae*.
 — pabelle, camparol v. *Agaricus* 11.
camparol lacté, c. laitié v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — d'oulmé v. *Polyporus* 22.
camparole v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — paschen v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
Campeachy wood v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2 et Pr. I.
campeche v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — pêche v. *Haematoxylon*.
 — pêche v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2.
 — pêche épineux, campêche épineux, campêche des Indes, campechebaum, campêcheboom v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — pecheholz v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2 et Pr. I.
 — pecheholzbaum v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — pechehout, campêchhout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 et Pr. I.
 — pêchhoutboom v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — pechiehout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
Campechy logwood v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
campelosen v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — pernelle v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — pernoel dat uter eerden wast v. *Fungi*.
 — pernoelje v. *Agaricus*.
Campescheholz v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2.
campfergewächse v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
campher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — pheraster v. *Tarchonanthus*.
 — pherbaum, campherboom v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — pherié v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — pherlorbeer v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — pheröl v. *Dryobalanus* 1 Pr. I.
 — pherreder v. *Shorea*.
 — phir v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
camphire v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III; *Crithmum* 1; *Lawsonia* 1.
 — of Japan v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — of Solomon v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 et Pr. III.
 — of bamboo v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
 — geranium v. *Chrysanthemum* 13.
 — laurel v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — leaves v. *Meriandra* 1 Pr.
 — oil, c. oil of Borneo v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — oil of Formosa v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — of Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
camphor of thyme α . v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. III [WATT II 85; but cfr. *Thymus* 7 Pr. III].
 — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 2, 9; *Dryobalanops*, D. 1.
 — weed v. *Trichostema* 3.
 — wood v. *Callitris* 8, 9, 11.
camphora v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — de Baros, c. borneensis v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — chinensis, c. hollandica, c. japonica {em.} v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Note.
 — sumatrana, c. sumatrensis v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — thymi v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. III.
camphoröl v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
camphre v. *Cinnamomum* 2 et Pr. III.
 — d'aunée v. *Inula* 8 Pr. V.
 — de blumea v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. II.
 — — Bornéo v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — — la Chine, c. du Japon v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — inalais v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — de ngai, c. ngai v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. II.
 — ordinaire v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — de Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
camphrée v. *Camphorosma*, C. 1.
 — de Montpellier v. *Camphorosma* 1.
camphrier v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — de Bornéo v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — — la Chine, c. du Japon, c. officinal v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — de Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
camphura v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
campion v. *Cucubalus*; *Lychnis*, L. 2; *Silene*.
 — of Constantinople v. *Lychnis* 2.
camul oil, camulöl v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. II.
 — mutesches v. *Colchicum* 2.
camwood v. *Baphia* 1 et Pr., 2.
camijn v. *Cuminum* 1.
can-leaves v. *Nymphaea* 2.
cana v. *Arundo*, A. 2; *Populus* 9, 11.
canab, canabe, canabé, canabier, canabon, canabou v. *Cannabis* 1.
Canada v. *Helianthus* 8; *Inula* 8; *Populus* 9, 11.
 — balsam v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — — fir v. *Abies* 2.
 — barberry v. *Berberis* 6.
 — birch v. *Betula* 9.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 4.

Canada corn v. *Zea* 4.

- fleabane, C. fleawort v. *Erigeron* 4.
- hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 4.
- hemp v. *Apocynum* 2.
- Judas tree v. *Cercis* 1.
- maidenhair v. *Adiantum* 9.
- martagon lily v. *Lilium* 4.
- mint v. *Mentha* 8.
- moonseed v. *Menispermum* 1.
- nettle v. *Laportea* 1.
- onion v. *Allium* 7.
- pea v. *Vicia* 6.
- pech v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. III.
- pest v. *Eustoma* 1.
- plum v. *Prunus* 1.
- potato v. *Helianthus* 8.
- rice v. *Zizania*, *Z.* 1.
- rock rose v. *Helianthemum* 1.
- snake-root v. *Asarum* 2.
- tea v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. I.
- thistle v. *Xanthium* 2.
- turpentine v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
- viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.
- violet v. *Viola* 8.
- yew v. *Taxus* 6.

Canadaalsche v. *Populus* 9.

- dabalsam, Canadabalsem v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
- daboom, Canadapopel, Canadapopulier v. *Populus* 9.
- dareis, Canadarijst v. *Zizania* 1.
- das v. *Populus* 9; *Solanum* 44.
- das' v. *Populus* 9, 11; *Solanum* 44.

Canadasche v. *Populus* 9.

- diervilla, C. diervillea v. *Diervilla* 1.
- fijnstraal v. *Erigeron* 4.
- hulst v. *Nemopantes* 1.
- hydrastis v. *Hydrastis* 1.
- kers v. *Prunus* 51.
- populier v. *Populus* 9.

Canadasche spar v. *Tsuga* 1.

- viorne v. *Viburnum* 6.
- vlier v. *Sambucus* 2.
- witte den v. *Pinus* 76.

Canadasse, Canadassen(boom) v. *Populus* 9.**Canadian** asarabaca v. *Asarum* 2.

- balsam v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
- — fir v. *Abies* 2.
- birch tree v. *Betula* 8.
- bitter root { em. } v. *Lewisia* 1.

Canadian bramble v. *Rubus* 6.

- burnet v. *Poterium* 1.
- dioiceous bonduc v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
- elm v. *Ulmus* 2.
- fir a., C. fir tree v. *Tsuga* 1.
- golden rod v. *Solidago* 5.
- holly v. *Nemopantes* 1.
- horse-mint v. *Collinsonia* 2.
- hydrastis v. *Hydrastis* 1.
- juniper v. *Juniperus* 7.
- Kentucky coffee tree v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
- lily v. *Lilium* 4.
- maidenhair v. *Adiantum* 9.
- martagon lily v. *Lilium* 23.
- medlar v. *Amelanchier* 3.
- mock apple v. *Echinocystis* 2.
- moonseed v. *Menispermum* 1.
- naiad v. *Najas* 1.
- poplar v. *Populus* 9.
- rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 10.
- rice v. *Zizania* 1.
- snake-root v. *Asarum* 2.
- spiraea v. *Spiraea* 7.
- viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.
- violet v. *Viola* 8.
- water nymph v. *Najas* 1.
- white pine v. *Pinus* 76 Pr. II.
- yellow lily v. *Lilium* 4.
- — root v. *Hydrastis* 1.
- yew v. *Taxus* 6.

canadische berberize v. *Berberis* 6.

- blutwurz v. *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
- brombeere v. *Rubus* 6.
- dierville v. *Diervilla* 1.
- gelbwurz ge. v. *Hydrastis* 1.
- goldblume v. *Solidago* 5.
- lilie v. *Lilium* 4.
- rotkiefer v. *Pinus* 71.
- schlangenwurz ge. v. *Asarum* 2.
- wiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 7.

canadischer balsam v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

- bergtee v. *Gaultheria* 4.
- chicotbaum, c. coffeebaum v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
- dosten v. *Origanum* 10.
- gestreifter ahorn v. *Acer* 10.
- kaffebaum v. *Moringa* 2.
- majoran v. *Origanum* 10.
- mondsaaame v. *Menispermum* 1.

canadischer reis v. *Zizania* 1.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 4.
 — schusserbaum v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — snmach v. *Rhus* 4.
 — tee v. *Gaultheria* 4 et Pr. I.
 — türkischer bund v. *Lilium* 4.
canadisches cedernholz v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. I.
 — eschenholz v. *Fraxinus* 15 Pr., F. 17 Pr.
 — mondsamenkraut, c. mondsamen-
 kraut v. *Menispermum* 1.
 — pech v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. III.
 — wasserkraut *gē.* v. *Hydrastis* 1.
canado de parya v. *Rauwolfia* 1.
 — nagong v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.
 — ñaigre, canaigre, c. plant v. *Rumex* 13.
 — naigre root v. *Rumex* 13 Pr.
 — najong v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.
canamelle v. *Saccharum*, S. 1.
 — officinelle v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — de Ravenna v. *Erianthus* 1.
canamus v. *Acorus* 1.
canang v. *Cananga* 1; *Uvaria*.
 — odorant, cananga v. *Cananga* 1.
cananga olie v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — nangabaum, canangaboom v. *Cananga* 1.
 — nangaöl {em} v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — nara resin v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note.
canari v. *Canarium*, C. 2.
 — macaque v. *Lecythis* Note I, L. 6.
 — vulgaire v. *Canarium* 2.
Canarian cedar v. *Juniperus* 4.
canarie makaque, . . . v. *Lecythis* 6.
 — narietboom v. *Canarium* 2.
canarienbaum v. *Canarium*.
 — gras v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.
 — harz v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — holz v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. IV.
 — kraut v. *Canarina*.
 — saat v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — same v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.
 — samen v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
canariesaet, canariezaad v. *Phalaris* 3.
canarine v. *Canarina*.
 — campanulée v. *Canarina* 1.
canaris v. *Canarium*.
Canarisch vingerhoedskruid v. *Isoplexis* 1.
Canarische eilanden pijnboom v. *Pinus* 8.
 — melisse v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — pijn, C. pijnboom v. *Pinus* 8.

canarischer drachenkopf v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — narisches drachenblut v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
 — narou v. *Ipomoea* 36.
Canary bell-flower v. *Canarina*, C. 1.
 — bird flower v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
 — creeper v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 3.
 — dragon's herb v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — flower v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
 — grass v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.
 — Island bell-flower v. *Canarina* 1.
 — — cedar, C. I. juniper v. *Juniperus* 4.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 8.
 — — tea plant v. *Sida* 6.
 — laurel v. *Apollonias* 1.
 — moss v. *Parmelia* 4.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 46.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 8.
 — reed, C. r. grass v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — rosewood v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
 — seed v. *Phalaris*, P. 3 et Pr.; *Plantago* 7.
 — three v. *Canarium* 2.
 — vine v. *Adlumia* 1.
 — weed v. *Roccella*, R. 5.
 — wood v. *Eucalyptus* 40; *Morinda* 1;
Persea 4 et Pr.; *Sarcocephalus* 1.
cancellaire v. *Cinclidotus*.
 — cellier v. *Aponogeton* 2.
cancer v. *Clathrus* 1.
 — root v. *Aphyllon*, A. 2; *Conopholis*, C. 1
 {em.}; *Epifagus*, E. 1.
 — weed v. *Salvia* 14.
cancerille v. *Daphne* 7.
 — cerwort v. *Linaria* 6, 9; *Veronica*.
 — chalonga v. *Erythraea*, E. 1, 4, 5; *Euphorbia* 28.
canche v. *Aira*, A. 4; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — des Alpes v. *Deschampsia* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria* 1.
 — blanchâtre v. *Corynephorus* 1.
 — caryophyllée v. *Aira* 2.
 — des champs, c. élevée v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — en épi v. *Trisetum* 3.
 — flexueuse v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — en gazon, c. gazonnante v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — jolie v. *Aira* 1.
 — lagua v. *Erythraea* 4.
 — de(s) montagne(s) v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — oeillette v. *Aira* 2.
 — précoce v. *Aira* 4.
canchu-laguan v. *Erythraea* 4.

- canckerbloemen** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
†candela regia v. *Verbascum* 9.
candelabre v. *Ceropegia*.
 — *delabrum* v. *Pandanus* 1.
 — *delaer* v. *Sparganium*.
 — *delaria* v. *Verbascum*.
candi v. *Cannabis* 1.
Candian savory v. *Satureia* 4.
Candiasche winde v. *Convolvulus* 3.
candied citron, c. c. peel v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — *eryngo* v. *Erygium* 6 Note.
 — *melon peel* v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — *orange peel* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
candiloschoten v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — *diolschote* v. *Ceratonia*.
 — *disch heu* v. *Andropogon* 21.
candische saturei v. *Satureia* 4.
 — *winde* v. *Convolvulus* 3.
candischer erdbeerbaum v. *Arbutus* 1.
 — *löwenfuss* v. *Catananche* 1, 2.
 — *mohrenkümmel* v. *Athamanta* 1.
candle alder v. *Alnus* 6.
 — *nut* v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — — *oil* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *tree* v. *Aleurites* 3; *Myristica* 18 a.
 — *nuts* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — *-plant* v. *Emilia* 1.
 — *rush* v. *Juncus* 5.
 — *tree* v. *Parmentiera* 1.
 — *-wood* v. *Amyris* 1; *Gomphia* 1; *Oreopanax* 1; *Persea* 1; *Pinus* 39, 81; *Toulicia* 1.
 — *-wood pine* v. *Pinus* 81.
 — — *tree a.* v. *Oreopanax* 1.
candleberry v. *Myrica* 4, 5, 8.
 — *family* v. *Myricaceae*.
 — *myrtle* v. *Myrica*, M. 4, 8.
 — — *family* v. *Myricaceae*.
 — *tree* v. *Aleurites* 3; *Myrica* 4.
 — *wax* v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
candlegosses, candlegostes v. *Orchis* 6.
Candlemas bells v. *Galanthus* 1.
candlenüsse v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — *nussöl* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — *week mullein* {em.} v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — *wick* v. *Typha* 4 {em.}; *Verbascum* 9.
 — — *taper* v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — *wort* v. *Verbascum* 9.
candock v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — *dolline* v. *Candollea*.
candurango v. *Marsdenia* 1.
Candy Alexanders v. *Smyrnum* 1.
 — *carrot* v. *Athamanta* 1.
 — *grass* v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — *lion's foot* v. *Catananche*; *Catasetum*.
 — *mustard* v. *Aethionema* 2; *Iberis* 2, 6.
 — *-tuft* v. *Iberis*, I. 2, 6.
 — *-tuft tree* v. *Iberis* 4.
cane v. *Arundinaria* 4; *Arundo* 2; *Bambusa* 1; *Calamus* 3; *Cassia* 11; *Sorghum* 1.
 — *apple* v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — *brake* v. *Arundinaria*.
 — *grass* v. *Glyceria* 8.
 — *-killer* v. *Alectra* 1.
 — *osier* v. *Salix* 55.
 — *-piece* v. *Cassia* 12.
 — *-piece sensitive plant* v. *Cassia* 10.
 — *sugar* v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — *withy* v. *Salix* 4.
caneba v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — *nebas* v. *Althaea* 1.
 — *nebe, canebé* v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — *neberge* v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — *nebier* v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — *neel* v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, 15 Pr. I.
 — *neelbaum* v. *Canella*.
 — *neelbeerstrauch* v. *Cornus* 8.
 — *neelbloem* v. *Hesperantha* 1.
 — *neelkirsche* v. *Cornus* 8.
 — *néfice, canéficier* v. *Cassia* 11.
canéficier bâtarde v. *Cassia* 7.
 — *des boutiques* v. *Cassia* 11.
 — *du Brésil* v. *Cassia* 13.
 — *officinal* v. *Cassia* 11.
 — *nehl, canel* v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — *nelkirsche* v. *Cornus* 8.
canella v. *Canella* 1; *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — *alba* v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — *bark* v. *Canella* 1 et Pr.
 — — *tree* v. *Canella* 1.
 — *caryophyllata* v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *dulcis* v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — *malabarica* v. *Cinnamomum* 7 Pr.
 — *de Mat, c. do Mato* v. *Nectandra* 1 Pr.
canellbaum v. *Canella*, C. 1.
canelle des Antilles, c. bâtarde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — *blanche* v. *Canella* 1.
 — *de Ceylan* v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — — *Chine* v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.

canelle géroflée v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — giroflée v. *Eugenia* 9, 10; *Ravensara* 1.
 — matte v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — noire v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — du Pérou, c. poivrée v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
canelli cinnamomi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — nellier, c. de Ceylan v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — nelo v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — nêlo v. *Arundo*.
 — nep v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — nes v. *Calamus*.
 — nesson *ga.* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — netille v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — nette v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — neulé v. *Cornus* 8.
canfe v. *Aira*; *Molinia* 1.
canfre v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — gan-goupi v. *Randia* 5.
 — gucha v. *Villaresia* 1 Pr.
canicot v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — nicules v. *Confervaceae*.
 — nificier v. *Cassia* 11.
 — nillée v. *Lemna*, L. 1, 2.
 — nissenhout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
Cankanee hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
canker v. *Boletus*; *Gloeosporium* 3; *Morchella* 2; *Nectria* 1 Note; *Papaver* 10; *Polyporus*; *Rosa* Note IV, R. 9 et Note; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — -berries v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — -berry v. *Solanum* 7.
 — -brand v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — -flower v. *Rosa* 9.
 — -lettuce v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — of the oak v. *Stereum* 4 Note.
 — -root v. *Coptis* 3; *Rumex* 2.
 — -rose v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosa* 9.
cankerweed v. *Senecio* 18, 37.
 — wort v. *Linaria* 6, 9; *Taraxacum* 1.
canna v. *Canna* 6.
 — arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.
 — -down v. *Eriophorum* 6.
cannab v. *Cannabis* 1.
cannabine v. *Datisca*; *Eupatorium* 4.
 — glabre v. *Datisca* 1.
cannabis indica v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
 — nabosch v. *Salsola* 1.
 — nacées v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — nach v. *Eriophorum* 6.

cannamelle v. *Saccharum*, S. 1.
 — napfeilwurz v. *Canna* Pr.
 — narietboom v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — narohr v. *Canna*.
 — nas' v. *Canna* 4.
 — nastärke v. *Canna* Pr.
canne v. *Arundo* 2; *Saccharum* 1.
 — aromatique v. *Acorus* 1.
 — bamboche v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — bambou rouge v. *Saccharum* 6.
 — de Batavia v. *Saccharum* 6, 9, 13.
 — belouguet v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — — rouge v. *Saccharum* 8.
 — de Bengale v. *Calamus* 3.
 — blanche de Tahiti v. *Saccharum* 10.
 — bleue v. *Saccharum* 12.
 — de Bourbon v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — Cafre v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — de Cayenne v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — — Chine, c. de la Chine v. *Saccharum* 2.
 — chinoise v. *Saccharum* 7.
 — claire v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — Congo v. *Canna* 4; *Costus* 8.
 — crayeuse v. *Saccharum* 7.
 — déari v. *Costus* 8.
 — diard rayée v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — — rose, c. d. verte v. *Saccharum* 6.
 — à écorce poudrée v. *Saccharum* 7.
 — épineuse v. *Calamus*.
 — grosse verte de Tahiti v. *Saccharum* 11.
 — Guinghan v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — d'Haiti v. *Saccharum* 13.
 — d'Inde v. *Arundo* 2; *Canna* 4.
 — Jamaïque v. *Saccharum* 12.
 — des jardins v. *Arundo* 2.
 — jaune, c. j. d'Otaïti, c. j. d'Otaïti, c. j. de Tahiti v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — de jonc v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — — Madère v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — Maillard v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — à main v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
 — marone v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — marronne v. *Cladium* 2; *Cordyline* 2, 6; *Dieffenbachia* 1; *Renealmia* 2.
 — noire de Java v. *Saccharum* 13.
 — d'Otaïti v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — — rayée v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — Pinang v. *Saccharum* 7.
 — pourpre, c. p. de Batavia v. *Saccharum* 3.

- canne** de Provence v. *Arundo* 2.
 — — Ravenne v. *Erianthus* 1.
 — — rivière v. *Costus* 8.
 — rouge de Batavia v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — — — Java v. *Saccharum* 8.
 — royale v. *Arundo* 3.
 — rubannée de Batavia v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — — — d'Otahiti v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — à rubans v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — à — — d'Otahiti v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — de Salangore v. *Saccharum* 7.
 — des Sandwich v. *Saccharum* 10.
 — séguine v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — de Singapore v. *Saccharum* 9.
 — à sucre v. *Saccharum*, S. 1.
 — de sucre v. *Costus* 8.
 — à sucre de la Chine v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — à — cultivée v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — à — d'Egypte v. *Saccharum* 15.
 — à — officinale v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — à — sauvage v. *Saccharum* 15.
 — transparente à rubans v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — vèle v. *Arundo* 2.
 — violette v. *Saccharum* 13.
 — — — de Batavia v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — de vipère v. *Kunthia* 1.
- canneberge** v. *Oxycoccus*, O. 2.
 — commune v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- cannelier**, c. de Ceylan v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — sauvage v. *Pimenta* 1.
- cannelle** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — bâtarde v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III;
 Croton 11 Note.
 — blanche v. *Canella*, C. 1 et Pr.
 — des bois v. *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — brûlante v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — de Cayenne v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note
 I {B}.
 — de Ceylan v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — de Chine, c. de la Chine, c. de Cochinchine, c. de Coromandel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — fausse v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III;
 Croton 11 Note; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VII.
 — giroflée v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I; *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — giroflée du Brésil v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — des Moluques v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
- cannelle** grosse v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — de Java v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I {D}.
 — — Magellan v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — — Malabar v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — mâle v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note II.
 — mate v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 15
 Note II.
 — noire v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VII.
 — plate v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — poivrée v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — — sauvage v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note III.
 — de Sumatra v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note {F} 1.
 — de Winter v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
- cannellier** v. *Cinnamomum*, C. 15.
 — camphré v. *Cinnamomum* 3.
 — casse v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — de Ceylan v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — de la Cochinchine v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — doux v. *Cinnamomum* 1.
 — à feuilles de niekegas v. *Vitex* 7.
 — de Java v. *Cinnamomum* 7.
 — du Malabar v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
- cannepe** v. *Cannabis* 1.
- cannes-badines** v. *Calamus* 5.
 — de bambou v. *Bambusa* Note I.
 — — Malacca v. *Calamus* 5 Pr.
 — — Tabago v. *Acrocomia* 3 Pr. III;
 Bactris 5 Pr.
- cannette** v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — nevelle v. *Arundo* 2.
 — nibal apple, cannibal's tomato v. *Solanum* 45.
 — nillée v. *Lemna* 2.
 — non ball tree v. *Couroupita* 1.
- canoe** birch v. *Betula* 14.
 — wood v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1.
- canon** ga. v. *Prunus* 41.
 — ñon live oak v. *Quercus* 13.
 — notte v. *Nymphaea*.
 — nou v. *Prunus* 41.
- cant-robin** v. *Rosa* 49.
- Cantabrian heath** v. *Daboëcia* 1.
 — tabrische rakette v. *Reseda* 1.
- cantalou**; cantaloup, cantaloupe, cantaloupmelone, cantalupe, c. melon, cantalupmelone v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — taperdris v. *Daphne* 5.
 — teloup v. *Cucumis* 5.
- Canterbury bell** v. *Campanula*, C. 6.
 — bells v. *Campanula* 5, 7, 15; *Cardamine* 11.

cantharelle v. *Cantharellus*, C. 2 II.

— **thi**, *canti* v. *Canthium*.

cantu, *cantue* v. *Cantua*.

canve v. *Cannabis* 1.

caossapflanze v. *Ipomoea* 7.

caou v. *Brassica* 12.

caouche v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— **oucida** v. *Cnicus* 4.

— **oule**, *caouret* v. *Brassica* 12.

caoussida, *caoussidos* v. *Cnicus*.

caoutchouc v. *Castilloa* 1 Note; *Cecropia* 2 Pr.; *Couma* 2 Pr.; *Cryptostegia* 1 Pr.; *Ficus* 15 et Pr.; *Hevea* 1 Pr.; *Landolphia* 3 Pr., L. 8 Pr.; *Mabea* 2 Pr., M. 3 Pr.; *Urceola* 1 Pr.; *Willughbeia* 1 Pr.

caoutchouc d'Assam v. *Ficus* 15 et Pr.

— de Borneo v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.

— du Brésil v. *Hevea* 1 Pr.

— de Ceara v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.

— — Céara v. *Manihot* 2 et Pr.

— — Costa Rica v. *Castilloa* 3.

— — Demerara v. *Hevea* 4.

— — l'Equateur v. *Siphocampylus* 1.

— du Gabon v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.

— de Guiana v. *Hevea* 3.

— d'Inhambane v. *Ficus* Note II.

— de Java v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— du Lagos v. *Kickxia* 1.

— liane v. *Landolphia*.

— des Mainas v. *Hevea* 3.

— -manihot v. *Manihot* 2.

— de Maurice v. *Cryptostegia* 1.

— du Mexique v. *Castilloa* 1.

— du Mozambique v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. II.

— de l'Ogooué v. *Landolphia* 5.

— du Para v. *Hevea* 1 et Pr.

— de Pernambuc v. *Hancornia* 1 et Pr. II.

— de Pernambuco v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.

— plant v. *Euphorbia* 62.

— de Rangoon v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— du Sénégal v. *Landolphia* 3.

— de Surinam v. *Hevea* 2.

— tree v. *Castilloa* 1, 2; *Ficus* 15; *Hevea* 1, 3; *Urceola* 1.

— vine v. *Urceola*.

— du Zambese v. *Landolphia* 8.

— de Zanzibar v. *Landolphia* 4.

caoutchoucbaum v. *Hevea*.

— boom v. *Ficus* 15; *Hevea* 1, 3.

caoutchoucboom van Brazilië v. *Hevea* 1.

— boom van Panama v. *Castilloa* 1.

— boom van West Afrika v. *Ficus* 41.

caoutchouk v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— choukboom v. *Hevea* 3.

caoutchoutier d'Assam v. *Ficus* 15.

— de Céara v. *Manihot* 2.

— — Para v. *Hevea* 1.

caoutchuc v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Hevea* 3.

— schouc, *caoutschouk* v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

cap-dockin v. *Petasites* 5.

— mol v. *Boletus* 9.

Cap safran v. *Lyperia* 1 Pr.

— de verd weed v. *Roccella* 5.

Capaloë v. *Aloë* Pr. {II}.

capavella v. *Gynandropsis* 1.

Cape *aloe*, C. *aloes* v. *Aloë* Pr. {II}, A. 6.

— artichoke-flower v. *Protea* 1.

— ash v. *Ekebergia*, E. 1.

— — tree v. *Ekebergia* 1.

— asparagus v. *Aponogeton* 1.

— aster v. *Aster* 19.

— Barren tea v. *Correa* 1.

— beech v. *Myrsine* 3.

— box v. *Buxus* 2; *Celastrus* 3.

— boxwood v. *Buxus* 2.

— cherry v. *Physalis* 8.

— chestnut v. *Calodendrum* 1.

— Coast lily v. *Crinum* 11, 14.

— Colony tea v. *Helichrysum* 13.

— cotton shrub v. *Gomphocarpus* 3.

— cowslip v. *Lachenalia*.

— creeper v. *Araujia* 1.

— crocus v. *Gethyllis*.

— dandelion v. *Cryptostemma* 1.

— ebony v. *Euclea* 2.

— figwort v. *Phygellus* 1.

— forget-me-not v. *Anchusa* 1.

— of Good hope laurel v. *Ocotea* 2.

— gooseberry v. *Physalis* 8.

— gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II B.

— — tree v. *Acacia* 37.

— honey flower v. *Protea* 3.

— hyaena poison v. *Toxicodendron* 1.

— ivy v. *Senecio* 25.

— jasmine v. *Gardenia*, G. 7.

— jessamine v. *Gardenia* 7.

— ladle wood v. *Cassine* 1.

— lilac v. *Melia* 5.

- Cape** lily v. *Crinum* 7.
 — marigold v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
 — mistletoe v. *Viscum* 2.
 — phillyrea v. *Cassine* 1.
 — plane v. *Ochna* 1.
 — poison-bulb v. *Buphane* 1.
 — pondweed v. *Aponogeton*, A. 1.
 — primrose v. *Streptocarpus*.
 — rattlesnake plant v. *Crotalaria* 1.
 — saltbush v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — sheep-bush v. *Pentzia* 1.
 — silver tree v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — stock v. *Heliophila*.
 — sumach v. *Colpoon* 1 Pr.
 — tea v. *Cyclopia* Pr.
 — treasure flower {em.} v. *Gazania* 1.
 — trumpet-seaweed v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — tulip v. *Homeria* 1.
 — wattle v. *Albizzia* 8.
 — wax berry myrtle v. *Myrica* 5.
 — wedding-flower v. *Dombeya* 5.
 — weed v. *Cryptostemma* 1; *Hypochoeris* 3;
 Roccella 5.
 — yellow-wood v. *Podocarpus* 18 Pr.
capeciene(n), **capecintjes** v. *Tropaeolum*.
 —pel à teigneux v. *Galium* 3.
 —pelan v. *Agaricus* 83.
 —pelet v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I; *Ravensara* 1.
 —peleta v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 —pella v. *Agaricus* 83.
 —pelleken, capelliche v. *Asplenium* 4.
 —pellon v. *Agaricus* 83.
 —pensisches mahagoniholz v. *Ptaeroxylon* 1.
caper v. *Capparis* 13; *Euphorbia* 31.
 — -berries v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. III.
 — -berry v. *Capparis* 2.
 — -bush v. *Capparis*, C. 13; *Euphorbia* 31.
 — family v. *Capparidaceae*.
 — -plant v. *Capparis*, C. 13; *Euphorbia* 31.
 — -shrub v. *Capparis* 13.
 — -spurge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — tree v. *Capparis*, C. 9, 11, 13.
capern v. *Capparis* 13 et Pr. III.
 —peroilie v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 —peron v. *Fragaria* 3 et Note, F. 6.
 —peronnier, caperonnier unisexe v. *Fragaria* 3.
 —pers v. *Caltha* 2; *Capparidaceae*; *Capparis* 13
 Pr. III.
 —perstaude, caperstrauch v. *Capparis*.
capette v. *Orchis* 7.
 —pes v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. III.
Capgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II B.
caphé v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 —phur de Borneo v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 —phura v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 —pilaire v. *Asplenium* 6.
 —piler v. *Adiantum* 2.
capillaire v. *Adiantum*, A. 2; *Asplenium* 6;
 Chiogenes 1; *Polytrichum* 1.
 — blanc v. *Asplenium* 4; *Cystopteris* 1.
 — — à feuilles de rue v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — du Canada v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — commun v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — doré v. *Ceterach* 1; *Polytrichum* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Callitriche* 2.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Aspidium* 2.
 — du Mexique v. *Adiantum* 11.
 — de Montpellier v. *Adiantum* 2 et Pr.
 — noir, c. ordinaire v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — polytric, c. rouge v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — vrai, capillärkraut v. *Adiantum* 2.
capillarienkraut v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
 —pillary carex, capillary sedge v. *Carex* 9.
 —pille à teigneux v. *Galium* 3.
 —pillèra v. *Adiantum* 2; *Asplenium* 6.
 —pilline v. *Trichia*.
 —pim de Angola v. *Panicum* 36.
 —piribalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
capische goldlilie v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — stachelbeere v. *Physalis* 9.
capita papaveris v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 —piton v. *Fragaria* 3, 6.
capitula achilleae v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — anthemidis v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — arnicae v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — cinae v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — matricariae v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — stoechados citrinae v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — tanacetii v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — tussilaginis v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.
capivibalsam ge. v. *Copaifera* Pr.
capkenskrut v. *Calendula* 3.
Capilie v. *Cyanella*.
cap-mint v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — nophylle v. *Capnophyllum*.
capoc, **capock** v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 —polin v. *Prunus* 15.
capon's-feather v. *Aquilegia* 6.

- capon's tail** v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Valeriana*, V. 7, 9.
 — — grass v. *Festuca* 3; *Valeriana* 9.
- capoquier** v. *Eriodendron* 1.
- **pousinen** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
- cappa** de prêtre v. *Euonymus* 3.
- Cappadocian oak** v. *Ambrosia* 2.
- capparidacées, capparideen, capparidées, capparids**
 v. *Capparidaceae*.
- cappe** de moine v. *Aconitum* 2.
- cappern** v. *Capparidaceae*; *Capparis*.
 — **pernstrauch** v. *Capparis*.
 — **piskraut** v. *Brassica* 16.
 — **prier** v. *Capparis* 13.
- capraire** v. *Capraria*.
 — à feuilles lancéolées v. *Freylinia* 1.
- caprenotier** *ga.* v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — **pres** v. *Capparis* 13 Note.
- câpres** v. *Capparis* 13 Note, C. 13 Pr. III.
 — **capucines** v. *Tropaeolum* 1 Pr. II.
- caprier, câprier** v. *Capparis*, C. 13.
- câprier** commun, c. épineux v. *Capparis* 13.
 — **luisant** v. *Capparis* 3.
- caprier** de Malabar v. *Capparis* 14.
- câprier** de Provence v. *Capparis* 13.
- caprier** rampant v. *Tribulus* 2.
 — à siliques rouges {em.} v. *Capparis* 5.
 — **priers** v. *Capparidaceae*.
 — **prifiguier** v. *Ficus* 10.
 — **prifoils** v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — **prifole** v. *Lonicera* 4, 13.
 — **prifoliacées** v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — **prifolie** v. *Lonicera* 4, 13.
- † **caprifolium** v. *Lonicera* 13.
- caprifoly, caprifoyle** v. *Lonicera* 4, 13.
 — **prifuelh** v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — **priole** v. *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
 — **proen** v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — **pron** v. *Fragaria* 3 et Note, F. 6.
 — **pronier** v. *Fragaria* 3.
- caps** v. *Fungi*.
- capscher kirschbaum** v. *Cassine* 2.
 — **sella** v. *Echium*.
 — **selle** v. *Capsella*, C. 1.
 — **sicum** v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I, C. 15 et Pr.;
Solanum 8.
 — **sique annuel** v. *Capsicum* 1.
- capsulae** *elettariae cardamomi* v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — **hibisci** v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
 — **illicii** v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- capsulae papaveris, c. p. immaturae** v. *Papaver*
 12 Pr. I.
 — **sular corchorus** v. *Corchorus* 3.
 — **sule de pavot** v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. I.
 — **sules de pavot** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
- Captain** Cook's tea tree v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 — **Franklin's dacrydium** v. *Dacrydium* 4.
 — **Gerhard's pine** v. *Pinus* 24.
- captain** over the garden, capt'n ower t' gardin
 v. *Aconitum* 8.
- Captee** v. *Cyclopia* Pr.
- capuce** de moine, **capuchon, capuchon de moine**
 v. *Aconitum* 8.
- capuciene(n)** v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — **kapke(n)s** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — **mostaard** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — **mutsen** v. *Tropaeolum*.
- capucin** v. *Sideroxylon* Note.
- capucine** v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 1.
 — **des Canaries, c. étrangère** v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
 — **grande, c. à grandes feuilles** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **laciniée** v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
 — **à larges feuilles** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **naine** v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — **ordinaire** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **petite** v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — **tubéreuse** v. *Tropaeolum* 5.
 — **voyageuse** v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
- capucinekers** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **cines** v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. III Note.
 — **cintjes** v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — **cyn** {em.} v. *Beta*.
 — **cijn** v. *Beta* 1; *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **cijnemostaard** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — **cijnwortel** v. *Beta* 1.
 — **cijnroos** v. *Rosa* 21.
 — **cynwortel** {em.} v. *Beta*.
- capuli** v. *Nicandra* 1; *Physalis* 9.
 — **pulin cherry** v. *Prunus* 15.
 — **pus** v. *Brassica* 15.
 — **pütschiner** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **puttropfen** v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — **puze** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — **puzinerkresse** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — **puzinerpulver** v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. II.
 — **puzinerschwamm** v. *Boletus* 21.
- Capvertmoos** v. *Roccella* 5.

- Capzwiebel** v. *Albuca*.
caquenlié v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2.
 —quepire, caquepire sauvage v. *Gardenia* 11.
 —queta bark, caqueta bast v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 —quile v. *Cakile*.
 —quille v. *Cakile*, C. 3.
 —quillié v. *Cakile* 3.
 —quillier v. *Cakile*, C. 3.
 —rab oil-plant v. *Carapa* 1.
 —raba v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 —rabaya-bast {em.}, carabaya china v. *Cinchona* 4 Pr.
Carabayarinde v. *Cinchona* 17 Pr.
carabe, carabé, carabe flava v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 —rabin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 —racalla, caracalla bean, caracallabohne v. *Phaseolus* 2.
Caracas sarsaparilla, C. sarsaparille, C. sarsaparille-wortel, C. sassaparilla, C. sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note {A}.
 —raccas big-leaf v. *Wigandia* 1.
carachna v. *Caragana* 1.
 —racoli v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV Note.
 —racolla, caracolle v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 —racuru v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
carafée v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 —sauvage v. *Erysimum* 3.
caraffel v. *Geum* 10.
 —ragaheen, caragahen v. *Chondrus* 1.
caragan v. *Caragana*, C. 1.
 —altagan v. *Caragana* 6.
 —arborescent v. *Caragana* 1.
 —arbrisseau v. *Caragana* 4.
 —argenté v. *Halimodendron* 1.
 —de Chine, c. de la Chine v. *Caragana* 2.
 —digité v. *Caragana* 4.
 —féroce v. *Caragana* 8.
 —frutescent v. *Caragana* 1.
caragana v. *Caragana*.
 —argenté v. *Halimodendron* 1.
 —bark v. *Caragana* 3 Pr.
 —frutescent v. *Caragana* 4.
caraganabaum, caraganastrauch v. *Caragana* 1.
 —ragate v. *Tillandsia*, T. 3 Pr.
carageen v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
 —moss, carageenmoos, caragen v. *Chondrus* 1.
caragérrou v. *Bignonia* 8.
 —ragheen, caraghen, caraghenmoos v. *Chondrus* 1.
caragne v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
caraibische fadenchina v. *Exostemma* 2.
 —maximiliana v. *Maximiliana* 1.
caraibischer chinarindenbaum v. *Exostemma* 2.
 —kohl ge. v. *Colocasia* 1.
 —zahnwehbaum v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
caraiche v. *Carex*.
 —raïpé {em.} v. *Caraipa* et Note.
 —rajune, carajura, carajurcu, carajuru v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
 —raline, caralline v. *Ranunculus* 25.
Caramaniagom v. *Astragalus* Note II {A}.
 —ramanian pine v. *Pinus* 36.
caramba, carambo, carambola, c. tree v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 —rambole v. *Averrhoa*, A. 2.
carambolier v. *Averrhoa*, A. 1, 2.
 —blimbing v. *Averrhoa* 1.
 —à fruits ronds v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
 —vrai v. *Averrhoa* 2.
carambosse v. *Panicum* 20.
 —rameile v. *Lathyrus* 8.
carana gum tree v. *Protium* 4.
 —palm v. *Mauritia* 1.
 —resin plant v. *Dacryodes* 1.
 —wood v. *Protium* 2.
carance v. *Rubia* 3.
 —randa, carandas, c. tree v. *Carissa* 2.
 —ranna v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note; *Protium* 4 Pr.
 —rannahars {em. sub n.} v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
 —rannaharz v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note; *Protium* 4 Pr.
 —ranne v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
carap v. *Carapa* 1.
 —oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
carapa, c. de la Guiane v. *Carapa* 1.
 —nuts v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 —oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 —rouge v. *Carapa* 1.
 —du Sénégal v. *Carapa* 3.
carapabaum v. *Carapa* 1.
 —fett v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 —holz v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. I.
 —öl, carapaolie v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 —olieboom v. *Carapa* 1.
carapat, carapatto v. *Ricinus* 1.
 —rapavet v. *Carapa* 2 Note.
 —rape amer, carapholzbaum, carapo, carappabaum v. *Carapa* 1.
 —rassudo v. *Centaurea* 8.
 —rata v. *Agave* 2.

carate v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — **raunda** v. *Carissa* 2.
 — **ravareru** v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
 — **ravaun beg** v. *Prunella* 3.
 — **ravella seeds** {em.} v. *Gynandropsis* 1 Pr.
 — **raveru** v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
caraway v. *Carum*, C. 4.
 — fruit v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — -leaved milk parsley v. *Selinum* 2.
 — oil v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Carum* 4.
 — seed, c. seeds, carawayes v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
carbe v. *Cannabis* 1; *Carum* 4.
carbé v. *Cannabis* 1.
carbeen v. *Eucalyptus* 87.
 — berry v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bo suberis v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
 — bolic acid plant v. *Andromeda* 1.
 — bonal v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — bonnel v. *Agaricus* 109.
 — bouche v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — bouille v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — capulli v. *Garcinia* 1.
 — chofa v. *Carduus* 3; *Cynara* 2.
 — chofela v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — choffla v. *Silybum* 2.
 — chofle v. *Carduus* 3; *Cynara* 2 {em.}.
 — chouffzier, carchouflié v. *Cynara* 2.
 — chouffier v. *Carduus* 3; *Cynara* 2.
 — cinoma arborea v. *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — ciofi v. *Carduus* 3; *Cynara* 2.
 — conille v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — cuffi v. *Carduus* 3; *Cynara* 2.
card teasel, c. thistle v. *Dipsacus* 4.
carda v. *Cynara* 1.
 — bella, cardabelle v. *Carlina* 1.
cardamine v. *Cardamine*, C. 11.
 — amère v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — hérissée v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — impatiente v. *Cardamine* 8.
 — des prés v. *Cardamine* 11.
cardamom v. *Amomum*, A. Note, A. 3; *Elettaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — seeds v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. II.
cardamome v. *Amomum*, A. 3; *Elettaria* 1.
 — d'Abyssinie v. *Amomum* 9 Pr.
 — ailé, c. ailé de Java v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — de la côte de Malabar v. *Amomum* 3.

cardamome noir de Gaertner v. *Alpinia* 2 Pr.
 — ovoïde, c. o. de la Chine v. *Alpinia* 1 Pr.
 — poilu de la Chine v. *Amomum* 14 Pr.
 — rond v. *Amomum* 7.
 — de la Chine v. *Alpinia* 5 Pr.
 — à semences jolies v. *Amomum* 5.
cardamomen v. *Elettaria* 1.
cardamomes v. *Amomum* Note; *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — du Bengale v. *Amomum* 2 Pr.
 — de Ceylan v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — de l'Inde, c. du Malabar v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — moyens *ga.* v. *Elettaria* 2 Note.
 — de Siam v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — xanthioïdes v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
cardamömlein, **cardamömli** v. *Amomum* Note.
 — damomöl *ge.* v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. III.
cardamoms v. *Amomum*, A. Note; *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — of Ceylon v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — of Malabar v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
cardamomum v. *Amomum* Note; *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — abyssinicum v. *Amomum* 9 Pr.
 — amarum v. *Alpinia* 2 Pr.
 — bengalense v. *Amomum* 2 Pr.
 — ceylanicum, c. ceylonense v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — chinense, c. chinense majus v. *Alpinia* 5 Pr.
 — chinense muricatum v. *Amomum* 14 Pr.
 — citratum majus v. *Amomum* 4 Pr.
 — galangae v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. II.
 — hybridum v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — javanicum, c. javense v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — longum v. *Amomum* 2 Pr.; *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — majus v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.; *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — majus africanum v. *Amomum* 6 Pr.
 — majus guineense {em.} v. *Amomum* 5 Pr.
 — majus javanicum v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — majus madagascariense v. *Amomum* 1 Pr.
 — malabaricum v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — maximum v. *Amomum* 5 Pr., 12 Pr.
 — medium v. *Elettaria* 2 Note.

- cardamomum** minus v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — nigrum v. *Alpinia* 2 Pr.
 — ovatum v. *Alpinia* 1 Pr.
 — piperatum v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — racemosum, c. rotundum v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — siberiense v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — verum v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — villosum chinense v. *Amomum* 14 Pr.
 — xanthioides v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — zeylanicum v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 † **cardamum** v. *Lepidium* 10.
cardamumel, **cardamuome** v. *Amomum* Note.
 — dasse v. *Cereus* 3; *Opuntia* 13.
 — davelle v. *Carlina* 1.
carde v. *Beta* 2; *Cynara* 1; *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — poirée v. *Beta* 2.
 — teasel, c. thistle v. *Dipsacus* 4.
cardebenedict, **cardebenedikt** v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — delo v. *Sonchus*.
 — demole, **cardemom**, **cardemomelen**, **cardemomen** {em.}, **cardemonie**, **cardemuome** v. *Amomum* Note.
 — denbenedicte v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II {em.}.
 — der v. *Dipsacus* 4.
cardère v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — des bois v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — à bonnetier, c. cultivée v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — à foullon v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — à foulon, c. des foulons v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — velue, c. verge à pasteur v. *Dipsacus* 3.
cardes v. *Beta* 2 Pr.; *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — de bette, c. de poirée v. *Beta* 2 Pr.
cardi v. *Cynara* 1.
cardiaca v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — diacke v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — diaire v. *Dipsacus* 1; *Leonurus* 1.
 — diaque, **cardiaque officinale** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — dière v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — dies v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — dimom v. *Amomum* Note.
 — dinaalsbloem n. {obsol.} v. *Lobelia* 2.
cardinal v. *Carduus* 5.
 — flower v. *Lobelia* 2, 6.
 — -flowered sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 5.
 — plant v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — willow v. *Salix* 2.
cardinal's bark a. v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — flower v. *Lobelia*, L. 2.
cardinalblume ge., **cardinale** v. *Lobelia* 2.
cardinale bleue v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — des jardiniers v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — de marais v. *Lobelia* 12.
 — rouge, **cardinalkrone** ge., **cardinals-blume** ge. v. *Lobelia* 2.
cardinalshüetl v. *Zinnia* 1.
 — dinalspulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 † **cardiobotane** v. *Carbenia* 4.
cardiosperme v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2.
 — alkekenge, c. à feuilles glabres, c. pois de coeur v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
cardi viol v. *Brassica* 14.
card-leaf tree v. *Clusia*.
cardo santo v. *Argemone* 3.
 — **dobenedict**, **cardobenedictdistel**, **cardobenedicte**, **cardobenedicten**, **cardobenedictenkraut** v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — doen v. *Cynara* 1.
 — dol, **cardole**, **cardoleum** v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VIII.
 — **doleum pruriens** v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **domom** {em.}, **cardomomia** {em.} v. *Amomum* Note.
cardon v. *Cynara* 1; *Dipsacus* 4.
 — à carder v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Cynara* 1; *Scolymus* 1.
 — du potager, c. de Tours v. *Cynara* 1.
cardoncelle v. *Carduncellus*.
 — done, c. van Tours, **cardonen** v. *Cynara* 1.
 — doneto v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
 — donette v. *Cynara* 1.
 — donnette v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*; *Cynara* 1.
 — dons v. *Cynara* 1 A.
 — donzen v. *Cynara* 1.
 — doon v. *Carduncellus*; *Carthamus* 3; *Cynara* 1.
 — doon artichoke v. *Cynara* 1.
 — douches v. *Cereus*.
 — doueto v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
 — douila v. *Carlina* 2.
 — douille v. *Scolymus* 1.
 — douilles v. *Carlina*.
 — douneta v. *Cynara* 1.
 — dousse, **cardousses**, **cardoussés** v. *Scolymus* 1.
 — dun artichoke, **cardune**, **cardy** v. *Cynara* 1.
cardy oil v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. III.
care v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — -boeuf v. *Ononis* 6.

careiche v. *Carex*.

— à la puce v. *Carex* 31.

careillada, **careillade**, **careillado** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

— reless weed v. *Amaranthus* 12, 14.

— reliado v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

— renja fruits v. *Carissa* 2 Note.

— renten, carentken v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.

caret v. *Carex*.

— aigu v. *Carex* 2.

— brisoide v. *Carex* 6.

carêt cocos v. *Casearia*.

caret compacte v. *Carex* 43.

— dioïque v. *Carex* 12.

— élongé v. *Carex* 15.

— gazon v. *Carex* 7.

— hérissé v. *Carex* 23.

— nu v. *Carex* 21.

— pâle v. *Carex* 24.

— paniset v. *Carex* 26.

— piquant v. *Carex* 17.

— pucier v. *Carex* 31.

— des renards v. *Carex* 43.

— des sables v. *Carex* 4.

— velu v. *Carex* 20.

— à vessies v. *Carex* 40.

carex v. *Carex*.

— aigu v. *Carex* 2.

— ampoulé v. *Carex* 3.

— des bois v. *Carex* 39.

— à capsules vésiculeuses v. *Carex* 40.

— digité v. *Carex* 11.

— dioïque v. *Carex* 12.

— distant v. *Carex* 13.

— élevé, c. à épis pendants v. *Carex* 28.

— fausse brize v. *Carex* 6.

— en gazon v. *Carex* 7, 38.

— glauque v. *Carex* 18.

— globuleux v. *Carex* 19.

— grêle v. *Carex* 2.

— hérissé v. *Carex* 20.

— jaunâtre v. *Carex* 43.

— jaune v. *Carex* 17.

— léporin, c. des lièvres v. *Carex* 21.

— muriqué v. *Carex* 23.

— ovale v. *Carex* 21.

— pâle v. *Carex* 24.

— panic v. *Carex* 26.

— paniculé v. *Carex* 27.

— puce, c. pucier v. *Carex* 31.

carex raide, c. resserré v. *Carex* 38.

— des rives v. *Carex* 32.

— rude v. *Carex* 23.

— des sables v. *Carex* 4.

— vésiculeux, c. à vessie v. *Carex* 40.

— vulpin v. *Carex* 43.

Carey's tree v. *Barringtonia* 4.

carfueil v. *Anthriscus* 1.

— geen, cargeen moss v. *Chondrus* 1.

cari v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II.

cariada v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.

Caribaeen bark-tree v. *Exostemma* 2, 4.

— ribean vine v. *Vitis* 7.

carica v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. et Pr. II.

— ricature plant *a.* v. *Graptophyllum* 1.

carie v. *Tilletia* 3; *Ustilago* 4.

— du blé, c. des blés, c. des céréales *ga.* v. *Tilletia* 3.

— des dents v. *Leptothrix* 1 Note.

carieiro v. *Ruta* 1.

— rillon v. *Campanula* 7.

— riofilat, cariophilate v. *Geum* 10.

— rique v. *Ficus* 9 et Pr. II.

— rissa bush v. *Carissa* 2.

— risse v. *Carissa*.

— rive v. *Capsicum*, *C.* 1.

carl-doddie v. *Cnicus* 12; *Plantago* 6, 7; *Scabiosa* 6.

— -hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et Note {B}.

— -tangle v. *Laminaria* 1.

carl's cress v. *Lepidium* 1.

carle, c. hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.

carlin-heather v. *Erica* 4.

— -spurs v. *Genista* 1.

carline v. *Carlina*, *C.* 2, 4; *Ranunculus* 25.

— acaule, c. des Alpes, c. blanche, c. caméléon, c. caulescente, c. changeante v. *Carlina* 2.

— commune v. *Carlina* 4.

— à courte tige v. *Carlina* 2.

— noire v. *Cardopatum* 1.

— officinale, c. sans tige v. *Carlina* 2.

— thistle v. *Carlina*, *C.* 2, 4.

— vulgaire v. *Carlina* 4.

carline's spurs v. *Genista* 1.

— lock v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.

— lock-cups v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

carlsdistel v. *Carlina* 2.

carludovika v. *Carludovica*.

— ludovikapalme v. *Carludovica* 3.

- carludovique** v. *Carludovica*.
 — palmé v. *Carludovica* 3.
- carlijne** v. *Carlina* 2.
 — mal v. *Zygophyllum* 3.
- carmantine** v. *Adhatoda* 2; *Justicia*.
 — en arbre v. *Adhatoda* 2.
 — à crochet v. *Ecboium* 1.
 — peinte, c. tachée v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
- carme** v. *Carpinus* 2.
- carneil** v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — mel v. *Camelina* 1.
 — mele v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — melina v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — melinen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — mentin, carmentine, c. pectorale v. *Dianthera* 2.
 — mile v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — minatkohl v. *Brassica* 25.
 — minatkraut v. *Brassica* 16.
 — moisinbeeren v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — mosinamaryllis v. *Amaryllis* 2.
 — mylie v. *Lathyrus* 8.
- carn-tangle** v. *Laminaria* 1.
- carnabioou** v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — nadine v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — nahuba, carnahuba palm v. *Copernicia* 1.
- carnation** v. *Dianthus*, D. 10, 11.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — grass v. *Carex* 18, 20, 26; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 12.
 — tree v. *Notonia* 2; *Senecio* 21.
- carnaüba** v. *Copernicia* 1.
- carnauba** v. *Copernicia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — palm *a.*, carnaüba p. v. *Copernicia* 1.
 — root v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. I.
 — wax v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
- carnaubapalme** v. *Copernicia* 1.
 — naubawachs, carnaubawas v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
 — nauvapalme v. *Copernicia* 1.
- carne** v. *Carpinus*, C. 2.
- carnés** v. *Agaricus* 86.
- carnillet** v. *Cucubalus* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — à cinq gouttes de sang {em.} v. *Silene* 9.
 — moussier v. *Silene* 1.
- Carniola lily** v. *Lilium* 6.
- carniolen** v. *Cornus* 8.
 — niolet v. *Silene* 8.
 — niolle arbrisseau v. *Pentarrhaphia* 1.
 — noelie v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
- carnofels, carnoffel, carnouffele** v. *Dianthus*.
- caro citri** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
- carob** v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — beans v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — tree v. *Ceratonia*, C. 1.
- caroba** v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 7.
 — leaves, carobabladeren, carobablätter v. *Jacaranda* 7 Pr.
- carobben** v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — robenbaum v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — robes, caroblas v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — robs v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — rogeé v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — rolin v. *Populus* 10.
- Carolina** allspice v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — bird-cherry tree, c. cherry laurel v. *Prunus* 16.
 — jasmine v. *Gelsemium*, G. 1.
 — jasmijn, C. jessamine v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — kidney bean tree v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — laurel v. *Persea* 2.
 — mock orange v. *Prunus* 16.
 — pink v. *Spigelia* 2.
 — — root v. *Spigelia* 2 et Pr. II.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 16.
 — poison ash v. *Rhus* 26.
 — popel, C. poplar, C. p. tree, C. populier v. *Populus* 10.
 — potato, C. potatoe v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — soapberry tree v. *Sapindus* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — tea plant v. *Ilex* 8.
 — thistle v. *Carlina*.
 — vanilla, C. v. plant v. *Trilisa* 1.
 — water ash v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — yellow jasmine v. *Gelsemium* 1.
- Carolinasche populier** v. *Populus* 10.
 — rolinathee v. *Ilex* 11 Pr. I.
 — rolinavanille v. *Trilisa* 1.
- caroline du Mexique** v. *Pachira* 2.
 — thistle v. *Carlina* 2.
- Carolinian** allspice v. *Calycanthus*, C. 1.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 9.
 — pepper tree v. *Vitis* 4.
 — scentless syringa v. *Philadelphus* 3.
 — white amyris v. *Amyris* 5.

- carolinische** bohnenblume v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 4.
 — lonicera v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 10.
 — violette waldrebe v. *Clematis* 14.
carolinischer teebaum, carolinischer teestrauch v. *Viburnum* 2.
 — rolo v. *Pleospora* 4 Note.
 — rolynsche camperfolie v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — roni v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
carony bark v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.; *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — — tree *a.* v. *Cusparia* 1.
 — rinde v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.; *Galipea* 2.
 — rindenbaum *ge.* v. *Cusparia* 1.
carote v. *Daucus*, D. 2.
 — roten v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rotewortel v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. I.
 — rotezaad v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — rotta v. *Beta* 1; *Peucedanum* 13.
carotte v. *Daucus*, D. 2 et Pr. I.
 — d'Alsace v. *Peucedanum* 1.
 — commune, c. cultivée v. *Daucus* 2.
 — cure-dent v. *Ammi* 2.
 — gummifère v. *Daucus* 3.
 — marronne v. *Daucus* 2.
 — de Marseille v. *Daucus* 3.
 — — montagne v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — rouge v. *Beta* 3 Note { III }.
 — sauvage v. *Daucus* 2.
carottier v. *Myodocarpus* 1.
 — roub v. *Pistacia* 6 Note { II }.
 — roubes v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
caroubier v. *Ceratonía*, C. 1.
 — commun v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — de la Guyane v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — à longues gousses, c. à siliques v. *Ceratonía* 1.
caroubis v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
carouge v. *Ceratonía* 1; *Polygonum* 9.
 — des Américains v. *Robinia* 2.
 — à miel v. *Gleditschia* 3.
carouges v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
 — rousse v. *Ceratonía* 1.
Carpathian balsam v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
carpenter-grass v. *Achillea* 8; *Prunella* 3.
 — -weed v. *Prunella* 3.
carpenter's herb v. *Ajuga* 5; *Prunella* 3.
carpenter's leaf v. *Galax*, G. 1.
 — square v. *Scrophularia* 6.
carpenters' herb v. *Rivina* 1.
 — pésie v. *Carpesium*.
 — pet plant *a.* v. *Cochlearia* 1.
 — pet weed v. *Mollugo*, M. 4.
 — pier v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — pobalsame *ga.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — pobalsamum v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II; *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
carpy v. *Carpinus*.
Carracas-brechwurz v. *Sarcostemma*.
carragaheen, carragahen v. *Chondrus* 1.
carrageen v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
 — moss v. *Chondrus* 1.
carragheen v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
 — mos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
carragheenmos, carragheenwier v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — raghen v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
 — raghenmoos, carrahageen, carraigeen v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — raway v. *Carum*, C. 4.
carré bonnet, carribonnet v. *Euonymus* 3 Note.
caricature plant v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
 — rigeen, carrigeen moss v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — rion flower v. *Phallus* 1; *Smilax* 8; *Stapelia*.
 — rons v. *Prunus* 8.
 — rosse v. *Carex* 4.
carrot v. *Daucus*, D. 2 et Pr. I.
 — burrs v. *Daucus* 1 Note.
 — family v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — seed v. *Echinospermum* 1.
 — tree v. *Monizia* 1; *Thapsia* 2.
 — wood v. *Bursera australasica*; *Leucopogon* 1.
carrotte v. *Daucus* 2.
 — roubier v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — rubes, carrubia v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
carry v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II.
 — jonc v. *Hibiscus* 14.
cars, carse, corses v. *Lepidium* 10.
carsons v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — souwe v. *Bellis* 3.
carstaenge, carstaengier, carstainge, carstange v. *Castanea* 2.
cart v. *Dipsacus* 1.
cartafilago v. *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium* 9.
Cartagena eisenholz v. *Erythroxylum* 1.
cartame v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — tapudge v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Ononis* 4.

- cartenworcz v. *Sedum* 1.
 — te puge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
Carthageensche balsem *n.* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
Carthagera bark, *C. bast* v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — braakwortel v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — hard cinchona bark v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — India rubber v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Psychotria* 1 Pr.
Carthagenabalsem *n.* v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — thagenakautschuk v. *Castilloa* 1 Note.
 — thagenarinde v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — thagenian apple v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — thaginian apple v. *Punica*, P. 1 et Pr. II.
cartham v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
carthame v. *Carthamus*, C. 3.
 — arborescent v. *Carthamus* 1.
 — bleu v. *Carduncellus* 1.
 — commun v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — à feuilles longues v. *Carduncellus* 3.
 — grillé v. *Atractylis* 1.
 — gummifère v. *Atractylis* 2.
 — laineux v. *Carbenia* 4; *Carthamus* 2.
 — maculé v. *Silybum* 2.
 — officinal v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — taché v. *Silybum* 2.
 — des teinturiers, c. tinctorial v. *Carthamus* 3.
carthamine dye v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 † **carthamus** v. *Carthamus* 3.
Carthäusernelke, *Cartheusernelke*, *Carthusian pink* v. *Dianthus* 9.
cartofle, *cartouf* v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — touffles v. *Solanum* 44.
 — toufle v. *Helianthus* 8.
cart-wrack v. *Algae*; *Fucus* 2.
carucru v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
 — rui fructus v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — rumfel, *carunfel* v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — ruto v. *Genipa* 1 Pr. II.
 — ruwij v. *Carum* 4.
 — ruy v. *Ammi* 1 Pr.; *Carum* 4.
carvé v. *Cannabis* 1.
carve v. *Carum* 4.
carvel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — vensamen v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
carvi v. *Carum*, C. 4 et Pr. I.
 — commun, c. officinal, c. ordinaire, c. des prés, *carvies* v. *Carum* 4.
carviol v. *Brassica* 14.
carvy *a.* v. *Carum* 4.
 — seeds v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
carwe v. *Carum*, C. 4.
carwei, *carweizaad*, *carwey*, *carwi* v. *Carum* 4.
caryer v. *Carya*.
 — amer v. *Carya* 2.
 — blanc v. *Carya* 1.
 — pacanier v. *Carya* 6.
 — des pourceaux v. *Carya* 7.
 — tomenteux v. *Carya* 9.
caryocaröl, *caryocar-vet* v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
 — ryofyllate v. *Geum* 10.
 — ryophyllaceëen, *caryophyllacées* v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — ryophyllate, *caryophylle* vulgaire v. *Geum* 10.
 — ryophylleen, *caryophyllées* v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
caryophylli, c. *aromatici* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — regii, c. *spicati* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II Note II.
 † **caryophyllus domesticus** v. *Dianthus* 10.
caryoptère v. *Caryopteris*.
caryote v. *Caryota*.
 — brûlant v. *Caryota* 3.
casaba v. *Manihot* 4.
 — sagma v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — sagne v. *Agaricus* 58.
cäsalpinie v. *Caesalpinia*.
casaoor tree v. *Casuarina*.
 — sareep v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. II.
 — savewortel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. I.
casca de *barbatimao* v. *Stryphnodendron* 1 Pr.
 — bark v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — della quina de *remijo* v. *Remijia* 3 Pr.
 — pertudo v. *Cinnamodendron* 1 Pr.
 — preciosa, c. *pretiosa* v. *Ocotea* 8 Pr.
 — tree v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
cascalote, *cascalotte* v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
cascara amarga v. *Picramnia* 1 Pr.
 — sagrada v. *Rhamnus* 18 et Pr. I } also *n.* }
cascarabast v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
cascarelle blanche, c. à fleurs bleues {em} v. *Crotalaria* 11.
 — jaune v. *Crotalaria* 6.
cascarilla v. *Croton* 5 et Pr., C. 16 Pr.
 — bark v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — tree v. *Croton* 5.
 — de Carony v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
 — Cuba v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — falsa v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.

- cascarilla** nova v. Croton 5 Pr.
 — tree v. Croton 5.
 — de Trinidad v. Croton 16 Pr.
- cascarillarinde** v. Croton 5 Pr.
 — carillcroton v. Croton 5.
- cascarille** v. Croton 5 et Pr.
 — croton {em.} v. Croton 5.
 — de Cuba v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — officinale v. Croton 5 et Pr.
 — de la Trinité v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — vraie, cascarillebast, cascarillenrinde,
 cascarillrinde v. Croton 5 Pr.
- cascavelle** v. Abrus 1.
 — bleue v. Crotalaria 11.
 — jaune v. Crotalaria 4, 6.
- caschou** v. Acacia 12 Pr.; Anacardium.
 — schouappel v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
 — schubaum v. Anacardium 1.
- cascoigne** v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
 — cogni v. Castanea 2.
- case-weed** v. Capsella 1.
- casea** v. Acacia 28.
- casenolles** v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
- cashaw** v. Prosopis, P. 1.
 — tree, cashawbaum v. Prosopis 1.
- cashes** v. Anthriscus 2; Conium 1.
- cashew** v. Anacardium, A. 1.
 — amandelen v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
 — apple v. Anacardium 1 Pr. IV.
 — — oil v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII et VIII.
 — family v. Anacardiaceae.
 — gum v. Anacardium 1 Pr. II.
 — kernels v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VI.
 — nut v. Anacardium, A. 1.
 — — family v. Anacardiaceae.
 — — tree v. Anacardium 1.
 — nuts v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V et VI;
 Semecarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — tree v. Anacardium, A. 1.
- cashewboom**, cashewnoot v. Anacardium 1.
 — noten v. Anacardium 1 Pr. V.
- Cashmere salep** v. Eulophia 1 Pr.
- cashoo** v. Acacia 12 Pr.
 — nut tree v. Areca 1.
- cashubaum** v. Anacardium.
- casia** v. Cassia 11.
- casjoe** v. Anacardium 1.
 — lana v. Protium 2.
 — pere v. Sisymbrium 1.
- Caspian manna** v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
 — milfoil v. Achillea 6.
- casque** v. Aconitum 8; Scutellaria 3.
 — bleu, c. de Jupiter v. Aconitum 8.
 — militaire v. Orchis 7.
 — de Vénus v. Aconitum 8.
 — wort v. Galeandra.
- casques insolaires** v. Aeschynomene 2 Note.
- cassa** valrot v. Dioscorea 18.
- cassabi** v. Manihot 4.
 — sabully v. Barbarea 2.
 — sada v. Manihot 4.
 — sanos v. Quercus 30 Pr. II.
- cassant** v. Juglans 6.
 — à grandes feuilles v. Psathura 5.
- cassantes** v. Corylus 2 Pr. I; Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
 — sareep v. Manihot 4 Pr. II.
 — saude v. Bellis 3.
- cassava** v. Manihot, M. 4.
 — bread v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
 — flour, c. meal v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
 — root v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
 — shrub v. Manihot 4.
 — starch v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
 — tapioca v. Manihot 4.
 — wood v. Turpinia 1.
 — wortel v. Manihot 3.
- cassavabrod**, cassavabrot v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
 — meel n., cassavamehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
 — strauch v. Manihot 4.
 — wortel v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
- cassave** v. Manihot 4 et Pr. III.
 — amère v. Manihot 4.
 — douce v. Manihot 3.
 — stijfsel v. Manihot 4 Pr. VII.
- cassavebeschuit**, cassavebrod, cassavebrood, cas-
 savebrot v. Manihot 4 Pr. V.
 — manihot v. Manihot 4.
 — meel v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
 — plant v. Manihot 4.
 — strauch v. Manihot, M 4.
- cassavi** v. Manihot 4.
 — sawamehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
 — sawastärke v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
- cassee** v. Cassia, C. 11 et Pr. I et II; Quercus 61, 69.
 — ailée v. Cassia 3.
 — aromatique v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — en bâton, c. en bâtons v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
 — — bois v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.

- casse-bosse**, c.-bosses v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — des boutiques v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.
 — de Brésil v. *Cassia* 13 Pr.
 — du Brésil v. *Cassia* 13.
 — col v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Piper* 7.
 — cou v. *Jacquinia* 1.
 — crételle v. *Cassia* 10.
 — à feuilles de galéga v. *Cassia* 24.
 — fistule, c. fistuleuse v. *Cassia* 11.
 — géroflee v. *Eugenia* 9.
 — giroflee v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — lancéolée v. *Cassia* 24.
 — lunette, c. lunettes v. *Centaurea* 10; *Euphrasia* 1.
 — du Maryland v. *Cassia* 17.
 — mondée v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — museau v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — odorante v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — officinale v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — des pharmaciens v. *Cassia* 11.
 — pierre v. *Crithmum* 1; *Herniaria* 1; *Parietaria* 2; *Saxifraga* 19; *Tunica* 2.
 — pierres v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — préparée v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — puante v. *Cassia* 20.
 — purgative, c. solutive v. *Cassia* 11.
 — trompeuse v. *Cassia* 4.
 — verre v. *Anemone* 14.
 — weed v. *Capsella* 1.
- cassebi**, casseda v. *Manihot* 4.
 — seline v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — selische weide, casselsche weide v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — sena v. *Ilex* 8.
 — senada v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — senade v. *Agaricus* 108.
 — senado v. *Agaricus* 37, 48, 62, 108.
 — senbaum v. *Cassia* 11.
 — senoles v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VI.
 — ser v. *Quercus* 61.
 — seripo v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. II.
 — ses v. *Conium* 1.
 — setier des Poitevins v. *Ribes* 10.
 — seve, cassevi v. *Manihot* 4.
- cassi** v. *Acacia* 28.
- cassia** v. *Cassia*, C. 10, 11 et Pr. I; *Cinnamomum* 4 et Pr. III.
 — alba v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — bark v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
- cassia** blooms, c. buds v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — caryophyllata v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — cinnamomea, c. cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — extracta v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — fistel v. *Cassia* 11.
 — fistula, c. fistularis v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — in the pipe v. *Cassia* 11.
 — lignea v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III et Note, C. 15 Pr. I.
 — lignea jamaicensis v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — nuts v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VI.
 — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — pods v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — pulp v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — séné v. *Cassia* 2, 19.
 — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — vera v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — — van Padang v. *Cinnamomum* 1 Pr.
- cassiabast** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — beeren v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — blüten v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II; *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Cassia* 11.
 — knoppen v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — moes n. v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
- cassianbaum** v. *Cassia* 11.
 — sianholzegeiss v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note III.
 — siaöl {em.}, cassiaolie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — siapeulen n. v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — siarinde v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — side, casside des marais... v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — sidony v. *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 14; *Lavandula* 2.
- cassie** v. *Acacia* 28 et Pr. II; *Caesalpinia* 16; *Cassia*.
 — blanc v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — fistel v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — fistule v. *Cassia* 11.
 — flowers v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II.
 — jaune v. *Acacia* 28.
 — à piquants blancs v. *Acacia* 24.
- cassien** v. *Cassia* 11.
 — blüten v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — röhrenbaum v. *Cassia* 11.
 — zimtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
- cassier** v. *Acacia* 28; *Cassia*, C. 11; *Ribes* 10.
 — des Poitevins v. *Ribes* 10.

- cassinado** v. *Agaricus* 37, 62.
cassine v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Cassinia*; *Ilex* 8.
 — de la Caroline v. *Ilex* 8.
cassinentee v. *Villaresia* 1.
 — sinestaude v. *Cassinia*.
cassioberry v. *Viburnum* 8 Note.
 — bush v. *Ilex* 8; *Viburnum* 8.
cassipourier v. *Cassipourea*.
cassiss v. *Acacia* 28; *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III.
 — à grappes, cassissier v. *Ribes* 10.
cassistee v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
cassite v. *Cassytha*.
 — filiforme v. *Cassytha* 1.
cassoato *ga.* { *obsol.* } v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
 — sofee v. *Cassia* 25.
 — solette v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — soouda v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — sôouda v. *Equisetum*.
 — sophy v. *Cassia* 25 Pr.
 — soude v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — sowary tree v. *Casuarina*.
 — subische wicke v. *Vicia* 5.
 — sumanar v. *Zingiber* 1.
 — sumunar v. *Curcuma* 4 Pr.; *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — sumunaringwer, cassumuniar v. *Zingiber* 1.
 — sute v. *Cassytha*.
cassweed seed oil v. *Thlaspi* 3 Pr. II.
cassyte, cassythe v. *Cassytha*.
cast me down v. *Lavandula* 2.
castaenge v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tagna, castagne v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — tagnè v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tagnes cavallines v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — tagnié v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tagno v. *Castanea* 2 et Pr. I.
 — taigne, castaine, castaingne v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — tane, castaneboom, castanen v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tanet-plant v. *Crotalaria*.
 — tange, castangier v. *Castanea* 2.
castanha v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — oil tree v. *Bertholletia* 1.
castanhasöl v. *Telfairia* 1 Pr. II.
 — taniboem v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tanie v. *Castanea* 2 et Pr. I.
 — tanieboom, castanien v. *Castanea* 2.
castanienbaum v. *Castanea*, C. 2.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 54.
 — knippe v. *Stadmannia*.
 — linde v. *Sloanea*.
casteralrinde v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — tilée, castiléje, castillée v. *Castilleja*.
 — tillier v. *Ribes* 15.
 — tilloa-vet v. *Castilloa* 1 Pr.
castique v. *Phyllanthus* 3.
 — petite espèce v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
castle gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 2.
castor bean v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — -oil v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — bean v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — — beans v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — cake v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — nuts v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — — seed, castor-oil seeds v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — seed v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — wood, castorboom v. *Magnolia* 5.
castoröl, castorolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — torolie plant v. *Ricinus* 1.
casuarbaum v. *Casuarina*.
 — suarina, casuarina tree v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — suarinaceeën v. *Casuarinaceae*.
 — suarine v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — suarineen, casuarinées v. *Casuarinaceae*.
 — sumunar, casumunarwurzel v. *Zingiber* 1.
 — syaniè v. *Castanea* 2.
cat-bed v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — -berries v. *Ribes* 7.
 — -berry v. *Nemopanthus* 1.
 — chap v. *Mesembryanthemum* 11.
 — -choops v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — chop v. *Mesembryanthemum* 11.
 — -claw v. *Bignonia* 9.
 — -claws v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — -eyes v. *Veronica* 6.
 — -foot v. *Antennaria* 3.
 — — poplar v. *Populus* 11.
 — -gut v. *Tephrosia* 9.
 — -haws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -heads v. *Salix* Note.
 — -heather v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 4, 12.
 — -hep v. *Rosa* 9, 49.
 — -herbs v. *Ballota* 1.
 — -hip v. *Rosa* 49, 50 Note.
 — in clover v. *Lotus* 1.
 — -jugs v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — o'nine tails v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Typha* 4.
 — -nut v. *Conopodium* 1.

- cat-pea**, cat-peas v. *Vicia* 6.
 — -pine v. *Picea* 1.
 — -poddish v. *Lotus* 1.
 — -posy v. *Bellis* 3.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — -rushes v. *Equisetum*.
 — sloes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note; *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 1, 6.
 — -tail v. *Typha*, T. 4.
 — — flag v. *Scirpus* 5; *Typha*, T. 2.
 — -tail grass v. *Typha* 4.
 — -tails v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
 — thorn v. *Scutia* 1.
 — thyme v. *Teucrium* 9, 12.
 — -trail v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — -tree v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — whin see catwhin.
 — -whistles v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — -wood v. *Euonymus* 3; *Nemopanthes* 1.
cat's-chop fig marygold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 11.
 — -claw, cat's-claw mimosa v. *Pithecolobium* 8.
 — -claws v. *Acacia* 31; *Anthyllis* 5; *Lotus* 1.
 — clover v. *Lotus* 1.
 — -ear v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Antennaria*, A. 2;
 Hypochoeris, H. 2, 3.
 — -ears v. *Calochortus* 4.
 — -een v. *Veronica* 6.
 — -eye v. *Scabiosa* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — -eyes v. *Epilobium* 1; *Myosotis* 7; *Veronica* 6, 19.
 — -faces v. *Viola* 34.
 — -foot v. *Antennaria* 2; *Nepeta* 2.
 — -hair v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — -heads v. *Salix* 11 Note.
 — -keys v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — -lug v. *Primula* 1.
 — -milk v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — spear v. *Typha* 4.
 — -tail v. *Aconitum* 8; *Amaranthus* 4; *Echium*
 7; *Equisetum*, E. 1; *Hippuris* 1; *Phleum*,
 P. 5; *Salix* Note; *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — -tail grass v. *Phleum*, P. 5.
 — -tail speedwell v. *Veronica* 16.
 — -tails v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Elodea* 1; *Equi-*
 setum; *Eriophorum* 5, 6; *Hippuris* 1;
 Typha 4.
 — -tongue v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
catagamba v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — tagyna v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — taigne v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
cataire v. *Nepeta*, N. 1.
 — commune v. *Nepeta* 1.
catalan v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — taleptique, cataleptique de Virginie v. *Physo-*
 stegia 1.
Catalonian jasmine, catalonischer jasmin v. *Jas-*
 minum 5.
catalpa v. *Catalpa*, C. 1; *Thespesia* 2.
 — del'Amérique, c. de la Caroline v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — à feuilles de chêne v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — tree v. *Catalpa*, C. 1.
 — willow v. *Chilopsis* 1.
catalpabaum v. *Catalpa*.
 — talpaboom v. *Catalpa* 1, 2.
 — talpe v. *Catalpa*.
 — talpenboom v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — tamaron-wood tree v. *Gyrocarpus* 1.
 — tamba tree v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — tanance, catananche v. *Catananche*.
 — taplasme au gras v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — tappa v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — tappan tree, catappanbaum v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — tappaöl v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. II.
 — tappenbaum v. *Terminalia*, T. 5.
 — tapuça v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — tapuce v. *Euphorbia* 31 et Pr. I.
 — taputiae minores v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — taputia v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — tasète v. *Catasetum*.
 — tawba v. *Catalpa* 1.
 — tawbatraube v. *Vitis* 17.
 — tawbaw tree v. *Catalpa* 1.
catbrier v. *Smilax*.
catch v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
catchfly v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Dionaea* {em.}; *Lych-*
 nis, L. 11; *Silene*, S. 4, 22.
 — bush v. *Befaria* 1.
 — grass v. *Leersia* 2.
 — loose-strife v. *Cuphea* 5.
catch-rogue v. *Galium* 3.
catchou v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
catchweed v. *Asperugo* 1; *Galium* 3.
catcluke v. *Lotus* 1.
caté, catecatché v. *Acacia* 12.
catechu v. *Acacia* 5, A. 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — de Bombay, c. von Bombay, c. nigrum
 v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — pallidum v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — palm, c. p. tree v. *Areca* 1.

- catechu** von Pegu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 12.
 — in wüfeln v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
catéchu v. *Acacia* 12 et Pr.
 — techuakazie, catechuboom v. *Acacia* 12.
 — techuerde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — techupalm, catechupalme v. *Areca* 1.
 — techusotendorn *ge.*, catechusinnpflanze v. *Acacia* 12.
 — telinette v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ten-aroës v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
caterpillar v. *Scorpiurus*, S. 3.
 — fungus v. *Cordyceps*.
 — plant v. *Scorpiurus*, S. 2.
caterpillars v. *Myosotis* 5; *Scorpiurus* 2.
 — tesbæ, catesbée v. *Catesbaea*.
Catesby's bay, *C. laurel* v. *Nectandra* 11.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 9.
catgut v. *Chorda* 1.
Catharinenwurz v. *Arnica* 1.
cathartique v. *Croton* 21.
 — thas v. *Embothrium*.
Cathcart's poppy v. *Cathcartia* 1.
catherinaire v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — therine v. *Rubus* 4.
 — therine's flower v. *Nigella* 2.
 — therinette v. *Euphorbia* 31.
Cathreinwurz v. *Arnica* 1.
 — thrienewiel v. *Lychnis* 7.
catimuron v. *Rubus* 12.
catjang v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — fasel v. *Cajanus* 1 Pr.
catjanstranch v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — kins willow v. *Salix* 35.
 — jouappel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — locks v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — luke v. *Lotus* 1.
 — mint, catnep v. *Calamintha* 5; *Nepeta*, N. 1.
 — nip v. *Calamintha* 5; *Nepeta* 1, 2.
cato v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
catoenbloem v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — toencruydt v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — toendistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — tole v. *Arctium* 2.
 — tou see lou catou.
catrash, catrush v. *Euonymus* 3.
cats and dogs v. *Salix* Note.
 — — keys v. *Acer* 12 Fructus; *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — — kitlings v. *Salix* Note.
cats and kittens v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Salix* Note.
catsjoeappel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — appelboom v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — noten v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
catsjopiri v. *Gardenia* 7.
 — jou v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — jouappel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
cattagamma, cattagauma v. *Garcinia* Pr.
catte slose v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note; *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — cruyt v. *Calamintha* 5; *Nepeta* 1.
 — kaeszkenscruyt v. *Malva* 1.
 — kens v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — munte v. *Nepeta* 1.
catten-clover v. *Lotus* 1.
 — cruyt v. *Valeriana*, V. 7.
 — druyfkens v. *Sedum* 1.
 — kervel, cattenkervele v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — mente, cattenmu(y)nte v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — sagel v. *Equisetum*.
 — staert, cattenstart v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — steert v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — worcz v. *Sedum* 1.
 — zagel v. *Equisetum*.
catteridge tree v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — testayle v. *Echium* 7.
 — tjug v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
Cattimandoo gum v. *Euphorbia* 62.
cattle bush v. *Atalaya* 1.
 — poison plants, c. p. p. of West Australia v. *Gastrolobium* 1.
Cattley guava, Cattley's guava v. *Psidium* 4.
catty tree v. *Euonymus* 3.
cattystayles v. *Echium* 7.
 — whin v. *Genista* 1; *Rosa* 9, 49; *Ononis* 5; *Ulex* 4; *Valeriana* 7.
cau v. *Brassica* 12.
caua a tza v. *Equisetum* 1.
caucalide v. *Anthriscus*; *Caucalis*.
 — anthrisque v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — grandiflore v. *Daucus* 4.
 — des moissons v. *Caucalis* 2.
caucalier v. *Caucalis*.
 — calis v. *Caucalis* 3; *Daucus* 4.
Caucasian insect-powder v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 — prickly comfrey v. *Symphytum* 1.
 — walnut v. *Pterocarya* 1.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 2.
caucho v. *Castilloa* 1.
caudetrage v. *Centaurea* 6.

caudex rhei v. *Rheum* Note {A}.
caue v. *Narcissus* 14.
caul v. *Brassica* 12.
caule flori v. *Brassica* 14.
caules *dulcamarae* v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — *et radix andrographis* v. *Andrographis* 1 Pr.
 — *solani* v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
caulet v. *Brassica* 12, 13.
caulfior, cauliflower v. *Brassica* 14.
caulis visci v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
cauppetrapa, cauppetrape v. *Centaurea* 6.
cauquerot v. *Arum* 2.
 — *quotrepo* v. *Centaurea* 6.
caure, caurier v. *Corylus* 2.
causette de Nice v. *Agaricus* 10, 89.
 — *seway grass* v. *Poa* 3.
caussetta v. *Agaricus* 10, 89.
 — *bigarada* v. *Agaricus* 89.
caussidos v. *Cnicus*.
caustic creeper v. *Euphorbia* 17.
 — *plant, c. vine* v. *Sarcostemma* 1.
cautschouc v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
cauwoorden v. *Lagenaria*.
cava v. *Piper* 23.
 — *valier* v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
 — *vilos des prêtres* v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *vatsh, cave* v. *Brassica* 12.
Cavendish-banane, Cavendish's paradisfeige v. *Musa* 4.
cavene v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — *vequi* v. *Mimusops* 4.
 — *vern moss* v. *Schistostega*.
 — *veron, caveron sauvage* v. *Prunus* 58.
caviuna wood v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.
 — — *tree* v. *Dalbergia* 5.
caviunaholz v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.
 — *voua à tsao* v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — *vritta* {em.} v. *Capraria* 1.
 — *well* v. *Brassica* 12.
 — *xes* v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
cay-cay v. *Irvingia* 3.
 — — *was* v. *Irvingia* 3 Pr.
Cayenne *aardpeer* v. *Calathea* 1.
 — *cherry* v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — *commeline* v. *Commelina* 7.
 — *klaproos* v. *Rhynchanthera* 1.
 — *kruidnagelen* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
 — *-palissander* v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.

Cayenne *peper* v. *Capsicum* Note.
 — *pepper* v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 9, 15.
 — *pokhout* v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — *rose* v. *Dicypellium* 1.
Cayennejasmijn v. *Vinca* 3.
 — *kaneel* v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I {B}.
 — *kirsche* v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — *kirschen* v. *Eugenia* 41 Pr.
 — *nelken* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
 — *peper* v. *Capsicum* 15 et Pr.
 — *pfeffer* v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 6, 15 Pr.
 — *zint* v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I {B}.
cayeput v. *Melaleuca*.
caymito v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
cêan {em.; non ceân} v. *Ribes*.
céanote v. *Ceanothus*.
 — *d'Afrique* v. *Noltea* 1.
 — *d'Amérique* v. *Ceanothus* 2.
céanothe v. *Ceanothus*.
ceara, c. boom v. *Manihot* 2.
Ceara *caoutchouc* v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.
 — *-caoutchouc boom* v. *Manihot* 2.
 — *ratanhia* v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — *rubber* v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.
 — *-rubber boom, C. r. tree* v. *Manihot* 2.
 — *scrap* v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.
Cearaipecacuanha v. *Ionidium* 4 Pr.
Cearakautschuk, Ceararubber n. v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.
 — *wachs* v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
ceb v. *Boletus* 9.
ceba v. *Allium* 6.
cebadilla v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 et Pr. I.
cébadilla v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.
cebadilla seeds v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
cébadille v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 et Pr. I.
 — *billon* v. *Allium* 16.
cebo v. *Allium* 6.
cebol v. *Allium* 4.
 — *bolle* v. *Allium* 6.
cécropie v. *Cecropia* 2.
cedar v. *Cedrela*, C. 4 et Pr., 7; *Cedrus*; *Dysoxylum* 6; *Juniperus* 36; *Libocedrus* 1; *Pinus* 12; *Thuya* 2, 3.
 — *of Atlas* v. *Cedrus* 2.
 — *of Bermudas* v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — *of Bussaco, cedar of Goa* v. *Cupressus* 3.
 — *of Guiana* v. *Protium* 2.

cedar of Lebanon, c. of Libanon, c. of Libanus
v. Cedrus 1.

- tree v. Callitris 1; Cedrela; Juniperus 36.
- tree of Mount Mlanje v. Widdringtonia 1.
- of Virginia v. Juniperus 36.
- wood v. cedarwood.

cedarwood v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II; Hymenodictyon
1 Pr.

- of Guiana v. Protium 2.
- of Guyana v. Protium 2 Pr. I.

cedemonie v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

ceder v. Cedrela 4; Cedrus, C. 1; Juniperus 21;

Thuya 3.

- van den Atlas v. Cedrus 2.
- — Barbados v. Cedrela 4.
- von Goa *ge.* v. Cupressus 3.
- — Guyana v. Protium 2.
- des Libanon, c. van Libanon, c. van den
Libanon, c. vom Libanon v. Cedrus 1.
- aus Lycien v. Juniperus 24.
- pisie see cederpisie.
- pijnboom, c. der Russen v. Pinus 9.
- sering v. Melia 5.

cederaatboom {em.} v. Citrus 20.

cederachtige geneverboom v. Juniperus 21.

- äpfel v. Juniperus 36 Note.
- appel, cederappel van den Libanon v. Citrus
20 Pr. I.
- appels v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.
- atöl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
- baum v. Cedrus, C. 1.
- baum auf Barbados v. Cedrela 4.
- bom v. Juniperus 7.
- boom v. Callitris 1; Cedrus, C. 1; Thuya 3.
- boum v. Cedrus 1.

cederenbaum v. Juniperus 7.

- hout v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II.

cederfichte v. Cedrus 1; Pinus 9.

- gom, cederhars, cederharst v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
- holz v. Cedrela; Protium 2 Pr. I.
- hout v. Cedrus 1 Pr. II.
- kiefer v. Pinus 9.
- manna v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.

cedernäpfel v. Juniperus 36 Note.

- fichte v. Pinus 9.
- harz v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
- holz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.; Cedrus 1 Pr. II;
Juniperus 36 Pr. II.
- manna v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.

cedernöl v. Cedrus 1 Pr. IV; Juniperus 21 Pr. III.

- wacholder v. Juniperus 21.

cederpisie v. Cedrela 4 Pr.

- dersadebaum v. Juniperus 36.
- dertanne v. Cedrela, C 7.
- derwacholder v. Juniperus 21.
- dewen v. Curcuma 8.

cédra v. Cedrela 4.

cedra oil, cedraöl v. Citrus 20 Pr. II.

- drat v. Citrus 20.

cédrat v. Citrus 20 et Pr. I.

cedrat tree, cedratbaum v. Citrus 20.

- drate v. Citrus 20 et Pr. I.

cédratier v. Citrus 19, 20.

- de Médie, cedratzitrone v. Citrus 20.

cedre v. Cedrus.

cèdre v. Cedrus, C. 1 et Pr. II {not cedre;
em.}; Juniperus 23.

- acajou v. Cedrela 3 {em.}, 4 et Pr.
- américain v. Thuya 3.
- des Antilles v. Swietenia 3.
- argenté, c. a. de l'Atlas, c. de l'Atlas v.
Cedrus 2.
- bagasse v. Bursera 1 Pr. I; Protium 2.
- de la Barbade v. Cedrela 4.
- — Barbades v. Juniperus 1.
- des Barbades v. Cedrela 4.
- bâtard v. Cedrela 4; Chickrassia 1; Gu-
azuma 2.
- de Bermude, c. des Bermudes v. Juniperus 1.
- blanc v. Bursera 1 et Pr. I; Protium 2;
Tecoma 7; Thuya 3.
- blanc des Antilles v. Tecoma 7.
- de Bousaco, c. de Bussaco v. Cupressus 3.
- — Chine v. Juniperus 1.
- comte de Dijon v. Cedrus 4.
- de Cuba v. Cedrela 4.
- déodar, c. déodora v. Cedrus 3.
- à l'encens *ga.*, c. d'Espagne v. Juniperus 35.
- à feuilles d'argent v. Ocotea 5.
- de Goa v. Cupressus 3.
- gris v. Nectandra 5; Oreodaphne 5.
- de l'Himalaya v. Cedrus 3.
- des îles de Barmudes {em.} v. Juniperus 1.
- de la Jamaïque v. Cedrela 4; Guazuma 3.
- jaune v. Nectandra 9; Ocotea 3.
- du Liban v. Cedrus 1.
- de Lycie, c. lycien v. Juniperus 24.
- mahagony v. Swietenia 3.

- cèdre** de la Martinique v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — du Mont Liban *ga.* v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — noir, c. n. de montagne v. *Nectandra* 6.
 — d'Orient v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — petit, c. piquant v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — puant v. *Torreya* 3.
 — rabougri v. *Podocarpus* 12.
 — rouge v. *Bursera* 1; *Cedrela* 4; *Juniperus* 36 et Pr. II; *Protium* 2.
 — sabine *ga.* v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — de Sibérie v. *Pinus* 9.
 — de Singapoore v. *Cedrela* 7.
 — thurifère v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — de Virginie v. *Juniperus* 36 et Pr. II, J. 37.
- cedrel** v. *Cedrela*.
- cédrel** v. *Cedrela*, C. 4.
 — odorant v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — rouge v. *Cedrela* 7.
- cedrelaholz** v. *Cedrela* 3 Pr., C. 4 Pr.
- drelarinde** v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. II.
- drele, cédrèle** v. *Cedrela*.
- cédrée** v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. IV.
- cedrelenholz** v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
- dria** v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. V.
- drides** v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. I.
- cédrie** v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. V.
- cedrium** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. II.
- cedro** v. *Juniperus* 4.
- cedrobalsam** v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
- droessenz** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
- cedron, cédron** v. *Simaba* 1 et Pr.
 — seed v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
 — tree, cedronbaum v. *Simaba* 1.
- cedronboonen** *n.* v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
- cédronelle** v. *Cedronella*.
- cedronsamen** v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
- droöl** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. V.
- drorinde** v. *Cedrela* 2 Pr. II.
- drot** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
- cedtgras** v. *Cynodon* 2.
- cedwezrinden** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- cegbort** v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
- cegge** v. *Acorus* 1; *Carex*; *Iris* 20.
- céghû, cegue** v. *Conium* 1.
- ceiba** v. *Bombax* 1; *Eriodendron* 1.
 — tree v. *Eriodendron* 1.
- ceibabaum** v. *Bombax*.
- bawol, ceibawolle** v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
- lansche kassie** *ge.* v. *Cassia* 25.
- ceilonsch kaneel, ceilonzimt** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- cein** v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 — brot v. *Pinus* 9.
- ceinewide** v. *Salix*.
- ceintoria** v. *Erythraea* 3.
- ceinture** de la St.-Jean v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — — Neptune v. *Laminaria* 2.
- celandine** v. *Bocconia* 2; *Chelidonium*, C. 1; *Impatiens* 4; *Ranunculus* 22; *Thalictrum* 1.
 — poppy v. *Stylophorum*, S. 1.
 — tree v. *Bocconia*.
- celantine** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
- laster** v. *Celastrus*.
 lastergewächse v. *Celastraceae*.
 —lasteröl v. *Celastrus* 7 Pr.
 —lasterstaude v. *Celastrus*.
 —lastracées v. *Celastraceae*.
- célastre** v. *Celastrus*.
 — à cierges v. *Celastrus* 4.
 — grim pant v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — à trois stigmates v. *Gymnosporia* 2.
- celastrineeën, celastrineen, celastrinées, celastrus-**
 achtigen, celastrusgewassen v. *Celastraceae*.
- lerey, celeri** v. *Apium* 2.
- célieri** v. *Apium*, A. 2.
 — bâtard v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — cultivé, c. doux v. *Apium* 2.
 — à grosses racines v. *Apium* 3.
 — des jardins, c. des marais v. *Apium* 2.
 — navet, c. à navets v. *Apium* 3.
 — odorant v. *Apium* 2.
 — rave v. *Apium* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Apium* 2.
- celeriack** v. *Apium* 2, 3.
 —leriack, céleri v. *Apium* 2.
- celery** v. *Apium*, A. 2.
 — crowfoot, celery-leaved crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — -leaved pine v. *Phyllocladus*, P. 1.
 — — tree v. *Phyllocladus*.
 — -pine, c.-p. of New-Zealand v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — -pine of Tasmania v. *Phyllocladus* 1.
 — -seed v. *Rumex* 21.
 — -topped pine v. *Phyllocladus* 1, 2.
- célestine** v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — bleue v. *Ageratum* 2.
- celiadone, celiadoone, celidoine, celidone, celidonic**
 v. *Chelidonium* 1.

- celidony** v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Ranunculus* 22.
céline v. *Melissa* 1.
celisier v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
cellar fungus v. *Lentinus* 1.
 — lender, cellendre v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — ler, celleri, cellerie v. *Apium* 2.
celosie, célosie v. *Celosia*.
célosie à crête v. *Celosia* 2.
celosienähnliche straussfeder v. *Iresine* 1.
celsrosen v. *Rosa* 17.
Celtic spikenard, Celtic valerian v. *Valeriana* 1.
celtische narde v. *Valeriana* 1 et Pr.
 — narden v. *Valeriana* 1.
Celtische spiekenard „, *C. spykwortel* „ v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
celtischer baldrian v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — narden v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
 — speik v. *Valeriana* 1 et Pr.
 — spik v. *Valeriana* 1.
cely scala v. *Polygonatum* 3.
celydony v. *Chelidonium* 1.
cemberbaum, cemberkiefen, cembra, cembra fir,
 cembra's pijnboom, cembrafichte v. *Pinus* 9.
 — bran pine v. *Pinus* 9, 10.
 — bre, cembro, cembrofichte, cembrol, cembrot
 v. *Pinus* 9.
cempaet v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
cenchre, cenchrée v. *Cenchrus*.
cenceffé v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — dre de Levant v. *Eruca* 1 Note.
cendriette v. *Cineraria*.
 — des marais v. *Senecio* 28.
 — maritime v. *Senecio* 10.
cenelles v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Ilex* 1 Pr. II.
 — neskes, cenesse, cenesse(n) v. *Leucojum* 3.
cent per cent grass v. *Panicum* 31.
 — testes v. *Eryngium* 3.
centaur, centaurea v. *Erythraea* 3.
centaurée v. *Centaurea*; *Erythraea* 3; *Eustoma* 2.
 — ambrette v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — bénite v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — blanche v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — des blés v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bleue v. *Centaurea* 10; *Scutellaria* 3.
 — bleuët, c. bluët v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — chardon-béni, c. chardon-bènit v.
Carbenia 4.
 — chondrilloïde v. *Crupina* 1.
 — commune v. *Centaurea* 7; *Erythraea* 3.
centaurée étoilée v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — fausse jacée v. *Centaurea* 17.
 — à feuilles de carthame v. *Centaurea* 5.
 — jacée *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — jaune v. *Chlora* 1.
 — laciniée v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — de montagne, c. des montagnes v.
Centaurea 14.
 — musquée v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — noire v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — odorante v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — officinale v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — des prés v. *Centaurea* 11; *Lychnis* 7.
 — scabieuse v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — du solstice, c. solsticielle v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — sudorifique v. *Carbenia* 4.
centaurelle v. *Coutoubea* 1; *Erythraea* 3.
 — de la Guiane v. *Schultesia* 1.
 — violette v. *Exacum* 2.
centauren v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — taurie v. *Centaurea*; *Erythraea* 3.
 — tauriette v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — tauris v. *Erythraea*.
 — taurium minus v. *Erythraea* 3.
centaury v. *Centaurea*, C. 16; *Erythraea*, E. 3;
Sabbatia, S. 1.
 — tops v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
cente(n) v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — tenblad v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
centenille v. *Centunculus*.
 — bassette v. *Centunculus*, C. 1.
 — naine v. *Centunculus* 1.
center v. *Erythraea* 3.
centfeuilles, centifolie, centifolienrose v. *Rosa* 11.
centifolienrosen v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
 — tinode, centinody v. *Polygonum* 9.
centnerkabus, centnerkraut v. *Brassica* 16.
 — nerkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 4.
centoire v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — torelle v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — torie v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — tory v. *Erythraea* 3; *Sabbatia* 1.
Central American rubber v. *Castilloa* 1 Note.
 — — — tree v. *Castilloa* 1.
centranthe v. *Centranthus*.
 — à larges feuilles, c. rouge v. *Centranthus* 1.
centrosème v. *Centrosema*.
 † **centrum galli** v. *Salvia* 22.

- centrumbart** v. *Centropogon*.
 — trumfahne v. *Centrosema*.
 † **centum capita** v. *Eryngium* 3.
 † **centunculus** v. *Filago* 3.
centunkel v. *Centunculus*.
century v. *Agave* 2; *Erythraea* 3.
 — aloe v. *Agave* 2.
 — plant v. *Agave*, A. 2.
centynody v. *Polygonum* 9.
cep v. *Boletus* 2, 9.
 — blanc v. *Boletus* 9.
 — bleuissant v. *Boletus* 8.
 — bronzé v. *Boletus* 2.
 — d'été v. *Boletus* 9.
 — fails, c. fals v. *Boletus* 8.
 — fol v. *Boletus* 8, 13.
 — franc tête rousse v. *Boletus* 9.
 — noir, c. sec v. *Boletus* 2.
 † **cepa**, *cepa* v. *Allium* 6.
cèpe, c. d'automne, c. de Bordeaux v. *Boletus* 9.
 — chicotin v. *Boletus* 10.
 — franc tête noire v. *Boletus* 2.
 — — — rouge, c. f. t. rousse v. *Boletus* 9.
 — nègre, c. noir v. *Boletus* 2.
 — pleureur v. *Boletus* 11.
 — à la vache v. *Boletus* 2.
cepernkraut v. *Sedum* 9.
 — pet, cèpet, cépet v. *Boletus* 9.
céphalante, *céphalanthe* v. *Cephalanthus*.
 — phalante d'Amérique v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
céphalanthère v. *Cephalanthera*.
 — rouge v. *Cephalanthera* 3.
cephalarie v. *Cephalaria*.
céphalophore v. *Cephalophora*.
 — phélide v. *Cephaëlis*.
ceps v. *Boletus* 9.
 — baca, c. noir v. *Boletus* 2.
cera americana v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — brasiliana v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
 — chinensis v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — coperniciae v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
 — japonica v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — myricae, c. myricea v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — de palma, c. palmae, c. palmarum v. *Ceroxy-*
 lon 1 Pr.
 — vegetabilis v. *Myrica* 4 Pr., M. 11 Pr.
ceradia resin a., *ceradiaharz* v. *Ceradia* 1 Pr.
 — raisi *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Prunus* 17.
 — raiste, *céraiste* v. *Cerastium*.
céraiste aquatique v. *Stellaria* 1.
 — des champs v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — commun v. *Cerastium* 3, 10.
 — tomenteux v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — visqueux v. *Cerastium* 10.
céramie v. *Ceramium*.
 — ramiées v. *Ceramiaceae*.
cerasa dulcia, c. d. nigra, c. nigra v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — rubra v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
ceraso macho v. *Trichilia* 6.
 — rasum, *cerasus* v. *Prunus* 17 Note.
 — ratia v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
cératirole v. *Ceratiola*.
 — ratocarpe v. *Ceratocarpus*.
 — ratopétale *ga.* v. *Ceratopetalum*.
 — ratophyllacées v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
 — ratophylle v. *Ceratophyllum*.
 — ratophyllées v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
cerbera-olie v. *Cerbera* 1 Pr.
cercifi v. *Tragopogon*, T. 3.
 — commun v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4.
 — d'Espagne v. *Scorzonera* 1.
cercifis v. *Scorzonera* 1; *Tragopogon* 2, 3, 4.
 — sauvage v. *Tragopogon* 4.
cercifix v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Tragopogon* 4.
cercles des fées, cercles magiques, cercles du
 sabbath v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
cereawachs v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
 — rebellum, *cerebrum*, c. palmae v. *Palmae* Note.
 — reen v. *Cactaceae*.
 — rehy v. *Prunus* 8.
cereiche v. *Quercus* 10.
cereira v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
céréoxyle v. *Ceroxylon*.
ceresi *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Prunus* 17.
 — retry v. *Prunus* 8.
 — revisiae fermentum v. *Saccharomyces* 3 Note.
 — rexhe en chemihe v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
cerfeil v. *Anthriscus* 1.
cerfeuil v. *Anthriscus* 1; *Chaerophyllum*; *Scandix*.
 — à aiguillettes v. *Scandix* 1.
 — anisé v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — des bois v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — bulbeux v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — commun, c. cultivé v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — double *ga.* see *cerfeuil* frisé.

cerfeuil enivrant v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

- d'Espagne v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- à feuilles d'angélique v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
- des fous v. *Anthriscus* 3.
- frisé *ga.* v. *Anthriscus* 1 {is a var.}.
- à fruits courts v. *Anthriscus* 3.
- hérissé v. *Anthriscus* 3; *Chaerophyllum* 4.
- des jardins v. *Anthriscus* 1; *Myrrhis* 1.
- musqué, c. odorant v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- officinal v. *Anthriscus* 1.
- penché v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
- sauvage v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5; *Geranium* 14.
- sylvestre v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- tubéreux v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
- velu v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.

cerfueil, cerful, cérful, cèrful v. *Anthriscus* 1.

ceria-cuspia v. *Sempervivum* 7.

cérié, cériéis v. *Prunus* 17.

— riéros v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.

— rinthe v. *Cerinthe*.

cerinthenkraut v. *Cerinthe*, C. 1.

cerise v. *Eugenia* 41; See also *cerises*.

- aigre, c. aigriotte v. *Prunus* 18 Pr.
- des Antilles v. *Malpighia* 3 et Pr. II.
- capitaine, c. de capitaine v. *Malpighia* 4 Pr.
- carrée v. *Eugenia* 41.
- du Cayor v. *Sapindus* 6.
- en chemise v. *Physalis* 3.
- de Chine v. *Nephelium* 2 Pr.
- — Cythère v. *Phyllanthus* 6 Fructus, P. 18.
- d'hiver v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
- des îles v. *Phyllanthus* 6 Fructus, P. 18.
- d'Inde v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
- de l'Inde v. *Phyllanthus* 6 et Fructus; *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
- de juif v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
- de Mahon v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
- noire d'oiseau v. *Prunus* 45 Note II.
- du Nord v. *Prunus* 18 Note.
- odorante v. *Prunus* 41.
- du pays v. *Eugenia* 41.
- de St.-Martin v. *Prunus* 20.
- du Sénégal v. *Sapindus* 6.
- de Surinam v. *Pereskia* 1.
- tardive, c. de la Toussaint v. *Prunus* 20.

cerises v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. II; *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.

- d'Amérique, c. des Antilles v. *Malpighia* Note.

cerises de café v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. II.

- capitaine v. *Malpighia* Note.
- Cayenne v. *Eugenia* 41 Pr.
- douces v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
- gommeuses v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
- d'ours v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. II.
- d'outre mer v. *Physalis* 3.
- à savon v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.

cerisette v. *Prunus* 25; *Solanum* 28.

— risié v. *Prunus* 17.

cerisier v. *Malpighia* 2, 3; *Prunus*, P. 8, 12, 17.

- acide v. *Prunus* 17.
- d'Afrique v. *Cassine* 2.
- aigre v. *Prunus* 18.
- des Alpes v. *Lonicera* 1.
- d'amour v. *Solanum* 28.
- d'Amérique v. *Malpighia* 2.
- des Antilles v. *Malpighia* 2, 3.
- austère v. *Prunus* 18.
- bigarreautier v. *Prunus* 10.
- des bois v. *Prunus* 8.
- canadien v. *Prunus* 51.
- capitaine v. *Malpighia* 4.
- capollin v. *Prunus* 15.
- de Cayenne v. *Eugenia* 41.
- — Ceylan v. *Hugonia* 1.
- — la Chine v. *Nephelium* 2.
- commun v. *Prunus* 17.
- de Courwilt, c. de Courwith, c. de Couwith v. *Malpighia* 4.
- de Curmasi v. *Prunus* 39.
- à côtes v. *Eugenia* 41.
- doux v. *Prunus* 15.
- à la feuille v. *Prunus* 20.
- des forêts v. *Prunus* 13.
- fruit v. *Malpighia* 2.
- à grappes v. *Prunus* 45; *Sterculia*.
- griottier *ga.* v. *Prunus* 17.
- guignier v. *Prunus* 12.
- des Hottentots v. *Cassine* 2.
- de la Jamaïque v. *Malpighia* 2.
- julian v. *Prunus* 12.
- laurier du Portugal v. *Prunus* 40.
- mahaleb v. *Prunus* 41.
- merisier v. *Prunus* 8.
- du Mexique v. *Prunus* 15.
- nain v. *Lonicera* 19.
- odorant v. *Prunus* 41.
- des oiseaux v. *Prunus* 8.

- cerisier** de Prusse v. *Prunus* 9.
 — sauvage v. *Prunus* 8, 63.
 — de St.-Domingue v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — — Ste.-Lucie v. *Prunus* 41.
 — tardif, c. de la Toussaint v. *Prunus* 20.
 — de Trébizonde v. *Prunus* 39.
 — — Virginie v. *Prunus* 63.
- ceritero**, **cerizier** v. *Prunus* 17.
- cerme** v. *Agrostis*.
 — melwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — neaux v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
 — nillet v. *Silene* 8.
 — noyle v. *Lonicera* 13.
- cerofle** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- céropège** *ga.*, **ceropege** v. *Ceropegia*.
 — rosie v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. III.
 — roxyle v. *Ceroxylon*, C. 1.
- ceroxylonwas** v. *Ceroxylon* 1 Pr.
- cerre** v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Quercus* 10.
- cerreiche** v. *Quercus* 10.
- cerres** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
- cerri** v. *Apium* 2.
- cerseberenboum** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — velle de palmier v. *Palmae* Note.
- césalpinie** v. *Caesalpinia*.
- Cesarean cabbage** v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
- césé**, **ceseron**, **céseron** v. *Cicer* 1.
- cester**, **cestrau**, **cestreau** v. *Cestrum*.
- cestreau** du Chili, c. à fruits noirs v. *Cestrum* 7.
 — vénéneux . . . v. *Cestrum* 4.
- cestron** v. *Cestrum*.
 — trum met zwarte bessen v. *Cestrum* 7.
- cetarad**, **cétérac**, **ceterac**, **ceterach** v. *Ceterach* 1.
- cétérach** v. *Ceterach*, C. 1.
 — des boutiques, c. officinal, **ceterachen-**
 kraut v. *Ceterach* 1.
- ceterachkraut** v. *Ceterach* 1 Pr.
 — teraque, **ceterrad** v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — traria, **cetraria islandica** v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
 — trac, **cetrach** v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — tronness v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
 — tijl v. *Acacia* 68 Prod.
 — tywall v. *Valeriana* 7, 9.
- ceule** v. *Satureia* 3.
- cévade** v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I.
- cevade** v. *Avena*.
- cevadilla** v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 et Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.
 — seeds v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
- cévadille** v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 et Pr. I.
 — des Antilles v. *Veratrum* 4.
 — du Mexique, c. officinale v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
- ceylanisches eisenholz** v. *Mesua* 1 Pr.
- Ceylon** aloe v. *Sansevieria* 4.
 — bean tree v. *Connarus*.
 — bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 30.
 — borage v. *Trichodesma* 2.
 — bowstring hemp v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
 — cardamoms v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — cow-plant v. *Gymnema* 1.
 — cornel tree v. *Memecylon*.
 — ebony v. *Diospyros* 6 et Pr.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — gamboge tree v. *Garcinia* 9.
 — ironwood v. *Mesua* 1.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — kardamomen v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — lac v. *Schleichera* 1 Pr. I.
 — moss v. *Gracilaria* 1 et Note.
 — oak v. *Schleichera* 1.
 — snake-root v. *Arisaema* 5.
 — sumach v. *Connarus*, C. 2.
 — tea tree v. *Elaeodendron* 3.
 — vine v. *Posoqueria* 1.
 — ijzerhout v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.
 — zimtbaum *ge.* v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
- Ceyloncardamomen** *ge.* v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
- ceylonische kardamomen** v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
- ceylonischer eisenholzbaum** v. *Mesua* 1.
 — kannenstrauch v. *Nepenthes* 2.
 — zimtbaum *ge.* v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
- ceylonisches kotholz** v. *Olax* 2.
 — moos v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — stinkholz v. *Olax* 2.
 — zimtöl v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
- Ceylonmoos** v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.; *Gracilaria* 1 et Note.
- Ceylonsch** bingelkruid v. *Acalypha* 3.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — mos v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — ijzerhout v. *Mesua* 1 et Pr. I.
- Ceylonsche** aalbessen v. *Embelia* 3.
 — kaneelbast v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — kardamom v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — noot v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — nooteboom v. *Sterculia* 8.

- Cejlonsche slangenwortel** v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
Ceylonzimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — zimtöl v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
cézé, cezerous, cezes v. *Cicer* 1.
chabarro v. *Byrsonima* 3 Pr.
 — barrorinde v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
 — berran v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — bis-chrudblacke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — carilla, chacarille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — cha v. *Sechium* 1.
 — chapoyas almonds v. *Caryocar* 2.
 — chimilla v. *Pluchea* 4.
 — crele, chacrille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
chaddec, chadec, chadek v. *Citrus* 13.
chadèque v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
chadlock v. *Brassica* 34.
chadock v. *Citrus* 13.
chafeweed v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Diotis* 1; *Filago* 3;
Gnaphalium 9.
 — wort *a.* {*obsol.*} v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
chaff v. *Fucus*.
 — -flower v. *Achyranthes*; *Alternanthera* 1.
 — -seed v. *Schwalbea*, *S.* 1.
chaffweed v. *Centunculus*, *C.* 1; *Gnaphalium*.
chafweed v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
chageran v. *Agaricus* 8.
châgne v. *Quercus* 61.
chagre v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. IV; *Cocos* 4 Pr. VII.
 — gualgummi v. *Puya* 1 Pr.
 — hiota v. *Sechium* 1.
 — huigon v. *Pharus* 2.
chaigne v. *Quercus* 61.
chaille *ga.* v. *Anthemis* 6.
chailerie v. *Anthemis* 4.
chain cotton v. *Gossypium* 3.
 — creeper v. *Bauhinia* 9.
 — fern v. *Woodwardia*, *W.* 1.
 — -fruit v. *Alyxia* 2.
chainlet v. *Catenella* 1.
chainne v. *Cannabis* 1.
chaiote v. *Sechium* 1.
chair de Bavière v. *Panus* 2.
 — -bottom cane v. *Calamus* Pr. II, *C.* 3, 4, 6.
 — -maker's rush v. *Scirpus* 8, 11.
chaisne v. *Cannabis* 1.
chaka plant v. *Sechium* 1.
chakerellenbork, chakrill v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
chalbercharnachrud, chalberchernachrud v. *Phyteuma* 5.
chalcas paniculé v. *Murraya* 1.
Chalcedonian iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 8.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 2.
chalcedonische iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 8.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — schwarzgefleckte iris v. *Iris* 27.
chaldamändle v. *Agrimonia* 1.
chaldron v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
chalé misci v. *Eulophia* 1 Pr.
chalef v. *Elaeagnus*, *E.* 1.
 — argenté, *c.* à feuilles étroites, *c.* d'Orient v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
chalefs v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
 — lenderli v. *Teucrium* 5, 15.
 — lice-flower v. *Narcissus* 14.
chalk plant v. *Gypsophila*.
chalmis v. *Acorus* 1.
chalote, chalotte, chalotten v. *Allium* 4.
chalta tree v. *Dillenia* 1.
chämäch v. *Carum* 4.
chamadris v. *Teucrium* 5.
 † **chamaeacte** v. *Sambucus* 3.
 † — maebalanus v. *Lathyrus* 22.
chamaedore, chamaedorée v. *Chamaedorea*.
 — maedrys v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — maelea v. *Cneorum*, *C.* 1.
 — maelée v. *Cneorum* 1.
 † **chamaeleon**, † **chamaeleon** albus v. *Carlina* 2.
chamaeléon noir v. *Cardopatium* 1 {*em.*} et Pr.
 — — des anciens v. *Cardopatium* 1 Pr.
chamaepitys v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — maerope, chamaerops v. *Chamaerops*.
 — maire v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — mamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
chamaran v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — maras, chamaraz v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — marothe v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — maroz, chamarras, chamarraz v. *Teucrium* 15.
chamblümlin v. *Habenaria* 11.
chambo v. *Eugenia* 27.
chambreule, chambreule commune v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — brie v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — broch v. *Trifolium* 23.
chamécérasier v. *Lonicera* 19, 20; *Prunus* 21.
 — des buissons, *c.* des haies v. *Lonicera* 20.

- chamecisse** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — medre, *chamedrium* v. *Veronica* 6.
 — médrys *ga.* v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — méléon blanc v. *Atractylis* 2; *Carlina* 2.
 — menotte v. *Cannabis* 1 Note 1.
 — mepitys v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — meret v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — mérisier, chamérissier des haies *ga.*, *chamerisier* des haies v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — merisier noir v. *Lonicera* 11.
chamérops v. *Chamaerops*, C. 1.
 — humble v. *Chamaerops* 1.
chamfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
chämi v. *Carum* 4.
chämifegerli v. *Geum* 7.
chamille v. *Anthemis*; *Matricaria* 1.
 — millen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — misal, chamise, c. brush v. *Adenostoma* 1.
 — mise lily v. *Erythronium* 4.
 — miso v. *Adenostoma* 1.
chammbäumli v. *Habenaria* 10.
chamock v. *Ononis* 5.
 — mois v. *Hydnum* 9.
chamomile v. *Anthemis*, A. 6.
 — flowers v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
champa oil v. *Michelia* 1 Pr. II.
champac v. *Michelia*, M. 1.
 — à fleurs jaunes, *champaca*, c. tree v. *Michelia* 1.
champagnererdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — pagnerröschchen v. *Rosa* 11.
 — pagnerwurz v. *Veratrum*, V. 2.
 — pagnerwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — pagnol v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — pak v. *Michelia* 1.
 — panierwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2.
champé v. *Michelia*.
champedak v. *Artocarpus* 7.
 — peron v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — pignion v. *Marasmius* 4.
champignon v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Fungi*; *Marasmius* 4; *Merulius* 1.
 — d'annas v. *Agaricus* 93.
 — d'Armas v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Agaricus* 14.
 — blanc v. *Agaricus* 73; *Rosellinia* 1.
 — blätterling v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — de bruyère v. *Agaricus* 11 {em.}, non A. 73.
champignon des bruyères v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — de cerf v. *Elaphomyces*.
 — chène v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — champêtre, c. comestible, c. de couche v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — des fées v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — à fire v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — de fumier, c. du fumier v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — de garrigues v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — jaune des sables v. *Agaricus* 17, 96.
 — des maisons v. *Merulius* 1.
 — de Malte v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — à manger v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — muscat v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.
 — de l'olivier v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — ordinaire v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — de l'oulibé v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — panicaud v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — du peuplier v. *Agaricus* 1.
 — de pin v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — polonais v. *Boletus* 9.
 — poreux v. *Boletus* 14.
 — de prés, c. des prés v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — de pus v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — rose, c. de rosée v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — rouge v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — de rousée v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — du saule v. *Agaricus* 1, 26.
 — de sureau v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — à tête noire v. *Boletus* 2.
 — d'yeuse v. *Agaricus* 37.
champignonbroed, **champignonbrut** v. *Agaricus* 11 Note 1.
 — pignons v. *Fungi*.
 — pignonweiss v. *Agaricus* 11 Note 1.
 — pillion v. *Agaricus* 6.
champion v. *Lychnis* 2; *Primula* 12.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 71.
Champlain willow v. *Salix* 35.
champwood v. *Michelia* 1.
chan v. *Fungi*; *Salvia* Note.
chana v. *Cicer* 1.
chanana v. *Jussieu* 1.
 — nar tree v. *Gourliea* 1.
chanbe v. *Cannabis* 1.
chance laque, c. laque v. *Erythraea* 4.
chancie, **chancissure** v. *Mucor*.
 — cre v. *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — crée, **chancette** v. *Geranium* 14.

- chandelier** v. *Ruellia* 3; *Verbascum*.
 — flower v. *Brunsvigia* 3.
 — tree v. *Pandanus* 1.
- chandelle** v. *Amyris* 1; *Typha* 2, 4.
 — d'eau v. *Typha* 4.
- chandelles** v. *Arum* 2.
 — dralia, chandras v. *Atractylis* 2 Pr.
- chanevis, chanevis** v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — ney ash v. *Laburnum* 2.
- change** v. *Rhus* 5.
 — écorce v. *Ludia* 1.
- changeable** *hibiscus* v. *Hibiscus* 20.
 — *hydrangea* v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — *rose* v. *Hibiscus* 20.
- changeant** v. *Agaricus* 65.
 — gel v. *Anchusa* 3; *Echium* 7.
 — nel grass v. *Vallisneria* 1.
 — ser, chansermann v. *Celastrus* Note.
 — tarell v. *Cantharellus*.
- chantarelle** v. *Cantharellus*, C. 2.
 — agaric, c. mushroom v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — orangée v. *Cantharellus* 1.
- chanterelle** v. *Cantharellus*, C. 2.
 — brune v. *Paxillus* 2.
 — comestible, c. jaunâtre v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- chantherelle** v. *Cantharellus*.
 — transie v. *Chantransia*.
 — venon v. *Cannabis* 1.
- chanvre** v. *Cannabis*, C. 1 et Pr. V.
 — d'abaca v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
 — d'Afrique v. *Sansevieria* 3 et Pr.
 — d'aloès v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — d'Amboine v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
 — d'Amérique v. *Agave* Pr.
 — aphrodisiaque v. *Aralia* 5.
 — aquatique v. *Bidens* 10.
 — d'Australie v. *Sida* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Galeopsis*, G. 1, 3.
 — du Bengale v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.; *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — de Bombay v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5.
 — brun v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — de Bombay v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
 — de Calcutta v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.; *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — de Campêche v. *Agave* Pr.
 — Canada, c. du C. v. *Apocynum* 2.
- chanvre** de Chine v. *Cannabis* 2; *Musa* 11 Pr. I;
Trachycarpus 1 et Pr.
 — commun v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — à corde d'arc v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
 — de Crète v. *Datisca* 1.
 — cultivé v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — de Deccan v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — du Deccan v. *Hibiscus* 5 et Pr.
 — d'eau v. *Bidens* 10; *Lycopus* 1.
 — fécond v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — femelle v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — à fleur v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — géant de la Chine v. *Cannabis* 2.
 — de Haïti v. *Agave* Pr.; *Furcraea* 2 et Pr.
 — l'Himalaya v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 — d'Inde, c. de l'Inde v. *Cannabis* 3.
 — des Indes v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — indien v. *Apocynum* 2; *Cannabis* 3;
Crotalaria 3 et Pr.
 — des Indiens v. *Agave* 2.
 — de l'Indostan v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — Iubalpore v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — du Japon v. *Kerria* 1.
 — de Jubbelpore, c. de Madras v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — de mahot v. *Hibiscus* 8 Pr.
 — Malabar v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — mâle v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et Note {B}.
 — de Manille v. *Musa* 11 et Pr. I.
 — des marais v. *Bidens* 10.
 — de Maurice v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
 — mexicain v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. *Phormium* 2.
 — ordinaire v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — des Ostiaks v. *Urtica* 1 Pr.
 — de palmier v. *Trachycarpus* 1 Pr.
 — piquant v. *Urtica* 2.
 — de Rangoon v. *Laportea* 3 Pr.
 — Saïgon v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — Saint-Domingue v. *Agave* Pr.
 — sauvage v. *Bidens* 10; *Galeopsis* 3.
 — de Sénégal v. *Hibiscus* 5 et Pr.
 — Sesal du Mexique v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — de Sisal v. *Agave* Pr., A. 9 et Pr.
 — Sisal v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — stérile v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — de Tampico v. *Agave* Pr., A. 6 Pr.
 — vert de Chine v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Acnida* 1.

- chanvre** vivace v. *Laportea* 1.
 — de Wucknoe, c. de Wuckonoor v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — du Yucatan v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III, A. 9.
- chanvret** v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — vrière v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — vrin v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Galeopsis* 3.
 — vrine v. *Eupatorium* 4.
- chaouari** v. *Caryocar* 3.
- chapai** d'aie v. *Petasites* 5.
 — d'priesse, c. di priesse v. *Euonymus* 3.
- chapara** manteca v. *Byrsonima* 3 Pr.
 — parral eik v. *Quercus* 23.
 — parro des Colombiens v. *Byrsonima* 3.
- chapeau** d'eau v. *Petasites* 5.
 — d'évêque v. *Epimedium*, E. 1, 2; *Paliurus* 1.
- chapeaux** de Guayaquil v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
 — — Mataba, c. de Mateva v. *Hyphaene* 1 Note.
 — — Panama v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
- chapeler** { Grisons; non *ga.* cancel } v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — pelet v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.
 — pelière v. *Petasites* 5.
 — penga wood v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — peron de fou v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — peroniere, chaperonnière v. *Petasites* 5.
 — pilläre v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — pote v. *Diospyros* 25.
- chappachläre** v. *Asplenium* 4.
- chapparal** v. *Lippia* 4; *Purshia*.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 25.
- chäppelibaum** v. *Euonymus* 3.
- chapuzinerzipfeli** v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — quène v. *Equisetum*.
 — queue v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
- char** de Vénus v. *Aconitum* 8.
- chara** v. *Chara*.
 — of Caesar v. *Equisetum* 4.
- characeen**, characées v. *Characeae*.
- charagne** v. *Chara*, C. 2.
 — vulgaire v. *Chara* 2.
- charagnes** v. *Characeae*.
 — rapat v. *Chara* 2.
 — rapot v. *Chara*, C. 2.
 — ras v. *Characeae*.
- charbe** v. *Cannabis* 1.
- charbon** v. *Bacillus* 4; *Isatis* 2; *Phoma* 1; *Scabiosa* 6; *Sphaceloma* 1; *Ustilago*, U. 4, 8.
- charbon** blanc v. *Zea* 4 Pr. V.
 — des blés v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — des céréales, c. des graminées v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — du maïs v. *Ustilago* 8.
 — — sorgho v. *Ustilago* 5.
- charbonnier** v. *Russula* 4.
 — bonnière v. *Prunella* 3.
 — bucle v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — coal tree, c. tree of India v. *Trema* 3.
- chard** bœt v. *Beta* 2.
- chardon** v. *Argemone* 3; *Carduus*; *Cnicus*; *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
 — acanthe v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — acanthin v. *Carduus* 1; *Onopordon* 1.
 — acanthoïde v. *Carduus* 1.
 — des Alpes v. *Eryngium* 1.
 — d'âne v. *Cnicus* 13; *Eryngium* 3.
 — aux ânes v. *Carduus* 5; *Cnicus* 4, 10; *Onopordon* 1.
 — argenté, c. argentin v. *Silybum* 2.
 — bardane v. *Carduus* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — beau v. *Cnicus* 5.
 — béni v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — — des Parisiens v. *Carthamus* 2.
 — bénit v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II; *Eryngium* 3 *ga.*; *Silybum* 2.
 — bénit des Américains { *em.* }, c. b. des Antilles v. *Argemone* 3.
 — bénit des Parisiens v. *Carthamus* 2.
 — blanc v. *Silybum* 2; *Sonchus* 3.
 — bleu v. *Eryngium* 1, 2.
 — à bonnetier, c. de b. v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — bonnetier sauvage v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — des bonnetiers v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — boulette v. *Echinops* 3.
 — du Brésil v. *Ananas* 2.
 — à brosse rouge v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — à carder, c. cardière v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — à cent têtes v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
 — des champs v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — chaud v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — chausse-trape *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — commun v. *Onopordon*, O. 1.
 — crépu v. *Carduus* 3.
 — cultivé v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — décapité, c. denté v. *Carduus* 4.
 — disséqué v. *Cnicus* 9.
 — doré v. *Carlina* 4; *Centaurea* 21.

chardon à drapier v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Cnicus* 5.
 — étoilé v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — étoile, c. étoilé fétide v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — felon v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — à feuilles d'acanthé v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — à — de giroflée v. *Cnicus* 24.
 — à — lancéolées v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — à — variées v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — flottant v. *Carduus* 5.
 — à foulon, c. à foulon v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — frisé v. *Carduus* 3.
 — hélénoïde v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — hémorrhoidal v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — hétérophylle v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — des Indes occidentales v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — jaune v. *Argemone* 3.
 — lacté v. *Silybum* 2.
 — à lainer v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — laineux {em.} v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — lainier, c. à lainier v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — lait v. *Silybum* 2.
 — laiteux v. *Galactites* 1.
 — lancéolé v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — lanugineux v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — lévrant, c. levron, c. levrot v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — lochar v. *Silybum* 2.
 — à longue aigrette v. *Cnicus* 22.
 — maculé v. *Tyrimnus* 1.
 — des marais v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — marbré, c. Marie v. *Silybum* 2.
 — de Montpellier v. *Cnicus* 14.
 — nain v. *Carlina* 2; *Cnicus* 2.
 — Nostre-Dame, c. Notre-Dame, c. de
 Notre-Dame v. *Silybum* 2.
 — du pays v. *Argemone* 3.
 — pédane v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — penché v. *Carduus* 5.
 — polyacanthé v. *Cnicus* 5.
 — porte-soie v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — de la Pouille v. *Crupina* 1.
 — des prés v. *Cnicus* 17, 25.
 — prisonnier v. *Atractylis* 1.
 — puant des marais v. *Eryngium* 10.
 — Roland v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
 — — fétide v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — — maritime v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — rolant, c. Rolland, c. Rouland v. *Eryngium* 3.

chardon roulant v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
 — roullant v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — sans tige v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — taché v. *Silybum* 2.
 — à tête penchée v. *Carduus* 5.
 — velu v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — de Vénus v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — des vignes v. *Cnicus* 4.
chardonnerette v. *Carlina* 2.
 — donnerette v. *Cynara* 1; *Dipsacus* 1.
chardonnette v. *Cynara* 1 et 1 B.
 — gommeuse v. *Atractylis* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Onopordon* 1.
chardons v. *Cynara* 1.
 — à carder v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. 1.
chardousse v. *Carlina* 1, 2 {em.}.
chards v. *Beta* 2 Pr.
chare v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
charée v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — renchorbel v. *Fumaria* 2.
charfueil v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — geitabeeri, chärgerte, chärgette v. *Ligustrum* 4.
chariéide v. *Charieis* 1.
 — riot and horses v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — rity v. *Polemonium* 1.
charle hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
Charles's sceptre v. *Pedicularis* 7.
charlick v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 1, 33, 34; *Raphanus*, R. 3.
 — lotteke(n)s, charlotten, charlottenlauch v.
Allium 4.
 — lottenpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
charme v. *Carpinus*, C. 1, 2 et Pr. {em.}.
 — d'Amérique v. *Carpinus* 1.
 — blanc, c. commun v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — à fruit de houblon v. *Ostrya*, O. 1.
 — des haies v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — houblon, c. d'Italie v. *Ostrya* 1.
 — du Levant v. *Carpinus* 3.
 — noir v. *Tilia* 5.
 — d'Orient v. *Carpinus* 3.
 — de Virginie v. *Ostrya* 2.
charmille, chârnal, charne v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — niboum, charnilboum v. *Cornus* 8.
charpe, charpenne v. *Carpinus* 2.
charpentaire v. *Urginea* 3.
 — pre v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — queue v. *Melampyrum*.
 — quone v. *Equisetum*.

- charrapot** v. Chara.
 --- rée v. Lithospermum 1.
chart v. Dipsacus 1.
chartreux v. Hygrophorus 5.
charve v. Cannabis 1.
charvel v. Anthriscus 1.
chasbol v. Papaver 12.
 --- bollis v. Allium 10.
 --- bow v. Papaver 12.
chase the devil v. Nigella 2.
chäslichrut, chäspappala v. Malva 5.
chasse v. Papaver 12.
 --- -bosse, c.-bosses v. Lysimachia 7.
 --- -diable v. Hypericum 17.
 --- -fièvre v. Teucrium 5.
 --- -puce v. Inula 4; Mentha 13.
 --- -punaise v. Actaea 3; Cimicifuga, C. 1.
 --- -punaises v. Actaea 3.
 --- -querelle des Anglais v. Lysimachia 7.
 --- -rage see chasserage.
 --- -taupe v. Datura 8.
 --- -venin v. Linaria 13.
chassebosse v. Lysimachia 3.
chasserage v. Cardamine 11; Lepidium, L. 4, 6.
 --- vulgaire v. Lepidium 6.
chassevaches v. Astragalus 10.
 --- tagne, chastaïne, chastaine v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
chaste lamb tree v. Vitex 1.
 --- tree v. Vitex, V. 1.
 --- weed v. Antennaria 2.
chastein, chastey v. Castanea 2.
chastweed v. Antennaria 2.
chatagne, châtagne, châtaïne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
châtaïne d'Amérique v. Sloanea 1.
 --- d'Australie v. Castanospermum 1.
 --- cornue v. Trapa 2.
 --- de cheval, c. chevalline v. Aesculus 4.
 --- d'eau v. Trapa 2.
 --- de la Guyane v. Pachira 2.
 --- du Malabar v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. I.
 --- de la Martinique v. Sloanea 1.
 --- de mer v. Entada 1.
 --- sauvage v. Brabejum 1.
 --- de terre v. Carum 1; Conopodium 1;
 Lathyrus 22.
 --- de la Trinité v. Pachira 4.
châtaigner v. Castanea, C. 2.
 --- taignes du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
chataignes du Canada v. Gymnocladus 1 Pr.
- châtaignes** de cheval v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
 --- marines v. Trapa 2 Pr. I.
 --- de mer v. Entada 1 Note.
 --- Para v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
 --- terre v. Carum 1 Pr.
châtaignier v. Aesculus 4; Artocarpus 3 var. β ;
 Castanea, C. 2; Cupania 2; Sloanea 4.
 --- amer {em.} v. Aesculus 4.
 --- d'Amérique, c. des Antilles v.
 Cupania 2.
 --- du Brésil v. Bertholletia 1.
 --- coco v. Sloanea 3.
 --- commun v. Castanea 2.
 --- de la côte d'Espagne v. Pachira 4.
 --- cultivé v. Castanea 2.
 --- d'eau v. Trapa 2.
 --- de la Guyane v. Pachira 2.
 --- la Martinique v. Sloanea 4.
 --- montagne v. Sloanea 3.
 --- nain v. Castanea 1.
 --- de St.-Domingue v. Cupania 2.
 --- sauvage, c. vulgaire v. Castanea 2.
chataire v. Nepeta, N. 1.
 --- commune v. Nepeta 1.
 --- à fleurs lâches v. Nepeta 3.
chate of Egypt v. Cucumis 6.
châteigne d'acajou *ga.* {obsol.} v. Anacardium
 1 Pr. V.
chatengne, chatigne v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
 --- tons de raisin de mer v. Ephedra 3 Pr. II.
chats v. Acer 2, A. 12 Fructus; Corylus 2 Note I;
 Fraxinus 5 Note; Pinus 78 Note I.
chatton v. Salix Note.
chatts v. Acer 12 Fructus; Fraxinus 5 Note.
chatzadäpli v. Antennaria 2.
 --- zablüomli v. Bellis 3.
 --- zaschwanz v. Equisetum.
 --- zatöpli v. Antennaria 2.
 --- zenchla, chatzenczägel v. Fumaria 2.
 --- zenschwanz v. Equisetum 1.
 --- zenzägel v. Achillea 8.
chatznägli v. Veronica 6.
chaudière du diable v. Ranunculus 4.
 --- don, chaudron v. Narcissus 14.
chauffournés v. Phoma 1 Note.
chaulmogra-olie v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. III.
chaulmoogra v. Gynocardia 1 et Pr. II.
 --- oil, chaulmoograöl v. Gynocardia
 1 Pr. III.

- chaulmoogri** v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
chaulmugra v. *Gynocardia* 1 et Pr. III.
 — oil v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — seed tree, c. tree v. *Gynocardia* 1.
 — seeds v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
chaune v. *Carpinus* 2.
chaupoint, chauproin v. *Ononis* 6.
chaurnal v. *Carpinus* 2.
chausseepappel v. *Populus* 13.
chausse-trape v. *Centaurea* 6; *Ranunculus* 11.
 — des blés v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — étoilée, c.-t. laineuse, c.-t. ordinaire v. *Centaurea* 6.
chausse-trappe v. *Centaurea* 6; *Ranunculus* 11;
Trapa 2.
 — ses trapes v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — setrappe v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — sure de Cypris v. *Cypripedium* 3.
chavancelle v. *Polyporus* 8, 23.
 — vane v. *Lactarius* 6, 7.
 — vique bétel v. *Piper* 7.
chaws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
chaw-stick v. *Gouania*, G. 1.
chay v. *Oldenlandia* 4.
 — root v. *Oldenlandia* 4 et Pr.
chaya-choywurzel v. *Oldenlandia* 4 Pr.
chayota, chayota plant, chayote v. *Sechium* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Oldenlandia* 4 Pr.
ché v. *Oldenlandia* 4.
che root v. *Oldenlandia* 4 et Pr.
cheadle v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — -dock v. *Senecio* 18.
cheat v. *Bromus* 13; *Camelina* 1; *Lolium* 4.
cheats v. *Bromus* 13.
chebole v. *Papaver* 12.
 — bulaöl v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. II.
 — bule *ga.* v. *Terminalia* 6.
chebulic myrabolan, c. myrobalan v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — myrobalans v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
chécher v. *Prunus* 13.
checker-berry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella* 1.
checkered daffodil v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — grape v. *Coccoloba* 1.
 — lily v. *Fritillaria*, F, 8, 10.
checorije v. *Cichorium* 5.
Cheddar pink v. *Dianthus* 8.
chédék v. *Solanum* 20.
chedlock v. *Brassica* 34.
cheer den, cheer pine v. *Pinus* 40.
cheerojee, cheeroonjee oil plant v. *Buchanania* 1.
cheese v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — and bread v. *Crataegus* 15 Note.
 — -bouls, c.-bowl v. *Papaver* 10, 12.
 — -bowls v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — -cake v. *Lotus* 1; *Malva* 5 Note III.
 — — flowers, c.-c. grass v. *Lotus* 1.
 — flower, c. log v. *Malva* 6.
 — -maker v. *Withania* 1 {non *Solanum* 14}.
 — plant v. *Malva* 5.
 — -rening v. *Galium* 19.
 — rennet v. *Galium*, G. 19.
 — renning v. *Galium* 19.
 — -room v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — running v. *Galium* 19.
 — -weed v. *Sphaeralcea* 1.
cheeses v. *Malva* 5 et Note III, M. 6.
 — setts v. *Malva* 5.
 — sewood v. *Pittosporum* 1, 10.
cheeskruid v. *Achillea* 8.
cheet v. *Camelina* 1 et Pr. II.
chefa v. *Cyperus* 5; *Lens* 1.
cheilanthé v. *Cheilanthes*.
cheine v. *Quercus* 61.
cheiper v. *Iris* 20.
chéiranthé v. *Cheiranthus*.
cheiri, c. des murs v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
chekan v. *Eugenia* 11.
 — kenwede, chekynwede v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — lap v. *Ipomoea* 16.
chelbaneh v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — gerli, chelgerte v. *Rhamnus* 6.
chelidoine v. *Bocconia* 2; *Caltha* 2; *Chelidonium*.
chélidoine v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1; *Glaucium* 2.
 — commune v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — cornue v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — — éclair v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — glaucion, c. glauque v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — grande v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — jaune v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — majeure v. *Chelidonium* 1.
chellerschlösseli v. *Polygala* 4.
chélone v. *Chelone*.
chemenotte v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
chemi v. *Carum* 4.
chemisal, chemise brush v. *Adenostoma* 1.
 — mise de Notre-Dame v. *Calystegia* 1.
chemmiosa v. *Sempervivum* 7.

- chena**, c. millet v. *Panicum* 20.
chenard v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — narde v. *Colchicum* 2.
chène v. *Cannabis* 1.
chêne v. *Quercus*, Q. 61 et Pr. I, Q. 69.
 — abelicea v. *Zelkova* 3.
 — d'Afrique {em.} v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
 — américain v. *Quercus* 71.
 — angoumois v. *Quercus* 74.
 — des Antilles v. *Catalpa* 2; *Terminalia* 4.
 — auzin v. *Quercus* 74.
 — avelanède v. *Quercus* 2.
 — ballote, c. ballotta, c. ballotte v. *Quercus* 30.
 — à W. Bartram v. *Quercus* 28.
 — blanc v. *Quercus*, Q. 4, 27, 54, 61.
 — — de l'Amérique v. *Quercus* 4.
 — — aquatique v. *Quercus* 43.
 — — châtaignier v. *Quercus* 54.
 — — d'eau v. *Quercus* 43.
 — — à gland renfermé v. *Quercus* 44.
 — — des swamps v. *Quercus* 7.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Quercus* 10.
 — brosse v. *Quercus* 74.
 — buis, c. b. blanc v. *Quercus* 48.
 — castillan v. *Quercus* 30.
 — cerris v. *Quercus* 10, 74.
 — cerrus v. *Quercus* 10.
 — châtaigner d'eau v. *Quercus* 7.
 — châtaignier v. *Quercus* 54.
 — — nain v. *Quercus* 56.
 — — des roches, c. c. des swamps
 v. *Quercus* 54.
 — chétif, c. c. noir v. *Quercus* 33.
 — chevelu v. *Quercus* 10.
 — à chevilles v. *Quercus* 50.
 — chincapin v. *Quercus* 56.
 — coccifère, c. cochenilier, c. à cochenille
 v. *Quercus* 15.
 — comestible v. *Quercus* 63.
 — commun v. *Quercus* 61.
 — — à glands sessiles v. *Quercus* 69.
 — — à longs pédoncules v. *Quercus* 61.
 — crinite v. *Quercus* 10.
 — cypès v. *Quercus* 64.
 — d'eau v. *Quercus* 6.
 — écarlate v. *Quercus* 16.
 — à épingles v. *Quercus* 50.
 — d'Espagne v. *Quercus* 24, 59.
 — — à glands doux v. *Quercus* 30.
chêne d'Espagne des marais v. *Quercus* 50.
 — étoilé v. *Quercus* 48.
 — faux-liège v. *Quercus* 59.
 — femelle v. *Quercus* 61.
 — de fer v. *Quercus* 48.
 — à feuilles de châtaignier v. *Quercus* 54.
 — à — en faucille v. *Quercus* 24.
 — à — de laurier v. *Quercus* 39.
 — à — en lyre v. *Quercus* 43.
 — à — pubescentes v. *Quercus* 65.
 — à — rondes v. *Quercus* 30.
 — à fleurs sessiles {em.} v. *Quercus* 69.
 — français, c. f. des Antilles v. *Terminalia*
 4 et Pr.
 — françois v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — frisé, c. f. à gros glands v. *Quercus* 44.
 — à fruits pédonculés *ga.* v. *Quercus* 61.
 — à — sessiles v. *Quercus* 69.
 — à la galle d'Alep v. *Quercus* 41.
 — à galles v. *Quercus* 10, 41.
 — garouille, c. garrigue v. *Quercus* 15.
 — de Gibraltar v. *Quercus* 59.
 — à gland d'ours v. *Quercus* 33.
 — à — renfermé v. *Quercus* 43.
 — à glands doux v. *Quercus* 30, 63.
 — à — sessiles v. *Quercus* 69.
 — glauque v. *Quercus* 27.
 — gomme v. *Spermolepis* 1.
 — de Grammont v. *Quercus* 31.
 — à grappe, c. à grappes v. *Quercus* 61.
 — grec v. *Quercus* 63.
 — à gros fruits, c. à g. glands v. *Quercus* 44.
 — à grosses cupules v. *Quercus* 2.
 — de haie v. *Quercus* 70.
 — hétérophylle v. *Quercus* 30.
 — hivernal v. *Quercus* 62.
 — imbriqué v. *Quercus* 34.
 — de l'Inde v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — des Indes v. *Tectona* 1.
 — jaune v. *Quercus* 21, 54.
 — kermès, c. à kermès, c. au kermès, c. du
 kermès v. *Quercus* 15.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Quercus* 69.
 — à latte, c. à lattes v. *Quercus* 34.
 — laurier v. *Quercus* 39.
 — liège, c. liège, c. à liège *ga.* v. *Quercus* 32.
 — des lieux arides v. *Quercus* 46.
 — à lobes arqués v. *Quercus* 24.
 — lyré v. *Quercus* 43.

chêne de Malabar v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — du — v. *Tectona* 1.
 — mâle v. *Quercus* 69, 74.
 — de malédiction v. *Quercus* 74.
 — des marais v. *Quercus* 50.
 — marin v. *Fucus*, F. 2, 3.
 — nain v. *Quercus* 15, 74.
 — noir v. *Catalpa* 2; *Quercus* 21, 46, 65, 74.
 — — d'Amérique v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — — chétif v. *Quercus* 33.
 — — de Pensilvanie v. *Quercus* 21.
 — à la noix de galle v. *Quercus* 41.
 — occidental v. *Quercus* 49.
 — ordinaire v. *Quercus* 61.
 — osier v. *Quercus* 70.
 — d'ours v. *Quercus* 33.
 — pédonculé v. *Quercus* 61.
 — à pieux v. *Quercus* 48.
 — à — des marais v. *Quercus* 43.
 — prin v. *Quercus* 54.
 — pubescent v. *Quercus* 65.
 — pyramidal, c. des Pyrénées v. *Quercus* 64.
 — quercitron v. *Quercus* 21.
 — des roches v. *Quercus* 54.
 — rouge v. *Quercus* 1, 16, 24, 71.
 — — des ouvriers v. *Pancheria* 1.
 — roure, c. rouvre v. *Quercus* 69.
 — saule v. *Quercus* 52, 70.
 — — des landes, c. s. des terres élevées v. *Quercus* 14.
 — sessile, c. sessiliflore v. *Quercus* 69.
 — à siliques v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — tauze, c. tauzin v. *Quercus* 74.
 — des teinturiers v. *Quercus* 21, 41.
 — toza *ga.*, c. tozin *ga.* v. *Quercus* 74.
 — traçant v. *Quercus* 53.
 — velouté v. *Quercus* 21.
 — valonea, c. velanède, c. vélani, c. velani v. *Quercus* 2.
 — verd v. *Quercus* 30.
 — vert v. *Chrysanthemum* 10; *Quercus* 30, 69, 76.
 — yeuse v. *Quercus* 30.
 — zang, c. zéen v. *Quercus* 42.
chêneau v. *Dryas* 1; *Quercus* 61; *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
chenebou v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — nela v. *Thymus* 5.
 — nelles v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

chenette v. *Teucrium* 5.
chênette v. *Dryas* 1; *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
chenettes v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — neuse v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — nevar, chènevé, cheneveu v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — neveuille v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
 — nevi v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
chènevière bâtarde v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — neville v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
chenevis, chènevis, chenevoi v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — nevotte, chènevotte v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
chênier ventru v. *Agaricus* 37.
chenile v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
chenille v. *Conyza* 3; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Scorpiurus*, S. 3.
 — grosse v. *Scorpiurus* 3.
 — hérissée, c. petite v. *Scorpiurus* 1.
 — rayée v. *Scorpiurus* 2.
chenillère v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — nillette v. *Scorpiurus*, S. 1, 3.
chenne v. *Cannabis* 1.
chénopode v. *Chenopodium*.
 — ambrosioïde v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — blanc v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — bon-Henri v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — fétide *ga.*, c. puante *ga.* v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — vert v. *Chenopodium* 1.
chenopodeen, chenopodiaceèn, chénopodiacées, chénopodiées, chenopods v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
chénostome v. *Chaenostoma*.
 — noué, chenouis v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
chenuelle v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — nulle à fourreau v. *Eriophorum* 6.
cheotabeeri v. *Rubus* 4.
chèpre v. *Onobrychis* 3.
chequer-berry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella*, M. 1.
 — -lily v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — -tree v. *Pyrus* 35, 38.
 — -wood v. *Pyrus* 38.
chequer'd tulip v. *Fritillaria*.
 — quered daffodil, c. lily, c. tulip v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — quers v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
chérambolier v. *Averrhoa* 2.
cheramelaboom, cheramelaboompje, chéramelier, cheramellabaum, chéramelle v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
cherbe v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Galeopsis* 1.
cherbel v. *Anthriscus* 2.

- cherdon** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
chereese v. *Malpighia* 2.
 — **refeul** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — **regert** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
chérembelle, **chérembellier**, **cheremia** v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
cheretta v. *Swertia* 2.
cherfeuil v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — **fueil** v. *Anthriscus* 1; *Lonicera* 13.
chéric, **chérie** v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — **rimbéliér**, **cherimbolier** v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
cherimoia v. *Anona* 3 Pr.
 — **rimolia**, **chérimolia** v. *Anona* 3.
 — **rimolier** v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
chérimolier, **chérimolier du Pérou**, **chérimollier**,
chérimoya v. *Anona* 3.
cherimoya v. *Anona* 3 Pr.
cherimoyer v. *Anona* 3 et Pr.
 — **frucht**, **c. fruit** v. *Anona* 3 Pr.
 — **tree** v. *Anona* 3.
cherlock v. *Brassica* 34.
 — **lys tryacle** v. *Allium* 25.
 — **melle**, **chermellier** v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
 — **mes**, **chermès**, **chermes tinctorium**, **chermes-**
körner v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
Cherokee rose v. *Rosa* 36.
cheron v. *Vicia* 13.
 — **roonjie oil** v. *Buchanania* 1 Pr. II.
cherries v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
cherry v. *Prunus*, P. 8, 17.
 — **apple** v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — **bay** v. *Prunus* 39, 40.
 — **birch** v. *Betula* 9.
 — **capsicum** v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — **gum a.** v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — **laurel** v. *Prunus* 16, 39.
 — — **leaves** v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — **pepper** v. *Capsicum* 2.
 — **-pie** v. *Epilobium* 2; *Heliotropium*, H. 8.
 — — **flower** v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — **plum**, **c. p. tree** v. *Prunus* 25.
 — **stalks** v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
 — **-tomato** v. *Lycopersicum* 1; *Physalis* 8.
 — **-tomatoes** v. *Physalis* 1.
 — **tree** v. *Ardisia* 4; *Ehretia* 5; *Exocarpus* 1;
Prunus, P. 17.
 — **-wood** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **woodbine** v. *Lonicera* 1.
chers v. *Lepidium* 10.
chersaperi, **chersbom**, **chersenbom**, **cherssen** v.
Prunus 8, 17.
cherve v. *Cannabis* 1.
chervel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — **vell** v. *Lonicera* 13.
chervi v. *Carum* 4; *Sium* 3, 5.
 — **faux** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — **des marais** v. *Oenanthe* 2.
chervil v. *Anthriscus*, A. 1; *Chaerophyllum*;
Daucus 3.
 — **-leaved buttercup** v. *Ranunculus* 18.
chervilla, **cherville** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
chervis v. *Daucus* 2; *Sium* 5.
 — **des marais** v. *Oenanthe* 2.
chervola v. *Anthriscus* 1.
chesboke, **chesbol** v. *Papaver* 12.
 — **bollis** v. *Allium* 10.
 — **bow** v. *Papaver* 10, 12.
chesebolle v. *Papaver* 12.
chesne v. *Quercus* 61.
chesnut v. *Castanea*, C. 2.
 — **-leaved oak**, **chesnut oak** v. *Quercus* 54.
 — **tree** v. *Castanea*.
 — **white oak** v. *Quercus* 54.
chess v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
 — **-apple** v. *Pyrus* 5 et Pr.
 — **grass** v. *Bromus* 13.
chessali v. *Cardamine* 11.
chesse nut v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **bolle** v. *Papaver* 12.
chesseed weed v. *Bromus* 13.
 — **selblüemli**, **chesselblümeli**, **chesselblümli**, **ches-**
seli, **chesselli** v. *Primula* 6.
 — **ses** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **teine**, **chestenbom** v. *Castanea* 2.
Chester lily v. *Brodiaea* 1.
chestinna v. *Castanea* 2.
chestnut v. *Castanea*, C. 2 et Pr. I; *Castanopsis* 1;
Cupania 2.
 — **acorns** v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — **oak** v. *Quercus* 18, 54, 55, 56, 69.
 — **tannin** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. II.
 — **tree** v. *Castanea*, C. 2.
 — **white oak** v. *Quercus* 54.
chetenbluema, **chettenablume** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **val Bayard**, **chevalet** v. *Arum* 2.
chevalier barley v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — **d'onze heures** v. *Portulaca* 1.
chevaliergerst, **chevaliergerste** v. *Hordeum* 2.

- chevaline** v. *Clavaria* 4; *Mentha* 16.
 — valon, chevalot v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — vaux-de-frise bean, chevaux-de-frize bean v. *Psophocarpus* 2.
 — veline v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — velu des pauvres v. *Eriophorum* 5.

- chevelure** v. *Adiantum*.
 — des arbres v. *Hydnum* 4, 9; *Tillandsia* 3; *Usnea*.
 — des arbres blanche, c. blanche des arbres v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — du diable v. *Adiantum* 12.
 — dorée v. *Aster* 15.
 — de Mars v. *Adiantum* 8, 10.
 — — Vénus v. *Adiantum* 2, 6, 11.

- cheveux** du diable v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 6, 7.
 — de la bonne-Dame v. *Clematis* 16.
 — d'évêque v. *Campanula* 12.
 — marins, c. de mer v. *Chorda* 1; *Enteromorpha* 1.
 — de paysan v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}.
 — de roi v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — — Vénus v. *Adiantum* 2; *Asplenium* 1, 6; *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 6, 7; *Ipomoea* 27; *Nigella* 1, 2.
 — de la Vierge v. *Clematis* 16; *Cuscuta*; *Nigella* 4.

cheviligne v. *Clavaria* 4.

- cheville** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — roux-brun v. *Boletus* 11.

- chevillettes** v. *Scandix* 1.
 — visaunce v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — voreil v. *Anthriscus* 1.

- chèvrefeuille** v. *Lonicera*, L. 4, 13.
 — d'Acadie v. *Diervilla* 1.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Lonicera* 13, 14.
 — des Alpes v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — — bois v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — à bois blanc v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — des bois glabre v. *Lonicera* 14.
 — — — velu v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — — buissons v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — de Canada v. *Lonicera* 7.
 — du Cap v. *Burchellia* 1.
 — — Chili v. *Loranthus* 4.
 — commun v. *Lonicera* 4, 13.
 — à feuilles de chêne v. *Lonicera* 15.
 — à fruits bleus v. *Lonicera* 3.

- chèvrefeuille** à fruits noirs v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — des haies v. *Lonicera* 13, 20.
 — humble v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — d'Italie v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — du Japon v. *Lonicera* 10.
 — des jardins v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — à mouches v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — à petites feuilles v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — à petites fleurs v. *Lonicera* 7.

chèvrefeuille des Pyrénées v. *Lonicera* 16.

- chèvrefeuille** romain v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — rouge tardif v. *Lonicera* 14.
 — sauvage v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — de Tartarie v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — toujours vert, c. de Virginie v. *Lonicera* 18.

chèvrefeuilles v. *Caprifoliaceae*.

— vrefin, chevrefoil v. *Lonicera* 4.

- chevrelle** v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Hydnum* 9.
 — vrette v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Clavaria* 4; *Hydnum* 9; *Lactuca* 11.
 — vrette de Suisse v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — vrettes v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Hydnum*.
 — vrille v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Hydnum* 9; *Lactuca* 11.
 — vrin des bois v. *Salix* 53.

- chevrotine** v. *Cantharellus* 2 {em.}; *Hydnum* 9.
 — chamois v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — écailleuse v. *Hydnum* 7, 10.

- chevrotines** v. *Cantharellus* 2 {em.}; *Hydnum*.
 — vrotte, chevrottine v. *Cantharellus* 2.

- chew-bark** v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — -stick v. *Cola* 1 Pr. II; *Gouania* 1.
 — -stick of Ewuro v. *Vernonia* 1.

chi v. *Allium* 6.

chia, chia plant v. *Salvia* 9.

- chiagari** v. *Cuphea* 1.
 — lote v. *Argemone* 2.

- Chian** *malcomia* v. *Malcomia* 3.
 — turpentine v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Pistacia* 6.

chiasamen v. *Salvia* Note.

chibau v. *Bursera*.

chibbal, chibbol, chibe, chibolle, chibot *ga.* {obsol.}
 v. *Allium* 6.

- chibou** v. *Bursera* 7 et Pr.
 — resin v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
 — — plant, chiboubaum v. *Bursera* 7.

- chibouhars**, chibouharz v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
 — boul v. *Allium* 6.

- chiboule** v. *Allium* 10.
 — bouté v. *Bursera*.
chic à bague, c. à la bague v. *Agaricus* 83.
chica v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
 — plant v. *Bignonia* 5.
chicalote v. *Argemone* 1.
 — casah {*ge.* non *ga.* em.}, chिकासaw cherry tree,
 chिकासaw plum v. *Prunus* 22.
 — catrompetenbaum *ge.* v. *Bignonia* 5.
chiccory v. *Cichorium* 5.
chiche v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
 — de montagne v. *Astragalus* 8.
chichelings v. *Vicia* 23.
 — chensamen v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
 — cher, chicherri v. *Cicer* 1.
 — ches v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
 — chiquebaum v. *Aspidosperma*.
 — chirra v. *Cicer* 1.
chichling vetch v. *Lathyrus*.
chichm-zaad v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
chichon v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — chouillos v. *Celtis* 2.
 — chourlier, chichourlies v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — churia, chichurra v. *Cicer* 1.
chick pea v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
 — root v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — vetch v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — winter-green v. *Trientalis* 1.
chickaberry v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — kai v. *Acacia* 17.
Chिकासaw plum v. *Prunus* 22.
chicken-berry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella* 1.
 — fighters v. *Viola* 24.
 — fights v. *Viola* 25.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 2, 9.
 — panic grass v. *Panicum* 5.
 — pea v. *Cicer* 1.
chicken's meat v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — toes v. *Salicornia* 3.
chickens v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — ckens' heads v. *Pedicularis* 1.
chickenweed v. *Cerastium* 10; *Senecio* 42;
Stellaria 5.
 — weede v. *Veronica* 1.
 — wort v. *Stellaria* 5.
chickling v. *Lathyrus*; *Vicia* 23.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus*.
 — vetch v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Vicia* 15.
chickne-mete v. *Cichorium* 1.
chickweed v. *Arenaria* 4, 8; *Cerastium*; *Galium* 3;
Holosteum; *Lamium* 2; *Montia*; *Stellaria*,
S. 1, 5; *Trientalis* 2; *Veronica*.
chickweed breakstone v. *Sagina*, *S.* 4.
 — family v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — starwort v. *Stellaria*.
 — winter-green v. *Trientalis*, T. 1, 2.
chicle gum v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. III.
chicon v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — coré v. *Cichorium* 5.
chicorée v. *Cichorium*, C. 1, 5, 6 Pr. II.
 — amère, c. barbe de capucin v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — bâtarde v. *Catananche* 1.
 — blanche v. *Cichorium* 1, 2; *Lactuca* 4.
 — — frisée v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — à café v. *Cichorium* 6.
 — commune v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — cossette v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. I.
 — crépue v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — cultivée, c. endive v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — escarrole v. *Cichorium* 4.
 — frisée v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — des jardins v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — de mer v. *Ulva*.
 — -moka v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — sauvage v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — — à grosse racine v. *Cichorium* 6.
 — scarole v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — touraillée v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
chicorei, **chicoreie**, **chicoreië** v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — coreikaffie v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — corette puante v. *Hyoseris* 1.
chicory v. *Cichorium*, C. 5.
 — powder v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
chicot v. *Caesalpinia* 2; *Gymnocladus*, G. 1;
Moringa 2 Pr. II.
 — de Canada v. *Gymnocladus*, G. 1.
 — du Canada v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
chicotbaum v. *Gymnocladus*.
 — cotin v. *Aloë* Pr. et Pr. {VI}; *Arum* 2;
Citrullus 1.
 — cotins v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
chiedli v. *Arum* 2.
chien v. *Pinus* 78.
 — -dan v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — -roux v. *Cibotium* 1.
chienbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — dent v. *Agropyron* 1, 4; *Andropogon* 11 Pr. I;
Cynodon, C. 2; *Panicum* 14; *Stenotaphrum* 1.

chiendent d'Afrique v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — aquatique v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — à balais v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — de Barcelone v. *Lamarkia* 1.
 — — boeuf v. *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — à bossettes v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — des boutiques v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — à chapelet, c. à chapelets v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
 — citronnelle v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — commun, c. dactyle, c. digité v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — d'Espagne v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — flottant v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — gazon v. *Zoysia* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Andropogon* 25.
 — de la manne v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — marin v. *Ammophila* 1; *Fucus*; *Posidonia*; *Potamageton* 5; *Zostera*, Z. 1.
 — musqué v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — odorant v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — officinal v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — ordinaire v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. 1.
 — panaché v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — du Parnasse v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — patte de poules v. *Eleusine* 1, 3.
 — à perles v. *Agropyron* 4; *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — pied-de-poule v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — des prés cotonneux à panicules éparses v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — queue de renard v. *Alopecurus* 3.
 — rampant v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — de rivière v. *Equisetum* 7.
 — rouge v. *Carex* 4.
 — à vergettes v. *Andropogon* 6, 11.
chiennée v. *Colchicum* 2.
chiga bread v. *Campsiandra* 1 Note.
 — flour, c. starch v. *Campsiandra* 1 Pr.
 — tree v. *Campsiandra* 1.
chigger flower v. *Asclepias* 6.
 — weed v. *Anthemis* 4.
chignite v. *Combretum* 4 Pr.
 — non fern v. *Cibotium* 2.
chigomier v. *Combretum*, C. 3, 4.
 — de Madagascar v. *Combretum* 5.
chigomiers v. *Combretaceae*.
 — gommier v. *Combretum*.
 — guito v. *Combretum* 4 Pr.

chika v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
chiku v. *Achras* 2.
chil v. *Pinus* 40.
chilchaseaplig v. *Hyssopus* 1.
child's pepper v. *Capsicum* 3.
childing cudweed v. *Filago* 3.
 — daisy v. *Bellis* 6.
 — pink, c. sweet William v. *Tunica* 1.
children of Israel v. *Aster* 2; *Malcomia* 5; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — dren's daisy v. *Bellis* 6.
chile v. *Aconitum* 8.
Chile arrowroot v. *Bomarea* 1 Pr.
 — -erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — -hüte v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
chilenchile v. *Sesbania* 6.
 — kaffee v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
chilenische ceder v. *Fitzroya* 1.
 — cocospalme v. *Jubaea* 1.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — guave v. *Myrtus* 13.
 — salzpflanze v. *Frankenia* 1.
chilenischer boldobaum v. *Peumus* 1.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 2.
chilenisches Chironskraut v. *Erythraea* 4 Pr.
 — stärfmehl v. *Bomarea* 1 Pr.
chilesische riesenerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — lesisches stärfmehl v. *Alstroemeria* 2 Pr.
Chiletanne v. *Araucaria* 6.
Chili aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — arrowroot v. *Alstroemeria* 2 Pr.; *Bomarea* 1 Pr.
 — cojote v. *Cucurbita* 2.
 — hats v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
 — jasmine v. *Mandevilla* 1.
 — laurel v. *Laurelia* 1.
 — nettle *a.* v. *Loasa*.
 — — family v. *Loasaceae*.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum*, C. 14.
 — pine v. *Araucaria* 6.
 — senna v. *Myoschilos* 1.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 1.
Chilian arbor-vitae v. *Libocedrus* 2.
 — avellano v. *Gevuina* 1.
 — bell-flower v. *Nolana*.
 — crocus v. *Tecophilaea* 1.
 — glory-flower v. *Eccremocarpus* 1.
 — grass v. *Sporobolus* 2.
 — guava v. *Myrtus* 13.

- Chilian** gum-box v. *Escallonia* 1.
 — palm v. *Jubaea* 1.
 — sassafras v. *Laurelia* 1; *Peumus* 1.
- chilicothe** v. *Echinocystis* 1.
- Chilierdbeere**, *chilière* v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — fichte v. *Araucaria* 6.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — mais v. *Zea* 1.
 — peper v. *Capsicum*.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. 1.
 — sche nessel v. *Loasa*.
 — scher hammerstrauch v. *Cestrum* 7.
 — tanne v. *Araucaria* 6.
- chill** and fever plant v. *Erythraea* 5.
- chilla** weed v. *Roccella* 5.
- chillee** v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — lem bark v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. 1.
- chilli** v. *Capsicum* 1.
- chillies** v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. 1, 9 et Pr., 15 Pr.
- chilly**, c. pepper, c. shrub v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — beeren v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. 1.
- Chiloe** erdbeere, Chiloen strawberry, chiloensische erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 1.
- chimaphile** v. *Chimaphila*.
- chimaroeke** v. *Malpighia* 2.
 — macho v. *Trichilia* 6.
- chimé** v. *Mercurialis* 1.
- chimettes** v. *Brassica* 23 Pr.
 — misell v. *Adenostoma* 2.
- chimney** pinks v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — plant v. *Campanula* 10.
 — sweeper v. *Luzula* 2.
 — sweepers v. *Plantago* 6 Note.
 — sweeps v. *Luzula* 2; *Plantago* 6 a. et Note.
- chin** v. *Pinus* 78.
 — -leaf v. *Pyrola*.
 — -pat v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
- china** v. *Cinchona* et Pr. 1; *Smilax* 5; *Xanthosoma* 4.
 — de Bahia v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — bark v. *Cascarilla* Note, C. 1 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Cascarilla* 1.
 — brasiliensis v. *Cascarilla* 6 Pr.; *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — brasiliensis de Minas v. *Remijia* 3 Pr.
 — californica v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — californica v. *Cascarilla* 6 Pr.
 — calisaya v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — — fibrosa v. *Cinchona* 18 Pr.
 — capricornata v. *Cosmibuena* 1 Pr.
- china** caribaea v. *Exostemma* 2 Pr.
 — de Carthagena dura {add.} v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — — Cauca v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — coto, c.-coto bark v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
 — cuprea v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
 — fernambuco v. *Coutarea* 2 Pr.
 — flava dura v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — Havane, c. Huanuco v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — jamaicensis v. *Exostemma* 2 Pr., 4 Pr.
 — Lambertiana v. *Cascarilla* 2 Pr.
 — Loxa v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — martinicensis, c. montana v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — morada v. *Pogonopus* 1 Pr.
 — nodosa v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — nova v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.; *Croton* 5 Pr.;
 — — *Portlandia* 1; *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — nova brasiliensis v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — — granatensis, c. nova surinamensis v.
 — — *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — de Para, c. de P. rubra v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — paraguatan v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — pauperum v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — piaci v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — Piaui v. sub *Exostemma* 9 Pr.
 — piavi v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — piton v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — pseudo-rubra v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — regia, c. r. calisaya v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — de Rio de Janeiro v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — roja v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — rosa, c. r. aus Tucuman v. *Condaminea* 2 Pr.
 — rosea v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — rubra v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — — brasiliensis v. *Cascarilla* 6 Pr.
 — — de paraguatan v. *Condaminea* 2 Pr.
 — — — Rio de Janeiro v. *Cascarilla* 6 Pr.
 — — spuria v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — — — de Sta. Fé v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — St. Domingo v. *Exostemma* 1 Pr.
 — Sta. Lucia, c. Stae. *Luciae* v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — de savaga v. *Bikkia* 1 Pr.
 — Savanilla v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — Trujillo v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.
 — Valparaiso v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — -wythe v. *Smilax* 3.
- China** aster v. *Callistephus*, C. 1.
 — berry v. *Melia* 2.

- China** box v. *Murraya* 1.
 — briar *α.*, *C. brier* v. *Smilax* 10.
 — buchs v. *Murraya* 1 Pr. I.
 — camphor *α.* v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — camphor-wood trunks *α.* v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II.
 — cane v. *Saccharum* 2.
 — cardamomen v. *Amonum* 14 Pr.
 — creeper v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — grass, c.-grass plant v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — guava v. *Psidium* 7.
 — indigo v. *Isatis* 1.
 — jute v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.
 — lettuce v. *Claytonia* 3.
 — moss v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — pat v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — quince tree v. *Pyrus* 34.
 — raisin tree v. *Hovenia* 1.
 — root v. *Smilax* 5 et Pr.
 — rose v. *Hibiscus* 20, 22; *Rosa* 30.
 — smilax v. *Smilax* 5.
 — tallow tree v. *Sapium* 3.
 — tree v. *Melia* 2.
 — — pink v. *Dianthus* 3.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 7, 9.

Chinaapfel v. *Citrus* 10.

- äpfelschalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.

Chinaasappel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.

Chinaaster v. *Callistephus*.

- baum v. *Cinchona*; *Keteleeria*, *K.* 1.
 — gras v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — grün v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.

chinakraut v. *Lycopus* 1; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.

Chinanessel v. *Boehmeria* 2.

chinaöl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

- narinde v. *Cinchona* et Pr. I.
 — narindenbaum v. *Cinchona*; *Exostemma*.

Chinasappelboom v. *Citrus* 10.

- nastechwinde v. *Smilax* 5.
 — natanne v. *Keteleeria* 1.
 — nawortel, Chinawurzel v. *Smilax* 5 et Pr.

chinboum v. *Pinus* 78.

chincapin v. *Castanea* 1.

- oak v. *Quercus* 56.

chinchin v. *Polygala* 15.

chinchona des montagnes v. *Exostemma* 4.

- tree, chinchonabaum v. *Cinchona*.

chinchonarinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.

- chone v. *Senecio* 42.
 — cona v. *Potentilla* 14.

chinde v. *Ranunculus* 11.

chindli und büebli, chindlichrut v. *Arum* 2.

chine bâtard v. *Smilax* 10.

Chineesch groen v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.

- kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — lotosmeel v. *Nelumbium* 2 Pr. II.
 — papier v. *Broussonetia* 1 Pr. III.
 — radijszaad v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — rijstpapier v. *Fatsia* 3 Note.
 — suikerriet v. *Sorghum* 7.

Chineesche aardappel v. *Dioscorea* 7.

- amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 7.
 — anjelier, *C. anjer* v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — anijs v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — anijsboom v. *Illicium* 1.
 — appel v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — aster v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — bajang v. *Amaranthus* 7.
 — banaan v. *Musa* 4.
 — bloem v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — boommeloen v. *Pyrus* 34.
 — boon v. *Vigna* 2.
 — caragana v. *Caragana* 2.
 — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
 — dadels v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — djamboe v. *Psidium* 5.
 — galnoten v. *Rhus* 19 Note I.
 — gierst v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — haver v. *Avena* 4.
 — herfstchrysanth v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
 — houtolie v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — igrane v. *Dioscorea* 13.
 — incarvillea v. *Incarvillea* 1.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 6.
 — kalabas v. *Trichosanthes* 2.
 — kalebas v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — kamfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — kaneelolie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — kelkblom v. *Chimonanthus* 1.
 — klokjes v. *Forsythia*.
 — komkommer v. *Luffa* 3.
 — kuischboom v. *Vitex* 7.
 — kwee v. *Pyrus* 34.
 — lampionbloem v. *Physalis* 3.

Chineesche lampionplant v. *Physalis* 5.

- lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 7.
- levensboom v. *Thuja* 4.
- noot v. *Nephelium* 2 Pr.
- olieboom v. *Aleurites* 1.
- plantentalk v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
- pruim v. *Prunus* 37.
- radijs v. *Raphanus* 6.
- rameh v. *Boehmeria* 2.
- roos v. *Camellia*, C. 1; *Hibiscus* 20, 22; *Rosa* 30.
- sering v. *Syringa* 1.
- steranijs v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- talg v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
- taigboom v. *Sapium* 3.
- tamarisk v. *Tamarix* 3.
- thee v. *Camellia* 3.
- trompetbloem v. *Tecoma* 4.
- waaierpalm v. *Latania* 1.
- witte netel v. *Boehmeria* 2.

Chinesche..... see **Chineesche**.....

Chinese air-plant v. *Renanthera* 1.

- anise v. *Illicium*, I. 1.
- apple, C. a. tree v. *Pyrus* 36.
- arbor vitae v. *Thuja* 4.
- arrowroot v. *Nelumbium* 2 Pr. II.
- ash v. *Fraxinus* 19.
- aster v. *Callistephus* 1.
- banana v. *Musa* 4.
- bandoline wood v. *Machilus* 2 Pr.
- bell-flower v. *Platycodon* 1.
- boehmer-nettle v. *Boehmeria* 2.
- box v. *Murraya* 1.
- cabbage v. *Brassica* 3.
- camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- camphor-wood v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II.
- cane v. *Saccharum* 7; *Sorghum* 7.
- caragana v. *Caragana* 2.
- cassia lignea v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
- cedar v. *Cedrela* 6.
- cherry v. *Prunus* 47.
- chickweed v. *Claytonia* 3.
- chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
- cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
- — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
- — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
- corn v. *Setaria* 2.
- crab, C. crab tree v. *Pyrus* 36.
- date v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.; *Zizyphus* 1.

Chinese date plum v. *Diospyros* 10.

- deciduous cypress v. *Taxodium* 2.
- elm v. *Ulmus* 5.
- fennel v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- fever plant v. *Paederia* 1.
- fig v. *Diospyros* 10.
- fire-leaf v. *Cordyline* 7.
- galls v. *Rhus* 19 Note I.
- golden-ball tree v. *Forsythia* 2.
- grass v. *Boehmeria* 2.
- grass-cloth v. *Boehmeria*.
- grass plant v. *Boehmeria* 2.
- green dye, C. g. indigo v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
- — indigo plant v. *Rhamnus* 8.
- Guelder rose v. *Hydrangea*, H. 2.
- hemp v. *Corchorus* 3.
- — palm v. *Trachycarpus* 1.
- honey locust v. *Gleditschia* 2.
- honeysuckle v. *Quisqualis* 1.
- imperial pink v. *Dianthus* 13.
- indigo v. *Polygonum* 29 et Pr.
- iris v. *Iris* 12.
- ivy v. *Trachelospermum* 1.
- juniper v. *Juniperus* 6.
- jute v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.; *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
- kidney bean tree v. *Wistaria* 1.
- lace-bark pine v. *Pinus* 7.
- lamp-black v. *Pinus* 41 Note.
- lantern v. *Abutilon*.
- larch v. *Pseudolarix*, P. 1.
- laurel v. *Antidesma* 3.
- lemon v. *Triphasia* 1.
- lilac v. *Syringa* 1.
- limodorum v. *Phaius* 1.
- mat-rush v. *Lepironia* 1.
- moxa v. *Artemisia* 13.
- — plant v. *Artemisia* 22.
- nettle v. *Boehmeria* 2.
- nut-gall tree v. *Rhus* 19.
- olive v. *Canarium* 2.
- olives v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. I.
- oil of peppermint v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
- orange v. *Glycosmis* 1.
- pagoda tree v. *Sophora* 3.
- parasol v. *Sterculia* 13.
- pea tree v. *Caragana* 2.
- pear tree v. *Pyrus* 33.
- pepper v. *Zanthoxylum* 17, 24.
- peppermint, C. p. plant v. *Mentha* 4.

Chinese pine v. *Pinus* 75.

- pink v. *Dianthus* 13.
- pitcher plant v. *Nepenthes* 2.
- plum v. *Diospyros* 10; *Prunus* 37.
- primrose v. *Primula* 15.
- pulse v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
- rice-paper v. *Fatsia* 3 Note.
- — plant v. *Fatsia* 3.
- root v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
- rose v. *Hibiscus* 22.
- smilax v. *Smilax* 5.
- sorghum v. *Sorghum* 7.
- St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 6.
- star-anise v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- star-anise oil v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
- starwort v. *Callistephus* 1.
- straw-paper v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. V Note.
- sugar cane v. *Sorghum* 7.
- sumach v. *Ailanthus* 1.
- sweet grass v. *Acorus* 2.
- tallow v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
- — tree v. *Sapium* 3.
- thistle v. *Xanthium* 2.
- tongue-flower v. *Glossula* 1.
- tree paeony v. *Paeonia* 5.
- vegetable wax v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
- walnut tree v. *Juglans* 4.
- water lily v. *Nelumbium* 2; *Nymphaea* 11.
- water pine v. *Taxodium* 2.
- wax, C. white wax v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
- wood oil v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
- — plant v. *Aleurites* 1.
- yam v. *Dioscorea* 7, 9, 13.
- yew tree v. *Podocarpus* 11.

chineser nägeli, chineser nelke v. *Dianthus* 13.— neserrose v. *Rosa* 30.— nesisch grün v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.**chinesische** aster v. *Callistephus* 1.

- banane v. *Musa* 4.
- bitterwurz v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
- datteln v. *Zizyphus* 10 Pr.
- dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 6.
- esche v. *Fraxinus* 19.
- fasel, c. faseln v. *Vigna* 2.
- galanga v. *Kaempferia* 1.
- galläpfel, c. gallen v. *Rhus* 19 Note 1.
- gelbbeeren v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.; *Sophora* 3 Pr.
- gelbschoten v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.

chinesische ginsengwurzel, c. ginsengwurzel v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.

- goldlärche v. *Pseudolarix* 1.
- goldwurzel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
- guava v. *Psidium* 4.
- heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 10.
- incarvillea v. *Incarvillea* 1.
- kardamomen v. *Alpinia* 5 Pr.
- kartoffel v. *Dioscorea* 7 et Pr.
- kelchblume v. *Chimonanthus* 1.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 41.
- klettertrompete v. *Tecoma* 4.
- lärche v. *Pseudolarix* 1.
- leopardblume v. *Belamcanda* 1.
- moorhirse v. *Sorghum* 7.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 13.
- ölbohne v. *Glycine* 2.
- päonie v. *Paeonia* 5.
- pfingstrose v. *Paeonia* 1.
- primel v. *Primula* 15.
- quitte v. *Diospyros* 10.
- rose v. *Hibiscus* 22; *Rosa* 30.
- sommeraster, c. sternblume v. *Callistephus* 1.
- syringe v. *Syringa* 1.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
- yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 7.

chinesischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.

- badian v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- beifuss v. *Artemisia* 13.
- buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 3, 4.
- campher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- düngel v. *Phaius* 1.
- eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 22.
- erbsenbaum v. *Caragana* 2.
- fenchel v. *Illicium* 1, 1. 6 Pr. I.
- flieder v. *Syringa* 1.
- ginseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
- götterbaum v. *Ailanthus* 1.
- hanf v. *Boehmeria* 2; *Cannabis* 2.
- holunder v. *Syringa* 1.
- indigo v. *Polygonum* 29.
- kamfer, c. kampher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 3.
- lampenruss v. *Pinus* 41 Note.
- lebensbaum v. *Thuja* 4.
- lilak v. *Syringa* 1.
- ölfirnisbaum v. *Aleurites* 1.

- chinesischer** ölrettig, c. ölsamen, c. rettig v. Raphanus 6.
 — rhabarber v. Rheum 2.
 — roseneibisch v. Hibiscus 22.
 — schwertel v. Iris 12.
 — sorghum v. Sorghum 7.
 — spinat v. Amaranthus 5.
 — taback, c. tabak v. Nicotiana 3.
 — talg v. Sapium 3 Pr.
 — talgbaum v. Sapium 3.
 — tee v. Camellia 3 et Note 1 {B}.
 — wacholder v. Juniperus 6.
 — zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
- chinesisches** baumwachs v. Fraxinus 19 Note.
 — chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 10.
 — futtersorgho v. Sorghum 7.
 — grün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
 — Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 6.
 — olivenöl v. Canarium 1 Pr. II.
 — papier v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III;
 Fatsia 3 Note.
 — pfefferminzöl v. Mentha 5 Pr.
 — pulver v. Cinchona Pr. III.
 — reispapier v. Fatsia 3 Note.
 — rohr v. Saccharum 2.
 — saftgrün v. Rhamnus 8 Pr.
 — tungöl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.
 — zuckerrohr v. Sorghum 7.
- chinesta** v. Spartium 1.
 — nets, chinettos v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI Note.
- ch'ing ma** v. Abutilon 4 Pr.
- chingert** v. Ligustrum 4.
- chinin flower** v. Sabbatia 3.
 — ninblume v. Gentiana 23.
 — ninblumen v. Fraxina 2 Pr.
- chinks** v. Gaultheria 4.
- chinkwort**, chink-writ v. Opegrapha.
 — -writs v. Graphidaceae.
- chinois** v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI.
 — nook liquorice v. Lupinus 8 et Pr.
 — nottos v. Citrus 2 Pr. VI Note.
- chinq-dés** v. Scilla 4.
- chinquapin** v. Castanea 1; Quercus 56.
 — oak v. Quercus 56.
- chinquapine**, chinquapinkastanie v. Castanea 1.
 — quapins v. Nelumbium 1.
- chinquepin** v. Castanea 1; Castanopsis 1.
 — oak, chinquepineiche v. Quercus 56.
- chinwood herb** v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
- Chio** turpentine v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
 — tree v. Pistacia 6.
- chiocoque** v. Chiococca.
 — nante, chionanthe v. Chionanthus.
- Chios** meerstrandslevkoje v. Malcomia 3.
 — turpentine, Chiosterpentin, chiotischer ter-
 pentin v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
- chiotte** v. Sechium 1.
- chip** hats, c. palm hats v. Thrinax 1 Note.
 — tree v. Thrinax 1.
- chipa** v. Bursera 2 Pr.; Protium 5.
- chipple** v. Allium 6.
- chique** v. Lathyrus 1.
 — en fleurs v. Tournefortia 7.
- chiqui-chiqui** palm v. Mauritia 2.
 — quier v. Gymnocladus 1.
 — quito v. Combretum 4 Pr.
- chir**, c. pine v. Pinus 40.
 — pine oil v. Pinus 40 Pr.
- chiráita** v. Swertia 2.
 — rata v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
- chirauli** nut v. Buchanania 1.
 — oil a. v. Buchanania 1 Pr. II.
- chiraunji** v. Buchanania 1.
 — rayitastengel v. Swertia 2 Pr.
- chirayta** v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
 — plant v. Swertia 2.
- chiraytastengel** v. Swertia 2 Pr.
- chirchewort** v. Mentha 13.
- chiretta** v. Swertia 2 et Pr.
 — des montagnes v. Swertia 1.
 — plant v. Swertia 2.
- chirettastengel**, chirette v. Swertia 2 Pr.
 — rimoya, chirimoyabaum v. Anona 3.
- chirms** v. Caltha 2.
- chiron** v. Erythraea 3.
 — rone v. Chironia.
 — ronée v. Erythraea 3.
- chironie** v. Chironia; Erythraea 3 et Pr. I.
 — centaureé, c. petite centaureé v. Ery-
 thraea 3.
- chironienblume** v. Chironia.
- chironji** gum v. Buchanania 1 Pr. I.
 — oil v. Buchanania 1 Pr. II.
- chironspflanze** v. Chironia.
 — rouis v. Daucus 2; Sium 5.
- chirpuis** v. Sium 5.
- chirsâ**, chirsi, chirssâ v. Prunus 8, 17.

- chirurgien** v. *Olea* 12.
 — rurgijnszwam v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
chistela, **chistena** v. *Castanea* 2.
chistligerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
chitrangbast v. *Trema* 3 Pr.
 — trons v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
Chittagong hout v. *Chickrassia* 1 Pr.
 — wood v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I; *Chickrassia* 1 Pr.
Chittagonyholz v. *Chickrassia* 1 Pr.
chittern v. *Rhamnus* 18 Note.
 — bark v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
chivafou v. *Berberis* 6.
chive, **chives** v. *Allium* 27.
chivrafou v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — vrafoui v. *Berberis* 6.
chläb, **chläbara** v. *Galium* 3.
chläbere v. *Galium* 3, 15.
chlaffa v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
chlafferbluem, **chlapperrose** v. *Papaver* 10.
chlatre v. *Clathrus*.
chlätten v. *Galium* 3, 15.
chle v. *Trifolium* 23.
chledda, **chledden** v. *Arctium*.
chlêo v. *Trifolium* 23.
chlepfa, **chlepfera** v. *Silene* 8.
chlidanthe v. *Chlidanthus*.
chlobalôch, **chlobeloch**, **chlobelouch**, **chlobilouch**,
 chlobloch, **chlofolouch** v. *Allium* 25.
chlöpferli, **chlöpfelte** v. *Silene* 8.
chloranthusolie v. *Chloranthus* 2 Pr. II.
chlore v. *Chlora*; *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — perfoliée v. *Chlora* 1.
chlorette v. *Chlora*, C. 1.
 — rophyte v. *Chlorophytum*.
 — viloich, **chlovolouch**, **chnobelôch**, **chnobleich**
 v. *Allium* 25.
chnopfthalm v. *Dactylis* 1.
chnospa v. *Typha* 4.
chnüli, **chnüna**, **chnünä** v. *Ranunculus* 11.
chô v. *Brassica* 12.
chochischlösseli v. *Polygala* 4.
 — cho v. *Sechium* 1.
chock-cheese v. *Malva* 6.
choco, c. plant v. *Sechium* 1.
chocolade von Gabon v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — baum v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — bloem v. *Achillea* 8.
 — bloempje v. *Zephyranthes*.
chocoladeboenen *ge.* v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — boonen v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
chocoladenbaum v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — coladenfrucht v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — coladeplant v. *Plantago* 7.
 — colat du Gabon v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
chocolate v. *Geum* 7.
 — beans v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — corn v. *Sorghum* 5.
 — -flower v. *Geranium* 8.
 — nut v. *Theobroma*.
 — — tree v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — nuts v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
chödin v. *Polygala* 4.
chogeran v. *Agaricus* 8.
choice trefoil v. *Trifolium* 9.
choin v. *Rynchospora*; *Schoenus*.
 — marisque v. *Cladium* 1.
 — noirâtre v. *Schoenus* 2.
choka v. *Agave* 9.
choke v. *Cynara* 2 Note.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 48, 63.
 — — tree v. *Prunus* 63.
 — -dog v. *Gonolobus* 1.
 — -fitch v. *Orobanchè*.
 — -pear v. *Pyrus* 4, 11.
 — plant v. *Sechium* 1.
 — pondweed v. *Elodea* 1.
chokeberry v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — kefiche {em.}, **chokeweed** v. *Orobanchè*.
choko v. *Sechium*.
chokoladebaum *ge.* v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — blümchen, **chokoladeblümli** v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — boenen v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
chol v. *Brassica* 12.
chola v. *Cicer* 1.
chölbli v. *Typha* 4.
cholerabacil, **cholerabacillus** v. *Pacinia* 2.
 — distel v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — kret v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — pilz, **cholerastäbchen**, **cholerazwam** *n.* v.
Pacinia 2.
cholette v. *Arum* 2.
 — linder, **chollantir** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
chölm v. *Thymus* 5, 7 et Pr. I.
cholot v. *Arabis* 3.

- chomenette** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
chömig, chömmach v. *Carum* 4.
chondrie v. *Chondrus*.
chondrille v. *Atractylis* 2 Pr.; *Chondrilla*.
 — effilée, c. en jonc v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — des murs v. *Lactuca* 10.
chondrillenkraut v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — drus crispus v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
chonile v. *Thymus* 5.
chonlin v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
choop v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — -rose, c.-tree v. *Rosa* 9.
choops v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
choorie v. *Bassia* 1 et Pr.
choourde v. *Cucurbita*.
chop nut v. *Physostigma* 1 et Pr.
chopine v. *Taraxacum* 1.
chopt eggs v. *Linaria* 13.
chörblchrut v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — bligras v. *Briza* 3.
chörbse v. *Cucurbita* 6.
choreabutter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — renpluem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — riebuter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — rin v. *Triticum*.
chorn v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15; *Triticum*, T. 5.
 — bluama v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — gert, chornkertli v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 10.
choste v. *Origanum* 9.
chota gokeru v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — -kiráyata v. *Enicostema* 1.
chotin, chöttanebom v. *Pyrus* 13.
chou v. *Brassica*, B. 12.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Brassica* 16.
 — des Alpes v. *Arabis* 5.
 — d'Alsace v. *Brassica* 16.
 — d'amour v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — d'âne v. *Arctium* 2.
 — arbre, c. en arbre, c. arbre de Laponie,
 c. asperge v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — bâtard v. *Arabis* 12; *Isatis* 2.
 — de Bonneuil v. *Brassica* 25.
 — botrytis v. *Brassica* 14.
 — de Brabant v. *Brassica* 23.
 — brocoli, c. brocolis v. *Brassica* 24.
 — de Bruxelles v. *Brassica* 23.
 — cabu, c. cabus v. *Brassica* 15.
 — cabus frisé v. *Brassica* 25.
chou capu {em.} v. *Brassica* 15.
 — caraïbe v. *Colocasia* 1; *Xanthosoma*, X. 4.
 — cavalier v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — champêtre v. *Brassica* 2.
 — cheval v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — chèvre v. *Brassica* 13 et Note {I}.
 — chicon v. *Brassica* 19.
 — de chien v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2.
 — — Chine, c. de la Chine v. *Brassica* 3.
 — chou-rave v. *Brassica* 22.
 — cloqué v. *Brassica* 25.
 — cochon v. *Xanthosoma* 1.
 — coeur de boeuf v. *Brassica* 20.
 — cultivé v. *Brassica* 12.
 — diable v. *Dracontium* 3.
 — d'Espagne v. *Brassica* 25.
 — érucastre v. *Brassica* 5.
 — de faffe v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
 — à feuilles de roquette v. *Brassica* 5.
 — feuillu v. *Brassica* 13.
 — fleur v. *Brassica* 14.
 — — d'hiver v. *Brassica* 24.
 — à fleurs de julienne v. *Moricandia* 1.
 — à fleurs veineuses v. *Eruca* 1.
 — franc v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — frisé v. *Brassica* 13 Note {II}.
 — giroflée v. *Brassica* 4.
 — à graines noires v. *Brassica* 33.
 — gras v. *Rumex* 4.
 — — des Créoles v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — de Hollande, c. à l'huile v. *Brassica* 25.
 — des jardins v. *Brassica* 12.
 — à jets, c. à jets et rejets v. *Brassica* 23.
 — au lard v. *Brassica* 16.
 — — lièvre v. *Sedum* 20.
 — maigre v. *Brassica* 25.
 — marin v. *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe*, C. 1.
 — — de Hongrie v. *Crambe tatarica*.
 — — sauvage d'Angleterre, c. maritime v.
 Crambe 1.
 — de mer v. *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe* 1.
 — de Milan v. *Brassica* 25.
 — à mille têtes, c. m. t. v. *Brassica* 23.
 — navet v. *Brassica* 8.
 — — oléifère v. *Brassica* 10.
 — — en terre v. *Brassica* 9.
 — — à racine grêle v. *Brassica* 10.
 — noir v. *Brassica* 33.
 — ordinaire v. *Brassica* 12.

chou en pain de sucre v. *Brassica* 19.
 — du palmier v. *Drymophloeus* 1 Pr.
 — palmiste v. *Acanthophoenix*; *Areca*; *Cocos* 4 Pr. V; *Corypha* Note; *Deckenia* 1; *Drymophloeus* 1 Pr.; *Euterpe* 3 Pr. I; *Oreodoxa* 2 et Pr.; *Sabal* 4.
 — de palmiste v. *Oreodoxa* 2 Pr.
 — palmiste de montagne v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — pancalier v. *Brassica* 25.
 — de Paris v. *Rumex* 23.
 — percefeuille à fleurs blanches v. *Conringia* 2.
 — — à fleurs jaunes v. *Brassica* 2.
 — poivre v. *Arum* 2.
 — poivré v. *Arum* 2 *ga.*; *Colocasia* 1.
 — à pomme, c. pommé v. *Brassica* 15.
 — pommé blanc v. *Brassica* 16.
 — — frisé v. *Brassica* 25.
 — — rouge v. *Brassica* 21.
 — — d'York v. *Brassica* 17.
 — potager v. *Brassica* 12.
 — quintal v. *Brassica* 16.
 — rave v. *Brassica* 22, 26.
 — — commun, c.-r. crépu, c.-r. de Siam v. *Brassica* 22.
 — rave en terre v. *Brassica* 9.
 — — vert, c.-r. violet v. *Brassica* 22.
 — roquette v. *Eruca* 1.
 — roquette sauvage v. *Brassica* 5.
 — rosette {em.}, c. à rosettes v. *Brassica* 23.
 — rouge v. *Brassica* 21.
 — de St.-Denis v. *Brassica* 16.
 — salé v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
 — sans tête v. *Brassica* 13 et Note {I.}
 — de Savoie v. *Brassica* 25.
 — à la serpente v. *Arum* 2.
 — de Shangton v. *Brassica* 3.
 — — Siam v. *Brassica* 22.
 — spruyt de Bruxellus v. *Brassica* 23.
 — de Strasbourg v. *Brassica* 16.
 — à tête aplatie v. *Brassica* 18.
 — à — conique v. *Brassica* 19.
 — en tête v. *Brassica* 15.
 — à tête elliptique v. *Brassica* 17.
 — à — obovée v. *Brassica* 20.
 — à — sphérique v. *Brassica* 16.
 — tige rave v. *Brassica* 22.
 — de Touraine v. *Brassica* 25.
 — vache, c. à vache, c. verd en arbre v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.

chou vert v. *Brassica* 13, B. 13 Note {I}.
 — frisé, c. des vertus v. *Brassica* 25.
 — vesiculeum v. *Eruca* 3.
 — de vigne v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — violet v. *Brassica* 35.
 — d'York v. *Brassica* 17.
chouan v. *Salsola* 5 Pr.
chouca v. *Agave* 14.
choucalle v. *Calla*, C. 1.
 — cas cadère v. *Agave* 2.
 — chou, chouchoute v. *Sechium* 1.
 — couron v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — coute *ga.* v. *Canna* Pr.
 — croute v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
 — line v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
choups v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
chouquet v. *Ranunculus* 4.
chourles v. *Lathyrus* 22 et Pr. II; *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
choux v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — du Brésil v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — caraïbes v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. III.
 — de Paris v. *Rumex* 23.
 — sauvage v. *Arabis* 12.
chowlee, chowlee plant, chowli v. *Vigna* 2.
chowps v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
chox v. *Brassica* 12.
choyote, choyotte v. *Sechium* 1.
chräb v. *Potamogeton* 6.
chrabella, chrabelle v. *Anthriscus* 2.
chrallengras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
chramad, chrambit, chranawitu, chranbaum, chranbit v. *Juniperus* 7.
chranchesnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
chranewite v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nichessnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
chranpoum v. *Juniperus* 7.
chreiczen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
chren, chrene v. *Cochlearia* 3.
chresipoum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
chresso v. *Lepidium* 10.
chreste-marine v. *Crithmum* 1.
chrétien v. *Acacia* 35.
chriasibom, chriasibouni v. *Prunus* 8.
chriehpoum v. *Prunus* 34.
chriese, chriesibaum v. *Prunus* 8.
chriesiberer v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — sipoum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
chrisanticum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

- chriseis** v. *Eschscholzia*.
 — siberer v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — siboum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — sogonum v. *Chrysogonum* 1.
- Chrisroot** v. *Helleborus* 5.
- Christ thorn** v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — -tree v. *Bursaria* 1.
- Christ's eye** v. *Inula* 10; *Salvia* 27.
 — hair v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — herb v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — ladder v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 19; *Paliurus*, P. 1;
 Rhamnus 6; *Zizyphus* 12.
 — wort v. *Helleborus* 2.
- Christauge** v. *Inula* 10; *Tolpis* 1.
 — augealant v. *Inula* 10.
 — baumöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — blome v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — blume v. *Helleborus*, H. 2.
 — doorn v. *Paliurus*, P. 1.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15; *Ilex* 1; *Paliurus*,
 P. 1; *Ribes* 7; *Zizyphus* 12.
 — dornblätter v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — dornbrustbeere v. *Zizyphus* 12.
- christe** marine v. *Crithmum* 1; *Inula* 8; *Salicornia* 3.
- Christenschweiss** v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
- Christhändchen** v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — händel v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — holz v. *Liquidambar* 2.
- Christi kreuzblut** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — lancet v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — wundenkraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
- Christiankraut** v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — tianswurz v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — tianswurz, Christianwurtz v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — tianwurz v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — tianwurz v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — tidorn v. *Silybum* 2.
 — tidornkörner v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — tignadenkraut v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — tihand v. *Orchis* Note II, O. 4, 5.
 — tihändel v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — tikreuzblumen, Christikreuzblut v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — tikreuztee v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — tilcidentee {em.} v. *Polygala* 1 Pr.
 — tinnenkraut v. *Pulicaria* 2.
- Christinenkraut** v. *Pulicaria* 2 et Pr.
 — tipalmöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — tistiele v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
 — tistrauchwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — tiwundkraut v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
- Christkarde**, Christkartenwurz v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
 — knoten v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — krut v. *Polygonum* 25.
- Christmas** v. *Ilex* 1.
 — aster v. *Aster* 13.
 — berry v. *Photinia* 1.
 — bush v. *Alchornea* 1; *Ceratopetalum* 2.
 — daisy v. *Aster*, A. 13.
 — -flower v. *Chrysanthemum* 10; *Eranthis*
 1; *Helleborus*, H. 2.
 — -flowering iris v. *Iris* 3.
 — herb v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — pride v. *Ruellia* 2.
 — rose v. *Helleborus* 2, 5; *Paeonia* 3.
- Christmas tree** v. *Ceratopetalum* 2; *Metrosideros* 6; *Picea* 4.
- Christoffelkruid**, Christoffelskruid v. *Actaea* 3.
 — tofskraut v. *Actaea*.
- Christoog** v. *Inula* 10.
- Christophbeere** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — tophelskraut v. *Actaea* 3.
- christophine** v. *Sechium* 1.
 — tophoriane, christophorienne v. *Actaea* 3.
- Christophskraut** v. *Actaea*, A. 3 et Pr. I.
 — tophswurz v. *Actaea* 3.
 — tophswurz v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — torenbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
- Christpalme** v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — rose v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — schweisskraut v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
- Christswoord** v. *Helleborus* 2.
- Christus'** doornen v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — oog v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — oogen v. *Lychnis* 4.
- Christusakazie** v. *Gleditschia*, G. 3.
 — aster v. *Aster* 6.
 — auge v. *Inula* 10; *Lychnis* 4; *Tolpis*.
 — augenalant v. *Inula* 10.
 — blume v. *Aster* 22.
 — doorn v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — dorn v. *Rosa* 44; *Zizyphus* 12.
 — fuss v. *Habenaria* 4; *Orchis* 5.
 — geissel v. *Najas* 2.

Christushändchen v. *Orchis* Note 1.

- kreuzdorntee v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
- kruid v. *Polygonum* 25.
- lampe v. *Lycopus*.
- lanze v. *Lycopus* 1.
- lelie v. *Lilium* 22.
- oogen v. *Aster* 6; *Lychnis* 1, 4.
- oogen van Constantinopel v. *Lychnis* 2.
- palm, Christuspalmboom, Christuspalme v. *Ricinus* 1.
- palmenöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
- palmensamen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
- rohr v. *Typha* 4.
- tränen, Christustranen v. *Coix* 1.

Christwortel, **Christwurz** v. *Helleborus* 2.

- wurz v. *Actaea* 3; *Adonis* 4; *Arnica* 1; *Eranthis* 1; *Helleborus*, H. 2, 5; *Lathyrus* 11.
- wurzel v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.; *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Astragalus* 7; *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I; *Helleborus*, H. 2 et Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
- wurzkraut v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. I, A. 4.

chröas v. *Ranunculus* 9.

chroslen v. *Ribes* 7.

chrotabeeri v. *Ligustrum* 4.

- beeristude, chrotabeier v. *Lonicera* 20.
- bluama v. *Caltha* 2.
- bluame v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- blüomli v. *Euphorbia*.
- wägalı v. *Lonicera* 20.

chrotenbluema v. *Taraxacum* 1.

chrottenchrös {em.} v. *Lemna* 2.

chrüchbohna v. *Phaseolus* 14.

chrugel v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7 *ge.*

- ogo v. *Crocus* 6.
- sebeeri, chruselbeeri, chruslebeeri v. *Ribes* 7.

chrützli v. *Primula* 6.

- krut *ge.* v. *Paris* 1.

chrysantème v. *Chrysanthemum*.

- santh v. *Chrysanthemum*, C 10.
- santhem v. *Chrysanthemum*.

chrysanthème v. *Chrysanthemum*, C. 7, 11 *ga.*

- d'automne v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
- blanc v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- des blés v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- de Chine v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
- de la Chine v. *Chrysanthemum* 10, 16.
- commune v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

chrysanthème à couronne, c. couronné, c. des couronnes v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.

— à fleurs blanches v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— à grandes fleurs v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

— inodore v. *Matricaria* 4.

— japonais v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

— des jardiniers, c. des jardins v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.

— leucanthème v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— matricaire v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

— des moissons v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— multicaule v. *Anthemis* 8.

— des prés v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— tricolore v. *Chrysanthemum* 4.

— vivace v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum*, C. 7, 10, 16.

† **chrysanthemum** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

chrysanthemumrost v. *Puccinia* 3.

— santhine, chrysantine v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

— sarobin, chrysarobine, chrysarobinum v.

Andira 2 Pr.

— sène v. *Chrysanthemum*.

— sobalanos v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

† **chrysocoma** v. *Helichrysum* 1.

chrysocome v. *Chrysocoma*.

— dorée, c. à feuilles de lin v. *Aster* 15.

chrysomélie v. *Citrus* 3.

— sophansäure v. *Andira* 2 Pr.

— sophylle, chrysophyllum v. *Chrysophyllum*.

— sosplénion oppositifolié v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.

chryste marine v. *Crithmum* 1.

Chrystophskraut v. *Actaea* 3.

chu-lan v. *Chloranthus* 1.

— -lan tree v. *Aglaia* 2; *Chloranthus* 1.

chuaweizä v. *Melampyrum* 2.

chuchabeeri v. *Rubus* 4.

— chu v. *Nierembergia* 1.

— chunchully v. *Ionidium* 3 Pr.

— ckenwort v. *Stellaria* 5.

— cky-cheese v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Note III.

— cre v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.

chue v. *Conium* 1.

chuelle v. *Heracleum* 6.

chufa v. *Cyperus* 5 et Pr. I.

chuffa v. *Cyperus* 5.

- chugnette** v. *Valerianella* 5.
chuirnil v. *Cornus* 8.
chuline v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
chullantar v. *Coriandrum* 1.
chum v. *Carum* 4.
 — *belee* v. *Jasminum* 5.
chume v. *Cuminum* 1.
chumese v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
chumi, *chumich*, *chumil*, *chumin* v. *Cuminum* 1.
chümmi, *chümmich* v. *Carum* 4.
chumpac v. *Michelia*.
 — *paka*, *chumpaka tree* v. *Michelia* 1.
chung-pi-lah v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
chüngali v. *Eriophorum*.
chunrad v. *Hypericum* 17.
chupa-chupa, c.-c. tree v. *Matisia* 1.
chuquet v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — *quettes* v. *Valerianella* 5.
churbez, *churbiz* v. *Cucurbita* 6.
church-steeple v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — *-tree* v. *Corynocarpus* 1.
 — *brooms* v. *Dipsacus* 4.
Churchill Island creeper, C. I. *jasmine* v. *Tecoma* 2.
churchwort v. *Mentha* 13.
churcorinde v. *Oxalis* 11 Pr.
churinboum v. *Cornus* 8.
churl v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — *hemp* v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et Note {B}.
churl's cress v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — *head* v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — *mustard* v. *Iberis* 2; *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — *treacle* v. *Allium* 25.
churle v. *Carum* 1; *Ornithogalum*.
churleau v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — *les* v. *Gagea* 2; *Lathyrus* 22 et Pr. II;
 Ornithogalum, O. 9.
churli v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II; *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
churlick v. *Brassica* 34.
churlo v. *Heracleum* 6; *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II;
 Ornithogalum, O. 9.
churn v. *Narcissus* 14; *Nuphar* 2 Note.
churnilboum v. *Cornus* 8.
churnstaff v. *Euphorbia* 24; *Linaria* 13.
Chusan palm, *Chusanpalme* v. *Trachycarpus* 2.
chussalongo v. *Eupatorium* 8.
chuten, *chutimboum*, *chutina*, *chutinbaum*, *chutinenbaum*, *chutinna*, *chütten*, *chuttenbaum*
 v. *Pyrus* 13.
chybboll *a.* *obsol.* v. *Allium* 6.
chybolle v. *Papaver* 12.
 — *mistenilgen* v. *Lilium* 15.
chynchone v. *Senecio* 42.
chyrouis v. *Daucus* 2.
ciampignoun v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — *ano* v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — *ardousse*, *ciardousses* v. *Carlina* 1.
cibada v. *Avena*.
 — *couguoula* v. *Avena* 10.
cibaule v. *Allium* 10.
cibbols v. *Allium* 4.
cibeben v. *Vitis* 29 Note {A}.
cibo, *cibol*, *cibolle* v. *Allium* 6.
ciboreye v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — *bot* v. *Allium*, A. 6 *ga.*
 — *bouille ga.* *obsol.*, *ciboul* v. *Allium* 10.
ciboule v. *Allium* 4, 6 *ga.*, 10, 27.
 — *de St.-Jacques*, c. *vivace* v. *Allium* 12.
ciboulet, *ciboulette* v. *Allium* 27.
 — *boulle* v. *Allium* 10.
 — *bouls*, *cibüll* v. *Allium* 6.
 — *cade* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — *cely* v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Myrrhis*, M. 1; *Scandix*.
 — *cendie filiforme* v. *Microcala* 1.
 — *cer ariétin*, *cicererbis*, *cicererwt* v. *Cicer* 1.
 — *cern* v. *Cicer* 1 Pr.
 — *cérole* v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
 — *cerole*, *cicerolle* v. *Cicer* 1.
 — *cers* v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
 — *ces* v. *Cicer* 1.
 — *che* v. *Cicer*, C. 1.
cichlamme v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — *ling* v. *Lathyrus*.
 — *lings* v. *Vicia* 23.
cichmsamen v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
cichorée, c. *sauvage* v. *Cichorium* 5.
cichorei v. *Cichorium*, C. 5, 6 Pr. II.
 — *koffie* v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — *lof* v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6
 Pr. III; *em.*}.
 — *wortel* v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — *zaad n.* v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. VI {non C. 6
 Pr. VI; *em.*}.
cichorey v. *Cichorium*.
 — *chori fer* v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — *chorie* v. *Cichorium*, C. 1, 5, 6 Pr. II.
cichorien v. *Cichorium*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — *blüte* v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. IV {non C. 6 Pr.
 IV; *em.*}; *Malva* 6 Pr. I.

- cichoriendistel** v. *Serratula* 1.
 — kaffee v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — salat v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III { non C. 6
 Pr. III; em. †.
 — wurzel v. *Cichorium* 6 et Pr. I.
- cichorij** v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — chory v. *Cichorium*.
 — chorijwortel v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — churien v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — cinum infernale v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — ckenwort v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — clamine v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — coreye, cicorienkraut, cicory, cicouréia amara
 v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — couréia à la broca v. *Chondrilla* 1.
- cicuda**, **cicue**, † **cicuta** v. *Conium* 1.
- cicutaire** v. *Cicuta*, C. 2; *Erodium* 4.
 — aquatique v. *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
 — folle v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — des marais, c. des marais à feuilles
 menues v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — odorante v. *Chaerophyllum* 1; *Myrrhis* 1.
 — vénéneuse, c. vireuse v. *Cicuta* 2.
- cicutat** v. *Vitis* 31.
 — cute v. *Conium* 1.
 — cutine v. *Erodium* 4.
- cider** eucalypt, c. gum, c. gum tree, c. tree v.
Eucalyptus 38.
- ciderage** v. *Polygonum* 16.
- cidtgras** v. *Cynodon* 2.
- ciéboul** v. *Aristida*.
- cierfou** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
- cierge** v. *Cereus*; *Verbascum* 4, 9.
 — amer v. *Euphorbia*.
 — épineux v. *Cereus* 9, 14.
 — flagelliforme, c. fouet, c. en fouet v. *Cereus* 4.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Cereus* 6.
 — laiteux v. *Euphorbia*.
 — lésard v. *Cereus* 20.
 — maudit v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Verbascum* 5, 9.
 — du Pérou v. *Cereus* 14; *Opuntia* 11.
 — raquette v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — serpent v. *Cereus* 4.
- cierges** v. *Cactaceae*.
- ciergi** de Nostro-Damo v. *Verbascum* 9.
- cierisier** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
- cigar-box wood** v. *Cedrela* 4, 6.
 — cassia v. *Cassia* 9.
- cigar-flower** v. *Cuphea* 7.
 — plant v. *Cuphea* 2.
- cigarrenbast** v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 — garrenkistencedernholz, cigarrenkistenholz v.
Cedrela 4 Pr.
 — garrenpalme v. *Licuala*, L. 2.
- cigbort** v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
- cigelinde** v. *Daphne* 7.
- cigglämlì, ciglälmlì** v. *Cyclamen* 2.
- cigognar** ga. [DURH.] v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — gogne v. *Geranium*.
- ciguë** v. *Cicuta*; *Conium*, C. 1.
 — des anciens v. *Conium* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 1, 5.
 — d'Athènes v. *Conium* 1.
 — blanche v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — commune v. *Conium* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
 — des jardins v. *Aethusa* 1; *Conium* 1.
 — — marais v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — maculée, c. noire, c. officinale, c. ordinaire
 v. *Conium* 1.
 — persillée v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — phellandre v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — puante v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — de Socrate, c. tachée, c. tachetée, c. terrestre
 v. *Conium* 1.
 — vénéneuse, c. vireuse v. *Cicuta* 2.
- ciidelosse** v. *Colchicum* 2.
- cikary** v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — klamen v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — korisalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — lant v. *Daphne* 7.
 — liadoone v. *Chelidonium* 1.
- ciliated** club moss v. *Selaginella* 6.
 — fucus a. [NEMN.] v. *Rhodymenia* 1.
 — melic grass v. *Melica* 1.
- cimarona** v. *Sphaeralcea* 1.
- cimbalaire, cimbalaria** v. *Linaria* 5.
 — balen v. *Lilium* 15.
 — bre v. *Pinus* 9.
- ciment des ruches** v. *Melissa* 1.
 — merinten v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- cimicaire** v. *Cimicifuga*, C. 1.
 — fétide v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
- cimicifuga** v. *Cimicifuga* 2 Pr.
 — mynte v. *Nepeta* 1.
- cina**, cinabloemen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — mein, cinamin, cinamôm v. *Cinnamomum*
 15 Pr. I.

- cinamom** agaric v. *Cortinarius* 1.
 — mômen, cinamôn, cinamonde *ga.* { *obsol.* } v.
 Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cinanchine v. *Asperula* 3.
cincaneto v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — celles v. *Vicia* 13.
 — chon v. *Cinchona*.
cinchona, c. bark v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — family v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — flava v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — rubra v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — tree v. *Cinchona*.
cinchonamin cuprea v. *Remijia* 2 Pr.
 — chonaminrinde v. *Remijia* 1 Pr., R. 2 Pr.
 — cimen, cinciment v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
cinckfield, cincona v. *Potentilla* 14.
cinelle v. *Quercus* 15 Note.
 — nemein, cinemen v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
cinéraire v. *Cineraria*; *Senecio* 10.
 — bleue v. *Aster* 19.
 — couleur de sang, c. hybride v. *Senecio* 12.
 — des marais v. *Senecio* 28.
 — maritime v. *Senecio* 10.
 — pourprée v. *Senecio* 12.
cineraria v. *Cineraria*; *Senecio* 12.
 — der gärtner v. *Senecio* 12.
cinereous clavaria v. *Clavaria* 3.
 — helvella v. *Helvella* 3.
cinerre v. *Cineraria*.
 — nimen v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
cinment v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
 — na en roseau v. *Cinna* 1.
cinnamom v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
cinnamome v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
cinnamomum acutum v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — americanum v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — ceylanicum, c. ceylonense v.
 Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — chinense, c. indicum v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — magellanicum { *em.* } v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — sinense v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — verum, c. zeylanicum v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum*, C. 15 et Pr. I.
 — bark v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
cinnamon fern v. *Osmunda* 2.
 — flower v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron* 12.
 — of the Isle de France v. *Oreodaphne* 2 et Pr.
 — leaf oil v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. V.
 — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — -root v. *Inula* 4.
 — — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VII.
 — of Santa Fé v. *Nectandra* 1.
 — sedge v. *Acorus* 1.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — suet v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VIII.
 — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
cinoglosse v. *Cynoglossum*, C. 4.
 — nosure v. *Cynosurus* 1.
cinq-dés *ga.*, c.-doigts v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — -foin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
cinquapin v. *Castanea* 1.
 — quefoil v. *Medicago* 9; *Onobrychis* 3; *Potentilla*, P. 7, 14.
ciocoque v. *Chiococca*.
 — tat, cioutat v. *Vitis* 31.
cipel v. *Allium* 6.
 — pelgras v. *Narthecium*, N. 1.
 — perbom v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — pergras v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — pipa v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — pirboum v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — piri v. *Nectandra* 9.
cipler v. *Amelanchier* 5.
cipole v. *Allium* 6.
 — polle v. *Allium* 6, 10.
cipper v. *Prunus* 34.
 — -nut v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — -nuts v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
cippressebaum v. *Cupressus* 11.
cipre v. *Cordia* 14.
 — pré v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — près v. *Cupressus*, C. 11.
 — pres v. *Cupressus*, C. 11 Pr. IV.
 — presboom *n.* v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — preskruid v. *Santolina* 1.
 — presnot *n.* { *obsol.* } v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — presse, cipresseboom v. *Cupressus*, C. 11.
 — pressen-wachholder v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — pressenmos v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — priè v. *Cupressus* 11.

ciprier v. *Borassus* 1.
 — **que** v. *Nectandra* 7.
cirbelbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **belkiefier** v. *Pinus* 9.
 — **caea** van Parys *u.* { *obsol.* } v. *Circaea* 2.
circé v. *Circaea*.
circée v. *Circaea*, C. 2.
 — commune, c. de Paris, c. parisienne v. *Circaea* 2.
cire d'arbre v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — de balanophore v. *Balanophora*.
 — — **bicuiba** v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
 — — la canne, c. de la c. à sucre v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. III.
 — de cannelle v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VIII.
 — — **carnauba** v. *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — **cay-cay** v. *Irvingia* 3 Pr.
 — — Chine *ga.* v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — — **figuier** v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — d'insectes v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — du Japon v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — de myrica v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — d'ocuba v. *Myristica* 4 Note.
 — d'otoba *ga.* v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. II.
 — de palmier v. *Ceroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — — Sumatra v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — végétale v. *Cinnamomum* 11 Pr.; *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II; *Ligustrum* 1 Note; *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — végétale de Sumatra v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — verte v. *Ceroxylon* 1 Pr.; *Myrica* 4 Pr.
cirhuele de frayle v. *Bunchosia* 1 { perhaps; em. }.
ciriander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
cirier v. *Hygrophorus* 1; *Myrica*, M. 4; *Peziza*.
 — de la Louisiane, c. de Pensylvanie v. *Myrica* 4.
cirkelbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **kelrupsklaver** v. *Medicago* 13.
 — **nus** v. *Pinus* 9.
ciroyer v. *Rheedia*, R. 2.
cirrhäa *ge.*, **cirrhée** v. *Cirrhæa*.
cirse des champs v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — **féroce** v. *Cnicus* 11.
 — à feuilles lancéolées v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — des jardins v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — **laineux** v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — **lancéolé** v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — des lieux cultivés v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — — **marais** v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — **oléracé**, c. des potagers v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — à racine bulbeuse v. *Cnicus* 25.

cirsée v. *Circaea* 2.
cisa v. *Cicer* 1.
ciseau, ciseaux v. *Carex* 40.
 — **serole** v. *Cicer*.
 — **seron** v. *Cicer* 1.
cismé v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
cistacées v. *Cistaceae*.
ciste v. *Cistus*.
 — **bas** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — à feuilles de buplèvre v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — **hélianthème** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — des marais v. *Ledum* 2.
 — **taché** v. *Helianthemum* 3.
cisten v. *Cistus*.
 — **manna** v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — **röschén**, **cistenrose** v. *Cistus*.
 — **tödter** v. *Cytinus*.
cistes, cistineeën, cistinées v. *Cistaceae*.
cistré, cistre v. *Meum* 1.
cistro v. *Helleborus* 1.
cistroos v. *Cistus*.
 — **röschén** v. *Cistus*; *Helianthemum*, H. 5.
 — **rose** v. *Cistus*; *Helianthemum* 5.
 — **rosen, cistrosengewächse, cistusachtigen, cistus-gewächse, cistusgewassen** v. *Cistaceae*.
cistusrapes v. *Cytinaceae*.
 — **tusröslein** v. *Helianthemum*.
 — **weed** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
citadine v. *Geum* 10.
 — **tawar** v. *Curcuma* 8.
 — **telose** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **ter** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
citland v. *Daphne* 7.
 — **lose** v. *Colchicum* 2.
citoal v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 † **citrago, citragon** v. *Melissa* 1.
citre v. *Citrus*; *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **trea** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — **trenchen** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — **trinatbaum** v. *Citrus* 20.
citrine v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — **myrobalans** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
citrineppel { *em.* } v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
 — **trionate** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
citroen v. *Citrus* 19, 22.
 — **bast** v. *Litsea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **bladige braamboosenboom** *u.* { *obsol.* } v. *Morinda* 1.
 — **boom** v. *Citrus*, C. 19, 22; *Tamarix* 4.

- citroenboom** v. *Artemisia* 2; *Calycanthus* 1; *Lippia* 3.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
- citroeneboom**, **citroeneleer**, **citroeneleire** v. *Citrus* 19.
 — troenen v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
- citroengeel** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — gras v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — hout v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Erithalis* 1 Pr.; *Xymalos* 1 Pr.
 — kruid v. *Artemisia* 2; *Lippia* 3; *Melissa* 1; *Statice* 4; *Thymus* 5.
 — melisse v. *Melissa* 1.
 — olie v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — peper v. *Litsea* 2 Pr. IV.
 — sap v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — schel, **citroenschil** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — thym v. *Thymus* 5.
 — verbena v. *Lippia* 3.
- citroewenboom** v. *Citrus* 19.
 — tromèlo v. *Melissa* 1.
- citron** v. *Agaricus* 106; *Citrus* 19, 20 et Pr. I, Pr. III, C. 22; *Thymus* 7.
 — des Barbades v. *Citrus* 13.
 — bergamote *gr.* v. *Citrus* 4.
 — de Cayenne v. *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — combara v. *Citrus* 14.
 — doux v. *Citrus* 21.
 — d'eau v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — leaved pepper v. *Piper* 10.
 — of the sea v. *Ximenia* 1.
 — sandal-wood v. *Santalum* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Nyssa* 1.
 — scented gum v. *Eucalyptus* 13.
 — — lippia v. *Lippia* 3.
 — — spotted gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 13.
 — de Tapalm v. *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — — terre v. *Bromelia* 1.
 — tree v. *Citrus* 19, 20.
- citronade** v. *Melissa* 1.
 — tronat v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — tronbartgras v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — tronbasilienkraut v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — tronblättriger seidelbast v. *Daphne* 8.
 — trone v. *Citrus*, C. 19, 22.
- citronella** v. *Andropogon* 16, 21; *Collinsonia*, C. 1; *Philadelphus* 1.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 16, 21.
 — olie v. *Andropogon* 16 Pr.
- citronellagras** v. *Andropogon* 21.
- citronelle** v. *Andropogon* 16; *Artemisia* 2; *Campomanesia* 1; *Melissa* 1; *Philadelphus* 1.
- citronen** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — basilien v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — baum v. *Citrus*, C. 20, 22.
 — blättrige morinda v. *Morinda* 1.
 — blättriger pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 10.
 — cardamomen v. *Amomum* 4 Pr.
 — duftende lippie, **citronenduftige lippie** v. *Lippia* 3.
 — gras indiens v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — holz v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2; *Cedronella* 3; *Dracocephalum* 2; *Lippia* 3; *Melissa*, M. 1 et Pr. I.
 — melisse v. *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I } em. };
Nepeta 1.
 — melissenblätter *ge.* v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — melissenöl v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. II.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 9.
 — öl v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — quendel v. *Thymus* 5.
 — saft v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — schale v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — strauch v. *Lippia* 3.
- citrongelbe fadenflechte** v. *Evernia* 3.
 — tronier v. *Citrus* 22.
 — tronkraut v. *Artemisia* 2; *Melissa*.
 — tronmelisse v. *Melissa* 1.
 — tronnade v. *Artemisia* 2; *Campomanesia* 1; *Melissa* 1.
 — tronne v. *Agaricus* 15.
 — tronnelle v. *Andropogon* 21; *Artemisia* 2; *Campomanesia* 1; *Lippia* 3; *Melissa* 1; *Philadelphus* 1; *Psidium* 9; *Santolina* 1.
 — tronnelle de la Guyane, **citronnelle de la Jamaïque** v. *Psidium* 9.
 — tronnelle sauvage v. *Andropogon* 8.
- citronnier** v. *Citrus*, C. 19, 22.
 — acide v. *Citrus* 22.
 — bigaradier v. *Citrus* 2.
 — décumane v. *Citrus* 13.
 — doux v. *Citrus* 13, 21.
 — franc v. *Citrus* 19.
 — des Juifs v. *Citrus* 19, 20.
 — limettier v. *Citrus* 21.
 — limonier v. *Citrus* 22.
 — de Médie v. *Citrus* 19.
 — médique v. *Citrus* 20.

citronnier oranger v. *Citrus* 1.
 — vrai v. *Citrus* 20.
citrons, c. aigres, c. de Malte v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
citronwurz v. *Cedronella*.
citrouille v. *Citrullus*, C. 1, 2; *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — du Cap v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 * — chicotin, c. coloquinte v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — cultivée v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — iroquoise v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — jaune de la Guyane v. *Cucumis* 18 Note.
 — melonnée, c. musquée v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — odorante v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — pastèque v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — du pays v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — trompette v. *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I.
citrounèla, citrounelle v. *Melissa* 1.
 — trul v. *Citrullus*, C. 2; *Cucurbita* 6.
 — trule, citrulle v. *Citrullus*, C. 2.
citrulle coloquinte v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — comestible v. *Citrullus* 2.
citrullen v. *Cicer* 1; *Citrullus* 2.
 — trullengurke v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — trus wood v. *Callitris* 7 Note.
 — trusbaum v. *Thuya* 4.
 — trusholz v. *Thuya* 4 Pr.
citsers v. *Cicer* 1.
city avens v. *Geum* 10.
ciugelindenbern v. *Daphne* 7.
ciuol *ga.* {obsol.} v. *Allium* 6.
civada v. *Avena*, A. 8.
 — congouôla v. *Avena* 2.
civade v. *Avena*.
 — congnoûle v. *Avena* 2.
civado v. *Avena*, A. 8.
cive v. *Allium* 10, 27.
cives, civet v. *Allium* 27.
civet-cat fruit v. *Durio* 1 Pr.
 — — — tree, c. durian, c. tree, civetdurio
 v. *Durio* 1.
civette, c. des jardins v. *Allium* 27.
 — de Portugal v. *Allium* 12.
civot v. *Allium* 10.
clabèlino v. *Echium*.
cladanthe v. *Cladanthus*.
 — prolifère v. *Cladanthus* 1.
cladde v. *Arctium*.
clades v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
cladie v. *Cladium*.
 — marisque v. *Cladium* 1.

cladonie v. *Cladonia*.
 — écarlate v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — des rennes v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — scyphophore v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
cladrastis des teinturiers v. *Cladrastis* 2.
claerooge v. *Euphrasia* 1.
clair-bassin v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42, 43.
clairette, clairette v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — ton v. *Galium* 3.
clajo v. *Gladiolus*.
clammy acacia v. *Robinia* 4.
 — agaric v. *Gomphidius* 2.
 — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 11.
 — cherry v. *Cordia* 7.
 — flax v. *Linum* 19.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 41.
 — leav'd tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 5.
 — locust v. *Robinia* 4.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 12.
 — primrose v. *Primula* 7.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {A} .
clander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
clandestine v. *Lathraea*, L. 1.
 — écaillèuse v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — à fleurs cachées, c. à f. dressées v.
Lathraea 1.
 — à fleurs pendantes v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — de Léon v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — du Levant v. *Phelypaea* 1.
Clanwilliam ceder {em.} v. *Callitris* 1.
clapalou v. *Carissa*.
clappedepouch v. *Capsella* 1.
 — perblum in dem korn v. *Papaver* 10.
 — perroosen v. *Papaver*.
 — perrosen v. *Papaver* 10.
 — weed v. *Silene* 8.
claquat v. *Colutea* 1; *Physalis* 3; *Rhinanthus* 1;
Silene 8.
 — que v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — quet v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — quets v. *Anemone* 14; *Digitalis* 2.
 — quette, claquot, claquotte v. *Colutea* 1; *Phy-*
salis 3; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Silene* 8.
clar von Arabien v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
clarckie v. *Clarkia*.
clare v. *Salvia* 22.
clareto v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — rettraube, claretweinstock v. *Vitis* 17.

- clarey** v. *Salvia* 12.
 — riège v. *Smilax* 2.
clarkea, **clarkee** v. *Clarkia*.
 — kia v. *Clarkia* 1.
 — kie v. *Clarkia*.
clarry v. *Salvia* 22.
clary v. *Salvia*, *S.* 22.
clas v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
clasping Solomon seal v. *Polygonatum* 1.
classe v. *Arctium*.
clate v. *Arctium* 2.
clater v. *Arctium*.
clathre v. *Clathrus*.
 — en grillage v. *Clathrus* 1.
clatte v. *Arctium*.
clatter-clogs v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — malloch v. *Trifolium* 23.
claudinette v. *Narcissus* 13.
clauir v. *Trifolium*.
claujol grand, **claujol** v. *Arum* 2.
 — sena olie v. *Clausena* 2 Pr.
claut v. *Caltha* 2.
clavaire v. *Clavaria*.
 — des arbres v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — cendrée v. *Clavaria* 3.
 — chou-fleur v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — coralloïde v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — corniculée v. *Clavaria* 13.
 — cornue v. *Xylaria* 2.
 — écailleuse v. *Cordyceps* 2.
 — en grappes v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — jaune, c. d'or v. *Clavaria* 1.
 — en pilon, c. pistillaire v. *Clavaria* 14.
 — tronquée v. *Clavaria* 7.
clavalier v. *Zanthoxylum*, *Z.* 2, 8.
 — des Antilles v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — jaune v. *Zanthoxylum* 7.
clavaria v. *Clavaria*.
clave v. *Trifolium*.
clavelée v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — velier v. *Zanthoxylum*, *Z.* 2.
 — velli cassiae, **clavelli cinnamomi** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
claver v. *Lotus* 1; *Rubia* 3; *Trifolium*, *T.* 23, 27.
 — -appelkins v. *Limonia* 1 Note.
 — -grass v. *Galium* 3 {em.}; *Trifolium* 23.
 — sorrell v. *Oxalis* 2.
claverbladeren, **clavercruit** v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — vere, **claveren** v. *Trifolium*.
claveren met bezien v. *Trifolium* 11.
clavi, c. *aromatici* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
clavin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
clavus, c. *cerealis*, c. *secalinus*, c. *secalis*, c. *sili-*
 ginis v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
clavver-grass {em.} v. *Galium* 3.
clawnut v. *Juglans* 7.
 — sony v. *Syringa* 6.
clay pea v. *Pisum* 1.
clayne logge v. *Teucrium* 5.
clayt v. *Tussilago* 1.
claytone v. *Claytonia*.
 — de Cuba v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — à feuilles de pourpier v. *Portulacaria* 1.
claytonia v. *Claytonia*.
 — tonie v. *Claytonia*, *C.* 2.
 — weed v. *Tussilago* 1.
cle v. *Trifolium* 23.
cleampfer v. *Oxalis* 2.
clear eye v. *Salvia* 22, 27.
clearing nut, c. nut tree v. *Strychnos* 10.
 — nuts v. *Strychnos* 10 Pr.
clearweed v. *Pilea*, *P.* 3.
cleat-leaves, **cleats** v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
cleavers v. *Galium*, *G.* 1, 3.
 — ves, **cleb** v. *Galium* 3.
cleberuit v. *Rubia* 3.
cleblat v. *Trifolium* 23.
cledda v. *Arctium*.
cleden v. *Galium* 3.
 — diet v. *Primula* 12.
 — distel v. *Arctium*.
clee v. *Trifolium* 23.
cleefcruyt v. *Galium* 3.
cleeftercuydt v. *Heliotropium* 4.
cleediton v. *Galium* 3.
cleen centory v. *Erythraea* 3.
cleere-eie v. *Salvia* 22.
clef de montre, **clefs** de montre v. *Lunaria* 1.
cleggers v. *Galium* 3.
cleh, **clehe** v. *Trifolium* 23.
clein myntz v. *Mentha* 3.
cleine clissen v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — wechbrede v. *Plantago* 6.
clem v. *Hedera* 2.
clématide v. *Clematis*, *C.* 16.
 — blanche, **clématie** des haies v. *Clematis* 16.
clematis v. *Clematis*.

† **clematis** daphnoides v. Vinca 2.

clématite v. Clematis, C. 16.

- bleue v. Clematis 17.
- de Bourbon v. Clematis 11.
- brûlante, c. commune v. Clematis 16.
- dressée, c. droite v. Clematis 12.
- à feuilles entières, c. à f. simples v. Clematis 8.
- flammette, c. flammule v. Clematis 6.
- à fleurs bleues v. Clematis 17.
- à grandes fleurs v. Clematis 7.
- grimpante {em.}, c. des haies, c. à larges feuilles v. Clematis 16.
- odorante v. Clematis 6.
- toujours verte v. Clematis 3.
- vigne-blanche v. Clematis 16.
- vignette v. Clematis 17.
- viorne v. Clematis 14.
- à vrilles v. Clematis 3.

clematyte v. Clematis 16.

- mentine v. Clematis.
- ome, cléome v. Cleome.

cléome épineuse, cléome rose v. Cleome 7.

cleone de Portugal v. Cleonia 1.

clèriètt' v. Valerianella 5.

clérodendron v. Clerodendron.

clerodendronolie v. Clerodendron 4 Pr.

clesse v. Arctium.

clethra v. Clethra, C. 1.

cléthra v. Clethra.

- glabre v. Clethra 1.

clethre v. Alnus 3.

cletta, clette, cletten v. Arctium.

cleve-pink v. Dianthus 8.

clever, clever-grass v. Galium 3.

- verblat v. Trifolium 23.

- veren v. Trifolium.

- vers v. Galium 3.

- vir v. Trifolium.

cleyn centaureum v. Erythraea 3.

- centaurie v. Erythraea.
- clissen see cleynclissen.
- clissencruydt v. Arctium 5.
- cruypende gamanderlin v. Veronica 14.
- eerdtnoten v. Carum 1.
- ghearent gras v. Carex 4.
- gouwe v. Ranunculus 22.
- gras v. Armeria 2.
- maluwe v. Malva 5.

cleyn maencruyt v. Botrychium 3.

- muysorken v. Antennaria 2.
- nagelcruydt v. Antennaria 2.
- orant v. Antirrhinum 3.
- peerlencruydt v. Lithospermum 4.
- ruercruydt v. Filago 4.
- schelwortel v. Ranunculus 22.
- St. Janscruydt v. Hypericum 12.
- spartum van desen lande v. Nardus 1.
- steensaet v. Lithospermum 4.
- wechbree v. Plantago 6.
- welrieckende standelcruyt v. Spiranthes.
- zeemelckcruydt v. Glaux 1.

cleynclissen v. Xanthium 3.

- der alsem v. Artemisia 21.

cleyne averoone v. Artemisia 9.

- croc v. Vicia 13.
- g(e)ele plompen v. Limnanthemum 3.

cleijne gentiane v. Gentiana 10.

cleyne ginst v. Genista 1.

- gouwe v. Ranunculus 22.
- hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 15.
- hasenpootkens v. Trifolium 5.
- heete netelen v. Urtica 6.
- hoolwordele v. Corydalis 1.
- madelieven v. Bellis 3.
- muer v. Stellaria 5.
- ossentonge v. Lycopsis 1.
- peertsteert v. Equisetum 1.
- pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
- plompen v. Hydrocharis 1.
- sleutelbloemen v. Primula 20.
- speerwordele v. Arum 1.
- steenbreke v. Pimpinella 4.
- steenclaveren v. Trifolium 25.
- valeriaene v. Valeriana 2.
- watereppe v. Sium 1.
- wilde maluwe v. Malva 5.
- winde v. Convolvulus 2.

cleynen acer v. Acer 2.

cleynste duyvelsmelck v. Euphorbia 9.

- wilde kersse v. Lepidium 9.

cliantelle v. Chrysanthemum 10.

clib v. Galium 3.

cliba v. Arctium.

clibade v. Clibadium.

- de Surinam v. Clibadium 2.

cliden, clider, cliders v. Galium 3.

cliff-brake, c.-b. fern v. Pellaea.

- cliff-pink** v. *Dianthus* 8.
 — -rose v. *Armeria* 4.
clifforte, **cliffortie** v. *Cliffortia*.
clim v. *Hedera* 2.
 — ber v. *Clematis*, C. 16.
 — bers v. *Clematis* 16.
climbing bedstraw v. *Galium* 3.
 — birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — bittersweet v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — buckwheat v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — burdock v. *Carduus* 6.
 — butcher's broom v. *Semele* 1.
 — colic-weed v. *Adlumia* 1.
 — corydalis v. *Adlumia*.
 — cucumber v. *Cyclanthera* 2.
 — dog's bane v. *Periploca* 1.
 — entada v. *Entada* 1.
 — false buckwheat v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — fern v. *Lygodium*, L. 1.
 — fumitory v. *Adlumia*, A. 1; *Corydalis* 2.
 — gentian v. *Crawfordia* 1.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 26.
 — hempweed v. *Mikania*, M. 4.
 — hydrangea v. *Schizophragma* 1.
 — milkweed v. *Enslenia* 1.
 — mimosa v. *Entada* 1.
 — nightshade v. *Basella*.
 — — from Malabar v. *Basella* 3.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 25.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 48.
 — roses v. *Rosa* 41.
 — sailor v. *Linaria* 5.
 — snail-flower v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — sorrel v. *Begonia* 12.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 23.
 — thoroughwort v. *Mikania* 4.
 — trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — vine v. *Psychotria* 11.
cling-fingers v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -rascal v. *Galium* 3.
clinopode v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Hyptis* 1.
 — champêtre v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — commun, *clinopodium* v. *Calamintha* 3.
clintonia v. *Clintonia* 1.
 — tonie v. *Clintonia*.
clip me dick v. *Euphorbia* 14.
clisse v. *Arctium*.
clissen v. *Xanthium*.
clit v. *Arctium*.
clitch-button, **clite** v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3.
clites v. *Galium* 3.
 — the v. *Arctium* 2.
 — theren v. *Galium* 3.
clitore v. *Clitoria*.
 — sensible v. *Clitoria* 2.
 — de Ternate v. *Clitoria* 3.
clitoria v. *Clitoria*.
 — van Ternate v. *Clitoria* 3.
clitorie, **clitoris** flower, **clitorisblume** v. *Clitoria*.
clits v. *Galium* 3.
clitte v. *Arctium*.
cliver v. *Galium* 3, 19.
 — vers v. *Galium* 3, 4.
 — via, **clivie** v. *Clivia*.
cloak-fern v. *Notholaena*.
clobbewed {em.}, **clobweed** v. *Centaurea* 16.
cloche v. *Anemone* 14; *Campanula*, C. 7, 9, 15;
Convallaria; *Convolvulus*; *Narcissus*;
Tilletia 3.
 — blanche v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
cloches v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — chette v. *Anemone* 14, 18; *Aquilegia* 1, 6;
Calystegia 1; *Campanula*, C. 13 *ga.*, 15;
Convallaria; *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Coprinus*;
Digitalis 2; *Fritillaria* 10; *Narcissus*.
clochette des blés v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — — bois v. *Convallaria* 1; *Narcissus* 14.
 — — champs v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — d'hiver v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — des murs v. *Campanula* 13.
clochettes v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Calystegia* 1 *ga.*; *Digitalis* 2.
 — chotte v. *Campanula*; *Convallaria*; *Convolvulus*; *Narcissus*.
clock v. *Plantago* 6; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -needle v. *Scandix* 1.
 — -seave v. *Juncus* 2.
 — -seaves v. *Juncus* 2; *Schoenus* 2.
 — -sives v. *Juncus* 2.
clocks v. *Erodium* 1; *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
clockxencruyt v. *Convolvulus* 2.
clod-bur v. *Arctium* 2.
 — weed v. *Filago* 3; *Scabiosa* 1.
cloffing v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — looc v. *Allium* 25.
clogges, **clogs** v. *Pinus* 60 Note.
 — -weed v. *Heracleum* 6; *Scabiosa* 1.

clonas, cloneau v. *Agaricus* 61, 83.
cloque v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — de pêcher, c. du pêcher v. *Exoascus* 2.
cloroson, clorosse v. *Agaricus* 83.
clos de giroffles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
close-leaved pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 3.
 — sciences, c. sciney v. *Hesperis* 1.
closed gentian v. *Gentiana* 3.
 — seron v. *Agaricus* 83.
cross v. *Juncus* 2, 11.
clostérie v. *Closterium*.
clot v. *Nuphar* 2; *Tussilago* 1; *Verbascum* 9.
 — -bur v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Reseda* 1; *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — -burr v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Xanthium*.
clote v. *Nuphar* 2; *Verbascum* 9.
 — -leaf, c. -lefe v. *Nuphar* 2.
cloth button v. *Mesembryanthemum* 12.
 — of gold crocus v. *Crocus* 5.
clothier's brush, clothier's teasel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
clots v. *Arctium* 2.
clotweed v. *Xanthium* 3.
clou v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — de Dieu v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — à maqui v. *Aristolelia* 3.
cloud grass v. *Agrostis*.
 — berry, cloudberry bush v. *Rubus* 7.
clouded iris v. *Iris* 32.
 — nare, clounaze v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — neau v. *Agaricus* 61, 83.
clous, c. aromatiques, c. gérofle, c. de g., c. de girofle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — de girofle royaux v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II Note II.
 — matrices, c. mères v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — para v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
clouseau v. *Agaricus* 11.
clouts v. *Arctium* 2.
clovalouch v. *Allium* 25.
clove v. *Dianthus* 10; *Eugenia* 10.
 — bark v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I; *Dicypellium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bark tree, c. cassia v. *Dicypellium* 1.
 — cassia bark, c. c. of Brazil v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I; *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 3.
 — gilliflower, c. gillyflower, c. July flower, c. July flowers v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — nails v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

clove nutmeg, c. n. of Madagascar v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — nutmegs, c. n. of Madagascar v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. V; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 7.
 — -pepper v. *Pimenta*.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — -root v. *Geum* 10.
 — -scented broomrape v. *Orobancha* 2.
 — — creeper v. *Rivea* 1.
 — -stalks v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — -strip v. *Jussieu* 2.
 — -tongue v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — tree v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — -wort v. *Geum* 10; *Ranunculus* 4.
clovelouch v. *Allium* 25.
cloven berries, c. berry bush v. *Samyda* 1.
 — -flowered toadflax v. *Linaria* 3.
 — tongue v. *Helleborus* 2.
clover v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium*, T. 23, 27.
 — dodder v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — flower v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — grass v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 6 } non PAQUE sed MAID.
 Austral; em.
cloves v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — of garlic v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
clovewort see clove-wort.
 — worts v. *Myrtaceae*.
clow, c. gelofer v. *Dianthus* 10.
clowdberry v. *Rubus* 7.
clown fig v. *Ficus* 29.
 — -heal v. *Stachys* 5.
clowne's all-heal of New England v. *Verbena* 6.
clown's all-heal v. *Stachys* 10.
 — lungwort v. *Lathraea* 2; *Verbascum* 9.
 — mustard v. *Iberis* 2.
 — treacle v. *Allium* 25.
 — woundwort v. *Stachys* 10.
clowns v. *Pinguicula* 5.
club-clavaria v. *Clavaria* 14.
 — -foot v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — -gourd v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — -grass v. *Corynephorus*; *Scirpus*.
 — -moss v. *Lycopodium*, L. 4, 8.
 — — family, c. -mosses v. *Lycopodiaceae*.
 — -palm v. *Cordyline*.
 — -root v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.

- club-root** fungus v. *Plasmodiophora* 1.
 — -rush v. *Eleocharis* 3, 4; *Scirpus*, S. 5; *Typha* 4.
 — -shaped bottle gourd v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — -squash v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — -stalked moss v. *Oedipodium*.
 — -top v. *Clavaria*.
 — -weed v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — -wood v. *Casuarina*; *Swartzia* 2 Pr. I.
clubbe-weed v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — bing v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
cluckies v. *Aquilegia* 3.
cluflooc v. *Allium* 25.
clump-foot v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
clupens v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — seau v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — sereau v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — sia v. *Clusia*.
 — siaceeën, clusiaceës v. *Clusiaceae*.
 — sie v. *Clusia*.
 — sienartige v. *Clusiaceae*.
clusier v. *Clusia*.
 — blanc v. *Clusia* 1.
 — des forêts v. *Clusia* 6.
 — jaune v. *Clusia* 2.
 — rose v. *Clusia* 7.
cluster-berries v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — cups v. *Aecidium*.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 18.
 — -flowered Indian grass v. *Andropogon* 14.
 — — yew v. *Cephalotaxus*.
 — -leaved gum tree v. *Commidendrum spurium*.
 — -leaved stock v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — pine, c. pijn, c. pijnboom, c. wild pine v. *Pinus* 56.
clustered aloe v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — cardamoms v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.; *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 9.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 18.
 — grape hyacinth, c. hyacinth v. *Muscari* 5.
 — millet grass v. *Oryzopsis* 4.
 — pink v. *Armeria* 2.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 6.
 — throatwort v. *Campanula* 5.
 — wax flower v. *Stephanotis* 1.
 — winter cherry v. *Withania* 2.
clutelle, clutia v. *Cluytia*.
cluts v. *Arctium* 2.
cluuflooc v. *Allium* 25.
cluytia, cluytie v. *Cluytia*.
cluzeau v. *Agaricus* 11.
cly, clydern, clyders v. *Galium* 3.
clijf v. *Hedera* 2.
clyn heil-wortel v. *Guatteria* 4.
clypéole v. *Clypeola*.
 — alysoïde {em.} v. *Clypeola* 1.
cneorum v. *Daphne* 4.
cnic v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
cnichaut v. *Cnicus*, C. 17.
 — cus v. *Cnicus*.
 † **cnicus** v. *Carthamus* 3.
cnique v. *Carthamus* 3; *Cnicus*.
 — des jardins v. *Cnicus* 17.
cniquier v. *Caesalpinia* 2, 3; *Gymnocladus* 1.
cnopwort v. *Centaurea* 16.
Cnout-berry v. *Rubus* 7.
cnquiers seeds v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
coach and horses v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — wood v. *Ceratopetalum* 1; *Schizomeria* 1.
coag v. *Mammea* 1.
coakum v. *Phytolacca* 3.
coal-brand v. *Ustilago*, U. 4.
coapim, coapine of Angola v. *Panicum* 36.
 — apinole v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — arh v. *Cannabis* 1.
coarse myrrha v. *Commiphora* 1 Pr.
coast v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — acacia v. *Acacia* 44.
 — cotton tree v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — couch grass v. *Zoysia* 1.
 — grass v. *Imperata* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 3.
 — knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 19.
 — she-oak v. *Casuarina* 7.
 — sword rush v. *Lepidosperma* 2.
 — tea tree v. *Leptospermum* 3.
coatari v. *Couratari* 1.
coated ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
cob v. *Trifolium* 23, 27.
 — -nut v. *Corylus* 2; *Omphalea* 2.
 — -nuts v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — -nuts of Jamaica v. *Omphalea* 1 Pr. I.
 — -pinks v. *Dianthus* 18.
cobãa ge., cobãe, cobaea v. *Cobaea*.
Cobb'sche krankheit des zuckerrohrs v. *Bacterium* 3.
cobéa v. *Cobaea*.
 — grimpant, c. sarmenteux v. *Cobaea* 1.

cobebe v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
cobée v. *Cobaea*.
 — grimpante v. *Cobaea* 1.
cobibelle v. *Silene* 8.
cobweb v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — aloe v. *Haworthia arachnoidea*.
 — houseleek, cobwebbed houseleek v. *Sempervivum* 1.
coca v. *Erythroxylum* 3 et Pr. I.
 — bush v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 — de Colombie v. *Erythroxylum* 4 Pr.
 — leaves v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Erythroxylum* 5 Pr.
 — du Pérou, c. plant, c. redwood, c. shrub v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 — de Truxillio v. *Erythroxylum* 4 Pr.
cocabladeren, cocablätter v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
 — caboom *n.* v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 — cagne v. *Isatis* 2.
 — cane v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — cao redwood, cocapflanze v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 — capumba v. *Veronica* 5.
 — carange v. *Physalis* 3.
 — cardeau v. *Hesperis* 1; *Matthiola* 1.
 — cardenaster v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — casse v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — castrauch, cocastruik v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
 — catin des Garipons v. *Zanthoxylum* 16.
cocca gnidia, c. gnidii v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
cocci indici, c. orientales, c. orientis v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
coccigrole v. *Fritillaria* 10; *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — cigrue v. *Helvella*; *Peziza*; *Physalis* 3; *Rhus* 6; *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — cinella germanica, coccinella polonica v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — cinilieboom *n.* {obsol.} v. *Quercus* 15.
coccis v. *Ruellia* 3 Pr.
 — grand *ga.* v. *Ruellia* 3.
coccle v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — co v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.
 — cockslook v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — cognidia v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — cokscrut v. *Orchis*.
 — comilla v. *Prunus* 23.
 — coon v. *Entada* 1.
 — cow flowers v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — culae, cocculae officinarum v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — cule palmé v. *Jateorhiza* 1.

cocculevant, cocculi, c. indi, c. indici, c. levantici, c. piscatorii, cocculus indicus, c. i. berries v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
cocculus indicus plant v. *Anamirta* 1; *Pachygone* 1.
 — indicus seeds v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — palmé v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
coccum oil v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
coccus baphicus v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — polonicus v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
coccygria v. *Rhus* 6.
coch v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
coche v. *Agaricus* 83; *Carex*.
 — chehue v. *Bixa* 1.
 — chelet v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — chène, cochène v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — cheneal fig v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — chenilflechte v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — cheniljedraagende vygplant, cochenillcactus v. *Nopalea* 1.
cochenille du chène vert v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — eik v. *Quercus* 15.
 — de Pologne v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
cochenillecactus, cochenillefeigendistel, cochenillenbaum, cochenillenfackeldistel, cochenilleopuntie, cochenillier v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — cherelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — chesne v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — chet v. *Taraxacum* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — chets v. *Oenanthe* 6 Pr.
Cochin goraka v. *Garcinia* 12.
 — turmeric v. *Curcuma* 4.
Cochinchina kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — tea v. *Teucrium* 17.
cochineal cactus, c. fig v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — tree v. *Quercus* 15.
cochlearia v. *Barbarea* 2.
cochléaria v. *Cochlearia*, C. 3, 5.
 — de Bretagne v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — officinal v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — du pays v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
cochlosperme v. *Cochlospermum*.
cochonnets v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — chonnière v. *Rosa* 9.
 — chonnières v. *Rosa* 21.
 — cillannarinde v. *Sycocarpus* 1 Pr.
 — cipsile v. *Coccocypselum*.
cock-bramble, c.-brumble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — -drink, c.-drunks v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.

- cock-fighters** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — -flowers v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -foot v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Dactylis* 1.
 — -grass v. *Bromus* 10, 13; *Plantago* 6; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -head v. *Stachys* 10.
 — -heads v. *Centaurea* 16; *Trifolium* 23.
 — -Robin v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — -sorrell v. *Rumex* 2.
cock's-caim v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — -comb v. *Celosia*, C. 2; *Erythrina* 5; *Heliotropium* 6; *Lychnis* 7; *Onobrychis* 3; *Ophioglossum* 2; *Papaver* 10; *Pedicularis* 5, 8; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — -comb coral tree v. *Erythrina* 5.
 — — grass v. *Cynosurus*, C. 1, 2.
 — -foot v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Dactylis*, D. 1; *Panicum* 5.
 — -foot finger grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — — grass v. *Dactylis*, D. 1; *Panicum* 33.
 — -head v. *Centaurea* 16; *Desmodium* 15; *Hedysarum*; *Melilotus* 3; *Onobrychis*, O. 1, 3; *Papaver* 2, 4, 10; *Plantago* 6; *Trifolium* 23.
 — -head plant v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — kames v. *Orchis* 4, 6.
 — spur v. *Crataegus* 11; *Pisonia* 2.
 — — grass v. *Panicum* 5.
 — — thorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — tail v. *Holcus mollis*.
cockatoo bush v. *Myoporum* 6.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 35.
cockeno v. *Papaver* 10.
cocker-nut v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
cockie-bendie v. *Acer* 12 *Gemmae*; *Pinus* 78 Note I.
cockiloorie v. *Bellis* 3.
cockle v. *Arctium* 2; *Lilium* 4; *Lychnis*, L. 10; *Saponaria* 3; *Vinca* 1.
 — -button v. *Arctium* 2.
 — -weed v. *Lolium* 4; *Lychnis* 10.
cocklebur v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — lebur v. *Xanthium*.
 — les v. *Anamirte* 1 Pr.; *Anemone* 18.
 — ly-bur v. *Arctium* 2.
cockole v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ckwipintell v. *Arum* 2.
cockrose v. *Papaver* 10.
cocks v. *Plantago* 6, 7.
cocks and hens v. *Acer* 12 *Gemmae*; *Plantago* 6.
 — comb v. *Celosia*, C. 2.
cockshin grass v. *Panicum* 5.
 — spire v. *Dactylis* 1.
cockspur v. *Aristolochia* 17; *Crataegus* 11; *Pisonia* 2; *Ranunculus* 15.
 — burr v. *Cenchrus* 3.
 — flower v. *Plectranthus*.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 5.
 — hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 7, 11.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 11; *Cudrania* 1.
 — vine v. *Cudrania* 1.
cockweed v. *Lychnis* 10; *Pimpinella* 4.
cocky-baby v. *Arum* 2.
 — ckyll v. *Lolium* 4.
 — clez v. *Anemone* 20.
coço v. *Brayera* 1.
coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII; *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I; *Cyperus* 10; *Theophrasta* 2.
 — grass v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — de l'île Praslin v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — des Maldives v. *Lodoicea* 1 et Note I.
 — marron v. *Curculigo* 2.
 — de mer v. *Lodoicea*, L. 1 et Note I.
 — nut v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — — oil v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — palm, c. n. tree, c. palm v. *Cocos* 4.
 — -onkruid v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — plum v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
 — de purga v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — Salomon v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — sedge v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — des Seychelles v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Anthurium* 4.
 — tendre v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — tree v. *Cocos* 4.
 — weed v. *Inga*.
 — wood v. *Aporosa* 2 Pr.; *Inga* 11.
cocoa v. *Theobroma* 2 et Pr. II.
 — beans v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — fat *a.* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — fibre *a.* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — nut v. *Cocos* 4 et Pr. VIII.
 — — butter {em.} v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — cabbage {em.} v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. V.
 — — cotton v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. I.
 — — fat {em.} v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — fibre v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.

cocoa nut of the Maldives v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — — milk v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.
 — — oil {em.} v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — palm v. *Cocos* 4.
 — — tree v. *Cocos*, C. 4.
 — — water v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XI.
 — nuts v. *Saxifraga* 25.
 — oil v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — palm v. *Cocos* 4.
 — plant v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — plum v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2 et Pr. I.
 — — tree v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
 — root v. *Colocasia*, C. 1.
 — tree v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — wood v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. II.
cocolas panter v. *Rubus* 4.
 — colinqueux v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — colode, cocolodé v. *Heliotropium* 3.
 — colourde v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — combre, côcombres v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — comilla plum v. *Prunus* 23.
 — con v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — conotes, coconotes du Zaïre v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. II.
 — coon v. *Entada* 1.
 — corote v. *Heliotropium* 3.
 — corotes v. *Bactris* Fructus.
cocos v. *Cocos* 4; *Xanthosoma* Note.
 — boom v. *Cocos* 4.
 — butter v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — faser v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — gummi v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IV.
 — melk *n.*, cocosmilch v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.
 — noot, cocosnuss v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — nussbaum v. *Cocos* 4.
 — nussbutter v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — nussfaser v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — nussfett v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — nusskuchen v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XV.
 — nussmilch *ge.* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.
 — nussöl v. *Cocos* 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV.
 — öl, cocosolie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — palm, cocospalme v. *Cocos* 4.
 — pflaume v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — vet v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — vezel *n.* *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
cocote v. *Rhinanthus*.
cocotier v. *Cocos*, C. 2, 4.
 — amer *ga.* v. *Cocos* 1.
 — beurrier, c. du Brésil v. *Cocos* 2.

coçotier commun v. *Cocos* 4.
 — de Guinée v. *Bactris* 5.
 — — l'île Praslin, c. des îles Séchelles v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Cocos* 4.
 — — Maldives v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — de mer v. *Borassus* 1; *Lodoicea* 1.
 — nucifère v. *Cocos* 4.
 — oléracé v. *Cocos* 6.
 — ordinaire, c. porte-noix v. *Cocos* 4.
 — des Seychelles v. *Lodoicea* 1.
cocoumelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — cowort v. *Capsella* 1.
cocq v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
cocquart v. *Rosa* 23.
 — querelle v. *Physalis* 3.
cocrète v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — des prés v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
cocrète v. *Bartsia*.
 — des Alpes v. *Bartsia* 1.
cocriacot v. *Papaver* 10.
cocriste v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
cocrootes v. *Bactris* Fructus.
cocten v. *Aethusa* 1.
cocu v. *Primula* 12.
cocue v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — cuë v. *Conium* 1.
cocum v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — butter, c. oil v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — oil plant v. *Garcinia* 7.
cocus v. *Inga* 11 Pr. II.
 — wood v. *Brya* 1.
cocusholz v. *Aporosa* 2 Pr.
 — cusplume v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
 — cusseau v. *Caltha* 2.
 — cyto v. *Dialium* 1.
 — daga pala v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
codapail v. *Pistia*.
 — flottant v. *Pistia* 1.
codari luisant v. *Dialium* 1.
coddé arsmart v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — corn violet v. *Specularia* 1.
 — mouse-ear v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
coddled apple v. *Epilobium* 2.
codia v. *Codia*; *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — diaeum v. *Codiaeum*.
 — die v. *Codia*.
 — dier v. *Codiaeum*.

- codile** laiteuse v. *Caulalis* 4.
 —dio v. *Asclepias* 1.
 —diumtee v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
codlings and cream, codlins, c. and cream v. *Epilobium* 2.
codoin, codon, codoyon v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 —drillot v. *Pisum* 1.
codweed v. *Centaurea* 16.
codze de preire v. *Arum* 2.
coe-grass v. *Juncus* 4.
coeckoecksbroot v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — koecksbroodt met geele bloemen v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — koecksbroot v. *Oxalis*.
 — koeexbloeme v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — koeexbroot v. *Tragopogon*.
coedille v. *Anthemis* 4.
Coenraet v. *Hypericum* 17.
coeoghe v. *Anthemis* 4.
coern v. *Secale* 1; *Triticum*.
coeudra, coeudre v. *Corylus* 2.
coeur de boeuf v. *Anona* 11 et Pr., 13 et Pr.; *Brassica* 20.
 — de fer v. *Afzelia* 2.
 — dehors v. *Diploporis*.
 — des Indes v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — de laitue v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
 — Marie v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — St. Thomas v. *Entada* 1.
 — vert v. *Tecoma* 7.
coeuret v. *Prunus* 12.
coeurs de St. Thomas v. *Entada* 1 Note.
coffe v. *Coffea*.
coffé v. *Coffea* 1.
coffee v. *Coffea*, C. 1 et Pr. IV.
 — beans v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV; *Gymnocladus* 1 Pr.
 — berry v. *Ceanothus* 5; *Rhamnus* 4.
 — blight, c. b. fungus v. *Hemileia* 1.
 — bush v. *Coffea* 1; *Stuartia* 2.
 — chocolate *a.* non *ga.* {em.} v. *Citharexylum* 2.
 — climber v. *Tylophora* 2.
 — corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — fungus, c.-leaf disease, c.-l. fungus v. *Hemileia* 1.
 — leaf tea v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. I Note.
 — pea v. *Cicer* 1.
 — plant v. *Coffea* 1; *Oenothera* 3.
 — shrub v. *Coffea* 1.
 — tree v. *Coffea*, C. 1; *Gymnocladus* 1.
coffyboonen *n.* {obsol.} v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
cofresne v. *Pyrus* 6; *Viburnum* 9.
cognac, nognak v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VIII.
 — nasse v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
cognassier v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — du Bengale v. *Aegle* 1.
 — de Chine v. *Pyrus* 34.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — femelle *ga.* v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — du Japon v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — mâle *ga.*, c. maliforme *ga.* v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — piriforme *ga.* v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — de Portugal *ga.* v. *Pyrus* 14.
cogombre v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — gomelos v. *Agaricus* 83.
cogwood, cogwood tree v. *Ceanothus* 3.
cohier v. *Quercus* 61.
 — hosh v. *Actaea*, A. 2; *Caulophyllum*, C. 1; *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — host bleu v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
cohune, c. de la Guyane v. *Attalea* 2.
 — nut v. *Attalea* 2 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Attalea* 2 Pr. II.
 — palm, c. tree v. *Attalea* 2.
cohunenuss v. *Attalea* 2 Pr. I.
 — huneöl, cohuneolie v. *Attalea* 2 Pr. II.
 — hunepalme v. *Attalea* 2.
 — hyne v. *Crescentia* 2.
coiffe de la Vierge v. *Stellaria* 5.
coignassier v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — de Chine v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — femelle v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — du Japon v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — mâle v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — de Portugal v. *Pyrus* 14.
coigneau v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — ner, coignier v. *Pyrus* 13.
coignier femelle v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — mâle v. *Pyrus* 15.
coignouli v. *Cornus* 8.
coigue, coihue v. *Fagus* 6.
coille de preire v. *Arum* 2.
coimelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
coin, coine v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I.
coing {sub *ga.* non coign; em.} v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — de Chine v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.
 — la Chine v. *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
coinioules v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
coïr v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.

coir v. Arenga 1 Pr. I; Cocos 4 Pr. IX.

- of Central China v. Trachycarpus 1 Pr.
- fibre, c. rope v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.
- of South China v. Caryota Note.
- vesce v. Trifolium 10.

coire, coirfaser *ge.*, coirvezel v. Cocos 4 Pr. IX.

coïx v. Coix.

- larme, coix millet v. Coix 1.

cokaholz v. Erythroxylum 3 Pr. II.

- ker nut *a.*, cokernoot v. Cocos 4 Pr. VIII.
- kum butter, cokumbutter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
- kune v. Attalea 2.

col v. Coriandrum 1.

- rouge v. Russula 11.

cola v. Cola 1 et Pr. I; Panicum 8.

- -noot v. Cola 1 Pr.
- nut v. Cola 1.
- — family v. Sterculiaceae.
- — tree v. Cola 1.
- nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
- plant, c. tree, colaboom *n.* v. Cola 1.

colander v. Coriandrum 1.

colbloemen v. Papaver.

colchicum v. Colchicum 2.

- corm, c. corms v. Colchicum 2 Pr. II.
- seed, c. seeds, colchicumzaad v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.

colchique v. Colchicum, C. 2.

- des Alpes v. Colchicum 1.
- d'automne v. Colchicum 2.
- de Byzance v. Colchicum 3.
- à damier v. Colchicum 5.
- à feuilles de veratrum v. Colchicum 3.
- jaune v. Sternbergia 2.
- d'Orient v. Colchicum 3.
- panaché v. Colchicum 5.
- des prés *ga.* v. Colchicum 2.
- du printemps v. Bulbocodium 1.

coldène v. Coldenia.

- couchée v. Coldenia 1.

colder v. Asphodelus 3.

cole v. Brassica, B. 8, 12, 22; Caladium; Crambe 1.

- florey, c.-flourey, c.-flower v. Brassica 14.

coleauelle v. Agaricus 83.

cölegrase v. Coriandrum 1.

colemel, colemelle v. Agaricus 83.

— lenerskraut v. Anagallis 1.

— leoneme v. Coleonema.

— leseed v. Brassica 8.

colet v. Brassica 12.

- léus, coleüs, coleus v. Coleus.
- leusolie v. Coleus 1 Pr.
- leuvrée v. Bryonia 2; Clematis 16.
- levrée blanche v. Bryonia 2.
- lewort v. Brassica, B. 8, 12, 22; Crambe.
- ley-flowers v. Brassica 14.
- liander, coliandur v. Coriandrum 1.
- libelle v. Silene 8.
- libri végétal v. Sesbania 4.

colic-root v. Aletris, A. 1; Apocynum 1; Asarum 2; Asclepias 6; Dioscorea 22; Liatris 3, 4 et Pr.

- -weed v. Corydalis 5; Dicentra 2.
- -wort v. Alchemilla; Chamaelirium 1.

colickwort v. Alchemilla 2.

— limaçon v. Medicago 16.

— ling v. Pyrus 21.

— liole v. Coleus.

Coliseum ivy v. Linaria 5.

colissiehout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.

collant v. Desmodium 8.

- lapsing puff-ball v. Lycoperdon 2.

collar v. Ustilago, U. 4.

- bags v. Ustilago 4.
- moss v. Splachnum.

collard v. Brassica 12.

colle v. Papaver; Prunus Pr.

- -colle v. Desmodium 8, 13; Siegesbeckia 1.
- de lichens v. Ramalina Note.

collebloemen v. Papaver 10.

— lechair v. Astragalus Note 1.

— léma, collème v. Collema.

— let à dame chevalier, c. de Notre-Dame, c. Notre-Dame v. Piper 26.

— letie, colletier v. Colletia.

— lier du Sénégal v. Erythrospermum 1.

— liflower v. Brassica 14.

— liguay odorant v. Colliguaja 1.

Collin's flower v. Collinsia.

collindir v. Coriandrum 1.

— linhood v. Papaver 10.

— linsia v. Collinsia, C. 1.

— linsie v. Collinsia.

Collinson's flower, collinsone de Canada v. Collinsonia 2.

collis des Chinois v. Cordyline 7.

— lomie v. Collomia.

— lybrand v. Ustilago 4.

— mar v. Anagallis 1 Pr.

colmarkraut v. *Anagallis*, A. 1, 2.
 — **marskraut** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — **melle** v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **menier** v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — **mer** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — **miniers** v. *Dianthus* 6.
colocase v. *Colocasia*, C. 1; *Nymphaea* 5 Note II.
 — **comestible** v. *Colocasia* 1.
colocasia, **colocasie** v. *Colocasia*, C. 1.
 — **locolia** v. *Erythrina* 4.
colocynth v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **apples** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **gourd**, c. **plant** v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **pulp** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. II.
 — **seed oil** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. IV.
colocynthe v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **locynthides**, **colocynthides cypriacae**, **colocynthis** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **lofaigne** v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
colomba root v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — **wood** v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
colombaie *ga.* v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — **lombak** v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — **lombette** v. *Agaricus* 19, 83.
colombia v. *Medicago* 4.
 — **virgen** v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
Colombian Indian rubber, C. **rubber**, C. **scrap rubber** v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
colombiere à petite tête v. *Scabiosa* 2.
colombine v. *Aquilegia* 1, 6.
 — **panachée**, c. **plumacée**, c. **plumieuse** v. *Thalictrum* 5.
colombo v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 et Pr.
 — **américain**, c. **d'Amérique**, c. **barbaro**, c. **de Marietta** v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — **de Mariette** v. *Frasera* 1 et Pr.
 — **root** v. *Frasera* 1; *Jateorrhiza* 1 et Pr.
colomboholz v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **lomboniholz** v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr.
 — **lombopflanze** v. *Jateorrhiza* 1.
 — **lombowortel** v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — **lombowurzel** v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.; *Jateorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — **lombra** v. *Jateorrhiza* 1.
 — **lommée** v. *Columnea*.
Colonel Fremont's nut pine v. *Pinus* 43.
Colonial mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. I.
 — **pine** v. *Araucaria* 4.
colophane v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Canarium* 4 Note; *Pinus* Note III {C}.

colophane bâtarde v. *Protium* 11 et Pr. II.
 — **de Madagascar** v. *Canarium* 4 Pr.
colophone v. *Canarium* 4 Note; *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — **phonia**, **colophonium**, **colophony** v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — **quinella** v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — **quinelle** v. *Cucurbita* 7, 9.
 — **quinette** v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — **quint** v. *Citrullus* 1.
coloquinte v. *Citrullus* 1 et Pr. I; *Cucurbita*.
 — **à fruit oblong** v. *Trichosanthes* 1.
 — **galeuse** v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — **lactée**, c. **en oeuf** v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — **officinale** *ga.* v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **orange** v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — **oviforme**, c. **poire** v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — **polk** v. *Cucurbita* 3.
 — **verruqueuse** v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — **vivace** v. *Cucurbita* 2.
coloquinten, **coloquintes** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **quinthe** v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **quinten** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **quinthengurke**, **coloquintenkürbis** v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **quintes** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
coloquintida v. *Citrullus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — **gourd** v. *Citrullus* 1.
coloquynthengurke v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — **lor indicus** v. *Indigofera* Pr.
Colorado blue grass v. *Agropyron* 2.
 — **spruce** v. *Picea* 9.
 — **bottom grass** v. *Panicum* 38.
 — **burr** v. *Solanum* 35.
 — **grass** v. *Panicum* 38.
 — **hemp** v. *Apocynum* 2; *Sesbania* 5.
 — **man root** v. *Ipomoea* 17.
 — **River hemp** v. *Sesbania* 5.
Coloradolilie v. *Hesperocallis* 1.
coloubrine v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **lourbine** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
colpoon v. *Fusanus*.
 — **leaves** v. *Colpoon* 1 Pr. I.
 — **tree** v. *Cassine* 1.
colsa v. *Brassica* 10.
colt-herb v. *Tussilago* 1.
colt's-foot v. *Asarum* 2; *Tussilago*, T. 1.
 — **-tail** v. *Equisetum* 1; *Erigeron* 4.
coltsfoot v. *Caltha* 2; *Galax* 1; *Tussilago*, T. 1.

- coltsroot** v. *Caltha* 2.
coltza v. *Brassica* 8.
colubrine v. *Bryonia* 2.
columbette v. *Agaricus* 83.
Columbia bast v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — biafarbe v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — bian Indian rubber v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
 — bië braakwortel v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
†columbina v. *Aquilegia* 6.
columbina v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
columbine v. *Aquilegia*, A. 3, 6; *Verbena* 9.
 — -leaved meadow rue, c. meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 5.
columbische bast v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — ratanhia v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
columbischer tee v. *Symplocos* 1 et Pr.
columbo v. *Jateorhiza* et 1 Pr.
 — root v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — holz, columbohout *n.* v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
 — pflanze, columboplant *n.* v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — wortel, columbowurzel v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
columelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — lumnea *a.* et *n.*, columnee v. *Columnnea*.
 — lutier v. *Colutea* 1.
 — luvrine de Virginie v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — luzen v. *Plectranthus* 2.
colvillée v. *Colvillea*.
colza v. *Brassica* 10.
 — oil, colzaöl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
colzat v. *Brassica* 10.
comaca v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
 — man, coman palm v. *Oenocarpus* 1.
 — maret, comaret des marais v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — mat blanc v. *Symplocos* 2.
comb v. *Echinacea* 1.
 — fern v. *Schizaea*.
combarée fine v. *Dioscorea* 15.
combe v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. I.
combèbe v. *Piper* 12.
combo, c. of the Gabon v. *Myristica* 2.
combrétacées v. *Combretaceae*.
 — brot des Alpes v. *Pinus* 9.
 — commer, commercere v. *Cucumis*.
 — commeren v. *Cucumis* 10.
come v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
 — in dem garde v. *Carum* 4.
comen v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
comet grass v. *Perotis* 1.
comet plant v. *Cometes* 1.
comfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — knitbeen v. *Symphytum* 3.
comfrei v. *Symphytum* 1.
comfrey v. *Bellis* 4; *Symphytum*, S. 1, 2.
 — consound v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — root v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
cömi v. *Cuminum* 1.
comilg v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — min v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — mino tree v. *Aniba* 1.
 — misli v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
commeer v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — melina, commeline, comméline v. *Commelina*.
 — méline de Cayenne v. *Commelina* 7.
 — melyn v. *Commelina*.
commère v. *Agaricus* 83, 114; *Scabiosa* 4.
 — grise-grisette v. *Agaricus* 114.
commerre v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — merson à fruits hérissés v. *Commersonia* 1.
 — min v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — mini v. *Villaresia* 1 Pr.
common Adam's needle v. *Yucca* 6.
 — adder's tongue v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — agria v. *Ilex* 1.
 — alaternus v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — alder v. *Alnus* 2, 6.
 — Alexanders v. *Smyrniun* 2.
 — allspice v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — almond tree v. *Prunus* 2.
 — aloe v. *Aloë* 15.
 — American white oak v. *Quercus* 4.
 — aniseed tree sub *Illicium* 1 {cancel}.
 — annual tree mallow v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — apricot, c. a. tree v. *Prunus* 7.
 — arbut tree v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — artichoke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — ash *a.* v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — asparagus v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — balm v. *Melissa* 1.
 — — of Gilead plant v. *Cedronella* 3.
 — bamboo v. *Bambusa* 1, 4.
 — — of Bengal v. *Bambusa* 3.
 — banana tree v. *Musa* 8.
 — barberry v. *Berberis* 6.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 2, 12.
 — basil v. *Calamintha* 1; *Ocimum* 1.
 — bastard hellebore v. *Epipactis* 1.

common bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.

- trefoil v. *Laburnum* 2.
- bee larkspur v. *Delphinium* 7.
- beech v. *Fagus* 12.
- beetrave v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
- bind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
- birch v. *Betula* 1.
- bird's-foot v. *Ornithopus* 1.
- birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
- bistort v. *Polygonum* 10.
- bitter cress v. *Cardamine* 7.
- blackberry v. *Rubus* 31.
- bladder senna, c. b. s. tree v. *Colutea* 1.
- bladder-wort v. *Utricularia* 3.
- blaeberry, c. bleaberry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- bleeding heart v. *Dicentra* 4.
- blue curled lichen v. *Parmelia* 4.
- — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
- — passion flower v. *Passiflora* 3.
- — plantain lily v. *Funkia* 1.
- — violet v. *Viola* 12.
- bottle gourd v. *Lagenaria* 2.
- Bourbon palm v. *Latania* 1.
- brake, c. brakens v. *Pteridium* 1.
- brier v. *Rubus* 31.
- broom v. *Cytisus* 8.
- brown oak, . . . v. *Quercus* 72.
- bryony v. *Tamus* 1.
- buckbean v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- bulbous violet v. *Leucojum* 3.
- burnet v. *Poterium* 2, 3.
- — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 4.
- burweed v. *Triumfetta* 3.
- camomile v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1.
- camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- Canary grass v. *Phalaris* 3.
- caraway v. *Carum* 4.
- carlina, c. carline v. *Carlina* 4.
- carrot v. *Daucus* 2.
- carthamus v. *Carthamus* 3.
- cassia v. *Cassia* 20.
- catchfly v. *Silene* 4.
- caterpillar, c. c. plant v. *Scorpiurus* 3.
- centaury v. *Centaurea* 11.
- chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6.
- chickweed v. *Stellaria* 5.
- Chili nettle v. *Loasa* 1.
- Chinese anise *a.* [U.L.R.]. v. *Illicium* 1.
- — arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 4.

common chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

- cichory v. *Cichorium* 5.
- cinnamon tree v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
- clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
- club moss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- cocklebur v. *Xanthium* 3.
- cocoa tree v. *Theobroma* 2.
- comfrey v. *Symphytum* 2.
- cord-grass v. *Spartina* 2.
- cornel v. *Cornus* 10.
- cotoneaster v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
- couch grass v. *Agrostis* 11.
- cow spurrey v. *Spergula* 1.
- cow-wheat v. *Melampyrum* 5.
- cowitch v. *Mucuna* 4.
- cowslip v. *Primula* 12.
- cress v. *Lepidium* 10.
- cucumber, c. cultivated cucumber v. *Cucumis* 16.
- cultivated yam v. *Dioscorea* 18.
- cynodon v. *Cynodon* 2.
- cypress, c. c. tree v. *Cupressus* 11.
- cytisis v. *Cytisus* 9; *Laburnum* 2.
- daffodil v. *Narcissus* 14.
- dahlia v. *Dahlia* 6.
- date plum v. *Diospyros* 13.
- day lily v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
- dead nettle v. *Galeopsis*.
- dill v. *Peucedanum* 6.
- dittany v. *Cunila* 1.
- dock v. *Rumex* 10.
- dogwood v. *Cornus* 10; *Piscidia* 1.
- dragon, c. dragon's plant v. *Dracunculus* 1.
- dropwort v. *Spiraea* 6.
- dulce v. *Halymenia*.
- dwarf kidney bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- — rock rose v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- dyer's broom, c. d.'s genista v. *Genista* 11.
- earth-ball v. *Scleroderma* 3.
- — nut v. *Conopodium* 1.
- elder v. *Sambucus* 2, 5.
- elm v. *Ulmus* 4, 11.
- — tree v. *Ulmus* 4.
- English juniper v. *Juniperus* 7.
- eryngo v. *Eryngium* 3.
- erythraea v. *Erythraea* 3.
- everlasting v. *Gnaphalium* 7.
- fennel-flower v. *Nigella* 2.

common fenugreek v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — fern v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — field bean v. *Vicia* 9.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 9 et Pr.
 — — tree v. *Ficus* 9.
 — filmy fern v. *Hymenophyllum* 2.
 — fir v. *Picea* 4.
 — flax v. *Linum* 13.
 — — lily v. *Phormium* 2.
 — fleabane v. *Erigeron* 7; *Pulicaria* 1.
 — flowering fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — frankincense v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II; *Pinus* 79 Pr. I.
 — frog bit v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — furz, c. furze v. *Ulex* 1.
 — galeopsis v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — garden bean v. *Vicia* 9.
 — — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10, 16.
 — garden crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — — paeony v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — — radish v. *Raphanus* 4, 7.
 — — ranunculus v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — — sage v. *Salvia* 15.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — giant fennel, c. gigantic fennel v. *Ferula* 3.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — globe daisy v. *Globularia* 4.
 — — thistle v. *Echinops* 3.
 — globularia v. *Globularia* 4.
 — golden flower v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — gooseberry *a.* v. *Ribes* 7.
 — gorse v. *Ulex*.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — granadilla v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — grape, v. *Vitis* 29.
 — — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 5.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 42.
 — guava v. *Psidium* 7.
 — Guernsey lily v. *Nerine* 1.
 — Guinea corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — gum succory *a.* v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — hard rush v. *Juncus* 9.
 — hardy bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 1.
 — — cactus v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — hart's-tongue v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — heather v. *Genista* 11.
 — hedge mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

common hedysarum v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — heliotrope v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 1, 9.
 — holly v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 4.
 — hop, c. hops v. *Humulus* 1.
 — horehound v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — hornweed, c. hornwort v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — horse-shoe cranesbill v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — hydrocotyle v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — hyssop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — Indian corn v. *Zea* 4.
 — — date palm v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — — milkwort v. *Polygala* 5.
 — inga v. *Inga* 11.
 — inula v. *Inula* 8.
 — jonquil v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — jujube v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — — tree v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kangaroo grass v. *Anthistiria* 2.
 — laburnum v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — Ladies bedstraw v. *Galium* 3.
 — Ladies' slipper *a.*, c. Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — larch, c. l. tree v. *Larix* 3.
 — large almonds v. *Prunus* 4 Note {B}.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — laurel v. *Prunus* 39.
 — lavender v. *Lavandula* 1, 3.
 — laver v. *Wildemania* 2.
 — lecythis v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — lemon tree v. *Citrus* 22.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — lilac v. *Syringa* 6.
 — lily of the valley v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — lime v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — locust v. *Robinia* 2.
 — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — lovage v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — lycoperdon v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — madder v. *Rubia* 3.
 — maidenhair v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — maize v. *Zea* 4.
 — male speedwell v. *Veronica* 11.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 5.
 — mandrake v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — mango v. *Mangifera* 2.

common maple v. *Acer* 2.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 9.
 — marvel of Peru v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — mat-grass v. *Nardus* 1.
 — meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.
 — — sweet v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — medlar v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — melilot v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — melon thistle v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 3.
 — milkweed v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — milkwort v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 20.
 — — grass v. *Milium* 1.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — morel v. *Morchella* 2.
 — morning glory v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — moss rose v. *Rosa* 14.
 — mould v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — mucor v. *Mucor* 1.
 — mulberry, c. m. tree v. *Morus* 4.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — myrtle, c. m. bush v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — nard v. *Nardus* 1.
 — navelwort v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — nep v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 24.
 — nostoc v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — nutmeg v. *Myristica* 7 et Pr. III.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 61.
 — oil nut tree v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — oleander v. *Nerium* 2.
 — orache v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — — lily v. *Lilium* 11.
 — — tree v. *Citrus* 10.
 — osier v. *Salix* 55.
 — ox-eye daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — oxlip v. *Primula* 4, 17.
 — ozier v. *Salix* 55.
 — pale daffodil v. *Narcissus* 3.
 — patatos v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 2.
 — pear, c. p. tree v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — pellitory v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 24.

common pill-wort v. *Pilularia* 1.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 9; *Pinus* 78.
 — pitch fir v. *Picea* 4.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 9.
 — polypody v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 12.
 — Portugal laurel v. *Prunus* 40.
 — potato v. *Solanum* 44.
 — prickly fern v. *Polystichum* 1.
 — prickly pear v. *Euphorbia* 37; *Opuntia* 13.
 — primrose v. *Primula* 20.
 — privet v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — puff-ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — ragged hoary lichen v. *Evernia* 2.
 — ragwort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — rattan v. *Calamus* 3.
 — rattle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — red beet v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — — clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 71.
 — reed v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — rhapontic v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1.
 — rockcist v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rose campion v. *Lychnis* 2, 3, 4.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 5.
 — rye v. *Secale* 1.
 — saffron plant v. *Crocus* 6.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 12, 15.
 — sago palm v. *Metroxylon* 2.
 — saintfoil, c. saintfoin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — St. James-wort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — sallow v. *Salix* 11.
 — saltwort v. *Salsola* 2.
 — savin v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — saw-wort v. *Cnicus* 4; *Serratula* 2.
 — sea lavender v. *Statice* 4.
 — self-heal v. *Prunella* 3.
 — service v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — shop jasmine v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — shrub helichrysum, c. shrubby ever-
 — — lasting v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — shrubby muskwood v. *Trichilia* 4.
 — signet v. *Meum* 1.
 — skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 3.

common slipper v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — small daisy v. *Bellium* 1.
 — smooth liquorice v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — snowdrop v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — soap aloe v. *Aloë* 10.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — sorrell v. *Rumex* 2.
 — spear thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 11.
 — sperage v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — spider orchis v. *Ophrys* 3.
 — spiderwort v. *Tradescantia* 6.
 — spignel v. *Meum* 1.
 — spinage v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — spleenwort v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 4.
 — star of Bethlehem v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — star-grass v. *Aletris* 1.
 — stinging nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
 — stock v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — stone-fern v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — storax v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — strawberry tree v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — succory v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — — hawkweed v. *Crepis* 8.
 — sugar cane v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — sulphurwort v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — supple Jack v. *Paullinia* 3.
 — sweet basil v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — — William pink v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — syringa v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tamarisk v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — tansy v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 13, 23.
 — tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 11.
 — teazel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus*, *C.* 13.
 — thrift v. *Armeria* 2.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
 — toadflax v. *Linaria* 13.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13.
 — tooth-wort v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — torch lily v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — tree fern v. *Dicksonia* 1.
 — truffle v. *Tuber* 1, 4.
 — tulip v. *Tulipa* 3.

common turpentine tree v. *Pistacia* 6.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 9, 13.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 23.
 — vine v. *Vitis* 29.
 — violet v. *Viola* 19.
 — Virginian acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — — creeper v. *Vitis* 12.
 — vomic nut v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — wart cress v. *Senebiera*.
 — water cress, c. w. cresses v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — water milfoil v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21.
 — — tree v. *Acacia* 61.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 7.
 — — grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — white alder v. *Clethra* 1.
 — — cabbage v. *Brassica* 16.
 — — flowering swallow-wort v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — white horehound v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — — jasmine v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — — kidney bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — — lily v. *Lilium* 5.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 4.
 — — petunia v. *Petunia* 1.
 — — rot v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — — willow v. *Salix* 2.
 — wild bugloss v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — — cummin v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — willow v. *Salix* 2, 14.
 — winter cactus v. *Epiphyllum* 1.
 — winter-green v. *Pyrola* 3.
 — withy {em.} v. *Salix* 55.
 — wood vetch v. *Vicia* 27.
 — worm grass *α.* v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — wormwood v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — woundwort v. *Stachys* 8.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 10, 18.
 — yellow mallow v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — — wall lichen v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — zelkova tree v. *Zelkova* 2.

comoclade v. *Comocladia*, *C.* 1.
 — faux brésillet v. *Comocladia* 1.
 — à feuilles entières v. *Comocladia*.

comon, **comou** v. *Oenocarpus* 1.

comou butter v. *Oenocarpus* 1 Pr.

— palm v. *Oenocarpus* 1.

comuöl v. *Oenocarpus* 1 Pr.

compagnon blanc v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — rose, c. rouge v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — rouge à fleurs doubles v. *Lychnis* 6.
compairol v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — paro jaune v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — parol d'oulmé v. *Agaricus* 112; *Polyporus* 22.
 — pass plant, compasspflanze v. *Silphium* 1.
 — paviabalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — planate club moss v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — poséés, composieten, composite family, c. order, compositen, composites, compound-flower family *a.* v. *Compositae*.
 — tessenpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
comyn v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
conami v. *Clibadium* 2; *Phyllanthus*, P. 4.
 — bâtard v. *Clibadium* 2.
 — du Brésil v. *Phyllanthus* 4.
 — franc v. *Clibadium* 2.
conana de la Guyane v. *Astrocaryum* 1.
 — nanam v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — nani v. *Clibadium* 2.
 — nanthère v. *Conanthera*.
conborilharz v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — ceau v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — chalagua v. *Erythraea* 7.
 — chenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — chille v. *Quercus* 15.
 — chonga v. *Villaresia* 1 Pr.
concombre v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis*, C. 16.
 — amer v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — d'âne, c. aux ânes v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — à angles tranchans v. *Luffa* 1.
 — des Antilles v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — d'Arabie v. *Cucumis* 15.
 — arada v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — d'attrape v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — de Barbarie v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — bardane v. *Cucumis* 2.
 — blanc v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — cardaire, c. chardon v. *Cucumis* 2.
 — citrin v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — coloquinte *ga.* v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — commun v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — cornichon des Antilles v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — à cornichons, c. cultivé v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — dipsacé v. *Cucumis* 2.
 — dudaïm v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — d'Egypte v. *Cucumis* 6.

concombre élastique v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — à épines v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — de Figari, c. figue v. *Cucumis* 3.
 — flexueux v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — grim pant v. *Cyclanthera* 2.
 — groseille v. *Cucumis* 14, 15.
 — d'hiver v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — jaune v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — du Levant v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — de Malte v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — marron v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — melon v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — métulifère v. *Cucumis* 13.
 — à noyau v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
 — odorant v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — papengaie v. *Luffa* 1.
 — pastèque v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — de Perse v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — porte-bornes v. *Cucumis* 13.
 — porte-soies v. *Cucumis* 2.
 — des prophètes v. *Cucumis* 15.
 — réticulé v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Ecballium* 1; *Elaterium*; *Melothria* 1.
 — serpent v. *Cucumis* 4, 8.
 — serpent in v. *Trichosanthes* 2.
 — torchon v. *Luffa* 3.
 — de Turquie v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — verd, c. vert v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — vivace v. *Cucurbita* 2.
concommer v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — crete oil of mangosteen v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — cumele v. *Agaricus* 11.
Condamine'scher chinabaum v. *Cinchona* 12.
condeamor of Venezuela v. *Momordica* 2.
conditum aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — corticis aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
condor vine v. *Marsdenia* 1.
condori v. *Adenanthera*, A. 2.
 — commun, c. glabre v. *Adenanthera* 2.
 — à graines noires v. *Adenanthera* 1.
 — à graines rouges v. *Adenanthera* 2.
 — noir v. *Adenanthera* 1.
condoriholz v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. I.
 — doumani v. *Adenanthera*.
 — drillā v. *Chondrilla* 1.
condrille v. *Atractylis* 2 Pr.; *Chondrilla*.
 — purpurine v. *Prenanthes* 3.

condurango v. *Marsdenia* 1 et Pr.; *Mikania* 1 Pr. II.
 — von Ecuador, c. von Huancabamba v. *Marsdenia* 1.
 — von Neu-Granada v. *Macrocephala* 1 Pr.
 — vine v. *Marsdenia* 1.
condurangobast v. *Marsdenia* 1 Pr.
 — durangoliane v. *Marsdenia* 1.
 — durangorinde v. *Marsdenia* 1 Pr.
cone bearing family v. *Coniferae*.
 — disk sunflower v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 — flower v. *Rudbeckia*, R. 2. 3.
 — head v. *Strobilanthes*.
coneuiller v. *Cornus* 8.
 — neilles v. *Scilla* 4.
 — nela v. *Satureia* 1.
cônes v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — du cypres v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — écailleux, c. de houblon v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — de pin v. *Pinus* Note I.
 — — sapin v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
conessi bark v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I; *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
 — bark tree v. *Wrightia* 4.
conessibast v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
 — nessiboom v. *Holarrhena* 2.
 — nessirinde v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
 — ney parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2.
confanon, **confanons** v. *Papaver* 10.
confectio aurantii, c. aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — corticis aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
confée v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — ferva v. *Conferva*.
 — fervacées, **confervas** v. *Confervaceae*.
conferve v. *Conferva*.
 — à balais v. *Sphacelaria* 1.
 — bulleuse v. *Conferva* 1.
 — des canaux v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — coralline v. *Griffithsia* 1.
 — egagropile v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — gélatineuse v. *Batrachospermum* 1.
 — des rives v. *Pilayella* 1.
 — des rivières v. *Lemanea* 1.
 — de roche, c. des rochers v. *Ceramium* 2.
 — des ruisseaux v. *Prolifera* 1.
conferven, **conferves** v. *Confervaceae*.
 — fery v. *Bellis* 3.
 — fielje de grein, confielle de greyn v. *Melissa* 1.
 — fiere, confièrre v. *Symphytum* 2.
confilie de greyn, confily de greyn v. *Melissa* 1.

confitilla v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — fused honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 6.
cong-gass, **conghas** v. *Schleichera* 1.
Congo mahoe v. *Hibiscus* 6.
 — pea v. *Cajanus* 1 et Pr., C. 2.
 — pepper v. *Xylopia* 1 Pr.
 — root v. *Petiveria* 1 Pr. II.
 — rubber v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.
 — sticks, C. stokken v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. IV.
 — tobacco v. *Cannabis* 1.
Congoerbse, **Congoosche erweeten** n. {obsol.} v. *Cajanus* 1 Pr.
congos root v. *Psoralea* 6.
 — gouerlo v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — goumo v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — gourde v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — guérécou v. *Xylopia* 2.
 — guerlo v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
coni cedri v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — humuli, c. lupuli v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
conies v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — niferen, **conifères**, **coniferous plants** a., **conifers** v. *Coniferae*.
 — nillon v. *Satureia* 1.
 — nima v. *Protium* 7.
 — nimahars, **conimaharz** v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
 — niomycètes v. *Coniomycetes*.
 — nisa v. *Inula* 4.
conise v. *Conyza*.
 — émoussée v. *Conyza* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Inula* 4.
conium v. *Conium*.
 — fruit v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — leaves v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — maculé v. *Conium* 1.
 — musqué ga. v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — tacheté v. *Conium* 1.
conize v. *Conyza*.
Conkanee hemp, **Conkaneehanf** v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
conkie nut v. *Cryptocarya* 8.
Conkunee hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3.
connaconati v. *Phyllanthus* 15. •
 — nare v. *Connarus*, C. 2.
 — naubaril v. *Brunfelsia*.
conndern v. *Veronica* 6.
conobee v. *Conobea*.
conocarpe v. *Conocarpus*.
 — droit v. *Conocarpus* 1.
conohoriarinde v. *Alsodeia* 1 Pr.

conopode *ga.* v. *Conopodium*.
 — à tige nue v. *Conopodium* 1.
conoro-antegri v. *Norantea*.
conque v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — nut v. *Passiflora* 10.
conquer John v. *Polygonatum* 1.
 — querors v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — questo v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — quette v. *Dianthus*.
 — quin tay v. *Colocasias* 1; *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
Conradskraut v. *Hypericum* 1, 11, 17, 21.
consegau, conseigle v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — sel v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — sequent rose v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — serf van vlier v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — serve de casse v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — silie de grein v. *Melissa* 1.
consire v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — moyenne v. *Ajuga* 5.
consolation, c. des voyageurs v. *Clematis* 16.
 — solde v. *Spiraea* 16; *Symphytum* 2.
 — sole v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — solida, † *consolida media* v. *Ajuga* 5.
 † **consolida minor** v. *Bellis* 3.
consolide grande v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — soud v. *Ajuga* 5; *Bellis* 3; *Delphinium* 5;
Symphytum 2.
consoude v. *Delphinium* 5; *Symphytum*, S. 2 et Pr. I.
 — à feuilles rudes v. *Symphytum* 1.
 — moyenne v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — officinale v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — petite v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — royale v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — rude, c. très rude v. *Symphytum* 1.
consound v. *Ajuga* 5; *Bellis* 3; *Delphinium* 5;
Symphytum, S. 2.
 — sound of Saracens v. *Solidago*.
Constantinopelen v. *Lychnis* 2.
Constantinopelsche noot v. *Corylus* 4.
Constantinople *campion* v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — hazel, C. hazelnut, C. h. tree,
 C. nut tree v. *Corylus* 4.
Constantinopolen, Constantinopolitaan v. *Lychnis* 2.
constantinopolitanischer hyazinth v. *Scilla* 1.
consumptive's weed v. *Eriodictyon* 2.
 — syre v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Symphytum* 2.
 — tentblätter v. *Prunus* 39 et Pr. I.
 — teperdois v. *Daphne* 5.
 — tinentale koffie v. *Astragalus* 4. Pr.

contra v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
contrajerva v. *Dorstenia*, D. 2.
 — root v. *Dorstenia* 2 et Pr.
contrajerve v. *Dorstenia* 2.
 — trajervenwurzel v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — trayerba du Mexique v. *Psoralea* 7.
contrayerva v. *Aristolochia*, A. 13; *Dorstenia*,
 D. 1, 2 et Pr.
 — blanc, c. du Mexique v. *Psoralea* 7 Pr.
 — of the North side v. *Aristolochia* 20.
 — root v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — root-plant v. *Dorstenia* 2.
 — of the South side v. *Aristolochia* 13.
contrayervenzurz v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
contre-bosse v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — peste v. *Petasites* 5; *Potentilla* 18.
 — poison de l'euphorbe v. *Senecio* 4.
contrefeu v. *Arum* 2; *Fontinalis* 1.
 — trevent v. *Achras* 3.
conuttillo v. *Ephedra* 2 Note.
conval lily, convalaire vulgaire, convalelelie,
 convall lillies v. *Convallaria* 1.
convallaire bifoliée v. *Majanthemum* 1.
 — de Mai *ga.* v. *Convallaria* 1.
convallary v. *Convallaria*.
 — vallenwurzel v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — vojerl v. *Convallaria* 1; *Pyrola* 4.
 — volve v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — volulaceëen, convolvulaceen, convolvulacées,
 convolvuleen v. *Convolvulaceae*.
convolvulus v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
 — family v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — des haies v. *Calystegia* 1.
convulsio cerealis epidemica v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — vulsion root v. *Monotropa* 1.
 — vulsivischer ergotismus v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
conyse v. *Inula* 4.
 — des prés v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — rude, c. vulgaire v. *Inula* 4.
conyza v. *Conyza*.
 — étalé v. *Inula* 4.
conyze v. *Conyza*; *Inula* 4.
 — du Canada v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — commune v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — des prés v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — rude, c. vulgaire v. *Inula* 4.
cooba v. *Acacia* 63.
cooburn, cooburn box v. *Eucalyptus* 9.
cooch, c. grass v. *Agropyron* 4.

coohoy nut v. *Cryptocarya* 8.
 cooin v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 Cook's New Caledonia pine v. *Araucaria* 3.
 — tea plant v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 cooking banana, cooking plantain v. *Musa* 9.
 cool v. *Brassica* 12.
 — tankard v. *Borago* 1.
 coola gras v. *Panicum* 8.
 coolcrut v. *Brassica* 12.
 Coolibar grass v. *Panicum* 39.
 coolie orange v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 coolsaet v. *Brassica* 26.
 — stock v. *Brassica* 12.
 coolt's foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
 coombs v. *Scandix* 1.
 coon root v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
 coondi v. *Carapa* 3.
 — oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — oil plant *a.* *Carapa* 3.
 coontie v. *Zamia* 2.
 coop-weed v. *Centaurea* 17.
 coopa v. *Clusia* 4.
 Cooper's reed v. *Typha* 4.
 — wood v. *Alphitonia* 1; *Pomaderris* 2.
 cooslip, cooslop, coostriplins, coostropple, coostrup-
 lins v. *Primula* 12.
 copahier v. *Copaifera*, C. 7.
 copahu v. *Copaifera* et Pr., C. 7.
 — de l'Inde, c. de l'Inde orientale* v.
Dipterocarpus Pr.
 — officinal v. *Copaifera* 7.
 — de Saint-Domingue v. *Croton* 17.
 copahubalsam, copahubalsem v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 copai-yé, c.-yé timber, c.-yé wood v. *Vochisia* 1 Pr.
 — wood v. *Vochisia* 1.
 copaiba v. *Copaifera* Pr., C. 7.
 — balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — balsam tree, c. tree v. *Copaifera* 7.
 copaibabalsam *gr.* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — paibabaum v. *Copaifera*.
 copaïer v. *Copaifera*, C. 7.
 — officinal v. *Copaifera* 7.
 copaißbalsem v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — païfera v. *Copaifera*.
 copaiva v. *Copaifera* Pr., C. 7.
 — balsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — tree v. *Copaifera* 7.
 copaivabalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — paivabalsambaum v. *Copaifera*.

copaivabalsem v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — paivabaum v. *Copaifera*, C. 7.
 — paivbalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — paivbaum v. *Copaifera*.
 — paivebalsam, copaivebalsem, copaiveöl v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 copaiyé, c. wood v. *Vochisia* 1.
 copaiyéholz, copaiyéhout v. *Vochisia* 1 Pr.
 — pal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.; *Euryops* 2 Note; *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I, H. 2 Pr.; *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I; *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 copal d'algarrobo, c. d'Amérique v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — de Bombay, c. du Bombay, c. de Calcutta v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — de la côte occidentale v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.
 — dur v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.; *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — de l'Inde v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — des Indes v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — de Madagascar v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.; *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — of Madagascar v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.
 — von Madagascar v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr. *gr.*; *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — de Moxambique, c. von Mozambique v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — oriental v. *Vateria* 2 Pr., V. 3 Pr. II.
 — de Sierra-Leone, c. von Sierra-Leone v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.
 — sumak v. *Rhus* 4.
 — tendre, c. t. du Brésil v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Copaifera* 4.
 — de Zanguebar, c. von Zanguebar, c. de Zanzibar, c. von Zanzibar v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 copalbaum v. *Vateria*.
 — palbäume v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — palboom v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — palch bark v. *Strychnos* 11 Pr.
 copalche v. *Croton* 16 Pr.; *Strychnos* 11.
 — bark v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 copalcherinde v. *Croton* 16 Pr., C. 20 Pr.
 copalchi v. *Coutarea* 1; *Croton* 16; *Strychnos* 11 Pr.
 — bark v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Croton* 16.
 copalchibast, copalchirinde, copalésie v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — palgom v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 copalier v. *Hymenaea* 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Hymenaea* 1.

- copalin** v. *Rhus* 4.
 —paline v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
copalm v. *Liquidambar* 3 et Pr. I.
 — balsam tree v. *Liquidambar* 3.
copalme v. *Liquidambar*, L. 3 Pr. I.
 — d'Amérique v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — du Levant v. *Liquidambar* 2.
 — liquide v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — oriental v. *Liquidambar* 2.
 — à styrax v. *Liquidambar* 3.
copalon v. *Agaricus* 83.
 —palreder v. *Vateria*.
 —palsumach v. *Rhus* 4.
 —paltic v. *Calliandra* 3 Pr.
 —palus v. *Populus* 4.
 —patte v. *Saponaria* 3.
 —paij-y, copay-yè wood v. *Vochisia* 1.
copayer v. *Copaifera*, C. 7.
 — officinal, copaijveboom v. *Copaifera* 7.
copeau v. *Arctium*.
 —pernicie à cire v. *Copernicia* 1.
 —piau v. *Arctium*.
 —pigué v. *Lapageria* 1.
 —poldamar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
copper-colour'd day lily v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — leaf v. *Acalypha*.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 10.
copperah, copperas v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIII.
 — perrass v. *Papaver* 10.
 — perweb v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
copra v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIII.
 — -olie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
coprah v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIII.
 —prahkuchen v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XV.
 —pre v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIII.
coprin v. *Coprinus*.
 — noir d'encre v. *Coprinus* 1.
coprinus v. *Coprinus*.
 —priz v. *Ligusticum* 4.
cop-rose v. *Papaver* 10.
 — rosmakaffee v. *Coprosma* 2.
copse buckwheat, c. knotweed v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — laurel v. *Daphne* 6.
copticis radix, coptidis radix v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
coptis v. *Coptis* 2.
 — root v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
coq v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha*.
 — de jardin v. *Mentha* 3.
 — des jardins v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha*.
coq ponceau v. *Papaver* 10.
coqsigrue *ga.* v. *Ononis* 4.
coquaine v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 —quar v. *Rosa* 23.
 —quardeau v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 1.
 —quasse v. *Cnicus* 10.
coque v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI; *Papaver* 10.
 — de Pologne v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
coquecigrue v. *Ononis* 4.
 —quecule v. *Anamirta*; *Cocculus*.
 —quelico v. *Papaver* 10.
 —quelicoc v. *Papaver* 2, 4, 7, 10.
 —quelicoq v. *Papaver* 10.
coquelicot v. *Callirhoë* 3; *Papaver* 2, 4, 7, 10.
 — de Cayenne v. *Rhynchanthera* 1.
 — des champs v. *Papaver* 2.
 — à fleurs orangées v. *Papaver* 8.
coquelourde v. *Anemone* 7, 10, 14, 18; *Heliotropium* 8; *Lychnis* 3, 4, 8, 10.
 — à couronne v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — à fleur pourpre v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — des jardiniers, c. des jardins v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — noirâtre v. *Anemone* 17.
 — rose du ciel v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — rouge v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Lychnis* 3.
coqueluchiole v. *Cornucopieae*.
 — de Smyrne v. *Cornucopieae* 1.
coqueluchon v. *Aconitum* 8; *Primula* 4, 12.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Aconitum* 2.
 — jaune v. *Aconitum* 7.
coquemelle v. *Agaricus* 73, 83.
 —quemerde v. *Viburnum* 4.
coquemollier v. *Theophrasta*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Theophrasta* 1.
coquenaudier v. *Daphne* 5.
 —querelle v. *Anemone* 18; *Physalis* 3.
coqueret v. *Anemone* 18; *Lychnis* 4; *Physalis*, P. 3; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — alkéenge *ga.* v. *Physalis* 3.
 — blanc v. *Anemone* 14.
 — comestible, c. cotonneux v. *Physalis* 9.
 — jaune v. *Anemone* 19.
 — officinal v. *Physalis* 3.
 — somnifère v. *Withania* 2.
coquerette v. *Anemone* 18; *Physalis* 3.
 —querolles v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
coques d'Inde aromatiques v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

coques du Levant, c. des pêcheurs v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — quesigrue v. *Helvella*; *Peziza*; *Physalis* 3; *Rhus* 6.
 — queton v. *Narcissus*.
 — quette v. *Cyclamen* 2; *Lactuca* 16.
 — quettes v. *Papaver* 1.

coquilla, c. nut v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.

— nut palm, c. palm v. *Attalea* 5.

coquillanuss v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.

coquille v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI; *Valerianella* 5.

— de chêne v. *Agaricus* 20.

coquiller en bouquet, **coquiller pied de griffon** v.
Polyporus 14.

— quillier en bouquet v. *Polyporus* 9.

— quillo v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.

— quinko v. *Lodoicea* 1.

coquirole v. *Aegilops*; *Avena* 2; *Festuca* 5.

— noire v. *Bromus* 13.

coquioule v. *Avena* 2; *Festuca* 5.

coquito, c. nut palm v. *Jubaea* 1.

— nuts v. *Jubaea* 1 Pr. I.

— palm, coquitopalme v. *Jubaea* 1.

coraalkruid v. *Asparagus* 2.

— racan v. *Eleusine* 2.

— raelcruyt v. *Asparagus* 2.

— rah grass v. *Cyperus* 12, 13 {not?; em.}.

corail v. *Capsicum* 1; *Centranthus* 1; *Clavaria* 4;
Hydnum 4.

— de jardin v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.

— des jardiniers v. *Capsicum* 1.

— des jardins v. *Capsicum*, C. 1; *Erythrina* 4.

— nankin v. *Clavaria* 4.

— de mer v. *Salicornia* 2.

— de montagne v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.

— rouge v. *Capsicum* 1.

— terrestre v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.

— végétal v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. I.

coraintini v. *Ribes* 1.

— rakan flour v. *Eleusine* 2 Pr. II.

coral barberry v. *Berberidopsis* 1.

— -bead plant v. *Abrus* 1.

— bean tree v. *Erythrina* 4.

— -berried duckweed v. *Nertera* 1.

— -berry v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.

— -bush v. *Templetonia* 1.

— clavaria v. *Clavaria* 4.

— creeper v. *Kennedya* 1.

— -cruyd v. *Salicornia*.

— evergreen v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 18.

coral-like hydnum v. *Hydnum* 4.

— -orchis v. *Corallorrhiza*.

— -pea tree v. *Adenanthera* 2.

— plant v. *Erythrina*; *Jatropha* 5.

— -root v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Corallorrhiza*,
 C. 2, 4; *Dentaria*.

— -root orchid v. *Corallorrhiza*.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 15.

— teeth v. *Corallorrhiza* 4.

— tree v. *Erythrina*, E. 4, 10, 15, 16; *Hovenia* 1.

— wood v. *Erythrina* 4.

— -wort v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Corallorrhiza*;
Dentaria.

coralblümchen v. *Adonis* 1.

— -raline v. *Corallina*.

corallenbaum v. *Erythrina*.

— flechte v. *Isidium*.

— holz v. *Erythrina* 4 Pr.

— kraut v. *Asparagus* 2.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 5.

— wurz v. *Corallorrhiza*.

— wurzel v. *Corallorrhiza* 2.

corallina corsicana, c. *melitocorton*, c. *rubra* v.
Alsidium 1.

coralline v. *Baeomyces*; *Corallina*, C. 1; *Coral-*
lorrhiza.

— blanche v. *Corallina* 1.

— de Corse v. *Alsidium* 1.

— officinale v. *Corallina* 1.

— de Pâques v. *Stercecaulon* 3.

— of the shops v. *Corallina* 1.

coralloïde v. *Hydnum* 4.

— à calice v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.

— d'un jaune blanc v. *Clavaria* 4.

corallorrhiza v. *Corallorrhiza*.

— -ralwort see coral-wort.

— -rance v. *Ribes*.

— -randern {em.} v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— rang v. *Eucalyptus* 87.

— -ranic poison-bulb v. *Brunsvigia* 1.

— rasol v. *Anona*.

— ratier v. *Corylus* 2.

— -ratoe v. *Agave* 14.

— ray v. *Cyperus* 12.

corbe v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.

corbeille d'argent v. *Alyssum* 3; *Arabis* 2; *Ceras-*
tium 9; *Iberis* 4, 5; *Omphalodes* 1.

— d'or v. *Alyssum* 1, 4; *Lantana* 2.

— — à ouate v. *Asclepias* 1.

- corbeille dorée** v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — **bess** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **bicz** v. *Citrullus* 1; *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **bier** v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — **blet** v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — **boviré** v. *Psoralea* 2.
corbs v. *Cucurbita* 6.
corce blanc v. *Homalium* 3.
corchore v. *Corchorus*.
corchorus v. *Corchorus*; *Kerria* 1.
 — du Japon, *corchorusjes* v. *Kerria* 1.
corcier v. *Quercus* 49.
 — **cionnaire** v. *Scorzonera* 1.
cord-grass v. *Lygeum* 1; *Spartina*, S. 2.
 — **-moss** v. *Funaria*.
 — **-rush** v. *Schoenus* 1.
 — **-rush family** v. *Restiaceae*.
corde d'abaca v. *Musa* 11 Pr. II.
 — **fil** v. *Chordaria* 1.
 — **textile** v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — **-à-violon** v. *Cuscuta* 2; *Periploca*; *Phaseolus* 1.
cordebenedict v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — **delière** v. *Amaranthus*, A. 11; *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — **dia** v. *Cordia*.
 — **diale** v. *Fumaria*; *Leonurus* 1.
 — **dialis** v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — **dialle** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — **die** v. *Cordia*.
 — **dielle** v. *Leonurus* 1.
cordleafs v. *Restiaceae*.
cordon de cardinal v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — **donen** v. *Cynara* 1.
 — **dyline** v. *Cordylone*.
Corean ginseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 32.
coreandrenkraut v. *Coriandrum* 1.
coren v. *Secale* 1.
 — **bloemen** v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — **genoffelen** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — **mente**, **corenminste** v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — **roosen** v. *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10.
coréope, **coréops**, **coréopside**, **coreopsis**, **coréopsis** v. *Coreopsis*.
 — **réopsis élégant**, **coréopsis des teinturiers** v. *Coreopsis* 4.
 — **rête** v. *Kerria*.
corète v. *Corchorus*, C. 5; *Kerria* 1.
 — **capsulaire**, c. à capsule v. *Corchorus* 3.
corète comestible v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — du Japon, **corète du Japon** v. *Kerria* 1.
 — **potagère** v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — **siliqueuse** v. *Corchorus* 6.
 — **textile** v. *Corchorus* 3.
corette v. *Corchorus*, C. 5; *Kerria*.
 — **potagère** v. *Corchorus* 5.
corettier v. *Pyrus* 6.
Corfu lily v. *Funkia* 2.
corgne v. *Agaricus* 31.
corgnolles, **corgnos** v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
côri {em.} v. *Corylus* 2.
coriaire v. *Coriaria*, C. 1.
 — **riande** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
coriander v. *Coriandrum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — **fruit** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **oil** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **seed** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
coriander crude, **coriander crut**, **corianderkraut** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — **rianderkernlein** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **rianderöl** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **riandersamen**, **corianderzaad** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
coriandre v. *Coriandrum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — **cultivée** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — **didyme**, c. **testiculée** v. *Bifora* 2.
coriaria v. *Coriaria*.
 — **ridale**, **coridalo** v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — **ride** v. *Coris*.
 — **rier** v. *Corylus* 2.
corinde v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2; *Syringa* 6.
 — **alkékenge**, c. **cotonneuse**, c. **glabre** v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
corinocarpe v. *Corynocarpus*.
 — à **feuilles glabres** v. *Corynocarpus* 1.
corinten v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **rinthe**, **corinthe sans pepin** v. *Vitis* 30.
 — **rintheboom** v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **rinthen** v. *Ribes* 15; *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **rinthenbaum** v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **rinthenrebe** v. *Vitis* 30.
 — **rinthenstaude**, **corinthenstrauch** v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **rinths** v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **riope**, **coriopjes** v. *Coreopsis*.
coris v. *Coris*.
 — **jaune à feuille de bruyère** v. *Hypericum* 7.
 — de **Montpellier** v. *Coris* 1.
corisperme v. *Corispermum*.

- corive** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
- cork** v. *Ochrolechia* 3; *Parmelia* 3; *Quercus* 32 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5.
- bark v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 - -barked elm v. *Ulmus* 11.
 - boletus v. *Trametes* 1.
 - cudbear v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 - elm v. *Ulmus* 11.
 - — of N. America v. *Ulmus* 21.
 - oak, c. oak tree v. *Quercus* 32.
 - spunk v. *Trametes* 1.
 - tree v. *Entelea* 1; *Erythrina* 16; *Hakea* 6; *Millingtonia* 1; *Quercus* 32.
 - tree bark v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 - -winged elm v. *Ulmus* 1.
 - -wood see corkwood.
- corkalet**, **corker** v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
- kes v. *Ochrolechia* 3; *Parmelia* 3.
 - kin v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
- corkwood** v. *Anona* 10 et Pr. I; *Duboisia myoporoides*; *Endiandra* 2; *Entelea* 1; *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. IV; *Erythrina* 2 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 27; *Litsea* 1 Pr.; *Musanga* 1; *Ochroma* 1 et Pr. I; *Schizomeria* 1; *Weinmannia* 5.
- wood tree v. *Pterocarpus* 4; *Sesbania* 4.
- corky** white elm v. *Ulmus* 21.
- corle**, **corlebaum** v. *Cornus* 8.
- corlejade** v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
- mancienne v. *Viburnum* 4.
- corme** v. *Pyrus* 35 et Pr.
- cormeille** v. *Lathyrus* 8; *Vicia* 5.
- mele v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 - melle v. *Agaricus* 83.
- cormes** v. *Bellucia* 1 Pr. I; *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
- rouges v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
- cormier** v. *Cornus* 8; *Pyrus* 1, 6, 35.
- des bois, c. des chasseurs v. *Pyrus* 6.
 - cultivé, c. à fruit en forme de poire v. *Pyrus* 35.
 - des oiseleurs, c. sauvage v. *Pyrus* 6.
- cormus** *colchici* v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
- *ranunculi bulbosi* v. *Ranunculus* 15 Pr. I.
- corn** v. *Triticum*; *Zea* 4.
- basil v. *Calamintha* 1.
 - bedstraw v. *Galium* 15.
 - bellflower v. *Specularia* 1; *Viola* 7.
 - -bells v. *Crucibulum* 1.
 - bent v. *Apera* 1.
 - -berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- corn**-bind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11.
- bindweed v. *Polygonum* 11.
 - -binks, c. blue bottle, c. -bottle v. *Centaurea* 10.
 - brome grass v. *Bromus* 2.
 - -broom v. *Sorghum* 2.
 - bugloss v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 - buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 - -cale v. *Brassica* 34.
 - camomile v. *Anthemis* 2.
 - -campion v. *Lychnis* 10.
 - centaury v. *Centaurea* 10.
 - chamomile v. *Anthemis* 2.
 - chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 - cicely v. *Scandix* 1.
 - -cockel, c. -cockle v. *Lychnis* 10.
 - convolvulus v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 - crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 - cudweed v. *Filago* 2.
 - ergot v. *Ustilago* 8.
 - feverfew v. *Matricaria* 1.
 - -field sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 15.
 - flag v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6, 15; *Iris* 20.
 - flour v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 - -flower see cornflower.
 - -grass v. *Agrostis*; *Aira*; *Apera* 1.
 - gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 - honewort v. *Carum* 14.
 - horse tail *α*. *Equisetum* 1.
 - kale v. *Brassica* 34.
 - -leaves v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 - -lily v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Tradescantia* 1.
 - madder v. *Sherardia* 1.
 - marigold, c. marygold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 - mildew v. *Puccinia* 7.
 - mint v. *Calamintha* 1; *Mentha* 3.
 - mustard v. *Brassica* 34.
 - panic grass v. *Panicum* 4.
 - pansie v. *Viola* 34.
 - parsley v. *Carum* 14.
 - pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 1.
 - pink v. *Lychnis* 10.
 - poppy v. *Papaver* 10.
 - -pusley v. *Euphorbia* 28, 33.
 - radish v. *Raphanus* 3.
 - rocket v. *Bunias* 1.
 - rose v. *Papaver* 4, 10; *Rosa* 5.
- corn** rose campion, c. r. companion v. *Lychnis* 10.

corn salad v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — sallad v. *Lactuca* 14; *Valerianella* 6.
 — sallet v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — saw-wort v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — scabious v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — sedge v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — silk v. *Cuscuta* 1; *Zea* 4 Pr. II.
 — smut v. *Ustilago* 4, 8.
 — snapdragon v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — sow thistle v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 4, 8.
 — spurrey v. *Spergula* 1.
 — spurry v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — stachys v. *Stachys* 4.
 — thistle, c. thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — thyme v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — toad flax v. *Linaria* 2.
 — valerian v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — violet v. *Specularia* 1.
 — weed v. *Biserrula* 1.
 — wilt v. *Pseudomonas* 4.
 — wood v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
cornea v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — biôou v. *Vicia* 14, 16.
 — biu v. *Vicia* 14.
 — céés v. *Cornaceae*.
cornaille v. *Centaurea* 10; *Lysimachia* 7.
Cornalia'sche körperchen v. *Micrococcus* 5.
cornalier v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nard v. *Martynia*.
cornaret v. *Martynia*, M. 2.
 — craniolaire v. *Craniolaria* 1.
cornation v. *Dianthus* 10.
cornbind see **corn bind**.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
corne v. *Cornus*.
 — d'abondance v. *Cladonia* 5; *Craterellus* 2;
 Fedia 1; *Martynia* 2.
 — d'abondance du chêne v. *Agaricus* 20.
 — de boeuf v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — de bouc v. *Eulophia* 2, 4.
 — cabrit v. *Echites* 3.
 — de cerf v. *Cichorium* 1; *Cladonia* 2; *Clavaria*;
 Hydnum, H. 4; *Hypoxylon* 1;
 Lactuca 11; *Plantago* 3; *Salvia* 1; *Senebiera* 1;
 Xylaria 2.
 — de cerf d'eau v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — — — des jardins v. *Plantago* 3.
 — — daim v. *Clavaria*; *Hydnum*; *Xylaria* 2.

corne grecque, c. des Grecs v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — tree v. *Cornus* 10.
corneboom v. *Cornus*.
 — neeën, cornées v. *Cornaceae*.
corneille v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — des bois v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — en bouquets v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — nummulaire v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — vulgaire v. *Lysimachia* 7.
cornel v. *Cornus*, C. 8, 10.
 — family v. *Cornaceae*.
 — -sallet v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — tree v. *Cornus*, C. 8, 10.
cornelbaum, **Cornelian cherry** v. *Cornus*, C. 8.
Cornelian cherry tree v. *Cornus* 8.
cornelians v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
Cornelisroos v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
 — nelisrozen v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — neliuskirschen, **Corneliuskirschenbaum**, **cornel-**
 kirschbaum, **cornelkirsche**, **cornelkirschen-**
 baum, **cornelkirschenstrauch** v. *Cornus* 8.
cornelle v. *Cornus*.
 — nellengewächse v. *Cornaceae*.
 — nellkirschen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — nels v. *Cornaceae*; *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — neole v. *Genista* 11; *Lysimachia* 7.
 — néole v. *Genista* 11.
 — nered custard apple v. *Asimina* 1.
cornes v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — de béliér v. *Aloë* 2; *Martynia* 2.
 — du diable v. *Martynia*, M. 2; *Trapa* 2.
cornet v. *Arum* 2; *Senecio* 27.
 — blanc v. *Lactarius* 2; *Richardia* 1.
 — plums v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
cornette v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Aquilegia* 1, 6; *Lotus*
 1 *ga.*; *Melampyrum* 2.
Corney's Chinese cypress v. *Cupressus* 1.
cornflower v. *Centaurea* 10; *Clintonia* 1; *Erythro-*
 nium 2; *Gerardia* 3; *Lychnis* 10; *Oakesia* 1;
 Papaver 10.
corniche v. *Trapa* 2.
cornichon v. *Averrhoa* 1; *Cucumis* 16 et Pr. I.
 — d'âne v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — des Antilles v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — d'attrape, c. sauvage v. *Ecballium* 1.
cornichons v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I Note.
 — de câpre, c. de câprier v. *Capparis*
 13 Pr. III.
 — verts v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I Note.

corniculaire v. *Cornicularia*.
 — à aiguillons v. *Cornicularia* 1.
cornier v. *Cornus* 8.
 — des chasseurs v. *Pyrus* 6.
cornifle v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1.
 — âpre, c. nageant v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
cornillat v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — nille v. *Centaurea* 10; *Cornus* 8.
cornillet v. *Silene*, S. 8.
 — oeillet v. *Silene* 4.
 — penché v. *Silene* 16.
corniolai v. *Cornus* 8.
 — niole v. *Coronilla*; *Genista*; *Trapa* 2.
 — niolen v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nioles v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — niot v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — nisches liebstockel, Cornish bladder-seed v. *Physospermum* 1.
Cornish elm v. *Ulmus* 6.
 — heath v. *Erica* 13.
 — lovage v. *Physospermum* 1.
 — moneywort v. *Sibthorpia* 1.
 — moor heath v. *Erica* 13.
cornmente, **cornminte** v. *Nepeta* 1.
cornoailler v. *Cornus* 8.
 — noailles v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — noallier *ga.* {*obsol.*} v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nobioou v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — noelie v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — noelieboom v. *Cornus* 8.
 — noellie *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Cornus*.
 — nouvelle, **cornoufle** v. *Trapa* 2.
cornouiller v. *Cornus*, C. 8.
 — des bois v. *Cornus* 8.
 — circiné v. *Cornus* 6.
 — cultivé v. *Cornus* 8.
 — femelle v. *Cornus* 10.
 — à fleurs, c. de la Floride v. *Cornus* 7.
 — à fruit v. *Cornus* 8.
 — herbacé v. *Cornus* 3, 12.
 — mâle v. *Cornus* 8.
 — sanguin, c. sauvage v. *Cornus* 10.
 — de Sibérie v. *Cornus* 13.
 — de Suède v. *Cornus* 12.
 — de Zeylan v. *Memecylon*, M. 1.
cornouilles v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
corntreon v. *Cornus* 8.
cornu caprae v. *Pistacia* 6 Note {I}.
 †**cornu** cervinum v. *Plantago* 3.

cornucopia-fruited fedia v. *Fedia* 1.
 — nucopiae, **cornucopie** v. *Cornucopiae*.
 — nuelle v. *Trapa*, T. 2.
 — nuet v. *Bidens* 10.
 — nuette v. *Biserrula* 1; *Hippocrepis*; *Onobrychis* 1.
 †**cornus** {*add.*} v. *Cornus* 8.
Cornwall sallet v. *Valerianella* 5.
coroffel v. *Geum* 10.
 — roja palm v. *Cocos* 3.
corollae calendulae v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — carthami v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — verbasci v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
Coromandel ebony v. *Diospyros* 16 et Pr.
 — — tree v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — gooseberry v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — wood v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr., D. 20, 23.
Coromandelholz v. *Diospyros* 9 Pr.
 — romandelstachelbeeren *ge.* v. *Averrhoa* 2.
Coromantee drumwood v. *Turpinia* 1.
 †**corona regia** v. *Melilotus* 3.
coronated mildew v. *Puccinia* 4.
 — ronation v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — rone cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
 — ronella v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — ronelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — ronilla v. *Coronilla*, C. 1.
coronille v. *Coronilla*, C. 1.
 — baguenaudier v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — bicolore, c. bigarrée, c. changeante v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — éméus, c. faux séné v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — à fleurs bigarrées, c. à f. panachées v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — à gousses plates v. *Securigera* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — panachée v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — de Salerne v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — variable, c. variée v. *Coronilla* 3.
coronne royale v. *Melilotus* 3.
Coronnyrinde v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
coronope, †**coronopus** v. *Plantago* 3.
 — rooko v. *Argemone* 3.
 — rosolier v. *Anona* 8.
corossol v. *Anona*, A. 8 et Pr.; *Asimina* 1.
 — d'Asie v. *Anona* 2.
 — cachiman sauvage v. *Rollinia* 3.
 — cœur de boeuf v. *Anona* 11.
 — écailleux v. *Anona* 13 Pr.
 — épineux v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.

- corossol** fruit v. *Anona*.
 — à fruits écaillés v. *Anona* 13.
 — hérissé v. *Anona* 8 Pr.
 — des marais v. *Anona* 10 et Pr. II.
 — de la mer, c. de mer v. *Anona* 10 Pr. II.
 — du Pérou v. *Anona* 3.
 — réticulé v. *Anona* 11 et Pr.
 — sauvage v. *Anona* 9, 11 et Pr.
- corossolier** v. *Anona*, A. 8.
 — rowa v. *Bromelia* 3 Pr.
 — royère v. *Coriaria* 1; *Rhus* 5.
 — rozanüsse v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
- corpiose** v. *Papaver* 10.
- corpse** plant v. *Monotropa* 1.
- corpuscules** de *Cornalia* v. *Micrococcus* 5.
- corr** v. *Lathyrus* 8.
- corrander** v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — rans v. *Ribes* 15.
 — reo v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — riander-leav'd fools-parsley v. *Carum* 3.
 — rigiola v. *Polygonum* 9.
- corrigiole** v. *Corrigiola*; *Polygonum* 9.
 — mâle v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — des rivages, c. des rives v. *Corrigiola* 1.
- corriola** v. *Corrigiola*.
 — royer v. *Rhus* 5.
 — royere v. *Coriaria* 1.
- corroyère** v. *Coriaria*, C. 1; *Rhus* 5.
 — à feuille(s) de myrte v. *Coriaria* 1.
- Corsicaansche den**, C. pijnboom v. *Pinus* 34.
- Corsican** anthelmintic sea-weed v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — larch v. *Pinus* 34.
 — moss v. *Alsidium* 1; *Laurencia* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 34.
- corsier** v. *Quercus* 49.
 — sikanisches moos, corsikanisches wurmmoos v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — sionaire v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — sische fichte v. *Pinus* 34.
 — sisches moos v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — soude v. *Bellis* 3.
- corta** de sola, corte de pala v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
- Cortean** pine v. *Pinus* 58.
- cortee** walpa v. *Fusanus* 1.
- cortex** *acaciae nostratis* v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. I.
 — *aceris* v. *Acer* 12 Pr. II.
 — *adansoniae*, c. a. *digitatae* v. *Adansonia* 1 Pr.
 — *adstringens* v. *Stryphnodendron* 1 Pr.
- cortex** *adstringens brasiliensis* v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 {em.}; *Stryphnodendron* 1 Pr.
 — *adstringens novus* v. *Gomphosia* 1 Pr.
 — *alconorque*, c. *alcornocco*, c. *alcornoco* v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
 — *alcornoco hispanicus* v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 — *alcornoque*, c. a. *americana* v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
 — *alni*, c. a. *glutinosi* v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.
 — *alstoniae* v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I, A. 4 Pr.
 — — *spectabilis* v. *Alstonia* 4 Pr.
 — *alyxiae*, c. a. *aromaticae* {em.} v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.
 — *anacardii occidentalis* v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *angelim* v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — *angosturæ* v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — — *spuriae* v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — — *verae*, c. *angusturæ* v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — *angusturæ brasiliensis* v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — — *falsus*, c. a. *ferruginosae* v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — — *genuinus* v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — — *spuriae*, c. a. *spurius* v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — — *verae* v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — *antifebrilis Novae Andalusiae* v. *Alsodeia* 1 Pr.
 — *araliae spinosae* v. *Aralia* 7 Pr.
 — *atherospermatis*, c. a. *moschatae* {add.} *Atherosperma* 1 Pr.
 — *aurantii dulcis* v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. II.
 — *aurantiorum* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — — *citrinus* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII Note.
 — — *curassavicornum*, c. a. *curassaviensi* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
 — *aurantiorum expulpatum*, c. a. *mundatum*, c. a. *sine parenchymate* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII Note.
 — *autour* v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — *avorni* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — *azadirachtae* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — *azahar* v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — *azedarach* v. *Melia* 2 Pr. I.
 — *baobab* v. *Adansonia* 1 Pr.
 — *barbatimao* v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.; *Pithecolobium* 1 Pr.
 — *bebeeru*, c. *bebiri* v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — *berberidis* v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.

cortex berberidis indicus v. Berberis 2 Pr.
 — betulae v. Betula 1 Pr. I.
 — bibiru v. Nectandra 9 Pr. II.
 — cabagii, c. cabbagi(i) v. Andira 5 Pr. II.
 — cacao tostus v. Theobroma 2 Pr. VI.
 — calotropidis {add.}, cort. calotropis v. Calotropis Note.
 — canellae v. Canella 1 Pr.
 — — albae v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
 — capparidis v. Capparis 13 Pr. I.
 — carolinianus febrifugus v. Pinckneya 1 Pr.
 — caryophyllatae, c. caryophyllatus v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
 — caryophylloides ruber v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
 — cascarae pulverisatus v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. II.
 — — sagradae v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
 — cascarillae v. Croton 5 Pr.
 — — spurius v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — cassiae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — cassiae caryophyllatae v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
 — cassiae cinnamomeae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — cassiae fistulae {add.} sub Cassia 11 Pr. III.
 — — ligneae v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — castaneae equinae v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
 — cedrelae, c. c. febrifugae v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
 — cerasi racemosi v. Prunus 45 Pr.
 — chabarro v. Bowdichia 1 Pr.
 — china-china v. Cedrela 7 Pr. II.
 — chinae v. Cinchona Pr. I, C. 19 Pr.
 — — calisayae v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
 — — concussus v. Cinchona Pr. II.
 — — flavus v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
 — — nepalensis v. Luculia 1 Pr.
 — — pulverisatus v. Cinchona Pr. III.
 — — regius v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
 — — ruber, c. c. rubrae v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
 — — de Sta. Anna v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
 — — senegalensis v. Adansonia 1 Pr.
 — — succirubra v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
 — — surinamensis v. Exostemma 1 Pr.
 — cinchonae v. Cinchona Pr. I.
 — — flavae v. Cinchona 1 Pr.
 — — pallidae v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
 — — rubrae v. Cinchona 19 Pr.
 — cinnamomi v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.

cortex cinnamomi acuti v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — — cassiac v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — — ceylanici, c. c. ceylonici v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — — chinensis v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — — javanici v. Cinnamomum 15 Note I {D}.
 — — kiamis v. Cinnamomum 1 Pr.
 — — longi v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — — malabarici v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.
 — — officinalis, c. c. veri, c. c. zeylanici, c. c. zeylanicus v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — citri, c. c. exterior, c. c. fructus {add.} v. Citrus 22 Pr. IV.
 — cobalche v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — condurango v. Marsdenia 1 Pr.
 — conessi v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I; Wrightia 4 Pr.
 — copalche v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — copalchi v. Croton 16 Pr.; Strychnos 11 Pr.
 — copalki v. Croton 16 Pr.
 — corku copalchi v. Croton 20 Pr.
 — costi v. Canella 1 Pr.
 — cotini v. Rhus 6 Pr. I.
 — coto v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
 — crotonis v. Croton 5 Pr.
 — cryptocariae pretiosae v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
 — culilabani, c. culilawan(g), c. culilawani, c. c. verus v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
 — culilawani papuanus v. Cinnamomum 14 Pr.
 — culitlawang v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
 — cupressi v. Cupressus 11 Pr. I.
 — Curaçao, c. Curassao v. Citrus 2 Pr. X Note.
 — cuspariae v. Cusparia 1 Pr.
 — daphnes mezerei v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
 — dicyPELLI {add.} v. Dicypellium 1 Pr. I.
 — dircae palustris v. Dirca 1 Pr.
 — dita v. Alstonia 3 Pr. I.
 — ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. II.
 — eleutheriae, c. eluteriae v. Croton 5 Pr.
 — erythrophloeï v. Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
 — esenbeckiae febrifugae, c. esenbekiae febrifugae v. Esenbeckia 1 Pr.
 — esulae v. Euphorbia 24 Pr. I.
 — — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. I.
 — eucalypti v. Eucalyptus Pr. II.

cortex euonymi v. *Euonymus* 2 Pr.
 — evonymi v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. II.
 — exterior fructus juglandis, c. e. nucum juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — fagarae putryangae v. *Zanthoxylum* 5 Pr.
 — frangulae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — fraxini v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — fructus aurantii v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — fructus citri, c. f. c. recens v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — fructus granati, c. f. granatorum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — — juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — fructuum aurantii, c. f. aurantium v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — — granatorum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — geoffraeae jamaicensis v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — — surinamensis v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — geoffroaeae jamaicensis v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — — surinamensis v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — geoffroyae v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II, A. 6 Pr.
 — — jamaicensis v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — — surinamensis v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — geremma v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — gnidii v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. I.
 — gogo v. *Albizzia* 7 Pr. I.
 — gomphosiae, c. g. chloranthae v. *Gomphosia* 1 Pr.
 — granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — fructus, c. granatorum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — guajaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — guaranham, c. guaranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — hamamelidis v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. I.
 — hippocastani v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. II.
 — holarrhenae africanae v. *Holarrhena* 1 Pr.
 — holarrhenae antidysentericae {add.} v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
 — hurae brasiliensis v. *Hura* 1 Pr. II.
 — interior acaciae germanicae, c. i. a. nostratis v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. I.
 — interior alni nigrae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — — ebuli v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — frangulae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — — hippocastani v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. II.
 — — nucum juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — jerema v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — jesuiticus v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — juglandis nucum viridis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.

cortex juremae v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — juribali v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. I.
 — laureolae v. *Daphne* 6 Pr.
 — lauro v. *Persea* 5 Pr.
 — ligni guajaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — mahagoni v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — quassiae v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — — jamaicensis v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. II.
 — — quassiae surinamensis {add.} v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — sancti v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — Timor v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. II.
 — limonis, c. limonum v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — linguae avis v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — liriodendri v. *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — litseae citratae v. *Litsea* 2 Pr. I.
 — magellanicus v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — mahagoni, c. mahogany v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. II.
 — malabathri v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — malambo v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — mali v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. II.
 — malicorii v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — mancona v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — margosae v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — massoi, c. massooi, c. massoy v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — matias v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — media sambuci v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
 — melaleucaae v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. I.
 — melambo v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — meliae azadirachtae v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — mezerei v. *Daphne* 6 Pr., D. 7 Pr. II.
 — — gallici v. *Daphne* 6 Pr.
 — millingtoniae hortensis v. *Millingtonia* 1 Pr.
 — monesiae {em.} v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — morindae citrifoliae v. *Morinda* 1 Pr. III.
 — — Doundaké v. *Morinda* 2 Pr.
 — mudar {add.} v. *Calotropis* Note.
 — musannae, c. musennae v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — myricariae {add.} v. *Myricaria* 2 Pr.
 — nectandrae v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — nerii v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. I.
 — nucis juglandis regiae exterior, c. n. j. viridis, c. nucum juglandis, c. n. j. exterior, c. n. j. e. viridis, c. n. j. viridis, c. n. juglandium v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — oleandri v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. I.

cortex onini v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — opuli v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. II.
 — palo mabi v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
 — paratodo, c. paratudo, c. parotodo v. *Cinnamodendron* 1 Pr.
 — pereirae, c. pereiro v. *Geissospermum* 1 Pr.; *Picramnia* 2 Pr.
 — peruviae, c. peruvianus v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — peruvianus griseus v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — — regius v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — — spurius v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — phillyreae v. *Phillyrea* 3 Pr. I.
 — pimentae v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. III.
 — pomi granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — pomorum aurantii v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — populi v. *Populus* 1 Pr. I.
 — prini verticillati v. *Ilex* 19 Pr. I.
 — profluvii v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I; *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
 — pruni padi v. *Prunus* 45 Pr.
 — — virginianae v. *Prunus* 54 Pr.
 — psidii v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — pulassari v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.
 — punicae v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — purshianae {add.}, c. purshianus v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — quaranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — quassiae, c. q. amarae v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — quassiae jamaicensis v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. II.
 — — surinamensis v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — quebracho, c. q. blanco v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Pr.
 — quercini, c. quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
 — quercus nigrae v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.
 — — suberis v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 — — tinctoriae v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.
 — quillaiae, c. quillajae, c. quillayae v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — radices berberidis v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.
 — — buxi, c. r. buxi sempervirentis {add.} v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — capparidis, c. r. c. spinosae {add.} v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. I.
 — — cynanchi erecti v. *Marsdenia* 2 Pr.
 — — dictamni v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — — esulae, c. r. e. minoris v. *Euphorbia* 19 Pr. I {em.}.
 — — esulae majoris v. *Euphorbia* 40 Pr. I.
 — — granati, c. r. granatorum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.

cortex radices mali v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. II.
 — — mezerei v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. IV.
 — — mori nigrae v. *Morus* 4 Pr. III.
 — — mudarii v. *Calotropis* Note.
 — — punicae granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — ratanhia v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. III.
 — — rosae caninae, c. r. rosae sylvestris v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. II.
 — — rubi canadensis v. *Rubus* 6 Pr.
 — — — villosi v. *Rubus* 31 Pr.
 — — sassafra v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II.
 — — simarubae v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — — thapsiae, c. r. t. silphii v. *Thapsia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — tithymali v. *Euphorbia* 19 Pr. I {em.}.
 — radicum laureolae germanicae v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. IV.
 — ratanbae v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. III.
 — ravsarae v. *Ravsara* 1 Pr. II.
 — remijae v. *Remijia* 3 Pr.
 — rhamni v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. I, R. 10 Pr. I.
 — — americanus v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — — catharticae v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. I.
 — — frangulae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — — purshianae, c. r. purshiani v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — rosaginis v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. I.
 — salicis v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — — capreae v. *Salix* 11 Pr.
 — — laureae v. *Salix* 37 Pr.
 — sambucae aquaticae v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. II.
 — sambuci, c. s. interior v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
 — saponariae v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — saponarius v. *Albizia* 12 Pr.
 — sapotae v. *Achras* 2 Pr. V.
 — sassafra v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II.
 — sassy-mancona v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — schini v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. II.
 — sebipirae v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.
 — sicupira v. *Pterodon* 1 Pr.
 — simaroubae v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — simarubae v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.
 — — albae v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — — guyanensis v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — — jamaicensis v. *Simaruba* 2 Pr.
 — — verae v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — sindoc v. *Cinnamomum* 12 Pr.
 — sintoc v. *Cinnamomum* 8 Pr., C. 12 Pr.
 — sintok v. *Cinnamomum* 12 Pr.

- cortex** *siperi* v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — *sipopirae* v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.
 — *soymidae* v. *Soymida* 1 Pr.
 — *spinae cervinae* v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. I.
 — *strychni* {add.} v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — *suberis* v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — *sucupira* v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.
 — *surenae* v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. II.
 — *swieteniae* v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *febrifugae* v. *Soymida* 1 Pr.
 — — *senegalensis* v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. II.
 — *syzygii* v. *Eugenia* 23 Pr. II.
 — *tabernaemontanae* v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I.
 — *tamarisci* v. *Myricaria* 2 Pr.; *Tamarix* 4 Pr. I.
 — — *gallici* v. *Tamarix* 4 Pr. I.
 — — *germanici* v. *Myricaria* 2 Pr.
 — *taxi* v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *thuris* v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — *thymelacae*, c. *thymelacae*, c. t. *monspeliacae* v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. I.
 — *thymeleae* v. *Thymelaea* 2 Pr.
 — *thymianitis* v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — *Timor* v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. II.
 — *tithymali* v. *Euphorbia* 24 Pr. I.
 — *tulipiferae* v. *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — *ulmae americanae* v. *Ulmus* 2 Pr., U. 15 Pr.
 — — *fulvae* v. *Ulmus* 15 Pr.
 — *ulmi*, c. u. *interior* v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr., U. 16 Pr., U. 19 Pr.
 — *viburni prunifolii* v. *Viburnum* 13 Pr.
 — *Winterani* {add.}, c. *Winteranus* v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — *Winteranus spurius* v. *Canella* 1 Pr.; *Cinnamodendron* 2 Pr.
 — *Winteranus verus*, c. *Winteri*, c. *Winterianus*, c. *Wintheri* {add.} v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — *zanthoxyli* v. *Zanthoxylum* 2 Pr., Z. 8 Pr.
- corthuse** v. *Cortusa*.
 — *tices chinae falsi* v. *Exostemma* Note.
- cortinaire** v. *Cortinarius*.
 — *cannelle* v. *Cortinarius* 1.
- cortusa** v. *Cortusa*.
 — *van Matthioli* v. *Cortusa* 1.
- cortuse** v. *Cortusa*.
 — *de Matthiolo* v. *Cortusa* 1.
- corusconüsse** v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
- coryanthe** v. *Coryanthes*.
- corydale** v. *Corydalis*, C. 1; *Fumaria*.
 — à bractées arrondies v. *Corydalis* 4.
- corydale** à bractées entières v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — bulbeuse, c. bulbeux v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — de Chine v. *Corydalis* 7.
 — à éperon en massue v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — fève v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — glauque v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — intermédiaire v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — jaune v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — noble v. *Corydalis* 7.
 — pleine v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — à racine bulbeuse, c. à racine creuse v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — solide v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — à tubercule creux v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — à tubercule solide v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — tubéreuse v. *Corydalis* 8.
- corydalis** v. *Corydalis*.
- corydalle** bulbeux, c. solide v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — *ryjong* v. *Hibiscus* 14.
 — *rylus* v. *Corylus*.
 — *rymbiole*, *corymbium* v. *Corymbium*.
- corynéphore** v. *Corynephorus*.
 — *blanchâtre* v. *Corynephorus* 1.
- corynocarpe** v. *Corynocarpus*.
 — *rypha*, c. à ombelles, c. à ombrelle v. *Corypha* 5.
- coryphe** v. *Corypha*.
 — de Malabar v. *Corypha* 5.
- cos-a-phooka** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — *lettuce* v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A} et {D}.
- cosmetic bark tree** v. *Muraya* 1.
 — *mos bipenné* v. *Cosmos* 1.
- coso**, *cosobloemen* v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — *cossegail* v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — *ses de blé sarasin ga.* v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. V.
- cossigni** v. *Cossinia*.
 — *pinné*, c. à trois feuilles v. *Cossinia* 1.
- cosso** v. *Brayera* 1.
- cost** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Origanum* 9.
- coste** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Costus*; *Origanum* 9.
- costenkraut** v. *Hypochoeris* 2; *Picris* 2.
 — *tentz* v. *Origanum* 9.
- costenz** v. *Origanum* 9; *Thymus* 5.
 — *kraut* v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
- costmary** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Tanacetum*.
- costus** v. *Cardopatium* 1 Pr.; *Costus*; *Saussurea* 2 et Pr. I.
 — *âcre*, c. *acris* v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — *d'Afrique* v. *Costus* 1.

costus amarus v. *Mussaenda* 3 Pr.
 — of the ancients v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — arabicus v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — arabe v. *Costus* 7; *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — corticosus, c. doux, c. dulcis v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 †**costus** hortensis v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
costus indique, c. root v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — spurius v. *Opopanax* 2 Pr.
costusolie v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Costus* 7.
 — wortel v. *Saussurea* 7 Pr. I.
costwurz v. *Costus*.
coszo v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
cote de loup {ought to be written côte de loup}
 v. *Anemone* 18; *Colchicum* 2.
cotelet, **cotelets** v. *Citharexylum*.
côtelette v. *Citharexylum* 3.
cotenboun v. *Pyrus* 13.
côtes d'ail v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
cotette v. *Cynosurus*.
 — tignac v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
 — tillon à panier v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — tin v. *Rhus* 6.
coto bark, **cotobast** *n.*, **coto-coto** v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
coton v. *Gossypium* et Note {I}.
 — en arbre à écorce très épineuse v. *Eriodendron* 2.
 — bamda v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — Bamieh v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — des Barbades v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — Berar v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — bubuy v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — des Caffres v. *Ipomoea* 10.
 — de la Caroline v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — Castellamare v. *Gossypium* 5.
 — courte soie v. *Gossypium* 4, 5.
 — Dakka v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — fromager v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
 — de Géorgie v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — Guinée v. *Gossypium* 6.
 — des hautes terres, c. Hingenghaut v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — hydrophile v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
 — Jumel, c. à longue soie, c. longue soie v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — de la Louisiane v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — Louisiane v. *Gossypium* 5.
 — de luxe v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — de mer v. *Filago* 3.

coton Mobile v. *Gossypium* 5.
 — Nankin v. *Gossypium* 7.
 — Nouvelle Orléans v. *Gossypium* 5.
 — de la Nouvelle Orleans, c. Oomrah v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — de Pernambouc, c. à rognons v. *Gossypium* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — — de Natal v. *Ipomoea* 13.
 — soyeux v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.; *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — Texas, c. upland v. *Gossypium* 5.
 — vrai Surat v. *Gossypium* 4.
cotoneaster, **cotoneastre** v. *Cotoneaster*.
 — toneastre commun v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — toneum malum, **cotonia** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
cotonnier v. *Gnaphalium*; *Gossypium*, G. 4; *Platanus* 1.
 — arborescent v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — arbre v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — arbrisseau v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — des Barbades v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — defléau v. *Cochlospermum* 1; *Ochroma* 1.
 — herbacé *ga.* v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — de l'Inde v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — de mahot v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — — à grandes feuilles v. *Ochroma* 1.
 — mapou v. *Bombax* 1; *Ochroma* 1.
 — Nankin v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — rouge v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — siffleux v. *Ochroma* 1.
 — stot v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — velu v. *Gossypium* 4.
cotonnière v. *Cotoneaster*; *Filago*, F. 3; *Gnaphalium*.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Filago* 3.
 — des champs v. *Filago* 1.
 — commune v. *Cotoneaster* 1; *Filago*, F. 3.
 — étoilée v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — filiforme, c. de France v. *Filago* 2.
 — immortelle v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — de montagne v. *Filago* 1.
cotorinde v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
cotta cambar v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
cottagers v. *Digitalis* 2.
cotton v. *Gossypium*, G. Note {I} et {II}.
 — bush v. *Kochia* 6; *Sclerolaena* 1.
 — grass v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5, 7.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 41.

- cotton** gum tree v. *Nyssa* 3.
 — mullein *a.* v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — oil v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.
 — — cake v. *Gossypium* Note {V}.
 — plant v. *Baccharis* 6; *Celmisia* 1; *Gossypium*, G. 4.
 — rose v. *Evax* 1; *Filago*, F. 3.
 — rush v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — sedge v. *Eriophorum*.
 — seed v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
 — — cake v. *Gossypium* Note {V}.
 — — oil v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.
 — seeds v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 10; *Onopordon*, O. 1.
 — tree v. *Bedfordia* 1; *Bombax*, B. 3; *Eriodendron* 1; *Gossypium*; *Hibiscus* 27; *Plagianthus* 1; *Platanus* 1; *Populus* 8, 9, 11; *Viburnum* 4.
 — tree of India v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — weed v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Diotis* 1; *Filago*; *Gnaphalium*.
 — wood see cottonwood.
 — wool v. *Gossypium* Note {I} et {II}.
- cottonbush** v. *Chenolea* Note.
 — toner v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — tonöl v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.
- cottonwood** v. *Bedfordia* 1; *Diotis*; *Populus*, P. 3, 8, 9 et Note II, 10, 16.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 9.
 — tree v. *Populus* 8, 9.
- cotula** v. *Cotula*.
 — à feuilles de coronopus v. *Cotula* 1.
- cotule** v. *Cotula*.
 — corne de cerf {em.} v. *Cotula* 1.
- cotylae** pichurim v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- cotyledon** v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7.
 — tylédon v. *Cotyledon*.
 — tylédon saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 12.
- cotyledones** *nectandrae*, c. puchury v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
- cotylée** des Alpes v. *Saxifraga* 12.
- cotylet** v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7.
 — ombilic, c. ombiliqué v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — orbiculé v. *Cotyledon* 2.
- cotylér** v. *Cotyledon*.
 — ombiliqué v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- cotyliole** v. *Hydrocotyle*.
 — commune v. *Hydrocotyle* 1.
- cotz** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
- cotzou** v. *Brayera* 1.
- cou** de chameau v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — — cigogne v. *Erodium* 3.
 — — cygne v. *Cynoches*.
 — — pendu v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
- couachi** v. *Quassia* 1.
 — aie v. *Qualea* 1.
 — amèl, couamelle, couanelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — arch v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — ca v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — carela v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — carelo v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- couch** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Dactylis* 1; *Holcus lanatus*, H. mollis; *Poa* 12 {non couch-grass; em.}.
- -grass v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Chloris*; *Cynodon*, C. 2; *Dactylis* 1; *Holcus lanatus*, H. mollis; *Poa* 12 *a.* {possibly}.
- onion v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — -wheat v. *Agropyron* 4.
- couche**-couche v. *Dioscorea* 21; *Pennisetum* 3.
 — -cousse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
- couchée** v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — chou v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — chy bent grass v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — combre v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — combré d'asé v. *Ecballium* 1.
- coucou** v. *Anemone* 14, 18; *Lychnis* 7; *Narcissus* 14; *Oxalis* 2; *Primula* 4, 12, 20; *Trifolium* 27.
 — bleu v. *Pulmonaria* 1, 2.
 — des prés v. *Lychnis* 7; *Narcissus* 14.
- coucoume** v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
 — coumèla v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- coucoumèle** v. *Agaricus* 73, 114.
 — grise, c. grisette, c. jaune, c. orangée v. *Agaricus* 114.
- coucoumelle** blanche, c. fine v. *Agaricus* 73.
 — grise v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — jaune, c. orangée v. *Agaricus* 8, 114.
- coucoun** v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — counassou v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — courde v. *Cucurbita* 6; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — courdou v. *Cucurbita*.
 — courelo v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — couren-masson, coucouroumasso v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — courout v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — cu v. *Muscari* 2.
 — cudo v. *Narcissus* 14; *Primula* 12.

- couderlo** v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
 — **din**, **coudon** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. 1.
 — **donnier**, **coudougié**, **coudoukier** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **dombre** v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — **doun** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. 1.
 — **dounié**, **coudounier**, **coudoxinié** v. *Pyrus* 13.
coudre v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **mancienne** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **mancine** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **mansiane**, c. **mansienne** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **moinsine** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **moinsinne**, c. **moissine** v. *Viburnum* 4.
coudrier v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — **aveline** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **de Byzance** v. *Corylus* 4.
 — **cornu** v. *Corylus* 7.
 — **du Levant** v. *Corylus* 4.
 — **noisetier** v. *Corylus* 2.
couépi, **couépi de la Guiane** v. *Couepia* 2.
 — **eta dé lapin**, **couéta dé lapin** v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — **etches** v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. 1.
cough-grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
coughète v. *Crescentia* 2 Note; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — **ghioulo** v. *Avena* 2.
coughwort v. *Tussilago* 1.
cougouerlo v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.
 — **goumo** v. *Agaricus* 114.
cougourde v. *Cucurbita* 6; *Lagenaria* 2, 5.
 — **calebasse** v. *Lagenaria* 4.
cougourdelle, **cougourdette** v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — **gourle** v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — **gourliè saouvajé** {em.} v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **gourlo** v. *Crescentia* 2 Note; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — **gourlou** v. *Cucurbita*.
 — **guérécou** v. *Xylopi* 2.
 — **guerlo** v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — **guoü** v. *Muscari* 2.
 — **güou** v. *Muscari*.
 — **guou** v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
couhage **cherry** v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — **dolichos** v. *Mucuna* 6.
couhaya, **couhaye** v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — **hourde** v. *Cucurbita*.
coui v. *Crescentia*, C. 2 Note.
couiareli v. *Erigeron* 4.
couignier v. *Pyrus* 13.
couillon v. *Orchis*; *Satureia* 3.
 — **de chien** v. *Orchis*.
 — **de chien mâle** v. *Orchis* 6.
couio v. *Cucurbita*.
couis v. *Crescentia* 2; *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. 1.
coujho v. *Lagenaria* 2.
coul v. *Brassica* 12.
coulaboulé v. *Serjania* 3.
 — **lanussöl** v. *Coula* 1 Pr.
 — **lard** v. *Prunus* 17.
coulemelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **d'eau** v. *Agaricus* 18.
coulemotte v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **len** v. *Psoralea* 5.
coulequin v. *Cecropia*, C. 2.
 — **ombiliqué** v. *Cecropia* 2.
couleuvre v. *Aristolochia* 18; *Bryonia* 2.
 — **leuvré** v. *Agaricus* 83.
couleuvrée v. *Agaricus* 83; *Bryonia*, B. 1, 2 et Pr. III; *Clematis* 16.
 — **noire** v. *Tamus* 1.
 — **septentrionale** v. *Humulus* 1.
 — **serpentine** v. *Melothria* 2.
couleuvrelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **leuvrine de Virginie** v. *Aristolochia* 18.
coulevrée v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **d'Amérique** v. *Ipomoea* 16.
coulevrine v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **liante** v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — **lilaban**, **coulilavan** v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
coulmelle, **coulmotte** v. *Agaricus* 83.
coulomba v. *Morus* 1.
 — **loubrigné**, **couloubrine**, **couloubriné** v. *Sam-bucus* 5.
 — **loumelle**, **coulse**, **coulsé** v. *Agaricus* 83.
Coulter's pine v. *Pinus* 17.
couma v. *Couma* 1.
coumahars v. *Couma* 1 Pr.
 — **marou**, **coumarou de la Guiane**, **coumarou odorant** v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — **maté** v. *Vatairea* 1.
coumelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **melon** v. *Gmelina* 1.
 — **mène** v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — **meté** v. *Myrcia* 1.
 — **mia resin plant** v. *Protium* 7.
coumier v. *Couma*, C. 1.
 — **de la Guiane** v. *Couma* 1.
coumin v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — **minga** v. *Erythrophleum* 1.
coummaire v. *Inula* 4.
counami v. *Tephrosia* 8.

- counana** v. *Astrocaryum* 1.
councoumbre d'azé v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — tess' bark, c.'s b. v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — tess's powder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
country aconite v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — almond v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — — gum v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. IV.
 — — tree v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — almonds v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. I.
 — borage v. *Coleus* 1.
 — cariyat, c. chiretta v. *Exacum* 1.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 18; *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. I.
 — fig tree v. *Ficus* 19.
 — gooseberry v. *Averrhoa* 2; *Phyllanthus* 6.
 — grapes v. *Vitis* 5.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Naregamia* 1; *Tylophora* 1.
 — kariyat v. *Exacum* 1.
 — lawyers v. *Rubus* 12.
 — liquorice v. *Abrus* 1.
 — mallow v. *Abutilon* 3, 6.
 — peach v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. I.
 — -pepper v. *Sedum* 1.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Hemidesmus* 1 et Pr.;
 Ichnocarpus Pr.
 — sarza v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 19.
 — walnut v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — — oil v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
countryman's treacle v. *Allium* 25; *Ruta* 1; *Valeriana* 7.
coupe bocagère v. *Agaricus* 52.
 — -faucille v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Linaria* 13.
 — indienne v. *Sarracenia* 2.
coupeau v. *Arctium*.
 — blanc v. *Verbascum* 9.
couperose à fleurs en panicule v. *Murraya* 1.
coupi, c. de la Guiane v. *Couepia* 2.
coupiou v. *Arctium*.
 — qua v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — quelourde v. *Anemone* 7, 18; *Lychnis* 4.
 — quet v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — rabarilla v. *Copaifera* 1, 8.
 — rage v. *Borago* 1.
 — rali v. *Tecoma* 5, 8, 9.
 — ramari v. *Bignonia* 6.
 — ranira, couranoura v. *Humiria* 2.
 — ratari, couratari de la Guiane v. *Couratari* 1.
 — rats v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
courbaril v. *Hymenaea*, H. 1.
courbaril diphyllé, c. tree *a.* v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — wood v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
courbarilbaum v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — barilholz, courbarilhout v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — barill v. *Robinia* 2.
 — bier v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — courille v. *Centaurea* 10.
courde v. *Cucurbita*.
 — lou v. *Agaricus* 7.
coure mancièn' sauvage v. *Viburnum* 9.
courge v. *Cucurbita*, C. 4; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — artichaut v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — de Barbarie v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — bedouine, c. berbère v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — boule de Siam v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — bouteille v. *Lagenaria* 2, 5.
 — calebasse v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — à la cire v. *Benincasa* 1.
 — citrulle v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — coloquinte v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — cougourdette v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — en entonnoir v. *Lagenaria* 4.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — giraumon v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — à gros fruits, c. d'Inde v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — laciniée v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — longue v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — du Malabar v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — marine v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — massue d'Hercule v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — melon de Malabar v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — muscade des Marseillais, c. musquée v.
 Cucurbita 5.
 — orange, c. orangine v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — d'outre mer v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — ovifère v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — patisson v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — pèlerine v. *Lagenaria* 5.
 — pépon v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — poire v. *Lagenaria* 6.
 — en poire v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — poire à poudre v. *Lagenaria* 7.
 — potiron, c. romaine v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — de St. Jean v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — de Siam v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — siphon v. *Lagenaria* 4.
 — torchon v. *Luffa* 2.
 — des trappistes d'Aiguebelle v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — trompette v. *Lagenaria* 2.

courge verte v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — verruqueuse v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — vivace v. *Cucurbita* 2.
courgelier v. *Cornus* 8.
 — gelles v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — gellier v. *Cornus* 8.
 — gheto, courgho v. *Crescentia* 2 Note; *Lagenaria* 2.
courgné v. *Cornus* 8.
courgourde v. *Lagenaria* 4.
courida v. *Avicennia* 1.
 — riolette, courioulette v. *Agaricus* 43.
courjaeto v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — jeto v. *Crescentia* 2 Note.
courjo v. *Crescentia* 2 Note; *Lagenaria* 2.
courjolo v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — mancienne sauvage v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
 — motte v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — nébioou v. *Vicia* 14, 16.
 — net v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — nianou v. *Simethis* 1.
couronne des blés v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des frères v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — impériale v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Fritillaria* 5.
 — de moine v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — royale v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — de St.-Jean v. *Artemisia* 33; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — de soleil, c. du soleil v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — de terre v. *Nepeta* 2.
courouliette, **courouliettes** v. *Agaricus* 43.
 — roupite, couroupite de la Guiane v. *Couroupita* 1.
courregeolo v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — réjado, courréjolo v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — roiette v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — temotte v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — tine v. *Plantago* 3, 5.
courtship and matrimony v. *Spiraea* 16.
couscou v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — couille, couscuille v. *Molopospermum* 1.
cousin, c. mahot, c. m. des Antilles v. *Triumfetta* 3.
cousine, **cousinet** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — sinia hérissé v. *Cousinia* 2.
 — sinie v. *Cousinia*.
 — sins v. *Triumfetta* 3.
 — slop v. *Primula* 12.
cousné v. *Agaricus* 83.
coussapier, **cousapoui** v. *Coussapoa*.
cousse-couche v. *Dioscorea* 2, 21; *Pennisetum* 3.

coussegail v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
cousses v. *Urena* 1.
 — sinet, coussinet des marais, coussinette v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
couso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
 — femelle v. *Brayera* 1 Note.
 — rouge v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
coussooudos v. *Equisetum*.
 — teline v. *Picridium* 1.
couszo v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
cout-fit v. *Tussilago* 1.
coutai v. *Iris* 10.
coutarde v. *Hydrolea*.
 — épineuse v. *Hydrolea*, H. 1.
couteaux v. *Carex*.
 — tèle v. *Gladiolus*; *Iris* 20.
 — telas v. *Iris*.
 — tèles, coutélassa v. *Iris* 10.
 — tëlassa v. *Gladiolus* 15.
 — tello pudento v. *Iris* 9.
 — temelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — teu v. *Gladiolus*.
 — tille v. *Festuca* 12.
 — toubée v. *Coutoubea*.
 — toubou v. *Clibadium* 2.
couve v. *Pinus* 9.
couveuse v. *Polyporus* 9, 14.
couvrose v. *Agaricus* 72.
couwörden v. *Cucurbita* 6.
couy v. *Crescentia* 2 Note.
 — onne v. *Avena* 2.
coventree v. *Viburnum* 4.
Coventrie bells, **Coventry bell** v. *Campanula* 7.
Coventry bells v. *Anemone* 18; *Campanula* 7, 15.
 — Marians v. *Campanula* 7.
 — rapes v. *Campanula* 7, 12.
cover-keys v. *Primula* 17.
 — -shame v. *Juniperus* 28.
covesce v. *Vicia* 6.
covey v. *Erodium* 6.
 — -keys v. *Primula* 17.
cow and calf v. *Arum* 2.
 — apple v. *Anona* 10.
 — -basil v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — -bassill v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — -bell v. *Silene* 8.
 — -berry v. *Mitchella* 1; *Potentilla* 12; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 4.

- cow** cabbage v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
- -cakes v. *Heracleum* 6; *Peucedanum* 13.
 - -clog-weed v. *Heracleum* 6.
 - -cloos v. *Trifolium* 23.
 - -clover v. *Trifolium* 18, 23.
 - -cracker v. *Silene* 8.
 - -cranes v. *Caltha* 2.
 - -cress v. *Apium* 6; *Lepidium* 1; *Veronica* 5.
 - -fat v. *Centranthus* 1; *Saponaria* 3.
 - -foot v. *Senecio* 18.
 - -garlick v. *Allium* 38.
 - -grass v. *Polygonum* 9; *Ranunculus* 23; *Trifolium* 18, 23.
 - -heave v. *Tussilago* 1.
 - -herb v. *Saponaria* 3.
 - -horn orchid v. *Schomburgkia* 2.
 - -itch see cowitch.
 - -keeks, c.-keep v. *Heracleum* 6.
 - -leaf v. *Melicytus* 1.
 - -lily v. *Caltha* 2; *Nuphar* 1; *Sansevieria* 4.
 - -mumble v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6; *Umbelliferae*.
 - -mushroom v. *Boletus* 1.
 - -oak v. *Quercus* 45.
 - -paigle v. *Primula* 12.
 - -paps v. *Silene* 8.
 - -parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum*, C. 5; *Heracleum* 3.
 - -parsnep v. *Heracleum*, H. 6.
 - -parsnip v. *Heracleum*, H. 2, 6.
 - -pea v. *Vigna* 2.
 - -plant v. *Gymnema*, G. 1; *Rhododendron* 6.
 - — of Ceylon v. *Gymnema* 1.
 - -poison v. *Delphinium* 14.
 - -rattle v. *Lychnis* 1; *Silene* 8.
 - -sinkin v. *Primula* 4.
 - -sorrel v. *Rumex* 3.
 - -stripling, c.-stropple, c. struplin v. *Primula* 12.
 - -tail v. *Erigeron* 4.
 - -tongue v. *Clintonia* 1.
 - -tree v. *Brosimum* 3; *Couma* 2; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 - -tree of Para v. *Mimusops* 3.
 - — wax v. *Brosimum* 3 Pr.
 - -vetch v. *Vicia* 6.
 - -weed v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum*; *Ranunculus* 24.
 - -weed chervil v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 - -wheat v. *Melampyrum*, M. 1, 2, 5; *Rhinanthus* 1.
- cow-wort** v. *Geum* 10.
- cow's** horn orchis v. *Schomburgkia* 2.
- lick v. *Bryonia* 2.
 - lungwort v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 - weather-wind, c.'s withy-wind v. *Stachys* 13.
 - wort v. *Pedicularis* 5.
- cowa** fruit v. *Garcinia* 4.
- cowage** v. *Mucuna*, M. 4 et Pr. I, M. 6.
- cherry v. *Malpighia* 4.
- cowbane** v. *Cicuta*, C. 2; *Peucedanum* 14.
- bind v. *Bryonia* 2.
 - die pine v. *Agathis* 1.
 - flop v. *Digitalis*, D. 2.
- cowhage** v. *Mucuna* 4 et Pr. II.
- cherry v. *Malpighia* 4.
 - plant v. *Mucuna* 4.
- cowislip** v. *Primula* 12.
- cowitch** v. *Mucuna*, M. 2, 4 et Pr. I, Pr. II, M. 6; *Rosa* 9 Note.
- cherry v. *Malpighia* 4.
 - dolichos v. *Mucuna* 6.
 - tree of Norfolk Island v. *Lagunaria* 1.
- cowmack** v. *Lychnis* 1; *Silene* 8.
- cowmfor** v. *Symphytum* 2.
- cowquake** v. *Briza*, B. 3; *Spergula* 1.
- quakers v. *Briza* 3.
 - quakes v. *Briza*, B. 3.
- cowree** v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- fichte v. *Agathis* 1.
 - harz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- cowrie**, c. pine, c. spruce v. *Agathis* 1.
- cows** and calves, c. a. kies v. *Arum* 2.
- cows'** eyes v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- grass {em.} v. *Dactylis* 1.
- cowslap**, cowslek v. *Primula* 12.
- cowslip** v. *Anemone* 14; *Digitalis* 2; *Fritillaria* 10; *Impatiens* 4; *Maianthemum* 1; *Narcissus* 14; *Oenothera* 6; *Orchis* 6; *Primula*, P. 1, 4, 12, 17; *Ranunculus* 4; *Trillium* 6.
- primrose v. *Primula* 12.
- cowslips** v. *Caltha* 2.
- of Bedlam, c. of Jerusalem v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
- cowslop** v. *Digitalis* 2; *Primula* 12.
- slope, cowslypp v. *Primula* 12.
 - slops v. *Caltha* 2.
- cowsmouth** v. *Primula* 12.
- cowt's-foot** v. *Tussilago* 1.

- cowthwort** v. *Leonurus* 1.
coxcomb v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — evergreen v. *Erythrina* 5.
coxcombes v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
coyam v. *Fagus* 10.
 — avier v. *Psidium*.
 — oli palm v. *Acrocomia* 2.
craakebezien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
crab v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — apple v. *Pyrus* 12, 25, 29.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
 — -grass v. *Agrostis*; *Eleusine*, E. 3; *Panicum* 33;
 Polygonum 9, 25; *Salicornia* 3.
 — nuts v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — -oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV, C. 2 Note.
 — -oil plant v. *Carapa* 1.
 — -oil nuts v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — -stock v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — -tree v. *Carapa* 1; *Petalostigma* 1; *Pyrus* 25.
 — -weed v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — wood v. *Carapa* 1 et Pr. 1; *Schaefferia* 1.
 — — oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — tree v. *Schaefferia* 1.
crab's claw v. *Polygonum* 25; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — eye lichen v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — — seeds v. *Ormosia* 2 Note.
 — — vine v. *Abrus* 1.
 — eyes v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
crabbaum v. *Carapa* 1.
 — benclaeu, crabbenclaeuw v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — benquel v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — boom v. *Carapa* 1.
 — by ore v. *Fucus* 2.
 — öl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
crabs v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
† cracca, cracca v. *Vicia* 6.
crachat d'un diable, c. de lunc, c. de la lunc,
 c. de Mai v. *Nostoc* 2.
craches v. *Stellaria* 5.
crack-berries v. *Empetrum* 1 Note.
 — nuts v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — willow v. *Salix* 20.
cracker-berry v. *Cornus* 3.
 — ckers v. *Silene* 8.
Cracow juniper v. *Juniperus* 9.
cra-cra v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. II.
cradle-dock v. *Senecio* 18.
craenhals v. *Erodium* 4.
craid v. *Medicago* 9.
crain v. *Pinus* 68; *Ranunculus* 22.
craizey v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
crake-berries v. *Empetrum* 1 Note.
 — -berry v. *Empetrum*, E. 1.
 — -feet v. *Orchis* 6, 8; *Scilla* 4.
 — -needle v. *Scandix* 1.
 — -silk v. *Confervaceae*.
crake's-feeat v. *Scilla* 4.
 — kebesien v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — kebezien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
cram v. *Cochlearia* 3.
cramaille v. *Lemna*.
 — maniok v. *Manihot* 1.
 — mat v. *Juniperus* 7.
crambe v. *Brassica* 10; *Crambe*.
crambé v. *Brassica* 10; *Crambe*, C. 1.
 — lacinié v. *Crambe tatarica*.
 — maritime v. *Crambe* 1.
 — de Tartarie v. *Crambe tatarica*.
cramberries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bling-rocket v. *Reseda* 1; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — brion v. *Conium* 1.
cramentin v. *Dianthera* 2.
 — mois v. *Galeopsis* 3.
crampire v. *Solanum* 44.
cran v. *Clathrus* 1; *Cochlearia* 3.
 — des Anglais, c. de Bretagne v. *Cochlearia* 3.
cranberries v. *Chiogenes* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.;
 Vacciniaceae.
cranberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Oxycoccus*, O. 1,
 2; *Vaccinium*, V. 19.
 — family v. *Vacciniaceae*.
 — myrte, c. myrtle v. *Myrtus* 9.
 — tree v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — tribe v. *Vacciniaceae*.
 — wire v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
cranca v. *Clathrus* 1.
cranchesnabel, cranchsnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
crane v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — -fly orchis v. *Tipularia*, T. 1.
 — willow v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
crane's-bill v. *Erodium*; *Geranium*, G. 5.
craneberry v. *Oxycoccus*, O. 2.
 — tree v. *Viburnum* 10.
cranekensnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — nes v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
cranesbill v. *Geranium*, G. 8 } em. }, 16.
 — family, cranesbills v. *Geraniaceae*.
cranique v. *Cranichis*.

- cranna-berries** v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
cranquillier v. *Lonicera* 13.
cranson v. *Cochlearia*, C. 3, 5.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Cochlearia* 2.
 — de Bretagne v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — corne de cerf v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — dravier v. *Erophila* 1; *Lepidium* 3.
 — officinal v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — raifort v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — des rochers v. *Cochlearia* 6.
 — rustique v. *Cochlearia* 3.
cranvoz v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — wide, cranzeritz v. *Juniperus* 7.
crap v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Lolium* 2; *Rubia* 3.
 — grass v. *Lolium* 2.
 — tree v. *Pyrus* 25.
crapaud v. *Carapa* 1.
 — paudin gris v. *Agaricus* 75.
crapaudine v. *Sideritis*; *Stachys* 12; *Stapelia* 4.
 — des champs v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — puante v. *Agaricus* 70, 106.
crape myrtle v. *Lagerstroemia*.
 — -paper v. *Broussonetia* 3 Pr. III.
crapholz v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. I.
 — holzbaum v. *Carapa* 1.
 — mede, crapmee, crapp, crappe v. *Rubia* 3.
craps v. *Brassica* 34.
craque élevée v. *Vicia* 6.
 — quelin v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — querolles v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. II.
 — quets v. *Stellaria* 4.
crasse v. *Arctium*.
 — recenne v. *Symphytum* 2.
crasso v. *Lepidium* 10.
crassula v. *Crassula*.
 — family v. *Crassulaceae*.
†crassula minor v. *Sedum* 1.
crassulaächtigen, crassulaceen, crassulacées v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — sularia v. *Crassula*.
 — sule v. *Crassula*.
crataeva v. *Crataeva*.
 — terelle v. *Craterellus*.
 — térion v. *Craterium*.
 — tévier v. *Crataeva*.
crauwagiecruyt v. *Scabiosa* 1.
craveiropiment v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I.
 — vichon v. *Prunus* 58.
 — vobaum v. *Dicypellium* 1.
craw v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — -croops v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — -crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — -dulse v. *Rhodymenia* 1.
 — -feet v. *Orchis* 6; *Scilla* 4.
 — -flower v. *Scilla* 4.
 — -foot v. *Orchis* 5, 6; *Ranunculus* 4, 42.
 — -pea, c.-peas v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — -taes v. *Lotus* 1; *Ranunculus* 4, 42; *Scilla* 4.
 — -tees v. *Orchis* 6; *Scilla* 4.
 — wood v. *Carapa* 1.
crawberry v. *Empetrum* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — crooks v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — fish-eye lichen v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
crawley v. *Corallorhiza* 1, 4.
 — root v. *Corallorhiza* 4.
crawly grass v. *Sporobolus* 1.
crawn-berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
crawnebs v. *Anthyllis* 5.
crawps v. *Raphanus* 3.
crayenbloemkens v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — envoet v. *Plantago* 3.
 — fery v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — fish v. *Doronicum* 5.
crazey v. *Ranunculus* 4.
crazy v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42.
 — Bet v. *Caltha* 2.
 — weed v. *Oxytropis* 2.
cré-cré v. *Tetrazigia* 1.
cream cups v. *Platystemon* 1; *Platystigma* 1.
 — fruit, c. fruit tree v. *Roupellia* 1.
 — nuts v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — of tartar tree v. *Adansonia* 1, 2.
creander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — ashak v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — asote shrub v. *Larrea* 1.
creat, crête v. *Andrographis* 1.
crebo-biu v. *Ranunculus* Note.
 — -chin v. *Solanum* 24.
creconille v. *Centaurea* 10.
crecwort v. *Senecio* 42.
Cree turnip v. *Psoralea* 4.
creed v. *Lemna* 2.
creek gum v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
créen v. *Pinus* 68.
creeper v. *Calystegia* 1; *Echinocystis* 2; *Tecoma* 10;
 Vitis 12.
creeping avens v. *Geum* 6.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 11.

creeping bent grass v. *Agrostis* 1, 11.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 6.
 — bog carex v. *Carex* 22.
 — bur v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — cereus v. *Cereus* 4.
 — Charley v. *Sedum* 1.
 — Charlie v. *Nepeta* 2; *Sedum* 1.
 — chichling v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — climber v. *Clematis* 6.
 — crazy, c. crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — cucumber v. *Melothria* 1.
 — double-flowered crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 43.
 — epigaea v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — fescue v. *Festuca* 10.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 33.
 — fiorin v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — forget-me-not v. *Myosotis* 6; *Omphalodes* 2.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — green head v. *Oldenlandia* 3.
 — gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 5.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 34.
 — gypsophila v. *Gypsophila* 6.
 — hedge hyssop v. *Gratiola* 5.
 — hemlock v. *Taxus* 6.
 — Jack v. *Sedum* 1.
 — Jenny v. *Chrysosplenium* 2; *Echinocystis* 2; *Linaria* 5; *Lycopodium* 8, 9; *Lysimachia* 3; *Nepeta* 2; *Sedum* 1, 16.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 32.
 — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — lychnidea v. *Phlox* 8.
 — moss v. *Selaginella* 1.
 — oxeeye v. *Wedelia* 2.
 — palmetto v. *Rhapidophyllum* 1.
 — panic grass v. *Cynodon* 2; *Panicum* 14.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 10.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — plum of the Japanese v. *Prunus* 43.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 22.
 — rattlesnake plantain v. *Goodyera* 3.
 — sailor v. *Saxifraga* 35; *Sedum* 1.
 — satyrion v. *Goodyera* 3.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — scale-moss v. *Lepidozia*.

creeping sea meadow grass v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — sheep's fescue v. *Festuca* 10.
 — snapdragon v. *Linaria* 6.
 — snowberry v. *Chiogenes*, *C.* 1.
 — spike-rush v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — vine v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — water cress v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — — plantain v. *Elisma* 1.
 — — parsnep v. *Apium* 6.
 — wheat, c. w. grass v. *Agropyrum* 4.
 — white trefoil v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — willow v. *Salix* 45.
 — winter-green v. *Chiogenes* 1; *Gaultheria* 4.
 — yellow cress v. *Nasturtium* 5.
creesy-creesy v. *Ranunculus*.
crein v. *Pinus* 68.
creisetta v. *Verbena* 9.
creisso v. *Lepidium* 10.
creissoun v. *Cardamine*.
 — bouione v. *Veronica* 5.
 — de prat v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — sauvage v. *Cardamine* 7.
creissouneto v. *Cardamine* 11.
crekersboom, **crekesboom** v. *Prunus* 8.
crémaillère v. *Cuscuta* 7.
cremaillero v. *Cuscuta*.
crémefrucht v. *Roupellia*.
crémepulverpflanze {em.} v. *Crocus* 6.
crémillon v. *Lemna*.
cremortartboom v. *Adansonia* 1.
 — vrucht v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
crenated agaric v. *Agaricus* 59.
 — annual spurge v. *Euphorbia* 9.
crénée v. *Crenea*.
creneuse v. *Leonurus* 1.
crengel v. *Eryngium* 3.
crénihet v. *Silene* 8.
creniolai v. *Cornus* 8.
 — olenweihrach v. *Clibadium* 1 Pr.
créon v. *Pinus* 68.
creosootheester, **creosote** bush v. *Larrea* 1.
créosote pays v. *Spilanthes* 4.
creosote plant v. *Larrea*, *L.* 1.
crépide v. *Crepis*; *Tolpis*.
 — barbue jaune d'or v. *Tolpis* 1.
 — à feuilles de condrilla, c. destoits v. *Crepis* 8.

- crépie** v. *Crepis*.
 — pinette v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — pinière v. *Berberis* 6.
crepis, **crépis**, **crépole** v. *Crepis*.
 † **crepitus lupi** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
crepitus lupi v. *Lycoperdon* 1 Pr.
créque, **crequier** v. *Prunus* 34.
 — quier v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
resinau, **resineu** v. *Silene* 8.
 — spinette v. *Polygonum* 9.
cress v. *Cardamine* 7; *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Nasturtium*.
cress family v. *Cruciferae*.
 — rocket v. *Vella*, V. 1.
cressa v. *Cressa*; *Lepidium* 10.
cressamen v. *Lepidium* 10.
cresse v. *Cressa*; *Lepidium* 10.
 — à feuilles d'herniaire v. *Cressa* 1.
cressel v. *Scrophularia* 2.
cressensam v. *Lepidium* 10.
cresset, **cressil** {Ephl. Index} v. *Scrophularia* 2.
cressing v. *Potentilla* 3.
cresso v. *Lepidium* 10.
cresson v. *Cardamine*; *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium*, N. 3; *Peperomia* 5.
 — alénois v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — alénois frisé v. *Lepidium* 11.
 — amer v. *Cardamine* 2, 11.
 — aquatique v. *Nasturtium* 3; *Veronica* 5.
 — des bois v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — du Brésil v. *Spilanthus* 2.
 — capucine v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — des champs v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — de cheval, c. de chien v. *Veronica* 5.
 — commun v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — crépu v. *Lepidium* 11.
 — cultivé v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — débile v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — des décombres v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — du désert v. *Savignya* 1.
 — domestique v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — doré v. *Chrysosplenium* 1, 2.
 — d'eau v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — élégant v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — à feuilles de berle v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — de fontaine v. *Eruca* 1; *Nasturtium*, N. 3; *Veronica* 5.
 — d'hiver v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — de l'île de France v. *Spilanthus* 1.
 — d'Inde, c. des Indes v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
cresson de jardin, c. des jardins v. *Barbarea* 1; *Lepidium* 10.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — des marais v. *Nasturtium* 4.
 — marron v. *Cardamine* 1.
 — du Mexique v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — de muraille v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — à la noix v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — officinal v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — orlénois v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — de Para, c. du Para v. *Spilanthus* 2.
 — du Pérou v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — des prés v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — au poulet v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — puant v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — de rivière v. *Nasturtium* 5; *Senebiera* 1.
 — de roche v. *Arabis* 10; *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1, 2.
 — de rocher v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — des rochers v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
 — des ruines v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — de ruisseau v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Cardamine* 11; *Nasturtium* 5; *Senebiera* 1; *Sium* 1.
 — savane v. *Lepidium* 13.
 — de savane v. *Pectis* 2; *Senebiera* 2.
 — de terre v. *Barbarea* 1, 2.
 — des tropiques v. *Cleome* 2.
 — trifolié v. *Cardamine* 14.
 — velu v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — de vigne v. *Barbarea* 2; *Cardamine* 7.
 — des vignes v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — vivace v. *Barbarea* 1, 2.
cressonnette v. *Barbarea* 1; *Cardamine* 11; *Lepidium* 10; *Senebiera* 2.
 — de jardin v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — des prés v. *Cardamine* 11.
cresswort family, **cressworts** v. *Cruciferae*.
cressy v. *Lepidium* 10.
cresta de gal, c. del gal v. *Cantharellus* 2.
creste marine v. *Crithmum* 1.
crested-anthered *galeandra* v. *Galeandra* 1.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 15.
 — cow-wheat v. *Melampyrum* 3.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 3.
crestmarine v. *Crithmum* 1.
cresto de gau v. *Lythrum* 2; *Rhinanthus* 1.
creswort v. *Eupatorium* 11.
creta marina v. *Crithmum* 1.

crêta de pu, creta de pu v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

Cretan carrot v. *Athamanta* 1.

— germander v. *Teucrium* 6.

— hemp plant v. *Datisca* 1.

— marjoram v. *Origanum* 10.

— mullein v. *Celsia* 2.

— silver-bush v. *Ebenus* 1.

— spikenard v. *Valeriana* 8.

Cretasche venkel v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. 1.

crête de coq v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Cantharellus* 2;

Celosia 2; *Corydalis* 1; *Fumaria* 2; *Helio-*

tropium 6; *Melampyrum* 2; *Onobrychis*

3; *Panicum* 5; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.

— de coq des champs v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— — — jardins v. *Celosia* 2.

— — — prés v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— marine v. *Crithmum* 1.

— de paon v. *Adenantha* 2 et Pr. 1; *Caesal-*
pinia 3, 15.

crételle, *cretelle* v. *Cynosurus*, C. 1.

— en balais v. *Chloris* 4.

— commune v. *Cynosurus* 1.

— à épis larges v. *Eleusine* 2.

— hérissée v. *Cynosurus* 2.

— huppée, *cretelle huppée* v. *Cynosurus* 1.

— des Indes v. *Eleusine* 3.

— des prés, *cretelle des prés* {em.} v. *Cy-*
nosurus 1.

crételle v. *Cynosurus*.

cretelmore v. *Peucedanum* 13.

Cretisch ebbehout v. *Ebenus* 1 Pr.

Cretische bergpoleij v. *Teucrium* 10.

— *chrysanth* v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.

— *thlaspi* v. *Iberis* 6.

cretischer berglavendel v. *Teucrium* 6.

— *fenchel* v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. 1.

— *hopfen* v. *Origanum* 10.

— *löwenfuss* v. *Catananche* 2.

— *mohrenkümmel* v. *Athamanta* 1.

— *poley* v. *Teucrium* 6.

cretisches thymseidenkraut v. *Cuscuta* 6.

creuset v. *Peziza*.

creusot v. *Peziza*; *Poronia* 1.

creutzbaum v. *Ricinus* 1.

— *kraut*, *creutzwurz* v. *Gentiana* 10.

creuzbaum v. *Acer* 2.

— *beeren* v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— *blume* v. *Orchis* 4.

— *kraut* v. *Gentiana* 10; *Senecio*; *Sisymbrium* 5.

creuzleinkraut v. *Polygala* 17.

— *wurz* v. *Gentiana* 10; *Lathraea* 2; *Senecio* 42.

crève-chien v. *Solanum* 12, 24; *Viburnum* 4.

crewel v. *Primula* 12.

crewzwurtz {em.} v. *Carbenia* 4.

crex v. *Prunus* 34.

creyat v. *Andrographis* 1 et Pr.

creyssous v. *Nasturtium* 3.

creyt v. *Polypodium* 9.

cricksey v. *Prunus* 34.

cricraille v. *Fumaria* 2.

crieche v. *Prunus* 34.

criecken over zee v. *Physalis* 3.

crieke, *criekelare*, *criekenboom*, *crike*, *crikelare*
v. *Prunus* 8.

crikelen v. *Prunus* 34.

Crimean pine v. *Pinus* 37.

— *snowdrop* v. *Galanthus* 2.

crimna *avenae* v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.

— *hordei* {em.} v. *Hordeum* 15 Note Pr. II.

crimson berry plant v. *Phytolacca* 3.

— *clover* v. *Trifolium* 13.

— *flag* v. *Schizostylis* 1.

— *-flowered flax* v. *Linum* 6.

— *-flowered poppy-mallow* v. *Callirhoë* 2.

— *grass*, c. *lathyrus* v. *Lathyrus* 13.

— *satin-flower* v. *Brevoortia* 1; *Brodiaea* 2.

— *vetchling* v. *Lathyrus* 13.

crin d'Afrique v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.

— *de cheval* v. *Alectoria* 1.

— *Florence* v. *Agave* Pr.

— *Tampico* v. *Agave* 6 Pr.; *Furcraea* 2 Pr.

— *végétal* v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. 1; *Bactris* 11 Pr.;

Carex 6 Note; *Caryota* 3 Pr. II; *Chamae-*

rops 1 Pr.; *Tillandsia* 3 et Pr.; *Zostera* 1.

— *végétal d'Afrique* v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.

— *d'Amérique* v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.

crineu v. *Silene* 8.

crinkle root v. *Cardamine diphylla*.

crinole v. *Crinum*.

— *d'Afrique* v. *Agapanthus* 1.

— *américaine*, c. *d'Amérique* v. *Crinum* 1.

— *rougeâtre* v. *Crinum* 9.

crinum, *crinum lily* v. *Crinum*.

crippe v. *Galium* 3.

crisaine v. *Chrysanthemum* 12.

— *schowe* v. *Trigonella* 2.

— *seboum* v. *Prunus* 8, 17.

— *site* v. *Chrysitrix*.

crisocome v. *Chrysocoma*.
 — de Dioscoride v. *Aster* 15.
 — dorée v. *Chrysocoma* 1.
 — linière v. *Aster* 15.
crisogone de Virginie v. *Chrysogonum* 1.
crisp mint v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
crisped mallow v. *Malva* 3.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 17.
crispel, **crispeln** v. *Capsella* 1.
crista de gal v. *Amaranthus* 4.
cristaldre v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — talline v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
criste-marine v. *Crithmum* 1; *Salicornia*, S. 3.
Cristesladdre v. *Erythraea* 3.
cristophine v. *Luffa* 1.
crithme v. *Crithmum*, C. 1.
 — maritime v. *Crithmum* 1.
crithmum v. *Crithmum*.
criumke v. *Vinca* 2.
croan-berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
crobilio, **crobillo** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
croc v. *Crocus* 6; *Ximenia* 1.
 — de chien v. *Celtis* 1; *Smilax* 6; *Solanum* 26;
Zizyphus 9.
 — de chien des chasseurs v. *Celtis* 1
crock, **crocke** v. *Vicia* 6.
crockeltjes v. *Crocus* 7.
 — ckelty-bur v. *Arctium* 2.
 — codile v. *Clematis* 16; *Ilex* 1.
crocasmie v. *Crocasmia*.
 — dorée v. *Crocasmia* 1.
crocum v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
crocus v. *Anemone* 16; *Crocus*, C. 1, C. 6 Pr. I,
 C. 7; *Iris* 21.
 — blight v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
 — drop-water v. *Oenanthë* 1.
 — feminellus v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. II.
 — des fleuristes v. *Crocus* 7.
 — lilli albi, c. liliorum alborum v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. I.
 — mésiague v. *Crocus* 1.
 — officinalis autumnalis, c. orientalis v.
Crocus 6 Pr. I.
 — printanier v. *Crocus* 7.
 — rooted iris v. *Iris* 24.
 — rouge v. *Bulbocodium* 1.
crocuses v. *Anemone* 16.
 — cusjes v. *Crocus* 7.
croesbezien v. *Ribes* 7.
croeschdistelen v. *Eryngium* 3.

croesdistel v. *Eryngium*.
 — teen v. *Gloriosa* 2.
croisée v. *Crucianella*; *Galium* 7; *Gentiana* 10.
croisette v. *Asperula* 2; *Crucianella*; *Galium* 7;
Gentiana 10.
 — jaune v. *Galium* 7.
 — des murs v. *Vaillantia* 2.
 — noire v. *Galium* 10.
 — de Portugal v. *Asperula* 5.
 — velue v. *Galium* 7.
croisier v. *Pyrus* 25.
croix de St-André v. *Ascyrum* 1; *Crucianella*;
Galium 7.
 — de Calatrave v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — — chevalier v. *Lychnis* 2; *Tribulus* 1, 3.
 — — Jérusalem v. *Lychnis* 2; *Opuntia* 11.
 — — Lorraine v. *Opuntia* 11.
 — — Malte v. *Lychnis* 2; *Tribulus* 3.
 — — Malthe v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — — St. Jacques v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — — St. Louis v. *Hibiscus* 16.
crolette v. *Briza* 3; *Erophila* 1.
crompière, **crompiere(n)** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pire v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — pires v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.
cron v. *Cochlearia* 3.
cronabethbaum {em.} v. *Juniperus* 7.
crone v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — -berry v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — cruut v. *Daucus* 2.
crones v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
 — anke {em.} v. *Polygonum* 25.
cronies v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
cronwiitt v. *Juniperus* 7.
crook-neck v. *Lagenaria*.
croonkenschruyt v. *Daucus* 2.
croos v. *Lemna*.
crop v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Lolium* 2.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — weed see **cropweed**.
cropcruyt v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 16.
croquenot v. *Galium* 3.
 — quette des sapinières v. *Polyporus* 18.
 — selbusg v. *Ribes* 7.
 — sette v. *Galium* 7.
crozne, c. du Japon, **croznes** v. *Stachys* 11.
cross-cleavers v. *Galium* 6.
 — -flower v. *Orchis* 6; *Polygala* 17; *Scilla* 4.

cross-leaved bedstraw v. *Galium* 5.
 — — heath v. *Erica* 12.
 — of Jerusalem v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 17.
 — -shaped bedstraw v. *Galium* 7.
 — -spine v. *Ulex* 3.
 — -toes v. *Lotus* 1.
 — vine v. *Bignonia* 4.
crossandre v. *Crossandra*.
crosscorn v. *Zea* 1.
crosse d'Abbé v. *Lychnis* 11.
crossostyle v. *Crossostylis*.
crosswood v. *Jacquinia* 3.
crosswort v. *Crucianella*; *Galium* 5, 7.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 7.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 10.
crostal v. *Ochrolechia* 2.
 — tyle v. *Crossostylis*.
crotal v. *Parmelia* 3.
crotalaire v. *Crotalaria*.
 — du Bengale, c. effilée v. *Crotalaria* 3.
crotalaria v. *Crotalaria*.
croton sub *Codiaeum* 1 *n.* should be *croton* and not *croton*.
 — v. *Codiaeum*, *C.* 1; *Croton*, *C.* 21.
 — balsamifère v. *Croton* 6.
 — brillant v. *Croton* 12.
 — baumier jaune v. *Croton* 2.
 — cascarillier v. *Croton* 5.
 — cathartique v. *Croton* 21.
 — dragon v. *Croton* 4.
 — jaunissant v. *Croton* 6.
 — à laque v. *Croton* 1.
 — luisant v. *Croton* 12.
 — nuts v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — oil v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — oil plant v. *Croton* 21.
 — panaché v. *Codiaeum* 1.
 — porte-gomme, c. porte-lacque v. *Croton* 1.
 — — -suif v. *Sapium* 3.
 — seeds v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — des teinturiers v. *Chrozophora* 1.
 — tigliion, c. tiglium v. *Croton* 21.
crotonbast v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — baum v. *Croton* 21.
 — ôl, crotonolie v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — olieplant v. *Croton* 21.
 — zaad v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
crottle v. *Parmelia* 3.

crotuntille v. *Anthemis* 2, 4.
croué v. *Pyrus* 25.
crouée v. *Crowea*.
croupans v. *Empetrum* 1 Note.
 — pee oil v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — per bush v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — wepil v. *Geranium*.
crow-ash v. *Malaisia* 1.
 — -bells v. *Scilla* 4.
 — -berry see crowberry.
 — -bill v. *Erodium* 6.
 — -broom v. *Corema*.
 — -corn v. *Aletris* 1.
 — cranes v. *Caltha* 2.
 — -feet see crowfeet.
 — -flower v. *Caltha* 2; *Geranium* 18; *Lychnis* 7;
Ranunculus 4, 15, 42; *Scilla* 4.
 — foot see crowfoot.
 — gall v. *Fucus* 3.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 2 {em.}, *A.* 38.
 — -leek, crow-leeks v. *Scilla* 4.
 — -ling v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 4, 12.
 — -needle v. *Scandix* 1.
 — -onion, crow-onions v. *Allium* 38.
 — -parsnip v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — -pea v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — -peas v. *Empetrum* 1; *Vicia* 26.
 — -pightle v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42.
 — poison v. *Zygadenus* 4.
 — -silk see crowsilk.
 — -soap v. *Lychnis* 7; *Saponaria* 2 {em.}.
 — -toe see crowtoe.
 — -toes v. *Cardamine* 9; *Lotus* 1; *Scilla* 4.
 — -victuals v. *Nepeta* 2.
Crow's-apple v. *Owenia* 3.
crow's-ash v. *Flindersia* 2.
 — -claws v. *Ranunculus* 11, 42.
 — -feet v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -foot v. *Cardamine* 9; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
Lotus 1; *Panicum* 6; *Ranunculus* 4, 15,
 42; *Senebiera* 1.
 — -nest v. *Daucus* 2.
crowbells v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — berries v. *Empetraceae*.
crowberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Empetrum*, *E.* 1;
Vaccinium 8, 19.
 — family, c. tribe v. *Empetraceae*.
crowcup v. *Fritillaria* 10.
crowd-weed v. *Brassica* 34; *Lepidium* 1.

- crowdy-kit** v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — -kit o' the wall v. *Sedum* 1.
crowe-pil v. *Erodium* 6.
crowfeet v. *Luzula* 2; *Orchis* 6; *Ranunculus* 42.
crowfoot v. *Anemone* 9; *Caltha* 2; *Geranium* 3, 8; *Lotus* 1; *Lycopodium* 10; *Orchis* 5, 6; *Plantago* 3; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 15, 42; *Scilla* 4.
 — *alisma* v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — *cranesbill* v. *Geranium* 12.
 — family v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — *geranium* v. *Geranium* 8.
 — *grass* v. *Eleusine* 3.
 — *plantain* v. *Plantago* 3.
 — *violet* v. *Viola* 27.
crowfoots v. *Ranunculaceae*.
crown bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — *daisy* v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — *gourd* v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — *imperial*, c. i. *fritillary* v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — *palm* v. *Maximiliana* 1.
 — *pea* v. *Pisum* 5.
 — of thorns v. *Medicago* 5.
 — -*vetch* v. *Coronilla*.
crownation v. *Dianthus* 10.
crownbeard v. *Verbesina*, V. 3.
crowned *lychnis* v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — *pear* v. *Pyrus* 12.
crowpecks v. *Scandix* 1.
 — *silk* v. *Conferva*; *Confervaceae*; *Prolifera* 1.
 — *sope* v. *Lychnis* 5; *Saponaria* 2.
 — *toe* v. *Astragalus*; *Ranunculus* 4, 15 42.
croyd v. *Medicago* 9.
croze v. *Crocus* 6.
crozophore v. *Chrozophora*.
cruagne, *cruague* v. *Russula* 17.
 — *cebom* v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — *cesword*, *cruciswurz* {em.} v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — *cewort* v. *Carbenia* 4; *Euphorbia* 31.
 — *ceworz* v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — *chon* v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — *cianella*, *crucianelle* v. *Crucianella*.
 — *cianelle maritime* v. *Crucianella* 1.
 † **cruciata** v. *Gentiana* 10.
crucifer family v. *Cruciferae*.
 — *white rust* v. *Cystopus* 2.
cruciferen, *crucifères*, *cruciferous* family v. *Cruciferae*.
cruczeworc v. *Senecio* 42.
crude *chrysarobin* v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
crudwort v. *Galium* 19.
cruel v. *Primula* 12.
 — *thistle* v. *Cnicus* 11.
crugeon v. *Nymphaea* 2.
crugo v. *Crocus* 6.
cruisdistelen v. *Eryngium* 3.
crumen, *crumène* v. *Lycopus* 1.
crummack, *crummock* v. *Sium* 5.
 — *ple lily* v. *Lilium* 15, 25.
crupina, *crupine* v. *Crupina* 1.
 — *sagne* v. *Russula* 17.
 — *sebom* v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — *semunte* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *sette* v. *Galium* 7; *Vaillantia* 1.
crushed *linseed* v. *Linum* 13 Pr. III.
 — *mynte* v. *Mentha* 17.
crusolo v. *Russula* 2.
crussolo, c. *biouletto*, c. *blanco* v. *Russula* 2, 18.
 — *jaouno* v. *Russula* 18.
 — *jauno* v. *Russula* 2.
crustaceous mould v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — *tolle* v. *Ruellia*, R. 3.
cruswurtz v. *Carbenia* 4.
crutzebom v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
crützlekrut, *crützlikrut* v. *Paris* 1.
 — *wurz* v. *Carbenia* 4.
cruydeken des windts v. *Anemone*.
 — *en roert mij niet* v. *Ecballium* 1;
 Impatiens 6.
cruypende *chamaedrys* v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — *hertshoren* v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — *hypericon* v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — *muysenoor* v. *Myosotis*.
 — *oyevaersbeck* v. *Erodium* 4.
 — *vyfvingercruyt* v. *Potentilla* 14.
cruysbloem v. *Polygala* 17.
 — *bloemen* v. *Orchis* 5.
 — *bloemkens* v. *Polygala*.
 — *boom* v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — *cruyt* v. *Senecio*.
 — *dagh* v. *Polygala* 17.
 — *distel* v. *Eryngium*.
 — *distele* v. *Eryngium* 3.
cruysemunte v. *Mentha* 1.
cruyswortel v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — *wortele* v. *Eryngium* 6.
cruzade v. *Russula* 2, 18.
cruzbom v. *Orchis* 4, 5.

- cruzeta** v. *Basanacantha* 1.
 — zite d'Amérique v. *Iresine* 1.
cruzworz v. *Euphorbia* 31.
cryptocary v. *Cryptocarya*.
 — tomeria, cryptomerie, cryptométrie v. *Cryptomeria*.
 — tomérie du Japon v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
 — tostegie v. *Cryptostegia*.
crysocome v. *Chrysocoma*.
crystal tea v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum* 2; *Potentilla* 19.
 — tallene mittagsblume, crystalline, crystallkraut v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
 — tals v. *Prunus* 34.
 — talworts v. *Ricciaceae*.
Cuba bast v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Hibiscus* 9.
 — cedar wood v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — -granadilla v. *Inga* 11 Pr. II.
 — grass v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 18.
 — -wol v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
Cubabast v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — hanf v. *Furcraea* 1 Pr. I, F. 2 Pr.
 — holz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
Cuban lily v. *Scilla* 8.
 — spinach v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
 — winter-purslane v. *Claytonia* 2.
Cubaspinat v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
cubeb v. *Piper* 12.
 — oil v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Piper* 12.
cubebae, cubebbe, cubebe v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bèbe v. *Piper* 12.
 — bebe olie v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — bèbe du pays v. *Piper* 30.
 — beben v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bebenöl, cubebenolie v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — bebenpfeffer v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — bebenstrauch v. *Piper* 12.
 — bebepeper v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bèbes v. *Litsea* 3 Note; *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bebin, cubebli, cubebs v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — benpfefferstrauch {em.} v. *Piper* 12.
 — biben, cübiber v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
cuca v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
cuca plant v. *Erythroxylum* 3.
cucamelé v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — -cifère thébaïque v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — -ckenwort v. *Stellaria* 5.
cuckle v. *Arctium* 2.
 — -bur v. *Xanthium* 1.
 — buttons v. *Arctium* 1.
cucklemoors v. *Arctium* 2.
 — les v. *Bidens* 8.
cuckold v. *Arctium* 2; *Bidens* 8; *Corylus* 7.
 — -dock v. *Arctium* 2.
 — hazel, c. nut v. *Corylus* 7.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 69.
cuckold's buttons {not cuckold's; em.} v. *Arctium* 2 {the fruits, not the plant}.
 — cap v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — horns v. *Martynia*.
 — increase v. *Vigna* 4.
cuckolds v. *Bidens* 8.
 — oldy burr-busses, cuckoldy burrs v. *Arctium* 2.
cuckoo v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 5, 7; *Orchis* 6, 8; *Scilla* 4.
 — -babies v. *Arum* 2.
 — bread v. *Cardamine*, C. 11; *Oxalis* 2.
 — and cheese v. *Crataegus* 15 Note; *Oxalis* 2.
 — -bud v. *Arum* 2; *Ranunculus* 15.
 — -buds v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — buds of yellow hue v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — button v. *Arctium* 5.
 — -cheese, c.-c. and bread v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — cock v. *Arum* 2.
 — -flower v. *Anemone* 14; *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 5, 7; *Orchis* 4, 6, 8; *Oxalis* 2; *Saxifraga* 19; *Scilla* 4; *Stellaria* 4.
 — -gilliflower v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — -grass v. *Luzula* 2.
 — -hood v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — -meat v. *Geranium* 14; *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 3; *Stellaria* 4.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -pint v. *Arum*, A. 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Orchis* 6.
 — pintle v. *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 11.
 — -plum v. *Cornus* 3.
 — point v. *Arum* 2.
 — -sorrel, c.-spice v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — spit v. *Anemone* 14; *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 11.

- cuckoo's** beads v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -bread v. *Cardamine* 11; *Oxalis* 2.
 — -bread and cheese v. *Crataegus* 15 et Note;
 Oxalis 2.
 — -bread and cheese tree v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — caps v. *Aconitum*, A. 8.
 — clover v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — eye v. *Geranium* 14.
 — -meat v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — shoe v. *Viola* 9.
 — shoes and stockings v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 3.
 — sour v. *Oxalis* 2; *Trifolium*.
 — stockings v. *Lotus* 1; *Scilla* 4; *Viola* 9.
 — victuals v. *Geranium* 14; *Oxalis* 2;
 Stellaria 4.
cuckoos v. *Cardamine* 11; *Pinus* 78 Note 1.
 — ckopintell v. *Arum* 2.
cuckow flower v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7.
 — pint, c. pintle v. *Arum* 2.
cuckowe's meat v. *Oxalis* 2.
cucre v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
cucu v. *Primula* 12.
cucubale v. *Cucubalus*.
 — baccifère, c. à baies v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — behen *ga.* v. *Silene* 8.
 — couchée v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — enflé v. *Silene* 8.
 — paresseuse, c. porte-baies v. *Cucubalus* 1.
cucumber v. *Cucumis*, C. 16 et Pr. I; *Magnolia* 1.
 — family v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — -melon v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — seed oil v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Averrhoa* 1; *Liriodendron* 1;
 Magnolia 1, 4.
 — -vine v. *Cucumis* 7.
cucumbers v. *Iris* 20 Note.
 — cumeen v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — cumer v. *Cucumis*, C. 16.
 — cumern v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — cumis asininus, cucumis asinus v. *Ecballium*
 1 Pr. I.
 † **cucumis** v. *Cucumis* 16.
cucurbitaceen, cucurbitaceen, cucurbitacées v.
 Cucurbitaceae.
cucurbite v. *Cucumis*; *Cucurbita* 6.
 — pastèque v. *Citrullus* 2.
cucurbitées, cucurbits v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — curd v. *Bryonia* 2.
cucurit v. *Maximiliana* 3.
cudbear v. *Ochrolechia* 3 et Pr. I; *Roccella* 5 Pr. III.
Cuddapah almond v. *Buchanania* 1.
cuddle me to you v. *Viola* 34.
cuddy's lugs v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. II.
 — gerie v. *Flindersia* 2; *Hernandia* 1; *Litsea* 8;
 Tetranthera 2.
cudra v. *Corylus* 2.
 — batarda v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 *ga.*
cudweed v. *Filago*, F. 3; *Gnaphalium*, G. 9, 10;
 Ochrolechia 3.
 — weede v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
 — wort v. *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium*; *Micropus*.
cueckenschelle v. *Anemone* 18.
cuele v. *Satureia* 1.
cuernier v. *Cornus* 8.
cugerie v. *Flindersia* 2.
cuiderelles v. *Dianthus* 18.
cuiller des arbres v. *Agaricus* 27
 — à pot v. *Cotyledon* 7.
cuillerée v. *Cochlearia* 5.
cuir des arbres v. *Rhacodium* 2; *Xylostroma*.
cuisse de coq v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — de nymphe v. *Rosa* 50.
cuisses v. *Juglans* 6 Note 1.
cujavabaum v. *Psidium*.
 — jete bark v. *Crescentia* 2 Pr. II.
cuji-pods, cuji-schoten v. *Acacia* 46 Pr.
Cujumary bean, Cujamary nut v. *Aydendron* 1.
cul d'artichaut v. *Cynara* 2 Note.
 — de négresse v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note 1.
 — d'ours v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — rouge v. *Russula* 11, 16.
 — de saoumo v. *Boletus* 13.
 — tout nu v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — vert v. *Russula* 17.
cular raouyo v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — lat batu v. *Pachyma* 2.
culcit, culcit fern, culcita v. *Balantium* 1.
 — cuma v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
culorage v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — liban v. *Cinnamomum* 5 et Pr. I.
culilaban v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
 — bark v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — tree, culilabanbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
culilavanrinde v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
culilawan v. *Cinnamomum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — bark v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — bark-plant v. *Cinnamomum* 5.

- culilawan** des Papous v. *Cinnamomum* 14 Pr.
 — rouge v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
culilawanöl v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. II.
 — lilawanrinde v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — lilawanzimtbaum *gc.* v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
 — lips v. *Tulipa* 3.
cull me to you v. *Viola* 34.
cullack v. *Allium* 6.
 — lambine v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — langun v. *Elaeocarpus* 5.
 — lavine v. *Aquilegia* 6.
cullcedra-wood v. *Flindersia* 2.
cullekenscruyt v. *Orchis*.
 — len jaune v. *Psoralea* 5.
 — lenby v. *Aquilegia* 6.
Cullender star puff-ball v. *Geaster* 1.
cullentee v. *Psoralea* 5 Pr.
 — leola v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — lions v. *Orchis*.
culotte v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — de Suisse v. *Passiflora* 3.
culrache, culrage, culraige, culrathe {not cul-
 ratch; em.} v. *Polygonum* 16.
culs de chien v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
cultivated carrot v. *Daucus* 2.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 6.
 — dyer's madder v. *Rubia* 3.
 — eruca v. *Eruca* 1.
 — fennel-flower v. *Nigella* 4.
 — flax v. *Linum* 13.
 — hedysarum v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — lentil v. *Lens* 1.
 — madia v. *Madia* 3.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 14.
 — parsnip v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 2.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1.
 — saintfoin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — saltwort v. *Halogeton* 1.
 — service v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — vetch v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Vicia* 23.
culver's physic, c.'s root v. *Veronica* 22.
 — verfoot v. *Geranium* 2, 9.
 — verkeys v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Fraxinus* 5 Note; *Or-*
chis 6; *Primula* 12, 17; *Scilla* 4.
 — vers v. *Scilla* 4.
 — verwort v. *Aquilegia* 6.
cuma v. *Couma* 2.
Cumakaballi rubber v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
cumari palm v. *Astrocaryum* 9.
 — marinoholz v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. III.
 — marunuss v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
cumberfield v. *Polygonum* 9.
Cumberland hawthorn v. *Pyrus* 5.
cumbi-gum v. *Gardenia* 6 Pr.
cumboo, c. millet v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — firie v. *Bellis* 3.
cumi v. *Carum* 4.
cumin v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Lagoëcia*;
Peucedanum 6.
 — arménien v. *Carum* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — commun v. *Carum* 4.
 — cornu v. *Hypecoum*, H. 2; *Nigella* 4
 {em.} et Pr. I.
 — de Malte v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Carum* 4.
 — noir v. *Nigella* 1 et Pr., N. 4 et Pr. I.
 — officinal v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — des prés v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I; *Seseli*;
Silaus 1 {*ga.*}.
 — romain v. *Carum* 4.
 — royal v. *Pimpinella* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — seed, c. seeds v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 † **cuminum** sylvestre v. *Delphinium* 5.
cummin v. *Cuminum*, C. 1.
 — plant v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — seed v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
cumphory v. *Symphytum* 2.
cumyn v. *Cuminum* 1.
cundurango v. *Marsdenia* 1.
cunère v. *Phalaris* 3.
cunger v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I.
cunie v. *Muscus*.
 † **cunila** v. *Satureia* 1.
cunila, cunile v. *Cunila*.
cunnela v. *Thymus* 5.
 — ninghamia, cunninghamie v. *Cunninghamia*.
Cunninghamtanne v. *Araucaria* 4.
cunone, cunonia, cunonie v. *Cunonia*.
Cunrad v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — radskraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
cunseln v. *Ajuga* 5.
cunt-flower v. *Aristolochia arborescens*, A. 10.
cup egg plant v. *Solanum* 2.
 — flower v. *Grammatocarpus* 1.

cup goldilocks v. *Trichomanes* 2.
 — lichen v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
 — moss v. *Cladonia pyxidata*; *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — mushroom v. *Peziza*.
 — plant v. *Silphium* 2.
 — -seed v. *Calycocarpum*.
cupani d'Amérique v. *Cupania* 2.
 — pania, cupanie v. *Cupania*.
 — panie d'Amérique v. *Cupania* 2.
 — panienholz v. *Cupania* 4 Pr.
 — paré v. *Cusparia* 1.
cuphea, *cuphea* v. *Cuphea*.
cuphea cocciné, c. éclatant, c. à fleurs couleur de feu, c. à large éperon v. *Cuphea* 3.
 — vermillon v. *Cuphea* 6.
cuphee v. *Cuphea*.
Cupid's delight v. *Viola* 34.
 — flower α . v. *Ipomoea* 27.
cupidone v. *Catananche*, *C.* 1.
 — bleue v. *Catananche* 1.
cuprea v. *Remijia* 1 Pr., *R.* 2 Pr.
 — bark v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
cupreabast v. *Remijia* 1 Pr., *R.* 2 Pr.
 — prearinde v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
 — press-powder v. *Arisaema* 1 Pr. II.
cuprose v. *Papaver* 10.
cups v. *Lichenes* Note.
 — of flame v. *Eschscholzia*, *E.* 1.
 — of gold v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — -and-ladles v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
 — and saucers v. *Cobaea* 1; *Cotyledon* 7; *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
cupuassufrüchten v. *Guazuma* 1 Pr.
cupulae aegilopis v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
 — — aegilops v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
cupule de gland v. *Geopyxis* 1.
cupules, c. de chêne *gæ.* v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
 — en écusson v. *Lichenes* Note.
cupuliferen, *cupulifères*, *cupuliferous* plants α . v. *Cupuliferae*.
 — raça v. *Agave* 14.
Curaçao-aloe, *C. aloë*, *C. aloes* v. *Aloë* Pr. {III}.
 — appel v. *Eugenia* 24 Pr.
 — -appeltjes v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — de Hollande, *C. des îles* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
 — oranges v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — schillen, *Curaçaoschalen* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.

Curaçaosche amandel v. *Arachis* 1.
 — amandelen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I, Pr. II.
 — mais v. *Sorghum* 3, 4.
 — mangelen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — oranjeschillen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
curaçousje v. *Bellis* 5.
 — radze, *curadzo* v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — rage v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.
 — ragie v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — ragua, c. mais v. *Zea* 1.
 — raguaansche mais, *curaguasche* mais v. *Zea* 1.
 — raïge v. *Polygonum* 25; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — rana v. *Bromelia* 3 Pr.; *Protium* 2 et Pr. I.
 — rancé v. *Bromelia* 3 Pr.
 — rangue v. *Curanga*.
 — rara, *curare*, *curare* pijlvergift v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — rarebaum v. *Strychnos* 2.
 — rarepfeilgift v. *Serjania* 5 Pr.
 — rarie v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — raso v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — rassaischer portulak v. *Sesuvium* 1.
Curassao-aloe v. *Aloe* Pr. {III}.
 — rassaoschale(n), *curassavische* pomeranzenschale(n), *curassavische* schalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
curassoa, *Curassou* red head v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — rata v. *Arthrostyldium* 1.
 — ratelle d'Amérique v. *Curatella* 1.
curbiz v. *Cucurbita* 6.
curcas, *curcas* noir v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — olie, *curcasöl* v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
curculige, *curculigine* v. *Curculigo*.
curcuma v. *Curcuma*, *C.* 6 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
 — allongée v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — d'Amérique v. *Calathea* 1.
 — aus Cochin v. *Curcuma* 4 Pr.
 — -ingwer, c. jaune v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — longv. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I {em.}.
 — olie v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. III.
 — à racines tubéreuses v. *Calathea* 1.
 — rond v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I {em}; *Kaempferia* 2.
 — zédoaire v. *Curcuma* 8.
curcumapflanze, *curcumaplant* v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — cumastärke v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — cumawortel v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — cume v. *Curcuma*, *C.* 6 et Pr. I.
 — cumin v. *Curcuma* 6.
curdwort v. *Galium* 19.

cure-all v. Geum 7; Oenothera 3; Prunella 3.
 — -dent d'Espagne v. Ammi 2.
 — -oreille v. Heracleum 6; Hydnum 1.
curkas v. Jatropha 1.
curl v. Exoascus 2.
 — brush bean v. Pithecolobium.
 — -doddy v. Plantago 6, 7; Scabiosa 1, 6; Trifolium 27.
curled cress v. Lepidium 11.
 — dock v. Rumex 10.
 — endive v. Cichorium 3.
 — fern v. Cryptogramma 1.
 — garden cress v. Lepidium 11.
 — helvella v. Helvella 4.
 — kale v. Brassica 13 Note {II}.
 — -leaved beech v. Fagus 15.
 — — mallow, c.-l. mallows v. Malva 3.
 — — tobacco v. Nicotiana 7.
 — mallow, c. mallows v. Malva 3.
 — maple v. Acer 4, 13, 14.
 — mint v. Mentha 17.
 — parmelia v. Parmelia 1.
 — parsley v. Carum 10.
 — pondweed v. Potamogeton 1, 2.
 — salad v. Lactua 16 Note {B}.
 — sorrel v. Rumex 10.
 — thistle v. Carduus 3.
curlick v. Brassica 34.
 — lock v. Raphanus 3.
curis v. Amaranthus 12.
curluns v. Conopodium 1.
curly ahornholz v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
 — -doddy v. Scabiosa 6.
 — maple wood v. Acer 14 Pr. II.
 — mesquit v. Prosopis 2.
 — palm, c.-palme v. Howea 1.
 — pondweed v. Potamogeton 2.
 — white gum v. Eucalyptus 5.
 — yarran v. Acacia 36.
curnuma sub Curcuma 6 Pr. I *ga.* read curcuma.
curn, curnberries v. Ribes.
curra tow v. Karatas 1 Pr.
 — — plant v. Karatas 1.
currajong v. Sterculia 7.
 — ran [Gaelic], curran Petris v. Daucus 2.
 — ranberries v. Ribes.
 — ranberry v. Ribes 15.
 — ranbine v. Aquilegia 6.
currant v. Leptomeria 1; Ribes, R. 15.

currant berries v. Ribes 15.
 — bush v. Antidesma 7; Ribes, R. 15.
 — -fruited rhubarb v. Rheum 5.
 — leaf v. Mitella 1.
 — tree v. Jacquinia 2; Ribes.
 — vine v. Vitis 30.
currants v. Vitis 30 Pr.
 — -ratow v. Ananas 1.
 — -rawang v. Acacia 23.
 — -rier's sumach v. Coriaria 1.
curry v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I; Curcuma 6 Note II.
 — -leaf tree v. Murraya 3.
 — powder v. Curcuma 6 Note II.
currijong v. Pimelea 1; Plagianthus 4.
cursed crowfoot v. Ranunculus 45.
 — thistle v. Cnicus 4.
curtidor v. Weinmannia 3 et Pr.
 — -tidorrinde *ga.* v. Weinmannia 3 Pr.
curtis v. Curtisia.
 — d'Afrique v. Curtisia 1.
curtisie v. Curtisia.
cururu v. Serjania 5.
 — -rurugift v. Serjania 5 Pr.
curvamboo gum v. Garuga 2 Pr.
 — -ving cucumber v. Cucumis 8.
cuscus, cuscus grass v. Andropogon 25.
 — -cuta v. Cuscuta.
cuscute v. Cuscuta, C. 6, 7.
 — épithym, c. épithymique v. Cuscuta 6.
 — d'Europe v. Cuscuta 7.
 — à feuilles de laurier v. Cassytha 1.
 — grande v. Cuscuta 5.
 — à grandes fleurs v. Cuscuta 7.
 — du lin v. Cuscuta 5.
 — de la luzerne *ga.* v. Cuscuta 11.
 — majeure v. Cuscuta 7.
 — monogyne v. Cuscuta 10.
 — odorante *ga.* v. Cuscuta 11.
 — petite, c. à petites fleurs, c. du thym, c. du trèfle v. Cuscuta 6.
cush v. Sorghum 4.
cushag v. Senecio 18.
 — -shan crook-neck v. Cucurbita 3.
 — -shia v. Heracleum 6.
cushion v. Armeria 4.
 — -aloe v. Haworthia 2.
 — -flower v. Hakea 4.
 — -pink v. Armeria 4; Silene 1.
 — -plant v. Culcitium.

- cushy-cows** v. *Rumex* 21.
cusi-palm tree, **cusich-palm-tree** v. *Orbignya* 1.
cusk v. *Papaver* 10.
cuso v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
cuspabaum v. *Cusparia* 1; *Galipea*.
 — *pagalipea* v. *Cusparia* 1.
 — *paire* v. *Cusparia*.
 — *paré* v. *Cusparia* 1 et Pr.
cusparia v. *Cusparia* 1.
 — bark v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
 — — tree *a.* v. *Cusparia* 1.
cuspariarinde v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
 — *pidate knotgrass* v. *Polygonum* 12.
cusso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
 — *d'Abyssinie* v. *Brayera* 1.
custard apple v. *Anona*, A. 8, 11 et Pr., A. 13 et Pr.; *Asimina* 1.
 — apple tree v. *Anona* 11.
 — cheeses v. *Malva* 6.
 — cups v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — gourd, c. marrow v. *Cucurbita* 8.
custardapfel v. *Anona* 11.
custin v. *Prunus* 26.
cut-grass v. *Leersia*, L. 3.
 — *heal* v. *Valeriana* 7, 9.
 — *paper* v. *Broussonetia* 1.
 — *tail* v. *Eucalyptus* 7.
cutberdill, **cutberdole** v. *Acanthus* 2.
cutch v. *Acacia* 12 Pr. et Note.
 — *-catechu* v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
cutenboom v. *Pyrus* 13.
cutfinger v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Scrophularia* 5; *Valeriana* 8, 9; *Vinca* 1.
 — leaf v. *Valeriana* 9.
cutleav'd burdock v. *Carduus* 6.
 — *ellisia* v. *Ellisia* 1.
 — *teasel* v. *Dipsacus* 2.
cut-leaved annual germander *a.* v. *Teucrium* 3.
 — birch v. *Betula* 2.
 — cranesbill v. *Geranium* 3.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — figwort v. *Scrophularia* 4.
 — lime tree v. *Tilia* 7.
 — maple v. *Acer* 4.
 — phacelia v. *Phacelia* 2.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 2.
cuttencruyt v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — *ting grass* v. *Scleria* 1.
 — weed v. *Fucus* 2, 3; *Laminaria* 1.
cuve de Vénus, *cuvette* de Vénus v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
cuvy v. *Laminaria* 1.
cuyderelles v. *Dianthus* 18; *Lychnis* 7.
cyanth v. *Cyananthus*.
 — *ane* v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — *anella*, *cyanelle* v. *Cyanella*.
 — *anotide* v. *Cyanotis*.
 — *athea*, *cyathée* v. *Cyathæa*.
 — *cad family*, *cycadacées* } *em.* {, *cycadeeën*, *cy-*
cadeen, *cycadées*, *cycads* v. *Cycadaceae*.
cycas v. *Cycas*.
 — des Indes v. *Cycas*, C. 1.
 — family v. *Cycadaceae*.
 — du Japon, c. *révoluté* v. *Cycas* 3.
cycasboom v. *Cycas* 4.
 — palm v. *Cycas*.
cyclame v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
 — d'Afrique, c. d'Alger v. *Cyclamen* 1.
 — d'Europe v. *Cyclamen* 2.
† **cyclamen** v. *Cyclamen* 2.
cyclamen v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2; *Dodecatheon* 1, 2.
 — d'Afrique v. *Cyclamen* 1.
 — commun v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 24.
 — d'Europe v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — de Naples v. *Cyclamen Neapolitanum*.
† **cyclaminus** v. *Cyclamen* 2.
cyclanthe v. *Cyclanthus*.
 — *clanthère* v. *Cyclanthera*.
 — *clopie* v. *Cyclopia*.
cycnoches, *cycnoque* v. *Cynoches*.
cyderach v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — *donia* v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. 1.
 — *fer* v. *Cicer* 1.
cyggläml *ge.*, *cyklamen ge.* v. *Cyclamen* 2.
cylinder v. *Daphne* 7.
 — *lista*, *cyliste* v. *Cylista*.
 — *mae tiliae* v. *Tilia* Pr. 11.
cymbaalkruid v. *Linaria* 5.
 — *baire* v. *Cymbaria*, C. 1.
 — *balaire* v. *Linaria* 5; *Saxifraga* 14.
 — *balaria*, c. der Italianen *n.*, c. van Italien, c. *toadflax*, c. met *veylbladeren*, *cymbale* v. *Linaria* 5.
 — *baria* v. *Cymbaria*.
cymbelblume v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — *kraut* v. *Linaria* 5 et Pr.
 — *kruid* v. *Linaria* 5.
cymbeln v. *Lilium* 15.

cymbelstendel, cymbidier, cymbidium v. Cymbidium.
cyme-flowered shepherd's joy v. Geitonoplesium 1.
cymet-renen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 —mettes v. Brassica 23 Pr.
 —minte v. Nepeta 1.
cymling v. Cucurbita 8, 10.
 —min v. Cuminum 1.
cynanchine d'Angleterre v. Asperula 3.
 —nanchum v. Cynanchum.
cynanque v. Cynanchum, C. 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
 —aigu v. Cynanchum 1.
 —de Montpellier v. Cynanchum 1.
cynara-like cousinia v. Cousinia 1.
 —nare cardon *ga.* v. Cynara 1.
cynkfoly v. Potentilla 14.
cynmay, cynnamet, cynneban v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
cynodon v. Cynodon, C. 2.
cynoglosse v. Cynoglossum, C. 4.
 —des boutiques, c. officinale v. Cynoglossum 4.
cynoglossum v. Cynoglossum.
 —nometra v. Cynometra.
cynomètre v. Cynometra, C. 1.
 —cauliflore v. Cynometra 1.
cynomoir v. Cynomorium.
 —écarlate v. Cynomorium 1.
cynomorium v. Cynomorium.
 —écarlate v. Cynomorium 1.
cynorrhoda v. Rosa 9 Note.
 —norrhodon v. Rosa 9 et v. Note.
 —norrhodone v. Rosa 9.
 —nosbata v. Rosa 9 Note.
 †**cynosbatus** v. Rosa 9.
cynosure v. Cynosurus.
 —crételle, c. à crête, c. à crêtes v. Cynosurus 1.
 —hérissé v. Cynosurus 2.
 —des prés v. Cynosurus 1.
cyparon v. Hypericum 1.
 —pel v. Allium 6.
 —pella, cypelle v. Cypella.
 —peraceën, cyperaceen, cyperacées, cypéracées v. Cyperaceae.
 —perbies v. Carex; Cyperus.
 —perbiezen v. Cyperaceae.
 —pergras v. Cyperus; Scirpus 10.
 —pergrasachtigen, cypergräser, cypergrasgewächse v. Cyperaceae.

cyperhierse v. Scirpus 10.
 —perholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
 —perngras v. Cyperus.
 —pernholz v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cordia 13 et Pr.
 —pernholzbaum v. Cordia 13.
 —pernwurz v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
 —péroidées v. Cyperaceae.
Cypersch riet v. Arundo 2.
cyperschwertel v. Butomus 1.
 —persegge v. Carex 30.
 —pershout v. Cordia 13 et Pr.
 —perswertel v. Butomus 1.
cyperus v. Cyperus.
 —-like sedge v. Carex 30.
 —oil v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
 —olie v. Cyperus 10 Pr. II.
cyperusolie v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
 —perwortel v. Cyperus 7.
 —perwurz v. Cyperus 10.
 —perzegge v. Carex 30.
 —phel v. Arenaria 2; Sempervivum 7.
 —phella, cyphelle v. Cyphella.
cypre v. Pinus 6, 14; Taxodium 1.
cypres v. Cupressus, C. 11; Taxodium 1.
 —met afvallende bladen v. Taxodium 1.
 —van Lawson v. Cupressus 5.
 —manneken *n.* v. Cupressus 12.
 —tree v. Cupressus.
 —-wolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 14.
 —wijfken *n.* Cupressus 11.
cyprès v. Cupressus, C. 11; Taxodium 1.
 —de l'Amérique, c. blanc v. Taxodium 1.
 —à branches étalées v. Cupressus 12.
 —chauve v. Taxodium 1.
 —commun v. Cupressus 11.
 —distique v. Taxodium 1.
 —femelle v. Cupressus 11.
 —à feuilles d'acacie v. Taxodium 1.
 —funèbre v. Cupressus 2.
 —glauque, c. de Goa v. Cupressus 3.
 —horizontal v. Cupressus 12.
 —du Japon v. Cryptomeria 1.
 —de jardin v. Santolina 1.
 —de Lawson *ga.* v. Cupressus 5.
 —de la Louisiane v. Taxodium 1.
 —mâle v. Cupressus 12.
 —de Montézuma v. Taxodium 3.
 —nain v. Santolina 1.
 —noir v. Taxodium 1.

- cypres** orange v. *Cordia* 13.
 — pleureur v. *Cupressus* 2.
 — de Portugal v. *Cupressus* 3.
 — pyramidal, c. toujours vert v. *Cupressus* 11.
cypresachtige *dacrydium* v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — bladige jeneverboom, c. jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — kruid v. *Santolina*, S. 1.
 — mos v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — noten v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
cypress v. *Cupressus*, C. 11; *Cyperus* 7; *Euphorbia* 14; *Larix* 1; *Pinus* 14; *Santolina* 1; *Tamarix* 4; *Taxodium* 1.
 — of Alaska v. *Cupressus* 9.
 — -boom v. *Callitris* 1.
 — cedar v. *Libocedrus* 4.
 — cherry v. *Exocarpus* 1.
 — grass v. *Cyperus*.
 — -like *dacrydium* v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — -moss v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 64.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 2, 8, 10, 11; *Pinus* 6.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 13.
 — root v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — shrub v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — of S. Africa v. *Callitris* 3.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 7.
 — vine v. *Adlumia* 1; *Ipomoea*, I. 27.
cypresse v. *Cupressus*, C. 11; *Santolina*.
 — von Alaska v. *Cupressus* 9.
 — — Nepal v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — — Tule v. *Taxodium* 3.
cypresseboom v. *Cupressus*, C. 11.
cypressen wolfsmelck v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — äpfel v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — artige gummitanne v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — baum v. *Cupressus*, C. 11.
 — fichte v. *Callitris* 7.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 14.
 — holz v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Santolina*, S. 1.
 — moos v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — nüsse v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — öl v. *Cupresses* 11 Pr. II; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — olie v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. II.
 — rinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — stabwurz v. *Santolina* 1.
 — tee v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.; *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
cypressenwacholder v. *Juniperus* 23.
 — wacholderbaum v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 14.
cypressienbom, **cypressienholz** v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — presskraut v. *Santolina* 1.
 — prez v. *Cupressus* 11.
Cyprian turpentine v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
cypripède v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
 — sabot de Vénus v. *Cypripedium* 3.
cypripedium v. *Cypripedium*.
Cyprisch riet v. *Arundo* 2.
cyprische terpentinj, **cyprischer terpentin** v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
 — prus v. *Lawsonia* 1.
Cyprus turpentine v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Pistacia* 6.
cyroier v. *Rheedia*.
 — rouenne v. *Melia* 2.
 — royenne d'Espagne v. *Rheedia* 2.
 — royer v. *Rheedia*, R. 2.
cyrtanthe, **cyrtanthus** v. *Cyrtanthus*.
 — topode, **cyrtopodium** v. *Cyrtopodium*.
cysticapnos vésiculeux v. *Corydalis* 9.
cystoptéride v. *Cystopteris*.
 — fragile v. *Cystopteris* 1.
cystrose v. *Cistus*.
cytherenapfelbaum v. *Spondias* 2.
 — tinacées, **cytineen** n., **cytinées** v. *Cytinaceae*.
 — tinel parasite v. *Cytinus* 1.
 — tinelle, **cytinet** v. *Cytinus*, C. 1.
 — tinus v. *Cytinus*.
cytise *ga.* v. *Cytisus*.
 — des Alpes v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
 — aubour v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — blanc de Portugal v. *Cytisus* 1.
 — cajan v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — épineux v. *Calycotome* 1.
 — à épis v. *Cytisus* 4.
 — faux-ébénier v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — à feuilles sessiles, c. glabre v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — à grappes v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — des Indes v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — labour v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — de Montpellier v. *Cytisus* 3.
 — odorant v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — pourpré v. *Cytisus* 7.
 — de Virgile, c. de Virginie v. *Laburnum* 2.
cytissus met ongesteelde bladeren v. *Cytisus* 9.

cytoal v. Curcuma 8 Pr. 1; Zingiber 2.
 —vys v. Allium 27.
czar von Arabien v. Acacia Pr. II *A*.
czeilant v. Daphne 7.
cziddernbom, czidernbom v. Cedrus 1.
czimarind v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. 1.
 —pell v. Allium 6.
czitwar v. Curcuma 8.
czurnplat v. Dictamnus 1.

czwebeln, czwifall, czwipolle v. Allium 6.
czycke v. Cicer 1.
czyddewar v. Curcuma 8.
czygenbort v. Clavaria 2, 4.
 —mery v. Cuminum 1.
 —namein, czynamomey, czynamyn v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
czytwar, czytwer v. Curcuma 8.

D.

- daalder** v. *Camelina* 1.
daauwertje v. *Roridula*.
dab grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — berlack v. *Alaria* 1.
 — berries v. *Ribes* 7.
Dabeoc's heath v. *Daboëcia* 1.
dabernatschen v. *Ribes* 1.
 — bernitzen v. *Berberis* 6.
Daboecos heide v. *Daboëcia* 1.
dach v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — ende nacht, d. und nacht v. *Parietaria* 2.
dächerpippau v. *Crepis* 8.
 — chertrespe v. *Bromus* 16.
dachflechte v. *Evernia* 3.
 — gras v. *Ammophila* 1; *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — grundfeste v. *Crepis* 8.
 — hauslaub, dachhauslauch v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — hauswurz v. *Saxifraga* 39; *Sempervivum* 7.
dachige siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 11.
dachlaub v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — lauch v. *Sempervivum* 7 et Pr.
 — mos v. *Evernia* 3.
 — öl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — palme v. *Copernicia* 3; *Sabal*.
 — pippau v. *Crepis* 8.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1 et Pr. III.
 — sen v. *Pinus*.
 — senkraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
dachsgift v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — hauswurz v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — kraut v. *Capsella* 1.
 — paum v. *Taxus* 1.
dachtbinsen v. *Juncus* 6.
dachtresp, **dachtrespe** v. *Bromus* 16.
 — wurz, dachwürze v. *Sempervivum* 7.
dachwurz v. *Sempervivum* 7 et Pr.
 — ziegelige siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 11.
 — zwiebel v. *Geissorhiza*.
dacktelbom v. *Phoenix* 2.
dacrydium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — crymyces, dacryomyce, dacryomyces v. *Dacrymyces*.
dacte v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
dactelbaum, **dactelbom**, **dactilbom** v. *Phoenix* 2.
dactile v. *Dactylis*.
 — pelotonné v. *Dactylis* 1.
dacts tree v. *Phoenix* 2.
dactylatus v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
dactyle v. *Dactylis*, D. 1.
 — aggloméré, d. gloméré, d. pelotonné v. *Dactylis* 1.
dactyli alexandrini v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II Note.
 — tylon, dactylus v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
dadap v. *Erythrina* 12.
 — -olie v. *Erythrina* 9 Pr.
 — tree, dadapbaum v. *Erythrina* 10.
dadapboom v. *Erythrina*, E. 4, 6, 9, 10, 12.
dadder-grass v. *Briza* 3.
 — derisen v. *Trollius* 3.
 — dy-nuts v. *Tilia* 1.
dadel v. *Phoenix* 2 et Pr. II.
 — delbom v. *Phoenix* 2.
 — delboom v. *Phoenix*, P. 2.
 — dele, dadelen v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — delkoffie v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. III.
 — delpalm v. *Phoenix* 2.
 — delpruim v. *Diospyros*.
 — derkeule, daderkuse, daderkuyse v. *Typha* 4.
 — di-gogo v. *Ceratanthera* 1 Pr.
dae-nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.

daeckkersse v. *Thlaspi* 3.
daedalea v. *Daedalea*.
daffadille, daffadilly, daffadoondilly v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — fadowndilly v. *Asphodelus*; *Daphne* 7; *Narcissus* 14.
 — fidowndilly v. *Narcissus* 14.
daffodil v. *Asphodelus*; *Fritillaria* 10; *Narcissus*, N. 14.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 16.
 — lily v. *Amaryllis*.
daffodile v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — fodilly v. *Asphodelus*; *Narcissus* 14.
 — fodowndilly, daff v. *Narcissus* 14.
daffydown, daffydowndilly v. *Narcissus* 14.
daffydowndilly v. *Narcissus* 14; *Trillium* 3.
daft-berries v. *Atropa* 1.
dag un nacht v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — und nacht v. *Parietaria* 2.
daga v. *Iris* 10.
dagbleumkes v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — bloem v. *Caltha* 2; *Convolvulus* 10; *Hemerocallis*; *Tigridia* 1; *Tradescantia*.
 — blöme v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — cestrum v. *Cestrum* 2.
dage und nacht v. *Parietaria* 2.
dagen in 't jaar v. *Paeonia*.
dageraad v. *Tigridia* 1.
dagga v. *Cannabis* 1.
dagger bush v. *Furcraea* 1.
 — cocklebur v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — plant v. *Yucca*, Y. 1, 6.
 — pflanze v. *Yucca* 1.
daggers v. *Glyceria* 1; *Iris* 20.
daggert, dagget v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — koekoeksbloem v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — lelie v. *Funkia*; *Hemerocallis*, H. 1, 2.
 — lelieke(n)s v. *Convolvulus* 10.
 — schoon v. *Hemerocallis*.
 — schoone v. *Adansonia* 1 Note IV.
 — sterre v. *Convolvulus* 10.
 — stone v. *Orchis* 6.
dague v. *Arctium* 2.
 — guilla v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — gussa, d. eleusine v. *Eleusine* 4.
dähle v. *Pinus* 78.
dahlia v. *Dahlia*, D. 6.
 — changeant, d. des jardins, d. pourpre v. *Dahlia* 6.
 — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 7.

dahlia variable, dahlias' v. *Dahlia* 6.
dahlie v. *Dahlia*, D. 1, 6.
dahndistel v. *Galeopsis* 3.
dähngras v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
dahnnessel v. *Galeopsis* 2; *Lamium* 1.
 — nesseltee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
da-ho v. *Anthriscus* 2.
dahoon v. *Ilex*, I. 9.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 8, 9.
dahoonhülse, dahoonstechpalme v. *Ilex* 9.
Dahurian buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 8.
 — larch v. *Larix* 2.
daieseyghe v. *Bellis* 3.
dailia, daille des Suisses allemands v. *Pinus* 78.
daily bread v. *Rosa* 9.
dai-nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — sie v. *Bellis* 3.
 — sies v. v. *Aster*.
daisy v. *Bellis*, B. 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Erigeron* 2, 7, 8, 10.
 — beggar-ticks v. *Bidens* 6.
 — bush v. *Olearia* 7.
 — fleabane v. *Erigeron* 2, 10.
 — goldins v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — leaved chickweed v. *Mollugo* 2.
 — — globularia v. *Globularia* 2.
 — — water cress v. *Cardamine* 3.
 — star v. *Aster* 7.
 — tree v. *Montanoa* 1.
daizie v. *Bellis* 3.
dak v. *Phragmites* 1.
dakenloof v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — kenlook v. *Sempervivum*, S. 7.
dakka v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Leonotis* 2.
daklisch v. *Iris* 22.
 — loof, daklook v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — ma v. *Dammara* 4.
Dakota potato v. *Apios* 1.
 — tipsinna, D. turnip v. *Psoralea* 4.
dakriet v. *Phragmites* 1; *Restio*.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — streepzaad v. *Crepis* 8.
dal v. *Cajanus* 1.
dalader v. *Phillyrea* 2; *Rhamnus* 1.
dalberg v. *Dalbergia*.
 — à gousse ovale v. *Ecastaphyllum* 2.
dalbergia, dalbergie v. *Dalbergia*.
 — bergie à gousse ovale v. *Ecastaphyllum* 2.

- dalbergsblume** v. *Dalbergia*.
Dalby myall v. *Acacia* 72.
dale v. *Pinus* 78.
 — *champe* v. *Dalechampia*.
Dalekarlsche berk v. *Betula* 2.
dali v. *Myristica* 18.
dalkruid v. *Convallaria*, *C.* 1; *Euphorbia* 10;
Maianthemum 1; *Polygonatum*, *P.* 3.
däll v. *Peucedanum* 6.
dallelie v. *Convallaria* 1.
dally v. *Myristica* 21.
Dalmatian cap v. *Tulipa*.
 — *insect-powder* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 Pr.
 — *strawberry tree* v. *Arbutus* 3.
dalmatiner safran v. *Crocus* 3 Pr.
 — *matinische insektenblüte*, *dalmatinisches insektenpulver*, *dalmatisch insektenpoeder*, *dalmatische insektenblüte* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 Pr.
 — *matische wucherblume* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5.
 — *matisches insektenpulver* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 et Pr.
 — *pega* v. *Mentzelia* 1.
 — *tonie*, *Daltonsmoos* v. *Daltonia*.
daluchos v. *Melica*.
dam v. *Juniperus* 7.
damaceeën v. *Hesperis* 1.
damar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Daphne* 6, 7; *Hopea* Note II.
 — *itam*, *d. noir* v. *Canarium* 8.
damarafichte, **damarfichte** v. *Agathis* 2.
 — *margutti*, *damarputi*, *damarum* v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — *mas* v. *Hesperis* 1; *Prunus* 27.
 — *masbloemen* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — *mascene* v. *Prunus* 26.
 — *mascener nigelle ge.* v. *Nigella* 2.
Damascener roos v. *Rosa* 17.
damascener schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 2.
Damascenernäglein v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — *mascenerpflaume* v. *Prunus* 26.
 — *mascenerrose ge.* v. *Rosa* 17.
 — *mascenerrosen* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
damascenisch nardensamen v. *Nigella* 2.
 — *maschbloemen* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — *masee*, *damasins* v. *Prunus* 27.
Damask *fennel flower* v. *Nigella* 2.
 — *rose* v. *Rosa* 17.
 — *violet*, *Damaskenblume* v. *Hesperis* 1.
Damaskpflaumen v. *Prunus* 26.
Damaskusroos v. *Rosa* 17.
 — *maskusrosen* v. *Lychnis* 4.
damasone v. *Damasonium*.
damasonie v. *Damasonium*; *Limnocharis* 1.
 — *commune*, *d. étoilée* v. *Damasonium* 1.
damasonier v. *Damasonium*.
 — *mast*, *damastbloem* v. *Hesperis*, *H.* 1.
 — *mastbloeme*, *damastbloemen*, *damastblume* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — *mastenrosen* v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — *mastpruim*, *damastpruyme* v. *Prunus* 27.
 — *mastroos* v. *Rosa* 17.
 — *masyn* v. *Prunus* 27.
 — *maszenenpflaume* v. *Prunus* 27, 35.
 — *maszenerpflaumen* v. *Prunus* 26.
 — *maszenerrose*, *damaszenerrosen* v. *Rosa* 17.
dambeere v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — *beeren* v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — *berbeienbossen*, *dambesenbôm* v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — *besie* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — *besieboom*, *dambesienbôm* v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — *bessen* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — *beysenbôm* v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — *bretblume* v. *Fritillaria* 10.
dame v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — *bâtarde* v. *Chenopodium* 15.
 — *blanche* v. *Yucca* 1.
 — *de douze heures* v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — *honteuse* v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — *nue* v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — *d'onze heures*, *d. de onze heures* v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — *sans chemise* v. *Colchicum* 2.
dame's gilliflower, *d.'s gillyflower*, *d.'s rocket* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — *violet* v. *Hesperis*, *H.* 1, 2.
 — *wort* v. *Hesperis*.
damenblume, **damenbrettblume** v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — *distel* v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — *mandeln* v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — *pulver* v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — *rebenkraut* v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — *sattel* v. *Sarracenia* 2.
dames nues v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — *mesbloeme* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — *meskoffie* v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — *metillwurzel* v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — *mette* v. *Orchis*, *O.* 6.
 — *mewort* v. *Hesperis* 1.

- damgras** v. *Poa* 14.
damiana v. *Bigelovia* 3; *Turnera* 1 et Pr.
 — mier v. *Fritillaria* 10.
dammar v. *Agathis*, A. 1 Pr. II, 2 Pr.; *Dammara*;
 Hopea Note II; *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — austral v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'Australie *ga.* v. *Agathis* 1.
 — des bazars du Bengale v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — blanc v. *Agathis* 2; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — — austral v. *Dammara* 2 Pr.
 — friable v. *Shorea* 3 Pr.
 — de l'Inde v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — des Indes *ga.*, d. des Indes orientales
 v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — kadondong v. *Spondias* 2 Pr.
 — van den mangboom v. *Macaranga* 3 Pr.
 — noir v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
 — de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — pine v. *Agathis*; *Dammara*.
 — -pine of Amboyna v. *Agathis* 2.
 — pitch v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — -puti v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — resin v. *Dammara* 2 Pr., D. 3 Pr.
 — selan v. *Shorea* 3 Pr.
dammara v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Dammara*.
 — australis v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — blanc v. *Agathis* 2.
 — hars v. *dammarahars*.
 — nigra v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
dammarabaum v. *Agathis*; *Dammara*.
 — fichte v. *Agathis* 2.
 — hars v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — harz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Dipterocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — tanne v. *Dammara*.
dammarbaum v. *Agathis* 2.
 — fichte v. *Agathis* 2; *Dammara*.
 — ga v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — ge v. *Valeriana*, V. 7.
 — gummi v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — hars v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Hopea* Note II.
 — harz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
dammarischkenstaude v. *Tamarix* 2.
 — martanne v. *Agathis* 2.
dammdistel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
dammer v. *Juniperus* 7; *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — pine v. *Podocarpus* 10.
 — pitch v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I a.; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
dammerbeeren, **dammerbessen** v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — merenhout v. *Juniperus* 7.
dämmerungsmonade v. *Micrococcus* 2.
dammweide v. *Salix* 40.
damnetel v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4; *Lamium*, L. 1.
damo de vounjo ouro v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
dampappel v. *Lycoperdon*.
dampfbeere, **dampfbeerstrauch** v. *Viburnum* 9.
Dampier's glory pea v. *Clianthus* 1.
damping off v. *Pythium* 1 A.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 8.
dampol v. *Juniperus* 7.
damsdils, **damsel**, **damsil**, **damson** v. *Prunus* 27.
damson plum v. *Chrysophyllum* 5; *Prunus* 27.
 — -tree v. *Prunus* 26.
dan v. *Pinus* 78.
danaïde v. *Danais* {em.}; *Paederia*.
 — fétide v. *Paederia*, P. 1.
 — odorante v. *Landolphia* 6.
danbesie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — bezieboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
danchi v. *Sesbania* 1 et Pr.
 — plant v. *Sesbania* 1.
dancing girls v. *Globba*; *Mantisia* 1.
däncken v. *Viola* 34.
dancreta v. *Ipomoea* 11.
 — delion v. *Caltha* 2; *Leontodon*; *Pyrrhopappus* 1;
 Taraxacum, T. 1; *Troximon* 1.
 — delyon v. *Taraxacum* 1.
Dandenong peppermint v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — red stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 55.
dandy goshen v. *Orchis* 8.
dane v. *Pinus* 78.
Dane weed v. *Eryngium* 3; *Sambucus* 3.
Daneball v. *Sambucus* 3.
dänegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — nemark v. *Valeriana*.
danenbuchen v. *Abies* 8.
Danes' blood v. *Anemone* 18; *Campanula* 5;
 Sambucus 3.
 — flower v. *Anemone* 18.
 — weed {em.} v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — newort v. *Sambucus* 3.
dangel v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium*, L. 1 Pr. I.
dangle-thorn v. *Briza* 3.
 — berry v. *Gaylussacia* 4.
danh v. *Detarium* 2.
dank v. *Zostera* 1.
 — baarbeien v. *Juniperus* 7.
dann v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.
 — appelöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

- dannblaume** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — blaumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
danne v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — buhm v. *Picea* 4.
dannenbaum v. *Abies* 8.
 — nenboom v. *Picea* 4.
 — nenschwamm v. *Polyporus* 17, 20.
 — nepible v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — nettel v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — nettele v. *Galeopsis* 4.
 — nezieln v. *Lycopodium* 5.
 — nittel v. *Galeopsis* 3.
danntoppeöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
danoisa, **danoise** v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — noisen v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — not v. *Galeopsis* 2.
dansa, **danshaw** v. *Sesbania* 1.
dantdelyon v. *Taraxacum* 1.
danthonie v. *Danthonia*.
Dantzic fir v. *Pinus* 78 et Pr. I.
 — fir tree v. *Pinus* 78.
Dantzig fir v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
Danubian reed v. *Arundo* 2.
Danziger greenen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
daphnads v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
daphne v. *Daphne*, D. 6; *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
daphné v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — altaïque v. *Daphne* 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Daphne* 1.
 — bois dentelle v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — — gentil v. *Daphne* 7.
 — camélée v. *Daphne* 4.
daphne family v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
daphné à feuilles de citronnier v. *Daphne* 8.
 — à — de gnidia, d. garou, d. gnidium v. *Daphne* 5.
 — lauréola, d. lauréole v. *Daphne* 6.
 — mézéréon, d. mezereum, d. morillon v. *Daphne* 7.
 — odorant v. *Daphne* 4.
 — paniculé v. *Daphne* 5.
 — du Pont v. *Daphne* 8.
 — thymélée v. *Thymelaea* 2.
daphneachtigen, **daphnées**, **daphnoïdées** v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 †**daphnoïdes** v. *Daphne* 7.
daphnot v. *Bontia*.
 — des Antilles v. *Bontia* 1.
dapussa v. *Eleusine* 4.
 — rade v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — radel v. *Phillyrea* 3; *Phyteuma*; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — rader v. *Phillyrea* 2.
 — radeu v. *Phillyrea* 2; *Rhamnus* 1.
 — radin v. *Phillyrea* 2.
darbant v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
darbe v. *Erophila* 1.
darbottle v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — bousse v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.
 — boussié v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — boussiers v. *Datura* 8.
darchini v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — gan v. *Eucalyptus* 51.
daring v. *Brassica* 34.
dark-flowered orchis v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — — stock v. *Matthiola* 7.
 — — veratrum v. *Veratrum* 3.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 9.
 — purple dyer's lichen v. *Parmelia* 3.
 — — yam v. *Dioscorea* 3.
 — red leaved beech v. *Fagus* 13.
 — stinkwood v. *Ocotea* 2.
 — yellow-wood v. *Rhodosphaera* 1.
Darling erwt v. *Swainsona* 1.
 — lily v. *Crinum* 10.
 — pea v. *Swainsona* 1.
 — River pea v. *Swainsona* 2.
darmadill v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — malge v. *Enteromorpha*.
darmappeltjes v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — as v. *Agaricus* 93.
 — baum, darmbeerbom, darmbeere, darmbeerenbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
darmen v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — frasspulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
darmgichtkraut v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I; *Vicia* 22.
 — kraut v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II; *Vicia* 22.
 — ling v. *Scytosiphon*.
 — moos v. *Tayloria* 1.
 — scheilzwam v. *Polyporus* 28.
 — speyerling v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — tang v. *Asperococcus*.
 — watt v. *Enteromorpha* 2.
darn-grass } em. { v. *Anemone* 14.
darnel v. *Bromus* 10, 13; *Lolium*, L. 2, 4.
 — flower v. *Papaver* 10.
 — grass, darnette v. *Lolium* 4.

darning-needles v. *Scandix* 1.
darnschlea v. *Prunus* 58.
darrgras v. *Hierochloë*, II. 2, 3; *Holcus*, *H. lanatus*.
 — kraut v. *Thymelaea* 1.
Darsham fern v. *Dryopteris* 3.
dart v. *Lolium* 2.
 — grass v. *Holcus*, *H. lanatus*, *H. mollis*.
dartier v. *Psoralea* 1.
 — de Pondicheri v. *Psoralea* 2.
dartrier v. *Cassia* 3; *Vatairea* 1.
 — de la Guiane, d. d. l. Guyane v. *Vatairea* 1.
das alte weib v. *Ballota* 2.
 — zottlichte Gretl v. *Dianthus* 18.
däschelkraut, **daschelkraut** v. *Capsella* 1.
daschelkressen v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — sen v. *Pinus*.
dashaloga v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 —shel v. *Cnicus* 4, 13.
dasloock, **daslook** v. *Allium* 36.
dästel v. *Carduus* 1; *Cnicus* 4.
data i ñey v. *Detarium* 1 Note {II}.
datah v. *Detarium* 1 Note {I}.
date v. *Phoenix* 2 et Pr. II.
 — coffee v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. III.
 — palm v. *Phoenix*, P. 2.
 — — fibre v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. V.
 — — tree v. *Phoenix* 2.
 — plum v. *Diospyros*, D. 6, 10, 13, 27 et Pr. I.
 — — of China v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — sugar v. *Phoenix* 5 Pr.
 — sugar palm v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — of Trebisond v. *Prunus* 39.
 — of Trebisonde v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — tree, datilbaum v. *Phoenix* 2.
dato, **datoe** v. *Cereus* 8.
datte v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — du désert v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
dattel v. *Phoenix* 2 et Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Cornus* 8; *Phoenix*, P. 2.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — brot v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. IV.
dattele, **dattelep**, **dattelin** v. *Phoenix* 2.
dattelpalme v. *Phoenix*, P. 2.
 — palmfaser v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. V.
 — pflaume v. *Diospyros*, D. 10, 13, 27; *Lindera* 2.
 — pflaumen v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. II; *Prunus* 26.
 — zucker v. *Phoenix* 5 Pr.
dattier v. *Phoenix*, P. 2.
 — commun, d. cultivé v. *Phoenix* 2.

dattier du désert v. *Balanites* 1.
 — épineux v. *Phoenix* 4.
 — -pain v. *Phoenix* 3.
dattock v. *Detarium* 1.
datura v. *Datura*, D. 8.
 — en arbre v. *Datura* 2.
 — commun v. *Datura* 8.
 — cornu v. *Datura* 3.
 — d'Egypte, d. fastueux v. *Datura* 4.
 — métal v. *Datura* 6.
 — stramoine v. *Datura* 8.
 — tatula v. *Datura* 9.
dature stramoine v. *Datura* 8.
 — tatule v. *Datura* 9.
daubenbeer v. *Rubus* 4; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — fuss v. *Geranium* 2.
 — körbel, daubenkropf v. *Fumaria* 2.
daubnessel v. *Lamium*.
 † **daucus** v. *Daucus* 2.
daucus van Candia n. {obsol.}, d. de Candie,
 d. de Crète v. *Athamanta* 1.
 — creticus v. *Athamanta* 1 Pr.
daudelblumen, **daudelblüten** v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3.
daue, **dauele** v. *Galeopsis* 1.
dauerklee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — knäuel v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — lolch v. *Lolium* 2.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 10.
 — -sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 7.
 — windsbock v. *Rapistrum* 1.
daugbeer v. *Rubus* 4.
dauke v. *Daucus* 2.
daukrüt v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. I.
daumengen v. *Sedum* 20.
daumentee v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17, 18.
daumpalme v. *Hyphaene* 3.
daun v. *Galeopsis*, G. 1, 3.
daunengras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4.
 — nerkrokt v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — netel v. *Lamium*.
daunkraut v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — le v. *Galeopsis* 1.
dauoomsblöme v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
dauphin v. *Delphinium*.
 — consoude v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — élevé v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — des jardins v. *Delphinium* 2.

dauphin staphisaigre v. *Delphinium* 13.

dauphinelle v. *Delphinium*.

- d'Ajax v. *Delphinium* 2.
- des bleds *ga.*, d. des blés, d. bleue, d. des champs, d. consoude v. *Delphinium* 5.
- des Dardanelles v. *Delphinium* 1.
- élevée v. *Delphinium* 7.
- des jardins v. *Delphinium* 2.
- à grandes fleurs v. *Delphinium* 10.
- des moissons v. *Delphinium* 5.
- à pétales en cœur v. *Delphinium* 11.
- pied d'alouette v. *Delphinium* 2.
- staphisaigre, d. staphysaigre v. *Delphinium* 13.
- tridactyle v. *Delphinium* 8.
- voyageuse v. *Delphinium* 11.

dauphinette v. *Delphinium*.

- rade v. *Ceterach* 1; *Chrysosplenium*.
- radille v. *Ceterach* 1.
- rant v. *Marrubium* 3.
- rischer buchwaizen v. *Atraphaxis* 1.
- ron v. *Erigeron* 1.
- vekraud v. *Artemisia* 25.

dauwbessenstruik v. *Rubus* 7.

- braam v. *Rubus* 4.
- dissel, dauwdistel v. *Sonchus* 1, 2, 3.
- kool v. *Chenopodium* 1.
- koole v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Chenopodium*.
- koolen v. *Sonchus* 1, 2, 3.
- kwille v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
- netel v. *Galeopsis* 4; *Lamium* 1, 8.
- nettel v. *Galeopsis*, *G.* 2, 4; *Lamium* 1, 2; *Rhinanthus*.

dauwwormsboompje v. *Cassia* 3.

- wurz v. *Galeopsis* 3.

davalier v. *Zanthoxylum*.

- vallia, davallie v. *Davallia*.
- verhersteke(n)s v. *Briza* 3.

David-root v. *Celastrus* 9.

David's flower v. *Chrysanthellum* 1.

- harp v. *Polygonatum* 2.
- root v. *Chiococca* 2 et *Pr.*

Davidjes v. *Cissampelos* 1.

- wortel v. *Melothria* 3.

Davidsgerste v. *Hordeum* 12, 13.

- koorn v. *Hordeum* 13.
- korn v. *Hordeum* 12, 13.

Davidson's plum, **Davidsonian plum** v. *Davidsonia* 1.

Davie-drap v. *Luzula* 2.

Davy white-yeards v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.

dawmson plume v. *Prunus* 27.

dawther v. *Briza* 3.

daxe-boom v. *Phoenix* 2.

daxen v. *Picea* 4.

dax'n v. *Pinus*.

day and night v. *Parietaria* 2.

- -berry v. *Ribes* 7.
- flower v. *Cistus* 3; *Commelina*, *C.* 9.
- -flowering lychnis v. *Lychnis* 5.
- lily v. *Hemerocallis*, *H.* 1, 2; *Lilium* 5.
- nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4; *Lamium* 1, 8.

daye nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.

Daynwort v. *Sambucus* 3.

daysy, **dazeg**, **dazy** v. *Bellis* 3.

dazzle v. *Euphorbia* 53.

de blaauw v. *Centaurea* 10.

- bruine, de brune v. *Prunella* 3.

dé à coudre v. *Agaricus* 9.

de kruip zit in de tarwe v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.

- nettles v. *Galeopsis* 3.

dé de Notre-Dame, **dé** d'Notru-dame v. *Digitalis* 2.

de roode v. *Papaver* 10.

- tarwe gaat kreupelen, de tarwe wordt kreupel v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.

- zoon voor de(n) vader v. *Tussilago* 1.

dea nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4; *Lamium*; *Stachys* 10.

dead arsesmart, d. arsmart v. *Polygonum* 25.

- Borneo [DE CL-GRESH., non FILET; em.] v. *Dyera* 1 *Pr.*

- finish v. *Acacia* 28, 76; *Albizzia* 2.

- man's bell v. *Digitalis* 2; *Fritillaria* 10.

- — bones v. *Stellaria* 4.

- — daisy v. *Achillea* 8.

- — fingers v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Arum* 2; *Lotus* 1; *Orchis* 4, 5, 6, 8.

- — hand v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Laminaria* 1; *Orchis* 5, 6.

- — neeshin v. *Lycopodon* 1 Note.

- — thumb v. *Orchis* 6.

- — toe v. *Laminaria* 1.

- men's bellows v. *Ajuga* 5; *Boletus*; *Digitalis* 2; *Pedicularis* 5, 8.

- — bells v. *Digitalis* 2; *Pentstemon* 4.

- — bones v. *Linaria* 13.

- — fingers v. *Orchis* 6.

- — hand v. *Orchis* 5.

- nettle v. *Galeopsis*; *Lamium*, *L.* 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; *Stachys* 13.

Dead Sea apple v. *Solanum* 37.
dead spot v. *Gloeosporium* 3.
 — tongue v. *Oenanthe* 1.
deadly carrot v. *Thapsia*, T. 1, 3.
 — dwale v. *Acnistus* 1; *Atropa* 1.
 — nightshade v. *Atropa*, A. 1; *Solanum* 12, 24.
deadwort v. *Sambucus* 3.
deaf nettle v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
deaffin v. *Cicuta* 2.
deal v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — apples v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — tree v. *Pinus*, P. 78.
dearth cap v. *Crucibulum* 1.
death alder v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — -baby v. *Phallus* 2.
 — camass v. *Zygadenus* 3.
 — come quickly v. *Geranium* 14.
 — quamash v. *Zygadenus* 5.
death's herb v. *Atropa* 1.
deathin v. *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
deb's apron strings v. *Laminaria* 4.
deberries v. *Ribes* 7.
déblémie v. *Erythraea* 3.
decadia, **decadie**, **décadie** v. *Decadia*.
Decan hemp v. *Hibiscus* 5.
decandollie v. *Candollea*.
Deccan bear tree v. *Butea* 2.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 4.
 — hemp, **Deccan hemp** v. *Hibiscus* 5.
deceivers v. *Nepeta* 2.
deciduous cypress v. *Taxodium*, T. 1.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 10.
 — winterberry v. *Ilex* 19.
Deckanee hemp v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — ckanneehanf v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
deckblattkleestrauch v. *Cytisus* 9.
deckelmyrthe v. *Calyptranthes* 2.
 — schorf v. *Stegia*.
 — stäubling v. *Perichaena*.
deckflügelbaum v. *Dipteryx*.
 — fruchtflechte v. *Endocarpon*.
 — ried, deckriet, deckrohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — schimmel v. *Trichoderma*.
 — schuppen v. *Plectronia*.
 — sunge v. *Pergularia*.
 — winden v. *Calystegia*.
décumaire v. *Decumaria*.
 — à feuilles veineuses v. *Decumaria* 1.
decumaria v. *Decumaria*.

decumary v. *Decumaria* 1.
decurent-leaved arbor-vitae v. *Libocedrus* 3.
 — water-parsnep v. *Falcaria* 1.
dede nettell v. *Lamium* 1.
deder v. *Camelina*, C. 1.
 — derzaad v. *Camelina*.
 — dopboom v. *Erythrina*.
dee nettle v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
deegde v. *Glyceria* 1.
deekenvlag v. *Prolifera* 1.
deel v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
deemterbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
deen v. *Pinus* 78.
deep yellow-wood v. *Rhodosphaera* 1.
deer-balls v. *Elaphomyces*, E. 1.
 — berry see **deerberry**.
 — -food v. *Brasenia* 1.
 — -grass v. *Rhexia*, R. 1, 2; *Scirpus* 1; *Xerophyllum* 2.
 — -hair v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — -tongue grass v. *Panicum* 2.
 — -vine v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — weed v. *Hosackia* 1.
deer's foot bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — — grass v. *Agrostis* 10.
 — -hair v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — milk v. *Euphorbia* 3.
 — tongue v. *Erythronium* 1, 2; *Trilisa* 1.
deerberries v. *Vaccinium* 15.
 — berry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella* 1; *Vaccinium* 15.
défaix v. *Salix* 55.
deferra tzaò ga. [DURH.] v. *Botrychium* 3.
deffe nettil v. *Lamium* 1.
defnerkraut v. *Galinsoga* 1.
degenbinse v. *Xyris*.
 — bladige dracaena v. *Dianella* 4.
 — knopf v. *Sparganium* 3.
 — kraut v. *Sparganium*, S. 2, 3; *Xyris*.
 — kruid v. *Xyris*.
 — öl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
dehngras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — kraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — krautsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
deichkolbe v. *Typha* 4.
deil's apple-riennie v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — apple trees v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — -bit v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bread v. *Conopodium* 1.

- dell's** darning needle v. *Scandix* 1.
 — elshin v. *Scandix* 1.
 — flower v. *Veronica* 6.
 — foot v. *Orchis* 4.
 — kirn staff v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — meal v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — milk v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — oatmeal v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — snuffbox v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — spoons v. *Alisma* 1; *Potamogeton* 6.
- deimenthunthun** v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
 — mianche v. *Thymus* 5.
- dein** v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — de tzvô v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- deine** v. *Pinus* 78.
- deitelkolbe** v. *Typha*.
 — terkolben v. *Typha* 4.
- deith** bell v. *Fritillaria* 10.
- deiweleszwirn** v. *Cuscuta* 5.
- dekaillesan** v. *Rumex* 26.
 — kamali v. *Gardenia* 9.
- Dekanee** hemp v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
- dekenflag** v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — kenvlag v. *Conferva*; *Prolifera* 1.
- Dekkangras** v. *Panicum* 4.
- dekkelé** v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — mos v. *Hypnum*.
 — reid v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — riet v. *Phragmites* 1 et Pr. III.
 — zeilpalm v. *Mauritia* 2.
- dela** v. *Pinus* 78.
- delairéa** grim pant v. *Delairea* 1.
- dele** v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
- deleb** palm, **delebpalm**, **delebpalme** v. *Borassus* 1.
 — lessaria, **delesserie** v. *Delesseria*.
- Delftsche** olie, D. slaolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — veekoek v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
- delib** palm v. *Borassus* 1.
 — licate Bess v. *Centranthus* 2.
 — licious lactarius v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — lidès v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — liè v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — limaboom v. *Punica* 1.
- délime** sarmenteux v. *Tetracera* 4.
- deliquentenäpfel** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
- delleseria** {sub *a.*; em.} v. *Delesseria*.
- delphin** d'Ajax v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — pied d'alouette v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — blumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
- delphinelle** v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — des jardins v. *Delphinium* 2.
- delphinette** v. *Delphinium*, D. 5.
 — des blés *ga.* v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — staphisaigre v. *Delphinium* 13.
- delt** orach v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
 — orache v. *Atriplex* 18.
- deltaförmige** nelke, **deltanelke** v. *Dianthus* 14.
- Demerara** anime v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — greenheart v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I.
 — paradieskörner v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — pink-root v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. II.
 — rubber v. *Forsteronia* 2 Note.
- Demerary** locust v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
- demi** God's food v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — croisée v. *Crucianella*.
- demoiselle** v. *Anemone* 14.
 — moiselles v. *Fumaria* 2.
- dempelolie** v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
- demut** v. *Satureia* 1; *Thymus* 7.
- demuth** v. *Satureia* 1; *Thymus* 5, 7.
 — kraut v. *Thymus* 5.
- demutkraut** v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I, T. 7 Pr. I.
 — mutspflanze v. *Mimosa*.
- den** v. *Abies* 8; *Eucalyptus* 67; *Picea* 4; *Pinus*, P. 78.
 — van Aleppo v. *Pinus* 27.
 — — Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56.
 — — Jeruzalem v. *Pinus* 27.
 — — Masson v. *Pinus* 41.
 — der moerassen v. *Pinus* 51.
 — teufel sein anbiß v. *Daphne* 7.
 — zwarten v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — d'chen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 67.
- denappels** v. *Pinus* Note I, P. 78 Note I.
 — bladige wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 47.
 — delmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- Dendermondsgras** v. *Lolium* 2.
- dendrosen** v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
- dendrobe**, **dendrobium** v. *Dendrobium*.
- deneboom** v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — marcha v. *Valeriana* 7.
- denggeli** v. *Viola* 34.
- denicleta** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
- denk** an mich v. *Veronica* 6; *Viola* 34.
- denkanmich** v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — blümchen v. *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.
 — blumlein, **denkblüml**, **denkegli** v. *Viola* 34.

denkel v. *Triticum* 5.
 — keli, denkenblümlein, denkezli v. *Viola* 34.
denkhindenker v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
denkli v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — marck v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — mark v. *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.
 — marka v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — markwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.
denn v. *Polygonum* 9.
denne v. *Pinus* 78 et Note.
denneboom v. *Abies* 8; *Pinus* 78.
 — die naar den balsem van Gilead ruikt v. *Abies* 2.
 — met taxisbladen v. *Abies* 8.
dennehars v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — hout v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — kegels v. *Pinus* Note I.
 — knoppen v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* Note I.
 — kruid v. *Hippuris* 1.
dennen balken v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — nenaaldenolie v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
 — ne(n)boom v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — nenboom v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78 et Note.
 — nenholz v. *Abies* 8.
 — nenhout v. *Abies* 8 Pr. I; *Larix* 3 Pr. I; *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — ne(n)knoppen v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — nenknoppen v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — nenmarck v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — nennot v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — nenorchis v. *Goodyera* 3.
 — nenwolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — nenzwam v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — neperen v. *Pinus* Note I.
denngras v. *Polygonum* 9.
denquet v. *Digitalis* 2.
dens canis v. *Erythronium* 3.
 † **dens** leonis v. *Taraxacum* 1.
dense-flowered Japan pine v. *Pinus* 19.
 — Indian juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — -spiked button snake-root v. *Liatris* 2.
denswurz v. *Sedum* 20.
dent de brebis v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — — cheval v. *Zea* 5.
 — — chien v. *Erythronium*, E. 3; *Senebiera* 1.
 — — — blanc, d. de c. bleu v. *Cordia* 21.
 — — lion v. *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — — — automnale v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — — tsao v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

dentaire v. *Dentaria*; *Lathraea* 2; *Plumbago*.
 — bulbifère v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — à cinq feuilles v. *Dentaria* 1.
 — orobanche v. *Lathraea* 2.
dentaria v. *Dentaria*.
 — telaire v. *Plumbago*, P. 1.
 — telaires v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
 — telion v. *Taraxacum* 1.
dentelle v. *Dentella*.
 — de Vénus v. *Anadyomene*.
dentilium, dentylion v. *Taraxacum* 1.
deo cotton v. *Gossypium* 1.
deodar, déodar, deodar cedar, d. pine v. *Cedrus* 3.
 — wood *a.* v. *Cedrus* 3 Pr.
deodara, deodaraceder, deodarceder, deodarzeder,
 deodora, deodoraceder v. *Cedrus* 3.
dépit des peintres v. *Saxifraga* 40.
Deppe's wood sorrel v. *Oxalis* 10.
Deptford pink v. *Dianthus* 5, 14.
 — forder, Deptfordernelke v. *Dianthus* 5.
der alten Königin kraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — armen leute pfeffer v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — ole v. *Papaver* 12.
 — sohn nach den vater v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — sohn vor den vater v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — surinamsche thé v. *Lantana*.
 — weit gros farn v. *Osmunda* 3.
derbedillwurz v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
derde acer v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — brem v. *Genista* 7.
 — doovenetelen v. *Lamium* 3.
 — geslacht van watereppe v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — heete netelen v. *Urtica* 6.
 — scorioides v. *Myosotis*.
 — St. Jakobskruid v. *Senecio* 10.
 — smete v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
 — swart niescruydt v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — vossecullekens v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — watereppe v. *Oenanthe* 5.
derdehelfhonderdblād {em.} v. *Paeonia*.
dergmuse v. *Euphorbia* 56.
derik, derink v. *Brassica* 34.
 — riskörner v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
derle v. *Abies* 8.
 — lein, derlen, derlenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nolde v. *Lolium* 4.
derre v. *Acer* 9.
 — latten v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
derri, derrina v. *Ustilago* 4.

- derrink** v. *Brassica* 34.
 — riswortel v. *Derris* 1 Pr.
 — wischboom v. *Kigelia* 1.
des hilgen Kerstes word v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — îles v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — knabenkrauts weibchen v. *Orchis* 8.
descheldotter v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — kraut v. *Capsella* 1; *Lepidium* 9.
deschenkrut v. *Capsella* 1.
desert date v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 — fuchsia v. *Eremophila*.
 — -grass v. *Eremochloë*.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 36.
 — lemon v. *Atalantia* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 78.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 6.
 — poison bush v. *Gastrolobium* 5.
 — -rod v. *Eremostachys*.
 — sandarac pine v. *Callitris* 9.
 — she-oak v. *Casuarina* 4.
 — willow v. *Chilopsis* 1.
désespoir du peintre v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — des peintres v. *Saxifraga* 17, 18 *ga.*, 40.
desmanthe, *desmanthus* v. *Desmanthus*.
 — midiacées v. *Desmidiaceae*.
 — midie v. *Desmidium*.
 — midiées v. *Desmidiaceae*.
 — modie, *desmodium* v. *Desmodium*.
desmodium ombellé v. *Desmodium* 17.
 — tortueux v. *Desmodium* 15.
desmoncus, *desmonque* v. *Desmoncus*.
 — senpulver v. *Cassia* Pr. II.
 — sertblad, dessertbladen v. *Malva* 3.
dessmerkörner v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
destel v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Cnicus*, C. 4, 13, 17, 18.
 — tilleerplant v. *Nepenthes* 2.
 — tilliertes wörmköl v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — tillirschlauch v. *Nepenthes* 2.
 — troying polyporus v. *Polyporus* 5.
detah v. *Detarium* 1 Note {1}.
détare v. *Detarium*.
deulder v. *Camelina* 1.
deumentee v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
deun v. *Crataegus* 15.
deuquet v. *Digitalis* 2.
deur v. *Crataegus*.
 — blad v. *Bupleurum* 5.
deureshaag v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
deurnboom v. *Crataegus*, C. 15.
deurnbosch v. *Crataegus*.
deurne v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
deurwas, *deurwasch* v. *Bupleurum* 5.
deutelkolbe v. *Typha*.
 — telkolben, deutenkolbe v. *Typha* 4.
 — tery v. *Datura* 8.
deutsche *acmella* v. *Bidens* 5.
 — akazie v. *Prunus* 58.
 — akmelle v. *Bidens* 10.
 — bärenklau v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — bertramswurzel, d. bertramwurzel, d. bertramwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.
 — boan, d. bohnen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — borstenhirse v. *Setaria* 3.
 — brechwurz v. *Asarum* 4 et Pr. II.
 — bruchwurz v. *Asarum* 4.
 — chinarinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — cochenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 et Note.
 — contrajerve v. *Vincetoxicum*.
 — cypresse v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — edeltanne v. *Abies* 8.
 — galläpfel, d. gallen v. *Quercus* Note III.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 12.
 — gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — giftwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — hasel v. *Corylus* 2.
 — hirse v. *Setaria* 3.
 — hundsunge v. *Cynoglossum* 3.
 — ilgenwurz, d. iris v. *Iris* 10.
 — kaffeebohne v. *Cicer* 1.
 — Kaiserin v. *Phyllocactus* 1.
 — kapern v. *Caltha* 2; *Cytisus* 8.
 — kappern v. *Caltha* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kicher, d. kichererbse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — kichererbsen v. *Lathyrus* 3 Pr.
 — kicherling, d. kichern v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — kochenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 et Note.
 — kolbenhirse v. *Setaria* 3.
 — korallenwurz, d. korallenwurz v. *Corallorrhiza* 2.
 — koschenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — lavatera v. *Lavatera* 6.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 6.
 — mispel v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — narde v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 11.
 — perpetuelle v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — purgierwinde v. *Calystegia* 1.

deutsche rossnessel v. *Stachys* 8.
 — roteiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — sarsaparill, d. sarsaparilla, d. sarsaparille,
 d. sassaparill v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — sassaparille v. *Carex* 4 et Pr., C. 20 et Pr.
 — sassaparillenwurzel v. *Carex* 4.
 — scammonie v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — schattenblume v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — schlutte v. *Physalis* 3.
 — schneide v. *Cladium* 1.
 — schwarzeiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — schwertlilie v. *Iris* 10.
 — senna v. *Colutea* 1.
 — sennesblätter v. *Colutea* 1 Pr.
 — skorzonere v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — specklilie v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — steineiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — strohblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — sumpfkiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — tamariske, d. tamarisken v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — theriakswurzel v. *Pimpinella* 3, 4.
 — theriakwurzel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 1.
 — vanille v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — veilchenwurzel v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 — würze v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — zehrwurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — zitronenblüte v. *Melissa* 1.

deutscher alant v. *Inula* 6.
 — bergandorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — bergpfeffer v. *Daphne* 7.
 — bertram v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II; *Anacyclus* 1.
 — berufswand, d. berufswant v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — blaustern v. *Scilla* 3.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 12.
 — caffèe v. *Cicer* 1.
 — costus v. *Petasites* 5 Pr. III.
 — drachenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — ebenbaum v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — eibisch v. *Althaea* 6.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 12.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 3.
 — frauenschuh v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — gägel v. *Myrica* 8.
 — galgand v. *Cladium* 1.
 — ginster v. *Genista* 3.
 — hirsenfench v. *Setaria* 3.

deutscher hufeisenklee v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
 — indigo v. *Isatis* 2 et Note.
 — ingber v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — ingwer v. *Arum*, A. 2 et Pr. I.
 — jasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4; *Cicer* 1; *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — kerzenbeerstrauch v. *Myrica* 8.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kostmus, d. kostus v. *Petasites* 5.
 — pfeffer v. *Daphne* 7 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
 — pfefferstrauch v. *Daphne*, D. 7.
 — pfennig v. *Setaria* 3.
 — reis v. *Hordeum* 15; *Triticum* 2.
 — rhabarber v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I;
 Rumex 5; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — rhabarberbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — rispelstrauch v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — rosspoley v. *Stachys* 8.
 — safflor, d. safran v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — sago v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — salat v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — salatbaum v. *Acer* 11.
 — sandarak v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V, 21 Pr. IV.
 — schlangenlauch v. *Allium* 25.
 — schneeball v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 10.
 — sennesblätterstrauch v. *Colutea* 1.
 — silberbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — spergel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — stechdorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — steinklee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — straussfarn v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — talgbusch v. *Myrica* 8.
 — terpentin v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 8.
 — wilder ingwer v. *Arum* 2.
 — wurmsame v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — ziest v. *Stachys* 8 et Pr.
 — zittwer v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — zucker v. *Arum* 2.
 — zuckerahorn v. *Acer* 11.

deutsches bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — berufskraut v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — blumenrohr v. *Butomus* 1.
 — braunheil v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — dickes binsgras v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — ebenholz v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. I.
 — fadenkraut, d. filzkraut v. *Filago* 3.

deutsches geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — goldenhaar, d. goldhaar v. *Aster* 15.
 — hirsegras v. *Setaria* 3.
 — indigkraut v. *Isatis* 2 Pr.
 — je länger je lieber v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — manna v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Filago* 3.
 — sandgras v. *Elymus* 1.
 — schimmelkraut v. *Filago* 3.
 — sesamöl v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — spartogras v. *Stipa* 2.
 — steinkraut v. *Alyssum* 1.
 — süßholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — wurmkraut v. *Picris* 1.
deutz, *deutzia*, *deutzie* v. *Deutzia*.
deux coupes v. *Onobrychis* 3.
devadara v. *Cedrus* 3.
devil in a bush v. *Nigella*, N. 2, 4; *Paris* 1.
 — in the bush v. *Nigella* 2.
 — nettle v. *Laportea* 2.
 — on all sides, d. o' both sides, d. on both sides v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — tree v. *Alstonia* 3.
 — weed v. *Aster* 11.
 — wood v. *Osmanthus* 1 et Pr.
devil's apple v. *Datura* 8; *Mandragora* 2.
 — apron v. *Laminaria*, L. 2, 4.
 — — strings v. *Laminaria* 4.
 — bean v. *Capparis* 5.
 — bit v. *Aletris*; *Chamaelirium*, C. 1; *Liatris* 4, 5; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bit scabious v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — bite v. *Liatris* 3.
 — brushes v. *Filices*.
 — candlesticks v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — churnstaff v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — claw v. *Martynia* 1.
 — claws v. *Lotus* 1; *Martynia* 2; *Ranunculus* 11.
 — club v. *Fatsia* 1.
 — coach wheel v. *Ranunculus* 9, 11.
 — corn v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — cotton v. *Abroma* 1.
 — currycomb v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — cut v. *Clematis* 16.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — darning needle v. *Clematis* 15; *Martynia* 2; *Scandix* 1.
 — dung v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

devil's egg, d.'s eggs v. *Phallus* 4.
 — eyes v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — fig v. *Argemone* 3.
 — fingers v. *Lotus* 1; *Populus* 11 Note.
 — flax v. *Linaria* 13.
 — flower v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — garter v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — grandmother v. *Elephantopus* 3.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Chondrilla* 1.
 — grip v. *Mollugo* 4.
 — gut v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — guts v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cassytha* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 6, 7; *Ranunculus* 42; *Spergula* 1.
 — hair v. *Clematis* 15.
 — head in a bush v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — herb v. *Plumbago* 3.
 — horn v. *Phallus* 4.
 — iron weed v. *Lactuca* 4, 8.
 — ladies and gentlemen v. *Arum* 2.
 — leaf v. *Laportea* 5.
 — men and women v. *Arum* 2.
 — milk v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia*, E. 24, 44.
 — nettle v. *Achillea* 8.
 — oatmeal v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — paint brush v. *Hieracium* 2, 10.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — pitchfork v. *Bidens* 8.
 — plague v. *Daucus* 2.
 — poker v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — posy v. *Allium* 36.
 — pumpkin v. *Passiflora* 17.
 — rattle-box v. *Silene* 8.
 — root v. *Orobanche* 6.
 — shoe-string v. *Polygonum* 22.
 — snuffbox v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1; *Ustilago* 8.
 — snuffmill v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — stinkpot v. *Phallus* 4.
 — tether v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — thistle v. *Desmodium* 4.
 — tongue v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — tree v. *Alstonia* 3.
 — trumpet v. *Datura* 8.
 — turnip v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — umbrellas v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — walking stick v. *Ailanthus* 1; *Fatsia* 1.
 — weed v. *Hieracium* 10; *Isatis* 2; *Lactuca* 4.
 — wood v. *Osmanthus* 1; *Sambucus* 5.

- devil's wort** v. *Plumbago* 3.
Devonshire beauty v. *Phlox* Note 1.
 — myrtle v. *Myrica* 8.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 11.
devotekatoen v. *Linaria* 3; *Malcomia* 5.
dew-claw v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
 — drop v. *Rubus* 10.
 — grass v. *Dactylis* 1; *Drosera* 3; *Setaria* 3.
 — plant v. *Mesembryanthemum* 1.
dewberry v. *Ribes* 7; *Rubus* 4, 6, 7, 30.
 — brier, d. bush v. *Rubus* 4.
 — of N.-America v. *Rubus* 6.
dewcup v. *Alchemilla* 3.
dewenfuas v. *Salicornia* 3.
dewtry v. *Datura* 8.
dexenbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — staude v. *Juniperus* 7.
dey nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4.
deye nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4; *Stachys* 13.
deyment v. *Mentha* 6.
dézekensoogskens v. *Myosotis* 5.
dhák, dhak v. *Butea* 1.
dhak fibre v. *Butea* 1 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Butea* 1.
 — — oil v. *Butea* 1 Pr. III.
dhakbaum v. *Butea* 1.
dhal v. *Cajanus* 1.
dhanchee v. *Sesbania* 1.
 — chi hemp v. *Sesbania* 3.
ghanicha v. *Sesbania* 1.
dhátara v. *Datura* 4.
dhatura v. *Datura* 4, 5.
dhava gum v. *Anogeissus* 1 Pr.
dhobie nuts v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
dhol, dholl v. *Cajanus* 1.
dhoona, d. pitch *a.*, *dhoonaharz* v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
dhourra v. *Sorghum* 4.
dhuanchee v. *Sesbania* 1.
dhunchee, d. fibre, dhunchi v. *Sesbania* 1 Pr.
dhunchi plant v. *Sesbania* 1.
dhunicha v. *Sesbania* 1 Pr.
dhunka v. *Sesbania* 1.
 — sha v. *Sesbania* 1 et Pr.
dhurra v. *Sorghum* 4.
di v. *Taxus* 1.
dia-kalaloé v. *Centropogon* 1.
 — baboelhout, diababulholz v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. III.
 — betes bark v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. I.
diabetes weed v. *Actinomeres* 1.
diabie en buisson v. *Clematis* 16; *Nigella* 2.
 — — haie v. *Clematis* 16.
 — de mer des Lapons v. *Laminaria* 2.
diablos v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — adostenöl v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
diacridium, diacrydium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
diagget v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
diagrède, diagredium, diagridion, diagridium, diagrydion, diagrydium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
diakostenöl v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
diali v. *Dialium*.
 — des Indes v. *Dialium* 2.
diamant, diamantbloem v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — mantficoides v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
 — mantjes v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — mantsteen v. *Scabiosa* 4.
diamba plant v. *Cannabis* 1.
diamond ficoides, d. fig, d. fig marigold v. *Mesembrianthemum* 9.
 — -leaf laurel, d. -leaved Queensland laurel v. *Pittosporum* 6.
 — willow v. *Salix* 15.
diandlbeer v. *Cornus* 8.
 — anella, dianelle v. *Dianella*.
 — anelle des bois v. *Dianella* 4.
 — anthaceés v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — anthera v. *Dianthera*.
 — anthère pectoral v. *Dianthera* 2.
diapensia, diapenze v. *Diapensia*.
 — tomacées, diatomeeën, diatomeen *ge.*, diatomées v. *Diatomaceae*.
dibdam v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
dibi-deri v. *Caesalpinia* 17.
 — -diba, dibi-dibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
dica fat *a.* v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
 — male-gummi v. *Gardenia* 6 Pr.
dichondre v. *Dichondra*.
 — chorisandra v. *Dichorisandra*.
dictähre v. *Stachytarpheta*.
 — am v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — behaarde roos v. *Rosa* 53.
 — bladig fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 3.
 — blättrige euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 41.
dichte osterluzeiwurzel v. *Corydalis* 1 Pr.
dichterefeu, dichterepheu v. *Hedera* 3.
 — terlorbeer, dichterlorbeerbaum v. *Laurus* 1.
 — ternarzisse, dichtersnarcis v. *Narcissus* 13.
dichtes laichkraut, d. saamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 3.

- dichtes** seebinsengras v. *Scirpus* 1.
dichtnadriger wacholder v. *Juniperus* 23.
Dick-a-dilver *a.* v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
dickähre v. *Pycnostachys*.
 — blatt v. *Crassula*; *Sedum* 20.
 — blätter, dickblattgewächse, dickblättler *ge.* v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — blättrige gaultherie v. *Gaultheria* 5.
 — blättrige gewächse, d. pflanzen v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — blume v. *Pycnanthemum*.
 — dam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
dicke bohne v. *Vicia* 9.
 — calaguala v. *Polypodium* 4 Pr.
 — salzmier v. *Arenaria* 3.
dickendam v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.; *Paeonia* 6.
 — dammwurzel v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — darm v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. II.
dicker beinwell v. *Symphytum* 3.
 — terpentin v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
dickes quassienholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2.
 — weinsteinöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
dickfaden v. *Pachysandra*.
 — fuss v. *Boletus* 16; *Eichhornia* 2; *Macropodium*; *Pachypodium*.
 — fusspilz v. *Boletus* 16.
dickkolben v. *Amorphophallus*.
 — köpfe v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I; *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — kopp v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kraut v. *Crassula*.
 — ling v. *Tillaea*.
 — nuss v. *Corylus* 4.
 — rindiger hickorybaum v. *Carya* 8.
 — rippiger feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 13.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 1, 2, 3 Note {I}.
 — sone, dicksonia v. *Dicksonia*.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 9.
 — wurz v. *Beta* 1, 3 Note {I}.
 — wurzel v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
Dicky daisy v. *Bellis* 3.
 — dilver v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
diclytra v. *Dicentra*, D. 5.
 — remarquable v. *Dicentra* 5.
diclytre v. *Dicentra*.
 — à belles fleurs v. *Dicentra* 4.
 — remarquable v. *Dicentra* 5.
dicranacées v. *Dicranaceae*.
 — crane, dicranum v. *Dicranum*.
dictam v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1.
dictame v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1; *Maranta* 1; *Origanum* 2.
 — bastard v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — blanc v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1.
 — de Crète v. *Origanum* 2, 10.
 — royal v. *Pedilanthus* 1, 2.
dictamne v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1.
 — blanc v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — de Crète v. *Origanum* 2.
 — faux v. *Ballota* 3.
 — fraxinelle, d. à racine blanche v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — royal v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Mentha* 13.
dictamwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — tamwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — tan v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — tydium v. *Dictydium*.
 — tyosporium v. *Dictyosporium*.
 — tyote *ga.* v. *Dictyota*.
diddy-grass, diddery docks v. *Briza* 3.
didenbleam *ge.* [PJ Register] v. *Bupthalmum* 2.
 — des v. *Dictamnus* 1.
Didiers senfkörner v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
didnbleam v. *Bupthalmum* 2.
die blauen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — blümlein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — guten beere *ge.* v. *Paris* 1.
 — kosse v. *Iris* 20.
 — püsseke see püsseke.
 — tüffe see tüffe.
 — weed v. *Genista* 11.
diebsknobelwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
 — nüsse, diefjesnoten v. *Myristica* 7 Note I {A}.
diel v. *Peucedanum* 6.
dielytra v. *Dicentra*.
 — d'Amerique, d. à belles fleurs v. *Dicentra* 4.
 — de Chine, d. remarquable v. *Dicentra* 5.
diélytre v. *Dicentra*.
diendlbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
diengräs v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — kel, dientel v. *Cornus* 8.
dier's greening weede *a.* {obsol.} v. *Genista* 11.
dierküle v. *Typha*.
 — külen v. *Typha* 4.
 — lein, dierleinbaum, dierling, dierlingbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lingen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — litzen v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.

dierlitzbaum, dierliz v. *Cornus* 8.
dierndln v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
dierville v. *Diervilla*, D. 1.
 — villia {not in italics}, diervillspecklilie v. *Diervilla* 1.
diesel v. *Cnicus*, C. 4; *Silybum* 2; *Sonchus*, S. 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — sels v. *Eryngium*.
diessel v. *Carduus* 1; *Cnicus* 4; *Dipsacus* 4.
diest v. *Alopecurus* 1.
diestel v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
 — telkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
diethra v. *Dicentra* 5.
dietlekolben v. *Typha* 4.
dieven in de klaver v. *Orobancha* 6.
 — ve(n)kruid v. *Clematis* 16.
 — vennoten v. *Myristica* 7 Note I {A}.
diézekesoogske(n)s v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — zel, diezele v. *Carduus*.
dig-meat v. *Lemna* 2.
 — ger pine v. *Pinus* 73.
digital aurore v. *Xylaria* 1.
 — blanc v. *Clavaria* 14.
 — panaché v. *Xylaria* 1.
digitale v. *Digitalis*, D. 2; *Gratiola* 2.
 — à fleurs grandes v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Digitalis ambigua*, D. *lutea*.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — jaune v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — de Madère v. *Isoplexis* 2.
 — à petites fleurs v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — pourpre *ga.*, d. *pourprée* v. *Digitalis* 2.
digitalis leaves, digitalisbladen v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
digne-dame v. *Maranta* 1.
dika v. *Irvingia* 1.
 — almond v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. II.
 — bread v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — — tree v. *Irvingia* 1.
 — chocolate v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — du Gabon v. *Irvingia* 1.
 — oil v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
dikabrod, dikabrot v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — butter, dikafett v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
 — mali, dikamali resin v. *Gardenia* 6 Pr.
 — mali resin plant v. *Gardenia* 9.
 — nuss, dikasamen v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. II.
 — vet v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
dikblad v. *Crassula*.

dikbladachtigen v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — bladvetkruid v. *Sedum* 10.
 — dam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
dikke boene v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boevies v. *Bovista*.
 — gass, dikke gerst v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — jennen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — kivitseijerbloem v. *Stapelia* 4.
 — konkoemmers, d. *konkommers* v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — kroesele(n) v. *Ribes* 7.
 — neut v. *Juglans* 6.
 — spinnekoppe(n) v. *Nigella* 2.
 — stekelbeziën v. *Ribes* 7.
 — tarwe, dikke terf v. *Triticum* 11.
 — vetplant v. *Agave* 2.
dikkop v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Senecio* 42.
 — je v. *Bellis* 3.
 — pen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Cnicus* 13.
dikkopskrut v. *Senecio* 42.
dil v. *Peucedanum* 6.
dild v. *Hieracium*.
dile v. *Brassica* 34; *Peucedanum* 6; *Raphanus* 3.
dilemolie v. *Pogostemon* 1 Pr.
dill v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 2; *Brassica* 2; *Caucalis* 2; *Daucus* 2; *Foeniculum* 1; *Moricandia* 1; *Peucedanum* 6, 7; *Raphanus* 3; *Vicia* 13, 26.
 — -cup v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — fruit v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — oil v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
 — seed v. *Peucedanum* 6 et Pr. III.
 — seeds v. *Peucedanum* 7 Pr. I.
dillblattwurz v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
dille v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — kruid v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. II.
dillen v. *Brassica* 34.
 — lengras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — lenia v. *Dillenia*.
 — lenia family, dilleniaceën *n.*, dilléniacées, dilleniads v. *Dilleniaceae*.
 — lenie, dillénie v. *Dillenia*.
 — lénie élégante v. *Dillenia* 1.
 — lenkraut, dillepastinake v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — lesk v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
 — lezaad v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
dillfenchel v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — gras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
dillisk v. *Rhodymenia* 2.

- dillkraut** v. *Brassica* 2; *Moricandia* 1; *Peucedanum* 6 et Pr. II.
dillöl v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
dills v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
dillsamen v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — *wynia*, *dillwynie* v. *Dillwynia*.
dilly v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — *note* v. *Conopodium* 1; *Cyclamen*.
dilo nut oil, d. oil *a.* v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — oil-plant v. *Calophyllum* 5.
dils, *dilse* v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
dilwurz v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — *zaad n.* v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — *zaadolie* v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
din v. *Pinus* 78.
 — *chel* v. *Triticum* 5.
 — *chil* v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — *cil* v. *Triticum* 5.
 — *ckel* v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — *ckelkoren* v. *Triticum* 5.
dindle v. *Sonchus* 1, 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
dindoulo v. *Zizyphus*.
dineln v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — *nettel* v. *Galeopsis*, G. 4.
dingel v. *Limodorum*, L. 1.
 — *gingelgangeltee* v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — *wurz* v. *Epipactis*.
dinkel v. *Hordeum* 15; *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — *wheat* v. *Triticum* 5.
 — *fezen* v. *Lolium* 4.
 — *gerste* v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — *korn* v. *Hordeum* 15; *Triticum* 2, 5.
dinkelspelze, *dinkelspelzen* v. *Lolium* 2.
 — *kelweizen* v. *Triticum* 5.
 — *kil* v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — *nebeam* v. *Pinus* 78.
 — *tebeeren* v. *Prunus* 41.
 — *teblume* v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — *tel* v. *Cornus* 8; *Triticum* 2.
dintenbaum v. *Semecarpus*, S. 1.
 — *beer* v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — *beerbaum* v. *Prunus* 41.
 — *beere* v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Prunus* 41; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — *beeren* v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Prunus* 41; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — *beerholz* v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — *beerstaude* v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — *beerstrauch* v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Rhamnus* 6.
dintenblume v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — *gummi* v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — *nüsse* v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *schwamm* v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — *wurzel* v. *Morinda* 4.
dintlblume v. *Gentiana* 26.
diode v. *Diodia*.
dioecious apple v. *Pyrus* 23.
 — *sedge* v. *Carex* 12.
diolde v. *Trigonella* 2.
dionaea, *dionæ* v. *Dionaea*.
dionée v. *Dionaea*, D. 1.
 — *attrape-mouche*, d. *attrape-mouches*, d. *muscipule* v. *Dionaea* 1.
dioscoreaceen, *dioscoréacées* v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
dioscorée v. *Dioscorea*.
 — *ailée* v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — *batate* v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — *cultivée* v. *Dioscorea* 18.
 — *du Japon* v. *Dioscorea* 13.
dioscoreenstärke v. *Dioscorea* Pr. II.
 — *corées* v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
Dioscorides' kleine *acacia*, *Dioscorides'* small *acacia* v. *Acacia* 28.
 — *korides pippau* v. *Crepis* 7.
diosma v. *Diosma*.
 — *-leaved helichrysum* v. *Helichrysum* 5.
diosmablade *n.* v. *Barosma* Pr.
diospyracées v. *Ebenaceae*.
diospyre v. *Diospyros*.
 — *kaki* v. *Diospyros* 10.
diospyreen v. *Ebenaceae*.
dipcadé, *dipcadé des Hollandais*, *dipcadi* v. *Muscari* 4.
diphise v. *Diphysa*.
dipholis v. *Dipholis*.
 — *bâtard* v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — *blanc* v. *Dipholis* 3.
dipholisbaum v. *Dipholis*.
diphtheritis v. *Micrococcus* 4 Note.
 — *theritisbacil* v. *Micrococcus* 4.
diphylée, *diphyllée*, *diphylleja* v. *Diphylleia*.
 — *physa* v. *Diphysa*.
 — *physcium* v. *Diphyscium*.
 — *pladenia* v. *Dipladenia*.
 — *plazie*, *diplazium* v. *Diplazium*.
 — *plolène ga.* v. *Diplolaena*.
diplotaxe v. *Diplotaxis*.
 — *à feuilles menues* v. *Diplotaxis* 3.

diplotaxe des murs v. *Diplotaxis* 2.
 — *plotaxis* v. *Diplotaxis*.
dippelhaber, **dippelhafer** v. *Lolium* 4.
 — *sacaceën*, *dipsaceeën* *n.*, *dipsaceen*, *dipsacées* v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — *saque sauvage*, *d. sylvestre* v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — *tam* v. *Dictamnus*, *D.* 1 et *Pr.*; *Origanum* 2.
 — *tamdosten* v. *Origanum* 2 et *Pr.* I.
 — *tamwurz* v. *Dictamnus* 1 *Pr.*
 — *tan* v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — *terads* v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — *terix* v. *Dipteryx*.
 — *térocarpacées* v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — *térocarpe* v. *Dipterocarpus*.
 — *terocarpeën*, *diptérocarpées* v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — *terocarpus* v. *Dipterocarpus*.
 — *terokarpeen* v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — *ton* v. *Dictamnus* 1.
dirca v. *Dirca*.
 — *des marais* v. *Dirca* 1.
dirheinbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — *ken*, *dirkenmais* v. *Zea* 4.
dirle v. *Cornus* 8.
dirleinbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — *len* v. *Cornus* 8.
 — *lizen* v. *Cornus* 8 et *Pr.* I.
 — *lizenstrauch*, *dirliz*, *dirlizbaum* v. *Cornus* 8.
dirndeln v. *Cornus* 8 *Pr.* I.
dirndlbeer v. *Cornus* 8.
dirndln v. *Cornus* 8 et *Pr.* I.
dirnlein, **dirnleinbaum**, **dirntelbaum** v. *Cornus* 8.
dirtweed, **dirty Dick**, **d. Jack** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
dirty John v. *Chenopodium* 1, 16.
disa v. *Disa*.
disanha v. *Treculia* 2.
 — *sarum* v. *Hedysarum* 1.
discipline v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Euphorbia* 61.
 — *de religieuse* v. *Amaranthus* 4, 11.
 — *des religieuses* v. *Amaranthus* 4.
dise v. *Disa*.
disette {?; *em.*} v. *Beta* 3 *Note* {I}.
dish-cloth v. *Trillium* 3.
 — *-cloth gourd* v. *Luffa* 2.
 — *mustard* v. *Thlaspi* 3.
dishalaga, **dishlago** v. *Tussilago* 1.
Dishley willow v. *Salix* 22.
dishwashings v. *Equisetum* 3.
dishylagie v. *Tussilago* 1.

disle v. *Carduus*.
dispenhafer v. *Avena* 2.
diss v. *Ampelodesma* 1.
 — *-mutterkorn* v. *Claviceps* 1.
dissel v. *Carduus*, *C.* 3; *Cnicus*, *C.* 4; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — *selen* v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — *sepimentum nucum* v. *Juglans* 6 *Note* III.
distaff cane v. *Arundo* 2.
 — *thistle* v. *Atractylis*; *Carthamus* 2.
distant poa v. *Glyceria* 3.
 — *tel* v. *Carduus*, *C.* 3; *Carlina* 4; *Cnicus*, *C.* 4, 19; *Dipsacus*; *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2; *Sonchus* 1; *Taraxacum* 1; *Viscum* 1.
distel des *Casabona* v. *Cnicus* 5.
 — *komkommer* v. *Cucumis* 2.
 — *von Montpellier* v. *Cnicus* 14.
 — *mit verschiedenen blättern* v. *Cnicus* 12.
distelartige klette v. *Carduus* 2.
 — *artischoeke* v. *Carduncellus*.
 — *birn* v. *Cereus* 20.
 — *blättrige dryandra* v. *Dryandra* 1.
 — *doek* v. *Onopordon* 1 *Note*.
 — *doorn* v. *Ononis* 6.
distelen v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
 — *telige klissen* v. *Carduus* 2.
 — *telikraut* v. *Hieracium*.
 — *telkarden* v. *Dipsaceae*.
 — *telkleb* v. *Arctium*.
 — *telklette* v. *Carduus* 2.
 — *telkohl* v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — *telkraut* v. *Carbenia* 4 *Pr.* II.
 — *teln* v. *Cnicus*.
 — *telöl* v. *Onopordon* 1 *Pr.* IV.
 — *telpeer* v. *Cereus* 20 *Note*.
 — *tels* v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — *tels van Tours* *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Cynara* 1.
 — *telsaffran* v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — *telsafran* v. *Carthamus* 3 *Pr.* I.
 — *telsalat* v. *Sonchus*.
 — *telsamen* v. *Onopordon* 1 *Pr.* III; *Silybum* 2 et *Pr.* I.
 — *telsamenöl* v. *Onopordon* 1 *Pr.* IV.
 — *telschwamm* v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — *til*, *distilin* v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
 — *tilling pitcher plant* v. *Nepenthes* 2.
 — *tula* v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
dita v. *Detarium* 1 *Pr.*
 — *bark* v. *Alstonia* 3 et *Pr.* I.
 — — *tree* v. *Alstonia* 3.
 — *bast* v. *Alstonia* 3 *Pr.* I.

- ditah** v. *Detarium* 1 Note {1}.
 —tarinde v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I.
ditch bur v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — -grass v. *Ruppia*, R. 1.
 — millet v. *Paspalum* 8.
 — moss v. *Elodea* 1.
 — reed v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — stonecrop v. *Penthorum*, P. 1.
dithering grass v. *Briza* 3.
 —tiola v. *Ditiola*.
ditnesseln v. *Lamium* 5.
 — tam bastarde, dittamme v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — tander v. *Lepidium* 6; *Pimpinella* 4.
dittany v. *Cunila*, C. 1; *Dictamnus*, D. 1; *Lepidium* 6.
 — of Candia, d. of Crete v. *Origanum* 2.
dittelkolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — tiblackte v. *Rumex* 5.
 — tiwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
dittlekolbe v. *Typha*.
dium v. *Dacrydium* 3.
divaricated spignel v. *Peucedanum* 10.
divi-deri v. *Caesalpinia* 17.
 — ded-leaved maple v. *Acer* 4.
 — dibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
dividivi v. *Caesalpinia* 7 et Pr. I; 17 Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
 — pods v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
dividivihulsen, dividivischoten v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 —vidivistrauch v. *Caesalpinia* 7.
divi ladner v. *Tabernaemontana* 4.
divil in a bush v. *Nigella* 2.
 — wood v. *Osmanthus* 1 Pr.
dizeln v. *Carduus* 1.
djadabi v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 et Pr. II.
djak-tree a. v. *Artocarpus* 4.
djamblang v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — boe-monjetboom n. v. *Anacardium* 1.
djarakolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
djari bita v. *Phyllanthus* 5.
 — markoesa v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — -pêpre v. *Capsicum* 1.
d'jarnang v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
djati, djatibaum, djatiboom v. *Tectona* 1.
djatihout v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
djattiboom, djattieboom v. *Tectona* 1.
 — tihout v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
djavefett, djaveöl v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
djeniverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
djengkol v. *Pithecolobium* 2.
djenkolpeulen v. *Pithecolobium* 2 Note.
 — tellet v. *Daphne* 7.
djeroek-olie v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. II.
djerreblom v. *Caltha* 2.
djeun v. *Allium* 6.
djêzemijne(n) v. *Syringa* 6.
djirou v. *Physostigma* 1.
Djocjonoten n. v. *Terminalia* 10 Pr.
djoearhout v. *Cassia* 22 Pr.
djoekoe v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
djhonoten v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. III, T. 10 Pr.
Djokjonoten v. *Terminalia* 10 Pr.
djuin v. *Allium* 6.
d'jurnang v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
dnetreht fide P J a misprint for anetreht wich see.
doab v. *Cynodon* 2.
doan v. *Galeopsis* 3.
doavenetel v. *Lamium* 1.
döbbe v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
dobbel-boterbloem v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bele kolleblomme v. *Papaver* 12.
dobbel koeirebben, d. weversblären v. *Plantago* 7.
dobel, döbel v. *Lolium* 4.
döberich v. *Bromus* 13.
dochan v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — che v. *Rumex*, R. 23.
 — chen v. *Sorghum* 3.
dochtbinsen v. *Eleocharis* 4 ge.; *Juncus* 6.
 — kraut v. *Diotis* 1.
dock v. *Arctium*; *Malva* 6; *Nymphaea* 2; *Petasites*; *Rumex*, R. 10, 21, 23, 26; *Tussilago* 1.
 — bistort v. *Polygonum* 10.
dock cress v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — -cresses v. *Lapsana*.
dock's foot v. *Podophyllum* 2.
dockan v. *Rumex* 21.
dockbladeren v. *Petasites* 5.
docke v. *Arctium*; *Nymphaea* 2; *Petasites*; *Tussilago* 1.
 — blad v. *Petasites*.
 — bladeren v. *Arctium*; *Petasites*.
 — blaederen v. *Petasites* 5.
docken v. *Rumex*, R. 21.
 — blatter v. *Rumex* 10.
 — blätter v. *Rumex* 4, 7, 12, 17, 21.
 — kraut v. *Arctium* 2.
dockens v. *Rumex* 21.

dockin, v. *Rumex*, R. 21.
 — cking v. *Rumex* 21.
 dockmackie v. *Viburnum* 1.
 doctor's gum v. *Rhus* 15 et Pr.; *Symphonia* 3.
 — — of Jamaica v. *Symphonia* 3.
 — — tree v. *Rhus* 15.
 doctorblumen v. *Caltha* 2.
 — gummi v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
 dod v. *Typha* 2, 4.
 dodart v. *Dodartia*.
 dodde v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — gras v. *Phleum*, P. 5.
 dodder v. *Caltha* 2; *Camelina* 1; *Cuscuta*, C. 2,
 5, 7, 12; *Polygonum* 11; *Spergula* 1.
 — grass see doddergrass.
 — laurel v. *Cassitha*, C. 1.
 — of thyme v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 dodderblumen v. *Trollius* 3.
 — bloem, dodderblömen v. *Caltha* 2.
 — grass v. *Briza* 3; *Poa* 12 } non couch dodder
 grass; em. {
 dodderiet v. *Typha* 4.
 — derin Nancy, doddering Dickies, d. dillies,
 d. grass, d. Jockies v. *Briza* 3.
 döddersaat v. *Camelina* 1; *Cuscuta* 5.
 dodderzóad v. *Camelina* 2.
 — ding v. *Sedum* 11, 22.
 — dle grass v. *Briza* 3.
 dodebütel v. *Geum* 7.
 — denblöme v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — denetelen v. *Lamium*.
 dodder v. *Cuscuta*.
 — blum v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kolbe v. *Typha* 4.
 — kruid v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 dodger v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — jell reepan v. *Orchis* 4.
 dodonäa *ge.*, dodonäe, dodoné, dodonea, dodonée
 v. *Dodonaea*.
 — donée à feuilles étroites v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 dodsen v. *Typha* 2, 4.
 doe fig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — dels v. *Typha*, T. 2 *n.*
 doedhamels v. *Typha* 4.
 doek [not noted in DE CL.-GRESH.] v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
 doelwortel v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — wortele v. *Atropa* 1.
 doempalm v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — pers v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.

doerbol, doerebout v. *Typha*.
 doerian v. *Durio* 1 et Pr.
 — boom v. *Durio* 1.
 doerrah plant v. *Sorghum* 4.
 doerre v. *Typha*.
 doesbollen v. *Typha* 2.
 doesendknoap v. *Polygonum* 9.
 doest v. *Triticum* 5, T. 7 Pr. II.
 doetebollen *n.* v. *Typha* 2.
 — tebolt, doetebolten, doethóamer v. *Typha* 4.
 — venkarvel v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — venschoer v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — venschölke v. *Dianthus*.
 — venschölkes v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — zebolt, doezebout v. *Typha*.
 — zelballen v. *Phragmites* 1 Note.
 doezendblad v. *Achillea*.
 — tak v. *Achillea* 8.
 — schoon, doezenschooner v. *Dianthus* 6.
 dog-almond v. *Andira* 5.
 — apple v. *Anona* 9.
 — bane see dogbane.
 — banner v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — berries v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — berry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Clintonia* 1 } em. {;
Cornus 10; *Pyrus* 1, 4, 6; *Viburnum* 9.
 — binder v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — bobbins v. *Arum* 2.
 — bramble v. *Ribes* 5.
 — bur v. *Cynoglossum* 1.
 — burr v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — brier v. *Smilax* 11.
 — chap v. *Mesembryanthemum* 7.
 — chowp v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — cole v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — daisy v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthemis* 4; *Bellis* 3;
Chrysanthemum 11; *Matricaria* 4.
 — dandelion v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — eller v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Viburnum* 9.
 — fenell v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — fennel v. *Anthemis* 4; *Peucedanum* 12.
 — fingers v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — finkle v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — flower v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — foot v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — gowan v. *Matricaria* 4.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 1, 4.
 — heather v. *Calluna* 1.
 — hip, dog-job, dog-jugs, dog-jumps v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

dog lichen *a.* v. *Peltigera* 1.

- lily v. *Nuphar* 1.
- mercury v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 8; *Urtica* 6.
- oak v. *Acer* 2.
- orchis v. *Cynorchis*.
- parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- poison v. *Aethusa* 1.
- rose v. *Rosa*, *R.* 9.
- rowan, dog rowan tree v. *Viburnum* 9.
- rowans v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. 1.
- snout v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- spear v. *Arum* 2.
- standard, d. stander, d. standers v. *Senecio* 18.
- stinkhorn v. *Phallus* 3.
- stones see dogstones.
- tails v. *Polygonum* 9.
- thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
- timber v. *Cornus* 10.
- toes v. *Antennaria* 3.
- tooth berry v. *Euonymus* 3 Note.
- tooth violet v. *Erythronium*, *E.* 2, 3.
- tree v. *Alnus* 1; *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3; *Sambucus* 5.
- violet v. *Viola* 9, 33.
- weed v. *Verbesina* 1.
- wheat *a.* v. *Agropyron* 4.
- wood see dogwood.

dog's arrach v. *Chenopodium* 16.

- bane v. *Aconitum*; *Apocynum*, *A.* 1; *Cynanchum*.
- berry tree v. *Cornus* 10.
- cabbage v. *Thelygonum* 1.
- camomile v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Matricaria* 4.
- camovyne v. *Matricaria* 1, 4.
- chamomile v. *Anthemis* 4; *Matricaria* 1.
- chop fig marygold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 7.
- cods v. *Orchis*.
- cole v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- cullions v. *Orchis*.
- dibble v. *Arum* 2.
- dinner v. *Hudsonia* 1, 2.
- dogger v. *Orchis* 6.
- fennel v. *Anthemis* 4.
- fingers v. *Digitalis* 2.
- foot v. *Antennaria* 3; *Dactylis* 1.
- grass v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Cynosurus* 1.
- hippans, dog's-hippens v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
- leek v. *Scilla* 4.

dog's lugs v. *Digitalis* 2.

- mercury v. *Mercurialis*, *M.* 2.
- mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- myrrh v. *Carum* 14; *Myrrhis* 1.
- onion v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- orach, dog's orache v. *Chenopodium* 16.
- parsley v. *Aethusa* 1.
- rib v. *Plantago* 6.
- rose v. *Rosa* 9.
- rue v. *Scrophularia* 4.
- siller v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- tail v. *Cynosurus*, *C.* 1.
- — grass v. *Cynosurus*, *C.* 1; *Eleusine* 3.
- tansy v. *Potentilla* 3.
- tausle v. *Arum* 2.
- toe v. *Geranium* 14.
- toes v. *Antennaria* 3 Note II.
- tongue v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
- tooth v. *Erythronium*.
- tooth grass v. *Agropyron* 1; *Cynodon*, *C.* 2.
- tooth star grass v. *Chloris* 3.
- tooth violet v. *Erythronium*, *E.* 2, 3.
- union v. *Gagea* 2.
- violet v. *Viola* 9.
- wheat v. *Agropyron* 1.

dogbane v. *Apocynum*, *A.* 1; *Mercurialis* 2.

- family, d. tribe *a.*, dogbanes v. *Apo-*
cynaceae.

dogberry see dog berry.

- tree v. *Cornus*, *C.* 10.
- breer v. *Rosa* 9.
- cherry v. *Cornus* 10.
- cole v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- genblätter v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- genkraut v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
- ges call v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- gies v. *Linaria* 13.

döggut v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.

dogmooth, dogmouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

- ni *ga.* [*DURH.*] v. *Arctium* 2.
- rise v. *Euonymus* 3.

dogs and cats v. *Trifolium* 5.

- bane v. *Aconitum* 7.
- dugs v. *Cordia* 23.

dogstones v. *Orchis*, *O.* 6, 8.

dogue v. *Arctium* 2; *Rumex* 23.

dogwood v. *Acer* 10; *Amelanchier* 3; *Bedfordia* 1; *Cornus*, *C.* 3, 7, 9, 10; *Emmenosperma* 1; *Eremophila* 1; *Euonymus* 3 et Pr. I; *Flin-*

- dersia 5; Geijera 2; Hediotis 1; Jacksonia 1;
Myoporum 1, 5; Prostanthera 1; Prunus 45;
Rhamnus 10 et Pr. I, Pr. II; Solanum 12;
Synoum 1; Viburnum 5, 9.
- dogwood** bark v. Cornus 7 Pr. II.
— family v. Cornaceae.
— of New Jersey v. Cornus 7.
— oil v. Cornus 8 Pr. II.
— poison-bush v. Myoporum 2.
— tree v. Cornus 7, 10; Piscidia, P. 1.
— tribe *a.* v. Cornaceae.
- dohlrübe** v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
- dohr** v. Leontodon.
- dohrt** v. Bromus 13.
- doigt** de Notre-Dame, d. de la Vierge v. Digitalis 2.
- doigtier** v. Clavaria; Digitalis 2.
- doilwurz** v. Mandragora 2.
- doirmant** v. Lolium 4.
- dojer** v. Camelina 1.
- dojvie** v. Piper 16.
- dok** v. Tussilago 1.
- dokke** v. Nymphaea 2; Rumex 2, 7, 12, 23;
— Tussilago 1.
— blad v. Arctium; Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2;
— Petasites 5.
— bladen v. Arctium 2; Petasites, P. 5;
— Tussilago 1.
— bladje v. Limnanthemum 3.
— blaren v. Rumex 2; Tussilago 1.
— blåren v. Rumex 7, 12, 23.
— bloem v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
- dokken** v. Tussilago 1.
— kenblätter v. Rumex 7.
— kewortel v. Rumex 2, 7, 12, 23.
— ter in den wagen v. Aconitum 8.
— terswatten v. Gossypium Note {II}.
- dol** v. Atropa 1.
— St. Jansbrood v. Cercis 3.
- dolappel** v. Datura 8; Mandragora 2; Solanum
20 et Note.
- dolbe** v. Typha.
- dolbes** v. Solanum 24.
- dolbessenhout** v. Solanum 12.
— bessenkruid v. Atropa 1.
— boom v. Hippomane, H. 1.
- dolch** v. Lolium 4.
— schote v. Pugionium.
- dolck** v. Lychnis 10.
- doldenblütige gr.** v. Umbelliferae.
- doldenblütige morinde** v. Oldenlandia 4.
— erbse v. Pisum 5.
— fobe v. Tacca.
— gadel v. Posoqueria.
— gewächse v. Umbelliferae.
— habichtskraut v. Hieracium 13.
— kirsche v. Prunus 41.
— narzisse v. Narcissus 18.
— nelke v. Holosteum 1.
— pflanzen v. Umbelliferae.
— rebe v. Vitis 12, 15.
— riesche v. Tradescantia.
— sparre v. Holosteum.
— spurre v. Holosteum 1.
— tragender bauernsenf v. Iberis 6.
— traubige giftdistel v. Cardopatum 1.
— traubiger eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 17.
- dölderlimoos** v. Polytrichum.
- doldige** oldenlandie v. Oldenlandia 4.
— schleifenblume, d. zungenblume v. Iberis 6.
- doldiger** milchstern v. Ornithogalum 9.
— wasserliesch v. Butomus 1.
- doldiges** birnkraut v. Chimaphila 2.
— desmodium v. Desmodium 17.
— wintergrün, d. winterlieb v. Chimaphila 2.
- doldocke** v. Isopyrum, I. 1.
— docken v. Isopyrum.
- dole**, **dole-auwe** v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
- dolfijn** v. Delphinium 10.
— hondenbrood v. Agaricus, A. 11.
- doli** oil v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
- dolic** v. Canavalia 2; Dolichos.
— asperge v. Dolichos 4.
— biflore v. Dolichos 1.
— de Cuba v. Dolichos 4.
— d'Egypte v. Dolichos 2.
— à gosses ridées v. Mucuna 6.
— du Japon v. Glycine 2.
— jaune v. Vigna 5.
— mongette, d. à onolet v. Vigna 2.
— à poils cuisans v. Mucuna 4.
- dolichos** v. Dolichos.
— bean v. Glycine 2.
— pruriens v. Mucuna 4 Pr. II.
- dolick** v. Lolium, I. 4.
- dolik** v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Lolium 4; Lychnis 10;
— Melampyrum 2.
— raygras v. Lolium 1.
- dolikdronkaard** v. Lolium 4.

- dolikspitgras** v. *Lolium* 2.
 —likzwatte v. *Lolium* 3.
doliocarpe, doliocarpus v. *Doliocarpus*.
dolique v. *Dolichos*.
 — asperge v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — brûlant, d. couhage v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — d'Egypte, d. lablab v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — à longue gousse v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — mongette v. *Vigna* 4.
 — sphérosperme v. *Dolichos* 5.
 — tubéreux v. *Pachyrhizus* 2.
doliu oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
dolkraut v. *Atropa* 1.
 —kruid v. *Atropa* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Solanum* 12, 24.
 —kruud v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 —kruut v. *Datura* 8.
 —kruid v. *Hyoscyamus*.
doll v. *Cajanus* 1.
 —cheeses v. *Malva* 5 Note III.
 —äpfel v. *Solanum* 20.
 —dill v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
dolle beien v. *Solanum* 24, S. 44 Note.
 —beiers v. *Solanum* 24.
 —bes v. *Solanum* 12.
 —beijen v. *Solanum* 24.
 —hengel v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 —hondsbeien, d. hondsbloem v. *Symphytum* 2.
 —hondsbloemen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Cynoglossum* 4.
 —kast, dollé kastanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
 —kers v. *Atropa* 1.
 —kervel v. *Aethusa* 1; *Chaerophyllum* 5; *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1 et Pr. I.
 —koppen v. *Galeopsis*.
 —nachtschatten v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 —pee v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 —peen v. *Caucalis* 3.
 —peterselie v. *Conium* 1.
 —waterkervel v. *Cicuta* 2.
dollebes see **dollé bes**.
 —lee-wood v. *Myristica* 21.
dollekers see **dolle kers**.
 —kervel see **dolle kervel**.
dollenkrautwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
dollgerste v. *Lolium* 4.
dollik v. *Melampyrum* 2.
dollkirsche v. *Atropa* 1.
 —kirschen v. *Atropa* 1; *Solanum* 22.
dollkörfel v. *Conium* 1.
 —korn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Lolium* 4.
 —körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 —kraut v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. II; *Conium* 1; *Datura* 8 et Pr. I; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Lolium* 4.
dollmkrautwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
dollrube v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 —samen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
 —tocke, dolltocken v. *Isopyrum* 1.
 —tockenwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 —wurtz v. *Atropa* 1; *Paris* 1.
 —wurz v. *Aconitum*; *Atropa* 1 et Pr. III; *Mandragora* 2; *Paris* 1.
dolmakende nachtscha, dolmakende nachtschade,
 dolo v. *Atropa* 1.
 —phin-flower v. *Delphinium*, D. 5.
 —tocke v. *Isopyrum* 1.
 —tocken v. *Isopyrum* 1; *Veratrum* 2.
 —wortel v. *Cicuta* 2; *Paris* 1.
 —worte,le, dollwurtz v. *Atropa* 1.
 —ijk v. *Lolium* 4; *Melampyrum* 2.
 —zaad v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
dom-rond v. *Garcinia* 6.
domba oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 —tree v. *Calophyllum* 5.
dombey v. *Dombeya*.
Dombey's beech v. *Fagus* 6.
dombeya v. *Dombeya* 8.
 —béye v. *Dombeya*.
dome tree v. *Hyphaene* 3.
domine's krul v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {B}.
Dominica gum tree v. *Dacryodes* 1.
 —oak v. *Ilex* 18.
 —rosewood v. *Cordia* 13 et Pr.
Dominika oak v. *Ilex*.
dommen v. *Juniperus* 7.
domp v. *Typha*.
dompelbladen, dompels v. *Nuphar* 2.
 —permos v. *Encalypta*.
 —pers v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
dompte-venin v. *Vincetoxicum*, V. 1.
 —-venin officinal, domte-venin v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
Don's liboceder, D.'s New Zealand arbor-vitae v. *Libocedrus* 4.
Donah butter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
donarfluch v. *Corydalis*.
 —narkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 —narstauden gz. v. *Rhododendron*.

donateblätter, donatekreokt v. *Geranium* 7.

Donaudistel v. *Eryngium* 3.

—nauweide v. *Salix* 40.

donax, donax-reed v. *Arundo* 2.

donderbaard v. *Anthyllis* 1; *Sempervivum*, S. 7.

—baart, donderbaer, donderbaerd, donderbaert, donderbar, donderbare, donderbart, donderblaars, donderblad, donderbladers, donderblaren, donderblat v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—bloem v. *Butomus* 1; *Sempervivum* 7; *Valeriana*.

—bloemen v. *Papaver* 2, 4, 10; *Sempervivum* 7; *Sium* 3; *Tanacetum* 1.

—bloempje v. *Geranium* 14; *Veronica*.

—bloempjes v. *Veronica* 8.

—blomme v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—bone v. *Sedum* 20.

—boonen v. *Sedum* 20, 22.

—bos v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—kroed v. *Inula* 4.

—kruid v. *Conyza*; *Inula* 4; *Sedum* 22; *Sempervivum* 7.

—kruud v. *Inula* 4.

—lauch v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—loof v. *Sedum*, S. 22.

—negelin v. *Dianthus* 9.

—negeln v. *Dianthus* 14.

—plant v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—poes v. *Valeriana*.

—toppen v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—toren v. *Epilobium* 1.

döne v. *Trollius* 3.

donerbart v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—nerbone v. *Sedum* 20.

—nernetel v. *Urtica* 3.

dongstokken v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.

donka v. *Asperula* 4.

donkè v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.

donkellankrankheit des zuckerrohrs v. *Marasmius* 6.

—kere ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 11.

—kerroode aalbes v. *Ribes* 17.

donkey's ear v. *Stachys* 9.

—eye v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. III.

—oats v. *Rumex* 2.

donkin v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.

—kraut v. *Conium* 1; *Datura* 8; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Lolium* 4.

donnblume v. *Calendula* 3.

donnerbar v. *Sedum* 20.

—bart v. *Sedum* 20, 21, 22; *Sempervivum* 7.

—bartfenchel v. *Stratiotes* 1.

—baum v. *Rhododendron*.

—besen v. *Exoascus* Note; *Sempervivum* 7; *Viscum* 1 et Pr.

—blasen v. *Exoascus* Note.

—blatt v. *Sedum* 11, 20; *Sempervivum* 7.

—blüeh v. *Rhododendron* 3.

—blume v. *Lilium* 2; *Scabiosa* 1.

—blumen, donnerblumenkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. 1.

—bohne v. *Listera* 2; *Sedum* 11, 20, 21, 22; *Sempervivum* 7.

—bohnen, donnerbonen v. *Sedum* 20.

—büsche v. *Exoascus* Note.

—distel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.

—distelkraut v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. I.

—fluch v. *Corydalis* 8 et Pr.

—flug v. *Corydalis* 1, 8.

—grün v. *Sedum* 20; *Sempervivum* 7.

—knöpf v. *Sempervivum*, S. 3. 7.

—kraut v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Euphorbia*; *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.; *Sedum* 20; *Sempervivum* 7 et Pr.

—krokt v. *Sempervivum* 7.

—krut v. *Sedum* 20.

—kruud v. *Sedum* 1.

—kugel, donnerkugeln v. *Datura* 8.

—lilie v. *Lilium* 2.

—look v. *Sedum* 1; *Sempervivum* 7.

—nägel v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. I.

—nagele v. *Lychnis* 7.

—nägelein v. *Dianthus* 14.

—näglein v. *Dianthus* 9.

—nelke v. *Dianthus* 5, 9, 14.

—nessel v. *Urtica* 3.

—pilz v. *Boletus* 13.

—rebe v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.

—reben v. *Nepeta* 2.

—rose v. *Lilium* 2; *Rhododendron* 3.

—rosen v. *Lilium* 2; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.

—wurz v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II; *Corydalis*, C. 1, 8; *Inula* 2, 4; *Pulicaria* 1; *Sempervivum* 7.

—wurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.

donninethell v. *Galeopsis* 1, 3.

—rebom v. *Sedum* 20.

donsachtige klis, donsachtige klissen v. *Arctium* 4.

—baum, donsboom v. *Eriodendron* 1.

- donse** v. *Typha* et Pr. II, T. 4.
donsen, **donsse** *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Typha*.
donst v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II; *Typha* Pr. II.
donzeblat v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — zebout v. *Typha*.
 — zellas v. *Plumeria* 6.
 — zen v. *Typha* 4.
 — zige klis v. *Arctium* 4.
doob grass, **doobgras** v. *Cynodon* 2.
dood van lucerne v. *Rhizoctonia* 3.
 — netelen v. *Lamium* 8.
 — bloem v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
doode bèzen v. *Solanum* 12.
 — harrel v. *Phoma* 2.
 — klaver v. *Oxalis*.
 — mensen v. *Convolvulus*.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1.
doodelijke nagtschade v. *Atropa* 1.
 — denblôme v. *Calendula* 3; *Lychnis* 7.
 — denetel, **doodenetelen** v. *Lamium*.
 — denwaad v. *Veratrum* 2.
doodkeers v. *Arum* 2.
 — keerse v. *Equisetum*.
 — kruid v. *Atropa*, A. 1 {*not in italics*} et Pr. II; *Ocimum* 1.
 — kruidbladen v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — kruidwortel v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
doodsbeenderenboom v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — boom v. *Taxus* 1.
 — hoofdjes v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — kisten v. *Iris* 20.
 — kleed v. *Veratrum* 2, 3.
 — kop v. *Orobanchè* 6.
 — kralen v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — trompet v. *Craterellus* 2.
doodykye v. *Rumex*.
doofrath v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
dooie vingers v. *Scorzonera* 1.
dooier v. *Camelina* 1.
 — balata v. *Lucuma* 8.
doolkruid, **doolwortel** v. *Paris* 1.
doom v. *Hyphaene*.
 — bark v. *Erythrophlaeum* 2 Pr.
 — palm v. *Hyphaene* 3.
doon-head-clock v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — tree v. *Doona* 1.
door v. *Camelina* 1; *Lepidium* 10.
 — -grass, **door-weed** v. *Polygonum* 9.
doora v. *Sorghum* 4.
doorba v. *Cynodon* 2.
doorbladige gele santorie v. *Chlora* 1.
doorbloeiende roode klaver v. *Trifolium* 24.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 18.
doorbloeiër v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — da, **doorda** grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — dringende olie, **doorgaande** zelf v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
doorezaad v. *Camelina* 1.
doorgeschooten hop v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
 — knoppen v. *Humulus* 1 Note V.
doorgroeide boerenkers v. *Thlaspi* 6.
 — hop v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
doorhage v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — kruipen van het graan v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
 — leer, **doorleere** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
doorn v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Cnicus* 13; *Crataegus*, C. 15, 16; *Ribes* 7; *Rosa* 9, 44; *Rubus* 4.
 — acacia v. *Acacia* 5; *Gleditschia* 3.
 — appel v. *Datura*, D. 8; *Ribes* 7.
 — appelbladen, **doornappelkruid** v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — appelzaad v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
 — bei, **doornbeie**, **doornbes** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bessen v. *Rubus*.
 — beze v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, 16 Pr. III.
 — bezie v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — beziën v. *Ribes* 7.
 — beziestruik v. *Acaena*.
 — blad v. *Opuntia*.
 — boom v. *Acacia* 37; *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — brem v. *Ulex* 1.
 — bremboom v. *Parkinsonia*, P. 1.
 — busch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — cactus v. *Echinocactus*.
 — -Christi v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — diesel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — distel v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.
doorne v. *Rubus*.
 — kroon v. *Medicago* 10; *Passiflora*.
doornenkroon v. *Medicago* 8.
 — nenkroonbloem v. *Medicago* 10.
doornngenste v. *Genista* 1.
 — ginste v. *Genista* 1; *Ulex* 1.
 — gras v. *Spinifex*.
 — hage, **doornheut** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — hol v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — hout v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
doornige encephalartos v. *Encephalartos* 2.

doornige ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — wilg v. *Acacia* 6.
doornkat *ge. non n. {em.}* v. *Lolium* 2.
 — kersen v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — laar v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — looze hulst v. *Ilex* 6.
 — peer v. *Scolopia* 3.
doorns v. *Crataegus* 16; *Ononis* 6; *Rubus*.
doornstekel v. *Carduus* 3.
 — stiekkel v. *Carduus* 3; *Cnicus* 13.
 — struik v. *Ulex*, *U.* 1.
 — thee v. *Cliffortia* 1.
 — tjes v. *Crataegus* 15; *Ribes* 7.
 — zaad v. *Caucalis*, *C.* 3.
doorva, **doorwa**, **doorwa** grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
doorwas v. *Bupleurum* {not in italics}, *B.* 5 {in italics}; *Claytonia* 2.
 — weven slakkenkruid v. *Medicago* 8.
doosjes, **doosjesbloem** v. *Calceolaria* 3.
 — mos v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
dooue v. *Typha*.
 — netel, doov' jèttel, doove barnettel, d. branekkel, d. netel, d. netelen, d. netels, d. tingel v. *Lamium* 1.
doovenetel v. *Lamium*, *L.* 3, 8; *Stachys* 13.
 — van Orvala v. *Lamium* 7.
doovenetele v. *Lamium*.
 — vetingel v. *Lamium* 3.
doownettel v. *Lamium*.
doozig schurftmos v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
dop v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — eart, doperwt v. *Pisum* 2.
 — heed, dopheet v. *Erica* 12.
 — heide v. *Erica*, *E.* 12.
 — jeshei, dopjesheide v. *Erica* 12.
doppe van de not v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
doppelährchen v. *Lamarkia* 1.
 — balsamtanne *ge.* v. *Abies* 4.
 — bart v. *Dichopogon*.
 — beere v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — beutel v. *Dichorisandra*.
 — bienenbalsam v. *Monarda* 2.
 — blatt v. *Diphylleia*; *Zygophyllum*, *Z.* 1.
 — blattartige v. *Zygophyllaceae*.
 — blume v. *Clematis* 1.
 — büchsen v. *Dianthera*.
 — -cocosnuss v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.
 — drilling v. *Dichorisandra*.
 — drüse v. *Dipladenia*.

doppelfarn v. *Diplazium*.
 — flügel v. *Dicentra*, *D.* 5.
 — frucht v. *Amphicarpaea*; *Didymocarpus*.
 — haufe, doppelhaufenfarn v. *Diplazium*.
 — höcker v. *Dicentra*.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — kappe v. *Adlumia*.
 — klappen v. *Argemone* 3.
 — kopf, doppelkopfklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — korn v. *Bifora*.
 — malve v. *Sidalcea*.
 — mantel v. *Diplolaena*.
 — nuss v. *Aleurites*.
 — ohr v. *Diotis*.
 — rose v. *Paeonia*.
 — säge v. *Biserrula*.
 — same v. *Diploaxis*; *Selago*.
 — scheibe v. *Diplothemium*.
 — scheite, doppelschild v. *Biscutella*.
 — schleierling v. *Ditiola*.
 — sporn v. *Dicentra*, *D.* 5.
 — stendel v. *Bifrenaria*.
doppelte kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kokosnuss v. *Lodoicea* 1.
doppelter dreizack v. *Triglochin* 1.
 — tes schafeuter v. *Boletus* 14.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
 — zahn v. *Didymodon*; *Dissodon*.
 — zaum v. *Bifrenaria*.
 — zunge v. *Ruscus* 2.
dopper v. *Pisum* 2.
doppheide v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
doppies v. *Erica* 12.
doque v. *Rumex*.
dora v. *Sorghum* 4.
dorade v. *Agaricus* 8; *Ceterach* 1.
doradille v. *Asplenium*, *A.* 4, 6; *Athyrium* 2; *Ceterach* 1; *Chrysosplenium*.
 — cétérach v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — d'Espagne, d. des Espagnols v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — à feuilles de bananier v. *Asplenium* 3.
 — hémionite v. *Asplenium* 2.
 — de muraille, d. des murailles, d. des murs v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — noire v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — politric, d. polytric v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — septentrionale v. *Asplenium* 5.
 — vulgaire v. *Ceterach* 1.
dorant v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II; *Antirrhinum*, *A.* 3; *Linaria* 5, 13.

- dorantwurz** v. *Doronicum* 5.
doré v. *Cassia* 25.
dorebeie, **dorebeiers** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **rebeust** v. *Prunus* 58; *Rubus*.
 — **rebezeke** v. *Rubus* Note.
 — **rée** v. *Solidago*.
 — **releer** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16; *Prunus* 58.
 — **rella** v. *Camelina* 1.
 — **relle** v. *Aster* 15.
 — **rels** v. *Rubus*.
 — **rema**, **dorême** v. *Doreima*.
 — **rème ammoniac** v. *Dorema* 1.
 — **renappel** v. *Datura* 8.
 — **renbu(h)um** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — **renen** v. *Crataegus* 16.
 — **renhaag** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — **rens** v. *Rubus*.
 — **res** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16; *Rubus*.
 — **reshaag** v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
dorfgänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — **linde** v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — **radel**, **dorfrodel** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — **weide** v. *Salix* 2.
dorghe, **dorgne**, **dorgue** v. *Agaricus* 8.
doria v. *Senecio* 13.
 — **rich** v. *Camelina* 1.
 — **rine** v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 2.
dorle v. *Cornus* 8.
dorlee v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — **len**, **dorlenbaum**, **dorlenstrauch** v. *Cornus* 8.
dorlfaser v. *Oedemium*.
dorling, **dörling**, **dörlingsbaum**, **dorlitz** v. *Cornus* 8.
dorlstrauch v. *Itea*, I. 1.
dormeuse v. *Hyoseris*; *Rhagadiolus* 1.
dorn v. *Crataegus*; *Rosa* 9.
 — **übers meer** v. *Myrtus* 6.
dornäpfel v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — **äpfel** v. *Datura*, D. 8; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — **äpfelblätter** v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — **appel** v. *Datura* 8.
 — **baum** v. *Crataegus* 15; *Gleditschia* 3.
 — **distel** v. *Carduus*, C. 1, 3.
dornel v. *Lolium* 4.
 — **nengras** v. *Crypsis*; *Heleochoa*.
 — **nenkrone** v. *Medicago* 8.
dornholz v. *Berberis* 6.
 — **hopfen** v. *Humulus* 1.
 — **hülle** v. *Carthamus* 2.
dornichter **jasmin** v. *Lycium*.
dornige **aprikose** v. *Prunus* 14.
 — **bärenklau** v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — **Christusakazie** v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — **euryale** v. *Euryale* 1.
 — **gleditschie** v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — **hauhechel** v. *Ononis* 6.
 — **johannisbeere** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **pillenblume** v. *Cleome* 7.
 — **spitzklette** v. *Xanthium* 2.
dorniger **jasmin** v. *Lycium* 2.
 — **schildfarn** v. *Dryopteris* 8.
 — **spinat** v. *Spinacia* 3.
dorniges goldauge v. *Pallenis* 1.
dornkaper v. *Capparis* 13.
 — **kirschen** v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — **klee** v. *Calycotome*.
 — **knopf** v. *Neurada* 1.
 — **kopf** v. *Datura* 8; *Pallenis* 1.
 — **kopfblätter**, **dornkugelblätter** v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
dörnlein, **dörnleinbaum**, **dornleinbaum** v. *Cornus* 8.
dornlilie v. *Catesbaea* 1.
dörnling v. *Agaricus* 47, 84.
dörnstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.
dornmirten, **dornmyrte** v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — **nessel** v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — **nuss** v. *Acaena*.
 — **quästchen** v. *Adelia* 1.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 9, 21.
 — **rosen** v. *Carlina* 1; *Rosa* 9 Pr. III.
 — **rösli** v. *Rosa*, R. 9 gr.
 — **schlech** v. *Prunus* 58.
 — **schlehlüte** v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — **schlehe**, **dornschlehen** v. *Prunus* 58.
 — **schwamm** v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — **staud** v. *Ruscus*.
 — **strauch** v. *Prunus* 58.
 — **swemme**, **dornswemme** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — **wicke** v. *Vicia* 26.
 — **wurzel** v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
doroa v. *Parkia* 1.
doronic v. *Doronicum*, D. 5.
 — **d'Allemagne** v. *Arnica* 1.
 — **cordiforme**, d. à feuilles en coeur, d.
 herbe aux panthères v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — **des Indes** v. *Indigofera* 5.
 — **mort aux panthères**, d. pardalianche, d.
 romaine, d. tue-panthère v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — **des Vosges** v. *Arnica* 1.
doronicum v. *Doronicum*.

doronicum-like sunflower v. *Helianthus* 4.
 —rónique v. *Doronicum*.
dorp v. *Bromus* 13.
dörrblätterling v. *Marasmius*.
dorre v. *Camelina* 1.
dorrinéal, dorrinergal v. *Agaricus* 8.
dörrkraut v. *Conyza*; *Erigeron* 1; *Lithospermum* 1.
dorrosen v. *Rosa* 4.
dorr-rübel {em.} v. *Cyclamen* 2.
dorrübe v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
 —rübl v. *Cyclamen* 2.
dörrwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Conyza*.
dorsch v. *Brassica* 9.
dorschen v. *Brassica* 22.
dorschlein, dorschlijnzaad v. *Linum* 17.
dorse v. *Brassica* 22.
dorst v. *Bromus* 13.
dorstène v. *Dorstenia*.
 — du Brésil v. *Dorstenia* 1.
 — de Drack, d. à feuilles de berce v. *Dorstenia* 2.
 — trompette v. *Dorstenia* 3.
dorstenia v. *Dorstenia*.
 — du Brésil v. *Dorstenia* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Dorstenia* 2.
 — tubuleux v. *Dorstenia* 3.
dorsténie, dorstenie v. *Dorstenia*.
dort v. *Aegilops*; *Bromus* 13; *Camelina* 1; *Lolium*, L. 2, 4; *Lychnis* 10.
dorten v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 2.
dorth v. *Agropyron* 4; *Bromus* 13.
Dortmann's lobelia v. *Lobelia* 4.
doryanthes v. *Doryanthes* {em.}.
 —rycnie, dorycnium v. *Dorycnium*.
 —rycnium hérissé v. *Dorycnium* 2.
dos de crapaud v. *Agaricus* 75.
doschte v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
dosenbaum v. *Pinus* 68.
dost, doste v. *Origanum*, O. 9.
dosten v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Origanum*, O. 9.
 —tenkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Origanum*, O. 2 Pr. II, O. 9 et Pr. I.
 —tenöl v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. III, O. 9 Pr. II.
dot nessel v. *Lamium*.
doter v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 —thebeutele v. *Geum* 7.
 —ther v. *Cuscuta*; *Spergula* 1; *Vicia* 13.
 —therin grass, dotherin Nancy, dothering Dickies, d. Dicks, d. docks, d. ducks, d. grass, d. Toms v. *Briza* 3.

dothers v. *Spergula* 1.
 —therum v. *Veronica* 8.
dotted cucomis v. *Eucomis* 2.
 — -flowered gentian v. *Gentiana* 21.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 32.
dottenkraut, dottenviolen v. *Vinca* 2.
 —ter v. *Camelina*, C. 1; *Cuscuta* 5; *Myagrum*; *Neslia* 1.
dötter, dotter das im flachs wächst v. *Camelina* 1.
dotterbloem v. *Caltha*, C. 2.
 —terbloemen v. *Caltha* 2.
 —terblume v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha*, C. 2; *Chrysanthemum*; *Ranunculus* 7; *Taraxacum* 1; *Trollius*, T. 3.
 —terblumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Taraxacum* 1; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 —terblumenkraut v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II.
 —tergras v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
 —terknippe v. *Melicocca*.
 —terkoezen v. *Typha* 4.
 —terkraut, dotterlein v. *Camelina* 1; *Cuscuta* 5.
dötterlein v. *Neslia* 1.
dotteröl v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II; *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
dötteröl v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
dotterreps v. *Camelina* 1.
 —terrose v. *Rosa* 21.
döttersaat v. *Camelina* 1.
dotterschwamin v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 —terweide v. *Salix* Pr. II, S. 4.
 —zekolwen v. *Typha* 4.
doub v. *Cynodon* 2.
 —grass {em.} v. *Cynodon*.
double netelen v. *Lamium* 8.
double balsam fir v. *Abies* 4.
 — -bulbe v. *Iris* 24.
 — cloche v. *Datura* 1; *Primula* 5.
 — coco v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.
 — — nut v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — cocoa nut v. *Lodoicea* 1 et Note I.
 — — palm v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — daisy v. *Bellis* 5.
 — dame's violet v. *Hesperis* 2.
 — -dent v. *Didymodon*.
 — featherfew v. *Chrysanthemum* 13.
 — feuille v. *Habenaria* 2; *Listera* 2; *Ophrys*.
 — feverfew v. *Chrysanthemum* 13.
 — flower daisy v. *Bellis* 5.
 — -flowered pomegranate v. *Punica* 2.
 — goldcups v. *Ranunculus* 5.

- double** langue, d.-leaved butcher's broom v.
 Ruscus 2.
 — red campion v. *Lychnis* 6.
 — rocket v. *Hesperis* 2.
 — saxifer v. *Saxifraga* 20.
 — scie v. *Biserrula* 1.
 — sciney v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — spruce v. *Abies* 4; *Picea* 6.
 — tongue v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — tooth v. *Bidens*.
 — white pellitory v. *Achillea* 13.
 — yellow rose v. *Rosa* 28.
- doubled ribbon-laver** v. *Enteromorpha* 3.
 — bleaef v. *Listera* 2.
 — blo-fucio v. *Orchis*.
- douce-amère** v. *Solanum* 12.
 — -amère des Antilles v. *Solanum* 36.
- doucèto** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — ceto d'aigo v. *Epilobium* 5.
 — cette v. *Specularia* 3; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — cetto v. *Valerianella*.
 — cier v. *Quercus* 10.
- doudlar** v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- doudle** v. *Phragmites* 1 Pr. II.
- Douglas den**, D. fichte, D. fir, D. hemlockstanne,
 D. spar, D. spruce v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — glas's oak v. *Quercus* 22.
 — glasische sumpflume v. *Limnanthes* 1.
- dogni** ga. [DURH.] v. *Arctium* 2.
- douillette** v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
- doukou** v. *Lansium* 1.
- doulce amere** v. *Solanum* 12.
- doum** v. *Hyphaene*, H. 3.
 — palm, d. p. of Egypt, d. de la Thébaïde
 v. *Hyphaene* 3.
- doumeal, doumergal** v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — mier v. *Hyphaene*.
- doumpalm, doumpalme** v. *Hyphaene* 3.
- doundake** v. *Morinda* 2 Pr.
 — daké v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 et Pr. II, Pr. III.
 — daké bark, doundaké-rinde v. *Sarcocephalus*
 2 Pr. III.
- dounen** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
- doura** v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — of the Soudan v. *Parkia* 1.
- dourah** v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — ren v. *Durio* 1.
- dourguino** v. *Agaricus* 64.
- dourian** v. *Durio* 1 et Pr.
- dourion** v. *Durio* 1 Pr.
- dourra** v. *Sorghum*.
- dourrha** v. *Sorghum* 4.
- douterkoos, douterkous, douterkousen** v. *Typha* 4.
- douve** v. *Ranunculus* 23, 31.
- douwdistel** v. *Sonchus* 1, 2, 3.
- douwe beanen** v. *Vicia* 9.
- douwkoole, douwkulle** v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
 — netel v. *Lamium*.
 — nettel v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — piep v. *Cardamine* 11.
- douwte** v. *Lolium* 4.
- doux blanc** v. *Sterculia* 8.
 — Guillaume, d. Jean v. *Dianthus* 6.
- douze Dieux** v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
- dove-dock** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — flower v. *Peristeria*.
 — orchid v. *Peristeria* 2.
 — plant v. *Peristeria* 2; *Phalaenopsis* 1.
 — weed v. *Euphorbia* 58.
 — wood v. *Alchornea* 3.
- dove's dung** v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — flower v. *Peristeria*.
 — foot v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Geranium* 2, 3, 9, 14.
 — — cranesbill v. *Geranium* 9.
- Dovedale moss** v. *Saxifraga* 23.
- dovekrud** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- dôvenetel** v. *Lamium* 1.
- Dover catchfly** v. *Silene* 16.
 — grass v. *Festuca* 1.
- dovrink, dovritt, dovрут** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- dowballs** v. *Brassica* 26.
- dowe nettel** v. *Lamium*.
 — radel v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- down dilly** v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — -hill-of-life v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — tree v. *Ochroma*.
- downweed** v. *Filago* 3.
- downy arrow-wood** v. *Viburnum* 14.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — black oak v. *Quercus* 24.
 — broom v. *Genista* 7.
 — cow-parsnip v. *Heracleum* 5.
 — heath v. *Erica* 10.
 — hemp-nettle v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — hudsonia v. *Hudsonia* 2.
 — -leaved lavateria v. *Lavatera* 4.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 24.

downy-leaved poplar v. *Populus* 8.

- — rose v. *Rosa* 51.
- — vine v. *Vitis* 17.
- lime tree v. *Tilia* 4, 6.
- ling v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
- mildew v. sub *Uncinula* 1.
- mountain willow v. *Salix* 45.
- oat, d. oat-grass v. *Avena* 7.
- poplar v. *Populus* 8.
- sanicle v. *Cortusa pubens*.
- scale-moss v. *Trichocolea*.
- sow-thistle v. *Andryala*.
- willow herb v. *Epilobium* 5.
- yellow violet v. *Viola* 29.

doy v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.

Dr. Balfour's pine v. *Pinus* 4.

- Gregg's Mexican pine v. *Pinus* 26.
- Hooker's Tasmanian cypress v. *Ptherosphaera* 1.
- Tinkars unkraut, Dr. Tinker's weed v. *Triosteum* 2.
- Witt's snake-root v. *Prenanthes* 1.

draad-fonteinkruid sub *Potamogeton* 8 cancel.

- gentiaan v. *Microcala* 1.
- gras v. *Lygeum* 1; *Manisuris*; *Stipa* 10.
- halm v. *Mibora*.
- kruid v. *Filago*.
- rusch v. *Juncus* 7.
- tak v. *Spiraea*.
- vingergras v. *Panicum* 1.
- vormige klaver v. *Trifolium* 10.
- wieren v. *Confervaceae*.

draaf v. *Bromus* 10, 13.

draai v. *Calystegia* 1.

- aar v. *Spiranthes*.
- ende desmodium v. *Desmodium* 6.
- roest van dengroven den v. *Melampsora* 5 Note.
- steel v. *Funaria*.
- wijgaard v. *Vitis* 29.

draakboom v. *Dracaena*, D. 1; *Pterocarpus* 4.

draaken see **draken**

- kenbloed v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
- kenbloedspalmriet v. *Daemonorops* 1.

draakskop v. *Dracocephalum*.

draakwortel v. *Dracunculus* 1.

draba v. *Draba*.

- ban v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.
- bankraut v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.
- be v. *Draba*.
- bok v. *Lolium* 4.

drabon v. *Artemisia* 15.

- caena v. *Dracaena*.
- cāna mit schwerdförmigen blättern v. *Dianella* 4.
- chant v. *Artemisia* 15.
- che v. *Hordeum* p. 651 Pr. VII.
- chenampfer v. *Rumex* 10, 21, 26.
- chenbaum v. *Dracaena*, D. 1; *Prunus* 45; *Pterocarpus*, P. 4; *Pyrus* 38; *Rhamnus* 10; *Yucca* 2.
- chenblatt v. *Dracophyllum*.
- chenblume v. *Dracaena*.
- chenblut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.; *Ecastaphyllum* 2 Pr.; *Poterium* 2; *Rumex* 26.
- chenblut von Madagascar, drachenblut von Socotora v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.

drachenblutbaum v. *Dracaena*, D. 1.

- blutflügel Fruchtbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
- blutharz v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
- blutholz v. *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. II.
- blutkraut v. *Rumex* 26.
- blutpalme, drachenblutrotang, drachenblutrottang v. *Daemonorops* 1.
- croton v. *Croton* 4.
- fänger v. *Barleria* 2.
- flügel Fruchtbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
- kolbe v. *Dracontium*.
- kopf, drachenköpfchen v. *Dracocephalum*.
- kraut v. *Dracontium*; *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I.
- maul v. *Horminum*.
- pflanze v. *Dracaena*.
- rotang v. *Daemonorops* 1.
- schwanz v. *Calla* 1.
- spargel v. *Dracaena* 1.
- wuchs v. *Dracunculus* 1.
- wurz v. *Arisaema* 2; *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. III; *Arum*, A. 2 Pr. I; *Calla* 1; *Dracontium*; *Dracunculus*, D. 1; *Iris* 20; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.; *Sempervivum* 7.
- wurzel v. *Dracontium*; *Iris* 20.

drachenyukke v. *Yucca* 2.

- chinwortz v. *Polygonum* 10.

drächlein v. *Dracunculus*.

drachwurz v. *Sempervivum* 7.

dracocéphale v. *Dracocephalum*.

- de l'Altai, d. d'Argunsk v. *Dracocephalum* 3.
- d'Autriche v. *Dracocephalum* 1.
- blanchâtre v. *Lallemantia* 1.
- de Moldavie v. *Dracocephalum* 2.

dracocéphale des monts Altaï v. *Dracocephalum* 3.
 — d'Orient v. *Lallemantia* 1.
 — de Virginie, d. virginien v. *Phy-*
sostegia 1.

draconcule v. *Dracunculus* 1; *Polygonum* 10.

draconte v. *Dracontium*.

— grimpante triphylle v. *Syngonium* 1.

dracontie, **dracontion** v. *Dracontium*.

— contion perforé v. *Monstera* 2.

— cophyllum v. *Dracophyllum*.

† **dracunculus hortensis** v. *Artemisia* 15.

draeckenbloed v. *Rumex* 26.

— ckenwortel v. *Dracunculus* 1.

draf v. *Hordeum* p. 652 Pr. VIII.

dragackel v. *Artemisia* 15.

— gacanthum v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— gans v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— gant v. *Astragalus* Note II, A. 22.

— gantgom v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— gée aux chenaux, dragée de cheval, dragée
 aux pourceaux, dragées de cheval v. *Fago-*
pyrum 2.

— geline v. *Chenopodium* 1.

— gerbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— gewort v. *Polygonum* 10.

dragge v. *Lolium* 4.

dragoen v. *Artemisia* 15.

dragon v. *Artemisia* 15; *Dracontium*; *Dracun-*
culus, D. 1.

— arum v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— bushes v. *Linaria* 13.

— calamus, d. cane v. *Daemonorops* 1.

— croton v. *Croton* 4.

— flower v. *Iris* 9, 20.

— gum tree v. *Pterocarpus* 4.

— head v. *Dracocephalum*; *Physostegia* 1;
Prunella 3.

— herb v. *Monstera* 2.

— plant v. *Dracaena*; *Dracunculus* 1.

— root v. *Arisaema* 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.

— tree v. *Dracaena*, D. 1; *Pterocarpus* 4.

— vert v. *Arisaema* 2.

dragon's arum v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— blood v. *Daemonorops* 1 et Pr.; *Draca-*
ena, D. 1 et Pr.; *Geranium* 14;
Poterium 1; *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. 1.

— blood palm v. *Daemonorops* 1.

— blood resin v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.

— blood tree v. *Dracaena*, D. 1.

dragon's claw v. *Corallorrhiza* 4.

— claws v. *Corallorrhiza* 3.

— eye v. *Nephelium* 3 et Pr.

— female v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— head v. *Diuris* 1; *Dracocephalum*.

— head sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 8.

— leaf v. *Dracophyllum*.

— mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Arethusa* 1;
Digitalis 2; *Epidendrum* 1; *Helico-*
dicerus 1.

— mouth orchid v. *Epidendrum* 1.

— wort v. *Dracontium*.

dragonbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 15.

— gonbloem v. *Tarchonanthus*.

— goncell, dragoncelle, dragonder, dragone, dra-
 gonell v. *Artemisia* 15.

— gonellkraut v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.

— gonerblume v. *Bellis* 3; *Centaurea* 10.

— gonerblumen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. 1; *Centaurea* 10 Pr.

— goness plant v. *Clintonia* 1.

dragonier v. *Dracaena*.

— de Chine v. *Cordyline* 7.

— à feuilles d'yucca, d. ordinaire v.
Dracaena 1.

dragonkel v. *Artemisia* 15.

dragonne v. *Artemisia* 15; *Tulipa* 1.

— turque v. *Tulipa* 1.

dragonnier v. *Daemonorops* 1; *Dracaena*, D. 1;
Pterocarpus 4.

— des Canaries, d. à feuilles d'yucca
 v. *Dracaena* 1.

— à feuilles réfléchies v. *Dracaena* 3.

dragons v. *Arum* 2; *Dracunculus* 1; *Ophioglos-*
sum 2; *Polygonum* 10.

dragons' heads {em.} v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

dragonwort v. *Dracunculus* 1; *Polygonum* 10.

— gun v. *Achillea* 12; *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.

— gunbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.

— gunckel, dragunten v. *Artemisia* 15.

— gunwermut v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.

drâhe v. *Hordeum* p. 651 Pr. VII.

drahtblume v. *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum*.

— schmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.

— schwertel v. *Moraea*.

— stengel v. *Hyoseris* 1.

drainage v. *Crenothrix* 1.

drajant v. *Achillea* 12.

drake v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus*, B. 13, 15;
Lolium 2, 4.

drake's feet v. *Orchis* 6.
 — keblod v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
drakebloed-rotanpalm v. *Daemonorops* 1.
 — kée v. *Drakaea*.
 — kenblod v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
 — kenbloed v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.; *Lotus* 6; *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. I; *Rumex* 26.
drakenbloed van de Antillische eilanden v. *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. I.
 — bloed der Kanarische eilanden v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
 — bloedboom v. *Dracaena* 1.
 — bloedpalm, drakenbloedrotting v. *Daemonorops* 1.
 — bloet v. *Rumex* 26.
 — kop v. *Dracocephalum*.
 — wortel v. *Dracunculus* 1; *Iris* 20.
drakewortz v. *Polygonum* 10.
drangkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
drank v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus*, B. 15; *Lolium* 4.
 — wortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
drant v. *Eruca* 1.
drap d'or v. *Crocus* 1, 7.
draparnaldia, **draparnaldie** v. *Draparnaudia*.
 — per's teasel, draper's thistle v. *Dipsacus* 1.
drapwort v. *Parietaria* 2.
draque v. *Hordeum* p. 651 Pr. VII.
draspe v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
dratblum v. *Chrysanthemum*.
drateln v. *Corylus* 2 Note I.
drathschmelen v. *Deschampsia* 3.
dratorentje v. *Linaria* 5.
dratschmelen v. *Deschampsia* 3.
drattelblume v. *Soldanella*, S. 1.
drauicke v. *Bromus* 15.
drauk v. *Bromus* 13, 15.
drauke v. *Bromus* 13.
drauque v. *Hordeum* p. 651 Pr. VII.
dravasse v. *Petasites* 1.
drave v. *Bromus* 13; *Draba*; *Erophila* 1.
 — aizoiide, d. faux aizoon v. *Draba* 1.
 — à feuilles de lunaire v. *Farsetia* 1.
 — printanière, d. du printemps, d. vernale v. *Erophila* 1.
dravelte v. *Bromus* 10.
 — verik, dravic v. *Bromus* 13.
 — vich v. *Bromus*.
dravick v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15; *Lolium* 4.
 — oat, dravid, dravic v. *Bromus* 13.

dravik v. *Bromus*, B. 10, 13; *Festuca*.
 — vit v. *Bromus* 10, 13.
drawk v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15; *Lolium* 4; *Lychnis* 10.
drawling v. *Eriophorum* 1, 5, 6; *Scirpus* 1.
drayerbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.
dreb v. *Bromus* 13.
dreblatt v. *Trifolium* 23.
drêche v. *Hordeum* p. 651 Pr. VII, Pr. et VIII.
dreckbaum v. *Ola*x 2; *Sterculia*.
 — lilie v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus*, A. 3 Pr.
 — sack v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — säcke v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — setzdich v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
dreeblatt v. *Menyanthes* 1.
dreeckcher risch {em.} v. *Scirpus* 6.
dreefoot v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — gede zemden, dreeggede risch v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — sem v. *Nepeta* 2.
drefot v. *Tanacetum* 1.
drehähre v. *Spiranthes*.
 — beutel v. *Streptanthera*.
 — blume v. *Spiranthes*; *Strophanthus*.
 — ender klee v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — erbs, dreherbsfisel v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — faden v. *Spiromema*.
 — frucht v. *Didymocarpus*; *Streptocarpus*.
 — gumpel v. *Salvadora*.
 — kraut v. *Caucalis* 1; *Tordylium*, T. 2.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 72; *Goodyera* 3; *Spiranthes*.
 — malve v. *Malvaviscus*.
 — moos v. *Funaria*.
 — orche v. *Spiranthes*.
 — rost der kiefer v. *Melampsora* 5 Note.
 — wurz v. *Streptocarpus*.
 — zahn v. *Tortula*.
dreiacker v. *Polygonatum* 4.
 — ackerwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — ader, dreiaderkraut v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — biss v. *Tridax*.
 — blatt v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I; *Trifolium*, T. 23; *Trillium*.
 — blätterige nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — blätteriges schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 14.
 — blättrige magnolie v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — blume v. *Trianthema*.
 — blüthige binse v. *Juncus* 16.
 — blütiges viehgras v. *Poa* 14.
 — borste v. *Trisetum*.

dreibundorche v. *Catasetum*.

- distel v. *Carlina* 4.
- dorn v. *Berberis* 6.
- dornwurzel v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. IV.
- eckiger euphorbienstrauch v. *Euphorbia* 4.
- eckstendel v. *Trigonidium*.
- eckswurzel v. *Angelica*.
- einigkeitsblume v. *Archangelica* 2.
- einigkeitswurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
- fächerrost v. *Triphragmium*.
- faltigkeit v. *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.

dreifaltigkeitsblümchen v. *Trientalis*, T. 2.

- blume v. *Centaurea* 11, 16 *ge.*;
- Viola* 34.
- blumen v. *Viola* 34 Pr. II.
- glöckchen v. *Viola* 26.
- glöcklein v. *Cortusa* 1.
- kraut v. *Viola* 34.
- strauch v. *Triphasia*.

dreifarbige gartenwinde, dreifarbige winde v. *Convolvulus* 10.

- farbiger eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- farbiges veilchen v. *Viola* 34.
- fingeriger rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 8.
- flügel v. *Triopteris*.
- fuss v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- gablige gerste v. *Hordeum* 11.
- granne v. *Trisetum*.
- grannen v. *Aristida*.
- griffliger celaster v. *Gymnosporia* 2.
- höckerblume v. *Tricyrtis*.
- kern v. *Triosteum*.
- kohl v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- königsrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
- lappiger ahorn v. *Acer* 8.
- männige kramerie v. *Krameria* 5.
- ocker v. *Polygonatum* 4.
- ockerwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
- seitiges astmoos, dreiseitiges waldmoos v. *Hylocomium* 2.

dreispaltige binse v. *Juncus* 15.

- malope v. *Malope* 1.
- simse v. *Juncus* 15.

dreispitze v. *Triglochin*.

- spitzige wasserlinse v. *Lemna* 4.

dreissig v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.

- sigerkraut v. *Plantago* 7.
- sigkraut v. *Plantago*, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.

dreistein v. *Triosteum*.

dreitschling v. *Agaricus* 11.

dreivogeliges leinkraut v. *Linaria* 10.

- wandspore v. *Triphragmium*.
- zack v. *Triglochin*.
- zackpalme v. *Thrinax*.
- zählige rebe v. *Vitis* 15.
- zahn v. *Triodia*, T. 3.
- zahngras v. *Triodia* 3.
- zahnige kugelblume v. *Globularia* 1.

drekboom v. *Ola*, O. 2.

- hout v. *Celtis Wightii* n.; *Grewia* 2; *Preinna* 2.

dremocksbläder v. *Eriophorum*.

drenckor v. *Pyrus* 35.

Drentsche thee v. *Calluna* 1; *Myrica*, M. 8.

dre v. *Bromus* 13; *Hordeum* 9; *Lolium* 4.

drépanocarpe, **drepanocarpus** v. *Drepanocarpus*.

dreps v. *Bromus* 13.

drepe v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.

drescherflachs, **dreschflachs** v. *Linum* 17.

dreschierper v. *Fragaria* 2.

- lein v. *Linum* 17.

dresp v. *Lolium* 4.

drespe v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.

drespel v. *Bromus* 13.

dress v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.

dresselkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.

- sen, drest v. *Bromus* 13.

dreuche v. *Carex* 2.

dreufkes v. *Muscari* 1, 5.

dreuillier v. *Pyrus* 5.

dreupeltjes bloed v. *Polygonum* 23.

- velaar, dreuvelare v. *Vitis* 29.

dreuwnägelken v. *Dianthus* 6.

drew v. *Chorda* 1; *Zostera* 1.

dreyackerwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.

- blatt v. *Menyanthes* 1; *Trifolium*.
- blätterige distel v. *Cnicus* 12.
- blume v. *Trianthema*.
- distel v. *Carlina* 4.
- einigkeitswurzel v. *Archangelica* 2.
- grannen v. *Aristida*.
- kohl v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- lappiger flaschenbaum v. *Asimina* 1.
- spitze v. *Triglochin*.
- stein v. *Triosteum* 2.
- zack v. *Triglochin*.

driade v. *Dryas*, D. 1.

- à huit pétales v. *Dryas* 1.

driandre v. *Dryandra*.

driantenwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Althaea* 6.
 — as plant v. *Thapsia* 1.
driebaard v. *Aristida*.
 --- blad v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Menyanthes* 1; *Trifolium*; *Trillium*.
 — bladbladen v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. 1.
 — bladeereprijs v. *Veronica* 20.
driebladige lippia v. *Lippia* 3.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — Virginische pimpermoot v. *Staphylea* 4.
driebladerig hondstandgras v. *Aristida*.
 — bloem v. *Trianthema*.
dri-eck-semede v. *Carex*.
dried pears v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
driedeelig tandzaad v. *Bidens* 10.
driedeelige ambrosia v. *Ambrosia* 3.
 — steenbreek v. *Saxifraga* 39.
driedeure v. *Berberis* 6.
 — distel v. *Carlina*, C. 4.
 — doorn v. *Berberis* 6.
driedoornige acacia, d. booneboom v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — doorn v. *Cnicus* 5.
drieenheidsbloem {incorrectly spelt} v. *Viola* 34.
 — eggede risch v. *Scirpus* 6.
driefkraut v. *Ononis* 6.
driegreinig Ceylonsch bingelkruid met vingerhoedjes v. *Acalypha* 3.
 — helmige krameria v. *Krameria* 5.
 — hoekige anjelier v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — hoornig walstroo {em.} v. *Galium* 15.
 — kante kroos v. *Lemna* 4.
driekantig dekmos v. *Hylocomium* 2.
 — lies, d. liesch v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — lisch v. *Sparganium*.
 — miltkruid v. *Asplenium* 2.
driekantige bies v. *Scirpus* 11.
driekleurig vioolkruid v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 34.
driekleurige amarant v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — middagbloem v. *Mesembryanthemum* 20.
 — vioolkruid v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 10.
driemaandelijksche lavatera v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — moorken v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
drienne v. *Nepeta* 2.
driepuntgras v. *Triglochin*.
 — puntige alant v. *Inula* 5.

driesbloem, **driesblommeke(n)**, **driesblummeke**,
 dries(ch)bloemeken v. *Bellis* 3.
drieschklee v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 11.
drieslip v. *Tridax*.
 — spleetige malope v. *Malope* 1.
 — steen v. *Triosteum*.
drieswortel v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — wortele v. *Sedum* 22.
drietandig kogelkruid v. *Globularia* 1.
 — valdige bloemen v. *Viola* 34.
 — vingerige steenbreek v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — vorkige garst, drievorkige gerst v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — vukligheidsbloempje v. *Viola* 34.
 — weegblad v. *Plantago*.
driftweed v. *Laminaria* 1.
drillard, **drille** v. *Quercus* 69.
 — lingsblume v. *Bougainvillea*.
 — lingspflanze v. *Trillium*.
drimis v. *Drimys*.
 — aromatique ga. v. *Drimys* 1.
drimys v. *Drimys*.
 — de Winter v. *Drimys* 4.
driniau v. *Ligustrum* 4.
drinker's nut v. *Strychnos* 10.
drinn v. *Aristida* 7.
drip v. *Bromus* 13.
 — kraut v. *Daphne* 7.
 — krautrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — madam v. *Sedum* 2.
dritibri wiwiri(e) v. *Peperomia* 3.
 — veboom v. *Vitis* 29.
droc v. *Lolium* 4.
droddelmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
drodel v. *Quercus* Note 1.
Droedas kruiden v. *Pharnaceum* 2.
droeffiletten v. *Saponaria* 2.
dröegblatt v. *Ruta* 1.
droengoeman rosie v. *Hibiscus* 20.
droeswortel v. *Ranunculus* 15.
droevige boom v. *Nyctanthes*, N. 1.
droffele v. *Dianthus*.
droge en natte verrotting van den aardappelknol v. *Clostridium* 1.
 — tijdsboom v. *Triplaris* 1.
drogne, **drogue** v. *Ulex* 1.
droke v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13, 15; *Lolium* 4.
drolbloem v. *Trollius*, T. 3.
drolblume v. *Ranunculus* 2; *Trollius* 3.

- drollblumen** v. *Trollius* 3.
drollernen v. *Prunus* 17.
dronckaerd v. *Lolium* 4.
drone orchis v. *Ophrys* 3.
dronkaard v. *Lolium* 4.
 — kenmakende kervel, dronkert v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
dronk gras v. *Melica* 2.
droogbloei v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — bloem v. *Antennaria*, A. 2; *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 14.
drooge balsem v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — centaurie v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — rijst v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C.}.
drooghe vijghe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
droogpoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
drook v. *Bromus* 13.
drooping avens v. *Geum* 7.
 — bog sedge v. *Carex* 22.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 18.
 — disease v. *Sclerotinia* 7.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 62, 74, 92.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 62, 74.
 — Indian juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — ladies' traces v. *Spiranthes* 6.
 — leaved Adam's needle v. *Yucca* 2.
 — live oak v. *Quercus* 13.
 — myrtle v. *Eugenia* 42.
 — she-oak v. *Casuarina* 7, 9.
 — tulip v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — willow v. *Laburnum* 2; *Salix* 7.
droosle v. *Alnus* 7.
drop ceder v. *Libocedrus* 2.
 — -seed dock v. *Rumex* 11.
 — -seed grass see dropseed grass.
drops of snow v. *Anemone* 14.
dröps v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
dropseed v. *Muehlenbergia* 2.
 — grass v. *Muehlenbergia*, M. 2; *Sporobolus*.
dropwater v. *Oenanthe*.
 — wort v. *Oenanthe*; *Spiraea* 6.
 — wortel v. *Spiraea* 6.
dros v. *Alnus* 7.
droséra v. *Drosera*.
 — seraceeën, droséracées v. *Droseraceae*.
drosère v. *Drosera*.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Drosera* 3.
drosewurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
drosle v. *Alnus* 7.
drosli v. *Rhododendron* 3.
drossel v. *Alnus* 7.
 — beere v. *Pyrus* 6; *Rhamnus* 10; *Viburnum* 9.
 — beeren v. *Pyrus* 6, 35 Pr.; *Viburnum* 9.
 — beeri v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beerstrauch v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — kirschbaum, drosselkirsche v. *Rhamnus* 10.
drossewort v. *Sedum* 20.
drosswurz v. *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II; *Scrophularia* 5.
droswort v. *Sedum* 20.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
drot v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 2.
 — telblume v. *Soldanella*, S. 1.
 — tenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
drotzwurz v. *Polypodium* 9.
droue v. *Bromus*, B. 13; *Festuca*.
drought-weed v. *Chenopodium* 1.
droui v. *Quercus* 58.
drouiller, **drouillier**, **droulier**, **droullier** v. *Pyrus* 5.
drous wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
droutschi lampe v. *Rumex* 5, 21.
drudenbaum v. *Quercus* 61.
 — beere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beutel v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — blüebaum, drudenblühe v. *Prunus* 45.
 — busch v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — fuss v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Lycopodium* 4, 8.
drüdenkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
drudenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
drufek v. *Quercus* 61.
drüffelkenstiuk v. *Vaccinium* 19.
druidenbaum v. *Quercus* 61.
 — beere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — fuss v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8.
 — kraut v. *Lycopodium* 8; *Verbena* 9 Pr.
 — mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — mistel v. *Viscum* 1.
druie v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
druif v. *Coccoloba* 7; *Vitis* 29 {see also druiven}.
 — zonder korrels v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — aloe v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — hyacint v. *Muscari* 1; *Scilla* 9.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari*.
druifi v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — di la már v. *Coccoloba* 4.
druifjes, **druifjesbloem**, **druifjeshyacint** v. *Muscari* 1.

druifjes hyacinth v. *Muscari*.
 — hyacinthe v. *Muscari* 1.
druifkens v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — kruid v. *Ambrosia*; *Botrychium*; *Chenopodium* 5; *Teucrium* 3.
 — wier v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — wijger v. *Vitis* 29.
druipende hartjes v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — tenfuss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — veboom v. *Coccoloba*; *Uvaria*; *Vitis* 29.
 — velaar, druiveleer, druivele(i)re v. *Vitis* 29.
druiven v. *Vitaceae*; *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — bloem v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2.
 — boom v. *Michelia*, M. 1; *Vitis* 29.
druive(n)boom v. *Vitis* 29.
druivenkruid v. *Chenopodium* 5.
 — kruid van Mexico *n.* v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — olie *n.* v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. V.
 — ranken *n.* v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — schimmel v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — varen v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — ziekte v. sub *Uncinula* 1.
druiwijger, druiwijgerd v. *Vitis* 29.
druillier v. *Pyrus* 5.
drum-head lettuce v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
drümmel v. *Lolium* 4.
drumpelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8, 16.
 — pelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
drumstick v. *Centaurea* 16, 20.
 — tree v. *Cassia* 11, 23; *Moringa* 2.
drumsticks *n.* v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
drunckelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
drunk v. *Lolium* 4.
drunkard v. *Caltha* 2.
 — ards v. *Gaultheria* 4.
drunken darnel grass v. *Lolium* 4.
 — date tree v. *Areca* 1.
 — plant v. *Lolium* 4.
 — sailor v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — slots v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — Willies v. *Centranthus* 1.
drunkwort v. *Nicotiana* 13.
druoswurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
drupae coculi v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — pruni v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
druppeltjes bloed v. *Polygonum* 23.
drüsch, drüschel, drüschling, druschling v. *Agaricus* 11.
drusen v. *Alnus* 7.

drüsenbaum v. *Adenandra*; *Adenantha*.
 — beutel, drüsenblume v. *Adenantha*.
 — enzian v. *Swertia*.
 — faden v. *Adenandra*.
 — frucht v. *Adenocarpus*.
 — glocke v. *Adenophora*.
 — griffel v. *Adenostyles*.
 — klee v. *Psoralea*.
 — köpfchen v. *Cephalotus*.
drusenkrud v. *Tanacetum* 1.
drüsenmännchen, drüsenmännlein v. *Adenandra*.
 — pflanze v. *Myoporum*.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 26.
 — träger v. *Adenophora*, A. 1.
drüsswurtz v. *Daphne* 7.
 — wurz v. *Oenanthe* 2; *Ranunculus* 15.
druswort v. *Sedum* 20.
 — wortele v. *Sedum* 22.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
drüswurz v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2; *Ranunculus* 15.
drutenblüh v. *Prunus* 45.
 — fussmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
druth v. *Lolium* 4.
drutsche *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Arctium* 2.
druufkesbezen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — waai v. *Salix* 7.
druut v. *Linaria* 13.
druveboom, druvelaar, druvclare v. *Vitis* 29.
druwnägelk v. *Dianthus* 6.
druyf v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — kens v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kruyd v. *Chenopodium* 5.
druyue v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
druyvencruyt v. *Teucrium* 3.
 — kruyd v. *Chenopodium* 5.
druzelhirsch v. *Setaria* 2.
druzwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
dry flower v. *Xeranthemum*, X. 1.
 — kesh v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
dry-rot v. *Merulius*, M. 1 et Note; *Polyporus* 5; *Thelephora*.
 — rot fungus v. *Merulius* 1; *Polyporus* 25.
 — rot merulius v. *Merulius* 1.
dry rot of potatoes v. *Fusarium* 4.
 — strawberry v. *Waldsteinia* 1.
dryackerkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — ad v. *Dryas*.
 — ad's saddle v. *Polyporus* 22.

dryade v. *Dryas*, D. 1.

— à huit pétales v. *Dryas* 1.

dryakerskraut v. *Aquilegia* 6.

— anderdistel, *dryandra* à feuilles de chardon v. *Dryandra* 1.

dryas v. *Dryas*.

— à huit pétales, d. met acht bloembladeren v. *Dryas* 1.

drybkörner v. *Euphorbia* 31.

drijblad v. *Aegopodium* 1.

dryblat, drybleerig clec *gc.* v. *Trifolium* 23.

— distel v. *Carlina* 4.

— eekicht ryt v. *Scirpus* 6.

drijf v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.

— blad v. *Marsilea*.

drijkleurige winde v. *Convolvulus* 10.

— krop, drijkropper v. *Brassica* 25.

dryland scout v. *Heracleum* 6.

— monie v. *Drymonia*.

dryobalanops v. *Dryobalanops*.

— camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

— family v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.

— porte-camphre v. *Dryobalanops* 1.

drypetes v. *Drypetes*.

drypis v. *Drypis*.

— épineuse v. *Drypis* 1.

drijveboom, drijvelaar v. *Vitis* 29.

drijvend fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 6.

— kalfsvoet v. *Orontium*, O. 1.

drijvende waterweegbree v. *Elisma* 1.

dryvuldicheydbloem v. *Viola* 34.

du vergno v. *Abies* 8.

dub grass *a.* v. *Cynodon* 2.

dubbel bakkruid v. *Primula* 5.

— pijljoen v. *Origanum* 9.

— blad v. *Zygophyllum*.

— bloemige amandelboom, dubbelbloemige naantjes v. *Prunus* 38.

dubbelde komillen v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

— noot v. *Juglans* 7.

dubbele amandel v. *Prunus* 38.

— cocos v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.

— cocosnoot van de Seychelles v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— dijkbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— kamille v. *Achillea* 13; *Matricaria* 5.

— kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.

— klapper v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— madelief v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— madeliefjes v. *Bellis* 5.

dubbele meizoen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— naadjes v. *Prunus* 38.

— narcissen v. *Narcissus* 6.

— noot v. *Juglans* 7.

— perselle v. *Carum* 10.

— roode materfionen v. *Lychnis* 6.

— tijdeloozen v. *Narcissus* 6.

dubbelkelk v. *Picris* 1; *Verbesina*.

— kruid v. *Diplotaxis*.

— loof v. *Blechnum*, B. 2.

— tjes v. *Ulmus* 4 Note I.

— tjesdief v. *Capsella* 1.

— tjeskruid v. *Thlaspi* 3.

dubcadé, d. des Hollandais v. *Muscari* 4.

dubeköppli v. *Orchis*, O. 7.

dubelskörner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.; *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

— benbêr v. *Rubus* 4.

— benkirbel v. *Fumaria* 2.

— benkropf v. *Fumaria* 2; *Sedum* 1.

— benwocken v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.

— bere v. *Morus* 4.

dubgras v. *Cynodon* 2.

dubock v. *Equisetum* 1.

— bockkraut v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.

— bockskraut v. *Equisetum* 1.

— boisia leaves v. *Duboisia myoporoides* Pr.

duc jaune v. *Lilium* 20.

— de Thol, duc de Tholl *ga.*, duc van Tholl *n.*,

duc de Tole, duc van Toll v. *Tulipa* 6.

— van Tolle v. *Tulipa* 5.

duchblumen v. *Colchicum* 2.

duchn v. *Pennisetum* 3.

ducje v. *Tulipa* 6.

duck-bill wheat v. *Triticum* 11.

— havver v. *Bromus* 10.

— meat v. *Lemna*, L. 2, 4.

— -mud v. *Confervaceae*; *Prolifera* 1.

— -pondweed v. *Lemna* 2.

— -weed see duckweed.

— willow v. *Salix* 2.

duck's bills v. *Syringa* 6.

— -foot v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Podophyllum*, P. 1, 2.

— meat v. *Lemna*, L. 2.

— weed see duckweed.

— *Cypripedium*; *Nuphar* 1.

ducks v. *Cypripedium*; *Nuphar* 1.

duckweed v. *Lemna*, L. 2; *Pilea* 2.

— family, d. tribe *a.*, duckweeds v. *Lemnaceae*.

dudaim v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — **daïm** v. *Cucumis* 7.
duddel v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — der grass v. *Adiantum* 2.
dudeldu v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — delkolbe v. *Typha* 4.
 — den v. *Scirpus* 6.
düderküle v. *Typha* 4.
dudgeon v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
dudistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
dudla v. *Angelica* 3.
düel v. *Typha* 4.
duerebolt v. *Typha*.
düerkülen v. *Typha* 4.
dufbere v. *Morus* 4.
dufels abyss, **düfelsbethe** v. *Scabiosa* 6.
duffel grass v. *Holcus lanatus*, *H. mollis*.
 — field grass, **duffil** grass v. *Holcus mollis*.
Duffin bean, *D. boon* v. *Phaseolus* 7.
duffle v. *Verbascum* 9.
dufoil v. *Listera* 2.
duft v. *Bromus* 10.
 — blume, **duftblüte** v. *Osmanthus*.
duftende ballblume v. *Sphaeranthus* 1.
 — mischzypresse v. *Cupressus* 14.
duftlose kamille v. *Matricaria* 4.
 — strauch v. *Agathosma* 1; *Barosma*; *Olearia*.
 — strauchblätter v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — trichter v. *Gelsemium*.
dug cactus v. *Mammillaria*.
duidistel v. *Sonchus*, *S.* 3.
duifjes v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — jes voor een wagentje, **duifkens** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — kruid v. *Scabiosa* 2.
duikelaar v. *Typha*.
 — kelaars *n.* v. *Typha* 2.
 — kers v. *Nuphar* 2; *Sparganium*, *S.* 2; *Typha*.
duil v. *Sparganium* 2, 3; *Typha*.
duimpjes v. *Geranium* 12.
 — pjeskraak v. *Polypodium* 9.
duin v. *Ammophilā* 1.
 — bes v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — besiën v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — bessen v. *Hippophaë*, *H.* 1 et Note; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — bezie v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — beziën v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — doorn v. *Hippophaë*, *H.* 1; *Rhamnus* 6; *Ulex* 1.
 — doornen v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
duinenthee v. *Helichrysum* 8.

duinespurrie, **duinespurwe** v. *Sagina* 3.
duinhelm v. *Ammophila*, *A.* 1.
 — helme v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
Duinkerker klokken v. *Campanula* 7.
duinreep v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — riet v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 9, 49.
 — stekel v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 34.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 37.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 2.
duisentgulden v. *Erythraea* 3.
duist v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Origanum* 9.
 — gras v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — koorn v. *Herniaria* 1; *Zea* 4.
duitblad v. *Hydrocharis*, *H.* 1 {not in italics}.
 — bladachtigen v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
duiteblêd, **duiten**, **duitenblad** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — tjes v. *Bellis* 3.
Duitsch gedoornd moerasgras v. *Carex* 17.
 — viltkruid v. *Filago* 3.
Duitsche alant v. *Inula* 6.
 — andoorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — beerenklaauw v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — brem v. *Genista* 3.
 — gember v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 12.
 — gierst v. *Setaria* 3.
 — iris v. *Iris* 10.
 — koffie v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — lisch v. *Iris* 10.
 — manna v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — panikkoorn v. *Setaria* 2.
 — peperboom v. *Daphne* 7.
 — pijp v. *Aristolochia* 19.
 — rijst v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — sandarak v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — sarsaparille, *D. sassaparille* v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — tamarisch v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — tamariscus v. *Myrica* 8.
 — tamarisk, *D. tamarix* v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — terve v. *Zea* 4.
 — thym v. *Thymus* 8.
 — venkel v. *Foeniculum* 3.
 — vogelgierst v. *Setaria* 3.
 — vuurwortel v. *Anacyclus* 1 et Pr.
 — wilgdoorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — zwaardlelie v. *Iris* 10.
duivebloem v. *Cardamine* 11.

duiveboon v. *Vicia* 9.

— vekervel v. *Fumaria*, F. 2.

— velddoorn v. *Ulex* 1.

— veldrek v. *Oxalis* 7.

— velinne v. *Helleborus* 2.

— veljong v. *Mandragora* 2.

— velkensbrood v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.

duivels naaigaarn v. *Campanula* 11.

— naaigaren v. *Calystegia* 1; *Ipomoea* 27
 { see also *duivelsnaaigaren* }.

duivelsaren v. *Ustilago* 4.

— bedstroo v. *Ononis* 6.

— beet v. *Anemone* 14; *Ranunculus* 42;
Scabiosa 2, 6 et Pr. II.

— beetwortel v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.

— boom v. *Ficus* 34; *Morisonia* 1.

— boonen v. *Mucuna* 6 n. et Pr. III.

— brood v. *Agaricus*, A. 11; *Bovista*; *Fungi*;
Lycoperdon; *Morinda* 4; *Polyporus* 8, 13.

duivelsch naaigaren v. *Calystegia* 1; *Vicia* 13.

duivelsdoorn v. *Ononis* 6; *Ulex* 1.

— drek v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Ferula* 2 et Pr.

— erwten v. *Capparis* 5.

— garen clematis v. *Clematis* 16.

— kaas v. *Agaricus*.

— karnpad v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.

— katoen v. *Abroma* 1.

— kers v. *Bryonia* 2.

— kersen v. *Agaricus* 64.

— kersenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— kervel v. *Fumaria* 2.

— klauw v. *Valeriana* 7.

— klauw v. *Erodium* 4.

— klauwen v. *Anemone* 14; *Erodium* 4.

— knuppels v. *Typha* 4.

— kool v. *Euphorbia* 24.

— kop v. *Typha*.

— koppen v. *Typha* 4.

— kruid v. *Aconitum* 8; *Plumbago* 3.

— melk v. *Euphorbia* 31, 40 { not in italics }, 44.

— naaigaren v. *Campanula* 11; *Convolvulus*;
Cuscuta, C. 5, 6; *Eryngium* 6; *Lonicera*
 13; *Vicia* 13.

— naaigarenhout v. *Lonicera* 13.

— nest v. *Viscum* 1.

— oog v. *Adonis* 1.

— oogen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

— pieterselie v. *Cardiospermum* 2.

— pluim v. *Filices*; *Polypodium* 9.

duivelsroede v. *Typha* 4.

— stokjes v. *Arum* 2.

— stokken v. *Typha* 4.

duivelstjeinpadd v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.

— velsvel v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— velsvijg v. *Argemone* 3.

— velszwam v. *Boletus* 20.

— vemoes v. *Thalictrum* 5.

— ve(n)boone(n) v. *Vicia* 10.

— venboonen v. *Cajanus* 1.

— vencrop v. *Sedum* 1.

— venkerf v. *Fumaria* 2.

— ve(n)kervel v. *Corydalis* 1; *Fumaria* 2.

— venkervel v. *Fumaria*, F. 2.

— venkrop v. *Fumaria* 2.

— ve(n)kruid v. *Artemisia* 25.

— venkruid v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.

— venniest v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

— venvoet v. *Geranium* 2, 14, 15.

— vepoot v. *Geranium* 15.

— zelkruid v. *Doronicum*.

— zendbeen, duizendbeenen v. *Rhizophora* 1.

duizendblad v. *Achillea*, A. 8; *Myriophyllum*.

— blaren v. *Achillea* 8.

— graan v. *Herniaria*, H. 1; *Radiola*, R. 1.

— grein v. *Herniaria* 1; *Myosurus* 1.

— guldenblad v. *Lunaria* 1.

— guldenkruid v. *Erythraea*, E. 3 et Pr. I.

— guldenskruid v. *Erythraea* 3.

— knoop v. *Hippuris* 1; *Polygonum*, P. 5, 9.

— koorn v. *Herniaria* 1; *Zea* 4.

— kruid v. *Erythraea* 3; *Lysimachia* 3.

— manwortel v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr.

— schoon v. *Dianthus* 5, 6; *Gentiana*, G. 20.

— schoonen v. *Dianthus* 6.

— tak, duizendtandekens v. *Achillea* 8.

— wolker v. *Orchis* 5.

— zaad v. *Radiola* 1.

duizentknoop wijffe v. *Hippuris* 1.

düjenstaude v. *Juniperus* 7.

duk v. *Galium* 3.

dukaat v. *Iberis* 6.

— katenblume v. *Emilia* 2.

— katenröschen v. *Hieracium* 9.

— katensamen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.

— katlein v. *Hieracium* 2.

Duke of Argyle's tea tree, D. of Argyll's tea tree
 v. *Lycium* 5.

— of Bedford's pine v. *Pinus* 47.

Duke of Bedford's willow v. *Salix* 22.
duke's meat v. *Lemna* 2.
dûker v. *Sparganium*.
 — kers v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Sparganium*.
 — kert v. *Sparganium*.
Dukhani hemp v. *Hibiscus* 5.
dul v. *Typha*.
 — bent v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — camara v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
dulen v. *Iris* 20; *Typha*, T. 4.
dulkruyd v. *Atropa* 1.
dülküel v. *Typha* 4.
dull dillen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — beeren v. *Solanum* 24.
 — billen, dullbillerkrut, dulldil v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — dill v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 et Pr. IV.
dulle v. *Typha*, T. 4.
 — besien, d. beziën, d. bezien v. *Atropa* 1.
 — hondskoppen v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — kamare v. *Solanum* 12.
 — kervel v. *Aethusa* 1; *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — pruymen v. *Holigarna* 1.
 — vijoileken v. *Viola* 9.
dullebessenhout v. *Solanum* 12.
 — len v. *Typha*, T. 2 n.
 — lesh, dullis, dullisk v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
dullkraut v. *Cicuta* 2; *Hyoscyamus* 3.
düllkraut v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — krut v. *Conium* 1.
dullkrut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
düllwurtel v. *Aethusa* 1.
dulpant v. *Tulipa* 3.
dulse v. *Dilsea* 1; *Halymenia*; *Rhodymenia*, R. 2;
Sarcophyllis 1.
 — family v. *Ceramiaceae*.
dulsen v. *Typha*.
dumb aron, d. arum, d. cane v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — nettle v. *Lamium* 1.
 — watch, d. watches v. *Sarracenia* 2.
dumbercane arum v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — ble dor v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — bledore v. *Taraxacum* 1.
dume porrum v. *Allium* 10.
 — rian, dummbart v. *Pulicaria* 1.
dumme, d. schlüssali v. *Primula* 4.
 — schlüsseli v. *Primula* 12.
dummel, dümmel v. *Lolium* 4.
 — mergahn v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — merian v. *Inula* 2; *Pulicaria* 1.

dummerjahn v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
dummjurken v. *Rheum*.
 — jurkenpulver v. *Rheum* Note {B}.
 — kraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II; *Physoclaina* 1.
 — rian v. *Pulicaria* 1.
dummy-leaf weed, d. leaves v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — nettle v. *Lamium* 1.
 — weed v. *Tussilago* 1.
dümontie v. *Dumontia*.
dumpalme v. *Hyphaene* 3.
dumplings v. *Billardiera* 1.
dumrian v. *Pulicaria* 1.
dun daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — John v. *Agrostis*.
 — withy v. *Salix* 11 {probably; add. {
Dunathu pine v. *Dammara* 3.
dunce down v. *Typha* 4.
 — cha v. *Sesbania* 1.
 — che down v. *Typha* 4.
 — chee fiber v. *Sesbania* 1 Pr.
 — chi hemp v. *Sesbania* 3.
 — ckelkoren v. *Triticum* 5.
 — daké-rinde v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
Dundathe pine v. *Dammara* 3.
dunder daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — bar, dünderbar, dunderbare, dunderblaan,
 dunderblad, dunderblare(n), dunder-
 bloeme, dunderblomme, dunderkruid,
 dunderplant v. *Sempervivum* 7.
dünen besing v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — halm, dünenhelm v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 44, 49.
 — weide v. *Salix* 16.
dunga-runga tree v. *Notelaea* 3.
düngel v. *Limodorum*.
 — gerkopfschimmel v. *Mucor* 1.
 — gerschimmel v. *Mucor* 2.
dungpilz v. *Bolbitis*.
dungras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5, 6.
dünkel v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
dunkelbraunes narbonnischgras v. *Poa* 5.
 — farbige levkoje v. *Matthiola* 7.
 — farbiger storchschnabel v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — gelber schwertel v. *Iris* 7.
 — korn v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Triticum* 5.
dünkelkorn v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Hordeum* 15;
Triticum 2, 5.
dunkelorce v. *Phaius*.

- dunkel**purpurroter spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 2.
 — rote schattenblume v. *Smilacina* 2.
dünkelspelzen v. *Lolium* 2.
 — waizen v. *Triticum* 2.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 8.
 — weizen, dunkelweizen v. *Triticum* 5.
dunkle Jaën v. *Cinchona* 5 Pr.
 — taglilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 36.
dunkles zypergras v. *Cyperus* 6.
dünablättriger doppelsame v. *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 12.
dunne holwortel, d. osterlucie, dünne osterluzey v. *Aristolochia* 5.
dünner spargel v. *Asparagus* 3.
dunnerfärz, dunnerfürz v. *Ribes* 7.
 — gahnkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — kul v. *Typha* 4.
 — nettel v. *Urtica* 3.
dünnfarn v. *Trichomanes*.
 — gras v. *Eriophorum*; *Leptochloa*.
 — halmige binsen v. *Juncus* 7.
dunnies v. *Petasites* 5.
dünnsame v. *Leptospermum*.
 — sammer v. *Typha* 4.
 — schaaliger wallnussbaum, dünnschalige baumnuss v. *Juglans* 10.
dünnschalige mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — nuss v. *Juglans* 10.
dünnscheibling v. *Leptostroma*.
 — schnabel v. *Leptorhynchus*.
 — schorf v. *Leptostroma*.
 — schuppige lärche v. *Larix* 5.
 — schwanz v. *Lepturus*; *Psilurus*.
 — schwertel v. *Stenomesson*.
dunny nettle v. *Ballota* 2; *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 1, 3.
dunop v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
dunrebone, dunrelock v. *Sedum* 20.
 — schaalde noot, dunschillige paarde(n)noot v. *Juglans* 10.
 — se down v. *Typha* 4.
 — sel v. *Lactuca* 16.
dunst v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
dunste schorfte v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — staart v. *Lepturus*.
 — zel v. *Lactuca* 16.
dupcadé des Hollandais v. *Muscari* 4.
düpfelfarn v. *Polypodium*.
dura v. *Sorghum* 4.
duradeu v. *Phillyrea*.
 — ramen guajaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — rant v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.
 — rantblüten v. *Achillea* 12.
 — rante de Plumier v. *Duranta* 1.
durba grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
durchbindöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — bohrflechte v. *Pertusaria*.
 — brech v. *Bupleurum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — brechkraut v. *Bupleurum* 5 Pr. I.
 — bruch v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Lonicera* 4.
 — dringende adersalbe v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — flochtener schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 8.
 — heilöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — holz v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — kraut v. *Bupleurum* 5 et Pr. I; *Lonicera* 4.
 — röhrle v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — schlagöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III. °
 — stochenes Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — wachs v. *Bupleurum*, B. 5; *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II; *Lonicera* 4.
 — wachsbitterling v. *Chlora* 1.
 — wachsener walddost, d. walddosten, d. wasserhanf v. *Eupatorium* 11.
durchwachsenes geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — italienisches geissblatt, d. welsches geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 4.
durchwachskohl v. *Conringia* 2.
 — wachsöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III; *Olea* 6 Note II; *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II; *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — wachstee v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — wuchs v. *Bupleurum* 5.
durd, durde v. *Bromus* 13.
durelin v. *Quercus* 69.
 — relle v. *Triticum* 10.
 — ren v. *Typha*, T. 2 II.
dürenbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — renholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — renstaude v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
duréré v. *Tieghemella* 1.
 — ret v. *Acer* 9.
 — rête v. *Festuca* 6.
 — rette v. *Festuca* 6; *Triticum* 10.
durfee grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
durian v. *Durio* 1 et Pr.
 — tree, duriën, durio des zibeths, durioan v. *Durio* 1.
durioenboom v. *Durio*, D. 1.

durion, d. des Indes, durionbaum v. Durio 1.
 — rione v. Durio 1 Pr.
 — riu v. Chondrilla 1.
dürken v. Zea 4.
 — kraut v. Herniaria 1.
 — lein, durlitze, durlitzen, dürlitzenbaum v. Cornus 8.
 — litzenkirschen v. Cornus 8 Pr. I.
 — litzenstrauch v. Cornus 10.
 — liz, dürlizen v. Cornus 8.
Durma mats, D. matten v. Arundo 4 Note.
durmast v. Quercus 65, 69.
 — oak v. Quercus 61, 65.
durmastreiche v. Quercus 65.
 — naveau v. Paliurus 1.
duroie v. Duroia.
 — rou, durou jaune v. Chondrilla 1.
durra, d. corn *a.* v. Sorghum 4.
durrgras v. Sorghum 4, 7.
 — rah v. Sorghum 4.
dürrbaum v. Cornus 8.
 — blume v. Mogiphanes.
dürre henne v. Prenanthes 3.
dürreiche v. Quercus 69.
dürrenstaude v. Juniperus 7.
dürrfleckenkrankheit der kartoffeln v. sub Clasterosporium 1; Macrosporium 2.
 — gras v. Eriophorum.
durrha v. Sorghum 4.
dürrkorn v. Claviceps 2 Note 1.
 — kraut v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Polygonum 25.
 — lein, dürlitze v. Cornus 8.
 — litzenstrauch v. Cornus 10.
 — lizen, dürlitzenbaum v. Cornus 8.
 — wachs v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. Aristolochia 5; Conyza; Erigeron; Inula 4; Pulicaria 1.
 — wurzalant v. Inula 4.
 — wurzel v. Achillea 1; Ageratum.
 — wurzelkraut v. Inula 4; Pulicaria 2 Pr. } em. {
durs cuirs v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
durst v. Bromus 13.
dürstling v. Dipsacus.
durt v. Aegilops; Bromus 13; Lolium, L. 2, 4.
durva grass *a.* v. Cynodon 2.
dürwachs v. Bupleurum 5.
duryon tree v. Durio 1.
duscle v. Solanum 24.
dusendblad v. Achillea 8

dusendknöpe v. Polygonum 9.
 — sendschön v. Bellis 5.
 — sentblatt v. Achillea 8.
 — sintgüldinkrut v. Erythraea 3.
dusky crane's bill, d.-flowered crane's bill, d. geranium v. Geranium 11.
dûst v. Alopecurus 1.
dust v. Lolium 4; Origanum 9.
 — -brand v. Ustilago, U. 4.
dustel v. Carduus.
dustgoers v. Alopecurus 1.
dusty husband v. Arabis 2; Cerastium 9.
 — miller v. Centaurea 1; Cerastium 9; Primula 1; Senecio 10.
 — milner v. Primula 1.
dutch v. Trifolium 27.
Dutch abele v. Populus 1.
 — agrimony v. Eupatorium 4.
 — arbel, D. beech v. Populus 1.
 — berried gale v. Myrica 8.
 — blue lupine v. Lupinus 7.
 — cheese v. Malva 5 Note III.
 — clover v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 27.
 — elm v. Ulmus 11.
 — eupatorium v. Eupatorium 4.
 — flax v. Camelina 1.
 — grass v. Panicum 22.
 — kidney bean v. Phaseolus 14.
 — medlar v. Pyrus 18.
 — mezereon v. Daphne 7.
 — mice v. Lathyrus 22.
 — millet v. Paspalum 8.
 — mörgan v. Chrysanthemum 11.
 — myrtle v. Andromeda; Ledum 2; Myrica 8.
 — reed v. Equisetum 3.
 — rose v. Rosa 23.
 — rush v. Equisetum 3; Juncus 3.
 — rushes v. Equisetum 3.
Dutchman's breeches v. Dicentra, D. 2.
 — butter v. Cassia 12.
 — pipe v. Aristolochia 19; Clematis 14 } em. {; Monotropa 1.
дутентабак v. Nicotiana 13 Note { B }.
duthamer v. Typha.
 — roy v. Datura 8.
 — s(ch)e klaver v. Trifolium 23.
dutscolve v. Typha.
 — colwe v. Typha 4.
dútske piip v. Aristolochia 5.

duutenbaum v. *Mammea*.
 — tenkolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — terblume v. *Caltha* 2.
duztblume, duztblume v. *Sempervivum* 7.
duub v. *Equisetum* 5.
duul v. *Sparganium*; *Typha*.
duunbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — reep v. *Carex* 4.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 45.
duurbloem v. *Athanasia*.
duus v. *Alopecurus* 1.
duust v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Veronica*.
duuvelbit v. *Ranunculus* 45.
duvekervel v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — velbitt v. *Scabiosa* 6.
dúveldrek v. *Euphorbia* 40.
duvelsbit v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — velkruud v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — velkruut v. *Datura* 8.
 — velsbet, duvelsbethe v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — velsbrood v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
düvelsdarm v. *Cuscuta*.
duvelsdreck v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — velsdrek v. *Valeriana* 7.
düvelsdrek v. *Euphorbia*.
duvelsjacht v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — velskéérse v. *Bryonia* 2.
düvelsklaven v. *Orchis* 4.
duvelsknuppel v. *Typha* 4.
 — velskruud v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — velsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — velsnoaigarn v. *Vicia* 13, 26.
 — veltjesboter v. *Coprinus*.
 — venkerveln v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — verke v. *Symphytum* 2.
duvet v. *Asclepias* Note.
 — brun v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — de céiba v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
 — végétal v. *Asclepias* Note.
duvub, duwak v. *Equisetum* 5.
duwdistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
düwekropf v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — welkropf v. *Fumaria* 2.
düwelsabbiss v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — abbitt v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — anbet v. *Euphorbia*.
 — appel v. *Datura* 8.
 — bitt v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — blome v. *Sedum* 20.

düwelsdraat v. *Galium* 3.
 — hus v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — klaven v. *Orchis* 4.
 — kraut v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — nachbitt v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — -neigaarn v. *Vicia* 6.
 — ooge v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — -tweren v. *Clematis* 16.
duwenbohne v. *Vicia* 10.
 — kutschen, duwenwagen v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — wocke v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — wocken v. *Equisetum*.
 — wokke v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — wopp v. *Equisetum* 5.
duwick v. *Equisetum*, E. 5.
 — wock v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5.
 — wocken v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
 — wok v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — wokken v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — wub v. *Equisetum* 5.
düxenstaude {em.} v. *Juniperus* 7.
duynen lidtgras v. *Carex* 4.
duynroosken, duynrooskens v. *Rosa* 49.
duysentblat v. *Achillea* 8.
 — coren, duysentgreyn v. *Herniaria*.
 — knoopmanneken v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — knoopwyfken v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — schoon, duysentschoone {em.} v. *Gentiana* 20.
duyst v. *Origanum* 9.
Duytsche beerenclauwe v. *Heracleum* 6.
duyuenkeruel v. *Fumaria* 2.
duyvekervel v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — velsbeet v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — velsdreck v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — velskolven v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. II.
 — velskoppen v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. II; *Trapa* 2.
 — velsmelck v. *Euphorbia*, E. 44.
 — vencrop, duyvenkervel v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — venvoet v. *Geranium* 2, 15.
 — vevoet v. *Geranium* 2.
 — zendkoorn v. *Herniaria* 1.
duzelappel v. *Datura* 8.
 — ze(n)dblad v. *Achillea* 8.
 — zendschoon v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — zenduugske(n)s v. *Myosotis* 5.
dwal v. *Atropa* 1.
dwalch v. *Bromus* 13.
dwale v. *Atropa*, A. 1; *Solanum* 12.

- dwale bluth v. *Atropa* 1.
 dwangkruid v. *Catananche*, *C.* 1.
 dwarchappel v. *Pyrus* 21; *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 dwarf
 agaric v. *Agaricus* 16.
 — alder v. *Rhamnus* 2.
 — annual stock v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — apple moss v. *Bartramidula*.
 — Australian squill v. *Chamaescilla* 1.
 — banana v. *Musa* 4.
 — bay v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 3.
 — birch v. *Betula* 7, 11, 15.
 — black oak v. *Quercus* 33.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — box v. *Buxus* 5; *Eucalyptus* 53.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 1.
 — -branching malcomia v. *Malcomia* 3.
 — Brazilian tree-fern v. *Blechnum* 1.
 — buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 13, 17.
 — carlina v. *Carlina* 2.
 — carline thistle v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 1.
 — cembra pine v. *Pinus* 11.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 17.
 — cherry, d. c. tree v. *Prunus* 51.
 — chestnut, d. chestnut tree v. *Castanea* 1.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 56.
 — chickling vetch v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — cistus v. *Helianthemum*.
 — clavaria v. *Clavaria* 13.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — cornel v. *Cornus* 3, 12.
 — -cotton v. *Gnaphalium*.
 — crested iris v. *Iris* 5.
 — cuckold nut v. *Corylus* 1.
 — dandelion v. *Krigia*, *K.* 2.
 — date palm v. *Phoenix* 1.
 — elder v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Aralia* 3; *Pilea* 1;
 Sambucus 3, 7.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 20.
 — fan palm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — filbert nut v. *Corylus* 7.
 — flax v. *Linum* 5.
 — flower de luce v. *Iris* 21.
 — flowered wild bugloss v. *Nonnea* 2.
 — forget-me-not v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 — French pinks v. *Silene* 4.
 — furze v. *Ulex* 4.
 dwarf
 gentian v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — ginseng v. *Aralia* 8.
 — grass poley v. *Lythrum* 1.
 — grass-wrack v. *Zostera* 2.
 — gray willow v. *Salix* 54.
 — ground nut v. *Aralia* 8.
 — gum succory v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — honeysuckle v. *Cornus* 12.
 — houseleek v. *Sedum* 16.
 — huckle-berry v. *Gaylussacia* 3.
 — iris v. *Iris* 21.
 — June berry v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 11.
 — kidney bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — Labrador rose v. *Rosa* 42.
 — laurel v. *Daphne* 6, 7; *Kalmia* 1.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 5.
 — lopezia v. *Lopezia* 1.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 2, 5.
 — masterwort v. *Hacquetia* 1.
 — meadow grass v. *Poa* 3.
 — — orchis v. *Orchis* 14.
 — medlar, d. mespilus v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — milfoil v. *Achillea* 10.
 — milkweed v. *Asclepias* 7.
 — millet grass v. *Oryzopsis* 2.
 — morning glory v. *Convolvulus* 9.
 — moss v. *Grimmia*.
 — mountain fir v. *Pinus* 68.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — nipple-wort v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 23, 60.
 — oats v. *Aira* 4.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 14; *Spiranthes*.
 — palm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — palm of Lord Howe's Island v. *Clinostigma* 1.
 — palm tree v. *Xanthorrhoea*.
 — palmetto v. *Sabal* 1.
 — Pennsylvanian rose v. *Rosa* 29.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 68.
 — pink v. *Houstonia* 2.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 16.
 — plum of the Japanese v. *Prunus* 43.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — pomegranate, d. p. tree v. *Punica* 3.
 — quince-leaved medlar v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 30.
 — red oak v. *Quercus* 33.
 — rose bay v. *Rhododendron*.

- dwarf** samphire v. *Salicornia* 1.
 — savin, d. s. juniper v. *Juniperus* 30.
 — scabish v. *Oenothera* 7.
 — service tree v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — shrubby orache v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — — phlomis v. *Leonotis* 1.
 — silky willow v. *Salix* 47.
 — small daisy v. *Bellium* 2.
 — snake-root v. *Polygala* 16.
 — snow glory v. *Chionodoxa* 2.
 — Solomon's seal v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — spleenwort v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — stinger v. *Urtica* 6.
 — sumac v. *Rhus* 4.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 4, 18.
 — sunflower v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — tiger lily v. *Belamcanda* 1.
 — tufted centaury v. *Erythraea* 6.
 — viper's grass v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — water-cress v. *Cardamine* 3.
 — whin v. *Ulex* 4.
 — white stonecrop {em.} v. *Sedum* 5.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 18.
 — wild rose v. *Rosa* 37.
 — willow v. *Salix* 5, 25.
 — yellow water lily v. *Nuphar* 3.
 — yew v. *Taxus* 6.
 — zamia v. *Macrozamia* 2.

dwarfe plane v. *Viburnum* 9.

dwarffe bay v. *Daphne* 7.

dwarstakkige groene cypres v. *Cupressus* 12.

dway-berries v. *Atropa* 1.

dwelk v. *Bromus* 13, 15.

dwergachtige berk v. *Betula* 11.

- appels v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — bloem v. *Centunculus*, C. 1.
 — eppe v. *Meum*.
 — gras v. *Mibora* 1.
 — jes-duizendblad v. *Achillea* 10.
 — kastanje, dwergkastanjeboom v. *Castanea* 1.
 — mispel v. *Cotoneaster*.
 — palm v. *Chamaerops* 1; *Geonoma* 2.
 — pavia v. *Aesculus* 5.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 12.
 — spar v. *Abies* 4.
 — viltkruid v. *Filago* 4.

dwergvlas v. *Radiola* 1.

— vlier v. *Sambucus* 3.

— wilg v. *Salix* 5.

d(w)oinappel v. *Datura* 8.

dyasy v. *Bellis* 3.

dychdam, dychdem v. *Dictamnus* 1.

dye-flowers v. *Coreopsis* 1.

— leaves v. *Symplocos* 6.

— pine v. *Abies* 12.

— root v. *Dioscorea* 17 Note.

— saffron v. *Crocus* 6.

— yam v. *Dioscorea* 17 Note.

dyer's anthemis v. *Anthemis* 8.

— berberry v. *Berberis* 2.

— broom v. *Genista* 11.

— buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 13, 20.

— bugloss v. *Alkanna* 2.

— Canary weed v. *Roccella* 5.

— cleavers v. *Galium* 16.

— East-Indian indigo plant v. *Indigofera* 9.

— genista, d. green weed, d. green wood v.
Genista 11.

— indigo plant v. *Indigofera* 9.

— lichen v. *Ochrolechia* 1.

— litmus plant v. *Chrozophora* 2.

— maclura v. *Chlorophora* 2.

— madder v. *Rubia* 3.

— mulberry v. *Chlorophora* 2.

— oak v. *Quercus* 21 et Pr. I, Q. 41.

— orchella weed v. *Roccella* 5.

— rocket v. *Reseda*, R. 2.

— safflower v. *Carthamus* 3.

— savory, d.'s saw-wort v. *Serratula* 2.

— weed v. *Genista* 11; *Isatis* 2; *Reseda* 2 et
 Pr. I; *Roccella* 5.

— whin v. *Genista* 11.

— woad v. *Isatis* 2.

— yellow weed v. *Reseda* 2.

— — woad v. *Reseda* 1.

dyers' grapes v. *Phytolacca* 3.

dyers greening weld v. *Genista* 11.

dyers' Indian mulberry v. *Morinda* 3.

dyeweed v. *Genista* 11.

dying oak v. *Quercus* 41.

dykblade v. *Lepidium* 10.

dijkbloempje, dijkblommetje v. *Bellis* 3.

dyl v. *Peucedanum* 6.

dymment v. *Mentha* 17.

— menta v. *Mentha* 6.

Dijonrose v. *Rosa* 11.

dyptam v. *Dictamnus* 1.

dijssel v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus* 4; *Dipsacus*.

dysophylla, **dysophylle** v. *Dysophylla*.

dyss v. *Ampelodesma* 1.

dystel v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.

dzenellie v. *Clavaria* 4.

— **rofflaie** v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus* 10.

— **nevri** v. *Juniperus* 7.

— **nolliéta ga.** [DURH.] v. *Impatiens* 2.

— **nuvers** v. *Ribes* 15.

dzozemienen v. *Syringa* 6.

E.

- eabam** v. *Hedera* 2.
eabarreblom v. *Iris* 20.
eagetrest v. *Euphrasia*.
eagle fern v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — flower v. *Impatiens*.
 — wood v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I;
 Excoecaria 2 Pr.
 — wood of Malacca v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I.
eak v. *Quercus* 61.
Eales peppermint v. *Mentha* 12.
eappel v. *Solanum* 44.
ear-aches v. *Papaver* 10.
 — -drops v. *Dicentra* 5; *Fuchsia* Note.
 — -jewel v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — -leaved umbrella tree v. *Magnolia* 4.
 — -ring flower v. *Fuchsia* Note.
 — -rings v. *Laburnum* 2.
eardepfl v. *Solanum* 44.
eared English willow v. *Salix* 6.
early blight v. sub *Macrosporium* 2.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — coral-root v. *Corallorrhiza* 2.
 — fruiting blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — hair grass v. *Aira* 4.
 — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron* 7.
 — meadow-grass v. *Poa* 3.
 — — rue v. *Thalictrum* 8.
 — paradise apple tree v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — pearl leek {em.} v. *Allium* 2.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {B}.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 41.
 — spider orchis v. *Ophrys* 3.
 — spring grass v. *Eriochloa* 1.
 — — squill, e. squill v. *Scilla* 3.
 — wild rose v. *Rosa* 7.
early winter-cress v. *Barbarea* 1.
earnwaldsterklaver v. *Potentilla* 3.
earning grass v. *Pinguicula* 5.
earrebarrebek v. *Erodium* 4.
 — rebarreblom v. *Iris* 20.
 — rebarrebrea v. *Acorus* 1.
eart v. *Pisum* 2.
earth almond v. *Arachis* 1; *Cyperus* 5.
 — -balls v. *Tuber* 4.
 — bark v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — -chestnut v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1;
 Lathyrus 22.
 — -chestnuts v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — -gall v. *Chlora* 1; *Erythraea* 3; *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — -galls v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — of Lemnos v. *Adansonia* 1 Note II.
 — -moss v. *Phascum*.
 — mouse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — nut v. *Arachis*, A. 1; *Carum* 1; *Cono-*
 podium 1; *Lathyrus* 22; *Oenanthe* 6.
 — nut oil v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — nut oil plant v. *Arachis* 1.
 — nut pea v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — nuts v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Carum* 1 Pr.;
 Conopodium 1 Pr.; *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II;
 Oenanthe 6 Pr.
 — pea v. *Arachis* 1; *Voandzeia* 1.
 — pease v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — -perry v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — -quakes v. *Briza* 3.
 — -smoke v. *Fumaria* {see also earthsmoke}.
 — -star, e.-star fungus v. *Geaster*.
 — -sugar root v. *Maerua* 2.
 — tongue v. *Geoglossum*.
earthsmoak, **earthsmoke** v. *Fumaria* 2.

earthy-scented orchid *a.* v. *Geodorum non Geocalyx* {em.}.

easip v. *Eucalyptus* 42.

East African copal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.

— -Australian flame tree v. *Sterculia* 1.

— India arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr., C. 3.

— — — plant v. *Curcuma* 3.

— — dammar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

— — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.

— — thyme v. *Coleus* 1.

— Indian aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.

— — arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr., C. 3;
 Tacca 1 Pr. I.

— — arrowroot plant v. *Curcuma* 3.

— — basil v. *Ocimum* 6.

— — bay tree v. *Persea* 4.

— — birch v. *Betula* 16.

— — blackwood v. *Dalbergia* 2 et Pr.

— — bloodwood v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.

— — butterfly, E. I. b. plant v. *Phalaenopsis* 1.

— — cedar v. *Cedrela* 7; *Cedrus* 3.

— — coral tree v. *Erythrina* 10.

— — cork tree v. *Adansonia* 1.

— — ebony v. *Diospyros* 6.

— — — tree v. *Dalbergia* 2.

— — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V, C. 12 Note.

— — false vervain v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.

— — fish poison v. *Walsura* 1.

— — fountain tree v. *Phytocrene* 1.

— — galingale v. *Kaempferia* 1.

— — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.

— — — plant v. *Globba*.

— — globe thistle v. *Sphaeranthus* 1.

— — gum, E. I. g. arabic v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H*.

— — hawthorn v. *Raphiolepis* 1.

— — ipecacuanha v. *Tylophora* 1.

— — ironwood v. *Mesua* 1; *Xylia* 1.

— — Jack in a box v. *Hernandia* 5.

— — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 35.

— — kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV; *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.

— — kino tree v. *Pterocarpus* 10.

— — knotweed v. *Polygonum* 23.

— — lime tree v. *Elaeocarpus* 4.

— — madder v. *Oldenlandia* 4.

— — mahogany v. *Cedrela* 7; *Soymida* 1.

— — mastiche v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. I.

— — matting grass v. *Cyperus* 3.

East Indian millet v. *Sorghum* 4.

— — moneywort v. *Taverniera* 1.

— — mugwort v. *Cyathocline* 1.

— — mulberry v. *Morinda* 1; *Morus* 3.

— — myrrh v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.

— — oak v. *Tectona* 1.

— — oleander v. *Nerium* 1.

— — olive wood tree v. *Elaeodendron* 4.

— — peppermint v. *Micromeria* 1.

— — pitcher plant v. *Nepenthes*.

— — plum tree v. *Flacourtia* 1.

— — redwood v. *Pterocarpus* 11.

— — rose apple v. *Eugenia* 24.

— — rose bay {em.} v. *Tabernaemontana* 3.

— — rosewood v. *Dalbergia* 2.

— — salep plant v. *Eulophia* 1.

— — sarsaparilla v. *Hemidesmus* 1.

— — satin-wood v. *Chloroxylon* 1 et Pr. I;
 Maba 1.

— — screw tree v. *Helicteres* 1.

— — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.

— — serpent-wood v. *Rauwolfia* 3.

— — sesame v. *Sesamum* 1.

— — snake-root v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.

— — sorrel plant v. *Hibiscus* 23.

— — spinach v. *Basella* 1, 2.

— — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.

— — tree v. *Feronia*.

— — velvet-leaf v. *Tournefortia* 3.

— — wax-flower v. *Ceropegia*.

— — wine palm v. *Borassus* 1; *Caryota* 3;
 Phoenix 5.

Easter bell v. *Stellaria* 4.

— flower v. *Anemone* 15; *Euphorbia* 53;
 Narcissus 14; *Stellaria* 4.

— flowers v. *Lilium*; *Narcissus*, N. 13, 14;
 Ranunculus.

— giant, E. ledges v. *Polygonum* 10.

— lily v. *Narcissus* 14; *Zephyranthes* 1.

— magiants, E. mangiants, E. May-giants,
 Easterma jians, *Easter-ment-gions* *a.*
 {probably}, *Eastermun jians* v. *Polygonum* 10.

Eastern anacardium v. *Semecarpus* 1.

— fir v. *Picea* 8.

— giant v. *Polygonum* 10.

— — fennel v. *Dorema* 1.

— helichrysum v. *Helichrysum* 11.

— hellebore v. *Helleborus* 4.

Eastern hornbeam v. *Carpinus* 3.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 21.
 — nettle tree v. *Trema* 3.
 — olive wood v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — plane, E. plane tree v. *Platanus* 2.
 — quamash v. *Camassia* 1.
 — thorough-wax v. *Cerastium* 7.
Eastijnjeske weit v. *Zea* 4.
eatable amaranthus v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — arum, e. cole v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — date plum v. *Diospyros* 6.
 — euterpe v. *Euterpe* 1.
 — fig marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — love apple v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — morel { non ULR.; em. } v. *Morchella* 2.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 63.
 — -rooted colocasia v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — — physick nut v. *Manihot* 4.
 — -seeded pine v. *Pinus* 24.
 — turban-top v. *Gyromitra* 1.
eate v. *Pisum* 2.
eau de coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XI.
 — distillée de laurier-cerise v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
 — de fleur d'orange, e. de f. d'oranger v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV { A }.
 — infernale v. *Arenga* 1 Note.
 — de laurier-cerise v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
 — de naffe, e. de naphe v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV { A }.
 — d'orme v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. III Note.
 — de rase *ga.*, e. de raze v. *Pinus* Note III { B }.
 — rose, eau de roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. II.
eauburon v. *Lactarius* 6, 7.
eaver v. *Lolium* 2, 4.
eb v. *Laburnum* 2.
eba v. *Diospyros* Note II.
ebah, **ebam**, **ébâm** v. *Hedera* 2.
ebaupin v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — noir *ga.* v. *Prunus* 58.
ebbeere v. *Fragaria*.
 — bees v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — behout v. *Ebenus*.
 — bekruid v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — bellijn, ebbelijn v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — benboom der Alpen v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — benhout v. *Acacia* 48; *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 Pr., D. 14; *Ebenus*; *Laburnum* 1, 2; *Maba* 1 et Pr., M. 2 Pr.
 — benhoutboom v. *Diospyros* 6.

Ebbens root v. *Senecio* 8.
ebbère(n), **ebberi** v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — berwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — bezen v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — ble v. *Populus* 14.
ébeaupin v. *Crataegus* 15.
ebechhen v. *Hedera* 2.
ebeenhout v. *Laburnum* 2.
ebeheue v. *Hedera* 2.
eben v. *Diospyros* Note II.
 — tree v. *Canarium* 3.
ebenaceeën, **ebenaceen**, **ébénacées**, **ebenads** v. *Ebenaceae*.
ebenbaum v. *Ebenus*; *Taxus* 1.
ébène v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 Pr.; *Ebenus*.
 — des Antilles v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — bâtarde v. *Diospyros* 24 Pr.
 — blanc v. *Diospyros* 15 Pr.
 — blanche v. *Diospyros* 18.
 — — des îles Mascareignes v. *Diospyros* 4 Pr.
 — brune v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
 — de Crête v. *Ebenus* 1.
 — jaune v. *Tecoma* 7 et Pr. I.
 — noir v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
 — noire du Brésil v. *Melanoxylon* 1 Pr.
 — — de Maurice v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr.
 — du Portugal v. *Melanoxylon* 1 Pr.
 — — Sénégal v. *Dalbergia* 3.
 — soufrée v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
 — vert v. *Laburnum* 2 Pr. I.
 — verte v. *Tecoma* 7 et Pr. I.
 — — brune v. *Bignonia* 1.
 — — -brune de Cayenne v. *Excoecaria* 4 Pr.
 — — soufrée de Cayenne *ga.* v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
ebenehout v. *Laburnum* 2.
ebenesche v. *Populus* 14.
ebenholz v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 Pr.; *Ebenus*; *Maba* 1 Pr.
 — von Coromandel v. *Diospyros* 16 Pr.
 — maba v. *Maba* 1.
 — von Mauritius v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr.
 — vom Orangeßuss v. *Euclea* 2.
 — — Senegal v. *Dalbergia* 3.
ebenholzartige v. *Ebenaceae*.
 — dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 6.
 — maba v. *Maba* 1.
ebenholzbaum v. *Diospyros* 6, 24; *Ebenus*; *Maba* 3.

ebenhholzbaum von Koromandel v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — holzbäume v. *Ebenaceae*.
 — holzdattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 6, 16.
 — hout van Candien *n.* {obsol.} v. *Ebenus* 1.
 — hölzer v. *Ebenaceae*.
 — hout met geele bloemen v. *Laburnum* 2.

ébénier v. *Diospyros* 6; *Ebenus*.
 — des Alpes v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — de Crête v. *Ebenus* 1.
 — épineux *ga.* v. *Astrocaryum* 3.
 — faux v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — de montagne v. *Bauhinia* 1.
 — des montagnes v. *Bauhinia* 10.
 — noir v. *Brya* 1.
 — d'Orient v. *Albizzia* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — vert v. *Tecoma* 7.

ebeno v. *Laburnum* 2.

ebenreis v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — strauch v. *Ebenus*.
 — sträussiger rainfarn *ge.* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — strausswucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 8.
 — waldnerlan {em.} v. *Daphne* 4.
 — wurz v. *Carlina* 2.

eberasch, eberäschenbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — blume v. *Iris* 20.
 — distel v. *Carlina*.

ebereiss, ebereize v. *Artemisia* 2.

ebereschbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 11; *Pyrus* 6.
 — eschen v. *Pyrus* 6, P. 35 Pr.
 — eschenbeeren v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr., P. 35 Pr.
 — eschenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — esch'n v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — holzöl v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.

eberi v. *Fragaria*.

eberich, eberitten v. *Artemisia* 2.

eberkraut v. *Epilobium*, E. 1.

eberrn v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.

eberraute v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.

— rautebeifuss v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — reis v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr., A. 25 Pr.
 — reiss, eberreisskraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — ritte v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — rot v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — rute v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.

ebersbeeren v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.

— brodt v. *Iris* 20.
 — brot v. *Ceratonia*, C. 1 Pr.

eberwurz v. *Artemisia* 2; *Carlina*, C. 2, 4.

— wurzel v. *Carlina*, C. 2 Pr. I.

ebheu v. *Hedera*, H. 2.

— heüh, ebheuw, ebhey, ebho, ebhōw, ebhowt
 v. *Hedera* 2.

ébiaupin v. *Crataegus* 15.

ebich v. *Althaea* 6; *Hedera* 2.

ebiche v. *Althaea* 6.

ebichholtz v. *Taxus* 1.

ebischbeerbaum, ebischbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.

— wurzel v. *Carlina* 2.

eble, èble v. *Sambucus* 3.

eboe nut v. *Dipteryx* 2 Note.

— — tree v. *Dipteryx* 2.

ebony v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 et Pr., D. 24;
Ebenus; *Fornasinia* 1 Note; *Melhania* 2;
Royena 3 Pr.

— family v. *Ebenaceae*.

— of Mauritius v. *Diospyros* 24 Pr.

— tree v. *Diospyros* 16; *Ebenus*; *Maba*, M. 3.

— tribe *a.* v. *Ebenaceae*.

— wood v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 Pr.

ébore v. *Helleborus* 1.

ébou, éboul, éboul, ebous, ébous v. *Sambucus* 3.

eböw v. *Hedera* 2.

ebreis v. *Artemisia* 2; *Pyrus* 6.

— reiss v. *Artemisia* 2.

— reschen v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.

— rich v. *Artemisia* 2.

— risch v. *Artemisia* 2; *Pyrus* 6.

— rischbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— rist, ebritten v. *Artemisia* 2.

— rittenkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.

— ritzbaum, ebrizbaum, ebrizbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.

— ruen v. *Helleborus*.

ebrun, ébrun v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

ebs v. *Artemisia* 3.

ebschbaum, ebischbeerbaum, ebischbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.

ebsche v. *Pyrus* 6, P. 35 Pr.

ebschen, ebschenbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

ebulus, †ebulus v. *Sambucus* 3.

écaillaire de Smith v. *Placodium* 1.

écale v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.

écarlate v. *Peucedanum* 6.

— américaine v. *Fragaria* 9.

ecbalion élastique, ecbalium des champs v. *Ecbalium* 1.

ecballion v. *Ecballium*.

— élastique v. *Ecballium* 1.

- eccehomoriet v. Typha, T. 2, T. 4 Note.
 — cle grass v. Pinguicula 5.
 eccrémocarpe v. Eccremocarpus.
 — du Chili, e. grim pant v. Eccremo-
 carpus 1.
 eccremocarpus v. Eccremocarpus.
 — vine v. Eccremocarpus 1.
 eces v. Boswellia Note I.
 échalote, echaloigne, échalote v. Allium 4.
 échalote d'Espagne v. Allium 29.
 — fausse v. Allium 27.
 échalotte v. Allium 4.
 écharbot, échardon v. Trapa 2.
 échaudé v. Agaricus 25.
 echelkoolen v. Alisma 1; Menyanthes 1; Ranun-
 culus 23.
 échelle de Jacob v. Polemonium 1.
 echenbaum v. Taxus 1.
 echila v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
 echinelle, échinelle v. Echinella.
 échinocactus v. Echinocactus.
 echinokaktus v. Echinocactus 4.
 échinope v. Echinops, E. 2.
 — azurée, é. boule azurée v. Echinops 2.
 — commune, é. à tête ronde, é. à têtes
 rondes v. Echinops 3.
 échinophore v. Echinophorus.
 echinospermum, échinosperrum v. Echinosperr-
 mum.
 échite v. Echites.
 — biflore v. Echites 1.
 — campanulée, é. presque dressé v. Haema-
 dictyon 1.
 echites v. Echites.
 echt blauwgras v. Molinia 1.
 — darmwier v. Enteromorpha 2.
 — ebbehout v. Diospyros Note II.
 — galkruid v. Gratiola 2.
 — kattenkruid v. Teucrium 9.
 — santalhout v. Santalum Pr.
 — — van Timor v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
 — walstroo v. Galium 19.
 echte acaciaboom v. Acacia 5.
 — ackerröte v. Sherardia 1.
 — alhenna v. Lawsonia 1.
 — alkannawurzel v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
 — aloë v. Aloë 15.
 — amaryllis v. Amaryllis 2.
 — ananas v. Ananas 2.
 echte angusturaboom v. Galipea 2.
 — angusturarinde v. Galipea 2 et Pr.
 — aprikose v. Prunus 7.
 — artischocke v. Cynara 2.
 — bachburgel v. Peplis 1.
 — balsamtanne v. Abies 4.
 — banane v. Musa 9.
 — bärenklau v. Acanthus 2.
 — becherflechte v. Cladonia pyxidata.
 — behenwurzel v. Centaurea 5 Pr.
 — beissbeere v. Capsicum 1.
 — blattwurz v. Colocasia 1.
 — blutalge v. Haematococcus 1.
 — blutschuppe v. Cytinus 1.
 — brechviole v. Ionidium 4.
 — brustwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
 — buche v. Fagus 12.
 — buchu v. Barosma 4.
 — butternuss v. Caryocar 4.
 — cajeputboom v. Melaleuca 5.
 — champignon v. Agaricus 11.
 — culilawanrinde v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. I.
 — dwergeppe v. Meum 1.
 — ebbehoutboom der Molukken v. Maba 2.
 — eberesche v. Pyrus 35.
 — edeltanne v. Abies 7.
 — eibe v. Taxus 1.
 — eichenmistel v. Loranthus 2 Pr. II.
 — einbeere v. Paris 1.
 — einknolle v. Herminium 2.
 — engelwurz v. Archangelica 2.
 — erdnuss v. Arachis 1.
 — esche v. Fraxinus 5.
 — esparsette v. Onobrychis 3.
 — faltenlilie v. Lloydia 1.
 — färberflechte v. Roccella 5.
 — felsnelke v. Tunica 2.
 — flammenblume v. Phlox 7.
 — fliegenfalle v. Dionaea 1.
 — fratztenblume v. Aceras 1.
 — galbanpflanze v. Ferula 6.
 — galleiche v. Quercus 41.
 — gallische rose v. Rosa 25.
 — gänsekresse v. Arabis 7.
 — gartenrauке v. Eruca 1.
 — gefiederähre v. Pennisetum 3.
 — gemswurz v. Doronicum 5.
 — giftbeere v. Nicandra 1.
 — goldlärche v. Pseudolarix 1.

echte goldrute v. Solidago 8.

- goldwurz v. Lilium 15.
- Götterblume v. Dodecatheon 2.
- gräser v. Gramineae.
- grundfeste v. Crepis 8.
- gurke v. Cucumis 16.
- haargurke v. Sicyos 1.
- hanfpalme v. Trachycarpus 1.
- hauswurz v. Sempervivum 7.
- heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
- heiligenheide v. Daboëcia 1.
- heilknecke v. Sanicula 3.
- heilwurz v. Seseli 3.
- himmelsleiter v. Polemonium 1.
- hirschzunge v. Phyllitis 1.
- hirse v. Panicum 20.
- hundsschlinge v. Periploca 1.
- hundszone v. Cynoglossum 4.
- hyazinthe v. Hyacinthus 2.
- inga v. Inga 11.
- Jakobsilie v. Sprekelia 1.
- jalapa v. Ipomoea 25.
- jalapenwurz, e. jalapewortel v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
- jasmijn v. Jasminum.
- Jerichorose v. Asteriscus 1.
- juckbohne v. Mucuna 4.
- kamille v. Matricaria 1.
- kammeschele v. Koeleria 1.
- kaneelboom v. Cinnamomum 15.
- kardamompflanze v. Elettaria 1.
- kastanie v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.
- kermesbeere v. Quercus 15.
- kicher v. Cicer 1.
- kinawortel v. Smilax 5 Pr.
- klebnelke v. Lychnis 11.
- kleespiere v. Gillenia 2.
- koekoeksbloem v. Lychnis 7.
- kohlpalme v. Oreodoxa 2.
- kola v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
- korallenalge v. Corallina 1.
- kostwurz v. Saussurea 2 Pr. I.
- kraftwurz v. Aralia 2 Pr.
- krähenbeere v. Empetrum 1.
- kroon-kina v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
- kuhblume v. Taraxacum 1.
- kuhschelle v. Anemone 18.
- lackmusflechte v. Roccella 5.
- limette v. Citrus 21.

echte limone v. Citrus 22.

- linse v. Lens 1.
- lungenflechte v. Lobaria 1.
- mandel v. Prunus 2.
- mannafechte v. Lecanora 2.
- mannstreu v. Eryngium 6.
- Mariendistel v. Silybum 2.
- marum v. Teucrium 9.
- mechoacannawurzel v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
- meeldauw van de aardbezie v. Sphaerotherca 1.
- meeldauw van den wijnstok v. Uncinula 1.
- meerzweibel v. Urginea 3.
- meisterwurz v. Peucedanum 11.
- melde v. Atriplex 9.
- melisse v. Melissa 1.
- melone v. Cucumis 4.
- möhre v. Daucus 2.
- mondraute v. Botrychium 3.
- morgenländische alkannawurzel v. Lawsonia 1 Pr. III.
- myrte v. Myrtus 6.
- nachtkerze v. Oenothera 3.
- nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
- narde, e. nardenähre v. Nardostachys 1.
- natterzunge v. Ophioglossum 2.
- nelkenwurz v. Geum 10.
- nieswurz v. Helleborus 2.
- nootenmoskaatboom v. Myristica 7.
- ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 3.
- orseilleflechte v. Roccella 5.
- osterluzei v. Aristolochia 5.
- pantherblume v. Belamcanda 1.
- papierblume v. Xeranthemum 1.
- peitschenlilie v. Asphodeline 1.
- pestwurz v. Petasites 5.
- pferdesaat v. Oenanthe 5.
- pfingstrose v. Paeonia 6.
- pimpermuss v. Staphylea 3.
- pistacia, e. pistazie v. Pistacia 7.
- platane v. Platanus 2.
- prunktraube v. Wistaria 1.
- prunkwinde v. Ipomoea 26.
- quassiaboom v. Quassia 1.
- quecke v. Agropyron 4.
- quitte v. Pyrus 13.
- rhabarberplant v. Rheum 2.
- rosenwurz v. Sedum 14.
- sagopalme v. Metroxylon 2.
- salie, e. salvei v. Salvia 15.

echte schachblume v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — schierlingssilge v. *Selinum* 3.
 — schierlingstanne v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — schirmpalme v. *Livistona* 2.
 — schirmtanne v. *Sciadopitys* 1.
 — schlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — schmerwurz v. *Tamus* 1.
 — schneebeere v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — schuppenwurz v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — schwalbenwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — schwarzwurz v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — schweinewurz v. *Calla* 1.
 — schwiendolde v. *Molopospermum* 1.
 — seekanne v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — seetraube v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — seidenpflanze v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — silberlinde v. *Tilia* 9.
 — silberscharte v. *Jurinea* 1.
 — silberwurz v. *Dryas* 1.
 — slangenwortel v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — sommerhyazinthe v. *Galtonia* 1.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — spitzklette v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — stachelbirn v. *Cereus* 20.
 — steinquitte v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — sumpfeibe v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — sumpfschraube v. *Vallisneria* 1.
 — sumpfwurz v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — tabernämontane v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 — tange v. *Fucaceae*.
 — tassenpflanze v. *Silphium* 2.
 — tigerblume v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — tolldocke v. *Isopyrum* 1.
 — tollkirsche v. *Atropa* 1.
 — traubenlilie v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — trichterlilie v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — trichtermalve v. *Malope* 1.
 — trollblume v. *Trollius* 3.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 4.
 — tuberose v. *Polianthus* 1.
 — waldröbe v. *Clematis* 16.
 — walnuss v. *Juglans* 6.
 — wandflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — wassernuss v. *Trapa* 2.
 — wasserschere v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — weisstrüffel v. *Choiromyces* 1.
 — weisswurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — wierookboom v. *Boswellia* 1.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

echte yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 18.
 — zeedruif v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — zeitlose v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — zimmerkalla v. *Richardia* 1.
 — zimmerlinde v. *Sparmannia* 1.
 — zitrone v. *Citrus* 20.
 — zuckerpalme v. *Arenga* 1.
 — zypresse v. *Cupressus* 11.
echter adlerfarn v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — alant v. *Inula* 8.
 — alpenbalsam v. *Erinus* 1.
 — alpendost v. *Adenostyles* 3.
 — alpenhelm v. *Bartsia* 1.
 — alraun v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — angusturabaum v. *Galipea* 2.
 — anisbaum v. *Illicium* 1.
 — apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — augentrost v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — baumwürger v. *Celastrus* 9.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — beinbrech v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — beinwell v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — benedikt v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — bertram v. *Anacyclus* 1.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — bitterich v. *Picris* 2.
 — blasentang v. *Fucus* 3.
 — bovist v. *Bovista* 1.
 — brandschopf v. *Celosia* 2.
 — brodbaum v. *Artocarpus* 3.
 — buchs {em.} v. *Buxus* 3.
 — buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — burgel v. *Andrachne* 1.
 — büzel v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — cacaobaum v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — catappenbaum v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — ceibabaum v. *Bombax* 1.
 — champignon v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — diptam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — dörrblätterling v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — dost v. *Origanum* 9.
 — dotter v. *Camelina* 1.
 — dreifaltigkeitsstrauch v. *Triphasia* 1.
 — dreizack v. *Triglochin* 2.
 — duwock v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 11.
 — eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 20.

echter eierschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — erbsenstrauch v. *Caragana* 1.
 — erdbeerbaum v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — erdrauch v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — fächerlebensbaum v. *Thuya* 4.
 — fadenenzian v. *Microcala* 1.
 — federharzbaum v. *Hevea* 3.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 9.
 — feldsalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — feminell v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — feuerdorn v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — feuerschwamm v. *Polyporus* 8, 20.
 — fichtenspargel v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — flaschenkürbis v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — fliegentöter v. *Entomophthora* 2.
 — flugbrand v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — frauenspiegel v. *Specularia* 3.
 — froschbiss v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — froschlöffel v. *Alisma* 1.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — geissklee v. *Galega* 1.
 — gelbholzbaum v. *Cladrastis* 2.
 — gewürznelkenbaum v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — gewürzstrauch v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — goldklee v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — goldstern v. *Gagea* 2.
 — Götterbaum v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — granatbaum v. *Punica* 1.
 — gundermann v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — haarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — hasenschwanz v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — heckensame v. *Ulex* 1.
 — herzsame v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — himbeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 15.
 — hohldotter v. *Myagrum* 1.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — hopfenbaum v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — hunds Zahn v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — jasmin v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — Johannisbrotbaum v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — Judasbaum v. *Cercis* 3.
 — jujubendorn v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — kalberkropf v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — kalmus v. *Acorus* 1.
 — kappernstrauch v. *Capparis* 13.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 4.

echter koriander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — krähenaugenbaum v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — krähenfuss v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — krausfarn v. *Cryptogramma* 1.
 — kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — kriechstendel v. *Goodyera* 3.
 — Kubaspinat v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
 — lansabaum v. *Lansium* 1.
 — lanch v. *Allium* 20.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — leberschwamm v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — lein v. *Linum* 13.
 — liebstock v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — lilienbaum v. *Magnolia* 9.
 — lohpf v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — mager v. *Papaver* 12.
 — mais v. *Zea* 4.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — mammutbaum v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — mancinellenbaum v. *Hippomane* 1.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 1, 2.
 — mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
 — mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — meerkohl v. *Crambe* 1.
 — meersenf v. *Cakile* 3.
 — meltau des weines v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — mistblätterling v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — musk v. *Muscari* 4.
 — musseron v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — myrrhenbaum v. *Commiphora* 6.
 — nadelkerbel v. *Scandix* 1.
 — Neuseelandspinat v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — ölbaum v. *Olea* 6.
 — oleander v. *Nerium* 2.
 — pastinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — perückenstrauch v. *Rhus* 6.
 — pfirsich v. *Prunus* 49.
 — purpurtrichter v. *Vallota* 1.
 — quassiabaum v. *Quassia* 1.
 — rebenmeltau v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — rettich v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 1, 2.
 — römerkümmel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — rösamarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — safflor v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 6.
 — sanddorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — sandhalm v. *Ammophila* 1.

echter santelholzbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 11.
 — sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — schierling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schlangenlauch v. *Allium* 26.
 — schmuckzapfen v. *Callitris* 7.
 — schusserbaum v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 4.
 — schwimmfarn v. *Salvinia* 1.
 — schwimmlöffel {em.} v. *Elisma* 1.
 — seequirl v. *Cladostephus* 2.
 — seidelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
 — seidenraupenpilz v. *Botrytis* 1.
 — seifenbaum v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — sellerie v. *Apium* 2.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 1.
 — siebenstern v. *Trientalis* 2.
 — simarubabaum v. *Simaruba* 1.
 — sonnenhut v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 — spargel v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — speierling v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — speik v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 8.
 — steinklee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — steinsame v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — sternanis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — stinkbaum v. *Sterculia* 8.
 — storax, e. storaxbaum v. *Styrax* 2.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — tonkabaum v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — tulpenbaum v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — vollfarn v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — warzenlattich v. *Zacintha* 1.
 — wasserdarm v. *Stellaria* 1.
 — wassernabel v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — wasserschierling v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — weihrauch v. *Boswellia* Note 1.
 — weihrauchbaum v. *Boswellia* 1.
 — wein v. *Vitis* 29.
 — widerbart v. *Epipogon* 1.
 — widerton v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — wiederstoss {em.} v. *Statice* 4.
 — windhalm v. *Apera* 1.
 — winterling v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — wunderbaum v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — wundklee v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — ysop v. *Hyssopus* 1.

echter ziegenbart v. *Sparassis* 1.
 — zimtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
echtes aalkraut v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — alpenmasslieb v. *Aster* 7.
 — alpenträubchen v. *Arctostaphylos* 1.
 — Barbenkraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — basilienkraut v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — beschreikraut v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — bisamkraut v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — brachsenkraut v. *Isoëtes* 1.
 — buchsholz v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
 — drachenblut v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr. .
 — drehmoos v. *Funaria* 1.
 — edelweiss v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — eisenholz v. *Metrosideros* 7 Pr.
 — eisenkraut v. *Verbena* 9.
 — eisenmass v. *Metrosideros* 7.
 — engelsüss v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — fieberkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — flattergras v. *Milium* 1.
 — gelbäugelchen v. *Hypecoum* 1.
 — glaskraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — glasschmalz v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — gnadenkraut v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — goldhaar v. *Chrysocoma* 1.
 — haargras v. *Elymus* 5.
 — halskraut v. *Trachelium* 1.
 — heiglöckel v. *Cortusa* 1.
 — herzgespann v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — immenblatt v. *Melittis* 1.
 — insektenpulver v. *Chrysanthemum* 5.
 — kammgras v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — katzenkraut v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — katzenpfötchen v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — labkraut v. *Galium* 19.
 — leberblümchen v. *Anemone* 10.
 — leitermoos {em.} v. *Climacium* 1.
 — liliengrün v. *Chlorophytum* 1.
 — löffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — löwenblatt v. *Leontice* 1.
 — lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — mädesüss v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — mahagonyholz v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — maiglöckchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — Mariengras v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — mäuseträubchen {em.} v. *Danaë* 1.
 — mutterkorn v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — olibanum v. *Boswellia* Note 1.

echtes ostindisches gummi v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
 — pfahlrohr v. *Arundo* 2.
 — pfeilkfaut v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — pfennigkraut v. *Thlaspi* 6.
 — pillenkraut v. *Pilularia* 1.
 — quassiaholz, e. quassienholz v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — quellgras v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 — raupenkraut v. *Scorpiurus* 3.
 — ringkörbchen v. *Anacyclus* 1.
 — ruchgras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — schneeglöckchen v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — schuttkraut v. *Vaillantia* 2.
 — seifenkraut v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — silbergras v. *Corynephorus* 1.
 — silberhaargras v. *Imperata* 1.
 — sonnenauge v. *Heliopsis* 1.
 — sonnenröschen v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — springkraut v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — sprungkraut v. *Thelygonum* 1.
 — steintäschel v. *Aethionema* 2.
 — süßholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — tausendgüldenkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — traubenkraut v. *Ambrosia* 2.
 — turnkraut v. *Arabis* 9.
 — vergissmeinnicht v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — wanzenkraut v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — wolferlei v. *Arnica* 1.
 — zuckerrohr v. *Saccharum* 1.
eckberry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — binse v. *Eriocaulon*.
êkebom v. *Quercus* 61.
eckel v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eckenfrucht v. *Gonolobus*.
 — halm v. *Eriocaulon*.
ecker v. *Quercus* Note I.
eckerbse v. *Pisum* 3.
eckerbuche v. *Fagus* 12.
 — doppel, eckerdoppeln v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
eckeren v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
eckererbse v. *Pisum* 3.
eckern v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I; *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — buche v. *Fagus* 12.
 — kaffee v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
eckhalm v. *Eriocaulon*.
eckige zungenwurz v. *Hemionitis*.
eckiger frauenflachs v. *Linaria* 5.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 3.
eckiges leinkraut, e. löwenkraut v. *Linaria* 5.

ecksteinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II {B}.

éclair v. *Hypericum* 5.

éclaire v. *Caltha* 2; *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia* 22.

éclairiette v. *Ranunculus* 22.

éclipse droite v. *Eclipta* 1.

écluseau v. *Agaricus* 83.

écorce d'alcornoque v. *Bowdichia* 1 Pr.
 — d'anda, é. de l'anda pour engourdir les poissons v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — d'andiroba, e. d'andirobeira v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'andrèze v. *Trema* 3 Pr.
 — d'angelim, e. d'angelin v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — d'angusture v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — du Brésil v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
 — fausse v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — vraie v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 d'Asmonich v. *Macrocnemum* 2 Pr.
 — d'aune *ga.* v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'aune noir v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — d'autour *ga.* v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — de barbatimao v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.; *Pithecolobium* 1 Pr.
 — de bébééru, é. de bebeeru, é. de beeberu v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — de Bergue v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.
 — blanc v. *Ola* 1.
 — de bois gentil v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — — de natte grande v. *Imbricaria* 1 Pr.
 — — de natte petite v. *Imbricaria* 2 Pr.
 — — de Panama v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — de Boké v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
 — de Bolivia v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — du bouleau v. *Betula* 1 Pr. I.
 — de bourdaine, é. de bourgaine, é. de bourgène v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — du Brésil v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — de Bucaramanga v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
 — — buis *ga.* v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — buranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — — cachrille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — de caïlcedra, é. de caïlcédra v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. II.
 — de cannelle v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
 — — cannelle blanche v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — — giroflée v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — carapa v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. II.
 — — de Caravaya v. *Cinchona* 4 Pr.
 — caryocortine, é. de caryocostin v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

- écorce** de casca *ga.* v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — cascara *ga.*, é. de cascara sagrada *ga.* v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — de cascarilla, é. de cascarille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — de cassia lignea v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — d'el cauto v. *Moquilea* 1 Pr.
 — de cédrat v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — chachaca {em.}, é. de chacrille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — de chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
 — citron v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III, 22 Pr. IV.
 — condurango v. *Marsdenia* 1 Pr.
 — conessi v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I; *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
 — de conessie v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
 — copalchi v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — de copalchi v. *Coutarea* 1 Pr.; *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — costière v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
 — de coto v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
 — culilawan v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — — des Papous v. *Cinnamomum* 14 Pr.
 — de Curaçao v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
 — cusparia v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
 — diabète v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. I.
 — dita *ga.* v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I.
 — doundaké v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
 — éleutérienne, é. éluthérienne, é. élutérienne v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — d'exostema du Pérou v. *Exostemma* 8 Pr.
 — d'exostème du Brésil v. *Exostemma* 9 Pr.
 — de l'Equateur v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — de fausse angusture v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — fébrifuge v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — de filao v. *Casuarina* Pr. II.
 — de frêne, é. du frêne commun v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — de gaïac v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — de garou v. *Daphne* 5 Pr., D. 7 Pr. II.
 — du garou v. *Daphne* 5 Pr.
 — de gayac *ga.* v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — tétragone v. *Guaiacum* 3 Pr.
 — géoffrée des Antilles, é. de g. de la Jamaïque v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — de géoffrée de Surinam {em.} v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — de girofle {em.} v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — girofle v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — giroflée v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — de grenade v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
- écorce** de grenadier v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — guaranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — — hoâng-nan v. *Strychnos* 8 Pr.
 — — Huanuco v. *Cinchona* 14 Pr.
 — d'inga v. *Pithecolobium* 1 Pr.
 — des Jésuites v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — de jeunesse v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.; *Stryphnodendron* 1 Pr.
 — de josse v. *Mitragyne* 1 Pr.
 — — juribali v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. I.
 — — khoss v. *Mitragyne* 1 Pr.
 — du kin v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — de latour v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — — laureole v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — — lavola v. *Illicium* 5 Pr. II.
 — — liége *ga.* v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 — des llanos v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
 — de Loja v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — — lotur v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — — mabee v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
 — — Magellan *ga.* v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5 Pr. I.
 — — Malabar v. *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
 — — malambo v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — — mançone, é. de mancone, é. de man-cône v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — de mangle v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — margosa v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — marronnier *ga.*, é de m. d'Inde *ga.* v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. II.
 — de massoy v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — matras v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — — mesenna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — — mézéréon v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — — monésia v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — — moussena *ga.*, é de moussenna *ga.* v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — de mudar v. *Calotropis* Note.
 — — mussenna v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — — nandouk v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — la Nouvelle-Grenade v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — noire v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — officinale de simarouba v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — d'orange, é. d'orange amère, é. d'oranges amères v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — d'orme, é. d'orme champêtre, é. d'orme pyramidal v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — d'osier v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — de palo matias, é. de palo matras v. *Croton* 14 Pr.

écorce de Panama v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
 — paocolher v. Lucuma 4 Pr.
 — parabó v. Sinaruba 3 Pr.
 — paracoto *ga.* v. Rudgea 1 Pr.
 — Paraguantan v. Condaminea 2 Pr.
 — du Pérou, é. péruvienne v. Cinchona Pr. I.
 — de pichurim *ga.* v. Nectandra 8 Pr. II.
 — de Pitaya, é. de Popayan v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
 — — précieuse *ga.* v. Ocotea 8 Pr.
 — — quercitron v. Quercus 21 Pr. II.
 — — quibaba v. Swietenia 1 Pr.
 — de quillai, é. de quillaja v. Quillaja 1 Pr.
 — quillaja savonneux v. Quillaja 2 Pr.
 — quinquina v. Cinchona Pr. I.
 — — racine de grenadier v. Punica 1 Pr. IV.
 — — racine de mudar v. Calotropis Note.
 — — ratta v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — — rohn *ga.*, é. de rohuna v. Soymida 1 Pr.
 — sacrée v. Rhamnus 18 Pr. I.
 — de safran v. Elaeodendron 2 Pr. II.
 — — sain-bois v. Daphne 5 Pr.
 — — Sainte-Lucie v. Exostemma 4 Pr., E. 6.
 — sans pareille v. Canella 1 Pr.
 — de sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. II.
 — — saule v. Salix Pr. II.
 — — simarouba v. Simaruba 1 Pr.
 — — sintoc v. Cinnamomum 12 Pr. I.
 — — soymida v. Soymida 1 Pr.
 — — storax v. Liquidambar 2 Pr. III.
 — — sureau v. Sambucus 5 Pr. IV.
 — — Tacamez v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
 — — tartonraire v. Thymelaea 3 Pr.
 — — Tecamez v. Cinchona 15 Pr.
 — — theymelee v. Daphne 7 Pr. II.
 — — toatoa v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
 — — virginité v. Acacia 39 Pr.; Stryphnodendron 1 Pr.
 — de Winter v. Canella 1 Pr.; Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.; Drimys 4 Pr.
 — de Winter du commerce, é. de Winter fausse v. Cinnamodendron 2 Pr.
 — d'yéble v. Sambucus 3 Pr. II.
ecorzonère v. Scorzonera 1.
écoubelle bleue, écoubette v. Cichorium 5.
 — bette jaune v. Chondrilla 1.
 — lement des arbres fruitiers v. Micrococcus 3.
écourgeon v. Hordeum 6.
écuelle v. Cotyledon 7.
 — d'eau v. Hydrocotyle, H. 5.

éceulle d'eau commune v. Hydrocotyle 5.
écuelles v. Cotyledon 7.
écume printanière v. Nostoc 2.
edbezen v. Fragaria 6.
 — delzierinjen v. Syringa 6.
 — den-wood v. Scutia 2.
 — der's-tongue v. Ophioglossum 2.
 — derik v. Polygonum 9.
 — dernessel v. Galeopsis 2 Pr.; Lamium 1 Pr. I.
 — dersaat v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. IV.
 — derwort v. Arisaema 2; Dracunculus 1.
 — dick v. Arctium 2.
 — does v. Colocasia 1 et Pr. I.
edel duizendblad v. Achillea 11.
 — leberkraut v. Agrimonia 1.
 — leverkruid v. Agrimonia 1; Anemone 10.
 — leverkruit v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.
 — leverkruyt v. Achillea 1.
 — raket v. Sisymbrium 5.
 — scharleye v. Salvia 12.
 — wundkraut see edelwundkraut.
edelbloem v. Bellis 3.
 — dann v. Abies 8.
 — distel v. Eryngium, E. 1.
edele doorn v. Berberis 6.
 — garben v. Achillea 11.
 — helmbloem v. Corydalis 7.
 — kamille v. Anthemis 6.
 — majolein v. Origanum 5.
 — raket v. Sisymbrium 5.
 — salie v. Salvia 12, 18.
 — savie v. Salvia 15.
 — sclarey v. Salvia 12.
 — spar v. Abies 7.
edeles scharlachkraut v. Salvia 12.
edelesche v. Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 35.
 — fäule der trauben v. Sclerotinia 5.
 — gamander v. Teucrium 5 et Pr.
 — gamanderkraut v. Teucrium 5.
 — garb v. Achillea 8.
 — garbe v. Achillea 8 Pr. II, A. 11.
 — garben v. Achillea 11.
 — garbenkraut v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
 — gerste v. Hordeum 13.
 — gesteinkraut v. Verbascum 1.
 — herzwurz v. Inula 8.
 — herzwurzel v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
 — kamille v. Anthemis 6.
 — kastanie v. Castanea 2 et Pr. I.

edelkraut v. *Verbascum* 1.

- leberkraut v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II.
- maran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
- meer v. *Artemisia* 21.
- mindkraut v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
- mint v. *Mentha* 12.
- minze v. *Mentha* 9, 12 et Pr. I, M. 14.
- pilz v. *Boletus* 9.
- raute v. *Achillea* 3; *Artemisia* 18, 23, 24;
 Leontopodium 1; *Ruta* 1; *Senecio* 9, 17.
- rautebeifuss v. *Artemisia* 23.
- rebe v. *Vitis* 29.
- röhring v. *Boletus* 9.
- romei v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
- rose v. *Rosa* 30.
- salbei, edelsalvei v. *Salvia* 15.
- tane v. *Abies* 8.
- tanne v. *Abies*, A. 7, 8; *Picea* 4.
- weiss v. *Gnaphalium* 2, 4; *Leontopodium*, L. 1.
- wundkraut v. *Senecio* 34 { em. } ; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
- wurz v. *Gentiana* 21.

édère { em. } v. *Oedera*.

edere v. *Hedera* 2.

ederkieferlein v. *Hypericum* 12.

edgeweed v. *Oenanthis* 5.

edible arum v. *Colocasia* 1.

- bird's-foot trefoil v. *Lotus* 2.
- chantarelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- cyperus v. *Cyperus* 5.
- date v. *Phoenix* 2.
- fern v. *Pteridium* 2.
- -fruited fuchsia v. *Fuchsia* 5.
- — myrtle v. *Myrtus* 13.
- — passion flower v. *Passiflora* 5.
- gyromitra v. *Gyromitra* 1.
- hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 10.
- moril v. *Morchella* 2.
- pine, e. pine-nut v. *Pinus* 24.
- -podded pea v. *Pisum* 4.
- rocket v. *Eruca* 1.
- -rooted caraway v. *Carum* 7, 8.
- rush nut v. *Cyperus* 5.
- -stemmed vine v. *Vitis* 22.
- tree-fungus v. *Cyttaria* 1.
- truffle fungus v. *Mylitta* 1.

editumiditum v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

edle afterkamille v. *Anthemis* 6.

- angelika v. *Archangelica* 2.
- brunellen v. *Ajuga* 4.

edle chamille v. *Anthemis* 6.

- cryptocarienrinde v. *Ocotea* 8 Pr.
- garben v. *Achillea* 11.
- hohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 7.
- hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 6.
- kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
- münze v. *Mentha* 9.
- tanne v. *Abies* 7, 8.
- weinrebe v. *Vitis* 29.
- weisstanne v. *Abies* 7.

edler distel v. *Eryngium* 1.

- enzian v. *Gentiana* 15.
- erdrauch v. *Corydalis* 7.
- gamander v. *Teucrium* 5.
- günsel v. *Ajuga* 4.
- harzbaum v. *Pinus* 60.
- lorbeerbaum v. *Laurus* 1.
- romei v. *Anthemis* 6.
- steinbrech v. *Herniaria* 1.
- steinklee v. *Lotus* 1.
- wein, e. weinstock v. *Vitis* 29.
- widerton, e. wiederton v. *Drosera* 3.
- zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.

edles leberkraut v. *Polypodium* 9.

- lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
- zweikorn v. *Triticum* 1.

edlholz v. *Alnus* 1.

- weiss v. *Leontopodium* 1.

edoes v. *Xanthosoma* Note.

edra, edre v. *Hedera* 2.

édredon végétal v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.

édrédon végétal v. *Ochroma* 1 Pr. II.

edvelt v. *Hedera* 2.

eec v. *Quercus*.

eechelkoolen v. *Ranunculus* 23.

eekappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

eecke v. *Quercus* 61.

eekkel v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

- boom v. *Quercus* 61.

- schaele, eekelschelp v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.

eekloof v. *Hedera* 2.

eekoren v. *Triticum* 2.

eedre v. *Hedera* 2.

eedrich v. *Raphanus* 3.

eedsbezen v. *Fragaria* 6.

eejk v. *Quercus*.

eek v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

- appel, eekappelke(n)s, eekappels v. *Quercus*
 61 Note VI.

- eekbom** v. *Quercus* 61.
eeke, **eekeboom** v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
eekeboom v. *Quercus*.
eekel v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
 — aar v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
 — boom v. *Quercus*.
eekele v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eekeleer v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
 — leere v. *Quercus*.
 — ling v. *Quercus* Note I.
eekelling v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — neut, eekelnoot, eekelnote v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eeke(n)boom v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
eekenboom v. *Quercus*.
eekeneute v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
eekenhout v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.
eekenoot, **eekenote** v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. Note IV.
 — schusse v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
eekhoornzwenkgras v. *Festuca* 4.
 — horentjesbrood v. *Boletus* 14.
eel-beds v. *Ranunculus* 24.
 — grass v. *Vallisneria*, V. 1; *Zostera*.
 — ware v. *Ranunculus* 24.
eelsa v. *Alnus* 1.
eeltzwam v. *Graphiola* 1.
eemkers v. *Rubus* 15.
eenbeernboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bes v. *Paris*, P. 1.
 — bezie v. *Paris* 1.
 — blad, eenbladt v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — bloemig wintergroen v. *Moneses* 1.
 — bloemige rolklaver v. *Lotus* 4.
 — bloemparelgas v. *Melica* 5.
 — boontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — coren v. *Triticum* 2.
eendebeksaloë v. *Aloë* 5.
 — bekstarw v. *Triticum* 11.
 — groen, eendekroos, eendekroost, eendendrek, eendeneten, eendengerek, eendengriet, eende(n)groen v. *Lemna*.
eendengroen v. *Lemna* 2.
 — gruun v. *Lemna*.
 — kroos v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — kruid, eendenmoes v. *Lemna*.
 — poot v. *Podophyllum*, P. 2.
eendzegge v. *Carex* 32.
eenebeer v. *Paris* 1.
eenenderm v. *Lysimachia* 3.
eenhalm v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — höern v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — jarig zaad v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
eenjarige hardbloem v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — middägbloem v. *Mesembryanthemum* 20.
 — rapistrum v. *Rapistrum* 2.
 — stroobloem v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — zevenjaarsbloem v. *Helichrysum* 3.
eenjemoes v. *Lemna*.
eenk v. *Quercus* 61.
eenknoop v. *Molinia* 1.
 — koren v. *Triticum* 2.
 — stengelbläder v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — stengelkenbläder v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — stijlige meidoorn v. *Crataegus* 16.
 — zijdig wintergroen v. *Pyrola* 5.
 — zijdige gléditschia v. *Gleditschia* 1.
eepelboom v. *Platanus* 1, 2.
eerappel, **eerappelen** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — bees, eerbei, eerbeien, eerbèze v. *Fragaria*.
 — bèzeke(n)s, eerbezen v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — bier v. *Fragaria*.
eerdaekers v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — akers v. *Carum* 1.
 — amandelen v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — appel v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Solanum* 44.
eèrdappele, **eerdappelen**, **eerdappels** v. *Solanum* 44.
eerdbeie, **eerdbeze**, **eerdbeze**, **eèrdbezen** v. *Fragaria*.
eèrdbeziën v. *Fragaria* 6.
eerdbrem v. *Genista* 1.
 — cranskens v. *Nepeta* 2.
eerdebaien, **eerdebei** v. *Fragaria*.
eerdeekels, **eerdekel** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — jebeien v. *Fragaria*.
 — peere v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — peeren v. *Solanum* 44.
ee(r)dsbezen v. *Fragaria* 6.
eerdsche leeuw v. *Daphne* 7.
ee(r)dsschalen v. *Genista* 1.
 — vel v. *Hedera* 2.
eerdsvlinder v. *Aegopodium* 1.
eerdtafel v. *Cyclamen*.
 — besien, eerdtbesiencruit, eerdtbesyencruyt v. *Fragaria*.
 — braem v. *Rubus* 4.
 — broot v. *Cyclamen*.
 — eekelen v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — mosch v. *Lycopodium*.
 — noten v. *Cyclamen*; *Lathyrus* 22.

eerdtuel v. *Hedera* 2.
 — veyl v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — vyghen v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — wieroock v. *Veronica* 6.
eéré v. *Piper* 11.
eerebai, eerebaïen, eerebei, eerebessen, eerebeze, eereboi v. *Fragaria*.
eerenpries v. *Veronica* 11.
 — prijs v. *Veronica*, V. 11.
eerenprys manneken v. *Veronica* 11.
 — wyfje v. *Veronica* 14.
eereppels, eerèppels v. *Solanum* 44.
eereprijs v. *Veronica*.
eerie v. *Achillea* 8.
eernte v. *Carpinus* 2.
eerpel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pelbloemetjes v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — pels, eerrepels v. *Solanum* 44.
eerst beemdgras, e. beemdtgras v. *Poa* 12.
 — swart niescruydt v. *Helleborus* 2.
eerste *aconitum pardalianches* v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — beemdgras v. *Poa* 12.
 — cauwoorden v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — cleyne donderbaert v. *Sedum* 16.
 — cotyledon v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — doovenetelen v. *Lamium* 1.
 — hofhanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — Italiaansche klaveren, e. klaveren met gekronckelde hauwkens v. *Medicago* 16.
 — paronychia v. *Erophila* 1.
 — rietgras v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — smete v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
 — tamme hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — valsche muur v. *Veronica* 8.
 — veld-cypres, e. velt-cypress v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — vossecullekens v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — watereppe v. *Sium* 3.
 — wespe v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — wilde hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — — kersse v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — — maluwe v. *Malva* 6.
 — wolfsmelckmanneken v. *Euphorbia* 22.
 — zeeanthyllis v. *Arenaria* 3.
eertbesien v. *Fragaria*.
eerte, ee(r)ten v. *Pisum* 2.
eertjebeien v. *Fragaria*.
eertroeck, eertroock, eertroock v. *Fumaria* 2.
eerweet v. *Pisum* 2.
eesch v. *Fraxinus* 5.

eespe v. *Populus* 14.
eestrige v. *Salsola* 2.
eetbaar kalfsvoet v. *Colocasia* 1.
eetbare boletus v. *Boletus* 9.
 — campernoelje v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — cantharellus v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — champignon v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — chanterelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — euterpe v. *Euterpe* 1.
 — kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 11, 32.
 — moerbezie v. *Morus* 4.
 — pataat v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — weidekampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 18.
eète, eeten v. *Pisum* 2.
eetkastonje(n), eetkristonjnele, eetkristonjnele-boom v. *Castanea* 2.
eeuwig leven v. *Selaginella* 4.
 — durende klaver v. *Onobrychis* 3.
eeuwige bloei, e. blöi v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — boekweit v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
 — leven v. *Sedum* 1.
 — vitse v. *Lathyrus* 15.
eever v. *Lolium* 2.
eevy v. *Hedera* 2.
efeu v. *Hedera*.
 — blätter v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — blättrige malve v. *Malva* 7.
 — flachs v. *Linaria* 5.
 — geranium v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 27.
 — harz v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — rebe v. *Vitis* 13.
 — storchschnabel v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — tüte v. *Scindapsus*.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 16.
effaltra v. *Rosa* 9.
effe, effen, effenbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
effendoorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — holz v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — randige melde v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — trul v. *Acer* 2, 12.
effer, effern v. *Ulmus* 4.
effernrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
effken v. *Prunus* 58.
efheü v. *Hedera* 2.
efingrigo v. *Pisonia* 2.
égagropile de mer v. *Cladophora* 1.

- egalade** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
egbessye v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. II.
egellantier v. *Rosa* 9, 44.
 — lantierappel v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — lantiers (!) *n.* v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
egelbaum, **egelbirn** v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — boterbloem, **egelcoolen** v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — cruydt v. *Lysimachia* 3.
egele, **egelebaum** v. *Pyrus* 38.
egelenteer v. *Rosa* 9, 44 {em.}.
 — tier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — tierappel v. *Rosa* Note IV.
egelgras v. *Juncus* 4, 11; *Narthecium* 1; *Panicum* 5;
 Ranunculus 23, 31.
 — hüren v. *Stratiotes* 1.
egelknop v. *Sparganium*.
 — kolen v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — kool v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — koolen v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — kraut v. *Drosera*, D. 3; *Juncus* 11; *Lysimachia*, L. 3; *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — kruid, **egelnkraut**, **egelpfennig** v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — pfennigkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3 Pr.
 — plant v. *Echinacea*.
egelskop v. *Sparganium*.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
egeltieren v. *Rosa* 9.
egenbaum v. *Taxus* 1.
 — huss v. *Polypodium* 9.
egeno v. *Laburnum* 2.
egerla v. *Lactarius* 3.
egerling v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Boletus*; *Lactarius* 3.
egertling v. *Agaricus* 11; *Boletus*.
egetling v. *Agaricus* 11.
egg agaric v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — apple v. *Solanum* 20 Note, S. 21.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bearer v. *Solanum* 21.
 — berry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — coloured willow v. *Salix* 4.
 — peg bushes v. *Prunus* 58.
 — plant v. *Solanum* 20, 21; *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — shaped gourd, **egg-squash** v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — tree v. *Dalbergia* 1.
eggelaren-trijnen v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — gelentier v. *Rosa* 44.
 — gendorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — genpilz, **eggenschwamm** v. *Irpex*.
 — ghelink v. *Daphne* 7.
egglientier v. *Rosa* 44.
 — glets v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — gremunny v. *Agrimonia* 1.
eggs and bacon v. *Linaria* 13; *Lotus* 1; *Narcissus* 5.
 — and butter v. *Linaria* 13; *Ranunculus* 4, 15.
 — and collops v. *Linaria* 13.
eghelbôm v. *Quercus* 61.
eghelentier, **eghelentierbloeme** v. *Rosa* 9.
eghelkoolen {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — kruid v. *Lysimachia* 3.
eghelo v. *Laburnum* 2.
égialite v. *Aegialites*.
 — cère v. *Aegiceras*.
egilkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.
égilope v. *Aegilops*.
 — ovale v. *Triticum* 3.
eglantere v. *Rosa* 44.
 — terrose v. *Rosa* 21.
églantier v. *Rosa* 9, 44.
eglantier v. *Rosa* 44.
 — *n.* v. *Rosa* 21.
églantier *hérissou* v. *Rosa* 53.
 — odorant v. *Rosa* 44.
 — sauvage v. *Rosa* 9.
eglantierrose v. *Rosa* 21.
églatin, **égantine** v. *Rosa* 9.
egantine v. *Lonicera* 13; *Rosa* 9, 21, 44; *Rubus* 24.
 — jaune, e. rose v. *Rosa* 21.
égantines v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. III.
églants v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
eglenterie v. *Rosa* 44.
 — tier v. *Rosa* 5, 9, 44.
 — tyne v. *Rosa* 44.
eglet-bloom v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. II.
eglets v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
égopode v. *Aegopodium*.
 — des goutteux v. *Aegopodium* 1.
egrasseau *ga.* v. *Pyrus* 25.
égremoine, **egremony**, **egremounde** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — ville v. *Lactuca* 11.
egrimony v. *Agrimonia* 1.
éguaire v. *Lycopodium* 8.
egyptenkraut v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II; *Trigonella* 1.
Egyptian *acacia* v. *Albizzia* 7.
 — arum v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — bath sponge *a.* v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
 — bean v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — clover v. *Medicago* 14; *Trifolium* 2.
 — corn *a.* v. *Zea* 4.

Egyptian cucumber v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — fig marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 17.
 — finger grass v. *Eleusine* 1.
 — ginger v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — grass v. *Eleusine* 1.
 — kidney-bean v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — lily v. *Richardia* 1.
 — lotus v. *Nelumbium* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 5.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 6.
 — milk-vetch v. *Astragalus* 23.
 — millet v. *Pennisetum* 3; *Sorghum*, S. 6.
 — mimosa v. *Acacia* 5.
 — myrobalan v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 — pea v. *Cicer* 1.
 — privet v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — rose v. *Scabiosa* 1, 4.
 — sesban v. *Sesbania* 2.
 — soap-root v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — sycamore *a.* v. *Ficus* 37.
 — thorn v. *Acacia*; *Crataegus* 19.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 5.

Egyptisch kalfsvoet v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — koorn v. *Zea* 4.
 — lijnzaad v. *Linum* 9.

Egyptische akazie v. *Acacia* 5; *Albizzia* 7.
 — alcea v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — balsem *n.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. 1.
 — bohnen v. *Nymphaea* 5 Pr.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — clauw v. *Reseda* 2.
 — dolichos v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — doorn v. *Acacia*, A. 5.
 — gierst v. *Sorghum*.
 — hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — indigoplant v. *Indigofera* 2.
 — ketmia v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
 — lotus, E. lotusplant v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — marjolein v. *Origanum* 6.
 — myrobalanen v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 — ölsaad v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — papierbies v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — rogge v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — sebestenboom v. *Cordia* 23.
 — seifenwurz v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr., G. 7.
 — slingerboon v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — stuipboom v. *Acacia* 5.
 — tweerijge gerst v. *Hordeum* 2.

Egyptische vijgeboom, E. vijgenboom v. *Ficus* 37.

— waterlelie *n.* v. *Nymphaea* 5.

egyptischer dosten v. *Origanum* 6.

— durra v. *Sorghum* 4.

— hafer v. *Avena* 5.

— hundskohl v. *Asclepias* 5.

— klee v. *Trifolium* 2; *Trigonella* 1.

— lotos v. *Nymphaea* 5.

— reis v. *Triticum* 2.

— reisdinkel v. *Triticum* 1.

— sorghum v. *Sorghum* 4.

— spelz v. *Triticum* 1.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 4.

— winterweizen v. *Triticum* 1.

egyptisches färbekraut v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— gras v. *Sorghum* 3.

— reiskorn v. *Sorghum* 4.

ehebaam, ehebaum v. *Hedera* 2.

— gürtel v. *Agaricus* 11.

— lein v. *Pyrus* 38.

ehgartholz v. *Prunus* 45.

ehingert v. *Ligustrum* 4.

ehle, ehleinbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.

ehlen, ehlenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

ehmer v. *Triticum* 1.

ehmkenstruk v. *Juniperus* 7.

ehre, ehrenbaum v. *Acer* 12.

ehrenbreissweible v. *Linaria* 9.

— holz v. *Acer* 12.

— preis v. *Veronica*, V. 6, 11 et Pr.

— preiskraut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.

— preiss v. *Veronica*.

— preissweible v. *Veronica* 14.

— preisweibchen, ehrenpreisweiblein v. *Linaria* 6.

— pulver v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. II.

— rose { *SAL.* *VOSS* non *HOUT.*; *em.* } v. *Althaea* 7.

— rosen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.

— traut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.

— werdt v. *Veronica* 11.

ehretia, ehretie, éhreté v. *Ehretia*.

éhreté rude v. *Ehretia* 3.

ehrharte v. *Ehrharta*.

ehsse v. *Fraxinus* 5.

ei v. *Phallus* 4.

eia v. *Taxus* 1.

eib v. *Hedera*.

eibe v. *Ebenus*; *Taxus*, T. 1.

eibeerbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

— beeri v. *Paris* 1.

eibelbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.

eibenbaum v. *Taxus*, T. 1.

- baumspitzen, eibenblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
- bloem v. *Iris* 20.
- cypresse v. *Taxodium*.
- holz v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. I.
- kraut v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
- rinde *gz.* v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. II.
- tanne v. *Taxodium* 1.
- zypresse v. *Taxodium*.

eiberbek v. *Scandix* 1.

- berbloem, eibersbek v. *Iris* 20.
- besch, eibich v. *Althaea* 6.

eibisch v. *Althaea*, A. 6 et Pr. II; *Hibiscus*.

- althä v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
- baum v. *Pyrus* 6; *Taxus*.
- beerbaum, eibischbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
- blätter v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
- blüten {em.} v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
- kraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
- rose v. *Hibiscus*.
- thee, eibischwurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

eiblätterige funkia v. *Funkia* 1.

- blättriger frauenflachs v. *Linaria* 9.
- blommeke(n)s v. *Primula* 1, 4, 12.
- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- braschbaum, eibrischbeerbaum, eibrischbeere, eibschbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.

eibschen v. *Althaea* 6; *Pyrus* 35 Pr.

eic v. *Quercus*.

eich v. *Quercus* 61.

- apfel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
- baum v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
- bock, eichbulz, eichbülz v. *Polyporus* 26.

eiche v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

- der Antillen v. *Catalpa* 2.
- aus Cappadocien v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I.
- von Jerusalem v. *Chenopodium* 2, 5 et Pr. I.
- aus Kappadocien v. *Chenopodium* 2.
- mit kastanienblättern v. *Quercus* 54.
- — weidenblättern v. *Quercus* 52.

eichel, eichele v. *Quercus* Note I.

- farn v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*.
- frucht v. *Quercus* Note I.
- gewächse v. *Cupuliferae*.
- haber, eichellafer v. *Avena* 12.
- kaffee v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
- kelche v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
- mistel v. *Viscum* 1.

eicheln v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

eichelnuss v. *Lathyrus* 22.

- pilz v. *Phallus*, P. 4.
- schwamm v. *Phallus*, P. 4; *Verpa*.
- stärke v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. V.

eichenbartflechte v. *Usnea* 4.

- baum v. *Quercus*.
- blätter v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
- blättrige buche v. *Fagus* 17.
- blättriger sumach v. *Rhus* 23.
- buche v. *Fagus* 17.
- epele v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
- farn v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*; *Polypodium* 9.
- farnwurzel v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
- farren v. *Polypodium* 9.
- flechte v. *Usnea* 4.
- gedärm v. *Viscum* 1.
- holz v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.
- holzblätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 27.
- kastanie v. *Castanopsis* 1.
- kenster v. *Viscum* 1.
- kern v. *Quercus* Note I.
- krebs v. *Stereum* 4 Note.
- löcherpilz v. *Polyporus* 6.
- lohe v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III, Q. 61 Note VIII.
- lunge v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
- lungenkraut v. *Lobaria* 1.
- lungenmoos v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
- manna v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. II.
- mispel v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
- mistel v. *Loranthus* 2; *Solanum* 12 Pr.; *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
- mistelholz v. *Loranthus* 2 Pr. II.
- nester v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
- porling v. *Polyporus* 6.
- riemenblume v. *Loranthus* 2.
- rinde v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
- rosen v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {F}.
- schwamm v. *Daedalea* 1; *Polyporus* 13, 20; *Verpa*.
- tüpfelfarn v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*.
- wirrpilz, eichenwirrschwamm v. *Daedalea* 1.
- wurzeltöter v. *Rosellinia* 2.

eicher v. *Triticum* 2.

eichfar v. *Polypodium* 9.

- faren v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*.
- farn v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*; *Osmunda* 3.
- farnwurz v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
- has v. *Polyporus* 26.

eichhase v. *Fistulina* 1; *Polyporus* 9, 26.
 — hörnliwurz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — hörnpilz v. *Boletus* 2.
 — hornschwanz, eichhornschwengel v. *Festuca* 4.
eichhila v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
eichl v. *Quercus* Note I.
eichpilz v. *Daedalea* 1; *Polyporus* 26.
 — schwamm v. *Daedalea* 1.
 — traube v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — varen v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — waldswurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
eickenvaaren v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — cker v. *Triticum* 2.
 — dechsenblume, eidechsenscheide v. *Sauromatum*.
 — dechsenschwanz v. *Saururus*, S. 1.
 — dechsenwurz v. *Sauromatum*.
 — dooiers v. *Eranthis* 1.
eie, eiebaum v. *Taxus* 1.
eienblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
eierappel v. *Solanum* 20.
 — äugli v. *Primula* 12 et Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Larix* 3; *Lucuma* 7.
 — bloem, eierbloomke(n)s v. *Primula* 4.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2; *Lotus* 1; *Primula* 12;
 Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
 — blumen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
eierblumenkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — bluome v. *Anemone* 14.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — boom v. *Hernandia* 3; *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — boompje v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — bovist v. *Bovista* 1.
 — bräst v. *Senecio* 42.
 — bretholz, eierbretschelen, eierbrettholz v. *Euo-*
 nymus 3.
 — busch v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — dooier v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — dop v. *Solanum* 20.
 — (en)bloem v. *Primula* 4.
 — frucht v. *Solanum* 20 et Note.
 — fruchtnachtschatten v. *Solanum* 20.
 — gelb v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
eieringbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
eierkraut v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.; *Chrysosplenium* 1;
 Primula 12; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — krautwurz v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kruid v. *Primula*.
 — kuchen v. *Primula* 12.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 9.

eierling, eierlinsbierlibirn v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — nachtschatten v. *Solanum* 20.
 — öl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — pflanze v. *Solanum* 20, 21.
 — pflaumen v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
 — pilz v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — plant v. *Datura* 8; *Solanum* 20, 21.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 26.
 — quäck v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — schale v. *Campanula* 9.
 — schalenbeere v. *Solanum* 12.
 — schalenstengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — schützen v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 8; *Cantharellus*, C. 2.
 — stöckchen v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — stockkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
 — tjes v. *Primula* 12.
 — wurzel v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — zwam, eierzwammetje n. v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — zwetsche v. *Prunus* 26.
eife v. *Taxus* 1.
eiförmige gurke v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — kardamomen v. *Alpinia* 1 Pr.
eiförmiger kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — schopfschwamm v. *Coprinus* 5.
eiförmiges samtragras v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — gelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
eigentliche Adamsnadel v. *Yucca* 1.
 — butterblume v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — pfeilwurz v. *Maranta* 1.
 — schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 12.
eigentlicher bieberbaum v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — litchibaum v. *Nephelium* 2.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 13.
eigentliches kraut v. *Brassica* 15.
 — milzkraut, eigentlijk miltkruid v.
 Ceterach 1.
eiglaf, eiglof v. *Hedera* 2.
eigreto v. *Rumex* 2.
eihhila v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
eiholz v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. I.
eijelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
eik v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
 — met groote vruchten v. *Quercus* 44.
 — — tweekleurige bladeren v. *Quercus* 7.
 — van Jerusalem v. *Chenopodium* 5.
eikappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

eikbuschtee v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

eike v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

— tree v. *Quercus* 61.

— boom v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

— boum v. *Quercus*.

eikel v. *Quercus*, Q. Note I.

— kelaar v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

— kelaren hout v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.

eikelbast *n.* v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.

— boom v. *Quercus*.

— doppen v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.

eikelenboom v. *Quercus*.

eikelkoffie v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.

— kool v. *Brassica* 13 Note {III}.

— noot v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— potjes *n.* v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.

eikels v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

eikenappels v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

— bast v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.

— béam, eikenboom v. *Quercus*.

— hout v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.

— leder v. *Polyporus* 8.

— loofvaren v. *Drynaria* 1.

— manna *n.* v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. II.

— mos v. *Usnea* 4.

— naaktvaren v. *Dryopteris* Linnaeana.

eikensboom v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.

eikenschors v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.

— varen v. *Dryopteris* Linnaeana; *Polypodium* 9.

— varenwortel *n.* v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.

— zwam v. *Daedalea* 1; *Polyporus* 8.

eiker v. *Triticum* 2.

— kes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.

— kevaren v. *Polypodium* 9.

eikmispel v. *Viscum* 1.

eikruid v. *Primula*.

eikvaren v. *Polypodium* 9.

eila v. *Alnus* 1.

— verbroodjes v. *Iris* 20 Note.

eilbaum v. *Ilex*.

— beë v. *Ribes* 10.

eileber v. *Sisymbrium* 1.

— legas v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.

— len v. *Alnus* 1.

— leuversbloem v. *Cardamine* 11.

eillan *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Quercus* 61, 69.

eilof, **eilooft** v. *Hedera* 2.

— loofbloem v. *Lychnis* 7.

— loversbloem v. *Cardamine* 11.

eilpaum v. *Ilex* 1.

eiluverbroodjes v. *Iris* 20.

eimkrud v. *Stratiotes* 1.

ein blat v. *Ophioglossum* 2.

— bom da olen uss flust v. *Olea* 6.

— tree v. *Dipterocarpus* 4.

einachorno v. *Triticum* 2.

einbaum v. *Taxus* 1.

— baumöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.

— beer v. *Paris* 1.

— beere v. *Paris*, P. 1.

— beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— beerenbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.

— beerkraut v. *Paris*, P. 1 et Pr. I.

— beeröl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III; *Olea* 6 Note II.

— ber v. *Paris* 1.

— berenöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.

— blat v. *Maianthemum* 1.

— blatt v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Ophioglossum*, O. 2;
Parnassia, P. 2.

— blattnatterzunge v. *Ophioglossum* 2.

— blättriger kleingriffel v. *Microstylis* 1.

— blumichtes alpenkreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 14.

einblumiges birnkrut v. *Moneses* 1.

— habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 9.

— wintergrün v. *Moneses* 1.

einblütiger hachelkopf v. *Hypochoeris* 4.

— chor, einhorn v. *Triticum* 2.

eindekruus v. *Lemna*.

— deloos v. *Eryngium* 6.

— dorn v. *Ononis* 6.

— dornwurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.

eineflach v. *Lemna*.

— gêrs v. *Lolium* 2.

— grus v. *Lemna* 2, 4.

— kreus, einekroas v. *Lemna*.

— pooten v. *Capsella* 1.

einer v. *Triticum* 2.

einfachblättrige platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 13.

— waldrebe v. *Clematis* 3.

einfache waldrebe v. *Clematis* 8.

— facher igelkolben v. *Sparganium* 3.

— faches sammetröschchen v. *Lychnis* 4.

— gangswurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.

eingemachte citronenschalen v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.

— pomeranzenschalen v. *Citrus* 2
Pr. X.

ingeschnittene kupferblume v. *Rudbeckia* 3.

— gresala v. *Ribes* 7; *Vaccinium* 8.

- eingrün** v. Clematis; Daphne 7; Sempervivum; Vinca 2 et Pr.
- hackel v. Carduus; Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Cnicus 23.
- hacken v. Cnicus 23; Pedicularis 6.
- hackl v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 1; Cnicus.
- hackn v. Carduus, C. 3.
- hagel v. Ononis 6.
- hagelwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
- hagenwurz v. Carlina 2 et Pr. I.
- hagewurz v. Carduus, C. 3.
- haken v. Carlina 2; Cnicus 23; Pedicularis 6.
- hakl v. Cnicus 23.
- häusige cordie v. Cordia 22.
- heimische orange v. Citrus 12.
- heimisches rohr v. Phragmites 1 Pr. III.
- holz v. Juniperus 7 et Pr. IV.
- holzbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
- holzöl v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
- horn v. Acer 12; Tropaeolum 1.
- einis** v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
- einjähriger erdbeerklée** v. Trifolium 29.
- klappe v. Lycopodium, L. 8 Pr. II.
- klappsamen, einkloppulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
- kloppe v. Lycopodium.
- knolle v. Herminium.
- knollige ragwurz v. Herminium 2.
- korn v. Triticum 2, 5.
- einkörniger weizen, einkornweizen, einküren** v. Triticum 2.
- eins** v. Pimpinella 1.
- einsamähre** v. Eremostachys.
- schlagpilz v. Trametes.
- schnüsungskrankheit. . . . v. Fusicoccum 1; Pestalozzia 2; Phoma 4.
- seitsblütiges birnkraut v. Pyrola 5.
- streupulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
- suppen v. Satureia 1.
- suppenkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
- tägige lysimachie v. Lysimachia 1.
- zeilige reisgerste v. Hordeum 15.
- zeleka *ga.* [DURH.] v. Angelica 3.
- zich v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
- eipeltère** v. Acer 2.
- penboom v. Ulmus 4.
- raap v. Bryonia 2.
- eirbezen** v. Fragaria 6.
- eiried** v. Eleocharis 3.
- rond nieskruid v. Listera 2.
- eirondblädig wild vlas, eirondblädige leeuwenbek, eironde leeuwenbek** v. Linaria 9.
- eirpels** v. Solanum 44.
- te(n), eirten v. Pisum 2.
- eis-arnika** v. Doronicum 3.
- badkraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
- bat v. Satureia 1.
- beere v. Chiococca.
- blume v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
- blumen, eisblüten v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
- eisce, eisch** v. Fraxinus 5.
- eisch-keys** v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
- belen, eischbirle, eischblen v. Pyrus 38.
- eischimmel** v. Oidium.
- eischleben** v. Pyrus 38.
- eiseiche** v. Quercus 69.
- eisenbart** v. Stachytarpheta; Verbena 9 et Pr.
- bartkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
- baum v. Alnus 1; Cordyline 7; Cycas 3; Mesua 1; Sideroxylon; Stadmannia 1; Taxus 1.
- baumblätter v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
- beerbaum v. Ligustrum 4.
- beerblätter v. Ligustrum 4 Pr. I.
- beere v. Ligustrum 4; Pyrus 38.
- beerstaude v. Ligustrum 4.
- bere v. Pyrus 38.
- brech v. Botrychium 3; Lunaria 2.
- breche v. Botrychium 3.
- dek v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
- eiche v. Quercus 48.
- farn v. Polypodium 9.
- graues riedgras v. Carex 8.
- gummibaum v. Eucalyptus 71.
- hart v. Aconitum 2, 8; Echium 7; Stachytarpheta; Verbena, V. 9 et Pr.
- hartgewächse v. Verbenaceae.
- hartkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
- hederich v. Sisymbrium 5.
- hendrik, eisenherz v. Verbena 9 et Pr.
- herzkraut v. Verbena 9 Pr.
- holz v. Afzelia, A. 2 Pr.; Apuleia 1; Argania, A. 1; Bumelia 2, 6; Caesalpinia 10; Carpinus 1; Casuarina 3 et Pr., C. 9 Pr.; Cliftonia 1 Pr.; Coccoloba 4 Pr.; Cyrilla 1 Pr.; Erythroxylum 1 Pr.; Hypelate 1 Pr.; Kibessia 1 Pr.; Mesua 1 et Pr. I; Metrosideros 2, 7 et Pr.; Notelaea 1; Olinia 1; Olneya 1; Ostrya 2; Scutia 2; Sideroxylon, S. 4, 11 Pr.; Stadmannia 1 Pr.; Xylia 1; Zanthoxylum 25.

eisenholz von Cayenne v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.

- — Madagascar v. *Azelia* 2.
- der Molukken v. *Imbricaria* 1.
- von Sumatra v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.

eisenholzbaum v. *Bursera* 8; *Ixora* 3; *Mesua* 1; *Metrosideros*; *Sideroxylon*; *Swartia* 2; *Tectona* 1.

- holzmesue v. *Mesua* 1.
- hort v. *Verbena*.
- hut v. *Aconitum*, A. 2, 8 Pr. II.
- hütel v. *Aconitum* 8.
- hutknollen v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
- hutkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
- hütl v. *Aconitum* 8.
- hütlein v. *Aconitum*, A. 8.
- hütlin v. *Aconitum* 8.
- kern v. *Metrosideros*.
- klette v. *Verbena*.
- kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Althaea* 6; *Genista* 11; *Sideritis*; *Verbena*, V. 9 et Pr.
- kraut weiblein see eisenkrautweiblein.
- krautähnliche gewächse, eisenkrautartigen, eisenkrautgewächse v. *Verbenaceae*.
- krautsalbei v. *Salvia* 27.
- krautweibchen v. *Salvia* 11.
- krautweiblein v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
- krautwurzel v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
- krokt v. *Verbena* 9.
- maass v. *Metrosideros*.
- mandl v. *Juncus* 11.
- mass v. *Metrosideros*.
- öl v. *Olea* 6 Note 1.
- päter v. *Carex* 2, 4.
- pater, eisenpather v. *Carex* 2.
- päther v. *Carex* 2, 4.
- peter v. *Carex* 4.
- reich v. *Verbena* 9.
- rindenbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 42, 60, 81.
- veilchenbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
- weich v. *Verbena*, V. 9.
- wurz, eisenwurzel v. *Centaurea* 20.

eiserich v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.

- richkraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II; *Verbena* 9 Pr.
- richöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
- rig v. *Hyssopus* 1.

eisern, eisernhart v. *Verbena* 9.

eiserpäten v. *Carex* 2.

- pathen, eiserpäther, eiserpeden v. *Carex* 4.

eiserpeter, eiserpeterwurzel v. *Carex* 4 Pr.

eisewich v. *Verbena* 9.

- wig v. *Hyssopus* 1; *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
- wigkraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
- witt v. *Hyssopus* 1.

eisfelber v. *Salix* 2.

- felberrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.

— glöckl, eisglöcklein v. *Soldanella* 1.

— graw v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

— hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 25.

— holzeiche v. *Quercus* 69.

— kraut v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9 et Pr.

— krautgewächse v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.

— krautmittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.

— leben v. *Silene* 8.

— nach v. *Peucedanum* 12.

eisop v. *Hyssopus*, H. 1.

- kraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.

eisperbeer v. *Ribes* 15.

- pflanze v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.

eissholz v. *Quercus* 61.

- nach v. *Peucedanum* 12.

eisstabwurz v. *Artemisia* 18, 23.

eiterbotzen v. *Ribes* 7.

- gift v. *Aconitum*.

— kraut v. *Origanum*.

— nessel v. *Urtica* 6.

— pazen v. *Ribes* 7.

— pilz v. *Micrococcus*.

— schlatzen v. *Prunus* 25.

— wurz v. *Origanum*.

eitje(n)s v. *Muscari* 1.

- hout v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.

eivormige kauwoerde v. *Cucurbita* 9.

- komkommer v. *Cucumis* 1.

eiwebuhm v. *Taxus* 1.

eizbresta v. *Senecio* 42.

eize v. *Pyrus* 38.

eizpreste v. *Senecio* 42.

- walswurzel v. *Gentiana* 15.

ejoo fibre, eju, ejufasern, ejuh v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.

ējuun v. *Allium* 6.

ek v. *Quercus* 61.

ekakes v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

ekappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

eke, eke-tree v. *Quercus* 61.

ekeberg v. *Ekebergia*.

- du Cap v. *Ekebergia* 1.

ekel v. *Quercus* Note 1.

- ekelbôm v. *Quercus* 61.
 — enter v. *Rosa* 9.
 — noteboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 25.
 — ter v. *Rosa* 9.
 ekenbeam v. *Quercus*.
 — bom v. *Quercus* 61.
 — mispel v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 eker v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 ekern v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 ekkel v. *Quercus*, Q. Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
 — bêm, ekkelboom, ekkelboome v. *Quercus*.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13 Note. { III }.
 ekke(n)s v. *Pisum* 2.
 — mispel v. *Viscum* 1.
 ekouanay v. *Berberis* 6.
 ekraut v. *Cucumis* 16; *Hedera*; *Ricinus*.
 eksdoorn v. *Acer* 12.
 eksteroogen v. *Viola* 34.
 — suun v. *Senecio* 42.
 — varn v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — word v. *Parietaria* 2.
 élaeagnacées, élaeagnées, elaeagneeën *n.*, elaeagnus
 family *a.* v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
 elaeocarpus v. *Elaeocarpus*.
 — dendron v. *Elaeodendron*.
 élaïs, é. de Guinée v. *Elaeis* 1.
 elands boontjes v. *Elephantorrhiza* 1.
 elappenpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 elastic-gum *a.* v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — — fig tree v. *Ficus* 15.
 — stone pine v. *Pinus* 11.
 elastieke gom v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — tischer feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 15.
 — tisches harz v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 elatérie v. *Elatarium*.
 élatérion v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. II.
 elaterium v. *Ecballium* 1 et Pr. II.
 élatérion v. *Ecballium* 1.
 elatinaceeën, élatinacées *ga.* v. *Elatinaceae*.
 — tine, élatine v. *Elatine*; *Linaria* 6.
 élatine conjugué v. *Elatine* 3.
 élatine family *a.* v. *Elatinaceae*.
 élatine poivre d'eau v. *Elatine* 3.
 élatine toad-flax v. *Linaria* 6.
 élatine verticillée v. *Elatine* 3.
 elatineächtigen v. *Elatinaceae*.
 élatinée v. *Elatine*; *Linaria* 6.
 — tinées v. *Elatinaceae*.
 elau v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 elberken v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
 — berkens v. *Fragaria*.
 — bich v. *Hedera* 2.
 — bowit grass v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 Elbweide v. *Salix* 55.
 elch v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 elden, elden-dockin v. *Petasites* 5.
 — denwurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 elder v. *Alnus*, A. 1; *Sambucus*, S. 2, 5.
 — bush v. *Sambucus* 2.
 — flowers v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — -leaved valerian v. *Valeriana* 11.
 — — water-vine v. *Leea* 2.
 — -scented iris v. *Iris* 22.
 — tree v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 elderberry v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — ash v. *Panax* 6.
 eldern v. *Alnus* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — derne v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — derrinde v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.
 eldin v. *Arctium* 2; *Petasites* 5.
 — -dockin v. *Petasites* 5; *Rumex* 7 { em }.
 eldroot, eldrot v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 ele v. *Prunus* 45.
 éléagnacées v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
 éléagne v. *Elaeagnus*.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
 éléagnées v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
 elecampane v. *Inula*, I. 8 et Pr. I.
 élécampe v. *Inula* 8 Pr. IV.
 election pink v. *Rhododendron* 7.
 — posies v. *Castilleja* 2.
 elector's-cap gourd v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — trum v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 elefantenapfel v. *Feronia* 1.
 — fuss v. *Elephantopus*; *Testudinaria*, T. 1.
 — läuse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus*
 1 Pr. II.
 — lus v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — ohr v. *Streptocarpus*.
 elegant fan palm v. *Livistona* 1.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 15.
 — madia v. *Madia* 2.
 élégante de Bruxelles v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 eleggsen v. *Prunus* 45.
 éléide v. *Elaeis* 1.
 éleide v. *Elaeis*.
 — de Guinée v. *Elaeis* 1.

elem v. *Ulmus* 4.

elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V; *Protium* 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.

- *americanum* v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
- *bengalense* v. *Commiphora* 3 Pr.
- *brasiliense*, e. *commune* v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
- von Guiana v. *Protium* 6 Pr.
- van Mauritius v. *Canarium* 4 Pr.
- of Mexico, e. uit Mexico, e. von Mexiko *ge* v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- van Nieuw-Grenada v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
- *occidentale* v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.; *Protium* 9 Pr.
- *olie* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. VI.
- *orientale* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
- resin of Brazil v. *Protium* 2 Pr. II.
- von Rio v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
- tree v. *Canarium* 2, 7.

élémi de la Vera-Cruz *ga.*, *elemi* uit Veracruz, e. von Yucatan und Mexico v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.

- v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.; *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
- *africain* é. d'Afrique *ga* v. *Canarium* 3 Pr.
- d'Amérique v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- des Antilles v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
- bâtard v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- du Brésil v. *Bursera* 6 Pr.; *Protium* 2 Pr. II, P. 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
- *canarine* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
- *faux* v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- de l'Inde, é. de l'Inde orientale, é. des Indes orientales v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
- de Manille v. *Garuga* 1 Pr.
- de Maurice *ga.* v. *Canarium* 4 Pr.
- du Mexique *ga.* v. *Amyris*.
- *occidental* v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- *oriental ga.* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
- en pains v. *Protium* 4 Pr.

elemibalsam v. *Amyris* 5.

- *baum* v. *Canarium* 2; *Protium*, P. 9.
- *-bearing poison-tree* v. *Amyris* 5.
- *boom* v. *Canarium* 2.
- *hars* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V; *Protium* 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
- *harz* v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
- *-resin plant* v. *Canarium* 4.
- *strauch, elemistruik n.* v. *Amyris* 5.

elen v. *Prunus* 45.

elend v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.

- *klauenwurz* v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
- *körner* v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- *kraut* v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Eryngium* 3.

elandmoos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.

elendsblut v. *Daphne* 7.

- *körner* v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- *kraut* v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
- *moos* v. *Cetraria* 3.
- *wurzel* v. *Eryngium* 3; *Inula* 8; *Peucedanum* 9.

elendwurz v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.

elengi, *elengibaum* v. *Mimusops* 4.

elenshorn v. *Platycerium*.

éléocarpe v. *Elaeocarpus* 4.

éléodendron v. *Elaeodendron*.

elepen v. *Prunus* 45.

elephant apple v. *Feronia*, F. 1 et Note.

- *creeper* v. *Argyrea* 3.
- *grass* v. *Typha* 3.
- *hedge bean tree* v. *Schotia* 1.
- *reed* v. *Dovea* 1.
- *thistle* v. *Silybum* 1.
- *thorn* v. *Acacia* 77.

elephant's ear v. *Begonia*.

- *ears* v. *Begonia* 7.
- *foot* v. *Elephantopus*, E. 1, 3; *Tes-tudinaria*, T. 1.
- *grass* v. *Typha* 3.
- *-tooth cactus* v. *Mammillaria* 2.
- *trunk* v. *Martynia* 2; *Pachypodium* 1.
- *vine* v. *Vitis* 11.

elephantenapfel v. *Feronia*, F. 1.

- *apfelbaum* v. *Feronia*.
- *fuss* v. *Elephantopus*; *Tamus*.
- *kürbis* v. *Cucurbita* 4.
- *laus* v. *Semecarpus*.
- *lausbaum* v. *Anacardium*, A. 1; *Semecarpus* 1.
- *läuse* v. *Entada* Note; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
- *lauss* v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
- *nussöl* v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. IV.
- *rüssel* v. *Martynia* 2; *Pachypodium* 1.

elephantisluse v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

éléphantope v. *Elephantopus*.

eler v. *Prunus* 45.

elern, *elerne bom* v. *Alnus* 1.

eletzbeeren v. *Prunus* 45.

eleusine, *éleusine* v. *Eleusine*.

éleusine d'Egypte ga. v. *Eleusine* 1.

eleusine gierst v. *Eleusine* 2.

- *thera bark* v. *Croton* 5 Pr.

- eleven o'clock lady** v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — ver v. *Veratrum* 5.
elex, elexbeere, elexen, elexenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
elf ure bloem v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — bortenholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — danser v. *Sesleria* 1.
 — dock, elfedocke v. *Inula* 8.
elfen v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — bauholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — beinbaum v. *Phytelephas*.
 — beinholz v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — beinnüsse v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — beinpalme v. *Phytelephas*, P. 1.
 — beinschwamin v. *Hygrophorus* 3.
 — blut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — blutkraut v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — bortholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — busch v. *Prunus* 45.
 — gras v. *Sesleria*, S. 1.
 — handschuh v. *Aquilegia*.
 — hirtenholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — hornholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — rauch v. *Fumaria*.
elferhirtenholz v. *Juniperus* 7.
elflortenholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — rad v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — rank v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
 — ranke, elfsranke v. *Solanum* 12.
 — wied v. *Salix* 55.
 — wort v. *Inula* 8.
elgebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — genrinde v. *Prunus* 45 Pr.
 — gins v. *Rumex* 7.
elgjeshout v. *Solanum* 12.
 — sen v. *Prunus* 45.
elhoren, elhorn, elhörn v. *Sambucus* 5.
Eliasapfel v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — äpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — wagen v. *Aconitum* 11.
eliaw v. *Hedera* 2.
elibaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — campane v. *Helenium*; *Inula* 8.
élichrysum v. *Helichrysum*.
elio v. *Hedera* 2.
 — trope v. *Heliotropium* 8.
elira v. *Alnus* 1.
Elisabethblümchen, Elisabethblümlein, Elisabeth-
 kraut v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — sha's tears v. *Leycesteria* 1.
elixir of love {em.} v. *Grammatophyllum* 1.
Elizabethskroed v. *Digitalis* 2.
elje, eljenhout v. *Alnus* 1.
elk-bark v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — nut v. *Pyrularia* 1.
 — slip v. *Caltha* 1.
 — tree v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
 — wood v. *Magnolia* 8; *Oxydendrum* 1.
elk's horn fern v. *Asplenium* 5; *Platyserium*, P. 1.
elkshorn fern v. *Platyserium*.
elkwood see elk wood.
ell-docken v. *Petasites* 5.
ellaer v. *Sambucus* 5.
Ellangowan poison-bush v. *Myoporum* 2.
ellar, ellarne v. *Sambucus* 5.
ellebesse v. *Ribes*.
ellébore v. *Helleborus*.
 — blanc v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — fétide v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — à fleurs roses v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — à fleurs vertes v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — noir, e. noir à fleur de rose v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — d'Orient v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — pied de griffon v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — des teinturiers, e. à trois feuilles v.
Helleborus 3.
 — verd, e. vert v. *Helleborus* 5.
elléborine v. *Serapias*.
 — blanche v. *Cephalanthera* 2.
ellefranke v. *Solanum* 12.
 — lekens van travellekens v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — lem v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — leme fig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — len, ellen tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lenbaum v. *Alnus* 1.
ellend, ellendistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — lensankt v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — lensblut v. *Daphne* 7.
 — lent v. *Eryngium* 3.
eller v. *Alnus*, A. 1, 2; *Sambucus* 5.
 — tree v. *Alnus* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — baum v. *Alnus*, A. 1.
 — beeren v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — blättrige clethra, e. else v. *Clethra* 1.
ellerenbom v. *Alnus* 1.
 — boom v. *Alnus*.
ellern v. *Alnus* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — baum v. *Alnus* 1.
 — blättrige else v. *Clethra* 1.

ellernboom, ellernbrok v. *Alnus* 1.

— hout v. *Alnus*.

— schwamm v. *Schizopyllum* 1.

ellerrinde v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.

— let, ellhorn, ellhörn v. *Sambucus* 5.

ellhornbeeren v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

— hornblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.

elliptische cordie v. *Cordia* 19.

— liptischer feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 16.

— lise de Virginie v. *Ellisia* 1.

— lorn, ellot v. *Sambucus* 5.

— loup fruit *a.* v. *Bassia* 3 Pr. I.

— lum v. *Ulmus*.

elm v. *Aphananthe* 1; *Duboisia myoporoides*;
Guazuma 3; *Trema* 1; *Ulmus*, U. 2, 4, 16.

— balm v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. III.

— bark v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.

— of India v. *Holoptelea* 1.

— leaved sumach v. *Rhus* 5.

— tree v. *Ulmus*, U. 2, 4.

elma v. *Ulmus* 4.

elmagen v. *Papaver* 12.

elmboum, elme, elmen, elmen tree v. *Ulmus* 4.

elmenrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.

elne v. *Inula* 8.

elnorne v. *Sambucus* 5.

élodée v. *Elodea*.

— du Canada v. *Elodea* 1.

élodie des marais v. *Hypericum* 9.

elongated sedge v. *Carex* 15.

elooapa gum v. *Bassia* 3 Pr. III.

elozy zégué v. *Ximenia* 1.

elpe, elpel, elpelbaum, elpeln, elpen v. *Prunus* 45.

elpenlus v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

— phamy v. *Bryonia* 2; *Tamus* 1.

— phelus v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

elre v. *Alnus* 1.

elren v. *Sambucus* 5.

— rigen, elritze, elrizen, elrizenbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.

els v. *Alnus*, A. 1; *Artemisia*, A. 3.

elsässer haarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 1.

— terpentin v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

Elsässerkraut v. *Brassica* 16.

elsbaum, elsbeere, elsbere v. *Pyrus* 38.

— birlebaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— bot, elsbotte v. *Alnus* 1 Note.

elsch v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

— beere v. *Pyrus* 6.

— birle v. *Pyrus* 38.

elschen v. *Prunus* 45.

else v. *Alnus*, A. 1; *Artemisia* 3; *Clethra*.

— met baeyen v. *Rhamnus* 10.

elsebaum v. *Prunus* 45; *Pyrus* 38; *Rhamnus* 10.

— baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

— beerbaum v. *Prunus* 45; *Pyrus* 38.

— beere v. *Prunus* 45 Note II; *Pyrus* 38.

— beereberesche v. *Pyrus* 38.

— beeren v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.; *Rhamnus* 10 Note.

— beerstrauch v. *Prunus* 45.

— dock v. *Inula* 8.

elsen v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I; *Prunus* 45.

— baum v. *Prunus* 45.

— beere v. *Prunus* 8, 45 et Note II; *Pyrus* 38.

— beerpflaume v. *Prunus* 45.

— boom v. *Alnus*, A. 1.

elsene v. *Artemisia* 3.

— senich v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I, P. 12.

elsenkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.

— kraut v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

— rinde v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I; *Prunus* 45 Pr.

elshage v. *Alnus* 1.

— hinder v. *Smyrnum* 2.

— hins v. *Scandix* 1.

— hout v. *Alnus* 1.

Elsinborough grape v. *Vitis* 2.

elskogel v. *Alnus* 1 Note.

— kruid v. *Subularia*, S. 1.

— lein v. *Pyrus* 38.

— nach v. *Peucedanum* 12.

— ranke v. *Solanum* 12.

elss v. *Artemisia* 3.

— birlebaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

elst v. *Alnus*, A. 1; *Artemisia* 3.

elsteinbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

elsterbaum v. *Alnus* 1; *Prunus* 45.

— baumrinde v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.

— kirsche v. *Prunus* 45.

— mann, elstronken, elten v. *Alnus* 1.

eltrot v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6; *Hordeum* 9.

eltz v. *Artemisia* 3.

— birle v. *Pyrus* 5.

eltzenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

eltzkraut v. *Artemisia* 3.

elupa oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.

elvais v. *Leontopodium* 1.

— ven v. *Ulmus* 4.

— weiss v. *Leontopodium* 1.

elxen, elxenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

- élychrysum** v. *Helichrysum*.
élyme v. *Elymus*.
 — d'Europe v. *Elymus* 5.
elyme des sables v. *Elymus*.
élyme des sables, é. sablonneux v. *Elymus* 1.
elymus v. *Elymus*.
elz v. *Alnus* 1.
 — baum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — beer v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beerbaum, elzbeerhagedorn, elzbere, elzbirle-
 baum v. *Pyrus* 38.
elze v. *Alnus*; *Artemisia* 3.
 — beere, elzebirlebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — boom v. *Alnus* 1.
elzen v. *Prunus* 45.
 — baum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — béam v. *Alnus*.
 — beerbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — boom v. *Alnus*, A. 1.
 — haait, elzenhaat, elzenheit, elzenhout v.
 Alnus 1.
 — teer v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — zwam v. *Schizophyllum* 1.
elzeppenboom v. *Alnus*.
 — renhout v. *Alnus* 1.
elzkraut v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — vogelbeere v. *Pyrus* 38.
émandre v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.
emarginate knot-grass v. *Fagopyrum* 3.
embaimo v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — bauba v. *Cecropia* 1, 2.
Embavigummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
ember v. Paris 1; *Pinites* 1 Note.
emblic myrabolan, e. myrobalan v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — myrobalans, e. myrobalams, e. myrobalans
 v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
emblique officinale, emblische myrobalaan v.
 Phyllanthus 7.
 — bolo v. *Euclea* 2.
 — bothrion, embothrium v. *Embothrium*.
 — boto v. *Euclea* 2.
 — branchée v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — bre v. Paris 1; *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — bresailles v. *Ribes* 7.
 — brevade v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — briago v. *Doronicum*.
 — brieigvas v. *Orchis* 8.
 — brouille v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — brunchée v. *Euphorbia* 19.
embrunches v. *Vitis* 29.
 — brune v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bryopteris date plum v. *Diospyros* 8.
 — buron v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — buscu v. *Vallisneria*.
Emden groat v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
emelbom v. *Prunus* 7, 17.
emeli v. *Prunus* 17.
emer v. *Triticum* 1.
émère v. *Coronilla* 1.
emeri v. *Prunus* 17.
emerkoren, emerkorn v. *Triticum* 1.
 — ling v. *Prunus* 17.
 — tjes v. *Rubus*.
emerus, émerus v. *Coronilla* 1.
emetic holly v. *Ilex* 8.
 — weed v. *Lobelia* 7.
emli v. *Prunus* 17.
emmellié v. *Prunus* 2.
emmer v. *Pinites* 1 Note; *Prunus* 7; *Triticum* 1, 2.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 1.
emmergerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — meri v. *Prunus* 17, 20.
 — merkorn v. *Triticum* 1, 2.
 — mern v. *Prunus* 17, 20.
 — merweizen v. *Triticum* 1.
 — meschen v. *Rubus* 15.
emodi pine v. *Pinus* 40.
 — rabarber v. *Rheum* 1.
emodikiefer *gc.* *Pinus* 40.
 — dirhabarber v. *Rheum* 1.
 — nes v. *Anemone* 7.
 — ny v. *Anemone*, A. 7.
empeganto v. *Silene* 10.
 — pesche v. *Prunus* 49.
 — pétacées, empétrées, empetrum family *a.* v.
 Empetraceae.
 — pfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — pfndliche färberochsenzunge v. *Onoclea* 1.
 — pfndlicher sauerklee v. *Biophytum* 1.
 — pfndsame kassie v. *Cassia* 10.
 — pher v. *Rumex* 2.
 — pleurum, emplèvre, emplèvre v. *Empleurum*.
 — plèvre dentelé v. *Empleurum* 1.
 — porte-peigne v. *Scandix* 1.
 — py-grass v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — rose v. *Anemone* 7; *Papaver* 10.
ems v. *Pimpinella* 1.
emstengel v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.

- emtstengel** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
emu apple v. *Owenia* 1; *Petalostigma* 1.
 — bush v. *Eremophila* 1, 4; *Heterodendrum* 1.
en bom dar oley ut vlut v. *Olea* 6.
 — bärenstruk, enberenbom v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — berenöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — bern v. *Paris* 1; *Polygonatum* 3.
 — calypta, encalypse v. *Encalypta*.
 — cen marin v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — ceno oak v. *Quercus* 3.
 — cens v. *Artemisia*, A. 2; *Boswellia* Note I;
Peucedanum 12; *Protium* 7 Pr.; *Rosmarinus* 1;
Styrax 1 Pr.
encens blanc v. *Protium* 6.
 — du Brésil v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.
 — de Cayenne v. *Protium* 2 Pr. II, P. 6 Pr.,
 P. 7 Pr.
 — d'eau v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Sium* 3.
 — grand bois v. *Bursera* 6; *Protium* 6.
 — icique v. *Protium* 7.
 — de mas v. *Artemisia* 17.
 — — terre, e. terrestre v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — — village v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
encensié v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — censier v. *Liquidambar* 3; *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — censoir v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — cephalartos v. *Encephalartos*.
 — ces v. *Boswellia* Note I.
enchanter's nightshade v. *Circaea*, C. 1, 2.
 — plant v. *Verbena* 9.
enchanteresse v. *Circaea* 2.
 — chylène *ga.* v. *Enchylaena*.
enci, encia, encian, enciane v. *Gentiana* 15.
encim, encino v. *Quercus* 3.
 — criers v. *Coprinus*.
enczien, enczyen v. *Gentiana* 15.
enddarm { non v. HALL; em. } v. *Veronica* 8.
Endeavour River pear v. *Eugenia* 18.
endebieto v. *Polyporus* 9.
 — bietto v. *Polyporus* 14.
 — bio v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — darm { non v. HALL; em. } v. *Veronica* 8.
 — gruus, endekroos v. *Lemna*.
 — loos v. *Eryngium* 6; *Senecio*, S. 42.
 — moes, endemoos v. *Lemna*.
endendarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — dengroen, endengruen v. *Lemna*.
 — des v. *Gentiana* 15 *ge.*, 22.
 — diuie v. *Cichorium* 1.
endive v. *Cichorium*, C. 1, 5 et Pr. III { non
 C. 6 Pr. III; em. }.
 — frisée v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — -leaved lettuce v. *Lactuca* 9.
endivia, endivie, endivien, endiviensalat, endivicn-
 wegware v. *Cichorium* 1.
endloos, endlooze v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — mete v. *Lemna* 2.
endocarpe, endocarpon v. *Endocarpon*.
 — dorguez v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — dormie v. *Datura* 8.
 — dourmiano, endourmido v. *Datura*.
endrach v. *Humbertia*.
 — de Madagascar, e. madagascarien v.
Humbertia 1.
endroguez v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — dtengroen, endtgroen v. *Lemna*.
 — duvie v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — dymion penché *ga.* v. *Scilla* 4.
enebeere v. *Paris* 1.
 — ber v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — beröl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — kenbehrenstruk v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — my v. *Anemone* 14.
enes v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — samen v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
enfant du diable v. *Phallus* 4.
Enfant Jésus au berceau v. *Dicentra* 5.
enfants des Dieux, enfants de la terre v. *Fungi*.
eng tree v. *Dipterocarpus* 4.
engainée v. *Bupleurum* 5.
 — gana v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — gano v. *Salicornia*.
engber v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — bloem v. *Cynanchum*; *Vincetoxicum*, V. 1.
engeber, engebir v. *Zingiber* 2.
engel v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — bloem v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Antennaria* 2; *Filago* 3, 6;
Gnaphalium; *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.; *Ranun-
 culus* 7.
 — blume v. *Filago*; *Hieracium* 9; *Ranunculus* 7;
Trollius, T. 3.
 — blumen v. *Antennaria* 2; *Arnica* 1 Pr. I;
Filago 3.
 — blümlein v. *Antennaria* 2; *Gnaphalium*.
 — chen v. *Narcissus* 13; *Viscum* 1.
engelenboom v. *Aralia*.
engelgras v. *Narthecium* 1.

engelkenwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.

- köpfchen v. *Acer* 2.
- köpfchenbaum v. *Acer* 12.
- kraut v. *Arnica*, A. 1 et Pr. II.
- kruid v. *Archangelica* 2.
- lalieber v. *Syringa* 6.

Engelmann spar, *Engelmann's black spruce*, E.'s fichte, E.'s spruce v. *Picea* 3.

engelntier v. *Rosa* 9.

— gelsblümchen v. *Antennaria* 2.

— gelsblume v. *Angelonia*.

Engelsch gos v. *Armeria* 2.

- gras v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Lolium* 1, 2; *Phalaris* 2.
- Indische helmhoeden v. *Aeschynomene* 2 Note.
- kruizemunt v. *Mentha* 3.
- lepelblad, E. lepelkruid v. *Cochlearia* 2.
- lisch v. *Iris* 31.
- mos v. *Chondrus* 1.
- raaigras v. *Lolium* 2.
- ruigt v. *Elodea* 1.
- ryegras v. *Lolium* 2.
- steendoorsnijdend kruid v. *Alchemilla* 2.
- vuil v. *Elodea* 1.

Engelsche aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.

- alant v. *Inula* 2.
- boekweit v. *Polygonum* 23.
- boonen v. *Vicia* 9.
- brem v. *Genista* 1.
- iris v. *Iris* 31.
- jeneverboom v. *Ribes* 17.
- klaver v. *Medicago* 14; *Trifolium* 13.
- kool v. *Brassica* 19.
- netel v. *Urtica* 5.
- papaver v. *Meconopsis* 3.
- sering v. *Syringa* 4.
- spinaje v. *Rumex* 23.
- spinazie v. *Claytonia* 2; *Rumex* 23.
- steenbreek v. *Scleranthus* 1.
- tarwe v. *Triticum* 11.
- winterspinazie v. *Rumex* 23.
- zonblom v. *Helianthus* 1.
- zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 7.

engelschmansboom v. *Populus* 13.

— gelsess, engelsoet v. *Polypodium* 9.

engelsrauch v. *Boswellia* Note 1.

- soite v. *Polypodium* 9.

engelssteinl, *engelssteinlein* v. *Crocus* 7.

engelsteinl, *engelsteinlein* v. *Crocus* 7; *Gladiolus* 6.

- stiel v. *Crocus* 7.

engelstrank, *engelstrankwurz* v. *Arnica* 1.

engelsuikerriet v. *Elymus* 1.

- süss v. *Polypodium*, P. 9 et Pr. II.
- süsswurz v. *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II.
- thierrose v. *Rosa* 21, 44.
- tjeseten v. *Lamium* 1.
- trank v. *Arnica* 1 et Pr. I; *Leonurus* 1.
- trankblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- trankwurz v. *Arnica* 1.
- wortel v. *Angelica*, A. 3; *Archangelica* 2 et Pr. III.
- wurtz v. *Archangelica* 2.
- wurz v. *Angelica*, A. 3; *Archangelica*, A. 2 et Pr. III; *Gentiana* 10; *Polypodium* 9; *Selinum* 2.
- wurzel v. *Angelica*; *Archangelica*, A. 2 et Pr. III; *Smyrnum* 2.
- zoet v. *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II.

engerlingschwamm v. *Agaricus* 6.

— gever, engewer v. *Zingiber* 2.

— ghelsoet v. *Polypodium* 9.

— gherste v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4.

— gherwort v. *Pimpinella* 4.

englety v. *Daphne* 7.

- leuter v. *Onopordon* 1.

englisch gewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

- minze v. *Mentha* 12.
- raygras v. *Lolium* 2.
- ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 9.

englische distel v. *Carlina* 2 et Pr. I, C. 4.

- erbse v. *Lotus* 6.
- eyer v. *Solanum* 44.
- hyazinthe v. *Scilla* 4.
- minze v. *Mentha* 12.
- münze v. *Mentha* 12, 19.
- rose v. *Lychnis* 6.
- see-erbse v. *Lathyrus* 10.
- thaubeere v. *Rubus* 4.
- tonkabohne v. *Dipteryx* 3 Pr.
- walderbse v. *Lathyrus* 11.
- weinblätter v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.

englischen doorn v. *Ulex* 1.

englischer ahorn v. *Acer* 2.

- alant v. *Inula* 2.
- dreijak, e. drejak v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
- genster, e. ginster v. *Genista* 1.

englischer klee v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 23.

- langer pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
- mohn v. *Meconopsis* 3.
- rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4.
- rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
- sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
- schwertel v. *Iris* 31.
- senf v. *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I.
- sonnentau v. *Drosera* 1.
- spinat v. *Rumex* 23.
- steinbrech v. *Alchemilla* 2.
- tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- weizen v. *Triticum* 11.
- zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.

englisches asthmakraut v. *Datura* 9 Note.

- bengelkraut, e. bingelkraut v. *Chenopodium* 4.
- gewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- gras v. *Armeria* 2; *Phalaris* 2; *Spiranthes* 5.
- goldpulver v. *Rheum* Note {B}.
- gummi v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. IV.
- Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
- löffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 2.
- muskatnussöl v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
- raigras, e. raygras, e. reigras, e. reygras v. *Lolium* 2.
- spitzpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.

English barley v. *Hordeum* 2.

- bean v. *Vicia* 9.
- blue-grass v. *Lolium* 2.
- broom v. *Genista* 1.
- bullseye v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
- champagne v. *Ribes* 7 Note II.
- cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
- cost v. *Tanacetum* 1.
- cudweede v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
- dewberry v. *Rubus* 4.
- dog rose v. *Rosa* 9.
- elm, E. field elm v. *Ulmus* 4.
- galangal, E. galingale v. *Cyperus* 7.
- garlic v. *Allium* 25.
- genista v. *Genista* 1.
- gentle thistle v. *Cnicus* 12.
- grape v. *Vitis* 29.
- grass v. *Poa* 12.
- horse chestnut v. *Aesculus* 4.
- iris v. *Iris* 31.
- jacinth v. *Scilla* 4.

English Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 3.

- maiden-hair v. *Asplenium* 6.
- marierom, E. marjoram v. *Origanum* 9.
- marsh saxifraga v. *Sagina* 3.
- meadow-grass v. *Poa* 12.
- mercury v. *Chenopodium* 4.
- millet grass v. *Milium* 1.
- moss v. *Sedum* 1.
- oak v. *Quercus* 61.
- paeony v. *Paeonia* 4.
- physic nuts v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
- plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
- poppy v. *Meconopsis* 3.
- scurvy grass v. *Cochlearia* 2.
- sea grape v. *Salicornia* 3.
- serpentary v. *Polygonum* 10.
- soft thistle v. *Cnicus* 12.
- stavesacre v. *Ranunculus* 11.
- stonecrop {em.} v. *Sedum* 5.
- thistle v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- tonka bean v. *Dipteryx* 3 Pr.
- treacle v. *Sisymbrium* 1; *Teucrium* 15.
- triackle v. *Teucrium* 5.
- truffle v. *Tuber* 1.
- violet v. *Viola* 19.
- walnut v. *Juglans* 6.
- wheat v. *Triticum* 11.
- wild burnet v. *Poterium* 2.
- worme seede v. *Erysimum* 3.

Englishman's foot v. *Plantago* 7.

englsteinl v. *Gladiolus* 6.

Englysche triacle v. *Teucrium* 15.

engnin, engoen v. *Allium* 6.

engrain v. *Triticum* 2, 5.

engraisso chivan v. *Picris* 1.

— galino v. *Sedum* 8.

— moutoun v. *Psoralea* 1.

— por v. *Sonchus*.

engrayssa moutous v. *Psoralea* 1.

— grebley v. *Ilex* 1.

— grogne v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— guun v. *Allium* 6.

engvaar v. *Zingiber* 2.

— wer v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.

enioen v. *Allium* 6.

enis v. *Foeniculum* 1; *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.

eniss v. *Pimpinella* 1.

eniung v. *Allium* 6.

- enjelier** v. *Dianthus*.
enkappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
énothère v. *Oenothera*.
 — bisannuelle v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — blanche v. *Oenothera* 9.
 — élégante v. *Oenothera* 8.
 — à fruits quadrangulaires v. *Oenothera* 9.
 — de Nuttal, é. pompeuse v. *Oenothera* 8.
 — pourpre v. *Oenothera* 2.
 — à quatre ailes v. *Oenothera* 9.
 — rouge vin v. *Oenothera* 2.
ensade v. *Ficus* 34.
 — sens v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — sesella v. *Impatiens* 10.
 — sete, ensète, enseth v. *Musa* 5.
enskuswurzel v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.
ensterjahn v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — tabeer v. *Rubus* 15.
 — tada, entade v. *Entada*.
 — tebeere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — teblad v. *Lemna*, L. 4.
 — tekro(o)s, entekroost, entekruus v. *Lemna*.
entenbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — fleit v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — flot v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — flott v. *Glyceria* 4; *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — fuss v. *Diphyleia*; *Podophyllum*, P. 1, 2;
 Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
 — fusswurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Glyceria* 4; *Lemna*; *Panicum* 5;
 Phalaris 2.
 — gries, entengrün, entengrütze v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — linse v. *Lemna*.
 — rute v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — schnabelweizen v. *Triticum* 11.
enter v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — terute v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — terzaad v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
enthülster hafer v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
entière v. *Lens* 1.
entire-leaved beech v. *Fagus* 11.
 — — clematis v. *Clematis* 8.
 — — elm v. *Holoptelea* 1.
 — russula v. *Russula* 10.
entivi v. *Cichorium* 1.
entpaum v. *Hedera* 2.
entrefel v. *Trifolium*.
 — trevadis, entrevijé, entrevoedisso v. *Clematis* 6.
entzeyn, entzian, entzion, entzyaen v. *Gentiana* 15.
†enula campana, énule campagne v. *Inula* 8.
énule campane v. *Inula*, l. 8.
enule campane, énule commune, énule officinale
 v. *Inula* 8.
envers blanc v. *Maranta* 1.
 — vinassa, envinassas v. *Agaricus* 11.
enys, enyss v. *Pimpinella* 1.
enyuun v. *Allium* 6.
enza, enzia v. *Gentiana* 15.
enzian v. *Gentiana*, G. 15 et Pr. I.
 — zianartige,enzianartigegewächse v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — zianelle v. *Gentiana* 7.
 — ziangewächse, enzianpflanzen v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — zianwurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — zigan, enzion v. *Gentiana* 15.
enznerwurz v. *Gentiana* 15, 21.
eoné v. *Petiveria* 2.
eouda v. *Hedera* 2.
éoulé, éoulés v. *Sambucus* 3.
eouna, eounes, eoura, eourré v. *Hedera* 2.
eousé v. *Quercus* 30.
eousines v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
éoussé, eousses, éoussés v. *Sambucus* 3.
eouve v. *Pinus* 9.
eouvé v. *Pinus* 68; *Quercus* 30.
eouzé v. *Quercus* 30.
épacridacées ga., epacrideen n., epacrideen ge.,
 epacrids a. v. *Epacridaceae*.
epacris, épacris v. *Epacris*.
épacris à fleurs d'onosme v. *Epacris* 4.
 — à longues fleurs v. *Epacris* 2.
epaler v. *Acer* 2.
épanille v. *Erithalis* 1.
éparcet, eparette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
eparle v. *Acer* 2.
epartze v. *Geranium* 14.
epatique en forme d'étoile v. *Asperula* 4.
 — pour la rage v. *Peltigera* 1.
épaulette v. *Lycopodium* 14, 15.
epaum v. *Hedera* 2.
épaute v. *Triticum* 5.
epche v. *Apium* 2.
epe v. *Ulmus* 4.
épeautre v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — amidonnier v. *Triticum* 1.
 — commun, é. commune v. *Triticum* 5.
 — locular v. *Triticum* 2.
 — de Mars v. *Triticum* 1.
epeche v. *Apium* 2.

epeigne-veighette v. *Berberis* 6.
epelbraam v. *Rosa* 9.
epeler v. *Acer* 11.
epelern, **epeller**, **epellern** v. *Acer* 2.
epellernholz v. *Acer* 2 Pr.
 — **lijn** v. *Matricaria* 1.
epen v. *Prunus* 45; *Ulmus* 4.
epena **bliantza** v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — **neira** v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
 — **à teindre** v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Rhamnus* 6.
epenatze v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — **sauvadze** v. *Mercurialis* 2.
epenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **holz** v. *Ulmus* 4.
épente v. *Triticum* 5.
eperklee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
eperlbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
eperle, **eperln** v. *Acer* 2.
éperon de chevalier, **éperon de la Vierge** v.
 Delphinium 2, 5.
 — **ronelle** v. *Crucianella*.
 — **ronnelle** v. *Galium* 3, 7; *Xanthium*.
 — **ronnière** v. *Delphinium* 5.
éperu v. *Eperua*, *E.* 1.
 — **de la Guiane** v. *Eperua* 1.
épéru *ga.* v. *Eperua*.
 — **de la Guiane** *ga.* v. *Eperua* 1.
épervièrre v. *Hieracium*, *H.* 8, 9.
 — **auricule** v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — **dorée** v. *Crepis* 1.
 — **à fleurs orangées** v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — **des marais** v. *Crepis* 5.
 — **des murailles, é. des murs** v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — **en ombelle, é. ombellée** v. *Hieracium* 13.
 — **orange, é. orangée** v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — **oreille** v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — **piloselle** v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — **des prés** v. *Hieracium* 11.
epf v. *Apium*, *A.* 2.
 — **eich** v. *Apium*.
epfen, **epff** v. *Apium* 2.
epffe v. *Ranunculus* 45.
epfich v. *Apium*.
ephe v. *Apium* 2.
 — **dra**, **éphédra** v. *Ephedra*.
éphèdre v. *Ephedra*, *E.* 3.
 — **mineure, é. multiflore, é. de Sibérie** v.
 Ephedra 3.
éphémère v. *Tradescantia*, *T.* 6.

éphémère de Virginie v. *Tradescantia* 6.
éphémérine v. *Tradescantia*, *T.* 6.
epheu v. *Hedera*, *H.* 2.
 — **artigen** v. *Araliaceae*.
 — **baum** v. *Hedera*, *H.* 2.
 — **-ehrenpreis** v. *Veronica* 8.
 — **gummi** v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **gurke** v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — **harz** v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **kraut** v. *Veronica* 20.
 — **rebe** v. *Vitis* 13.
 — **schrade** v. *Maurandia*.
ephew v. *Hedera* 2.
ephich v. *Apium* 2.
épi de blé v. *Andira* 3.
 — **celtique** *ga.* v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — **d'eau** v. *Potamogeton*, *P.* 6.
 — — **luisant** v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — **éventé** v. *Apera* 1.
 — **fleuri** v. *Stachys* 8.
 — — **des forêts** v. *Stachys*.
 — **de lait** v. *Ornithogalum* 5, 7.
 — **du nard** v. *Nardostachys* 1.
 — — **vent** v. *Apera* 1.
 — **à la Vierge** v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — **de la Vierge** v. *Ornithogalum* 5.
épieaire v. *Stachys*.
 — **d'Allemagne** v. *Stachys* 8.
 — **des Alpes, é. alpine** v. *Stachys* 2.
 — **annuelle** v. *Stachys* 3.
 — **bétoine** *ga.* v. *Stachys* 6.
 — **des bois** v. *Stachys* 13.
 — **à chapelets** v. *Stachys* 11.
 — **droite** *ga.* v. *Stachys* 12.
 — **des marais, é. marécageuse** v. *Stachys* 10.
épicarpe de grenade v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
épice blanche v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. III.
 — **de Madagascar** v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
épicéa v. *Picea* 4.
 — **blanc** v. *Picea* 1.
 — **commun** v. *Picea* 4.
épicerie v. *Nigella* 4.
 — **ceste** v. *Arum* 2.
epich v. *Hedera* 2.
épicia v. *Picea* 4.
épidendre v. *Epidendrum*.
 — **irisée** v. *Cattleya* 1.
epidendrum v. *Epidendrum*.
 — **dermis nucum juglandis** v. *Juglans* 6 Note IV.

epigaea, épigée v. *Epigaea*.

épigée rampante v. *Epigaea* 1.

epileste v. *Arum* 2.

épilobe v. *Epilobium*.

— amplexicaule v. *Epilobium* 2.

— à épi, é. en épi, é. à épis, é. à feuilles étroites, é. à fleurs en grappes spiciformes v. *Epilobium* 1.

— à grandes fleurs, é. hérissé v. *Epilobium* 2.

— des marais v. *Epilobium* 4.

— mollet v. *Epilobium* 5.

— de montagne, é. des montagnes v. *Epilobium* 3.

— à petites fleurs, é. pubescent v. *Epilobium* 5.

— rose, é. velu v. *Epilobium* 2.

epilobium v. *Epilobium*.

épimède v. *Epimedium*.

— dès Alpes v. *Epimedium* 1.

— à feuilles pinnées v. *Epimedium* 2.

epimedium v. *Epimedium* 1.

épinard v. *Acacia* 28; *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— d'Amérique v. *Basella* 1; *Phytolacca* 3.

— anglais, é. d'Angleterre v. *Spinacia* 3.

— blanc *ga.* [Dominica] v. *Amaranthus* 14.

— blanc d'Amérique, é. blanc de Malabar v. *Basella* 2.

— de Cayenne v. *Phytolacca* 5, 6.

— de Chine, é. de la Chine v. *Basella* 2.

— comestible v. *Spinacia* 1.

— commun, é. cornu, é. cultivé v. *Spinacia* 3.

— doux v. *Phytolacca* 3, 5.

— épineux v. *Amaranthus* 14; *Spinacia* 3.

— d'Esquermers, é. à feuilles de laitue, é. des Flandres v. *Spinacia* 2.

— fraise v. *Atriplex* 21; *Chenopodium* 7.

— à fruits cornus v. *Spinacia* 3.

— à fruits mutiques v. *Spinacia* 2.

— géant v. *Atriplex* 11.

— glabre, é. à graine ronde v. *Spinacia* 2.

— de la Guiane v. *Phytolacca* 6.

— d'hiver v. *Spinacia* 3.

— hollandais, é. de Hollande v. *Spinacia* 2.

— immortel v. *Rumex* 23.

— de l'Inde, é. des Indes v. *Basella* 1.

— des juifs v. *Corchorus* 5.

— du Malabar v. *Basella* 1.

— marron v. *Amaranthus* 10.

— de muraille, é. de murailles, é. des murailles *ga.* v. *Parietaria* 2.

épinard de la Nouvelle Zélande v. *Tetragonia* 1.

— ordinaire v. *Spinacia* 3.

— oseille v. *Rumex* 23.

— piquant, é. potager v. *Spinacia* 3.

— rond v. *Spinacia* 2.

— rouge v. *Amaranthus* 14.

— rouge d'Amérique, é. rouge de Malabar v. *Basella* 1.

— sans cornes v. *Spinacia* 2.

— sauvage v. *Chenopodium* 1, 4; *Spinacia*.

— de Sibérie v. *Atriplex lenticularis*.

— -viande v. *Lepidium* 6.

— de Virginie v. *Phytolacca* 3.

épinards d'Amérique v. *Basella* 1.

— de la Guyane v. *Amaranthus* 10.

— immortels v. *Rumex* 23 et Pr. I.

— du Malabar v. *Basella* 1.

— marrons v. *Amaranthus* 10.

— marrons épineux v. *Amaranthus* 14.

épinars v. *Spinacia* 1.

— d'Inde v. *Basella* 1.

épine v. *Crataegus*, C. 15.

— -aigrette v. *Berberis* 6.

— aiguë, é. ardente v. *Crataegus* 19.

— azerolier v. *Crataegus* 5.

— blanche v. *Crataegus* 15; *Onopordon* 1; *Prunus* 58; *Silybum* 2.

— blanche des champs, é. blanche sauvage v. *Onopordon* 1.

— de boeuf v. *Ononis* 4, 5.

— de bouc v. *Astragalus* 17, 22; *Spiraea* 2.

— de Bourgogne v. *Phillyrea* 3.

— de cerf v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— à cerises v. *Zizyphus* 9.

— des champs v. *Onopordon* 1.

— de Christ v. *Ilex* 1; *Paliurus* 1; *Zizyphus* 12.

— du Christ v. *Ilex* 1; *Paliurus* 1.

— coccinée v. *Crataegus* 7.

— d'Egypte v. *Acacia* 5, 28.

— ergot de coq v. *Crataegus* 11.

— d'Espagne v. *Crataegus* 5.

— étoilée *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 6.

— fleurie v. *Crataegus* 15; *Prunus* 58.

— jaune v. *Scolymus* 1, 2.

— de Jérusalem *ga.* v. *Parkinsonia* 1.

— luisante v. *Crataegus* 11; *Hippophaë* 1.

— luisante de Virginie v. *Crataegus* 11.

— marante, é. marine v. *Hippophaë* 1.

— noble v. *Crataegus* 15.

épine noire v. *Paliurus* 1; *Prunus* 58; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — de Pinchaw {em.} v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — puante v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — de rat v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — de renard *ga.* v. *Astragalus* 17.
 — sanguine v. *Crataegus* 21; *Onopordon* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Prunus* 58.
 — à scorpion, é. de scorpion v. *Eryngium* 3, 4.
 — solsticielle v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — -vinette v. *Berberis*, B. 6.
épinette v. *Abies*; *Prunus* 58.
 — à la bière v. *Picea* 6.
 — blanche, é. blanche du Canada v. *Picea* 1.
 — jaune v. *Picea* 6.
 — noire v. *Picea* 6; *Prunus* 58.
 — rouge, é. rouge du Canada v. *Larix* 1.
épineux blanc v. *Zanthoxylum* 12.
 — jaune v. *Zanthoxylum* 2, 8.
épingle à la Vierge v. *Geranium*.
épinère v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — nocte v. *Spinacia*.
épinte v. *Triticum* 5.
épipacte v. *Epipactis*.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Epipactis* 1.
épipactide v. *Epipactis*.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Epipactis* 1.
épipactis, *epipactis* v. *Epipactis*.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Epipactis* 1.
épiphyll v. *Epiphyllum*.
épipogon, *épipogium*, *epipogium* v. *Epipogon*.
Epirische appels v. *Prunus* 7.
épiteste v. *Arum* 2.
epithym, *épithyme* v. *Cuscuta* 6.
épithym v. *Orobanché* 1.
eplern v. *Acer* 2.
éponge de bedegar v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — d'eau douce v. *Prolifera rivularis*.
 — d'égantier, é. de l'égantier, é. du rosier, é. du rosier sauvage v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — végétale v. *Luffa* 1, 2 et Pr.
epope v. *Hedera* 2.
eppe v. *Carex*.
eppe v. *Apium*, A. 2; *Carum* 9; *Peucedanum* 12; *Populus* 14; *Ranunculus* 45; *Sium*.
eppef v. *Apium* 2.
 — pekruid v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — pellijn v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — peltjesgood v. *Solanum* 24.
 — peltürn v. *Acer* 2.

eppère v. *Solanum* 44.
èppère v. *Helianthus* 8.
eppfig v. *Apium* 2.
 — pich v. *Apium*, A. 2; *Hedera* 2; *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV; *Ranunculus* 22; *Sambucus* 3; *Sium*.
 — pichbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — pichharz v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — pichsamen v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
 — pichwurzel v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
 — pig v. *Hedera* 2; *Ranunculus* 22.
éprault v. *Apium* 2.
eps, *epse* v. *Populus* 14.
epse v. *Apium* 2.
 — tenwurzel v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
épurge v. *Euphorbia* 31 et Pr. I; *Impatiens*.
equal-gilled agaric v. *Russula* 10.
equestrian star v. *Hippeastrum*.
equisetaceën, *equisétacées* v. *Equisetaceae*.
equisetum v. *Equisetum*.
 — family *a.* v. *Equisetaceae*.
er v. *Allium* 37.
 — und sie v. *Gladiolus* 6.
erabel v. *Acer* 12.
érable v. *Acer*, A. 2, 12.
 — blanc v. *Acer* 5, 12.
 — — de montagne v. *Acer* 12.
 — champêtre v. *Acer* 2.
 — de Charles Wager v. *Acer* 5.
 — commun v. *Acer* 2.
 — cotonneux v. *Acer* 5.
 — dur v. *Acer* 14.
 — duret v. *Acer* 9.
 — faux platane v. *Acer* 12.
 — femelle v. *Acer* 13.
 — à feuilles de frêne v. *Negundo*, N. 1.
 — à feuilles de griffon v. *Acer* 4.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Acer* 9.
 — à fleurs rouges, é. frisé v. *Acer* 13.
 — à fruits cotonneux, é. à fruits laineux v. *Acer* 5.
 — à giguière, é. à giguières v. *Negundo* 1.
 — griffon v. *Acer* 11.
 — d'Italie v. *Acer* 9.
 — jaspé v. *Acer* 10.
 — jaune, é. madré v. *Acer* 2.
 — des marais v. *Acer* 13.
 — de montagne v. *Acer* 12.
 — des montagnes v. *Acer* 2.
 — de Montpellier v. *Acer* 8.

érable noir v. *Acer* 14.
 — de Norwège v. *Acer* 11.
 — à oeil d'oiseau v. *Acer* 14.
 — opale v. *Acer* 9.
 — patte d'oie v. *Acer* 4.
 — plaine v. *Acer* 13.
 — plane v. *Acer* 11, 13.
 — platane, é. platanier v. *Acer* 11.
 — printanier v. *Acer* 9.
 — rayé v. *Acer* 10.
 — des rochers v. *Acer* 14.
 — rouge, é. sanguin v. *Acer* 13.
 — à sucre v. *Acer* 14.
 — des swamps v. *Acer* 13.
 — sycomore v. *Acer* 12.
 — de Tartarie v. *Acer* 17.
 — tendre v. *Acer* 5, 13.
 — trilobé v. *Acer* 8.
 — de Virginie v. *Acer* 13; *Negundo* 1.
éragrostide, *eragrostis*, *éragrostis* v. *Eragrostis*.
éragrostis commun v. *Eragrostis* 5, 6.
 — faux poa v. *Eragrostis* 6.
éraignie v. *Nigella* 4.
éranthe v. *Eranthis*.
 — d'hiver v. *Eranthis* 1.
éranthème, *eranthemum* v. *Eranthemum*.
 † **eranthemum** v. *Adonis* 2.
eranthis v. *Eranthis*.
 — d'hiver v. *Eranthis* 1.
êrappels v. *Solanum* 44.
erasin v. *Pinus* 73 Pr. III.
erba batuda v. *Phlomis* 4.
 — dé berména v. *Verbena* 9.
 — — la cabra v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — — cinq costas v. *Plantago* 7.
 — daou murtré v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — daourada v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — daou sièjé v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — daou tal v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — dé l'esquinancia v. *Asperula* 3.
 — — las fèbras v. *Erythraea* 3, 8.
 — -gropia v. *Picridium* 1.
 — mola v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — dé Nostra Dama v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — — Sen Jan v. *Galium* 19.
 — — Senta Clèra v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — — truquéta v. *Herniaria*.
erbeer, *erbeern*, *erbees*, *erbeie* v. *Fragaria*.
 — beis v. *Pisum* 2.

erbel v. *Fragaria*.
 — belkraut v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
 — ber, *erbere*, *erbern* v. *Fragaria*.
 — bes v. *Pisum* 2.
 — beseff, *erbesep*, *erbesich* v. *Berberis* 6.
 — besienkruyt v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — besop, *erbesus* v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beto v. *Beta*.
 — beyen, *êrbez(e)n*, *êrbeziën* v. *Fragaria* 6.
erbin v. *Aira*.
 — cendré v. *Corynephorus* 1.
erbir, *erbirbaum* v. *Fragaria*.
 — bis v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Pisum* 2.
 — bishöfle v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — bishöhler v. *Berberis* 6.
 — biss v. *Pisum*, P. 2.
erbo au cantairo v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — de la cheveluro v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — del culié v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — à escura v. *Chara*; *Equisetum*.
 — de la frauquo v. *Chara*.
 — dou gabin v. *Poa* 14.
 — i gu v. *Clematis* 16.
 — de Noste-Damo v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — dou prud'ome v. *Salvia* 27.
 — à touti li man v. *Verbena* 9.
erbs v. *Pisum* 2.
erbsal, *erbsalle* v. *Berberis* 6.
erbsbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
erbse v. *Pisum*, P. 2.
erbseil, *erbsel*, *erbselbeer*, *erbselbeere* v. *Berberis* 6.
 — selbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.
 — selbeerstrauch v. *Berberis* 6.
 — selblätter v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — seldorn v. *Berberis* 6.
 — seldornrinde v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.
 — sele, *erbselen*, *erbselwur*, *erbsell*, *erbseln*,
erbselnholz, *erbselnwurz* v. *Berberis* 6.
 — seltropfen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
erbsen v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14; *Pisum* 1, 2 et Pr.
 — artige erve, *erbsenartige wicke* v. *Vicia* 22.
 — baum v. *Caragana*, C. 1; *Robinia* 2.
 — bohne v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV Note.
 — mehl v. *Pisum* 1 Pr.
 — meltau v. *Erysiphe* 3.
 — rost v. *Uromyces* 6.
 — strauch v. *Caragana*.
 — streuling v. *Polysaccum*.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 22.

- erbsenwürger** v. *Orobanche*, O. 5, 9.
erbshofen v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. 1.
 — höfen v. *Berberis* 6.
 — hose v. *Berberis*.
 — hosen, erbsich, erbsichdorn v. *Berberis* 6.
erbsichdornbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — sidel, erbsip, erbsippe v. *Berberis* 6.
erbskäfen v. *Pisum* 1.
 — linse v. *Vicia* 24.
erckelen, **erckelnuss** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — culisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
erdapfel v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 4; *Cyclamen*, C. 2 et Pr.; *Helianthus* 8; *Mandragora* 2; *Solanum* 44.
 — äpfel v. *Cyclamen* 2; *Helianthus* 8 et Pr.; *Mandragora* 2 Note 1; *Solanum* 44 et Pr. I.
 — äpfel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — aphel, erdaphil v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — appel v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Solanum* 44.
 — apphel v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — artischö, erdartischöcke v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — artischöcken v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — artischöke v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — artischöken v. *Helianthus* 8 et Pr.
 — bathengel v. *Veronica* 9, 18.
 — beerapfel v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. I.
 — beerbaum v. *Arbutus*, A. 3.
 — beerbirne v. *Cereus* 20 Note.
 — beerblätter v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
erdbeere v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
 — aus Chili v. *Fragaria* 1.
erdbeeren v. *Fragaria* et Pr.
 — beerenklee v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — beerfingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — beeri v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
erdbeerkee v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — kraut v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — mayer v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — mehltau v. *Sphaerotheca* 1.
 — melde, erdbeermeyer v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — pflanze v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — spinat v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Chenopodium* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. III.
erdbeilen v. *Morchella*.
 — ber v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — bere, erdberenboem, erdbese, erdbeije, erdbiere v. *Fragaria*.
 — birn v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — birne v. *Apios*; *Fragaria*; *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
erdbirnen v. *Helianthus* 8 et Pr.; *Solanum* 44.
 — birnenkraut v. *Ajuga* 1 Pr.
 — birre v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — bizzeme(n) v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — blume v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — bohnen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
 — bohrer *ge.* v. *Voandzeia*.
 — brauen v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — brod v. *Lecanora* 2; *Solanum* 44.
 — brot v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2; *Lecanora* 2.
 — burzeldorn v. *Tribulus* 3.
erdeaphel, **erdeapphel** v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — beeren v. *Fragaria*.
erdefeu v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — efeukraut v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — eiche v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — eichel v. *Arachis*, A. 1; *Carum* 1; *Lathyrus* 22; *Spiraea* 6.
 — eicheln v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I et Pr. II; *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II; *Spiraea* 6.
 — eichelöl v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — eichenkraut v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
erdelen v. *Alnus* 1.
 — denkopf v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — denkränzlein, erdenkränzlin v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — denkraut v. *Fumaria* 2.
erdenzian v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — épfel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — epheu v. *Hedera* 2; *Helianthemum* 5.
 — erbse v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — ewig v. *Hedera* 2.
 — faren v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*; *Polypodium* 9.
 — farn, erdfarnwurzel v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — farnn v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — feige v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — fichte v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — fichtenkraut v. *Ajuga* 1 Pr.
 — flechte v. *Gyalecta*.
 — flöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — gall v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — galle v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.; *Centaurea* 7; *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I; *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Gratiola*, G. 2; *Parnassia* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — gallenkraut v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I; *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I; *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.
 — gallert v. *Nostoc*.
 — gallerte v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — geile v. *Orchis*.
 — gelbwurz v. *Zanthorhiza* 1.

erdgellerte v. *Nostoc* 2.

- gerste, erdgersten v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- gerstenkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
- grübling v. *Tuber* 4.
- gürtel v. *Agaricus* 11.
- har v. *Asplenium* 4.
- hartheu v. *Hypericum* 12.
- harz v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
- hopf v. *Medicago* 9.
- hopfe v. *Hypericum*.
- kastanie v. *Carum* 1; *Chaerophyllum* 3.
- kastanien v. *Carum* 1 Pr.; *Chaerophyllum* 3;
 Conopodium 1 Pr.
- kelch v. *Geocalyx*.
- kisten v. *Carum* 1; *Chaerophyllum* 3.
- kiefer v. *Ajuga* 1; *Coris*, C. 1.
- kieferkraut v. *Ajuga* 1; *Coris*.
- kieferlein v. *Hypericum* 12.
- kirsche v. *Physalis* 3.
- kirschen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
- kiver v. *Coris* 1.
- knobeln v. *Morchella*.
- knolle v. *Carum* 1.
- knoten v. *Carum* 1, C. 5 Pr. I.
- kohlrabi v. *Brassica* 9.
- kränzlein v. *Nepeta* 2.
- kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 2.
- kraut v. *Corydalis* 8; *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
- krebs, erdkrebs der nadelhölzer v. *Agaricus* 62
 Note.
- krenzlin v. *Nepeta* 2.
- kresse v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.
- krischeln v. *Rubus* 26.
- krönchen v. *Linnaea*.
- krone v. *Tussilago* 1.
- kronen, erdkronenblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
- kümmel v. *Carum* 1.
- kyfer v. *Ajuga* 1.
- leberkraut v. *Peltigera* 1.
- malz v. *Gagea* 4.
- mandel v. *Arachis* 1; *Cyperus* 5 et Pr. I;
 Helianthus 8; *Lathyrus* 22.
- mandelgras v. *Cyperus* 5.
- mandeln v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
- mandelöl v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III; *Cyperus* 5 Pr. II.
- mandel-zypergras v. *Cyperus* 5.
- männchen v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.
- mäuschen, erdmäuse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- minneröl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.

erdmöhre, erdmöhren v. *Astragalus* 10.

- moos v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I.
- morchel v. *Tuber*, T. 4.
- motten v. *Astragalus* 10.
- nabel v. *Cyclamen* 2.
- nāt v. *Solanum* 44.
- note v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- nüss v. *Gagea* 2.
- nuss v. *Apios*; *Arachis*, A. 1; *Carum* 1;
 Cyclamen 2; *Cyperus* 5; *Elaphomyces* 1
 Pr. I; *Glycine*; *Lathyrus* 22; *Tuber*.
- nüsse v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I et Pr. II; *Carum*
 1 Pr.; *Ornithogalum* 9.
- nusskümmel v. *Carum* 1.
- nussöl v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
- nussölkuchen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
- nussplatterbse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- nussamen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
- nussstrauch v. *Arachis* 1.
- öpfel v. *Solanum* 44.
- orseille v. *Ochrolechia* 1 et Pr.
- palme v. *Geonoma*.
- peper v. *Sedum* 1.
- pfau v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- pfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
- pfrieme v. *Genista* 3.
- pfriemen v. *Genista* 3, 9.
- pin v. *Ajuga* 1.
- pistazie v. *Arachis* 1.
- primel v. *Primula* 20.
- pumser v. *Solanum* 44.
- puppen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
- rauch v. *Fumaria*, F. 2 et Pr. I.
- rauchblätter, erdrauchkraut *ge.* v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
- rauchwurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
- raute v. *Corydalis* 6; *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
- rautenkraut v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
- rose v. *Rosa* 49.
- rübe v. *Brassica* 9; *Cyclamen* 2.
- schärfling v. *Asperugo* 1.
- scheibe v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
- scheiben v. *Cyclamen* 2 et Pr.
- scheibwurz v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
- schellack v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note, X. 2 Pr.
- schelle v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- schieber v. *Lactarius* 10.
- schierling v. *Conium* 1 et Pr. I.
- schierlingskraut v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
- schimmel v. *Geotrichum*.

erdschmeer v. *Phallus* 4.
 — schocke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — schocke von Jerusalem v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — schocken v. *Cynara* 2.
 — schuppenwurz v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 11; *Tuber*, T. 4.
 — schwefel v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. II.
 — spinnenkraut v. *Anthericum* 1, 2.
 — stachelnuss v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — stendel v. *Geodorum*.
 — stern v. *Botrychium* 3; *Geaster*; *Lunaria* 2.
erdtapffel v. *Cyclamen* 2.
erdtöffel, **erdtöffeln** v. *Solanum* 44.
erdtöpfel v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — roock v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — scheib v. *Cyclamen* 2.
erdtuffel, **erdtuffeln** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — weich v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — weichsel v. *Prunus* 21.
 — weide v. *Salix* 45, 48, 53.
 — weihrauch v. *Ajuga* 1; *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 9, 18.
 — weihrauchkraut v. *Ajuga* 1 Pr.; *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — weizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — weyrauch v. *Veronica* 18.
 — wick v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — wicke v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Linaria* 6.
 — winden v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — wort v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — wurmöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — wurz v. *Carlina* 2 et Pr. I; *Cyclamen* 2.
 — wyrauch v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — zunge v. *Geoglossum*.
ere v. *Piper* 11.
 — bezemen v. *Fragaria*.
erect bugle v. *Ajuga* 2.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 12.
 — orache, e. saltbush v. *Atriplex* 16.
 — she-oak v. *Casuarina* 8.
èrefrank u. v. *Solanum* 12.
ereh v. *Kickxia* 1.
erelpaum v. *Alnus* 1.
erepère v. *Solanum* 44.
èrepère v. *Helianthus* 8.
éréré v. *Cola* 3.
ereus v. *Allium* 37.
erf v. *Stellaria* 5.
erfelblad, **erfelier**, **erfelranken** v. *Hedera* 2.

erffphalen, **erft**, **erfte** v. *Pisum* 2.
Erfurter rotkraut v. *Brassica* 21.
 — furterkohl v. *Brassica* 18.
erger-stechkraut v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — gon de Cayenne v. *Amaranthus* 14.
ergot v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I et Note II, C. 3 Note.
 — de blé v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — de coq v. *Crataegus* 11; *Panicum* 5.
 — de diss v. *Claviceps* 1.
 — de froment ga. v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — du mais v. *ustilago* 8.
 — -of-rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — -of-rye fungus v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — de seigle, e. du seigle, ergota v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
ergotism, **ergotisme**, **ergotisme ceréal**, **ergotismus** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — gotted rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — höhter rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 8.
eria, **erie**, **érier** v. *Eria*.
érianthe v. *Erianthus*.
 — de Ravenne v. *Erianthus* 1.
érible v. *Atriplex* 11.
erica v. *Erica*.
 — caceeën, éricacées, ericaceous plants α., ericeen, éricinées v. *Ericaceae*.
†erigeron v. *Senecio* 42.
erigeron v. *Erigeron*.
érigeron v. *Erigeron*, E. 4.
 — âcre v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — du Canada, é. canadien v. *Erigeron* 4.
érigéron v. *Erigeron*.
 — âcre v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — de Californie, é. élégant, é. gracieux, é. remarquable v. *Erigeron* 9.
erik v. *Raphanus* 3.
erike v. *Calluna*; *Erica*.
 — lâ, erile v. *Alnus* 1.
érinace v. *Hydnum*, H. 9.
erinacea, **érinacée** v. *Erinacea*.
érinacée piquante v. *Erinacea* 1.
érine v. *Erinus*; *Lobelia* 5.
 — des Alpes v. *Erinus* 1.
eringo v. *Eryngium* 6.
erinus v. *Erinus*.
 — -lobelia v. *Lobelia* 5.
eribothrye v. *Eriobotrya*.
ériocaulon v. *Eriocaulon*.
ericauleeën, **ericauleen**, **ériocaulées**, **ériocaulonées** v. *Eriocaulonaceae*.

- ériocéphale** v. *Eriocephalus*.
 — à corymbes v. *Eriocephalus* 1.
eriocephalus v. *Eriocephalus*.
 — dendron, ériodendron v. *Eriodendron*.
ériodendron à anthères tortueuses v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — gone v. *Eriogonum*.
ériophoron v. *Eriophorum*.
 — à plusieurs épis v. *Eriophorum* 5.
eriphorum v. *Eriophorum*.
ériophylle, *eriphyllum* v. *Eriophyllum*.
 — sperme, *eriospermum* v. *Eriospermum*.
eristemon v. *Eriostemon*.
éripe v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — thal d'Amérique v. *Erithalis* 1.
 — thale v. *Erithalis*.
 — thalide fruticuleuse {em.} v. *Erithalis* 1.
érithrine v. *Erythrina*.
 — crête de coq v. *Erythrina* 5.
eritten v. *Pisum* 2.
erjuin v. *Allium* 6.
 — kelnüsse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
erl, *erla* v. *Alnus* 1.
erlache v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — laubbaum v. *Alnus* 1.
erle v. *Acer* 2; *Alnus*, *A.* 1.
 — baum, *erlebinnebaum* v. *Acer* 2.
erlein v. *Alnus* 1.
erlen, *erlenau* v. *Alnus* 1, 2.
 — baum v. *Alnus* 1.
 — blättrige *clethra* v. *Clethra* 1.
 — bom v. *Alnus* 1.
 — rinde v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. I.
 — schwamm v. *Schizophyllum* 1.
erleter v. *Carpinus* 2.
erli, *erlinbom* v. *Alnus* 1.
erlisbaum, *erlischaum* v. *Cornus* 10.
 — livtenbom v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — lizbaum v. *Cornus* 10.
 — lizpaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
ermbezems v. *Fragaria*.
ermerie v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — modatten v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — moize {obsol.} v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — muzen v. *Lathyrus* 22.
ernderose, *erndtpappel* v. *Althaea* 7.
erneute v. *Carum* 1; *Phyteuma* 5.
ernfern v. *Pteridium* 1.
ernockel v. *Eruca* 1.
 — nodéa étalé, *ernodée* des rivages v. *Ernodea* 1.
ernotte v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1; *Phyteuma* 5.
ernpappel, *ernrose*, *ernrosen* v. *Althaea* 7.
ernstbirnbum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — wurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
ernte v. *Carpinus* 2.
erntepappel v. *Althaea* 7.
 — terhout v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — terose v. *Althaea* 7.
ernut v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — nute v. *Conopodium* 1.
érode v. *Atriplex* 11.
érodie à feuilles de cigue v. *Erodium* 4.
érodion v. *Erodium*.
 — cicutin, é. à feuilles de ciguë v. *Erodium* 4.
erodium v. *Erodium*.
 — musqué, e. à odeur de musc v. *Erodium* 6.
érodium v. *Erodium*.
 — bec de cigne, é. bec de cigogne, é. a
 feuilles de ciguë v. *Erodium* 4.
erolla v. *Pinus* 9.
éronce v. *Rubus* 12.
érophile v. *Erophila*.
 — commune v. *Erophila* 1.
erpber v. *Fragaria*.
erpe v. *Fragaria* 6.
erpel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — peln v. *Fragaria*.
 — pels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — per v. *Fragaria*, *F.* 6.
 — pern, *erperstaud* v. *Fragaria*.
 — petta da terra, *erpetta* de terra v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — pher, *erpir* v. *Fragaria*.
erp'r {em.; *ZWANZ.*} v. *Fragaria* 6.
erpuis v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — ral v. *Plantago* 7.
errapphel v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — berkraut v. *Fragaria*.
erré v. *Vicia* 8.
errebeesjes, *errebezem*, *errebezen* v. *Fragaria*.
 — refranke v. *Solanum* 12.
 — relaar v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — remoei v. *Capsella* 1.
 — repels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — res v. *Vicia* 8.
 — reweeten, *errewete* v. *Pisum* 2.
 — rick v. *Arctium* 2.
 — rif v. *Galium* 3.
 — rik v. *Barbarea*.
 — röthende hakenlilie v. *Crinum* 9.

- ers** v. *Lathyrus*, L. 23; *Vicia* 8, 12.
 — *ervilie*, *e. ervilier*, *e. ervillier* v. *Vicia* 8.
 — *à fruit velu* v. *Vicia* 13.
 — *aux lentilles*, *e. lentillier* v. *Lens* 1.
ers *tétrasperme* v. *Vicia* 12.
 — *velu* v. *Vicia* 13.
 — *en vesce lentille* v. *Lens* 1.
erschen v. *Pisum* 2.
ersmert v. *Polygonum* 16.
erstickungsschimmel der gräser v. *Epichloë* 1.
erswort v. *Hieracium* 9.
ert v. *Pisum* 2.
 — *beiere*, *ertbere* v. *Fragaria*.
erte v. *Pisum* 2.
 — *baard* v. *Ornithopus* 1.
erte(n), *erten* v. *Pisum* 2.
ertfesse v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *galla*, *ertgalle*, *ertgallen* v. *Erythraea* 3.
erthebere v. *Fragaria*.
 — *thegalle* v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — *thesmok* v. *Fumaria* 2.
ertnote v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — *noz* v. *Cyclamen* 2.
ertoffeln v. *Solanum* 44.
ertpaum v. *Hedera* 2.
 — *sjes* v. *Pisum* 2.
 — *swam* v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — *weis* v. *Sedum* 2.
 — *wurz* v. *Fumaria* 2.
†eruca v. *Eruca* 1.
 — v. *Eruca*, E. 1 n.
érucage, *érucago*, *érucague* v. *Bunias* 1.
 — *castre à angles obtus* v. *Brassica* 5.
eruckh v. *Eruca* 1.
erue v. *Vicia* 8.
eruka v. *Brassica* 34.
erundsie v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
erunsichwurz v. *Allium* 37.
 — *sih* v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
erva de rata v. *Psychotria* 7, 9.
erve v. *Vicia* 8, 12, 13, 17.
ervel v. *Achillea* 8.
erven v. *Lathyrus*, L. 7; *Vicia* 8.
 — *linse* v. *Vicia* 8.
 — *strang* v. *Orobanché* 3, 5.
 — *wicke* v. *Vicia* 8, 13.
 — *würger* v. *Orobanché*, O. 3, 5, 8.
 — *wurzel* v. *Orobanché*, O. 9.
ervt v. *Pisum* 2.
†ervum, *erwan* v. *Vicia* 8.
erwate, *erweet*, *erweetcruit*, *erweete*, *erweeten*,
 — *erweetjes*, *erwes*, *erwessen*, *erwete* v. *Pisum* 2.
 — *weten* v. *Pisum*, P. 2.
 — *wetjes*, *erwetten*, *erweyssen*, *erwiet*, *erwiss* v.
Pisum 2.
 — *witen* v. *Pisum*.
 — *witte* v. *Pisum* 2.
erwt v. *Pisum*, P. 2.
erwte, *er(w)te(n)* v. *Pisum* 2.
erwten v. *Pisum*, P. 1, 2 et Pr.
 — *boom* v. *Caragana*.
 — *roest* v. *Uromyces* 6.
erwtte v. *Pisum* 2.
érynge v. *Eryngium*.
eryngie des Alpes v. *Eryngium* 1.
éryngion v. *Eryngium*.
 — *des champs* v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — *fétide* v. *Eryngium* 4.
eryngium v. *Eryngium*.
eryngo v. *Eryngium*, E. 3, 6 et Pr.
 — *roots* v. *Eryngium* 6 Pr.
erysdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
erysibe, *érysibe* v. *Erysiphe*.
érysimon, *erysimum* v. *Erysimum*.
†erysimum v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
erysimum de Marschall v. *Erysimum* 7.
 — *de Petrowski* v. *Erysimum* 8.
erysipelas plant v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — *siphe* v. *Erysiphe*.
 — *thraë*, *erythraea*, *érythraea* v. *Erythraea*.
érythraea *centaurée* v. *Erythraea* 3.
érythrée v. *Erythraea*, E. 3.
 — *centaurée*, *é. centaurelle*, *é. petite cen-*
taurée v. *Erythraea* 3.
erythrina, *érythrine* v. *Erythrina*.
érythrine des Antilles v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — *de Caroline* v. *Erythrina* 8.
 — *crête de coq* v. *Erythrina* 5.
 — *des Indes* v. *Erythrina* 10.
erythrochiton v. *Erythrochiton*.
érythrone v. *Erythronium*.
 — *dent de chien* v. *Erythronium* 3.
érythrophléum v. *Erythrophleum*.
 — *throsperme* v. *Erythrospermum*.
érythroxyile v. *Erythroxyllum*.
 — *à feuilles de laurier* v. *Erythroxyllum* 7.
 — *à feuilles de millepertuis* v. *Erythroxy-*
llum 6.

- érythroxylo** de Nicaragua v. *Erythroxyllum* 12.
 — du Pérou v. *Erythroxyllum* 3.
érythroxylo v. *Erythroxyllum*.
 — de Carthagène v. *Erythroxyllum* 1.
 — coca v. *Erythroxyllum* 3.
 — à feuilles de laurier v. *Erythroxyllum* 7.
 — à feuilles de millepertuis v. *Erythroxyllum* 6.
 — du Pérou v. *Erythroxyllum* 3.
 — rousseâtre v. *Erythroxyllum* 12.
erzäpfelwurz v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — engel v. *Lamium*, L. 1 et Pr. I.
 — engelwurz v. *Archangelica*, A. 2 et Pr. III.
 — engelwurz v. *Archangelica* 2.
erzeugewurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
erzöfle v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
es v. *Taxus* 1.
esc v. *Fraxinus* 5.
esca v. *Polyporus* 13.
escabioso v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — cabon v. *Cytisus* 5.
 — callions v. *Allium* 4.
 — callonia, escallonie v. *Escallonia*.
 — calone v. *Allium* 4; *Escallonia*.
 — camouneo v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — carabillo v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — cargot v. *Medicago* 13, 16.
 — cargoule v. *Agaricus* 83; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — caribot v. *Trapa* 2.
 — carjoule v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — carole v. *Cichorium* 4; *Lactuca* 14.
 — carpoueto v. *Urospermum* 1.
 — carville, escau v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — caviho v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — caville v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — cayol v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.
es(ch) v. *Fraxinus* 5.
esch v. *Acer*; *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
 — met breede vruchten v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — met mastikbladeren v. *Fraxinus* 13.
eschak v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
eschaloigne, *eschaloingne*, *eschalons*, *eschallot*,
 — *eschalote* v. *Allium* 4.
escharbot v. *Trapa* 2.
eschbaum v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bladerige ahorn v. *Negundo* 1.
eschdoorn v. *Acer*, A. 2, 12.
eschdoorn met esschenblad v. *Negundo* 1.
 — met wollige vruchten v. *Acer* 5.
eschdorn v. *Acer* 12.
esche v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5; *Populus* 14.
 — von Carolina v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — von Nepal v. *Fraxinus* 9.
escheboom n. v. *Fraxinus* 5.
eschein v. *Fraxinus* 5 must be cancelled.
eschelbaum v. *Fraxinus*.
escheloseln ge., *eschelöseln* v. *Pyrus* 35.
eschelterpaum v. *Fraxinus* 5.
eschen v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — ahorn v. *Negundo*, N. 1.
 — baum v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
 — blätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — blättriger ahorn v. *Negundo* 1.
 — blüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — bom, eschenboom v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — flechte v. *Ramalina* 4.
 — holz, eschenhout v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. III.
 — rinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — rösslein v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — wurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
escheoseln {probably a misprint} v. *Pyrus* 35.
escherbaum v. *Fraxinus*.
escheritz v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — ritzen v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
 — rizen v. *Pyrus* 35.
eschern v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — baum v. *Fraxinus*, F. 5.
escherwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
eschhorn v. *Negundo*.
eschiglient blanc v. *Hygrophorus* 2.
eschilbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
eschlauch v. *Allium* 2, 4.
 — läuchel, eschleung, eschleuchel v. *Allium* 4.
 — ling v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — look v. *Allium* 4.
escholtzia, *escholtzie*, *escholzie* v. *Eschscholzia*.
eschpel v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — rose v. *Anemone* 21; *Pyrus* 35.
 — rösel v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 6, 35, 38.
 — röslein v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — rossel v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — rösslein v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — rüssel v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — scholtzia v. *Eschscholzia* 1.

eschscholtzie v. *Eschscholzia*.

— scholtzie de Californie, c. de la Californie
v. *Eschscholzia* 1.

— scholtzie v. *Eschscholzia*.

— wurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.

éschynomène v. *Aeschynomene*.

esclaire v. *Chelidonium* 1.

esclaria, esclavièché v. *Smilax* 2.

esclère v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— petite v. *Ranunculus* 22.

esclo de Vénus v. *Cypripedium* 3.

— co v. *Polyporus* 13.

— coba amarga v. *Parthenium* 1.

— comelle v. *Agaricus* 83.

— corsionère v. *Scorzonera* 1.

— coubarbe, escoubarde v. *Agaricus* 7.

— couderme v. *Agaricus* 31.

— courbo d'iero v. *Verbascum* 1.

escourgeon v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.

— noir v. *Hordeum* 14.

escourjeon v. *Hordeum* 6.

— courrau v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— coursonero v. *Scorzonera*.

— cra de la luno v. *Nostoc* 2.

— craville, escreville, escrobillo, escrobilo v.
Cantharellus 2.

— cudeleto, escudes, escudet, escudos, escuelles,
escuelles communes v. *Cotyledon* 7.

esculent bellflower v. *Campanula* 12.

— trefoil v. *Lotus* 2.

escumel v. *Coprinus* 2.

— cumelle v. *Agaricus* 83; *Boletus* 9.

— curgeon v. *Hordeum* 12.

— dragon v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.

esel v. *Euphorbia*.

— bohne v. *Vicia* 9.

— distel v. *Carduus* 5; *Onopordon* 1.

— farlin v. *Asplenium* 4.

— fuss v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.

— gurke {cm.} v. *Ecballium* 1.

— huf v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.

— kürbsen v. *Ecballium* 1.

— kraut, eselpilch, eselmin, eselminne, eselminse,
eselmynne v. *Euphorbia*.

— ohren v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.

— ohrwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.

— peterlein v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.

— salat v. *Carduus*.

eselsaronwurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.

eselsbalsamapfel v. *Ecballium* 1; *Elaterium*.

— bohne v. *Vicia* 9.

— distel v. *Carduus* 5; *Onopordon*, O. 1.

— disteln v. *Onopordon* 1.

— farn v. *Adiantum* 2.

— fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 4 et Pr.

— fot, eselsfurtz, eselsfurz v. *Onopordon* 1.

— fuss v. *Tussilago* 1.

— fussblätter, eselsfussblümle, eselsfussblüml
v. *Petasites* 5.

— fussblüten v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.

— glocke, eselsglocken v. *Anemone* 23.

— gurke v. *Ecballium*, E. 1; *Elaterium*.

— gurken v. *Ecballium* 1 et Pr. I.

— heu v. *Onobrychis*.

— huf v. *Tussilago* 1.

— kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 3.

— komkommeren n. {obsol.} v. *Ecballium* 1.

— körbel v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— kraut v. *Euphorbia* 14, 19; *Salvia* 28.

— kukumern v. *Ecballium* 1.

— kürbis v. *Ecballium* 1 et Pr. I.

— kürbis-extract v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. II.

— latich v. *Tussilago* 1.

— lattich v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.

— lattig v. *Tussilago* 1.

— milch v. *Euphorbia*, E. 19.

— möhre, eselsmöhren v. *Daucus* 2.

— ohr v. *Arum* 2; *Symphytum* 2.

— ohren v. *Arum* 2; *Lathyrus* 7; *Vicia* 8.

— ohrwurzel v. *Arum* 2.

— peterlein v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— petersilie v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr., A. 3.

— salat v. *Onoseris*.

— wicke v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.

— wicken v. *Onobrychis* 3.

esel-wood v. *Cadaba* 1 Pr.

esenbecksrinde v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.

éséré v. *Physostigma* 1.

eseresame v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.

esfiditi v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— glantier, esglentier v. *Rosa* 9.

esh v. *Fraxinus* 5.

esistdernicht v. *Orchis* Note III.

esk v. *Fraxinus* 5.

eskariol v. *Cichorium* 1.

eskdoorn v. *Acer* 2.

eske, eskenbaum, eskenbéam, eskenboum v.
Fraxinus 5.

esp v. *Populus* 14.
espangassas v. *Bromus* 14.
 — pangassat v. *Aegilops*; *Bromus*.
 — panilleholz v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
 — par, esparceil, esparcet v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — parcette v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — parcette commune, e. cultivée v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — parganeu v. *Butomus* 1.
 — parge v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — pargo v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — pargon sauvage, espargou v. *Asparagus* 1.
 — pargoule v. *Parietaria* 2; *Spergula* 1.
 — pargoulo v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — pargous v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — pargoute, e. des champs v. *Spergula* 1.
 — pargoutte v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Spergula* 1.
 — parjolle v. *Genista* 9.
 — parpai v. *Papaver* 2.
 — parsa, esparset, esparsét, esparsetta v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — parsette v. *Hedysarum*; *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — parsette du Languedoc v. *Onobrychis* 3.
esparto v. *Lygeum* 1; *Stipa* 10 et Pr.
 — atocha v. *Stipa* 10.
 — basto v. *Lygeum* 1.
 — grass, espartogras v. *Lygeum* 1 et Note;
Stipa 10.
espartofaser v. *Stipa* 10 Pr.
 — partopfriemengras v. *Stipa* 10.
 — parute, esparzette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — patule v. *Iris* 9.
 — pe v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Populus*, P. 1, 14.
 — pelbaum, espele v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pen, espenbaum v. *Populus* 14.
 — penblad v. *Acer*.
 — penboom v. *Populus* 1, 14.
 — penpilz v. *Boletus* 24.
 — per v. *Hedera* 2; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — péranthe v. *Hesperantha*.
 — perbiero v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — perchlee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — pergoute v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — perklee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — perlbaum, esperling v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — perzeje v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — peulto, espeuta v. *Triticum* 5.
 — pi v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — pi d'eaue v. *Potamogeton* 6.
espiaro de palun v. *Stachys* 10.

espiaro pudento v. *Stachys* 13.
espibawn v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — pic *ga.* v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — pidét {perhaps wrong} v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — pidet *ga.* v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — pigau *ga.* v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — pigneto v. *Briza* 2.
 — pignette v. *Clavaria* 1, 2, 4, 8.
 — pin v. *Populus* 14.
 — pinaces, espinar v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — pinard fer v. *Atriplex* 11; *Tribulus* 3.
 — pinardes {em.} v. *Larix* 3.
 — pinçons de grouselier v. *Ribes* 7.
espine benoiste v. *Berberis* 6.
 — benoite v. *Berberis* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — blanche v. *Crataegus* 15 {em.}; *Silybum* 2.
 — uinette v. *Berberis* 6.
espines groselier v. *Ribes* 7.
espino blanco v. *Echinops* 2.
 — jauno v. *Scolymus* 1.
 — vineto v. *Berberis* 6.
espinobaum v. *Acacia* 13.
 — pote v. *Triticum* 5.
esprit d'iva v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. II.
 — pur de la terre v. *Aralia* 5.
espurge [KIL.] v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — quille v. *Smilax* 5.
 — quinance v. *Asperula* 3.
 — quine v. *Anthistiria* 2; *Smilax* 1, 5, 10.
 — salon, essalou v. *Boletus* 9.
 — sau v. *Cantharellus* 2.
essbare arakacha, e. arrakatscha v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — colocasie v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 6.
 — euterpe v. *Euterpe* 1.
 — faserfrucht v. *Inocarpus* 1.
 — italienische eiche v. *Quercus* 63.
 — kiefer *ge.* v. *Pinus* 21.
 — kohlpinte v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — persimanfrucht v. *Diospyros* 6.
 — rosenpappel v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 6.
 — stockmorchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 2.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 9.
 — zehrwurzel, essbarer aron v. *Colocasia* 1.
essbarer blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 32.
 — blätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 10.

essbarer grosser kuhpilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — hauttang v. *Dilsea* 1.
 — hibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — löcherpilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — reizker v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — riementang v. *Alaria* 1.
 — roter täubling v. *Agaricus* 91.
 — sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 10.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 2.
 — schwingel v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — tutenfarn v. *Cyathea* 7.
essbares arum, e. *caladium* v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — smyrnenkraut v. *Smyrniun* 2.
 — zypergras v. *Cyperus* 5.
essce, **essche**, **esscheboom** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
esschenbast *n.* v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — bladig melia v. *Melia* 1.
 — bladige azedarach v. *Melia* 2.
 — boom v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — hout v. *Cunonia* 1; *Ekebergia* 1; *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. III.
 — kruid v. *Dictamnus*, *D.* 1.
 — zaad *n.* v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
esscher, **esschere** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
essdorn v. *Acer* 2.
esse v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Lens* 1; *Taxus* 1.
essenbaum v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — boom v. *Ekebergia* 1.
essence d'absinthe *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — d'alangilan {em.} v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — d'amande amère, e. d'amandes amères v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — d'aneth *ga.* v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
 — d'anis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — — étoilé v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — d'aspic v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — de badiane v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — — bergamote, e. de bergamotte v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — de bigarade v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — — boldo v. *Peumus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — cajeput v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II, *M.* 6 Pr.
 — — calamus *ga.* v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — camomille v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. II.
 — — cannelle v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV, *C.* 15 Pr. II.
 — de cannelle de Ceylan v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.

essence de cannelle de Chine, e. de cassia v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — de cassie v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. V.
 — — cédrat v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. II.
 — — cèdre v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. III.
 — chinoise de menthe poivrée v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
 — de citron v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — — coriandre v. *Coriandum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — cubèbes v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — — culilawan v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. II.
 — — cumin v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — — cumin des prés *ga.* v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — d'écorce d'orange, e. d'écorces d'oranges v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — d'eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. IV.
 — de fenouil v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — feuilles de pin v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
 — — fleurs de muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — — fleurs d'oranger v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — — gaultheria v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
 — — genièvre v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — of geranium v. *Pelargonium* Pr.
 — de gingembre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. II.
 — — girofle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V et Note.
 — — girofles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — — henné v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — japonaise de menthe poivrée v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
 — de jasmin v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — of jasmin v. *Nyctanthes* 1 Pr.
 — de laurier [JUM.; em.] v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. II.
 — — — cerise v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — lavande v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
 — of lemon, e. de limon v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — de linaloe v. *Bursera* 4 Pr. II.
 — — macis v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — — marjolaine v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
 — — mélisse v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. II.
 — — menthe v. *Mentha* Pr. II, *M.* 12 Pr. II.
 — — — crépue *ga.* v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
 — — — poivrée v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
 — — — pouliot v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. II.
 — — — verte v. *Mentha* Pr. II, *M.* 19 Pr. II.
 — de mimosa v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. V.
 — — moutarde, e. de m. noire v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 — — muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.

essence de myrcia [non JUM.; em.] v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. II.
 — — myrte v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. III.
 — — néroli, e. of *neroli* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — — néroli petit grain v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — néroly v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — — niaouli v. *Melaleuca* 6 Pr.
 — d'orange, e. d'orange amère, e. d'oranges amères v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — d'origan v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. II.
 — — de Crète v. *Origanum* 10 Pr.
 — de patchouly v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. III.
 — — persil v. *Carum* 9 Pr. IV.
 — — petit grain v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — piment, e. des piments de la Jamaïque v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. II.
 — de poivre v. *Piper* 24 Pr. II.
 — — — long v. *Piper* 9 Pr. II.
 — — — noir v. *Piper* 24 Pr. II.
 — — Portugal v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — — pouliot v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. II.
 — — romarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — — rue v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — — sabine v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 — — santal v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
 — — sassafras v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — sauge *ga.* v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. II.
 — — serpolet v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.
 — — spic v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — — succin *ga.* v. *Pinites* 1 Note II.
 — — tabac buisson v. *Hedysmum* 1 Pr.
 — — térébenthine v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — — thym v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. II et Pr. III.
 — d'ulmaire *ga.* v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. IV.
 — de valériane *ga.* v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. III.
 — — winter-green v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
essenhaat v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — hout v. *Ekebergia* 1; *Rhus* 11.
essentia anisi v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — aurantiorum corticum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — bergamottae v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — chamomillae v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. II.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — cinnamomi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — florum aurantii citri v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — foeniculi v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — lavandulae v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
 — macidis v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.

essentia melissae v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. II.
 — menthae v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
 — neroli v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — rorismarini v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — rutae v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — sabinae v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 — santali v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
 — serpylli v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.
 — sinapis v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 — spicae v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — terebinthinae v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
essential oil of mace v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — oil of orange peel v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
essenwood v. *Ekebergia* 1.
esserbs v. *Pisum* 2.
essés v. *Vicia* 8.
 — ses v. *Boswellia* Note I.
Essex peppermint v. *Mentha* 19.
essichkraut v. *Rumex* 2.
essigbaum v. *Rhus*, R. 5, 25.
 — baumbeeren v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. II.
 — baumholz v. *Rhus* 25 Pr.
 — dorn v. *Berberis* 6.
 — dornbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — dornrinde v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.
 — ferment v. *Bacterium* 1.
 — gurken v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I Note.
 — kerne v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — kolben v. *Rhus* 25.
 — kraut v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
 — mutter, essigpilz v. *Bacterium* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23, 25.
 — rosen, essigrosenblätter v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — rüs v. *Rosa* 44.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 25.
essikrügle v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
esskastanie v. *Castanea*.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 4.
 — lein v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — morchel v. *Morchella* 2.
 — nägeli v. *Syringa* 6.
 — nüsse v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — pe v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — penbom v. *Populus* 14.
 — wurzel v. *Campanula* 11; *Lysimachia* 7.
 — wurzeln v. *Lysimachia* 7.
estekraut v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — telo d'aigo v. *Callitriche*.
 — tern v. *Ulmus* 4.

estken v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 estournabous v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 estragon v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.
 — du Cap v. *Eriocephalus* 1.
 estragon commun *ga.*, estragonbeifuss, estragun v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — trangle-liépard, estrangle-loup v. Paris 1.
 estranglo besti v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — chivau v. *Bromus* 2.
 — meirastro v. *Bromus* 11.
 estrechano v. *Juglans* 10 Note.
 — triz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 esulamine v. *Euphorbia*.
 ésule v. *Euphorbia* 14, 19.
 — ronde v. *Euphorbia* 44.
 eta palm v. *Mauritia* 2.
 — balli v. *Cynometra* 2.
 — bally v. *Vochisia*.
 etaila tzone v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 êtbezie v. *Fragaria* 6.
 ete v. *Avena* 8.
 êten v. *Pisum* 2.
 eternal flower v. *Helichrysum*; *Xeranthemum*.
 éternelle v. *Helichrysum*, H. 14.
 éternue v. *Agrostis*, A. 1, 3.
 — des chiens v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — drageonnée v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — éventée v. *Apera* 1.
 — genouillée v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — stolonifère, é. traçante v. *Agrostis* 11.
 eteröl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 etgroenbloem v. *Leontodon* 1.
 éthionème v. *Aethionema*.
 Ethiopian calla v. *Richardia* 1.
 — pepper v. *Xylopia* 1 et Pr.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 2.
 — sour gourd v. *Adansonia* 1.
 éthiopienne v. *Salvia* 2.
 Ethiopische amandelboom v. *Brabejum* 1.
 éthiops végétal v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
 ethulie, éthulie v. *Ethulia*.
 éthuse v. *Aethusa*.
 — petite-ciguë v. *Aethusa* 1.
 étièpe v. *Stipa*.
 — -aigrette, à aigrettes v. *Stipa* 5.
 etnagh-berries v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 étoffe de chardon v. *Onopordon* 1 Note.
 étoile de berger v. *Damasonium* 1.
 — blanche v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

étoile de Bethléem v. *Ornithogalum* 2, 5 } em. }.
 — -chardon v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — d'eau v. *Alisma* 1; *Callitriche*, C. 1, 2;
 Damasonium 1.
 — jaune v. *Gagea* 2.
 — du matin v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — de mer, é. de la mer v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — de terre v. *Geaster* 2.
 étoilée v. *Aster* 6.
 — lette graminée v. *Stellaria* 3.
 étoupe, é. de chanvre v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note.
 — de lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
 — de matamata *ga.* v. *Lecythis* 5 Pr.
 étrangle-chien v. *Asperula* 3; *Cynanchum* 1.
 etrangle chien v. *Cynanchum*.
 étrangle-loup v. *Aconitum* 7; Paris 1.
 étrille v. *Daedalea* 1.
 etten v. *Pisum* 2.
 etter v. *Alnus* 1.
 — nessel v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — nezzel, ettle v. *Urtica* 6.
 ettow v. *Cordia* 28.
 etua tree of the Fantees v. *Kigelia* 1.
 etwas gebogener klammerstauch v. *Haemadictyon* 1.
 etweibloemen v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 euble v. *Sambucus* 3.
 —calypt v. *Eucalyptus*.
 —calypte gigantesque v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 —calyptenkino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 —calyptol v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. VI.
 eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus*, E. 33, 73.
 — bordé v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
 — à corymbes v. *Eucalyptus* 17.
 — à feuilles en coeur v. *Eucalyptus* 15.
 — à fruits globuleux v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — gigantesque v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — à grappes v. *Eucalyptus* 10.
 — gum, e. kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — oblique v. *Eucalyptus* 55.
 — oil v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. IV.
 — pilulaire v. *Eucalyptus* 63.
 — poivré v. *Eucalyptus* 64.
 — résineux v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 eucalyptusbladen v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. V.
 — boom van Timor v. *Eucalyptus* 2.
 — gummi v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — kampfer v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. VI.
 — kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.

eucalyptusöl, eucalyptusolie v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. IV.
 — rinde v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. II.
eucharidie, eucharidion, eucharidium v. *Euchari-*
dium.
euclé, euclea v. *Euclea*.
eucomide v. *Eucomis*.
 — à tige ponctuée v. *Eucomis* 2.
eucomis v. *Eucomis*.
 — ponctué v. *Eucomis* 2.
eudebietto v. *Polyporus* 9.
eue v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. IV.
euenbesie, euenbesien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
euene [KIL.] {em.; obs.} v. *Avena* 8.
euerwortel v. *Carlina* 2.
eufraise v. *Euphrasia*, E. 1.
 — officinale v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — tardive v. *Bartsia* 3.
eufraize, eufrazie v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — genia, eugenie v. *Eugenia*.
 — génol, eugenolum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V Note.
eugh v. *Taxus* 1.
eugranié v. *Punica* 1.
 — kelaar v. *Juglans* 6.
 — kelbraam v. *Rosa* 9.
 — ker, eukernoteleer v. *Juglans* 6.
eukkel v. *Quercus* Note I.
eul v. *Papaver* 12.
eulagne v. *Corylus* 2.
eulbloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10, 12.
eulebol v. *Papaver* 12.
eullebezen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — saed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V.
 — sap *n.* {obsol.} v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — satkraut v. *Papaver* 12.
euné v. *Hedera* 2.
euonymus bark v. *Euonymus* 2 Pr.
eupatoire v. *Eupatorium*, E. 4.
 — des anciens v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Bidens* 10.
 — des Arabes, e. d'Avicenne v. *Eupato-*
rium 4.
 — bâtarde v. *Bidens* 10.
 — bleue v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — cannabine v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — célestine v. *Eupatorium* 1.
 — chanvrière, e. chanvrin, e. chanvrine,
 e. commun, e. commune v. *Eupa-*
torium 4.
 — d'eau, e. femelle v. *Bidens* 10.

eupatoire à feuilles d'ageratum v. *Eupatorium* 1.
 — à — d'agératum v. *Eupatorium* 7.
 — à — d'arroche v. *Eupatorium* 13.
 — à — de chanvre v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — à — molles v. *Eupatorium* 7.
 — à — rondes v. *Eupatorium* 14.
 — à fleur d'ageratum v. *Eupatorium* 1.
 — à — de menthe v. *Eupatorium* 7.
 — des Grecs v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — herbe aux serpents v. *Mikania* 2.
 — de Mésué v. *Achillea* 1.
 — odorante v. *Eupatorium* 6.
 — perfolié v. *Eupatorium* 11.
 — à port d'ageratum v. *Eupatorium* 1.
eupatorie v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — patorium v. *Achillea* 1; *Eupatorium*.
 † **eupatorium** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
eupatorium van Mesue v. *Achillea* 1.
 — patorpflanze v. *Eupatorium*.
euphorbe v. *Euphorbia*, E. 19, 31, 56 Pr.
 — amandier v. *Euphorbia* 3.
 — des anciens v. *Euphorbia* 4.
 — aquatique v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — arborescent v. *Euphorbia* 15.
 — des Canaries v. *Euphorbia* 7.
 — commun v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — à crêtes v. *Euphorbia* 32.
 — cyparisse, é. cypès v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — doux v. *Euphorbia* 18.
 — écarlate v. *Euphorbia* 53.
 — effilé v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — épurge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — ésule v. *Euphorbia* 19, 22.
 — faux hypericum v. *Euphorbia* 28.
 — à feuille de pin v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — à feuilles de cypès v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — à — de genévrier v. *Euphorbia* 47.
 — à — de linair v. *Euphorbia* 22.
 — à — linéaires v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — à — de millepertuis v. *Euphor-*
bia 28.
 — à feuilles de pin v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — à — de thym v. *Euphorbia* 58.
 — à fleurs pourpres v. *Euphorbia* 10.
 — à — en tête v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — fluet v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — de Gérard v. *Euphorbia* 22.
 — hélioscope v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — ipécacuanha v. *Euphorbia* 30.

- euphorbe** lathyrienne v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — à longs pédoncules v. *Euphorbia* 30.
 — de Malabar [ULR. non NEMN; em.] v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — des marais v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — maritime v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — menu v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — monnoyer v. *Euphorbia* 9.
 — officinal v. *Euphorbia* 38.
 — palustre v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — péplus v. *Euphorbia* 44.
 — petit cyprès v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — pilulifère v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — ponceau v. *Euphorbia* 54.
 — pourpré v. *Euphorbia* 18.
 — à racine de navets v. *Euphorbia* 5.
 — réveil-matin, e. réveille-matin v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — à taches v. *Euphorbia* 33.
 — des vallons v. *Euphorbia* 10.
 — des vignes v. *Euphorbia* 44.
euphorbes v. *Euphorbiaceae*.
 — bia-oil plant v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — biaceën, euphorbiacées, euphorbiaceous plants *a.* v. *Euphorbiaceae*.
 — bie v. *Euphorbia*.
 — bien v. *Euphorbiaceae*.
 — bienharz v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
euphorbium v. *Euphorbia*, E. 4 Note, E. 7 Note, E. 38 Note, E. 56 Pr.
 — gum-plant v. *Euphorbia* 56.
 — hars, euphorbium harzv. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
euphraise v. *Euphrasia*, E. 1.
 — casse-lunette v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — dentée v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — officinale v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — tardive v. *Bartsia* 3.
euphrasie v. *Euphrasia*.
 — sy v. *Euphrasia*, E. 1.
euphrosyne v. *Euphrasia* 1.
eurbelen v. *Fragaria*.
 — chon v. *Hydnum* 9.
euria v. *Eurya*.
 — ribali v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. II.
europäische alkornoque v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.
 — bleiwurz v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — bleiwurzel v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — ceder v. *Larix* 3.

- europäische** cyperwurzel v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — espe v. *Populus* 14.
 — haselwürze v. *Asarum* 4.
 — lärche v. *Larix* 3.
 — riemenblume v. *Loranthus* 2.
 — schwarzpappel v. *Populus* 11.
 — sonnenwende v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — terpentinkiefer v. *Pinus* 56.
 — wasserfeder v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — zwergbirke v. *Betula* 11.
 — zwergpalme v. *Chamaerops* 1.
europäischer bergsanikel v. *Cortusa* 1.
 — läichenbaum v. *Larix* 3.
 — lotusbaum v. *Celtis* 2; *Diospyros* 13.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4.
 — spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — stechginster v. *Ulex*.
 — tee v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — waid v. *Isatis* 2.
europäisches alpenveilchen v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — cypergras v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — wintergrün v. *Trientalis* 2.
European aspen v. *Populus* 14.
 — birch v. *Betula* 1.
 — box thorn v. *Lycium* 2.
 — bugle weed v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — cut-grass v. *Leersia* 3.
 — date plum v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — elymus v. *Elymus* 5.
 — fan palm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — globe flower v. *Trollius* 3.
 — heliotrope v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — ivy *a.* v. *Hedera* 2.
 — Judas tree v. *Cercis* 3.
 — larch v. *Larix* 3.
 — leadwort v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — lotus v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — madder v. *Rubia* 3.
 — myrtle tree v. *Celtis* 8.
 — nettle tree v. *Celtis* 2.
 — olive tree v. *Olea* 6.
 — palm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — sowbread v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — spruce, E. spruce fir v. *Picea* 4.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 5.
 — turnsole v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — walnut v. *Juglans* 6.
 — winter-green v. *Trientalis* 2.

- Europeesche** aardbezieboom v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — cipres, e. cypresenboom v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — dwergpalm v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — Judasboom v. *Cercis* 3.
 — knodsvrucht v. *Cakile* 3.
 — meeldauw v. *Microsphaera* 1.
 — palmboom v. *Salix* 2.
 — sumak v. *Rhus* 5.
 — thee v. *Prunus* 58 Note; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — viorne v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — zandhaver v. *Elymus* 5.
 — zeedruif v. *Ephedra* 3.
- Europesche** see **Europeesche**
- Europisch** peperkruid v. *Lepidium* 4.
 — springzaad v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — zonnewende v. *Heliotropium* 4.
- Europische** bladloos v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — kuisboom v. *Vitex* 1.
 — peper v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {B}.
 — spikenard v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — veldeppe v. *Smyrnum* 2.
- eurotium** v. *Eurotium*.
eurré v. *Hedera* 2.
eurya, **eurye** v. *Eurya*.
eusé v. *Quercus* 30.
eustett v. *Linaria* 5.
euterpe v. *Euterpe*.
 — comestible v. *Euterpe* 1.
 — légume v. *Euterpe* 3.
- euvé** v. *Quercus* 30.
euverberen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — versnep v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — versneppen v. *Erodium*.
 — werbusch v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — zeraule v. *Acer* 2.
- eva** v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13; *Hedera* 2.
evan apple v. *Petalostigma* 1.
evalaub v. *Hedera* 2.
ève v. *Avena* 2.
évé v. *Hevea* 3.
eve v. *Avena* 12; *Taxus* 1.
évé de la Guiane v. *Hevea* 3.
Eve's cushion v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — darning needle v. *Yucca* 4.
 — thread v. *Hemerocallis* 2; *Yucca* 4 et Pr.
- evelmond** *n.* v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
even v. *Avena*, *A.* 2, 8, 12.
- evena** v. *Avena* 8.
evenbaum v. *Taxus* 1.
 — blätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
- evene** v. *Avena*, *A.* 8, 12; *Bromus* 2.
evening flower v. *Hesperantha*.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — primrose v. *Oenothera*, *O.* 3.
 — — family, e. p. tribe *α*, e. prim-
 roses v. *Onagraceae*.
- éventail** v. *Hordeum* 15.
ever v. *Avena*; *Lolium* 2.
 — grass v. *Lolium* 2.
 — beziën v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — blowing rose v. *Rosa* 35.
- everesche**, **evereschenbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.
everfern, **everferne** v. *Polypodium* 9.
ever-flowering candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 4.
 — — cherry, e.-f. c. tree v. *Prunus* 20.
 — — China rose v. *Rosa* 35.
 — — pink v. *Dianthus* 21.
 — galle v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — green v. *Chimaphila*; *Lycopodium* 1, 9;
Prunus 16; *Sedum* 20.
- evergreen** alkanet v. *Anchusa* 4.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 3, 5, 6.
 — — of S. America v. *Fagus* 3.
 — bignonia v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — bugloss v. *Anchusa* 4.
 — bush v. *Crataegus* 17.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 5.
 — cassena, e. cassine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 3.
 — cliver v. *Rubia* 2.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — daphne v. *Daphne* 6.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 14, 18.
 — flax v. *Linum* 3.
 — hazel-tree of Chili v. *Gevuina* 1.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 17.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 8, 18.
 — laurel-leaved tulip tree v. *Magnolia*.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — mespilus v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — mountain candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 5.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 3, 30, 76.
 — — tree v. *Quercus* 30.
 — orpine v. *Sedum* 4.
 — privet v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 47.

evergreen snake-root v. *Polygala* 10.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 17, 19.
 — trumpet flower v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — Turkey oak v. *Quercus* 11.
 — vine v. *Decumaria* 1 {perhaps; em.}.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 47.
 — willow-leaved oak v. *Quercus* 76.
 — winterberry v. *Ilex* 11.
everik, **everitte** v. *Artemisia* 2.
everlasting v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Antennaria*; *Gnaphalium*,
G. 3; *Helichrysum*; *Helipterum*; *Lycopodium* 1;
Saxifraga 41; *Sedum* 20; *Xeranthemum*.
everlasting flower v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Gnaphalium*;
Gomphrena 2; *Helichrysum*, *H.* 3.
 — grass v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus*, *L.* 7, 20.
evermoenie v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mond *n.* v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
 — moning v. *Agrimonia* 1.
évernina, **evernia** v. *Evernia*.
 — des pruniers v. *Evernia* 2.
 — renard v. *Evernia* 3.
everocks v. *Rubus* 7.
everraute, **everrude** v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — white v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — wort v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — wortel v. *Carlina*, *C.* 2 et Pr. I; *Cnicus* 2.
every v. *Lolium* 2.
everzwijn v. *Abies* 9.
eveweed v. *Hesperis* 1.
evi, **évi** v. *Spondias* 2.
evie v. *Avena* 12.
evig v. *Hedera* 2.
evina v. *Avena* 8.
evis marron v. *Spondias* 1.
evodée v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — dia olie v. *Evodia* 3 Pr.
 — diaöl v. *Zanthoxylum* 15 Pr.
évodie *ga.* v. *Evodia*.
evol v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — vulus v. *Evolvulus*.
evonoué v. *Hibiscus* 27.
évonyme v. *Euonymus*.
 — européen v. *Euonymus* 3.
evritte v. *Artemisia* 2.
évy v. *Spondias* 2.
ew, **ewe** v. *Taxus* 1.
ewe-bramble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — -daisy v. *Potentilla* 18.

ewe-gowan v. *Bellis* 3.
ewe tree v. *Abies* 2.
ewertskräuter v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
ewerwortel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
ewfras v. *Euphrasia* 1.
ewgh v. *Taxus* 1.
ewich v. *Hedera*.
ewig v. *Hedera* 2.
 — blüemle v. *Helichrysum* 3.
ewige blume v. *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 1, 11.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
 — pute v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
ewiger hörnerklee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — klee v. *Galega* 1; *Medicago* 14; *Ono-*
brychis 3.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — lein v. *Linum* 10.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 8.
 — spinat v. *Rumex* 23.
 — tee v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
ewiges holz v. *Pistacia* 3.
ewiggrün v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
 — holz v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — keitsblamen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — keitsblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
ewischbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
exacanthé v. *Exoacantha*.
 — cum v. *Exacum*.
excaecaire v. *Excoecaria*.
excecaria agalloche {em.} *Excoecaria* 2.
excécarie v. *Excoecaria*.
excourgeon v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — du printemps v. *Hordeum* 12.
excipula, **excipule** v. *Excipula*.
excrément de coucou *ga.* v. *Nostoc* 2 {or an
 allied species}.
exen v. *Prunus* 45.
Exeter elm v. *Ulmus* 17.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 10, 11.
exidia v. *Exidia*.
 — le, e. oil plant, e. tree v. *Thevetia* 2.
exostème v. *Exostemma*.
 — caraïbe v. *Exostemma* 2.
 — à fleurs nombreuses v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — à longues fleurs v. *Exostemma* 7.
 — du Pérou v. *Exostemma* 8.
exostemma, **exostemme**, **exostemna** v. *Exostemma*.
 — stemna des Antilles v. *Exostemma* 2.

- exotic murraya** v. *Murraya* 1.
 — tisches bingelkraut v. *Acalypha* 3.
expressed oil of nutmeg, e. oil of nutmegs v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
extinguisher moss v. *Encalypta*.
extra large golden seal v. *Stylophorum* 1 Note.
extractum catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — elaterii v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. II.
 — foliorum uncariae v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — ligni acaciae v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — monesiae v. *Lucuma* 4 Note.
 — ratanhiaie falsum, extrait de faux ratanhia v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — sambuci v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — uncariae v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
ey v. *Taxus* 1.
eychbaum v. *Quercus*.
eychel v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — chen v. *Quercus*.
eyckappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
eycke v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
eyckenboom v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
 — varen v. *Polypodium* 9.
eyckloof v. *Hedera* 2.
eyden v. *Calluna* 1.
eye v. *Dianthus*.
 — -bright see eyebright.
 — -flower v. *Coreopsis* 4.
 — -pity v. *Pistia* 1.
eyebright v. *Bartsia* 3; *Drosera* 3; *Euphorbia* 28, 33; *Euphrasia*, E. 1; *Heliotropium* 7; *Houstonia* 2; *Lobelia* 7; *Mitchella*; *Veronica* 6.
 — cow-wheat v. *Bartsia*, B. 3.
eyerbaum v. *Hernandia* 2; *Solanum* 20.
 — blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
eijerboom v. *Hernandia* 2.
eyerbretholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — frucht v. *Solanum* 20.
 — kalabas v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — kraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — ling, eyerlingsbaum, eyerlinsbirlebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — pflanze, eijerplant v. *Solanum* 20.
 — stöckchen v. *Scabiosa* 1.
eyeseed plant, eyeseeds v. *Salvia* 27.
eykel v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
eykelbom v. *Quercus* 61.
 — kelboom v. *Quercus*.
 — kenboom v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
 — kenvaren v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — keyr, eykorne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — legras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — loof v. *Hedera* 2.
ezelpijt v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
ezelsbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — dissel, ezelsdistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — doorn v. *Onopordon*, O. 1.
 — gras v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — komkommer *n.*, ezelskomkommeren v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — komkommersap *n.* v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. II.
 — komijn v. *Laserpitium* 5.
 — kruid v. *Oenothera* 3; *Ononis* 6.
 — oogen v. *Mucuna* 6 *n.*, M. 6 Pr. III.
 — oor v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}; *Otidea* 1.
 — oore(n) v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — ooren v. *Plantago* 6; *Sagittaria* 5; *Valerianella* 5.
 — reuk v. *Onosma*, O. 1.
ezigo v. *Pterocarpus* 3.
ezion v. *Salix* 4.
ezob v. *Capparis* 13; *Hyssopus* 1.
ezschelouch v. *Allium* 4.
ezula v. *Euphorbia* 19.
eylts {em.} v. *Alnus*.
eyn olen-baum da olen uss flusst v. *Olea* 6.
 — beere, eynber v. *Paris* 1.
 — berenbom v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bern v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — grün v. *Vinca* 2.
eynickenstrucke v. *Juniperus* 7.
eyre terrestre v. *Nepeta* 2.
eysenhart, eysenkruyd v. *Verbena* 9.
 — sporling v. *Oidium*; *Oospora*.
eyssenchrawtt, eyssenkraut v. *Verbena* 9.
 — sens v. *Artemisia* 3.
eyterkrut v. *Origanum* 9.
 — nessel, eyternezzel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — wurz v. *Aconitum* 8.
eyuun v. *Allium* 6.
ezelmyn v. *Euphorbia*.
 — oore v. *Lactuca* 16 et Note {D}.

F.

- faam** v. *Angraecum* 3 et Pr.
 — blätter v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 † **faba** v. *Vicia* 9.
fabaa *aegyptiaca* v. *Nelumbium* 2 Pr. I.
 — *calabarica* v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — febrifuga, f. *Ignatii*, f. *indica*, f. *sancti Ignatii* v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — de tonca, f. *tonca*, f. de tonco, f. *tonco*, f. *tunka* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
fabae *albae* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — coffeae v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. III.
 — graecae v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. II.
 — libidibi {em.} v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 — marinae v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — mexicanae v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — pēchurim, f. p. *majores* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — pēchurim *minores* v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr.
 — pēcuris, f. *piccoreae*, f. *pichurim*, f. p. *majores* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — pichurim *minores* v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr.
 — pichurum *majores*, f. *puchury*, f. p. *majores* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — purgatrices v. *Entada* 1 Note.
fabagelle v. *Zygophyllum*, Z. 1.
 — commune *ga.*, f. *officinale*, *fabago* v. *Zygophyllum* 1.
fabaire v. *Sedum* 20.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 7; *Rumex* 5.
 — besbletschen, *fabesplätschen*, *fabespletschen* v. *Rumex* 5.
 — biane, *fabienne* v. *Fabiana*.
 — bisen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — bo de bout v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — brecouillier, *fabrecoulier*, *fabregourier*, *fabre-*

- guier*, *fabreguier* des Provençaux, *fabricoulier*, *fabricourié* v. *Celtis* 2.
fabriguié v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — briguier v. *Celtis* 2.
 — brikgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
face and eye berries v. *Juniperus* 31.
 — and hood v. *Viola* 34.
 — in hood v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — de loup v. *Lycopsis* 1.
faced leaved Guelder rose v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — chandelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — chandelholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
fachbeere v. *Coccocypselum*.
fächelfrustel v. *Licmophora*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — palme v. *Borassus*.
fächeraloe v. *Aloë* 12.
 — brand v. *Phragmidium*.
 — faden, *fächerfäding* v. *Phragmotrichum*.
 — farrn v. *Adiantum* 5.
 — fruchttang v. *Sargassum*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — -ginkgobaum v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — palme v. *Borassus*, B. 1; *Rhapis*.
 — rost v. *Phragmidium*.
 — schwertel v. *Cipura*.
 — stäbchen v. *Meridion*.
fachheilkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
fackel v. *Pinus* 78; *Verbascum*.
 — baum, *fackelbeerbaum*, *fackelbeere*, *fackelbeeren* v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — blume v. *Phlomis*; *Verbascum* 9.
 — blumen v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Cereus*; *Opuntia*.
 — disteln v. *Cactaceae*.

fackelfohre, fackelföhre, fackelför, fackelföre,
fackelforn v. *Pinus* 78.

- kaktus v. *Cereus*, C. 18.
- kraut v. *Verbascum*, V. 9 et Pr. II.
- träger v. *Caiphora*.

fackenschmölzat v. *Amaranthus* 12.

faco de loup v. *Lycopsis* 1.

faculty onions v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.

fädelkraut v. *Colchicum* 2.

faden v. *Dryopteris* 4.

- algen v. *Confervaceae*.
- bakterie v. *Bacillus*.
- binsen v. *Juncus* 7.
- blume v. *Nematanthus*.
- brome v. *Waldsteinia*.
- china v. *Exostemma*.
- enzian v. *Cicendia*.
- förmige binsen v. *Juncus* 7.
- förniger tragant v. *Astragalus* Note II } C{.

fadenförmiges bitterblatt v. *Microcala* 1.

- flechtkraut v. *Cassytha* 1.
- krötengras v. *Juncus* 7.

fadenhirse v. *Panicum* 14.

- keil v. *Gomphonema*.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 8, 10.
- kraut v. *Cicendia*; *Filago*, F. 3.
- laichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 8.
- lilie v. *Sansevieria*.
- mülle v. *Selago*.
- pilze v. *Hyphomycetes*.
- schimmel v. *Hypha*.
- schorf v. *Elachista*.
- schwanz v. *Lepturus*.
- stengel v. *Catasetum*.
- tang v. *Ectocarpus*.
- watt v. *Nemalion*.
- wicke v. *Vicia* 12.
- wurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

fadenyukke, fädige palmlilie v. *Yucca* 4.

fädliche bartsaturei v. *Micromeria* 3.

faeberry v. *Ribes* 7.

faecula ari v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.

- marantae v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

faeculum solani tuberosi v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.

- nell v. *Foeniculum* 1.

fafetone v. *Calotropis* 1, 2.

faffekappen, faffennidenhulz v. *Euonymus* 3.

faftan v. *Calotropis* 2.

fagandawurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

- geole v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- gone, fagonia, fagonie v. *Fagonia*.
- gräe, fagraea v. *Fagraea*.
- graea ijzerhout v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
- gré, fagrée v. *Fagraea*.

faham v. *Angraecum* 3 et Pr.

- bâtard v. *Angraecum* 4. 6.
- leaves, f. tea v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
- tea plant v. *Angraecum* 3.
- thee, fahamblätter v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

fahame, fahamorchidee, fahampflanze v. *Angraecum* 3.

- hamtee v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

fählbaum v. *Salix* 2.

fähle rinde v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.

fahlenföt v. *Tussilago* 1.

- füsse v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
- pfostblätter {em.} v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.

fahler sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 1.

fahmblätter v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

fahnenalge v. *Achnanthes*.

- hafer v. *Avena* 5, 8.
- stäbchen v. *Achnanthes*.
- wicke v. *Oxytropis*.

fähnichenhafer v. *Avena* 5.

fähnle v. *Allium* 37.

fahnwicke v. *Oxytropis*.

fahon v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

- leaves v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

fahrant v. *Pteridium* 1.

- ren v. *Dryopteris* 4.
- rende bom v. *Humulus* 1.
- renkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4.
- renöl v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
- renwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

fahrnkrautmännlein v. *Dryopteris* 4.

- krautweiblein v. *Athyrium* 2.

fahum v. *Angraecum* 3.

- leaves v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.

fai v. *Pentaclethra* 2.

fai, faiar v. *Fagus* 12.

faibeln v. *Phaseolus* 14.

faièmes, faiènes, faignes v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

failla v. *Pteridium* 1.

fain, faine v. *Fagus* 12.

faïnes, faïnes, faïnes v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

fair child's mule v. *Dianthus* 5, 6.

- club mushroom v. *Clavaria* 14.

fair days v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — grass v. *Potentilla* 3; *Ranunculus* 15.
 — -haired hyacinth v. *Muscari* 2.
 — in sight v. *Campanula* 8.
 — maid of France v. *Achillea* 12; *Lychnis* 7;
 Ranunculus 3; *Saxifraga* 20.
 — maids, f. maids of February v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — maids of France v. *Achillea* 12; *Ranunculus*
 2, 3; *Saxifraga* 20.
 — maids of Kent v. *Dianthus* 10; *Ranunculus* 2, 3.
 — panicle bent grass v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — — corn-grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
fairies' bath v. *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — butter v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — hair v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — horse v. *Senecio* 18.
 — petticoats v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — table v. *Agaricus* 11; *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — tables v. *Agaricus* 11.
fairou v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fairy agaric v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — bell, f. bells v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — borage v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 — butter v. *Exidia* 1; *Tremella* 1.
 — candles v. *Clavaria* 15.
 — cap v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — cheeses v. *Malva* 5 et Note III.
 — circle v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — circles v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
 — creeper v. *Adlumia* 1.
 — cup v. *Mitella* 1.
 — cups v. *Primula* 12; *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — fingers v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — flax v. *Houstonia* 2; *Linum* 5, 10.
 — forget-me-not v. *Eritrichium*.
 — glove v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — grass v. *Briza* 3.
 — lint v. *Linum* 5.
 — potatoes v. *Silene* 8.
 — primrose v. *Primula* 11.
 — purses v. *Crucibulum* 1.
 — -ring agaric v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — -ring champignon, f.-r. mushroom v. *Maras-*
 mius 4, 8.
 — -ring toadstool v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — rings v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
 — roses v. *Rosa* 33.
 — smoke v. *Monotropa* 1.
 — thimble, f. t. thimbles, f. weed v. *Diitgalis* 2.

faisole v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — tour's grass v. *Euphorbia* 19.
faiu v. *Verbascum* 9.
faiviôle v. *Vicia* 10.
faja lobbie v. *Ixora* 2.
 — jole, fajoule, fajule v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — kel v. *Papaver* 10.
falabréguié, **falabréguier**, **falabriguier**, **falabriquier**
 v. *Celtis* 2.
fälbaum, **falbe** v. *Salix* 2.
falbenrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — benrock v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — ber v. *Salix* 2.
 — ber hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 44.
fälberinde, **fälberumrinde** v. *Salix* Pr. II.
falbes ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — waldvöglein v. *Cephalanthera* 2.
fallbinger v. *Salix* 2.
 — bingerrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — caire, falcaria v. *Falcaria*.
 — caria des champs, f. de Rivin v. *Falcaria* 1.
faldboll v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
faldriaan v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — drian v. *Valeriana*.
 — drida v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — gen v. *Nardus* 1.
falligoule v. *Thymus* 7.
 — gouleto v. *Thymus* 5.
 — goulo v. *Thymus* 7.
falk v. *Festuca* 5, 16.
falken v. *Nardus* 1.
fall aster v. *Aster* 9.
 — dandelion v. *Leontodon*.
 — poison v. *Zygadenus* 4.
 — roses v. *Aster*; *Callistephus* 1.
fallblume v. *Calendula* 3; *Papaver* 10.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — boll v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
fällen v. *Pinus* 78.
fallen stars v. *Mesotaenium* 1; *Nestoc* 2; *Palmella* 1.
 — lette v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — ling awn grass v. *Piptatherum* 1.
fallkraut v. *Arnica*, A. 1 et Pr. II.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — wurz, fallkrautwurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
fallkrut v. *Arnica* 1.
fallow dock v. *Rumex* 16.
fallsucht des kohls v. *Phoma* 3.
falsch Futter v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

falsch gamanderlein, falsch wiesengamanderlein
v. *Veronica* 6.

— wohlverlei v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.

falsche acmelle v. *Spilanthes* 3.

— akazie v. *Robinia* 2.

— alkannawurzel v. *Alkanna* 2.

— alraunrübe v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.

— alraunwortel v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

— althäenstaude v. *Lavatera* 6.

— angelick v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— angostura, f. angosturarinde, f. angostura-
rinde v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.

— bärenklau v. *Heracleum*.

— bärenwurz, f. bärwurz v. *Silaus* 1.

— bibernell v. *Poterium* 2.

— bibernelle v. *Poterium* 2 et Pr. II, P. 3;
Sanguinaria 1.

— brunnenkresse v. *Cardamine* 2.

— bumon v. *Barbarea* 2.

— calaguala v. *Elaphoglossum* 1 Pr.

— capilaire v. *Asplenium* 4.

— chinawurzel v. *Smilax* 10.

— Christwurzel v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. I.

— colombowurzel v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. II.

— cypresse v. *Santolina* 1.

— esche v. *Aralia* 7.

— esparsette v. *Coronilla* 3.

— fieberrinde v. *Croton* 5 Pr.

— fleckblume v. *Spilanthes* 2.

— fuchsrebe v. *Vitis* 32.

— glockenblume v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Soldanella* 1.

— goldwurzel v. *Lilium* 15.

— haferwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1.

— hohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 2.

— hundszunge v. *Lycopsis* 1.

— ipecacuanha v. *Triosteum* 2.

— ipecacuanhawurzel v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.

— jalappe v. *Mirabilis* 2, 3.

— jute v. *Urena* 1 Pr.

— kamille v. *Anthemis* 2.

— kaskarillrinde v. *Croton* 12 Pr.

— knoppereiche v. *Quercus* 69.

— knopperrn v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

— kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— koloquinten v. *Balanites* 2.

— korinthen v. *Ribes* 1.

— kratzdistel v. *Carduus* 3.

— meerhirse v. *Lithospermum* 1.

falsche meisterwurz v. *Astrantia* 1.

— meisterwurzel v. *Astrantia* 1 et Pr.

— möhre, f. mohrrüben v. *Laserpitium* 4.

— morcheln v. *Helvella* 4.

— muskatenblume v. *Hesperis* 1.

— myrobalane v. *Prunus* 25.

— nieswurz v. *Actaea*, *A.* 3; *Adonis* 4;
Epipactis 1.

— nieswurzel v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. I.

— osterluzei v. *Corydalis* 8.

— pareirawurzel v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.

— pfingstnelke v. *Dianthus* 18.

— pichurimbohnen v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr.

— pimpinell v. *Poterium* 2.

— pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 3.

— platane v. *Acer* 12.

— platenigen v. *Primula* 4, 12.

— pockenwurzel v. *Smilax* 10.

— quecke v. *Agropyron* 1; *Agrostis* 11.

— rhabarber v. *Rumex* 23.

— röhrenkassie v. *Cassia* 13.

— rosine, f. rosinen, f. rosinlein v. *Ribes* 1.

— sarsaparille v. *Furcraea* 2.

— scabiose v. *Centaurea* 20.

— schalottenblume v. *Anemone* 18.

— schiessbeer v. *Lonicera* 20.

— schmeerwurz v. *Hypopitys* 1.

— schwarze vogelkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.

— senna v. *Coronilla* 1 Pr.

— senne v. *Colutea* 1; *Coronilla* 1.

— silberlinde v. *Tilia* 2.

— silberölweide v. *Shepherdia* 1.

— silberpappel v. *Populus* 2.

— sparsette v. *Coronilla* 3.

— stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 10.

— steinlinde v. *Phillyrea* 2.

— süssholzstaude v. *Lathyrus* 12.

— stabwurz v. *Santolina* 1.

— vogelwicke v. *Vicia* 13.

— wasserbetonien v. *Scrophularia* 2.

— weisswurz v. *Polygonatum* 2.

— Winterrinde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.; *Cinna-*
modendron 2 Pr.

— Wintersrinde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.

falscher bertram v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.

— bitterklee v. *Coronilla* 3.

— blauer jasmin v. *Syringa* 4.

— brechteufel v. *Russula* 6.

— corinthierstrauch v. *Ribes* 1.

falscher dammarabaum v. *Shorea* 2.
 — deutscher bergpfeffer v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — ebenbaum v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — eierschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — faulbaum v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 9.
 — feminell v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. III.
 — feuerschwamm v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — finkensame v. *Neslia* 1.
 — flieder, f. fliederbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — galgant v. *Cyperus* 7 Pr., C. 10 Pr. I.
 — gamander v. *Veronica* 6.
 — gänserich v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — geissbart v. *Spiraea* 6, 16.
 — genepi, f. genipi, f. genipp v. *Achillea* 10.
 — genserich v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — gundermann v. *Veronica* 6, 18.
 — holler, f. holunder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — indianischer pfeffer v. *Solanum* 28.
 — indigo v. *Amorpha* 2.
 — jasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — kalmus v. *Iris* 20 et Pr.
 — kienhost, f. kienporst v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — mahahonybaum v. *Prunus* 16.
 — manilahanf v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — meltau v. *Plasmopara* 1.
 — — der runkelrübe v. *Peronospora* 5.
 — militz v. *Scirpus* 10.
 — mouceron v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — mousseron v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — musseron v. *Agaricus* 84; *Marasmius* 4.
 — nachtschatten v. *Habenaria* 2; *Hesperis* 1.
 — nelkenzimtbaum v. *Litsea* 7.
 — ölbaum v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
 — perubalsam v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — pimentbaum v. *Eugenia* 36.
 — platanus v. *Acer* 12.
 — porst v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — portulak v. *Sedum* 20.
 — post v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — rebenmeltau v. *Plasmopara* 1.
 — rhabarber v. *Rumex* 5; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — safran v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — sainfoin v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — saintfoin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — schotendorn v. *Robinia* 2.
 — seidenwollbaum v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — sennesblätterstrauch v. *Colutea* 1.
 — speyteufel v. *Russula* 6.
 — syringastrauch, f. syringestrauch v. *Philadelphus* 1.

falscher teestrauch v. *Villaresia* 1.
 — tragant v. *Acacia* Pr. II D; *Astragalus* Note II A.
 — vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — waid v. *Echium* 7.
 — waldpoley v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — wasserfenchel v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — wassersenf v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — wayd v. *Echium* 7.
 — wegesenf v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — weisser steinbrech v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — wiesenampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — wiesenhafer v. *Avena* 6.
 — wilder salat v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — windhalm v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — wintermajoran v. *Origanum* 9.
 — wolferley, f. wolverley v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — wurmfarn v. *Athyrium* 2.
 — wurmsamen v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — zahmer vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — zittwer v. *Zingiber* 1.
falsches bergleinkraut v. *Aster* 15.
 — bolletrie v. *Lucuma* 5 Pr. I.
 — cedernholz v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.
 — cypergras v. *Carex* 2, 30; *Scirpus* 6.
 — cyperngras v. *Carex* 30.
 — ebenholz v. *Brya* 1; *Ebenus* 1 et Pr.;
 Laburnum 2 et Pr. I.
 — edelweiss v. *Antennaria* 1.
 — eisenholz v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — fallkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — flöhkraut v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — frauenhaar v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — gamanderlein v. *Veronica* 6.
 — geniste v. *Lotus* 1.
 — guajakholz v. *Tabebuia* 2 Pr.
 — Guineagrass v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — haariges cypergras v. *Luzula* 2.
 — habichtskraut v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — hartheu v. *Ascyrum* 2.
 — Johannisbrod v. *Cercis* 3.
 — Johannisbrot v. *Pithecolobium* 7 Note.
 — kameelheu v. *Polypogon* 1.
 — kanariengras v. *Alopecurus* 3.
 — leinkraut v. *Aster* 15.
 — lieschgras v. *Phleum* 4.
 — lungenkraut v. *Swertia* 3.
 — niesekraut v. *Sedum* 1.
 — quassienholz v. *Rhus* 15 Note.

falsches ratanhia extract v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — sainfoin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — saintfoin v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — santelholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. 1.
 — saubrot, f. schweinebrod v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — seifenkraut v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — spanisches glaskraut v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — süssholz v. *Lathyrus* 11, 12.
 — teucrium, f. teukrium v. *Veronica* 6.
 — wasserjakobskraut v. *Senecio* 28.
 — wiesengamanderlein v. *Veronica* 6.
 — zypergras v. *Carex* 2.

falseé v. *Grewia* 1.

false acacia v. *Robinia*, R. 2.
 — alder v. *Ilex* 19.
 — alkanet v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — aloe v. *Agave* 13; *Aletris* 1.
 — angostura bark, f. angustura, f. a. bark v.
 Strychnos 9 Pr. III.
 — araucaria *a.* v. *Araucaria* 5.
 — armeria v. *Dianthus* 19.
 — asphodel v. *Narthecium* 1; *Tofieldia*.
 — aster v. *Boltonia* 2.
 — Bahama cascarilla v. *Croton* 12 et Pr.
 — beech-drops v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — benzoin v. *Terminalia* 12.
 — bilberry v. *Gaylussacia* 5.
 — bittersweet v. *Celastrus* 9 et Pr.
 — blows v. *Cucumis* 4, 16.
 — bog-rush v. *Kyllingia* Note; *Rynchospora* 1.
 — boletus v. *Fistulina*.
 — boneset v. *Kuhnia* 1.
 — box v. *Cornus* 7; *Schaefferia* 1.
 — boxwood v. *Cornus* 7.
 — Brazilian ipecacuanha v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — brome, f. b. grass *a.* v. *Brachypodium*.
 — buffalo-grass v. *Munroa* 1.
 — bugbane v. *Trautvetteria*, T. 1.
 — bugloss v. *Lithospermum* 2.
 — calumba v. *Coscinium* 1 et Pr. 1.
 — — root v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. II.
 — caper v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — chamomile v. *Boltonia* 1.
 — chantarelle v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — cherry tree v. *Prunus* 47.
 — china, f. c. root v. *Smilax* 10.
 — choak-dog v. *Gonolobus a.*, G. 1.
 — club {em.} v. *Geoglossum*.

false cohosh v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
 — colt's-foot v. *Asarum* 2.
 — cork oak v. *Quercus* 59.
 — cowslip v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
 — crowfoot *a.* v. *Geranium*.
 — cytissus v. *Vella* 1.
 — daisy v. *Bellium* 1.
 — dandelion v. *Krigia* 1; *Leontodon* 1; *Pyrrho-*
 pappus 1.
 — dittany v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — dogwood v. *Acer* 10.
 — dragon-head v. *Physostegia*, P. 1.
 — dropseed v. *Brachyelytrum* 1.
 — ebony v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — elm v. *Celtis* 5.
 — fan palm *a.* v. *Sabal*.
 — flax v. *Camelina*, C. 1.
 — foxglove v. *Gerardia*, G. 1, 3.
 — fringe tree v. *Rhus* 6.
 — gentian v. *Pleurogyna* 1.
 — goat's beard v. *Astilbe*.
 — gold-thread v. *Coptis* 1.
 — golden rod v. *Brachychaeta a.* B. 1.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 12.
 — gromwell v. *Onosmodium*, O. 1.
 — ground nut v. *Atachis* 1.
 — hawkweed v. *Apargia a.*; *Leontodon* 1.
 — heath v. *Fabiana* 1; *Hudsonia a.*, H. 1.
 — heather v. *Bryanthus*.
 — hedge hyssop v. *Ilysanthes* 1.
 — hellebore v. *Adonis* 4; *Veratrum*.
 — hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3; *Rhus* 25.
 — hoarhound v. *Ballota* 2.
 — hog gum v. *Rhus* 15.
 — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron*, R. 10.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — huckleberry *a.* v. *Gaylussacia*.
 — ice plant v. *Sedum* 23.
 — indigo v. *Amorpha*, A. 2; *Baptisia*, B. 1.
 — ipecac v. *Richardsonia* 1.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — ironwood v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — Jacob's ladder *a.* v. *Polemonium*.
 — jalap v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — jessamine v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — jequirity v. *Adenanthera* 2 et Pr. II.
 — jequirity seeds v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. II.
 — kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.
 — larch v. *Pseudolarix*.

false lion's foot v. *Prenanthes* 1, 2, 5.
 — loosestrife v. *Ludwigia*.
 — lote tree v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — mallow v. *Malvastrum*.
 — mallows v. *Napaea* 1.
 — manchineel tree v. *Cameraria* 1.
 — mercury v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — mermaid v. *Floerkea*, F. 1.
 — mistletoe v. *Arceuthobium* 1.
 — mitre-wort v. *Tiarella*, T. 1.
 — motherwort v. *Ballota* *a.*, B. 2.
 — mountain mint v. *Pycnanthemum* 6.
 — mustard v. *Cleome* 3.
 — myrrh v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr. {em.};
 Commiphora 3 Pr., C. 5 Pr.
 — narcissus v. *Allium* 31.
 — nettle v. *Boehmeria*, B. 1.
 — oat v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — orpine v. *Andrachne* 1.
 — papaw tree *a.* v. *Carica*.
 — pareira brava v. *Cissampelos* 3.
 — parsley v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — pellitory root v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — pennyroyal v. *Isanthus*, I. 1.
 — pepper v. *Schinus* 2.
 — Peruvian bark v. *Exostemma* 8 Pr.
 — pimpernel v. *Ilysanthes*, I. 1.
 — plantain v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — pondweed v. *Zannichellia* 1.
 — prince's feather v. *Amaranthus* 9.
 — red oak v. *Quercus* 21.
 — rhubarb v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — rice v. *Leersia*.
 — rocket v. *Iodanthus*.
 — rush-grass *a.* v. *Luzula*.
 — saffron v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — sandal-wood v. *Myoporum* 7; *Ximenia* 1
 et Pr.; *Zelkova* 3.
 — sanicle {em.} v. *Mitella* 1.
 — santal-wood v. *Ximenia* 1.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Aralia*, A. 4 Pr.
 — senna v. *Colutea*.
 — sensitive plant v. *Aeschynomene* *a.*, A. 3.
 — Sisal, f. S. hemp v. *Agave* 4.
 — snowdrop v. *Nothoscordum* 1.
 — Solomon's seal v. *Smilacina*, S. 1.
 — spikenard v. *Smilacina* 1.
 — spring beauty v. *Montia* 1.
 — spurge *a.* v. *Crotonopsis*.

false star-grass v. *Aletris* 1.
 — sunflower v. *Helenium*, H. 1; *Heliopsis* 1 *a.*
 — sycamore v. *Melia* 2; *Platanus* 1.
 — syringa v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — tea plant v. *Lycium* 5.
 — toadflax v. *Comandra* 1; *Thesium* *a.*
 — tree primrose *a.* v. *Clarkia*.
 — unicorn root v. *Chamaelirium* 1.
 — valerian v. *Senecio* 8.
 — varnish tree v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — Venetian sumach v. *Rhus* 7.
 — violet v. *Rubus* 10.
 — Virgin-bower v. *Clematis* 13.
 — wake robin v. *Trillium* *a.*, T. 3.
 — wall-flower v. *Erysimum*.
 — Weymouth pine v. *Pinus* 67.
 — white cedar v. *Thuya* 3.
 — winter-green v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Pyrola*, P. 4.
 — Winter's bark v. *Cinnamodendron* 2 Pr.

faltenblume v. *Evolvulus*.
 — deckel v. *Schistostega*.
 — flechte v. *Usnea* 4.
 — lilie v. *Lloydia*, L. 1.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella*; *Merulius*.
 — mund, faltenmundmoos v. *Ptychostomum*.
 — mütze v. *Ptychomitrium*.
 — pilz v. *Cantharellus*.
 — same v. *Ptychosperma*.
 — -schneeglöckchen v. *Galanthus* 2.
 — schopf, faltenschorf v. *Ceratium*.
 — schwamm v. *Cantharellus*; *Helvella*, H. 4;
 Merulius, M. 1.

falterorche v. *Phalaenopsis*.
 — tiger blätterschwamm v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — trian v. *Convallaria* 1; *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — trianblume v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.

faltsamenpalme v. *Ptychosperma*.

falw v. *Salix* 2.

falzblume v. *Micropus*.

fame flower v. *Talinum* 4.

famille pleureuse v. *Agaricus* 49.

famine v. *Mibora* 1.

fan v. *Fagus* 12.

— aloe v. *Aloë* 12.

— barley v. *Hordeum* 15.

— flower v. *Scaevola* 1.

— palm v. *Borassus*, B. 1; *Chamaerops*; *Corypha*,
 C. 5; *Livistona* 1; *Rhapis* 1; *Sabal*,
 S. 2; *Thrinax* 2.

fan palm of South India v. *Corypha* 5.
fanabrega, **fanabrégou** v. *Celtis* 2.
fanau v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **d'aigue** v. *Ranunculus* 9.
fanave v. *Angraecum* 3.
fanchsamen v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
fancy v. *Viola* 34.
 — **-pelargonien** v. *Pelargonium* 17.
fandamane v. *Aphloia* 1.
 — **darli**, **fander**, **fanderli** v. *Lavandula* 3.
fane v. *Iris* 8.
fanés v. *Ranunculus* 9.
fanfarigoulié v. *Celtis* 2.
 — **game** v. *Euphorbia* 55.
fangschimmel v. *Phycomyces*.
fanhour v. *Gomphocarpus* 3.
fanjan bleu v. *Cyathea* 6.
 — **femelle** v. *Cyathea* 5.
 — **mâle** v. *Cyathea* 2.
fannes v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
fännezwock v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **nezwocksamen** v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — **nezwok** v. *Trigonella* 2.
fannou, **fanou** v. *Piptadenia* 1.
fanouil v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fantasie v. *Ceratosanthes* 1.
fantzane v. *Diplazium* 1.
fanve v. *Brassica* 34.
faornt v. *Polypodium* 9.
faou, **fâou** v. *Fagus* 12.
faourche *ga.* v. *Trifolium* 13.
fâouterna, **faouterno** v. *Aristolochia*.
fape, **fapes** v. *Ribes* 7.
†far, **far** v. *Triticum* 5.
far collier v. *Primula* 1.
farabreguê v. *Celtis* 2.
 — **-raire** v. *Ferraria*.
 — **-ramea** odorant v. *Faramea* 1.
 — **-ramier** v. *Faramea*.
färbara v. *Aquilegia* 6.
färbe afterkamille v. *Anthemis* 8.
farbblumen v. *Genista* 11.
färbebeer v. *Rhamnus* 6, 13.
 — **beere**, **farbebeere** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **beeren**, v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — **blumen** v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I; *Genista* 11.
 — **distel** v. *Carthamus* 3; *Serratula* 2.
 — **dorn** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **ginster** v. *Genista* 11.

färbeknöterich v. *Polygonum* 29.
 — **körner** v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV.
 — **kraut** v. *Genista* 11.
färbende indigpflanze v. *Indigofera* 9.
 — **kamille** v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **klippflechte** v. *Roccella* 5.
 — **lackpflanze** v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — **ochsenzunge** v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — **wrightie** v. *Wrightia* 3.
färbender genster, f. ginster v. *Genista* 11.
 — **maulbeer** v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — **wegdorn** v. *Rhamnus* 13.
farbendistel v. *Carthamus*.
 — **eiche** v. *Quercus* 41.
 — **schotendorn** v. *Acacia* 5.
 — **wurzel** v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Rubia* 3 Pr.
färberafterkamille v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **alkanne** v. *Alkanna* 2.
färberbaum v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Rhus*, *R.* 5, 6.
 — **auf der Insel Ceilan** v. *Connarus* 2.
färberbeere {non NEMN.; em.} v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **blume** v. *Anthemis* 8; *Arnica* 1; *Genista* 11.
 — **blumen** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I; *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — **chamille** v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **croton** v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — **distel** v. *Carthamus*; *Serratula* 2.
farberdistel v. *Carthamus* 3.
färberdorn v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — **eiche** v. *Quercus* 21, 41.
 — **feldkamille** v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **flechte** v. *Ochrolechia* 3; *Roccella* 5.
 — **fratte** v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — **garbe** v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **genist**, **färbergenst** v. *Genista* 11.
 — **gilbe** v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — **ginster** v. *Genista* 11 et Pr. II.
 — **gras** v. *Reseda* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **holz** v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. I.
 — **hülse** v. *Baptisia*.
 — **hundskamille** v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **hundskamillen** v. *Anthemis* 8 Pr. I.
färberindig, **färberindigo** v. *Indigofera* 9.
färberkamille v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — **karte** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — **knöterich** v. *Polygonum* 29.
 — **körner** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **kraut** v. *Genista* 11 et Pr. II; *Reseda* 2.
 — **kreuzdorn** v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — **kreuzdornbeeren** v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

färberkroton v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — *maclura*, färbermaulbeerbaum v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — *morinde* *ge.* v. *Morinda* 3.
 — *meier* v. *Asperula* 6.
 — *nessel* v. *Gunnera*.
färberochsenzunge v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — *beroleander* *ge.* v. *Wrightia* 3.
 — *beröte* v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
färberpfrieme v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — *pfriemen* v. *Genista* 11.
 — *reseda* v. *Reseda* 2 et Pr. I.
 — *resede* v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.
 — *rinde* v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.
 — *röte* v. *Rubia*, R. 3 et Pr.
 — *safflor* v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — *scharte* v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II; *Serratula* 2.
 — *schertel* v. *Serratula* 2.
 — *steinkraut* v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — *stuppe* v. *Roccella*.
 — *virgilie* v. *Cladrastis* 2.
 — *waid* v. *Isatis*, I. 1 et Pr.
 — *wau* v. *Reseda* 2.
 — *wegdorn* v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — *weide* v. *Reseda* 2.
 — *wurtz*, färberwurz v. *Rubia* 3.
 — *wurzel* v. *Rubia* 3 et Pr.
färbescharte v. *Serratula* 2.
 — *waid* v. *Isatis* 1 et Pr.
 — *wurz* v. *Crucianella* 1.
farbginster v. *Genista* 11.
 — *holz* v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — *kraut* v. *Genista* 11.
färbkraut v. *Serratula* 2.
farblaub v. *Rhus* 6.
 — *pfriem* v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — *schotendorn* v. *Acacia* 5.
 — *späne* v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
farch, *farche*, *farchen*, *farchenbaum* v. *Pinus* 78.
farcinière v. *Potentilla* 20.
fare nut v. *Conopodium* 1.
fareek v. *Quercus* 69.
faren v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Polypodium* 9.
farenkraut männlin v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — weiblin v. *Pteridium* 1.
faresbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
farewell to spring v. *Oenothera* 1.
 — -summer v. *Aster* 11; *Saponaria* 2.
 — -to-summer v. *Erigeron* 1.

farfara v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — *gon* v. *Artemisia* 15.
farie v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — *rigoule* v. *Thymus* 7.
 — *rin* v. *Filices*.
farina v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — *amygdalarum* v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — *avenae* {add.} v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
 — *corticis quercinae* v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — *fabarum* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II; *Vicia* 9 Pr. II.
 — — *albarum* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II.
 — *foenugraeci* v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
 — *frumenti* v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
 — *hordei* v. page 651 Pr. IV.
 — — *praeparata* v. page 652 Pr. IX.
 — *lini* v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
 — *lupinorum* {add.} v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. II.
 — *lycopodii* {add.} v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — *maïdis* {add.} v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — *oryzae* v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. {lege Pr. III; em.}
 — *phaseoli* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II.
 — *placentarum lini* v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — *radicum althaeae* {add.} v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. IV.
 — *secalina*, f. *secalis* v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
 — *seminislini*, f. *seminum lini* v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — *seminum melampyri* v. *Melampyrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — *tik* v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — *tritici* v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — *zeae mais* v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
farinarsa v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. II {em. not *ga.* but Romanic}.
farine d'avoine v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
 — de banane v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
 — de blé v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — de cassave v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — de dattes v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. IV.
 — de fèves v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. II.
 — de froment v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — *gaude* v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — de haricots v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II.
 — *jaune* v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — de lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — de lupins v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. II.
 — de maïs v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — de manioc, f. du manioc v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — d'orge v. page 651 Pr. IV.
 — d'orobe v. *Vicia* 8 Pr.
 — de pois v. *Pisum* 1 Pr.
 — de riz v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. {lege Pr. III; em.}

farine de sagou v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — de sarrasin v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — de seigle v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
farinet v. *Agaricus* 84; *Hydnum* 9; *Merulius molluscus*.
 —rinette v. *Cicer* 1 Note.
 —rineux v. *Agaricus* 84.
 —rinha v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 —riniers v. *Agaricus* 73.
färkensbrod v. *Cyclamen* 2.
farkleberry v. *Vaccinium* 1.
farm, farma v. *Filices*.
farmer's plague v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — ruin v. *Spergula* 1.
farn v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*; *Pteridium* 1 {see also farren and farnn}.
 — blättrige buche v. *Fagus* 14.
 — crut, farne v. *Filices*.
 — gägel v. *Myrica* 2.
 — haare v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*.
 — kräuter v. *Filices*; *Polypodiaceae*.
 — krautmänchen v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — krautmännlein v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I.
 — krautweibchen v. *Athyrium* 2.
 — krautwolle v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
 — krautwurz, farnmännleinwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — moos v. *Schistostega* 1.
 — palme v. *Cycas*.
 — palmen v. *Cycadaceae*.
 — samen v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I.
faro v. *Polydium* 9.
 — bes v. *Parkia* 1 Note.
faronche, farouch, farouche, faroucho v. *Trifolium* 13.
farrago *giz.* v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — rao {add.} v. *Colocasia* 1.
farrenkraut v. *Pteridium*, P. 1.
 — weibchen v. *Pteridium* 1.
farrensaame {em.} v. *Corydalis* 8.
farnnmoos v. *Fissidens*.
 — saame {em.} v. *Corydalis* 8.
farsbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
farsetia, farsetie, farsétie v. *Farsetia*.
farsöl v. *Phaseolus* 14.
farthing rot v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
faruch v. *Trifolium* 13.
farzwurzen v. *Raphanus* 4.

fäsa v. *Triticum* 5.
fasanbeer, fasanbeere v. *Hippophaë* 1.
fasanenauge v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — holz v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Lathyrus*, L. 23.
 — strauch v. *Colutea* 1.
fasankraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Lathyrus*.
 — sant v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — schölen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fasciculus v. *Erythraea* 3.
fase v. *Achillea* 8.
fasel v. *Dolichos*; *Mucuna*; *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
fäselen v. *Pisum* 3.
faselen, faselles v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — seln v. *Dolichos*; *Phaseolus* 14.
fäseln v. *Phaseolus* 14.
faselnerbsen v. *Pisum* 3.
 — selnut v. *Areca* 1.
 — selwurz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, B. 2 Pr. III.
fäsen v. *Triticum* 5.
fasen v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Triticum* 5.
 — auf dem cleen v. *Cuscuta* 6.
faséole v. *Phaseolus*, P. 9, 14.
 — rouge v. *Phaseolus* 9.
faseolen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
faserblätterpilz v. *Cortinarius*.
 — blume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
 — frucht v. *Inocarpus*.
 — lager v. *Hypochnus*.
 — riet v. *Fimbristylis*.
 — schirm v. *Trinia*.
 — tang v. *Rhodomela*.
fasilien v. *Pisum* 3.
fasle v. *Filices*.
fasöl v. *Pisum* 3.
 — sölchen, fasole v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — soy v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.
fassfeige v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
fässlen v. *Pisum* 3.
fassolen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — piepen v. *Lonicera* 20.
fastelabend v. *Ilex* 1.
fastelchen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fastenblume v. *Primula* 4, 12.
 — tenblumen v. *Primula* 4, 12 et Pr. I.
 — tèque v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
fastheide v. *Erica* 12.
fastigate clavaria v. *Clavaria* 7.
fat cake v. *Eucalyptus* 42.

- fat** hen v. *Artemisia* 33; *Atriplex* 10, 18 *Capsella* 1;
Chenopodium 1, 4, 10, 14, 16; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Fagopyrum* 2; *Nepeta* 2;
Sedum 20.
 — pork v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 Pr. I; *Clusia* 2.
fatagne, **fataque** v. *Panicum* 19.
 — **taque** **malgache** v. *Andropogon* 8.
fatch, **fatches** v. *Vicia* 23.
faternio v. *Aristolochia*.
 — **ther** of **heath** v. *Erica* 12.
fau v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **-capillero** v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — **-caroubié** v. *Lotus* 2.
 — **-frésié** v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — **-jounc** v. *Juncus* 6.
 — **-pulegi** v. *Mentha* 3.
 — **-ris** v. *Leersia* 3.
 — **-toulipan** v. *Anemone* 7.
 — **-tzerpeno** v. *Carpinus* 2.
fauchio, **faucille** v. *Coronilla* 3.
faucille d'Espagne v. *Securigera* 1.
faucillère v. *Falcaria*.
 — de **Rivin** v. *Falcaria* 1.
faufel nut tree v. *Areca* 1.
faul **Lieschen** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — **äsche** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **baum** v. *Philadelphus* 1; *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10; *Viburnum* 4.
 — **baumbeeren** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
 — **baumrinde** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **beerbaum** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **beere** v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — **beeren** v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV;
Solanum 24.
 — **börbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **brand** v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — **cette** v. *Scandix* 1.
fäule der **äpfel** (und **birnen**) v. *Fusarium* 6.
faule **futen** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **Grete** v. *Aethusa* 1; *Falcaria* 1 {em.};
Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; *Trigonella* 2.
 — **Grethe** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **Griete**, f. **Gritte** v. *Falcaria* 1.
 — **Gröthe** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **holzrinde** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **magd** v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — **mägde** v. *Eriophorum* 4.
 — **rinde** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **rübe**, f. **rüben** v. *Bryonia* 1.
faulegrete v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — **ler jude** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **les Lieschen** v. *Anagallis* 1.
faulesche v. *Populus* 14; *Pyrus* 6.
 — **fischkraut** v. *Chenopodium* 16.
faulischbeer v. *Pyrus* 5, 6.
faulkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **kirschen** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **kirschrinde** v. *Prunus* 45 Pr.
 — **lieschen** v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
 — **rübe** v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, 2 Pr. III.
 — **rüben** v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
faulschken v. *Viola* 19, V. 34 Pr. II.
faulweide v. *Salix* 37.
 — **weizen** v. *Tilletia* 3.
faunblume v. *Satyrium*.
faus-cocon v. *Agaricus* 64.
fauselneut n. {obsol.} v. *Areca* 1.
fausse **acacie** de **Sibérie** v. *Caragana* 1.
 — **acanthé** v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — **ammoniaque** de **Tanger** {em.} v. *Ferula*
 11 Pr.
 — **anemone**, f. **anémone**, f. a. **printaniere**
 des **forêts** v. *Anemone* 14.
 — **angélique**, f. a. **sauvage** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — **angusture** v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — **ardenne** v. *Jasione* 1.
 — **asperge** v. *Orobanché*.
 — **blanc-ursine** v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — **boule de neige** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **bourrache** v. *Anchusa* 2; *Borago* 1.
 — **branc-ursine**, f. **branche-ursine** v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — **buglosse** v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — **-camélée** v. *Daphne* 4.
 — **camomille** v. *Anthemis* 2; *Erigeron* 4.
 — **canne Guinghan** v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — **cannelle giroflée** v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — **carafée** v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — **carotte** {em.} v. *Caucalis* 3.
 — **casarille** de **Bahama** v. *Croton* 12 et Pr.
 — **chélidoine** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — **ciguë** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — **cochenille** v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — **colophone ga.** v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — **coloquinte** v. *Bryonia* 2; *Cucurbita* 7.
 — **copale** v. *Rhus* 4 Pr.
 — **coulemelle** v. *Agaricus* 18.
 — **coupe bocagère** v. *Agaricus* 53.

fausse crapaudine v. *Stachys* 12.
 — digitale v. *Physostegia* 1.
 — ébène v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — échalote v. *Allium* 27.
 — écorce de Winter v. *Canella* 1; *Cinnamodendron* 2 Pr.
 — figue d'Inde v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — germandrée v. *Veronica* 6.
 — gesse v. *Vicia* 15.
 — giroflée v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — girole v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — golmelle, f. golmotte v. *Agaricus* 18, 75.
 — gomme-ammoniaque, f. g.-a. de Tanger v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.
 — gomme copale v. *Rhus* 4 Pr.
 — guimauve v. *Sida* 6.
 — guimauve satinée v. *Abutilon* 6.
 — hermodacte v. *Iris* 28.
 — ivette v. *Teucrium* 13.
 — ivraie v. *Lolium* 2.
 — joubarbe v. *Cotyledon* 6; *Douglasia* 1.
 — lysimachie v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — mauve v. *Malope* 1.
 — moutarde v. *Brassica* 34.
 — nielle v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — orange v. *Cucumis* 7; *Cucurbita* 7.
 — oronge v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — pistache marronne v. *Atylosia* 1; *Desmodium* 13.
 — pincillade v. *Adenanthera*.
 — poire v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — raiponce v. *Campanula* 11.
 — réglisse v. *Abrus* 1 *ga.*; *Astragalus* 10.
 — renoncule v. *Anemone* 19; *Echinodorus* 1.
 — résine animé v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — résine-gutte v. *Garcinia* Note I.
 — rhubarbe v. *Morinda* 4; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — roquette v. *Brassica* 5; *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — salsepareille v. *Carex* 4 Pr.; *Furcraea* 2.
 — — grise de la Virginie v. *Aralia* 4 Pr.
 — — de l'Inde v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — sauge des bois v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — scabieuse v. *Jasione* 1.
 — scammonée v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.; *Ipomoea* 6.
 — senille, f. sénille v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — souchette v. *Agaricus* 28.
 — squine v. *Smilax* 10.
 — — d'Amboine v. *Smilax* 13 Pr.

fausse toute-épice v. *Eugenia* 36.
 — usnée v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — vesce v. *Vicia*.
 — vigne v. *Clematis* 16.
 — vipérine v. *Onosma* 1.
 — yvraie v. *Lolium* 2.
fausses câpres v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — noix de galle v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
fausso-aragno v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — -rouqueto v. *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — -rubarbo v. *Thalictrum* 9.
fauterlo v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — ternoia v. *Aristolochia*.
fauvi v. *Rhus* 5.
faux abrétier *ga.*, f. abriet *ga.* v. *Vaccinum* 19.
 — -acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — acacia de Sibérie v. *Caragana* 1.
 — acajou v. *Anacardium* 1; *Cedrela* 4.
 — acore, f. acoris, f. acorus v. *Iris* 20.
 — alfa v. *Lygeum* 1.
 — alhagi v. *Alhagi* 1.
 — aloès v. *Agave* 2; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — amadou v. *Polyporus* 16.
 — amome v. *Sison* 1 et Pr.
 — aneth v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — anis v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
 — arbousier v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — asphodèle v. *Xerophyllum* 1.
 — baguenaudier v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — basilic v. *Saponaria* 1.
 — bannel du Pérou v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — baume de Gilead, f. baume de la Mecque v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — baume de Pérou, f. b. du Pérou v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — benjoin v. *Lindera* 1; *Terminalia* 1, 12.
 — benzoin de la Réunion v. *Terminalia* 12.
 — bois d'aigle v. *Excoecaria* 2 et Pr.
 — — d'aloès v. *Excoecaria* 2 Pr.
 — — bleu v. *Apodytes* 2.
 — — de buis v. *Grangeria* 1.
 — — de calambac v. *Excoecaria* 2 et Pr.
 — — de calambour, f. b. de calembouc v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — bois d'ébène v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — — de fer du Brésil v. *Apuleia* 1; *Caesalpinia* 10.
 — bois de rose v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — — de Sainte Lucie v. *Prunus* 45 et Note III.
 — — de santal v. *Myoporum* 7.

faux bois de soie v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — brésillet v. *Comocladia* 3; *Picramnia* 3.
 — — d'Amérique v. *Comocladia* 1.
 — — des Antilles v. *Comocladia* 3.
 — buis v. *Fernelia* 1; *Grangeria* 1; *Myrica* 8;
 Polygala 4; *Ruscus* 1.
 — buis de Bourbon, f. b. de l'île de Bourbon
 v. *Fernelia* 1.
 — buis de l'île de France v. *Fernelia* 2.
 — cacaoyer v. *Pachira* 2.
 — café v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — calaguala v. *Cynomorium* 1 Pr.
 — calambac v. *Excoecaria* 2 Pr.
 — calament v. *Iris* 20.
 — camphrier v. *Melia* 2.
 — capillaire v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — câprier v. *Zygophyllum* 1.
 — cep v. *Boletus* 13. *
 — cèpe v. *Boletus* 8.
 — ceps v. *Agaricus* 57.
 — cerisier v. *Prunus* 21.
 — cerisier de Chine, f.-c. de la Chine v. *Litsea* 9.
 — chamarras v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — charbonnier v. *Russula* 14.
 — chervi, f. chervis v. *Daucus* 2.
 — ciste v. *Saxifraga* 21.
 — cocon v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — colier v. *Sterculia* 5.
 — colombo v. *Frasera* 1 et Pr.
 — coqueret v. *Nicandra* 1.
 — cotonnier v. *Gomphocarpus* 3.
 — cresson v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — cresson de fontaine v. *Apium* 4, 6.
 — cumin v. *Nigella* 4 et Pr. I.
 — cynara v. *Cousinia* 1.
 — cyperus v. *Carex* 30.
 — cytise v. *Vella* 1.
 — dictamne v. *Ballota* 3; *Origanum* 2.
 — ébénier v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
 — — d'Amérique v. *Brya* 1.
 — églantier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — encens v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
 — érable v. *Negundo* 1.
 — faham v. *Angraecum* 5.
 — fayssé v. *Russula* 6, 15, 16.
 — fenouil v. *Carex* 26; *Thapsia* 1.
 — fraisier v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — froment v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 2.
 — gaïac v. *Acacia* 70.

faux gaïac de la Guiane {em.} v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — gambier v. *Dioscorea* 17.
 — garou v. *Daphne* 7.
 — gayac v. *Azelia* 2.
 — — gérascanthus v. *Cordia* 13.
 — héliotrope v. *Heliotropium* 2.
 — hellébore v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — — noir v. *Actaea* 3.
 — hermodacte, f. hermodactyle v. *Iris* 28.
 — houp v. *Garcinia* 2.
 — indigo v. *Amorpha*, A. 2; *Galega* 1; *Tephro-*
 sia 5.
 — indigotier v. *Galega* 1.
 — ipéca v. *Ionidium* 4; *Ruellia* 3 Pr.
 — ipécacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1; *Euphorbia* 30 Pr.;
 Gillenia 2.
 — ipécacuanha de l'Amérique septentrionale v.
 Gillenia 2.
 — ipécacuanha des Antilles ga. v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — ipécacuanha blanc de l'Amérique v. *Eu-*
 phorbia 30 Pr.
 — ipécacuanha blanc du Brésil v. *Euphorbia*
 30 Pr.; *Ionidium* 4 Pr.
 — ipécacuanha de Bourbon v. *Tylophora* 1 Pr. II.
 — ipécacuanha du Brésil v. *Ionidium* 1 Pr., 3 Pr.
 — ipécacuanha du Brésil et de la Guyane, f.
 ipécacuanha de Cayenne v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — jalap v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — jaseran v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — jonc v. *Triglochin* 2.
 — joseran ga. v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — kaori v. *Podocarpus* 17.
 — kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.
 — larix v. *Aspalathus* 1.
 — laurier v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — liseron v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — lotier, f. l. d'Athene, f. l. d'Athènes v. *Di-*
 ospyros 13.
 — lupin v. *Trifolium* 16.
 — mangoustan v. *Sandoricum*, S. 1.
 — mangoustans v. *Sandoricum* 1 Pr.
 — marrube v. *Sideritis* 2.
 — mélanthion v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — — mélèze v. *Pseudolarix*.
 — missie v. *Agaricus* 75.
 — — mouron ga. v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — — mousseron v. *Hygrophorus* 8; *Marasmius* 4.
 — mûrier v. *Rubus* 7.
 — muscari v. *Muscari* 2.

- faux** narcissse v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — nard v. *Allium* 37.
 — nénuphar v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — nérion v. *Lysimachia* 1.
 — nerprun v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — origan v. *Origanum* 5.
 — -orobe v. *Vicia* 8.
 — orpin v. *Cotyledon* 4.
 — palomet v. *Russula* 8.
 — panais v. *Angelica* 3; *Heracleum* 6.
 — pareira brava v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — persil v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — petit-chêne v. *Veronica* 18.
 — piment v. *Solanum* 28.
 — pistachier v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — plane, f. platane v. *Acer* 12.
 — poireau v. *Allium* 2.
 — pois *ga.* v. *Vicia* 26.
 — poivre v. *Vitex* 1.
 — poivrier v. *Schinus* 2; *Solanum* 28; *Vitex* 1.
 — quinquina v. *Condaminea* 1; *Croton* 5; *Iva*, I. 2.
 — — de l'Inde v. *Luculia* 1 Pr.
 — -raifort v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 3.
 — réglisse [ULRICH] v. *Abrus* 1.
 — -réséda v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — rima v. *Artocarpus* 3 var. β .
 — riz v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — romarin v. *Strumpfia* 1.
 — safran v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. 1; *Colchicum* 2;
 Crocus 7; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — safranon v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — sagouier de l'Inde v. *Caryota* 3.
 — sainfoin d'Espagne v. *Galega* 1.
 — santal v. *Myoporum* 7.
 — — de Candie v. *Rhamnus* 1 Note;
 Zelkova 3.
 — santal de Crète v. *Zelkova* 3.
 — santal des Européens v. *Myoporum* 7.
 — sapin v. *Picea* 4.
 — scordium v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — seigle v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 2.
 — sené v. *Colutea* 1.
 — séné v. *Colutea* 1 et Pr.; *Coronilla* 1.
 — — de l'Egypte... v. *Tephrosia* 1.
 — — — Popayan v. *Tephrosia* 6.
 — senné v. *Colutea* 1.
 — simarouba des îles Bourbon et Maurice v.
 Quivisia 6.
 — souchet v. *Cladium* 1.
- faux** spicanard v. *Allium* 37.
 — styrax v. *Humiria* 1.
 — sucotrin v. *Aloë* 15.
 — sucrier v. *Canna* 4.
 — sumac v. *Rhus* 23.
 — sycomore v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Melia* 2.
 — — de Provence v. *Melia* 2.
 — tabac v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tacamahaca v. *Calophyllum* 9.
 — tacamaque v. *Populus* 4 Pr.
 — thé v. *Lippia* 10; *Sida* 6.
 — -thlaspi v. *Lunaria* 1; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — thuia v. *Cupressus* 14.
 — thym v. *Illecebrum*.
 — trefle v. *Toddalia* 1.
 — turbith v. *Laserpitium* 2; *Peucedanum* 12
 Selinum 5; *Thapsia* 1, 3.
 — tussilage v. *Petasites* 5.
 — vernis *ga.*, f. v. du Japon v. *Ailanthus* 1.
- fava** v. *Veronica* 5; *Vicia* 9.
fâva v. *Vicia* 9.
favà, fâva v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — **va** au lau v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — valaù v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — varoun v. *Vicia* 10.
 — vasse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
fave v. *Vicia* 11.
 — lote v. *Vicia* 10.
 — lotte v. *Vicia* 10, 11.
 — loun v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — rel v. *Allium* 6; *Erophila* 1.
 — rell v. *Veronica* 3.
 — role v. *Calla* 1; *Dracunculus* 1.
 — rolle v. *Phaseolus* 14.
favète v. *Vicia* 10.
 — vetoun v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — vette v. *Vigna* 2.
 — vieu v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — vines v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. 1.
 — vinier v. *Fagus* 12.
favirole v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à bouquets v. *Phaseolus* 9.
favirole v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — violon, favioula, faviu v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — vo *ga.* v. *Vicia* 9.
 — vo fero v. *Vicia* 18.
 — vonette, favouette v. *Lathyrus* 22.
faw, fawe, fayan, fayard, fayau v. *Fagus* 12.
fayar *ga.* v. *Cochlospermum* 2.

fayau-coco, fayaux v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fayberry v. *Ribes* 7; *Vaccinium* 8.
fayol, fayot, fayous v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fayraen v. *Filices*.
fayssé v. *Russula* 2, 18.
fazenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
fazeol v. *Phaseolus* 14.
feabe, feaberry, feaberry bush, feabers, feabes v. *Ribes* 7.
feal broom v. *Astragalus*; *Lotus* 1.
feanbei v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
feapberry, feapes v. *Ribes* 7.
fearkenfaite v. *Aegopodium* 1.
fearn brackins v. *Dryopteris* 4.
feasils v. *Phaseolus* 14.
feather v. *Equisetum* Note {A}.
 — -beds v. *Chara*, C. 2.
 — columbine v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — -crown v. *Tridax* 2.
 — geranium v. *Chenopodium* 5.
 — grass v. *Eragrostis* 4; *Holcus lanatus*, H. *mollis*; *Stipa*, S. 1, 5.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 2, 6.
 — leaf *α.* v. *Hottonia*.
 — moss v. *Hypnum*.
 — pondweed v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
feathered columbine v. *Thalictrum*, T. 2, 5.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — gilliflower, f. gillogfers v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — grape hyacinth v. *Muscari* 3.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 18.
featherfeuil, featherfew, featherfewl, featherfoe v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — foil v. *Hottonia*, H. 2.
 — fold, featherfooly, featherfowl, featherfowlie, featherfoyl, featherfull v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
feathering columbine v. *Thalictrum* 5.
feathertop v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — grass v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
feather-weed v. *Gnaphalium* 7.
 — -wood v. *Polyosma* 1.
 — wheelie v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
feathery club moss v. *Lycopodium* 16.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21.
feau v. *Fagus* 12.
feaverwort v. *Erythraea* 3.
feberkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — ry v. *Ribes* 7.

Febrewari-gekje v. *Galanthus* 1.
febrifuga, fébrifuge v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — fuge bark of Pomeroon v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. I.
Februaribloemen v. *Galanthus* 1.
febve v. *Vicia* 9.
fech v. *Vicia* 23.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Silybum* 2.
fêchère v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
fecherpalme v. *Latania*.
fechi v. *Pteridium* 1.
fêchî, fêchîre v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
fechtelgerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
fécule v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — d'arum v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
 — de batate v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II.
 — — chou caraibe, f. de chou-choute, f. de chou taro v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — glands de chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. V.
 — — Jacatupé v. *Chondodendron* 1.
 — du manguiier v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. II.
 — de manioc v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
 — — patate v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. II.
 — — pia v. *Tacca* 2 Pr. I.
 — — pommes de terre {em.} v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
 — — terre v. *Terfezia* 1.
 — — toloman, f. de tolomane, f. de tous les mois v. *Canna* Pr.
feda-feda v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
fedde kutt v. *Senecio* 42.
fedderbusk v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — few v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
fedegosa, fedegoso v. *Cassia* 20.
 — goza seeds v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
fedeitsch v. *Narcissus* 14.
federagley v. *Thalictrum* 5.
federaloë v. *Aletris*.
 — ball v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3.
 — binse v. *Eriophorum* 4, 5.
 — binsen v. *Eriophorum*.
 — binzen v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — blüah v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — blumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — borste v. *Pennisetum*.
 — busch v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — buschflechte v. *Alectoria*.
 — buschhyazinthe, federbuschmusk v. *Muscari* 3.
 — faden v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I.
 — fenchel v. *Myriophyllum*.

- federgarbe** v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — gras v. *Calamagrostis* 3; *Dichelachne* 2;
 Stipa, S. 5.
 — haargras v. *Stipa* 2.
 — har v. *Asplenium* 6.
federharz v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — von Madagascar v. *Landolphia* 2 Pr.
 — baum v. *Hevea*.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 15.
federhyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2, 3.
federiges bärlappenmoos v. *Lycopodium* 16.
federknopf v. *Lagoëcia*, L. 1.
 — kraut v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 1; *Solidago*.
 — lein v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — leingerste v. *Hordeum* 5.
 — ling v. *Ptilidium*.
 — moos v. *Pterogonium*.
federn v. *Eriophorum*.
federnelke v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — pfriemengras v. *Stipa* 5.
 — röschen v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — sacher v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — schopf v. *Pterula*.
 — schwengel v. *Brachypodium* 1.
 — sielli v. *Carum* 9.
 — tang v. *Ptilota*.
 — wassergarn v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21.
 — wied v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — wilhelm v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — wind v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — zwenke v. *Brachypodium* 1.
fédia corne d'abondance, **fédie** corne d'abondance
 v. *Fedia* 1.
fedigose seeds v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
fedistel v. *Silybum* 2.
fedyrfoy v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
feehdistel {em.}, **feehdistelsamen** {em.} v.
 Silybum 2 Pr. I.
feenbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — krönlein v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — wasserlilie v. *Narcissus* 18.
feern v. *Filices*.
feestbloem v. *Hibiscus* 22.
feeweibel v. *Ballota* 2.
fef v. *Poa* 1.
feferlang v. *Tilia* 5.
fegatelle v. *Fegatella*.
fégeboom v. *Ficus* 9.
fegkraut v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
fegogna ga. [DURH.] v. *Chelidonium* 1.
fegwurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
fehdistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
fehdistel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Silybum* 2.
fehlbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
fehnbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
feiberte v. *Vaccinium* 8.
feicht v. *Picea* 4.
feichte v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — ten v. *Picea* 4.
feierlelj v. *Lilium* 2.
 — ewurzel v. *Iris* 8, 10 Pr. I.
feigblatteppich v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I, R. 45.
 — blätter v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — blättereppich {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — blätterkraut v. *Linaria* 13.
 — blättern, feigblättern, feigblätterneppich v.
 Ranunculus 22.
 — blätterneppich {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — bohne v. *Lupinus*, L. 2.
 — bohnen v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — bonen v. *Lupinus*.
feige v. *Ficus*, F. 9 et Pr.
feigelblüten v. *Cheiranthus* 1 Pr. I.
 — tee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
feigenapfel v. *Pyrus* 23.
feigenbaum v. *Ficus*, F. 9; *Ulmus* 4.
 — von Lord Howe's Insel v. *Ficus* 12.
feigenblattkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — cactus v. *Opuntia*.
 — distel v. *Opuntia*, O. 13.
 — kaffee v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. III.
 — kaktus v. *Opuntia*, O. 13.
 — kraut v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9 Pr.
 — mittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — wachs v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — warzenwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — wurz v. *Ferula* 3; *Iris* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. II.
feigwarzenkraut v. *Linaria* 5, 13 et Pr. I;
 Potentilla 14 Pr. I, P. 18; *Ranunculus* 22;
 Scrophularia 5 Pr. I.
 — warzenranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — warzenwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 8; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II
 Ranunculus 22.

feigwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — wurzeliger hahnenfuss, feigwurzelkräutlein,
 feigwurzenkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — wurzkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.

feile v. *Phleum* 3.

feilles de giroffle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VI.

feimlen {em.} v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

feinblättriger eisenhut, f. sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 1.

— bören v. *Vaccinium* 8.

feine bärwurz v. *Meum* 1.

— Grete v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr. I.

— Margaret, f. Margarete v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.

— Margarethe v. *Trigonella* 2.

— Marie v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.

— pfingstrose v. *Paeonia* 9.

— schere v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.

— scherre v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— senna v. *Cassia* 8 Pr.

feiner zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.

feines doppelkorn v. *Bifora* 1.

— grünes basilikum v. *Ocimum* 3.

— hasenohr v. *Bupleurum* 7.

feinfilzige lorbeerlinde v. *Phillyrea* 3.

— gekerbte limonella v. *Limonia* 1.

— gesägtes empleurum v. *Empleurum* 1.

— gras v. *Leptochloa*.

— same v. *Leptospermum*.

feinschkraut v. *Helichrysum* 14.

feisker v. *Polyporus* 26.

feist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.

feistere stachel v. *Ononis* 6.

— sterling v. *Sparassis* 1.

— sti henna v. *Sedum* 20.

fel broom v. *Lotus* 1.

felawa, felb v. *Salix* 2.

felba v. *Salix*.

— baum v. *Populus*, P. 11.

— baumknospen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.

felbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

felbe, felben v. *Salix* 2.

felber v. *Salix*, S. 2, 20.

— baum v. *Salix* 2.

felberich v. *Lysimachia*.

felberrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.

— weide, felbinger, f. weide v. *Salix* 2.

feldaberreis, feldaberreiss v. *Artemisia* 9.

— adonis, feldadonisblume v. *Adonis* 1.

— ahorn v. *Acer* 2.

— akeley v. *Thalictrum* 5.

feldampfer v. *Rumex* 3.

— andorn v. *Sideritis*, S. 4; *Stachys* 3, 8, 12 et Pr.

— anemone v. *Adonis* 1.

— bacillen v. *Falcaria* 1.

— baldrian v. *Valerianella* 5.

— beere v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— beifuss, feldbereis v. *Artemisia* 9.

— bergminze, feldbergmünze v. *Calamintha* 1.

— betonie v. *Stachys* 6.

— binse, feldbinsen v. *Luzula* 2.

— birembaum, feldbirlbaum, feldbirn, feldbirn-
baum, feldbirne v. *Pyrus* 11.

— blum v. *Potentilla* 3; *Primula* 4.

— blumen v. *Specularia* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.

— bohne v. *Vicia* 9, 10.

— bohnen v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.

— bon v. *Vicia* 10.

— champignon v. *Agaricus* 6.

— chenule v. *Thymus* 5.

— cichorie v. *Cichorium* 5.

— cipresse v. *Ajuga* 1.

— cypresse v. *Juniperus* 7; *Persoonia* 1; *Teu-*
crium 5; *Verbena* 9 Pr.

— cypressen v. *Teucrium* 3, 5.

— denkelein v. *Viola* 34.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Serratula* 2.

— dorant v. *Linaria* 2.

— dort v. *Bromus* 10.

— doste v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.

— dosten v. *Origanum* 9.

— dragun v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.

— drajun v. *Achillea* 12.

— ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 4.

— enzian v. *Gentiana* 7.

— erbs, felderbse v. *Pisum* 1.

— erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.

— erweissen v. *Pisum* 1.

— estragon v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.

— flachs v. *Eriophorum* 4, 5.

— flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 20.

— fuchsschwanz, feldfuchsschwanzgras v. *Alope-*
curus 1.

— gänsedistel v. *Sonchus* 1.

— garbe v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.

— garbenblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.

— gentiane v. *Gentiana* 7.

— gras v. *Agrostis*; *Apera* 1.

— gurke v. *Cucumis* 16.

feldhafer v. Avena 6.

- hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
- hainsimse v. Luzula 2.
- hauhechel v. Ononis 5.
- hirse, f. mit einer rothen wurzel v. Lithospermum 1.
- hirtentasche v. Lepidium 1.
- holder v. Sambucus 3, S. 5 Pr. III.
- holderbeeren v. Sambucus 3 Pr. I.
- hopfen v. Humulus 1; Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
- hühnerdarm v. Stellaria 5.
- hundskamille v. Anthemis 2.
- jambert v. Rumex 2 Pr. I.
- kalamint v. Calamintha 4.
- käm v. Thymus 5.
- kamille v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1.
- kamillen v. Anthemis 2; Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
- kätzchen v. Filago 6.
- katze v. Filago 3.
- katzen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II; Filago 3; Gnaphalium 9.
- katzengesicht v. Galeopsis 1.
- kelle v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
- kerze v. Verbascum, V. 9.
- kerzen v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.
- kerzenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
- kichern v. Lathyrus 18.
- klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 1, 5, 25, 27 et Pr. I.
- kletten v. Caulalis 1.
- knoblauch v. Allium 19, 29.
- kohl v. Brassica 2; Raphanus 3.
- köhm v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
- kömelkraut v. Thymus 5.
- krähenfuss v. Plantago 14.
- krappe v. Valerianella 5.
- kratzdistel v. Cnicus 4.
- kratzen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I; Carlina 2 Pr. II.
- kratzenblume v. Carlina 2.
- kraut v. Fumaria 2 et Pr. I; Spiraea 2.
- kresse v. Cardamine 11 et Pr. II; Lepidium 1; Senebiera 1.
- kropf, feldkropp v. Valerianella 5.
- krötengras v. Luzula 2.
- kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
- kümel v. Thymus 5.
- küni, feldkünich, feldkummel v. Carum 4.
- kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Thymus 5 et Pr. I, T. 6.

feldkummelkraut v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.

- kürbis v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
- lattich v. Lactuca 14; Tussilago 1 et Pr. III; Valerianella 5.
- lauch v. Allium 38.
- lichtnelke v. Lychnis 1.
- lilie v. Lilium 2, 15.
- löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 3.
- magenblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
- magensamen, feldmahn v. Papaver 10.
- malve v. Malva 2, 5 et Pr. II, M. 6.
- männertreu, feldmannstreu v. Eryngium 3.
- masholder v. Acer 2.
- melisse v. Calamintha 1, 5.
- minze v. Mentha 3; Nepeta 1.
- mohn v. Papaver 2, 10 et Pr., P. 14.
- moricandie v. Moricandia 1.
- münze v. Calamintha 4; Mentha 3.
- nägel, feldnägele, feldnägelen v. Dianthus 14.
- nägeli v. Dianthus 22.
- näglein v. Dianthus 9.
- narden v. Baccharis.
- negelin v. Dianthus 22.
- nelke v. Dianthus 5, 9, 14.
- nelken v. Dianthus 9 Pr. I,
- ohmkraut v. Alchemilla 2.
- pappel v. Malva 5.
- pappelkraut v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
- pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. I.
- pfefferkraut v. Lepidium 1.
- pfennigkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
- pole v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
- polei v. Mentha 13 Pr. I; Teucrium 10; Thymus 5.
- poley v. Thymus 5.
- quendel v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
- rapunzel v. Campanula 11.
- rapünzel, feldrapünzelchen v. Valerianella 5.
- rauch v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
- raute v. Fumaria 2; Ruta 1 et Pr. I; Thalictrum 9.
- rautenkraut v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I.
- reis, feldreiskraut v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
- reiss v. Taraxacum 1.
- rhabarber v. Thalictrum 9.
- riegenstrauch v. Rosa 9.
- ringelblume v. Calendula 2.
- rittersporn v. Delphinium 5 et Pr. I.
- röschen v. Adonis 1; Anemone 21; Helianthemum 5.
- rose v. Rosa 5, 9, 49.

feldrosen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — röslein v. *Adonis* 1; *Anemone* 21.
 — rüben v. *Brassica* 29.
 — ruste v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 4, 6.
 — rüsterrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — rypers v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — safran v. *Carlina* 4; *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — salat v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — salbey v. *Salvia* 25.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — scharlach v. *Stachys* 8.
 — scharte v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — schierling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 1.
 — schwefel v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — schwummi v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 34.
 — simse v. *Luzula* 2.
 — sinau v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — sonnenwedel, feldsonnenwirbel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — spargel v. *Asparagus* 3.
 — spark, feldspark v. *Spergula* 1.
 — spinat v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I, C. 4; *Rumex*; *Silene* 8.
 — spitzkiel v. *Oxytropis* 1.
 — spörgel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — stabwurz v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — tasche v. *Lepidium* 1; *Thaspi* 3.
 — täschelkraut v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — taubenfuss, feldtaubenschnabel v. *Geranium* 15.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — hymianöl v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 10.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — und waldhopfen v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — veigel v. *Erysimum* 6.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 36.
 — wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — wanzen v. *Briza* 3.
 — wegwarte, feldwegwarten v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — weide v. *Salix* 48.
 — weizen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23, 25.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1 Pr. I; *Convolvulus* 2;
Malva 5 Pr. I.

feldwirbelkraut v. *Oxytropis* 1.
 — wood v. *Gentiana* Note, G. 2.
 — würze v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — ysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — zichorie v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — zichori v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — zwiebel v. *Gagea* 1, 2; *Ornithogalum* 9;
Scilla 6.
 — zypresse, feldzypressen v. *Ajuga* 1.
felen v. *Artemisia* 3.
feler v. *Salix* 2.
fèler v. *Salix*.
felfel v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — fer v. *Salix* 2, 20.
felicia, **felicie**, **fèlicie** v. *Felicia*.
felier v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
felje v. *Symphytum* 2.
fell-bloom, **fell-broom** v. *Lotus* 1.
 — baum v. *Populus*, P. 11.
 — horn v. *Salix* 2.
 — hornrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I {em.};
Salix Pr. II.
fellin grass v. *Peucedanum* 11.
fellon berry v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — grass v. *Geranium* 14; *Helleborus* 2, 5;
Peucedanum 11.
 — gress v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — herb v. *Artemisia* 33; *Hieracium* 9.
 — weed v. *Senecio* 18.
 — wood v. *Peucedanum* 11; *Solanum* 12.
 — wort v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Geranium* 14;
Solanum 12.
fellstäubling v. *Didymium*; *Scleroderma*.
 — streuling v. *Scleroderma*.
 — wort v. *Gentiana*, G. 2.
felmis v. *Althaea* 7.
felogne gr. [DURH.] v. *Chelidonium* 1.
felon-wood, **felon-wort** v. *Solanum* 12.
 — wort α. [ULRICH] v. *Solanum*.
 — gène, **felonque**, **felouge**, **felougne** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
felouve v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
felriss v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Malva* 1; *Taraxacum* 1
 et Pr. II.
felriswurz, **felriswurz**, **felritz** v. *Malva* 1.
felsbeerblätter v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — bir v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — busch v. *Epacris*.
felsenahorn v. *Acer* 14.

felsenalge v. *Trentepohlia*.

- apfelbaum v. *Amelanchier* 5.
- baldrian v. *Valeriana* 12.
- beere v. *Amelanchier*.
- beerstrauch v. *Empetrum* 1.
- beifuss v. *Artemisia* 27.
- biren v. *Amelanchier* 5.
- birn, felsenbirnbaum v. *Amelanchier*.
- birne v. *Amelanchier*, A. 5.
- brombeere, felsenbrombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 26.
- busch v. *Rhododendron* 10.
- dammar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 54.
- erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.
- erle v. *Rhamnus* 17.
- feigel v. *Erysimum* 6.
- fuhre v. *Pinus* 68.
- gänsekohl v. *Arabis* 2.
- gelbkiefer v. *Pinus* 66.
- gras v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.; *Oreochloa*.
- himbeer, felsenhimbeere v. *Rubus* 26.
- hutchinsie v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
- johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 12.
- kirsche v. *Prunus* 41.
- krausbeere v. *Ribes* 12.
- kresse v. *Hutchinsia*, H. 2; *Teesdalia* 1.
- kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 19.
- leindotter v. *Cochlearia* 6.
- mispel v. *Amelanchier*, A. 5.
- nägeli v. *Dianthus* 10.
- pfeffer v. *Sedum* 16.
- protee v. *Petrophila*.
- rebe v. *Clematis* 16.
- ried v. *Carex* 33.
- röschen v. *Loiseleuria*.
- rose v. *Cistus*.
- rüster v. *Ulmus* 2.
- segge v. *Carex* 33.
- strauch v. *Empetrum* 1; *Rhododendron*, R. 5, 10.
- strauchbeere v. *Empetrum* 1.
- tasche v. *Aethionema* 2.
- ulme v. *Ulmus* 21.
- wasserfaden v. *Ceramium* 2.
- weide v. *Salix* 50.
- wermut v. *Artemisia* 18.

felslaub v. *Sedum*.

- löffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 6.

felsnelke v. *Tunica*.

- puppe v. *Physalis* 3.
 - röschen v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 - wurz v. *Carum* 9.
 - wurzel v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
- felt** v. *Agropyron* 4.
- dorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 - mienz, feltmyncze v. *Mentha* 3.
 - nägeli v. *Dianthus* 9.
 - rike v. *Erythraea* 3.
 - riss v. *Malva* 1.
 - rose v. *Rosa* 9.
 - wort v. *Verbascum* 9.

feluin v. *Artemisia* 3.**felwa** v. *Salix* 2.**felwar** v. *Crataegus* 15; *Salix* 2.**felwort** v. *Gentiana*, G. 2; *Swertia*.

- gentian v. *Gentiana* 2.

female balsamine v. *Impatiens* 2.

- bamboo v. *Bambusa* 2.
- cola v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
- cornel, f. c. tree v. *Cornus* 10.
- dragons v. *Calla* 1.
- fern v. *Athyrium* 2; *Pteridium*, P. 1.
- fir tree v. *Abies* 8.
- fluellin v. *Linaria* 6, 9; *Veronica* 6.
- fool stones v. *Orchis* 8.
- handed orchis v. *Orchis* 5.
- hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
- hems v. *Galeopsis* 3.
- hops v. *Humulus* 1 Note I.
- horse-tail v. *Hippuris* 1.
- ire tree v. *Kickxia* 1.
- karata v. *Furcraea* 1.
- knotgrasse v. *Hippuris* 1.
- kola v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
- line tree v. *Tilia* 5.
- oak v. *Quercus* 61.
- orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
- peony v. *Paeonia* 6.
- pimperl v. *Anagallis* 2.
- pine v. *Pinus* 45.
- rubber tree v. *Kickxia* 1.
- satyrion royal v. *Orchis* 5.
- Virginian dogwood v. *Cornus* 1.

fembeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.**femble** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et {B}.

- hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.

femel, **femelhanf**, **femelhemp** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

femelhopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
 — **minel** v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. II.
 — **minell** v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Crocus* 6 Pr. II.
 — **minelle**, **féminelle** v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. II.
 — **mis**, **femkel** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
femmel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}, C. 1 Pr. II.
 — **melhanf** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — **mes battues** *ga.* v. *Tamus* 1.
fen grapes v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — **groundsel** v. *Senecio* 27, 28.
 — **orchis** v. *Liparis* 2.
 — **rue** v. *Thalictrum* 9.
fenabrègue, **fenabregue** v. *Celtis* 2.
fénasse v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Onobrychis* 3.
fenasse v. *Apera* 1; *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — **du Dauphiné** v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
fenberry v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
fench v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — **artige rebendolde** v. *Oenanthe* 5.
fenchel v. *Foeniculum*, F. 1 et Pr. III; *Setaria* 2.
 — **baum** v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — **blume** v. *Nigella* 3.
 — **blüte** v. *Lavandula*, L. 3 Pr. I.
 — **dill** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **garbe** v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — **gurken** v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. I Note.
 — **hirsche**, **fenchelhirse** v. *Setaria* 2.
 — **holz** v. *Sassafras* 1 et Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Foeniculum* 1 *ga.* et Pr. II.
 — **öl** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **samen** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **sesel** v. *Seseli* 1.
 — **wurzel** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. I.
fenchil, **fench'l** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fenchsamen v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
fenckel, **fencol**, **fenecel** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fenech v. *Setaria* 2.
fenegriek v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — **griekzaad** v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
fenel, **fenell** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fénérotet v. *Mentha* 13.
fênes *ga.* v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
fenestrelle, **fénestrelle** v. *Matthiola* 1.
feng v. *Liquidambar* 1.
fengel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **grec** v. *Trigonella* 2.
fenich v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — **nichal** v. *Foeniculum* 1.

fenichhirse v. *Setaria* 2.
 — **nichil**, **fenichkraut**, **fenicol** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fénigré, **fenigriek** v. *Trigonella* 2.
fenih v. *Setaria* 2.
 — **nikel** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **nikl**, **fenis** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **nissamen** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
fenkel, **fenkelle** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **kelolie** *n.* v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **kelwortel** v. *Carum* 2.
 — **kelzaad** *n.* v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **kle** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **kohl** v. *Foeniculum* 1 et Pr. III.
fenköl v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fennasse v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
fennbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
 — **chal** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fennebloem, **fennebloemen**, **fenneblom**, **fenneblome** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **griek** v. *Trigonella* 2.
fennel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}; *Foeniculum*, F. 1 et Pr. III.
 — **-flower** v. *Nigella*, N. 2, 4.
 — **— seed** v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — **fruits** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **giant** v. *Ferula*.
 — **-leav'd garidella** v. *Nigella* 3.
 — **-leaved paeony** v. *Paconia* 9.
 — **— pondweed** v. *Potamogeton* 8.
 — **-like carex** v. *Carex* 26.
 — **oil** *a.* v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **root** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **seeds** v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
fennengskrokt v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — **-nepluzen** v. *Eriophorum*.
fennich v. *Panicum*, P. 5, 20; *Setaria*, S. 1, 2.
 — **mit getheilten ähren** v. *Panicum* 5.
 — **gras** v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria*, S. 1.
 — **hirse** v. *Panicum*; *Setaria* 2.
 — **segge** v. *Carex* 26.
fennig v. *Setaria* 2.
feno v. *Ferula* 4.
fenochel, **fenoil** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **noil de porc** v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — **noilh**, **fenolh**, **fenou** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **nouieto d'aigo** v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
fénoul v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fenouil v. *Foeniculum*, F. 1 et Pr. III.
 — **d'Allemagne** v. *Foeniculum* 3.

- fenouil** des Alpes v. *Meum* 1.
 — amer v. *Foeniculum* 1, 5.
 — annuel v. *Ammi* 2.
 — aquatique v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — bâtard v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — de Bologne v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — commun v. *Foeniculum* 1, 3.
 — doux v. *Foeniculum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — — majeur v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — fétide v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — de Florence, f. d'Italie v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — de Malte v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2.
 — des marais, f. marin v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — noir v. *Foeniculum* 5 Note.
 — officinal v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2.
 — d'ours v. *Meum* 1.
 — de porc v. *Peucedanum* 1, 9.
 — puant v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — romain v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Conium* 1; *Foeniculum* 5; *Oenanthe* 5.
 — sucré v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — tortu v. *Seseli* 5; *Tordylium* 2.
 — des vignes v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2, 5.
 — vulgaire v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- fenouillet** v. *Foeniculum* 5 Note.
- fenouliyèra** v. *Fumaria* 2.
- fenoun** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — de mar v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — — Marsiho v. *Seseli* 5.
 — — palun v. *Juncus* 11.
- fensterlevkoje** v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — tjeblôme v. *Bellis* 3.
- fenuel** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
- fenugraec**, **fénugrec** v. *Trigonella* 2.
- fenugrec** v. *Trigonella* T. 2.
 — grecksamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- fenugreek** v. *Trigonella*, T. 2 et Pr. I.
 — seeds v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- fenugrek** v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr. I.
- fenum** *camelorum* v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
- fenvern** v. *Salvia* 15.
 — weibell v. *Ballota* 2 et Pr.
- fenye** v. *Aconitum* 8.
- feouzé** v. *Pteridium* 1.
- fer** à cavale v. *Aristolochia bilobata*.
- fer** à cheval v. *Hippocrepis*, H. 1; *Polygonum* 25.
 — — — vivace, fer de cheval v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
- féraje** v. *Hordeum* 12.
- ferberrôte**, **ferbkut** v. *Rubia* 3.
 — che v. *Pinus* 78.
- ferchleinkraut** v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
- ferent**, **ferge** v. *Pinus* 78.
- ferigouletto** v. *Thymus* 5.
- ferigoulo** v. *Thymus* 7.
 — blanco v. *Teucrium* 10.
- ferkeleiche** v. *Quercus* 61.
- ferkelgras** v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — hickorynuss v. *Carya* 7.
 — kraut v. *Hypochoeris*, H. 2 Pr. II, H. 3 Pr., H. 4 gr.; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — nuss v. *Carya* 7.
 — wurz v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.
- ferkensgers** v. *Polygonum* 9.
- ferm** v. *Filices*.
- ferment** v. *Triticum* 1.
 — alcoolique v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
 — butyrique v. *Bacillus* 2.
 — lactique ga. v. *Bacillus* 1.
 — du vin v. *Saccharomyces* 4.
- fermentation** butyrique v. *Bacillus* 2.
- fern** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — family v. *Filices*.
- fern-leaved** beech v. *Fagus* 14.
 — — birch v. *Betula* 2.
 — — chervil v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
 — — false foxglove v. *Gerardia* 2.
 — — gale v. *Myrica* 2.
 — — trumpet flower v. *Cybistax* 1; *Jacaranda* 2.
 — -palm v. *Cycas* 3.
 — -palms v. *Cycadaceae*.
- Fernambuc** katoen v. *Gossypium* 3.
 — bukholz, Fernambukhout, fernebock v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
- fernel** v. *Fernelia*.
 — à feuilles de buis v. *Fernelia* 1.
 — ovoïde v. *Fernelia* 2.
- fernélia** v. *Fernelia*.
 — à feuilles de buis v. *Fernelia* 1.
 — à — obovales v. *Fernelia* 2.
- fernelie** v. *Fernelia*.
- ferns** v. *Filices*; *Polypodiaceae*.
 — mund v. *Osmunda* 3.
- férole** à bois marbré, f. de la Guiane v. *Ferolia* 1.
- feroliaholz** v. *Ferolia* 1 et Pr.
- ferolienholz** v. *Ferolia* 1 Pr.

feronia gum v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. II.
 — gummi v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
féronie des Indes v. *Feronia*, F. 1.
féronier v. *Feronia* 1.
fêronika v. *Veronica*.
ferqueval v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — raïre, ferrare, ferraria, ferrarie v. *Ferraria*.
 — resbeer v. *Berberis* 6.
 — resbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.
 — ri à cavau v. *Hippocrepis* 2.
 — rié v. *Boletus* 5, 13.
ferulago giant fennel v. *Ferula* 4.
fêrûle v. *Ferula*, F. 3.
 — assa fétida v. *Ferula* 2.
 — commune v. *Ferula* 3.
 — ferulage, f. pinnatifide v. *Ferula* 4.
 — de Perse v. *Ferula* 2.
 — — Tanger v. *Ferula* 11.
ferulkraut v. *Ferula* 3.
fervale à bulles v. *Conferva* 1.
fescue v. *Festuca*, F. 5.
 — grass v. *Festuca*, F. 1, 5, 10.
fêsen v. *Triticum* 5.
feshookdolde v. *Dorema* 1.
fesse-larron v. *Ruscus* 1.
fesselhülse v. *Desmodium*.
festblume v. *Hibiscus*, H. 22.
feste v. *Crepis*.
 — bloem n. {obsol.} v. *Dianthus* 10.
festenbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — ter storax v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — toon pine v. *Lycopodium* 17.
 †**festuca** prior v. *Avena* 2.
festucae caryophyllorum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
festuque des brebis v. *Festuca* 5.
 — durette v. *Festuca* 6.
 — élevée v. *Festuca* 1.
 — glauque v. *Festuca* 7.
 — des prés v. *Festuca* 1.
 — rouge v. *Festuca* 10.
fetch, **fetche**, **fetches** v. *Vicia* 23.
feteisjen v. *Valerianella* 5.
féthé v. *Pteridium* 1.
fetherbow, **fetherfahl**, **fetherfew**, **fetherfewell**, **fetherfewle**, **fetherfoe** a. v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
fetid aloe v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — bear's foot v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — buckeye v. *Aesculus* 3.

fetid bugbane v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — cassia v. *Cassia* 25.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — cimicifuga v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — clary sage v. *Salvia* 22.
 — cress v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 13.
 — giant fennel v. *Ferula* 2.
 — hellebore v. *Helleborus* 1; *Symplocarpus* 1.
 — horehound v. *Ballota*.
 — laurel v. *Ocotea* 4.
 — marigold v. *Dysodia*, D. 1.
 — meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 10.
fétidier v. *Foetidia*.
 — de Bourbon v. *Foetidia* 1.
fetsch v. *Poa* 3.
fettähre v. *Stachytarpheta*.
 — baum v. *Portulacaria* 1.
 — blatt v. *Cotyledon* {em.}; *Sedum*.
 — blättriges kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 13.
 — blume v. *Piранthus*.
fette berghenne v. *Sedum* 16.
 — henne v. *Crassula*; *Lactuca* 2; *Sedum*, S. 1 Pr., S. 20.
fetter v. *Vicia* 13.
 — bush a. is *Pieris nitida* BENTH et HOOK.
 — schimmel v. *Fuligo* 1.
fetterfoe a. {obsol.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — terwort a. [BAILL II; a misprint for setterwort?].
 — tes lorbeeröl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
fettgans v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — gittgen v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — glanzstrauch v. *Pimelea*.
 — gras v. *Triglochin* 2.
 — henne v. *Sedum*, S. 1 Pr.; *Sempervivum*; *Telephium*.
 — hennenkraut v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
 — hennenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — hon v. *Sedum* 1.
fetticus, **fettkausch**, **fettkes** v. *Valerianella* 5.
fettkörbchen v. *Gynura*.
 — kraut v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5; *Sedum* 20.
 — kräutern v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — krut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — kuttje v. *Senecio* 42.
 — laxier v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — lok v. *Senecio* 42.
 — männchen, fettnettchen v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — pflanzen v. *Crassulaceae*.

fettsteert v. *Senecio* 42.

— stern v. *Pinguicula* 5.

— wurz v. *Symphytum* 2.

fêtu v. *Bromus*, B. 13.

— panaché v. *Stipa* 5.

fetuco de prat v. *Festuca* 1.

fêtuque v. *Festuca*.

— d'Abyssinie v. *Eleusine* 4.

— des brebis v. *Festuca* 5.

— dorée v. *Festuca* 12.

— dure, f. durette v. *Festuca* 6.

— élevée v. *Festuca* 1.

— flottante v. *Glyceria* 4.

— géante *ga.*, f. gigantesque v. *Festuca* 2.

— glauque v. *Festuca* 7.

— ovine v. *Festuca* 5.

— penchée v. *Glyceria* 4.

— des prés v. *Festuca* 1.

— queue de rat v. *Festuca* 3.

— raide v. *Festuca* 9.

— roseau v. *Festuca* 1.

— rouge, f. rougeâtre v. *Festuca* 10.

— traçante v. *Festuca* 6, 10.

feu v. *Fagus* 12.

— ardent v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.

— des bois v. *Clathrus* 1.

— d'enfer v. *Ranunculus* 4.

— Saint-Antoine v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.

— sauvage v. *Lychnis* 5.

feuchere v. *Filices*.

— chiere v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*; *Pteridium* 1 Note II.

— chière v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.

feuchiere femelle v. *Pteridium* 1.

— male v. *Dryopteris* 4.

feuchtbohnen v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.

feuchte, **feuchten** v. *Picea* 4.

feuchter drüsenenzian v. *Swertia* 3.

feuchthonig v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.

— pilz v. *Hygrophorus*.

— tanne v. *Picea* 4.

feueräuglan v. *Primula* 6, 10.

— baum v. *Juniperus* 7; *Nuytsia*.

— blume v. *Arnica* 1; *Papaver* 2, 10.

— blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I; *Papaver* 10 Pr.; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

— blüten v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.

— busch v. *Crataegus* 19.

feuerdorn v. *Crataegus* 15, 19.

— farbenes läusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 4.

— holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.

— kraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Cladonia* 4, *C. pyxidata*, *C. rangiferina*; *Clematis* 12 et Pr. I; *Epilobium* 1, 2; *Erechtites* 1.

— lilie v. *Lilium* 2.

— löschendes quellenmoos v. *Fontinalis* 1.

— mohn v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

— moos v. *Cladonia* 4.

— nelke v. *Lychnis* 2, 7, 9.

— nelken v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

— pilz v. *Boletus* 12; *Polyporus* 13.

— plage v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.

— pulver v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. II.

— röschen v. *Adonis* 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.

— rose v. *Rosa* 21.

— rösel v. *Adonis* 1.

— röslin, feurrösli v. *Adonis* 1, 2.

— schwamm v. *Boletus* 13; *Polyporus* 8 et Pr., P. 13.

— strauch v. *Crataegus* 17, 19.

— verbene v. *Verbena* 4.

— werksnüsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.

— wurz v. *Helleborus*, H. 1, 2.

— wurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.; *Helleborus* 2 et Pr. I; *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.

feugelkarsen v. *Prunus* 45.

— gere v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.

— gère v. *Dryopteris* 4.

— gerole v. *Cystopteris* 1.

— gerolle v. *Festuca* 6.

— giere v. *Filices*; *Pteridium* 1 Note II.

feuille du ciel v. *Nostoc* 2.

— de crocodile v. *Desmodium* 17.

— du diable v. *Datura* 5; *Laportea* 5.

— douce v. *Symplocos* 6.

— d'eau v. *Hydrophyllum*.

— grasse v. *Sedum* 20.

— d'hamamelis v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. II.

— morte v. *Agaricus* 55.

— d'or v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.

— percée v. *Monstera* 2.

— à polir v. *Curatella* 1.

feuilles d'argel, f. d'arguel v. *Solenostemma* 1 Pr. I.

— d'ayapana v. *Eupatorium* 16 Pr.

— de belladone v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.

— — bétel v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.

feuilles de bigaradier v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — — boldo v. *Peumus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — buchu v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — — busserole v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — — caroba v. *Jacaranda* 7 Pr. I.
 — — coca v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
 — — digitale v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. V.
 — de faham, f. de fahon, f. de fahum v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — de guimauve v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — d'Inde, f. indiques v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
 — de jaborandi v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — — jusquiame v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — laurier v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
feuilles de laurier-cerise v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — — lingue v. *Mussaenda* 1.
 — — malabatum v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
 — — matico v. *Piper* 4 Note.
 — — mélisse v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — — menthe v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — — noyer v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — d'oranger v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — orientales v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — de romarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — séné, f. de séné v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — — stramoine v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — — sureau v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. V.
 — — thé v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
feuillote, feuillotte v. *Polygonum* 10.
feum bo v. *Clematis* 16.
feunel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — re, feuren, feurenfohre v. *Pinus* 78.
feurige lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 9.
 — ruhrpflanze v. *Helichrysum* 1.
feuriger busch v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — stel v. *Rhus* 6.
 — tre végétal v. *Conferva* Note.
 — ve v. *Vicia* 9.
 — vé v. *Pteridium* 1.
fève v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — de Calabar v. *Physostigma* 1 et Pr.
 — du — v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — caracoli v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV Note.
 — des champs, f. de cheval v. *Vicia* 10.
 — à cochon v. *Hyoscyamus* 1, 3.
 — commune v. *Vicia* 9.
 — créole v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — du diable v. *Capparis* 3, 5.

fève du diable des Caraïbes v. *Capparis* 5.
 — d'Egypte v. *Dolichos* 2; *Nelumbium* 2 et Pr. I; *Nymphaea* 5.
 — épaisse v. *Sedum* 4, 20.
 — d'épreuve, f. d'e. du Calabar v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
fève grasse v. *Sedum* 11.
fève — v. *Sedum* 20.
 — grecque v. *Vicia* 9.
 — igasurique *ga.* v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — de l'Inde v. *Strychnos* 7 et Pr.
fève inverse v. *Sedum* 11.
fève de jardin v. *Vicia* 9.
 — — loup v. *Aconitum* 8; *Biserrula* 1; *Hel-leborus* 1; *Lupinus*, L. 2; *Onobrychis* 1.
 — lovine v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus*; *Securigera* 1.
 — de Malac, f. de Malacca v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — — marais, f. des marais v. *Vicia* 9, 11.
 — des marais ordinaire v. *Vicia* 9.
 — marine v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — de mer v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — mesquit v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
 — ordinaire v. *Vicia* 9.
 — de péchurim v. *Nectandra* 7.
 — peinte v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — du pi'van v. *Vicia* 10.
 — pontique v. *Nelumbium* 2 et Pr. I; *Nymphaea* 5.
 — de porc v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — — Pythagore v. *Ceratonia* 1; *Nelumbium* 2.
 — — St.-Ignace v. *Strychnos* 7 et Pr.
 — à tabac v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — de terre v. *Anagyris* 1; *Arachis* 1.
 — — tonca v. *Dipteryx*, D. 1 Pr. I.
 — tonca, f. tongo, f. tonka, f. du tonka v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — à visage v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — vulgaire *ga.* v. *Vicia* 9.
fever bark v. *Alstonia* 1.
 — bark of Carolina v. *Pinckneya* 1 Pr.
 — -bush v. *Garrya* 3; *Ilex* 19; *Lindera*, L. 1.
 — cup v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — killer *a.* is *Aralia Guilfoylei* COGN. et MARCH.
 — nettle v. *Laportea* 2.
 — nut oil v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. II.
 — nuts v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — plant v. *Datura* 2; *Ocimum* 9; *Oenothera* 3.
 — — of Liberia v. *Ocimum* 9.

fever root see feverroot.

- sumach v. *Rhus* 25.
- tree v. *Eucalyptus* 33; *Pinckneya* 1.
- -twig v. *Celastrus* 9.
- -weed v. *Gerardia* 2; *Verbena* 10.

feverfox v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

feverfew v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Erythraea* 3; *Matricaria*.

- foullie, feverfue v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

féverole v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Vicia* 9, 10.

- roles v. *Vicia* 10.
- rolle v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
- rolles v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.

feverroot v. *Pterospora* 1; *Triosteum*, T. 2.

- twig v. *Celastrus* 9 Pr.
- wort v. *Eryngium*; *Erythraea* 3; *Triosteum*, T. 2.

fèves v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II; *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.

- d'Amérique *ga.* v. *Adenantha* 2 Pr. II.
- de Bengale, f. du Bengale v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
- de cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
- à café v. *Gymnocladus* 1 Pr.
- d'Égypte v. *Nymphaea* 5 Pr.
- d'enfer *ga.* v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
- d'Hyémen v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
- lovines v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
- de Malac v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
- — marais v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
- du Mexique *ga.* v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
- péchurim, f. pichurim v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- pichurim bâtarde v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr.
- — grandes v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- — petites v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr.
- — vraies v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- pontiques v. *Nymphaea* 5 Pr.
- purgatives v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
- de Pythagore v. *Cerantia* 1 Pr.
- — St.-Ignace v. *Fevillea* 3 Note II.

février v. *Gleditschia*, G. 2, 3.

- d'Amérique v. *Gleditschia* 3.
- de la Chine v. *Gleditschia* 2.
- à épines trifides v. *Gleditschia* 3.
- à trois épines v. *Gleditschia*, G. 3.
- à une graine v. *Gleditschia* 1.

fewerröslein v. *Adonis* 1.

- wurtel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

fews v. *Sempervivum* 7.

feyal, feychol, feygal v. *Viola* 19.

feyge v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

feygel, feyhel v. *Viola* 19.

- kruid v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

- ol v. *Viola* 19.

fezique v. *Cantharellus* 2.

fia v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

- gole v. *Phaseolus* 14.

- lasso v. *Althaea* 5.

fiaudje v. *Pteridium* 1.

fiaudze floria v. *Pedicularis* 5.

fibe v. *Taxus* 1.

fiberkraut v. *Erythraea* 3; *Scutellaria* 3.

fibig v. *Lagenaria* 7.

fibre du cocotier v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.

- lily v. *Furcraea* 2.
- de Tampico v. *Agave* 6 Pr.

fibres d'ananas v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. II.

- de plantain v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV.

fibrous grass v. *Stipa* 6.

ficaire, f. commune *ga.*, f. fausse renoncule, f. renoncule, *ficaria* v. *Ranunculus* 22.

ficbom v. *Ficus* 9.

- bone v. *Lupinus*.

fich, fichboum v. *Ficus* 9.

- effel v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
- sia v. *Fuchsia*.

ficht v. *Picea* 4.

fichte v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Larix* 3 [ULRICH 172]; *Picea*, P. 4 et Note; *Pinus*, P. 78.

- mit stechenden blättern v. *Picea* 9.

fichten v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.

- apfel v. *Ananas* 2 et Pr. I.
- baum v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
- baumwurzelsauger v. *Hypopitys* 1.
- harz v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III; *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- knospen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
- monotropa v. *Hypopitys* 1.
- nadelbräune v. *Lophodermium* 3 Note.
- nadelöl v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
- nadelrost v. *Chrysomyxa* 1.
- nüsse v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I, P. 73 Pr. I.
- ritzenschorf v. *Lophodermium* 1, 3.
- samenöl v. *Picea* 4 Pr. IV; *Pinus* 78 Pr. VII.
- sauger, fichtenspargel v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Monotropa*.
- sprossen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
- tanne v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.
- tannen v. *Picea* 4.
- teer v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.

fichtentränen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.

— weihrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.

— wolke v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.

— zapfen v. *Pinus* Note I.

fichttanne v. *Abies* 8.

ficmulberbom {em.} v. *Ficus* 37.

fico del inferno v. *Argemone* 3.

— fico v. *Costus* 2.

ficoid family v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.

ficoïde v. *Mesembryanthemum*.

— de l'après-midi v. *Mesembryanthemum* 19.

— comestible v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.

— cristalline, f. crystalline v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.

— à feuilles d'astère v. *Mesembryanthemum* 23.

— à feuilles en coeur, f. glabre v. *Mesembryanthemum* 8.

— glaciale v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.

— gueule de chat v. *Mesembryanthemum* 11.

— — chien v. *Mesembryanthemum* 7.

— gueule de souris v. *Mesembryanthemum* 16.

— gueule de tigre v. *Mesembryanthemum* 21.

— nodiflore v. *Mesembryanthemum* 17.

— pomeridien v. *Mesembryanthemum* 19.

— tricolore v. *Mesembryanthemum* 20.

ficoïdeen v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.

ficoïdes {em.} v. *Aizoon*.

ficoids v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.

ficus v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.

— infernales v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

— passa v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.

ficwurtz v. *Potentilla* 18.

— wurz v. *Ranunculus* 22.

fiddelrumpgen v. *Lonicera* 20.

fiddle v. *Daucus* 2; *Rumex* 24.

— -cases v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— dock v. *Rumex* 24.

— flower v. *Dicentra* 5.

— grass v. *Epilobium* 2.

— -heads v. *Osmunda* 1, 2.

— -neck v. *Amsinckia* 1.

— wood v. *Citharexylum*, C. 3 Pr., C. 4; *Petitia* 1; *Scrophularia* 2.

— wood tree v. *Citharexylum*.

fiddles v. *Daucus* 2; *Scrophularia* 2.

fidèle v. *Petitia* 1.

fidertsche, **fidertschen** v. *Ranunculus* 2.

Fidschinuss v. *Sagus* 1 Pr. II.

fie v. *Abies* 8; *Ficus* 9 Pr.; *Picea* 4.

fieberbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.

— baumblätter v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. V.

— blume v. *Erythraea* 3.

— blumen v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I; *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.

— heilbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.

— klee v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1 et Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5.

— kleewurzel v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. II.

— kraut v. *Bidens* 10; *Centaurea* 7; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Cladonia* 4, C. pyxidata; *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I; *Menyanthes* 1; *Scutellaria*, S. 3; *Triosteum* 2; *Valeriana* 7.

— moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Cladonia* 4, C. pyxidata.

— nobe v. *Cunonia*.

— nuss v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.

— pattel v. *Soymida*.

— pulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.

— rankenstaub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— raute v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.

fieberraude v. *Cinchona* Pr. I; *Salix* 37.

— von Pomeroron v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. I.

fieberraudebaum v. *Cinchona*.

— rindenmahagoni v. *Soymida* 1.

— same v. *Rumex* 9.

— stellwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

— stellwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2.

— strauch v. *Lindera* 1.

— streppe v. *Helenium*.

— vertreibender pflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 23.

— weide v. *Salix* Pr. II, S. 20, 22, 37.

— weidenrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.

— widrige esenbeckia v. *Esenbeckia* 1.

— wurz v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Aristolochia* 5; *Arum* 2 et Pr. I; *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Aletris* 1; *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Triosteum*.

fiecht v. *Pinus* 78.

fiechtâ v. *Picea* 4.

fiechtbaum v. *Pinus* 78.

fiechte v. *Picea* 4.

fiechten v. *Abies* 8.

fiecruyt v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

— delharz, fiedelpech v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

— delrump, fiedelrumpchen, fiedelrumpgen v. *Lonicera* 20.

— derkammtang v. *Plocamium* 1.

— derpalme v. *Iriarteia*.

— derprunkwinde v. *Ipomoea* 27.

— derzweizahn v. *Bidens* 4.

fiederzwenke v. *Brachypodium* 1.
fiefaderbläder v. *Plantago* 7.
 —aderblatt v. *Plantago*.
 —aderkrut v. *Plantago* 6.
fieferkrott v. *Artemisia*, A. 15 et Pr.
fieffingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. I.
 —fingerkrut v. *Potentilla* 18.
 —margrethen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 —steert v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
fiegeletje(s) v. *Viola*.
 —geletjes v. *Viola* 34.
 —gen, fieis v. *Ficus* 9.
 —kruid v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
fiekseboon v. *Lupinus*.
fiel de terre v. *Erythraea* 3, 8; *Fumaria* 2; *Ophi-*
orrhiza 1.
fielagno v. *Rhamnus* 1.
field ash v. *Pyrus* 6.
 —balm v. *Calamintha* 4, 5.
 — — mint v. *Mentha* 3.
 —basil v. *Calamintha* 1, 3; *Monarda*; *Ziziphora*.
 —bean v. *Vicia* 9.
 —betony {em.} v. *Stachys* 4.
 —bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 —bugloss v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 —cabbage v. *Brassica* 2.
 —calamint v. *Calamintha* 1, 4.
 —campion v. *Silene* 17.
 —chickweed v. *Cerastium* 1.
 —clover v. *Trifolium* 5.
 —convolvulus v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 —crane's-bill v. *Erodium* 4.
 —cress v. *Lepidium* 1.
 —crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 —cucumber v. *Cucumis* 11.
 —cypress v. *Ajuga* 1.
 —daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 —elder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 —eryngo v. *Eryngium* 3.
 —falcaria v. *Falcaria* 1.
 —fennel-flower v. *Nigella* 1.
 —feverwort v. *Eryngium* 3.
 —galeopsis v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 —garlic v. *Allium* 19, 38.
 —gentian v. *Gentiana* 7.
 —grey pea v. *Pisum* 1.
 —gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 —honestwort v. *Sison* 1.
 —horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 1.

field iris v. *Iris* 9.
 —kale, f. keall v. *Brassica* 34.
 —luzula v. *Luzula* 2.
 —madder v. *Sherardia*, S. 1.
 —marigold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 —marygold v. *Calendula* 2.
 —mint v. *Mentha* 3.
 —more v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 —moricandia v. *Moricandia* 1.
 —mustard v. *Brassica* 34.
 —nigella, f. nigelweed v. *Lychnis* 10.
 —pansy v. *Viola* 36.
 —pea v. *Pisum* 1.
 —peppergrass, f. pepperwort v. *Lepidium* 1.
 —poppy v. *Papaver* 4.
 —radish v. *Raphanus* 3.
 —-rollers *a.* v. *Gypsophila* 5 {perhaps}.
 —rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 —saw-wort v. *Cnicus* 4.
 —scabious v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 —soapwort v. *Saponaria* 3.
 —sorrel v. *Rumex* 3.
 —southernwood v. *Artemisia* 9.
 —speedwell v. *Veronica* 1.
 —thyme v. *Calamintha* 3.
 —trefoil v. *Trifolium* 5.
 —violet v. *Viola* 7.
 —wood rush v. *Luzula* 2.
 —wormwood v. *Artemisia* 9.
fieldiampert v. *Rumex* 2.
 —wort v. *Gentiana* 2.
fielekraut v. *Viola* 19.
fieiligfreipulver v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. II.
fielkraut v. *Viola* 19.
fiella v. *Lychnis* 10.
fiene danne, f. den, f. denne v. *Picea* 4.
fiengi taja v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 —kel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 —steren v. *Fumaria* 2.
 —te de pigeon v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
fierce holly v. *Ilex* 4.
fierilafanf, fierlafonke v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
fierlefijn v. *Aegopodium* 1.
fiery thoin v. *Crataegus* 19.
fifaderblätter v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
fifeifabalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
fifi v. *Mentha* 13.
fiflef v. *Potentilla* 14.
fig v. *Ficus*, F. 9 et Pr., F. 9 Pr. II.

fig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
fig-bananas v. *Musa* 8 Pr. 1.
 — bean v. *Lupinus*.
 — -leaved cow parsnip v. *Heracleum* 3.
 — marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum*, M. 3.
 — — family *α.* v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
 — marygold v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — tree v. *Ficus*, F. 9, 24.
 — wax v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
figa, **fige** v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
figenbaum, **figenbaym**, **figenbôm** v. *Ficus* 9.
figenboom v. *Ficus*.
figenboum, **figenpawm**, **figer tree** v. *Ficus* 9.
figgen v. *Vicia* 6.
fightee-cocks, v. *Plantago* 6.
 — ing-cocks v. *Plantago* 6; *Viola* 25.
figier v. *Ficus* 9.
figo d'Antibo v. *Opuntia*.
figouleirou v. *Arum* 2.
figs v. *Musa* 8 Pr. 1; *Rhodochorton* 1 {cfr. also fig}.
figua, **figue** v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
figue-banane v. *Musa* 4 Note, M. 8.
 — de Barbarie v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — -caque v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.
 — du diable v. *Argemone* 3.
 — d'enfer v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — de l'enfer v. *Argemone*, A. 3.
 — fleur v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — d'Inde commune v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — kake v. *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
 — marine v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — marron v. *Obetia* 1; *Sclerocarya* 1.
 — mignonne v. *Musa* 6.
 — poison v. *Ficus* 39.
 — de Surinam v. *Cecropia* 2.
figues v. *Musa* 8 Pr. 1 {cfr. also figue}.
 — d'Adam v. *Ficus* 37.
 — bacoves, f. bananes v. *Musa* 8 Pr. 1.
 — de Barbarie v. *Opuntia* Note, O. 13 Pr. 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. 1.
 — des Hottentots v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10 Pr.
 — d'Inde v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. 1.
 — de mer *gα.* v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10 Pr.
figuetta v. *Ranunculus* 22.
figueyra-cabraou v. *Ficus* 10.
figuïé v. *Ficus* 9.
figuier v. *Ficus*, F. 9; *Hippomane* 1; *Sapium* 1.

figuier d'Adam v. *Musa*, M. 9.
 — admirable v. *Ficus* 20.
 — banane, f. bananier v. *Musa* 8.
 — des banians v. *Ficus* 34; *Musa* 9.
 — de Barbarie v. *Opuntia* 5, 12, 13.
 — de Bengale v. *Ficus* 6.
 — blanc v. *Ficus* 21.
 — commun v. *Ficus* 9.
 — des conseils v. *Ficus* 34.
 — d'Egypte v. *Cerantonia* 1.
 — élastique v. *Ficus* 15.
 — d'enfer v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — à feuilles de laurier v. *Ficus* 22.
 — à feuilles striées v. *Ficus* 7.
 — à grosses nervures v. *Ficus* 13.
 — des Hottentots v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — des îles v. *Carica* 3.
 — d'Inde v. *Ficus* 20; *Opuntia*, O. 5, 12, 13.
 — des Indes v. *Ficus* 20; *Musa* 9; *Opuntia*.
 — infernal v. *Argemone* 3; *Ricinus* 1.
 — à larges côtes v. *Ficus* 13.
 — marron v. *Clusia* 7.
 — maudit v. *Clusia*, C. 7.
 — — franc v. *Ficus* 20.
 — — marron v. *Clusia* 7; *Ficus* 2.
 — mûrier v. *Ficus* 37.
 — des Nègres v. *Carica* 3.
 — noir v. *Ficus* 25.
 — des pagodes v. *Ficus* 6, 34.
 — du pays v. *Ficus* 25.
 — de Pharaon v. *Ficus* 37.
 — polissoir v. *Ficus* 3.
 — religieux v. *Ficus* 34.
 — rouge v. *Ficus* 25.
 — sauvage v. *Ficus* 10, 25.
 — — stérile v. *Ficus* 10.
 — de Surinam v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — sycomore v. *Ficus* 37.
 — vénéneux v. *Hippomane* 1.
figuiero, **figuieyra** v. *Ficus* 9.
figuieyrôous v. *Arum* 1.
figuleirou v. *Arum* 1, 2.
figure de chat v. *Galeopsis*.
figurenbildender bacillus v. *Bacillus* 9.
figurenkûrbis v. *Cucurbita* 10.
figwort v. *Ranunculus* 22; *Scrophularia*, S. 2, 5.
 — family, f. tribe, figworts v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
figwurtz v. *Potentilla* 18.

- fihelkrut v. *Viola* 19.
 fiji v. *Wistaria* 1.
Fiji arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — chestnut v. *Inocarpus* 1.
 — grass v. *Telanthra* 1.
 — gummi-elasticum v. *Alstonia* 2 Pr.
 — ivory nuts v. *Veitchia* 1 Pr.
 — rubber v. *Alstonia* 2 Pr.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 15.
Fijian caoutchouc tree v. *Alstonia* 2.
 — copal v. *Dammara* 4 Pr.
 — nutmeg tree v. *Myristica* 5.
Fijnuss v. *Sagus* 1 Pr. II.
 fikesbohne, fikesbonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 fikkelette v. *Viola* 19.
 fikowijten v. *Sedum* 11.
 fikseboon v. *Lupinus*.
 fil d'aloès v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — d'araignée v. *Sempervivum*, S. 1.
 — de henequen v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — — jute v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — — mer v. *Chorda* 1.
 — — pite, f. de pite v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — — terre v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 filaera v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Solanum* 44; *Valeriana* 7.
 filage d'Allemagne v. *Filago* 3.
 — des champs v. *Filago* 1.
 † filago v. *Filago* 3.
 filago v. *Filago*.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Filago* 3.
 — des champs v. *Filago* 1.
 — de France, f. de la Gaule v. *Filago* 2.
 — — montagne v. *Filago* 1.
 filao v. *Casuarina*, C. 3.
 — d'Australie v. *Casuarina* 9.
 — de l'Inde v. *Casuarina* 3.
 filaorinde v. *Casuarina* Pr. II.
 filaree v. *Erodium* 4, 6.
 filarel v. *Erodium* 4.
 filaria v. *Phillyrea*, P. 3.
 filario {em.} v. *Phillyrea* 2.
 filasse v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IX.
 — bâtarde ga. v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — de Cuba v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 filayra v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 filbeard v. *Corylus* 8.
 —berd tree v. *Corylus* 2.
 —berdes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 filbert, f. nut v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 filbert nut tree v. *Corylus* 2.
 filberts v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 —derkraut v. *Brassica* 17.
 —dronfaldron v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
 filet' v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — v. *Dianthus*; *Viola* 34.
 filetjes v. *Viola*.
 filette v. *Dianthus*.
 — ten v. *Cheiranthuss* 1; *Dianthus* 10; *Matthiola*; *Viola* 19.
 filewort v. *Filago* 1, 4.
 † filicula v. *Polypodium* 9.
 filicule v. *Cystopteris* 1; *Polypodium* 9.
 filieren v. *Matthiola*.
 filipendel, filipendelwedel v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — pendelwurz v. *Spiraea* 6, 16.
 filipendula v. *Spiraea* 6.
 filipendule v. *Oenanthe* 5; *Spiraea* 6.
 — aquatique v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2.
 filipendulwurz v. *Spiraea* 6.
 —pode v. *Athyrium* 2.
 filippine v. *Lupinus*.
 filitte v. *Dianthus*.
 filix mas v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 fillaira v. *Valeriana* 7.
 fille du ciel v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.
 — de la terre v. *Nostoc*.
 — pinen v. *Lupinus*.
 fillyfindillan v. *Spiraea* 6.
 filmy fern v. *Hymenophyllum*.
 — ferns v. *Hymenophyllaceae*.
 — leaf, f. l. fern v. *Hymenophyllum*.
 filouso v. *Typha* 4.
 fils d'aloès v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — avant le père v. *Anemone* 18.
 filtkruid v. *Cuscuta*, C. 7.
 — scruit v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — zekruit v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 filzblume v. *Phlomis*.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 6.
 — fruchtiger ahorn v. *Acer* 5.
 filzige cupanie v. *Cupania* 2.
 — hickorynuss v. *Carya* 9.
 — klette v. *Arctium* 4.
 — kornraden v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — pestwurz v. *Petasites* 6.
 — spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — steinquitte v. *Cotoneaster* 2.
 filziger balsambaum, f. balsamstrauch v. *Bursera* 8.

filziger hickory v. *Carya* 9.
 — katappenbaum v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — löcherschwamm v. *Boletus* 22.
 — spierstrauch v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — wein v. *Vitis* 17.
 — wollsame v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
filziges ackergras v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — eisenmass v. *Metrosideros* 6.
 — hornkraut v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — leichtholz v. *Bursera* 8.
filzklette v. *Arctium* 4.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 18.
 — koppe v. *Pinus* 68.
 — kraut v. *Caltha* 2; *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 6, 7;
 Evax; *Filago*, F. 1; *Orobanche*; *Phlomis*.
 — lappen v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
 — läuse v. *Caulalis* 4.
 — mütze v. *Pogonatum*; *Polytrichum*.
 — nalle v. *Turnera*.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 22.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 51.
 — watt v. *Codium*.
 — wein v. *Vitis* 17.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 5.
fimble, **finel** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
finelhopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
fimfsteren v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
fimme v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
fimmel v. *Acnida* 1; *Cannabis* 1 Note {B} et Pr. II.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
finstart v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — sterer v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — stern v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
fin v. *Ononis* 5.
 — houssy v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — Margretjen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
finchel v. *Foeniculum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — ckle v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — deltee v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
fine basket osier v. *Salix* 41.
 — bent grass v. *Agrostis* 14.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — Gräthe, f. Greet, f. Greetjen, f. Greiten v.
Trigonella 2.
 — Greitje v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — Grete v. *Sisymbrium* 6; *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — haired fern v. *Dennstaedtia* 1.
 — John v. *Agrostis* 1, 14.

fine-leaf v. *Viola* 19.
fine-leaved heath v. *Erica* 4.
 — — scabious v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — — water dropwort, f.-l. water hemlock
 v. *Oenanthe* 5.
fine Margareth *ge.* v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — Margrethe v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — Marie *ge.* v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — scheere, f. schere v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — top grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
finechel, **finckum** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — pendule v. *Spiraea* 6.
fines herbes v. *Thymus* 7.
figeltee v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
finger and toe v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — berry v. *Rhodomyrtus* 1; *Rubus* 31.
 — fern v. *Asplenium*; *Ceterach* 1; *Phyllitis* 1.
 — flower v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — herb v. *Campanula* 13; *Digitalis* 2.
 — of Hermes v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — lime v. *Citrus* 11.
 — root v. *Digitalis* 2; *Uvaria* 1.
fingerbaum v. *Cheirostemon*.
fingered lemon v. *Citrus* 11.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 11.
fingerehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 20.
 — gerfennich v. *Cynodon* 2.
fingerförmiges bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — panikgras v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — riedgras v. *Carex* 11.
fingergras v. *Cynodon* 2; *Panicum* 33.
 — gerhirse v. *Cynodon* 2; *Panicum* 14, 33.
 — gerhirsenswurzel v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.
 — gerhoedden v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — gerhood v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — gerhuat v. *Campanula* 8.
 — gerhut v. *Campanula* 3; *Digitalis*, D. *ambigua*,
 D. 2 et Pr. I; *Gentiana* 1.
 — gerhutblätter, fingerhutkraut v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
 — gerhütlein v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — gerhutpilz v. *Cyphella*.
 — gerhutsblume v. *Campanula* 5.
 — gerhutskraut v. *Digitalis* 2 et Pr. I.
 — gerkölbchen v. *Cheiranthra*.
 — gekraut v. *Digitalis* 2; *Potentilla*, P. 14 Pr. I,
 P. 20.
 — gerkuhschelle v. *Anemone* 15.
 — gerländer v. *Panicum* 33.

- fingerlikraut** v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — **gernagelkraut** v. *Neslia* 1.
 — **gernägelkraut, fingernägleinkraut** v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — **gerpiepen** v. *Digitalis* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **gerpilz** v. *Xylaria*.
fingers and thumbs v. *Lotus* 1.
 — — toes v. *Lotus* 1; *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
fingerschimmel v. *Dactylium*.
 — **gerschuh** v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — **ger-spiked** Indian grass, f.-s. wood grass v. *Andropogon* 18.
 — **gersteinbrech** v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — **gerstrauch** v. *Potentilla*, P. 9.
 — **gertang** v. *Laminaria* 1 Pr.
 — **gerzahnwurz** v. *Cardamine* 12.
 — **grigo** v. *Pisonia* 2.
finicho v. *Foeniculum* 2.
finie bita v. *Phyllanthus* 5, 15.
finkania *ga.*, *finkeina ga.* [DURH.] v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — **kel** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **kenohr** v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — **kenohren** v. *Vinca* 2.
 — **kensame** v. *Camelina* 1 et Pr. I; *Neslia* 1.
 — **kensamen** v. *Camelina* 1; *Neslia* 1.
 — **kle** v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — **koorde** v. *Vinca* 2.
Finmarkenweide v. *Salix* 34.
finneblomke v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **negritt** v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — **nische beere, finnische beeren** v. *Hippophaë* 1.
finocchio v. *Foeniculum* 2.
finpondel v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — **sterbloem** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **stere stachel** v. *Ononis* 6.
 — **sterkraut** v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — **sternkraut** v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — **sterstachel** v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — **tock** v. *Rubus* 7.
 — **tsjebloem** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **weed** v. *Ononis* 5.
 — **zach** v. *Polygonum* 9.
fiolen, fioeltsje, fioeltsjebloem v. *Viola*.
fioglkrut v. *Viola* 19.
fiole v. *Viola*, V. 19.
 — **lekraut, fiolen** v. *Viola* 19.
 — **lenbloeme** v. *Viola*.
 — **lenkraut** v. *Viola* 19.
 — **letjes, fioolbloem** v. *Viola*.
fiölken v. *Viola* 19, V. 34 Pr. II.
fiorin v. *Agrostis* 1, 3, 14.
 — grass v. *Agrostis* 1, 11.
fioringras v. *Agrostis*, A. 1, 11.
fir v. *Abies*, A. 2, 8 et Pr. I; *Pinus*; *Pseudo-*
tsuga 1.
 — apples, f. balls v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* 78
 Note I.
 — balsam {em.} v. *Abies* 2.
 — bobs v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — club-moss v. *Lycopodium* 10, 19.
 — cone hydnum v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — cones v. *Pinus* Note I.
 — hydnum v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — moss v. *Lycopodium*, L. 10, 19.
 — rape v. *Monotropa*.
 — rapes v. *Monotropaceae*.
fir tops v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — tree v. *Abies*, A. 2; *Picea* 4; *Pinus*.
 — wool v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
 — — oil v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
fire balls v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — blight of pear v. *Bacillus* 3.
 — burn-leaf v. *Sapindus*.
 — bush v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 48.
 — cracker flower v. *Brodiaea* 2.
 — flout v. *Papaver* 10.
 — o'-gold v. *Caltha* 2.
 — grass v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — lily v. *Zephyranthes*.
 — pink v. *Castilleja* 2; *Silene* 22.
 — plant v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — root v. *Acorus* 1.
 — top v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — tree v. *Metrosideros* 6; *Nuytsia*, N. 1; *Sten-*
nocarpus 3.
fireleaves v. *Plantago* 9; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — proof tree v. *Roupala* 1.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — weed v. *Carlina* 4; *Datura* 6, 8; *Epilobium* 1;
Erechtites, E. 1; *Erigeron* 4; *Hieracium* 2;
Lactuca 4; *Plantago* 9.
 — weed-öl v. *Erechtites* 1 Pr.; *Erigeron* 4 Pr. III.
firlebock v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
firnisakazie v. *Acacia* 81.
 — nisbaum v. *Rhus* 26.
 — nissbaum {em.} v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
 — nissstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

firnissumach v. *Rhus* 26, 27.
firr, f. tree v. *Abies*; *Picea* 4.
firre v. *Abies* 2.
 — tree v. *Abies* 8.
firse *a.* [HAL.] v. *Ulex* 1.
first of May v. *Saxifraga* 20.
 — hafer v. *Hordeum* 9.
firsun v. *Ulex* 1.
fischäugel v. *Myosotis* 3, 5.
 — baum v. *Piscidia*.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — blatter v. *Colutea* 1.
fischerbaum v. *Nyssa*.
 — chrut v. *Potamogeton*.
 — kiepenkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
 — kip v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — weide v. *Salix* 55.
fischfangende wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 46.
 — fänger v. *Piscidia*, P. 1.
 — frehme v. *Piscidia*.
 — kerze v. *Verbascum* 5.
 — körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — körneranamirte v. *Anamirta* 1.
 — kraut v. *Gratiola* 2 et Pr. I; *Ranunculus* 27.
 — krautwurzel v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. II.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
 — leim, fischleimgummi v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — leimstrauch v. *Penaea*.
 — melde, fischmelden v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — minz v. *Mentha* 1.
 — minztee v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — mondsamen v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 1.
 — ölen, fischölen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — pern v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — salbe v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — schwanz v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — tödtender mondsame v. *Anamirta* 1.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. II.
 — zähne v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — zung v. *Saxifraga* 4.
fisel v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Pisum* 1.
fiselcolmer v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fiselholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
fiselscolmer v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fisetholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6 et Pr. II.
fisethout v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.

fisetkassie v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.
fish begonia v. *Begonia* 8.
 — belly v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — bone thistle v. *Cnicus* 5, 8.
 — hawk cactus v. *Echinocactus* 4.
 — leaves v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 1, 16.
 — poison v. *Hydnocarpus* 1; *Lepidium* 8;
 Tephrosia, T. 8; *Walsura* 1.
fish poison plant v. *Hydnocarpus* 1.
 — poison tree v. *Piscidia* 1.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 5.
 — wood v. *Piscidia* 1.
 — hook v. *Mammillaria* 4.
fisminze v. *Mentha* 1.
 — öl, fisole, fisolen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — pelkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — sidens v. *Fissidens*.
 — silie v. *Olex*.
fissle v. *Carduus*.
fist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — ball v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — balls v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
fistel v. *Pisum* 1; *Rhus* 6.
 — telcassie v. *Cassia* 11.
 — telholz v. *Rhus* 6.
 — telinge v. *Cassia* 11.
 — telkassie v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.
 — telkraut v. *Pedicularis* 8 et Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — telkruid v. *Pedicularis* 5, 8.
 — ticen, fisticenoten v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — tiche v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — tichen, fistike v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — tinuts *a.* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
fistle v. *Carduus*.
fistula cassiae v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — tulae levistici v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. I.
†fistularia v. *Pedicularis* 8.
fistulina, fistuline v. *Fistulina*.
 — tuline hépatique v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — tulkassie v. *Cassia* 11.
fisuminze v. *Mentha* 1.
fit-plant v. *Monotropa* 1.
fitch v. *Vicia* 13, 23.
fitchacks v. *Vicia* 6, 23.
 — ches v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I; *Vicia* 13, 23.
fiter v. *Carex*.
fitergêrs, fitters v. *Agropyron* 4.
fitherfew v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

- fitschen** v. *Vicia* 13.
 — sen v. *Vicia*.
fitt-weed, fitweed v. *Eryngium* 4.
fiuchta v. *Picea* 4.
fiunfpletter v. *Potentilla* 14.
five corners v. *Styphelia* 1.
 — corns v. *Calyocarpum* 1.
 — -finger v. *Potentilla*, P. 7; *Vitis* 12.
 — — blossom v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — — grass v. *Potentilla* 14; *Primula* 4, 17.
 — -fingered grass v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — — ivy v. *Vitis* 12.
 — — Jack v. *Potentilla* 7.
 — — root v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — -fingers v. *Lotus* 1; *Potentilla* 14, 18; *Primula* 4, 17; *Syngonium* 1.
 — -flowered gentian v. *Gentiana* 23.
 — -leaf ivy v. *Vitis* 12.
 — -leaved chaste tree v. *Vitex* 7.
 — — coralwort v. *Dentaria* 1.
 — — creeper v. *Vitis* 12.
 — — grass v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — — ivy v. *Vitis* 12.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 9.
 — — sumach v. *Rhus* 17.
 — -leaves v. *Vitis* 12.
 — leaf v. *Potentilla* 14.
fiwerbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
fiwerbusch v. *Juniperus* 7.
fizbo' v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
fizethout n. v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
fizz-gigs v. *Senecio* 18.
fjildeereprijs v. *Veronica* 4.
flaas v. *Linum* 13.
flab v. *Agaricus* 6; *Conferva*; *Elodea* 1.
flaccidezza v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
flachdornwurzel v. *Arctopus* 1 Pr.
flache mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 7.
flacher bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — darmtang v. *Enteromorpha* 1.
flacherie v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
 — cheriebacil v. *Micrococcus* 1.
flaches laichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 1.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 8.
flachglocke v. *Platycodon*.
flachs v. *Linum*, L. 13 et Pr. IX, L. 17.
 — von Narbonne v. *Linum* 9.
 — artige pflanzen v. *Linaceae*.
flachsbaum v. *Antidesma* 2.
 — bohne v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — brand v. *Asterocystis* 1.
 — dotter v. *Camelina* 1; *Cochlearia* 6; *Cuscuta* 5; *Linaria* 13 Pr. I; *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — dottern, flachsdotterstangen v. *Cuscuta* 5.
flachseitige gänsekresse v. *Arabis* 7.
flachsgras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4.
 — here v. *Linum* 13.
 — knoten v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I; *Mentha* 13; *Thesium*.
 — kraut mit epheublättern v. *Linaria* 5.
 — leinöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — lilie v. *Phormium*, P. 2.
 — linse v. *Linum* 13.
 — linsen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — mehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — müdigkeit des bodens {em.} v. *Fusarium* 2.
 — öl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — pflanze v. *Linum* 13.
 — rost v. *Melampsora* 4.
 — saat v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — salat v. *Montia* 1.
 — samen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — samenöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — seide v. *Cassutha*; *Cuscuta* 5, 6.
 — seiden v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — spergel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — spörgel v. *Spergula* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 55.
 — welke v. *Fusarium* 2.
flackerbinsen v. *Juncus* 5.
flacks v. *Linum* 13.
flacon v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — con de pèlerin ga. v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — courtia, flacourtie v. *Flacourtia*.
 — courtie à feuilles ovales v. *Flacourtia* 2.
fladden v. *Dianthus*.
fladder v. *Acer* 2; *Nuphar* 2.
 — abeel, fladdereer v. *Populus* 14.
 — gras v. *Milium* 1.
fladenapfel v. *Anona* 11.
flader v. *Acer* 2 et Note {non fladre; em.}, A. 12.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2, 12; *Fraxinus* 5.
 — gras v. *Milium* 1.
 — holz v. *Acer* 2.
flädrein sub *Fraxinus* 5 should be cancelled.
flaech v. *Lemna*.

- flaechs**, flaeks v. *Linum* 13.
flaer v. *Sambucus* 5.
flag v. *Deschampsia* 2; *Iris*, I. 9, 20; *Typha* 4.
 — lilies v. *Iris* 2.
flag-lily v. *Antholyza*; *Iris* 30.
 — plant v. *Iris* 20.
 — root *a.* v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
flagelbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
flagellaire v. *Flagellaria*, F. 1.
 — des Indes v. *Flagellaria* 1.
flagellaria v. *Flagellaria*.
 — des Indes v. *Flagellaria* 1.
flageolet v. *Phaseolus* 14.
flageollet, flaggan, flagon, flagons v. *Iris* 20.
flags v. *Algae*; *Elodea* 1; *Iris* 20.
flaïde v. *Jatropha* 2.
flairan-bois, flairant bois v. *Prunus* 45.
flairante maite em. } v. *Mentha* 14.
 — ourteie v. *Stachys* 13.
flaischencruit v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
flaiss v. *Linum* 13.
flakes v. *Dianthus* 10.
flambé v. *Gladiolus* 6.
flambe v. *Gladiolus* 6; *Iris* 10, 20.
 — aquatique v. *Iris* 20.
 — bâtarde v. *Iris* 9, 20.
 — blanche v. *Iris* 8.
 — d'eau, f. fausse, f. des marais, f. des riuieres v. *Iris* 20.
flambeau du Pérou v. *Cereus* 14.
 — beeuw v. *Cereus* 10.
 — beezen, flamboezeplant, v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boises v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — boos v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boyant v. *Amyris* 6; *Caesalpinia* 14; *Erythrina* 4; *Poinciana*, P. 1.
 — bôze, flamboze(n), flamboze(n)stroek v. *Rubus* 15.
flame flower v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — -flowered nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 4.
 — lily v. *Zephyranthes*.
 — lousewort v. *Pedicularis* 4.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 4.
 — -nettle v. *Coleus*.
 — of the woods v. *Ixora* 2.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 28; *Loranthus* 1; *Nuytsia* 1; *Rhododendron* 1; *Sterculia* 1.
 — tree of the woods v. *Ixora* 2.
flamel v. *Briza* 3.
 — minelle v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — mingo plant, flamingoplant v. *Anthurium*.
flamme v. *Iris* 10, 20; *Phlox*; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — nue v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — boyant v. *Poinciana* 1.
flämmel v. *Briza* 3.
flammenauge v. *Adonis*.
 — blume v. *Phlox*.
 — des herz v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — lilie v. *Zephyranthus*.
 — lippe v. *Phlomis*, P. 5.
flammés *ga.* [NEMN.] v. *Iris* 10.
flammet v. *Pinus* 9.
 — mette v. *Clematis*; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — mula Jovis v. *Clematis* 12 Pr. I.
 — mule v. *Clematis* 6; *Ranunculus* 23.
flamy v. *Viola* 34.
flander, flanderli v. *Lavandula* 3.
flannel v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. II.
 — flower, f. jacket, f. plant v. *Verbascum* 9.
flap v. *Conferva*; *Prolifera* 1.
 — der beeken v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — — buizen v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — dock v. *Digitalis* 2.
flapper-bags v. *Arctium* 2.
 — dock v. *Digitalis* 2; *Petasites* 5.
flappy dock v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — roos v. *Papaver*, P. 10, 12.
flaps v. *Agaricus* 6; *Aleuria* 1.
flaria v. *Jatropha* 2.
flarie, flarieboom v. *Sambucus* 5.
flas v. *Linum* 13.
flaschebaum v. *Acer* 11.
fläschen v. *Cucurbita* 6.
flaschenbaum v. *Anona*, A. 13; *Asimina* 1.
 — frucht v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — gras v. *Carex* 40.
 — kürbis v. *Lagenaria*, L. 2, 5.
 — moos v. *Pohlia*.
 — putzer v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — rimpel v. *Excipula*.
fläschnägali, fläschnägeli v. *Dianthus* 6.
flaschs v. *Linum* 13.
flaser v. *Acer* 2.
flaskenappel v. *Cucurbita* 6.
flaslock v. *Ranunculus* 9.
flass v. *Linum* 13.
flassadella v. *Peucedanum* 13.

flasslock v. *Potamogeton* 8.

— sid v. *Cuscuta* 5.

flat bean v. *Lupinus*.

— grass v. *Paspalum* 7.

— -horned clavaria v. *Xylaria* 2.

— -leaved eryngo v. *Eryngium* 7.

— palm *a.* is *Howea Forsteriana* BECC.

— pea v. *Platylobium*.

— podded lathyrus, fl. p. vetch v. *Lathyrus* 3.

— -seeded tare v. *Lens* 1.

— squash v. *Cucurbita* 8.

— -stalked meadow-grass v. *Poa* 8.

— — pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 1.

— -top v. *Vernonia* 8.

— -topped yate, f.-t. zeit v. *Eucalyptus* 56.

— -tops v. *Vernonia* 8.

— vervain v. *Veronica* 6.

— crown v. *Albizzia* 4.

flats v. *Aleuria* 1.

flättchen v. *Dianthus* 14.

flatter v. *Acer* 2.

— dock v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Polygonum* 5; *Potamogeton* 6.

flatteraspe v. *Populus* 14.

— terbiesen v. *Juncus* 5, 6.

— terbinse, flatterbinsen v. *Juncus* 5.

— terespe v. *Populus* 14.

— tergras v. *Milium*, *M.* 1.

— terhirse v. *Milium* 1.

— termohn v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.

— terpappel v. *Populus* 14.

— terrose v. *Rosa* 52.

— terrüster v. *Ulmus* 19.

— tersenden, flattersimse, flattersimsen v. *Juncus* 5.

— terulme v. *Ulmus* 19.

flaumbaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 65.

— esche v. *Fraxinus* 15.

— haarige eiche v. *Quercus* 65.

— hafer v. *Avena* 7.

flaumiges Herkuleskraut v. *Heracleum* 5.

flaumlinde v. *Tilia* 4.

— nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.

flavedo aurantiorum, f. corticis aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII Note.

— corticis citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.

flaver v. *Avena* 2.

flaw flower v. *Anemone* 18.

flax v. *Linum*, *L.* 10, 13 et Pr. IX.

flax bell-flower v. *Campanula* 13.

— bush v. *Phormium*.

— dodder v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— family v. *Linaceae*.

— frequenter v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— -leav'd orach v. *Kochia* 4.

— -leaved daphne v. *Daphne* 5.

— — navelwort v. *Omphalodes* 1.

— lily v. *Dianella*, *D.* 3; *Phormium*, *P.* 2.

— of New Zealand *a.* v. *Phormium* 2 Pr.

— plant v. *Linum* 13.

— -seed v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II; *Radiola*, *R.* 1.

— sick soil v. *Fusarium* 2.

— snapdragon v. *Linaria* 4.

— spurge v. *Euphorbia* 41.

— star v. *Asterolinon* 1.

— tribe *a.* v. *Linaceae*.

— vine v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— wilt v. *Fusarium* 2.

flaxtail v. *Typha* 4.

— -weed v. *Linaria* 13; *Sisymbrium* 6.

— worts v. *Linaceae*.

flea carex v. *Carex* 31.

— dock v. *Petasites* 5.

— grass v. *Carex* 31.

— mint v. *Mentha* 13.

— sedge v. *Carex* 31.

flea-bane v. *Artemisia* 33; *Conyza*; *Erigeron*, *E.* 1, 2, 4, 10; *Plantago* 12; *Pulicaria*, *P.* 1, 2; *Vernonia* 3.

— -bane mullet v. *Pulicaria* 1.

— -bane powder v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.

— bites v. *Lychnis* 5.

fléar v. *Sambucus* 5.

flear, flearbeam v. *Sambucus*.

fléarbéam v. *Sambucus* 5.

fleaseed v. *Plantago* 12.

fléau v. *Phleum*, *P.* 5; *Scleria* 1.

fleaweed v. *Galium* 19.

fleawort v. *Inula* 4; *Plantago* 12; *Senecio*.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 12.

flèche v. *Molinia* 1.

— d'eau v. *Sagittaria* 5.

— rouge {em.} v. *Hygrophorus* 2.

flèche d'eau, fléchère aquatique, f. commune, fléchier v. *Sagittaria* 5.

fléchière v. *Sagittaria*, *S.* 5.

— aquatique, f. commune, f. d'Europe, flecho d'aigo v. *Sagittaria* 5.

flechte v. Lichen.

flechten v. Lichenes.

- ähnlicher knopftang v. Gracilaria 1.
- bäumchen v. Cassia 3.
- blau v. Ochrolechia 3 Pr. II.
- koralle v. Corallina.
- kraut v. Scutellaria 3.
- lunge, flechtenlungenkraut v. Lobaria 1 Pr.
- samen v. Vatairea 1 Pr.
- wurzel v. Rhinacanthus 1 Pr.

flechtgras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I.

- graswurzel v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
- kraut, flechtlore v. Cassytha.

fleckachrut v. Actaea 2.

- blätter v. Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
- blume v. Spilanthus, S. 1, S. 2 Pr. I.
- blumen see benediktstleckblumen {em.}.
- blumenkraut v. Spilanthus 2 Pr. I.

fleckenaffenkraut v. Orchis 5.

- aron v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
- blatt v. Graptophyllum.
- blume v. Spilanthus, S. 2.
- klee v. Galega 1.
- krankheit. v. Entomosporium 2;
Gloeosporium 2.
- kraut v. Cerinthe, C. 1, 2; Galega 1;
Oxalis 2; Pulmonaria 2 et Pr I; Scutellaria 3.
- lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2 et Pr. I.
- ragwurz v. Orchis 5.
- rante v. Galega 1.
- rost v. Puccinia 7, 11, 13.
- ruttich v. Polygonum 25.
- schierling v. Conium 1 et Pr. I.
- sporling v. Septoria.
- zehrwurz v. Arum 2.

fleckig flöhkraut v. Polygonum 25.

fleckiger berglauch v. Allium 37 et Pr.

fleckiges flöhkraut v. Polygonum 25.

- leberkraut v. Hypochoeris 2.

fleckschierling v. Conium 1.

- wurz v. Valeriana 7, 8.

fledder v. Sambucus 5.

- gras v. Milium 1.

flederblumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.

- boom v. Sambucus 5.
- holz v. Acer 2.
- maus v. Iris 27.
- mäus v. Iris 10.

fledermausdorn v. Ruscus 1.

fleeder v. Sambucus 5.

fleedod, fleenurt v. Senecio 18.

fleer v. Sambucus, S. 5.

- bom, fleerenboom, fleern, fleerte v. Sambucus 5.

fleeschblume v. Lychnis 7.

fleeseed {should be fleaseed} v. Plantago 12 Pr.

flegelbuche, flegelholz v. Carpinus 2.

flegenkraut v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.

- krut v. Artemisia 33.
- wurzel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.

flehre, fleir v. Sambucus 5.

fleischbeer, fleischbeere v. Ribes 7.

- blätter v. Begonia 5, 11.
- blomen v. Trifolium 23.
- blume v. Cardamine 11; Lychnis 7;
Melampyrum, M. 2; Sarcanthus; Sta-
chys 6; Trifolium 23.
- blumen v. Trifolium 23, 27 Pr. I.
- blümli v. Lychnis 7.
- blüten v. Cardamine 11 Pr. II.
- bohne v. Phaseolus 9.

fleischersbesen v. Ruscus 1.

fleischfrucht v. Sarcocapnos.

- faden v. Sarcostemma.

fleischige hoya, f. hoye, f. porzellanblume v.
Hoya 2.

fleischkranz v. Sarcostemma.

- kraut v. Cochlearia 3; Lepidium 10;
Nepeta 2 Pr. I; Stachys 6 Pr. II.
- krone v. Sarcostemma.
- lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 20, 27.
- leim, fleischleimgummi v. Astragalus Note I.
- ling v. Boletus 4, 21.
- lippe v. Sarcocochilus.
- nabel v. Sarcophallus 1.
- nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
- pfiffer v. Boletus 4.
- pilze v. Hymenomycetes.
- rosen, fleischrosenblätter v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
- rote rosenblätter v. Rosa 11 Pr.
- roter klee v. Trifolium 13.
- schwamm v. Fistulina 1.
- stengel v. Sarcocaulon.

fleissiges Lieschen, f. springkraut v. Impatiens 9.

fleisslauch v. Allium 10.

flemel v. Briza 3.

Flemish cherry {em.} v. Prunus 17.

flemmel v. Briza 3.

flende v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. I.
fléole v. *Phleum*, P. 5.
 — des prés v. *Phleum* 5.
 — — sables v. *Phleum* 2.
flèr v. *Sambucus*.
 — boôm v. *Sambucus* 5.
flercynkruid v. *Aegopodium* 1.
flèreboom v. *Sambucus* 5.
flerecyncruyt, **flerecijnkruid** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
flerren v. *Sambucus* 5.
flesch *n.* v. *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — cauwoorden v. *Lagenaria* 2.
flesche v. *Cucumis* 16.
fleschjes v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
fleschkaauwoord, **fleschkalabas**, **fleschkalebas**,
fleschkauwoorde v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — rietgras *n.* v. *Carex* 3.
flesem v. *Rubus* 4.
flesh and blood v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — -coloured trefoil v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — -glue v. *Astragalus* Note I.
flessandurt v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — sen v. *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — senkalabas v. *Lagenaria* 2.
fletière v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
flettchen v. *Dianthus* 14.
flette v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — tekens v. *Viola* 19.
 — ten v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus*, D. 10;
Viola 19.
 — teren v. *Viola* 19.
fletzbirn v. *Solanum* 44.
fleuneunette v. *Ruscus* 1.
fleur v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — des abeilles v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — admirable v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — d'Adonis v. *Adonis*, A. 1, 2.
 — aiglantine v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — ambreval v. *Polygala* 17.
 — d'amour v. *Amaranthus*, A. 6; *Celosia* 2;
Delphinium 5.
 — d'araignée v. *Nigella* 2.
 — au beurre v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — de blé *ga.* [PRIOR] v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bleue v. *Clitoria* 3.
 — de cardinal, f. du cardinal v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — de carême v. *Viola* 19.
 — en casque v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — changeante v. *Hibiscus* 20.

fleur du ciel v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — aux cocus v. *Anemone* 14.
 — aux dames v. *Anemone* 18.
 — des dames v. *Anemone* 14; *Heliotropium* 8.
 — de Constantinople v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — — coucou v. *Lychnis* 7; *Narcissus* 14;
Primula 12.
 — du coucou v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — de crapaud v. *Stapelia* 4.
 — du diable v. *Iris* 27.
 — dorée, f. dorée des jardins v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — de douze heures v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — écarlate v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — de feu v. *Euphorbia* 54.
 — en feu v. *Passiflora* 4.
 — -feuille v. *Salvia* 12.
 — de fieuvre v. *Primula* 12.
 — des graines v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — du Grand-Seigneur v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — d'hiver v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — de Jacob v. *Senecio* 18.
 — — jalousie v. *Amaranthus* 1, 6; *Celosia* 2.
 — jaune v. *Hypericum* 14.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — — Jupiter v. *Dianthus* 6; *Lychnis* 8.
 — du lion v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — de lis v. *Anthericum* 1; *Iris*, I. 22.
 — — luce v. *Iris* 10.
 — — mameselle v. *Anoda* 1.
 — — Marie v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — en masque v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — du Mexique v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — de midi v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — — miel v. *Melanthus*.
 — miellée v. *Melanthus*, M. 1.
 — de Mollet v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — des morts v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — à musc, f. de musc *ga.* v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — de muscade, f. de muscat v. *Myristica* 7
 Pr. VI.
 — de Noël v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — — Notre-Dame v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — — nuit v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — — la nuit v. *Silene* 15.
 — d'onze heures v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — de paille v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — — paon v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — — Pâques v. *Anemone* 14, 18; *Bellis*, B. 3.

fleur de paradis v. *Caesalpinia* 14; *Lychnis* 8.
 — — parfait amour v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — du Parnasse v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — — Parnassus v. *Parnassia*, P. 2.
 — de la passion v. *Passiflora*, P. 3.
 — — — velue et puante v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — — perdrix *ga.* is *Oxalis lobata* SIMS.
 — du Pérou v. *Cereus* 4; *Mirabilis* 2.
 — de printemps, f. du printemps v. *Primula* 12.
 — — quatre heures v. *Mirabilis* 1, 2.
 — — reine des prés v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — Rome v. *Hyacinthus* 2; *Tagetes*.
 — di ronbouchi, f. du ronbouchi v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — royale v. *Delphinium* 2, 5.
 — du Saint-Esprit v. *Peristeria* 2.
 — de Saint-Jacques v. *Senecio* 15, 18.
 — de Saint-Jean, f. de la Saint-Jean v. *Artemisia* 33; *Galium* 19.
 — de Saint-Joseph v. *Nerium* 2.
 — — — Louis v. *Hibiscus* 16.
 — — — Thomé v. *Guettarda* 6.
 — Sainte-Catherine, f. de Sainte-Catherine v. *Nigella* 1.
 — de la Sainte-Vierge v. *Asperula* 4.
 — — sang v. *Haemanthus*, H. 1; *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — sanguine v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
 — de soleil v. *Helianthemum* 5; *Helianthus* 1; *Nostoc* 2.
 — du soleil v. *Calendula* 3; *Helianthemum* 5; *Helianthus*, H. 1; *Nostoc* 2.
 — du soleil annuelle v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — — — multiflore v. *Helianthus* 7.
 — — — tubéreuse v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — de tan v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — du — v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — à teindre, f. des teinturiers v. *Genista* 11.
 — de la terre v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — — terre v. *Fumaria* 2; *Nostoc* 2.
 — — tilleul v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — du tonnerre v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — de tous les mois v. *Calendula* 2, 3.
 — — tous mois v. *Calendula* 2.
 — — la Trinité v. *Viola* 34.
 — d'ulmaire v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — d'un jour v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — d'une heure v. *Hibiscus* 20, 28.
 — veloutée v. *Tagetes*.
 — du Vendredi-Saint v. *Anemone* 14.

fleur du vent v. *Anemone* 18.
 — de la veuve v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — — veuve v. *Scabiosa*, S. 4.
 — des veuves v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — de la Vierge v. *Galium* 3.
 — — vin v. *Saccharomyces* 6.
 — — Zacharie v. *Centaurea* 10.

fleurée v. *Isatis* 2 Note.

fleurs d'arnica v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — de bouillon blanc v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — — camomille v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — — camomille d'Allemagne v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — — canelle, f. de cannellier v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — — cassie v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II; *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I {sub *n.*}.
 — — chardonette v. *Cynara* 1 {B}.
 — — coucou v. *Primula* 4.
 — — couso *ga.* v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — en croix v. *Cruciferae*.
 — de girofler v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — — gnaphale v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — — guimauve v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — — Jalhay v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — — lavande v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 — — mauve v. *Malva* 6 Pr. I.
 — — midi *ga.* v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — d'orange, f. d'oranger v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III.
 — d'ortie, f. d'ortie blanche v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — de pied de chat v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — — sureau v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — — tan v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — — tanaïsie v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — tilleul v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — — Turquie *ga.* v. *Mesembryanthemum* 23 {the flowers}.
 — — vin v. *Saccharomyces* 6.

fleutte les'bloem *n.*, f. lessbloem v. *Iris* 10.

fleutte(n) v. *Viola* 19.

flewort v. *Stellaria* 5.

fleyschblum v. *Trifolium* 23.

flidder v. *Sambucus* 5.

— derbeere v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

flider v. *Populus* 14.

— derschwamm v. *Auricularia* 1.

flieder v. *Sambucus*, S. 5 et Pr. III; *Syringa*, S. 6.

— baum v. *Pyrus* 5; *Sambucus*, S. 5; *Syringa*.

— beeren v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

fliederbrei *ge.* v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.

- holz v. *Syringa* 6 Pr.
- kernöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- kreide, fliedermus v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
- öl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
- pappel v. *Populus* 14.
- saft *ge.* v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
- schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1 et Pr.
- sulz *ge.* v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
- tee, flieër v. *Sambucus* 5.

fliegelholz v. *Carpinus* 2.

fliegenartige nachtorche, fliegenartiger nacht-

- drüsenstängel v. *Habenaria* 4
- baum v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Ulmus* 4.
- baumrinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I; *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
- beerbaum, fliegenbeerstrauch v. *Amelan-*
chier 5.
- bilz, fliegenblätterling v. *Agaricus* 64.
- blume v. *Habenaria* 2; *Ophrys*, O. 4.
- blumen v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*.
- blütiger nachtdrüsenstängel v. *Habenaria* 4.
- der Hans v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- falle v. *Apocynum* 1, 4; *Dionaea*.
- fängende dionæ v. *Dionaea* 1.
- fänger v. *Apocynum* 1; *Dionaea*, D. 1.
- heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
- holz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia* 1 Pr. II;
Stereum 2 Note.
- holzrinde v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
- kerfblume v. *Ophrys* 4.
- kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
- klappe v. *Dionaea* 1.
- kraut v. *Catasetum* 1; *Datura* 8 et Pr.;
Ophrys 4.
- krautsamen {em.; non fliegensamen} v.
Datura 8.
- leim v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
- orchis v. *Habenaria* 4.
- pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1; *Piper* 21 et Pr.
- pilz v. *Agaricus* 64.
- schimmel v. *Entomophthora* 2.
- schnapper v. *Dionaea* 1.
- schwamm v. *Agaricus* 64.
- seuche v. *Entomophthora* 2.
- späne v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
- tee v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
- tötender blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 64.
- töter v. *Entomophthora*.

flier v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 3; *Sambucus*, S. 5.

flierboom v. *Sambucus* 5.

fliere v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. III

- beze(n) v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
- bloem v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
- knopke(n)s v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

fliere(n) v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 3.

- renboom, flierenhaat, flierenheit, flierenhout,
flierenhijt v. *Sambucus* 5.

flierfinkruid v. *Aegopodium* 1.

- (h)ot v. *Sambucus* 5.
- kruid v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

fliers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

fliessender amberbaum v. *Liquidambar* 3.

fliesssporling v. *Eurotium*.

flieterhout v. *Sambucus* 5.

fliggers v. *Iris* 20.

flihkrokt v. *Plantago* 12; *Polygonum* 25.

flikkerkesboom v. *Acer* 11, 12.

flimmerblüte v. *Marianthus*.

- merhopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.

flinder v. *Syringa* 6.

- dersia d'Amboine v. *Flindersia* 1.

- dosa v. *Cryptocarya* 6; *Flindersia* 2.

- dosy beech v. *Flindersia* 7.

flingre v. *Polygonum* 25.

flinkerchen v. *Briza* 3.

flint corn v. *Zea* 9.

- wood v. *Eucalyptus* 63.

flirr v. *Sambucus* 5; *Syringa* 6.

flirra v. *Syringa* 6.

flirrn v. *Sambucus* 5.

flirtwort v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

fliter v. *Sambucus* 5.

flitschrose v. *Papaver* 10.

- rosen v. *Papaver* 4, 10 et Pr.

flitter v. *Deschampsia* 3; *Populus* 14; *Sambucus* 5.

- terchen v. *Briza* 3; *Lunaria* 1, 2.

- teren v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.

- teresche, flitterespe v. *Populus* 14.

- tergras v. *Briza* 3; *Eragrostis* 5.

- tern v. *Briza* 3; *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.

- terpappel, flitterpoppel v. *Populus* 14.

- terschmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.

flitzrose v. *Papaver* 10.

flix v. *Linum* 13.

flixweede, flixweed, flixwort v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

fllau de büro v. *Ranunculus* 7.

fllauze v. *Pteridium* 1.

float grass v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Glyceria* 4.

- floating** arum v. *Orontium*, O. 1.
 — bur reed v. *Sparganium* 1.
 — foxtail, f. f. grass v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — glyceria v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 10.
 — heart v. *Limnanthemum*, L. 2.
 — island grass v. *Panicum* 10.
 — liverwort v. *Riccia*; *Ricciocarpus* 1.
 — meadow grass v. *Glyceria*.
 — poa v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — water caltrops v. *Trapa* 2.
 — water-cress v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — water plantain v. *Elisma* 1.
- floaty** fescue-grass; f. meadow-grass v. *Glyceria* 4.
- flobby** dock v. *Digitalis* 2.
- flöchkraut** v. *Plantago* 12.
- flockblume** v. *Centaurea*.
- flockenbinse** v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — blume v. *Centaurea*, C. 11.
 — blumen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
 — distel v. *Centaurea* 19.
 — häutiger stäubling v. *Onygena*.
 — häutling v. *Trichoderma*.
 — kraut v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — pilz v. *Ditola*.
 — scabiose v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — schimmel v. *Sporodinia*.
 — stäubling v. *Diachaea* {em.}; *Lycoperdon*.
 — streuling v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — tee v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- flockgras** v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Andropogon*.
- flocon** fumant v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — d'or *ga.* [Enc. S. II 661] v. *Aster* 20 {perhaps}.
- flodderbøen** v. *Vicia* 9.
- flöder** v. *Avena* 8.
- floechia** v. *Fuchsia*.
- floere-felette(n)** v. *Viola* 38.
- floerenhout** v. *Rhus* 25.
- floers** v. *Carthamus* 3.
- floghafer** v. *Avena* 2.
- flöhalant** v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr., P. 2.
- flohalant** v. *Inula* 4; *Pulicaria*.
 — bluama v. *Primula* 1.
 — blumen v. *Briza* 3.
 — bluoma v. *Primula* 1.
- flöhenpunte** v. *Inula* 2.
 — punze v. *Inula* 2, 4.
- flöhepunze** v. *Inula* 2.
- flöhesamen** v. *Plantago* 12.
- flohgras** v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — gräs v. *Melica* 4, 5.
- flöhnöterich** v. *Polygonum* 5.
- flohknöterich** v. *Polygonum* 25.
- flöhkraut** v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Conyza*; *Dryopteris* 4; *Erigeron*, E. 1; *Hedeoma* 1; *Inula* 4 et Pr.; *Ledum* 2 Pr. I; *Mentha* 13 et Pr. I; *Ononis* 4; *Plantago* 12; *Polygonum*, P. 16, 25; *Pulicaria*, P. 1 Pr., P. 2; *Salvia* 11.
- flohkraut** v. *Erigeron* 4; *Inula* 4; *Ledum* 2; *Mentha* 13 et Pr. I; *Plantago* 2; *Polygonum* 16, 25; *Pulicaria*, P. 2; *Salvia* 11.
- flöhkraut** aus Kanada v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — kraut mit kurzen ähren, f. mit weidenblättern v. *Polygonum* 5.
- flohkrautsamen** v. *Plantago* 2.
- flöhkrautsamen** v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- flohkrud** v. *Artemisia* 21.
- flöhnkraut** v. *Plantago* 12.
- flöhpfeffer**, flohpfefferkraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — pflanze v. *Inula* 4.
- flohpulver** v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 — ried, flohriedgras v. *Carex* 31.
 — saamen, flöhsaamen v. *Plantago* 12.
 — same v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- flöhsame** v. *Plantago* 12.
- flöhsamen** v. *Plantago* 2, P. 12 Pr.
- flöhsamen** v. *Plantago* 2, 12 et Pr.
- flohsamenwegetritt** v. *Plantago* 2.
 — segge v. *Carex* 31.
 — tödter v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 12.
- flok** v. *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
- flokenbinze** v. *Eriophorum* 5.
- flokgras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — hout, flokkestop v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
- floks** v. *Elodea* 1.
- flomber** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- flooded** box v. *Eucalyptus* 53.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 4.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 38, 62, 76, 77, 78, 85.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 22, 78, 85.
 — gum of W. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 77.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 78.
- flookwort** v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- flooded** gum v. *Eucalyptus* 22.
- flop** a dock, f. docken, f. poppy v. *Digitalis* 2.
- floquet** v. *Silene* 8.

- flor** v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — de buro v. *Ranunculus*.
 — — Mallet v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — di sangur v. *Lantana* 2.
Flora's paint brush v. *Hieracium* 2.
floramor v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4, 6, 9; *Celosia* 2;
Lychnis 1, 5.
 — amour v. *Amaranthus* 4, 6, 11.
 — blümli v. *Primula* 1, 4, 12.
 — damen v. *Hesperis* 1.
florée v. *Isatis* 2 et Note.
 — d' Inde *ga.* v. *Isatis* 2 Note.
flören v. *Syringa* 6.
Florence court yew v. *Taxus* 3.
Florentine iris, *F. orris* v. *Iris* 8.
 — parrot tulip v. *Tulipa* 1.
florentiner fenchel {em.} v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. I.
 — schwertel, f. wurzel v. *Iris* 8.
florentinerwurzel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — rentinische iris, f. schwertlilie v. *Iris* 8.
 — rentinischer fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2 et Pr. I.
Florentijnsche iris, *F. lisch* v. *Iris* 8.
 — lischwortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
flores *acaciae* v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — — *farnesiana* v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II.
 — — *germanicae*, f. *acaciae nostratis*,
 f. *acaciarum* v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — *achilleae* v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — *acmellae palatinae* v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. I.
 — *aconiti salutiferi* v. *Aconitum* 1 Pr. I.
 — *adonidis* v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. I.
 — *africani* v. *Tagetes* 1 Pr.
 — *agni casti* v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. I.
 — *alceae*, f. *alcea rosea* {add.} v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — *althaeae*, f. a. *officinalis* v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — — *roseae* v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — *amaranthi lutei* v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — *anethi* v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. I.
 — *anthemidis* v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — — *tinctoriae* v. *Anthemis* 8 Pr. I.
 — *anthemis arvensis* v. *Anthemis* 2 Pr. I.
 — *anthorae* v. *Aconitum* 1 Pr. I.
 — *anthos* v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. I.
 — *antirrhini* v. *Gentiana* 20 Pr. I.
 — *aplopappi* v. *Bigelowia* 3 Pr.
 — *aquilegiae* v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. I.
 — *arnicae*, f. *arnicae montanae*, f. *arnicae*
sine receptaculis, f. *arnicae verae* v.
Arnica 1 Pr. I.
flores *aurantii*, f. a. *citri*, f. *aurantiorum* v. *Citrus*
2 Pr. III.
 — *auriculae muris albae* v. *Cerastium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *balaustiorum* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — *balsamitae* {add.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr. II.
 — *barbae caprae* v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — *caprinae* v. *Spiraea* 2 Pr. I, S. 16
Pr. I.
 — *basilici* v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. III.
 — *bellidis* v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — — *majoris* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11 Pr. I.
 — — *minoris*, f. *bellidis perennis* v. *Bel-*
lis 3 Pr. I.
 — *betonicae* v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. I.
 — *bidentis* v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. I.
 — *bismalvae* v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — *boraginis* v. *Borago* 1 Pr. I.
 — *brayerae*, f. *brayerae anthelminticae* v.
Brayera 1 Pr.
 — *buglossi* v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. I.
 — *buphthalmi* v. *Anthemis* 2 Pr. I, 8 Pr. I.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Anthemis* 8 Pr. I.
 — *buteae* v. *Butea* 1 Pr. I.
 — *cacti* v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. II.
 — *calcatripae* v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — *calcatrippae* v. *Delphinium* 2 Pr., 5 Pr. I.
 — *calcitrapae* v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — *calendulae* v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — *calthae*, f. c. *palustris* v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. II.
 — *cannabis aquaticae* v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. I.
 — *capparidis spinosae immaturi* v. *Capparis*
13 Pr. III.
 — *caprifolii* v. *Lonicera* 13 Pr. I.
 — *cardamines*, f. *cardaminis* v. *Cardamine*
11 Pr. II.
 — *cardui haemorrhoidalis* {em.} v. *Cnicus*
4 Pr. I.
 — *carlinae* v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. II.
 — *carthami* v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — — *sylvestris* v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. I.
 — *carthusianorum* v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. I.
 — *caryophylli* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — *caryophyllorum*, f. c. *rubrorum* v. *Dianthus*
10 Pr.
 — *cassiae*, f. *cassiae deflorati*, f. *cassiae*
immaturae, f. *cassiae immaturi* v. *Cin-*
namomum 4 Pr. I.
 — *centaureae jaceae* v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. I.
 — *centaurii minoris* v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

flores cerasi racemosi v. Prunus 45 Note I.
 — cerastii v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
 — chamaemeli vulgaris v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
 — chamomillae romanae v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
 — chamomillae, f. c. nostratis, f. c. vulgaris v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.
 — cheiri v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. I.
 — chirostemonis platanoidis v. Cheirostemon 1 Pr.
 — chrysanthemi v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., 6 Pr. I, 15 Pr. }em. {.
 — cichorii v. Cichorium 5 Pr. IV {non C. 6 Pr. IV; em. {.
 — cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisati v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
 — citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. I.
 — clematidis v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
 — colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. I.
 — consolidae majoris v. Symphytum 2 Pr. II.
 — consolidae regalis v. Delphinium 5 Pr. I.
 — convallariae, f. c. majalis v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
 — convolvuli v. Convolvulus 2 Pr. I.
 — coso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
 — costae, f. costi v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. I.
 — costi hortorum {add.} v. Chrysanthemum 3 Pr. II.
 — costi nostratis v. Hypochoeris 2 Pr. I.
 — cotulae foetidae v. Anthemis 4 Pr.
 — cotulae luteae v. Anthemis 8 Pr. I.
 — cusso {add.} v. Brayera 1 Pr.
 — cyani v. Centaurea 10 Pr.
 — — majores v. Centaurea 14 Pr.
 — dianthi v. Dianthus 14 Pr. I.
 — digitalis v. Digitalis 2 Pr. II.
 — doronicae germanici v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
 — ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. III.
 — echii v. Echium 7 Pr. I.
 — erigeronis v. Erigeron 4 Pr. I.
 — fabae v. Vicia 9 Pr. I.
 — farfae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. I.
 — farnesiana v. Acacia 28 Pr. II.
 — filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. I.
 — flammulae Jovis v. Clematis 12 Pr. II.
 — genistae v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II; Genista 11 Pr. III.
 — gnaphalii, f. g. dioici v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
 — granati, f. granatorum v. Punica 1 Pr. I.
 — hageniae v. Brayera 1 Pr.
 — helenii v. Inula 8 Pr. III.

flores hellebori Hippocratis v. Adonis 1 Pr. I.
 — hepaticae v. Anemone 10 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Parnassia 2 Pr. I.
 — — nobilis v. Anemone 10 Pr. I.
 — et herba androsacmi see herba et flores androsaemi.
 — et herba auriculae muris, f. et herba pilosellae v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
 — hibisci v. Hibiscus 10 Pr. I.
 — hispidulae v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
 — holostei caryophylli v. Cerastium 1 Pr. I.
 — hyperici v. Hypericum 17 Pr. I.
 — hyssopi v. Hyssopus 1 Pr. I.
 — jaceae nigrae, f. j. vulgaris v. Centaurea 11 Pr. I.
 — jacobaeae v. Senecio 18 Pr. II.
 — jasmini v. Jasminum 8 Pr. I.
 — — albi, f. j. silvestris v. Philadelphus 1 Pr.
 — koso, f. kosso, f. kouso, f. kusso v. Brayera 1 Pr.
 — lamii, f. lamii albi v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.
 — lamii purpurei, f. l. rubri v. Lamium 8 Pr. I.
 — lavandulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
 — — romanae v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
 — lavendulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. I.
 — leucanthemi v. Chrysanthemum 11 Pr. I.
 — leysserae gnaphaloidis v. Leyssera 1 Pr. I.
 — lilii, f. l. albi, f. l. candidi v. Lilium 5 Pr. II.
 — lilio-asphodeli v. Hemerocallis 1 Pr.
 — liliorum, f. l. alborum v. Lilium 5 Pr. II.
 — liliorum convallium v. Convallaria 1 Pr. II.
 — lingulae bovis v. Anchusa 3 Pr. I.
 — lyperiae croceae v. Lyperia 1 Pr.
 — lysimachiae v. Lysimachia 7 Pr. I.
 — — purpureae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. I.
 — macis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
 — mali v. Pyrus 21 Pr. I.
 — malvae v. Malva 5 Pr. I, M. 6 Pr. I.
 — — arboreae, f. m. hortensis v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
 — malvae majoris v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. I.
 — — roseae v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
 — — silvestris, f. m. sylvestris v. Malva 6 Pr. I.
 — malvae vulgaris v. Malva 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. I, M. 6 Pr. I.
 — matricariae v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.

- flores** meliloti, f. m. officinalis v. Melilotus 3 Pr. I.
 — millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
 — — nobilis v. Achillea 11 Pr. I.
 — multiplices chamomillum nobile v. Anthemis 6 Pr. I.
 — nag kassar v. Ochrocarpos 2 Pr.
 — naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
 — narcissi {add.}, f. n. majoris {add.} v. Narcissus 14 Pr. I.
 — nasturtii pratense, f. n. pratensis v. Cardamine 11 Pr. II.
 — nenupharis, f. nymphaeae, f. n. albae v. Nymphaea 2 Pr. I.
 — nymphaeae luteae v. Nuphar 2 Pr. I.
 — opuli v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
 — orobanches v. Orobanche 1 Pr.
 — oxyacanthae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
 — padi v. Prunus 45 Note I.
 — paeoniae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
 — papaveris, f. p. erratici, f. p. rhoeados, f. p. rubri v. Papaver 10 Pr.
 — paralyseos v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
 — parnassiae, f. p. officinalis v. Parnassia 2 Pr. I.
 — parthenii v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. I.
 — pedis cati v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
 — persicariae v. Polygonum 25 Pr. I.
 — persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. I.
 — petasitidis v. Petasites 5 Pr. I.
 — phalangii v. Anthericum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
 — — non ramosi v. Anthericum 1 Pr.
 — — ramosi v. Anthericum 2 Pr.
 — philadelphia v. Philadelphus 1 Pr.
 — phoenicis dactyliferae femini v. Phoenix 2 Pr. I.
 — pilosellae albae v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.
 — pneumonanthes v. Gentiana 20 Pr. I.
 — populaginis v. Caltha 2 Pr. II.
 — potentillae v. Potentilla 3 Pr. II.
 — primulae, f. p. veris v. Primula 12 Pr. I.
 — prunisilvestris, f. p. spinosus v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
 — pseudonarcissi v. Narcissus 14 Pr. I.
 — ptarmicae v. Achillea 12 Pr. I.
 — pyrethri, f. p. carnei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
 — pyrethri inodori v. Matricaria 4 Pr.
 — pyrethri insecticidi v. Chrysanthemum 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr. I.
 — pyrethri rosei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. I.
 — ranunculi albi v. Anemone 14 Pr. I.
 — — aquatilis see herba et flores r. a.
- flores** ranunculi nemorosi v. Anemone 14 Pr. I.
 — reginae prati v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
 — rhoeadis, f. rhoeados v. Papaver 10 Pr.
 — rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
 — rosae v. Rosa 11 Pr., R. 23 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Rosa 3 Pr.
 — — benedictae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. I.
 — — caninae v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
 — — centifoliae v. Rosa 11 Pr.
 — — gallicae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
 — — incarnatae {add.}, f. r. pallidae {add.} v. Rosa 11 Pr.
 — rosae pulverisati v. Rosa 23 Pr. II.
 — — rubrae v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
 — — sylvestris v. Rosa 9 Pr. III.
 — rosarum centifoliarum, f. r. incarnatarum, f. r. i. recentes, f. r. pallidarum v. Rosa 11 Pr.
 — rosarum rubrarum v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
 — rosmarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
 — sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Solanum 44 Pr. III.
 — salicariae v. Lythrum 2 Pr. I.
 — salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. III.
 — sambucae aquaticae v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
 — sambuci v. Sambucus 2 Pr., S. 5 Pr. III.
 — — aquatici {add.} v. Viburnum 9 Pr. III.
 — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. VI.
 — saxifragae albae v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. I.
 — — rubrae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. I.
 — scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. II.
 — siliaci v. Althaea 6 Pr. I.
 — siliginis v. Secale 1 Pr. V.
 — sinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — sophorae japonicae v. Sophora 3 Pr.
 — sophorae tetrapterae v. Sophora 7 Pr.
 — spartii, f. s. scoparii v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II.
 — spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. I.
 — spilanthi oleracei v. Spilanthes 2 Pr. I.
 — spinae albae v. Crataegus 15 Pr. II.
 — spiraeae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
 — stoechadis v. Helichrysum 14 Pr.
 — — arabicae v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
 — — citrinae v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
 — — neapolitanae v. Helichrysum 14 Pr.
 — stoechados v. Helichrysum 1 Pr., 14 Pr. H.
 — — arabici v. Lavandula 2 Pr.
 — — citrinae, f. s. germanicae, f. s. germanici v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.

- flores** stoechados purpureae v. *Lavandula* 2 Pr.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. III.
 — symphiti minimi v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — symphyti v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. II.
 — syriaci v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — syringae albae v. *Philadelphus* 1 Pr.
 — tanacetii v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — hortensis {add.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr. II.
 — taraxaci v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. II.
 — tiliæ v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — trifolii albi v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
 — — arvensis v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. I.
 — — odorati v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. I.
 — — pratensis, f. t. purpurei v. *Trifolium* 23 Pr. I.
 — trollii v. *Trollius* 3 Pr. I.
 — tunicae, f. t. hortensis v. *Dianthus* 10 Pr.
 — — sylvestris v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. I.
 — tussilaginis v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.
 — ulmariae v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — ungulae caballinae v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.
 — urticae mortuae v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — verbasci v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — — nigri v. *Verbascum* 4 Pr. I.
 — verbesinae v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. I.
 — violae, f. violae hortensis, f. violae odoratae v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.
 — violae tricoloris v. *Viola* 34 Pr. II.
 — violariae, f. violarum v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.

Florid currant v. *Ribes* 2.

Florida arrowroot v. *Zamia* 2 Pr.

- balsam tree v. *Amyris* 2.
 — bayberry v. *Myrica* 9.
 — beggar weed v. *Desmodium* 15.
 — cedar v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — dogwood v. *Cornus* 7.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 3.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — moss v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 20.
 — tree orchid v. *Epidendrum* 2.
 — velvet bean v. *Mucuna* 5.
 — yew tree v. *Torreya* 3.

Floridaklee *ge.* v. *Richardsonia* 1.

florideen, floridées v. *Florideae*.

— rimer v. *Amaranthus* 4, 6, 9.

— rin d'or v. *Taraxacum* 1.

flormor {abusive; NEMN.} *ge.* v. *Amaranthus*.

florsafran v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

†**flos** adonis {add.} v. *Adonis* 1, 2.

† — armerius v. *Dianthus* 5; *Silene* 4.

flos cassiae v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.

— papaveris v. *Papaver* 12 Note.

†**flos** Zachariae v. *Centaurea* 10.

floss v. *Juncus* 5; *Phalaris* 1.

— -docken v. *Digitalis* 2.

— -flower v. *Ageratum*.

— -seave v. *Eriophorum*.

flössgras v. *Glyceria* 4.

flote fescue grass v. *Glyceria* 4.

— fescuse v. *Glyceria*.

— grass v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria* 1, 4.

— -grasse v. *Glyceria* 4.

flötenbaum v. *Philadelphus* 1.

— öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— strauch v. *Philadelphus* 1.

floter-grasse v. *Glyceria* 4.

flotgers, flotgêrs, flotgras v. *Glyceria* 4.

flottfuchsschwanz v. *Alopecurus* 2.

— gras v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Glyceria* 4.

flötzbirn v. *Solanum* 44.

flötzenpulver v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. II.

flourié v. *Polyporus* 14.

flous v. *Trifolium*.

— de l'amour fero v. *Delphinium* 5.

— docken v. *Digitalis* 2.

flouve v. *Anthoxanthum*, A 1.

— du Bressam *ga.* v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

— odorante v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

floweran v. *Anthemis* 4; *Eriophorum*.

flower amour v. *Amaranthus*.

— of the Axe v. *Lobelia* 12.

— bean v. *Phaseolus* 9.

— of Bristol, f. of Bristow, f. Constantinople, f. of Constantinople v. *Lychnis* 2.

— cup fern v. *Woodsia* 1.

— of a day v. *Tradescantia* 6.

— of the dead v. *Oncidium* 3.

— fence *a.*, f. f. of India v. *Caesalpinia* 14.

— -fern v. *Aneimia*.

— of four hours v. *Mirabilis* 1.

— gentle v. *Amaranthus* 3, 4, 6, 9.

— of gold v. *Solidago*.

— of an hour v. *Hibiscus* 28.

— of the Incas *a.* v. *Cantua* 1.

- flower** of Jove, f. of Jupiter v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — de luce v. *Iris*, I. 8, 10, 20, 22.
 — pride v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — of St. Macarius v. *Senecio* 42.
 — of tigris v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — of the wreck v. *Nerine* 1.

flowered mahogany v. *Swietenia* 3 Note I.

flowering almond v. *Prunus* 37.

- ash v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — box v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 3.
 — dogwood v. *Cornus* 7.
 — fern v. *Osmunda*, O. 2, 3.
 — — tribe *a.* v. *Osmundaceae*.
 — flags v. *Iridaceae*.
 — grass v. *Anomatheca* 1.
 — maple v. *Abutilon* 9.
 — moss v. *Phlox* 10; *Sedum* 13.
 — mulberry v. *Rubus* 21.
 — nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — nutmeg v. *Leycesteria* 1.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 10; *Parnassia* 1.
 — quince v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 21.
 — reed v. *Canna*, C. 4.
 — rush v. *Butomus*, B. 1.
 — shot v. *Canna* 4.
 — spurge v. *Daphne* 7.
 — thistle v. *Argemone* 3.
 — willow v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — winter-green v. *Polygala* 10.

flowers of cassia, f. of the cinnamon tree v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.

- of heaven v. *Nostoc* 1.

flowery ammon v. *Prunus* 37.

- -bark tree v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — broom v. *Genista* 2.
 — docken v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — syringa v. *Philadelphus* 2.

flowkwort v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.

flowrie cole v. *Brassica* 14.

- ster docken v. *Digitalis* 2.

flox v. *Phlox*.

floijnen v. *Typha*.

flözbirn, flözbirnen v. *Solanum* 44.

flüblumen v. *Lunaria* 1, 2; *Primula*.

- blümle v. *Primula* 1.

- blümlı v. *Primula*.

fluc(h)sia v. *Fuchsia*.

fluchtkraut v. *Holosteum* 1.

flucia v. *Fuchsia*.

flüder v. *Prunus* 34.

fludresch v. *Populus* 14.

flüebumen v. *Primula* 9.

fluellen v. *Veronica*, V. 11.

- ellin v. *Elatine*; *Linaria* 6, 9; *Veronica*, V. 11.

- elling v. *Veronica*.

- ellyng v. *Veronica* 11.

- engêrs v. *Cyperus* 6; *Pycneus* 1.

- etkraut v. *Holosteum* 1.

fluess v. *Linum* 13.

fluffweed v. *Verbascum* 9.

flug v. *Eriophorum* 5; *Taraxacum* 1 Note.

- brand v. *Ustilago*, U. 4.

flügelbregen v. *Pteridium*.

- cactus see flügelkaktus.

- dolde v. *Prangos*.

- erbse v. *Lotus* 6.

- farn v. *Pteridium*, P. 1; *Pteris*.

- frucht, flügelfruchtbaum v. *Pterocarpus*.

- ginster v. *Genista* 9.

- hartheu v. *Hypericum* 23.

- kaktus v. *Epiphyllum*; *Phyllocactus*.

- kern v. *Pterospermum*.

- kleestrauch v. *Genista* 9.

- knippe v. *Magonia*.

- knoppe v. *Qualea*.

- lattich v. *Pterotheca*.

- lauche v. *Massonia*.

- möhre v. *Thapsia*.

- nobe v. *Weinmannia*.

- nuss v. *Pterocarya*.

- nussbaum v. *Dipterocarpus*.

- plumpe v. *Ottelia*.

- putte v. *Pterospermum*.

- same v. *Pterospermum*; *Thapsia*.

- samige moringa v. *Moringa* 2.

- tang v. *Alaria*.

flughaf v. *Avena* 2, 12.

- sandgras v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.

- sandried, flugsandriet v. *Carex* 4.

- wurz v. *Malva* 1.

flühbirenbaum v. *Amelanchier* 5.

- birle v. *Cotoneaster* 1.

fluhbirli v. *Pyrus* 9.

flühbirlistrauch, flühbirn, flühbirnbaum, flühbirn-
lein v. *Amelanchier* 5.

fluhblume v. *Primula* 1, 4, 12; *Pyrus* 9.
flühblumen, **flühblümlein** v. *Primula* 1.
fluhbuchs v. *Vaccinium* 19.
flühebirlein v. *Amelanchier* 5.
flühkirsche, **flühkirschen** v. *Lonicera* 20.
fluhrbirlein v. *Rhamnus* 10.
fluitboom v. *Syringa*.
fluitekruid } must be printed in italics; 1914 },
 fluitelof v. *Anthriscus* 2.
fluitenboom v. *Philadelphus* 1.
fluiters v. *Anthriscus* 2.
fluitje v. *Lychnis* 5.
fluitjeshout v. *Pyrus* 6; *Salix*.
 — **hijt** v. *Salix*.
fluitkruid v. *Alisma* 1; *Anthriscus* 2.
 — **pijp** v. *Equisetum* 4.
flükkirsche *ge.* v. *Lonicera* 20.
flum v. *Prunus* 34.
flumatique v. *Geum* 10.
 — **mo** v. *Prunus* 34.
flunkerbart v. *Stipa* 5.
flupine v. *Lupinus*.
flurrose v. *Rosa* 6.
fluss v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — **ampfer** v. *Rumex* 12.
 — **birke** v. *Betula* 12.
 — **blume** v. *Helichrysum* 1, 14.
 — **blumen** v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr., H. 14.
 — **fuchsschwanz** v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — **gesparrkraut** v. *Stachys* 12.
 — **gras** v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — **hähnlein**, **flusshänlein** v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — **harz** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
flüssige **altelorie**, f. **althee** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — **ambra**, **flüssiger amber** v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
flüssiger **amberbaum** v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — **kampher** v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — **storax** v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
flüssiges **alteeloröl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — **kino** v. *Angophora* 1 Pr.
 — **loröl** v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **pech** v. *Pinus* Note III } D{.
flusskannenkraut, **flusskatzenstiel** v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — **körner** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III; *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — **kraut** v. *Polygala* 17 et Pr. I; *Potamogeton* 5, 6.
 — **krautblume** v. *Althaea* 6.
 — **krautblumen** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — **krautwurzel** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

flusslack v. *Potamogeton* 5.
 — **minze** v. *Mentha* 7.
 — **mos** v. *Fontinalis*.
 — **pech** v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — **pulver** v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — **rauch**, **flussräuchering** v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — **rispengras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — **schachtelkraut** v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — **schaftheu** v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — **tausendblatt** v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
 — **wasserfaden** v. *Lemanea* 1.
 — **zeder** v. *Libocedrus* 3.
flûte **de berger** v. *Damasonium* 1.
fluteau v. *Butomus* 1; *Damasonium*.
 — **damasonie**, f. **étoilé** v. *Damasonium* 1.
 — **nageant** v. *Elisma* 1.
 — **ranunculoïde**, f. **renoncule** v. *Echinodorus* 1.
flûteau v. *Alisma*, A. 1; *Butomus* 1.
 — **d'eau**, f. **plantaginé**, f. **plantain**, f. p. **d'eau**,
 f. **trigone**, f. **vulgaire** v. *Alisma* 1.
fluted **gum**, f. g. **tree**, f. **gummibaum** v. *Eucalyptus* 80.
flutende **schwaden** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — **tender hahnenfuss** v. *Ranunculus* 24.
 — **tendes süßgras**, **flutendes viehgras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — **teu** v. *Alisma* 1.
flutgras *ge.*, **flutgrasschwingel**, **flutschwingel** v.
 Glyceria 4.
 — **terma** v. *Populus* 14.
fluttgras v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Glyceria* 4.
fluweel **molenflap** v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — **weelbloem** v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4; *Celosia* 2;
 Tagetes, T. 3 } see also **vluweelbloem** }.
 — **weelboom** v. *Rhus* 5, 25.
 — **weele** v. *Tagetes*.
 — **weelen bladen** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — **weelgras** v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — **weeltamarinde** v. *Dialium* 1.
 — **weeltjes** v. *Sparaxis*; *Tagetes* 1, 3.
flux-weed v. *Geranium* 8; *Isanthus* 1; *Sisymbrium* 6.
fluxia v. *Fuchsia* Note.
fly **agaric**, f. **amanita** v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — **awaygrass** v. *Agrostis* 9.
 — **-bane** v. *Agaricus* 64; *Inula* 4; *Silene* 4.
 — **-bearing ophrys** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — **bent** v. *Molinia* 1; *Sesleria* 1 } em }.
 — **cactus** v. *Echinocactus* 2.
 — **-catch grass** v. *Leersia* 2.
 — **flower** v. *Baeria* 1.
 — **flowers** v. *Orchis*; *Prunella* 3.

- fly** fungus v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — *gymnadenia* v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 5, 20.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — oat v. *Avena* 2, 9.
 — ophrys v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — orchis v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — plant v. *Mimulus* 1.
 — -poison v. *Zygadenus*, *Z.* 4.
 — -trap v. *Apocynum* 1; *Sarracenia* 1.
 — woodbine v. *Lonicera* 20.
flybane see fly bane.
 — dod v. *Senecio* 18.
 — ing bent v. *Molinia* 1.
 — wort v. *Catasetum a.*, *C.* 1.
fnot v. *Foeniculum* 1.
fo v. *Fagus* 12.
foahre v. *Pinus* 78.
foal-foot v. *Asarum* 4; *Nepeta* 2; *Ranunculus* 22;
Tussilago 1.
foal's-foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
foalleblom, foaltsjebloom v. *Hypochoeris* 3; *Leontodon* 1; *Picris* 2.
fobel v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — bes, fobesplätschen v. *Rumex* 5.
fobwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5.
fochsbeier v. *Vaccinium* 19.
focot v. *Populus* 4 Pr.
fodder grass v. *Onobrychis* 3.
födiumsamen, födum v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
foeksen v. *Fuchsia*.
foele v. *Foeniculum* 1.
foelie v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — achtige planten v. *Myristicaceae*.
 — boter v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — olie v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
foelli v. *Foeniculum* 1.
foely v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
foencie v. *Boletus* 9.
foenegriek *n.* {obsol.} v. *Trigonella* 2.
foenfoen homber v. *Corchorus* 6.
 — goe hoedoe v. *Hernandia* 2.
foeniculum creticum, f. dulce, f. romanum v.
Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
 — sinense v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
foensen v. *Boletus* 9; *Bovista*; *Fungi*; *Lycoperdon*.
foetataxe v. *Torreyia*.
foetid aloe v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — cassia v. *Cassia* 25.
foetid hellebore v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — til *a.* v. *Ocotea* 4.
fog v. *Agrostis* 1; *Lichenes*; *Musci*.
 — crocus v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — -fruit v. *Lippia* 7, 9.
fogalkrut v. *Vicia* 6.
fogiere v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
fohi, fohira v. *Fagus* 12.
fohlenfüsse v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — pfotsblätter v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
föhra, fohre v. *Pinus* 78.
föhre v. *Abies* 8; *Pinus*, *P.* 78.
föhren *ge.*, fohren {em.} v. *Pinus* 68.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — samenöl v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VII.
fohrewurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
föhrling v. *Lactarius* 3.
foibesplätschen, foibisblazen, foibisplatschen v.
Rumex 5.
foie de boeuf v. *Fistulina* 1.
foile-foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
foilli v. *Foeniculum* 1.
foin v. *Aira*.
 — blanchâtre v. *Corynephorus* 1.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — capillaire v. *Agrostis* 4 {em.} .
 — dur v. *Anthoxanthum*, *A.* 1; *Hypericum*.
 — élevé v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — français v. *Medicago* 14.
 — en gazon, f. gazon, f. gazonnant, f. gazonneux
 v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — grec v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — de mer v. *Zostera* 1.
 — — mouton v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — oeillet, f. oeilleté v. *Aira* 2.
 — du Parnasse *ga.* v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — précoce v. *Aira* 4.
 — rampant v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — rouge v. *Agrostis* 8; *Trifolium* 13.
 — du Thibet v. *Prangos* 1.
 — tortueux v. *Deschampsia* 3.
foir v. *Artemisia* 3.
foirande, foireuse, foirole, foirolle, foiroude, foirouse
 v. *Mercurialis* 1.
foissen v. *Rumex* 5.
foist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
foksia, foksica v. *Fuchsia*.
folbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
fold meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.

folderskarten v. *Dipsacus* 1.
fole-foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — **foot** v. *Asarum* 4.
 — **föt** v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
folenföt, **foles foot** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — **lesfoth** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **leto**, **folette** v. *Atriplex* 11.
fölfodbläde v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
folfot v. *Asarum* 4.
 — **foyt** v. *Nepeta* 2.
folia v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. VI.
 — **abri** v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **aceris** v. *Acer* 12 Pr. III.
 — **acetosae** v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
 — **aconiti**, f. a. **napelli** {add.} v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
 — **adanthi canadensis** v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
 — **adanti** v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — — **albi** v. *Asplenium* 4 Pr.
 — — **canadensis** v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
 — — **nigri** v. *Asplenium* 1 Pr.
 — — **rubri** v. *Asplenium* 6 Pr.
 — **agrifolii** v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — **alchemillae** v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — **alkekengi** v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. II.
 — **alni** v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. II.
 — **althaeae** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — — **roseae** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. II.
 — **alypi** v. *Globularia* 1 Pr.
 — **anacardii** v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IX.
 — **anthos** v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — **silvestris** v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — **apalachines** v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. I.
 — **aquifolii** v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — **arboris vitae** v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. II.
 — **arctostaphyles** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — **arghel** v. *Solenostemma* 1 Pr. I.
 — **aristolochiae vulgaris tenuis** v. *Aristolochia* 5 Pr. I.
 — **arnicae** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
 — **artanthes** v. *Piper* 4 Note.
 — **asari** v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. I.
 — **atropae** {add.} v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — **aule** v. *Olea* 3 Pr. I.
 — **aurantii**, f. **aurantiorum** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — **azadirachtae** v. *Melia* 1 Pr. III.
 — **balsamitae** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — **barbae caprinae** v. *Spiraea* 2 Pr. II.
 — **barosmae** v. *Barosma* Pr.

folia *belladonnae* v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — *berberidis* v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. II.
 — *betae* v. *Beta* 2 Note.
 — *betle* v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
 — *betulae* v. *Betula* 1 Pr. II.
 — *bidentis* v. *Bidens* 9 Pr.
 — *bismalvae* {add.} v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — *bixae* v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. II.
 — *blumeae* v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. I.
 — *boldo* v. *Peumus* 1 Pr. I.
 — *bucchu* v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — *bucco* v. *Barosma* Pr.; *Empleurum* 1 Pr.
 — — *lata* v. *Barosma* Note (I).
 — — *longa*, f. *bucco longifolia* v. *Barosma* Note (II).
 — — *rotundifolia* v. *Barosma* Note (I).
 — *buccu* v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — *buchu* v. *Barosma* Pr.; *Empleurum* 1 Pr.
 — — *angustifoliae* v. *Barosma* Note (II).
 — — *latifoliae* v. *Barosma* Note (I).
 — *buxi* v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. III.
 — *calendulae* {add.} v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II.
 — *calthae palustris* v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. III.
 — *camphorae* v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. I.
 — *capilli*, f. *capillorum Veneris* v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — *cardui benedicti* v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — *carobae* v. *Jacaranda* 7 Pr.
 — *caryophylli* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VI.
 — *cassiae* v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — *cassiniae* v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. I.
 — *castaneae* v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. III.
 — *cathae edulis* v. *Catha* 1 Pr.
 — *cerberae* v. *Thevetia* 2 Pr.
 — *cervicariae minoris* v. *Campanula* 5 Pr.
 — *ceterach* v. *Ceterach* 1 Pr.
 — *chamaelaeagni* v. *Myrica* 8 Pr. I.
 — *chamaemori* v. *Rubus* 7 Pr. I.
 — *chelidonii minoris* v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
 — *cichorii* v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. V {non C. 6 Pr. V; em.}.
 — *ciclae* v. *Beta* 2 Note.
 — *cinnamomi* v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. IV.
 — *circaeae* {add.} v. *Circaea* 1 Pr.
 — *citri vulgaris* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — *clematidis sylvestris*, f. *clematidis vitalbae* {add.} v. *Clematis* 16 Pr. I.
 — *coca*, f. *cocae* v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
 — *cochleariae* v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.

folia coffeae v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. I.
 — coluteae v. *Colutea* 1 Pr.
 — — scorpioidis v. *Coronilla* 1 Pr.
 — — vesicariae v. *Colutea* 1 Pr.
 — conii v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — coriariae myrtifoliae v. *Coriaria* 1 Pr.
 — cynanchi arghel v. *Solenostemma* 1 Pr. I.
 — daturae v. *Datura* 5 Pr. I, D. 8 Pr. I.
 — daturae albae {add.} v. *Datura* 5 Pr. I.
 — diapiensiae v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — dictamni cretici v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. I.
 — digitalis, f. d. purpureae v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.
 — diosmae, f. d. crenatae v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — ebuli v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — elytropappi rhinocerotis v. *Elytropappus* 2 Pr.
 — ephedrae monostachyae v. *Ephedra* 3 Pr. I.
 — erythroxyli v. *Erytroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
 — eucalypti v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. V.
 — faam v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — fabariae v. *Sedum* 20 Pr. I.
 — faham v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — farfarae v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — ficariae v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
 — et flores millefolii v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. III. =
 — fragariae v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
 — fraxini v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. II.
 — gaultheriae v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. I.
 — globulariae v. *Globularia* 4 Pr.
 — — alypi v. *Globularia* 1 Pr.
 — gongonhae v. *Villaresia* 1 Pr.
 — graminis picti v. *Phalaris* 2 Pr.
 — guaco v. *Mikania* 1 Pr. I.
 — guaiaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. V.
 — hamamelidis v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. II.
 — hederæ, f. h. arboreae, f. helici v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. II.
 — hepaticae, f. h. nobilis v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — heraclei v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. I.
 — hippophaes v. *Hippophaë* 1 Pr.
 — hydrocotyles v. *Hydrocotyle* 2 Pr.
 — hyoscyami v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — hyssopi v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
 — ilicis, f. i. aquifolii v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — — paraguayensis v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — — vomitoriae v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. I.
 — indi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. VI, C. 13 Pr.
 — indica v. *Cinnamomum* C. 13 Pr.
 — jaborandi v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — juglandis, f. j. recentia, f. j. regia v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.

folia juniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. VI.
 — jurubebae v. *Solanum* 26 Pr. II.
 — laburni v. *Laburnum* 2 Pr. II.
 — lauri v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — lauri Alexandrinae v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — laurocerasi v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — ledi latifolii v. *Ledum* 1 Pr.
 — — palustris v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — leontopodii v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — ligustri v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
 — linguae cervinae v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
 — majanthemi bifolii v. *Maianthemum* 1 Pr.
 — malabathri v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. VI, 13 Pr.
 — malvae v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II {em.}, M. 6 Pr. II.
 — mate v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — maticae v. *Piper* 4 Note.
 — matico v. *Eupatorium* 8 Pr.; *Piper* 4 Note.
 — melissae, f. m. citratae v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — menthae crispae v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — — piperitae v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — — viridis {add.} v. *Mentha* 19 Pr. I.
 — menyanthis v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — millefolii v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — myrospermi sansonati v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. I.
 — myrti v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. II.
 — — brabantici v. *Myrica* 8 Pr. I.
 — myrtilli majoris v. *Vaccinium* 16 Pr. II.
 — naphae {add.} v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — nepetae v. *Nepeta* 1 Pr.
 — nerii v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. II.
 — nicotianae v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — nicotianae rusticae v. *Nicotiana* 11 Pr.
 — — virginianae {add.} v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. IX.
 — oleandri, f. o. recenti v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. II.
 — orthosiphonis v. *Orthosiphon* 1 Pr.
 — osmitopsis v. *Osmitopsis* 1 Pr.
 — oxyacanthae v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I.
 — paradisi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. VI.
 — paraguay v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — patschuli v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. II.
 — peraguae v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. I.
 — persicae, f. persicorum v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. II.
 — pervincae v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — petasitidis v. *Petasites* 5 Pr. II.
 — phillyreae v. *Phillyrea* 3 Pr. II.
 — phyllitidis v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
 — phytolaccae v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. II.

folia pilocarpī v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — pimpinellae, f. p. albae, f. p. nostratis v. *Pimpinella* 4 Pr. II.
 — pinguiculae v. *Pinguicula* 5 Pr.
 — plantaginīs v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — — aquaticae v. *Alisma* 1 Pr. I.
 — — majoris v. *Plantago* 7 Pr. I.
 — populaginis v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. III.
 — principissae [RUMPH.] {add.} v. *Mussaenda* 2.
 — pruni v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — psidii v. *Psidium* 5 Pr.
 — ptarmicae v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.
 — pulmonariae, f. p. maculatae v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — pulsatillae v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — pyrolae {add.}, f. p. majoris {add.} v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — pyrolae umbellatae v. *Chimaphila* 2 Pr.
 — quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. VI.
 — de ravsaras v. *Ravsara* 1 Pr. III.
 — recentia alni v. *Alnus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — rhododendri, f. r. chrysanthi v. *Rhododendron* 2 Pr.
 — rhododendri ferruginei v. *Rhododendron* 3 Pr. I.
 — rhois v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — — radicans, f. r. toxicodendri v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.
 — ribesiorum v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. II.
 — — nigrorum, f. ribis, f. ribis nigri, f. ribium, f. r. nigrorum {add.} v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — rododaphnis v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. II.
 — rosmarinī v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — rosaginis v. *Nerium* 2 Pr. II.
 — rosmarinī, f. r. germanici, f. r. hortensis v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — rosmarinī sylvestris v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — rubi bati v. *Rubus* 4 Pr.
 — — fruticosi v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
 — — idaei v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. I.
 — rutae v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — — murariae v. *Asplenium* 4 Pr.
 — sabiniae v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — salviae v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — sambuci v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. V.
 — saniculae v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — saponariae {add.} v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. I.

folia sarraceniae v. *Sarracenia* 2 Pr. I.
 — saturejae v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
 — scabiosae v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
 — schini v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. III.
 — scolopendrii v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
 — scordii {add.} v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
 — sennae v. *Cassia* Pr. I; *Tephrosia* 1 Note.
 — — alexandrinae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {A}.
 — — americanae v. *Cassia* 17 Pr.
 — — arabicae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {B}.
 — — germanicae v. *Colutea* 1 Pr.
 — — halepensis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {C}.
 — — indicae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.
 — — italicae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {E}.
 — — de Mecca, f. s. meccaensis angustifoliae, f. s. de Mocca v. *Cassia* Pr. I {F}.
 — — portoregalis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {G}.
 — — protoregalis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {K}.
 — — pulverisata v. *Cassia* Pr. II.
 — — senegalensis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {H}.
 — — syriacae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {C}.
 — — de Tinnevely, f. s. T. v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.
 — — tripolitanae v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}.
 — — tunisiensis, f. s. tunitensis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {K}.
 — sesami v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — solani nigri, f. s. vulgaris v. *Solanum* 24 Pr.
 — spinae albae v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I.
 — statices v. *Armeria* 2 Pr.
 — stramonii v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — et summitates taxi v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — symploci v. *Symplocos* 4 Pr.
 — tabaci v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — tamalpathri v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
 — tanacetī v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — taraxaci v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — taxi, f. taxi baccati v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — telephii v. *Sedum* 20 Pr. I.
 — theae, f. t. chinensis v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — nigrae factitia v. *Epilobium* 2 Pr.
 — thujae occidentalis v. *Thuja* 3 Pr. II.
 — tiliae v. *Tilia* Pr. VII.
 — tonco odoriferae v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. IV.
 — toxicodendri v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.
 — trichomanes v. *Asplenium* 6 Pr.
 — trifolii, f. t. aquatici {add.} f. t. fibrini v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.

- folia** tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — tylophorae v. Tylophora 1 Pr. I.
 — urticae v. Urtica 5 Pr. I.
 — — majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
 — — stimulantis v. Laportea 5 Pr.
 — uvae marinae v. Ephedra 3 Pr. I.
 — — ursi v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
 — vaccinii vitis idaei {add.} v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
 — verbasci v. Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
 — vincae majoris v. Vinca 1 Pr.
 — — pervincae v. Vinca 2 Pr.
 — visci {add.} is Viscum 1 Pr. II {add.}.
 — vitis idaeae v. Vaccinium 19 Pr. II.
 — — viniferae v. Vitis 29 Pr. I.
 — yaborandi {add.} v. Pilocarpus 2 Pr.
foliculae sennae v. Cassia Pr. III.
 — lie v. Myristica 7 Pr. VI.
 — lium hamamelidis v. Hamamelis 1 Pr. II.
folkbeere v. Ribes 1.
 — beir v. Ribes 15.
follasse v. Atriplex 11.
folle-avoine v. Avena 2; Zizania 1.
 — -femelle v. Orchis 8.
 — schübel v. Lycopodium 8.
 — vigne v. Clematis 16.
folletes, follette v. Atriplex 11.
 — liculae sennae v. Cassia Pr. III.
follicules d'Alep, f. de l'Inde, f. de Moka, f. Moka, f. de la palte v. Cassia Pr. III Note.
 — de sené, f. de séné v. Cassia Pr. III.
 — de sennaar, f. de Syrie, f. de Tripoli v. Cassia Pr. III Note.
folliculi sennae, follikelthee v. Cassia Pr. III.
föllmagen v. Mercurialis 1.
fonce v. Boletus 9.
fönchel, fönch'l v. Foeniculum 1.
fond d'artichaut v. Cynara 2 Note.
fonge v. Boletus 9.
 — de la cambalanga v. Boletus 21.
 — de la caussetta v. Boletus 14.
 — padretto v. Boletus 6.
 — raspignous v. Boletus 21.
 — rous v. Boletus 11, 24.
fönich v. Setaria 2.
fönnich v. Phleum.
fonsen v. Agaricus 6, 11.
 — taine des oiseaux v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
Fontainebleau thorn v. Crataegus 23.
fontainèse v. Fontanesia 1.
 — tanellerbsen v. Cicer 1 Pr.; Citrus 2 Pr. V; Iris 8 Pr. II.
 — tanellkügelchen, fontanellkügelchen v. Iris 8 Pr. II.
 — tanèse v. Fontanesia 1.
 — teinkruid v. Polygonatum 3; Polygonum 5; Potamogeton, P. 6.
 — teinkruiden v. Naiadaceae.
 — teinmos v. Fontinalis.
 — teyncruyt {em.} v. Potamogeton.
 — teynkruid v. Potamogeton 6.
fontinale v. Fontinalis.
 — antipyrétique, f. incombustible v. Fontinalis 1.
fönugräs, fönugräs, fönugrek v. Trigonella 2.
fönumgräkum v. Trigonella 2 et Pr. I.
foaal-feeat v. Tussilago 1.
fool's ballocks v. Orchis 8.
 — cicely v. Aethusa 1.
 — orchis v. Orchis 8.
 — parsley v. Aethusa, A. 1; Apium 1; Daucus 2.
 — stones v. Orchis 6, 8.
 — water-cress v. Apium 6.
foos v. Sempervivum 7.
forage comfrey v. Symphytum 1.
foothill pine v. Pinus 73.
fooz v. Sempervivum 7.
foper v. Pinus 78 Note 1.
foppkastanie v. Aesculus 4.
 — kastanienrinde v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.
foraha v. Pinus 78.
förbes v. Rumex 5.
forbete v. Scabiosa 6.
 — bidden fruit v. Citrus 13 et Pr. I; Tabernae-
 montana 4 Note.
Forby's willow, Forbysweide, Forbyweide ge. v. Salix 41.
förch v. Pinus 78.
forchdistel v. Silybum 2.
**forche, forchel, forchele, forchen, förchen, forchen-
 baum** v. Pinus 78.
förchesholz v. Pinus 78 Pr. I.
forchin v. Boletus 9.
förchling v. Lactarius 3.
fordboh v. Cuscuta.
Ford's elm v. Ulmus 17.
före, fore v. Pinus 78.
fore des Lord Weymouth v. Pinus 76.
 — bit, forebitten more v. Scabiosa 6.

forefather's cup, f.'s pitcher v. *Sarracenia* 2.
foreign grape v. *Vitis* 29.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus*.
forellenbindsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {D}.
 — lenradieschen v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — lenradiesse v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — lensalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
foren, forenbaum, förenholt, förenholz v. *Pinus* 78.
forest grapes v. *Vitis* 26.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
 — mahogany v. *Eucalyptus* 52, 73.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 11.
 — oak v. *Casuarina* 3, 8, 9.
 — tree of Moray^a. [GORD.] v. *Pinus* 78.
 — tupelo v. *Nyssa* 2.
forge v. *Pinus* 78.
forget-me-not v. *Ajuga* 1; *Houstonia* 2; *Myosotis*, M. 2, 4, 5, 8; *Sisyrinchium* 1; *Veronica* 6.
 — -me-not order v. *Boraginaceae*.
 — -me-nots v. *Cynoglossum* 2; *Echinops*-
mum 4.
forhå v. *Pinus* 78.
forjit mij net v. *Myosotis* 5.
fork chickweed v. *Anychia* 1.
 — fern {em.} v. *Acrostichum* 1.
 — -moss v. *Dicranum*.
forked chickweed v. *Anychia*, A. 1.
 — fern {em.} v. *Acrostichum*; *Asplenium* 5.
 — -leaved black Jack v. *Quercus* 9.
 — pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 3.
 — russula v. *Russula* 8.
 — spike v. *Andropogon* 18.
forks and knives v. *Lycopodium* 8.
forkstems v. *Ricciella* 1.
forl, forle v. *Pinus* 78.
förling v. *Lactarius* 3; *Pinus* 78.
formen v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — mentière v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
Formosa camphor, Formosakamfer v. *Cinnamo-*
mum 2 Pr. III.
forne v. *Pteridium* 1.
fornha, fornhaß v. *Pinus* 78.
fornillo v. *Prosopis* 2.
forra, forren v. *Pinus* 78.
först v. *Heracleum* 6.
forsteronia, forsteronie v. *Forsteronia*.
 — sythia v. *Forsythia*.
fort-Jean v. *Tamus* 1.

fortséta v. *Valeriana* 13.
fortuné v. *Clerodendron*, C. 3.
 — tune teller v. *Taraxacum* 1.
Fortunes gelbe rose v. *Rosa* 21.
 — tune's tanne v. *Keteleeria* 1.
forty-knot v. *Telanthra* 1.
fosbärnbusch v. *Rubus* 4.
 — beer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — sil copal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
fospiepen, fosspiepen v. *Lonicera* 20.
fosswans v. *Alopecurus* 3.
fothergil, fothergilla, fothergille v. *Fothergilla*.
fötium v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
fotzabäsa v. *Anemone* 2.
 — zenigel v. *Bidens* 10.
 — zenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
fotzmaul v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — mäuler v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — wein, fotzzwang v. *Sedum* 20.
fou, foù v. *Fagus* 12.
fouainas v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — asse à l'âne v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — assier v. *Malva* 6.
fouche v. *Ficus* 36; *Trifolium* 13.
 — bâtard v. *Ficus* 38.
foudenn of Senegal v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — êne v. *Fagus* 12.
 — ênes, fouesnes v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
fouet des sorcières, fouétoutrac, fouétrac v. *Lami-*
naria 1.
fouets v. *Sempervivum* 7.
fouge v. *Boletus* 9.
 — de la camba longa, f. raspignous v. *Boletus* 21.
 — rous v. *Boletus* 11, 21.
fougeiroux v. *Arum* 1; *Genista* 6.
fougère v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Lycopodium* 6; *Pte-*
ridium, P. 1.
 — aigle *ga.*, f. à aigle, f. à l'aigle v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — arbre v. *Cyathea* 1.
 — d'argent v. *Gymnogramma* 1.
 — commune v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — décorative v. *Lycopodium* 6.
 — femelle v. *Athyrium* 2; *Polystichum* 1;
Pteridium, P. 1.
 — femelle impériale v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — fleurie v. *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — grande, f. g. impériale, f. impériale v.
Pteridium 1.

- fougère** mâle v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — musquée v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — odorante v. *Lygodium* 2.
 — d'or v. *Gymnogramma* 1.
 — ordinaire *gal.* v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — pectinée v. *Blechnum* 2.
 — plume v. *Trichomanes* 1.
 — porte-aigle v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — royale v. *Osmunda* 3.
fougères v. *Filices*.
 — gerole, fougerolle v. *Polypodium* 9.
fougga v. *Agaricus* 31.
fouillard v. *Fagus* 12.
 — let v. *Mentha* 13.
fouines, fouinettas v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — nier v. *Fagus* 12.
fouïtapastré v. *Ilex* 1.
fouito-Dieu v. *Carlina* 3.
 — pastré v. *Ilex* 1.
foul rush v. *Euonymus* 3.
foulsapate v. *Hibiscus* 16, 22, 27.
 — marron v. *Hibiscus* 16.
founagi de diseto v. *Spergula* 1.
fountain moss v. *Fontinalis*.
 — plant v. *Amaranthus* 13.
 — tree v. *Cedrus* 3.
four o'clock v. *Mirabilis* 1, 2; *Oenothera* 3.
 — — family v. *Nyctaginaceae*.
 — — flower v. *Mirabilis* 1, 2, 3.
 — — plant v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — -leaved allseed v. *Polycarpon* 1.
 — — grass v. *Lotus* 7; *Paris* 1; *Trifolium* 27.
 — — herb *Paris* v. *Paris* 1.
 — — nightshade v. *Trillium* 3.
 — -rowed barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — -seeded vetch v. *Vicia* 12.
 — sisters v. *Polygala* 17.
 — toes v. *Antennaria* 3.
fourchette v. *Erodium* 4.
 — du diable v. *Geranium* 14.
fourchettes v. *Scandix* 1.
 — dine v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — dinier v. *Prunus* 58.
 — draines v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — drainier, fourdrinier v. *Prunus* 58.
 — gon v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — men v. *Triticum* 7.
fourrage de disette v. *Spergula* 1.
 — et litiere des chameaux v. *Andropogon* 21.
fouse v. *Sempervivum* 7.
fousteau v. *Fagus* 12.
 — taque v. *Typha* 1.
 — teau v. *Fagus* 12.
fouterlo v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — sarrasino v. *Aristolochia* 17.
fovinier v. *Fagus* 12.
fow v. *Sempervivum* 7.
fowl cherry v. *Prunus* 45.
fowl-foot, v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — grass, f. meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.
 — meadow-grass {em.} v. *Glyceria* 6.
fowl's-bone *a.* is *Vitex alata* WILLD.
 — pear *a.*, fowler's pear v. *Pyrus* 6.
fowler's service v. *Pyrus* 1, 6.
fows v. *Sempervivum* 7.
fox and leaves v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — berry v. *Mitchella* 1; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — carex v. *Carex* 43.
 — docken v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — evernia v. *Evernia* 3.
 — feet v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — fingers v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
 — glove see foxglove.
 — grape v. *Paris* 1; *Solanum* 24; *Vitis* 17, 24.
 — grass v. *Geranium* 14.
 — poison v. *Daphne* 6.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — stones v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -tail see foxtail.
 — tongue v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — tree v. *Digitalis* 2.
fox's brush v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — claws v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — foot v. *Dactylis* 1.
foxes' fern v. *Blechnum* 2.
foxglove v. *Campanula* 13; *Digitalis*, D. 2;
Impatiens 4; *Pentstemon* 1; *Phytolacca*;
Sarracenia 2; *Tecoma* 10; *Verbascum* 9.
 — gloves v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — tail v. *Alopecurus*, A. 3; *Lagurus* 1; *Lycopodium* 2, 8; *Panicum* 5.
foxtail grass v. *Alopecurus*, A. 3; *Setaria* 1.
 — panic v. *Setaria* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 4, 74.
foxtailed asparagus v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — ter leaves v. *Digitalis* 2.
foyard v. *Fagus* 12.

- fpifferkrut** v. *Dictamnus* 1.
fraai duizendguldenkruid v. *Erythraea* 8.
 — hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 19.
fraaie clavaria v. *Clavaria* 9.
frag v. *Secale* 1.
fraga v. *Fragaria* Pr.
fraghan v. *Vaccinium* 8.
frâgne v. *Fraxinus* 5.
frago v. *Potentilla*.
fragon, f. épineux v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — à feuilles linguiformes v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — à — nues v. *Ruscus* 3.
 — à — piquantes v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — à foliole v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — à grappes v. *Danaë* 1.
 — hippoglosse, f. hypoglosse v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — hypophylle v. *Ruscus* 3.
 — ordinaire *ga.* v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — piquant v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — sans foliole v. *Ruscus* 3.
fragoun v. *Potentilla*.
 — goustà v. *Rubus* 15.
fragrant acacia v. *Albizzia* 10.
 — arum v. *Alocasia* 3.
 — bean v. *Unona* 1.
 — bower-plant v. *Marsdenia* 3.
 — champac v. *Michelia* 1.
 — garland flower v. *Hedychium* 1.
 — gymnadenia v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — myall-wood v. *Acacia* 36 Pr.
 — olive v. *Osmanthus* 2.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria* 2, 11.
 — rooted iris v. *Iris* 8.
 — sandal-wood v. *Fusanus* 4.
 — screw pine v. *Pandanus* 10.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 2.
 — white pink v. *Dianthus* 20.
frague v. *Fragaria* 6.
frâhenhor v. *Adiantum* 2.
frâhmte v. *Artemisia* 3.
frai v. *Fraxinus* 5.
fraière v. *Fragaria* 6.
frail rush v. *Scirpus* 5.
fraillon v. *Ruscus* 1.
fraîne v. *Fraxinus* 5.
fraischamkraut v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — schemkraut v. *Viola* 34.
fraise v. *Fragaria* 6; *Trifolium* 11.
fraise abricot, f. framboise v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — de mer v. *Lippia* 9.
 — monstre v. *Fragaria* 1 Note.
fraisè v. *Rubus* 24.
fraisèrat v. *Potentilla* 8.
fraises v. *Fragaria* Pr.
fraisier v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
 — des Alpes, f. d. A. de deux saisons v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — ananas v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — en arbre v. *Arbutus* 3; *Cornus* 5.
 — des bois v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — buisson v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — caperonnier, f. capron, f. capronnier v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — de la Caroline v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — du Chili, f. d. C. vrai v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — des collines v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — comestible, f. commun v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — écarlate v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — élevé v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — d'Espagne v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — étoilé v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — à feuilles simples v. *Fragaria* 7.
 — framboise v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — de l'Inde, f. des Indes v. *Fragaria* 5.
 — des marais v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — des mois v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — perpétuel {em.}, f. des quatre saisons v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — rouge en arbre v. *Osbeckia* 1.
 — de Siam v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — stérile v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — de Surinam v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — de table v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — de tous les mois v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — de Versailles v. *Fragaria* 7.
 — vineux de Champagne v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — de Virginie *ga.* v. *Fragaria* 9.
fraisne, fraisse, fraissé v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — sineto v. *Poterium* 5.
 — so v. *Fraxinus* 5.
framanteikraut v. *Alchemilla* 3.
frambachs blanques v. *Vaccinium* 9.
 — bâche v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — bahy v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bahy di leu v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — baihe, frambauche, frambazen v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.

- frambesien**, frambezien, framboeës, framboezems, framboezestruik, framboies, framboise v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boise marronne v. *Rubus* 3, 24.
 — boisen v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boises v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
framboisier v. *Rubus*, R. 15, 24.
 — du Canada v. *Rubus* 21.
 — fleur v. *Rubus* 25.
 — de Java v. *Rubus* 17.
 — de Virginie v. *Rubus* 20.
framboisière {sub *Rubus* 15} ought to be cancelled.
 — boize v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — boizen, framboos v. *Rubus* 15.
framboos aardbes v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 2, 3.
frambouéziè, framboys v. *Rubus* 15.
 — boys berries v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — bôze v. *Rubus* 15.
 — bozen, framboze(n) v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — bozestruik, frambuezen v. *Rubus* 15.
framensad v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — moaûr v. *Morus* 4.
främte v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
franbouèzes v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
franc-basin v. *Ocimum* 1, 5.
 — muguet v. *Asperula* 4.
 — osier, f. o. à écorce jaune, f. ozier v. *Salix* 4.
 — picard v. *Populus* 1, 2.
 — pin v. *Pinus* 60.
franchipane v. *Plumeria* 2 Note, P. 8 Note.
 — chipani v. *Plumeria* 2, 8.
franchipancier v. *Plumeria*, P. 1, 8.
 — blanc v. *Plumeria* 2.
 — rose, f. rouge v. *Plumeria* 8.
Francisciblume v. *Senecio* 18.
franck spurry, francke *a.*, francking spurnewort v. *Spergula* 1.
francoa v. *Francoa*.
 — cormier v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — genkraut v. *Helleborus* 5 Pr.
 — genwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Helleborus* 5 Pr.; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
frangipani v. *Plumeria* 5.
 — plant v. *Plumeria* 2, 8.
frangipancier v. *Plumeria*, P. 8.
 — blanc, f. à fleur blanche v. *Plumeria* 2.
frangipancier à fleur rouge, f. rouge v. *Plumeria* 8.
frangipanni v. *Plumeria* 2, 8.
 † **frangula** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
frangularinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
franiegras v. *Panicum* 5.
franjeboom v. *Chionanthus*, C. 1.
frank indigo v. *Indigofera* 9.
 — ozier v. *Salix* 55.
franke v. *Solanum* 12; *Spergula* 1.
 — osier v. *Salix* 55.
frankenia v. *Frankenia*.
 — kenia family, frankeniaächtigen, frankeniacceën, frankeniaceen, frankeniaceës, frankeniads v. *Frankeniaceae*.
frankenie v. *Frankenia*.
 — kenwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
Frankfort rose, frankfurter rose {em.} v. *Rosa* 52.
frankfurter schwaden v. *Glyceria* 4 et Pr. I.
 — schwadengrütze v. *Glyceria* 4.
frankfurterwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
frankincense v. *Boswellia* Note 1; *Excoecaria* Note II; *Picea* 4 Pr. II; *Pinus* 71 Note, P. 79 Pr. I.
 — fern v. *Mohria* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 79.
 — tree v. *Boswellia* 1, 2.
 — of Sierra Leone v. *Daniella* 2.
 — white cedar *a.* v. *Chamaecyparis*.
fränkische wucherkirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
Franklin plant v. *Rubus* 10.
franklinia v. *Gordonia* 2.
Franklin's gummitanne v. *Dacrydium* 4.
frankoa v. *Francoa*.
 — konie v. *Frankenia*.
frankout v. *Solanum* 12.
 — wort v. *Frankenia*.
frâno v. *Fraxinus* 5.
franquène, franquenne v. *Frankenia*.
 — quenne lisse v. *Frankenia* 3.
Fransch gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — longekruid v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — look v. *Allium* 27.
 — lijmkruid v. *Silene* 9.
 — raaigras, F. raygras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — roerkruid v. *Filago* 2.
 — roosken v. *Callistephus* 1; *Lychnis* 6.
Fransche aronsknol v. *Arum* 1 Pr.; *Dracunculus* 1 Pr.

Fransche bast v. *Daphne* 6 Pr.

- birambi v. *Averrhoa* 2.
- bloem v. *Nerium* 2.
- boekweit v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
- brem v. *Ulex* 1.
- broodjes v. *Malva*, M. 5 et Note III, M. 6.
- ceder v. *Juniperus* 24.
- galnoten v. *Quercus* 10 Note I, Q. 30 Pr. II.
- geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 24.
- indigo v. *Indigofera* 9.
- jinoffels v. *Dianthus* 13.
- jujubes v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
- klaver v. *Lotus* 1; *Medicago* 14; *Trifolium* 13, 23.
- klie v. *Trifolium* 13.
- kloveren v. *Medicago* 14.
- kruidnagelen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I {B}.
- land-orseille v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
- latuw v. *Lactuca* 16.
- pottebloem v. *Dianthus* 13.
- purgeernoot v. *Jatropha* 5.
- raap v. *Brassica* 29.
- ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
- roode wis v. *Salix* 40.
- roos v. *Rosa* 23.
- sering v. *Syringa* 1, 4.
- silene v. *Silene* 9.
- tamarisch, F. tamarisk v. *Tamarix* 4.
- thee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
- thym v. *Thymus* 9.
- truffel v. *Tuber* 4.
- wikke v. *Vicia* 18.
- zonnebloem v. *Doronicum* 5.
- zuring v. *Rumex* 27.

Frans(ch)e klee v. *Trifolium* 13.

- zonneblo(e)m v. *Callistephus* 1.

Franschmannen v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

Franse klaver v. *Medicago* 14.

fransenalge v. *Saprolegnia*.

- senbinse v. *Fimbristylis*.
- senblume v. *Pleurogyna* 1.
- senenzian v. *Gentiana* 8.
- senschwertel v. *Sparaxis*.
- sensimse v. *Fimbristylis*.
- senträger v. *Chrozophora* 2.
- senzwiere v. *Mitella* 1.

fransi mope v. *Spondias* 2.

franxinelle v. *Dictamnus* 1.

franzbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

franzenbaum v. *Chionanthus*.

- zenbeutel v. *Crossandra*.

- zenblume v. *Phacelia* 3; *Thysanotus*.

- zenzwiere v. *Mitella*.

franzfaseolen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

Franzisciblumen v. *Senecio* 18.

franzkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.

- luzern v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.

franzose v. *Orobanche*, O. 5.

- zosengras v. *Arrhenatherum*.

- zosenharz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.

- zosenholz v. *Guaiacum*, G. 2 et Pr. II.

- zosenholzbaum v. *Guaiacum* 2.

- zosenholzblätter v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. V.

- zosenholzrinde *gc.* v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.

- zosenknopfkraut v. *Galinsoga* 1.

- zosenkraut v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I; *Galinsoga* 1.

- zosenlein v. *Linum* 13.

- zosenspäne v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.

- zosenunkraut v. *Galinsoga* 1.

- zosenwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

- zosenwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

- zoserl v. *Vitis* 12.

französische aronswurz v. *Arum* 1 Pr.; *Dra-*
cunculus 1 Pr.

- aronwurz v. *Arum* 1 Pr.

- artischocke v. *Cynara* 2 et Note {I}.

- arzneynuss v. *Cerbera* 1.

- barz v. *Tamarix* 4.

- bechermalve v. *Lavatera* 4.

- brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

- cistrose v. *Cistus* 4.

- eiche v. *Quercus* 65.

- erve v. *Vicia* 8.

- essigrose v. *Rosa* 23.

- euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 10.

- fichte v. *Pinus* 56.

- galläpfel, f. gallen v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. II.

- gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

- gelbe rapunzel v. *Oenothera* 3.

- immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 11.

- jasminblüten v. *Jasminum* 5 Pr. I.

- jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 9.

- kaffeebohne v. *Cicer* 1.

französische kiefer v. *Pinus* 56.
 — kreuzbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 16.
 — nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I B.
 — nigelle v. *Nigella* 2.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — osterluzeiwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 14 Pr.
 — purgiernuss v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — rapunzel v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rosenblätter v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — samtblume v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — seidelbastrinde v. *Daphne* 6 Pr.
 — tamariske v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 3.
 — weide v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 18.
französischer ahorn v. *Acer* 8.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
 — aron v. *Arum* 1 Pr.
 — bergkümmel v. *Seseli* 1.
 — bocksklee v. *Trigonella* 3.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 9.
 — hundswürger v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 6.
 — rosskümmel v. *Seseli* 5 Pr.
 — sago v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 2.
 — seidelbast v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. I.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 33 et Pr. I.
 — spinat v. *Rumex* 2, 27.
 — terpentin v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 7.
 — zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
französisches bürstengras v. *Polypogon* 1.
 — filzkraut v. *Filago* 2.
 — galipot v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
 — glanzgras v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — gras v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — hafergras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — leimkraut v. *Silene* 9.
 — lungenkraut v. *Hieracium* 8; *Hy-pochoeris* 2.
 — raigras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.

französisches raygras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Holcus*.
 — reigras, f. reygras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — scammonium v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.
 — schimmelkraut v. *Filago* 2.
 — skammonium v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.
französischgras v. *Phalaris* 2.
franzweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
fraoumo v. *Atriplex* 20.
fräselmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
frasentee v. *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.
Fraser's balsam, F.'s b. fir v. *Abies* 4.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 59.
 — weisstanne v. *Abies* 4.
frasera v. *Frasera*.
frasère de la Caroline v. *Frasera* 1.
frasne v. *Fraxinus* 5.
frattmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
fratzenblume v. *Aceras*.
 — zenorche v. *Aceras* 1.
frau halt wort v. *Achillea* 8.
 — harfenbart v. *Stipa* 5.
 — hasel v. *Corylus* 2.
Frau Venus bad v. *Dipsacus* 1.
frauachunkla v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — mentali v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — schüali v. *Lotus* 1.
 — schüeli v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — seckeli v. *Geum* 7.
 — suampfara v. *Berberis* 6.
frauäuglein v. *Primula* 6.
frauazehele v. *Lotus* 1.
Fraubartelspulver v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr. II.
frauemänteli v. *Alchemilla* 3.
frauenäugl, **frauenäuglein** v. *Primula* 6.
 — balsam v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — balsamkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 26.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — birke v. *Betula* 3.
 — birle, frauenbirlebaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — biss v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — bisskraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I; *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — blatt v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — blätter v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — blume v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Antennaria* 2.

frauenblüml v. *Parnassia* 2.

- distelsamen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
- distel v. *Dipsacus* 4; *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2.
- dorn v. *Rosa* 44.
- dost v. *Origanum* 9.
- dosten v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
- farn v. *Athyrium* 2; *Dryopteris* 9.
- fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1 et Pr. III, F. 3.
- fingerkraut v. *Lotus* 1.
- flachs v. *Linaria*, L. 13 et Pr. I.
- flachsleinkraut v. *Linaria* 13.
- flachslöbermund v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
- gras v. *Holcus lanatus*.
- haar v. *Adiantum*, A. 2 et Pr.; *Asplenium*, A., 1, 4, 6; *Cuscuta* 7; *Dryas* 1; *Galeopsis* 3; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.; *Sedum* 1; *Thesium* 1.
- haarflachsöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
- haarkraut v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
- haar-krullfarn v. *Adiantum* 2.
- handschuh v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- herz v. *Dicentra* 5.
- holz v. *Lonicera* 13, 20.
- käppeln, frauenkäppli v. *Anthyllis* 5.
- kerss, frauenkerze v. *Verbascum* 9.
- kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- kraut v. *Achillea* 9; *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Hypericum* 17; *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Saxifraga* 4, 12, 23.
- krieg v. *Echium* 7; *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
- kriegswurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
- list v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
- lokkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
- mantel v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3 et Pr. I.
- mäntelchen v. *Alchemilla* 2, 3.
- mantele v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4.
- mänteli v. *Alchemilla* 3.
- mantelkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
- milch v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
- milchkraut v. *Arnica* 1; *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
- minze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 et Pr.; *Mentha* 19.
- minzen v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- münze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 19.
- nabel v. *Saxifraga* 12.
- nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 1.
- pliester v. *Hypericum* 17.
- rainfarn v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
- raute, frauenrauten v. *Achillea* 9.
- röschen v. *Lychnis* 4.

frauenrose v. *Rosa* 9, 44, 49.

- rösel v. *Silene*.
- rosen v. *Dryas* 1.
- röslin v. *Silene* 23.
- röslin v. *Lychnis* 4.
- salbei v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
- salve v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- schlüssel v. *Primula* 12 et Pr. I.
- schlüsselblumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
- schoiken v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- schüchel v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11; *Lotus* 1.
- schüchelkraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- schücherl v. *Lotus* 1; *Viola* 34.
- schüchl v. *Viola* 34.
- schüchlein v. *Corydalis* 8; *Cypripedium* 3.
- schuchli v. *Anthyllis* 5.
- schüel v. *Cytisus* 8.
- schuh v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Corydalis* 8 et Pr.; *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
- schühel v. *Genista* 11.
- schuhkraut v. *Fumaria* 2.
- schühl, frauenschühle v. *Lotus* 1.
- schuhli v. *Anthyllis* 5.
- schühli v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Melilotus* 3; *Orchis*, O. 8; *Primula* 12; *Trigonella* 1.
- schüle v. *Epipactis* 1.
- sekeli v. *Geum* 7.
- spiegel v. *Bidens* 5, 10; *Onobrychis* 3; *Polygonum* 16; *Specularia*, S. 3.
- stab v. *Malva* 3.
- streit v. *Ononis* 6.
- täebbling v. *Agaricus* 91.
- täubling v. *Russula* 8, 17.
- taubling v. *Russula* 8.
- thrän v. *Anthyllis* 5.
- thränen v. *Habenaria* 2; *Ophrys* 4.
- thränli v. *Orchis* 6, 7.
- trän v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Orchis*, O. 6.
- träne v. *Ophrys*, O. 3; *Orchis*.
- tränen v. *Coix* 1.
- tränli v. *Orchis*.
- träte v. *Orchis*, O. 6, 7.
- veil, frauenveilchen, frauenviole v. *Hesperis* 1.
- wermut v. *Artemisia* 25 et Pr.
- wurz v. *Caulophyllum* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Helleborus* 2.
- wurzel v. *Caulophyllum* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- zimmermandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.

- frauenzopf** v. *Adiantum* 2; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.;
Sedum 14.
 — zopfkrout v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
frauhaltwort v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
fräulein- und herrles-tee v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — lischlössli v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Primula* 4, 12.
frauminz v. *Mentha* 16.
 — schuckelblume v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — vonwürde v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — wencrut, frauenworc v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
fravi v. *Fragaria*.
frawenhaar v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — wennabel v. *Cotyledon* 7.
frawnwurz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
fraxinell v. *Polygonatum* 2.
fraxinella, fraxinelle v. *Dictamnus*, D. 1.
 — xinelle commune, f. dictamne, f. d'Europe, fra-
 xionelle v. *Dictamnus* 1.
fray, fraysse v. *Fraxinus* 5.
frayssineta v. *Poterium* 3.
frèche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
freckled lily v. *Lilium* 18.
Frederiksbloem, Frederikskatoen v. *Asclepias* 1.
free holly v. *Ilex* 6.
freeshut v. *Fragaria* 6.
fregon v. *Ruscus* 1.
freiellkraut, freiellrose v. *Viola* 19.
freinze v. *Fragaria*.
 — zekruid v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — zen v. *Fragaria* et Pr.
freisam v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — samblüten v. *Viola* 34 Pr. II.
 — samkraut v. *Lathraea* 2; *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.
 — samrosen v. *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. I.
 — samveilchen v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I et II.
freischencruit v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
freischkraut, freischlichwurz v. *Lathraea* 2.
freiselmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — ser v. *Fragaria* 6.
freisne v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — sam v. *Viola* 34.
frelon v. *Ruscus* 1.
frembde sorge v. *Viola* 34.
fremd violleben v. *Jasminum* 5.
fremde amberstaude v. *Myrica* 2.
 — erdgalle v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — kapuzinerblume, f. kapuzinerkresse v.
Tropaeolum 3.
 — melisse v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
fremde pıptadenie v. *Piptadenia* 4.
 — röte v. *Rubia* 2.
fremdenöl v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
fremder krapp v. *Rubia* 2.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — pflaumenbaum v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — speierling v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — walch v. *Aegilops*.
fremete v. *Artemisia* 3.
French anemone v. *Anemone* 7.
 — artichoke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — ash v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — asparagus v. *Ornithogalum* 7 Note.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — — fungus v. *Gloeosporium* 2.
 — beans v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — berries v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV, R. 13 Pr. I.
 — bracken v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — brum v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — clover v. *Gomphrena* 2; *Medicago* 14.
 — cotton v. *Calotropis* 2.
 — — -rose v. *Filago* 2.
 — cowslip v. *Primula* 1.
 — cress v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — furze v. *Ulex* 1.
 — garden sorrel v. *Rumex* 27.
 — grass v. *Commelina* 7, 9; *Onobrychis* 3;
Ornithogalum 7 Note; *Phalaris* 1, 2.
 — guava v. *Cassia* 3.
 — hales v. *Pyrus* 30.
 — hartwort v. *Seseli* 5.
 — heath v. *Erica* 6.
 — honeysuckle v. *Galega* 1; *Hedysarum*,
 H. 1; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — jasmine v. *Calotropis* 2.
 — lack v. *Allium* 38.
 — lavender v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — leek v. *Allium* 20.
 — lime v. *Citrus* 21.
 — lungwort v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — mallow v. *Althaea* 6.
 — marigold v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.
 — marigolds v. *Tagetes*.
 — marygold v. *Pectis* 5; *Tagetes*, T. 1, 3.
 — mercury v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — moss v. *Sedum* 1.
 — mulberry v. *Callicarpa* 1.

- French** mushroom v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — nettle v. *Coleus* 2; *Lamium* 8.
 — nut v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. 1.
 — nuts v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — oak v. *Catalpa* 2; *Terminalia* 4.
 — osier v. *Salix* 53.
 — physic nut v. *Jatropha* 5 et Pr. 1.
 — physick nut v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — pink v. *Armeria* 4; *Centaurea* 10.
 — pinks v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — plums v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 10.
 — pursley v. *Euphorbia* 33.
 — pusley v. *Portulaca* 1.
 — raygrass {em.} v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — sage v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — snowdrop v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 27.
 — sourock v. *Rumex* 2.
 — sparrow-grass v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — spicknarde v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — spinach, F. spinage v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — spotted marigold v. *Tagetes* 4.
 — tamarix, F. t. tree v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — tea v. *Collinsonia* 1.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
 — tobacco v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — truffle v. *Tuber* 4.
 — weed v. *Commelina* 7; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — wheat v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Melampyrum*.
 — whisk v. *Chrysopogon* 4 Pr.; *Epicampes* 1 Pr.
 — willow v. *Epilobium* 1; *Salix* 53.

Frenche pockes v. *Guaiacum* 2.

Frenchman's weed v. *Reseda* 3.

frene v. *Fraxinus* 5.

frêne v. *Ekebergia* 1; *Fraxinus*, F. 5 et Pr. III, F. 15.

- amer v. *Picraena* 1.
- d'Amérique v. *Fraxinus* 1.
- aquatique v. *Fraxinus* 17.
- blanc v. *Fraxinus* 1.
- blanc d'Amérique *ga.* v. *Fraxinus* 1.
- bleu v. *Fraxinus* 16.
- à bois velu v. *Fraxinus* 15.
- de Calabre v. *Fraxinus* 12.
- de Caroline, f. de la C. v. *Fraxinus* 14.
- cendré v. *Fraxinus* 1.
- à cercles v. *Celtis* 6.

frêne champêtre, f. commun v. *Fraxinus* 5.

- élevé *ga.* v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- épineux v. *Zanthoxylum* 2, 8.
- à feuilles de lentisque v. *Fraxinus* 13.
- à — rondes v. *Fraxinus* 12.
- à — de sureau v. *Fraxinus* 17.
- à fleur, f. fleur, f. fleuri, f. à fleurs v. *Fraxinus* 11.
- à fruits rouges v. *Pyrus* 6.
- gris v. *Fraxinus* 3.
- lisse v. *Fraxinus* 14.
- à manne v. *Fraxinus* 11, 12, 13.
- à la manne v. *Fraxinus* 11, 12.
- monophylle v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- de Montpellier v. *Fraxinus* 11.
- noir v. *Fraxinus* 17.
- de la Nouvelle Angleterre *ga.* v. *Fraxinus* 1.
- orne, f. ornier v. *Fraxinus* 11.
- de Palerme v. *Fraxinus* 12.
- parasol v. *Fraxinus* 8.
- de la perspective v. *Fraxinus* 14.
- à petites feuilles v. *Fraxinus* 11, 13.
- pleureur v. *Fraxinus* 8.
- polypétalé v. *Fraxinus* 11.
- puant {em.} v. *Ailanthus* 1.
- pubescent v. *Fraxinus* 15.
- quadrangulaire v. *Fraxinus* 16.
- à rameaux pendants v. *Fraxinus* 8.
- rouge v. *Fraxinus* 15.
- sylvestre v. *Pyrus* 6.
- de Théophraste v. *Fraxinus* 11.
- à trois feuilles v. *Ptelea* 1.
- à une feuille v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- vert v. *Fraxinus* 18.
- xanthoxyloïde v. *Fraxinus* 19.

frenèle de Desfontaines *ga.* [GORD.] v. *Callitris* 7.

frenzelwurz v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

— jen, frenjes, frensen, frence v. *Fragaria*.

— zen v. *Fragaria* Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.

freschbleiemen v. *Ranunculus* 14.

frese v. *Fragaria*.

freselmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— selmehlkrout v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— sem v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

fresh water caltrops *a.* v. *Potamogeton* 2.

— -water soldier v. *Stratiotes* 1.

fresie v. *Fragaria*.

— sillon v. *Euonymus* 3; *Ligustrum* 4.

fréssillon v. *Ligustrum* 4.

- fresne** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
fresserbsli v. *Pisum* 1.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
fretadous v. *Equisetum*.
 — tambo v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
frétillet v. *Mentha* 13.
 — tillon v. *Ligustrum* 4.
fretschmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
freud und **wonne** v. *Amomum* Note.
freudenkraut v. *Hypochoeris*, H. 1, 2.
fréves v. *Fragaria* Pr.
frevi v. *Fragaria*.
frévy, **frevy** v. *Fragaria* 6.
Freyaträne v. *Orchis* 6.
freylinia cestrum, **freylinie** cestrum v. *Freylinia* 1.
freyn v. *Fraxinus* 5.
freyns v. *Fragaria*.
freysamkraut v. *Lathraea* 2; *Viola* 34.
freyssamcruyt, **freyssamkraut** v. *Viola* 34.
frez v. *Ulex* 1.
freze v. *Fragaria*.
frezen v. *Fragaria* Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.
 — zeplant, **fréziè** v. *Fragaria* 6.
fréziè saouvage, **frézié** saouvajé v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — zier du Chili v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — zillon v. *Ligustrum* 4.
fria v. *Fragaria* 6.
friar's cap, **f's** caps v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — cowl v. *Arisarum*, A. 1; *Arum* 2.
 — crown v. *Cnicus* 10.
frickthau v. *Drosera* 3.
fricon v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — deles v. *Myosotis* 5.
frie v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — delesauge v. *Myosotis* 5.
friedlos v. *Lysimachia*.
 — loskraut v. *Lysimachia* 3 Pr.
frier's coul {em.} v. *Arisarum* 1.
friers coule v. *Arum* 2.
frieschencruit v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — selmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — senäuglin v. *Dianthus* 9.
friesli v. *Dianthus* 10, 18.
friessnägale v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — nägeln v. *Dianthus* 9.
frigaule v. *Agaricus* 108.
Friggagras v. *Habenaria*.
Friggdorn v. *Rosa* 44.
frigoula ga. v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — goule v. *Agaricus* 37, 108; *Thymus* 7.
 — goulo v. *Agaricus* 37.
frijol bean v. *Phaseolus* 6.
frikken v. *Vicia*.
fringe bush v. *Garrya* 1.
 — cup v. *Mitella* 1.
 — flower v. *Chionanthus* 1; *Schizanthus*.
 — lily v. *Thysanotus*.
 — -moss v. *Trichostomum*.
 — -myrtle v. *Chamaelaucium*.
 — -pod v. *Thysanocarpus* 2.
 — tree v. *Chionanthus*, C. 1.
fringed buckbean v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — fern a. [EAT. WR.] v. *Lygodium*.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 9.
 — heath-cup v. *Artanema* 1.
 — lily v. *Arthropodium* 1, 2.
 — loosestrife v. *Steironema* 1.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria*.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — scale-moss v. *Ptilidium*.
 — violet v. *Arthropodium* 2; *Thysanotus*.
 — water lilies, f. water lily v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
fringeo v. *Pisonia* 2.
frinze v. *Fragaria*.
frinzen v. *Fragaria* et Pr., F. 6 Pr. I.
frisés v. *Phoma* 1 Note.
 — siergummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
frisslich v. *Allium* 20.
fritillaire v. *Fritillaria*.
 — couronne impériale v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — — sur couronne v. *Fritillaria* 6.
 — damier v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — à double couronne v. *Fritillaria* 6.
 — impériale v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Fritillaria* 9.
 — méleagre v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10.
 — panachée v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — de Perse v. *Fritillaria* 12.
 — pintade v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — royale v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — à tige plate v. *Fritillaria* 7.
fritillaria, **fritillariabum** v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — tillary v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10, 13.
frits v. *Fritillaria* 10.
friwurtz, **frizwurtz** v. *Potentilla* 18.
frizzled hair-button lichen v. *Gyrophora* 2.

frizzled mint v. *Mentha* 17.
froaniegras v. *Setaria* 5.
froccup v. *Fritillaria* 10.
frog bit v. *Hydrocharis*, H. 1.
 — — family, f. b. tribe v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
 — -cheese v. *Boletus*; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1; *Malva* 6.
 — flower v. *Ranunculus*.
 — foot α . v. *Verbena* 9.
 — grass v. *Juncus* 4; *Salicornia* 3; *Salsola*.
 — -hair v. *Eriophorum* 3, 5.
 — lettuce v. *Potamogeton*.
 — lily v. *Nuphar* 1.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — pipes v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — plant v. *Ranunculus*; *Sedum* 20.
 — satyrion v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — -seat v. *Agaricus*.
 — slime v. *Spirogyra* 1.
 — -spawn v. *Spirogyra*.
 — — conferva v. *Batrachospermum* 1.
 — spit v. *Spirogyra*.
 — -spittle v. *Algae*.
 — -stools v. *Agaricus*; *Boletus*; *Polyporus*.
frog's bit family, f. b. tribe α . v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
 — bladder v. *Sedum* 20.
 — foot v. *Lemna*.
 — lettuce v. *Potamogeton* 1, 3.
 — mouth, f.'s throats v. *Sedum* 20.
frogsates v. *Agaricus*.
 — wort v. *Orchis*, O. 6, 8; *Ranunculus*, R. 27.
fröhripe hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
froid-feu v. *Melampsora* 4; *Phoma* 1.
froine v. *Fraxinus* 5.
frölali v. *Viola* 9.
frole v. *Arbutus* 3.
frôle v. *Lonicera* 1.
frolsa v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
fromage v. *Malva* 5.
 — de Hollande v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. I.
fromageon v. *Malva* 5, 6.
fromager v. *Bombax*, B. 1, 3; *Kandelia* 1.
 — cotonneux v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — à fleur laineuse v. *Eriodendron* 2.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — pentandre v. *Eriodendron* 1.
fromagère v. *Malva* 5.
 — mages v. *Malva* 5 Note III.
frombâhe v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bouèsò negro v. *Rubus* 4.

fromen v. *Triticum* 7.
froment v. *Triticum*, T. 7 et Pr. I.
 — d'Afrique v. *Triticum* 10.
 — amidon, f. amidonnier v. *Triticum* 1.
 — barbu v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — des chiens v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — commun, f. cultivé v. *Triticum* 7.
 — dur v. *Triticum* 10.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 5.
 — épi en dent v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — à épi rameux v. *Triticum* 8.
 — d'Espagne v. *Zea* 4.
 — faux v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — en grain v. *Triticum* 2.
 — des haies v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — d'Inde, f. des Indes v. *Zea* 4.
 — des joncs v. *Agropyron* 3.
 — locar v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — locular v. *Triticum* 2.
 — monocoque v. *Triticum* 2.
 — ordinaire v. *Triticum* 7.
 — de Pologne v. *Triticum* 4.
 — rampant v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — renflé v. *Triticum* 11.
 — rouge v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — sarrasin ga . v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — seigleux v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — touselle v. *Triticum* 10.
 — de Turquie v. *Zea* 4.
 — — vache v. *Melampyrum* 2.
fromental v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 2.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Lolium* 2.
 — à chapelets v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
fromentat v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — teau v. *Rubus* Note.
 — tel v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 2.
frommant v. *Triticum* 7.
frommbeeri v. *Rubus* 12.
frondes arboris vitae v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. II.
 — sabinae v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — taxi v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — thujae, f. t. occidentalis v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. II.
frondose ferns v. *Lycopodiaceae*.
 — samkraut v. *Viola* 34.
fronthorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
frörbeerstaude v. *Viburnum* 9.
froschbiss v. *Hydrocharis*, H. 1.
 — bissartige gewächse, froschbissartigen, frosch-
 bissgewächse v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.

- froschblätter** v. *Alisma* 1; *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
fröschblumen v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — datzen v. *Saxifraga* 39.
froschdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — distelsamen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
fröscheblumen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — köhl v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
fröschelmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
fröschenblume v. *Nymphaea* 2.
froscheppich v. *Ranunculus* 45; *Sium*, S. 3.
fröscheppich v. *Sium* 1.
froscheppig v. *Ranunculus* 45; *Sium* 3.
fröscheveilchen v. *Viola* 9, 17.
fröschkraut v. *Ranunculus* 45.
froschkraut v. *Alisma*, A. 1; *Calla* 1; *Oenanthe* 5; *Ranunculus* 9; *Silybum* 2.
 — laich v. *Batrachospermum* 1.
 — laichalge v. *Batrachospermum*.
 — laichbacterium v. *Leuconostoc*.
 — laichfaden v. *Batrachospermum* B. 1.
 — laichgährung, f. des rübensafts und der melasse v. *Leuconostoc* 1 Note.
 — laichpilz v. *Leuconostoc*, L. 1.
 — lattich v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2.
 — lauch sub *Potamogeton* 2 { must be cancelled; em. }.
 — löffel v. *Alisma*, A. 1; *Calla* 1; *Damasonium*.
 — löffelartige gewächse, fröschlöffelgewächse v. *Alismaceae*.
 — löffelkraut v. *Alisma* 1.
 — peter v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — peterlein v. *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II; *Sium* 3.
 — pfeffer, fröschpfeffer v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — polei v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I; *Thymus* 5.
 — poley *ge.* v. *Thymus* 5.
fröschpoley v. *Mentha* 13; *Thymus* 5.
 — polich v. *Mentha* 13.
froschtabak v. *Caltha* 2.
 — tatze, froschtatzen v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — wegerich v. *Alisma* 1.
frost-blite v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — -blow v. *Aster* 1.
 — flowers v. *Aster*.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 9.
 — plant v. *Helianthemum* 1.
 — weed v. *Aster*; *Helianthemum*, H. 1.
 — wort v. *Helianthemum* 1.
frosted sea orache v. *Atriplex* 13.
frosted orache v. *Atriplex* 21.
frostrebe v. *Vitis* 9.
 — traube v. *Vitis* 9, 24.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
frothy poppy v. *Silene* 8.
froument, froumint v. *Triticum* 7.
frowaschüeli v. *Lotus* 1.
 — wenminte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
Fru Bartels pulver v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. II.
früablüamli, früablümlü v. *Primula* 1.
fruchière *ga.* v. *Pteridium* 1.
frucht v. *Triticum*.
 — aus Indien v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
fruchtbalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blume v. *Arum* 2.
fruchte v. *Triticum*.
fruchthanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note { A }.
 — horn v. *Anthoceros*.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 4.
 — traube v. *Vitis* 17.
 — werfer v. *Sphaerobolus* 1.
fructus acaciae v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — — *farnesianae* v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. III.
 — *acanthii* v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. III.
 — *aethusae* v. *Aethusa* 1 Pr. III.
 — *agaves americanae* v. *Agave* 2 Pr. II.
 — *agni casti* v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.
 — *de aguho* v. *Casuarina* Note.
 — *ajowan* v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — *alkekengi* v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — *alpiniae galangae* v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. II.
 — *ammeos* v. *Ammi* 1 Pr.
 — *amomi*, f. *amomi jamaicensis* v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — *anacardii*, f. *anacardii occidentalis* v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — *anacardii orientalis* v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *anamirtae* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — *anethi* v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — — *sowae* v. *Peucedanum* 7 Pr. I.
 — *angelicae* v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. I.
 — *angelim* v. *Andira* 7 Pr.
 — *anisi* v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — — *stellati* v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — *apii* v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
 — — *hortensis* v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — *arachis hypogaeae* v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.

fructus arbuti unedinis v. *Arbutus* 3 Pr.
 — arghel v. *Solenostemma* 1 Pr. II.
 — attaleae funiferae v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.
 — aurantii v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — — immaturi, f. aurantii immaturus, f. aurantiorum immatura v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — avellanae v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — avenae v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I et Pr. II.
 — — decorticati, f. avenae excorticatus v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
 — — fatuae v. *Avena* 2 Pr.
 — bablah v. *Acacia* Pr. III, A. 28 Pr. III.
 — bactris marajae v. *Bactris* 3 Pr.
 — badiani {add.} v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — balsami indici v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. II.
 — barringtoniae acutangulae v. *Barringtonia* 1 Pr.
 — bedellii {add.} is *Hyphaene* II Pr.
 — belae v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
 — berberidis v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — bombacis septenati v. *Bombax* 5 Pr. I.
 — broussonetiae papyriferae v. *Broussonetia* 1 Pr. I.
 — bruceae v. *Brucea* 1 Pr. I.
 — cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — caesalpiniae v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 — — pulcherrimae v. *Caesalpinia* 14 Pr.
 — cajeputi v. *Amomum* 5 Note.
 — cannabis v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — cannae indicae v. *Canna* 4 Pr. I.
 — capsici v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I, C. 15 Pr.
 — — annui v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — fastigiati v. *Capsicum* 15 Pr.
 — — frutescentis v. *Capsicum* 9 Pr.
 — — pulverisati v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. II.
 — carapae touloucoumae v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. I.
 — cardamomi v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — — abyssinici v. *Amomum* 9 Pr.
 — — bandaensis v. *Amonium* 5 Pr.
 — — ceylonenses v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — — malabarici v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — — maximi v. *Amomum* 5 Pr.
 — — minoris v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — — ovalis v. *Alpinia* 1 Pr.
 — — rotundi, f. cardamomi siamenses v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — — villosi v. *Amomum* 14 Pr.

fructus cardamomi xanthioides v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — cardui Mariae v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — cari v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — caricis v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. I.
 — carpobalsami v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — carvi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — caryophylli v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — cassiae v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — — immaturi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — — fistulae v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — — grandis v. *Cassia* 13 Pr.
 — castaneae equinae v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — cataputiae minoris v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
 — cerasi v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
 — cerasorum nigrorum v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — ceratoniae v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — cerefolii, f. c. chaerophylli v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. I.
 — chaulmoograe odoratae v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. I.
 — chenopodii anthelmintici v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. II.
 — cicutae {add.} v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — citri, f. citri recentes v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — citrulli v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — coccognidii v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
 — cocculi v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — cocois v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — coculi v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — coffeae v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. II.
 — colocynthidis, f. colocynthidum v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — conii v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — cordiae grapdiflorae v. *Cordia* 16 Pr.
 — coriandri v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — corni, f. corni masculi v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — cubebae v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — — spurii v. *Piper* 5 Pr.
 — cubebarum {add.} v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — cucumeris anserini, f. cucumeris asinini, f. c. a. recentes, f. cucumeris silvestris v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. I.
 — cumina, f. cumini v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — cumini pulverisati v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. II.
 — cupressi v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — cydoniae v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — cynosbati v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I et Note.
 — dactyli v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — daturae v. *Datura* 8 Pr. III.

fructus dauci v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.

- — cretici v. *Athamanta* 1 Pr.
- — sylvestris v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
- diospyri, f. diospyri glutinosae v. *Diospyros* 8 Pr.
- dipterici odoratae v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
- ebuli v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
- ecbalii, f. elaterii v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. I.
- elettariae cardamomi v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
- embeliae robustae v. *Embelia* 4 Pr.
- eugeniae, f. eugeniae pimentae v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- euphoriae longanae v. *Nephelium* 3 Pr.
- fagi v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
- festucae fluitantis v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
- ficus v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
- foeniculi v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- — aquatici {add.} v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
- — cretici, f. f. dulcis, f. f. romani v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. I.
- foeniculi vulgaris v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- fragariae v. *Fragaria* Pr.
- frangulae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. III.
- garciniae mangostanae v. *Garcinia* 8 Pr. I.
- gardeniae v. *Gardenia* 7 Pr. I.
- — digesti v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.
- — radicans v. *Gardenia* 7 Pr. I.
- halicacabi v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
- hederæ v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. I.
- helicteris isorae v. *Helicteres* 1 Pr.
- hibisci v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
- hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
- hyaenanchus globosae v. *Toxicodendron* 1 Pr.
- hymenaeae v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. II.
- hyoscyami v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. I.
- igareto v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. I.
- illicii v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- juglandis albae v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
- — regiae v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- jujubae v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr., Z. 9 Pr. I.
- juniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
- — africanae v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. I.
- — drupaceae v. *Juniperus* 13 Pr.
- — phoeniceae v. *Juniperus* 24 Pr. I.
- jurubebae v. *Solanum* 26 Pr. I.
- lauri v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
- levistici v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.

fructus libidibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.

- ligustri, f. l. vulgaris v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. II.
- lithospermi v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
- lolii perennis v. *Lolium* 2 Pr.
- — temulenti v. *Lolium* 4 Pr.
- lupuli v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
- maesae v. *Maesa* 1 Pr.
- mangifer v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
- mei v. *Meum* 1 Pr. I.
- mezerei v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
- miliii v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.
- — solis v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
- momordicae v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. I.
- momordicae charantiae v. *Momordica* 2 Pr.
- mori, f. m. nigrae, f. m. recentes, f. mororum v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
- musae sapientum v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
- myricae ceriferae v. *Myrica* 4 Note.
- myristicae moschatae v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. I.
- myrospermipubescentis v. *Myroxylon* 3 Pr.
- myrospermisansonati v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. II.
- myrobalani bellericae v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
- — chebulae v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
- — citrinae v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
- — emblicae v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
- — indicæ v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
- myrsines v. *Myrsine* 1 Pr.
- myrti v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. I.
- myrtilli, f. myrtillorum v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- myxae v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
- nectandrae rodiae v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. III.
- nephelii litchi v. *Nephelium* 2 Pr.
- oenanthos v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
- oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II.
- opuntiae vulgaris v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.
- oryzae v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II.
- oxyacanthae v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
- oxycoccus v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
- pacova v. *Alpinia* 7 Pr. III.
- panici frumentacei v. *Panicum* 4 Pr.
- — miliacei v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.
- papaveris v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
- — albi v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. I.
- — immaturi v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
- — nigri v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. I.
- paspali scrobiculata v. *Paspalum* 8 Pr.
- perfoliatae v. *Bupleurum* 5 Pr. II.
- petroselini v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
- phalaridis canariensis v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.

fructus phellandrii v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — physalis peruviana v. *Physalis* 8 Pr.
 — phytelephantis macrocarpae v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. I.
 — phytolaccae v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I.
 — pimentae v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — — mexicana v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
 — pimpinellae v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — pini cedri v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — cembrae v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 — — pinastri v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. III.
 — — pineae v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — piperis v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 — — albi, f. piperis decorticati v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — piperis immaturi v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 — — longi v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
 — — nigri v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 — pruni v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 — — siccata v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.
 — — silvestris v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — prunorum v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 — ptychotis v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — punicae granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — pycnocomae v. *Excoecaria* 8 Pr.
 — quercus v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
 — — ballotae v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — — cerris v. *Quercus* 10 Pr.
 — — cocciferae v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. I.
 — — ilicis v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — quisqualis indicae v. *Quisqualis* 1 Pr.
 — randiae dumetori v. *Randia* 2 Pr.
 — de ravensaras v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — rhamni, f. r. catharticae v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — rhamni catharticae gallici v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — rhamni catharticae germanicae v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — rhamni catharticae persici v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
 — rhamni frangulae v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
 — rhamni infectoriae v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — ribesii rubri v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — ribesiorum nigrorum v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — ribis v. *Ribes* 7 Pr., R. 15 Pr. I.
 — — albi v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — — nigri v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — — rubri, f. ribium v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — ribium nigrorum v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

fructus ricini, f. r. austriaci v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. I.
 — rosae caninae v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — rottlerae v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. I.
 — rubi fruticosi v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — — idaei v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — sabadillae v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — sambuci v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — sapindos v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — schebti v. *Phytolacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — schini v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — sebestenae v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
 — secalis v. *Secale* 1 Pr. I.
 — sennae v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — seseleos v. *Silaus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — massiliensis v. *Seseli* 5 Pr.
 — seseli, f. seselos v. *Seseli* 4 Pr.
 — silybi, f. silybi Mariani v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — sinapis nigri {add.} is *Brassica* 33 Pr. V.
 — solani vesicarii v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — sorbi v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr., P. 35 Pr.
 — — aucupariae v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — sorghi v. *Sorghum* 4 Pr. I.
 — — saccharati v. *Sorghum* 7 Pr. I.
 — speltae v. *Triticum* 5 Pr. I.
 — spinae albae v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — — cervinae {add.} v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — stizolobii v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. II.
 — tamarindi v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — decorticatus v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
 — tamarindorum v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
 — tanaceti v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tayuyae v. *Cayaponia* 3 Pr.
 — thapsiae silphium v. *Thapsia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — theobromae v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — thymeleae v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. sub *n.*
 — tritici v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. I.
 — tribuli aquatici v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — vaccinii myrtilli {add.} v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — vanillae v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — veratri albi v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. I.
 — vitis v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — — idaeae v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
 — xantoxylati v. *Zanthoxylum* 1 Pr.
 — zaeae v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VI.
 — zizyphi v. *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. I, Z. 2 Pr.

früe kefa v. *Lens* 1.

fruemantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.

fruen melkkрут v. *Arnica* 1.
 — mänteln v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — melkkraut v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
frughans v. *Vaccinium* 8.
frühblum v. *Primula* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Bellis* 3; *Eranthemum*; *Primula* 1, 4.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
frühe bergerbse v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — schmirgeln v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 15.
früheiche v. *Quercus* 61.
früher fisel v. *Pisum* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — salatbaum v. *Cercis* 3.
früherbse v. *Pisum* 1.
frühes hungerblümchen v. *Erophila* 1.
frühgänzene, **frühgänzane** v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 5.
 — hadrach v. *Erica* 3.
 — jähriges fasanenkraut v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — kefa v. *Lens* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
frühlingsadonis, **frühlingsadonisblume**, **frühlings-**
 adonisröschen *ge.* v. *Adonis* 4.
 — aster v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — barbenkraut v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — blume v. *Eranthemum*; *Eranthis*.
 — blüthe v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — braunwurz v. *Scrophularia* 7.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 7.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — erven v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — genziane v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — glöckchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — gras v. *Anthoxanthum*, *A.* 1.
 — grundfeste v. *Crepis* 7.
 — hainsinse v. *Luzula* 7.
 — heide v. *Erica* 3.
 — hungerblümchen, **frühlingshungerblume**
 v. *Erophila* 1.
 — knotenblume v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — küchenschelle *ge.*, **frühlingskuhschelle** v.
Anemone 23.
 — leucoje v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — lichtblume v. *Bulbocodium* 1.

frühlingsnelke v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — primel v. *Primula* 4, 20.
 — rose v. *Kerria* 1.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 7.
 — schlüsselblume v. *Primula*.
 — simse v. *Luzula* 7.
 — sonnenbraut v. *Helenium* 2.
 — spergel v. *Spergula* 5.
 — trüffel v. *Choironomyces* 1.
 — walderbse, **frühlingswalderve**, **frühlings-**
 waldwicke v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — wasserstern v. *Callitriche* 2.
 — weiss v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Dentaria*.
 — zeitlose v. *Crocus* 7.
 — zwerggras v. *Mibora* 1.
frühlorchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — reife muskatellerabrikose v. *Prunus* 7
 Note {A}.
 — rose v. *Rhododendron* 10.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 28.
 — schmelen v. *Aira* 4.
 — tulpe v. *Tulipa* 6.
 — weichsel v. *Prunus* 8.
 — zeitiger apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 24.
fruit d'anda v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. I.
 — de baume v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — de capsicum v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — à coeur de boeuf v. *Anona* 11.
 — crème v. *Anthocleista* 1.
 — de cumin v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — Cythère v. *Spondias* 2.
 — à dartres v. *Vatairea* 1 Pr.
 — défendu, f. délicieux v. *Citrus* 13.
 — empoisonné v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — of Jove v. *Diospyros*.
 — de Minerve *ga.* v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II.
 — à pain v. *Artocarpus* 3 et Pr.
 — au pain v. *Artocarpus* 3.
 — de Pallas *ga.* v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II.
 — raisonnant v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — de singe v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — de terre v. *Fumaria* 2.
fruiting duckweed v. *Nertera* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Myrtus* 13.
fruits d'ache v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'anis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'ansérine, f. d'a. vermifuge v. *Chenopo-*
dium 2 Pr. I.

fruits du canéficier, f. de casse v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.

- de coloquintes v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
- — coriandre v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
- — fenouil v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- — genévrier v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
- — livèche v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.
- — laurier v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
- — myrtille v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- — nerprun v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
- — pavot v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

fruja v. *Fragaria* 6.

frullania, frullanie v. *Frullania*.

frumain, frument v. *Triticum* 7.

frumme v. *Cytisus* 8.

- terre v. *Fumaria* 2.

früsch v. *Calluna* 1.

früssen v. *Fraxinus* 5.

frustelfaden v. *Encyonema*.

frustulie v. *Frustulia*.

frut v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.

frutas v. *Romulea*.

- tex tartareus, f. tartaricus v. *Cibotium* 1 Note.
- tex terribilis {add.} v. *Globularia* 1.
- tilier, frutilla v. *Fragaria* 1.
- tille v. *Fragaria* 1 Note.
- tillen v. *Canna* 6.
- tiller, frutillier v. *Fragaria* 1.

fruumenbaum v. *Prunus* 26.

- nenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.

frying-pans v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.

†**fu** v. *Valeriana*.

fuattarreif v. *Colchicum* 2.

fuatterreif v. *Crocus* 7.

fucacées v. *Fucaceae*.

fuchsbaum v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.

- beer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- beere v. *Rubus* 4; *Vaccinium* 19.
- beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
- blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
- bohne v. *Thermopsis*.
- bruchsegge v. *Carex* 43.
- fenchel v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
- flechte v. *Evernia* 3.
- hirse v. *Setaria* 2.
- hödlein v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*.

fuchsia v. *Correa speciosa*; *Fuchsia*, F. 2.

fuchsie v. *Fuchsia*.

- de la Nouvelle Zélande v. *Fuchsia* 2.

fuchsklee v. *Trifolium* 30.

fuchskraut v. *Calea* 1; *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.

- krauth v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
- leber, fuchslunge v. *Cassia* Pr. II.
- lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
- milch v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- rebe v. *Vitis* 15.
- riedgras v. *Carex* 43.
- rose v. *Rosa* 21.
- rotes schwerholz v. *Baryxylum* 1.
- schwantz v. *Setaria* 2.
- schwanz v. *Alopecurus*, A. 3; *Amaranthus*, A. 4, 6, 11; *Lythrum* 2; *Phleum* 5; *Rumex* 10, 21; *Setaria* 2; *Syringa* 6; *Trifolium* 30.
- schwanzamarant v. *Amaranthus* 4.
- schwanzfennich v. *Setaria* 2.
- schwanzgras v. *Alopecurus*; *Phleum* 5.
- schwanzklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
- schwanztanne v. *Pinus* 4.
- schwanzwurzel v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
- schweif v. *Alopecurus*.
- segge v. *Carex* 43.
- traube v. *Paris*, P. 1; *Solanum* 24; *Vitis* 17, 24, 32.
- ulme v. *Ulmus* 15.
- wadel v. *Myriophyllum*.
- wedel v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3.
- wein v. *Vitis* 24.
- weinrebe v. *Vitis* 32.
- weinstock v. *Vitis* 24.
- wurz v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
- wurzel v. *Aconitum* 7, 8 et Pr. III.
- wurzkraut v. *Aconitum* 2, 8 Pr. II.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 1.

fuchtöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.

fucus v. *Fucus*.

- amylaceus v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
- crispus, f. irlandicus v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
- lichenöide ga. v. *Gracilaria* 1.
- saccharinus v. *Laminaria* 2 Pr.

fuddle-fish v. *Phaseolus* 12.

fude v. *Colchicum* 2.

füe, fue v. *Ilex* 1.

füerbluuma v. *Lilium* 2.

fuereke v. *Quercus* 69.

füerilga, füerilge v. *Lilium* 2.

fuerooge v. *Adonis* 1.

füerpulver v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. IV.

- pulwerwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 1.

füerwörteln v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.

— wöttel v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

fuet v. *Sempervivum* 7.

füfblatkrud, **füffingerkrud** v. *Potentilla* 12.

fugeirou v. *Arum* 1.

fûgelkersebéam v. *Prunus* 45.

fûgelkersen v. *Prunus* 45 Note II.

fûgeltsje v. *Phalaris* 3.

fugosa v. *Capraria* 1.

fugueiron v. *Arum* 1, 2.

fuhlesch v. *Populus* 14.

fûhlfarn v. *Onoclea*.

— farn v. *Onoclea* 1.

— horn v. *Antennaria*.

— kraut v. *Biophytum* 1; *Chenopodium* 16;
Mimosa, M. 2.

— pflanze v. *Biophytum*.

führe, **fuhre** v. *Pinus* 78.

fuhrkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3 Pr.; *Stachys* 12.

— kräutl v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— mannsblümchen, fuhrmannsblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— mansblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.

— mannsröschen v. *Helichrysum* 1.

fuines v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.

— sain *ga.* {obsol.} v. *Euonymus* 3.

fuit, **fuits** v. *Sempervivum* 7.

fu-ji v. *Wistaria* 1.

ful Gret v. *Aethusa* 1; *Fumaria* 2.

— Liese v. *Anagallis* 1.

fulbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.

— beeren v. *Empetrum* 1.

— bom v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.

— boum v. *Pyrus* 5.

fûlbum v. *Rhamnus* 10.

fule Lis v. *Anagallis* 1.

Fulham barley v. *Hordeum* 15.

fulholder v. *Lonicera* 20.

— holz v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— holzrindi v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

fuli fudes v. *Colchicum* 2.

fûlifüdesamen v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.

— lifüess v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— lifuss v. *Tussilago* 1.

— lifüss v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.

fuligo v. *Fuligo*.

— des jardins v. *Fuligo* 1.

full v. *Sempervivum* 7.

— fern v. *Acrostichum*.

füllenfuss, **füllenfüss** v. *Portulaca* 2.

— lenminze v. *Datura* 8.

fuller's grass, f.'s herb v. *Saponaria* 2.

— teasel, f.'s teazel v. *Dipsacus* 1.

— thistle v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.

— weed v. *Dipsacus* 1.

fullesämchen v. *Panicum* 20; *Phalaris* 3.

füllfarn v. *Acrostichum*.

— hornblumen v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. I.

— hornblütiges schmalzkraut v. *Fedia* 1.

— horngras v. *Cornucopiae*; *Fedia* 1.

— hornkraut v. *Fedia* 1.

fulsee flowers v. *Woodfordia* 1 Pr.

— wa butter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.

— wabaum v. *Bassia* 1.

— wabutter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.

— wah v. *Bassia* 1.

— wara butter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.

— warah v. *Bassia* 1.

fumage, **fumagine** *ga.* v. *Fumago*.

— mane v. *Helianthemum* 4.

— mathera, fumatory v. *Fumaria*.

— me of the earth, fumetere v. *Fumaria* 2.

fumeterre v. *Corydalis*; *Fumaria*, F. 2.

— des boutiques v. *Fumaria* 2.

— bulbeuse v. *Corydalis* 1, 8.

— du Canada v. *Corydalis* 5.

— fongueuse v. *Adlumia* 1.

— glauque v. *Corydalis* 5.

— à grandes feuilles v. *Corydalis* 7.

— grimpante v. *Adlumia* 1.

— à grosses fleurs v. *Dicentra* 5.

— intermédiaire v. *Corydalis* 4.

— jaune v. *Corydalis* 6.

— musquée v. *Adoxa* 1.

— noble, f. odorante v. *Corydalis* 7.

— officinale v. *Fumaria* 2.

— solide v. *Corydalis* 1.

— toujours verte v. *Corydalis* 5.

— tubéreuse v. *Corydalis* 8.

— vésiculeuse v. *Corydalis* 9.

— vivace v. *Corydalis* 6.

— à vrilles v. *Corydalis* 2.

— vulgaire v. *Fumaria* 2.

fumiter, **fumiterre** v. *Fumaria* 2.

— mitory v. *Corydalis*; *Fumaria*, F. 2.

fummel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

— terra, fumusterre v. *Fumaria* 2.

fumy ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.

funaire v. *Funaria*.

— hygrométrique {em.} v. *Funaria* 1.

funaria v. *Funaria*.

fünaukraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.

Funck'sche hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 3.

fundi, **fundungi**, **fundungisamen** v. *Paspalum* 5.

funeral cypress, **funereal cypress** v. *Cupressus* 2.

fünfaderkraut v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II, *M.* 6 Pr. II;
Plantago, P. 6 Pr. 1.

— adernkraut v. *Plantago* 6.

— blade v. *Potentilla* 14.

— blatt v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Cydistax* 1; *Pentapetes*; *Potentilla*, P. 12, 14 et Pr. I, P. 18.

— blätterige trompetenblume v. *Tabebuia* 4.

— blätteriges zahnkraut v. *Dentaria* 1.

fünfblättriger efeu v. *Vitis* 12.

— klee v. *Lotus* 1.

— wein v. *Vitis* 12.

funfbleter v. *Potentilla* 14.

fünfblettir v. *Anthriscus* 1.

— blütiges rietgras v. *Poa* 12.

— erpflanze v. *Pentapetes*.

— eckige viel, fünfeckige veilchen v. *Specularia* 3.

— faden v. *Pentstemon*.

— finger, funfinger v. *Potentilla* 14.

— fingerholz v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.

— fingerkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Habenaria* 10;
Lotus 1; *Pentapetes*; *Potentilla*, P. 2, 3, 6,
9, 10, 12, 13, 14 et Pr. I, P. 16, 18.

— fingerlichrut v. *Potentilla* 14.

— fingerwurze v. *Dryopteris* 4.

— fingerwurzel v. *Orchis* Note I; *Potentilla* 18
et Pr. II.

— ling v. *Pentst.*; *Sagina* 3.

— männertee v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.

funfpleter v. *Potentilla* 14.

fünfröte v. *Pentst.*

— spitze v. *Penthorum*, P. 1.

— spitzenkraut v. *Penthorum*.

— stern v. *Fumaria* 2.

— wundenblümchen v. *Silene* 9.

fung v. *Liquidambar* 1.

funginés, **fungs** v. *Fungi*.

fungus *auricula judae* v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.

— *bedeguar* v. *Rosa* Note IV.

— *bovista* v. *Lycoperdon* 1 Pr.

— *cervinus* v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— — *pulverisatus* v. *Elaphomyces* 1
Pr. II.

fungus *chirurgorum* v. *Lycoperdon* 1 Pr.; *Polyporus* 8 Pr.

— *columbinus* v. *Juniperus* 36 Note.

— *comosus*, f. *cynosbati* v. *Rosa* Note IV.

— *gamboge* v. *Polyporus* 12 Pr.

— *igniarius* v. *Polyporus* 13 Pr.

— *laricis* v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.

— *melitensis* v. *Cynomorium* 1 Pr.

— *muscarius* v. *Agaricus* 64 Pr.

— *quercus*, f. q. *praepaeratus* {add.}, f. *quercus*,
f. q. *praeparatus* v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.

— *rosaceus*, f. *rosae*, f. *rosarum* v. *Rosa* Note IV.

— *salicis* v. *Trametes* 3 Pr.

— *sambuci* v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.

— — *spurius* v. *Polyporus* 28 Pr.

— *stipticus* v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.

— *suaveolens* v. *Trametes* 3 Pr.

funil v. *Foeniculum* 1.

funk *a.* v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.

funkarsia *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Cuscuta* 7.

— kelndes ruhrkraut v. *Helichrysum* 12.

— *kia*, **funkie** v. *Funkia*.

— *nel top* v. *Peziza*.

fünstern v. *Fumaria* 2.

fur v. *Ulex* 1.

— *apples* v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* 78 Note I.

fura v. *Zea* 4.

furbelows v. *Saccorrhiza* 1.

— *biune* {em.} v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.

fürblom v. *Papaver* 10.

— *blümli* v. *Primula* 6.

furbuine v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.

fürbusch v. *Crataegus* 19.

fürchterlicher strauch v. *Globularia* 1.

furchtkraut v. *Sideritis* 2.

furcrée v. *Furcraea*.

füre, **fure**, **furenbaum**, **fürenholt** v. *Pinus* 78.

furfur *frumenti*, *furfur secalinus*, *furfur secalis* v.
Secale 1 Pr. III.

— *tritici* v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.

furfura v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. IV.

fürkeiche, **furkeleiche** v. *Quercus* 61.

fürkraut v. *Helleborus* 1.

furment v. *Triticum* 7.

fürpulverwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

furre, **furres** v. *Ulex* 1.

furrowed hickory v. *Carya* 8.

— *rys a.* v. *Ulex* 1.

fürstengadel v. *Mussaenda*.

- fürstenpalme** v. *Verschaffeltia*.
fürsthaber, **fürsthafer** v. *Lolium* 2.
 — liche witwe im trauerflor v. *Iris* 27.
 — lingsblüte v. *Achillea* 8.
 — lingsblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
fürwiezelbaum, **fürwitzel** v. *Cornus* 8.
 — witzlein v. *Campanula* 12; *Ribes* 15.
 — wöttel v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — wützel v. *Cornus* 8.
furz *a.* {obsol.} v. *Ulex*.
furze v. *Genista* 1; *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
furzen, **furzen** bushes v. *Ulex* 1.
furzglocken v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
fusain v. *Euonymus*, E. 3.
 — du Cap {em.} v. *Colpoon* 1.
 — commun, f. d'Europe v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — galeux v. *Euonymus* 7.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Euonymus* 4.
 — lépreux v. *Euonymus* 7.
 — toujours vert v. *Euonymus* 1.
 — verruqueux v. *Euonymus* 7.
 — vulgaire, **fusaix** v. *Euonymus* 3.
fusan, **fusane** v. *Fusanus*.
fusarium v. *Fusarium*.
fusball v. *Lycoperdon*.
fuseau v. *Arum* 2.
fusée v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — de mais v. *Zea* 4 Pr. V.
fuselée v. *Atractylis* 1.
 — sidium v. *Fusidium*.
 — sier, **fusin** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — sirole v. *Atractium*.
 — sisorium de pomme de terre v. *Fusarium* 8.
fuspel, **fuspelkraut** v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
fussangel v. *Pedaliium* 1; *Tribulus*.
 — -ball v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — -balls v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — blatt v. *Podophyllum*, P. 2.
 — blattwurzel v. *Podophyllum* 1, P. 2 Pr. I;
Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
füssel, **fusselholz** v. *Rhus* 6.
füssgesparrkraut v. *Stachys* 12.
fusskrankheit des getreides v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
füssperlkraut v. *Stachys* 12.
fusspletschen v. *Rumex* 5.
fust v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.
fusté, **fustec**, **fusteil** v. *Rhus* 6.
fustel v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6.
fustelholz, **fustet** v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6 Pr.
fustet, f. des corroyeurs, f. d'Europe, f. jaune,
 fustethout v. *Rhus* 6.
fusti, f. garofalorum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
fustic v. *Chlorophora* 2 et Pr.; *Cudrania* 1; *Pictetia*;
Rhus 6 et Pr. II; *Zanthoxylum* Note.
 — tree v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — wood v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
fustiche wood v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
fustick wood v. *Chlorophora* 2 et Pr.
 — holz, **fustiek** *n.*, **fustiekhout** *n.* v. *Chloro-*
phora 2 Pr.
fustik v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — holz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
 — maulbeerbaum *ge.* v. *Chlorophora* 2.
fustique v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6.
fût de gérofle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.
futquing v. *Portulaca* 2.
futterbohne v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
 — duwock v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — erbse v. *Pisum* 1.
 — esparsette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — flügeldolde v. *Prangos* 1.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 5.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 8.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — malve v. *Malva* 8.
 — merk v. *Prangos*.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 1, 3 Note {I}; *Brassica* 9, 27.
 — runkel v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
 — schwarzwurz v. *Symphytum* 1.
 — schwingelgras v. *Festuca* 2.
 — spark v. *Spergula* 1.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 10; *Festuca* 2.
 — wicke, **futterwicken** v. *Vicia* 23.
futu, **futu tree** v. *Barringtonia* 3.
füürilga v. *Lilium* 2.
fuve v. *Picea* 4.
fuxia v. *Fuchsia* Note.
fuz, **fuzz** v. *Ulex* 1.
fuzz-ball v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
fuzz bo' a. v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
fuzzen v. *Ulex* 1.
fuzzy-ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — -guzzy v. *Gnaphalium* 7.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 9.
fwoal-feet v. *Tussilago* 1.
fyams v. *Laminaria*.

fychdistel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Silybum* 2.

fyckboin v. *Lupinus*.

fyecruyt, **fjekruyd** v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

fijelsleim v. *Viscum* 1.

fijg, **fyge** v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

fijgeboom, **fygere**, **fijghe** v. *Ficus* 9.

fyghe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

fijjelswäcken v. *Vicia* 13.

fykes *a.* {*obsol.*} v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

fykruid *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

fylberde *a.* {*obsol.*} v. *Corylus* 2.

fymtere v. *Fumaria* 2.

fijn doorwas {not in italics; 1914} v. *Bupleurum* 7.

— goudscherm *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Bupleurum* 7.

— leverkruit v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.

— olie, **fijn** oolde v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— vlasken v. *Linaria* 3.

fijnbladige gamander v. *Ajuga* 1.

— raket v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

fijnblad-ooievaarsbek cancel sub *Geranium* 2.

fijne ate v. *Bromus* 2.

— basilicum v. *Ocimum* 3.

— den v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.

— heide v. *Erica* 12.

fijne kervel v. *Anthriscus* 3.

— krulpieterselie v. *Carum* 10.

— mast v. *Picea* 4.

— olie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— ooievaarsbek *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Geranium* 2.

— palm v. *Buxus* 5.

— raai v. *Cynosurus* 1.

— sering v. *Syringa* 4.

— spar v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.

— spjir v. *Picea* 4.

— wilg v. *Salix* 40.

fynegriek v. *Trigonella* 2.

fynele v. *Foeniculum* 1.

fijnelken v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

fynkel-sede v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.

— kle, **fynkylsede** v. *Foeniculum* 1.

fijnstraal v. *Erigeron*, *E.* 4.

fyoel, **fyolen**, **fyoln** v. *Viola* 19.

fyrlikken, **fyrlosken** v. *Narcissus* 14.

— rys v. *Ulex* 1.

fijtkruid v. *Galium* 7.

fywelef v. *Potentilla* 14.

— yre v. *Ulex* 1.

G.

- gaabloeme, gaablomme** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — **perkens** v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — **regen** v. *Laburnum* 2.
gaarf v. *Achillea* 8.
gaarst v. *Hordeum*.
gaathan v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — **veregen** v. *Laburnum* 2.
gab v. *Diospyros* 8 Pr.
gäbali v. *Lycopodium* 8.
gabanholz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.
 — **basskrut** *ge.*, **gabausktrut** *ge.*, **gabbaskrut** *ge.* v. *Brassica* 16.
gabberé v. *Chrozophora* 2.
gabees de Indian v. *Melocactus* 1.
Gabegottes v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. I.
gabelfarn v. *Gleichenia*; *Schizaea*.
 — **flahne** v. *Phrynium*.
 — **gerste** v. *Hordeum* 11.
gabeliges seeband v. *Halymenia* 1.
gabelkraut v. *Bidens* 10; *Coreopsis*.
 — **tang** v. *Fastigiaria* 1; *Furcellaria*, F. 1; *Polyides*.
 — **zahn** v. *Dicranum*; *Fissidens*; *Verbesina*.
 — **zahnmoos** v. *Dicranum*.
 — **zahnmoose** v. *Dicranaceae*.
gabl v. *Achillea* 8.
Gabon chocolate, Gaboon chocolate *a.* v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
gabüse v. *Achillea* 9; *Artemisia* 18, 23.
 — **busen** v. *Artemisia* 27.
 — **cheil** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — **chel, gachelkraut** v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — **chesampher, gachesklee** v. *Oxalis* 2.
gachheil v. *Achillea* 8; *Anagallis* 1.
gacht, gachtkraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
gäckärsch v. *Rosa* 9.
gäckle v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
gaddeläsen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
gaddelisen v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
gadelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **delbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — **delle** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **delles** v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — **dellier** v. *Ribes* 7, 15.
 — **delosen** v. *Anemone* 18.
 — **des** v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
gadgevraw, gadjerwraws v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gado dede mi sa deda v. *Athyrocarpus* 1; *Commelina* 7.
gadoboom v. *Cassia* 6.
gadrise v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3; *Viburnum* 9.
gaegel, gaelje v. *Myrica*.
gaerbel v. *Achillea* 8.
gaertkome v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — **nère** *ga.* v. *Gaertnera*.
gaerwe v. *Achillea* 8.
gaeskresse v. *Capsella* 1.
gaeste v. *Hordeum*.
gaffelsteng v. *Gypsophila*.
 — **feltand** v. *Dicranum*.
 — **fer** v. *Cinnamomum* 2 et Pr. III.
gafo l'asé v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — **gal, gagal resin** v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — **ge** v. *Prunus* 26.
 — **gea** v. *Gagea*.
 — **géa jaune** v. *Gagea* 2.
 — **gee, gagée** v. *Gagea*.
gagel v. *Myrica*, M. 8.
 — **achtigen, gagelartige gewächse** *ge.* v. *Myricaceae*.

gagelbauem v. *Myrica* 8.
 — beere v. *Myrica*.
 — boem v. *Myrica* 8.
 — gewächse, gagelgewassen v. *Myricaceae*.
gagelöl v. *Myrica* 8 Pr. II.
 — gelstrauch v. *Myrica*.
 — gelwachs v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — geneier v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — genfist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — ghel v. *Myrica*, M. 8.
gaglee v. *Arum* 2.
gagnacule, **gagnaude** {em.} v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — nebina, **gagnebine**, **gagnebinier** v. *Gagnebina*.
 — hel v. *Achillea* 8.
 — hen *a.* [Cornw.; NEMN.] v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — hesampher, **gaheskle** v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — heyl v. *Prunella* 3.
gähheil v. *Anagallis* 1.
gähhl v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I.
 — aderjahn, **gählbutterfarb** v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — farw v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
 — gilgen v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
 — gölliken v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — göllingtee v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — rüwsamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — suchtpulver v. *Rheum* Note {B.}.
 — suchtwörteln v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
gahrl v. *Achillea* 8.
gährungspilz *ge.* v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
gaiac v. *Acacia* 70; *Azalia* 2; *Dipteryx* 1;
Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II.
 — d'Afrique {em.} v. *Schotia* 2.
 — bâtard *ga.* v. *Protium* 2 Pr.
 — des Allemands {em.} v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — de Cayenne v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — du Chili v. *Porlieria* 1.
 — à fruit tétragone, g. à fruits tétragones v.
Guaiacum 3.
 — de la Guyane v. *Dipteryx* 1 et Pr. III.
 — d'Italie {em.} v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — officinal v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — de Padoue {em.} v. *Diospyros* 13.
gaiacine v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
gaide v. *Isatis* 2.
gaignier *ga.* {obsol.} v. *Cercis* 3.
gaillard franc v. *Guaiacum* 2.
gaillarde v. *Gaillardia*.
 — à feuilles lancéolées v. *Gaillardia* 2.
 — toison d'or v. *Gaillardia* 3.

gaillarde vivace v. *Gaillardia* 2.
gaillardia v. *Gaillardia*.
 — lardia met lancetvormige bladeren v. *Gaillardia* 2.
 — lardie v. *Gaillardia*.
gaillet v. *Galium*, G. 19.
 — accrochant v. *Galium* 3.
 — blanc v. *Galium* 10.
 — des bois v. *Galium* 19.
 — boréal v. *Galium* 5.
 — caille-lait v. *Galium* 19.
 — croisette, g. crucié v. *Galium* 7.
 — dressé, g. élevé v. *Galium* 10.
 — grateron v. *Galium* 3, 15.
 — gratteron v. *Galium* 3.
 — jaune v. *Galium* 19.
 — mollugine v. *Galium* 10.
 — de Suisse, g. sylvestre v. *Galium* 8.
 — à trois cornes v. *Galium* 15.
 — vrai v. *Galium* 19.
gainier v. *Cercis*, C. 3.
 — du Canada v. *Cercis* 1.
 — commun, g. de Judée v. *Cercis* 3.
gaira v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — routes v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — route v. *Cicer* 1; *Daphne* 5; *Lathyrus* 3.
 — sanägeli v. *Anemone* 14.
gaisbart v. *Eriophorum*; *Spiraea* 2, 16.
 — bärtli v. *Eriophorum*.
 — baum v. *Acer* 12.
 — blatt v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — blümlein, **gaisblümli** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — brüsch v. *Calluna* 1.
 — fenchel v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — fuss v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — glöckli v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — glöggli v. *Anemone* 14; *Leucojum* 3.
 — hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — klee v. *Galega* 1.
 — küchel v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — lagräs v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — marbl v. *Luzula* 5.
 — rübe v. *Cyclamen* 2 et Pr.
gaissbart v. *Clavaria* 2; *Spiraea* 16.
 — fenchel v. *Silva* 1.
gaister v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
gaistrauben v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — waizen v. *Atraphaxis*.
 — zöggali v. *Eriophorum*.

- gait-berde** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — berries v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
gaiten tree v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — ter tree v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3; *Rubus* 12.
gaitre, g. berries v. *Cornus* 10.
 — tree v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
gaitres berry a. [BAILL.] is the fruit of *Cornus* 10.
gajakholz v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. III; *Porlieria* 1 Pr.
gal v. *Taraxacum* 1.
gäl gölling v. *Calendula* 3.
 — rödel v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — schöke {em.} v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — vilken v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
galaba v. *Lantana* 2.
galactite v. *Galactites*.
 — cotonneuse v. *Galactites* 1.
Galahambutter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.; *Elaeis* 1 Pr. IV.
galais v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
Galam butter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
Galamboter n., *Galambutter* v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — langummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
galâncié, *galancieh*, *galancier* v. *Rosa* 9.
galand de jour, g. du jour v. *Cestrum* 2.
 — de nuit v. *Cestrum* 5.
galande v. *Prunus* 2.
 — lander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
galane v. *Chelone*.
 — à panicule ga. v. *Pentstemon* 5.
galanga v. *Alpinia* 4, 8 Pr. I; *Calathea* 1; *Maranta*.
 — de la Chine v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — effilé v. *Ischnosiphon* 1.
 — à feuilles de balisier v. *Maranta* 1.
 — de l'Inde, g. de Java v. *Alpinia* 4 et Pr. I.
 — de Kempfer v. *Kaempferia* 1.
 — majeur v. *Alpinia* 4.
 — major v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — des marais v. *Acorus* 1.
 — mineur, g. officinal, g. petit, g. vrai v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — zébrée v. *Calathea* 3.
galangacardamomen v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. II.
galangal v. *Alpinia* 4, 8 Pr. I; *Cyperus* 7.
 — cardamom v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. II.
galangale v. *Cyperus* 7; *Kaempferia*, K. 1.
 — langawortel, *galangel* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
galant v. *Cestrum*; *Inula* 8.
 — d'hiver v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — de jour ga., g. du jour v. *Cestrum* 2.
 — des neiges v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — de nuit, g. de la nuit ga. v. *Cestrum* 5.
 — de soir ga., g. du soir v. *Cestrum* 9.
galante v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
galanthe v. *Galanthus*, G. 1.
 — des neiges, g. nivéal v. *Galanthus* 1.
galanthine v. *Galanthus*, G. 1.
 — des neiges, g. perce-neige v. *Galanthus* 1.
galantina v. *Aquilegia* 6.
galantine v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Galanthus*, G. 1.
 — nivale, g. perce-neige v. *Galanthus* 1.
galantino v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — lantwortel, *galantwurz*, *galantwurz* v. *Inula* 8.
 — lanwurz v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lapee tree, *galapeebaum* v. *Sciadophyllum* 1.
 — lappa v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
galappeleik v. *Quercus* 41.
 — appels v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
galardienne v. *Gaillardia*.
 — larin v. *Trapa* 2.
galax v. *Glaux*.
 — maritime v. *Glaux* 1.
galaxia, *galaxie* v. *Galaxia*.
galba v. *Calophyllum* 3, 5; *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — tree v. *Calophyllum* 3.
galbaen n. {obsol.} v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
gälbala v. *Veratrum* 2.
galban v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — banbubon v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — banen v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — banepich v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — bangummi, *galbanharz*, *galbani* v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — bankraut v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — bansaft v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
galbanum v. *Ferula* 6 et Pr.; *Peucedanum* 5 Note.
 — gomeppe v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — plant v. *Ferula* 6.
galbanumgummiharz, *galbanumhars*, *galbanumharz* v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — banumplant v. *Ferula* 6; *Peucedanum* 5.
 — banwurz {em.} v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — bas v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — benkraut v. *Athamanta* 2; *Ferula* 6.
 — bensaft v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — bloem v. *Nepeta* 2.

galbulae, galbules, galbules du cyprès v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.

galbuli v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

— *cupressi* v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.

— *juniperi* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

gäldickkop v. *Taraxacum* 1.

gale v. *Myrica*, M. 8; *Protomyces* Note.

galé v. *Myrica*, M. 8.

— *cirier* v. *Myrica* 4.

gäle klee v. *Lathyrus* 18.

gale leaf willow v. *Salix* 14.

galé de la Louisiane v. *Myrica* 4.

gäle nägeln v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

galé odorant v. *Myrica* 8.

gäle senf v. *Brassica* 34

gale tribe v. *Myricaceae*.

gäle tubenkröpfe v. *Lotus* 1.

— *wied* v. *Salix* 4.

— *wörtel* v. *Daucus* 2.

— *zitzen* v. *Narcissus* 14.

galeandra, galéandre v. *Galeandra*.

— *léandre à crête* v. *Galeandra* 1.

— *lechoun* v. *Lepidium* 3.

— *lécirier ga.* v. *Myrica* 4.

— *ledupa* v. *Derris uliginosa*.

— *ledupa des Indes ga.* v. *Pongamia* 1.

— *lega n.* } to be printed in italics; 1914 } v. *Galega* 1.

— *lega*, *galéga* v. *Galega*, G. 1.

— *léga commun*, *g. officinal* v. *Galega* 1.

— *léga tinctorial ga.* v. *Tephrosia* 7.

— *legaan* v. *Carex* 2; *Galega* 1.

— *legan* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

— *leise* v. *Genista* 11.

— *leisen*, *galeisenkraut* v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.

— *léobdolon*, *g. à fleurs jaunes*, *g. jaune* v. *Lamium* 3.

galéope v. *Galeopsis*.

— *chanvrin* v. *Galeopsis* 3.

— *des champs* v. *Galeopsis* 1.

— *douteuse*, *g. à fleurs jaunes*, *g. à grandes fleurs*, *g. jaunâtre* v. *Galeopsis* 2.

— *jaune* v. *Lamium* 3.

— *ladane*, *g. ladanum* v. *Galeopsis* 1.

— *piquant*, *g. tétrahit* v. *Galeopsis* 3.

galeopside v. *Galeopsis* 3.

galéopside grandiflore v. *Galeopsis* 2.

— *jaune* v. *Lamium* 3.

— *ladane* v. *Galeopsis* 1.

— *tétrahit* v. *Galeopsis* 3.

galeopsis, galéopsis v. *Galeopsis*.

galéopsis bigarré v. *Galeopsis* 4.

— *ladanum* v. *Galeopsis* 1.

— *ochracé* v. *Galeopsis* 2.

— *tétrahit* v. *Galeopsis* 3.

— *versicolore* v. *Galeopsis* 4.

galérite v. *Petasites* 5.

— *les* v. *Myrica* 8.

gäles käslabkraut v. *Galium* 19.

galette de cassave v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. V.

— *éperonnée* v. *Urceolaria* 1.

galeworts v. *Myricaceae*.

galgal } add. } v. *Cochlospermum* 1.

— *gan* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

— *gans* v. *Carex* 12.

galgant v. *Alpinia* 4, 8 Pr. I; *Kaempferia* 1.

— *van Java*, *galgant alpinie* v. *Alpinia* 4.

galgantcardamomen v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. II.

— *gras* v. *Carex* 20.

— *kämpferie* v. *Kaempferia* 1.

— *wurzel* v. *Alpinia*, A. 8 Pr. I.

— *zypergras* v. *Cyperus* 7.

galganum v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.

— *gaynbaum* v. *Myrica* 8.

— *gejong* v. *Mandragora* 2.

— *gemannetje n.* v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.

galgen v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

— *baum* v. *Myrica* 8.

— *gras* v. *Agrostis* 11.

— *kraut* v. *Cannabis* 1.

— *männchen* v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.

— *männlein* v. *Mandragora* 2.

— *nägel* v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.

— *wottel*, *galgenwurz*, *galgetwurz* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

gälhägel, gälhagel, gälhageldorn v. *Berberis* 6.

gäli akazie v. *Laburnum* 2.

— *fuchswürze* v. *Aconitum* 3, 7.

— *rübli* v. *Daucus* 2.

— *todtennesslen* v. *Lamium* 3.

galiander v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— *liène* v. *Galenia*.

galiet v. *Galium*.

— *jaune* v. *Galium* 19.

galiette v. *Conyza* 4.

— *ligaan* v. *Cladium*, C. 1; *Galega* } cancel; 1914 }
Scirpus 6.

— *ligaangras* sub *Cladium* 1 } is changed in *gali-*
gaan; 1914 }.

- galigaen** v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — **ligan** v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — **limeta**, g. wood, galimetaholz v. *Dipholis* 3.
 — **limetta** wood v. *Dipholis* 3 Pr. II.
 — **linetos** v. *Scorzonera* 3.
galingale v. *Alpinia* 4; *Cyperus*, C. 7; *Dulichium* 1.
 — rush v. *Cyperus*, C. 12.
galinge, galingenbaum, galingenholz, galinke, galinken, galinkenbaum v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **linole** v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — **linolo** v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — **liot**, galiote, galiotte v. *Geum* 10.
 — **lipea**, galipéa, galipee, galipée v. *Galipea*.
 — **lipée** cusparie *ga.* v. *Cusparia* 1.
galipier v. *Galipea*.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Galipea* 3.
galipo v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
galipot v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. VI.
 — d'Amérique v. *Pinus* 76 Pr. I.
galissihout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 † **galium** v. *Galium* 19.
 † — album v. *Galium* 10.
 † — luteum v. *Galium* 19.
galizenpfandl v. *Ranunculus*, R. 33, 35, 47.
galkruid v. *Gratiola* 2.
gall, gall-bushes v. *Myrica* 8.
 — of the earth v. *Erythraea* 3; *Lactuca* 5;
 Prenanthes, P. 1, 2, 4.
 — -nuts see gallnuts.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 41.
gallae, g. asiaticae v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — chinenses v. *Distylium* 1 Note; *Rhus*
 19 Note I.
 — gallicae v. *Quercus* 10 Note I, Q. 30 Pr. II.
 — glechomae hederaceae v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. II.
 — halepenses v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — japonicae v. *Rhus* 19 Note II.
 — juniperi virginianae v. *Juniperus* 36 Note.
 — levanticae v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — de Morea v. *Quercus* 10 Note II.
 — mossulenses {add.} v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — orientales v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — pistaciae v. *Pistacia* 6 Note {II}.
 — pistacinae v. *Pistacia* 3 Note II, P. 6
 Note {II}.
 — quercinae, g. q. asiaticae v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — quercus aegilops v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — rosae v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — salviae pomiferae v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
gallae, sinenses v. *Rhus* 19 Note I.
 — smyrneae, g. smyrnenses, g. tinctoriae v.
 Quercus 41 Pr. I.
 — tripolitanae v. *Quercus* Note IV {B}.
 — turcicae v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
gallant v. *Anemone*.
galläpfel v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
 — äpfleiche v. *Quercus* 41.
galle v. *Helleborus* 1; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — boven de aarde, g. der aarde v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — d'églantier v. *Rosa* Note IV.
gallea v. *Calophyllum* 3.
galleiche v. *Quercus* 10, 41.
 — eieli v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — eisen v. *Genista* 11.
gallen v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
 — hiefe v. *Melia*.
 — kraut v. *Gratiola* 2 et Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 5.
 — krautwurzel v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. II.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — röhring v. *Boletus* 10.
 — wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
gallerjahn, gallerjahnwurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lertalgen v. *Nostocaceae*.
 — lertartiger wasserfaden v. *Batrachospermum* 1.
 — lertbaum v. *Bassia*.
 — lerte v. *Tremella*.
gallertflechte v. *Collema*.
 — mark v. *Mesogloea*.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — pilze v. *Tremellaceae*.
 — rost v. *Gymnosporangium* 2.
 — schwamm v. *Tremella*.
 — schwämme v. *Tremellaceae*.
 — tang v. *Gelidium*.
 — träubling v. *Botrydium*.
galles v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — d'Alep, g. d'Alexandrie v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — en artichaut v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {C}.
 — de Bassora v. *Quercus* Note II.
 — bleues, g. de chêne v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — du chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — de chêne d'Alep v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — du chêne yeuse v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. II.
 — de Chine v. *Rhus* 19 Note I.
 — en corne v. *Pistacia* 6 Note {I}.
 — d'églantier see galle d'églantier.
 — à l'épine v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note
 VII {B}.

galles épineuses v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — de France v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. II, Q. 74 Note I.
 — hongroises v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII } B{.
 — de l'Inde v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — des Indes portugaises v. *Randia* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'Istrie v. *Quercus* Note IV } A{.
 — du Japon v. *Rhus* 19 Note II.
 — kakrasinghee {em.; BERNH. tann. 22 non
 82} v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. II.
 — du Levant *gal.* v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — de Morée v. *Quercus* 10 Note II, Q. 41 Pr. I.
 — de nyrobolan v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. III.
 — d'Orient v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — du pays v. *Quercus* 74 Note I.
 — de pistachier v. *Pistacia* 6 Note } II{.
 — — — d'Afrique v. *Pistacia* 1 Note.
 — du rosier, g. des rosiers v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — de Smyrne v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — de Sodome v. *Pistacia* 6 Note } II{.
 — squameuses v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII } C{.
 — de tamarix v. *Tamarix* Note.
 — de térébinthe v. *Pistacia* 6 Note } II{.
 — turques, g. de Turquie v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
gallet v. *Cantharellus* 2.
gallhageldornrinde v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.
gallian v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — licè v. *Couroupita* 1.
 — ligaskins v. *Primula* 12.
 — ligen, gallighan v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — linace, gallinacée, gallinacia v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — line grasse v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — linette v. *Clavaria*, C. 1, 8; *Valerianella* 5.
 — lingal v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — linha choca v. *Erythroxylum* 13.
 — linole v. *Clavaria*, C. 4.
 — linolle v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — linotte v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — lion v. *Galium* 19.
 — liot v. *Geum* 10.
 — liote v. *Geum*, G. 10.
Gallipoliöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
gallipot v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — lipotöl v. *Pinus* Note III } B{.
 — lische rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — liswotteln v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lite v. *Linaria* 7.
 † **gallium** v. *Galium* 19.
gallkraut v. *Gentiana* 20; *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I;
Veronica 6.

gallkräutel v. *Menyanthes* 1; *Veronica* 6.
 — nuts v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VII } B{.
galloc v. *Symphytum* 2.
gallöhrchen v. *Cantharellus* 2.
gallon v. *Petasites* 5.
gallons de Hongrie v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII } B{.
 — du Levant, g. d'Orient v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — de Piémont v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII } B{.
 — de Turquie v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
gallopprepulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — low grass v. *Cannabis* 1.
galls v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
galltee v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — undgliederpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
gallus v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — lusbaum v. *Acacia* 5.
 — luschel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
gallwort v. *Linaria* 13.
galmonde v. *Geum* 10.
 — nooteik *n.* v. *Quercus* 41.
 — noteleire v. *Aesculus* 4.
galnoten v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
 — van Aleppo, g. van Mossul, g. van
 Smyrna v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — van Tripoli v. *Quercus* Note IV } B{.
galnotenboom v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — noteneik *n.* v. *Quercus* 41.
 — ofer *a.* } obsol. } v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — öhrchen v. *Cantharellus* 2.
galoppulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — loppwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — lopsstaude v. *Arctostaphylos* 1.
 — loufrier *gal.* v. *Pyrus* 5.
galster, galsterkraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — stern v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — touw *n.* [RUMPH fide BURG III] v. *Tinospora* 3.
galuncha v. *Tinospora* 2 Pr.
galvejong v. *Mandragora* 2.
Gama grass v. *Bouteloua* 1; *Tripsacum*, T. 1.
 — — of Mexico, Gamagras v. *Tripsacum* 1.
Gamagras von Carolina v. *Tripsacum* 2.
gamande v. *Castanea* 2 Pr.
gamander v. *Teucrium*, T. 5, 16; *Veronica*,
 V. 6, 9, 18.
 — artiger ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 18.
 — bloem, gamanderblum v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — eerenprijs v. *Veronica* 6.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 6, 18.
 — kraut, gamanderkruid v. *Teucrium* 5.

- gamanderkruid** v. *Veronica*.
 — lan v. *Teucrium* 5; *Thymus* 5.
 — le v. *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — lein, gamanderleinkraut, gamanderli v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — lin v. *Veronica* 6.
 — lijn v. *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
- gamandier** v. *Castanea* 2.
 — mandrea v. *Veronica* 6.
 — mass v. *Camassia* 1 Note.
- gambeer** v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — ber v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
- Gambia** gum kino tree v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
 — mahogany v. *Khaya* 1.
 — pods v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — tea v. *Lippia* 1.
- Gambian** mistletoe v. *Loranthus* 3.
- gambier** v. *Uncaria* 2 et Pr.
 — plant, gambierplant, gambierstruik v. *Uncaria* 2.
- gambir** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — catechu v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — de Ceylan v. *Uncaria* 3 Pr.
 — cubique v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — plant, g. shrub v. *Uncaria* 2.
- gambircatechu**, **gambirextract** v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — morgenstern, gambirpflanze, gambirplant, gambirstrauch, gambirstruik v. *Uncaria* 2.
- gambo** v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr., H. 10.
 — hemp v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.
- gamboge** v. *Garcinia* Pr., G. 1 Note.
 — butter v. *Garcinia* 9 Pr.
 — of Ceylon *a.* v. *Garcinia* Note {I}.
 — family v. *Clusiaceae*.
 — plant v. *Garcinia* 1.
 — of Siam *a.* v. *Garcinia* Note {II}.
 — thistle v. *Argemone* 3.
 — tree v. *Garcinia* 9; *Symphonia* 3.
 — tree of Siam v. *Garcinia* 6.
- gambogebutter** *ge.* v. *Garcinia* 9 Pr.
 — bogia v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — bohanf v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr., H. 10 Pr. III.
- gambsbart** v. *Juncus* 15.
 — bleaml v. *Primula* 11; *Saxifraga* 27.
 — blüml v. *Saxifraga* 27.
 — бүрст, gambsbүрстling v. *Juncus* 15.
 — gras v. *Juncus* 10.
 — kress v. *Ranunculus* 25.
- gambswurzel** v. *Doronicum* 3.
 — wurzeln v. *Doronicum* 4.
- gamdeboo** v. *Rhamnus* 7.
- gamedrium**, **gamenderle**, **gamenderlin** v. *Veronica* 6.
 — mille v. *Caltha* 2; *Matricaria* 1.
 — millen v. *Matricaria* 1.
- gammandere** v. *Veronica* 6.
- gamoetoeboom** v. *Arenga* 1.
 — mote v. *Cymopterus* 1 Note.
 — motes v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
- gamperlan** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — pfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- gamsbart** v. *Juncus* 10, 15.
 — beer, gamsbeere v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — bleaml v. *Primula* 1, 11; *Saxifraga* 27.
 — blüaml v. *Primula* 1.
 — blümel v. *Primula* 11.
 — blüml, gamsblümlein v. *Primula* 1.
 — blümli v. *Doronicum* 4.
 — blut *ge.* [SAL.] v. *Aster* 5.
 — burst, gamsbүрстling v. *Juncus* 15.
- gamsennach** v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
- gamsgras** v. *Juncus* 10, 15.
- gamshadach**, **gamshadrach** v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
- gamskraut** v. *Achillea* 3; *Ligusticum* 4.
 — kress v. *Hutchinsia* 1; *Ranunculus* 25.
 — kresse v. *Hutchinsia* 1; *Ranunculus* 25; *Thlaspi* 7.
 — schlingerl v. *Primula* 12.
 — sennach v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — wurz v. *Crepis* 1; *Doronicum* 1, 2, 4, 5;
 Hypochoeris 4; *Primula* 1, 11; *Saxifraga* 36.
- ganche** v. *Iris* 20.
 — dago v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — dapoeraboom *n.* v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — dapoera-olie v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. II.
 — dasoeli-olie v. *Hedychium* 1 Pr.
- gandasuli** v. *Hedychium*.
 — à bouquet, g. à bouquets v. *Hedychium* 1.
- gandelbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — delbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — dergoose, gander gosses v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — digosling v. *Orchis* 6.
 — dole v. *Basella*, B. 1.
 — don, gandorn v. *Marrubium* 3.
- gands** de Notre-Dame v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 15.
- ganelle** v. *Senecio* 18; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — ner v. *Triticum* 4.

ganferkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
gang flower v. *Polygala* 17.
gangan v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.
gängelkraut v. *Galinsoga* 1.
 — gena v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
gangrène brune, g. humide v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — sèche v. *Fusarium* 8.
gangirriewen v. *Nepeta* 2.
ganguellon v. *Galanthus* 1; *Primula* 1, 4.
 — guelin v. *Primula* 1, 4.
ganiaude v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — nietriepitten v. *Elaeocarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — nilla v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — niterbaum v. *Elaeocarpus*, E. 4, 14.
ganiterboom v. *Elaeocarpus* {em.}, E. 14.
ganitterbaum v. *Elaeocarpus*.
 — nitre v. *Elaeocarpus*, E. 14.
ganja plant α . v. *Cannabis* 3.
 — nabosje v. *Salsola* 1.
 — ne v. *Molinia* 1.
 — neau v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — net v. *Ranunculus* 4, 22.
 — nette v. *Salix* 53.
 — nille v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — phora v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
gäns und milch v. *Sonchus* 3.
gansampfer v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — bloeme v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gänsblum v. *Erophila* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
gansblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gänsblümel v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Matricaria* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blüml v. *Potentilla* 6, 16, 20.
 — blümlein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blümli v. *Anemone* 14; *Bellis* 3.
gansdistel, **gänsdistel** v. *Sonchus* 3.
gänsdistle, **gänsdistli** {em.} v. *Lactuca* 2.
gänseampfer v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — baum v. *Acer* 11; *Platanus*.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis*, B. 3 et Pr. I, II.
 — blume v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Matricaria* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumenkraut v. *Bellis*.
gansecrass, **gansecresse** v. *Capsella* 1.
gänsedistel v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.

gänsefingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 3 et Pr. 1.
 — flieder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — fuss v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Chenopodium*, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 4, 14; *Potentilla*, P. 14 Pr. I.
 — fussbaum v. *Acer* 11.
 — fussgewächse v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
 — fussmelde v. *Chenopodium* 10.
 — futter v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — garbe v. *Potentilla* 3 et Pr. I.
 — gerbe v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — gift v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — gisseli, gänsegisserli, gänsegissmeli v. *Bellis* 3.
 — grün v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — grünkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — kohl v. *Arabis*, A. 5; *Lactuca* 10.
 — kopf v. *Anthemis* 4.
gänsekraut v. *Arabis*; *Artemisia* 2, 33 et Pr. I; *Bellis* 3; *Equisetum* 1; *Erophila* 1; *Galega* 1; *Potentilla* 3, 12; *Stellaria* 5; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — des Thalius v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
gansekress v. *Capsella* 1.
gänsekresse v. *Arabis*, A. 3; *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
 — kropf v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — krut v. *Potentilla* 3.
gänsel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
gänselatschentee v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — leiterle v. *Spiraea* 16.
gänselgrün v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2, 33.
gänsemalve v. *Malva* 2, 5.
 — milch v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — mord v. *Clematis* 6, 16.
gansencruyt v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — dijestel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — tonghe v. *Sonchus*.
 — voet v. *Chenopodium*.
gänsepappel v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.
 — pappelblüten v. *Malva* 6 Pr. I.
 — pech v. *Pinus* Note III {C.}.
 — pfötchen v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — pulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
ganserich v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
gänsenrich v. *Potentilla*, P. 3, 14 Pr. I.
 — richblüten v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. II.
ganserick, **ganserik** v. *Potentilla*, P. 3.
ganserkraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
gänsenrich v. *Anemone* 23.
ganseryck v. *Potentilla*.

- ganserijk** v. *Potentilla* 3.
gänsesterbe v. *Erysimum* 4.
 — waid v. *Isatis* 2 et Pr.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — wurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 *ge.* et Pr. I, G. 22 *ge.*
 — zunge v. *Achillea* 8; *Saxifraga* 12.
 — zungen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Saxifraga* 12.
 — zungenblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
gänsfuss, **gänsfüssel** v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — fussmalten v. *Chenopodium*.
gänsich v. *Potentilla* 3.
gansknöterich v. *Scleranthus* 1.
gänskraut v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — kress v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — kröss v. *Capsella* 1.
ganslan v. *Anemone* 23.
 — menich v. *Potentilla* 3.
gänsmilch v. *Sonchus* 3.
gänssbaum v. *Acer* 11.
 — fuss v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — pappel v. *Malva* 5.
ganster v. *Cytisus* 8.
ganswurz v. *Doronicum* 1.
ganszbloeme v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gänszunge v. *Saxifraga* 4.
 — zungen v. *Cichorium* 1.
gant *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — de bergère v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 15; *Digitalis* 2.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Aquilegia* 1, 6; *Campanula* 15; *Digitalis* 2.
gantelée v. *Campanula*, C. 15; *Digitalis* 2; *Tamus* 1.
gantelet v. *Campanula* 15; *Digitalis* 2.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Digitalis* 2.
ganteline v. *Campanula* 15; *Clavaria* 2, 3, 4.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Campanula* 5.
 — grise v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — noire v. *Xylaria* 1.
ganti olie v. *Ligusticum* 2 Pr.
gantilier v. *Campanula* 15; *Digitalis* 2.
gantöl v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.
gants v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — de bergère v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 15 *ga.*; *Digitalis* 2.
ganze gerste v. p. 651 Pr. I.
 — bloem v. *Chrysanthemum*, C. 11.
 — bloeme v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
ganzedistel v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.
 — gerf v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gras *n.* {translat. Engl.} v. *Galium* 3.
 — meure v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — miel v. *Anthoxanthum* 2.
 — moere, ganzemoes, ganzemoese, ganzemurke, ganzemuur v. *Stellaria* 5.
ganzendrek v. *Lemna*.
 — zene, gänzene, gänzenen v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — ze(n)groen v. *Lemna*.
ganzenhaver v. *Bromus* 13.
 — kroos v. *Lemna*.
ganze(n)kruid v. *Arabis* 2; *Stellaria* 5.
 — zenkruid, ganze(n)muur v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — zenmuur v. *Veronica* 1, 4.
 — ze(n)tongen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
ganzentong v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — voet v. *Chenopodium*.
 — zaadkoorn v. *Potentilla* 3.
ganzepoothout v. *Cornus* {wrong}, C. 10.
 — pruim v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
 — rik v. *Potentilla*, P. 3.
 — tong v. *Plantago* 6; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — tongen v. *Capsella* 1.
 — voet v. *Chenopodium*, C. 1, 14.
 — voetachtigen, ganzevoetgewassen v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
gänzing v. *Potentilla* 3.
gaonsblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gaou, **gaouget** v. *Calendula* 2.
gâoula v. *Reseda* 2.
gaper v. *Linaria*.
 — kens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — ke(n)s v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Linaria* 13.
 — kes, gapers, gapertjes v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
gara v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — banzen v. *Cicer* 1.
 — fel, garafelwurz v. *Geum* 10.
garaffel v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
garais v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — rame v. *Rubia* 3.
garance v. *Asperula* 4; *Cicer* 1; *Rubia*, R. 3.
 — du Bengale v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.
 — de chien v. *Asperula* 3.
 — indienne v. *Rubia* 1.
 — petite v. *Asperula* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Rubia* 2.

garance des teinturiers v. *Rubia* 3.
 — voyageuse *ga.* v. *Rubia* 2.
garanço v. *Rubia* 3.
 — bastardo v. *Rubia* 2.
 — pesoulino v. *Euonymus* 3.
garanié, **garannié jauné**, **garannier**, **garannier jaune**
 v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — ras v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — raude *ga.* v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — rance v. *Cicer* 1.
 — rawa v. *Achillea* 8.
gärb v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
garb v. *Achillea* 8.
garbance, **garbanzos** v. *Cicer* 1.
garbe v. *Achillea*, A. 8 et Pr. II; *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
garbekraut v. *Artemisia* 3. Pr. I.
 — bel, **gärbel** v. *Achillea* 8.
garben v. *Achillea*, A. 8.
 — holz v. *Doratoxylon* 1 Pr.
 — kraut, **garbewurz**, **garbkraut** v. *Achillea* 8.
garböcklein, **garböcklin** v. *Viola* 34.
garböl v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
garcinia v. *Garcinia*.
 — -vet v. *Garcinia* 9 Pr.
garcinie v. *Garcinia*.
 — cambogier v. *Garcinia* 1.
garciniées v. *Clusiaceae*.
 — clive v. *Agrimonia* 1.
gardcoel v. *Satureia* 1.
gardebenediktenkrüt v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — della v. *Narcissus* 7.
garden **anemone** v. *Anemone* 7, 20.
 — anemony v. *Anemone* 7.
 — angelica v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — artichoke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — asparagus v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — auricula v. *Primula* 1.
 — balm v. *Melissa* 1.
 — balsam v. *Dianthera* 2; *Impatiens* 2;
Trigonella 1.
 — basil *a.* v. *Pelargonium*.
 — baulm v. *Melissa* 1.
 — bean v. *Vicia* 9.
 — beans v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
 — beet v. *Beta* 1.
 — bugloss v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — burnet v. *Poterium*.
 — carrot v. *Daucus* 2.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6.

garden **chervil** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — cicely v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — cockscomb v. *Celosia* 2.
 — columbine v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — comfrey v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — coral v. *Rochea* 1.
 — cress v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — cresses seed oil v. *Lepidium* 10 Pr. III.
 — cypress v. *Artemisia* 21; *Santolina* 1.
 — dill v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 23.
 — endive v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — fly honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — forget-me-not v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — gate v. *Geranium* 14; *Saxifraga* 40;
Viola 34.
 — geranium *a.* v. *Pelargonium*.
 — ginger v. *Capsicum*.
 — Guelder rose v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — heliotrope v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — hyssop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 22.
 — karse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — lavender v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — leek v. *Allium* 20.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 3.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 3, 19.
 — myrrh v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 24.
 — orach, *g.* orache v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — parsnip v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 2.
 — persicaria v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — plague v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 12.
 — purslane v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 4, 7.
 — rampion v. *Campanula* 12.
 — ranunculus v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 4.
 — rocambole v. *Allium* 26.
 — rocket v. *Hesperis*, *H.* 1.
 — rue v. *Ruta* 1.

- garden** sage v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
 — savory v. *Satureia* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2, 23.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 1.
 — spinach v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — strawberry *a.* [BERGEN] v. *Chenopodium capitatum* WATSON.
 — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — violet v. *Viola* 19.
 — wood-bine v. *Lonicera* 4.
- gardène** v. *Gardenia*.
 — genipayer v. *Genipa* 1.
 — à large fleur v. *Gardenia* 7.
 — verticillé v. *Gardenia* 11.
- gardener's delight**, **gardener's eye** v. *Lychnis* 2, 4.
 — garters v. *Arundo* 3; *Phalaris* 2.
- gardenia**, **gardenie** v. *Gardenia*.
- gardenkarse** v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — de-robe v. *Artemisia* 2; *Lavandula* 3; *Santolina* 1, 2.
 — des v. *Beta* 2 Pr.; *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
- gardjanbalsam** v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — karvel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — kerse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — kome v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — kömel v. *Satureia* 1.
 — komen v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — könnele v. *Satureia* 1.
 — krese, **gardkyrse** v. *Lepidium* 10.
- gardoquie** v. *Gardoquia*.
 — do-rabo v. *Santolina* 1.
- gardrobe** v. *Osiris* 1.
 — ryngel v. *Calendula* 3.
 — schanbalsam v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — schanöl v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr. II.
- gare** v. *Fungi*.
- garfwinde** v. *Spergula* 1.
- gargel** v. *Phytolacca*.
 — get v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — gewant v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — glive v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — gut root v. *Helleborus* 1.
- garidelle** v. *Lychnis* 10 {em.}; *Nigella* 3.
 — nigelline {em.} v. *Nigella* 3.
- garies** v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
 — riès v. *Quercus* 69.
 — rifel v. *Geum* 10.
- garifelwurzel** v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — riffelkraut v. *Geum* 10.
 — rine v. *Cistus*.
 — rioffelen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — riofilat, **gariofillat**, **gariofle**, **garioflée**, **gariot** v. *Geum* 10.
 — ripolt v. *Picea* 4.
 — ripot v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
- gärisch** v. *Peucedanum* 11.
- garjan oil**, **garjum oil** *a.* v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
- garland** **cock's head** v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — crab v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — flower v. *Daphne* 4; *Erica* 8; *Hedychium*, *H.* 1; *Hibbertia* 1.
 — gardenia v. *Gardenia* 3.
 — thorn v. *Paliurus* 1.
- garlete** v. *Allium* 25.
- garlic** v. *Allium*, *A.* 25, 38.
 — hedge-mustard v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — pear v. *Crataeva*, *C.* 1, 2.
 — — tree v. *Crataeva* 1, 2.
 — sage v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — shrub v. *Bignonia* 3; *Petiveria* 1.
 — tree v. *Crataeva* 2.
 — -wort v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
- garlick*** v. *Allium*, *A.* 25, 29, 36.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — hedge mustard, *g.* mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — pear v. *Crataeva* 1.
 — sage v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — -scented agaric v. *Marasmius* 1.
 — — peltaria v. *Peltaria* 1.
 — shrub v. *Bignonia* 3.
 — -wort v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
- garlisen** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — lobsstauden v. *Arctostaphylos* 1.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 34.
- gärmischbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.
- garn** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- garnaalenmoes**, **garnelenkraut** v. *Alternanthera* 2.
- Garnesie violets** v. *Matthiola* 2.
- garnet appille** *a.* {obsol.} v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — net-berries v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — nilla v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — notte v. *Oenanthe* 6; *Sorghum* 4.
- garnwinde** v. *Spergula* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
- garo** v. *Aquilaria*, *A.* 1 Pr. I.

garo de Malacca v. *Aquilaria* 2.
garoebast v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — roehout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2 Pr.;
 Wrightia 1 Pr.
 — roffel v. *Geum* 10.
 — roffelbloeme *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — ronette v. *Daphne* 7.
 — ronilhe v. *Quercus* 15.
 — roo wood v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — rot *ga.* v. *Lathyrus* 3.
garou v. *Daphne* 5, 7 et Pr. II; *Thymelaea* 2.
 — des bois, *g.* bois gentil v. *Daphne* 7.
 — de Malacca v. *Aquilaria* 2.
 — officinal *ga.* v. *Daphne* 5.
 — toujours verte v. *Daphne* 6.
garoubast v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. I, D. 7 Pr. II.
 — roube v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — rouboom v. *Daphne* 5.
 — rouboompje v. *Daphne* 7.
 — rouette v. *Daphne* 5.
 — rouil v. *Zea* 4.
 — rouilhe v. *Quercus* 15; *Zea* 4.
 — rouille v. *Quercus* 15 et Pr. II.
 — rouillerinde v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. II.
 — rouillet v. *Zea* 4.
 — roulia v. *Quercus* 15.
 — route v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — roupe v. *Cneorum* 1.
 — rousse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — rousso v. *Vicia* 23.
garouto v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — fero v. *Lathyrus* 23.
garoutoun v. *Pisum* 1.
 — route v. *Cicer* 1; *Daphne* 5; *Thymelaea* 2.
 — rovo v. *Ceratonina* 1.
garranier jaune, *g.* j. fer v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
gärrisch v. *Peucedanum* 11.
garrobe v. *Ceratonina* 1; *Lathyrus*.
 — robie v. *Ceratonina* 1 Pr.
 — robier v. *Ceratonina* 1.
 — roite v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. I.
 — rus v. *Ilex* 1; *Quercus* 15.
gärschte, *garschte* v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
garspeem v. *Agropyron* 4.
garst v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gärst v. *Hordeum* 4, 12.
gärsta v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
garste v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
 — sten v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.

gärsten v. *Hordeum* 12.
garstkoorn v. *Hordeum* 13.
gart v. *Dipsacus* 1.
garta v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — taschlössali, gartaschlösseli v. *Primula* 1.
gartchol, gartcome v. *Satureia* 1.
gartee v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
garten v. *Dipsacus* 1; *Satureia* 1.
 — adonis v. *Adonis* 2.
 — alant v. *Inula* 8.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I, R. 23.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 7, 20.
 — angelik, gartenangelika v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — äppich v. *Carum* 9.
 — artischocke, gartenartischoke *ge.* v. *Cynara* 2.
 — aster v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — aurikel v. *Primula* 1, 4.
 — bacillen v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — balsam v. *Achillea* 1; *Dianthera* 2; *Men-*
 tha 9.
 — balsamine v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — bechermalve v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — berries v. *Rubus* 12.
 — bibernell, gartenbibernelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — böcklein v. *Viola* 34.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — bohnen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — bohnenkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 12, 31.
 — bürstli v. *Bellis* 5.
 — butterblume v. *Calendula* 3.
 — celleri v. *Apium* 2.
 — chrysanth v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — cypress, gartencypresse v. *Santolina* 1.
 — cytisis v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — dahlie v. *Dahlia* 6.
 — dill v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — distel v. *Cynara* 2.
 — eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — endivien v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — engelwurz v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — eppich v. *Apium* 2; *Carum* 9.
 — erbse v. *Pisum* 2.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — erweissen v. *Pisum* 2.
 — federnelke v. *Dianthus* 8.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1, 3.

gartengedenkemein v. Omphalodes 2.

- geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 4.
- gleisse v. *Aethusa* 1.
- glockenblume v. *Campanula* 7.
- greiskraut v. *Senecio* 15.
- gurke v. *Cucumis* 16.
- haferminz v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
- haferwurz *ge.* v. *Scorzonera* 1.
- hag v. *Satureia* 1.
- hahn v. *Artemisia* 2.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 12.
- haidekraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
- hain, gartenhan v. *Artemisia* 2.
- heydkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
- heil v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
- hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
- hortensia, gartenhortensie v. *Hydrangea* 2.
- hühnchen v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
- hyazinthe v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
- hysop v. *Satureia* 1.
- immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 3.
- isop v. *Satureia* 1.
- ispen v. *Hyssopus* 1.
- jasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- johannislauch v. *Allium* 11.
- kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4; *Lupinus* 7.
- kamille v. *Anthemis* 6.
- karss v. *Lepidium* 10.
- kehlknopf v. *Hydrangea* 2.
- kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 1 et Pr. II; *Myrrhis* 1.
- kirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
- kirse v. *Lepidium* 10.
- klee v. *Trigonella* 1.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 25.
- knöterich v. *Polygonum* 23.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 12.
- kole, gartenkölle v. *Satureia* 1.
- kome v. *Cuminum* 1.
- korallen v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
- körbel v. *Anthriscus* 1, 2.
- krausemünze v. *Mentha* 17.
- kraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Artemisia* 2; *Ferula*.
- kresch, gartenkress, gartenkresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
- kressenöl, gartenkressensamenöl v. *Lepidium* 10 Pr. III.
- kümel v. *Satureia* 1.
- kümmel v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I; *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.

gartenkünlin v. *Satureia* 1.

- kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 6.
- lattich v. *Lactuca* 16.
- lauch v. *Allium* 20, 25 et Pr.
- lavatera, gartenlavatere v. *Lavatera* 7.
- lavendel v. *Lavandula* 3.
- leimkraut v. *Silene* 2, 4.
- levkoje v. *Matthiola* 2, 3.
- löwenmaul v. *Anthirrhinum* 2.
- lupine v. *Lupinus* 2, 5, 7, 10, 13.
- majoran v. *Origanum* 5.
- malve v. *Althaea* 7; *Lavatera* 7.
- malven v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
- mangold v. *Beta* 2.
- mark v. *Apium* 2.
- massliebchen v. *Bellis* 5.
- melde v. *Atriplex* 11.
- melisse v. *Melissa* 1.
- mengelwurz v. *Rumex* 23.
- michel v. *Nigella* 4 et Pr. I.
- minze v. *Mentha* 6, 17.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 3, 11, 12.
- münze v. *Mentha* 3, 6, 9, 17.
- nachtschatten v. *Solanum* 24.
- nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 1.
- nägelein v. *Dianthus* 10 et Pr.
- nägeli, gartennelke v. *Dianthus* 10.
- nigelle v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
- pappel v. *Althaea* 7; *Malva* 5.
- pappelpalme v. *Althaea* 7.
- pastinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- petersilie v. *Carum* 9.
- pfefferkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
- pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 3.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 7, 15.
- portulak v. *Portulaca* 2.
- primel v. *Primula* 4, 20.
- quendel v. *Satureia* 1; *Thymus* 7.
- rade, gartenraden v. *Lychnis* 4.
- ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
- rapuntika v. *Oenothera* 3.
- rapunzel v. *Campanula* 12; *Oenothera* 3; *Sium* 5.
- rauke v. *Eruca*.
- raute v. *Ruta* 1 et Pr. I.
- rauthe v. *Ruta* 1.
- reseda v. *Reseda* 3.
- rettich, gartenrettig v. *Raphanus* 4.
- rhabarber v. *Rheum* 3, 4, 6.

gartenrhade v. *Lychnis* 4.

- ringelblume v. *Calendula* 3.
- ringeln v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. 1.
- rispe v. *Hyssopus* 1.
- rispen v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
- ritterspörli, gartenrittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
- rohr v. *Arundo* 2.
- rose v. *Rosa* 11, 14, 17.
- rosmarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
- rute v. *Ruta* 1.
- saflor v. *Carthamus* 3.
- safran v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. 1; *Crocus* 7.
- salat v. *Lactuca* 16.
- salbei, gartensalbey v. *Salvia* 15.
- saturei v. *Satureia* 1.
- sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 2, 27.
- scharlach v. *Salvia* 12, 22.
- schierling v. *Aethusa*, A 1; *Conium* 1.
- schleifenblume v. *Iberis* 6.
- schneeball v. *Viburnum* 11.
- schriftblatt v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
- schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 2.
- sellerie v. *Apium* 2.
- seliunk, gartenseljung v. *Valeriana* 8.
- senf v. *Brassica* 1.
- sevi v. *Juniperus* 28.
- silberblatt v. *Lunaria* 1.
- skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 4.
- slehe v. *Prunus* 34.
- spargel v. *Asparagus* 2.
- spinat v. *Spinacia* 1.
- springkraut v. *Impatiens* 2.
- stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
- sternblume v. *Callistephus* 1.
- stiefmütterchen v. *Viola* 38.
- strinkler v. *Trigonella* 1.
- strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 3.
- sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 2.
- thymian v. *Thymus* 7 et Pr. 1.
- trollblume v. *Trollius* 2.
- tulpe v. *Tulipa* 3.
- veiel v. *Matthiola* 2.
- veilchen v. *Viola* 19.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Omphalodes* 2.
- wasserstrauch v. *Hydrangea* 2.
- wicke v. *Lathyrus* 15.
- wilhelm v. *Dianthus* 6.
- winde v. *Convolvulus* 10.
- windröschen v. *Anemone* 7, 20.

gartenwitwe, gartenwitwenblume v. *Scabiosa* 4.

- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
- wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
- wurzel v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
- wurzelkraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
- ysop v. *Satureia* 1.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 6, 10.

garth cress v. *Lepidium* 10.

gartha v. *Satureia* 1.

- hade v. *Artemisia* 2.
- hag v. *Satureia* 1.
- hagel, garthagelkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
- hagen, garthaglen {em.}, garthahn v. *Artemisia* 2.
- haim v. *Satureia* 1.

gärtham, garthan, garthau v. *Artemisia* 2.

garthayde v. *Erythraea* 3.

- hegen v. *Artemisia* 2.
- heil v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Ascyrum* 1.
- heilkraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
- heu v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
- hilf, garthrim v. *Artemisia* 2.
- kerse, gartkol, gartkole, gartkolle v. *Satureia* 1.
- kome v. *Carum* 4.
- kumel v. *Satureia* 1.

gärtnergras v. *Setaria* 1, 5.

- nerklette v. *Franseria*.

gartpolster v. *Arctium*.

- ringel v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. 1.
- ringele v. *Calendula* 3.

gartuel v. *Satureia* 1.

- wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.

garu v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.

garue v. *Achillea* 8.

garvance, garvane v. *Cicer* 1.

- ve v. *Achillea* 8; *Carum* 4.
- vekraut, garwa, garwe v. *Achillea* 8.
- wekraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
- wel, gärwel v. *Achillea* 8.

gärwere v. *Veratrum* 2.

Garziashout v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. 1.

garzijnen n. {obsol.} v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.

gas' {non gass'; em.} v. *Hordeum* 12.

gasagechnöpf v. *Centaurea* 11, 16 ge.

- sageknöpf v. *Centaurea* 11.

gasblommekes, gasblommen v. *Bellis* 3.

- bluoma v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.

gäschtkohl v. *Heracleum* 6.

gascoignes v. *Prunus* 8.

- gäse** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gaseblaume v. *Bellis* 3.
gäsekill v. *Menyanthes* 1.
gasiol [AVICEN.] v. *Eupatorium* 4.
gaskins v. *Primula* 12; *Prunus* 8 et Pr.; *Ribes* 7.
 — *koenjeboom*, *gaskoenjelaar* v. *Prunus* 17.
 — *paril* v. *Esenbeckia* 1.
 — *parillo* v. *Esenbeckia*, E. 1.
 — *parina* v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — *parrina* v. *Clavaria* 8, 9.
 — *peldoorn* v. *Genista* 3; *Ulex* 1.
 — *peldoren*, *gaspeldorn* v. *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — *pelier* v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — *plant*, *gasplant* v. *Dictamnus* 1.
gasse v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15; *Lychnis* 10.
gassen v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
 — *senwurz* v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
gässglöckli, *gassglöggli* v. *Anemone* 14.
gassia v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
gast v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Genista* 11; *Hordeum*,
 H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gäst v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
gaste v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.
gasten v. *Hordeum* 12.
gastklaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
gaston v. *Gastonia*.
gastridie v. *Gastridium*.
 — *ventrue* v. *Gastridium* 1.
gastrolobium v. *Gastrolobium*.
gatahy, *gatchy* {em.} v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — *teado* v. *Astronium* 1 Pr. I et II.
 — *teadorinde* v. *Astronium* 1 Pr. II.
 — *teaux de loup* v. *Boletus* 13.
 — *ten a.* [BAILLON] v. *Cornus* 10.
 — *ten tree*, *gater tree* v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — *tillier* v. *Vitex*, V. 1.
 — *tillier* v. *Vitex*.
 — *toba* v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
gatten v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3; *Viburnum* 9.
 — *tree* v. *Cornus* 10; *Viburnum* 9.
gatter v. *Cornus* 10.
 — *bush* v. *Cornus* 10; *Viburnum* 9.
 — *tree* v. *Cornus* 10.
gatteridge v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — *berry* v. *Euonymus* 3 Note.
 — *tree* v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus*, E. 3.
gatterkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
gattilier v. *Vitex*, V. 1.
 — *commun* v. *Vitex* 1.
gattine v. *Micrococcus* 5 Note.
gattridge v. *Cornus* 10; *Viburnum* 9.
 — *tree* v. *Euonymus* 3.
gätziäpfel, *gatzäpfel* v. *Cyclamen* 2.
gaub, *gaub fruit* v. *Diospyros* 8 Pr.
 — *tree a.* v. *Diospyros* 8.
gaubblomme v. *Calendula* 3.
 — *blumen* v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
gauchafer v. *Bromus* 15.
gauchampfer v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — *bart* v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — *blume* v. *Anagallis* 1; *Cardamine*, C. 11;
Lychnis 7; *Orchis*, O. 2.
 — *blumen* v. *Orchis* 7.
 — *brod*, *gauchbrot* v. *Oxalis* 2; *Tragopogon* 4.
gauchefer v. *Calendula* 2, 3.
 — *chel* v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — *chêne ga.* v. *Acer* 2.
 — *chet-fer* v. *Calendula* 2.
gauchhaber v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15; *Hordeum* 9.
 — *hafer* v. *Avena* 2, 10.
 — *hail* v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — *heil* v. *Anagallis*, A. 1 et Pr.; *Prunella* 3;
Veronica 3, 5.
 — *heilmannchen*, *gauchheilmannlein* v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — *heilveilchen*, *gauchheilweibchen*, *gauchheilweiblein* v. *Anagallis* 2.
gauchhey1, *g. mannlein* v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — *weiblin* v. *Anagallis* 2.
gauchklee v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — *nelke* v. *Lychnis* 7.
gauchsblume v. *Orchis* 7.
gaucklerblume v. *Mimulus*.
gaude v. *Reseda* 2 et Pr. 1; *Rubia* 3 et Pr.;
Zea 4 et Pr. VII.
 — *cultivée* v. *Reseda* 2.
 — *jaune* v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — *des teinturiers*, *gaudia* v. *Reseda* 2.
gaudinia v. *Gaudinia* 1.
 — *dinie* v. *Gaudinia*.
 — *frêne* v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — *-galin* v. *Papaver* 7.
 — *ghier*, *gauguer* v. *Juglans* 6.
 — *gues* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — *guier* v. *Juglans* 6.
gaukler, *gauklerblume* v. *Mimulus*.
gaul v. *Allium* 25; *Myrica* 8.
gaulaitam v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.

gaule v. *Myrica* 8.
gäule v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
gaulette bâtard v. *Cupania* 1, 5.
 — blanc v. *Cupania* 1.
 — marron v. *Cupania* 5.
 — rouge v. *Doratoxylon* 1.
gaultheria v. *Gaultheria*.
 — van Canada v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — olie v. *Gaultheria* 3 Pr.
gaultheriaöl v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
 — therie, gaulthérie v. *Gaultheria*.
 — thérie couchée v. *Gaultheria* 4.
gaun, **gaund** v. *Petasites* 5.
gauqêne *ga.* v. *Acer* 2.
gaura v. *Gaura*.
gauteline v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — wenrègen, gauweregger v. *Laburnum* 2.
gauwgroot v. *Populus*, P. 9, 11, 14.
gauwortele v. *Chelidonium* 1.
gauwzetong v. *Plantago* 6.
gauze tree v. *Lagetta* 1.
gave brandnetel v. *Urtica* 5.
gawan, **gawel** v. *Myrica* 8.
gawse tree v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — zekroet v. *Potentilla*.
gay-feather v. *Liatris*, L. 4.
 — ladies' slipper v. *Cypripedium* 10.
 — mallows v. *Lavatera* 6.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 13.
 — wings v. *Polygala* 10.
gayac v. *Azalea* 2; *Guaiacum*, G. 2.
 — d'Afrique v. *Schotia* 2.
 — des Allemands v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — de Cayenne v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — du Chili v. *Porlieria* 1.
 — du commerce v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — à feuilles de lentisque v. *Guaiacum* 3.
 — de la Guyane v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — officinal v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — de Padoue v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — pique-nez v. *Guaiacum* 1.
gayacan v. *Guaiacum* 1; *Porlieria* 1.
 — de Caracas v. *Guaiacum* 1.
 — du Chili v. *Porlieria* 1.
gayapin v. *Genista* 1.
 — yavier v. *Psidium*.
gay-bine v. *Ipomoea* 15.
gayso v. *Rubia* 3.

gayter tree v. *Euonymus* 3.
gazangabin, **gazanjabin** v. *Tamarix* 4 Pr. II.
 — ze v. *Vicia* 6, 13.
 — zels v. *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III, R. 15.
 — zemuur v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — zillon v. *Vicia* 6.
 — ziol v. *Eupatorium* 4.
gazles v. *Ribes* 10.
gazon v. *Poa* 3.
 — anglais v. *Lolium* 2.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Phleum* 5; *Poa* 14; *Saxifraga* 23.
 — d'argent v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — bleu v. *Poa* 8.
 — des bords de la mer v. *Zoysia* 1.
 — de chat v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — discret v. *Saxifraga* 23, 26.
 — d'Espagne, g. de Hollande v. *Armeria* 2, 4.
 — d'Inde calaminaire v. *Armeria* 2.
 — de Mahon v. *Malcomia* 3.
 — — Marie v. *Alyssum* 3.
 — — montagne v. *Armeria* 2.
 — mousse v. *Saxifraga* 23, 26.
 — d'Olympe v. *Armeria* 2, 4.
 — d'or v. *Sedum* 1.
 — de Parnasse v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — du Parnasse v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Parnassia* 2.
 — de Sibérie v. *Saxifraga* 13, 23.
 — turc v. *Saxifraga* 23, 26.
gcalka v. *Teucrium* 1.
geard gras met ruwe bladen v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — aderde hondsdoed v. *Apocynum* 3.
 — aderter mehlbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
geährtes habergras v. *Melica* 4.
 — wassergras {em.} v. *Alopecurus* 2.
geal gowan, g. seed v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
geäle ilge v. *Narcissus* 14.
gean, g. cherry, g. tree v. *Prunus* 8.
geans v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
geargeau, **geargiau**, **gearziau** v. *Lychnis* 10.
geaster, **géastre** v. *Geaster*.
géastre hygrométrique v. *Geaster* 2.
gebaard bitterkruid n. v. *Picris* 1.
 — baarde evene, g. haver v. *Avena* 2.
gebang, g. palm v. *Corypha* 2.
gebangpalm, **gebangpalme** v. *Corypha* 2, 5.
gebärmutterwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 17 et Pr.
 — wurz v. *Meum* 1.

gebauter dotter, g. leindotter v. *Camelina* 1.
gebenedeide distel v. *Silybum* 2 et Pr. II.
 —bergshontert v. *Sambucus* 7.

gebirgsbärenwurzel v. *Ligusticum* 4.

- distel v. *Carduus* 6.
- greiskraut v. *Senecio* 36.
- hafer v. *Avena* 8.
- hahnenkopf v. *Hedysarum* 2.
- hirschwurz v. *Peucedanum* 3.
- johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
- leinblatt *ge.* v. *Thesium* 1.
- mon v. *Botrychium* 3.
- pestwurz v. *Adenostyles* 1.
- rose v. *Rosa* 4.
- sesel v. *Seseli* 4.
- sinau v. *Alchemilla* 1.
- steinkraut v. *Alyssum* 4.
- süssklee v. *Hedysarum* 2.
- tee v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- vermeinkraut v. *Thesium* 1.
- wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 2.

gebloemde ijfte v. *Pelargonium* 10 {perhaps
 DE BO means 11}.

—bogen beukvaren v. *Dryopteris* Linnaeana.

gebogene futterrunkel v. *Beta* 3 Note {1}.

- gurke v. *Cucumis* 8.
- schmelen v. *Deschampsia* 3.

gebogener klee v. *Trifolium* 18.

—bolde boterbloemen v. *Trollius* 3.

gebräuchliche galipea {em.} v. *Cusparia* 1.

- grieswurz v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
- sabadilla, g. sabadille v. *Schoe-*
nocaulon 1.
- salbei v. *Salvia* 15.
- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 4, 38.

gebräuchlicher amlabaum v. *Phyllanthus* 7.

- ingwer v. *Zingiber* 2.
- isop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 13.

gebräuchliches androsāmum v. *Hypericum* 1.

- laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 5.

gebrochen herz v. *Dicentra* 5.

—brochne maas v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

—broken hartbloem v. *Dicentra* 5.

—broken hartjes *n.* [Dutch E. Ind.] is *Clero-*
dendron Thomsonae BALF.; v. *Dicentra* 5.

—burtkraut, geurtskraut v. *Botrychium* 3.

—chelkraut, gechheil v. *Achillea* 8.

geckdor v. *Galium* 3.

geckelholz, geckelkrut, geckeln v. *Euonymus* 3.

geckenheil v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.

— heilkraut v. *Anagallis* 1.

geckiger klee v. *Medicago* 9.

gecklen v. *Euonymus* 3.

gecronkelde maluwe v. *Malva* 3.

—dächtnisskraut v. *Pouzolzia* 1.

Gedda gom, G. gum, Geddagummi v. *Acacia*
 Pr. II *E.*

gedenk mij v. *Omphalodes* 2.

— blümchen, gedenkblume, gedenkblümlein
 v. *Viola* 34.

gedenkemein v. *Omphalodes*, O. 2; *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

—denkmein v. *Omphalodes*.

—denkwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.

gedoornd hoornblad v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.

— stalkruid v. *Ononis* 6.

gedoornde Amerikaansche appelboom v. *Peres-*
kia 1.

— cyperbies v. *Carex* 23.

— kappers v. *Capparis* 13.

— mispelboom v. *Crataegus* 19.

— stekelnoot v. *Xanthium* 2.

— zeevenkel v. *Echinophora* 1.

gedörte birnen v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.

— pflaumen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

gedraaid slakkenkruid v. *Medicago* 17.

gedrehter knotenfuss v. *Streptopus* 1.

— schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 17.

gedroogde peren v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.

— pruimen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

geduld, geduldampfer v. *Rumex* 23.

—duldampferwurz v. *Rumex* 23 Pr. II.

—duldkraut v. *Rumex* 5, 23.

—duldwurz v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.

—dunsener weizen v. *Triticum* 11.

geease-gess v. *Galium* 3.

geebong v. *Persoonia* 3.

— bung v. *Persoonia*.

geech v. *Agropyron* 4.

geeesj v. *Hordeum*.

geel beddestroo v. *Galium* 19.

— bergpolei v. *Teucrium* 12.

— bilsencruydt, g. bilsenkruid v. *Nicotiana* 11.

— blommetjes thee v. *Leyssera* 1.

— botervat v. *Nuphar* 2.

— clavercruyt v. *Trifolium* 25.

— cypergras v. *Pycnus* 1.

— eierbloem v. *Primula* 4.

geel flier v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — hawwechel v. *Ononis* 4.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — koegras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — lelie, g. ligne, g. lilje v. *Lilium* 11.
 — lisch v. *Iris* 20.
 — look v. *Allium* 14.
 — minze v. *Inula* 2.
 — mosterdzaad v. *Brassica* 1.
 — mutsje v. *Calceolaria* 3.
 — ochsenzung v. *Hieracium* 5.
 — oelmagen v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — ossetong v. *Onosma* 1.
 — palmhout v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
 — pooten v. *Daucus* 2.
 — sandel, g. sandelhout, g. santalhout, g. santel-
 hout v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II.
 — schildmos v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 20.
 — seeblomen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — sleutelbloem, g. sleutelkens v. *Primula* 1.
 — stallkraut v. *Ononis* 4.
 — sterrekruid v. *Inula* 12.
 — sweeddel, g. swerteln v. *Iris* 20.
 — und rot rüben v. *Daucus* 2.
 — veel v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — vingerhoedskruid v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — violaten, g. violetten v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — vrouwenhaar, g. vrouwenhaar, g. vrouwen-
 hayr v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — walstroo v. *Galium* 19.
 — wasbloempje v. *Cerinthe* 2.
 — waterlelien v. *Iris* 20.
 — wederick v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — wegwart v. *Picris* 2.
 — weiden v. *Salix* 4.
 — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — woudthaenken v. *Anemone* 19.
 — zenegroen v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — zonnehout v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
geelbessen v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — bloem v. *Anthoxanthum*; *Caltha*.
 — bloeme v. *Genista* 11.
 — bloemig havergras v. *Trisetum* 2.
geelbloemige aalbes v. *Ribes* 3.
 — haver v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — hondsnetel v. *Lamium* 3.
geelboom v. *Symplocos* 6.
 — chen v. *Cantharellus* 2.

geele amber *n.* {obsol.}, geele barnsteen v. *Pi-
 nites* 1 Note.
 — bindwilg v. *Salix* 4.
 — bloemetjes thee v. *Leyssera* 1.
 — bonkes v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — champignon v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — disteln v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — doove netelen v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — gansebloemen *n.* {obsol.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — gilgen v. *Iris* 20.
 — gliedegenge, g. gliegegenge v. *Galium* 7.
 — göeskes v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — gomappelboom v. *Calophyllum*, C. 3.
 — gomappelen v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — haselblumen v. *Anemone* 19.
 — heul v. *Glaucium*.
 — knikkerboom v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — lelienarcis v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — malue v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — minze v. *Inula* 4.
 — netelen v. *Lamium* 3.
 — nufar v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — ossetonge v. *Picris* 1.
 — paardsbloemen v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — pisang v. *Strelitzia* 2.
 — plompen, g. pompebloemen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — pruimen v. *Spondias* 3.
 — quentches, g. quietches v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — quintches v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — ratelen v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 6.
 — scammonium *n.* {obsol.} v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — sweerdele v. *Iris* 20.
 — trewa v. *Satyrium* 2.
 — tydeloozen v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — veldklaver v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — — met kleine hoofdjes v. *Medicago* 9.
 — waldhenle v. *Anemone* 19.
 — wateraffodil, g. wateraffodillen v. *Narthe-
 cium* 1.
 — wederik v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — wicken, g. wikken v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 4.
 — zwam v. *Boletus* 14.
geelen veldtajuyn v. *Gagea* 4.
geeler hasenklec v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — klee v. *Melilotus* 3.
geelerwtjes v. *Lathyrus* 18.

geelf lelie v. *Lilium* 11.

geelfarbb Blumen v. *Genista* 11.

— glöckeln v. *Digitalis lutea*.

— gras v. *Sedum* 1.

— hars *n.* v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— hart v. *Nectandra* 9 et Pr. I.

— heul v. *Glaucium*.

— hout v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Elaeodendron* 2;
Podocarpus 7, 18 et Pr.; *Quercus* 21 et Pr. II.

— houtige virgilia v. *Cladrastis* 2.

— houtsumak v. *Rhus* 6.

— huel v. *Glaucium*.

geelichen v. *Cantharellus* 2.

— ling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

geelkewortel v. *Potentilla* 18.

— kruid v. *Reseda* 2.

— ögschen v. *Anemone* 19.

— öhrchen, geelörchen v. *Cantharellus* 2.

— öschen v. *Anemone* 19.

— plekkig schijfmos v. *Rhizocarpon* 1.

— radle v. *Pedicularis* 8.

— rodel v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— roest v. *Puccinia* 6.

— snot *n.* is caused by *Bacterium Hyacinthi*
WAKKER.

— ster v. *Gagea*.

— stof v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.

— wit roerkruid v. *Gnaphalium* 6.

— witte klaver v. *Trifolium* 21.

— wortel v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Zanthorhiza* 1.

— ziekte der hyacinthen v. *Pseudomonas* 2.

— zuchtwortel *n.* v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.

geens v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.

— naamwortel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.

geenst v. *Genista*.

geer v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— aard v. *Sambucus* 5.

— aerd, geeraerdtschryt, geeraertskruid v. *Aegopodium* 1.

geerd v. *Sambucus* 5.

geermäder, geermadern, geermägä v. *Veratrum* 2.

— naart v. *Briza* 2, 3.

geers v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Hordeum*; *Panicum* 20.

geersch, geerseln v. *Aegopodium* 1.

gee(r)st v. *Hordeum*.

geerst v. *Hordeum*; *Panicum* 20.

— achtig cypergras v. *Scirpus* 10.

geerste v. *Hordeum*, H. 12.

geerstgras v. *Milium*, M. 1; *Panicum* 33.

geesche v. *Aegopodium* 1.

geese and goslings v. *Salix* Note.

— grass v. *Bromus* 10; *Galium* 3.

geesel, geeske v. *Aegopodium* 1.

geesschank v. *Viburnum* 9.

geeste v. *Hordeum*, H. 12.

gefelderter flockenstäubling v. *Lycoperdon* 1, 2.

— fiederähre v. *Pennisetum*.

gefiederte erbse v. *Lotus* 6.

— sockenblume v. *Epimedium* 2.

gefingeter lerchensporn v. *Corydalis* 1.

— riementang v. *Laminaria* 1.

— schotenklee v. *Dorycnium* 4.

— stinkbaum v. *Sterculia* 8.

gefingertes bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.

gefleckte hundswinde v. *Periploca* 1.

— kreuzblume v. *Orchis* 5.

— milchdistel v. *Tyrimnus* 1.

— orchis, g. ragwurz v. *Orchis* 5.

— sammtblume v. *Tagetes* 4.

— taubnessel v. *Lamium* 5.

— wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 33.

gefleckter bienensaug v. *Lamium* 5.

— gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 35.

— hachelkopf v. *Hypochoeris* 2.

— schierling v. *Conium* 1.

geflecktes ferkelkraut, g. habichtskraut v. *Hypochoeris* 2.

— Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 17.

— knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 5.

— saukraut v. *Hypochoeris* 2.

geflügelte brustbeere v. *Paliurus* 1.

— yam, g. yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 2.

geflügelter alant v. *Inula* 1.

— bohnenstrauch v. *Genista* 6.

— buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 3.

— hafer v. *Deschampsia* 3.

geflügeltes haidekorn v. *Fagopyrum* 3.

gefranzter enzian v. *Gentiana* 8.

— spinnentang {em.} v. *Halarachnion* 1.

gefrerbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.

— frorene ficoides v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.

gefüllte berggranunkel v. *Trollius* 3.

— gartenkresse v. *Lepidium* 11.

— margritli, g. massliebe v. *Bellis* 5.

— pappeln v. *Malva* 3.

— petersilie v. *Carum* 10.

gefüllter körnersteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 20.

— kriechender hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 43.

gefüllter schneeball v. *Viburnum* 11.
gefurchte wallnuss, gefurchter hickory v. *Carya* 8.
 —genruf v. *Sideritis* 2.
 —genstoss v. *Anchusa* 3 et Pr. II; *Borago* 1.
 —genstrass v. *Borago* 1 et Pr. II.
 —gliederte binse, g. simse v. *Juncus* 11.
gegliederter lebensbaum v. *Callitris* 7.
 — wiederton v. *Polytrichum* 1.
geh weg und komm wieder v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
gehaard kwispelgras v. *Stipa* 2.
Gehannesblume v. *Arnica* 1.
gehanswurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 —häufte glocken v. *Campanula* 5.
 —heil v. *Seseli* 1.
 —heiliger feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 34.
gehelmdede watervinkel v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — wederik v. *Scutellaria* 3.
gehenderost v. *Puccinia* 7 Note.
gehl-göllingtee v. *Calendula* 3.
 — reiwe v. *Daucus* 2.
gehlchen v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — farrblom v. *Genista* 11.
 — gurannspulver v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. II; *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — ing v. *Cantharellus* 2.
Gehonnesbleamen, Gehonnesgirkel v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
gehoorkruid v. *Hedyotis*.
gehoornd bergmos v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — schelkruid v. *Glaucium*, G. 1.
gehoornde bergmosch v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — gele wederik v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — klaveren v. *Lotus* 1.
 — klaverzuring v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — rogge v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — rolklaver v. *Lotus* 1.
gehorchestickbirn v. *Ribes* 7.
gehorende claveren v. *Lotus*.
 — heul v. *Glaucium*.
gehörnte haselnuss v. *Corylus* 7.
gehörnter keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 13.
 — sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — schotenweiderich v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 3; *Oenothera* 3.
gehörntes blatt v. *Ceratophyllum*.
 — elfenholz v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.; *Guaia-cum* 2 Pr. II.
 — schöllkraut v. *Glaucium*.

gehöselte gleisblümlein v. *Ranunculus* 15.
gehtwurz v. *Ajuga* 1.
geiferwurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.
 — genampfer v. *Rumex* 24.
 — genarum v. *Scindapsus*, S. 2.
 — genharz v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — genholz v. *Citharexylum*, C. 3 Pr.
 — genholzbaum v. *Citharexylum*.
geil v. *Salix* 45.
 — blome v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — hemp {em.}, geilsjehemp {em.} v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — wurz v. *Orchis*, O. 3; *Serapias*.
 — wurzel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
geiref v. *Achillea* 8.
geirlein v. *Sium* 5.
geisbart v. *Clavaria* 4; *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bärtli v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — baum, geisbaumäsche, geisbaumesche v. *Fraxinus* 5
 — beeren v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — blatt {em.} v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
geiselförmiges bärlappenmoos {em.} v. *Lycopodium* 16.
geisenschinken v. *Euonymus* 3.
geisfeige v. *Ficus* 10.
 — fenchel {em.} v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — fuss, geisfuss v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — gisseli v. *Bellis* 3.
 — hasla v. *Cornus* 10.
 — hasle v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — klee v. *Galega* 1 et Pr.
 — laub v. *Salix* 11.
 — leitera v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — lilie v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — raute v. *Galega* 1 et Pr.
 — rübe v. *Cyclamen* 2.
geissauge v. *Aegilops*.
 — bart v. *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Spiraea*, S. 2, 13, 16.
 — baum v. *Acer* 12; *Fraxinus* 5.
 — baumesche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — blatt v. *Berberis* 6; *Lonicera*, L. 4, 13; *Polygonatum* 2.
 — blattartige, geissblattgewächse v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — blättrigte korallenzinke v. *Lonicera* 18.

- geissblume v. Chrysanthemum 11; Narcissus 13; Ranunculus 45.
 — blumen v. Anemone 14; Chrysanthemum 11.
 — blümli v. Anemone 14; Bellis 3.
 — bohnen, geissbohnenbaum v. Pyrus 11.
 geisschenk v. Viburnum 9.
 — seblatt v. Polygonatum 2.
 geissel v. Euphorbia 61.
 — des Heiligen Thomas v. Lycopodium 15.
 geisselblum v. Chrysanthemum 11.
 — gras v. Scleria.
 — sclerie *ge.* v. Scleria 1.
 — segge v. Scleria
 — strauch v. Flagellaria.
 — stückenstrauch v. Viburnum 4.
 geissengisseli v. Bellis 3.
 — seto v. Lathyrus 3.
 geissfenchel v. Peucedanum 1.
 — fuss v. Aegopodium, A. 1; Angelica 3; Melampodium; Spiraea 16.
 — füssel v. Aegopodium 1.
 — füssige trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 6.
 — hasla v. Lonicera 20.
 — hasle v. Lonicera 4.
 — hoden v. Prunus 26.
 — holz, geissshülsholz v. Ligustrum 4.
 — klee v. Cytisus 4; Galega; Laburnum 2; Trifolium 23.
 — kröpf, geisskröpfe v. Petasites 1.
 — leitere, geissleitern v. Lonicera 20.
 — li v. Aethusa 1.
 — marbel, geissmarble v. Luzula 5.
 geissomeria v. Geissomeria.
 — sorhize v. Geissorhiza.
 geisspilz v. Boletus 21.
 — raute v. Galega, G. 1.
 — rüben v. Cyclamen 2.
 — tödi v. Botrychium 3.
 — trauben v. Cetraria 3.
 — wedel v. Spiraea 2, 16.
 geistblumen v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
 geiste v. Hordeum 12.
 geisterblumen v. Cytisus 8 Pr. II } in HOLF. AR.
 perhaps a misprint for gelsterblumen{.
 — tersamen v. Plantago 12 Pr.
 geisthülsen v. Ligustrum 4.
 — wurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
 geiswedel v. Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. II.
 geita v. Monsonia 1.
 geiteblad v. Aegopodium 1; Lonicera, L. 13; Tussilago 1.
 geiten St. Janskruid v. Hypericum 10.
 — baard v. Clavaria 4; Festuca 10; Spiraea 2, 16.
 — bek v. Siegesbeckia.
 geite(n)blad v. Lonicera 4.
 geitenblad v. Lonicera 4, 13.
 — bladt v. Spiraea 16.
 — boompje v. Aegiphila.
 geite(n)klaver v. Lonicera 4; Medicago 14.
 geitenkruid v. Capraria; Galega 1.
 — oog v. Aegilops.
 — poot v. Aegopodium 1; Ipomoea 6; Melampodium.
 — ruit, geitenruite v. Galega 1.
 — wilg v. Salix 11.
 geitevoet v. Carum 4.
 geitz, geiz v. Nicotiana 11.
 gekaperd kalfsvoet v. Arisarum 1.
 — kartelde diosmablade v. Barosma Pr.
 — kelholz v. Euonymus 3.
 — kerbte celsie v. Celsia 1.
 — kielde veldsla v. Valerianella 1.
 gekkenroos v. Hibiscus 22.
 — kenzaad v. Camelina 1.
 geknakte aloë v. Haworthia 2.
 — knäuelte simse v. Juncus 6.
 — knickter fuchsschwanz, geknikte vossenstaart v. Alopecurus 2.
 — knodst aardmos, geknodst wolfsklaauw v. Lycopodium 8.
 — knoopte kali v. Salicornia, S. 3.
 konfijte oranjeschillen v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
 — körnter löcherschwamm {em.}, gekorrelde zwam v. Boletus 11.
 gekranst hardkelk v. Illecebrum 1.
 — panik v. Setaria 4.
 gekranste hyacint v. Muscari 4.
 gekroesde helvella *n.* v. Helvella 1.
 — malowe v. Malva 3.
 gekrönter schneckenklee v. Medicago 3.
 gekroond lepelkruid v. Lepidium 3.
 — slakkenkruid v. Medicago 3.
 gekroonde appel v. Pyrus 12.
 — chrysanth v. Chrysanthemum 7.
 — esparcette, g. esparsette v. Hedy-sarum 1.
 — ganzebloem v. Chrysanthemum 7.
 — hedychium v. Hedychium 1.

gekroonde *hedysarum* v. *Hedysarum* 1.

- *hyacin* v. *Muscari* 2.
- *koornvlam* v. *Lychnis* 8.
- *lantana* v. *Lantana* 2.
- *meloten* v. *Lotus* 1.
- *veldsla* v. *Valerianella* 2.

gekropte *biezen* v. *Juncus* 6.

- *kruiste beerwortel* v. *Peucedanum* 3.
- *kruld fonteinkruid* v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2.

gekrulde *ahorn* v. *Acer* 4.

- *malowe* v. *Malva* 3.
- *patich* v. *Rumex* 10.
- *pieterselie* v. *Carum* 10.
- *spaander-fungus* v. *Polyporus* 28.
- *zuring* v. *Rumex* 10.

gekrümmt *desmodium* v. *Desmodium* 15.

gekuifde *druifjeshyacint* v. *Muscari* 2.

- *inktzwam* v. *Coprinus* 2.
- *kassie* v. *Cassia* 10.

gel *hornungsblumen* v. *Narcissus* 14.

- *lilien* v. *Iris* 20.
- *maiblume* v. *Caltha* 2.
- *maienblume* v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- *mümmelken* v. *Nuphar* 2.

gêl *reuskes* v. *Kerria* 1.

gelalabaum, **gelalaboom** v. *Erythrina* 10.

Gelangummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II 1.

gelatinous *coralline conferva* v. *Griffithsia* 1.

gelb *feyel* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

- *gauchheil* v. *Lysimachia* 2.
- *gilgen* v. *Iris* 20.
- *grundheil* v. *Lysimachia* 2.
- *lisch* v. *Iris* 20.
- *nelke* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- *oelmagen* v. *Glaucium* 2.
- *presilgenholz* v. *Rhus* 6.
- *rödelkraut* v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- *ruhrkraut* v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- *veile* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

gelbäugel v. *Anemone* 19.

- *äugelchen* v. *Hypecoum*.

gelbaum v. *Acer* 2.

gelbbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6.

- *beeren* v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV, R. 13 et Pr. I, R. 15 Pr.
- *blatt* v. *Xanthophyllum*.
- *blühende rosskastanie* v. *Aesculus* 2.
- *blümchen* v. *Lyperia*.
- *blütige erdbeere* v. *Fragaria* 5.

gelbblutiger *steinbrech* v. *Saxifraga* 21.

- *dolde* v. *Smyrnum*.

gelbe *abfuhrwurzel* v. *Rheum* Note {A}.

- *ackerwurz* v. *Iris* 20.
- *adonis* v. *Adonis* 4.
- *affodille* v. *Asphodeline* 1.
- *affodillilie*, g. *affodillilie* v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
- *amaryllis* v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- *ambra* v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
- *asphodillenwurzel* v. *Asphodeline* 1.
- *bachbumel* v. *Mimulus* 2.
- *bachbungen* v. *Caltha* 2.
- *bandweide* v. *Salix* 4.
- *baumflechte* v. *Xanthoria* 1.
- *beilwicke* v. *Securigera* 1.
- *bergviole* v. *Viola* 4, 37.
- *betonie* v. *Stachys* 1, 3.
- *bindweide* v. *Salix* 4.
- *birke* v. *Betula* 10.
- *bisamblume* v. *Centaurea* 15.
- *blende* v. *Zea* 4.
- *bonarotte* v. *Paederota* 1.
- *butter* v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- *ceder* v. *Cupressus* 9.
- *chinarinde* v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
- *cichorien* {em.} v. *Picris* 2.
- *clusie* v. *Clusia* 2.
- *cypresse* v. *Cupressus* 9; *Thuya* 2.
- *distel* v. *Atractylis*; *Cnicus* 17; *Galeopsis* 2 et Pr.
- *dotterweide* v. *Salix* 4.
- *drachenwurz* v. *Iris* 20.
- *dürrwurz* v. *Inula* 4.
- *dürrwurzel* v. *Pulicaria* 1.
- *eiche* v. *Quercus* 21.
- *enzianwurzel* v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
- *erbse* v. *Lathyrus* 14.
- *färberblumen* v. *Genista* 11.
- *fette henne* v. *Sedum* 16.
- *fichte von Puget-Sund* v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
- *fielerrinde* v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
- *flühlume* v. *Primula* 1.
- *gamsblüh* v. *Doronicum* 4.
- *gamsblüt* v. *Aster* 15.
- *gamswurz* v. *Doronicum* 1, 4; *Hypochoeris* 4; *Ranunculus* 28.
- *gänseblume* v. *Potentilla* 3.
- *gauklerblume* v. *Mimulus* 2.
- *gelstern* v. *Aconitum* 3, 7.

gelbe gemsblüthe, g. gemswurz v. *Doronicum* 3.
 — gentiane v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — gewitterblume v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — gilgen v. *Iris* 20; *Lilium* 2.
 — gliedenge, g. gliederlänge v. *Galium* 7.
 — glöckchen v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — goldnessel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — grosskelchige tazette v. *Narcissus* 11.
 — haarweide v. *Salix* 4.
 — hanfnessel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — hedern v. *Brassica* 34.
 — herzblume v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — hohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — holzige Loxa v. *Cinchona* 9 Pr.
 — hühnermilch v. *Gagea* 2.
 — ilgen v. *Iris* 20.
 — immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — jänzenen v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — Johannisblume v. *Arnica* 1.
 — kannenblume v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — karotte v. *Daucus* 2.
 — katzenpfötchen v. *Helichrysum* 1 gē. et Pr.
 — katzenträublein v. *Sedum* 16.
 — kichern v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 62.
 — kieferweide v. *Salix* 4.
 — kirschrulle v. *Ehretia* 5.
 — königschina v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — korbweide v. *Salix* 4.
 — kreuzwurz v. *Galium* 7.
 — leukoje, g. levkoje v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — lilie v. *Iris* 20.
 — liliennarzisse v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 6.
 — maiblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — maiblumen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. 1.
 — märzblume v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — märzviole v. *Viola* 4.
 — mauerblume v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — minze v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — möhre, g. möhren v. *Daucus* 2.
 — monbinpflaume {em.} v. *Spondias* 3.
 — mören v. *Daucus* 2.
 — mummel, g. mümmelen, g. mummeln v.
 Nuphar 2.
 — münze v. *Inula* 4; *Pulicaria* 1.
 — myrobalanen v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. 1.
 — nägelein, g. näglein v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

gelbe narcisse, g. narzisse* v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — nieswurz v. *Chamaelirium* 1.
 — nixblumen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Onosma* 1; *Picris* 1; *Ru-*
 mex 10 Pr.
 — Oregonkiefer v. *Abies* 5.
 — osterblume v. *Anemone* 19.
 — pappel v. *Abutilon* 4; *Liriodendron* 1.
 — pareira brava v. *Aristolochia* 9 Pr.
 — peltsche v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — plenten v. *Zea* 4.
 — plumpen, g. poppelblume v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — rapunzel, g. rapunzeln, g. rapünzli v. *Oe-*
 nothera 3.
 — reinblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — reseda v. *Reseda* 1.
 — rheinblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — robinie v. *Caragana* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 21.
 — rosskastanie v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — ruabn, g. rübe, g. rüben v. *Daucus* 2.
 — sandluzerne v. *Medicago* 6.
 — sachtwurz v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. 1.
 — scharte v. *Genista* 11.
 — schärte v. *Genista* 11 Pr. 11.
 — schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 4.
 — schneeballen gē. v. *Trollius* 3.
 — schoten v. *Lotus* 1.
 — schwalbenwurz v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — schwertelwurz, g. schwertlilie v. *Iris* 20.
 — seeblume, g. seepuppe v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — seerose v. *Nuphar* 2, 3.
 — segge v. *Carex* 17, 24.
 — sonnenpappel v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 4.
 — spinnrockendistel v. *Carthamus* 2.
 — stachlige flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — steinflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — steinwicke v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — sternblume v. *Gagea* 2; *Narcissus* 14.
 — stöchas v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — storchblumen v. *Anemone* 19.
 — streiten v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — strohblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — suchtenwurz v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. 1.
 — sumpfiris v. *Iris* 20.

gelbe tagblume, g. taglilie v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — tanne v. *Pinus* 62.
 — taubnessel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — teichlilie v. *Iris* 20.
 — teichrose v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — trippmadam v. *Sedum* 16.
 — tuberose v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — unächte niese wurz v. *Trollius* 3.
 — und weisse strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — veel v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — veigel v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola* 4.
 — veigerl v. *Viola* 4.
 — veigl, g. viole, g. violen v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — virgilie v. *Cladrastis* 2.
 — vogelmilch v. *Gagea* 2.
 — vogelwicke v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Lotus* 1.
 — vogelwicken, g. vogelwicki v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — wachsbume v. *Cerinth* 2.
 — waldglöckchen v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — waldhirse v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — waldnessel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — waldveilchen, g. waldviolen v. *Anemone* 19.
 — waldwicke v. *Vicia* 22.
 — wallbohne v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — wandflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — wasserblume v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — wasserilgen v. *Iris* 20.
 — wasserlilie v. *Iris* 20; *Nuphar* 2.
 — wasserlilien v. *Iris* 20.
 — wassertulpe v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — wegwart v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — wegwart v. *Picris* 2.
 — wegwarte v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — wegwärtel v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 4.
 — weiherrosen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — wicken v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — wiesenblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — wiesenerbse v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — wiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — wiesenwicke v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — windblume v. *Anemone* 19.
 — winterblume v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — witschen v. *Aspalathus* 1.
 — wolfswurzel v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — wurz v. *Inula* 4.
 — wurzel v. *Daucus* 2.

gelbe zaunwicke v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — zedoaria v. *Curcuma* 4 Pr.
 — zeitlose v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — zichorie v. *Picris* 2.
gelbebenholz v. *Tecoma* 7.
gelbenech v. *Gratiola* 2.
gelber aberraut v. *Senecio* 9.
 — ackerklee v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — affodill v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — alkekengi v. *Physalis* 9.
 — alpenhahnenfuss v. *Trollius* 3.
 — amber, g. ambra v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — andorn v. *Stachys* 3, 8.
 — aphodill v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — augentrost v. *Bartsia* 2.
 — balsambaum v. *Croton* 6.
 — beifuss v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — bergsteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 3.
 — besengablich v. *Ranunculus* 33, 35, 47.
 — blätterschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — bocksbart v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — bovist v. *Scleroderma* 3.
 — brain v. *Panicum* 20.
 — braun v. *Panicum* 20 et Pr.
 — butterstiel v. *Galium* 19.
 — champignon v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — copal v. *Vateria* 1 Pr.
 — dill, g. dilln v. *Brassica* 34.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Paederota* 1.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — erdrauch v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — falber v. *Salix* 4.
 — falscher hederich v. *Brassica* 34.
 — faltenschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — feigl v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — felber v. *Salix* 4.
 — feldandorn v. *Stachys* 3.
 — feldklee v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — fingerhut v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — fünfblättriger klee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 7.
 — gathau v. *Geum* 5, 6.
 — gaukler v. *Mimulus* 2.
 — gehörnter mohn v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — geimer v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — germer v. *Chamaelirium* 1.
 — griemer v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — grundheil v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 1.

gelber hafer v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — hahnenkopf v. *Lamium* 3.
 — hanf v. *Datisca* 1.
 — hanfkleee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 8.
 — hasenkleee v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — hasenlattich v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — hederich v. *Brassica* 34.
 — hirschschwamm v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 2; *Lamium* 3.
 — honigkleee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — hopfenkleee v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — hornmohn v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — hornstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.
 — hühnerdarm v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — indianischer jasmin v. *Jasminum* 7.
 — ingwer v. *Curcuma*, C. 6 et Pr. I.
 — Jakobsstab v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — jasmin v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — kälberkropf v. *Chaerophyllum* 2.
 — katzenkleee v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Trifolium* 1.
 — keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — klaff, g. klapp v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — klee v. *Genista* 7; *Lathyrus* 18 *ge.*; *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — kleiner wasserdost v. *Bidens* 5.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 14.
 — königs-fiebrerrindenbaum v. *Cinchona* 1.
 — lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lakei sub *Cheiranthus* 1 must be cancelled.
 — lerchensporn v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — liegender hopfenkleee v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — lilienaffodill v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — lotuskleee v. *Lotus* 4.
 — löwenschwanz v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — mannsschild v. *Douglasia* 1.
 — märzbecher v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 16.
 — melilotenkleee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — meyer v. *Galium* 19.
 — milchstern v. *Gagea* 2.
 — pfefferling, g. pöfflerling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — plenten v. *Zea* 4.
 — polei v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — puccoon v. *Hydrastis* 1.
 — puder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — rittersporn v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
 — raps v. *Brassica* 1.

gelber rodel, g. rodelklapper v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — rosspoley v. *Stachys* 3.
 — rotz der hyazinthen v. *Pseudomonas* 2.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 1.
 — sanikel v. *Primula* 1 *ge.*, 12, 20.
 — sauerkleee, g. säuerling v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — scharniggl v. *Primula* 1, 12, 20.
 — scheinhanf v. *Datisca* 1.
 — schneckenkleee v. *Medicago* 6.
 — schnee v. *Chlamidomonas* 1 Note.
 — schneeball v. *Trollius* 3.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 20.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 12.
 — seekandel v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I.
 — senfsame, g. senfsamen v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
 — sichelkleee v. *Medicago* 6.
 — sonnenwirbel v. *Chondrilla* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — speick v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — speik v. *Erysimum* 6; *Geum* 6; *Primula* 1; *Senecio* 9, 17; *Valeriana* 1.
 — springsame v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — steinklee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — stern v. *Gagea* 2; *Narcissus* 14.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 1, 7.
 — sultan v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — sumpfwiederich v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — trill v. *Brassica* 34.
 — türkenbund v. *Lilium* 4.
 — veil v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — virginischer azarolapfel v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — waldbiebernell v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — waldmeier v. *Lysimachia* 2, 3.
 — waldmeyer, g. walddimpfnel v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — wasserdost v. *Bidens* 5, 10.
 — wasserfilipendel v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — wasserhanf v. *Bidens* 5, 10.
 — wassermeerrettich, g. wasserrettig v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — wasserwiederich v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — wau v. *Reseda* 1.
 — wegewart v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — wegewart v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — widerich v. *Lysimachia*, L. 7; *Oenothera* 3.
 — widerich v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — wiesenenzian v. *Chlora* 1.
 — wiesenhafer v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — wiesenkleee v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1.

gelber zalich, g. zalidsch v. *Primula* 1.

— ziegenbart v. *Clavaria* 8.

— zittwer v. *Zingiber* 1 et Pr.

— zwergjasmin v. *Jasminum* 6.

gelbes acaroidharz, g. akaroidharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— baummoos v. *Xanthoria* 1.

— bergsternkraut, g. b. mit glatten weidenblättern v. *Inula* 12.

— bergveilchen v. *Viola* 4, 37.

— besengablüh v. *Ranunculus* 36.

— bilsenkraut v. *Nicotiana* 11.

— brasilholz, g. brasilienholz v. *Caesalpinia* 8 Pr.; *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.

— bruchkraut v. *Inula* 12.

— catechu v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

— ebenholz, g. e. der Antillen v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.

— eichenholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.

— eisenhütlein, g. eisenhütli *ge.* v. *Aconitum* 7.

— eisenkraut v. *Sisymbrium*, S. 5.

— erdharz v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— falsches brasilienholz v. *Rhus* 6.

— färbekraut v. *Coreopsis*.

— färberkraut v. *Bidens* 5, 10.

— färbkraut v. *Bidens* 10.

— fieberkraut v. *Bidens* 5; *Coreopsis*.

— fingerkraut v. *Digitalis lutea*.

— flachskraut v. *Linaria* 13.

— frauenbeetstroh, g. frauenbettstroh v. *Galium* 19.

— frauenhaar v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— frauenschühli v. *Lotus* 1.

— glöckel v. *Digitalis lutea*.

— gummi v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— hafergras v. *Trisetum* 2.

— hanfnesselkraut v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

— harnkraut v. *Reseda* 1.

— harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI; *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— harz von Neuholland v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— holz v. *Ceanothus* 3; *Flindersia* 6; *Maclura* 1.

— immerschön v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— kalliaturholz v. *Pterocarpus* 7.

— Katharinenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III; *Pinus* Note III } B; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.

— katzengesicht v. *Lamium* 3.

— katzenpfötchen v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— klapperkraut v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— knochenöl } *em.* } v. *Olea* 6 Note II.

gelbes kohlrösel v. *Tofieldia* 1.

— kreuzkraut v. *Galium* 7.

— Kunigundenkraut v. *Achillea* 1.

— labkraut v. *Galium* 19.

— läusekraut v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— leberkraut v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.; *Anemone* 10.

— leinkraut v. *Linaria* 13.

— liebfrauenstroh v. *Galium* 19.

— löwenmaul v. *Linaria* 13.

— lungenkraut v. *Hieracium* 8.

— märzveilchen v. *Viola* 4.

— mattenkraut v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— mäuseohr, g. mausöhrlein v. *Hieracium* 9.

— meerstachelkraut v. *Digitalis lutea*.

— moly v. *Allium* 14.

— mottenkraut v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— palmöl v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.

— pech v. *Pinus* Note III } C; P. 78 Pr. VI.

— raygras v. *Oenothera* 3.

— riedgras v. *Carex* 17.

— röhrkraut v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 6 *ge.*; *Helichrysum* 1.

— sandelholz, g. santelholz v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II.

— siebengezeit v. *Melilotus* 3.

— springkraut v. *Impatiens* 6.

— stärkkraut v. *Catananche* 2.

— sternkraut v. *Galium* 19; *Inula* 2, 5; *Pallenis* 1.

— takamahac v. *Protium* 7 Pr.

— tausendgüldenkraut v. *Chlora* 1.

— unstätkraut v. *Thalictrum* 9.

— veilchen v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola* 37.

— Venushaar v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— viöele, g. viöle v. *Viola* 4.

— viönle v. *Viola* 4, 37.

— viönli v. *Viola* 4 *ge.*, V. 37.

— vogelkraut v. *Senecio* 42.

— vogelnest v. *Hypopitys* 1.

— waldglöckchen, g. waldglöckel v. *Digitalis lutea*.

— waldhähnchen v. *Anemone* 19.

— waldstroh v. *Galium* 19.

— waldveilchen v. *Anemone* 19.

— weidenkraut v. *Lysimachia* 7.

— windröschen v. *Anemone* 19.

— xanthorrhoeaharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— zwangkraut v. *Catananche* 2.

— zypergras v. *Pycnus* 1.

gelbfelber v. *Salix* 4.

- fieberkraut v. *Bidens* 5.
- fiederkraut } possibly a fault in ULR. for
gelbfieberkraut } v. *Bidens* 10.
- fleckigkeit der fichtennadeln v. *Chrysomyxa* 1.
- frucht v. *Tovomita*.
- hagel v. *Berberis* 6.
- hänel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI; *Xanthorrhoea* Note,
X. 3 Pr.
- harzbaum v. *Xanthorrhoea*, X. 3.
- harzpflanze *ge.* v. *Xanthorrhoea*.
- holz v. *Berberis* 6; *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Cladrastis* 2; *Elaeodendron* 2 Pr. I; *Flindersia*
6 Pr.; *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. II; *Maclura* 1 Pr.;
Podocarpus 18 Pr.; *Rhus* 6; *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 8.

gelbholz vom Cap v. *Podocarpus* 18 Pr.

- von Guadeloupe v. *Malanea* 1.
- von Neu-Südwaies v. *Flindersia* 6.
- aus Siam v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.

gelbholzbaum v. *Podocarpus* 7; *Rhus* 6.

- holzrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I; *Rhus* 6.
- holzsumach v. *Rhus* 6.
- hühnchen, gelbhühnel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- ingwer v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 20, 51, 62.
- kiefernholz v. *Pinus* 51 Pr.
- kraut v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Chelidonium*
1 Pr. I; *Chlora*, C. 1; *Genista* 11; *Reseda*
2 et Pr. I.
- kuhne v. *Virgilia*.

gelbliche arekapaline v. *Chrysalidocarpus* 1.

- faltenmorchel v. *Helvella* 1.
- reseda v. *Reseda* 2.
- rose v. *Rosa* 7.

gelblicher wau v. *Reseda* 2.

- lichte trompetenblume v. *Bignonia* 9.
- lichtetes cypergras v. *Pycneus* 1.
- ling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- lisch v. *Iris* 7.
- männchen, gelbmännel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- möhre v. *Daucus* 2.
- nelke *ge.* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- pfeifiges holz v. *Stereum* 3 Note.
- rost v. *Puccinia* 6.
- rote affodillilie, gelbrote tagblume, gelbrote
taglilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
- roter schwamm v. *Cantharellus* 1.
- rother lilienaffodil v. *Hemerocallis* 2.

gelbrother lilienaffodill v. *Hemerocallis* 1.

- rothes rietgras v. *Carex* 2.
- rottee v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
- rübe v. *Daucus* 2.
- saftige rebendolde v. *Oenanthe* 1.
- samige moorhirse v. *Sorghum* 7.
- schoten v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.
- schwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- stern v. *Gagea*, G. 2.
- sucht der fichten, g. der fichtennadeln v.
Chrysomyxa 1.
- suchtpulver v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II; *Rheum* Note B.
- suchtwurz v. *Curcuma* 6.
- suchtwurzel v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Curcuma* 6
et Pr. I; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
- veile } *em.* } v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- weiderich v. *Lysimachia*, L. 7.
- weisse hundsrauke v. *Brassica* 5.
- wurz v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Chelidonium* 1;
Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I; *Hydrastis* 1 et Pr.;
Lilium 15; *Zanthorhiza*.

gelbwurzel v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Curcuma*, C. 6 et
Pr. I; *Hydrastis*; *Lilium* 15 Pr.

- wurzelige lilie v. *Lilium* 15.
- wurzelstrauch v. *Zanthorhiza* 1.
- zehrwurz v. *Xanthosoma* 2.

gelcken v. *Calendula* 3.**geld** v. *Hydrocharis* 1; *Lunaria* 1.

- op 't water v. *Hydrocharis* 1.

geldbeutel v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.

- büschel v. *Biscutella* 1.

gelde v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } B{.

- rogge v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.

Gelder rose v. *Viburnum* 9, 11.

- derland rose, gelderische rose, Gelderroos,
Gelderrosen, Gelders rose v. *Viburnum* 11.
- dersche roos, Geldersche rooze v. *Viburnum* 9, 11.

geldmännchen v. *Mandragora* 2 et Pr. II, M. 2
Note II.

- rische rose v. *Viburnum* 11.
- seckali v. *Capsella* 1.
- seckalischelm v. *Cardamine* 11.
- seckeli v. *Capsella* 1.

gele aalbes v. *Ribes* 3.

- acacia v. *Caragana*.
- aconiet v. *Aconitum* 7.
- affodil v. *Asphodeline* 1.
- amaryllis v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- anemoon v. *Anemone* 19.

gele asfodil v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — bakoba v. *Musa* 8.
 — bessen v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — bitterwortel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — bloemetjes v. *Lyperia* 1 Pr.
 — boschhanevoet v. *Anemone* 19.
 — boschklaver v. *Medicago* 6.
 — bram v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — cachou v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — cactus v. *Phyllocactus* 1.
 — catechu v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — ceder v. *Thuya* 2.
 — ceruis v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — clavaria v. *Clavaria* 8.
 — clusia v. *Clusia* 2.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 1.
 — daglelie, g. dagschoon v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — den v. *Pinus* 20, 62.
 — diervilla v. *Diervilla* 1.
 — doovenetel v. *Galeopsis* 4; *Lamium* 3.
 — erwtjes v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — fingerhütlin v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — ganzebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — gember v. *Curcuma* 6; *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — geruwe v. *Chrysanthemum* 1.
 — glöcklin v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — gomappelboom v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — gou v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — hars v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.
 — helmbloem v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — hennep v. *Datisca* 1.
 — heul v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — honigklaver v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — hoornpapaver v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — horde v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — horte v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — iris v. *Iris* 20.
 — jasmijn v. *Gelsemium* 1; *Jasminum* 4.
 — kabbes v. *Andira* 6.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — kannetjes v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — kastanje v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — kattestaart v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — keers v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — keijen v. *Medicago* 9.
 — kiek v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — kikkerbloem v. *Nuphar* 2.

gele kina v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — klaver v. *Lotus*.
 — klaverzuring v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — klie v. *Medicago* 9.
 — knoopjes v. *Cotula* 1.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 25.
 — kornoelje v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — leeuwebek, g. leeuwenbek {not in italics;
 1914} v. *Linaria* 13.
 — lélé v. *Lilium* 11.
 — lelie v. *Hemerocallis* 1; *Lilium* 3.
 — less'bloem v. *Iris* 20.
 — linze v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — lisch, g. lischbloem v. *Iris* 20.
 — lischbloemwortel v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
 — lucerne v. *Medicago* 6, 15.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 15.
 — lijnboom v. *Clusia* 2.
 — Maracaibobast v. *Cinchona* 20 Pr.
 — mater v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — meilelie v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — meisjes v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — meliloot v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — merk v. *Brassica* 34.
 — moatblommen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — monnikskap v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — moren v. *Daucus* 2.
 — morgenster v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — mostaard, g. mosterd v. *Brassica* 1.
 — myrobalanen v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — narcis v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — narcis met biesachtige bladen v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — onagra v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — paardebloemen, g. paardsbloemen v. *Melam-*
 pyrum 5.
 — paddestoel v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — pavia v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — pee, g. peeën, g. peen v. *Daucus* 2.
 — pinksterbloem v. *Anemone* 19; *Iris* 20.
 — plomp, g. plompe, g. plompen, g. pompbloem,
 g. pompebloem, g. pompebloemen, g. pom-
 pers v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — portemonneetjes v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
 — ribes v. *Ribes* 3.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 6.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 28.
 — rooske(n)s v. *Kerria* 1.

- gele** rijstpap v. *Sedum* 1.
 — schaaperwtjes v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — schartelen v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
gèle scheernblomen v. *Iris* 20.
gèle seekänlin, gele snoekebladen v. *Nuphar* 2.
gele Spaansche jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — sporkelbloem v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — steenbreek, g. steenklaver v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — sweerdele v. *Iris* 20.
 — thee v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — thlaspi v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — titelloos v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — tulp v. *Tulipa* 8.
 — Turksche koorbloem v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — tijdeloos, g. tijloos v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — veenwortel v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — veldajuin sub *Gagea* 2 should be veldajuin; em.
 — violieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — vitsen v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — vogelmelk v. *Gagea* 2.
 — vokelaar v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — waldnessel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — wateraffodille v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — wateraffodillen v. *Asphodelus* 4; *Narthecium* 1.
 — waterkers v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — waterlelie v. *Iris* 20; *Nuphar*, N. 2.
 — waterroos v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — watertes v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — wederik v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — weiherrosen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — wikke v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Vicia* 16.
 — wikken v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 4.
 — winterbloem v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — wortel v. *Daucus* 2.
 — wouw {not in italics; 1914} v. *Reseda* 1.
 — zandverbena v. *Abronia* 2.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 17.
 — zwijnetongetjes v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Lotus* 1.
gelede bloembies v. *Juncus* 11.
 — ledingsspar v. *Athrotaxis*.
gelée de coigns v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
 — végétale v. *Tremella*.
geleede kali v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — leiappeltjes v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — len schelp v. *Iris* 20.
 — lenklume v. *Eustrephus*.
 — lenkfruchtalgen v. *Ceramiaceae*.
 — lenkkraut v. *Polygonatum*.
gelenkwurz, **gelenkwurzel** v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — lepisblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — ler wiesenkleef v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — lewe lélé {em.} v. *Lilium* 11.
gelfyoln v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — hagel v. *Berberis* 6.
gelikawortel v. *Angelica* 3; *Archangelica* 2.
 — linder mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 17.
 — lindes flöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 25.
geljehemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — ken v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — kensaat v. *Camelina* 1.
gell v. *Nepeta* 2.
gèlleliën v. *Lilium* 15.
Gellersche blom v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gelling, **gellinghennepe**, **gellink** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
gellminze v. *Pulicaria* 1.
gelobde melde v. *Atriplex* 13.
 — lofer, gelouer, gelover, gelowe-floure v. *Dianthus* 10.
gêlrueb'n {em.} v. *Daucus* 2.
gelsemie v. *Gelsemium*.
 — sémie luisante, gelsemin v. *Gelsemium* 1.
gelsemium v. *Gelsemium*.
 — luisant v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — root, gelsemiumwortel v. *Gelsemium* 1 Pr.
gelsen v. *Prunus* 45.
 — ster v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — stern v. *Aconitum*, A. 7.
gelt v. *Heracleum* 6.
gelte v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
geltenblume v. *Cardamine* 11.
geluysklaver v. *Oxalis* 10.
 — luta v. *Carlina* 4.
 — lukkige boom, gelukkige lotboom v. *Clerodendron* 3.
geluwe lelie v. *Lilium* 11.
 — waterlelie v. *Nuphar* 2.
gelving v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — wurz v. *Asphodelus* 3.
gelyes v. *Carex*.
 — lyfloure v. *Dianthus* 10.
gem-fruit v. *Tiarella* 1.
gemarmerde aronskelk, g. kalfsvoet v. *Arum* 1.
 — kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 83.
gembang v. *Corypha* 2.
gember v. *Zingiber*, Z. 2 et Pr. I.

gemberolie v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.

— plant v. Zingiber 2.

— wortel v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.

gemeen balsemkruid v. Ocimum 1.

— beemdgras, g. beemdgras v. Poa 12.

— bekermos v. Cladonia pyxidata.

— booghout v. Acer 2.

— donderkruid v. Pulicaria 1.

— eerenprijs *n.* v. Veronica 11.

— everwortel v. Carlina 4.

— groot havikskruid v. Hieracium 13.

— hairmos v. Polytrichum 1.

— kogelkruid v. Globularia 4.

— krielzaad v. Tordylium, T. 2.

— kruiskruid v. Senecio 42.

— loogkruid v. Salsola 2.

— narduszaad v. Nigella 4.

— nieskruid v. Achillea 12.

— oogentroost *n.* v. Cerastium 3 } non C.
10; em. }

— phalangium v. Anthericum 2.

— riet v. Phragmites 1.

— schaarkruid v. Serratula 2.

— schuimblad v. Cardamine 11.

— schurftkruid v. Scabiosa 1.

— senegroen v. Ajuga 5.

— smeerblad v. Pinguicula 5.

— springkruid v. Cardamine 11.

— suikerwier v. Laminaria 2.

— tweeblad v. Listera 2.

— vlaschkruid v. Linaria 13.

— vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 9.

— waternet v. Hydrodictyon 1.

— wondkruid v. Anthyllis 5.

— zeelint v. Zostera 1.

gemeene abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note {C}.

— akkerbrem v. Genista 11.

— balbes v. Symphoricarpos 2.

— biezen v. Juncus 5.

— blaauwe lisch v. Iris 10.

— bloembies *n.* v. Juncus 5.

— elzenboom v. Alnus 1.

— geele heemst v. Abutilon 4.

— gom v. Acacia Pr. II A.

— haagdoorn v. Crataegus 16.

— heiningsdigt v. Ligustrum 4.

— hoornbloem v. Cerastium 3.

— jasmijn v. Jasminum 8.

— kamille v. Matricaria 1.

gemeene kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.

— kantvrucht v. Lotus 4.

— klaproos v. Papaver 10.

— klissen v. Arctium 2.

— maartel v. Chrysanthemum 14.

— penningbloemen *n.* v. Lunaria 1.

— peper v. Piper 24.

— pompoenboom v. Carica 3.

— roodschoone v. Erythraea 3.

— scabieuse v. Scabiosa 1.

— spurrie v. Spargula 1.

— syring v. Syringa 6.

— thym *n.* v. Thymus 7.

— tuiltjesbloemen v. Dianthus 9.

— veldbies v. Luzula 2.

— veldkers v. Cardamine 11.

— violette v. Viola 19.

— viorneboom v. Viburnum 9.

— waterbiezen v. Eleocharis 4.

— wierook v. Picea 4 Pr. II.

— wolfsklauw v. Lycopodium 8.

— zaaijlupinen v. Lupinus 2.

gemeine akazie v. Robinia 2.

— aloë v. Aloë 15.

— amerikanische weisse eiche v. Quercus 4.

— Andentanne v. Araucaria 6.

— aprikose v. Prunus 7 Note {C}.

— aster v. Callistephus 1.

— balsampappel v. Populus 4.

— bärentraube v. Arctostaphylos 6.

— bartflechte v. Usnea 3.

— basilien *ge.* v. Ocimum 1.

— becherblume v. Poterium 3.

— behennuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.

— bertramwurz v. Chrysanthemum 14.

— bertramwurz v. Anacyclus 1 Pr.

— bibernell v. Pimpinella 4; Poterium 3.

— bibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.

— blaue lilie v. Iris 10.

— bohne v. Phaseolus, P. 14.

— braunwurz v. Scrophularia 5.

— brunelle v. Prunella 3.

— cichorie v. Cichorium 5.

— citrone v. Citrus 22.

— cypresse v. Cupressus 11.

— dattelpalme v. Phoenix 2.

— doste v. Origanum 9.

— eberesche v. Pyrus 6.

— erbse v. Pisum 1.

gemeine erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.

- erle v. *Alnus* 1.
- esche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- eselsdistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
- fächelpalme v. *Borassus* 1; *Mauritia*, M. 4.
- fächelweinpalm v. *Borassus* 1.
- fackeldistel v. *Opuntia* 13.
- faltenmorchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.
- färbefratte v. *Helleborus* 3.
- faselbohne v. *Dolichos* 2.
- feigendistel v. *Opuntia* 13.
- felsenbeere v. *Amelanchier* 5.
- fichte v. *Picea* 4.
- gabelzunge v. *Dictyota* 1.
- gänserauke v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
- garbe v. *Achillea* 8.
- gartenerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
- gartenlevkoje v. *Matthiola* 2.
- gartenlupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
- gelbe hirse v. *Panicum* 20.
- gemswurzel v. *Doronicum* 5 Pr.
- gentiane v. *Gentiana* 20.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
- glockenblume v. *Campanula* 13.
- goldrute v. *Solidago* 8.
- gondelbohne v. *Heritiera* 1.
- grasnelke v. *Armeria* 2.
- grindwurz v. *Rumex* 4.
- grosse knabenwurz v. *Habenaria* 4.
- haarnixe v. *Cabomba* 1.
- haselwurz v. *Asarum* 4.
- hauhechel v. *Ononis* 5.
- hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 7.
- heide v. *Calluna* 1.
- heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- heilwurz v. *Peucedanum* 3.
- hühnermilch v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 4.
- hundstrüffel v. *Scleroderma* 3.
- hutmorchel v. *Morchella* 2.
- hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 1.
- indianische feige v. *Opuntia* 13.
- jährige münze v. *Mentha* 19.
- jalappe v. *Mirabilis* 2.
- kaffeehirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
- kamille v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1.
- kiefer, g. kieferfichte v. *Pinus* 78.
- kleine feldmünze v. *Calamintha* 5.
- knopfblume v. *Scabiosa* 1.

gemeine kohlpalme v. *Euterpe* 3.

- korallenwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*;
- Corallorrhiza* 2.
- kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 17.
- kresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
- kreuzblume v. *Polygala* 17.
- küchenschelle v. *Anemone* 18.
- kugelblume v. *Globularia* 4.
- lablab v. *Dolichos* 2.
- lärche v. *Larix* 3.
- lavatere v. *Lavatera* 6.
- lilie v. *Lilium* 5.
- linde v. *Tilia* 10.
- linse v. *Lens* 1, 3.
- lungenblume v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
- lupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
- luzerne v. *Medicago* 14.
- lysimachie v. *Lysimachia* 7.
- maasslieb v. *Bellis* 3.
- malve v. *Malva* 2.
- mandel v. *Prunus* 2.
- mayblume v. *Convallaria* 1.
- meerzwiebel v. *Urginea* 3.
- melia v. *Melia* 2.
- milche v. *Lapsana* 1.
- mistel v. *Viscum* 1.
- mohrrhirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
- morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Morchella* 2.
- morgenhirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
- myrika v. *Myrica* 8.
- myrte v. *Myrtus* 6.
- nabelflechte v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
- nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 1.
- narzisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
- nessel v. *Urtica* 3.
- orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
- osterluzei v. *Aristolochia* 5.
- palmen v. *Buxus* 3.
- pappel v. *Populus* 11; *Portulaca* 2.
- pastinake, g. pastinakwurz v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- pestwurz v. *Petasites* 5.
- pferdehufsschote v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
- pimpermuss v. *Staphylea* 3.
- plantane v. *Musa* 9.
- platane v. *Platanus* 1.
- primel v. *Primula* 12.
- ragwurz v. *Habenaria* 4.
- raute v. *Ruta* 1.

gemeine rhapontik v. *Centaurea* 19.
 — rosskastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — rote heide v. *Calluna* 1.
 — runke v. *Eruca* 1.
 — runkelrübe v. *Beta* 1.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 15.
 — samtblume v. *Tagetes* 3.
 — saudistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — schafgerbe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — scheinakazie v. *Robinia* 2.
 — schilfrohrwurzel v. *Phragmites* 1 Pr. II.
 — schlammbinse v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — schlangenzunge v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — schlinge v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — schmerwurz v. *Tamus* 1.
 — schminkbeere v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — schneebeere v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — schönmünze v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — schwalbenwurz v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — schwarze eiche v. *Quercus* 21.
 — schwarze trüffel v. *Tuber* 1, 4.
 — seetraube v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — sicheldolde v. *Falcaria* 1.
 — silberdistel v. *Carlina* 4.
 — skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — spanische feige v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 4.
 — spreublume v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — spreadistel v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — stendelwurz v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — syringa v. *Syringa* 6.
 — syrische raute v. *Peganum* 1.
 — tamariske v. *Myricaria* 2; *Tamarix* 4.
 — taubnessel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — tormentill, g. tormentille v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — tuberoze v. *Polianthes* 1.
 — tulpe v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — virginische kiefer v. *Pinus* 72.
 — vogelmilch v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — waldbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 16.
 — wasserteichlinse v. *Lemna* 2.
 — wegedistel v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — weide v. *Salix* 2.
 — weissblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — weissbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.

gemeine weisse bibernelle v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — weisse veilchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — wilde eberwurz v. *Carlina* 4.
 — wolfskirsche v. *Atropa* 1.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — zackenquaste v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
 — zahnwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — zaunrübe v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — zitteralge v. *Nostoc* 2.
gemeiner ackerflachs v. *Linum* 17.
 — aderschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — aeppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — andorn v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — armleuchter v. *Chara* 2.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — balsambaum v. *Amyris* 5.
 — bassiabaum v. *Bassia* 1.
 — besenginster v. *Calluna* 1.
 — blätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 116.
 — bocksdorn v. *Lycium* 5.
 — bohnenstrauch v. *Cytisus* 4.
 — bovist v. *Lycoperdon* 1, 3.
 — braunheil v. *Prunella* 3.
 — breiapfel v. *Achras* 2.
 — brüchling v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — brunnheil v. *Prunella* 3.
 — butterbaum v. *Bassia* 1.
 — citronenbaum v. *Citrus* 19.
 — diptam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 9.
 — efeu v. *Hedera* 2.
 — eiterpilz v. *Micrococcus* 7.
 — englischer tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — erdamarant v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — erdstern v. *Geaster* 2.
 — eschhorn v. *Negundo* 1.
 — eselshafer v. *Bromus* 15.
 — feldehrenpreiss v. *Veronica* 14.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1, 3.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 13.
 — flieder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — fliederbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — froschlöffel v. *Alisma* 1.

gemeiner gartenrettig v. *Raphanus* 7, 8.
 — gauchheil v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — geisseltang v. *Chordaria* 1.
 — geissklee v. *Cytisus* 4; *Trifolium* 23.
 — gelber jasmin v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — genst v. *Genista* 11.
 — giersch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — goldengüsel v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — goldregen v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — grosser werft v. *Salix* 11.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — herzsame v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — hirsen v. *Panicum* 20.
 — hohlunder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — holzpilz v. *Xylaria* 2.
 — holzzahn v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — hornklee v. *Lotus* 1; *Trigonella* 2.
 — hornmohn v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — horntang v. *Ceramium* 1.
 — huflattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — igelsame v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
 — ingwer v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
 — jasmin v. *Jasminum* 5, 8; *Philadelphus* 1.
 — Judenbaum v. *Cercis* 3.
 — kammtang v. *Plocamium* 1.
 — kanarienbaum v. *Canarium* 2.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 3.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kleiner ahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — klettenkerbel v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 12, 13.
 — kölm v. *Thymus* 7.
 — kopfschimmel v. *Mucor* 1.
 — kugelamaranth v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — kugelschwamm v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 4.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — lack *ge.* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — langer pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 20.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — liguster v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — lokustbaum v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — lolch v. *Lolium* 4.
 — löwenzahn v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — mais v. *Zea* 4.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 1.

gemeiner mehlbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — mehlkeimer, g. mehлтаupilz, g. meltau
 v. *Erysiphe* 1.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 12.
 — natterkopf v. *Echium* 7.
 — odernennig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — pastinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pfeffer, g. pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 24.
 — pflrsichbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
 — piment v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. 1.
 — pinselschimmel v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — pisang v. *Musa* 9.
 — rainkohl v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — rainkümmel v. *Thymus* 7.
 — rainsalat v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — reiher schnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — reis, g. reiss v. *Oryza* 1.
 — rheinfarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — rippenfarn v. *Blechnum* 2.
 — rosmarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — roter bergklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — rötling v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — russtaupilz {to be printed in italics}
ge. v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — sadebaum v. *Juniperus* 33.
 — sandbüchsenbaum v. *Hura* 1.
 — sanddorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — sanikel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — sauerdorn v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — schellenbaum v. *Thevetia* 1.
 — schimmelpilz v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — schlingbaum, g. schneeball, g. schnee-
 ballen v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — schneeholder v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 4.
 — schüsserbaum v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — schwaden v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 10.
 — seifenbaum v. *Sapindus* 8.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 1, 33.
 — sesel v. *Silau* 1.
 — sorg v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — sperlingbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — sternapfelbaum v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — storax v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — streusandbüchsenbaum v. *Hura* 1.
 — sumpfbaldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.

gemeiner tannwedel v. Hippuris 1.
 — terpentin v. Pinus 78 Pr. II.
 — thimian, g. thymian v. Thymus 7.
 — topfbaum v. Lecythis 10.
 — traubenbaum v. Coccoloba 7.
 — trespenschwingel v. Bromus 7.
 — tulpenbaum v. Liriodendron 1.
 — ulmenbaum v. Ulmus 6.
 — vollblühender farn v. Asplenium 5.
 — wacholder, g. wacholderstock v. Juniperus 7.
 — waid v. Isatis 2.
 — wasserholunder v. Viburnum 9.
 — wasserscheer v. Stratiotes 1.
 — wasserwegerich v. Alisma 1.
 — wau v. Reseda 2.
 — weiderich v. Lysimachia 7; Lythrum 2.
 — weisser Christdorn v. Ilex 2.
 — —jasmin v. Jasminum 8.
 — weizen v. Triticum 7.
 — wermet v. Artemisia 33.
 — weytzen v. Triticum 7.
 — widerton v. Polytrichum 1.
 — wiesenknopf v. Poterium 2.
 — wilder pastinak v. Peucedanum 13.
 — windhalm v. Agrostis 14.
 — winterfingerhut v. Eranthis 1.
 — wirbeldost v. Calamintha 3.
 — wolfstrapp v. Lycopus 1.
 — wunderbaum v. Ricinus 1.
 — wurzelbaum v. Rhizophora 1.
 — zimt v. Cinnamomum 4 Pr. III.

gemeines ackergras v. Cerastium 3.
 — ackernüsschen v. Neslia 1.
 — adonisröschen v. Adonis 2.
 — ampferkraut v. Rumex 2.
 — angergras v. Poa 12.
 — bambusrohr v. Bambusa 1.
 — bartgras v. Andropogon 11.
 — bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
 — blutkraut v. Lythrum 2.
 — borstengras v. Nardus 1.
 — deckrohr v. Phragmites 1.
 — doppelblatt v. Zygophyllum 1.
 — drehmoos v. Funaria 1.
 — eisenkraut v. Verbena 9.
 — elemi v. Protium 9 Pr.
 — elfengras v. Buchloë 1.
 — ferkelkraut v. Hypochaeris 1.

gemeines fettkraut v. Pinguicula 5.
 — flohkraut v. Pulicaria 2.
 — franzosengras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
 — froschkraut v. Ranunculus 9.
 — fussblatt v. Podophyllum 2.
 — gänsekraut v. Arabis 12.
 — geigenharz v. Pinus Note III } C{.
 — geissblatt v. Lonicera 13, 20.
 — gelbes flachskraut v. Linaria 13.
 — geum v. Geum 10.
 — gras v. Poa 12.
 — greiskraut v. Senecio 42.
 — grosses flöhkraut v. Inula 4.
 — haargras v. Elymus 5.
 — haarmoos v. Polytrichum 1.
 — haidekraut v. Calluna 1.
 — harnkraut v. Reseda 1.
 — harz v. Pinus 78 Pr. VI.
 — hauhechelkraut v. Ononis 5.
 — heidekraut v. Calluna 1.
 — hirsegras v. Setaria 5.
 — hornkraut v. Cerastium 10.
 — hungerblümchen v. Erophila 1.
 — Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17.
 — knäuelgras v. Dactylis 1.
 — knoblauchkraut v. Sisymbrium 1.
 — knotengras v. Poa 14.
 — kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 8.
 — kraut v. Brassica 15.
 — kreuzblümchen v. Polygala 17.
 — kreuzkraut v. Senecio 42.
 — labkraut v. Galium 10.
 — lackmuskraut v. Chrozophora 2.
 — leimkraut v. Silene 8.
 — löwenblatt v. Leontice 1.
 — lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
 — meergras v. Posidonia 1.
 — nabelkraut v. Cotyledon 7.
 — panikgras v. Setaria 2.
 — perlgras v. Melica 4.
 — portulkraut v. Peplis 1.
 — quellmoos v. Fontinalis 1.
 — quellried v. Scirpus 2.
 — ried v. Eleocharis 4.
 — rispengras v. Poa 3, 14.
 — rothes Johannisbeerkraut v. Ribes 15.
 — sägekraut v. Biserrula 1.
 — St. Lucienholz v. Prunus 45.
 — schellkraut v. Chelidonium 1.

- gemeines** schlangenhaar v. *Trichosanthes* 2.
 — schlangenkraut v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — seegras v. *Zostera* 1.
 — steckenkraut v. *Ferula* 3.
 — steinkraut v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — strausgras v. *Agrostis* 14.
 — süßholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — viehgras v. *Glyceria* 1; *Poa* 14.
 — walkkraut v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — wassernetz v. *Hydrodictyon* 1.
 — wiesengras v. *Poa* 12.
 — wollgras v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — wundkraut v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — zittergras v. *Briza* 3.
 — zuckerrohr v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — zymbelkraut v. *Linaria* 5.
- gemeinloch** v. *Allium* 20.
- gemeyn** beemdgras v. *Poa* 3.
 — coeckkoeksbroodt met witte bloemen v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — doronicum v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — riet v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — tweblad v. *Listera* 2.
 — vijfvingercruyt v. *Potentilla* 5.
- gemeyne** aelbesien v. *Ribes* 15.
 — camille v. *Matricaria*.
- gemeijne** endivie v. *Cichorium* 1.
- gemeyne** hyacinthen v. *Scilla* 4.
 — kersse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — paronychia v. *Erophila* 1.
 — popelier v. *Populus* 11.
 — rabarber, g. rapontick v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — spijke v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — violetten v. *Viola* 19.
- gemeynen** beete v. *Beta* 3 Note {1}.
- witten denneboom v. *Abies* 8.
- gemischte** sarsaparille v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
- gemmae** betulae, g. b. albae v. *Betula* 1 Pr. III.
 — capparidis, g. conditae capparidis v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. III.
 — pini v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — populi, g. p. nigrae, g. p. recentes v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — ribesiorum nigrorum {add.} is *Ribes* 10 Pr. IV.
- gemoeti** v. *Arenaria* 1 Pr. I.
- gembart** v. *Juncus* 15.
 — blume v. *Arnica* 1.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- gemschenwurz**, gemeschwürze v. *Arnica* 1.
- gemsenblümchen** v. *Douglasia* 1.
 — greiskraut v. *Senecio* 14.
 — horn v. *Martynia*, M. 2.
 — kraut v. *Doronicum*, D. 5.
 — kugel v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — wortel v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — wurz v. *Arnica* 1; *Doronicum*, D. 5; *Primula* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Dipsacus* 1.
- gemshorn** v. *Martynia* 2.
 — kraut v. *Doronicum* 5; *Nasturtium* 1.
 — kresse v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
 — kruid v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — schötchen v. *Hutchinsia*; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — wurz v. *Arnica* 1; *Doronicum*, D. 4; *Hy-pochoeris* 4.
 — wurzartige sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 4.
 — würze v. *Arnica* 1; *Senecio* 9, 17, 39.
 — wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Doronicum*, D. 5 Pr.
 — wurzelähnliche sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 4.
- gemüseamarant** v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — müseamaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — müseampfer v. *Rumex* 23.
 — müseauge v. *Gymnema*.
 — müsecorchorus v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — müsedistel v. *Sonchus*.
- gemüseerbse** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — fleckblume v. *Spilanthes* 2.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — gänsedistel ge. v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — judenpappel ge. v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 12.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 19.
 — linde v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 2.
 — pflanze v. *Corchorus*.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — ranunkelstrauch v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — rapunzel v. *Phyteuma* 5 {SAL. VOSS non LI.}.
- sattkraut v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — tang v. *Eucheuma*.
 — müshade v. *Sauvagesia*.
 — müsrölse v. *Pacourina*.
- gemware** v. *Zingiber* 2.
- gen blanc** v. *Iberis* 3.
- genadekruid** v. *Gratiola*, G. 2 et Pr. I.

genadekruidswortel v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. II.
 —naveld steenbreek v. *Saxifraga* 12.
 —navinawurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
gench v. *Agropyron* 4.
genciaene, **genciane**, **genczen** v. *Gentiana* 15.
gendarussa, **gendarussastruik** v. *Justicia* 1.
 —darme noir v. *Boletus* 2.
 —delbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
genea v. *Genea*.
 —nebres, **genèbres** v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 —nebré v. *Juniperus* 7.
geneesblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 —blaederen v. *Valeriana* 8.
 —blaren v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Plantago* 7.
 —blâren v. *Solanum* 13.
 —bloem v. *Trigonella* 1.
 —krachtige cubebe v. *Piper* 12.
 —krachtige lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 —kruid v. *Sedum* 22.
 —terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
genefure v. *Juniperus* 7.
 —neigtfaeden v. *Prostanthera*.
genepi v. *Achillea* 3, 9 *ga.* [DURH.] et *ge.* et Pr. I.
 —d'jono v. *Artemisia* 23.
génépi v. *Artemisia* 23.
 —des Alpes v. *Artemisia* 23, 27.
 —bâtard v. *Achillea* 10.
 —blanc v. *Achillea* 10; *Artemisia* 23.
 —musqué v. *Achillea* 9.
 —noir v. *Artemisia* 18, 27.
 —des Savoyards v. *Artemisia* 18.
 —vrai v. *Achillea* 9; *Artemisia* 18.
genepic *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Achillea* 3, 9.
 —neskraut v. *Nasturtium* 1.
genest v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —épineux v. *Ulex* 1.
genesta *a.* v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —nestade v. *Ulex* 1.
 —neste, **genester**, **genesto** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —nestra, **genestrale**, **genestrelle**, **genestrola**, **généstrole** v. *Genista* 11.
 —nestrole v. *Cytisus* 6; *Genista* 11.
 —nestrolle, **généstrolle** v. *Genista* 11.
genêt v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*; *Spartium*, S. 1.
 —ailé v. *Genista* 9.
 —d'Allemagne v. *Genista* 3.
 —anglais, *g.* d'Angleterre, *g.* anglican v. *Genista* 1.
 —à balai, *g.* à balais v. *Cytisus* 8.

genêt blanc v. *Cytisus* 1, 3.
 —à bouquets, *g.* cendré v. *Genista* 2.
 —des champs v. *Thymelaea* 1.
 —commun v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —corrudoïde v. *Genista* 4.
genet epineux v. *Parkinsonia*.
genêt épineux v. *Calycotome* 1; *Genista* 10;
Parkinsonia 1; *Ulex* 1.
 —d'Espagne v. *Genista* 4; *Spartium* 1.
 —en fer de flèche v. *Genista* 9.
 —à feuilles de renouée v. *Genista* 7.
 —fleuri v. *Genista* 2.
 —à fleurs blanches *ga.* v. *Cytisus* 1.
 —germanique v. *Genista* 3.
 —griot v. *Cytisus* 6.
 —herbacé v. *Genista* 9.
 —hérissou v. *Genista* 5.
 —d'Italie *ga.* v. *Genista* 6.
 —odorant v. *Spartium* 1.
 —ordinaire v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —piquant v. *Ecastaphyllum* 1; *Ulex* 1.
 —poilu v. *Genista* 7.
 —purgatif v. *Cytisus* 6.
 —rampant v. *Genista* 7.
 —sagitté v. *Genista* 9.
 —sauvage v. *Cytisus* 6.
 —de Sibérie v. *Genista* 11.
 —sparte v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —des teinturiers v. *Genista* 11.
 —à tige ailée v. *Genista* 9.
 —très-piquant v. *Genista* 5.
 —velu v. *Genista* 7.
genethe v. *Narcissus* 14.
 —netrelle *ga.* v. *Genista* 11.
 —nette v. *Cytisus* 8} also *ga.*}; *Genista* 11;
Narcissus 13, 44.
 —nettier v. *Cytisus* 8.
 —neuerbesie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 —neure, **geneuter** v. *Juniperus* 7.
geneverbessien v. *Juniperus* 7.
 —bessen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 —boom v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
 —gom *n.* v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.
 —hout *n.* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 —olie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 —struik v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
 —wurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
genèves v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 —nèvre, **genevriër** v. *Juniperus* 7.

- génévrier**, genèvrier, genévrier v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
 — en arbre v. *Juniperus* 14.
génévrier des Barbades, g. de Bermude v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — cade, g. cèdre v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — commun v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — à l'encens, g. d'Espagne v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — à feuilles de cyprès v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — de Lycie, g. lycien v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — — montagne, g. ordinaire v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — oxicèdre, g. oxycèdre v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — de Phénicie, g. phénicien v. *Juniperus* 23.
 — sabine, g. sabinier, g. savinier v. *Juniperus* 28.
génévrier de Suède v. *Juniperus* 12.
génévrier de Virginie v. *Juniperus* 36, 37.
 — nezeblad, genezekeskruid v. *Sedum* 22.
gengber v. *Zingiber* 2 et Pr. I.
gengegrau v. *Achillea* 8.
 — geli v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — geltee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — gembre, gengerbeer v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — gibre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
géngom v. *Zingiber* 2.
genibre, genibré v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nibres v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nibretos v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nickkraut v. *Campanula* 4.
 †**genicularis** v. *Valeriana* 7.
geniculiere v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — niebré v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — niessbare fichte v. *Pinus* 60.
 — nieuves v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nièvre, genièvre, g. commun v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nievre doux v. *Corema* 1.
 — nièvres v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
gêniostome *ga.* v. *Geniostoma*.
genip v. *Melicocca* 2.
 — fruit v. *Genipa* 1.
 — tree v. *Genipa*, G. 1; *Melicocca* 2.
génipa v. *Genipa*.
genipa grand bois v. *Genipa* 1.
 — nipabaum v. *Genipa*, G. 1.
genipap v. *Genipa* 1 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Genipa* 1.
génipayer v. *Genipa*.
genipayer v. *Genipa*, G. 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Genipa* 1.
genipbaum v. *Genipa*.
génipi v. *Achillea* 3, 9; *Artemisia* 23.
 — bâtard v. *Achillea* 10.
 — blanc v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — jaune v. *Senecio* 17.
 — muqué *ga.* v. *Achillea* 9.
 — noir v. *Artemisia* 27.
 — des Savoyards v. *Artemisia* 18.
 — vrai v. *Achillea* 3, 9; *Artemisia* 18.
genipi v. *Achillea* 3 *ga.* [DURH.] et *ge.*, A. 9.
 — jaune v. *Senecio* 17.
genipikraut v. *Artemisia* 18.
 — vree v. *Artemisia* 18 Pr.
genipkraut v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I.
 — nipp v. *Achillea* 9.
 — nippi v. *Artemisia* 18, 23, 27.
 — nippkraut v. *Artemisia* 23, 27.
 — nisaro tree v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — nist v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — nista v. *Genista*.
 — nistanholz, geniste, genistelle v. *Genista* 11.
 — nister v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — nistrolle v. *Genista* 11.
 — nitriboom v. *Elaeocarpus* 1.
 — nitriepitten, genitripitten v. *Elaeocarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — nivare v. *Zingiber* 2.
genne cou d'chausse d'allemand v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — ourteie v. *Lamium* 3.
gennet v. *Conopodium* 1.
gennsing v. *Cichorium* 1.
genoffel, genoffelbloem v. *Dianthus*.
 — noffelbloeme v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — noillet v. *Polygonatum* 3.
génotte v. *Conopodium* 1.
genouillet v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
gensang v. *Aralia* 2.
gensblum v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — crut v. *Potentilla* 3.
gensekersse v. *Capsella* 1.
 — sekirut v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — sel v. *Portulaca* 2; *Sedum* 1 Pr.
 — selkraut v. *Sedum* 1.
 — semil v. *Jasminum*.
 — seng v. *Aralia* 2 et Pr.
 — serblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — serich, genserik v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — setzungen v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — sinc v. *Potentilla* 3.
genskert v. *Capsella* 1.

gensryck v. *Potentilla*.
genssdistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — fuss v. *Chenopodium* 9.
genst v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*, G. 3;
Ulex 1.
genster v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — strinswortel v. *Gentiana* 15.
genszbappel v. *Malva* 5.
gent v. *Cytisus* 8.
gentar v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — ter siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 9.
 — tiaan v. *Gentiana*, G. 15, 20.
 — tiaanachtig veegkruid v. *Hypericum* 22.
 — tiaanachtigen v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — tiaanwortel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
gentian v. *Erythraea* 3; *Gentiana*, G. 15 et Pr. I;
Triosteum, T. 2.
 — family v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — leaved spiderwort v. *Campelia* 1.
 — root v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — tribe v. *Gentianaceae*.
†gentiana v. *Gentiana* 15.
gentianacées v. *Gentianaceae*.
gentiane v. *Gentiana*, G. 15; *Triosteum* 2.
 — acaule, g. des Alpes v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — amarelle, g. amère v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — américaine v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — asclépiade v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — d'automne v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — de Bavière v. *Gentiana* 5.
 — blanche v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — centaurée, g. centaurelle, g. centauriette
 v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — champêtre, g. des champs v. *Gentiana* 7.
 — ciliée v. *Gentiana* 8.
 — à courte tige v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — croisée, g. croisetle, g. cruciée v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — dentée v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — faux pneumonanthe } em. { v. *Gentiana* 14.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — des frimas v. *Gentiana* 25.
 — germanique v. *Gentiana* 12.
 — à grande fleur, g. à grandes fleurs, g.
 grandiflore v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — jaune v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — des marais v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — de neige, g. des neiges, g. nivale v.
Gentiana 16.

gentiane officinale v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — pneumonanthe v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — à port d'asclépiade v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — pourprée v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — précoce v. *Gentiana* 16, 26.
 — des prés v. *Gentiana* 7.
 — printanière v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — purpurine v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — sans tige v. *Gentiana* 1.
gentiancéeën, gentianeen, gentianées v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — tianelkraut v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — tianella v. *Cicendia*; *Erythraea* 8; *Gentiana*, G. 1.
 — tianelle v. *Erythraea* 3; *Exacum*; *Gentiana* 1,
 2, 7, 12.
 — tianen, gentianes ga., gentians v. *Gentianaceae*.
 — tianswurzel ge. v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — tianworts v. *Gentianaceae*.
gentle dock v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — lavender v. *Lavendula* 2.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 9.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 19; *Saussurea* 1.
gentleman's breeches v. *Mertensia* 2.
 — buttons v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — cane v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — tormentors v. *Galium* 3.
gentlemen and ladies v. *Arum* 2.
gentlemen's hats v. *Silene* 15.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 3.
gentru v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
Gentsche maagdekens v. *Geum* 7.
gentwurz v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 2.
Genuaolie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — nueesch koorn v. *Zea* 4.
genueser öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — nuesische pimpermüsse v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — nüksame trespe v. *Bromus* 15.
 — nüksamer hafer v. *Avena* 10.
genzeni v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — zian v. *Gentiana*, G. 15.
 — ziane v. *Gentiana*.
 — zianengewächse v. *Gentianaceae*.
geocalyx v. *Geocalyx*.
 — dorum v. *Geodorum*.
geoffrajabast n. v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — offree v. *Andira* 6.
géoffrée, geoffrée v. *Geoffraea*.
geoffrejabast v. *Andira* 6 Pr.

geoffroya, geoffröya v. *Geoffraea*.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Andira* 5.
geoffroye v. *Geoffraea*.
 — épineuse v. *Geoffraea* 1.
geoffroyer v. *Andira*.
géoglosse v. *Geoglossum*.
geoglossum v. *Geoglossum*.
geohrte weide v. *Salix* 6.
géon v. *Geum*.
geonoma, géonome v. *Geonoma*.
geoorde silene v. *Silene* 17.
 — veldsla v. *Valerianella* 7.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 6.
Georgenkraut v. *Lathraea* 2; *Valeriana* 8 Pr. II.
 — rose, Georgenrosen v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — wurz v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Lathraea*, L. 2.
Georgia bark, G. b. tree v. *Pinckneya* 1.
 — pekden, G. pine v. *Pinus* 51.
 — pitch pine v. *Pinus* 51 et Pr. I.
Georgiakiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
Georgian cotton *a.* v. *Gossypium* 5.
Georgiarinde v. *Pinckneya* 1 Pr.
georgine v. *Dahlia*, D. 1, 6.
géorgine v. *Dahlia* 6.
georginentee v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
Georgirosen v. *Caltha* 2.
Georgs-moos v. *Georgia*.
georgunen v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — paarlde gort v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. 1.
 — paarte narzisse v. *Narcissus* 3.
 — pantserde ridderster v. *Hippeastrum* 3.
geparelde aloë v. *Haworthia magaritifera*.
 — gerst v. p. 651 Pr. II et III.
geparzach v. *Pinus* 68.
gepelde gerst v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — gort v. p. 651 Pr. III.
gepeperde kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 6.
geperelde droogbloem, v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — garst v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — kattepoot v. *Anaphalis* 1.
geperltes seemoos v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — pulvert konsorten v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
 — quirlter kranzast v. *Cladostephus* 2.
 — rade rossnessel v. *Stachys* 12.
 — rader schotenklee v. *Dorycnium* 3.
 — radröhre v. *Orthosiphon*.
 — raflour v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — raine v. *Geranium*.
géraine v. *Geranium*, G. 14.

geraine cicutine v. *Erodium* 4.
 — rändelte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — ränderter eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
 — raniaceeën, géraniacées v. *Geraniaceae*.
géranie herbe à Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
geranien v. *Geraniaceae*.
géraniem v. *Geranium*.
geranion lucide v. *Geranium* 6.
 — des marais v. *Geranium* 10.
géraniem v. *Geranium*, G. 14.
 — des bois v. *Geranium* 18.
 — cicutin v. *Erodium* 4.
 — colombin v. *Geranium* 2.
 — découpé {em.}, g. disséqué, g. à feuilles
 découpées v. *Geranium* 3.
 — à — de ciguë v. *Geranium* 12.
 — à — rondes v. *Geranium* 15.
 — fluët v. *Geranium* 13.
 — à grandes racines v. *Geranium* 7.
 — herbe à Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
 — des jardins v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — livide v. *Geranium* 11.
 — mauvin v. *Geranium* 13.
 — mollet v. *Geranium* 9.
 — musqué v. *Erodium* 6.
 — nain v. *Geranium* 13.
 — des prés v. *Geranium* 12.
 — de Robert, g. robertin v. *Geranium* 14.
 — sanguin v. *Geranium* 16.
 — strié v. *Geranium* 17.
 — tubéreux v. *Geranium* 19.
geranium v. *Geranium*; *Pelargonium*, P. 10.
 — family v. *Geraniaceae*.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — lierre v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — oil v. *Pelargonium* Pr.
 — — plant v. *Pelargonium* 10.
 — tribe *a.* v. *Geraniaceae*.
géraniem v. *Geranium*; *Pelargonium*, P. 9, 17.
 — d'Afrique v. *Pelargonium* 4.
 — bec de grue v. *Geranium* 14.
 — brun v. *Geranium* 11.
 — ciculaire v. *Erodium* 4.
 — colombin v. *Geranium* 2.
 — à corbeilles v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — couleur de chair v. *Pelargonium* 12.
 — crasseux v. *Pelargonium* 9.
 — éclatant v. *Pelargonium* 7.
 — d'Espagne v. *Pelargonium* 3.

géranium à feuilles découpées v. *Geranium* 3.
 — à — molles v. *Geranium* 9.
 — à — rondes v. *Geranium* 15.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Geranium* 1.
 — à — sanguines v. *Geranium* 16.
 — fluët v. *Geranium* 13.
 — à grosses racines v. *Geranium* 7.
 — herbe à Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
 — livide v. *Geranium* 11.
 — mollet v. *Geranium* 9.
 — musqué v. *Erodium* 6.
 — nocturne v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — noirâtre v. *Geranium* 11.
 — de nuit v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — à odeur de musc v. *Erodium* 6.
 — à — — rose v. *Pelargonium* 12.
 — de Perse v. *Pelargonium* 8.
 — pourpré v. *Geranium* 16.
 — des prés v. *Geranium* 12.
 — de Robert, g. Robert, g. robertin v.
Geranium 14.
 — rosat v. *Pelargonium* 4, 12.
 — rosée *ga.* v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — à ruban v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — sanguin, g. sanguiné v. *Geranium* 16.
 — strié v. *Geranium* 17.
 — tubéreux v. *Geranium* 17.
geraniumöl, **geraniumolie** *n.* v. *Pelargonium* Pr.
 — **raniumplanten** *n.*, **geraniumsoorten** *n.* v. *Geraniaceae*.
 — **rard** v. *Stenandrium* 1.
Gerard's binse v. *Juncus* 3.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 24.
 — simse v. *Juncus* 3.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 22.
gérarde jaune v. *Barbarea* 3.
gerardia, **gérardie** v. *Gerardia*.
Gerardskraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — **rardskruid** v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1.
gérarium v. *Pelargonium*.
gerascanthus-like cordia v. *Cordia* 14.
gerbala v. *Veratrum* 2.
gerbe d'or v. *Solidago*, S. 5.
 — d'or du Canada v. *Solidago* 5.
gerbel v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — **bepulver** v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II.
gerberbaum v. *Rhus*, R. 5, 6.
 — auf der Insel Ceilan v. *Connarus* 2.
 — mit myrtenblättern v. *Coriaria* 1.

gerbere, **gerberen** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — **berholz** v. *Rhus* 5.
 — **berinde** aus Bogota v. *Coriaria* 4 Pr.
 — **berklimme** v. *Gordonia*.
 — **berlohe** v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — **bermyrte** v. *Coriaria*; *Myrica* 8.
 — **bermyrtenrauch** v. *Myrica* 8.
 — **bermyrthe** v. *Coriaria* 1.
 — **berne** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — **berstrauch** v. *Coriaria*, C. 1; *Rhus* 5.
 — **bersumach** v. *Rhus* 5.
 — **berweide** v. *Salix* 2.
 — **berwurz** v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
 — **boulo de panicot** v. *Agaricus* 18.
 — **ceau** v. *Vicia* 13.
gere v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gereinigte baumwolle, **gereinigte baumwollwatte**
 v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
 — **reln** v. *Sium* 5.
 — **remmarinde** v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
 — **rese** v. *Peucedanum* 11.
gerf v. *Achillea* 8.
gergeln v. *Sium* 5.
 — **gelnöl** v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **gerie** v. *Lolium* 4.
Gerhardskraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gerheb v. *Brassica* 34; *Eruca* 1.
 — **hel** v. *Brassica* 34; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **hila**, **gerhilla** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
geribde kers v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — **rille** {em.} v. *Cantharellus* 2.
gérille v. *Lactarius* 11.
geringde braakwortel, **geringelte brechwurz** v.
Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
 — **ringelter löcherpilz** v. *Boletus* 14.
 — **ringeltes salzkraut** v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — **risch** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — **rischkraut** v. *Stachys* 6.
 — **rischwurz** v. *Peucedanum* 11 et Pr. I.
 — **rischwürz** v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — **riste besmelde** v. *Chenopodium* 7.
gerla v. *Sium* 5.
 — **lachspulver** v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — **le**, **gerlin** v. *Sium* 5.
 — **lingskraut** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — **mader**, **germäder** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — **maine** v. *Plectranthus*.
Germaine olive spurge v. *Daphne* 7.
 — **man bean** v. *Vigna* 3.

German broom v. *Genista* 3.
 — catchfly v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — chamomile v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — chamomiles v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — cotton rose v. *Filago* 3.
 — genista v. *Genista* 3.
 — golden locks, G. goldylocks v. *Aster* 15.
 — iris v. *Iris* 10.
 — ivy v. *Mikania* 4; *Senecio* 26.
 — knotgrass v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — lilac v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — madwort v. *Asperugo*, *A.* 1.
 — medlar v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — millet v. *Setaria* 3.
 — pellitory v. *Anacyclus* 1.
 — — root *a.* v. *Anacychus* 1 Pr.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Carex* 4.
 — sausage tree v. *Kigelia* 1.
 — sesam oil v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — stachys v. *Stachys* 8.
 — tamarisk v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 8.
 — tinder v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 5.
germander v. *Teucrium*, T. 4, 5, 15; *Veronica* 1, 6.
 — chickweed v. *Veronica* 1.
 — -leaved speedwell v. *Veronica* 18.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 1, 6.
germandeslijn, **germandrea** v. *Teucrium*.
germandrée v. *Teucrium*, T. 5.
 — aquatique v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — bâtarde v. *Veronica* 18.
 — des bois v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — botride v. *Teucrium* 3.
 — d'eau v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — d'Espagne v. *Teucrium* 8.
 — fausse v. *Veronica* 6.
 — faux-pin v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — femelle v. *Teucrium* 3.
 — ivette v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — des marais v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — maritime, g. marum v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — de montagne, g. des montagnes v. *Teucrium* 10.
 — musquée } em. { v. *Ajuga* 3.
 — officinale, g. petit-chêne *ga.* v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — petit-if *ga.* v. *Ajuga* 1.

germandrée sauge des bois, -g. sauvage, g. scorodaine *ga.* v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — — tomenteuse v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — — vraie v. *Teucrium* 5.
germarrun, **germele** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — melnwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — mer v. *Veratrum*, V. 2 et Pr. II.
 — mere, germeren, germern v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — merwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
germsel v. *Allium* 36; *Sisymbrium* 1.
germûlg sub *Anthriscus* 1 cancel.
gerndl v. *Brassica* 34.
gernol v. *Eruca* 1.
 — notte v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20.
 — nuts v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
gero, g. corn v. *Pennisetum* 3.
geroffels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
gérofle v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — roflée d'Angleterre, g. musquée v. *Hesperis* 1.
gerofleis v. *Dianthus* 10.
géroflier, **géroflier** aromatique v. *Eugenia* 10.
geroflier jaune, g. des murailles v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
geröhricht v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — röllekle v. *Trifolium* 31.
 — rollte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — ror, gerör, gerorag, gerörig v. *Phragmites* 1.
gérorium v. *Pelargonium*.
 — rouflée v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — rousse *ga.* v. *Lathyrus* 3.
gerre merre v. *Helleborus* 2.
gers v. *Hordeum*.
ge(r)sbloemeke(n)s v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blommen v. *Armeria* 4.
gersch v. *Aegopodium*, *A.* 1.
gersche, **gerschen** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — set v. *Vicia* 6.
gerskassouwen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — peem v. *Agropyron* 4.
gersse v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gerst' v. *Hordeum* 12.
gerst v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15 et p. 651 Pr. I.
gêrst, **gersta** v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
gerstbleaml v. *Gagea* 2.
gerste v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15 et p. 651 Pr. II.
 — vom roten meere v. *Hordeum* 1.
gerstebrood v. p. 651 Pr. V.
 — stekruid v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — stel v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — stemeel v. p. 651 Pr. IV.

gerstemout v. p. 651 Pr. VII.

gersten v. *Hordeum*, H. 4, 6, 12, 15.

- blüml v. *Gagea* 2.
- brod v. p. 651 Pr. V.
- dinkel v. *Triticum* 1.
- fett v. p. 652 Pr. X.
- gras v. *Hordeum*, H. 9.
- graupe v. p. 651 Pr. III.
- graupen v. p. 651 Pr. II et III.
- korn v. *Secale* 3.
- kraftmehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
- malz v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
- meel *n.*, gerstenmehl v. p. 651 Pr. IV.
- radel v. *Lychnis* 10.
- sirupkraut v. *Althaea* 6.
- spelz v. *Triticum* 1.
- stärke v. p. 651 Pr. VI.
- tresp, gerstentresp v. *Bromus* 13.
- valch v. *Hordeum* 9.
- twalch v. *Bromus* 13, 15; *Hordeum* 9.
- walch v. *Aegilops*; *Hordeum* 9.
- weizen v. *Hordeum* 13; *Triticum* 3, 10.

gerstgras v. *Hordeum*.

gerst'n v. *Hordeum* 12.

gerstweizen v. *Hordeum* 13.

gert v. *Fungi*.

gertel v. *Achillea* 8; *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Lycopodium* 8.

- kraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
- samen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

gerten v. *Hordeum* 12; *Satureia* 1.

- kraut v. *Ferula* 3.
- strauch v. *Philadelphus*.

gertlein v. *Lycopodium* 8.

Gertrude don't touch me v. *Melanthus* 1.

gertwurz v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Lycopodium* 8.

geruchlose kamille v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 4.

- narzisse v. *Narcissus* 5.

geruchloser bertram v. *Matricaria* 4.

- pfeifenstrauch v. *Philadelphus* 3.

geruchloses je länger je lieber v. *Lonicera* 18.

- ruwe v. *Achillea*, A. 8.
- runzelte schuppenflechte v. *Parmelia* 1.
- gerve** v. *Achillea* 8.
- we v. *Achillea*, A. 8.
- wel v. *Achillea* 8.
- wella v. *Anthriscus* 1.
- zeau v. *Lychnis* 10.
- zel v. *Aegopodium* 1.

gerzelinöl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.

— zerie v. *Lolium* 4.

gès, gès, gès v. *Saccharomyces* 3.

gesägte tang v. *Fucus* 2.

— sandschaftskraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.

ges'bloemekens v. *Bellis* 3.

gesch v. *Aegopodium* 1.

geschälte gerste v. p. 651 Pr. II.

— schälter hafer v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.

— schlitzblättrige kupferblume v. *Rudbeckia* 3.

— schlitzte tassenpflanze v. *Silphium* 1.

geschlitzter holunder v. *Sambucus* 6.

- wein v. *Vitis* 31.

geschlossener brand v. *Tilletia* 3.

— schlungene lonizere v. *Lonicera* 13.

— schmackblümel v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

— schmacklose sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note {E.}.

— schmückte frau v. *Dianthus* 22.

— schnäbelte baumflechte v. *Ramalina* 1.

— schopfter blätterschwamm v. *Coprinus* 2.

— schosster löchel, geschoster löchel v. *Scirpus* 10.

— schotteld slakkenkruid v. *Medicago* 16.

— schuppte nelke v. *Dianthus* 12.

— schutboom v. *Cecropia* 2.

geschwänzter pfeffer v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.

- rettig v. *Raphanus* 5.

geschwärztes riedgras v. *Carex* 5.

— schwulstglöckel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. I.

— schwulstkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Mentha* 16;

Sedum 20; *Solanum* 12 et Pr.

— schwürfluss v. *Ribes* 7.

— se v. *Aegopodium* 1.

gesegnete distel v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.

- heildistel v. *Carbenia* 4.

- rosen v. *Paeonia* 6.

geseln v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— seyt getreid v. *Triticum*.

geslings, geslins v. *Salix* Note.

gesnavelde hazelnoot v. *Corylus* 7.

Gesner's tulip, Gesner's tulpe v. *Tulipa* 3.

gesnera family, gesneraächtigen, gesneraceën v. *Gesneraceae*.

gesnère v. *Gesneria*.

- frangée v. *Pentaraphia* 1.

gesneria v. *Gesneria*.

- neriaceën *n.*, gesnériacées v. *Gesneriaceae*.

- nerie v. *Gesneria*.

- nerieen, gesnerworts v. *Gesneriaceae*.

- pelier v. *Dianthus* 10.

- gespenst** v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — **spensterorche** v. *Mormodes*.
 — **spenstgelbdolde** v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — **spikkelde lelienarcissen** v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — **spinstlein** v. *Linum* 13.
 — **spinstnessel** v. *Urtica* 2, 3.
 — **sprengel knabekraut** v. *Orchis* 8.
 — **sprengel kuckuck** v. *Orchis* 5.
gèss' v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
gesse v. *Lathyrus*, L. 19; *Lychnis* 10.
 — **aphaca** v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — **blanche** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — **des bleds** v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — **des bois** v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — **chiche, g. ciche** v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — **commune** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — **cultivée** v. *Lathyrus* 19, 22.
 — **domestique** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — **d'Espagne** v. *Lathyrus* 4.
 — **à feuille variable** v. *Lathyrus* 5.
 — **à feuilles larges** v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — **à grosse racines** v. *Lathyrus* 8, 11.
 — **hétérophylle** v. *Lathyrus* 5.
 — **à larges feuilles** v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — **à larges gousses, g. à l. siliques** v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — **makoise** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — **des marais, g. des marécages** v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — **de Nissolle, g. Nissolle** v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 — **noire** v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — **odorante** v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — **à pétioles foliacés** v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 — **des prés** v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — **du printemps** v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — **à racine tubéreuse** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — **sans feuilles** v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — — **urilles, g. s. vrille** v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 — **sauvage** v. *Lathyrus* 11, 18, 20.
 — **de Tanger** v. *Lathyrus* 21.
 — **tubéreuse** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — **vivace** v. *Lathyrus* 7.
gesselblume, gesselblumen v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — **semin** v. *Jasminum*.
 — **senkielm** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — **sette** v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 3.
gest v. *Cytisus* 8; *Fungi*; *Hordeum* 12; *Saccharomyces* 3.
gést v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
gestaarte *amaranth* v. *Amaranthus* 4.
geste, gête v. *Hordeum* 12.
gesteelde iep v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — **vrucht** v. *Podocarpus*.
gester v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
gesternde **doorn** {*obsol.*} v. *Cnicus* 24.
 — **hyacinth** {*obsol.*} v. *Scilla* 7.
 — **pruim** {*obsol.*} v. *Averrhoa* 2.
gesternter wasserfenchel v. *Callitriche* 2.
gesthülsen v. *Ligustrum* 4.
gestielte celsie v. *Celsia* 1.
 — **stielter hutpilz** v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — **stippeld zonneroosje** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — **stippelde eucomis** v. *Eucomis* 2.
 — **stirnte pflaume** v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — **straald vlasch** v. *Radiola* 1.
 — **strahltes ruhrkraut** v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — **streckte schellenpflanze** v. *Nolana* 1.
gestreckter felsenstrauch v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — **hornklee** v. *Lotus* 1.
 — **klee** v. *Trifolium* 25.
gestrecktes hartheu, gestrecktes Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 12.
gestreepte **ahorn** v. *Acer* 10.
 — **aloë** v. *Aloë* 14.
 — **eschdoorn** v. *Acer* 10.
 — **klaver** v. *Trifolium* 36.
gestreept(e) lisch v. *Phalaris* 2.
gestreepte ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 17.
 — **peer** v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — **tingel** v. *Amaranthus* 6.
gestreifte brechwurzel v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — **hauchechel** v. *Ononis* 4.
 — **peruanische ipecacuanha** v. *Psychotria* 4.
gestreifter ahorn v. *Acer* 10.
 — **raupenklee** v. *Scorpiurus* 2.
 — **storchschnabel** v. *Geranium* 17.
gestreiftes zuckerrohr v. *Saccharum* 13.
 — **stutzte grundfeste** v. *Crepis* 6.
gestwurz v. *Ajuga* 1.
gesündheitsbléd v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **sundheitskraut** v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — **sundheitskräuter** v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
geta pertja v. *Dichopsis* Note.
getah **angsana** v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II.
 — **balam** v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — **djeloetoeng** v. *Dyera* 1 Pr. et Note. {DE CL.-GRESH., non FILET; em.}.
 — **kenari** v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — **lahoe, g. lahoé ga., g. laoe** v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.

getah pertja v. *Dichopsis* Note; *Payena* 4 Pr.
 {See also *gutta percha* {.
 — — boom van Banka v. *Palaquium* 5.
 — — plant v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — — — van Borneo v. *Palaquium* 1.
 — — — Singapore v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — — — Sumatra v. *Palaquium* 2.
 — pertjah v. *Payena* 4 Pr.
 — pertsjah v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — rasamala v. *Liquidambar* 1 Pr. 1.
 — wax v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
getahpertja boom v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — tahpertjaboom v. *Dichopsis*.
getande tijm v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — veldsla v. *Valerianella* 3.
getee v. *Marsdenia* 4.
 — teekende *justicia* v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
 — teiltes herz v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — tepelde meloendistel v. *Mammillaria* 7.
géthilide, *gethilis* v. *Gethyllis*.
Gethsemane v. *Arum* 2; *Orchis* 6.
géthylide, *gethyllide*, *gethyllis* v. *Gethyllis*.
getigerte mittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 21.
 — tigerter maischwamm v. *Agaricus* 110.
 — tipte monnikskappen v. *Aconitum* 2.
 — topte besmelde v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — trade, getraide v. *Triticum*.
getreide v. *Secale* 1; *Triticum* 7.
 — brand v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — fennich v. *Panicum* 4.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — honigtau v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I {em. 1 b. {.
 — meltau v. *Erysiphe* 2.
 — rost v. *Puccinia*, P. 7.
 — schwertel v. *Gladiolus* 15.
 — seifenkraut v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 13.
 — -wanzenblume v. *Coreopsis* 5.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 28.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
getrennte segge v. *Carex* 12.
getrenntes füllhorn v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — riedgras v. *Carex* 12.
getreydesamen v. *Triticum*.
 — trockneter quittensafft v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
getroste aletris v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — muisdoorn v. *Danaë* 1.
gettah lahoe v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — tania v. *Dichopsis* Note.

getté {em. { v. *Arachis* 1.
getüpfelte orchis v. *Orchis* 14.
 — tüpfelter sonnengünsel v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — twercheappel v. *Pyrus* 21.
geuky-flower v. *Lychnis* 5; *Orchis* 6.
geulkeswortel v. *Chelidonium* 1.
geum v. *Geum*; *Saxifraga* 34.
 — benoite v. *Geum* 5.
 — puant v. *Saxifraga* 21.
geurige oleander v. *Nerium* 1.
 — muggenorichis v. *Habenaria* 11.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 15.
geurkruid v. *Ageratum*.
geuss-berries v. *Ribes* 7.
geüss-grass v. *Galium* 3.
geutjesaloë v. *Haworthia* 3.
 — tjesbloem v. *Hydrophyllum*.
gevatterblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — vederd kwispelgras, gevederd spartinakruid v.
Stipa 5.
gevederde hyacint v. *Muscari* 2.
 — hyacint {em. { v. *Muscari* 3.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 27.
gevinde kortsteel v. *Brachypodium* 1.
 — pimpernot v. *Staphylea* 3.
gevingerd panik v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — rietgras v. *Carex* 11.
 — suikerwier v. *Laminaria* 1.
gevlakt look v. *Allium* 37.
 — ringenkruid v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
gevlakte look v. *Allium* 37.
gevekt biggekruid v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
 — boschliefe v. *Nemophila* 2.
 — scheerlingkruid v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — zonneroosje v. *Helianthemum* 3.
gevekte anjelier v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — aronskelk v. *Arum* 2.
 — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — doovenetel v. *Lamium* 5.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 5.
 — rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 10.
 — scheerling v. *Conium* 1 et Pr. I.
gevreugeld helmkruid v. *Scrophularia* 1.
 — hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 23.
gevreugelde dioscorea v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — passiebloem v. *Passiflora* 2.
 — yamswortel v. *Dioscorea* 2.
gevoelig kruid v. *Mimosa*, M. 4.
 — welkvaren v. *Onoclea*, O. 1.

gevoelige mimosa v. *Mimosa* 4.
 —vuin v. *Gevuina*.
 —webepisang v. *Musa* 11.
 —weihet kraut v. *Verbena* 9.
 —weihfarn v. *Ceratopteris*; *Platycerium*, P. 1.
 —weihtkraut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
 —wende boonen v. *Atropa* 1.

gewgog v. *Ribes* 7.

gewitterblume v. *Sternbergia*.

—witterkórner v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.

gewöhnliche bohne }em.} v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — galläpfel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII }B}.
 — kermesbeere v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — krebsdistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — myrte v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — päonie v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — tulpe v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 6.

gewöhnlicher baldrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — balsambaum v. *Copaifera* 7.
 — blasenstrauch v. *Colutea* 1.
 — feigenkaktus v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 8.
 — steinsame v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — teichfaden v. *Zannichellia* 1.
 — weihrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
 — weisser jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 8.

gewöhnliches arum v. *Arum* 2.
 — meerträubchen v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — ruthenkraut v. *Ferula* 3.

gewone artisjok v. *Cynara* 2.
 — bies v. *Juncus* 6.
 — boerenkers v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — bruine rotting v. *Daemonorops* 2 Pr.
 — caragana v. *Caragana* 1.
 — cypres v. *Cupressus* 12.
 — eereprijs v. *Veronica* 6.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 12.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — gierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — hars v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — haver v. *Avena* 8.
 — heide v. *Calluna* 1.
 — hoornbloem v. *Cerastium* 10.
 — jasmijn v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — kamille v. *Matricaria* 1.

gewone kamillen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — kamilleolie v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — kervel v. *Anthriscus* 3.
 — kinaboom v. *Cinchona* 12.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — laurier v. *Laurus* 1.
 — linze v. *Lens* 1.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — mangelwortel v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
 — marmeldoos v. *Randia* 6.
 — meloencactus v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — mirt v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — moorengierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — peper v. *Piper* 24.
 — pimpernel v. *Poterium* 3.
 — plataan v. *Platanus* 1.
 — populier v. *Populus* 11.
 — radijsjes v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — reigersbek v. *Erodium* 4.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4.
 — roode kool v. *Brassica* 21.
 — rusken v. *Juncus* 5.
 — russchen v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
 — rijst v. *Oryza* 1.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 15.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — sering v. *Syringa* 6.
 — silene sub *Silene* 8 cancel {1914}.
 — sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 12.
 — spar v. *Picea* 4.
 — spinazie v. *Spinacia* 3.
 — spurrie v. *Spergula* 3.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — tulp v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — varkenskerf v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — venkel v. *Foeniculum* 3.
 — vigeboom v. *Ficus* 9.
 — vigeplant v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — waterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — wikken v. *Vicia* 23.
 — witte kool v. *Brassica* 16.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — yp v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 42.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 2.
 gewoon baardmos v. *Usnea* 3.
 — basilicum v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — havikskruid v. *Hieracium* 15.
 — riet n. v. *Phragmites* 1.

- gewoon** sorghzaad v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — struisgras v. *Agrostis* 14.
 — suikerriet v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — takmos v. *Ramalina* 1.
 — vlas v. *Linum* 13.
 — zorghzaad v. *Sorghum* 4.
gewoone kamperfolie v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — pimpernel v. *Poterium*.
 — wolfsschyn v. *Lycopsis* 1.
gewrichte biezen v. *Juncus* 11.
 — wundenes knabekraut v. *Spiranthes* 5.
gewürzbaum v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — coriander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — dorn v. *Unona*.
 — flange v. *Vanilla*.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 1.
 — guayava v. *Psidium* 9.
gewürzhafte garbe v. *Achillea* 1.
 — gelbwurz v. *Curcuma* 4.
 — muskatnuss v. *Monodora* 2.
gewürzhafter guajavabaum {em.} v. *Campomanesia* 1.
 — würziger schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 4.
gewürzkalmus v. *Acorus* 1.
 — kardamom v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — körner v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — lilien v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — lorsche v. *Croton*.
 — myrte v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — nägelein v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — nägeleinbaum v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — näglein, gewürznelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — nelkenbaum v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — nelkenmuskatnüsse v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — nelkenmütter v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — nelkenöl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — nelkenstengel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — pfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Drimys* 4; *Quassia*.
 — rindenbaum v. *Drimys*, D. 4.
 — röhre v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 6 et Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — staude v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — strauch v. *Calycanthus*, C. 1; *Lindera* 1.
 — strauchartige v. *Calycanthaceae*.
gey v. *Juglans* 6.
 — tebaard v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — teblat v. *Lonicera*.
geytenblad v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — tenbladt v. *Lonicera*.
 — tenmelck v. *Euphorbia* 24.
gezaagde zeeëik v. *Fucus* 2.
gezähnter buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — feldsalat v. *Valerianella* 3.
 — knöterich v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
gezantschapskruid v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — zegelde aarde van Lemnos v. *Adansonia* 1
 Note II.
gezegend distelkruid v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — hooy v. *Medicago* 14.
 — kruid v. *Geum* 10.
gezegende distel v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — distelkruid v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — santorie v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — wortel v. *Geum* 10.
gezeln v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — zichtje v. *Viola* 34.
 — zogener kork v. *Quercus* 32 Note {A}.
gezuiverde barnsteenolie v. *Pinites* 1 Note II {B}.
 — watten v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
gezüngelter mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — zwollen gerst v. *Hordeum* 6.
ghaheyle v. *Prunella* 3.
ghäle swardeigeln, ghäle swerday, g. swerdel, g.
 swerdeye v. *Iris* 20.
ghandiroba v. *Fevillea* 3.
ghardheide, gharthede v. *Erythraea* 3.
ghati gummi, ghatti v. *Anogeissus* 1 Pr.
ghé v. *Oldenlandia* 4.
gheabutter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — baerde euene v. *Avena* 2.
ghee v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — baum v. *Bassia* 1.
 — butter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
gheel paternosterstein v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — sweerdel, gheele lelien v. *Iris* 20.
 — wortel v. *Daucus* 2.
gheers v. *Panicum* 20.
 — ten mele v. p. 651 Pr. IV.
ghehoeckte ciceren v. *Cicer* 1.
gheitenbladt v. *Lonicera* 13.
ghecronckelde maluwe v. *Malva* 3.
ghele clever, g. cley, g. cleyver v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — leliën, g. violetten v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
ghelulelien v. *Iris* 20.
 — meyn soethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
ghemeyne hasenpootkens v. *Trifolium* 5.

- ghemeyne** lindeboom v. *Tilia* 10.
 — pappelen v. *Malva* 6.
gheneuerbesie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — neuerboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
ghenghber v. *Zingiber* 2.
ghenoffel, ghenoffelbloeme v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — noffelnaghel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
ghenserrick v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — siaen v. *Gentiana* 15.
ghenst v. *Cytisus* 8.
Ghent hybrid sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 9.
gherkin v. *Cucumis*, C. 16 Pr. I.
 — kins v. *Cucumis* 16 Note.
 — offel v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — ste v. *Hordeum*, H. 12.
 — stenbrood v. p. 651 Pr. V.
 — stenmout v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
gherue, gherwe v. *Achillea* 8.
ghest v. *Fungi*.
ghetrede v. *Triticum*.
 — wurzel v. *Oldenlandia* 4 Pr.
gheyst v. *Fungi*.
gheytenbaerd v. *Lonicera* 13; *Spiraea* 16.
 — tenblad v. *Lonicera* 13.
ghez v. *Celastrus* Note.
ghinst v. *Cytisus* 8.
ghirkin v. *Cucumis* 16.
ghiroffel v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — role v. *Sium* 5.
ghit v. *Nigella* 4.
ghittaiemon v. *Garcinia* Pr.
ghohona grass v. *Paspalum* 8.
ghost-flower, ghost plant v. *Monotropa* 1.
ghost-weed v. *Euphorbia* 34.
ghost's eggs v. *Phallus* 4.
ghouis v. *Adansonia* 1.
ghudelava v. *Nepeta* 2.
ghuz v. *Celastrus* Note.
ghynwer v. *Zingiber* 2.
giambo, gianbo v. *Hibiscus* 10.
giant arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 2.
 — arum v. *Amorphophallus* 2.
 — bamboo v. *Bambusa* 2.
 — bambu v. *Dendrocalamus* 1.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 6.
 — bird's nest *a.* v. *Pterospora*, P. 1.
 — box tree v. *Buxus* 1.
 — brome grass v. *Festuca* 2.
 — cactus v. *Cereus* 5.
giant caltrop v. *Tribulus* 2.
 — cedar v. *Thuya* 2.
 — cow parsnip v. *Heracleum* 5.
 — dahlia v. *Dahlia* 5.
 — fennel v. *Ferula*, F. 3.
 — fern palm v. *Macrozamia* 3.
 — fescue grass v. *Festuca* 2.
 — foxtail grass v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 6.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — gum of Victoria v. *Eucalyptus* 6.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — hyssop v. *Lophanthus*, L. 2.
 — ivy v. *Hedera Helix* var. *canariensis*.
 — lily v. *Doryanthes* 1; *Furcraea* 2.
 — Mexican lily v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — nettle, g. n. tree v. *Laportea* 3.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria* 5.
 — parsnip v. *Heracleum*.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 33.
 — puff-ball v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — redwood v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — root v. *Echinocystis* 1.
 — Sachalin knotweed v. *Polygonum* 26.
 — snowflake v. *Iberis* 6.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 17.
 — sweet potato v. *Ipomoea* 10.
 — thibet-tree v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — throatwort v. *Campanula* 6.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — tree creeper v. *Landolphia* 1.
 — tuft v. *Polyporus* 11.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — woolly beard grass v. *Erianthus* 1.
giaunet v. *Russula* 8.
gibaude v. *Sempervivum* 7.
gibbals v. *Plantago* 8.
 — ben v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III;
 Rosa 5, 9.
 — bous duckweed v. *Lemna* 1.
gibinix v. *Euphrasia* 1.
gibken v. *Sambucus* 5.
Gibraltar's zomerkooen v. *Hordeum* 13.
gibs v. *Salix* Note.
gichtbalsam v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. IV.
 — baum, gichtbäumchen v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beerbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beere v. *Prunus* 45; *Ribes* 10.
 — beeren v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

gichtbeerstrauch, gichtbêrnstruk v. *Ribes* 10.
 — blätter v. *Ranunculus* Pr.
 — bleamen v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — blume v. *Primula*, P 12.
 — blumen v. *Primula* 12 et Pr. I.
 — gamander v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — heil v. *Aconitum* 1.
 — holt v. *Rhamnus* 10; *Ribes* 10.
 — holz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — körner v. *Paonia* 6 Pr. III; *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — krallen v. *Paonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Bellis* 3; *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Empetrum* 1; *Geranium*, G. 14 et Pr.; *Gratiola*, G. 2; *Hyoscyamus*; *Oxycoccus* 2; *Plectranthus* 2; *Primula* 4; *Ranunculus* 4, 23; *Vicia* 22.
 — krut v. *Viola* 34.
 — kruud v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — morchel v. *Phallus*, P. 4.
 — paterlein v. *Paonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — pilz v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
 — rose v. *Paonia*, P. 6; *Rhododendron* 2.
 — rosen v. *Paonia* 6 et Pr. I; *Rhododendron*.
 — rosenkörner v. *Paonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — röv, gichtruabn v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia*, B. 1, 2 et Pr. III.
 — rüben v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
 — rübenwurzel v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — salbe v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — samenkraut v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 79; *Phallus*, P. 4.
 — späne v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. III.
 — stock v. *Ribes* 10.
 — strauch v. *Rhododendron* 2; *Ribes* 10.
 — tanne v. *Ledum* 2.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — word v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — wurz v. *Ajuga* 1; *Bryonia* 1, 2 et Pr. III; *Primula* 12 Pr. III.
 — wurzel v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III; *Lathraea* 2; *Primula* 12 Pr. III.
 — wurzzaunrübe v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
gichwurz v. *Ajuga* 1.
gickel und tise v. *Aconitum* 11.
giclet v. *Ecballium* 1.
gid v. *Nigella* 4.
Gidda ga., Giddagummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II E.
giddy gander v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
gideon v. *Drosera* 3.

gideonkraut v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
Gideonssappel v. *Citrus* 5.
gidgee, gidia, gidya v. *Acacia* 36.
giebitzeny v. *Fritillaria*.
giel arziss v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — foaltcher v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — Jehonnesbluamen v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — jonichten v. *Spartium* 1.
 — leljen v. *Iris* 20.
 — nesteln v. *Lamium* 3.
 — sturmhott v. *Aconitum* 1.
giele goezzeblom v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — swanneblom v. *Nuphar* 2.
gièls, gièlshout v. *Alnus* 1.
gienebeer v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — nitz, gieniz v. *Cytisus* 8.
gienst v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. II.
gierisch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gierlein v. *Sium* 5.
giers v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3.
giersa v. *Aegopodium* 1.
giersch v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1.
 — engelwurz v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
 — ke, gierschkohl, giersick, giersig v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gierst v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I; *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15; *Panicum* 20.
gierste v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
gierstgras v. *Milium*, M. 1.
 — plant v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
gierts v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gierze v. *Panicum* 20.
gieschkle v. *Eupatorium* 4.
gièscht v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
giesseln v. *Aegopodium* 1.
giesshulz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
gieulèr, gieulèrehout v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — euntèhout, gieuntètèr v. *Carpinus* 2.
gifbes v. *Nicandra* 1.
 — boom v. *Antiaris* 1; *Rhus* 23.
 — doorn v. *Sarcocaulon* 1.
gift of makow v. *Chailletia* 1.
 — of the Grand Spirit a. v. *Lewisia* 1.
 — antscharbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — appel v. *Hippomane* 1 Note II.
 — appelboom v. *Hippomane* 1.
 — balsam v. *Amyris* 7.
 — baum v. *Antiaris* 1; *Rhus* 6, 18, 23, 26.
 — bäumli v. *Daphne* 7.

giftbeere v. *Nicandra*; *Paris* 1.

— beeren v. *Daphne* 7.

— beeri v. *Viburnum* 9.

— blome v. *Solanum* 24.

— blume v. *Aconitum* 8; *Colchicum* 2; *Ranunculus* 45.

— blumen v. *Aconitum* 8.

— bohne v. *Abrus* 1.

— bohnen v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.

— bol v. *Buphane* 1.

giftboom v. *Acokanthera* 1; *Antiaris* 1; *Rhus* 23.

— van Oost-Java v. *Antiaris* 1.

giftchampignon v. *Agaricus* 79.

— distel v. *Cardopatum* 1.

— duwock v. *Equisetum* 5.

— eich v. *Rhus* 6.

— eiche v. *Rhus* 23.

— esche v. *Chionanthus* 1; *Rhus* 23, 26, 27.

— feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 39.

— flaschen männchen v. *Lagenandra* 1.

— gamander v. *Ajuga* 1.

— hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 45.

— heil v. *Aconitum*, A. 1; *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.

— heilwurz v. *Aconitum* 1.

— heilwurzel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.

— heyl v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.

giftig gulpzaad v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

giftige dieffenbachie v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.

— erwt v. *Swainsona*.

— kohlpinte v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.

— latuw v. *Lactuca* 17.

— rebendolde v. *Oenanthe* 1.

— sumakbladen v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.

— sumakstruik v. *Rhus* 23.

giftiger antscharbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.

— blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 13.

— efeu v. *Rhus* 23.

— eierschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 1.

— hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 46.

— hirschling v. *Lactarius* 13, 14.

— lattich v. *Lactuca* 17.

— manschenillenbaum v. *Hippomane* 1.

— pfefferling v. *Cantharellus* 1.

— salat v. *Lactuca* 17.

— wustblätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 64.

— wüterich v. *Cicuta* 2.

giftiges arum, g. *caladium* v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.

giftknippe v. *Paullinia*.

— korn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

giftkraut v. *Aconitum* 7, 8; *Geranium* 14; *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.

— kriesi v. *Atropa* 1.

— lattich v. *Lactuca* 17.

— lattichbitter v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.

— lattichkraut ge. v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. I.

— lilie v. *Drimia*.

— milchblätterling v. *Lactarius* 13.

— morchel v. *Phallus*, P. 4.

— nüsse v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.

— pruikenboom v. *Rhus* 23.

— ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 45.

— rebe v. *Rhus* 23.

— reizker v. *Lactarius* 13, 14.

— rose v. *Paeonia* 6.

— rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.

— rosenbaum v. *Nerium* 2.

— salat v. *Lactuca* 17.

— schlingbaum v. *Rhus* 23.

— schön v. *Acokanthera*.

— schwamm v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

— sla v. *Lactuca* 17.

— strauch v. *Rhus* 23.

— sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 2.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 6, 23, 26.

— sumachblätter v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.

— sumak, giftwein v. *Rhus* 23.

— wende v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

— wendel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.

— wicke, giftwicki v. *Coronilla* 3.

giftwidrige kreuzblume v. *Polygala* 12.

— mikanie v. *Mikania* 1.

giftwidriger flachsbaum v. *Antidesma* 2.

— wortel v. *Scorzonera* 1, 2.

— wurz v. *Aconitum* 2, 8; *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.; *Gentiana* 4; *Petasites* 5; *Vincetoxicum*, V. 1 et Pr. I.

— würze v. *Archangelica* 2 et Pr. III.

— wurzel v. *Aconitum* 8; *Dorstenia* 1, 2 Pr.; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.; *Vincetoxicum* 1 et Pr. I.

— wüterich v. *Cicuta* 2.

gigambo v. *Hibiscus* 10.

— gando v. *Helianthus* 8.

gigantic arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 2.

— lily v. *Doryanthes* 1.

— nettle tree v. *Laportea* 3.

— pine v. *Pinus* 33.

gigartine v. *Gigartina*.

— geotier v. *Zizyphus*.

— geri v. *Sesamum* 1.

- gigerigkibleaml** v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — **geris-sazeli** v. *Sesamum* 1.
giggary v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — **gerahaaner** v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — **gerebleamen** v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — **gerihaner** v. *Corydalis* 8.
gigiericou v. *Xylopi* 1 Pr.
 — **giri** v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — **gombo** v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — **got** v. *Iris* 9.
gihtwurz v. *Ajuga* 1.
gilawfer v. *Matthiola* 2.
gilbähre v. *Chloris*.
 — **blum** v. *Genista* 11.
 — **blume** v. *Anthemis* 8.
gilbe v. *Genista* 11; *Reseda* 2; *Serratula* 2.
gilberwurz v. *Curcuma* 6.
gilbhirse v. *Setaria* 1.
 — **holz** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **holzrinde** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I; *Genista* 11;
Reseda 2; *Serratula* 2.
 — **krut** v. *Genista* 11.
 — **nessel** v. *Lamium* 3.
 — **stern** v. *Gagea* 2.
 — **weiderich** v. *Lysimachia*, L. 7.
 — **wurtzel** v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — **wurz** v. *Althaea* 6; *Chelidonium* 1; *Curcuma*,
 C. 6 et Pr. I.
 — **wurzel** v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I.
 — **wurzimber** v. *Curcuma* 6.
gil-cup v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
gild-cups v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus*.
Gilder rose v. *Viburnum* 11.
gilding-cup v. *Ranunculus* 22.
Gilead balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — **fir** v. *Abies* 2.
Gileadbalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — **leadbalsem** v. *Cedronella* 3 Pr.
gileadische balsamtanne v. *Abies* 2.
 — **leadischer balsamstrauch** v. *Commiphora* 7.
gilfwurz v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
gilg v. *Lilium* 5.
gilge v. *Lilium*, L. 5.
gilgen v. *Iris* 10; *Lilium*, L. 5 et Pr. II; *Pancratium*, P. 1.
 — **butterblume** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — **curort** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **konfort** v. *Lonicera* 4.
gilgenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note 1.
 — **schwertel** v. *Iris* 10.
 — **wotteln** v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — **wurzel** v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
gilg'n v. *Lilium* 5.
gilia, **gilie** *ge.* v. *Gilia*.
gilie v. *Lilium* 5.
gilke, **gilken**, **gilkenblume** v. *Calendula* 3.
gilkenblumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — **kenbutterblume** v. *Calendula* 3.
gill, **g.** **ale**, **g.** **by the ground**, **g.** **creep by the**
ground, **g.** **go by ground**, **g.** **go by the**
ground v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **gowan** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — **over the ground**, **g.** **rumbith ground**, **g.** **run**
bith ground, **g.** **run by th'ground** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **run by the street** v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — — **over ground**, **g.** **run over the ground** v.
Nepeta 2.
gilla v. *Entada* 1.
 — **nuts** v. *Entada* 1 Note.
gillarne v. *Pyrus* 6.
gillblume v. *Anthemis* 8.
gille v. *Serratula* 2.
gillenia, **gillénie**, **gillenie** v. *Gillenia*.
 — **liflower** v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1; *Dianthus* 10;
Matthiola, M. 2; *Polemonium* 1.
 — **liflower grass** v. *Carex* 18, 26.
 — **ligo** v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — **liver** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
gillkrut v. *Genista* 11.
gillofer v. *Dianthus* 10; *Matthiola* 2.
 — **loflower** v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — **lois** v. *Viscum* 1.
 — **lon** v. *Phoradendron* 1; *Viscum* 1.
gillwurz v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
 — **wurzen** v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — **wurzimber** v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
gilly v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
gilofre v. *Dianthus* 10.
gilsepeper v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **ten-cup** v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — **ty-cup** v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42.
 — **ve** v. *Genista* 11.
 — **we lelie** v. *Lilium* 11.
 — **wurz** v. *Helleborus* 5.
gimbarde v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — **bert** v. *Carum* 9.
 — **let**, **g.** **gum**, **g.** **g. tree**, **g.** **wood** v. *Eucalyptus* 80.

- gimorwurzel** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
gimpalan v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pelbeer v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — pelbeere v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — pelholz v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — pelknorzen v. *Ligustrum* 4.
gimps v. *Cytisus* 8.
gimschkle v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
gimst v. *Cytisus* 8.
gimusi v. *Muscus*.
gina v. *Haronga* 1.
ginebère v. *Zingiber* 2.
ginesta v. *Spartium* 1.
ginesto v. *Cytisus* 8; *Spartium* 1.
ginestre v. *Genista*.
ginestrole, **ginestrol** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
ginfer v. *Zingiber* 2 et Pr. I.
gingber v. *Tanacetum* 1.
ginge v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
gingebre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
gingelee oil plant *a.* v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — geley oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
gingeli, **gingéli** v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — oil, **gingelie oil** *a.* v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
gingelli-kuchen v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. III.
 — gellie oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
gingelly v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — — seed, *g.* seed, *g.* teel v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
gingellyöl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — gély v. *Sesamum* 1.
gingely oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Sesamum* 1.
gingelyöl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — gemare v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — gember v. *Zingiber* 2.
gingembre v. *Zingiber*, Z. 2 et Pr. I.
 — bâtard v. *Canna* 4; *Curcuma* 8;
 Zingiber 2.
 — bâtard doux v. *Zingiber* 3.
 — blanc v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.
 — cortiqué *ga.* v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
 — décortiqué *ga.* v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.
 — d'Égypte v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — gris v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
 — jaune v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — marron v. *Canna* 4.
 — noir *ga.* v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
gingembre officinal v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — de porc v. *Curcuma* 8.
 — en poudre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. III.
 — sauvage v. *Asarum* 2; *Zingiber* 3.
gingeoles v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — lier v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — line v. *Sesamum* 1.
ginger v. *Sedum* 1, 16; *Tanacetum* 1; *Zingiber*,
 Z. 2 et Pr. I.
 — family v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 16, 21; *Setaria* 4.
 — — oil-plant v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — order v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — pine v. *Chamaecyparis* 1; *Cupressus* 6.
 — plant v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — root v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
gingerbread, *g.* palm v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — plum v. *Parinarium* 4 et Note.
 — tree v. *Hyphaene* 3; *Parinarium* 4.
ginger-root v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — worts v. *Zingiberaceae*.
gingiber v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — gibre, **gingiebre** v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — gilee oil, **gingilic oil** *a.* v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
gingilie v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
gingily v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — gimbire v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
gingkgo tree *a.*, **gingko**, *g.* bilobée, *g.* tree, **ging-**
 kobaum *ge.* v. *Ginkgo* 1.
gingli v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — go du Japon v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — gom v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — goule v. *Agaricus* 31; *Cantharellus* 2.
gingseng v. *Aralia* 2.
ginistrolle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
ginkgo, *g.* tree v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — baum v. *Ginkgo*, G. 1.
 — boom v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — nüsse *ge.* v. *Ginkgo* 1 Pr.
ginko, *g.* à deux lobes, *g.* à feuilles de capillaire
 v. *Ginkgo* 1.
ginnebeer v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — ny-flower v. *Fritillaria* 10.
ginoffelbloemen v. *Dianthus*.
 — noffelen v. *Dianthus*, D. 10.
 — nore *ga.* v. *Ginora*.
 — nouflado fero v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — nouflié v. *Dianthus*.

ginousèle, ginousette v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 ginschen root v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 ginschkee v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 ginsel v. *Ajuga*.
 — sen v. *Aralia* 2.
 ginseng v. *Aralia*, A. 2 et Pr., A. 5 et Pr.
 — d'Amérique v. *Aralia* 5.
 — de Chine *ga.* v. *Aralia* 2.
 — family v. *Araliaceae*.
 — root v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 ginsengpflanze v. *Aralia* 2.
 — sengwortel v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — senwurzel *ge.* v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 — senpflanze, ginshang v. *Aralia* 5.
 — siaan v. *Gentiana*.
 — sing v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 ginsse v. *Aralia* 2.
 ginst v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*, G. 3, 11; *Ulex* 1.
 ginste v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — ster v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista*, G. 3, 11 et Pr. II;
Serratula 2; *Spartium* 1; *Ulex* 1; *Viscum* 1.
 — sterartige winde v. *Convolvulus* 8.
 — sterblom v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — stergras v. *Lygeum* 1.
 — sterkraut *ge.* v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — sterpfrieme v. *Genista* 3.
 — stersommerwurz v. *Orobanché* 9.
 ginstkraut v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
 ginzing, ginzingwurzel v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 giol v. *Lolium* 4.
 — olet v. *Ecballium* 1.
 gipfelschimmel v. *Acremonium*.
 Gippssland den tree v. *Eucalyptus* 67.
 — grape, G. g. vine v. *Vitis* 14.
 — palm tree v. *Livistona* 1.
 — waratah v. *Telopea* 1.
 — white gum v. *Eucalyptus* 35.
 gipsew wort v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — sies' rose v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 gipsjendouw v. *Reseda* 3.
 — kraut v. *Gypsophila*.
 — kruid v. *Gypsophila*, G. 4.
 — minner v. *Gypsophila*.
 — wurzel v. *Lychnis* 1 Pr.
 gipsy flower v. *Cynoglossum* 4; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — herb v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — onion, g. onions v. *Allium* 36.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 10; *Scabiosa* 1, 4.
 — wort v. *Lycopus*, L. 1.

gipsy's combs v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 giradelle sub *Lychnis* 10 read garidelle.
 — raffelwurz v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — randelle, girandet, girandets v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 girandole v. *Brunsvigia* 2; *Cantharellus* 2; *Chara* 2;
Dodecatheon 2; *Hottonia* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Chara*, C. 2.
 girandolle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — ranium v. *Pelargonium*.
 girard roussin v. *Asarum* 4.
 girarda v. *Hesperis* 1.
 girarde v. *Barbarea* 2; *Hesperis* 1.
 — jaune v. *Barbarea* 2.
 girardo v. *Hesperis* 1.
 girasol v. *Helianthus* 1, 8; *Heliotropium* 4.
 — artichoke v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — des champs v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 girasole v. *Helianthus* 1, 8.
 — artichoke v. *Helianthus* 8.
 giraude jaune *ga.* v. *Barbarea* 3.
 — de moine v. *Arum* 2.
 giraudelle, giraudet, giraudets v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 giraumon v. *Cucurbita* 5, 6.
 — de Cayenne v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — galeux, giraumont v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 giraumont seeds *a.*, giraumontsamen v. *Cucurbita*
 6 Pr. II.
 girboulo de panicaud v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — — panicot v. *Agaricus* 18, 31.
 girel, girgele v. *Sium* 5.
 girgelin, girgilim v. *Sesamum* 1.
 girille v. *Boletus* 9; *Cantharellus* 2.
 girkelblommen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kins v. *Cucumis* 16 Note.
 girl's mercury v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 girlitz v. *Pyrus* 6.
 girls and boys v. *Dicentra* 1, 2.
 girlweide v. *Salix* 48.
 giroffel v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus* 10; *Matthiola* 3.
 — bloem v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — nagel, giroffels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 girofle v. *Dianthus* 10; *Eugenia* 10; *Ravensara* 1.
 — de Rio-Janeiro v. *Calyptanthus* 1 Pr.
 giroflée v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1; *Dianthus* 10;
Hesperis 1; *Matthiola*, M. 2, 3.
 — des Alpes v. *Erysimum* 2.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — annuelle v. *Matthiola* 3.

- giroflée** en arbre, g. blanchâtre, g. de Brompton de Miller v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — brune v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — de Calabre, g. du Cap v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — chiffonnée, g. chou, g. cocardeau v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — commune v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — des dames v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — épervière v. *Erysimum* 5.
 — d'été v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — des fenêtres v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — à feuilles lisses, g. à feuilles luisantes, g. glabre, g. grecque v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — grosse espèce, g. d'hiver, g. d'Italie, g. des jardins v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — jaune v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — kiris v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — de Mahon v. *Malcomia* 3, 5.
 — de Marschall v. *Erysimum* 7.
 — de muraille, g. des murailles, g. des murs v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — musquée v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — de Petrowski v. *Erysimum* 8.
 — pourpre v. *Cheiranthus* 2.
 — quarantaine, g. q. d'été v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — rameau d'or v. *Cheiranthus* 2.
 — sauvage, g. tourehère v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — triste v. *Matthiola* 7.
 — violette, g. violier, g. violine v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
girofles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — anglais v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } A {
 — de Bourbon v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } C {
 — de Cayenne v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } B {
 — des Moluques v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } A {
 — de Réunion v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } C {
 — royaux v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note II.
girofler v. *Cheiranthus*, C, 1; *Dianthus* 10; *Eugenia* 10.
 — des Alpes v. *Arabis* 2.
 — aromatique v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — jaune, g. violier, girofliers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
girofres v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 —role v. *Boletus* 9; *Cantharellus* 2; *Carum* 4; *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I; *Sium* 5.
giroles v. *Sium* 5.
girolle v. *Boletus* 9; *Cantharellus* 2; *Sium* 5.
girolle rouge v. *Gomphidius* 2.
girolles v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Sium* 5.
 — romon v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — ron v. *Arum* 2; *Caltha* 2.
girondelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Chara*.
gironille v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rons v. *Arum* 2.
giroselle v. *Dodecatheon*.
 — cultivée, g. de Virginie v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
girou v. *Arum* 2.
 — rouffada v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — rouflada v. *Dianthus* 15.
 — rouille v. *Daucus* 2, 4.
 — rouillo, girouio v. *Daucus* 2.
 — roule v. *Boletus* 9.
 — roulo v. *Daucus* 2.
 — roville v. *Daucus* 4.
girrlen, **girrlweide** v. *Salix* 48.
girsch v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Pyrus* 6.
 — ke v. *Aegopodium* 1.
girst v. *Hordeum* 12.
girste v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
girt ox-eye v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
girts a. v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
girtwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
gis-an'-gullies v. *Salix* Note.
gischr v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
giselo v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — melzi, gismilzi v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
gisèque v. *Gisekia*.
 — nodiflore v. *Gisekia* 1.
gispel v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. II.
gist v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
giste v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — ter v. *Cytisus* 8.
gistzwammen v. *Saccharomycetes*.
git v. *Nigella* 4.
†gith v. *Lychnis* 10.
gith v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella*, N. 4.
 — bâtard, g. sauvage v. *Nigella* 1.
githage, g. des prés, †githago, githago v. *Lychnis* 10.
gitschalen v. *Genista* 1.
 — tegom v. *Garcinia* Pr., G. 1.
 — tegum n. } obsol. { v. *Garcinia* Pr.
gitterblech v. *Hemionitis*.
 — brand v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
 — farn v. *Hemionitis*.
 — fensterpflanze, gitterpflanze v. *Aponogeton* 2.

- gitterpilz** v. *Clathrus*.
 — rost, g. der birnbäume v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
 — schwamm v. *Clathrus*, C. 1.
 — stäubling v. *Cribraria*; *Dictydium*.
 — zahn, gitterzahnmoos v. *Cinclidotus*.
gitword, gitwort v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — zipfandl v. *Ranunculus* 33, 35, 47.
giver v. *Carum* 9.
 — vre v. *Erysiphe* Note I.
gix v. *Conium* 1 Note.
gjarscht v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
glaaskensbezen v. *Ribes* 15.
glabrier des Indes v. *Litsea* 9.
 — brous loblolly-wood v. *Cupania* 4.
 — ce de Zélande v. *Pyrus* 22.
 — ciale v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
glacier crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 25.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 17.
glacier's crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 25.
glad biggenkruid v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — parelkruid sub *Lithospermum* 4 should be changed in glad parelzaad {1914}.
 — vingergras v. *Panicum* 14.
 — walstroo *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Galium* 10.
gladbladige halleria v. *Halleria* 1.
 — sumak v. *Rhus* 9.
gladde biezen v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
 — sagoe v. *Metroxylon* 1.
 — spinazie v. *Spinacia* 2.
gladden v. *Iris* 9; *Typha* 2, 4.
 — don v. *Iris* 9.
glade lily v. *Lilium* 18.
 — mallow v. *Napaea*.
gladen v. *Iris* 20.
 — der, gladin, gladine, glading-root v. *Iris* 9.
gladiole v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
 — commune, †gladiolus v. *Gladiolus* 6.
gladiolus v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
gladwin, gladwyn v. *Iris* 9.
 — zadige wilde kervel v. *Anthriscus* 2.
glaffen v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
glage v. *Gladiolus*.
glai v. *Iris* 20.
glaïeul v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6; *Iris* 10.
 — bleu v. *Iris* 10.
 — de Byzance v. *Gladiolus* 4.
 — à caimans v. *Trimeza* 1.
glaïeul commun v. *Gladiolus* 4.
 — de Constantinople v. *Gladiolus* 4.
 — corail v. *Iris* 9.
 — à fleurs d'orchis v. *Gladiolus* 12.
 — jaune v. *Iris* 20.
 — des moissons v. *Gladiolus* 15.
 — des marais v. *Gladiolus* 13; *Iris* 20.
 — d'Orient v. *Gladiolus* 4.
 — palustre v. *Gladiolus* 13.
 — perroquet v. *Gladiolus* 14.
 — puant, g. sauvage v. *Iris* 9.
 — serpenteaire v. *Gladiolus* 8.
glairidine v. *Algae* Note.
 — rine v. *Algae* Note; *Beggiatoa ga.*
glais v. *Aethusa* 1; *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
 — blumen v. *Ranunculus*.
glaiteron v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — vaine v. *Xiphidium*.
gläjele v. *Convallaria* 1.
glaju v. *Gladiolus*.
glan v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
gland v. *Quercus* Note I.
 — bellflower v. *Adenophora*, A. 1.
 — châtain, g. chatin v. *Quercus* 10.
 — d'Egypte v. *Moringa* 1.
 — de Jupiter v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — de terre v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1; *Geoglossum*; *Lathyrus* 22.
 — terrestre v. *Lathyrus* 22.
glander v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
glandes v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — fageae, g. fagineae v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — du houblon *ga.* v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — Jovis v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — quercinae, g. quercus v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — quercus tostae v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
 — terrae, g. terrestres v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — tostae v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
glands, g. de chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — doux *ga.* v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. I.
 — de Jupiter v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — de terre v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.; *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — terrestres *ga.* v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. II.
glandulae lupuli v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — rottlerae v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
glandular thorn v. *Crataegus* 14.
glane v. *Cornus* 8.

glanen, glänen v. *Vaccinium* 19.

glans v. *Quercus* Note I.

— aegyptiaca v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.

— quercus v. *Quercus* Note I.

— unguentaria v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.

glanse v. *Genista*, G. 11 Pr.

glansgras n. v. *Phalaris* 3.

glant v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

glanz v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.

— baum v. *Aglaia*.

— binse v. *Juncus* 11.

glanzbüschel v. *Iochroma*.

glanzende gelsemium v. *Gelsemium* 1.

glänzende hallerie v. *Halleria* 1.

— jasminbignonie v. *Gelsemium* 1.

— lilie v. *Lilium* 22.

— pfanne ge. v. *Ranunculus* {the yellow species}.

— salbei v. *Salvia* 24.

— strohlume v. *Helichrysum* 3.

glänzender croton v. *Croton* 12.

— erbsenbaum v. *Caragana* 2.

— färberbaum v. *Baphia* 1.

— milchschwamm v. *Agaricus* 99.

— salzbaum v. *Avicennia* 1.

— weissdorn v. *Crataegus* 11.

glanzfrüchtige binse, g. simse v. *Juncus* 11.

— gras v. *Phalaris*, P. 1, 3.

— hafer v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.

— heide v. *Daboëcia* 1.

— hulke v. *Lisianthus*.

glanzig fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 4.

— zige ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 6.

glanzkönigin v. *Phaedranassa*.

— korn v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.

— kraut {emend. ge. non ga.} v. *Liparis*.

— lohe v. *Quercus* 61 Note IX.

— lieschgras v. *Phleum* 4.

— mispel v. *Photinia*.

— peterlein, glanzpetersilie v. *Aethusa* 1.

— pulver v. *Acacia* Pr. II A; *Astragalus* Note II {D} ge.

— rauke v. *Sisymbrium* 4.

— samen v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.

— schmele, glanzschmelen, glanzschmellen, glanzschmiele v. *Deschampsia* 2.

— schopf v. *Phaenocoma*.

— schwertel v. *Cypella*.

— spore v. *Stilbospora*.

glanzstäubling v. *Leocarpus*.

— strauch v. *Photinia*; *Pimelea*.

— volve v. *Periconia*.

— weide v. *Salix* 36.

— wurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

glapp v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

glarböcklein v. *Viola* 34.

glas v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

glasaschenwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*.

— aschenwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

— blüamli v. *Convallaria* 1.

— cruyt v. *Parietaria* 2.

— eschencrut v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*.

— etersplant v. *Strobilanthes* 1.

glasewayers v. *Tritonia* 1.

glasgallerte v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.

— hout v. *Myrica* 5 Note.

— hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.

— kraut v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; *Parietaria*, P. 2; *Salicornia*, S. 3.

— kruid v. *Parietaria*, P. 2; *Salsola* 4.

— kruyd v. *Parietaria* 2.

— kugeln v. *Vicia* 6.

— pech v. *Pinus* Note III {C}, P. 78 Pr. VI.

glass wrack v. *Zostera* 1.

glasschmalz v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Salsola* 2.

— schmelz v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Salsola* 4.

— schmolz v. *Salicornia* 3.

glasse de genefvre v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

glassweed v. *Salicornia* 3.

— -wood v. *Myrica* 5 Note.

— wort v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Salsola*, S. 2.

Glastonberrysche doorn n. {obsol.} v. *Crataegus* 15.

Glastonbury v. *Crataegus* 19.

— hawthorn, G. thorn v. *Crataegus* 15.

†**glastum** v. *Isatis* 2.

glasviolen v. *Gentiana* 26.

— weide v. *Ligustrum* 4 et Pr. 1; *Salix* 20.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 10.

— wurz v. *Parietaria* 2.

glatschen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

glattbingel v. *Mercurialis* 1.

— blättrige kugeldistel v. *Echinops* 2.

— blättriger herzsame v. *Cardiospermum* 2.

— blume v. *Leianthus*; *Lissanthe*, L. 1.

— bruch v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.

glatte binsen v. *Juncus* 6.

— brillenschote v. *Biscutella* 1.

— brustbeere v. *Cordia* 24.

- glatte** erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 9. *
 — gordonie v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — heidewicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — kanadische winterstaude v. *Ilex* 8.
 — knopfsenden, g. rundköpfige binsen v. *Juncus* 6.
 — saalweide v. *Salix* 37.
 — salbei v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — senden v. *Juncus* 6.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 4, 19.
 — wiesenröte, g. wilde wiesenröte v. *Galium* 5.
 — winterbeere v. *Ilex* 11.
glatter essigbaum v. *Rhus* 9.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — heidestrauch v. *Calluna* 1.
 — igellock v. *Ceratophyllum* 2.
 — keulenbaum v. *Corynocarpus* 1.
 — kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kurzstieliger geissklee v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — löcherschwamm v. *Boletus* 4.
 — raden v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — wegdorn, g. wegedorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — zedrach v. *Melia* 2.
glatteron v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3.
glattes bruchkraut v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — ferkelkraut v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — gurkenkraut v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — hafergras v. *Avena* 6.
 — hornblatt v. *Ceratophyllum* 2.
 — perlgras v. *Melica* 4.
 — sternkraut v. *Inula* 12.
 — wasserhorn v. *Ceratophyllum* 2.
 — wiesengras v. *Poa* 12.
glattfrucht v. *Leocarpus*.
 — fruchtige cordie v. *Cordia* 7.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — hafer v. *Arrhenatherum*, A. 1.
 — holz v. *Litsea* 9.
 — hülsiger erbsenbaum v. *Caragana* 6.
 — kraut v. *Liparis* {emend. *ge.* non *ga.*}; *Mercurialis* 1.
 — lippe v. *Lissochilus*.
 — pilz v. *Agyrium*.
 — stendel v. *Lissochilus*.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 4.
glatzblumen v. *Trollius* 3.
glatzen v. *Papaver* 10.
 — zenblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

- glatzenträger** }em.} v. *Agyrium*.
glaue v. *Glaux*.
 — maritime v. *Glaux* 1.
glaucie v. *Glaucium*.
 — à fleurs jaunes, g. jaune, glaucienne, glaucier, g. jaune v. *Glaucium* 2.
glaucière v. *Glaucium*.
 — jaune v. *Glaucium* 2.
glaucion v. *Glaucium*.
 — à fleurs jaunes, g. jaune v. *Glaucium* 2.
glauciumöl v. *Glaucium* 2 Pr. III.
glaucous giant fennel v. *Ferula* 7.
 — heath sedge v. *Carex* 18.
 — mountain willow v. *Salix* 23.
 — willow v. *Salix* 18.
glaujoau v. *Iris* 10.
glauque *ga.*, *glau* v. *Glaux*.
glau maritime v. *Glaux* 1.
glaviau *ga.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — viol, glayet v. *Gladiolus*.
glayeul v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6; *Iris* 8, 10, 20.
 — ailé v. *Gladiolus* 3.
 — bleu v. *Pontederia* 1.
 — commun v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — d'eau jaune v. *Iris* 20.
 — fétide v. *Iris* 9.
 — à fleur jaune v. *Iris* 20.
 — imbriqué v. *Gladiolus* 11.
 — des jardins v. *Iris* 10.
 — des marais v. *Iris* 20.
 — des moissons v. *Gladiolus* 15.
 — puant v. *Iris* 9.
 — de sable *ga.* v. *Carex* 4.
glayg v. *Convallaria* 1.
glazblume v. *Trollius* 3.
glazen kappen v. *Iris*.
 — muiltjes v. *Viola* 34.
glaziers' seaweed v. *Zostera* 1.
glé v. *Iris* 10.
 — choma faux-lierre *ga.*, gléchome, g. faux-lierre, g. hédéracé, glécome v. *Nepeta* 2.
gledh v. *Stellaria* 5.
gleditschia, *gleditschie* v. *Gleditschia*.
 — ditschie mit drey stacheln v. *Gleditschia* 1.
glééss' v. *Gladiolus*.
gleichbart v. *Isopogon*.
 — faden v. *Isomeris*.
 — farbige tanne v. *Abies* 3.
 — griffel v. *Homogyne*.

- gleichkapper** v. *Isomeris*.
 — kapsel v. *Isothecium*.
 — lippe v. *Isochilus*.
 — saum v. *Isoloma*.
 — säumler v. *Isoloma*; *Isotoma*.
 — zipfel v. *Isotoma*.
gleisblume v. *Ranunculus* 14, 45.
 — blumen v. *Ranunculus* 45.
gleiss v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — blumen, gleissblümlein v. *Ranunculus* 4.
gleisse v. *Aethusa*, A. 1.
gleisswurz v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
gleitron v. *Xanthium*.
Glenn pepper, G. weed v. *Lepidium* 1.
glennbeen v. *Ribes* 15.
glens v. *Narcissus* 14.
glès v. *Gladiolus*; *Iris* 10.
glesch v. *Iris* 10.
glessum v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
gleteron v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3; *Xanthium*.
gletsch v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
gletscherenzian v. *Gentiana* 25.
 — gebüsen v. *Artemisia* 18, 23.
 — gebüsen v. *Artemisia* 18.
 — gemswurz v. *Doronicum* 3.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 25.
 — vergissmeinnicht v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 49.
gletteron v. *Arctium* 2.
gleyglof v. *Lilium* 5.
gliadinöl v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV.
glibskins v. *Salix* 53.
glidcruijt v. *Sideritis*.
gliddwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
glidewort v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Sideritis*.
glidkraut v. *Sideritis*.
 — kruid v. *Scutellaria*, S. 3; *Sideritis*, S. 1.
 — kruyd v. *Stachys* 10.
glidtcruydt v. *Scutellaria* 3.
gleddege v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Asperula* 4; *Galium* 10.
gliederbinse, **gliederbinsen** v. *Juncus* 11.
 — faden v. *Arthrostea*.
 — fett v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — fichte ge. v. *Athrotaxis*.
 — hülse v. *Ornithopus*.
 — hülsentang v. *Lomentaria*.
 — kranz v. *Arthrostea*.
 — kraut v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.; *Sesuvium*.
gliederkrötengras v. *Juncus* 11.
 — länge v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — lenge v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lilie v. *Arthropodium*.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II; *Prunus* Note III } B{.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — senden v. *Juncus* 11.
 — stäbchen v. *Bacterium*.
 — stenglich v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — zeuge, gliederzunge v. *Asperula* 4.
gliedeweich v. *Astragalus* 10.
gliedfaser v. *Monilia*.
 — gänge v. *Asperula* 4.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Asperula* 4; *Euphorbia* 31;
 Galium 19; *Lycopus* 1; *Sideritis*; *Silene* 8,
 16; *Stachys*, S. 3, 12 et Pr.
 — lang v. *Galium* 3.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II; *Pinus* Note III } B{.
 — schwamm v. *Phallus* 4.
 — weich v. *Astragalus* 10; *Cucubalus*; *Saponaria*
 3; *Silene* 8.
 — wundkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
 — zeuge v. *Asperula* 4.
 — zunge v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — zwenge, gliedzwengenkraut v. *Asperula* 4.
glieru v. *Hedera* 2.
glies v. *Sparganium*.
glietsch v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
gligori v. *Bruckenthalia* 1.
glimboom v. *Photinia*.
 — kruid v. *Lycopodium* 19; *Selago*.
 — mertintling v. *Coprinus* 4.
glintsali v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — zä, glintzeli v. *Ranunculus* 4.
glinze v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — zenblümele v. *Ranunculus* 4.
glis, **glisch** v. *Iris* 8.
gliserli v. *Ranunculus* 22.
gliskruid v. *Sideritis*, S. 1.
 — se v. *Aethusa* 1.
glit v. *Ulva* 2.
 — kruid v. *Sideritis*, S. 1.
glitsch v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
glitschen v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
 — scher v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — zapfändla v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — zepeule, glitzepeule v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — zepfämlein v. *Ranunculus*.

glitzerli v. *Ranunculus* 4, 22, 23.

glix v. *Linum* 13.

globba, **globbe** v. *Globba*.

— *be des pleureurs* v. *Globba* 1.

— *bée* v. *Globba*.

globe v. *Nicandra* 1.

— *amarant* v. *Gomphrena*.

— *amaranth* v. *Gomphrena*, G. 2.

— *amaranthoïde*, g. *amaranthus* v. *Gomphrena* 2.

— *artichoke* v. *Gynara* 2.

— *-bearing houseleek* v. *Sempervivum* 4.

— *cactus* v. *Mammillaria* 8.

— *crowfoot* v. *Trollius* 3.

— *cucumber* v. *Cucumis* 15.

— *daisy* v. *Globularia*.

— *flower* v. *Globularia*; *Gomphrena* 2; *Trollius*, T. 1, 3.

— *-flower bush* v. *Cephalanthus* 2.

— *-flowered amaranth* v. *Gomphrena* 2.

— *-flowered shrub* v. *Cephalanthus* 2.

— *lycoperdon* v. *Lycoperdon* 1.

— *mallow* v. *Sphaeralcea*.

— *ranunculus* v. *Trollius*, T. 3.

— *du soleil* v. *Eschscholzia* 1 {em.}.

— *thistle* v. *Echinops*, E. 2, 3.

globes, **globose** v. *Gomphrena* 2.

globulaire v. *Globularia*, G. 4; *Gomphrena* 2.

— *alypon*, g. *en arbre* v. *Globularia* 1.

— *commune* v. *Globularia* 4.

— *à feuilles de pâquerette* v. *Globularia* 2.

— *turbith* v. *Globularia* 1.

— *vulgaire* v. *Globularia* 4.

globular shrub v. *Codia*.

— *bularia* v. *Globularia*.

— *bule d'eau* v. *Pilularia* 1.

— *buli rhizomae iridis* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. II.

Glocester *nut* v. *Carya* 8 et Pr.

— — *hickory* v. *Carya* 8.

glöckchenstrauch v. *Forsythia*.

glocke v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 13.

glocken v. *Anemone* 18; *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*; *Gentiana* 1.

— *blum* v. *Calystegia* 1.

— *blume* v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Calystegia* 1; *Campanula*, C. 12; *Centaurea* 10; *Narcissus* 14; *Trollius* 3.

— *blume mit pfirschenblättern* v. *Campanula* 9.

glockenblumen v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*; *Campanulaceae*; *Centaurea* 10 Pr.

— *blumengewächse* v. *Campanulaceae*.

— *blütige walдреbe* v. *Clematis* 14.

— *blütler* v. *Campanulaceae*.

— *förmige narzisse* v. *Narcissus* 11.

— *heide* v. *Erica*, E. 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.

— *hut* v. *Encalypta*.

— *morchel* v. *Morchella* 3.

— *pappeln* v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— *pfeffer* v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I, C. 11.

— *pflanzen* v. *Campanulaceae*.

— *plum* v. *Calystegia* 1.

— *ranke* v. *Cobaea*.

— *rodel* v. *Thunbergia*.

— *rose* v. *Althaea* 7; *Rosa* 52.

— *schmalz* v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.

— *schmiere* v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— *schwamm* v. *Agaricus* 9.

— *tee* v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.

— *weizen* v. *Triticum* 11.

— *winde* v. *Calystegia* 1; *Nolana*.

— *wurz* v. *Inula* 8.

— *wurzel* v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.

glöcklein v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 5, 10.

— *ler* v. *Campanulaceae*.

— *li* v. *Aquilegia* 6.

glockrose v. *Althaea* 7; *Anemone* 17.

— *rosen* v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. I.

— *wurz* v. *Inula* 8.

gloden v. *Helianthus* 1.

Gloeosporium ampelophagum {PASS.} SACC. v. *Sphaceloma* 1.

gloge v. *Allium* 37.

glogga v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Calystegia* 1; *Gentiana* 1.

glöggli v. *Campanula* 3, 8.

gloire *des acacias* v. *Poinciana*.

— *de la neige* v. *Chionodoxa*.

glond v. *Saponaria* 3; *Subularia* 1.

glonde *a.* v. *Subularia* 1.

glootwuttel v. *Symphytum* 2.

glooujoou v. *Iris* 10, 20.

glore v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

gloria, *gloriat* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

glorieuse *du Malabar* v. *Gloriosa* 2.

— *riosa* v. *Gloriosa*.

glory *pea* v. *Clianthus*, C. 2; *Streblorrhiza* 1.

— *tree* v. *Clerodendron*, C. 4.

— *tree of China* v. *Clerodendron* 4.

- glory vine** *a. v.* Clianthus.
gloryless *v.* Adoxa 1.
glösen *v.* Genista 11.
glotzblume *v.* Bellis 5; Trollius 3.
glou-glou *v.* Physalis 3.
Gloucester nut *v.* Carya 8.
 — cesternuss *v.* Carya 8 Pr.
gloujau *v.* Gladiolus.
glouteron *v.* Arctium, A. 2, 4, 5; Galium 3;
 Petasites 5; Xanthium, X. 2, 3.
 — des montagnes *v.* Arctium 4.
gloutron *v.* Arctium 2; Galium 3; Xanthium 2, 3.
gloutteron *v.* Arctium 2; Xanthium 3.
glow-worm grass *v.* Luzula, L. 2.
gloye *v.* Iris 20.
glu *v.* Ilex 1 Pr. IV; Prunus Pr.; Viscum 1.
 — d'Alexandrie *v.* Cordia 23 Pr. III.
 — d'Amérique, *g.* des Antilles *v.* Sapium 1 Pr.
 — de chêne *v.* Fistulina 1 et Pr.
 — des chênes *v.* Fistulina 1.
 — de chesne *v.* Viscum 1.
 — — Chine *v.* Fistulina 1 Pr.
 — — Damas *v.* Cordia 23 Pr. III.
 — des Indiens *v.* Ficus 34 Pr.
 — — oiseleurs *v.* Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
glüb *v.* Allium.
glückensamen *v.* Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
 — wurzel *v.* Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
glücklicher losbaum *v.* Clerodendron 3.
 — männchen *v.* Plantago 7.
glücksbaum *v.* Clerodendron 3.
glücksen *v.* Citrullus 2.
glückshand *v.* Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I; Orchis
 Note II, O. 4, 5.
 — händchen *v.* Orchis Note II; Polystichum 1.
 — klee *v.* Oxalis 10.
 — männchen *v.* Mandragora 2 et Pr. II, M.
 2 Note II; Plantago 7.
 — männel *v.* Allium 37.
 — nüsschenstrauch *v.* Staphylea 4.
 — wurzel *v.* Allium 37 Pr.
gluggere, gluggern, gluggerspruch *v.* Ribes 7.
glumacées *v.* Gramineae.
glümecke *v.* Veronica 5, 6.
 — meke, glunecke *v.* Veronica 5 Pr.
glure *v.* Galeopsis 3.
glusli, glüsseli *v.* Ranunculus 4.
glut *v.* Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
glutenier *ga. v.* Arctium 2.
glütenwurzel *v.* Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
gluteron *v.* Arctium 2.
 — tié *v.* Viscum 1.
 — tier *v.* Gluta; Sapium 1; Viscum 1.
 — tinous rice *v.* Oryza 1 Note {A}.
gluttier *v.* Sapium; Sechium.
 — lisse, *g.* rayé *v.* Excoecaria 6.
 — à suif *v.* Sapium 3.
glycère *v.* Glyceria.
 — élevée *v.* Glyceria 1.
 — a fleurs écartées *v.* Glyceria 3.
glycérie *v.* Glyceria.
 — aquatique *v.* Glyceria 1.
 — fausse-canche *v.* Catabrosa 1.
 — flottante *v.* Glyceria 4.
glycine *v.* Glycine.
 — de Chine, *g.* de la Chine *v.* Wistaria 1.
 — frutescente *v.* Wistaria 2
 — tubéreuse *v.* Apios 1.
glycosmis arboré *v.* Glycosmis 1.
glycyrrhize *v.* Glycyrrhiza.
 — à fruits hérissés *ga. v.* Glycyrrhiza 1.
 — glabre *ga. v.* Glycyrrhiza 2.
glysblume *v.* Ranunculus 14.
 — li, glyssblümle, glysseli *v.* Ranunculus 4.
 — sen *v.* Aethusa 1.
gmachach *v.* Carduus; Cnicus.
gmelin *v.* Gmelina.
 — asiatique *v.* Gmelina 1.
gmelina olie *v.* Gmelina 1 Pr.
gnadenkraut *v.* Gratiola, G. 2 et Pr. I; Parietaria 2.
gnai *v.* Juglans 6.
gnaphale *v.* Gnaphalium.
 — d'Allemagne *v.* Filago 3.
 — des bois *v.* Gnaphalium 9.
 — des champs *v.* Filago 1.
 — citrine *v.* Helichrysum 14.
 — dioïque *v.* Antennaria 2.
 — étoilé *v.* Leontopodium 1.
 — á feuilles menues *v.* Filago 2.
 — germanique *v.* Filago 3.
 — des jardins *v.* Anaphalis 1.
 — jaunâtre, *g.* jaune-blanc, *g.* jaune-blanche
 v. Gnaphalium 6.
 — des marais *v.* Gnaphalium 10.
 — des montagnes *v.* Filago 1.
 — pied de lion *v.* Leontopodium 1.
 — des sables *v.* Helichrysum 1.
 — de Virginie *v.* Anaphalis 1.

- gnaphalium des Alpes, gnaphalium étoilé v. Leon-
topodium 1.
†gnaphalium vulgare v. Filago 3.
gnapperts v. Lathyrus 8.
gnashacks, gnashicks v. Arctostaphylos 6.
gnaspié v. Pyrus 18.
gnatze v. Euphorbia.
gnavelle v. Scleranthus, S. 1, 2.
— annuelle v. Scleranthus 1.
— vivace v. Scleranthus 2.
gneiss v. Aethusa 1.
gnespié v. Pyrus 18.
gnet v. Gnetum.
gnetaceeën, gnetaceen, gnétacées v. Gnetaceae.
— tumboom v. Gnetum 1.
gnidia, gnide, gnidie, gnidienne v. Gnidia.
— dium v. Daphne 5.
g'nieur v. Juniperus 7.
gnoffelblôme v. Dianthus.
gnoffelsneggel v. Syringa 6.
gnuzetta v. Corylus 2.
go to bed at noon v. Tragopogon 4.
Goa almond v. Anacardium 1.
— bean, G. bean plant v. Psophocarpus 2.
— beans v. Psophocarpus 1.
— boter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— brooms v. Cocos 4 Pr. III.
— butter v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
— cypress v. Cupressus 3.
— pepper v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
— potato v. Dioscorea 1.
— powder v. Andira 2 Pr.
— yam v. Dioscorea 1.
Goafasern v. Arenga 1 Pr. I.
Goanese ipecacuanha v. Naregamia 1.
Goapoeder, Goapulver v. Andira 2 Pr.
goar-vetch v. Vicia 23.
goasbart v. Spiraea 2; Tragopogon 4.
— blâmcher v. Potentilla 3.
— blatt {em.} v. Lonicera 4.
— gras *ge.* v. Polygonum 9.
— kiechel {em.}, goaskiechl v. Epilobium 3.
— krapfl v. Adenostyles 1, 2, 3; Petasites 1.
— ruabn v. Cyclamen 2.
— trauben v. Clematis 1.
goat bush see goatbush.
— grass v. Aegilops.
— -killing bird cherry v. Prunus 62.
— pepper v. Capsicum 9.
goat-root v. Ononis 4.
— -scented St. John's wort v. Hypericum 10.
— -stones v. Orchis 1, 6.
— tree v. Lonicera 13.
— -weed v. Aegopodium 1; Capraria 1; Stemodia 1.
— wheat v. Atraphaxis.
— willow v. Salix 11.
— -wort v. Aegopodium, A. 1.
goat's bane v. Aconitum 7.
— beard v. Astilbe 1; Clavaria, C. 4, Spi-
raea 2, 16; Tragopogon, T. 3, 4.
— cullions v. Orchis 3.
— dung v. Bridelia 2.
— foot v. Aegopodium; Ipomoea 6; Oxalis 12.
— — convolvulus, g.'s f. creeper v. Ipomoea 6.
— horn v. Astragalus 2.
— leaf, g.'s leaves v. Lonicera 13.
— — organum v. Satureia 4.
— rue v. Galega, G. 1; Tephrosia, T. 3, 9.
— thorn v. Astragalus 22; Martynia.
— wheat v. Atraphaxis.
goatbush v. Castela, C. 1.
goba v. Spondias 3.
gobbang v. Corypha 2.
gobbo v. Arctium 3; Hibiscus 10 Pr. II.
gobe v. Juglans 7.
gobe-mouche v. Apocynum 1; Helicodiceros 1;
Silene 14.
— -mouches v. Apocynum 1; Dionaea 1; He-
licodiceros 1; Lychnis 11; Silene 4.
— leau v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobelet v. Hydrocotyle 5; Ranunculus 4.
— d'eau, g. d'eau commun v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobier v. Juglans 7.
goblet v. Hydrocotyle 5.
gobo v. Arctium 3.
— gobo wiwirie v. Jacaranda 4.
gobogobo-pési v. Vigna 2.
gochheil v. Anagallis, A. 1 et Pr.; Prunella, P. 3 Pr.
gockeler v. Anemone 14; Lychnis 7; Ranunculus
22; Salvia 20.
— kelerkamme v. Lychnis 7.
— kelerstee v. Papaver 10 Pr.
— kelkern v. Ornithogalum 9.
— kerleskraut, göckerleskraut v. Satureia 1.
God a'mighty's bread and cheese v. Oxalis 2.
— — thumb and fingers v. Lotus 1.
— tree v. Cedrus 3; Eriodendron 1.
God's eye v. Veronica 6.

God's fingers and thumbs v. *Fumaria* 2.
— flower v. *Helichrysum* 14.

— grace v. *Luzula* 2.
— meat v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I.

godaille v. *Marasmius* 4.

—de v. *Reseda* 2.

—delieve lelie v. *Lilium* 11.

—delle v. *Triticum* 11.

—denbloem, godenkruid v. *Dodecatheon* 2.

—deseie v. *Salvia* 22.

Godeskraut v. *Heliotropium* 4; *Mercurialis* 2.

— vorgeten, Godesvorgheten v. *Marrubium* 3

godet v. *Narcissus* 14.

—détie rubiconde v. *Oenothera* 2.

godewaar v. *Hypericum* 17.

— waarthee v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.

— ware v. *Hypericum* 17.

godfathers and **godmothers** v. *Viola* 34.

godron v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

Godsgenade v. *Gratiola* 2.

— cruyt v. *Geranium* 12.

— kruid v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.

Godsgratie v. *Gratiola* 2.

— ooge v. *Lychnis* 10.

Godtsgenade v. *Gratiola* 2

Godvorghetene v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.

goebai v. *Jacaranda* 4.

goed-karoo, **goed-karoo bosje** v. *Pentzia* 1.

goede Hendrik, g. Henrik v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— nacht v. *Ipomoea* 7.

goeden Hendrick, g. Hendrik v. *Chenopodium* 4.

goegel v. *Myrica*.

goeie kastonjeboom v. *Castanea* 2.

goejaba v. *Psidium* 5.

— kelaert v. *Papaver* 10.

goëmon v. *Chondrus* 1 *ga.*; *Fucus*, F. 3; *Lemna* 2;
Zostera 1 Pr.

— mons v. *Algae*.

goeni v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

— zakken v. *Corchorus* 3 Note.

goero, **goeroe** v. *Cola* 1.

— roenoten *n.* v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.

goesj v. *Hordeum*.

goesmon v. *Fucus* 3.

goethée v. *Goethea*.

— zeblom v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— zemoes, goezemoeze v. *Stellaria* 5.

gogerlanzen v. *Helleborus* 2.

goggles v. *Ribes* 7.

gognier v. *Juglans* 6.

gogo, **gogo-féré** v. *Ceratanthera* 1 Pr.

— root v. *Phrynium* 1 Pr.

— mago v. *Phytolacca* 3.

gogue v. *Ceratanthera* 1 Pr.

—guier v. *Juglans* 6.

—hine v. *Landolphia* 3.

goierke v. *Nepeta* 2.

goilmelle, **goimelle** v. *Agaricus* 83.

goisamphera v. *Oxalis* 2.

goître, g. du maïs v. *Ustilago* 8.

gojaves v. *Psidium* Note.

— appel v. *Psidium*, P. 6.

— boom v. *Psidium*.

— peer v. *Psidium* 7.

gokelbloem, **gokelblommen** v. *Papaver* 10.

—lande v. *Inula* 8; *Meum* 1.

gôlante v. *Bryonia* 2.

gold v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha* 2 } Welsh; Chry-
santhemum 15; *Helianthus* 1; *Myrica* 8.

— and silver plant v. *Lunaria* 1.

— apple v. *Lycopersicum* 1; *Pyrus* 15.

— -balls v. *Ranunculus* 43.

— basket v. *Alyssum* 4.

— -bloom v. *Calendula* 3.

— care v. *Leucospermum*.

— chain v. *Laburnum* 2; *Sedum* 1.

— crab v. *Ranunculus* 42.

— crap, g. cup v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

— cups v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15.

— dust v. *Alyssum* 4; *Sedum* 1.

— everlasting v. *Helichrysum* 14.

— heath v. *Sphagnum*.

— knap, g. knobs v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

— knoppes v. *Ranunculus* 4.

— knops v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

— -leaf plant v. *Aucuba* 2.

— mohur tree v. *Caesalpinia* 14.

— of pleasure v. *Camelina*, C. 1.

— rod tree v. *Bosea* 1.

— seal v. *Frasera* 2.

— -shrub v. *Palicourea* 2.

— spangle wood, g. spangled wood v. *Cardwellia* 1.

— -striped lily v. *Lilium* 1.

— thread v. *Coptis*, C. 2, 3 et Pr. II; *Helle-*
borus 3.

— tree v. *Leucospermum*.

— watch v. *Nuphar* 1.

— -weed v. *Ranunculus* 11.

gold wiry lichen v. *Evernia* 3.

— withy v. *Kalmia* 1, 2; *Myrica* 8.

— worthy v. *Kalmia* 1, 2.

goldaderkraut v. *Sedum* 20.

— aderwurz, goldaderwurz v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. 1.

— ampfer v. *Rumex* 16.

— apfel v. *Citrus*; *Lycopersicum* 1; *Spondias* 2.

— äpfel v. *Lilium* 6, 15.

— aster v. *Aster* 15.

— aurum v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.

— bandlilie v. *Lilium* 1.

— bart v. *Pollinia*.

— bartgras v. *Chrysopogon* 4.

— baum v. *Leucospermum*.

— blatt v. *Chrysophyllum*, C. 2; *Codiaeum* 1.

— blome, goldblome(n), goldblomme v. *Calendula* 3.

— bluama v. *Caltha* 2.

— blum v. *Chrysanthemum*; *Helichrysum* 1; *Ranunculus* 42.

— blümchen v. *Ranunculus* 42.

— blume v. *Calendula*, C. 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum*, C. 7, 15; *Helichrysum*, H. 14; *Pallenis* 1; *Ranunculus* 14, 42; *Senecio* 2, 36 ge.

— blumen v. *Anthemis* 8; *Calendula* 3 Pr. 1; *Caltha* 2; *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.

— blümli v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 22.

— bluome v. *Calendula* 3.

— bölla v. *Lilium* 15.

— bronzegras v. *Lamarkia* 1.

— büschel v. *Biscutella* 1.

— -byrsonime ge. v. *Byrsonima* 2.

— chrut v. *Senecio* 2.

— distel v. *Cynara* 2; *Scolymus*.

— distelwurz v. *Scolymus* 1.

golde v. *Asphodelus* 3; *Calendula* 3.

goldeck v. *Chrysogonum* 1.

göldecke v. *Calendula* 3.

goldeichel v. *Chrysobalanus*.

goldeke v. *Calendula* 3.

göldeke v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. 1.

golden agaric v. *Agaricus* 8.

— apple v. *Aegle* 1; *Citrus* 10 Pr. 1; *Solanum* 2; *Spondias* 2, 3.

— aster v. *Chrysopsis*, C. 1.

— ball v. *Trollius* 3; *Viburnum* 11.

— -barked ash v. *Fraxinus* 6.

— bedflower v. *Galium* 19.

— beetle tree v. *Pithecolobium* 3.

golden-blossom v. *Potentilla* 14.

— bush v. *Cassinia* 1.

— candlestick v. *Cassia* 3; *Oenothera* 3.

— cassidony v. *Helichrysum* 14.

— chain v. *Laburnum* 2.

— clavaria v. *Clavaria* 1.

— club v. *Orontium*, O. 1.

— cornflower v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— crosswort v. *Galium* 7.

— cudweed v. *Pterocaulon* 2.

— cup v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 22, 42.

— cup oak v. *Quercus* 13.

— cups v. *Ranunculus* 14.

— currant v. *Ribes* 3.

— cutweed v. *Pterocaulon* 2.

— dock v. *Rumex* 16.

— drop v. *Onosma* 4.

— drops v. *Laburnum* 2.

— dust v. *Alyssum* 4.

— feather v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

— fern v. *Acrostichum* 1; *Gymnogramma*.

— flower v. *Polytrichum*.

— flower of Peru v. *Helianthus* 1.

— -flowered chumpa v. *Michelia* 1.

— — currant v. *Ribes* 2, 3.

— — hedge hyssop v. *Gratiola* 1.

— — rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— foxglove v. *Gerardia* 3.

— frauenhaar v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— fringe v. *Hoya* 3.

— globe flower a. v. *Kerria* 1.

— grain v. *Verbascum* 9.

— guineas v. *Ranunculus* 22.

— hair v. *Chrysocoma* 1.

— -haired sweet wood crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 14.

— hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 2, 10.

— hawk's beard v. *Crepis* 1.

— hedge hyssop v. *Gratiola* 1.

— herb v. *Atriplex* 12.

— Jerusalem v. *Rudbeckia* 2.

— kettinks v. *Solidago* 8.

— knapweed v. *Centaurea* 12.

— knobs v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15.

— knoopkes v. *Trollius* 3.

— larch v. *Pseudolarix* 1.

— leaf v. *Chrysophyllum* 5.

— locks v. *Chrysocoma*; *Polypodium* 9; *Pterocaulon* 2.

golden loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — lungwort v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — maiden-hair v. *Polypodium* 9; *Polytrichum*, P. 1.
 — milzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium*.
 — moss v. *Polytrichum* 1; *Sedum* 1.
 — motherwort v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — mothwort v. *Helichrysum*.
 — mouse-ear v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — muguet, g. mugwee v. *Galium* 7.
 — mung v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — myrtle v. *Xanthostemon* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 5.
 — osier v. *Myrica* 8; *Salix* 4, 55.
 — pert α . v. *Gratiola* 1.
 — pine v. *Pseudolarix* 1.
 — polypody v. *Polypodium* 2, 9.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 8.
 — ragwort v. *Senecio* 8.
 — rain, g. regen, g. r  gen v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — rod v. *Bongardia* 1; *Bosea*; *Neurolaena* 1;
 Solidago, S. 5, 6, 8; *Verbascum* 9.
 — rod tree v. *Bosea* 1.
 — -root tea plant v. *Solidago* 6.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 4.
 — samphire v. *Inula* 5.
 — saxifrage v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 2.
 — seal v. *Hydrastis* 1 et Pr.; *Smilacina* 1.
 — shower v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — silk-cotton tree v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
 — snake's-head v. *Fritillaria* 16.
 — spoon v. *Byrsonima* 2, 5.
 — starwort v. *Pallenis* 1.
 — stoechas v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — stone-break v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.
 — sunflower v. *Helichrysum*.
 — thistle v. *Protea* 4; *Scolymus*, S. 1.
 — thread v. *Nigella*.
 — tuft v. *Alyssum* 4; *Pterocaulon* 2.
 — tufts v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — vine v. *Stigmaphyllon* 2.
 — waldmeister v. *Galium* 7.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 44, 61.
 — willow v. *Salix* 4.
 — — herb v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — withy v. *Myrica* 8.

goldenbl  me v. *Calendula* 3.

goldene butterblumen v. *Chrysosplenium*.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 2.

goldener apfel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.

— klee v. *Lotus* 1.

— meerfenchel v. *Inula* 5.

— regen v. *Laburnum* 2.

— widerton v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.

goldenes bilzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1.

— leberkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

— maus  hrchen v. *Hieracium* 2.

— milzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

— Venushaar v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— verschreikraut } em. { v. *Linaria* 1.

— wildniskraut v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I.

— wilmaskraut v. *Achillea* 9.

goldeng  nserich v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.

— haar v. *Athanasia*.

— lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— mundkraut v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.

— pert v. *Gratiola* 1.

— rautenkraut v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.

goldens v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— denwundkraut v. *Solidago*.

— dere v. *Lilium* 15.

— derling v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.

— derlingsschaalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.

— dern v. *Lilium* 15.

goldes v. *Calendula* 3.

— esche v. *Fraxinus* 6.

goldfarbiger klee v. *Trifolium* 1.

— salbei v. *Salvia* 4.

goldfarn v. *Ceropteris* 2.

— federkamille, goldfederwucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

— felberich v. *Lysimachia* 7.

— fichte v. *Pseudolarix* 1.

— flower v. *Helichrysum* 14.

— frucht v. *Chrysobalanus*.

— fruchtpalme v. *Chrysalidocarpus*.

goldgelbe Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 3.

— lilie v. *Lilium* 2.

— schuppenflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.

goldgelber hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 14.

— gilg v. *Lilium* 2.

— gilgen v. *Asphodelus* 3 et Pr.; *Lilium* 15.

— gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1; *Lamarkia* 1.

— grundfeste v. *Crepis* 1.

— g  nsel v. *Ajuga* 5; *Helianthemum* 5.

— haar v. *Aster* 15; *Athanasia*; *Chrysocoma*;
 Chrysopogon 4; *Orthotrichum*; *Polytrichum*
 1 et Pr.

goldhaaraster v. *Aster* 15.

- haartbartgras v. *Chrysopogon* 4.
- haariger hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 14.
- haarmoos v. *Orthotrichum*.
- habergras v. *Trisetum* 2.
- habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 2.
- hafer, goldhaferdrilling v. *Trisetum* 2.
- hafergras v. *Aira* 2; *Trisetum*, T. 2.
- hähnchen v. *Anemone* 19; *Ranunculus* 14.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 14.
- hähnlein v. *Anemone* 19; *Ranunculus* 14.
- hesperide v. *Citrus* 21.
- hilgen v. *Asphodelus* 3.
- holz v. *Rhus* 5.
- hühnerdarm, goldhühnerdarm v. *Anagallis* 1.

goldilocks v. *Aster* 15; *Chrysocoma*; *Polytrichum* 1; *Ranunculus* 14.

goldimmortelle v. *Helichrysum* 14.

goldin v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

- ing v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- ings v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Ranunculus* 4.
- ins v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15.

goldjebloom, goldjenblome v. *Calendula* 3.

- keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 1.
- klee v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II; *Lotus* 1; *Trifolium* 1, 6, 32.
- knöpfchen v. *Caltha* 3; *Ranunculus* 4, 5 {not in Italics}, 14, 15, 16 {not in Italics}, 42, 43; *Tanacetum* 1; *Trollius*, T. 3; *Verbascum* 1.
- knöpfchenhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 5 {not in Italics}, 16 {not in Italics}, 43.
- knöpfe v. *Ranunculus* Note, R. 5.
- knöpfgen, goldknöpfle, goldknöpflein, goldknöpflein v. *Verbascum* 1.
- körbchen v. *Alyssum* 4.
- kraut v. *Lysimachia* 3; *Scabiosa* 1; *Senecio* 42.
- kreokt v. *Chelidonium* 1.
- kresse v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
- kruyt v. *Asphodelus* 3.
- krut v. *Senecio* 2, 36 *ge*.
- lack v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1 et Pr. II.
- lack-barbenkraut v. *Erysimum* 3.
- lackschöterich v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- lärche v. *Pseudolarix*, P. 1.
- lauch v. *Allium* 14.
- leberkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
- lilgen v. *Lilium* 15.
- lilie v. *Lilium* 2, 15.

goldlocke v. *Chrysocoma*.

- lungenwurz v. *Hieracium* 8.
- mair {Welsh} v. *Caltha* 2.
- melisse v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I; *Monarda* 2 et Pr.
- milz v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1 et Pr.
- milzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
- moos v. *Orthotrichum*.
- myrrhe v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
- nägelein, goldnäpfchen v. *Verbascum* 1.
- narbe v. *Xanthosoma*.
- narzisse v. *Narcissus* 5.

goldner ehrenpreis v. *Lysimachia* 2.

- waldmeister v. *Galium* 7.
- widerton v. *Adiantum* 2 et Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 et Pr.

goldnes frauenhaar v. *Polytrichum*.

- kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 13.
- lungenkraut {em.} v. *Hieracium* 8.
- verschreikraut {em.} v. *Linaria* 1.

goldnessel v. *Kerria* 1; *Lamium* 3.

- orange v. *Aucuba* 2.
- pfandl v. *Lilium* 15.
- pfirschen v. *Prunus* 7.
- pflaume v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
- pippau v. *Crepis* 1.
- poln v. *Lilium* 15.
- pulver v. *Rheum* Note {B}.
- raute v. *Artemisia* 27; *Solidago* 8 Pr. 1.
- rauten v. *Artemisia* 27.
- regen v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
- regen-bohnenbaum v. *Laburnum* 2.
- ribsels v. *Ribes* 3.
- rinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. 1.
- röschen v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- rose v. *Calendula* 3; *Kerria* 1.
- rösel v. *Armeria* 1.
- röseln v. *Armeria* 2.
- rosen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. 1.
- rosenfeder v. *Osbeckia*.
- rösl v. *Armeria* 1.
- rösllein v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- ruabn v. *Lilium* 6, 15.
- ruaten v. *Solidago* 8.
- rute v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago*, S. 8 et Pr. 1.
- rutenbaum v. *Bosea*, B. 1.
- ruthenkraut v. *Solidago* 8.

golds v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15

goldsalbei v. *Salvia* 4.

goldsblome v. *Calendula* 3.

goldsblôme v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11, 15.

goldschmilhagel v. *Caltha* 2.

— schopf v. *Aster* 15; *Chrysocoma*, *C.* 1.

— schwamm v. *Lycoperdon*, *L.* 1.

— schwämmchen v. *Hygrophorus* 11.

— schwanz v. *Elaeodendron* 1.

— schwingel v. *Festuca* 8, 12, 13, 15.

— siegel v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.

— steinbrech v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

— stengeltee v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.

— stern v. *Gagea*, *G.* 2.

— sternblümchen, goldsternblume, goldsternblümlein v. *Ranunculus* 22.

— string v. *Salix* 4.

— stritten v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 11.

— süß v. *Pteridium* 1.

goldtaubnessel v. *Lamium* 3.

goldtknöpfli v. *Verbascum* 1.

goldtraube v. *Ribes* 3.

— veigl v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— veilchen v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

— wattlerinde v. *Acacia* 57 Pr.

— weide v. *Salix* 4.

— widerton v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.

— wiesenblume, goldwiesenblumen v. *Caltha* 2.

— woort v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— wörza v. *Lilium* 15.

— wurz v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3; *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. II; *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Lilium* 15; *Potentilla* 18; *Pulicaria* 1; *Senecio* 42.

— würze v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Lilium* 15.

— wurzel v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3 et Pr.; *Chelidonium* 1; *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr., *G.* 13; *Lilium* 15 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II; *Scolymus* 1.

— wurzkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. I.

— wurzl v. *Lilium* 15.

goldy v. *Geum* 10.

— -crap v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

— -knob v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42.

— locks v. *Aster* 15; *Bigelowia* 2; *Chrysocoma*; *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 14; *Polytrichum* 1; *Ranunculus* 14; *Trollius* 3.

goldzopf v. *Chrysocoma*.

— zwiebel v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Lilium* 15.

gole v. *Myrica* 8.

golenka v. *Spergula* 1.

— les v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— lexen v. *Prunus* 45.

golfkraut v. *Sargassum* 1.

golfobs v. *Ribes* 7.

göli v. *Orchis*, *O.* 4, 5.

goliander v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— lizzenpfandl v. *Ranunculus* 4.

gölk v. *Archangelica* 2.

golland v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Ranunculus*.

— le v. *Myrica* 8.

gölleisen v. *Genista* 11.

golleke v. *Caltha* 2.

— lenkraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.

— liebloem v. *Calendula* 3.

göllichen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

gollin v. *Caltha* 2.

gölling v. *Calendula* 3.

— lingtee v. *Calendula* 2, 3 Pr. I.

gollizenpfandl, gollizenpfandl v. *Ranunculus* 4.

golmelle v. *Agaricus* 83, 90.

— fausse v. *Agaricus* 18.

— franche v. *Agaricus* 90.

— de voyen, golmette v. *Agaricus* 83.

golmotte v. *Agaricus* 83, 90.

— franche v. *Agaricus* 90.

— de vogen, g. de voyen, g. des Vosges v. *Agaricus* 83.

golteck v. *Asphodelus* 3.

— tje, goltjeblom, goltjebloume v. *Calendula* 3.

goltwort v. *Chelidonium* 1.

golza v. *Brassica* 10.

gom v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— adragant *n.* v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— ammoniacum *n.*, g. ammoniak v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

— animé v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— — boom v. *Hymenaea*, *H.* 1.

— benjamin, g. benzoë v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— caranna v. *Protium* 4 Pr.

— van Cayenne v. *Cecropia* 2 Pr.

— copal boom v. *Rhus* 4.

— dammar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

— dragant v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— elastiek *n.* see gomelastiek.

— elemniboom v. *Bursera*, *B.* 7.

— van eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.

— — den geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.

— gutta v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— kopal boom v. *Rhus* 4.

- gom** sangu v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — sarcocolla v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — van Senegal v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — tacamahaca v. *Populus* 4 Pr.
 — tragacant *n.* v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — turicha v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
- gomart** v. *Bursera*, B. 7 {em.}; *Protium* 11.
 — d'Amérique v. *Bursera*, B. 7.
 — des Antilles *ga.* v. *Bursera* 7.
 — paniculé v. *Canarium* 4.
 — porte-gomme v. *Bursera* 7.
 — resin *a.* v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
- gomartharz** v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
- gombaud**, **gombault**, **gombaut**, **gombaut-calalou**,
gombeau v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — bé, **gombi** v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. I.
- gombo** v. *Hibiscus* 5, 10 et Pr. II.
 — des bois v. *Hibiscus* 12.
 — chanvre v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — févy v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Hibiscus* 10.
- gomboom** v. *Acacia* 21; *Eucalyptus*; *Ficus* 15;
Sapium 3.
 — boom met hartvormige bladeren v. *Eucalyptus* 15.
 — draagende pinsternakel v. *Opopanax* 1.
- gomelastiek** v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — boom, **gomelastiekvijgenboom** v. *Ficus* 15.
- gomeppe** v. *Peucedanum* 5.
- gomer** v. *Triticum* 4.
 — mette v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- gomgutta boom** v. *Garcinia* 1.
 — heester v. *Acacia* 66.
 — lak v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.
 — ma v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. VII; *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.
- gommart** v. *Bursera*, B. 7; *Protium* 11.
 — d'Amérique, g. des Antilles v. *Bursera* 7.
 — balsamifère v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — paniculé v. *Canarium* 4.
- gommartharz ge.** v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
- gomme** v. *Tremella*.
 — d'acacia v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.
 — adragant, g. d'adragant, g. adragante v.
Astragalus Note II.
 — adragante d'Afrique v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.
 — — en filets v. *Astragalus* Note II {C}.
- gomme** adragante de Marseille v. *Astragalus* 22.
 — — en plaques v. *Astragalus* Note II {B}.
- — vermiculée v. *Astragalus* Note II {C}.
- adraganthe v. *Astragalus* Note II.
- d'amara v. *Spondias* 4 Pr.
- ammoniac, g.-ammoniaque v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
- ammoniaque africaine, g.-a d'Afrique {em.}, g.-a. des anciens, g.-a. d'Hippocrate, g.-a. de Tanger v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.
- animé occidentale, g. animé tendre, g. animée v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
- d'Arabie *ga.*, g. van Arabien v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
- arabique v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.; *Prunus* Pr.
- — vraie v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
- astringente de Gambie v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
- astringente naturelle du butea v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
- d'Australie v. *Acacia* Pr. II *C*.
- de Barbarie v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D*.
- du bas du fleuve v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
- de Bassora v. *Astragalus* Note II {A}.
- — — vraie *ga.* v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
- de ben ailé v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. IV.
- benjoin v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. IV.
- de benzoin v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
- blanche du Khordofan v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
- de bombax v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
- du Bondou v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
- de Botany Bay v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
- brune de Barbarie v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D*.
- de Calcutta v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H*.
- du Cap v. *Acacia* Pr. II *B*.
- caragne, g. de caragne v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
- caragne d'Amboine v. *Canarium* 11 Pr.
- — blanche v. *Protium* 2 Pr. II.
- — brune v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
- de Caramanie v. *Astragalus* Note II {A}.
- caranne, g. carègne v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
- de cèdre v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. V et Pr. VI.
- de cerisier, g. du cerisier v. *Prunus* Pr.
- chibou v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
- cochon v. *Rhus* 15 Pr.
- de coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IV.
- copal de Zanzibar v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.

gomme copale dure v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — décamali v. *Gardenia* 6 Pr.
 — de Djeddah v. *Acacia* Pr. II *E*.
 — dragante v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — dure v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — élastique v. *Ficus* 15 Pr; *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — — de cocher v. *Olmedia* 1 Note.
 — élémi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.; *Protium* 9 Pr.
 — — de Nevis v. *Dacryodes* 1 Pr.
 — éléphantine v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'euphorbe v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
 — de fenouil v. *Foeniculum* 1 Note.
 — de féronia v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
 — friable v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — de gaïac v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — Galam v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — — gayac v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — Gedda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *E*.
 — — gémon v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — gettania v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — gonaké, g. gonakié, g. gonaté v. *Acacia* Pr. II *F*.
 — du grand genévrier *ga.* v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — gutte v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — -gutte d'Amérique, g.-gutte de la Guyane v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.
 — d'Hashabi v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — du haut du fleuve v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — hedere, g. hédérée v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — de l'Inde, g. des Indes orientales v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H*.
 — de kell v. *Ficus* Note I.
 — du Khordofan v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — de koorak v. *Garuga* 2 Pr.
 — kuteera v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.; *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — de kuteera, g. kutera, g. de kutera, g. kutira v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
 — lacque v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.
 — en larmes v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — de Lecca v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
 — — lichens v. *Ramalina* Note.
 — — lierre v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — Maroc v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D*.
 — — mesquite v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
 — — Mogador v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D*.
 — — Moreé v. *Astragalus* Note II } *C* {.
 — — Muance v. *Albizzia* 3 Pr.

gomme de mubafo v. *Canarium* 3 Pr.
 — — nopal v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. III.
 — — nostras v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — — l'olivier, g. d'olivier v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
 — d'Orembourg, g. d'Orenbourg v. *Larix* 3 Pr. VI.
 — de pays, g. du pays v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — — pertjah v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — — Podor v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — du prunier v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — pseudo-adragante v. *Astragalus* Note II } *A* {.
 — — quinate v. *Machaerium* 3 Pr.
 — — -résine d'euphorbe v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
 — — -résine de lierre v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — -résine de scammonée *ga.* v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — — rouge v. *Acacia* Pr. II *F*; *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — — sadra-breda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — — sagapenum, g. sagapin v. *Ferula* 9 Note.
 — — salabreda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.
 — — sassa v. *Astragalus* Note II } *A* {.
 — — de sassa v. *Albizzia* 13 Pr.
 — — du Sénégal v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A* et *I*.
 — — de seraphin, g. séraphique v. *Ferula* 9 Note.
 — — de shegua v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — — Smyrne v. *Astragalus* Note II } *B* {.
 — — — Suakim v. *Acacia* Pr. II *G*.
 — — — sucrerie v. *Leuconostoc* 1 Note.
 — — — Sumatra v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — — tacamaque v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — — thurique v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — — tragacanth *ga.* v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — — turique, g. turis v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
 — — vermiculée v. *Astragalus* Note II } *C* {.
 — — d'Yambo v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

gommer v. *Triticum* 4

— mern v. *Cucumis* 16.

— mier v. *Bursera* 7; *Cordia* 29; *Dacryodes* 1; *Eucalyptus* 73; *Hedwigia* 1; *Sesbania* 4; *Spermolepis* 2.

gommier blanc v. *Acacia* 66; *Bombax* 3; *Bursera* 7.

— blanc de montagne v. *Bursera* 7.

— bleu v. *Eucalyptus* 33, 73.

— bleu d'Australie, g. bleu de Tasmanie v. *Eucalyptus* 33.

— à canots v. *Dacryodes* 1.

— chibou v. *Bursera* 7.

— copal v. *Trachylobium* 2.

- gommier** doux v. Liquidambar 3.
 — l'encens v. Protium 6.
 — gonakié v. Acacia 5.
 — jaune v. Nyssa 2.
 — de Magellan, g. des Malouines v. Azorella 1.
 — à manne v. Eucalyptus 92.
 — de montagne v. Bursera 7; Hedwigia 1.
 — de montagne rouge v. Hedwigia 1.
 — noir v. Nyssa 2.
 — peau d'oignon v. Sesbania 4.
 — résineux v. Eucalyptus 73.
 — rouge v. Acacia 5; Dacryodes 1.
 — sûr v. Nyssa 2.
- gommosé** v. Coryneum 1.
 — mur v. Bursera 7.
- gomoeti**, gomoetie v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
 — moeti palm v. Arenga 1.
 — moeto, gomoetoe v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
 — moetoepalm, gomonto v. Arenga 1.
 — motuh v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
- gomphéa** v. Gomphia.
 — phidius v. Gomphidius.
 — phie *ga.* v. Gomphia.
 — phocarpe, gomphocarpus v. Gomphocarpus.
 — pholobium v. Gompholobium.
- †gomphrena** v. Amaranthus 6.
- gomphrène**, gomphrene v. Gomphrena.
 — phrène globuleuse, gomphrène globuleux v. Gomphrena 2.
 — poeder v. Acacia Pr. II A Note.
- gomuta** fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
- gomuti** v. Arenga 1 et Pr. 1.
 — fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
 — palm v. Arenga 1.
 — palm sugar v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
- gomutie**, gomutifasern v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
 — mutipalme v. Arenga 1.
 — muto fibre v. Arenga 1 Pr. 1.
- gomziëkte** v. Coryneum 1.
 — van het suikerriet v. Bacterium 3.
- gonakié** v. Acacia 5.
 — naté gom v. Acacia Pr. II F.
 — natobotrys v. Gonatobotrys.
- gondang** was v. Ficus 40 Pr.
 — delbohne v. Heritiera 1; Samadera.
 — dopoero olie v. Gaultheria 2 Pr.
 — douin v. Ribes 15.
 — dram v. Nepeta 2.
- göneichen** v. Polypodium 9.
- gonfle-bougres** *ga.* [argot] v. Phaseolus 14.
- gongonha** v. Villaresia 1 et Pr.
- goni** v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
- gonneau** v. Aquilegia 6.
- gonolobus** v. Gonolobus.
- gönsekrout** v. Bellis 3.
- goobers** v. Arachis 1.
- good-by summer** v. Aster 3.
- Good Friday flower** v. Adoxa 1.
 — — grass v. Luzula 2.
- good Henry** v. Chenopodium 4.
 — herbs v. Micromeria 2.
 — king Harry v. Chenopodium 4.
 — — Henry v. Chenopodium 4, 5.
 — morning spring v. Claytonia 4.
 — neighbourhood, g. neighbours v. Centranthus 1.
 — night v. Rivea 1.
 — — a nine, g. n. at noon v. Hibiscus 28.
- goode** v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- goodenia**, goodenie v. Goodenia.
- goodia**, goodie v. Goodia.
 — dière v. Goodyera.
 — dy's eye v. Salvia 22.
 — dyera, goodyere v. Goodyera.
 — dyère rampante v. Goodyera 3.
 — dyeria, goodyerie v. Goodyera.
 — gol v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
 — gul v. Commiphora 5 et Pr.
 — gula v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
 — koo buttons, g. flower v. Cardamine 11.
- gool** v. Caltha 2; Chrysanthemum 15.
- goold**, gooles v. Chrysanthemum 15.
- gools** v. Calendula 2, 3; Caltha 2.
- goompany tree** v. Odina 1.
- goora** nut tree v. Cola 1.
 — nuts v. Cola 1 Pr. 1.
- goorbes**, goorbezeke(n)s v. Oxycoccus 2.
 — junbalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
- goos-byll** v. Stellaria 4.
- goose corn** v. Bromus 10; Juncus 13.
 — — rush v. Juncus 13.
 — flops v. Digitalis 2.
 — -foot see goosefoot.
 — girs v. Bromus 10.
 — -gob, goose-gobs, goose-gog v. Ribes 7.
 — and goslings v. Habenaria 2; Orchis 8;
 Salix Note.

- goose-grass v. *Bromus* 10; *Carex* 20; *Chenopodium* 1; *Galium*, G. 3; *Polygonum* 9; *Potentilla* 3.
 — -grease v. *Galium* 3.
 — -heiriffe v. *Galium* 3.
 — -nest v. *Neottia* 1.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 13.
 — tansey, g. tansy v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — -tongue v. *Achillea* 12; *Galium* 3; *Melissa* 1; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — withy v. *Salix* 11.
 — wort v. *Potentilla* 3.
 gooseberries v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.; *Vaccinium* 15.
 gooseberry v. *Phyllanthus* 6, 7; *Ribes*, R. 7; *Vaccinium* 15 Pr.
 — fool v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — gourd v. *Cucumis* 14, 15; *Echinocystis* 2 *a*.
 — -leaved thorn v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — mildew v. *Sphaerotheca* 2.
 — pie, g. pudding v. *Epilobium* 2.
 goosebill v. *Galium* 3.
 — blome v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — chite v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — flieder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — foot v. *Aspalathus* 1; *Chenopodium*, C. 1, 4, 14.
 — — family, g. tribe v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
 — grass see goose-grass.
 — share, gooseshareth v. *Galium* 3.
 goosey-gander v. *Orchis* 6.
 goosfleder, goosflirra v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — hareth v. *Galium* 3.
 goosie-gander v. *Orchis* 6.
 — sy goslins v. *Salix* Note.
 — tes leaves v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — ze-gog, goozgogs v. *Ribes* 7.
 gopher v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — -weed v. *Baptisia* 2.
 — wood v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. III.
 gopritz v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — -quick v. *Euphorbia* 11.
 gor v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 goraffel v. *Geum* 10.
 — raka v. *Garcinia* 1.
 gorch v. *Cucumis* 16.
 gorckenbaum v. *Quercus* 32.
 gord v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — hahn v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 gordolobo v. *Achillea* 8.
 gordon v. *Gordonia*.
 — à bois rouge v. *Laplacea* 2.
 — à feuilles glabres v. *Gordonia* 1.
 gordonia v. *Gordonia*.
 — à feuilles glabres v. *Gordonia* 1.
 gordonie v. *Gordonia*.
 — à bois rouge v. *Laplacea* 2.
 — à fleurs velues v. *Gordonia* 1.
 gore-thetch v. *Vicia* 23.
 gorgane v. *Vicia* 9.
 — ge de lion, g. de loup v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 gorgon fruit, g. nut, g. plant v. *Euryale* 1.
 gorgone v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II; *Fritillaria* 10.
 — gonewurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — gy-mill-tree v. *Salix*.
 gork v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 gorken v. *Cucumis* 16.
 görlein, görlin v. *Sium* 5.
 gorow v. *Achillea* 8.
 gorra nuts v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — staude v. *Aloë* 13.
 gorse v. *Ulex* 1.
 gorsgras v. *Glyceria* 3, 5.
 gorsperich v. *Avena* 2.
 gorst v. *Hordeum*; *Juniperus* 7; *Ulex* 1.
 gorste v. *Hordeum*.
 gort v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — haver v. *Avena* 8.
 görtries, gortrijst v. *Triticum* 1.
 gory dew v. *Porphyridium* 1.
 gorz *a.* {*obsol.*}, gorze v. *Ulex* 1.
 gos v. *Gramineae*.
 gösch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 gösche v. *Chenopodium*, C. 1.
 godod v. *Senecio* 42.
 goseblomen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 gosgres v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — hareth v. *Galium* 3.
 — kernoffels v. *Dianthus* 18.
 gosling v. *Anemone* 16.
 — grass, g. scrotch, g. weed v. *Galium* 3.
 goslings, goslins v. *Salix*.
 — more v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — peeën v. *Agropyron* 4.
 goss v. *Phragmites* 1; *Ulex* 1.
 gossamer *a.*, gossamour *a.* v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 gossypium v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
 — depuratum v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
 göst v. *Cytisus* 8.

- gost** v. *Ulex* 1.
goszo v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
Gotisampher v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — *tiswrgessene* v. *Marrubium* 3.
gotreuse v. *Leucojum* 3.
Gotsblümlin v. *Lychnis* 4.
gotsgab v. *Chelidonium* 1.
Gotsvorgessen v. *Ballota* 2.
götterbaum v. *Ailanthus*.
 — *des Himalaya* v. *Cedrus* 3.
götterblume v. *Dodecatheon*, D. 2.
 — *duft* v. *Diosma*.
 — *eichel* v. *Castanea* 2.
 — *epheu* v. *Hedera* 2.
 — *gabe* v. *Dodecatheon*, D. 2.
 — *geruch* v. *Diosma*.
 — *geruchblättrige immortellenblume* v. *Helichrysum* 5.
 — *korn* v. *Diospyros*.
 — *kraut* v. *Ambrosia*.
 — *speise* v. *Ambrosia*; *Theobroma*.
Gottesbart v. *Sempervivum* 7.
Gottesbaum v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — *der Indier* v. *Cedrus* 3.
Gottesgabe v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — *gaben* v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — *gabkraut* v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — *gabwurzel* v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — *gerichtsbohne* v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — *gnad* v. *Geranium* 12, 14; *Gratiola* 2.
 — *gnade* v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Geranium* 12, 14; *Gratiola*, G. 2.
 — *gnadenkraut* v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr., G. 3; *Gratiola* 2 et Pr. I.
 — *hand* v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — *heil* v. *Prunella* 3 et Pr.
 — *helfe* v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — *hilfe* v. *Gratiola* 2 et Pr. I; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.
 — *hölzchen* v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — *hülfe* v. *Gratiola* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — *hut* v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — *kraut* v. *Asparagus* 2; *Gratiola*.
 — *muttertee* v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — *vergess* v. *Ballota*, B. 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — *vergessen* v. *Stachys* 13.
 — *vergessenbeere* v. *Ribes* 1.
Gottheil v. *Artemisia* 2; *Cleonia* 1; *Prunella* 3.
 — *hihl* v. *Prunella* 3.
Gottrausa v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — *ridge* v. *Viburnum* 9.
Gottsgnade v. *Geranium* 14.
 — *vergess* v. *Ballota* 2.
Gottvergess v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — *vergessen* v. *Marrubium* 3; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — *vergessentee* v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I; *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
Gotvergezgen, **Gotvorgetene** v. *Marrubium* 3.
götzenholz v. *Populus* 1.
gouâmon v. *Fucus*.
gouane v. *Gouania*.
 — *de St.-Domingue* v. *Gouania* 1.
gouania olie v. *Gouania* 2 Pr.
gouanie v. *Gouania*.
 — *de St.-Domingue* v. *Gouania* 1.
gouaré v. *Guarea*; *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — *trichiloide* v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
gouarée v. *Guarea*.
goublomme v. *Calendula* 3.
 — *chesamphere* v. *Oxalis* 2.
goud v. *Isatis* 2; *Reseda* 2.
 — *knoopje* v. *Ranunculus* 43.
 — *vrouwenhair*, *g. vrouwenhayr* v. *Polytrichum* 1.
goudbandlelie v. *Lilium* 1.
 — *blad starappelboom*, *goudbladboom*, *goudbladige starappelboom* v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — *bloem* v. *Calendula*, C. 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum*, C. 11, 15; *Coreopsis*.
 — *bloeme* v. *Calendula* 3.
 — *bloemeke(n)s* v. *Ranunculus*.
 — *bloemige pronkbloem* v. *Chrysocoma* 1.
 — *blomme* v. *Calendula* 3.
 — *boom* v. *Leucospermum* 1.
 — *distel* v. *Scolymus*.
goude n. {*obsol.*} v. *Chelidonium* 1.
gouden appel n. v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — *bezem* v. *Solidago* 5.
 — *bloemkorfje* v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — *cent* v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — *distel* v. *Carlina* 4.
 — *knoop* v. *Trollius* 3.
 — *knoopjes* v. *Ranunculus* Note; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — *knop* v. *Ranunculus* 5; *Trollius* 3.
 — *knopen* v. *Trollius*.
 — *knots* v. *Orontium* 1.
 — *lakens* v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — *lelie* v. *Lilium* 1.

gouden mandeken v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — pijpje v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — regen, g. rein v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — roede v. *Solidago*.
 — rijswilg v. *Salix* 4.
 — spelden v. *Armeria* 2.
 — varen v. *Polypodium* 2.
 — wilg v. *Acacia* 44.
goude(n)bloem v. *Calendula* 3.
 — derlo v. *Aristolochia* 14.
goudgele salie v. *Salvia* 4.
 — gras v. *Sedum* 1, 17.
 — haairige ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — haanseten, goudhaansvoeder, goudhaansvoer, goudhaantjes, goudhaantjeseten v. *Lamium* 1.
 — haaraster v. *Aster* 15.
 — haarige pronkbloem {em.; non obsol.} v. *Chrysocoma* 1.
 — hanenkost v. *Lamium* 1.
 — haver, goudhavergras v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — hoek v. *Chrysogonum*.
 — jebloem, goudjesbloem v. *Calendula* 3.
 — knopje v. *Cotula* 1.
 — kruid v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — lak, goudlakensch, goudlakense v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 1; *Sprekelia* 1.
 — lely v. *Lilium* 2.
 — mijn v. *Alyssum* 4; *Sedum* 1.
 — mijne v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — regen, goudrenger v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — roede v. *Solidago*, S. 8.
goudron, goudron végétal v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.
goudroos v. *Helianthemum* 5.
goudsbloem v. *Calendula*, C. 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — bloemen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — bloemenkruid, goudsbloemkruid v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II.
 — blomme, goudtsjebloem v. *Calendula* 3.
goudveil v. *Chrysosplenium*.
 — wortel v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Chelidonium* 1.
goudy locks v. *Trollius* 3.
 — ède v. *Isatis* 2.
 — emon v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
 — emons v. *Algae*.
 — esmon v. *Fucus* 3.
gouet v. *Arum*, A. 1 Pr., A. 2 et Pr. I.
 — à capuchon v. *Arisarum* 1.
 — chevelu v. *Helicodiceros* 1.

gouet comestible v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — commun v. *Arum* 2.
 — gobe-mouce ga. v. *Helicodiceros* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Arum* 1.
 — à longue pointe v. *Arisaema* 2.
 — ombiliqué v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — sagitté v. *Xanthosoma* 4.
 — séguin v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
 — serpenteaire v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — vénéneux v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
gouets v. *Araceae*.
 — ette v. *Ranunculus* 26.
goui v. *Adansonia* 1.
goukebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — kemeat v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — kes v. *Calendula* 3.
goul v. *Adansonia* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Myrica* 8.
goulan v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — land v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — lans v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gould, g. weed v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — withy, g. worthy v. *Kalmia* 1, 2.
goule v. *Calendula* 3; *Myrica* 8.
gouls v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gounno, gouno v. *Agaricus* 18, 83.
gounos v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — pi v. *Goupia*, G. 2.
 — ra v. *Cola* 1.
 — ranié de tout l'an v. *Matthiola* 2.
gourbet v. *Ammophila* 1; *Calamagrostis*.
gourd v. *Cucurbita*, C. 4, 6; *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I;
Luffa 1.
 — family v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
gourde v. *Lagenaria*, L. 2 et Pr. I.
 — bouteille v. *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
 — calebasse, g. commune v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — massue v. *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
 — — d'Hercule v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — de pèlerin v. *Lagenaria* 2, 5.
 — pèlerine v. *Lagenaria* 5.
 — des pèlerins v. *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I, L. 5.
 — poire à poudre v. *Lagenaria* 7.
 — siphon v. *Lagenaria* 4.
 — trompette v. *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
gourdo v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — gane v. *Vicia* 9.
 — ganes v. *Gymnocladus* 1 Pr.
gourge v. *Cucurbita*.
 — bonnet de prêtre v. *Cucurbita* 8.

gourge galeuse v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — orange v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — ovifère, g. oviforme v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — de St.-Jean v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — verruqueuse v. *Cucurbita* 10.
gouriaou v. *Agaricus* 8.
gourlins v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — melle *gā.* v. *Agaricus* 8.
gourn v. *Cola* 1.
gourou v. *Cola* 1 et Pr. I.
gourraou v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — rié v. *Salix* 28.
gouru v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
gousbloeme, gouseblomme v. *Calendula* 3.
 — né v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — se v. *Oenanthe* 2.
gousses d'ail v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
 — d'angico *gā.* is *Acacia* 5 Pr. III.
 — de dividibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 — de gonakié v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. I.
 — de libidibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
 — à savon v. *Gymnocladus* 2 Pr.
goussés v. *Ranunculus* 11 Note.
gout ivy v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — -tree v. *Cordia* 7, 15.
 — weed see *goutweed*.
goutbloeme v. *Calendula* 3; *Ranunculus* 4.
 — bloume v. *Calendula* 3.
goutte v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — de lin v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — de sang v. *Adonis* 1, 2; *Emilia* 2; *Striga* 1.
gouttes de sang v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — weed v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1.
 — wort v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — wortel v. *Chelidonium* 1.
gouty stem v. *Sterculia* 15.
 — stem tree v. *Adansonia* 2.
 — -stemmed balsam v. *Impatiens* 5.
 — -stemmed tree v. *Adansonia* 2; *Sterculia* 15.
 — tree v. *Adansonia* 2.
gouwe v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1.
gouwenregen v. *Laburnum* 2.
gouwzeblomme v. *Calendula* 3.
gouyaves v. *Psidium* Note.
gouyavier v. *Psidium*.
 — blanc v. *Psidium* 7.
 — de Chine v. *Psidium* 4.
 — marron v. *Aphloia* 2.
 — rouge v. *Psidium* 6.

gouzeblommen v. *Calendula* 3.
 — zemoese v. *Stellaria* 5.
goventia, govenie, govénie v. *Govenia*.
 — vernor plum v. *Chrysophyllum* 5; *Eugenia* 23;
Flacourtia 2.
gow v. *Myrica* 8.
gowan v. *Bellis* 3; *Calendula* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Compositae*.
 — wans v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gowk-bear v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — -meat v. *Orchis* 6, 8; *Oxalis* 2.
 — -shoe v. *Viola* 33.
gowk's clover v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — -hose v. *Campanula* 6; *Scilla* 4.
 — meat v. *Orchis* 6, 8 } em. {
 — shillins, g.'s siller, g.'s sixpence v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — thumbs v. *Campanula* 13.
gowks meat see *gowk's* meat.
gowlan v. *Bellis* 3; *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42; *Trollius* 3.
 — land v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — les v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — lins v. *Conopodium* 1.
goyave blanche v. *Psidium* 7.
 — de Chine v. *Psidium* 4.
 — noire v. *Amaioua* 1.
 — rouge v. *Psidium* 4.
 — de St.-Anselme v. *Campomanesia* 2.
goyaves v. *Psidium* Note.
goyavier v. *Psidium*, P. 5, 6, 7.
 — d'Amérique v. *Psidium* 8.
 — aromatique v. *Campomanesia* 1.
 — bâtard v. *Eugenia* 37.
 — blanc v. *Psidium* 7.
 — de Chine v. *Psidium* 4.
 — citronelle v. *Campomanesia* 1.
 — commun v. *Psidium* 7.
 — fraise v. *Psidium* 3.
 — à fruits durs v. *Psidium* 6.
 — à fruit pourpre v. *Psidium* 4.
 — marron v. *Psidium* 7.
 — marron blanc, g. m. rouge v. *Ludia* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Psidium* 9.
 — noir v. *Campomanesia* 1.
 — du pays à fruits rouges v. *Psidium* 6.
 — poire v. *Psidium* 7.
 — pomme v. *Psidium* 6.
 — prune v. *Psidium* 4.

goyavier rouge v. *Psidium* 6.
 — sauvage v. *Aphloia* 1; *Campomanesia* 1;
Psidium 6.
 — des savanes, g. des savannes v. *Psidium* 6.
goyle v. *Myrica* 8.
gozell v. *Ribes* 7.
 — zill v. *Ribes* 7, 15.
graaiskraud v. *Filago*; *Gnaphalium*.
graan n. [BOM. PAP.] v. *Triticum*.
graasbloemen v. *Armeria* 2.
graauwe bies v. *Juncus* 9.
 — lèlie v. *Lilium* 15.
grab, g.-stick, g.-stock v. *Pyrus* 21.
grabeau v. *Cassia* Pr. II.
 — bekraut v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — ben tausendblatt v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
 — benspelze v. *Stenotaphrum*.
grabkraut v. *Artemisia* 3, 25.
 — mel {em.} v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
gräbock v. *Russula* 17.
grabsernägeli v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — wurz v. *Artemisia* 25.
grâce de Dieu v. *Gratiola* 2.
grace Dieu v. *Geranium*.
 — of God v. *Geranium* 12; *Hypericum*, H. 17.
grachelitzen v. *Vicia* 6, 23.
grachtlich v. *Iris* 20.
 — netel, grachttingel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — varen v. *Blechnum* 2.
gracy day v. *Narcissus* 14.
grad v. *Campanula* 13.
gradellier v. *Ribes* 15.
 — des, gradilles v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — dule v. *Climacium*.
graesch v. *Agropyron* 4.
grafniàten v. *Dianthus*.
 — foy v. *Doronicum* 5.
gräfinpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
grafunié v. *Prunus* 29.
 — foil v. *Dianthus* 1.
grafted plum v. *Prunus* 34.
grag v. *Usnea* 4.
grageline v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Lapsana* 1.
g'raggazüatzja v. *Polypodium* 9.
gragtwaren n. {obsol.} v. *Blechnum* 2.
grahfuss v. *Ranunculus* 42.
grahnbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
grahswurzel v. *Agropyron* 4.
graibllö v. *Ilex* 1; *Ruscus* 1.

grain de been v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — boeuf v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — cheval v. *Dolichos* 1.
 — sénévé v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — Zelim v. *Xylopia* 1 et Pr.
graine d'amour v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — d'aspic v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
 — d'Avignon v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — de baume v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. II.
 — beurre v. *Camelina* 1 [TRAPP.].
 — biche v. *Ambelania* 1.
 — de Calabar v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — cameline v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. I.
 — canari v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.
 — Canarie v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
 — canaris v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.
 — carvi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — chanvre, g. de chenevy v. *Cannabis*
 1 Pr. II.
 — chouan v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — à couscou v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — à dartres v. *Vatairea* 1 Pr.
 — d'écarlate, g. d'ecarlante v. *Quercus* 15
 Pr. III.
 — d'Espagne v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — de geroffe v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — jaune v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — joyeuse v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — de lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — — de Riga v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
 — macaque, g. makaque, g. mavaque v.
Moutabea 1 Note.
 — de moutarde, g. de moutarde noire v.
Brassica 33 Pr. I.
 — de musc, g. musquée v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — noire v. *Nigella* 4.
 — d'oeillette v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — d'oiseau v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
 — de l'ovala, g. d'owala v. *Pentaclethra* 2
 Pr. I.
 — de Paradis v. *Amomum* 8, 12.
 — pavot v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — perlée v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — de perroquet v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. II;
Helianthus 1.
 — de persil v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — à tatou v. *Amaioua* 2.
 — tonnerre v. *Apeiba* 3.
 — de tonne, g. de tonne enrobée v. *Linum*
 13 Note III.

- graine de Turquie v. Zea 4.
- — zédoaire v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
- graines d'ajwan v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
- d'ambrette v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
- d'amour v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
- d'andassu v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
- d'Andrinople v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
- de l'anse v. *Omphalea* 1 Pr. I, O. 2 Pr.
- d'argan v. *Argania* 1 Pr. I.
- d'Avignon v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
- bénites v. *Nigella* 1 Pr., N. 4 Pr. I.
- de béraff v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
- — beurre v. *Brassica* 1.
- — bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. I, C. 3 Pr.
- — cacao, g. de cacaoyer v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
- de capucin, g. des capucins v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
- de carapa v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
- — cassie *ga.*, g. de cassier v. *Cassia* 24 Pr.
- — cédron v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
- — cévadille v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
- à chapelets v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
- de chia v. *Salvia* Note.
- — chichim v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
- — cnide *ga.* v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
- — cniquier v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. I, C. 3 Pr.
- — cola v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
- — coriandre v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
- — coton v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
- — croton, g. de croton *tiglium* v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
- — curcas {em.} v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
- à dartre *ga.* are the seeds of *Cassia* 3.
- d'Espagne v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I, R. 19 Pr.
- de fenouil v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- — girofle v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. III; *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- — Guinée v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- — Hongrie v. *Rhamnus* 19 Pr.
- des Indes orientales v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
- d'ispaghula v. *Plantago* 11 Pr.
- jaunes v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I, R. 15 Pr., R. 19 Pr.
- de Juin v. *Amelanchier* 3.
- — kaladana v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
- — kermès *ga.* v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
- — kola v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
- — lentilles v. *Lens* 1 Pr.
- graines du Levant v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
- de lukrabo v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
- — maniguette v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- — médecinier v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr.
- — méléguette v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- des Moluques v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II.
- de Morée v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
- — musc, g. musquées v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
- — nielle v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. III.
- — niko v. *Parinarium* Note {II}.
- noires v. *Nigella* 1 Pr., N. 4 Pr. I.
- d'oiseau v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.
- d'ouonde v. *Cucumeropsis* 1.
- orientales v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
- de Paradis v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- — paripou v. *Bactris* 2 Semen.
- perlées v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
- de perruche v. *Trema* 2 Note.
- — Perse v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
- du pin pignon *ga.* v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- de pistaches *ga.* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
- poivre v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
- de Pologne v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
- aux puces, g. de *psyllium* v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- de purgheira, g. de purghiera v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
- des quatre épices v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. III.
- de ricin v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
- — rita v. *Sapindus* 8 Pr. I.
- roche v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
- royales v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
- de rose v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
- — Sélin v. *Xylophia* 1 Pr.
- — sésame v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
- — soja v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. I.
- — staphisaigre v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
- — tampaïang v. *Sterculia* 16 Pr.
- — tchechum v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
- — tigli, g. de tili v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
- — tilly v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II.
- — Turquie v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.; Zea 4 Pr. VI.
- — Valachie v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
- à vers *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
- vertes v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
- grainette v. *Rhamnus* 13.
- nettes d'Avignon, g. des boutiques, g. des teinturiers v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

grainjoin, grainjon v. *Salix* 53.

— less dock v. *Rumex* 7.

grains d'Amérique v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II

— d'écarlate v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.

— de froment v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. I.

— — grenouille(s) *ga.* v. *Lemna* 2.

— — laurier v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

— — maïs v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VI.

— des Moluques v. *Croton* 21.

— de mure v. *Fungi*.

— du Paradis v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— of Paradise v. *Amomum* 8 {em.}, A.
12 Pr.; *Elettaria* 2 Pr.

— de pekea v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

— — saxifrage {*ga.* non *ge.*; em.} v. *Saxi-
fraga* 19 Note.

— tilly v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II.

— — Zelin v. *Xylopia* 1 Pr.

graische v. *Agropyron* 4.

— se de buffle v. *Shepherdia* 1.

graissane v. *Ficus* 10 Note.

graisse d'Ashantis v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.

— de dika v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.

— — doop tree v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.

— des haricots v. *Bacillus* 8.

— de ramboetan v. *Nephelium* 1 Pr.

— tangkallak v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.

— — tingkawang v. *Shorea* 4 Note.

gram v. *Cicer* 1; *Dolichos* 1; *Lens* 1.

grama grass v. *Bouteloua*, B. 4.

— makelblumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

grambeeren v. *Empetrum* 1.

gramé v. *Cynodon* 2.

— riban v. *Phalaris* 2.

grame sans noeuds v. *Molinia* 1.

— men v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 1, 3, 14.

+**gramen** canarium v. *Agropyron* 4.

gramen citronné v. *Andropogon* 21.

— — fleuri *ga.* v. *Stellaria* 4.

— de montagne v. *Smilax* 2.

— du Parnasse v. *Maianthemum* 1.

— — tremblant v. *Briza* 3.

graménas v. *Cynodon* 2.

gramfer-gregors v. *Scilla* 4.

— — greygles v. *Lychnis* 5; *Orchis* 6; *Scilla* 4.

gramignone v. *Sorghum* 3 Note.

— milla, gramille v. *Matricaria* 1.

— minée des Pampas v. *Gynerium* 1.

— mineeën *n.*, gramineen, graminées v. *Gramineae*.

gramkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8, 19.

— ma gras, g. grass v. *Bouteloua* 1.

— manthe, grammanthes v. *Grammanthes*.

— men, grammu v. *Agropyron* 4.

gramon de montagne v. *Smilax* 2.

grampeln v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— pen v. *Calluna* 1.

grän v. *Cochlearia* 3.

gran basilo fer v. *Calamintha* 3.

— à perle v. *Lithospermum* 1, 4.

grana v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— actes v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

— avenionensia v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

— dé canari v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.

— chermes v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.

— cocculi, g. cocule v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— gallicae {em.} v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

— gnidia v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.

— gnidii v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II, D. 7 Pr. I.

— kermes v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.

— lycii, g. l. gallici v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.

— maniguetta, g. meleguetta v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— molucca, g. moluccana v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.

— moschata v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.

— dé nièyra v. *Plantago* 2, 12.

— orientis v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— paradisi v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— regia v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

— regia minora v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.

— sago v. *Cycas* 1 Pr.

— sapodillae v. *Achras* 2 Pr. III.

— tiglia, g. tiglii, g. tilli, g. tillii v. *Croton*
21 Pr. II.

— tinctorum v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.

— virides v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.

granaat v. *Punica* 1.

— appel v. *Punica* 1 et Pr. II.

— appelboom v. *Punica* 1.

— appelschil, granaatappelschillenv. *Punica*
1 Pr. III.

— bast v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.

— bloem v. *Cytinus*.

— bloom v. *Cytinus* 1.

— boom v. *Punica*, P. 1.

granaatkleurige haemanthus v. *Haemanthus* 2.

— — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 54.

granaatpruimen v. *Psidium* 6.

— struik *n.* v. *Punica* 3.

— wortelbast v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.

- granachapel** v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
granada china v. *Passiflora* 8 Note.
Granada ratanha, *G. ratanhia* v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 4.
granadier v. *Punica* 1.
 — nadill v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — nadilla v. *Brya* 1; *Passiflora*, P. 9, 14.
 — nadillafrüchte, granadilla fruits v. *Passiflora* Note.
 — nadilla vine v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — nadillas v. *Passiflora* Note.
 — nodillholz v. *Brya* 1 } em.; *Ebenus* 1.
 — nasapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — nat v. *Punica* 1.
 — natapfel v. *Punica* 1 et Pr. II.
 — natapfelbaum v. *Punica*.
 — natapfelblättrige malpighie v. *Malpighia* 3.
 — natäpfelleder, granatäpfelschale v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — natbaum v. *Punica*, P. 1.
 — natbeer v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — natblume v. *Punica* 1.
 — natblumen, granatblüten v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — nate v. *Punica*, P. 1 et Pr. II.
 — naten v. *Punica* 1.
 — natenbaum v. *Punica*, P. 1.
 — natenschale v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — natenstrauch v. *Punica* 3.
 — natier v. *Punica* 1.
 — natill v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — natillbaum v. *Croton* 21.
 — natillkörner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — natnessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — natöpfelbaum v. *Punica* 1.
 — natpflaume v. *Samyda*.
 — natrinde v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — natschale v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — natwurzelnrinde v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — nawettholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
gränbaum v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
granboesi papaja v. *Carica* 3.
grand abricot sucré v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
 — affouche v. *Ficus* 23.
 — artichaut sauvage v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — arum v. *Colocasia*, C. 1.
 — astragale des Alpes v. *Astragalus* 3.
 — aubifoin v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — basilic v. *Ocimum* 1, 5.
 — — sauvage v. *Calamintha* 3.

- grand** bassin v. *Caltha* 2.
 — baume v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Croton* 17.
 — ben purgatif v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — bluet, g. bluré v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — bois d'amourette v. *Acacia* 75.
 — bois de souris v. *Albizia* 9 Pr.
 — -bonhomme v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — bonnet v. *Petasites* 5.
 — boucage v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — buis v. *Buxus* 4.
Grand Canary banana v. *Musa* 4.
grand cardamome de Gaertner v. *Amomum* 1 Pr.
 — — — Madagascar v. *Amomum* 1 et Pr.
 — cerfeuil vivace v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — chardon aux ânes v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — chervi, g. chervi cultivé, g. chervis cultivé v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — chiendent v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — chou de Bretagne, g. chou à vaches v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — chou vert v. *Alnus* 7; *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — claujol v. *Arum* 1, 2.
 — coccis v. *Ruellia* 3.
 — convolvulus v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — coquemollier v. *Clavya* 1.
 — corossol v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.
 — cotylédon v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — cousin v. *Triumfetta* 3.
 — cresson d'Inde, g. cresson du Pérou v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — -daladen v. *Phillyrea* 3.
 — -dents v. *Scandix* 1.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 1, 5.
 — érable v. *Acer* 12.
 — févier du Canada v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — -frêne v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — galanga v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — genêt v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — giron v. *Arum* 2; *Caltha* 2.
 — haricot du Pérou v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — housson, g. houssou, g. houx v. *Ilex* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 10.
 — jonc v. *Phragmites* 1; *Scirpus* 5.
 — laurier v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — — alexandrin v. *Danaë* 1.
 — levûre... see grande levûre...
 — lilas v. *Melia* 2.
 — liseron, g. l. des haies ga. v. *Calystegia* 1.

grand lupin bleu v. *Lupinus* 7.

— magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.

— mahot v. *Hibiscus* 27.

— matévé v. *Potalia* 1.

— médecinier v. *Jatropha* 1.

grandmère v. *Reseda* 1.

grand millet v. *Panicum* 20; *Sorghum* 4.

— millet d'Afrique, g. m. de Guinée, g. m. d'Inde, g. m. des Indes v. *Sorghum* 4.

— monarque v. *Narcissus* 19.

— mouron v. *Senecio* 42.

— — d'eau v. *Veronica* 3.

— muguet v. *Polygonatum* 3.

— muscadier sauvage de Madagascar v. *Myristica* 13.

— narcisse v. *Narcissus* 15.

— natte v. *Imbricaria* 1.

— nénuphar v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— oeillet frangé v. *Dianthus* 22.

— — d'Inde v. *Tagetes* 1.

— origan v. *Origanum* 5, 9.

— orpin v. *Sedum* 11, 20.

— pagnolet *ga.* v. *Medicago* 10.

— palétuvier v. *Bruguiera* 3.

— palmier en éventail v. *Corypha* 5.

— — de l'île Praslin *ga.* v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— panacoco v. *Swartzia* 2.

— pardon v. *Ilex* 1.

— pas d'âne v. *Petasites* 5.

— persil v. *Smyrniun* 2.

— — de bouc v. *Pimpinella* 3.

— — de montagne, g. p. sauvage v. *Peucedanum* 3.

— pétasite v. *Petasites* 5.

— pignon d'Inde v. *Jatropha* 1.

— piment v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

— pin maritime v. *Pinus* 56.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 7.

— pois à gratter v. *Mucuna* 6.

— pourpier v. *Talinum* 5.

— primo *ga.* v. perhaps *Narcissus* 24.

— primo citronnier v. *Narcissus* 19.

— pucelage v. *Vinca* 1.

— raifort, g. r. sauvage v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— raisin de mer v. *Ephedra* 3.

— refort v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— ricin v. *Ricinus* 1.

— roseau v. *Arundo* 2.

— rouge de Hollande v. *Trifolium* 23.

grand ruban v. *Arundo* 2.

— sainfoin v. *Onobrychis* 3.

— salsifis v. *Tragopogon* 2.

— sceau de Salomon v. *Polygonatum* 2.

— seigle v. *Secale* 2.

— soleil v. *Helianthus* 1; *Narcissus* 18.

— — des jardins v. *Helianthus* 1.

— — d'or v. *Narcissus* 2, 18.

— sureau v. *Sambucus* 5.

— tabac mâle v. *Nicotiana* 13.

— testicule de chien v. *Orchis* 3, 6.

— treffle, g. treffe v. *Medicago* 14.

— trèfle, g. t. de Hollande, g. t. rouge, g. t. normand v. *Trifolium* 23.

— tremble, g. t. d'Amérique v. *Populus* 7.

— tupelo v. *Nyssa* 3.

grande absinthe, g. absynthe v. *Artemisia* 3.

— ache v. *Smyrniun* 2.

— alsiné v. *Stellaria* 6.

— ambrevatte v. *Cajanus* 2.

— anémone des bois v. *Anemone* 21.

— angélique v. *Archangelica* 2.

— anghive *ga.* v. *Solanum* 3.

— astrance *ga.* v. *Astrantia* 1.

— aunée v. *Inula* 8.

— balsamine *ga.* v. *Impatiens* 8.

— bardane v. *Arctium* 2.

— basilique v. *Perilla* 1.

— berce v. *Acanthus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.

— berle v. *Sium* 5.

— bistorte v. *Polygonum* 10.

— boulette v. *Echinops* 3.

— Bretagne v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— brumaille v. *Erica* 11.

— camomille v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 14.

— campanule v. *Campanula* 7.

— capucine v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— catapuce v. *Ricinus* 1.

— célandine v. *Sanguinaria* 1.

— centauree v. *Centaurea* 7.

— charagne v. *Chara* 1.

— chélidoine v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— chelidoined'Amérique } em. { v. *Bocconia* 2.

— chevrette v. *Hydnum* 7, 10.

— chevrotte v. *Hydnum* 7.

— ciboule v. *Allium* 27.

— ciguë v. *Conium* 1.

— — puante v. *Cicuta* 2.

— cocuë v. *Conium* 1.

- grande** consire, g. consolide, g. consoude, g. consyre v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — coulemelle, g. coulumelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — croisette v. *Asperula* 5.
 — cuscute v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — digitale v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — douve v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — éclair v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 5.
 — épiaire v. *Stachys* 13.
 — épurge v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — ésule v. *Euphorbia* 19, 40.
 — fataque v. *Andropogon* 9.
 — fétuque v. *Festuca* 1.
 — flambe v. *Iris* 10.
 — fougère, g. f. femelle v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — gentiane v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — gesse v. *Lathyrus* 7, 19.
 — girolle v. *Agaricus* 5.
 — goulemelle v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — graine v. *Ornithopus* 2 Note {1}.
 — herbe aux chats v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — — St.-Jean v. *Sedum* 11.
 — immortelle v. *Xeranthemum*, X. 1.
 — impérial v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — inule v. *Inula* 8.
 — jacobée v. *Senecio* 18.
 — joubarbe v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — jonquille v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — lavande v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — levûre de vin {em.} v. *Saccharomyces* 4.
 — lunaire v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — marguerite, g. m. des prés v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — marjolaine, g. m. d'Angleterre, g. m. sauvage v. *Origanum* 9.
 — marmite de singe v. *Lecythis* 12.
 — mauve v. *Althaea* 7; *Lavatera* 1; *Malva* 6; *Sida* 5.
 — mauve sauvage, g. m. verte v. *Malva* 6.
 — morelle v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — — des Indes v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — morgeline v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — oreille de rat v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — ortie v. *Boehmeria* 4; *Urtica* 3.
 — — piquante v. *Urtica* 3.
 — — puante v. *Stachys* 13.
 — oseille v. *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex* 2.
 — paquerette, g. pâquerette, g. paquette, g. pâquette v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **grande** passeraie v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — — patience v. *Rumex* 5, 12, 17, 23.
 — — des jardins v. *Rumex* 23.
 — — patte de lézard v. *Polypodium* 8.
 — — pensée v. *Viola* 38.
 — — persicaire, g. p. du Levant v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — — pervenche v. *Pyrola*; *Vinca* 1.
 — — pesse du Nord v. *Picea* 4.
 — — pichurim *ga.* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — — piloselle v. *Hieracium* 11.
 — — pimprenelle, g. p. des montagnes, g. p. des prés v. *Poterium* 2.
 — — pirole v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — — prêles v. *Equisetum* 4, 5.
 — — — des rivières v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — — pulmonaire v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — — queue de rat v. *Festuca* 1.
 — — radiaire v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — — raiponce v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — — ronce v. *Rubus* 12.
 — — sabine v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — — sauge v. *Neurolaena* 1; *Pluchea* 3; *Salvia* 15 *ga.*, 17.
 — — saule *ga.* v. *Salix* 2.
 — — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — — scrofulaire, g. scrophulaire, g. s. des bois, g. s. commune v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — — serpentinaire v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — — souchette v. *Agaricus* 62, 80.
 — — spargoute v. *Spergula* 1.
 — — sultane v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — — tanaïse v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — — tayove v. *Alocasia* 2.
 — — toque v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — — valériane v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — — valeriane des bois v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — — verge dorée v. *Solidago* 8.
 — — — à pasteur, g. verge de pasteur v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — — vesce des montagnes v. *Vicia* 27.
 — — vrillée v. *Calystegia* 1; *Polygonum* 13.
 — — — bâtarde v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — **grandelbeer** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — — delbeerblätter v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. II.
 — — denbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — — dent v. *Scandix* 1.
 — — des semences froides v. *Cucurbita* 4 Pr. I, C. 6 Pr. II.
 — **grandfather's beard** v. *Equisetum* Note.

- grandmother** v. *Stachys* 7.
 — mother's nightcap v. *Aconitum* 8; *Caly-stegia* 1; *Lychnis* 1.
grando-asperjo v. *Orobanchè* 5.
 — campaneto bluro v. *Vinca* 1.
 — jaisso v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — margarido v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — -sauvio v. *Salvia* 22.
grands cardamomes v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — pignons d'Inde v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
gräne v. *Picea* 4.
granebano v. *Astragalus* 20.
grânen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
gränenfichte v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — nenholz, granenholz v. *Picea* 4.
granèta d'Avignoun v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — netbaum, granethappelbaum v. *Punica* 1.
 — neto v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — nette v. *Fagopyrum* 4; *Polygonum*.
granfer-gregors v. *Scilla* 4.
grängdwurzel v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
grangé v. *Grangea*.
 — gelbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — gelle v. *Grangea*.
granger v. *Grangeria*.
 — de Bourbon v. *Grangeria* 1.
granglbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
granhiag v. *Rhododendron* 3.
gränholz v. *Pinus* 78.
granié v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — nisgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
 — nium v. *Geranium* 14; *Pelargonium*.
grankach v. *Vaccinium* 19.
gränke v. *Andromeda*, A. 2.
granken, grannbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — nenhirse v. *Piptatherum*.
 — nenholz v. *Picea* 4.
 — nenlose trespe v. *Bromus* 7.
 — nich v. *Panicum* 5.
 — ni-vine v. *Ipomoea* 38.
 — ny-threads v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — ny's nightcap v. *Aconitum* 8; *Anemone* 14;
Aquilegia 6.
grano de caio v. *Plantago* 4.
 — loungarudo v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — de niero v. *Plantago* 12.
 — de perrouquet v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — pesoulino v. *Euonymus* 3.
granomastice v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
gräns v. *Panicum* 5.
gransekrud, gränserich, gränsich v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — sinc, gränsing v. *Achillea* 8.
 — ten v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — tenzettach v. *Vaccinium* 19.
granum inniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nyagh v. *Spergula* 1.
granzapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
graousela, graouselle, graouzèla v. *Papaver* 10.
gräntze v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
grantze, gränze, granze v. *Ledum* 2.
granzenblätter v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
grapaoudin, grapaudin v. *Agaricus* 75.
grapaudin jaouné, g. jauné, g. poivré v. *Agaricus* 15.
 — roux v. *Agaricus* 64.
grapaudino {em.} v. *Ranunculus* 9.
grape v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
 — fern v. *Botrychium*, B. 1.
 — flower v. *Hyacinthus* 2; *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — — vine v. *Wistaria*.
 — fruit v. *Citrus* 13.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari*, M. 1, 5.
 — pear v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — root v. *Berberis* 1.
 — seed oil v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. V.
 — -seeded amomum v. *Amomum* 10.
 — tomato v. *Solanum* 33.
 — tree v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — vine v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
 — -vine mildew v. *Plasmopara* 1.
 — vines v. *Vitaceae*.
grapellas v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — pelle v. *Galium* 3, 19; *Xanthium* 3.
 — pes v. *Vitis* 29 et Pr. III.
 — pewort v. *Actaea* 3; *Bryonia* 2.
 — phide, graphis v. *Graphis*.
grapp v. *Rubia* 3 et Pr.
grappe v. *Rubia* 3.
 — d'aisil v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
 — musquée v. *Apios* 1.
 — sure, g. de verjus v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
grappeles, grappelles v. *Xanthium* 3.
grapple plant v. *Harpagophyton*, H. procumbens
 DC. *a*.
grappon v. *Arctium* 2; *Xanthium*.
 — pons v. *Caucalis*.
gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Stellaria* 4.
 — de galle v. *Brya* 1.
 — de mouton v. *Lapsana* 1.

- gras** van Parnas, g. van Parnasso v. Parnassia 2.
grasachtig galigaan v. Scirpus 10.
 — sternmuur v. Stellaria 3.
grasägel, gräsägle {em.}, grasägli v. Doronicum 4.
 — anjelier v. Armeria 2, 4.
 — anjeliëren, grasanjer {to be printed in Italics} n. v. Dianthus 18.
 — artige sternblume v. Stellaria 3.
 — baum v. Xanthorrhoea, X. 3.
 — biel v. Fragaria.
 — bielkraut v. Fragaria 6 Pr. II.
 — bies {not in Italics; 1914} v. Rynchospora.
 — bladige iris v. Iris 11.
 — bloem v. Armeria 2.
 — bloemekens v. Armeria 4.
 — bloemen v. Dianthus.
 — bloempje v. Bellis 3.
 — blume v. Armeria 2; Bellis 3; Dianthus, D. 8, 10, 18; Statice; Tunica 2.
 — blumen v. Dianthus 10 et Pr.
 — blut v. Panicum 33.
 — boom v. Xanthorrhoea 1, 3.
 — bossen v. Deschampsia 2.
 — brand v. Pleospora 1.
graschan v. Cardamine 2.
 — schelkraut v. Chelidonium 1 Pr. I.
 — scheu, graschun v. Cardamine 2.
grasdot, grasdotje v. Armeria 4.
graseflieder v. Viburnum 9.
 — selbeere v. Ribes 7.
 — sepilz v. Boletus 4.
gräser v. Gramineae.
grasfilette v. Armeria 2.
 — filetten {not in Italics; 1914} v. Dianthus 18.
 — filitte v. Armeria 2.
 — fillet v. Dianthus 10.
 — fresser v. Pedicularis 5; Plantago 9.
 — gemswurz v. Doronicum 4.
 — gilgelein v. Anthericum 2.
 — gilgen v. Anthericum 2; Lysimachia 3; Paradisea 1.
 — glöckchen, grasglöckel, grasglöcklein, gras-glockenblume v. Campanula 13.
 — hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 23.
 — hanf v. Agave 9 Pr.
 — härs, grashirse v. Glyceria 4.
 — hyazinthe v. Ornithogalum 9.
 — ierpern v. Fragaria 2.
 — karnoffels v. Dianthus 18.
graskarsouwe, graskarssoeten v. Bellis 3.
 — kers {to be printed in Italics} n. is Lepidium graminifolium L.
 — kersoude v. Armeria 2.
 — kiechl v. Epilobium 3.
 — klokje v. Campanula 13.
 — knoblauch v. Allium 29.
 — knöterich v. Scleranthus 1.
 — kohl, grasköl, graskool v. Cnicus 17.
 — kosse v. Stylidium.
 — krapfeln v. Petasites 6.
 — kraut v. Parietaria 2; Potamogeton 9.
 — lathyrus v. Lathyrus 13.
 — lauch v. Allium 27, 29; Lolium 2.
 — leder v. Prolifera 1.
 — lelie v. Anthericum 1.
 — lerche v. Larix 3.
 — lilgen v. Iris 11.
 — lilie v. Anthericum, A. 1, 2; Convallaria; Lloydia 1; Yucca 4.
 — linde v. Tilia 6.
 — lölch v. Lolium 2.
 — loock v. Allium 20.
 — look v. Allium 27.
 — malve v. Malva 2.
 — mandel v. Cyperus 5.
 — meltau v. Erysiphe 2.
 — miere v. Stellaria 3.
 — muhre v. Proserpinaca.
 — muizenstaart v. Myosurus 1.
 — muur v. Stellaria 3.
 — nägelein v. Dianthus 10 Pr.
 — nägeln v. Dianthus 10.
 — nelke v. Armeria, A. 2; Dianthus 14; Statice.
 — nelken v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
 — nelkenmeier, grasnelkenmeyer, grasnelkenmier v. Stellaria 4.
 — öl v. Olea 6 Note II.
grasoun v. Caulis 4.
graspappel v. Malva 5.
 — pee, graspeem, graspeen, graspeën v. Agropyron 4.
 — pflanzen, grasplanten n. v. Gramineae.
 — platterbse v. Lathyrus 13.
 — puccinia v. Puccinia 7.
 — quecken v. Agropyron 4.
 — ried, grasriedkraut v. Sparganium 2.
 — rietgras v. Festuca 1.
 — rinde v. Sparganium.

grasrost v. *Puccinia* 7.

grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Asparagus* 2 et Pr. IV;
Gramineae.

- of the Andes v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
- -cloth fibre plant v. *Boehmeria*.
- — plant v. *Boehmeria*, B. 2; *Pipturus* 1.
- family v. Gramineae.
- -field obro v. *Amomum* 10.
- -flower v. *Sisyrinchium* 1.
- gum tree v. *Xanthorrhoea*.
- hemp v. *Agave* 9 et Pr.
- ivy v. *Pericampylus* 1.
- -leaved buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 26.
- — day lily v. *Hemerocallis* 3.
- — iris v. *Iris* 11.
- — plantain v. *Littorella*, L. 1.
- — thrift v. *Armeria* 4.
- — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 3.
- — trigger plant v. *Stylidium* 1.
- lilies v. *Brodiaea* 4.
- nut v. *Arachis* 1.
- nuts v. *Brodiaea* 1.
- of Parnassus v. *Parnassia*, P. 1, 2.
- pea v. *Lathyrus* 13.
- pink v. *Calopogon* 1, 2; *Dianthus* 5.
- — orchis v. *Calopogon* 2.
- poley v. *Lythrum* 1; *Nesaea* 2.
- poly v. *Lythrum*, L. 1, 2.
- pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 7.
- rose pink v. *Dianthus* 17.
- -thistle v. *Amellus* 1.
- tree v. *Carex* 35; *Dracophyllum* 2; *Kingia* 1;
Pseudopanax 1; *Xanthorrhoea*, X. 1, 2, 3, 5.
- tree of N. S. Wales v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3.
- tree gum v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
- tribe *a.* v. Gramineae.
- vetch, g. vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 13.
- -weed v. *Zostera* 1.
- -wrack v. *Fucus*; *Zostera*, Z. 1, 2.

grasschöne v. *Calochortus*.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 11.

grasse v. *Agropyron* 4.

— poule v. *Valerianella* 5.

grasselbeere v. *Ribes* 7.

— seline v. *Chenopodium* 1.

— sen, grasses v. Gramineae.

— set v. *Sedum* 20.

— sete, grasseto v. *Pinguicula*.

— setta v. *Pinguicula* 5.

grassette v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5; *Sedum*, S. 4, 11, 20.

— commune v. *Pinguicula* 5.

grassgilgen, grassgilgen v. *Anthericum* 1.

grassi v. *Juniperus* 7.

grassie rush v. *Butomus* 1.

grassnissen v. *Geranium* 14.

grasstaub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— stern v. *Galium* 10.

— sulbeere v. *Ribes* 7.

grassy rush v. *Butomus* 1.

grasteufelskralle v. *Phyteuma* 2.

— trauben v. *Cetraria* 3.

— uchte v. *Tofieldia*.

— violetten v. *Dianthus* 18.

— welche v. *Ludwigia* 4.

— welin v. *Agropyron* 4.

— wortel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.

— wurz v. *Agropyron* 4.

— wurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Carex* 4.

— zwergchen v. *Coleanthus*.

grata v. *Ranunculus* 11.

gratecu v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

— tecuou v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.

— telier v. *Cnestis*.

— terais v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— tereau v. *Galium* 3.

— teret v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— teron v. *Arctium* 2; *Daucus* 4; *Galium* 3, 7.

— terons v. *Ranunculus* 11.

— teu v. *Caucalis* 3.

gratgal v. *Omphalea* 1; *Randia*.

gratia Dei v. *Geranium* 12; *Gratiola* 2.

— tinous v. *Hydnum* 7.

gratiole v. *Gratiola*, G. 2.

— officinale v. *Gratiola* 2.

grato-cuou v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.

— kiouliè v. *Rosa* 9.

gratons v. *Galium* 3; *Ranunculus* 11.

gratta-cu v. *Rosa* 9.

gratte-cu v. *Galium* 3; *Rosa* 9.

— -cul v. *Cenchrus* 2; *Rosa* 9.

— -langue v. *Galium* 3.

gratteau v. *Arctium* 2; *Caucalis* 1, 4.

— teaux v. *Galium* 3.

— telier v. *Cnestis*, C. 1, 2, 4.

— teron v. *Galium* 3, 10; *Ranunculus* 11.

— teron fleuri v. *Sherardia* 1.

— tes-cu, grattes-cul v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

— tier v. *Cnestis*; *Galium* 3.

- grattilier** v. *Vitex* 1.
 — to-quieu v. *Rosa* 9.
gratzbeerwurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
grätzeri *ga.* [DURH. Reg.] v. *Anthriscus* 2.
grau bergmändel, g. bergmännlein v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 mennlin v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — baelich v. *Holcus*.
 — bart v. *Tragopogon* 4.
grae binse v. *Juncus* 9.
 — birke v. *Betula* 10.
 — brechwurz v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — bruchweide v. *Salix* 13.
 — china v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr., 11 Pr., 14 Pr.
 — chinarinde v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — erbse v. *Pisum* 1.
 — erbsen } non PJ; em. { v. *Cicer* 1.
 — erle v. *Alnus* 2.
 — fichte v. *Pinus* 6.
 — fieberrinde v. *Croton* 5 et Pr.
 — genge v. *Achillea* 8.
 — glockenheide, g. heide v. *Erica* 4.
 — mechoacannawurzel v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — myrobalane v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — myrobalanen v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nuss v. *Juglans* 2.
 — seilweide v. *Salix* 11.
 — simse v. *Juncus* 9.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — weide v. *Salix* 13.
grauer alpendost v. *Adenostyles* 1.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
 — andorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — biberbaum v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — buchs v. *Eucalyptus* 35.
 — fliegenschwamm v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 71, 85.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — kolbenschimmel v. *Eurotium* 1.
 — schöterich v. *Erysimum* 2.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 5.
 — walnussbaum v. *Juglans* 2.
grauerle v. *Alnus* 2.
graues affenkraut v. *Orchis* 12.
 — bergmändel v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — bergmännchen v. *Anemone* 18.
 — bergmännle v. *Anemone* 2.
 — hungerblümchen v. *Draba* 4.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 7.
 — kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 17.
graues nieskraut v. *Achillea* 15.
 — nussbaumholz v. *Juglans* 2 Pr. II.
 — schöllkraut v. *Glaucium* 2.
graufuss v. *Ranunculus* 42.
graugrüne hohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — magnolie v. *Magnolia* 5.
graugrüner erdrauch v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — haupt v. *Boletus* 21.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kresse v. *Farsetia*.
 — ling v. *Russula* 8.
 — mändel v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — manne v. *Anemone* 2.
 — pen v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — rindiger hagedorn v. *Crataegus* 9.
 — schmele v. *Corynephorus* 1.
 — sen v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — senblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 1.
grautschke v. *Pyrus* 10.
grautucherdistel v. *Dipsacus* 3.
grauwe dopheide v. *Erica* 4.
 — els v. *Alnus* 2.
 — erwtén v. *Pisum* 1.
 — noot v. *Juglans* 2.
 — populier v. *Populus* 2.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 13.
grauweide v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Salix* 13.
 — wisk v. *Carex* 38.
gräve v. *Fungi*.
grave v. *Biserrula* 1; *Onobrychis* 1.
graveelcruyt v. *Brassica* 8.
 — hout v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.; *Moringa* 2 Note.
 — kruidje v. *Lippia* 2.
 — wortel v. *Berkheya* 1; *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
 — zaad v. *Brassica* 8, 30.
gravel bind v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Soldanella*.
 — chickweed v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — plant *a.* v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — root v. *Collinsonia* 2; *Eupatorium* 12 et Pr.
 — -wort v. *Monarda* 4.
gravelade *ga.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — velin v. *Quercus* 61.
 — velle v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — velotte v. *Papaver* 10.
 — venhout v. *Alnus*.
 — vesolle *ga.* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — veyard moss, graveyard weed v. *Enphorbia* 14.

- gravinne**, gravinnekruid v. *Plantago* 3.
 — vinnepoeder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
graw v. *Achillea* 8.
grawatha v. *Ananas* 1.
gray annulated ipecacuan, g. a. ipecacuanha v. *Psychotria* 5 Note II }B{.
 — bark v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr., C 14 Pr.
 — birch v. *Betula* 4, 10.
 — bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 21.
 — leaved pine v. *Pinus* 73.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 16.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 2.
 — sallow v. *Salix* 13.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 9.
 — silver bark v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — staggerwort v. *Senecio* 17.
 — weltded thistle v. *Carduus* 1.
graymile v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — mill v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.
Grayson lily v. *Hymenocallis* 4.
grayves v. *Lemna*.
grazede, grazei, grazet v. *Gratiola* 2.
greaddon v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — ander v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — andon v. *Marrubium* 3.
grease nut, g. n. tree v. *Hernandia* 1.
 — wood v. *Adenostoma* 1; *Audibertiella* 1;
 Grayia; *Sarcobatus*, S. 1.
great aloe v. *Agave*, A. 2; *Furcraea* 2.
 — American hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — angelica v. *Archangelica* 1.
 — aspen v. *Populus* 1.
 — autumnal gentian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — beans v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. III.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 6, 15.
 — bilberry, g. billberry bush v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — bindweed, g. bines v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — bistort v. *Polygonum*, P. 10.
 — bitter-weed v. *Ambrosia* 3.
 — black-butt v. *Eucalyptus* 63.
 — black masterwort v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — blue flower-rod v. *Aristea* 1.
 — — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — — lupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — broomrape v. *Orobancha* 5.
great bulbous iris v. *Iris* 31, 32.
 — bur v. *Arctium* 2.
 — — parsley v. *Caucalis* 4.
 — burdock v. *Arctium* 2.
 — burnet v. *Poterium* 1, 2.
 — — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — burr-reed v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — buttercup, g. butterflower v. *Caltha* 2.
 — calfsnout v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — Californian silver fir v. *Abies* 5.
 — Cape honey flower v. *Melianthus* 1.
 — — marigold v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
 — cardamom v. *Amomum* 8.
 — cat's-tail v. *Typha* 4.
 — celandine, g. celidone, g. celidony v. *Che-
 lidonium* 1.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 7, 16; *Chlora* 1.
 — centory v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — chervil, g. cicely v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — clote bur v. *Arctium* 2.
 — common carex v. *Carex* 32.
 — consound v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — corn v. *Zea* 4.
 — corngrass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — cowslip v. *Primula* 4.
 — daisie, g. daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — dragon v. *Arum* 2.
 — duckweed v. *Pistia* 1.
 — fan palm v. *Borassus* 1; *Corypha* 5.
 — fen ragwort v. *Senecio* 27.
 — figwort v. *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — flea-bane v. *Inula* 4.
 — flowered star of Bethlehem v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — fringed orchis v. *Habenaria* 6.
 — furze v. *Ulex* 1.
 — garden valerian v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — globe thistle v. *Echinops* 3.
 — goat-stones v. *Orchis* 3.
 — goat's thorn v. *Astragalus* 22.
 — golden knapweed v. *Centaurea* 12.
 — — maiden-hair v. *Polytrichum*, P. 1.
 — goose grass v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — hartwort v. *Tordylium* 1.
 — haskewurte v. *Campanula* 15.
 — headed garlic v. *Allium* 2.
 — hedge bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
 — hedge-hog aloe v. *Aloë* 6.
 — henbit v. *Lamium* 2.
 — hepatica v. *Anemone* 3.

great hollow creeper v. *Entada* 1.
 — hooded bindweed v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — horse knobs v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — Hottentot cherry v. *Cassine* 2.
 — jonquil v. *Narcissus* 11.
 — knapweed v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — ladies bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
 — laurel v. *Rhododendron* 6.
 — laurel magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — leopard's bane v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — liverwort v. *Fegatella*.
 — macaw tree v. *Acrocomia* 1, 3.
 — mackaw tree v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — maple v. *Acer* 12.
 — meadow-grass v. *Poa* 12.
 — millet v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — mitre aloe v. *Aloë* 9.
 — morel v. *Atropa* 1.
 — mud horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — mulberry blite v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
 — nettle tree v. *Laportea* 3.
 — night-flowering cereus *a.* v. *Cereus* 6.
 — ox-eye v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — panicled sedge v. *Carex* 27.
 — park lily v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — pendulous sedge v. *Carex* 28.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 1.
 — pilewort v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 7.
 — pondweed v. *Pistia* 1.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 1.
 — prickly-cupped oak v. *Quercus* 2.
 — pumpkin v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — rag-weed v. *Ambrosia* 3.
 — raifort v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rattan cane v. *Calamus* 4.
 — reed v. *Arundo* 2; *Phragmites* 1.
 — reed mace v. *Typha* 4.
 — river horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — rose bay v. *Rhododendron* 6.
 — round-headed garlic v. *Allium* 2.
 — round-leaved sallow, g. r.-l. willow v. *Salix* 11.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 17.
 — sanicle v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — Savoy spiderwort v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 3.

great scale moss v. *Mastigobryum*.
 — scarlet poppy v. *Papaver* 3.
 — sea lavender v. *Statice* 3.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 43.
 — shrubby golden locks v. *Chrysocoma* 1.
 — shrubby horse-tail v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — silver fir v. *Abies* 5.
 — Spanisch hedge nettle v. *Prasium* 1.
 — spearwort v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — spiked sedge v. *Carex* 43.
 — spotted iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — spring snowdrop v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — spurred violet v. *Viola* 32.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 20.
 — stinging nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
 — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — stonecrop v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Sedum* 2.
 — sundew v. *Drosera* 1.
 — sweet chervil v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — thrift v. *Armeria* 3.
 — throatwort v. *Campanula* 15.
 — thrumwort v. *Alisma* 1.
 — ticks v. *Vicia* 11.
 — toothed aspen v. *Populus* 7.
 — torch thistle v. *Cereus* 14.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 14.
 — Virginian speedwell v. *Veronica* 22.
 — water dock v. *Rumex* 12, 22.
 — — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — — lily v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — — parsnep v. *Sium* 3.
 — — radish v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — — reed grass v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — — rush v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — — speedwell v. *Veronica* 3.
 — waybrede v. *Plantago* 7.
 — Western larch v. *Larix* 7.
 — white bindweed v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — — charlock v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — — mullein v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — — ox-eye v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — — poplar v. *Populus* 1.
 — wild climber v. *Clematis* 16.
 — wild valerian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — winged amomum v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — withywind v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wood rush v. *Luzula* 4.
 — wood vetch v. *Vicia* 7.
 — yellow foxglove v. *Digitalis ambigua*.

- great** yellow knapweed v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — — martagon lily v. *Lilium* 23.
 — — water lily v. *Nelumbium* 1.
greate beane v. *Vicia* 9.
 — melten v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — nuten v. *Juglans* 6.
greater bank sedge v. *Carex* 32.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
 — bladder-wort v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — burnet saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — cardamom v. *Amomum* 13 Pr.
 — celandine v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 20; *Chlora* 1.
 — comfrey, g. consound v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — coriander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — cowslip v. *Primula* 4.
 — dodder v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — duckweed v. *Lemna* 3.
 — dumpling v. *Mesembryanthemum* 18.
 — galangal v. *Alpinia* 4 et Pr. I.
 — galangale v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — henbit v. *Lamium* 2.
 — Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — knapweed v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — maple v. *Acer* 12.
 — millet v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — navelwort v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 1.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 7.
 — round gourd v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — spurge v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — thatching grass v. *Saccharum* 15.
 — tooth-wort v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — tufted sedge v. *Carex* 38.
 — water-caltrops v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2.
 — water moss v. *Fontinalis* 1.
 — wild angelica v. *Angelica* 3.
 — wild rue v. *Ruta* 1.
 — yellow foxglove v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
 — yellow hatchet vetch v. *Securigera* 1.
greatest bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 30.
Greatli im struss v. *Nigella* 2.
Grecian stock gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — del in der staude v. *Nigella* 1.
gredille v. *Lactuca* 11.
Gredl v. *Nigella* 2.
gree v. *Gentiana* 10.
greeds v. *Lemna* 2; *Potamogeton*.
gree-gree v. *Erythrophlaeum* 2.
 — — tree v. *Astrocaryum* 2; *Erythrophlaeum* 2.
Greek nettle v. *Urtica* 5.
 — nuts v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
 — valerian v. *Polemonium*, P. 1, 2.
 — — tribe *a.* v. *Polemoniaceae*.
Greekish valerian v. *Polemonium* 1.
Greeks eupatory v. *Agrimonia* 1.
green v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — agaric v. *Russula* 8.
 — alder v. *Alnus* 7.
 — aloe v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — arrow v. *Achillea* 8.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 18.
 — balsam v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II.
 — bark v. *Cercidium* 1.
 — bark blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 17.
 — barked acacia v. *Cercidium* 1.
 — boxed v. *Salix* 43.
 — briar, g. brier v. *Smilax*, S. 11.
 — bristle-grass v. *Setaria* 5.
 — broom v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — carpet juniper v. *Juniperus* 30.
 — dragon v. *Arisaema* 2; *Dracunculus* 1.
 — duck's meat v. *Lemna* 2.
 — ebony v. *Brya* 1; *Diospyros* 3 Pr., D. 13
 Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 4; *Jacaranda* 6.
 — ebony tree v. *Diospyros* 13; *Tecoma* 7.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 13.
 — endive v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — flowered tway-blade v. *Liparis* 2.
 — foxtail, g. foxtail grass v. *Setaria* 5.
 — gage, g. gage plum v. *Prunus* 35.
 — ginger v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — goose-foot v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — gram v. *Dolichos* 1 Pr.; *Phaseolus* 10.
 — grass v. *Paspalum* 2; *Poa* 12.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 83.
 — hair v. *Algae*.
 — Hastings v. *Pisum* 2.
 — heart see greenheart.
 — hellebore v. *Helleborus* 5; *Veratrum*, V. 5.
 — — root v. *Veratrum* 5 Pr.
 — hound's-tongue v. *Cynoglossum* 3.
 — indigo, g. i. of China v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
 — kale v. *Brassica* 13.
 — kurrajong v. *Hibiscus* 14.
 — laver v. *Ulva*, U. 1, 2.

- green**-leaved alder v. *Alnus* 7.
 — -leaved China-grass v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 — -leaved osier v. *Salix* 43.
 — -light fungus v. *Hiatula* 1.
 — locust v. *Robinia* 2.
 — -loden v. *Dicliptera* 2.
 — man, g. man orchis v. *Aceras* 1.
 — milk-weed v. *Asclepiodora* 1; *Gomphocarpus*.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — mood v. *Confervaceae*.
 — mountain willow v. *Salix* 36.
 — musk orchis v. *Herminium* 2.
 — mustard v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 76.
 — — of the Himalaya v. *Quercus* 20.
 — — lower altitudes of the Himalaya v. *Quercus* 27.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. I.
 — osier v. *Cornus* 1, 7; *Salix* 43.
 — panic grass v. *Setaria* 5.
 — pig-weed v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — pine strawberry v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — poppies, g. poppy, g. pops, v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — putchuck, g. p. of China v. *Aristolochia* 15.
 — quinoa v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — rock conferva v. *Ceramium* 2.
 — rein orchis v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — river grass v. *Panicum* 38.
 — sauce v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — Savoy cabbage v. *Brassica* 25.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 41.
 — sloke v. *Ulva* 1, 2.
 — snow plant v. *Protococcus* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — sucklings v. *Salix* 53.
 — Swiss cheese v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
 — tea v. *Camellia* 3 Note 1 } C{.
 — thorn-apple v. *Datura* 8.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — -veined dock v. *Rumex* 26.
 — violet v. *Ionidium*, I. 2.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21, 61.
 — — tree v. *Acacia* 21.
 — weed v. *Genista*, G. 11; *Reseda* 2.
 — -winged meadow orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
 — withe v. *Forsteronia* 1; *Vanilla* 2.
 — wood v. *Ceanothus* 3; *Chlorosplenium* 1
 Note; *Genista* 11; *Nemopanthes* 1; *Par-*
kinsonia 3.
- green** wythe v. *Forsteronia* 1.
 — yarrow v. *Achillea* 8.
greenenhout v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
greenheart v. *Ceanothus* 3; *Colubrina* 2; *Nectan-*
dra 9 *a.* et Pr. I; *Tecoma* 7 et Pr. I.
 — bark v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
 — of British Guiana *a.*, g. of *Demerara a.*
 v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I.
 — tree, g. t. of *Demerara* v. *Nectandra* 9.
 — tree of Guiana *a.* v. *Nectandra* 9.
greening weed v. *Genista* 11.
greens v. *Crataegus* 15; *Lemna* 2.
green-stemmed filarel v. *Erodium* 6.
greetjebladen v. *Plantago* 7.
gregery v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — goria v. *Douglasia* 1.
gregories v. *Narcissus* 1, 14.
gregre tree v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
grei v. *Lemna*.
grein of Paris *a.* } obsol. { v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — den v. *Picea* 4.
greinedèn v. *Abies* 8.
 — nenholt v. *Picea* 4.
 — nenhout v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
greins *a.* } obsol. { v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
greisenbart v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — senhaupt v. *Cereus* 16.
 — serbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — serich v. *Panicum* 5.
greisholz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Senecio*.
 — serbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
greizen v. *Panicum* 5.
Greke valerian v. *Polemonium* 1.
grekeshaw, grekeshew v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — lard v. *Lactuca* 11.
grelot v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blanc v. *Leucojum* 3.
gremil v. *Lithospermum* 4.
grémil v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.
 — bleu et pourpre v. *Lithospermum* 5.
 — des boutiques v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — des champs v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Alkanna* 1.
 — officinal v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — des teinturiers, g. tinctorial v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — violet v. *Lithospermum* 5.
grémillet v. *Myosotis*, M. 5.
 — millette v. *Myosotis*.

- gren** v. Cochlearia 3 Pr.
grenaatboom v. Punica 1.
 — nade v. Punica 1 Pr. II.
 — nadela v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
 — nader v. Ballota 2 Pr.
grenadier v. Punica, P. 1.
 — commun, g. cultivé v. Punica 1.
 — nain v. Punica 3.
grenadilla v. Cyphomandra 1 Note; Passiflora, P. 5, 14.
grenadille v. Passiflora, P. 2, 3, P. 8 Note.
 — bleue, g. passiflore v. Passiflora 3.
 — sauvage v. Passiflora 16.
grenadillholz v. Ebenus 1 Pr.
 — nadin v. Dianthus 10.
 — nésiène *ga.*, grénesiène, grenesienne *ga.*, grénésiène v. Nerine 1.
 — netillsamen v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
 — nette v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — netten v. Rhamnus 6 Pr. IV, R. 13 Pr. I.
 — nettes v. Rhamnus 13 Pr. I.
 — nohllietta v. Ranunculus 45.
 — nouiller bouton d'or v. Ranunculus 4.
 — nouillet v. Polygonatum 3; Ranunculus 4.
grenouillette v. Anemone 19; Hydrocharis 1; Ranunculus, R. 4, 9, 15, 22, 27, 42.
 — aquatique v. Ranunculus 45.
 — blanche v. Anemone 14.
 — des bois v. Anemone 19.
 — bulbeuse v. Ranunculus 15.
 — d'eau v. Ranunculus 9, 45.
 — hérissonnée v. Ranunculus 11.
 — des marais v. Ranunculus 45.
grense v. Panicum 5.
grensel v. Portulaca, P. 2; Potentilla 3.
 — selink, grensen, grenserich, grensich v. Potentilla 3.
 — sig v. Achillea 8; Agrimonia 1; Potentilla 3.
 — sih v. Potentilla 3.
 — sinc v. Achillea 8; Potentilla 3.
 — sinck v. Potentilla 3.
 — sing v. Achillea 8 et Pr. II; Aristolochia 5; Clematis 12 et Pr. I; Potentilla, P. 3; Ranunculus 23.
 — singkraut, grensink, grenslich, grensyng v. Potentilla 3.
grent v. Agrimonia 1.
grenten v. Vaccinium 19.
grenuche *ga.* [argot] v. Avena 8.
grenzbaum, grenzdrachenbaum v. Cordyline 7.
grenzel v. Portulaca 2.
 — zink v. Achillea 8.
grenzmonade v. Bacterium 2.
gréon, gréou v. Ilex 1.
grepala { *ga.* non *ge.*; em. } v. Polygonum 11.
greppelgras, greppelgrös, greppelrusch v. Juncus 4.
gresala v. Ribes 7; Vaccinium 8.
 — sches houw v. Trigonella 2.
gresfiletten v. Dianthus 18.
gresich v. Potentilla 3.
 — sillote, grésillotte v. Lactuca 11.
 — sing v. Potentilla 3.
Gret im busch, Gretchen im busch, G. im busche, G. int gröne, G. im grünen, Grete im grünen v. Nigella 2.
grètecou v. Rosa 9 Note.
Gretel im busch, G. in der staude, G. in der stauden, Greten int gröne, Grethel in der staude, Grethle im busch, Gretl in der stauda, G. unta de stauan, Gretli im busch v. Nigella 2.
greu de massugo v. Cytinus 1.
 — lié v. Ilex 1.
greun wammesje v. Primula 12.
greusel v. Portulaca 2.
 — tebargen v. Brassica 9.
greuvier v. Grewia.
 — à feuilles de noisetier v. Grewia 1.
grévier v. Grewia.
grevillee *ge.*, grevillée *ga.* v. Grevillea.
 — vinne v. Plantago 3.
 — wia, grewie v. Grewia.
grey agaric v. Agaricus 59.
 — ash v. Fraxinus 3.
 — Australian plum v. Diospyros 22 Note.
 — bark v. Quercus 54.
 — beards v. Clematis 16.
 — birch v. Betula 10.
 — blight v. Pestalozzia 1.
 — bonduc v. Caesalpinia 3.
 — box v. Eucalyptus 9, 35, 40, 67, 78.
 — box tree v. Eucalyptus 67.
 — bramble v. Rubus 4.
 — carex v. Carex 8.
 — gum v. Eucalyptus 20, 35, 69, 71, 73, 78, 84, 85, 92.
 — gum tree v. Eucalyptus 71, 78, 85.
 — hair-grass v. Corynephorus 1.

- grey** heath v. *Erica* 4.
 — iron-bark v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. II, E. 20.
 — myrtle v. *Backhousia* 4.
 — nickar tree v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — nickars, g. nicker nuts, g. nicker seeds v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 14, 35.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — plum v. *Capparis* 11; *Diospyros* 22; *Parinari* 3 {em.} et Note.
 — plum tree v. *Diospyros* 22.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 2.
 — sallow v. *Salix* 13.
 — sassafras v. *Cryptocarya* 1.
 — saugh v. *Salix* 13.
 — truffle v. *Tuber* 5.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 60.
 — willow v. *Salix* 11, 13, 51.
 — withy v. *Salix* 11.
 — wood of Seroet v. *Streblus* 1.
greygle v. *Orchis* 6 a.; *Scilla* 4.
greygles v. *Orchis* 6.
greygole v. *Scilla* 4.
greyn v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Amomum* 12 Pr.
griaini v. *Prunus* 17.
griais v. *Ilex* 1.
griakelbeere v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. 1.
grias v. *Grias*.
 — cauliflore v. *Grias* 2.
griashirsch v. *Lithospermum* 4.
gribble v. *Prunus* 58; *Pyrus* 21.
gricum v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr.
grick v. *Viscum* 1.
gricken v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
grieblingsbaum v. *Solanum* 44.
grièche v. *Urtica* 6.
griechen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — chisch heu, griechisch howi v. *Trigonella* 2.
griechische levkoje v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — nüsse v. *Prunus* 2 et Pr. II.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 4.
 — schlinge v. *Periploca* 1.
 — schoten v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — seidenrebe v. *Periploca* 1.
 — steineiche v. *Quercus* 30.
 — zeder v. *Juniperus* 21.
griechischer baldrian v. *Polemonium*, P. 1.
 — gartenbaldrian v. *Polemonium* 1.
griechischer heusamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — klee v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — kümmel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
 — tee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I; *Sideritis* 5.
griechisches bockshorn, g. heu v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — leberkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.; *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II.
 — pech v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — stissholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 4 Pr.
griechling v. *Prunus* 34.
 — sche v. *Cytisus* 8.
griekenmeel, griekensame v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
Grieks hooi, Grieksch hooi v. *Trigonella* 2.
Grieksche orego v. *Origanum* 3.
 — thee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — valeriaan v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — violieren v. *Matthiola* 4.
griel v. *Grielum*.
 — à feuilles menues v. *Grielum* 1.
grien v. *Cochlearia* 3.
griendhout v. *Salix* 55.
grienöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
gries v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Lemna*; *Scirpus*.
 — bart v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — beer v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Prunus* 8.
 — beere v. *Hippophaë* 1.
griese v. *Prunus* 8.
griesgerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Moringa* 2 Note.
 — hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Melittis* 1; *Potentilla* 3, 14 Pr. I.
 — raute v. *Galega* 1 Pr.
 — se v. *Prunus* 8; *Scirpus*.
 — selbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19.
griessholz v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Strychnos* 4 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
grieswurz v. *Cissampelos*.
 — wurzel v. *Abuta*; *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.; *Cissampelos*, C. 3.
griesy v. *Prunus* 8.
 — te v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — ten v. *Lemna*.
Grietje in den struik n. v. *Nigella* 2.
grifeln v. *Vaccinium* 19.
griffa detza ga. [DURH.] v. *Anthyllis* 5.
griffe-de-buse v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — — chat v. *Anemone* 20; *Bignonia* 9; *Martynia* 1.

- griffe-du-diable** v. *Bignonia* 9.
 — **de-loup** v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- griffel** v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — **baum** v. *Cercis*, C. 3.
 — **beere** v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
 — **beeren** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr., V. 19.
 — **blume** v. *Stylidium*.
 — **gras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — **mohn** v. *Stylophorum*.
 — **sphäre** v. *Valsa*.
 — **träger** v. *Stylophorum*.
- griffes** v. *Anemone* 20 Note; *Ranunculus* 12 Note.
 — **de girofle** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
- griffthsie** v. *Griffithsia*.
 — **fon ga.** [Enc. S. II 852] v. perhaps *Acer* 4.
 — **la** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- grifoul** v. *Ilex* 1.
- grig** v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
- grigg** v. *Calluna* 1.
- grigi palm** {em.} v. *Martinezia* 1.
- griglan, griglans** v. *Calluna* 1.
- grignon** v. *Ruscus* 1; *Terminalia* 4 et Pr., T. 8.
 — **fou** v. *Qualea* 1.
- grigri** v. *Astrocaryum* 2; *Parinarium* 1.
- grilkieker** v. *Viola* 34.
 — **la, grillä** v. *Prunus* 8.
 — **le-midi** v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — **len** v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — **lenkraut** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **let** v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — **lo** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- grim** the collier, **grimm** the collier v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — **magblume** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **magblumen** v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — **menkraut** v. *Senecio* 42.
- grimmgritt** v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
- grimmia, grimmie** v. *Grimmia*.
- grimmkraut** v. *Senecio* 42.
- Grimms** moos v. *Grimmia*.
- grimmwurz** v. *Cardamine* 5, 12; *Dentaria* 1.
- grimoino, grimonem, grimoueno** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
- grimsche** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- grind** v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7; *Rhizoctonia* 4; *Venturia* 1, 2.
 — **der kartoffel** v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
- grindampfer** v. *Rumex* 21.
 — **baum** v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — **cruyt** v. *Senecio*.
- grindellie, grindélie** v. *Grindelia*.
- grindflockenblume** v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — **heil** v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — **holz** v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Rumex* 10, 21;
 Scabiosa, S. 1 et Pr. I; *Senecio* 42.
 — **kruid** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **kunze** v. *Hymenula*.
 — **lattich** v. *Rumex* 23.
 — **magen, grindmagenblume** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **magenblumen** v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — **pulver** v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — **rebe** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **rinde** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **wurtz** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **wurz** v. *Arctium* 2; *Chelidonium* 1; *Chenopodium* 4; *Rumex*, R. 10, 12, 21, 23;
 Senecio 42.
 — **wurzel** v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Arctium* 2 Pr. II;
 Carduus 6; *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Peucedanum*
 11 Pr. I; *Rumex*, R. 7 Pr. II, R. 21 Pr.,
 R. 23; *Smilax* 5 Pr.
- gringellen, gringelletjes** v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — **gous** v. *Ruscus* 1 Note.
- grinitsch** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — **nitschblumen** v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — **nitsche, griniz** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- grinken, grinkenblume** v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — **ning swallow** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **sche** v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — **schenblumen** v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — **sel** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **senwinde** v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — **sich** v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — **sing** v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Potentilla* 3.
- grint** v. *Salix* 55.
 — **kraut** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **sche** v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — **wort** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- grinz, grinzsche** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- griot, g. du Dauphiné** v. *Cytisus* 6.
- griotier** v. *Prunus* 18.
 — **otte** v. *Prunus* 17, 18 Pr.
 — **ottes** v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
- griottier** v. *Prunus* 17, 18.
 — **commun** v. *Prunus* 18.
 — **tardif** v. *Prunus* 20.
- grip** grass v. *Galium* 3.
- gripaulme** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — **pette** v. *Clematis* 16.

- gripfelbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
gripons v. *Galium* 3.
gripp' ome v. *Smilax* 2.
grippe v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Galium* 3; *Geum* 10;
 Lycopsis 1; *Myosotis*.
 — des champs v. *Lycopsis* 1.
grippli v. *Vaccinium* 19.
grippe de champ v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — sche v. *Cytisus* 8.
gris v. *Fungi*.
 — -gris v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — de lin v. *Iberis* 6.
grisaille v. *Pisum* 1; *Populus* 1, 2.
 — salde v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — sard v. *Populus* 1, 2.
 — sche v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — schelblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — scheltee v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — se, grisecom, grisekom v. *Fumaria* 2.
griset v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Populus* 1, 2.
 — rhamnoïde v. *Hippophaë* 1.
grisetete v. *Agaricus* 83, 114; *Lycopsis* 1; *Valeriana* 5.
 — seum v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — sotte v. *Agaricus* 83.
grisset v. *Hippophaë* 1.
grisskapern v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. IV.
grist v. *Avena* 4.
grit v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
 — berry v. *Arctostaphylos*.
 — chee v. *Mimosa* 2.
gritschke v. *Pyrus* 10.
grittelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — zel, gritzelmören v. *Sium* 5.
griutié v. *Prunus* 17.
 — uze v. *Panicum* 20.
 — zel v. *Sium* 5.
 — zelmöre v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — zelmören v. *Sium* 5.
grizzle v. *Ribes* 7.
groats v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
grob mageleine v. *Origanum* 9.
grober costens, grober kostens v. *Origanum* 9.
 — bes doppelkorn v. *Bifora* 2.
 — burach v. *Gentiana* 22; *Laserpitium* 2 et Pr., L. 3.
grod more v. *Peucedanum* 13.
grode nedeln v. *Urtica* 3.
groeffelsnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
groei(e)geern v. *Sedum* 20.
groei(t)geern v. *Sedum*.
groen v. *Brassica* 8.
 — blaasje v. *Protococcus*.
 — ebbenhout v. *Brya* 1 Pr.; *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
 — geringde peer v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — hout v. *Ceanothus* 3.
 — koolen v. *Brassica* 13.
 — nieskruid v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — panik v. *Setaria* 5.
 — streepzaad v. *Crepis* 9.
groenachtige eik v. *Quercus* 76.
groenblijvende doorn v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — eik v. *Quercus* 30.
groene aloë v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — alsem v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — amandelen *n.* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — baai v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — balsem v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — beiers v. *Solanum* 24.
 — cypres v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — dubbeltjes v. *Ulmus* 4 Note I.
 — eik, g. eikeboom v. *Quercus* 30.
 — erwten v. *Pisum* 2.
 — esch v. *Fraxinus* 18.
 — grand v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — indigo v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
 — jagers v. *Cladium* 1.
 — kaas *n.* v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
 — kalkuntjes v. *Gladiolus* 3.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13.
 — kroos v. *Lemna*.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 19.
 — naaldaar v. *Setaria* 5.
 — nachtorchis v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — netel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — pimpermooten v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — schillen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X Note.
 — thee v. *Camellia* 3 Note I {C}.
 — tingel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — zonnescherm v. *Sciadopitys* 1.
 — Zwitsersche kaas v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
groeneik v. *Quercus* 30.
 — erwten v. *Pisum* 2.
 — hard v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I.
 — hart v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I; *Tecoma* 1, T. 7 Pr. I.
 — hartboom v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — houtboom v. *Ceanothus* 3.
 — te peer v. *Sechium* 1.

groeske(n)s v. *Armeria* 4.
gròet v. *Lemna*.
groezemoeze v. *Stellaria* 5.
groffel v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — felier v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 3.
 — felnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — felnagelboom v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — felnaghel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — felsbloemen v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — felsnagelen, groffenagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — fiaantjes v. *Dianthus* 11.
 — fiaat v. *Dianthus*, D. 10.
 — fiât v. *Dianthus*.
 — fiaten v. *Dianthus* 22.
grofflin v. *Dianthus* 23; *Gentiana* 26.
 — wisk v. *Carex* 38.
gröfli v. *Gentiana* 26.
grofnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
grofonair v. *Artemisia* 3.
groin d'âne v. *Crepis* 7.
 — de cochon v. *Romulea* 1.
groiseillier rouge v. *Ribes* 15.
 — selier, groisselet v. *Ribes* 7.
groisseletz v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
grolette v. *Briza* 3.
gröllöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
grols v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gromall, gromaly v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — mes v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — mil v. *Lithospermum*.
 — mill v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.
gromwell v. *Lithospermum*, L. 1, 4.
 — -leaved spurge v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — -reed v. *Coix* 1.
gromyl v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — natapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — nawett v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I et IV.
grondboonen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — erwt v. *Arachis* 1.
 — eswyle v. *Senecio* 42.
 — heel v. *Senecio* 18.
 — heyl v. *Veronica* 11.
 — noot v. *Arachis* 1.
 — nootolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — noten v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — notenkoek v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — notenolie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — pein v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — pettemen v. *Holcus mollis*.

grondpuinen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — ster v. *Illecebrum* 1.
grönländischer thee v. *Ledum* 1.
gronodié v. *Punica* 1.
 — nove, gronovie *ge.* v. *Gronovia*.
groose-berries v. *Empetrum* 1.
groot ammi v. *Ammi* 1.
 — beemdgras v. *Poa* 12.
 — bells v. *Osmitopsis* 1.
 — ben v. *Stellaria* 1.
 — bergwortelkruid v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — bevernel v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — bierblad v. *Momordica* 2.
 — booghout v. *Acer* 12.
 — breukkruid v. *Sedum* 20, 22.
 — bronmos v. *Fontinalis* 1.
 — clissencruydt v. *Arctium* 2.
 — cruyscruydt v. *Senecio* 18.
 — egelgras v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — fistelkruid v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — geerstgras v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — glaskruid v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — grindkruid v. *Senecio* 37.
 — halskruid v. *Campanula* 15.
 — handekenscruytmanneken v. *Orchis* 4.
 — handekenscruytwyfken v. *Orchis* 5.
 — heers v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — heliotropion v. *Heliotropium*.
 — hoefblad v. *Petasites*, P. 5.
 — kaasjeskruid v. *Malva* 6.
 — kasseiken v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — klierkruid v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — koorn v. *Zea* 4.
 — kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 37.
 — liefdegras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — Luciaankruid v. *Arnica* 1.
 — mill v. *Atriplex* 1.
 — muysorken, g. nagelkruid v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — navelmos v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
 — nimfkruid v. *Najas* 2.
 — orant v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — patich v. *Rumex* 12.
 — peperkruid v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — peterselie v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — phalangium v. *Anthericum* 2.
 — ribbeblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — schurfkruid v. *Centaurea* 20.

- groot** siddergras v. *Briza* 2.
 — smeerkruid v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — sneeuwkllokje v. *Leucjum* 3.
 — sorbenkruid {not in Italics; 1914} v. *Poterium* 2.
 — speencruydt, g. speenkruid v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — spicant v. *Polystichum* 2.
 — sterrekruid v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — torkruid v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — trilgras v. *Briza* 2.
 — viercruydt v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — vlotgras v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — vrouwenhaar v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — vrouwenmanteltje v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — vuurkruid v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — vijfvingerkruid v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — warkruid v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — watergras, g. w. met breede hirsieren v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — waterpatigh v. *Rumex* 7.
 — wegeblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — zilvergras v. *Cerastium* 2.

grootaair v. *Carex* 40.

grootbladig hypericum v. *Hypericum* 1.

- viooltje v. *Viola* 18.

grootbladige daglelie v. *Hemerocallis* 3.

- magnolia v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — plataan v. *Platanus* 1.
 — trommelstokkenboom v. *Cassia* 11.

grootbladlinde v. *Tilia* 6.

- bladviooltje {cancel; 1914} v. *Viola* 18.
 — bloem v. *Grielum*, G. 1.
 — bloemaardbei v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — bloemcentaurie v. *Centaurea* 20.

grootbloemig glikdruid v. *Scutellaria* 2.

- hypericum v. *Hypericum* 2.
 — St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 37.

grootbloemige cereus n. v. *Cereus* 6.

- clematis v. *Clematis* 7.
 — jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — ridderspoor v. *Delphinium* 10.
 — zevenjaarsbloem v. *Helichrysum* 3.

grootbloemuur v. *Stellaria* 4.

groote acer v. *Acer* 12.

- afrikane v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 10.

groote angelica v. *Archangelica* 2.

- averoone v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — balletjes v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — balsamine v. *Impatiens* 8.
 — basterdwederik {not in Italics; 1914} v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — bevernaart v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — bevernel v. *Pimpinella* 3; *Poterium* 2.
 — bevernelle v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — bewinde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — boomklaver v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 9 et Pr. III, V. 11.
 — boschmuur v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — boterbloem v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 31.
 — boterbloemen, g. botterblome v. *Caltha* 2.
 — braambes, g. bramen v. *Rubus* 12.
 — brandenetel, g. brandnetel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — breedbladige alcanna v. *Ilex* 19.
 — brem v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — bremraap v. *Orobancha* 9.
 — broeinekel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — bruinelle v. *Prunella* 1.
 — brummels v. *Rubus* 12.
 — campernelle v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — cardamom v. *Amomum* 8.
 — chamedren v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — clockxkenswinde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — conyza v. *Inula* 4.
 — croc v. *Vicia* 12.
 — dissel v. *Cnicus* 13, 18; *Onopordon* 1.
 — dompel v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — donderbaert v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — doovenetel v. *Lamium* 7.
 — dounen v. *Rosa* 5, R. 9 Note.
 — dravik v. *Festuca* 2.
 — eerdmos v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — eereprijs v. *Veronica* 19.
 — enkele jonquille v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — erwten v. *Pisum* 2.
 — eppe v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — ezula v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — fleutte(n) v. *Viola* 38.
 — galanga v. *Alpinia* 4.
 — ganzebloemen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — geele gomappelen v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — — weiderick v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — gehorende heul v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — gele gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 15.

groote gele wederik v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — gierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — ginoffelbloemen v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — ginster v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — gouden speld v. *Coreopsis* 4.
 — gouwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — guldwortel v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — haanebolten v. *Typha* 4.
 — hasenpootkens. . . . v. *Trifolium* 13, 30.
 — hawikskruid v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — heete netel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — heide v. *Erica* 2.
 — Himalaya gerst v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — hoetjesblaar v. *Petasites* 5.
 — holwortel, g. hoolwortele v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — Indische gierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — Japansche weegbree v. *Senecio* 19.
 — jèttel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — jonquille v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — Kaapse kerseboom v. *Cassine* 2.
 — kalabas v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — kalfssnuit v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — kamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kampernelle v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — kardamom v. *Amomum* 1 Pr.
 — kardamon v. *Amomum* 8.
 — kauwoerde v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — kernoffels v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14; *Trifolium* 3.
 — kleefklissen, g. klis, g. klisse, g. klissen
 v. *Arctium* 2.
 — klokjeswinde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — klokke v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — klokskens v. *Campanula* 6.
 — koeienweitjes v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kol, g. kolbloeme(n), g. kolleblomme v.
 Papaver 12.
 — korenbloem v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — krok v. *Vicia* 15.
 — lavas v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — leeuwenbek v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — leeuwenstaart v. *Orobanchè* 9.
 — lesse(n) v. *Phormium* 2.
 — linze v. *Lens* 2.
 — lischdodde v. *Typha* 4; *Zea* 4.
 — maagdelief, g. maagdelieven v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

groote maagdepalm v. *Vinca* 1.
 — madelief, g. madelieven v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — madepalm v. *Vinca* 1.
 — maïs v. *Zea* 5.
 — maluwe v. *Malva* 6.
 — margariet, g. Mariabloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — mays v. *Zea* 4.
 — meizoen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — neizoentje v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — meizoentjes v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — mindi v. *Melia* 5.
 — moerasvaleriaan v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — muer v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — muggenorchis v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — muskaatnootboonen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — muur v. *Stellaria* 1.
 — naakte gerst v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — nagtschade, g. nascaje v. *Atropa* 1.
 — negenkracht v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — netel, g. netelen v. *Urtica* 3.
 — noot v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nootmast v. *Torreya grandis*.
 — noten v. *Juglans* 6 et Pr. IV.
 — notenboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — orant v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — ossentonge v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 9.
 — paarsche klaver v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — peertsteert v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — pechurimboonen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — penningbloemen v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — pensee v. *Viola* 38.
 — pilosella v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — pimpernel sub *Pimpinella* 3 cancel { 1914 }.
 — pimpernel { to be printed in Italics; 1914 }
 v. *Poterium* 2.
 — pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 2.
 — pispot v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — plompen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — potboom v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — raponkel v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — ratelaar v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — rijstpap v. *Sedum* 11, 22.
 — sachte winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 17.
 — sallow v. *Salix* 11.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 7.

groote savie v. *Salvia* 17.
 — scabieuse v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — scheerling v. *Conium* 1.
 — senickel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — sentory v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — sevenboom v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 4.
 — smeewortel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — sneeuwkllokjes v. *Leucojum*.
 — spar v. *Abies* 5.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — spurrie v. *Spergula* 2.
 — steenbreek, g. steenbreeke, g. steenbreke v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — stroo(i)bloem v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — tingel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — Turk v. *Heracleum* 4.
 — valeriaan v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — valeriane v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — varen v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — veenbes v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — veldbies v. *Luzula* 4.
 — violieren v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — vossecullekens v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — watereppe v. *Sium* 3.
 — waterscheerling v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — watervaren v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — waterweegbree v. *Alisma* 1.
 — wechbree, g. weegbree v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wegebus v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — wilde eppe v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — — kers v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — — malowe, g. w. maluwe v. *Malva* 6.
 — — valeriaan, g. w. valeriane v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Solanum* 12.
 — witte kamil v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — — maankop v. *Papaver* 13.
 — wolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — wolfsmelck v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — wranghe v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — zaayzonnebloemen v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — zachte winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — zengel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — zoete bologneser venkel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — zoutmelde sub *Suaeda* 1 cancel {1914}.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 17.
grooten acer v. *Acer* 12.

grootere cardamom {n. non a.; em.} v. *Anomum* 13 Pr.
grootkelkig St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — kelkige narcis v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — ste eppe v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — vruchtige aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — vruchtige peper v. *Capsicum* 11.
 — zadig vlas v. *Linum* 9.
gropsbeeren v. *Melastoma*.
gröpslorsche v. *Phyllanthus*.
gros abricot ordinaire v. *Prunus* 7 Note {C}.
 — ail *ga.* v. *Allium* 2.
 — barralet, g. barraut v. *Muscari* 2.
 — baume v. *Ocimum* 6.
 — blé v. *Triticum* 11.
 — blla v. *Zea* 4.
 — bois cassant v. *Psathura* 4.
 — — — bleu v. *Chasalia* 1.
 — — de chenilles v. *Clerodendron* 6.
 — bouis v. *Chrysophyllum* 1, 3.
 — bringelle v. *Solanum* 20.
 — buis v. *Chrysophyllum* 1.
 — caraque v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — cardoun v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — cassie v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — chiendent v. *Cynodon* 2 et Pr.; *Eleusine* 3; *Panicum* 26; *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — chiendent à crottes, g. chiendent à torches v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — clou gluant v. *Hygrophorus* 4.
 — — — rouge v. *Gomphidius* 1.
 — concombres v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — coton v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — croussillon v. *Prunus* 45.
 — daradel, g. daraden v. *Phillyrea* 3.
 — encen v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — encens v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II; *Santolina* 1.
 — épinard, g. é. rond v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — faham v. *Angraecum* 1; *Cryptopus* 1.
 — fenou, g. fenoun v. *Ferula* 3.
 — févier v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — -foar v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — foin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — frisoun v. *Erodium* 3.
 — galanga v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — gramé v. *Smilax* 2.
 — grapoun v. *Daucus* 5.
 — grappons v. *Caucalis* 4.
 — groussillon v. *Prunus* 45.

gros indigo à fleurs jaunes, g. i. sauvage v. *Cassia* 20.
 — jonc v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — lastron v. *Lactuca* 7.
 — lingue v. *Gaertnera* 3.
 — lousteau v. *Quivisia* 6.
 — mi v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — mil v. *Sorghum* 4, 7.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 20; *Sorghum* 4; *Zea* 4.
 — — des Indes v. *Zea* 4.
 — minet v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — mouguet v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — mûrier v. *Morus* 4.
 — navet v. *Brassica* 26; *Bryonia* 2.
 — nessel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — patte de poule blanc v. *Evodia* 1.
 — persil v. *Carum* 11; *Smyrnum* 2.
 — persil de cheval, g. p. de Macédoine v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — pied v. *Boletus* 9.
 — pieds v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — pignons d'Inde v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — piment v. *Capsicum* 4.
 — — anglais v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 7.
 — pois pousseux v. *Mucuna* 6 et Pr. III.
 — poumpoun *ga.* v. *Rosa* 11.
 — pourpier clochette v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
 — radis v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — — d'hiver v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — — noir, g. r. n. d'hiver, g. raifort noir v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — raisins v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI Note {A}.
 — rasinet v. *Sedum* 12.
 — razinets v. *Sedum* 16.
 — retombet v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — ricin v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — rotombel *ga.* v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — tombé v. *Leonurus* 4.
 — trèfle v. *Desmodium* 8; *Trifolium* 23 *ga.*
gròs-tsairi *ga.* [DURH. Reg.] v. *Anthriscus* 2.
gros tseiri v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — tseiro v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — vétiver v. *Andropogon* 25.
grosala v. *Ribes* 7; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — à pur v. *Vaccinium* 16.
grosalla à l'or v. *Paris* 1.
 — sard v. *Ribes* 7.
gröschelkraut v. *Homogyne* 1; *Lysimachia* 3.
 — schelkräutig v. *Homogyne* 1.

gröscheltee v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
gröschenkraut, **gröschlinkraut** v. *Homogyne* 1.
groseille v. *Hibiscus* 5, 23.
 — d'Amérique v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — blette v. *Ribes* 7.
 — du Cap v. *Physalis* 9.
 — à maquereau v. *Ribes* 7.
 — d'outre mer v. *Ribes* 15.
 — du pays v. *Hibiscus* 23.
groseiller v. *Ribes*, R. 7.
 — des Antilles v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — commun v. *Ribes* 15.
 — épineux v. *Ribes* 7.
 — à grappes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — à maquereau, g. à maquereaux v. *Ribes* 7.
groseilles v. *Ribes* Note, R. 15 Pr. I.
 — blanches v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — à maquereaux {em.} v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.
 — perlées v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — rouges v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
groseillier v. *Ribes*, R. 15 *ga.*
 — des Alpes v. *Ribes* 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Pereskia*.
 — blanc v. *Ribes* 16.
 — de Ceylan v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — commun v. *Ribes* 15.
 — corinthe v. *Ribes* 12.
 — doré v. *Ribes* 3.
 — à épines, g. épineux v. *Ribes* 7.
 — épineux des Antilles *ga.* v. *Clidemia* 1.
 — à fleurs, g. à fleurs rouges v. *Ribes* 17.
 — de la Floride v. *Ribes* 2.
 — à grappes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — des haies *ga.*, g. à maquereau v. *Ribes* 7.
 — noir v. *Ribes* 10.
 — des pierres v. *Ribes* 12.
 — piquant v. *Ribes* 7.
 — des rocailles, g. d. rochers v. *Ribes* 12.
 — rouge v. *Ribes* 15.
 — sanguin v. *Ribes* 17.
 — sauvage v. *Ribes* 1.
 — de Surinam {em.} v. *Bellucia* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Ribes* 2.
groselier v. *Ribes* 7.
 — blanc v. *Ribes* 15.
 — épineux v. *Ribes* 7.
 — d'outre mer, g. rouge v. *Ribes* 15.
grosepilz v. *Boletus* 4.
 — ser bush, grosers, grosert, groset v. *Ribes* 7.

grosslieder v. *Viburnum* 9.

— for v. *Artemisia* 3.

— gau v. *Chelidonium* 1.

grosier v. *Ribes* 7.

gross alyssen v. *Stachys* 3.

— ampfer v. *Rumex* 27.

— bathengel v. *Teucrium* 7.

— besemkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

— bibernell, g. bockspeterlein v. *Pimpinella* 3.

— braunmänderlein v. *Veronica* 9, 18.

— bruchkraut v. *Sedum* 20.

— cypergras v. *Scirpus* 6.

— darm v. *Vicia* 6.

— donnerkraut v. *Sempervivum* 7.

— epff v. *Smyrnum* 2.

— epich v. *Heracleum* 6.

— fahrnkraut, g. farnkraut v. *Pteridium* 1.

— feigwarzenkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5.

— gamander v. *Teucrium* 5.

— gelb tausendgüldenkraut v. *Centaurea* 2.

— glatt wind v. *Calystegia* 1.

— habichkraut v. *Sonchus* 1.

— herzwurz v. *Meum* 1.

— hirschhorn, g. hirschkraut v. *Plantago* 3.

— immergrün v. *Sempervivum* 7.

— klaten v. *Arctium* 2.

— köbleskraut v. *Poterium* 2.

— letschen v. *Petasites* 5.

— linde see grosslinde.

— mäusohr v. *Hieracium* 8.

— meergras v. *Armeria* 2.

— nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.

— ochsenzung, g. patich v. *Rumex* 23.

— reinfarn v. *Artemisia* 33.

— rheinblumen v. *Aster* 15.

— rot schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 1.

— ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 9.

— salbey v. *Salvia* 17.

— sanikelheft }em. { v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— schimmelkraut v. *Filago* 1.

— schlangenkraut v. *Arum* 2.

— schwalbenkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— seckelkraut v. *Thlaspi* 3.

— sperbenkraut v. *Poterium* 2.

— steinbreche v. *Spiraea* 6.

— täschelkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.

— tausendgüldenkraut v. *Centaurea* 19.

— vogelmeyer v. *Stellaria* 5.

— waldmeister v. *Galium* 14.

gross weiherbintzen v. *Scirpus* 5.

— welsche bibernellen v. *Poterium* 2.

— winden v. *Lonicera* 4.

— zam moren v. *Peucedanum* 13.

grossala à l'or v. *Paris* 1.

— same v. *Genista* 9.

grossbathengel v. *Primula* 12 Pr. II; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.

— blätterichte buche v. *Fagus* 7.

grossblättrige guaree v. *Sycocarpus* 1.

— linde v. *Tilia* 6.

grossblättriger bieberbaum v. *Magnolia* 7.

— hühnerdarm v. *Stellaria* 3.

— tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note }B{.

grossblühende waldrebe v. *Clematis* 7.

— blumendeckiges Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 5.

grossblumige erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 4.

— haftdolde v. *Daucus* 4.

— ixore v. *Ixora* 2.

— magnolie v. *Magnolia* 6.

— narcisse v. *Narcissus* 4.

— silberdistel v. *Carlina* 2.

grossblumiger biberbaum v. *Magnolia* 6.

— felsbusch v. *Epacris* 2.

— jasmin v. *Jasminum* 5.

— kaktus v. *Cereus* 6.

grossblumiges hartheu v. *Hypericum* 5.

— helmkraut v. *Scutellaria* 2.

— Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 2, 5.

— schellkraut v. *Glaucium* 2.

— veilchen v. *Viola* 34.

— vogelkraut v. *Stellaria* 4.

grossblütige erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 4.

— magnolie v. *Magnolia* 6.

grossblütiger felsbusch v. *Epacris* 2.

— hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 2.

— jasmin v. *Jasminum* 5.

— kornelkirschbaum v. *Cornus* 7.

— rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 10.

grossdockenkraut v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.

grosse ackerschmiele, g. ackerschmielen v. *Apera* 1.

— ackertrespe v. *Bromus* 13.

— afrikanische cardamomen }em. { v. *Amomum* 6 Pr.

— afrikanische samtblume v. *Tagetes* 1.

— akelei v. *Aquilegia* 6.

— aloë v. *Agave* 2.

— alpenwiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 5.

grosse ambrevatte v. *Cajanus* 2.
 — amerikanische stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 5.
 — anghive v. *Solanum* 17.
 — ankeblume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — aronswurzel v. *Arum* 1 Pr.
 — artischocke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — astränze v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — augenwurz v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — augenwurzel v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bachbohne v. *Veronica* 3.
 — baldrianwurzel v. *Valeriana* 8 Pr. I.
 — baumflechte v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — behnsa v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — berggentianell v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — bergklette v. *Arctium* 4.
 — bergkornblume v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — bergpetersilie v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — bergsalbey v. *Salvia* 11.
 — bergsanikel v. *Cardamine* 12.
 — bergwicke v. *Vicia* 27.
 — bibernel v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — bibernel v. *Poterium* 2.
 — bibernelle, g. biebernell, g. bimpernel, g. bimpennell v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — binsen v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — bitterwurz v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — blaue gänsedististel v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — — lupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — — waldwicke v. *Vicia* 6.
 — bohne, g. bohnen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — borstenhirse v. *Setaria* 2.
 — braune pflaumen v. *Prunus* 26.
 — brennessel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — brunelle v. *Prunella* 1.
 — bruyère v. *Calluna* 1.
 — buffbohne v. *Vicia* 11.
 — butterblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — carambole marronne v. *Bulbophyllum* 1, 2;
 Cirrhopetalum 3.
 — cardamomen v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — chatzabluoma v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — chenille v. *Scorpiurus* 3.
 — Christhand v. *Habenaria* 4 Pr.
 — citrouille v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — croisette v. *Galium* 10.
 — drachenwurz v. *Richardia* 1.
 — dürrwurz v. *Inula* 4; *Pulicaria* 1.
 — eberwurz v. *Cardopatum* 1; *Carlina* 2.
 — enzianwurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.

grosse erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — feldzwiebel v. *Iris* 24.
 — fetthenne v. *Sedum* 11, 20.
 — fève v. *Vicia* 9.
 — fischdistel v. *Cnicus* 1.
 — flachsweide v. *Salix* 55.
 — framboise marronne v. *Rubus* 17.
 — frauensalbei v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — frühe schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 4.
 — galanga, g. galgantwurz v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — gamander v. *Veronica* 6.
 — gambswurz v. *Leontodon* 3.
 — gamswurz v. *Crepis* 1; *Leontodon* 2;
 Senecio 14.
 — gänsblume, g. gänseblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — gänsedistel v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — gartenbohne v. *Vicia* 9.
 — gartenlupine v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — gartenwinde v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — geissblume, g. geissblumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — gelbe dürrwurz v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — — guayava v. *Psidium* 5.
 — — Johannesblume v. *Arnica* 1.
 — gemeine aprikose v. *Prunus* 7 Note {C}.
 — gemswurz v. *Crepis* 1; *Senecio* 14.
 — gerippte melonendistel v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 5, 6, 12.
 — giftwurz v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — glatzblume, g. glotzblume v. *Trollius* 3.
 — goldblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — graslilie v. *Anthericum* 1.
 — graue stengelaloe v. *Aloë* 2.
 — — winterlevkoje v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — groseille v. *Ribes* 7.
 — grundfeste v. *Crepis* 7.
 — Guinea cardamomen v. *Amomum* 5 Pr.
 — hafertrespe v. *Bromus* 15.
 — hagbuttenrose, g. hagebuttenrose ge. v.
 Rosa 53.
 — hanfnessel v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — hartrose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — hasenpappel v. *Malva* 6.
 — heidelbeere, g. heidelbeerstaude v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — herbe d'eau v. *Commelina* 3.
 — — dure v. *Sida* 1.
 — himmelsgerste v. *Hordeum* 4.

grosse hirschkorn v. *Peucedanum* 3.

- hirse v. *Cynodon* 2.
- hohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 8.
- honigblume v. *Melianthus* 1.
- höswurz v. *Habenaria* 4.
- hundsveilchen v. *Viola* 17.
- hungerblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- indianische feige v. *Opuntia* 12.
- — hirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
- — kresse, g. indische kresse v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
- javanische cardamomen v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
- jonquille v. *Narcissus* 10, 12.
- jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
- kalifornische weisstanne v. *Abies* 5.
- kamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- kamillen v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
- kapuzinerblume, g. kapuzinerkresse v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
- karlsdistel v. *Carlina* 2.
- käseblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- katzenwurz v. *Valeriana* 8.
- kaulpappelblüten v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
- klapper v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- klette v. *Arctium* 2.
- klippenlippe v. *Prasium* 1.
- kolbenhirse v. *Setaria* 2.
- koppeln v. *Trollius* 3.
- korbweide v. *Salix* 55.
- kronsbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
- kuhblume v. *Caltha* 2.
- kuthecken v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- lentille v. *Lens* 2.
- lingue v. *Mussaenda* 1.
- linse v. *Lens* 2.
- maasliebe v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- mâche v. *Valerianella* 4.
- Madagascar cardamomen v. *Amomum* 1.
- maiblume v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- malve v. *Malva* 6.
- marbel v. *Luzula* 4.
- margritli, g. maslieben v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- massette v. *Phleum* 5.
- massliebe v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- mauve sauvage v. *Pavonia* 5.
- meddel v. *Apera* 1.
- meerhirse v. *Coix* 1.
- mudarppflanze v. *Calotropis* 1.
- nackte gerste v. *Hordeum* 4.

grosse najade v. *Najas* 2.

- narbonische kichern v. *Lathyrus* 5.
- navette v. *Brassica* 10.
- nelkenbasilien v. *Ocimum* 1.
- neue nackte gerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
- nessel v. *Urtica* 3.
- orchis v. *Orchis* 7.
- orge v. *Hordeum* 12.
- — nue v. *Hordeum* 4.
- ortie v. *Boehmeria* 5.
- ostranz v. *Astrantia* 1.
- pagode v. *Xanthium* 3.
- papaye v. *Carica* 3.
- pappel v. *Malva* 6.
- pappelrosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
- patte de poule du bord de la mer v. *Scaevola* 3.
- peden v. *Carex* 4.
- perlhirse v. *Coix* 1.
- pferdebinsen v. *Scirpus* 5.
- pichurimbohnen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- pimpinell, g. pimpinelle, g. pimpinellwurz v. *Pimpinella* 3.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 3, 7.
- preisselbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
- primel v. *Primula* 4, 20.
- prune café v. *Flacourtia* 2.
- puttegnaden v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- pyramidenpappel v. *Populus* 10.
- queue v. *Boletus* 9.
- rauken v. *Brassica* 5.
- rave v. *Brassica* 26, 27.
- ronce v. *Hugonia* 2; *Rubus* 17.
- rosinen v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI Note {A}.
- rosshube, g. rosspappel v. *Petasites* 5.
- rote goldlilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
- — indianische kresse v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
- — spanische wicke v. *Lathyrus* 21.
- rothe krebsschnecke v. *Salix* 55.
- — wiesenpimpinelle v. *Poterium* 2.
- salbei v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Salvia* 17.
- santblume v. *Tagetes* 1.
- schellen v. *Campanula* 9.
- schirmpalme v. *Corypha* 5.
- schmalzblum, g. schmalzblume, g. schmergeln v. *Caltha* 2.
- schneeglöckli v. *Leucojum* 3.
- schwarzbraune myrobalanen v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.

- **grosse schwarze bibernelle** v. *Pimpinella* 3.
- — **brombeerstaude** v. *Rubus* 12.
- **schwertaloe** v. *Aloë* 2.
- **segge** v. *Carex* 28.
- **seide** v. *Cuscuta* 7.
- **silberkiefer** v. *Abies* 5.
- **sommerwurz** v. *Orobanché* 9.
- **spanische ceder** v. *Juniperus* 35.
- **speerdistel** v. *Cnicus* 13.
- **spierstaude** v. *Spiraea* 2.
- **spreublume** v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
- **stendelwurz** v. *Orchis* 2, 7.
- **sternblume**, g. **sterndolde** v. *Astrantia* 1.
- **stinknessel** v. *Stachys* 13.
- **sumpfheidelbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- **süsse mandeln** v. *Prunus* 4 Note {B}.
- **taube nessel** v. *Lamium* 1.
- **taubenessel** v. *Stachys* 13.
- **taubnessel** v. *Lamium* 7.
- **teufelsmilch** v. *Euphorbia* 40.
- **trainasse** v. *Commelina* 3.
- **trespe** v. *Festuca* 2.
- **trippmadam** v. *Sedum* 16.
- **ungarische galläpfel**, g. u. **gallen** v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {G}.
- **vanille** v. *Vanilla* 6.
- **vinette** v. *Erythroxylum squamatum*.
- **violen** v. *Hedera* 2.
- **vogelseide** v. *Cuscuta* 7.
- **vogelwicke** v. *Vicia* 26.
- **vrogne**, g. **vrone** v. *Clematis* 16.
- **wachsblume** v. *Cerinthe* 1.
- **walderdbeere** v. *Fragaria* 3.
- **waldrapunzel** v. *Campanula* 9.
- **waldschlüsselblume** v. *Primula* 4.
- **wasserbraunwurz** v. *Scrophularia* 2.
- **wassergrindwurz** v. *Rumex* 7.
- **wassperlilie** v. *Americas* v. *Victoria* 1.
- **wasserlinse** v. *Lemna* 3.
- **wasserlinsen** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
- **wassermengelwurz** v. *Rumex* 7.
- **wasserpastinake** v. *Sium* 3.
- **wegwart** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- **weiche wiesendistel** v. *Cnicus* 12.
- **weide** v. *Salix* 2.
- **weiderichröschen** v. *Epilobium* 2.
- **weierbinsen** v. *Scirpus* 5.
- **weisse berganemone** v. *Anemone* 21.
- — **wegedistel** v. *Onopordon* 1.

- grosse weisse winde** v. *Calystegia* 1.
- — **wucherblume** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- **weisswurz** v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- **wicke** v. *Vicia* 23.
- **wiesenpimpernelle**, g. **wiesenpimpinelle** v. *Poterium* 2.
- **wilde kardendistel** v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- — **scabiose** v. *Centaurea* 20.
- **windblume** v. *Anemone* 18.
- **winde** v. *Calystegia* 1.
- **wintersegge** v. *Carex* 43.
- **wolfsmilch** v. *Euphorbia* 40.
- **wucherblume** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- **zahnblume** v. *Erythronium* 4.
- **zuckerabrikose** v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
- grosselbeere** v. *Ribes* 7.
- **selier** v. *Ribes* 7 Note I.
- **seln** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- grosser alant** v. *Inula* 8.
- **alpbalsam**, g. **alpbalsamstrauch** v. *Rhododendron* 6.
- **alpenenzian** v. *Gentiana* 1.
- **anmei** v. *Ammi* 1.
- **ampfer** v. *Rumex* 2, 27.
- **andorn** v. *Stachys* 8 et Pr.
- **baldrian** v. *Carpesium*; *Valeriana* 8.
- **basilik** v. *Ocimum* 2.
- **bathengel** v. *Veronica* 11.
- **berggeissklee** v. *Trifolium* 30.
- **berggeisswedel** v. *Spiraea* 2.
- **berggrasklee** v. *Trifolium* 30.
- **berghafer** v. *Avena* 6.
- **bergklee** v. *Trifolium* 3, 30.
- **bergglattich** v. *Adenostyles* 1, 3.
- **bergsanickel** v. *Digitalis lutea*; *Lathraea* 2.
- **bergsanikel** v. *Digitalis lutea*, D. 2 et Pr. I; *Lathraea*, L. 2.
- **birkenhahnfuß** v. *Ranunculus* 30.
- **bittersüss** v. *Polypodium* 9.
- **bocksbart** v. *Anemone* 18; *Tragopogon* 2.
- **bologneser fenchel** v. *Foeniculum* 2.
- **brauner bergklee** v. *Trifolium* 3.
- **buchweizen** v. *Fagopyrum* 3.
- **dorant** v. *Antirrhinum* 2 et Pr.
- **dotter** v. *Camelina* 1.
- **dreizack** v. *Triglochin* 1.
- **eisenhut** v. *Aconitum* 2.
- **enzian** v. *Gentiana* 15.
- **eppich** v. *Levisticum*.

grosser erbsenwürger v. *Orobanche* 9.
 — erdbarthengel v. *Veronica* 18.
 — eselshafer v. *Bromus* 15.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1; *Setaria* 2.
 — florentiner anis v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — galgant v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. 1; *Kaempferia*,
 K. 1.
 — gamander v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — geissklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — gelber enzian v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — — steinklee v. *Medicago* 6.
 — — türkischer bund v. *Lilium* 23.
 — — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — gemeiner schirling v. *Conium* 1.
 — ginster v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — goffbaum v. *Acacia* 5.
 — greiserich v. *Panicum* 5.
 — guckuk v. *Orchis* 7.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — Heinrich v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. 1.
 — herbstenzian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — hoher vogelmeyer v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — honigklee v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — huflattich v. *Petasites* 5.
 — kapscher kirschbaum v. *Cassine* 2.
 — katzenklee v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — katzenschwanz v. *Equisetum* 4; *Hippuris* 1.
 — katzenzagel, g. katzenzahl v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — kichertragant v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 36.
 — knörich v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — knospenhickory v. *Carya* 9.
 — körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — krümling v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — kuhpilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — leindotter v. *Camelina* 1.
 — lilienbaum v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — macawbaum v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — mählbäum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — mälbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — masholder, g. massholder v. *Acer* 12.
 — mehlbeeribaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — milchahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — milchbaum v. *Acer* 12.
 — militz v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — musk v. *Muscari* 5.
 — narzissenlauch v. *Allium* 31.
 — Oregon-ahorn v. *Acer* 7.

grosser ozim v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — peltschen v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — pfench, g. pfennich v. *Setaria* 2.
 — pfsich v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — rapunzel v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — raupenklee v. *Scorpiurus* 3.
 — rausch v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — reiserich, g. reisserich v. *Panicum* 5.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — rosenapfel v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — rossschwanz v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — rosskümmel *ge.* v. *Laserpitium* 5.
 — sanikel v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — schachtelhalm v. *Equisetum* 3, 9.
 — schafthalm v. *Equisetum* 4 Pr.
 — scharlach v. *Salvia* 22.
 — schierling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schilf v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — schotenweiderich v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — schwarzer hühnerbiss v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — spanischer kerbel, g. s. wohlriechender
 kerbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — spark v. *Spergula* 2.
 — speerhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — stacheliger hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — steinbrech v. *Physalis* 3.
 — steinklee v. *Medicago* 6; *Melilotus* 1.
 — steinpilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — steinsamen v. *Coix* 1.
 — streifenfarn v. *Asplenium* 7.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 2.
 — sunpfhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — süsser florentiner fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — taubenfuss v. *Geranium* 15.
 — taubenschnabel v. *Geranium* 9.
 — thalstern v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — topfbaum v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — türkischer klee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — vogelmeyer v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — waldfarn v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — waldmeister v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wasserampfer v. *Rumex* 12.
 — wasserbaldrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — wasserhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — wasserhelm v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — wasserstrauch v. *Hydrangea* 1.

grosser wegebreit, g. wegerich, g. wegetritt v. Plantago 7.

- weiderich v. Lysimachia 7.
- weiherampfer v. Rumex 7.
- weisser hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2.
- — meyer v. Stellaria 1.
- — widerthon v. Anthericum 1.
- wiederthon v. Thalictrum 5.
- wiesenbaldrian v. Valeriana 7.
- wiesenknopf v. Poterium 2.
- wilder senf v. Brassica 5.
- windig v. Calystegia 1.

grössere meisterwurz v. Peucedanum 11.

- serer ahovai v. Thevetia 1.

grossers v. Ribes 7.

grosses ammi v. Ammi 1.

- amourettengras, g. amourettgras v. Eragrostis 5.
- bananes *ga.* v. Musa 9 Pr. I.
- basilienkraut v. Ocimum 1.
- basilikum v. Ocimum 1 *ge.*, O. 2.
- Benediktenkraut v. Geum 5.
- bergmausöhrlein v. Hieracium 3.
- berstekraut v. Conium 1.
- besenkraut v. Sisymbrium 6.
- bilzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
- bittersüss v. Polypodium 9.
- blaues klebkraut v. Asperugo 1.
- brennnesselkraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
- butterfass v. Nuphar 2.
- cypergras v. Scirpus 6.
- denmarkkraut v. Valeriana 8.
- dönnmarck v. Valeriana 7.
- dreiblatt v. Epimedium 1.
- dürrkraut v. Inula 4.
- dürrwurzkrut v. Inula 4 Pr.
- englisches gewürz v. Pimenta 3 Pr.
- feigenkraut v. Scrophularia 5.
- ferkelkraut v. Hypochoeris 3.
- fettkraut *ge.* v. Sedum 11.
- fèves v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
- — pichurim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
- fistelkraut v. Pedicularis 5.
- flohkraut v. Pulicaria 1.
- flöhkraut v. Inula 2, 4.
- froschlöffelkraut v. Alisma 1.
- gelbes münzkraut v. Lysimachia 3.
- grünes basilikum v. Ocimum 2.
- habichtskraut v. Crepis 7; Hieracium 13.

grosses harnkraut v. Linaria 13.

- hexenkraut v. Circaea 2.
- hirschhorn, g. hirschkraut v. Plantago 3.
- hüllmoos v. Fontinalis 1.
- immergrün v. Vinca 1.
- Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 1.
- klebkraut v. Asperugo 1.
- knabenkraut v. Orchis 7.
- kolbengras, g. kölblaingras v. Phleum 5.
- kölblainkraut, g. kölblainskraut v. Poterium 2.
- kreuzkraut v. Senecio 18.
- laserkraut v. Laserpitium 2.
- läusekraut v. Helleborus 1.
- leinkraut v. Linaria 13.
- liebesgras v. Eragrostis 5.
- lieschgras v. Phleum 5.
- löwenmaul v. Antirrhinum 2.
- lungenkraut v. Pulmonaria 2.
- maasliebchen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- mäuseohr v. Asarum 4.
- mäuseöhrchen v. Hypochoeris 2.
- mauseöhrlein, g. mausöhrchen v. Hieracium 8.
- mäusöhrchen v. Hieracium 3.
- milizgras v. Glyceria 1.
- milzkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
- mückenkraut v. Inula 4.
- nesselkraut v. Urtica 3 Pr. I.
- nixkraut v. Najas 2.
- pfändla v. Caltha 2.
- pfeilkraut v. Sagittaria 5.
- rauhes vogelkraut v. Cerastium 3.
- rispengras v. Glyceria 1.
- rohrgras v. Calamagrostis 3; Glyceria 1.
- säckelkraut v. Thlaspi 3.
- schiefblatt v. Begonia 11.
- schilf v. Arundo 2.
- schlangenkraut v. Dracunculus 1.
- schneeglöckchen v. Leucojum 3.
- schöllkraut v. Thalictrum 5.
- schönblatt v. Calophyllum 5.
- sinngrün v. Vinca 1.
- speerkraut v. Ranunculus 31.
- sperbenkraut, g. sperberkraut v. Poterium 2.
- spinnenkraut v. Paradisea 1.
- staudiges goldhaar v. Chrysocoma 1.
- steinpeterlein v. Pimpinella 3.

grosses stiefmütterchen v. *Viola* 2.
 — täschelkraut v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — tausendgüldenkraut v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — und kleines raupengras v. *Phleum* 4.
 — — — riedgras v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — unholdenkraut v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — vergissmeinnicht v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — viehgras v. *Glyceria* 1; *Poa* 12.
 — violettes basilicum v. *Ocimum* 4.
 — vogelkraut v. *Stellaria* 1.
 — wasserkameelstroh v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — wasserried v. *Carex* 2.
 — wasserriedgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — wasserrietgras v. *Carex* 2.
 — wegeblatt v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wiesenhabichtskraut v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — windröschen v. *Anemone* 21.
 — wintergrün v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 8.
 — wundkraut v. *Senecio* 34.
 — zittergras v. *Briza* 2.
 — zweiblatt v. *Epipactis* 1, 2.
grossewig v. *Hedera* 2.
 — flieder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — fruchtige eiche v. *Quercus* 44.
 — fruchtiger welscher wallnussbaum v. *Juglans* 7.
 — fuss v. *Macropodium*.
grossi käsbuoma, g. monatbuoma v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
grosslauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
 — loig v. *Veronica* 6.
 — lucian, grosslucianskraut v. *Arnica* 1.
 — luzian }em.{ v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
 — milzkraut v. *Blechnum* 2.
 — mutterererbse v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — nessel, grossnessle v. *Urtica* 3.
grosso campanetto v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — taverniero v. *Orchis* 7.
 — testo v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — ubriago v. *Centranthus* 1.
grosspriorkraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — sorbenkraut v. *Poterium*.
 — stainprech v. *Spiraea* 6.
grösst mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 16.
grösste alpenrose, g. alprose v. *Rhododendron* 6.
 — cardamomen v. *Amonum* 5 Pr.
 — gemsenwurz, g. gemswurzel v. *Doronicum* 5.

grosste indianische sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 1.
grösster blätterling v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — burzeldorn v. *Tribulus* 2.
 — zirmet v. *Tordylium* 2.
grösstes springkraut v. *Impatiens* 8.
 — süssgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
grosstraube v. *Artabotrys*.
grossum pepper v. *Capsicum* 12.
grosswedendünk v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
 — wurzeliger krannichschnabel, g. storchschabel v. *Geranium* 7.
grostys v. *Ribes* 7.
 — wedendank, groswedendunk v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
grosz, grosze, etc. see gross, grosse, etc.
grot ladeke v. *Silybum* 2.
 — necel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — queck v. *Carex* 4.
 — wede, g. wedewynde, g. wyde v. *Lonicera* 13.
grotboon v. *Vicia* 9.
grote clissen, g. clive v. *Arctium* 2.
 — kantige aardbes v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — lode, g. loe, g. loge, g. loya v. *Veronica* 6.
 — negelken, g. neghelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — netteln v. *Urtica* 3.
 — reenklewer v. *Lotus* 1.
 — wedewinde, g. wedewindeblomen, g. wedewindeglocken v. *Calystegia* 1.
groten pägen v. *Carex* 4.
grottenkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — pulver v. *Inula* 8 Pr. II.
grou-fort v. *Artemisia* 3.
grougrou v. *Acrocomia* 3.
grouillo v. *Caucalis* 5.
ground almond v. *Cyperus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — ash v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3; *Fraxinus* 5.
 — box v. *Buxus* 5.
 — cedar v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — cherry v. *Physalis*, P. 7, 10, 11; *Prunus* 21.
 — cypress v. *Santolina* 1.
 — elder v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3; *Sambucus* 3.
 — enell, g. evil v. *Scandix* 1.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 9.
 — flax v. *Camelina*.
 — flower v. *Polygala* 11.
 — furze v. *Ononis* 5.
 — hale, ground-heele, ground-hele v. *Veronica* 11.

ground hemlock v. *Taxus* 1, 2, 6.
 — holly v. *Chimaphila* 2; *Gaultheria* 4.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lotus* 1.
 — hurs v. *Vaccinium*.
 — incense v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — ivie v. *Ajuga* 1; *Nepeta* 2.
 — ivory flower v. *Diapensia* 1.
 — ivvens v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — ivy v. *Ajuga* 1; *Calystegia* 1; *Epigaea*;
 Hedera 2; *Linnaea* 1; *Nepeta*, N. 2;
 Vinca 2.
 — jasmine v. *Stellera* 1.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 7, 32.
 — laurel v. *Epigaea*, E. 1.
 — lily v. *Trillium* 2.
 — liverwort v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — moss v. *Polytrichum* 2.
 — needle v. *Erodium* 6; *Geranium*.
 — nut v. *Apios*, A. 1; *Arachis* {em.}, A. 1;
 Aralia 8; *Conopodium* 1.
 — — oil v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — cake v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — plant v. *Arachis* 1.
 — nuts v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — oak v. *Ajuga* 1; *Teucrium* 5.
 — pea v. *Apios* 1.
 — peas v. *Arachis* 1.
 — pine v. *Ajuga*, A. 1; *Hypericum* 22;
 Lycopodium 9, 10; *Persoonia* 1.
 — pink v. *Phlox* 10.
 — pistachios v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — plum α . v. *Astragalus* 6.
 — raspberry v. *Hydrastis* 1.
 — rattan v. *Rhapis* 1 Pr.; *Spinifex* 2.
 — rattan cane v. *Rhapis* 1.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — -squirrel pea v. *Jeffersonia* 1.
 — star v. *Geaster*.
 — sweet v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — whorts v. *Vaccinium* 14, 16.
 — willow v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — yvy, groundavey v. *Nepeta* 2.
groundberry v. *Astroloma* 1.
groundiswelie, groundiswil v. *Senecio* 42.
groundsel v. *Hyoscyamus* 5; *Senecio*, S. 8, 42.
 — bush α . v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — tree v. *Baccharis*, B. 3.
groundsell, groundswell, groundwill, grounsel v.
 Senecio 42.

grousselier v. *Ribes* 7.
grouwbeulig v. *Holcus*.
 — blomme v. *Calendula* 3.
grouwe spjir v. *Pinus* 78.
 — wel v. *Brassica* 26.
grove balsam tree v. *Clusia* 6.
 — basilicum v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — bies v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — den v. *Pinus* 78.
 — fern v. *Alsophila*.
 — heide v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 11.
 — mariolein, g. marioleyne, g. marjoram v.
 Origanum 9.
 — mast v. *Pinus* 78.
 — netelen v. *Urtica* 3.
 — palm v. *Buxus* 3, 4.
 — salie {em.} v. *Salvia* 17.
 — spar v. *Pinus* 78.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 20.
groven dèn v. *Pinus* 56.
 — ves v. *Lemna* 2.
 — vinne v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — zel v. *Ribes* 7.
 — zens v. *Lemna* 2.
 — zers, grozert, grozet v. *Ribes* 7.
groznezzele v. *Urtica* 3.
 — papel v. *Althaea* 6.
grozzle v. *Ribes* 7.
gruatum, gruau, g. d'avoine v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
gruau d'orge v. p. 651 Pr. II.
grub v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — bie v. *Grubbia*.
grübchenblatt v. *Rhytidophyllum*.
grübelnuss v. *Juglans* 6, 8.
grubenflechte v. *Lobaria*.
 — kölbchen v. *Embothrium*.
 — lorchel, grubenmorchel v. *Helvella* 3.
grubiger blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 10.
grüblinge, grüblingsbaum v. *Solanum* 44.
grücken v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
gruet v. *Ulex* 1.
gruftaftermoose v. *Ricciaceae*.
 — flechte v. *Gyalecta*.
 — schorf v. *Stictis*.
 — sporling v. *Cryptosporium*.
grugru v. *Acrocomia*, A. 3; *Astrocaryum*.
 — palm v. *Astrocaryum* 9.
grugrunuss v. *Acrocomia* 3 Pr. I.
gruie-colaine v. *Owenia* 1.

gruis v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
gruit v. *Elodea* 1; *Ledum* 2; *Lemna*, L. 3.
grülingskraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
grülla v. *Prunus* 8.
grume v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
grumi-chama v. *Eugenia* 7.
grummel, **grummell**, **grummil** v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — **piren** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **sel** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
grünbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — **beere** v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — **beeren** v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
grunbira v. *Solanum* 44.
grünblume v. *Chloranthus*.
grundavie v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **bira** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **birn**, **grundbirne** v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — **birnen** v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
 — **birre** v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — **davy** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **eichel**, **grundeicheln** v. *Lathyrus* 22.
grundelrocke, **grundermann** v. *Nepeta* 2.
grundfeste v. *Crepis*, C. 8.
 — **heil** v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Anagallis* 1;
 Hypericum 1, 15; *Lysimachia* 2; *Nepeta*
 2 Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 10 et Pr. I; *Senecio*
 34; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — **heil-hartheu** v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — **heilkraut** v. *Achillea* 8; *Veronica* 11.
 — **heyl** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — **holz** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **ieswallow**, **grundiswallow**, **grundiswally** v.
 Senecio 42.
 — **ivy** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **kraut** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **mann** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **nessel** v. *Hydrilla* 1.
 — **nettel** v. *Potamogeton*; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — **räbli** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **rebe** v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **reben**, **grundrebli** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **sel** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **strauch** v. *Epigaea*, E. 1.
 — **swaith** v. *Senecio* 18.
 — **weide** v. *Salix* 45, 48, 55.
 — **weiden** v. *Salix*.
gründwurz v. *Senecio* 42.
grundwurz v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
grüne artischocke v. *Cynara* 2 Note }1{.

grüne borstenhirse v. *Setaria* 5.
 — **Christblume** v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — **dingelwurz** v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — **eiche** v. *Quercus* 30.
 — **esche** v. *Fraxinus* 18.
 — **hirse** v. *Setaria* 5.
 — **käse** v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
 — **mandeln** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **melde** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — **minze**, g. **münze** v. *Mentha* 19.
 — **nervensalbe** v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **nieswurz** v. *Helleborus* 5; *Veratrum* 5.
 — **nieswurzel** v. *Helleborus* 5 Pr.
 — **nusschale** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — **pimpernuss** v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **pimpernüsse** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **pomeranzen** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — **putchuck** v. *Aristolochia* 15.
 — **rossminze** v. *Mentha* 19.
 — **schildflechte** v. *Peltidea* 1.
 — **stendelwurz** v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — **türkische schlangengurke** v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — **wallnusschalen** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — **wasserblüte** v. *Aphanizomenon* 1.
 — **zinserl** v. *Lemna*.
grünebeere v. *Ribes* 7.
grüneiche v. *Quercus* 69.
grünenfichte, **grünenholz** v. *Picea* 4.
grüner balsam v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — **balsantee** v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — **bärenfuss** v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — **blätterschwamm** v. *Russula* 17.
 — **brätling** v. *Russula* 8.
 — **brödling** v. *Russula* 17.
 — **buchweizen** v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — **bux** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — **faulbaum** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — **federtang** v. *Bryopsis* 1.
 — **fennich** v. *Setaria* 5.
 — **gänsefuss** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — **germer** v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — **glöckchenstrauch** v. *Forsythia* 2.
 — **hanf** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note }A{.
 — **heidetäubling** v. *Russula* 17.
 — **indigo** v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
 — **klee** v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — **mangold** v. *Beta* 2.
 — **milchblätterschwamm** v. *Lactarius* 1.
 — **raut** v. *Achillea* 3; *Artemisia* 18, 23.

grüner riesenkohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.

- salat *ge.* v. *Valerianella* 5.
- schwaden v. *Setaria* 5.
- senf v. *Brassica* 33 et Pr. I et II.
- stendel v. *Habenaria* 17.
- täubling v. *Russula* 17.
- tee v. *Camellia* 3 Note I {C}.

grünerle v. *Alnus* 7.

grünes borstengras v. *Setaria* 5.

- durchdringöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
- ebenholz v. *Brya* 1; *Diospyros* 3 Pr., D. 13 et Pr. I; *Jacaranda* 6 Pr.; *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I; *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
- ebenholz der Antillen v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
- gras v. *Poa* 12.
- hirsegras v. *Setaria* 5.
- holz v. *Ceanothus* 3.
- krauseminzenöl *ge.*, g. krauseminzöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
- kraut v. *Spinacia* 1.
- lebermoos v. *Peltidea* 1.
- lungenkraut v. *Lobaria* 1.
- momordicaöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
- öl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II.
- panikgras v. *Setaria* 5.

grüneschbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

- esche v. *Fraxinus* 18.

gruneterapfelbaum v. *Punica* 1.

grünewig v. *Pyrola*; *Vinca* 2.

- faulbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- flocke v. *Chloridium*.

grungel, grungert v. *Cornus* 10.

grünherz v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I.

- herzbaum v. *Nectandra* 9.
- herzholz v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. I.
- holz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II; *Genista* 11; *Pinus* 68, 78.

grunistule v. *Senecio* 42.

grünitz v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.

grünkernen v. *Triticum* 5 Note.

- korn v. *Protococcus*; *Triticum* 5 Note.
- kraut v. *Atriplex* 11; *Ocimum* 1 et Pr. I; *Silene* 8; *Spinacia* 1.
- krautwurzel v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
- lilie v. *Chlorophytum*.
- linblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
- ling v. *Agaricus* 29; *Chlora*; *Chloridium*; *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11; *Russula* 8, 17.

grunnishule v. *Senecio* 42.

- nut v. *Conopodium* 1.

grünöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II.

grunopffel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.

grünschau, grünschausame *ge.* v. *Trigonella* 2.

- schausamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- schnecke v. *Cerinthe* 2.

grunsel v. *Senecio* 42.

grünselbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.

- sieg, grunsig v. *Potentilla* 3.

grunsil v. *Senecio* 42.

grünsing v. *Potentilla* 3.

- singkraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
- span v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
- sper v. *Cytisus* 8.
- stendel v. *Chloraea*.

grüntheil v. *Veronica* 6, 11.

gruntwurz v. *Eryngium* 3.

grüntzel v. *Ribes* 7.

grünwattle v. *Acacia* 21.

- wurzel v. *Fumaria* 2.
- zel, grunzel, grunzeln v. *Ribes* 7.

grunzig v. *Helleborus* 2.

grüper, gruper, grüperli v. *Phaseolus* 14.

grüpfli v. *Vaccinium* 19.

grüplibohnen {em.} v. *Phaseolus* 14.

grus v. pag. 651 Pr. II.

grusali, grusaly v. *Ribes* 7.

- saly di wandion v. *Ribes* 10.

grüsamenttropfen v. *Mentha* Pr. II.

gruschelbeere, gruselbeere, gruselbeeri, grusellen,

gruseln v. *Ribes* 7.

- serich v. *Allium* 25.

- sinck v. *Potentilla* 3.

grüsselbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.

grut v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.

grüt v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

grutarve v. *Hedera* 2.

- tellum v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.

grütjes v. *Erophila* 1; *Polygonum* 25.

grüttblom v. *Achillea* 8; *Cardamine* 11; *Ranunculus* 9; *Scabiosa* 1.

- blome v. *Achillea* 8.

- blomen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.

grutte v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I; *Panicum* 20.

grutten v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II; *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.

- tenmeel v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. IV.

grutum, g. avenae v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.

- fagopyri v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.

grütz v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

grütze v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II; *Fagopyrum* 2; pag. 651 Pr. III.

- grützenkraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 grützhafer v. *Avena* 4.
 — kafe v. *Schotia*.
 gruuu wammesje v. *Primula* 12.
 grüüpperli v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 gruut v. *Ledum* 2.
 gruyte v. *Lemna*; *Panicum* 20.
 gruzaly v. *Ribes* 7, 15.
 gruzzing v. *Helleborus* 2.
 grij v. *Vicia* 12.
 grynsing v. *Potentilla* 3.
 grijnzend aronsbloed, grijnzende aronskelk v. *Arisaema* 6.
 grijsaard *n.*, grijsaardcactus, grijsaardscactus v. *Cereus* 16.
 grijsecom, grijsecond, grijsekom v. *Fumaria* 2.
 grijshaar v. *Fumaria* 1, 2.
 — kruid v. *Alyssum* 2; *Filago*; *Gnaphalium*.
 grijze braakwortel v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — mangle v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 3.
 — mos' v. *Lichenes*.
 — steenraket v. *Erysimum* 2.
 — violier v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 28.
 grijzekol, grijzekom, grijzend(e) oogen v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — zendoorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — zolei, grijzorie v. *Fumaria* 2.
 gschamige maidl, gschamiges maidl v. *Moneses* 1.
 g'schwindwurz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 guaap v. *Trichocaulon* 1.
 guabèbes v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 guaco v. *Aristolochia* 8 Pr.; *Comocladia* 2, 3; *Mikania* 1 et Pr. II.
 — de Guatemala, g. mikania, g. plant, g. de Tobasco v. *Mikania* 1.
 — de Tampico v. *Mikania* 2.
 — de Vera Cruz v. *Mikania* 3.
 guacobaum v. *Crataeva* 1.
 — liane, guacomikanie, guacopflanze v. *Mikania* 1.
 Guadeloupe palm v. *Erythea* 1.
 — thee v. *Capraria* 1.
 guaiac v. *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. IV.
 — resin plant v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 guaiacum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — family v. *Zygophyllaceae*.
 — gum tree v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — resin v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 guaiacum tree v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — wood v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 guainier v. *Cercis* 3.
 guajac v. *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. IV.
 — hars, guajacharz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — holz v. *Guaiacum*, G. 2 Pr. II.
 — rinde v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 guajacum, g. nativum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — patavinum v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. I.
 guajak v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Guaiacum*, G. 2.
 — boom v. *Guaiacum* 2, 3.
 — hars {em.}, guajakharz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — holz, guajakhout v. *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — rinde v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 guajava v. *Psidium* 5.
 — baum v. *Psidium*.
 — bladen v. *Psidium* 5 Pr.
 — boom v. *Psidium* 5.
 guajave v. *Psidium* 7.
 — javenbaum v. *Psidium*.
 — nabana v. *Anona* 8 Pr.
 Guanchenweizen v. *Triticum* 3.
 guango v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — anner weed v. *Elodea* 1.
 — antelbeerenbaum v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — apeva v. *Fevillea* 3.
 guarana v. *Paullinia* 2 et Pr.
 — bread, g. paste v. *Paullinia* 2 Pr.
 — shrub, g. tree, g.-uva v. *Paullinia* 2.
 guaranabrod v. *Paullinia* 2 Pr.
 — plant *n.*, guaranastrauch v. *Paullinia* 2.
 — teig v. *Paullinia* 2 Pr.
 guaranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — aré, guaree v. *Guarea*.
 — arence v. *Rubia* 3.
 — arraholz v. *Euclea* 3.
 guarri v. *Euclea* 3 et Pr.
 — -besjes v. *Euclea* 3 Pr.
 guarrihout v. *Euclea* 3.
 — atamara v. *Myrospermum* 1.
 Guatemala rubber plant v. *Castilleja* 1.
 — sarsaparilla, G. sarsaparillewortel v. *Smilax* Note {B}.
- guatterie v. *Guatteria*.
 guava v. *Psidium*, P. 5, 6, 7.
 — berry v. *Eugenia* 25.
 — bush v. *Psidium*.
 — fruit v. *Psidium* 1.

guava real v. Inga 10.
 — tree v. Psidium, P. 5, 7.
guavabast v. Campomanesia 1 Pr.
 — boom v. Psidium 5.
 — frucht v. Psidium 1.
guavas v. Psidium Note.
 — ave v. Psidium 5.
 — ayac v. Guaiacum 2.
 — ayakharz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
Guayana arrowroot v. Musa 9 Pr. III.
 — -peer v. Couma 1.
guayapin v. Genista 1.
Guayaquil-hüte v. Carludovica 3 Note.
 — kautschuk v. Castilloa 1 Note.
guaxima v. Urena 1 et Pr.
guayavastrauch v. Psidium.
guaycanées v. Ebenaceae.
 — aycuru v. Statice 1.
 — aykuru v. Statice 1 Pr.
guazuma v. Guazuma.
 — à feuilles d'orme, guazumabaum v. Guazuma 3.
guazume v. Guazuma.
 — ulmifoliée v. Guazuma 3.
guchgauchlauch v. Oxalis 2.
 — heil v. Anagallis 1 Pr.
guckelrûbe v. Brassica 29.
 — kemucke v. Agaricus 6.
 — keslauch v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.
guckgauchlauch v. Oxalis 2.
 — guck v. Ajuga 4; Sedum 20.
 — gucksblume v. Cardamine 11; Orchis 8.
 — gucksklee, guckguckskohl v. Oxalis 2.
guckucksblume v. Cardamine 11; Orchis.
 — klee, guckguckskohl v. Oxalis 2.
guckug v. Tragopogon 4.
 — kukblume v. Orchis 8.
 — kuksnelke, guckuksspeichel v. Lychnis 7.
 — koos v. Scilla 4.
gudelne v. Nepeta 2.
gué v. Viscum 1.
 — de, guède, guède des teinturiers, guedelle v. Isatis 2.
gueiranier v. Astrantia 1.
Guelder rose v. Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
 — eldres rose v. Viburnum 11.
guêlkeswortel v. Bryonia 2.
 — ellein v. Viola 19.
 — enepe v. Melicocca 2.

guenic v. Caesalpinia 2, 3.
 — enoudeck des Sénégalais v. Gymnosporia 1.
 — êpes végétantes ga. v. Cordyceps 2 Note.
 — épier v. Faveolus.
 — épois v. Myrtus 1.
guer v. Achillea 8.
guerde v. Isatis 2.
 — eringuingau v. Papaver 10.
 — érit-tout v. Collipsonia 2; Valeriana 7 } em. }.
 — érit vite v. Siegesbeckia 1.
 — ern, guerne v. Alnus 1.
 — ernesienne, guernésienne ga., guerneysienne v. Nerine 1.
 — erniette v. Cytisus 8.
Guernsey lëlie, G. lily v. Nerine 1.
 — violets v. Matthiola 2.
Guernseylilie, Guernsylvilie v. Nerine 1.
guerriere v. Orchis 7.
 — erse v. Cinnamomum 15.
 — ertée v. Arachis 1.
 — ertenampert v. Rumex 10, 21.
 — ertenampert v. Rumex 27.
 — esde v. Isatis 2.
 — etaf v. Atriplex 9.
 — étron v. Ruscus 1.
guettard v. Guettarda.
 — argenté v. Guettarda 2.
 — de l'Inde v. Guettarda 6.
guettarda v. Guettarda.
 — argentée v. Guettarda 2.
guettarde v. Guettarda.
 — rude v. Guettarda 5.
gueue di lion v. Antirrhinum 2.
gueule de chat v. Galeopsis 1.
 — de lion v. Antirrhinum 2.
 — de loup v. Antirrhinum 2; Linaria 10.
 — de veau v. Antirrhinum 2.
gueules de lion v. Linaria 13.
 — noires v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.
gueure v. Arachis 1.
 — eyemadou v. Myristica 18 Pr. II.
 — fenöndli }² should be 4); em. } v. Viola 19.
 — ga, gugachrut v. Angelica 3.
 — gakas v. Oxalis 2.
 — gal v. Boswellia 5; Commiphora 5 et Pr.
 — gauchklee v. Oxalis 2.
 — gelkopf v. Calendula 3 et Pr. I.
 — gemucke v. Agaricus 6.
 — gemuke v. Agaricus 6, 11.

gugerutz v. Zea 4 Pr. VI.
 guggablüml v. Orchis.
 — gabrod, guggabrot v. Oxalis 2.
 — garmilch v. Euphorbia.
 — gaschuch, guggaschuh v. Gentiana 1.
 — gasli v. Crocus 7.
 — gechblume v. Anemone 14.
 — gehudel v. Habenaria 4.
 güggelblume v. Anemone 18.
 guggenkäs, guggenkas v. Oxalis 2.
 gugger v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.; Rumex 27.
 — blume v. Lychnis 7.
 — brod v. Oxalis 2.
 — chrut v. Orchis.
 — käs v. Oxalis 2.
 — nägeli v. Lychnis 7.
 — sauer v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 27.
 — schost v. Oxalis 2.
 — schuh v. Cypripedium 3; Gentiana 1.
 guggizer, guggizzer v. Oxalis 2.
 — gublüh v. Orchis.
 — gubrod v. Oxalis 2.
 — gubüschel v. Gentiana 1.
 — guche v. Anemone 14, 18.
 — guhandschua v. Gentiana 1.
 — guhosen v. Anemone 18, 23.
 guggul v. Commiphora 5.
 — gum v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
 guggumare, guggummern v. Cucumis 16.
 — gur, guggur resin v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
 — guros v. Anemone 18.
 — guschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
 — guserbrod v. Oxalis 2.
 gugitzerblümel v. Lychnis 7.
 — gizzer v. Oxalis 2.
 gugkublüemel v. Orchis.
 — kûbrod v. Oxalis 2.
 — kusblume v. Lychnis 7.
 gugublüh v. Orchis 8.
 — gublüh v. Orchis.
 — gubrod, guguglauch v. Oxalis 2.
 — guksblume v. Lychnis 7.
 — gul, gugul gum a. v. Commiphora 5 Pr.
 guhdie v. Goodia.
 gui v. Viscum, V. 1.
 — blanc v. Viscum 1.
 — de chêne v. Loranthus 2; Phoradendron 1;
 Viscum 1.
 — commun, g. des Druides, g. à fruit blanc,
 g. à fruits blancs v. Viscum 1.

gui d'oranger v. Dendrophthora 1.
 — ordinaire, g. parasite v. Viscum 1.
 — du pays v. Viscum 3.
 — prolifère v. Dendrophthora 1.
 — sauuage see guimaue sauuage.
 — vulgaire v. Viscum 1.
 Guiaansche plompen v. Victoria 1.
 guiabo v. Hibiscus 10.
 guian v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
 Guiana chestnut v. Pachira 2.
 — lancewood v. Duguetia 1; Guatteria 5.
 — missel tree v. Bellucia 1.
 — pitcher plant v. Heliamphora 1.
 — rubber v. Hevea 4.
 Guianarinde v. Coutarea 2 Pr.
 guianische carapa v. Carapa 1.
 — nischer nabelstrauch v. Connarus 1.
 guichelheil v. Anagallis, A. 1.
 — manneken, g. mannetje n. v. Anagallis 1.
 — wijffe v. Anagallis 2.
 guichelmuur v. Centunculus.
 — chou v. Vigna 2.
 — eb golo v. Vitis 22.
 — er v. Guiera.
 guigne v. Prunus 12 et Pr.
 — gnes de côtes v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
 — gnié v. Prunus 17.
 guignier v. Prunus 12.
 — saulvage v. Prunus 8.
 guignot v. Ulex 1.
 guihaumo v. Delphinium.
 — landine bonduc ga. v. Caesalpinia 2.
 guild v. Berberis 6; Chrysanthemum 15.
 — tree v. Berberis 6.
 guilde v. Chrysanthemum 15.
 — des v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 15.
 guile v. Chrysanthemum 15.
 guillebaude v. Aristolochia 5.
 — mette v. Vinca 3.
 guills v. Chrysanthemum 15.
 guilty-cup v. Ranunculus 4, 15, 42.
 guimamé v. Anona 9.
 — savane v. Anona 4.
 guimanim v. Anona 9.
 — mauue sauuage {em.} v. Malva 1.
 guimaue v. Abutilon 4; Althaea, A. 6, 7;
 Hibiscus 27; Malva; Waltheria 2.
 — alcée v. Althaea 7.

guimauve en arbre v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — fausse v. *Abutilon* 4; *Sida* 6.
 — à feuilles de chanvre v. *Althaea* 1.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Malachra* 1.
 — hérissée *ga.* v. *Althaea* 3, 5.
 — des Indes v. *Sida* 6.
 — jaune v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — de Narbonne v. *Althaea* 5.
 — officinale, g. ordinaire v. *Althaea* 6.
 — passe-rose v. *Althaea* 7.
 — potagère v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — royale v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — rose, g. rose-trémière v. *Althaea* 7.
 — royale v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — de Sicile v. *Althaea* 4.
 — veloutée v. *Hibiscus* 2.

guimauvewurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

guimbobo v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. III.

guimobo v. *Althaea* 6.

guin v. *Prunus* 17.

— che v. *Molinia* 1.

guind v. *Prunus* 8.

guindolier v. *Prunus* 12.

— doules v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— doulier v. *Prunus* 17; *Zizyphus* 9.

— doulous v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— dourlier v. *Prunus* 17; *Zizyphus* 9.

— doux v. *Prunus* 17.

guine v. *Prunus* 12 Pr.

— né v. *Petiveria* 1.

Guinea aloë v. *Sansevieria* 3.

— cardamomen v. *Amomum* 5 Pr.

— corn v. *Sorghum*, S. 4, 6; *Zea* 4.

— cubebis v. *Piper* 11 Pr. I, P. 32.

— eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 23.

guinea flower v. *Kerria* 1.

Guinea-ginger v. *Caladium* 3.

— grains v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— gras v. *Andropogon* 3; *Panicum* 19.

— grass v. *Panicum* 19.

— hen, G. hen flower v. *Fritillaria* 10.

— hen weed v. *Petiveria*, P. 1.

— peach v. *Sarcocephalus*, S. 2.

— peper v. *Amomum* 12.

— pepper v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Capsicum*,

C. 1 et Pr. I; *Xylopia* 1.

— peppers v. *Capsicum* 15 Pr.

— pink-root v. *Spigelia* 1.

guinea plant v. *Kerria* 1.

Guinea plum v. *Parinarium* 3.

— tamarind v. *Adansonia* 1.

— wheat v. *Zea* 4.

— yam v. *Dioscorea* 1, 4.

— zuring v. *Hibiscus* 23.

Guineacopal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.

— gras v. *Panicum* 19; *Sorghum* 3.

— koorn v. *Chrysopogon* 3; *Sorghum* 4.

— koren v. *Sorghum* 4.

— korn v. *Pennisetum* 3; *Sorghum* 4.

— körner v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Xylopia* 1 Pr.

— pfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Capsicum* 1, 15; *Xylopia* 1 Pr.

— pfirsiche v. *Sarcocephalus*.

guinée v. *Petiveria* 1.

Guinée gras v. *Panicum* 19.

— neesch koorn v. *Zea* 4.

guineische kokospalme v. *Bactris* 5.

— palme v. *Elaeis* 1.

guineischer pfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

— nes de côtes v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. 1.

guingamadou de montagne v. *Myristica* 21.

— gambo v. *Solanum* 20.

— gombo v. *Hibiscus* 10.

guinguamadou v. *Myristica* 18.

— de montagne *ga.* v. *Myristica* 21.

Guinie hen flower v. *Fritillaria* 10.

guinier v. *Prunus* 12.

Guinigras v. *Panicum* 19.

guinoapflanze v. *Chenopodium* 13.

guinquina des pauvres v. *Arnica* 1.

guippon v. *Arctium* 2.

guisante des Indes v. *Abrus* 1.

— tar wood v. *Citharexylum*; *Myoporum* 4.

guitsernbeerbaum, **guitzenbeerbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.

guix de chesne v. *Viscum* 1.

guizot oil v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.

guizotia oléifère v. *Guizotia* 1.

— -olie v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.

guj-pippul v. *Scindapsus* 2 Note.

gujakbaum v. *Guaiacum*.

— javabaum v. *Psidium*.

gukdurchdentun v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.

gukemuke, **gukennuke** v. *Agaricus* 6.

gukguksblume v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7.

— guksspeichel v. *Lychnis* 7.

— kigauch v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— kusklee v. *Oxalis* 2.

gukugsblume v. *Lychnis* 7.

- gukuksblume** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **kukskohl** v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — **kuksspeichel** v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — **kumer** v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — **kumerkraut** v. *Borago* 1.
 — **lancha** v. *Tinospora* 2.
gúlar, **gular** fig v. *Ficus* 18.
guld v. *Calendula*.
gulde **ranonkel** v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — **steenbreek** v. *Chrysosplenium*.
 — **wederdood** v. *Polytrichum* 1.
guldebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gulden **appel** v. *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr.
 — **appelen** v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
gülden **aurin** v. *Gentiana* 8, 20.
gulden **boterbloem** v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — **distel** v. *Scolymus*, S. 1.
gülden **gänserich** v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — **günſel** v. *Ajuga* 4, 5 et Pr.; *Helianthemum* 5.
gulden **güntzel** v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — **haar**, **g. haar** v. *Polytrichum* 1.
gülden **haarmoos** v. *Polytrichum*.
gulden **klaver** v. *Anemone* 10; *Melilotus* 3.
gülden **kreuzkraut** v. *Galium* 7.
 — **lack** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
gulden **leverkruid** v. *Anemone* 10.
 — **longekruid** v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — **mausöhrlein**, **gulden mausöhrlein** v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — **milzkraut** v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — **salie** v. *Salvia* 4.
 — **steenbreeke** {em.} v. *Chrysosplenium*.
 — **steinbrech** v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — **waldmeister** v. *Galium* 7.
 — **wederdood** v. *Funaria* 1; *Polytrichum* 1.
gülden **widerthon** v. *Polytrichum*.
 — **widerton** v. *Adiantum* 2.
 — **wiederthon** v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — **wundkraut** v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
güldenbaum v. *Liquidambar* 3.
guldenbaum v. *Liquidambar*.
 — **blad** v. *Chrysophyllum*.
 — **bloem** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — **boom** v. *Liquidambar* 3.
güldenbutterblumen v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — **dene lungenwurz** v. *Hieracium* 8.
guldene **mausöhrlein** v. *Hieracium* 2.
güldener **kleef** v. *Lotus* 1.
güldener **waldmeister** v. *Galium* 7.
 — **widerton** v. *Polytrichum* 1.
güldenes **haarmoos** v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — **leinkraut** v. *Aster* 15.
güldengänserich v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — **günſel** v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
güldengünſel v. *Ajuga* 5; *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
güldenhaarblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — **haarmoos** v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
guldenhair, **guldenhayr** v. *Polytrichum* 1.
güldenkleef v. *Anemone* 10; *Melilotus* 3 et Pr. II.
guldenkleef v. *Anemone* 10; *Lotus* 4, 6; *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
 — **kraut** v. *Senecio* 9.
 — **kruid** v. *Senecio* 34.
 — **leberkraut** v. *Anemone* 10.
güldenleberkraut v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1.
guldenpfennig v. *Lysimachia* 3.
güldenraute v. *Senecio* 9.
guldenroede v. *Solidago*, S. 5, 8.
güldenruthe v. *Solidago* 8.
 — **densteinbrech** v. *Chrysosplenium*.
guldenwederton v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
güldenwiderton v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 et Pr.
 — **denwunderkraut** v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
 — **denwundkraut** v. *Ajuga* 2.
gulderne v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **deroede** v. *Solidago* 8.
 — **din cle**, **g. leberkrut** v. *Anemone* 10.
güldin **skepter** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — **widerthon** v. *Drosera* 3.
güldincrutt v. *Solidago* 8.
 — **dinklee** v. *Lotus* 1.
 — **dinkraut** v. *Helianthemum* 5; *Teucrium* 11.
 — **diner klee** v. *Melilotus* 3.
guldkreokt v. *Chelidonium* 1.
güldn **aurin** v. *Gentiana* 20.
güldner **ehrenpreis** v. *Lysimachia* 2.
güldner **kleef** v. *Melilotus* 3.
gule, **gule gowan** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gules v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
gulf **seaweed** v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — **weed** v. *Sargassum*, S. 1, 2.
guli v. *Corydalis* 8.
gulierwurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — **lips** v. *Tulipa* 3.

gull v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Salix* 11 Note.

— grass v. *Galium* 3.

gulle v. *Papaver* 10.

gulliocae v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.

gulls v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

gully root v. *Petiveria* 1.

gulo de liun v. *Antirrhinum*.

gulpzaad v. *Menispermum*.

gulty-cup v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.

guluncha v. *Tinospora* 2.

gum v. *Eucalyptus*; *Picea* 1 Pr.

— acacia v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.

— acaroides v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.

— alk v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— ammoniacum v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

— — plant v. *Dorema* 1.

— anime v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— animi v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.

— Arabic v. *Acacia* Pr. II A et D; *Spondias* 4 Pr.

— Arabic of Morocco v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.

— — tree v. *Acacia* 5.

— balata v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. III.

— Bassora, g. Bassorah v. *Astragalus* Note II } A.

— bdellium v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.

— — tree v. *Commiphora* 5.

— bearer v. *Azorella*.

— benjamin v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— — shrub v. *Styrax* 1.

— benzoin v. *Lindera* 1 Note; *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— — shrub, g. b. tree v. *Styrax* 1.

— van boomveil n. } obsol. } v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.

— butea v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

— cistus v. *Cistus* et Note.

— copal v. *Rhus* 4.

— — tree of Madagascar v. *Hymenaea* 2.

— dragant n. } obsol. } v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— dragon v. *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. I.

— elastic v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— elemi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.; *Protium* 9 Pr.

— elemi tree v. *Amyris* 5.

— euphorbium v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.

— gattie v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.

— guaiac, g. guaiacum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.

— gugul v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.

— gutta v. *Garcinia* Pr.; *Vismia* 3 Pr.

— guttae tree v. *Garcinia* 1.

— juniper v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

— kauri v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.

gum kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III; *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I, P. 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.

— kino tree a. v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

— kino wood a. v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I.

— kuteera, g. kutira v. *Sterculia* 19 Pr.

— lac v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.

— lac croton v. *Croton* 1.

— lac of the ground v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— lac tree v. *Croton* 1; *Schleichera* 1.

— ladanum v. *Cistus* Note.

— myrtle v. *Angophora*; *Eugenia* 18.

— opal v. *Dacryodes* 1 Pr.

— piney v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.

— plant v. *Eriodictyon* 1; *Grindelia*, G. 1, 2, 3.

— sandarach v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

— sarcocol v. *Astragalus* Note I; *Penaea* Note.

— Senegal v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.

— shrub v. *Commidendrum* 2.

— spruce a. v. *Picea* 6.

— storax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.

— succory v. *Chondrilla*.

— thistle v. *Euphorbia*.

— thus v. *Pinus* 79 Pr. I.

— top v. *Eucalyptus* 93.

— topped box v. *Eucalyptus* 20, 40.

— tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— — plant v. *Astragalus* 22.

— — of Sierra Leone v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.

— tree v. *Eucalyptus*, E. 75; *Ficus* 5; *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. II.

gumbaum ge. v. *Eucalyptus*.

— betöl v. *Copaifera* Pr.

gumbo v. *Hibiscus* 10 et Pr. II.

— musqué v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.

gumme von Arabien v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.

— mehade v. *Vismia*.

gümmeli v. *Solanum* 44.

gummer v. *Cucumis* 16.

gümmmer v. *Triticum* 4.

— merle, gümmmerling v. *Cucumis* 16.

gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.

— acaciae v. *Acacia* Pr. II A et B.

— acaciarum v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.

— acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. II.

— acanthinum, g. africanum v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.

— aloë, g. aloës v. *Aloë* Pr.

— ammoniacum, g. a. persicum v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

gummi anime, g. a. occidentale v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
— arabicum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.
— — pulverisatum v. *Acacia* Pr. II
Note.
— asa foetida {add.}, g. asae foetidae v.
Ferula 2 Pr.
— australe v. *Acacia* Pr. II *C*.
— barbaricum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D*.
— de Basoru, g. Bassora v. *Astragalus*
Note II {A}.
— bdellii, g. bdellium v. *Balsamodendrum*
1 Pr.
— bearing croton v. *Croton* 1.
— benzoës, g. benzoin, g. benzoinum v.
Styrax 1 Pr.
— berbericum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *D* et *E*.
— cambae, g. cambogiae v. *Garcinia* Pr.
— capense v. *Acacia* Pr. II *B*.
— cautschuc v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
— de cerasia, g. cerasorum {add.} v. *Pru-*
nus Pr.
— copaivae v. *Copaifera* Pr.
— copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
— draconis v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dra-*
caena 1 Pr.
— elastica v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
— elasticum v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Urceola* 1 Pr.
— elastikum v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
— elemi v. *Protium* 9 Pr.
— eucalypti v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
— euphorbii, g. euphorbium {add.} v.
Euphorbia 56 Pr.
— galbani {add.}, g. galbanum v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
— gambae v. *Garcinia* Pr.
— gambiense v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
— gambir v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
— gambogiae {add.} v. *Garcinia* Pr.
— Gedda, g. Gidda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *E*.
— gonate v. *Acacia* Pr. II *F*.
— de Goa, g. Gothia v. *Garcinia* Pr.
— guajaci, g. nativa {add.} v. *Guaia-*
cum 2 Pr. IV.
— guttae, g. gutti v. *Garcinia* Pr.
— hederæ, g. h. arboreæ v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
— indiae orientalis v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H*.
— iuniperi, g. iuniperinum v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
— Jedda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *E*.
— juniperi, g. juniperinum v. *Juniperus*
7 Pr. V.

gummi vom Kap der guten Hoffnung v. *Acacia* Pr. II *B*.

— kino, g. k. *africanum* v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.

— kino australe {add.} v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.

— kino gambiense, g. k. *verum* v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.

— kutera v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.; *Sterculia* 19 Pr.

— labdanum, g. *ladanum* {add.} v. *Cistus* Note.

— laccae {add.} v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.

— mastichis, g. *mastix* v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.

— mimosae v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

— — australe v. *Acacia* Pr. II *C*.

— — capense v. *Acacia* Pr. II *B*.

— — ostindicum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H*.

— — verae v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

— myrrha {add.}, g. *myrrhae* v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.

— nostras v. *Prunus* Pr.

— nutt v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.

— vom oberlauf des Senegals v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.

— oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.

— olibani, g. *olibanum* v. *Boswellia* Note I.

— opopanax v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.

— orenburgense v. *Larix* 3 Pr. VI.

— de Peru *gc.* {obsol.} v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— peucedani v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. II.

— plasticum v. *Dichopsis* Note; *Palaquium* Pr.

— prunorum v. *Prunus* Pr.

— rubrum v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.

— — astringens v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV;
Pterocarpus 5 Pr. I.

— — — gambiense v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.

— sadra-beida v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.

— sagapenum v. *Ferula* 9 Pr.

— salabreda v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.

— sandarac v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

— sandaracae v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

— sarcocollae v. *Astragalus* Note I.

— scammonium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.

— Senegal, g. *senegalense*, g. e *Senegambia*
v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.

— storacis v. *Styrax* 2 Note.

— tacamahaca v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Populus* 4 Pr.

— talha v. *Acacia* Pr. II *G*.

gummi thuris v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

— thus v. *Pinus* 79 Pr. I.

— toridonense v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.

— toridonnense v. *Astragalus* Note II {*A*}.

— tragacantha, g. *tragacanthae*, g. *tragant* v. *Astragalus* Note II.

— turcicum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

— vom unterlauf des Senegals v. *Acacia* Pr. II *I*.

— uralense v. *Larix* 3 Pr. VI.

— Zonora v. *Croton* Note.

gummi-resina aloes v. *Aloë* Pr.

— ammoniaci, g.-r. *ammoniacum* v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

— asa foetida, g.-r. *asae foetidae* v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— bdellium v. *Balsamodendrum* 1 Pr.

— euphorbii, g.-r. *euphorbium* v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.

— galbanum v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.

— garciniae, g.-r. *gutti* v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— hederæ v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.

— myrrha, g.-r. *myrrhae* v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.

— oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.

— olibani, g.-r. *olibanum* v. *Boswellia* Note I.

— opopanax v. *Opopanax* Pr.

— sagapenum v. *Ferula* 9 Pr.

— sarcocolla v. *Astragalus* Note I.

— scammoniae, g.-r. *scammonii*, g.-r. *scammonium* v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.

— scammonium *monspeliacum* v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.

gummiakazie von Tunis v. *Acacia* 78.

— baum v. *Acacia*; *Eucalyptus*; *Ficus* 15.

— boom v. *Eucalyptus*; *Ficus* 15 *u*.

— copalbaum v. *Rhus* 4.

— feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 15.

— fluss v. *Coryneum* 1.

— fluss des steinobstes v. *Clasterosporium* 1.

— gut, gummigutt, gummigutta v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— guttbaum v. *Garcinia* 1, 9.

— guttgewächse v. *Clusiaceae*.

— gutti v. *Garcinia* Pr.

— hede v. *Vismia*.

— jak v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.

— krankheit v. *Coryneum* 1.

gummikrankheit des zuckerrohrs v. *Bacterium* 3.

— lack v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.

— lackbaum v. *Croton* 1.

— lackpflanze v. *Xanthorrhoea*.

gumming of cane *a.*, g. in sugar-cane, g. of the sugar-cane v. *Bacterium* 3.

gummipastinak v. *Opopanax* 1.

— pulver v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A* Note.

— speck v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— stärke v. *Acacia* Pr. II *A*.

— strauch v. *Commiphora*.

— tanne v. *Dacrydium*.

— tragende bursere v. *Bursera*, B. 7.

— wurzel v. *Opopanax*.

gummo limbo v. *Bursera* 7.

gummosis, g. der kirschbäume v. *Coryneum* 1.

— of the sugar-cane v. *Bacterium* 3.

— der zuckerrübe v. *Bacillus* 5.

gummy nostras v. *Prunus* Pr.

gümpelbeerstaude, gumpenbeere v. *Ligustrum* 4.

gumwood tree *a.* v. *Commidendrum* 2.

gun bright v. *Equisetum* 3.

gunapalu v. *Euphorbia* 13.

gundel v. *Nepeta* 2; *Thymus* 5.

— deldoon v. *Ononis* 6.

— dèle v. *Gundelia*.

— delkraut v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I, T. 10.

— delrab, gundelrabe v. *Nepeta* 2.

— delrebe v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.

— delreben, gundelreve, gundelrieme, gunderam, gunderan, gundereba, gunderebe, gunderlunze v. *Nepeta* 2.

— dermann v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.

— derum, gundina v. *Nepeta* 2.

gundling v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.

gundlreb', gundrüb, gundram, gundran, gundreb v. *Nepeta* 2.

gundrebe, gundrum v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.

gundträge v. *Nepeta* 2.

gundui fibre v. *Cordia* 26 Pr.

Gunebo lily v. *Mentzelia* 2.

gungerole {em.}, gungerose v. *Anemone* 18.

— kelblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

— nelreif v. *Nepeta* 2.

— nera, gunnere, gunnère v. *Gunnera*.

gunnère à feuilles rudes, g. rude, g. scabre v. *Gunnera* 1.

gunnerle v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.

gunny-bag plant v. *Corchorus* 3.

- gunny bags v. Corchorus 3 Note.
 — fibre v. Corchorus 3 Pr.
 gunnysäcke v. Corchorus 3 Note.
 — reb, gunrebe, gunreben v. Nepeta 2.
 — sel v. Ajuga.
 günsel v. Ajuga, A. 5; Nepeta 2 Pr. 1.
 — selgrün v. Alchemilla 3.
 günst, gunste v. Cytisus 8.
 günster v. Cytisus 8; Genista.
 gunstertee v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
 — -stock tree v. Guazuma 3.
 — talchrut v. Orchis.
 — trable v. Nepeta 2.
 gunyang v. Solanum 6.
 gunzel v. Prunella 3.
 günzkraut v. Solanum 12 et Pr.
 guranüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
 güreschbaum, güresche, gürgatsch v. Pyrus 6.
 gurgeln v. Sium 5.
 — gemei v. Curcuma 6
 Gürgenkraut v. Valeriana 7, 8.
 gürgetsch v. Pyrus 6.
 gurginabalsam v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
 — guet v. Polytrichum 1.
 gürgütsch v. Pyrus 6.
 guris v. Aethusa 1.
 — risch v. Aegopodium 1.
 gurjum-oil tree v. Dipterocarpus 5.
 — balsem, gurjun, g. balsam, g. oil v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
 gurjun oil tree v. Dipterocarpus, D. 5.
 — tree v. Dipterocarpus 5.
 — balsam, gurjunbalsem v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
 — balsemöl v. Dipterocarpus Pr. II.
 gurjunöl v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
 gurke v. Citrullus 1; Cucumis, C. 16 et Pr. I.
 — mit spitzigen ecken v. Luffa 1.
 gurkel v. Artemisia 2.
 — kemeh, gurkemei, gurkemeis v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
 gurken v. Cucumis 16.
 — artiger balsamapfel v. Momordica 2.
 — baum v. Magnolia, M. 1.
 — boretsch v. Borago 1.
 — dill v. Peucedanum 6 et Pr. III.
 — gewächse v. Cucurbitaceae.
 — kernöl v. Cucumis 16 Pr. IV.
 — könig v. Borago 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. Borago, B. 1 et Pr. II; Peucedanum 6.
 — kürbis v. Cucurbita 6.
 gurkenmehl v. Curcuma 6 Pr. II.
 — meltau v. Sphaerotheca 1.
 — schalen v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. Carex 4 Pr.; Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
 gurkume, gurkumey v. Curcuma 6.
 gürmsch, gürmschbaum, gürmtsch v. Pyrus 6.
 gurst v. Cytisus 8; Genista 11.
 gürst v. Genista 11.
 gurtel, gürtelen v. Artemisia 2.
 gürtelklau v. Lycopodium 8.
 — telkraut v. Artemisia 2; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. I.
 gurtelkraut v. Artemisia 2 Pr., A. 33 et Pr.
 gürtelmos, gürtelmost v. Lycopodium 8.
 — teln v. Artemisia 33.
 gurteln v. Artemisia 2.
 gürtelpulver v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
 — telschwamm v. Lactarius 19.
 gurtriemen, gurtrimo v. Onobrychis 3.
 gurunüsse v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
 — se grass v. Bromus 10.
 gussets v. Orchis 6.
 gusspilz v. Hypochnus.
 — stäubling v. Diachaea.
 gustavie v. Gustavia.
 güstehemp v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
 gusterli v. Ligustrum 4.
 — trum v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
 — trumsholz v. Ligustrum 4.
 gut für alles v. Cinnamodendron 1 Pr.
 — Heinrich v. Chenopodium 4.
 — laver v. Enteromorpha 2.
 gutberat v. Alisma 1.
 — blatterkraut, gutblätterkraut v. Paris 1.
 — duft v. Agathosma 1.
 gute beere v. Paris 1.
 — nacht v. Ipomoea 7; Rivea 1.
 gutenbeer, gutenbeere v. Paris 1.
 guter baldrian v. Valeriana 7.
 — Heinrich v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 4 et Pr. I.
 guterbskiefel v. Pisum 1.
 guterheinrich v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. I.
 — termann v. Nepeta 2 et Pr. I.
 gutherut v. Erythraea 3.
 gutheil v. Prunella 3 Pr.; Viscum 1.
 gutierrézie v. Gutierrezia.
 gutsblatterkraut v. Paris 1.
 gutta Cambodja v. Garcinia Pr.
 — gamba v. Garcinia Pr.; Uncaria 2 Pr.

gutta gambir v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — gemou v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — jelutong v. *Dyera* 1 Pr.
 — percha v. *Achras* 2 Pr. IV; *Bassia* 4 Pr.,
 B. 5 Pr.; *Dichopsis* Note; *Lucuma* 5
 Pr. III; *Mimusops* 6 Pr. III; *Payena* 4 Pr.
 — percha de Bambouk v. *Ficus* Note III.
 — — baum v. *Dichopsis*.
 — — boom v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — — de Cayenne v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. III.
 — — du Gabon, g. p. de Galam v.
 Ficus Note III.
 — percha seed oil v. *Dichopsis* 1 Pr. II.
 — percha tree v. *Dichopsis*, D. 2; *Excoecaria* 7;
 Mimusops 6.
 — percha tree of the Western coast v. *Dichop-*
 sis 1.
 — pertjah v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — shea {em.} v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — susu v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — taban v. *Dichopsis* Note, D. 2.
 — — tree v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — tuban v. *Dichopsis* Note.
guttabaum v. *Garcinia* 1. 9.
guttäbäume, guttagewächse, guttagewächse v.
 Clusiaceae.
guttapercha see gutta percha.
 — perchabaum v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — perchagewächse v. *Sapotaceae*.
gutte gomme, guttegom v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — gom boom n. v. *Garcinia* 1.
gutternputzer v. *Dipsacus* 4; *Typha* 4.
gutti v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — bäume v. *Clusiaceae*.
guttier v. *Garcinia*, G. 1.
 — du Gabon v. *Haronga* 1.
guttières, guttifères, guttifers, guttigewächse v.
 Clusiaceae.
 — verges v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — vergess v. *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.
 — weed v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — wurrichehrut v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — wurz v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. 1.
guvetri v. *Anisomallon* 1.
guwlz v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
guy v. *Lychnis* 10; *Viscum*, V. 1.
 — de chesne, g. commun, g. de pommier v.
 Viscum 1.
Guyana guttegom v. *Vismia* 3 Pr.

Guyana spinazie v. *Amaranthus* 10.
guyavaboom v. *Psidium* 5.
guychelheil, guychelheyl, g. manneken v. *Ana-*
 gallis 1.
 — chelheyl wyfken v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — chelhoil, guygheil v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — maulue v. *Althaea* 6.
guz v. *Celastrus* Note.
guzagagl v. *Orchis* Note I.
guze-gog v. *Ribes* 7.
gven v. *Avena* 12.
gwair Merllyns {Welsh} v. *Isoëtes* 1.
gweet v. *Isatis* 2.
gijbe v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
gychtword v. *Ajuga* 1.
gyd v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
gye v. *Galium*, G. 3; *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10;
 Ranunculus 11.
gyenbaum v. *Taxus* 1.
gylg v. *Lilium* 5.
gylofer, gylofre v. *Dianthus* 10.
gyma v. *Sesamum* 1.
gymnadénie à long éperon v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — nema v. *Gymnema*.
gymnoclade v. *Gymnocladus*.
 — du Canada v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
gymnocladus v. *Gymnocladus*.
 — nogramma, gymnogramme v. *Gymnogramma*.
 — nomycètes v. *Coniomycetes*.
 — nosperma, gymnosperme v. *Gymnosperma*.
 — nosporange, gymnosporangium v. *Gymno-*
 sporangium.
 — nostome, gymnostomum v. *Gymnostomum*.
gynanderpflanze, gynandropse, gynandropsis v.
 Gynandropsis.
gijnappel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
gynerium v. *Gynerium*.
 — nérium, gynerium argenté v. *Gynerium* 1.
gynévri v. *Gynerium*.
 — argenté v. *Gynerium* 1.
gyngembre ga. {obsol.} v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
gynocard oil, gynocardiaöl, gynocardiafet v. *Gyno-*
 cardia 1 Pr. III.
gynst v. *Cytisus* 8.
gypskraut v. *Gypsophila*, G. 7.
gypsophie, gypsophila, gypsophile v. *Gypsophila*.
gypsophile étalée v. *Gypsophila* 6.
 — frutiqueuse v. *Gypsophila* 7.
 — des murailles {em.}, g. des murs {em.}
 v. *Gypsophila* 4.

gypsophile paniculée v. *Gypsophila* 5.
 — rampante v. *Gypsophila* 6.
gypsplanze v. *Gypsophila*.
gypsy-weed v. *Veronica* 11.
gyrandelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — red cock's-head v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — rocarpe v. *Gyrocarpus*.
 — roflée v. *Dianthus*.
 — roflée v. *Cheiranthus*.
 — roflees d'eaue v. *Hottonia* 2.

gyrole v. *Boletus* 9, 21; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — rouge v. *Boletus* 21, 24.
gyrolle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — rophore v. *Gyrophora*.
 — roselle, g. de Virginie v. *Dodecatheon*, D. 2.
 — roule, gyrulé v. *Boletus* 9.
gysch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
gyt, gythe v. *Nigella* 4.
gijzekom v. *Fumaria* 2.

H.

- ha** v. *Corylus* 2 Note II.
(h)aa, **haa** *n.* v. *Calluna* 1.
haa v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
haadach v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
haag v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — appelboom v. *Arbutus* 3; *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 5.
 — appele v. *Crataegus* Note.
 — appels v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — beuk v. *Carpinus*, C. 2.
 — beze v. *Rubus* Note.
 — bloemen v. *Crataegus*.
 — boek v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — chriesi v. *Prunus* 45.
 — doorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15, 16.
 — eik v. *Quercus* 69.
 — glocke v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — jes v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kers v. *Lonicera*.
 — lelie v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — liguster *n.* v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — preumke(n)s v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. II.
 — roos sub *Rosa* 2 cancel {1914}.
 — roze v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
Haagsche juffers, H. juffertjes v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — roosjes v. *Lychnis* 6.
haagwilg v. *Salix* 11.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
haai, **haaiblom** v. *Calluna* 1.
haairachtig flap v. *Oedogonium* 1.
 — ballig flap *n.* {obsol.} v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — bloem v. *Trichosanthes*.
 — gras v. *Elymus*.
haairige brem v. *Genista* 7.
haairmos v. *Polytrichum*.
haairsteekerskruid v. *Hibiscus* 25.
 — streng v. *Peucedanum*, P. 9.
haakjeswier v. *Rhomomela*.
 — lelie v. *Crinum*.
häälfroff v. *Nepeta* 2.
haamspeen v. *Viscum* 1.
haanböke v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — derikkebloem v. *Lychnis* 7.
haanekam v. *Erythrina* 5.
 — kammetjes v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — klootjes v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — kop v. *Hedysarum*; *Iris* 23.
 — poot v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Panicum* 5.
 — voet v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4.
haantje v. *Campanula* 9; *Juglans* 6 Note II.
haantjes v. *Acer* 12 Fructus; *Cytisus* 8; *Vicia* 6.
 — en hoentjes v. *Corydalis* 1; *Rhinanthus*.
 — — kippetjes v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — — kukelhaantjes v. *Rhinanthus*.
haar v. *Agrostis* 1; *Linum* 13 et Pr. IX.
 — unserer frauen v. *Linaria* 1.
haarananas v. *Tillandsia*.
 — ast v. *Trichocladus*.
 — balle v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — bärenwurz v. *Meum* 1.
 — baum v. *Hirtella*.
 — beere v. *Fragaria*, F. 2; *Rubus* 15.
 — beeren v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — beerenstrauch, haarbeeri v. *Rubus* 15.
 — bere v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1, 3.
 — bladwaterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 10.
 — blatt v. *Lasiopetalum*.
 — blume v. *Lasiopetalum*; *Trichosanthes*.
 — boretsch v. *Trichodesma*.

haarbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.

- buis v. *Equisetum*.
- bündel v. *Trichodesma*.
- buschfaden v. *Dasya* 1.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
- ellen v. *Ribes* 7.
- faden v. *Calothrix*.
- fadenpatschouly v. *Pogostemon* 2.
- farn v. *Adiantum*.
- fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
- flechte v. *Anaptychia* 1; *Usnea*.
- förmiges pfriemengras v. *Nardus* 1.

haarfstblöme v. *Colchicum* 2.

haargelei v. *Chaetophora*.

- glied v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.

haargras v. *Agrostis* 3, 14; *Elymus*, E. 1.

- Nord-Amerika's v. *Agrostis* 9.

haargurke v. *Sicyos*.

- holz v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. III.
- hütchen v. *Trichopilia*.

haarichte eiche v. *Quercus* 24.

- richtes Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 9.

haarige binsen v. *Luzula* 7.

- erve v. *Vicia* 13.
- hasenheide v. *Genista* 7.
- linse v. *Vicia* 13.
- lupine v. *Lupinus* 7, 11.
- mann }em.} v. *Anemone* 2.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 6.

haarigekornwut v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

haariger ginster v. *Genista* 7.

- hafer v. *Avena* 7.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 44.
- mais v. *Zea* 3.
- spitzkiel, h. tragant v. *Oxytropis* 4.
- tupelobaum v. *Nyssa* 2.

haariges gipskraut v. *Gypsophila* 2.

- habergras v. *Melica* 1.
- krötengras v. *Luzula* 7.
- schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 7.
- stachelgras, h. waldgras v. *Luzula* 7.
- zypergras v. *Luzula* 2.

haarkarde v. *Dipsacus* 3.

- kelch v. *Aotus*; *Calythrix*; *Trichocolea*.
- knop v. *Poterium* 3 }NEMN. gives this as a Danish name; in my opinion he means a Dutch one{.
- komkommer v. *Sicyos* 1.
- kopf v. *Cephalotrichum*.

haarkraut v. *Asplenium* 6; *Ranunculus* 9.

- kruid v. *Radiola* 1.

Haarlems klokkenspel v. *Saxifraga* 19, 20.

- lemsche spinazie v. *Spinacia* 2.

haarlinsat, haarlinsen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.

- linsenmehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
- mantele, haarmanteli v. *Anemone* 2.
- marbel v. *Luzula* 7.
- mond v. *Trichostomum*.
- moos v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum*, P. 1 et Pr.
- mos v. *Polytrichum*, P. 1.
- mund, haarmundmoos v. *Trichostomum*.
- muts v. *Orthotrichum*.
- nessel v. *Pilea*; *Urtica* 6.
- nesseln v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
- netz v. *Trichoderma*.
- orchis v. *Trichosma*.
- pfriemengras v. *Stipa* 2.
- pioene v. *Paeonia* 9.
- puder v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
- riedgras v. *Carex* 9.
- same v. *Aeschynanthus*.
- schar v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- scharmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- schauer v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- scheitle, haarschnittle v. *Cnicus* 17.
- schopf v. *Cephalotrichum*.
- schweif v. *Chaeturus*.
- segge v. *Carex* 9, 20.
- spitze v. *Trichosacme*.
- stark v. *Peucedanum* 9 et Pr. I.
- stäubling v. *Trichia*.
- steng v. *Callitriche*.
- strang v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Carum* 9 Pr. III; *Meum* 1 Pr. II; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Peucedanum*, P. 1, 3 Pr. I, P. 9 et Pr. I; *Silaus* 1; *Spiraea* 6.
- strangwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.
- streng v. *Peucedanum*.
- tragende zehrwurz v. *Helicodiceros* 1.
- traube v. *Lasiobotrys*.
- tremse v. *Trixis*.
- wachswürze v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
- weibchen v. *Melothria*.
- weide v. *Salix* 4, 40, 48, 55.
- wurz v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
- würceln v. *Peucedanum* 10.
- würceln v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
- wurzen v. *Peucedanum* 10.

- haarzahn** v. *Trichodon*.
 — zwiere v. *Vahlia*.
haasenampfer, **haasenklee** v. *Oxalis* 2.
haasnootboom v. *Corylus* 2.
 — oor v. *Stachys*.
 — ooren v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — selnoot v. *Corylus* 2.
haauwkappers v. *Zygophyllum*, Z. 1.
haaves v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
haazegerwe, **haazengeruwe** v. *Achillea* 8.
haazenklokjes v. *Scilla* 4.
 — leger v. *Lagoëcia*.
 — oor v. *Bupleurum*; *Cantharellus* 2.
haazenootenboom v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zenstaartige cyperbies v. *Carex* 21.
 — zepoot v. *Plantago* 5.
 — zepootjes v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — zestaart v. *Lagurus*, L. 1.
hab hel v. *Juniperus* 13.
habakhadi v. *Commiphora* 1 Pr.
 — bakuköl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II;
Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — balli v. *Vochisia* 1.
 — baro, habber, habbern v. *Avena* 8.
habbi v. *Brayera* 1.
habenaire, **habenaria**, **habénaria**, **habenarie** v.
Habenaria.
haber v. *Avena*, A. 8.
 — brödl v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
habere, **haberen** v. *Avena* 8.
habergift v. *Avena* 2.
 — gras v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15.
 — kähm v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — kraut v. *Avena* 2; *Corydalis* 1, 8.
 — kriechen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — kümel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — landtbohne v. *Glycine* 2.
 — lattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — lattig v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
habermach, **habermalch**, **habermarcha**, **habermar-**
chen, **habermargste**, **habermark**, **habermasch**,
habermaucheln, **habermaukeln**, **habermehl**,
habermilch, **habermoch**, **habermolch**, **haber-**
morche v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bern v. *Avena* 8.
 — bernessel v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 et Pr. I.
habernezzeln, **habernezziln** v. *Urtica* 6.
 — bero v. *Avena* 8.
 — berpflaume v. *Prunus* 34.
 — berr v. *Avena* 8.
haberraute v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — reiss v. *Zizania*.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 49.
 — schlehe, haberschlehen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — schmirgel v. *Gagea* 2.
 — spies v. *Cornus* 10.
 — stengel v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — stroh v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — twalch v. *Avena* 2; *Stipa* 2.
 — twalck v. *Avena* 2.
 — wacht v. *Stipa* 2.
 — wurz v. *Scorzonera*, S. 1 Pr.; *Tragopogon* 3, 4.
 — wurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1; *Tragopogon* 3.
 — wurzeln v. *Tragopogon* 4 Pr.
habi v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
 — bichfuss v. *Geranium* 14.
 — bichkraut v. *Crepis* 8.
 — bichtkraut v. *Hieracium*, H. 8; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bichtschwamm v. *Hydnum* 7; *Polyporus* 26.
 — bichtskraut v. *Barbarea* 2; *Hieracium*, H. 8,
 9 et Pr. II; *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — bichtskrautblättriger hederich, habichtskraut-
 blättriger schotendotter v. *Erysimum* 5.
 — bichtsschwamm v. *Hydnum* 7; *Polyporus* 9, 26.
 — bichtstachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — bir, habiro v. *Avena* 8.
habmichlieb v. *Primula* 11.
haböke v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — bre v. *Avena* 8.
 — brimarche v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — britten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — bro v. *Avena* 8.
 — butte, habutzelbaum v. *Rosa* 9.
habzeli v. *Xylopia* 1.
hache v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Sium* 3.
 — royale v. *Asphodelus* 3; *Lilium* 15.
hacheiche v. *Quercus* 61.
hachelkamm v. *Scandix* 1.
 — chelkraut v. *Ononis* 6.
hächelkraut v. *Ononis* 5.
hachelwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — chenbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — chich v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
hachtun v. *Crataegus* 15.

hack- und ösen-pulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
hackamatak v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
hack-berry v. *Celtis*, C. 5, 6; *Prunus* 45 Note II.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 5.
hackbleam v. *Lychnis* 11.
hackel v. *Ononis* 6.
hackelkraut v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
hackelkraut v. *Anemone* 18 et Pr. I, A. 21.
 —ckeln v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 —ckelspektakel {em.} v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
hackenholz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
hackenknopf, **hackenkopf** v. *Calligonum*.
 — kraut v. *Anemone* 18.
 — schaar, **hackenscher** v. *Chenopodium* 4.
hackestok v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 —ckezwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
 —ckia v. *Guaiaecum* 2 Pr. II.
hackmack v. *Larix* 1.
 — matak v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7;
Larix 1.
 — -me-tack v. *Pinus* 14.
 — undmack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — wood v. *Prunus* 45.
hackmatak v. *Larix* 1.
hackoub, **hackub** v. *Gundelia*.
 —dach v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
hadder v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 4, 12.
 — derbleam v. *Adonis* 1.
 — dich, **haddick**, **haddig** v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — digbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — digblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — dik v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — drig, **haddrik** v. *Brassica* 34.
 — dyck v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — dyr v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 4, 12.
hadelisch, **haden** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
haderholz v. *Cordia* 6 Pr.
haderich v. *Raphanus* 3.
haderlos v. *Lysimachia*.
hädern v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
hadernessel v. *Urtica* 6.
hädernessel v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — dernesselgamander v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
hadernetele v. *Urtica* 6.
 — dich, **hadick**, **hadig** v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — dik v. *Brassica* 34; *Sambucus* 3.
 — dods v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — drach v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
 — dreich, **hadrich** v. *Raphanus* 3.

hadsch v. *Erysimum* 3.
haechdoernen, **haechdoren** v. *Rosa* 9.
haecksteen v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
haeghbueck [KIL. 209] n. v. *Carpinus* 2 } *Ornus*
 KIL. lc. is in my opinion an error{.
 — doren v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — eycke v. *Quercus* 61.
haemanthe, **haemanthus** v. *Haemanthus*.
 — modoracées v. *Haemodoraceae*.
 — modore v. *Haemodorum*.
 — mony v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — morrhage plant v. *Aspilia* 1.
haenbuttelnbaum {em.} v. *Rosa* 9.
haenenkammekens v. *Salvia* 22.
 — nenvoet v. *Ranunculus*.
häenk v. *Typha* 4.
haërck v. *Scirpus* 6.
haeselneut, **haesnote** v. *Corylus* 2.
haesoren v. *Scabiosa* 1.
haeuerbesien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
haevere v. *Avena*.
 — zelaar, **haezelneut**, **haezeneut** v. *Corylus* 2.
hafduurn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
hafenbaum v. *Lecythis* 10.
hafenkümmel v. *Cuminum* 1.
hafer v. *Avena*, A. 8.
 — -corn v. *Avena* 8.
haferartiges honiggras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — brand v. *Ustilago* 1.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — drilling v. *Trisetum*.
haferen v. *Avena* 8.
hafergift v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — giftblumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Avena*, A. 2;
Bromus 15; *Melica* 1; *Trisetum* 2.
 — graupe, **hafergrütze**, **haferkerne** v. *Avena*
 8 Pr. II.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
 — körner v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Papaver* 10.
 — krautblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lattich v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — linsenpulver v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — malchen, **hafermalk**, **hafermankeln**, **hafer-**
mark, **hafermaukeln** v. *Tragopogon* 14.
 — mehl v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
 — merk, **hafermilch** v. *Tragopogon* 4.

hafernessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — pflaume, haferpflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.
 — raigras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — raute v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — reis v. *Zizania* 1.
 — reiss v. *Zizania*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 4.
 — schlehe v. *Prunus* 34.
 — schmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — schmirgel v. *Gagea* 2.
 — schwingel v. *Triodia* 3.
 — stroh v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Avena* 8 Pr. IV.
hafertwalch v. *Avena* 2; *Stipa* 2.
 — ferwurz v. *Scorzonera*, S. 1; *Tragopogon*, T. 2, 3.
 — ferwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1 et Pr.; *Tragopogon*, T. 3.
 — ferwurzeln v. *Tragopogon* 4 Pr.
haffdorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.
haffer, **haffern** v. *Avena* 8.
haftdolde v. *Caucalis*, C. 3.
 — dorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.
haftemasch v. *Galium* 3.
haftfaserling v. *Rhizina*.
 — schimmel v. *Acremonium*.
hag-berries v. *Prunus* 45.
 — berry see **hagberry**.
 — bush v. *Melia* 3.
 — rope v. *Clematis* 16.
 — taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
hagabuacha v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — gals v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hagamundiskraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.
hagapfel v. *Pyrus* 25 {see also **hageapfel**}.
 — apfelbaum, hagappelboom v. *Arbutus* 3.
 — äpfelstrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
hagas v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hagbeik v. *Carpinus* 2.
hagberry v. *Celtis*, C. 6; *Prunus* 45.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 6.
hagböhk, **hagbuche**, **hagbuoch** v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — butte v. *Crataegus* 15; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — butten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — buttenstrauch, hagbuttlenstrauch, hagbutze v. *Rosa* 9.
 — doorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15, 19; *Rosa* 9, 44.
 — dornmispel, hagdurn v. *Crataegus* 15.
hage v. *Crataegus*, C. 15.

hageapfel } non hagapfel; em. {, hageapfelstrauch
 v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — béam v. *Crataegus*.
 — beiers v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — beuk, hagebeuke v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — beze(n) v. *Ribes* 7.
 — boche, hageböke v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — bottels v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — bouche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — buche v. *Carpinus*, C. 2; *Fagus* 12.
 — buchenrüster v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — buocha v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — busch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — butte v. *Rosa* 9, 53.
 — butten v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — buttenbirnbaum, hagebuttenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — buttenkerne v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — buttenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — buttenrose v. *Rosa* 9, 53.
 — buttenstrauch v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
 — butz, hagebutze v. *Rosa* 9.
 — butzen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — deurne v. *Crataegus*.
 — displant v. *Sauromatum* 2.
 — doarn v. *Crataegus*.
 — doorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15, 16.
 — doornbezie v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — doorns v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — doren v. *Crataegus*.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15; *Rosa* 9.
 — dornbeeren v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — dornknopf *ge.*, hagedornrose v. *Rosa* 9.
 — dotsch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — hat v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — hiefen, hagehotten, hagehüften v. *Rosa* 9.
hageibenblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — eie v. *Taxus* 1.
hageklokje v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — kroesële(n) v. *Ribes* 7.
hagel v. *Myrica* 8.
 — en zijn maat v. *Saxifraga* 40.
hagelaar, **hagelaere** v. *Corylus* 2.
hagelbeuken v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — busch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — butzen, hageldorn, hageldotsch v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — nägele v. *Lychnis* 7.
hagelte v. *Myrica*, M. 8.
hagemark v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

- hagemathentee** v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
hagenäpfelstrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bocha v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — boum v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bucha, hagenbuche, hagenbuocha v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — busch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — butten v. *Crataegus* 15; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — buttenrose, hagenbutz v. *Rosa* 9.
 — butzbaun v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — doorn v. *Crataegus*.
 — dorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 — möndli v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — pottendorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 — puch, hagenpuocha, hagenpuoche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40.
hagenweide v. *Salix* 53.
hagenwopeke v. *Rosa* 9.
hageputzen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — riet v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 9.
 — röslī v. *Rosa*.
 — roze v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
hagerweide v. *Salix* 53.
hägerweide v. *Salix* 4.
hagestrauch v. *Raphiolepis*.
 — thoarn v. *Crataegus*.
hagetrose v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — geweide v. *Salix* 4, 55.
hägeweide v. *Salix* 40.
hagewepe v. *Rosa* 9.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wittedoorn v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
hagga v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
haggemanne v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — gils v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — hart v. *Crataegus* 15.
hagehebezien v. *Rubus*.
 — ghedoorn v. *Crataegus* 16.
 — ghedoren v. *Rosa* 9.
 — ghedorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — ghes v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — gin, haginbaum v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — ginbuocha v. *Carpinus* 2.
häglidorn v. *Rosa*.
 — lidörn v. *Rosa* 9.
hagnuss v. *Corylus* 2.
 — rose, hagrösli v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
hags v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hagseil v. *Clematis* 6, 16.
 — seiler, hagseilrebe v. *Clematis* 16.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
hagues v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hahn v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et {B}.
 — buche [NEMN. non PJ; em.] v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — butten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — buttenstrauch v. *Rosa* 9.
 — dödchen, hahndötchen v. *Euonymus* 3.
hahnebutten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — füssel v. *Anemone* 14.
 — hüften v. *Rosa* 9.
 — hütel, hahnehütlein v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kamm v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — klöschen v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rosa* 9.
 — klötchen, hahneklut v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kopp v. *Pedicularis* 5.
hahnenbein v. *Panicum* 5, 33.
 — blume v. *Geranium* 14.
 — brot v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — butten v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — foot v. *Ranunculus* 4; *Salicornia* 3.
 — fuss v. *Clavaria* 4; *Dactylis* 1; *Lotus* 1;
Panicum 5; *Ranunculus* et Pr., R. 4, 45.
 — fuss mit ahornblättern v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — fussartige, hahnenfussartige gewächse v.
Ranunculaceae.
 — fussedorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — füssel v. *Anemone* 14.
 — fussgewächse v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — füssi v. *Clavaria* 4.
hähnenfüssi v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
hahnenfusslein v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — füsslein v. *Lonicera*, L. 13.
 — füsslen v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — füssli v. *Clavaria* 4.
hähnenfüssli v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
hahnenhödchen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — hoden v. *Cornus* 8.
 — hödlein v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kältgen v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kam v. *Chenopodium* 7; *Salvia* 22.
 — kamm v. *Bidens* 10; *Celosia*, C. 2; *Clavaria* 2, 4, 8; *Onobrychis* 2, 3; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — kammförmiger korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 5.
 — kammklee v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.

hahnenkammkoralle, hahnenkammkorallenbaum
v. *Erythrina* 5.
— kammrose v. *Rosa* 12.
— kamp v. *Salvia* 22.
— kampf v. *Verbena* 9.
— klösse v. *Colchicum* 2.
— kop v. *Lamium*.
— kopf v. *Alhagi*; *Hedysarum*, H. 1; *Iris* 23;
 Lamium 3; *Onobrychis* 3; *Polygala* 17;
 Verbena 9.
— kraut v. *Pimpinella* 4.
— kropf v. *Lamium* 3.
— öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
— spor v. *Corydalis* 8.
— sporn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Corydalis* 4, 8;
 Crataegus 11; *Impatiens* 2; *Panicum* 5;
 Plectranthus; *Ranunculus* 15.
— spornhagedorn v. *Crataegus* 7, 11.
— spornweissdorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
— tritt v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Ranunculus* 4.
— voz v. *Corydalis* 8.
hahneputte v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
hahnesche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
— hödel, hahnhoden, hahnhödlein v. *Euonymus* 3.
— höttle v. *Berberis* 6.
— hütleinsbusch, hahnklötchen, hahnklötgen v.
 Euonymus 3.
— kraut v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. I.
— pfötgen v. *Euonymus* 3.
— reinuss v. *Corylus* 7.
— rose v. *Rosa* 9.
— sporn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Panicum* 5.
— tjesblöme v. *Ononis* 6.
ha-ho v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
hai thao v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
— awa des Arrouagues v. *Bursera* 6.
— awaballi v. *Connarus* 1.
— buczel v. *Rosa* 9.
haichtun v. *Crataegus* 15.
haid v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
haidamesser v. *Phragmites* 1.
haidber v. *Vaccinium* 8.
haide v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*.
— artige gewächse v. *Ericaceae*.
— blume v. *Genista* 9.
— blüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
haideckerwortel v. *Potentilla* 18.
— deckerwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

haideflachs v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
— flättchen v. *Dianthus* 14.
— flechte v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
— gewächse v. *Ericaceae*.
— ginster v. *Ulex* 1.
— gras v. *Carex* 16; *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
— korn v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
— kraut v. *Calluna*; *Erica*, E. 3.
haidel v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
— delilie v. *Lilium* 15.
— delwinde v. *Polygonum* 11.
haid'n v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
haiden v. *Ericaceae*; *Fagopyrum*, F. 2.
— denartige v. *Ericaceae*.
— denbienkraut v. *Ledum* 2.
— denmyrte v. *Phyllica*.
— denschmuck v. *Serratula* 2.
— depfriem v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
— depfriemen v. *Genista* 7.
— dequendel v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
— deroose v. *Rosa* 49.
— derosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
— deschmuck v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
— deschwamm v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.
— dewurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
— disch v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
haidper v. *Vaccinium* 8.
— rettig v. *Sisymbrium*.
— rose v. *Rosa* 9, 49.
— schwamm v. *Agaricus* 11.
haie fleurie v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
haifischleber v. *Aloë* Pr.
haigs v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hailhobet v. *Colchicum* 2.
— weed v. *Cuscuta* 6, 7.
haim v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
haimarada v. *Vandellia* 1.
hain-berry v. *Rubus* 15.
— ampfer v. *Rumex* 9, 26.
— anemone v. *Anemone* 14.
— binse v. *Luzula*.
— blume v. *Nemophila*.
— bottenbaym v. *Rosa* 9.
— brand v. *Melampyrum* 4.
— buache, hainbucha v. *Carpinus* 2.
— buche v. *Carpinus*, C. 2.
— buchenrüster, hainbuchenulme v. *Ulmus* 11.
— butte v. *Rosa* 9.
— butten v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Rosa* 9 et Note.

hainbuttenbirn, hainbuttenbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — buttenrose, hainbutternbaum, hainbuzel v. *Rosa* 9.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
haineböcke v. *Carpinus* 2.
hainfarn v. *Alsophila*
 — felberich v. *Lysimachia* 2.
Hainfeldergerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
hainhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 35.
 — höcken, hainhüften v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kuhweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — miere v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 11.
hainsch v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
hainschönchen v. *Nemophila*.
 — schwing v. *Solidago* 8 et Pr. I.
 — schwingkraut v. *Solidago* 8.
 — simse v. *Luzula*, L. 4.
 — sternmiere, hainsternpflanze v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — windröschen v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
haiper v. *Rubus* 12, 15.
 — pulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
hair-beard v. *Bouteloua* 5; *Luzula* 2.
 — bell v. *Calochortus* 1; *Campanula* 13.
 — bell family v. *Campanulaceae*.
 — branch tree v. *Trichoclades* 1.
 — cap moss v. *Pogonatum*; *Polytrichum*, P. 2.
 — cup flower v. *Calythrix* 1.
 — flag v. *Plocamium*.
 — grass v. *Agrostis* 9; *Aira*, A. 1, 2; *Deschampsia* 3; *Muehlenbergia* 1; *Sporobolus* 2.
 — moss v. *Polytrichum*, P. 1.
 — orchid v. *Trichosma* 1.
 — orchis v. *Trichosma*.
 — trigger flower, hair-trigger plant v. *Stylidium* 1.
hairbell see hair-bell.
haireve v. *Galium* 3.
hairhound v. *Ballota* 2.
hairif, **hairiff** v. *Galium* 3.
 — rig boschgras v. *Luzula* 7.
hairmoss see hair moss.
hairough v. *Galium* 3.
hairstrange v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — up v. *Galium* 3.
 — weed v. *Cuscuta* 6, 7; *Galium* 3.
hairy bind v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — bitter cress v. *Cardamine* 7.

hairy bitter vetch v. *Lathyrus* 6.
 — broom v. *Genista* 7.
 — carex v. *Carex* 20.
 — cerasee, h. c. of Jamaica v. *Momordica* 2.
 — China cardamon v. *Amomum* 14 Pr.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — crosswort v. *Galium* 7.
 — cucumber v. *Cucumis* 6.
 — cupped snake-root v. *Liatris* 1.
 — dwarf birch v. *Betula* 15.
 — fern v. *Woodsia* 1.
 — field rush v. *Luzula* 2.
 — finger grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — flower gordonia v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — flowered heliconia v. *Heliconia* 3.
 — — paspalum v. *Paspalum* 3.
 — genista, h. green-weed v. *Genista* 7.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 9.
 — houseleek v. *Sempervivum* 5.
 — huckleberry v. *Gaylussacia* 3.
 — hypericum v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — kidney-bean v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. III.
 — kidney-wort v. *Saxifraga* 11.
 — ladies smock v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — leaved rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 4.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 7, 14.
 — luzula v. *Luzula* 7.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 1.
 — momordica v. *Momordica* 2.
 — old man's beard v. *Usnea* 6.
 — onosma v. *Onosma* 1.
 — pipe-wort v. *Lachnocaulon* 1.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 9.
 — puccoon v. *Lithospermum* 3.
 — S. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 10, 11.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 20.
 — sheathed arum v. *Helicodiceros* 1.
 — stone fern v. *Woodsia* 1.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 24.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 13.
 — thorn-apple v. *Datura* 6.
 — tree moss v. *Usnea* 4.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 13.
 — violet v. *Viola* 17.
 — wood brome grass v. *Bromus* 3.
 — — rush v. *Luzula* 7.
haiselwurtz v. *Asarum* 4.
haish v. *Fraxinus* 5.
haistre v. *Fagus* 12.

- haithorne** v. *Crataegus* 15.
haïti vert v. *Excoecaria* Note I.
haitpulver v. *Acacia* Pr. II A Note.
 — **ternessel** v. *Urtica* 6.
hak v. *Raphanus* 3.
hakea, **hakéa** v. *Hakea*.
 — **kedoorn** v. *Crataegus*.
 — **kelei** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
hakenbaum v. *Artabotrys*.
 — **blume** v. *Crinum*.
 — **hülse** v. *Teramnus*.
 — **kiefer** v. *Pinus* 68.
 — **kirsche** v. *Ximenia*.
 — **lilie** v. *Crinum*.
 — **pijnboom** v. *Pinus* 68.
 — **schimmel** v. *Circinotrichum*.
 — **strauch** v. *Uncaria*.
hakernes v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
hakjebloem v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
hak und **täk** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
hala v. *Corylus* 2 Note II.
 — **pense** v. *Sorghum* 3.
halbblume v. *Alonsoa*; *Hemineris*.
halbe gäkle v. *Rumex* 4.
 — **gäule** v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.
 — **gäule** v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
halber ampfer v. *Rumex* 4.
 — **ampher** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
halberd-leaved tear-tumb v. *Polygonum* 7.
 — **weed** v. *Neurolaena*, N. 1.
halbert-knotweed, **halbert-leaved tear-thumb** v. *Polygonum* 7.
 — **-leaved toad-flax** v. *Linaria* 6.
halbfaden v. *Hemidesmus*.
 — **gräser** v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — **männchen** v. *Hemiandra*.
 — **mast** v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — **pferd** v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21 et Pr.
 — **rauten** v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — **rohr** v. *Arundinaria*.
halcups v. *Caltha* 2.
halczpöczel v. *Rosa* 9.
haldekraut v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — **denmändle** v. *Agrimonia* 1.
hale bind v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — **-nut** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **weed** v. *Cuscuta* 6, 7.
Hale's papershell hickory v. *Carya* 1.
halefa v. *Stipa* 10.
halehoue v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **lem** v. *Ammophila* 1.
Haleppo fir v. *Pinus* 27.
 — **grass** v. *Sorghum* 3.
halern v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — **lesia**, **halesie**, **halésie**, **halesier**, **halésier** v. *Halesia*.
 — **lewurtz** v. *Corydalis* 8.
halfa v. *Stipa* 10 et Pr.
 — **grass** v. *Stipa* 10.
halicacaba v. *Erica* 5.
Haliday barley, H. gerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
halimasch v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — **limodendron** v. *Halimodendron*.
 — **linken**, **halinkenholz** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **liway** v. *Aloë* Pr.; *Commiphora* 7.
hallbutzelbaum v. *Rosa* 9.
halleluja v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — **lelujah** v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — **lem** v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — **lepulver** v. *Helleborus* 5 Pr.
 — **lepulverpflanze** v. *Helleborus* 5.
haller v. *Halleria*.
 — **luisant** v. *Halleria* 1.
hallerie, **hallérie** v. *Halleria*.
hällern v. *Sambucus* 5.
hallimasch, **hallimasch-blätterling** v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — **lunkenwurzel** v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — **ly water stryncl** v. *Equisetum* Note.
halm v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1; *Festuca*.
 — **grass** v. *Elymus* 1.
Halimalleholz v. *Berria* 1 Pr.
 — **maheira noot** v. *Myristica* 20 Pr.
halme v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
hälmerchen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. I.
 — **mergen** v. *Matricaria* 1.
halmerltee v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — **meryen** v. *Matricaria* 1.
halmgras v. *Phleum* 5.
 — **töter** v. *Ophiobolus* 1, 2.
halorageeën *u.*, *haloragacées*, *haloragées*, *halora-*
 gisachtigen v. *Haloragaceae*.
 — **lourbaum** v. *Tetranthera* 1.
halriet v. *Phragmites* 1.
halsbräune v. *Asperula* 3.
 — **cruyt** v. *Campanula*, C. 15.
halse v. *Corylus* 2; *Ulmus* 16.
halskettingmos v. *Usnea* 2.
 — **krause** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

halskraut v. *Asperula* 3; *Campanula* 4, 15; *Prunella* 3 et Pr.; *Ruscus* 2, 3; *Streptopus* 1; *Trachelium*.
 — kräutlein v. *Asperula* 3, 4.
 — kruid v. *Campanula* 15; *Trachelium*, T. 1.
 — kruyd v. *Campanula* 15.
 — malven v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — rose v. *Althaea* 7.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. I.; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — same v. *Trachelospermum*.
halster v. *Salix* 37.
halswurz v. *Campanula* 15.
 — wurzel v. *Streptopus* 1.
halunder v. *Sambucus* 5.
halverrose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — ves v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
halymenia, **halymenie** v. *Halymenia*.
halzbutzelbaum v. *Rosa* 9.
hamamélées v. *Hamamelidaceae*.
 — mamélide v. *Hamamelis*.
 — mamelideeën, hamamelideen, hamamélidées v. *Hamamelidaceae*.
hamamelis, **hamamélis** v. *Hamamelis*.
 — bark v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. I.
 — leaves v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. II.
 — de Virginie v. *Hamamelis* 1.
hambeer, **hambeere**, **hämbern** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — blaum v. *Armeria* 2.
 — börgen mützen v. *Aconitum* 8.
Hamburg parsley v. *Carum* 11.
hambuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — burger linde v. *Tilia* 6, 10.
 — burger rosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — butte v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — butten v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — buttenbirnbaum, hambuttenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — buttenstrauch *gc.* v. *Rosa* 9.
 — de v. *Calystegia* 1.
hamel v. *Hamelia*.
 — à feuilles velues v. *Hamelia* 1.
 — ventru v. *Hamelia* 2.
hamelie, **hamélie** v. *Hamelia*.
 — mélie ventrue v. *Hamelia* 2.
 — melkern, hamelkorn v. *Triticum* 1.
hamkorn v. *Allium* 37.
 — melkorn v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — melkraut v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — meln v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — melsmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

hammelsmöhre, **hammelsmöhren** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — mer v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — merbeere, hammerbesien v. *Vaccinium* 19.
hämmerlein v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
hammern v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — mersedge v. *Carex* 20.
 — merstrauch v. *Cestrum*.
 — merstranchähnliche freylinie v. *Freylinia* 1.
 mer-wort v. *Cestrum*; *Parietaria* 2.
hämmerwurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
hammerwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
hämigkraut v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
hämodoraceen v. *Haemodoraceae*.
Hamoos pea v. *Cicer* 1.
hämorrhoidenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
hamp v. *Cannabis* 1 et Note {B}.
hämp v. *Cannabis* 1.
hämperenstroh v. *Rubus* 15.
hampf v. *Cannabis*, C. 1.
hämpinne v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
hampletschen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — schel, hampoen v. *Viscum* 1.
han v. *Scirpus* 6.
hanaf v. *Cannabis* 1.
hanakemp v. *Ranunculus* 28.
hanbaum, **hanbotn**, **hanbottenbom** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — buche, hanbuchen, hanbuoche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — bury v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — butten v. *Rosa* 9.
 — buttenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — buttenstrauch v. *Rosa* 9.
 — cam v. *Salvia* 22.
 — cenheu v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — chinol v. *Nesaea* 1.
hand flower tree v. *Cheirostemon* 1.
 — -leaved columba v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — of Mary v. *Vitex* 9.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 5, 6.
 — plant v. *Cheirostemon*, C. 1.
 — — of Mexico, h. tree v. *Cheirostemon* 1.
 — van onzen lieven Heer v. *Orchis* 4.
handbaum v. *Cheirostemon*.
 — beere v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — beutel v. *Cheiranthra*; *Colchicum* 2.
 — blatt v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — blätter v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. I.
 — blättriger kockel, handblättriger kockel v. *Jateorhiza* 1.

- handbloem** v. *Manulea*.
 — blume v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Cheirostemon*;
Manulea.
 — blumen v. *Cheiranthus* 1 Pr. II.
 — blümli v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — bohne v. *Vicia* 9.
- händdechen** v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
- handekenscruyt** van Holland v. *Habenaria*.
 — dekenscruytwyfken v. *Orchis* 5.
 — dekenskruid v. *Orchis* 4.
- händelepheu** v. *Veronica* 20.
 — delkraut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr., V. 20.
- handelkrautmännchen** v. *Orchis* 6.
- händelkrautweiblein** v. *Orchis* 5.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — weiss v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — wurz v. *Habenaria*.
 — wurzel v. *Habenaria* 4.
- händemehl** v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — demehlbaum v. *Prunus* 2.
- handenkruid** v. *Orchis* 4.
- handförmiger** blatttang v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — kokkel, h. mondsame {em.} v.
Jateorhiza 1.
- händiger täubling** v. *Lactarius* 6.
- handjes** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — -saleb v. *Orchis* Note II.
- handjesgras** v. *Cynodon* 2 n. } to be printed in
 Italics; 1914; } Triodia 3 } must be changed
 in tandjesgras; 1914.
- kampernoeljes v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — kürbis, handkürbsen v. *Bryonia* 1.
- händlein** v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — leinblume v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — leinkraut v. *Saxifraga* 39; *Veronica* 20 {em.},
 V. 21.
 — leinwurz v. *Habenaria*; *Orchis* Note II, O. 4, 5.
 — leinwurz v. *Orchis* 4.
 — lenswurz v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — ling v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
- handlkraut** v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — wurz v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
- handorn** v. *Crataegus* 15.
- handplant** see hand plant.
 — ratting v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
 — rottings v. *Calamus* 5.
- händscheli** v. *Primula* 1, 12.
 — scheln v. *Primula* 4.
- handschubblumen** v. *Primula* 12.
- handschublümli** v. *Primula* 4.
 — schuhblume v. *Primula* 4.
 — schuhblumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — some Harry v. *Rhexia* 2.
 — telen v. *Digitalis* 2.
- handuif** v. *Cichorium* 1.
- handvormige kokkelplant** v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — werkskraut v. *Equisetum*.
 — wurz v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
- hanebane**, hanebane potelée v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — beri v. *Solanum* 12.
 — beziën v. *Sedum* 2.
- haneböke** v. *Carpinus* 2.
- hanebollen** n. v. *Typha* 2.
 — bolten v. *Iris* 20 Pr.; *Scirpus* 6; *Typha*.
 — bone v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — cammekens v. *Rhinanthus*.
- hanef** v. *Cannabis* 1.
- hanehödchen**, hanehödgen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — hunebol v. *Carex*.
 — kam v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Celosia*, C. 2; *Cynosurus* 1; *Erodium* 4; *Erythrina* 5; *Lychnis* 2; *Pedicularis* 5; *Rhinanthus*.
 — kambloemige erythrina v. *Erythrina* 5.
 — kammen v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Celosia* 2; *Iris* 20;
Polypodium 9; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — kammetje n. v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — kammetjes v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — kamp, hanekem v. *Celosia* 2.
 — klauw v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Amaranthus* 4;
Ranunculus 4, 11.
 — klauwen v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — kleed v. *Veratrum* 2, 3.
 — kloätenblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — klooten v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — klootjes v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — knap v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — kollen n. v. *Typha* 2.
 — kop v. *Lamium* 1.
 — kulle v. *Crataegus*.
 — kullekens, hanekullen v. *Rosa* 5, 9 et Note.
- hanelpaffe** v. *Crataegus* 15.
- hanenbuttenbirne** v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — fuss v. *Parmelia* 6; *Ranunculus*.
 — habt, hanenhoubit v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — kamp v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — kopf v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — poot v. *Aegopodium* 1.

- hânenpötzen** v. *Rosa* 9.
hanensporen v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — sporn v. *Crataegus* 11.
hântentâen v. *Rosa* 9.
hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus*.
 — van Constantinopolen v. *Ranunculus* 12.
hanenwort v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — nep v. *Cannabis* 1.
hanepikken v. *Rosa* 5, 9 et Note.
 — poot v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Crataegus* 11; *Panicum* 5; *Potentilla* 12; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 42, 45; *Salicornia*, S. 3.
 — pooten v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Lonicera* 13; *Lychnis* 7; *Phleum* 5; *Stachys* 10.
 — poothaagdoorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — pootjen v. *Ranunculus* 45.
hânerswark v. *Stellaria* 5.
hanespoor, **hanesporen** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — staart v. *Stipa* 5.
 — stammen v. *Rumex* 16.
 — tree v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — voet v. *Panicum* 5; *Ranunculus*.
 — wüpten v. *Rosa* 9.
hanf v. *Cannabis*, C. 1 et Pr. I, II, V.
 — von Haïti v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
 — von Manila v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
hanfartiger hunds-kohl v. *Apocynum* 2.
hanfartiges katzengesicht v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — streichkraut, h. strickkraut v. *Datisca* 1.
hanfblättriger eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — blume v. *Orobanchè* 8.
 — dombeye v. *Dombeya* 12.
 — eibisch v. *Althaea* 1.
 — gras v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — hahn v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — henne v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — hunds-gift v. *Apocynum* 2.
hänfin v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
hanfin v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
hanfkle v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — körner v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Linaria* 13.
 — krautt v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — krebs v. *Sclerotinia* 6 et S. 6 {IV}.
 — mächen v. *Orobanchè* 5.
 — mängen v. *Orobanchè* 8.
 — mann v. *Orobanchè* 5, 8.
 — männchen, hanfmeen v. *Orobanchè* 8.
 — nessel v. *Galeopsis*, G. 1, 3; *Urtica* 2, 3.
hanfnessel mit grossen blumen v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — nessel-daun v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — odernennig v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — öl v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III; *Origanum* 5 Pr. II;
 Papaver 12 Pr. II.
hanfoot v. *Spergula* 1.
hanfpalme v. *Trachycarpus*, T. 1.
 — pappel v. *Althaea* 1; *Malva* 6.
 — pappeln v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. I.
 — pflanze v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — rose v. *Hibiscus*.
 — saat, hanfsamen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — samenöl *ge.* v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III.
 — seidelbast v. *Daphne* 3.
 — stengel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
 — stockmalve v. *Althaea* 1.
 — tod v. *Orobanchè* 8, 9.
 — wasserdost v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — weide v. *Salix* 55.
 — würger v. *Orobanchè* 5, 8.
 — wurzel v. *Apocynum* 2 et Pr.
hangbast v. *Pothos*.
 — berken, hängbirke v. *Betula* 3.
hängblatt v. *Cyanella*.
hangdshutz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — lelgen v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — zang v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
hangebirke v. *Betula* 3.
hängebirke v. *Betula* 1, 3.
 — geeiche v. *Quercus* 67.
 — geesche v. *Fraxinus* 8.
 — gefrucht v. *Eccremocarpus*.
 — gekopf v. *Antitrichia*.
hangelbirke v. *Betula* 3.
hängele v. *Primula* 12.
 — geln v. *Primula* 20.
hangelooeren v. *Vicia* 9.
 — gend sekgras v. *Carex* 30.
 — gende cypres v. *Cupressus* 3.
hängende fichte v. *Larix* 1.
hangende lappenblume v. *Hypocoum* 1.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 56.
hängende weide v. *Salix* 7.
 — zebatüte v. *Zebrina* 1.
hangende zegge v. *Carex* 28.
hängendes herz v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — leinkraut v. *Linaria* 5.
 — molle v. *Schinus* 2.
hängendfrüchtige lappenblume v. *Hypocoum* 1.

- hängeorche** v. Chysis.
hangers v. Laminaria 1; Nepeta 2.
hängeweide v. Salix 7, 8.
hangfrüchtige lappenblume v. Hypecoum 1.
hängfruchtranke v. Eccremocarpus.
hanghoofdje v. Galanthus 1.
 — silene v. Silene 18.
hanhaupt v. Onobrychis 3.
 — heiffenbaum, hanhiffenbaum v. Rosa 9.
 — hoibt v. Onobrychis 3.
hanibane v. Hyoscyamus 3.
 — nif v. Cannabis 1.
 — ningwurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
 — ningwurze v. Bryonia 1.
hankamp v. Salvia 22.
hänkelezealat v. Ranunculus 22.
hankeshuz v. Onobrychis 3.
 — klosser v. Euonymus 3.
 — narpe v. Cannabis 1.
 — natee v. Marrubium 3 Pr.
hannebane v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3.
 — potelée, hannebanne v. Hyoscyamus 3.
hannef v. Cannabis 1.
 — nenfuss v. Ranunculus.
 — nenhaupt v. Onobrychis 3.
 — nenwürze v. Ranunculus.
 — nep v. Cannabis 1.
Hannes aan den weg v. Polygonum 9.
hanneschbaum v. Pyrus 6.
hannf v. Cannabis 1.
hannfin v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}.
hannip v. Cannabis 1.
 — nover v. Veratrum 2.
 — noverwurz v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
Hannstrauben v. Ribes 15.
hanof v. Cannabis 1.
 — notterblom v. Anemone 14; Cardamine 11.
hanpfan v. Mercurialis 2.
 — poten v. Rosa 9.
 — reschbaum, hanresche v. Pyrus 6.
 — rose v. Rosa 49.
Hans im glück v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
 — Ibsen v. Dipholis 2 Pr. II.
 — kruip in v. Hordeum 9.
 — un Talke v. Orchis 4, 5.
hansch v. Fagopyrum 2.
hanscheli v. Primula 1.
Hänschen und Gretchen v. Veronica 6.
Hänsel am weg v. Hordeum 9; Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
Hänsel am wege v. Hordeum 9; Polygonum 9.
Hanske kruip in v. Hordeum 9.
hantlkraut v. Habenaria 2; Orchis.
hantol v. Sandoricum.
hantschuchblume v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
hanuf v. Cannabis 1.
haonblom v. Lychnis 7.
 — bôk v. Carpinus 2.
 — klôt v. Euonymus 3.
haorfleiten v. Equisetum.
haosenpöppel v. Malva 5.
haos'nsallart v. Rumex 2.
haow'r v. Avena 8.
haparo v. Avena 8.
hâpelpavm v. Rosa 9.
happara v. Phaseolus 14.
haps tree v. Populus 14.
hapt, hapttenbaum v. Rosa 9.
haputje v. Rosa 9 Note.
har, hara v. Linum 13.
hara nut tree v. Terminalia 7.
harainkot v. Rhinanthus 1.
 — rakeka v. Phormium 2.
harber v. Carpinus 2.
 — bestbirn v. Pyrus 10.
 — beto, harbeto fero v. Beta 2.
 — binger of spring v. Erigenia, E. 1.
härbling v. Lactarius 6.
harbunken v. Acer 2.
 — bur v. Carpinus 2.
hard v. Salix 2; Viburnum 4.
 — amadou v. Polyporus 13.
 — bark v. Remijia 1 Pr.
 — beame v. Carpinus 2.
 — berries v. Arctostaphylos 6.
 — camphor tree v. Dryobalanops 1.
 — cherry v. Prunus 10.
 — cinchona bark v. Cinchona 3 Pr.
 — -coated geaster v. Geaster 2.
 — -corn v. Secale 1 Note II.
 — fern v. Blechnum, B. 2.
 — fescue, h. f. grass v. Festuca 6.
 — -grained wheat v. Triticum 10.
 — grass v. Aegilops; Carex; Dactylis 1; Lepturus,
 L. 1; Ophiurus; Rottboellia; Sclerochloa.
 — -hack see hardhack.
 — hay v. Hypericum 21, 23.
 — head see hardhead.
 — heads see hardheads.

- hard** iron v. *Atriplex* 10; *Centaurea* 16; *Ranunculus* 11.
 — leaf v. *Anemone* 7.
 — maple v. *Acer* 13, 14.
 — meadow grass v. *Festuca* 9.
 — nut hickory v. *Carya* 8.
 — nut pine v. *Pinus* 73.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 51, 71.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 5, 9.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 10.
 — yeds v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 6.
- hardbeam** v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — tree v. *Carpinus*.
- hardbloem** v. *Scleranthus*.
 — bloemachtigen v. *Illecebraceae*.
- harde** balsem v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — bies v. *Juncus* 9.
 — Carthagenabast v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — koppen v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — peer v. *Cathastrum* 1.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 10.
 — ijp v. *Ulmus* 11.
- hardeau** v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
 — des bois v. *Viburnum* 4.
- hardenhouye** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — dersipen v. *Conium* 1.
 — derstasjes v. *Capsella* 1.
- hardgras** v. *Glyceria* 7; *Sclerochloa*.
 — hack v. *Collinsonia* 2; *Ostrya* 2; *Potentilla* 9; *Spiraea* 14.
 — head v. *Achillea* 12; *Centaurea* 16, 20; *Hera- cleum* 6; *Lychnis* 10; *Plantago* 6; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — heads v. *Achillea* 12; *Centaurea* 16; *Lychnis* 10.
 — hoofden v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — how v. *Calendula* 3.
 — kelk v. *Illecebrum*, I. 1; *Scleranthus*.
- harddock** v. *Arctium* 2.
- hardpeer** v. *Olinia* 1.
 — reder v. *Cornus* 10.
 — rinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — röttern, hardrugelin v. *Cornus* 10.
 — vrucht v. *Bunias*, B. 2 {not in Italics; 1914}; *Neslia*.
 — wood tree v. *Ixora* 3.
- hardy** aster v. *Aster* 16.
 — bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 5.
- hardy** bonduc v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — bromelia v. *Greigia* 1.
 — catalpa v. *Catalpa* 3.
 — cloak-fern v. *Notholaena* 1.
 — dwarf prickly pear v. *Opuntia* 10.
 — garden verbena v. *Verbena* 14.
 — grindelia v. *Grindelia* 2.
 — heliotrope v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — Indian balsam v. *Impatiens* 8.
 — prickly pear v. *Opuntia* 9.
- hardijzer** v. *Erysimum* 3; *Pedicularis* 5; *Rumex* 21; *Verbena* 9.
 — ijzers v. *Epilobium* 1.
- hare** bell see harebell.
 — -bottle v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — nut v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- hare's** ballocks v. *Orchis* 3.
 — bane v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — beard v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — bell v. *Campanula* 13.
 — colewort v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — -ear v. *Bupleurum*, B. 5; *Conringia* 1, 2.
 — eye v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — -foot, h.'s-foot clover v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — -foot fern v. *Davallia*, D. 1; *Trichomanes* 2.
 — -foot green-weed v. *Genista* 9.
 — -foot honeysuckle v. *Desmodium* 14.
 — -foot sedge v. *Carex* 21.
 — -foot trefoil v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — lettuce v. *Prenanthes*; *Sonchus* 3.
 — meat v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — palace v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — tail see harestail.
 — tail cotton grass v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — — grass see harestail grass.
 — — rush v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — thistle v. *Sonchus* 3.
- harebell** v. *Campanula*, C. 13; *Scilla* 4.
 — family v. *Campanulaceae*.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 5.
- harebells** v. *Campanula* 13; *Scilla* 4.
 — berde v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — burr v. *Arctium* 2.
- harefoot** v. *Geum* 10.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 5.
- harefote** v. *Geum* 10.
 — reil v. *Clematis* 16.

- harelock** v. *Arctium* 2.
 — remint v. *Arum*.
 — renteer v. *Carpinus* 2.
harestail v. *Eriophorum* 6; *Lagurus* 1.
 — grass v. *Ectrosia* 1; *Lagurus*, L. 1.
hareweed v. *Galium* 3.
 — rewort v. *Aristolochia*.
harf v. *Cannabis* 1.
harfenblume, **harfenstrauch** v. *Plectranthus*.
 — gêrs v. *Nardus* 1.
 — holz v. *Prunus* 45.
 — howe v. *Nepeta* 2.
hariali grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — rich v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — rick v. *Lolium* 4.
haricot v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — d'Angola v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — en arbre, h. en arbrisseau v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — asperge v. *Dolichos* 4; *Phaseolus* 7.
 — bean, h. beans, h. blanc v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à bouquets v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — caracalla, h. caracolle, h. carocolle v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — à chanvre v. *Bauhinia* 4.
 — de Clusius v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — commun v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — cornille v. *Vigna* 4.
 — dolique v. *Dolichos*, D. 2.
 — dragon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — écarlate v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — d'Egypte v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — d'Espagne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — flageolet v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à fleurs, h. à fleurs écarlates, h. à fleurs rouges v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — grim pant v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — lablab v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — de Lima v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — limaçon v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — luné, h. lunulé v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — de moine v. *Vigna* 2.
 — Mungo v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — nain, h. nain de Hollande v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à oeil noir v. *Vigna* 2.
 — ordinaire, h. d'Orléans *ga.* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à pieds, h. princesse, h. à rames v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — à rayons v. *Phaseolus* 10.
haricot rouge v. *Dolichos* 2; *Phaseolus* 9, 14.
 — sabre v. *Canavalia* 2; *Phaseolus* 14.
 — sans rames v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — soja v. *Glycine* 2.
 — suisse v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — de terre v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — à touffes, h. en touffes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — velu, h. en zig-zag v. *Phaseolus* 10.
haricots v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — de Bambarra v. *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. I.
 — du Cap v. *Vigna* 1.
 — du Pérou v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
Harida nuts v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
harif v. *Galium* 3; *Spiraea* 16.
 — riff, hariffe v. *Galium* 3.
harig boschgras v. *Luzula* 7.
 — kwispelgras v. *Stipa* 2.
hariger ginster v. *Genista* 7.
 — riges perlgras, h. schöngras v. *Melica* 1.
 — rik v. *Brassica* 34; *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — ring v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
häringsbrand v. *Tilletia* 3.
harink v. *Brassica* 34; *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — rischka v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — ritch v. *Galium* 3.
 — ritsch, haritska v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — ritugil v. *Cornus* 10.
hark v. *Brassica* 34.
härk v. *Raphanus* 3.
harkelkraut v. *Anemone* 21.
 — ken v. *Erodium*; *Geranium*.
 — lassier v. *Pyrus* 6.
harlbam v. *Cornus* 10.
harlekin v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 8.
 — lekijn v. *Orchis* 8.
 — lekijnsstandelkruid v. *Orchis* 8.
harlhau v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
härling v. *Hypoxus*.
harlins v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — lock v. *Arctium* 2.
 — lössier v. *Pyrus* 6.
harlsken, **harlskern** v. *Cornus* 8.
harmal v. *Peganum* 1.
 — male v. *Peganum*, P. 1.
 — malestrauch v. *Peganum*.
harmau v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — fer v. *Chenopodium* 16.
harmel v. *Peganum*, P. 1.
härmelchen v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.

- härmelgen** v. *Matricaria* 1.
harmelkraut v. *Peganum*, P. 1.
 — meln v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — melraute, harmelstaude v. *Peganum*, P. 1.
 — moes v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
 — mou v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — nää v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — naswortel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
harnbaum v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — beere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — blume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
härnelchen v. *Anthemis* 2.
harnferment v. *Micrococcus* 8.
 — gras v. *Asplenium* 4, 5.
harnischkraut v. *Androsace*.
 — nischpulver v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. II.
 — nischwötteln v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — nischwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
harnkorn v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I, *Chimaphila*, C. 2 et Pr.; *Herniaria* 1 et Pr.; *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I; *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I; *Ononis* 3, 5, 6; *Osyris*; *Pyrola*; *Reseda*, R. 2; *Spiranthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — krautwurz v. *Carex* 4 Pr.; *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — pilz v. *Micrococcus* 8.
 — strauch v. *Osyris*.
 — tje rijs, harntsjerijs v. *Rumex* 12.
 — wind v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
 — windkraut v. *Lathyrus* 20.
haro v. *Linum* 13.
harofe v. *Galium* 3.
harpalum rigide v. *Helianthus* 6.
 — ping Johnny v. *Sedum* 20.
harpuis v. *Pinus* Note III {C} et {D}.
 — bosch v. *Euryops* 2.
harpweed v. *Centaurea* 16.
harrach v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
 — räk v. *Raphanus* 3.
harre v. *Nardus* 1.
 — kop v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — wort v. *Galium* 2.
harrik v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — row-rest v. *Ononis* 5.
 — rup v. *Galium* 3.
hars v. *Pinus* Note III {C}, P. 78 Pr. VI.
 — van Nieuw Holland v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
 — bosje, h. struik v. *Euryops* 3.
harsachtige den v. *Pinus* 71.
harsblome v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — boom v. *Pinus* 78.
härsch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
harschar v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. II, L. 9.
 — sche v. *Panicum* 20.
harsden v. *Picea* 4.
 — gevende gomboom v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
harsh-weed v. *Centaurea* 20.
härske v. *Aegopodium* 1.
harspuist bosje v. *Euryops* 3.
 — sappige gewassen v. *Coniferae*.
harst v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — van den geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.
harstboom v. *Picea* 4; *Vateria* 3.
harstele(i)nd v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — stranc v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — strangwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — strank, harstrong v. *Peucedanum* 9.
harswinde v. *Convolvulus* 7.
harsy v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hart-berries v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — claver v. *Medicago* 10; *Melilotus* 3.
 — van St. Thomas v. *Entada* 1 Note.
hart's claver, h.'s clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — eye v. *Origanum* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — horn v. *Plantago* 3 {see also hartshorn}.
 — -thorn v. *Rhamnus*, R. 6.
 — -thorne v. *Rhamnus*.
 — -tongue v. *Phyllitis*, P. 1; *Polypodium* 7.
 — -tongue fern v. *Phyllitis*.
 — toong v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — truffles v. *Elaphomyces*, E. 1.
 — wort v. *Peucedanum* 3.
hartau v. *Hypericum* 15.
hartbaum v. *Carpinus* 2; *Cornus* 8, 10.
 — blatt v. *Ceratophyllum*.
 — blättrige linde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — blume v. *Scleranthus*.
 — bom, hartbömken v. *Cornus* 10.
 — bovist v. *Scleroderma*, S. 3.
 — drogijn, hartdrugil v. *Cornus* 10.
harte *Carthagen* chinarinde, h. C. rinde v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — gänsedistel v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — gelbkiefer, h. kiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — mahdistel v. *Sonchus* 2.

- harteheu** v. *Hypericum* 17.
harteiche v. *Quercus* 69.
hartekruid v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — telbom v. *Cornus* 10.
 — telheu v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — telheuwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — ten, härten v. *Cornus* 10.
 — tenau v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — tenauwe, hartenhau, hartenhauht, hartenheubit v. *Hypericum* 17.
harter catalpa v. *Catalpa* 3.
 — krullfarn v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 6.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
härtergewächse v. *Cornaceae*.
harterleib v. *Asplenium* 4.
härtern v. *Cornus* 8, 10; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — terne, harterugilin v. *Cornus* 10.
hartes schwingelgras v. *Festuca* 5.
 — tezaad v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
Hartford fern v. *Lygodium* 1.
hartfrucht v. *Sclerocarpus*.
 — gespan v. *Leonurus*, L. 1.
 — gras v. *Festuca* 5; *Sclerochloa*; *Triticum* 3.
 — hagel v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — hagelkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — haide v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — häkel v. *Ononis* 6.
 — haw v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — hechel v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.
 — heide v. *Ledum*, L. 2.
 — heu v. *Ascyrum*; *Hypericum*, H. 12, 17 et Pr. II, H. 21; *Ononis* 6.
 — heuartige gewächse, hartheugewächse v. *Hypericaceae*.
 — heuspierstrauch v. *Spiraea* 7.
 — heuvi, hartheuw, hartho v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — holz v. *Acer* 2; *Carpinus* 2; *Securinega*.
 — houe, harthowe v. *Hypericum* 17.
hartitschwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
hartjebam v. *Cornus* 10.
 — jesbloem v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — jesklaver v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — kelch v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — kopf v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.; *Phyteuma* 5.
 — kopp v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Centaurea* 11, 16; *Hypericum* 21.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
härtlicher schwingel v. *Festuca* 6.
hartlinde v. *Tilia* 5.
härtling v. *Hypoxys*, H. 1.
hartnau v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II.
 — reckelte v. *Ononis* 6.
 — redel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — reder v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4.
härtreder v. *Ligustrum* 4.
hartregel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — riegel v. *Cornus*, C. 8, 10; *Ligustrum*, L. 4.
 — riegelartigen v. *Cornaceae*.
 — riegelbeere v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. II.
 — riegelholz v. *Cornus* 10 Pr. I.
 — riegelkraut v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
 — riegeln v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — riegelöl v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. II.
 — rigel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — rinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — roder, hartröder v. *Cornus* 10.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11, 23.
 — röttern, hartröthern, hartrugel, hartrügeln, hart-rugil, hartrugilboum v. *Cornus* 10.
 — same v. *Sclerocarpus*.
hartsbloem v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
hartschwingel v. *Festuca* 10.
hartsgespan v. *Ballota* 2.
 — hooi v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — hoorn v. *Plantago* 3.
 — hooy v. *Hypericum* 21, 23.
hartshorn v. *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
 — plant v. *Anemone* 16.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 3.
hartspankraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Leonurus*, L. 1 Pr.
 — steinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II {B}.
hartstong v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — met bloemen v. *Polygonum* 10.
hartstrauch, harttrügel, harttrugelin v. *Cornus* 10.
 — vrugt v. *Cardiospermum*.
 — weide {non PJ; em.} v. *Cornus* 10.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
 — whan v. *Rhipogonum* 1.
 — wiede, hartwigilin v. *Cornus* 10.
 — wort v. *Aristolochia*; *Laserpitium*; *Levisticum*; *Melilotus* 3; *Tordylium*, T. 1, 2.
 — wortel v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — wurz v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — zaad v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
haru v. *Linum* 13.

harungan v. *Haronga* 1.
harve v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
harvest bells v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — lice v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Galium* 3 Note.
 — lily v. *Calystegia* 1.
Harvey's vine v. *Sarcopetalum* 1.
harwe v. *Achillea* 8.
härwesspelsen v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
harzaffodil, **harzananas** v. *Xanthorrhoea*.
 — baum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — bringender eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — burre v. *Swartia*.
 — drute v. *Clusia*; *Symphonia*.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 71.
 — gebende schönmütze v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — gespan *ge.* v. *Ballota* 2.
 — gespannt v. *Ballota* 2 et Pr.; *Leonurus* 1 et Pr.
 — gras v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — hulke v. *Potalia*.
harzich, **harzig scharlach** v. *Salvia* 11.
harzige birkwurz, h. birkwurz v. *Ferula* 4.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 71.
harziger sumach v. *Rhus* 15.
 — ziges käslabkraut v. *Galium* 8.
 — zissen v. *Narcissus* 14.
harzkle v. *Psoralea*, P. 1.
 — körner v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — kraut v. *Ajuga* 1; *Cerastium* 1; *Cressa*, C. 1;
 Silphium 1.
 — lertschinen v. *Larix* 3.
 — nageli v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — peterlein v. *Sium* 3.
 — presten v. *Senecio* 42.
 — sticken, harzsticken der nadelhölzer v. *Agaricus* 62 Note.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 4.
 — überfülle v. *Agaricus* 62 Note.
 — wurz v. *Aconitum* 1; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
hasalwurtz v. *Asarum* 4.
 — schich v. *Cannabis* 3 et Pr.
 — schisch v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
 — seblöme v. *Ononis* 6.
 — secullekens v. *Orchis* 3.
 — segerf v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — sekill v. *Menyanthes* 1.
hasel v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — -nut tree v. *Corylus* 2.

hasel-nuts v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — selaar, haselaer, haselbaum v. *Corylus* 2.
 — selbeer, häselbeer, häselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — selbeeren, häselbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
häselbeier v. *Vaccinium* 8.
haselbirke v. *Alnus* 6.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 10, 14.
 — bluoma v. *Asarum* 4.
 — bock v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — busch, haselbusk v. *Corylus* 2.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — eller v. *Alnus* 6.
haseler v. *Corylus* 2.
 — selerenhout v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. III.
haselerle v. *Alnus* 6.
 — kraut, haselmünach, haselmünch v. *Asarum* 4.
 — münich v. *Anemone* 10; *Asarum* 4.
 — munich v. *Anemone* 2.
 — münlich v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II; *Asarum* 4.
 — musch v. *Asarum* 4 et Pr. II.
 — muschelen v. *Asarum* 4.
haseln v. *Prunus* 2.
haselnoot v. *Corylus* 2.
 — not v. *Corylus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — notboom, haselnote, haselnoten v. *Corylus* 2.
 — nuss v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — nüsse v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — nusseiche v. *Quercus* 30.
 — nussguevine, haselnussguevinie v. *Gevuina* 1.
 — nussmandel v. *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.
 — nussöl v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II; *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — nussstaude v. *Corylus* 2.
 — nussstrauch v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
haselöffel v. *Alisma* 1.
haselöhrchen v. *Asarum* 4.
 — porling v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — rausch v. *Convallaria* 1; *Corydalis* 1, 8.
 — ruabn v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — rüben v. *Erythronium* 3.
 — rys v. *Corylus* 2.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — staude v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — stauden v. *Corylus* 2.
 — strauch v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — stude, haseltere v. *Corylus* 2.
 — ulm v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — voaltcher v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II.
 — wort, haselwortel, haselworte v. *Asarum* 4.

haselwörzli v. *Cyclamen* 2.

— wurz v. *Asarum*, A. 4 et Pr. II.

— würze v. *Asarum* 4.

hasenampfer v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.; *Rumex* 10, 21.

— auge v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.

— bappel v. *Malva* 5.

— barm v. *Genista* 7

— blaustern v. *Scilla* 4.

— blume v. *Oxalis* 2.

— blüten v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.

— bovist v. *Lycoperdon* 2.

— brahm v. *Cytisus* 8.

— bram v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 3.

— bramblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.

— brod v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— brödie v. *Briza* 3; *Luzula* 7.

— brot v. *Briza* 3; *Luzula* 2.

— brötchen v. *Briza* 3.

— brotmarbel v. *Luzula* 2.

— cullen v. *Orchis*.

— distel v. *Sonchus* 3.

— eier v. *Euonymus* 3.

— fies v. *Lycoperdon*.

— fuss v. *Plantago* 5; *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II,
T. 20; *Urtica* 1.

— fussklee v. *Trifolium* 5.

— fusswurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

— garbe v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

— geil v. *Cytisus* 8.

— geilblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.

— geilkraut v. *Cytisus* 8.

— gras v. *Briza* 3.

— haide v. *Genista* 11.

— heide v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.

— heideblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.

— hode v. *Orchis*.

— huss v. *Cytisus* 8.

— huys v. *Sonchus* 3.

— klee v. *Alchemilla* 1; *Anthyllis* 5 et Pr.;
Lupinus; *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.; *Rumex* 3;
Trifolium 5 et Pr. II.

— kleele, hasenklewer v. *Oxalis* 2.

— kohl v. *Lapsana*, L. 1; *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.;
Prenanthes; *Sonchus* 3.

— köl, hasenkoole n. } obsol. { v. *Sonchus* 3.

— kraut v. *Cytisus* 8; *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II;
Trifolium 5.

— krätich v. *Cytisus* 8.

— kümmel v. *Lagoëcia* 1.

hasenlattich v. *Crepis* 6, 8; *Lactuca* 10; *Leon-*
todon 1; *Prenanthes*, P. 3.

— lattouwe v. *Sonchus* 3.

— löffel v. *Alisma* 1.

— morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.

— mus v. *Lapsana* 1.

— ohr v. *Asarum* 4; *Bupleurum*, B. 1, 5;
Cantharellus 2; *Cyclamen* 2; *Menyanthes* 1;
Sagittaria 5; *Silene* 8.

— öhrchen v. *Bupleurum*, B. 5.

— ohren v. *Bupleurum* 5 Pr. I; *Scabiosa* 1.

— öhrl v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. I; *Asarum* 4 Pr. II;
Scabiosa 1 Pr. I.

— öhrlein v. *Asarum* 4; *Bupleurum* 5; *Silene* 8.

— öhrli v. *Antennaria* 2; *Cyclamen* 2; *Meny-*
anthes 1; *Phyteuma* 5.

hasenoot v. *Corylus* 2.

— senörlin v. *Briza* 3.

— senote, hasenottenboom v. *Corylus* 2.

— senpappel v. *Malva* 2, 5, 6.

— senpappeln v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II; *Malva* 5 et Pr. I.

— senpappelwurz v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

— senpfaadle, hasenpfädle v. *Trifolium* 5.

hasenpfötchen v. *Antennaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Trifo-*
lium 5 et Pr. I.

— pfötchenklee v. *Trifolium* 5.

— pfotensegge v. *Carex* 21.

— pfötlin v. *Antennaria* 2; *Trifolium* 5.

— pfotlin, hasenpoot, hasenpootken v. *Trifo-*
lium 5.

— popo v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Lobaria* 1 Pr.; *Pul-*
monaria 2.

— poten v. *Armeria* 2.

— riedgras v. *Carex* 21.

— salat v. *Lactuca* 10; *Oxalis* 2; *Prenanthes*,
P. 3; *Sonchus* 3.

— schardele v. *Achillea* 8.

— scharte, hasenscharten v. *Heracleum* 6.

— schätteln v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— scheide v. *Cytisus* 8.

— scherteln v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— schwanz v. *Lagurus*, L. 1.

— schwanzgras v. *Lagurus*.

— segge v. *Carex* 21.

— sprung v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I; *Lycop-*
odium 8 Pr. II.

— stäubling v. *Lycoperdon* 1, 2.

— strauch v. *Crepis* 8; *Cytisus* 8; *Prenanthes* 3.

— struch v. *Cytisus* 8.

- hasenstruyck** v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — suramphe v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — voet v. *Geum* 10.
 — wurz v. *Asarum* 4.
hasesnot v. *Corylus* 2.
 — silbeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — silboum v. *Corylus* 2.
hasill v. *Corylus* 1.
 — -tree v. *Corylus* 2.
hasilwurz v. *Asarum* 4.
hask v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — wort v. *Campanula* 6, 15.
haslen v. *Corylus* 2.
 — lewort v. *Asarum* 4.
 — libeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — liholz v. *Corylus* 2.
 — linger v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — listuda v. *Corylus* 2.
 — peltakken v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — pelwurz v. *Urginea* 3.
 — pelwurz v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
 — pen v. *Populus* 14.
 — penpöschchen v. *Rosa* 9.
hassagay tree v. *Curtisia*, C. 1.
 — wood, hassagayhout v. *Curtisia* 1.
hasseear v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — sel, hasselboum, hasselbusch, hasselnäss v. *Corylus* 2.
hasselblatt v. *Asarum* 4.
 — se(l)neut v. *Corylus* 2.
 — selnkreokt v. *Asarum* 4.
 — selnot, hasselsjtok, hasselstaude, hasselstrach, hasselstruk v. *Corylus* 2.
 — selwurz v. *Asarum* 4.
 — sigay tree v. *Curtisia* 1.
hassock v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — -grass v. *Carex* 7, 27.
hassocks v. *Carex* 27.
haste royale v. *Lilium* 15.
hastie Roger v. *Scrophularia* 5.
Hastings v. *Pisum* 2.
hat tree v. *Sterculia* 6, 12.
 — tree of N. S. Wales v. *Sterculia* 6.
hatch-horn v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
hatched coronilla, h. vetch v. *Securigera* 1.
hatchet-leaved arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 1.
 — vetch v. *Biserrula*, B. 1; *Securigera* 1.
hatelhirsch v. *Panicum* 20.
 — ther v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*, E. 4, 12.
hathorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — tich v. *Sambucus* 3.
hatsch v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
hatschapetsch v. *Rosa* 9.
 — schapetschen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — schen v. *Panicum* 5.
 — schengras v. *Glyceria* 4.
hatte v. *Anona* 13 Pr.
hattelhirsch v. *Panicum* 20.
 — telhirse v. *Panicum* 20 et Pr.
 — tich v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — tier v. *Anona* 13.
 — tig v. *Sambucus* 3.
hatze v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
hauama v. *Entelea* 1.
 — beere, haubeeren, hauberbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beere, haubeerenbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — benkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — beumoos v. *Encalypta*.
 — benpizl, haubenschwamm v. *Mitula*.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
hauchblatt v. *Ruscus* 2; *Streptopus*, S. 1.
hauckblatt v. *Ruscus* 2.
hauckenblatt v. *Streptopus* 1.
haudermann v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — echel v. *Ononis* 5.
hauels v. *Hordeum* 12.
hauenbuecke v. *Carpinus* 2.
hauer v. *Avena* 8; *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — besie, hauerbesien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hauerenmeel v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
haueressche v. *Pyrus* 6.
hauf v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — baum v. *Rosa* 9.
haufenblumen v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — genblum, haugenblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — genblumen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — hachel, hauheachla v. *Ononis* 6.
 — hechel v. *Ononis*, O. 6 et Pr. II.
hauickskruyd v. *Hieracium*.
haukenblatt v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — keweede, haukrüd v. *Hieracium*.
haul v. *Corylus* 2.
hault-jonc v. *Ulex* 1.
haumakoroa v. *Panax* 7.
 — mier v. *Prunus* 17.
 — milbchenwurz v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — milbchenwurz v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — mustai v. *Viscum* 1.

- haunerswerbe** v. *Stellaria* 5.
haup v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
häupbeeri, **häupberri** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hauptensaat v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
häuptchensalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
hauptdost, **hauptdosten** v. *Calamintha* 3.
häupter v. *Humulus* i Pr. II.
hauptkopf v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
häuptlissalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
haureschbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
haurusch v. *Juncus*.
 — rusk v. *Juncus* 5, 6; *Scirpus* 5.
hausblümchen v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — bürcz v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hauschel v. *Ononis* 5.
hausdistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — eberesche v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — laub v. *Sedum*; *Sempervivum*, S. 7.
 — lauch v. *Sedum* i Pr., S. 20; *Sempervivum*, S. 7.
häusleinblümchen v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — leinblümel v. *Hypericum* 17.
hausloch, **hauslock**, **hauslof**, **hausloik** v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — mark v. *Meum* 1.
 — minz v. *Mentha* 17.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 17.
 — paum v. *Larix* 3.
 — pflaume v. *Prunus* 26.
 — pletschen, **hausplotschen** v. *Rumex* 5.
 — porling v. *Merulius* 1.
 — rampfe v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — schwamm v. *Merulius* 1; *Polyporus* 5.
 — set v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
hausschyffenbaum v. *Rosa* 9.
 — mark v. *Meum* 1.
haussonnenwirbel v. *Calendula* 3.
 — wirbel v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — wundertee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II; *Meum* 1; *Sedum* 2; *Sempervivum*, S. 7 et Pr.
 — wurzbaum v. *Sempervivum* 2.
 — würze v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II; *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — wurzelöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 6.
haut-boué v. *Sambucus* 3.
haut liseron {em.} v. *Tamus* 1.
 — algen v. *Ulvaceae*.
 — amarant v. *Iresine*.
hautbois v. *Fragaria* 3; *Sambucus* 5.
 — strawberry, **hautboy**, h. strawberry v. *Fragaria* 3.
hautbrand v. *Peridermium*.
 — farn v. *Hymenophyllum*.
 — farne v. *Hymenophyllaceae*.
 — grensel, **hautgrinsel** v. *Trianthema*.
häutige salbei v. *Salvia* 22.
 — tiger täubling v. *Russula* 6.
 — tiges gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II E.
hautkapsel v. *Pomaderris*.
 — ling, **häutling** v. *Hymenula*.
 — mund, **hautmundmoos** v. *Hymenostomum*.
 — pilze v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — rant v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — tang v. *Halymenia*, H. 1; *Schizymenia*.
 — trüffel v. *Hymenogaster*.
hautuiquas essen v. *Ekebergia* 1.
(h)auver v. *Avena* 8.
hauwkappers v. *Zygophyllum* 1.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 4.
 — tjeswier v. *Ectocarpus*.
hâv v. *Avena* 8.
Havana cigars v. *Eupatorium* 2 Note.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
Havanna balsamstrauch v. *Amyris* 4.
 — tabak, H. tobacco, H. tobacco plant v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
Havannah silk v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — vannatabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
haver v. *Avena*, A. 2, 5, 8 et Pr. I; *Elymus* 1.
 — corn v. *Avena* 8.
 — grass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Avena* 8; *Bromus* 10, 15.
 — en hooi v. *Artemisia* 2.
haverbesie, **haverbesien**, **haverbezien** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bunt v. *Festuca* 1.
 — degort v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — drills v. *Narcissus* 14.
havere v. *Avena* 8.
 — verels v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — verengort v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
haveresch, **haveresche**, **haveressche**, **haveresschen** v. *Pyrus* 6.

- haver**gort v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Avena*; *Melica*; *Trisetum*.
haverine v. *Erythraea* 6.
 — verinen v. *Erythraea*.
 — verkorrels v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I.
 — vermeel v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
 — vermonie v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — vern v. *Avena* 8.
 — vernat v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — vero v. *Avena* 8.
 — veron v. *Avena* 2; *Elymus* 1.
 — veroone v. *Avena* 2.
 — verschin v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — verslee v. *Prunus* 58.
 — verstroo v. *Avena* 8 et Pr. IV.
 — veruische v. *Brassica* 10.
 — verwortel v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — vickcruyt, havikskruid v. *Hieracium*.
hav'rdril v. *Narcissus* 14.
havruische v. *Brassica* 10.
 — ver, havver grass v. *Avena* 8.
haw v. *Avena* 8; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -berry v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -buss v. *Crataegus* 15.
hawaja v. *Protium* 8.
hawdod v. *Centaurea* 10.
haweide, hâweife, hâweike, haweiweke v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — welen v. *Populus* 1.
 — wen v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — wer, hawerkorn v. *Avena* 8.
 — wersamen v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I.
 — wethen v. *Crataegus* 15.
hawgaws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hawk-berry v. *Prunus* 8, 45.
 — -nut v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
hawk's beard v. *Crepis*.
 — -bill bramble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — eye v. *Hieracium*.
 — -feet v. *Aquilegia* 6.
hawkbit v. *Hieracium*; *Leontodon*.
hawks-beard see hawk's beard.
hawkweed v. *Hieracium*, H. 6, 14; *Picris* 2.
 — hedge mustard v. *Erysimum* 5.
hawodlen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
haws v. *Avena* 8; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hawses v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — theen v. *Crataegus* 15.
hawthorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15; *Rhus* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 1.
haw-tree a. v. *Crataegus* 15.
haxelnuss v. *Corylus* 2.
 — xoholz v. *Excoecaria* 2 Pr.
hay bacillus v. *Bacillus* 10.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 12.
 — -gob v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 5; *Bouteloua* 3.
 — -plant v. *Asperula* 4; *Prangos* 1.
 — scent v. *Dryopteris* 5.
 — -scented fern v. *Dryopteris* 1.
 — shakers v. *Briza* 3.
hayhofe, haymaid, haymaiden, haymaids v. *Nepeta* 2.
haynbottimbowm v. *Rosa* 9.
 — buche v. *Carpinus*.
haynerholz v. *Crataegus* 15.
haynholtzbomen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — lysimachie v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — viehgras v. *Poa* 11.
hayriff v. *Galium* 3.
hayrstrange v. *Peucedanum* 9.
haystack weed v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — ternessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — weed v. *Ambrosia* 1.
hazebakkes(s)en v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — blaum v. *Lotus* 1.
 — brood v. *Luzula* 2.
 — distel v. *Sonchus*.
hazeen v. *Symphonia* 1.
hazegarve v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gerf v. *Achillea* 8; *Carum* 4.
 — gers v. *Luzula* 2; *Molinia* 1.
 — gerve v. *Achillea* 8.
 — g(r)as v. *Luzula* 2; *Molinia* 1.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Alopecurus* 1, 3.
 — klaver v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
 — kool v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — koolen v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
hazel v. *Asarum* 4; *Corylus*, C. 2; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Pomaderris* 2; *Prunus* 2.
 — crottles v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — -leaved alder v. *Alnus* 6.
 — -leaved bramble v. *Rubus* 8.
 — nut v. *Corylus*, C. 1, 2.
 — nut oil v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II.
 — nut tree v. *Corylus*, C. 2.

- hazel** nuts v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II.
 — -palms v. *Corylus* 2 Note I.
 — rag, h. raw v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — -tree v. *Corylus* 2.
 — -tree of Chili v. *Gevuina* 1.
hazelaar v. *Corylus*, C. 2; *Prunus* 2.
 — zelatuw v. *Sonchus*.
 — zeleir, hazeleire, hazelneut, hazelneutenboom v. *Corylus* 2.
hazelnoot v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — nootachtige quadria v. *Gevuina* 1.
 — noteboom v. *Corylus* 2.
 — noten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — notenboom v. *Corylus* 2.
 — notenpit v. *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.
 — notestruik, hazelnotestruik, hazelnötte, hazel-nottenstruik, hazelstruik v. *Corylus* 2.
 — wort, hazelwortel v. *Asarum* 4.
hazemuil v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — zenbrood v. *Briza* 3; *Luzula* 2.
 — zendistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — zeneut v. *Corylus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — zeneuteboom, hazeneutelare v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zeneuten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — zeneutenboom v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zengarve, hazengeil, hazengerf, hazengeruwe, hazengerwe, hazengras v. *Achillea* 8.
 — ze(n)gras v. *Molinia* 1.
hazenkervel v. *Achillea* 8.
 — klaver v. *Achillea* 8; *Oxalis* 2, 7; *Trifolium* 5.
 — klaver sub *Oxalis* should be cancelled.
 — kléver v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — latuw v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — latuwe v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — leger v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — nötten v. *Corylus* 2.
 — oor v. *Lychnis* 4; *Peziza* 1.
 — ooren v. *Arum* 2; *Plantago* 6.
hazenoot, hazenoteboom, hazenotelare, hazenote-leer, hazenoteleire v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zenoten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — zenotenboom, hazenotentronk v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zenpootje v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — zenpootjes v. *Luzula* 2.
 — zensalade v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — zensla *n.* {to be printed in Italics; 1914} v. *Prenanthes* 3.
 — zenüt v. *Corylus* 2.
hazenvoetkens v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — zenzegge v. *Carex* 21.
hazeoor v. *Plantago*.
 — ooren v. *Plantago* 6.
 — poot v. *Luzula* 2.
 — pootje v. *Davallia*, D. 2; *Trifolium* 5.
 — pootweegbree v. *Plantago* 5.
 — silker v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
hazestaart v. *Lagurus*, L. 1.
 — met eironde bloemaren v. *Lagurus* 1.
hazestrood v. *Molinia* 1.
 — zesurkel v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
 — zetjok v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — zevoet v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — zigne v. *Symphonia* 1.
hazle-bush v. *Corylus* 2.
 — -nut v. *Corylus* 1.
hazleraw v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — ze-ear v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — zegêrs v. *Achillea* 8.
 — zel, hazelnuten, hazzenut, hazzenutebeam v. *Corylus* 2.
hazzy tree v. *Crataegus* 15.
he v. *Allium* 37.
 — balsam v. *Picea* 6.
 — brimble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — broom v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — cabbage tree v. *Senecio* 22.
 — heather v. *Calluna* 1.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 1.
 — -oak v. *Casuarina* 7.
 — un se v. *Gladiolus* 6.
head betony v. *Teucrium* 4.
 — -flowered stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 12.
 — salad v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
 — segge v. *Carex* 10.
headache v. *Cardamine* 11; *Papaver* 2, 4, 10;
Stellaria 4.
 — plant v. *Anemone* 16.
 — tree v. *Premna* 3.
headacher v. *Papaver* 10.
 — ed thyme v. *Thymus* 1.
 — man v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wark, headwarke, headwork v. *Papaver* 10.
heal-all v. *Clintonia* 1; *Collinsonia* 2; *Galax*;
Prunella 3; *Sedum* 14; *Valeriana* 7; *Viola* 5.
 — -bite, heal-dog v. *Alyssum* 1.
heale dog v. *Marrubium* 1.
healing blade v. *Plantago* 7; *Sempervivum* 7.

- healing herb** v. *Plantago* 9.
 — -leaf v. *Sempervivum* 7.
health root v. *Heracleum* 2.
héanen v. *Juncus* 6.
heangshulz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — krott v. *Anthemis* 2.
hearbe grace, h. of grace v. *Ruta* 1.
heare bramble v. *Rubus* 4.
hearonsbill v. *Erodium* {em.}; *Geranium a.* {obsol.}.
heart v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — -claver, h.-clover v. *Medicago* 10.
 — of the earth v. *Prunella* 3.
 — leav'd capsicum v. *Capsicum* 11.
 — -leaved balm of Gilead v. *Cedronella* 2.
 — — cow parsnip v. *Heracleum* 1.
 — — fig marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 8.
 — — valerian v. *Valeriana* 9.
 — leaves v. *Asarum* 1, 5.
 — liver v. *Medicago* 10.
 — liver-leaf v. *Anemone* 1.
 — liverwort v. *Anemone* 10.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 10.
 — pea v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2.
 — rot v. *Sphaerella* 1.
 — seed see heartseed.
 — -shaped capsicum v. *Capsicum* 11.
 — snakewort v. *Asarum* 1, 5.
 — -spot knotweed v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — -trefoil v. *Medicago* 10.
 — -weed v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — -wood v. *Notelaea* 1.
heart's angel v. *Trichostema* 1.
 — clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — ease v. *Polygonum* 2, 25; *Prunella* 3;
 Viola, V. 34, 38 {see also heartsease}.
 — pansy v. *Viola* 34.
hearts v. *Oxalis* 2.
heartsease v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Gratiola* 3, 4; *Polygonum* 6, 24, 25; *Prunella* 3; *Viola* 34.
 — seed v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2; *Viola* 34.
 — wort v. *Aristolochia*; *Melilotus* 3.
heath v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Empetrum* 1; *Erica*,
 E. 4, 12; *Hudsonia* 2; *Tamarix* 4.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 13.
 — bell, h. bell-flower v. *Campanula* 13.
 — berry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — -box v. *Alyxia* 1.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 4.
heath carex v. *Carex* 16.
 — -cypress v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — family v. *Ericaceae*.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 5.
 — grass v. *Triodia*, T. 3.
 — hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 5.
 — -leaved flax v. *Linum* 11.
 — — S. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 7.
 — -like hudsonia v. *Hudsonia* 1.
 — lousewort v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 — moss v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 8, 11.
 — peas v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — pease v. *Lathyrus* 11, 23.
 — peasling v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 13.
heather v. *Bryanthus* 2; *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*,
 E. 4, 12.
 — bell v. *Erica* 12.
 — whin v. *Genista* 1.
heathworts v. *Ericaceae*.
heaumier v. *Prunus* 12, 17, 58.
heavenly fruit v. *Diospyros*.
 — ver v. *Lolium* 2.
heavy-branched gum v. *Eucalyptus* 41.
 — cane v. *Saccharum* 6.
 — -wooded pine v. *Pinus* 62.
hébeinstrétie v. *Hebenstretia*.
heben v. *Diospyros* 6; *Taxus* 1.
 — benholz v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 6 Pr.; *Ebenus*.
 — benon v. *Diospyros* 6; *Taxus* 1.
 — benstreitia, hébenstreitie, hebenstréitie, heben-
 streitie, hébenstrète v. *Hebenstretia*.
 — ber v. *Avena* 8.
 — berte v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — berwurz v. *Carlina* 2.
hébine v. *Vigna* 4.
Hebrew manna plant v. *Alhagi* 2.
hebscheben v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
hechelkam, hechelkamm v. *Scandix* 1.
 — kraut v. *Ononis* 6; *Scandix* 1.
 — krott v. *Ononis* 6.
 — pilz v. *Radulum*.
 — wurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
hechtkraut v. *Potamogeton* 2; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — lock v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — stuhl v. *Potamogeton* 2.
heck-berry v. *Prunus* 45; *Pyrus* 38.

heck-how v. *Conium* 1.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15; *Prunus* 58.
 — dornblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
heckebuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
heckelkraut v. *Ononis* 6; *Scandix* 1.
 — krut v. *Ononis* 6.
hecken v. *Allium* 37.
 — baum v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — borstdolde, heckenborstendolde v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — ditzchen v. *Arum* 2.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15; *Prunus* 58.
 — drehkraut v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — isop v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — kerbel v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — kirsche v. *Lonicera*, L. 1, 3 }em. {, 11, 19, 20; *Prunus* 17, 45.
 — kirschenstrauch v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — kleber v. *Galium* 3.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — körfel v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — lilie v. *Lonicera*.
 — nessel v. *Stachys* 13.
 — püppchen v. *Arum* 2.
 — rebenwurz v. *Smilax* 12.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 14.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 2, 9, 44, 49.
 — rosendorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — salat v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — same v. *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 15.
 — strauch v. *Cornus* 10.
 — undsecken v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — weide v. *Cornus* 10.
 — weissdorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 7, 26.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — ysop v. *Gratiola*, G. 2.
heckerose v. *Rosa* 9.

heckholz v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4 et Pr. I.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — kirsche v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — kraut v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — männchen v. *Mandragora* 2 et Pr. II et Note II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — rosenweide v. *Salix* 40.
 — same v. *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — samen v. *Ulex* 1.
 — schlehe, heckschlehen v. *Prunus* 58.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 26.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 10, 11.
hedder v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 4, 12.
 — derichwurzel v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — derik v. *Brassica* 34; *Polygonum* 9; *Raphanus* 3.
 — derink v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — derk v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — dernessel v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Lamium* 1 Pr. I; *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — dernettel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — drich v. *Brassica* 34.
hede v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note; *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
hedeckenpulver v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III.
 — delber v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — denettel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — deoma, hedéoma v. *Hedeoma*.
 — déoma faux pouillot }em. { v. *Hedeoma* 1.
 † **hedera** *terrestris* v. *Nepeta* 2.
hederec, *hederech* v. *Raphanus* 3.
hédérée v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
hederich v. *Brassica* 34; *Erysimum*; *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I; *Raphanus* 3; *Sisymbrium* 5; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — derichöl v. *Raphanus* 3 Pr. II.
 — derichrettich, *hederichrettig* v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — derichsaftpflanze v. *Althaea* 6.
 — derichsenf v. *Brassica* 34.
 — derichwurz v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — derick v. *Brassica* 34; *Erysimum*; *Raphanus* 3; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — derik v. *Brassica* 34; *Cleome*; *Nepeta* 2; *Raphanus* 3.
hédérine v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.
hederk v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — dernessel, *hedernetel* v. *Urtica* 6.
hedge bell v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bells v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — berry, h.-b. tree v. *Prunus* 45.
 — bindweed v. *Calystegia* 1.

- hedge** briar v. *Rosa* 2.
 — -burs v. *Galium* 3.
 — calamint v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — dead nettle v. *Stachys* 13.
 — fumeterre v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — garlic, h. garlick v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — grapes v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. I.
 — -hog v. *Medicago* 18; *Ranunculus* 11; *Scandix* 1.
 — -hog aloe v. *Aloë* 7.
 — — mushroom v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — — plant v. *Echinaria* 1.
 — honewort v. *Sison* 1.
 — -hound v. *Phallus* 4.
 — hyssop v. *Gratiola*, G. 1, 2; *Helianthemum* 5; *Polygala* 17; *Scutellaria* 5.
 — laurel v. *Pittosporum* 3.
 — lily v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — maids v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — -mustard v. *Barbarea* 2; *Chenopodium* 2; *Erysimum*; *Sisymbrium*, S. 5.
 — nettle v. *Prasium*; *Stachys*, S. 5, 13.
 — orange tree v. *Maclura* 1.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Caucalis* 1; *Tordylium*.
 — picks v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
 — pink v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — plant v. *Clematis*.
 — radish oil v. *Raphanus* 3 Pr. II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 2.
 — speaks v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — -straw v. *Galium* 10.
 — -strawberry v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 26.
 — vine v. *Clematis* 16.
 — violet v. *Viola* 33.
 — willow v. *Salix* 11.
 — woundwort v. *Stachys* 13.
hedgehog see hedge-hog.
 — cactus v. *Echinocactus*.
 — club-rush v. *Mariscus* 2.
 — -grass v. *Asperella* 1; *Carex* 17; *Cenchrus*, C. 2, 3; *Panicum* 5.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 4; *Nemopanthus* 1.
 — hydnum v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 8.
 — nut v. *Datura* 8.
hedgehog parsley v. *Caucalis* 3, 6.
 — pitcairnia v. *Pitcairnia* 1.
 — plant v. *Erinacea* 1.
 — thistle v. *Echinocactus*.
hedgepeak v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — -thorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15.
 — weed v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
hédicaire v. *Hedycarya*.
 — -din v. *Ulex* 1.
hedioke v. *Papaver* 10.
 — -dornezzola v. *Urtica* 6.
 — drek, hedrich v. *Raphanus* 3.
Hedschas gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II E.
hedwigie *ga.* v. *Hedwigia*.
 — balsamifère v. *Hedwigia* 1.
hedychium v. *Hedychium*.
hédyote v. *Hedyotis*.
hedyotis v. *Houstonia*.
hédysaron, hédysarum, hedysarum v. *Hedysarum*.
heed v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica*, E. 12.
heede v. *Calluna* 1.
heeg v. *Ligustrum* 4.
heel v. *Sambucus* 5.
heelal v. *Anagallis* 1.
heelbeen v. *Holosteam*, H. 1.
 — blaadjes, heelblaadtjes v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — blad v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — kruid v. *Heracleum*, H. 6; *Sanicula* 3; *Symphytum* 2.
 — kruud v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — me v. *Ammiophila* 1.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
heems, heemse v. *Althaea*.
heemst v. *Althaea*, A. 6 et Pr. II.
 — bladen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — bloemen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — wortel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
heemswortel v. *Althaea* 6.
heen v. *Calluna* 1; *Carex* 38; *Scirpus* 6.
 — bloem v. *Leontodon* 1.
heenekleed v. *Veratrum* 2, 3.
heenk v. *Scirpus* 6.
heentenhout v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — wortel v. *Scirpus* 6.
Heer's quasthirse v. *Panicum* 20.
heeraschlösseli v. *Primula* 12.
heerbuis v. *Equisetum* 5.
heerebeestjeseten v. *Lamium* 1.
 — boonen, heereboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.

heeremoes v. *Equisetum* 1.
heerenkomijn v. *Carum* 5.
 — moes v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
 — netel, heerennetelen v. *Urtica* 6.
heereteen v. *Carpinus* 2.
heerk v. *Brassica* 34.
heerke v. *Aegopodium* 1.
heerlaar v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — männle v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — migen v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — moes v. *Equisetum* n., E. 1.
 — mos v. *Equisetum*.
 — münzel v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — nenhout, heernte, heerntril v. *Carpinus* 2.
heers v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20.
heersch v. *Aegopodium* 1.
heerse, **heerze** v. *Panicum* 20.
heeskruid, **heeskruit** v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
heesterachtige *althaea*, h. *althea* v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — caragana v. *Caragana* 4.
 — ganzerik v. *Potentilla* 9.
 — katoenplant v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — Spaansche peper v. *Capsicum* 9.
heesterganzerik {not in Italics; 1914} v. *Potentilla* 9.
 — terige kruipboon v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — terkoorn v. *Secale* 3.
 — terpruim v. *Prunus* 59.
heet v. *Calluna* 1.
heete clim v. *Clematis* 6.
 — klim v. *Clematis* 16.
 — netel v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
 — netelen v. *Urtica* 3.
heetegaal v. *Ononis* 6.
heethèkels v. *Genista* 1; *Ononis* 6; *Ulex* 1.
 — hekkels v. *Genista* 1.
hehundsee v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
hef v. *Agropyron* 4; *Saccharomyces* 3.
 — deegh v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
hefe v. *Fungi*; *Saccharomyces* 3.
hefen v. *Fungi*.
 — fepilz v. *Saccharomyces*.
 — fepilze v. *Saccharomycetes*.
heff v. *Apium* 2; *Fungi*.
heffe v. *Fungi*.
heftkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
heg berry v. *Prunus* 45 Note II.
 — peg bushes v. *Prunus* 58.
 — taper v. *Verbascum* 9.

hegappelen v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
hègedeurne, **hègedoorn** v. *Crataegus*.
hegedorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — gemark v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
hègerozen v. *Rosa* 9.
hege-taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
hegge v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 16.
 — beeristrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — beuk v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — boschdruij v. *Clematis* 16.
 — doornzaad v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — kruid v. *Arenaria* 7.
heggensering v. *Ligustrum* 4.
heggepalm v. *Buxus* 3.
 — rank v. *Bryonia*, B. 1, 2; *Calystegia* 1.
 — ranke v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 2, 9.
 — sering v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — touwe v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wikke v. *Vicia* 26.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wurger v. *Clematis* 16.
heggibeeristrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
heginbouch v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — hem v. *Ricinus* 1.
hei v. *Allium* 37; *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8; *Erica* 12.
 — bes v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — bloem v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — bloemen v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — bloemke v. *Erica*.
 — bloempje v. *Erica* 12.
 — bloempjes v. *Gentiana* 20.
heiblom v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — met klokskes v. *Erica* 12.
heibloemen v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — brem v. *Ulex* 1.
heid v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
heida v. *Calluna* 1; *Fagopyrum* 2.
heidache, **heidahi** v. *Calluna* 1.
heidbeere v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — beeri, heidberi v. *Vaccinium* 8.
heide v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*, E. 12.
 — mit schwarzen beeren v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — vetblad v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — achtigen v. *Ericaceae*.
 — appeltjes v. *Empetrum* 1 Note.
 — bart v. *Styphelia*.

heidebauernschötchen v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — bei v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bessen v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
 — bienenkraut v. *Ledum* 2.
 — blüh v. *Genista* 3.
 — brem v. *Genista*.
heideckern v. *Potentilla* 18.
heideckerwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
heideerbse v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — fench v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — gewächse, heidegewassen v. *Ericaceae*.
 — ginster v. *Genista* 7; *Ulex* 1.
 — gras v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — gries v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — grütze v. *Fagopyrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 2.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
heidekern v. *Potentilla* 18.
heidekoorn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — korn v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I; *Calluna*, C. 1; *Erica*.
 — krautgewächse v. *Ericaceae*.
 — kresse v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — krüglein v. *Fabiana*.
 — kruid, heidekrut v. *Calluna* 1.
heidel v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Setaria* 2; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerartige gaylussacie v. *Gaylussacia* 5.
 — beerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 1 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Empetrum* 1; *Vaccinium*, V. 8, 19.
 — beeren v. *Rubus* 15; *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — beerenbaum v. *Vaccinium* 2.
 — beergewächse v. *Vacciniaceae*.
 — beeri v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beermyrte v. *Myrica* 8.
 — beerstaude v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerstrauch v. *Vaccinium*.
 — beerweide v. *Salix* 34.
 — ber, heidelbere, heidelbesie v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — fench, heidelfenck v. *Setaria* 2.
heidellilie v. *Lilium* 15.
heidelmyrthe v. *Myrica* 8.
heideln v. *Euphrasia* 1 et Pr.
heidelpennich, heidelpennig v. *Setaria* 2.
 — schwale v. *Triphasia*.
 — staude, heidelstrauch v. *Vaccinium* 8.

heidelweide v. *Salix* 33.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 11.
heidemyrte v. *Phylica*.
heiden v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2.
 — hysoop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — köl, h. köl, heidenisch köl, h. kol v. *Spinacia* 1.
heidenblumen v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. I.
 — blümlin v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — brein v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 69.
heidenelke v. *Dianthus* 14.
heidenflachs v. *Linaria* 2, 13 et Pr. I; *Linum* 12.
 — gewächse v. *Ericaceae*.
 — goldruthe v. *Solidago* 8.
 — gryss v. *Setaria* 2.
 — hysop v. *Helianthemum* 3, 5.
 — hijssop v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — korn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — mülle v. *Stilbe*.
 — mullkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — nüsse v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — reich, heidenrettich v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 3.
 — rettig v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — rub v. *Cochlearia* 3.
Heidens wondkruid v. *Inula* 6; *Senecio* 34.
Heidensch wonderkruid v. *Gnaphalium* 10; *Senecio* 42; *Solidago* 8; *Valeriana* 8 Pr. II.
 — wondkruid v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
 — wormkruid v. *Solidago* 8.
heidenschmuck v. *Genista* 11; *Helianthemum* 5; *Serratula* 2.
 — denswondenkruid v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — denwullkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — denysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
heideorchis v. *Malaxis*.
 — pfriemblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — pfriemen v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 1, 3, 7.
 — plus v. *Eriophorum*.
 — preste, heidepresten v. *Senecio* 42.
 — rer v. *Calluna* 1.
 — rettich, heiderettig v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — rich v. *Erysimum*; *Fagopyrum* 2; *Raphanus* 3.
heiderling v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.
heideröschchen v. *Daphne* 4.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 49.

- heiderosen** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — schmuck v. *Genista* 11; *Helianthemum* 5.
 — segge v. *Carex* 19.
 — senf v. *Arabis* 3.
 — spurrie v. *Spergula* 6.
 — struik v. *Erica*.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 8.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 17.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — ysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 16.
heidgras v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — hekkeln v. *Genista* 1.
heidinne v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — dinnen v. *Drosera*.
heidlibeeri v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — näglein v. *Dianthus* 14.
heidnisch bienenkraut v. *Ledum* 2.
 — blume v. *Lilium* 15.
 — kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 34.
 — mundkraut v. *Solidago* 8.
 — unkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — wundkraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Anthyllis* 5;
Eupatorium 4; *Hieracium* 8; *Homo-*
mogyne 1; *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8;
Veronica 11.
heidnische lilie v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Hemerocallis* 1;
Lilium 15.
 — münze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 9.
heidnisches kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 34.
 — wundkraut v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
heidnischwundbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — nischwundkraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
heidoorn v. *Ononis* 6; *Ulex* 1.
 — doornen v. *Genista* 1; *Ononis* 6.
heidperi v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — wark v. *Cardamine* 11.
heile v. *Calluna* 1.
heier v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — nietel v. *Urtica* 6.
heilhow v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — ke v. *Quercus*.
 — ken v. *Allium* 37.
 — kenundseiken v. *Allium* 37 Pr; *Glaadiolus* 6 Pr.
 — korst v. *Baeomyces*.
 — kruid v. *Thymus* 5.
heil allen schaden v. *Achillea* 8; *Gentiana* 10;
Veronica 11.
 — aller schäden v. *Gentiana* 10; *Sanicula* 3;
Viscum 1.
 — aller schaden v. *Gentiana* 10; *Sanicula* 3 et
 Pr. I; *Veronica* 11.
 — aller welt v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Anagallis* 1; *Bu-*
pleurum 1; *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Geum* 10;
Nicotiana, N. 13; *Sanicula* 3; *Veronica* 11.
 — aller wunden v. *Sedum* 20; *Senecio* 34.
 — aus dem grund v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr; *Peuce-*
danum 10 Pr. I; *Potentilla* 14 Pr. I.
 — über alles v. *Senecio* 34.
heilallerschäden v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Geum* 10
 Pr.; *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — allerwelt v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Geum* 10 Pr.;
Peucedanum 10 Pr. I; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — aman tree v. *Erythrina* 16.
heiland, heilandbeere v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — beeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
heilbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — been v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — blad v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — blatt v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Thalictrum* 9, 12.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — boom v. *Schinus*, S. 2.
 — distel v. *Carbenia*, C. 4 et Pr. II.
heilebartsblaume v. *Iris* 20.
heilebern v. *Vaccinium* 8.
heileblatt v. *Thalictrum* 9.
heilender v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 1.
heilesche v. *Simaruba* 1.
heilëvers v. *Cardamine* 11.
heilgenholz v. *Populus* 14.
 — genpflanze v. *Santolina*.
 — gift v. *Aconitum* 1; *Curcuma* 8 et Pr. I.
 — glöckchen, heilglöckel, heilglöcklein v. *Cortusa*,
 C. 1.
 — gras v. *Andropogon* 3, 25.
 — gurke v. *Momordica* 1.
 — heubt, heilhobedo, heilhobet, heilhobetta, heil-
 hobetto, heilhobito v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — hovit, heilhubita v. *Colchicum* 2.
Heilich geestwortel v. *Angelica* 3.
heilichheu v. *Onobrychis* 3.
heilig hart v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — hout, h. houtboom v. *Guaiacum* 3.

heilig kreuzdorn v. *Silybum* 2.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — vrouwenkruid, h. wondkruid v. *Arnica* 1.
 — wundkraut v. *Nicotiana* 11.

heiligdreifaltigkeitsblume v. *Viola* 34.

heilige beere, h. byrn v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — ceder der Indiërs v. *Cedrus* 3.
 — Christwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — dille v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — distel v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — Geest wortel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — Geist wurz v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — Geistwurz v. *Angelica*; *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — pflanze v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I; *Santolina* 1.
 — ringelblume v. *Calendula* 1.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — vrouwenkruid v. *Arnica* 1.
 — vijgenboom v. *Ficus* 6.
 — waterlelie der Indiërs v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — zeitwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.

Heiligegeistwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
 — ligegeistwurz v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — ligen Geistes wurz v. *Archangelica* 2.

Heiligenbitter v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — byren v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — geistwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 et Pr. III.
 — götzenholz v. *Populus* 1.
 — harz v. *Guaiaicum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — heide v. *Daboëcia*.
 — holz v. *Guaiaicum* 2 et Pr. II; *Populus* 1; *Tilia* Pr. III.
 — holzrinde v. *Guaiaicum* 2 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Diotis* 1; *Santolina*, S. 1.
 — pflanze v. *Santolina*.
 — wurz v. *Angelica* 3; *Geum* 5.
 — wurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.

heiliger beyfuss v. *Artemisia* 26.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 34.
 — guajakbaum v. *Guaiaicum* 3.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — sternanis, h. sternanisbaum v. *Illicium* 5.

heiliges basilienkraut v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — feuer v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — gras v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — heu v. *Medicago* 6; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — holz v. *Guaiaicum* 2 Pr. II, G. 3.
 — kraut v. *Nicotiana* 13; *Verbena* 9.

heiliges kreuzholz v. *Guaiaicum* 2 Pr. II; *Viscum* 1.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — Stephanskraut v. *Circaea* 2.
 — wundkraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.

Heiligegeistwurz v. *Archangelica* 2.

heiligheu v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3; *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — ligholz, heilighout v. *Guaiaicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — ligkraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II; *Verbena* 9 et Pr.

heilcknecke v. *Sanicula*.
 — kraut v. *Althaea*, A. 6 Pr. II; *Anagallis* 1; *Aristolochia* 5; *Athamanta*; *Chenopodium* 4; *Heracleum*, H. 6 et Pr. I; *Sanicula* 3; *Senecio* 34.

— kräutchen, heilkräutlein v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — kruid v. *Heracleum*, H. 6.
 — loof v. *Hedera* 2.
 — meln v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — oder v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — öl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — paum v. *Ilex* 1.
 — peeren v. *Gmelina*, G. 1.
 — rauf v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — reif v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — same wolfswurz, heilsame wolfswurz v. *Aconitum* 1.

heilsamer hederich v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 1.

heilsames kraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.

heilt allen schaden v. *Viscum* 1.

heilumdiwelt v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I; *Veronica* 11 Pr.

— undwundbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — wortel v. *Aralia* 2 Pr., A. 5.
 — wundkraut v. *Solidago* 8 et Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Allium* 37; *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III; *Athamanta*, A. 1; *Inula*; *Opopanax* 1; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II; *Seseli* 3; *Smilax* 12; *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurzblume v. *Althaea* 6.
 — wurzblumen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I, A. 7; *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III; *Aralia* 5.
 — wurzgummi v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.
 — zame akonyt v. *Aconitum* 1.

heimale v. *Chenopodium* 4.

heimböck v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — batten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

heimele v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — melting v. *Prunus* 49.

- heimisch molten v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — mischer zittwer v. *Acorus* 1.
 heimkuhkraut v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — licher zittwer v. *Acorus* 1.
 heimosch v. *Cladonia* 4.
 heimscher quendel v. *Satureia* 1.
 — wurz v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 heinanemone v. *Anemone* 14.
 heinebollen v. *Scirpus* 6.
 heinerle, heinerli v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 heiningbessen v. *Rubus* 15.
 — ningenhout v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — nisch v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 heinkenshout v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — otterblom v. *Cardamine* 11.
 Heinrichsgänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 heinschwungkraut v. *Solidago* 8.
 heinskraut v. *Solanum* 12.
 heintelen v. *Rubus* 15.
 — zelmännchen v. *Mandragora* 2 et Pr. II et Note II.
 — zerlein v. *Rosa* 9.
 — zerleinsdorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — zerln v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 Heinzlin by dem weg v. *Polygonum* 9.
 heipelten v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — pinnekens v. *Genista* 1.
 — plantjes v. *Erica* 12.
 — pluiskens v. *Eriophorum*.
 — rach v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — raterbs v. *Pisum* 2.
 — rathschlüssel v. *Primula* 12.
 — rathswurzel v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*.
 — ratsblume v. *Orchis*.
 — ratswurzel v. *Orchis* Note I.
 heirbeswurz v. *Asparagus* 2.
 heirichrut v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — riff v. *Galium* 3.
 — roosje v. *Antennaria* 2.
 heis v. *Hordeum*.
 heischkraut v. *Solanum* 12.
 heispurrie v. *Spergula* 6.
 heisser pfeffer v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 heisspfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
 heister v. *Fagus* 12; *Heisteria*; *Quercus* 61.
 — à calice rouge v. *Heisteria* 1.
 heisteria, heisterie, heistérie v. *Heisteria*.
 heitber, heitbere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 heite koekkruid v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 heiteni v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ternessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — ternesseln v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — ternezel, heiternezzel, heithernezel, heittheirnezzel v. *Urtica* 6.
 heiti v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 heitirnezila, heitirnezzili v. *Urtica* 6.
 heitperi v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ternessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 heitijm v. *Thymus*, T. 5.
 — undsei v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 9.
 — wurf v. *Salix* 45.
 heiz, heizwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 heizwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 hekbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 heke v. *Quercus*.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 hekelcruyt v. *Ononis* 6.
 — kelteer v. *Carpinus* 2.
 heken v. *Allium* 37.
 — un seken v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 hekenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — kenundseken v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — ketara v. *Olearia* 5.
 hekrose v. *Rosa* 9.
 — sekees v. *Fungi*.
 — semelk v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 heksenbezems v. *Exoascus* Note.
 — dans v. *Lycopodium*, L. 7.
 — hout v. *Ulex* 1.
 — krans v. *Lycopodium*.
 — kringen v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
 — kringzwam *n.*, heksenkringzwammetje *n.* v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — kruid v. *Circaea*.
 — mast v. *Pinus* 56.
 — meel v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — melk v. *Euphorbia*, E. 19, 22, 24, 44.
 — nesten v. *Exoascus* Note.
 helckkraut v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 helde v. *Potentilla* 3.
 helderblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 hele dogge, helebyte v. *Alyssum* 1.
 Helen-flower v. *Helenium*.
 — lenakraut, Helenawurz, Helenenkraut v. *Inula* 8.
 — lenenwurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 helenie v. *Helenium*, H. 1, 2.

hélénie v. *Helenium*.
 — d'automne v. *Helenium* 1.
helenin, **hélénine** v. *Inula* 8 Pr. V.
 — **lenium** v. *Helenium*.
 — **leniumwortel** v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
héléocharide, **heleocharis**, **héléocharis** v. *Eleocharis*.
 — **léocharis** des marais v. *Eleocharis* 4.
helfekraut v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — **fenlus** v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
helfft v. *Veronica* 6.
helfkraut v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — **ringwort** v. *Ajuga* 5.
helft v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — **kraut** v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
helgebeeren v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — **holz** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
hélianthe v. *Helianthus*.
 — **annuel** v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — **doronicoïde**, h. **fausse doronique** v. *Helianthus* 4.
 — à **grandes fleurs**, h. **grand-soleil** v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — **multiflore** v. *Helianthus* 7.
 — **du Pérou** v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — **tubéreux** v. *Helianthus* 8.
hélianthème v. *Cistus*; *Helianthemum*, H. 5.
 — **commun** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — à **pétales tachés**, h. **taché** v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — **vulgaire** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
helianthemum v. *Helianthemum*.
 — **liantrope** v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — **licampany** v. *Inula* 8.
hélíchryse v. *Helichrysum*, H. 3.
 — à **bouquets** v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — à **bractées** v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — **citrine**, h. **dorée** v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — **éclatante** v. *Helichrysum* 7.
 — **faux diosma** v. *Helichrysum* 5.
 — à **fleurs dorées** v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — à **grandes fleurs** v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — **jaune** v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — **de la Malmaison** v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — **d'Orient** v. *Helichrysum* 11.
helichrysum v. *Helichrysum*.
 — **liconie**, **héliconie** v. *Heliconia*.
héliconie à **feuilles étroites** v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — **hérissée** v. *Heliconia* 3.
 — **des perroquets** v. *Heliconia* 5.

hélictère, **helictere** v. *Helicteres*.
 — à **feuilles de guazume**, h. **de la Jamaïque** v. *Helicteres* 1.
helicteres v. *Helicteres*.
héliocarpe, **heliocarpus** v. *Heliocarpus*.
héliophila, **héliophile** v. *Heliophila*.
héliopside, **heliopsis**, **héliopsis** v. *Heliopsis*.
heliotroop v. *Heliotropium*, H. 4, 8.
 — **liotrop** v. *Heliotropium*, H. 8.
 — **liotrop(e)** v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — **liotrope** v. *Heliotropium*, H. 6, 8.
héliotrope v. *Chrozophora* 2; *Helianthus* 1, 7; *Heliotropium*, H. 4, 8; *Tournefortia* 7.
 — **commun**, h. **d'Europe** v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — **d'hiver** v. *Petasites* 2.
 — **du Pérou** v. *Heliotropium* 8; *Vanilla* 1.
 — **van Peru** v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — **sauvage** v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — **des teinturiers** v. *Chrozophora* 2.
héliotropebloem v. *Heliotropium* 3.
helkraut v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
hell-bind v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — **-root** v. *Orobanche* 6.
 — **water** v. *Arenga* 1 Note.
 — **braune lilie** v. *Lilium* 24.
helle lachenalie v. *Lachenalia* 1.
 — **taglilie** v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — **boraster** v. *Adonis* 4; *Helleborus* 1.
hellebore v. *Helleborus*, H. 1.
 — **of the Ancients** v. *Helleborus* 4.
hellébore v. *Helleborus*; *Veratrum*, V. 2.
 — **bâtard** v. *Adonis* 4.
 — **blanc** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — — **d'Amérique** v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — — à **fleur pâle** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — — à **fleurs d'un rouge noir** v. *Veratrum* 3.
 — **fétide** v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — à **fleur jaune** v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — à **fleurs roses**, à **fleurs rouges** v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — à **fleurs vertes** v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — **d'Hipocrate** v. *Adonis* 4.
 — **d'Hippocrate** v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — **d'hiver** v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — **du Levant** v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — **noir** v. *Actaea* 3 et Pr. II; *Helleborus* 2; *Paris* 1.

hellébore noir des boutiques v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — noire v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — d'Orient, h. orientale v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — pied de griffon v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — pigamier v. *Iospyrum* 1.
 — pourpre v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — à racine noire, h. rose de Noël v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — verd v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — vert v. *Helleborus* 5; *Veratrum* 5.
helleborindenkraut v. *Serapius*.
 — borine v. *Arethusa* 1; *Cephalanthera*; *Epipactis*; *Serapias*.
helléborine v. *Cephalanthera* 2; *Epipactis*, E. 1; *Eranthis* 1; *Serapias*.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — à feuilles longues v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — à languette v. *Serapias* 1.
helleborinkraut v. *Epipactis* 1.
hellem v. *Ammophila* 1.
hellerkraut v. *Thlaspi*, T. 3.
 — krut v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — linse v. *Lens* 1, 2.
hellewurtz v. *Corydalis* 8.
hellgrüne kraushaaralge v. *Ulothrix* 1.
 — hopt v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — partenkraut v. *Securigera* 1.
 — weed v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cuscuta* 6, 7; *Ranunculus* 11.
helm v. *Ammophila*, A. 1; *Elymus* 1; *Ulmus* 4, 16.
 — affenkraut v. *Orchis* 2.
 — artiges knabekraut v. *Orchis* 7.
 — beutel v. *Galeandra*.
 — bloem v. *Corydalis*, C. 1.
 — blom, helmblôme v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — blume v. *Coryanthes*.
 — blumen v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — busch v. *Corydalis*, C. 8 Pr.
helmd v. *Ammophila* 1.
helmdraad v. *Carex* 4.
helme v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — merchen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. I.
 — mergen v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mesbroet v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
helmet flower v. *Aconitum* 8; *Coryanthes*; *Scutellaria*, S. 3.
 — -fruited gum v. *Eucalyptus* 18.
 — orchid v. *Coryanthes*.

helmgiftkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 et Pr. II.
 — gras v. *Ammophila* 1.
helmiegen v. *Matricaria* 1.
helminthochorton, h. corsicanum, *helminthochortos* v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — thospore, *helminthosporium* v. *Helminthosporium*.
helmkraut v. *Aconitum* 8; *Ammophila* 1; *Clypeola* 1; *Scrophularia* 5 et Pr. I; *Scutellaria*, S. 3 et Pr., S. 4; *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I; *Utricularia*, U. 3.
 — kruid v. *Corydalis* 1; *Scrophularia*, S. 5; *Scutellaria*, S. 3.
 — kruidachtige gewassen, helmkruidachtigen n. v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
 — kruyd v. *Scrophularia*, S. 5.
 — ling v. *Corycium*.
 — orche v. *Orchis* 2; *Pelexia*.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 7.
 — raute v. *Scrophularia* 4.
 — riet v. *Ammophila*, A. 1.
 — rigen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — ruite v. *Scrophularia* 4.
helmt v. *Elymus* 1.
helmsaum v. *Gesneria*.
 — wortel v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. II.
 — wurz v. *Corydalis* 8.
helonias v. *Helonias*, H. 1.
hélonias v. *Helonias*.
 — rose v. *Helonias* 1.
hélonie v. *Helonias*.
 — losciade nodiflore v. *Apium* 6.
helsch water v. *Arenga* 1 Note.
helst v. *Ballota* 2.
helster, *helsterhout* v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — trot v. *Heracleum* 6.
helvella v. *Helvella*.
 — comestible v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — scrobiculé v. *Helvella* 3.
helvelle v. *Helvella*.
 — comestible v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — crépue, h. jaunâtre v. *Helvella* 1.
 — en mitre v. *Helvella* 4.
helver v. *Ilex* 1.
 — xine v. *Carlina* 2.
†helxine v. *Parietaria* 2.
hémanthe v. *Haemanthus*.
 — écarlate v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — ponceau, hémate à feuilles de colchique v. *Haemanthus* 2.

hematwurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
hemblock v. *Conium* 1.
 — bol v. *Typha*.
 — deken zonder naad v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — deknoopjes v. *Anthemis* 4; *Malva* 6.
 — deknopjes v. *Achillea* 13.
 — denknöpfe v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
hemdknöpfel v. *Colutea* 1; *Spiraea* 12.
hemdsbloem v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — knopkens v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Tanacetum* 1.
hemel zittwer v. *Acorus* 1.
 — boom v. *Ailanthus*, A. 1.
 — brand v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — broet, hemeldow v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — ladder v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — roos, hemelroosje v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — roosjes v. *Lychnis* 4.
hemelsblomke v. *Myosotis* 5.
hemelsch brot v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — manna v. *Cantharellus* 2.
hemelschlötél v. *Sedum* 20.
hemelsdau, hemelsdaugras, hemelsdauw v. *Panicum* 33.
 — koorn v. *Hordeum* 13.
hemelsleutel v. *Cichorium* 5; *Primula* 4; *Sedum* 20, 22.
 — slotel v. *Cichorium* 5; *Primula* 4, 12, 20; *Sedum* 22.
 — slötél v. *Cichorium* 5; *Primula* 4.
 — slotele v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — slötelken v. *Primula* 12.
 — slutele v. *Primula*.
hemelsroosje v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — melsslötél v. *Primula*.
 — meltjes v. *Rubus* 15.
 — melvaartsbloempje *n.* v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — mer v. *Gentiana* 15; *Veratrum* 2.
 — mera v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — mern v. *Gentiana* 15; *Veratrum* 2, 3.
hémérocalle d'un jaune doré v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
hemerocalle, hémérocalle v. *Hemerocallis*.
 — bleue v. *Funkia* 1.
 — à grandes fleurs blanches, h. du Japon v. *Funkia* 2.
hémérocalle safranée v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
hémérocalle v. *Hemerocallis*.
 — bleue, h. de la Chine v. *Funkia* 1.

hémérocalle fauve v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — à feuilles en coeur v. *Funkia* 2.
 — à feuilles de graminée v. *Hemerocallis* 3.
 — à fleurs blanches, h. à grandes fleurs blanches, h. du Japon v. *Funkia* 2.
 — jaune v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — rouge v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
hemerwurz v. *Veratrum*, V. 2.
 — metbeutel, hemettasche v. *Colchicum* 2.
hémiaandre v. *Hemiandra*.
hemidesmus v. *Hemidesmus* 1.
 — root v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
hemiern v. *Gentiana* 15.
hémimèride v. *Hemimeris*.
 — mionite, hemionitis v. *Hemionitis*.
hemisch v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. II.
hemlic v. *Conium* 1.
hemlock v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium*, C. 1; *Geranium* 8; *Leucothoe* 1; *Pseudotsuga* 1; *Tsuga*, T. 1.
 — beggar-ticks v. *Bidens* 4.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus* 3; *Caucalis* 1.
 — dropwort v. *Oenanthe*, O. 1, 2.
 — échevelé v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — fruit v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — geranium, hemlock heron's-bill v. *Erodium* 4.
 — leaf v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — -leav'd crane's-bill, h.-leaved stork's-bill v. *Erodium* 4.
 — parsley v. *Selinum*, S. 1.
 — spruce, h. spruce fir v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — stork's-bill v. *Erodium* 4.
 — tree v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — water dropwort v. *Oenanthe* 1.
hemlockextract v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. II.
 — lockrinde v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. I.
 — locks v. *Conium* 1.
 — locksfichte, hemlockstanne v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — locktanne v. *Tsuga*.
 — lok-gum v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. III.
 — melslotel v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — mer, hemere, hemmern v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — merwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — metjes v. *Calystegia* 1.
hémodoracées v. *Haemodoraceae*.
 — modore v. *Haemodorum*.
 — morrhoidale v. *Ranunculus* 22.

- hemp** v. *Apocynum* 2; *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.; *Cannabis*, C. 1 et Note {A} et {B}, C. 1 Pr. II et V; *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — agrimony v. *Eupatorium*, E. 4.
 — bush v. *Plagianthus* 3.
 — dead nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — eupatorium v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — leav'd dead nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.
hemp-leaved *hibiscus* v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 2.
hemp-like *hibiscus*, *hemp mallow* v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — -nettle v. *Galeopsis*, G. 1, 3; *Urtica* 2.
 — oil v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III.
 — palm v. *Trachycarpus* 1.
 — plant v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — skin v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — tree v. *Vitex* 1.
 — weed see *hempweed*.
 — of Yucatan v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
hemperchnöpfli v. *Achillea* 12.
 — pfel, *hempfele* v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4.
 — pfeln v. *Ranunculus* 33, 35, 47.
hempsaat, *hempsame*, *hempsseed* v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — seed oil v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III.
 — stalk v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
 — weed v. *Eupatorium* 4, 9; *Fucus* Note II.
hemst v. *Althaea*, A. 6.
 — wortel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
hen apple v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — -bell v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — bit see *henbit*.
 — and chicken v. *Sempervivum* 4.
 — — chickens v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Bellis* 5, 6; *Lotus* 1; *Narcissus* 14; *Nepeta* 2; *Primula* 5; *Saxifraga* 40; *Sempervivum* 4, 7
 — and chickens daisy v. *Bellis* 6.
 — — — honseleek v. *Sempervivum* 4.
 — -drunks v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — -fat v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — gorse v. *Bartsia* 3; *Ononis* 5.
 — pen, h. pens v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — plant v. *Plantago* 6.
hen's bill v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — combs v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -foot v. *Caucalis* 3; *Corydalis* 2.
 — inheritance v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — kames v. *Orchis* 5.
 — toes v. *Spiranthes* 6.
henat v. *Calystegia* 1.
henbane v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — leaves v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
henbit v. *Ballota*; *Lamium* 2; *Veronica* 8.
 — dead nettle, h. nettle v. *Lamium* 2.
hendeken v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
hendelkraut v. *Stellaria* 5; *Veronica* 20.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — weis {em.} v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — weiss v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — wurz, *hendichen* v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
hendl v. *Helleborus* 2.
hendlieweis v. *Herniaria* 1.
Hendon bent v. *Cynosurus* 1.
hendrischken v. *Ribes* 7.
hendschablümli v. *Primula* 4.
 — wis v. *Anagallis* 1.
henef v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — neheffenbaum v. *Rosa* 9.
 — neidarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nenblomen v. *Lonicera* 13.
henequen v. *Agave* 9 et Pr.
 — fibre, h. *hemp*, *henequenfaser* v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
henequenpflanze v. *Agave* 9.
 — nest v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
hengel v. *Melampyrum* 2, 5.
 — beziën v. *Rubus* 15.
 — kruid v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — riet v. *Arundo* 2.
hengs v. *Poa* 2.
 — bizzinge v. *Rubus* 15.
hengst v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
hengstbloemen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bossen v. *Deschampsia* 2.
hengstpflaumen v. *Prunus* 26.
henipsamen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
henjegras v. *Triodia* 3.
 — kam v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
henn und küken v. *Butomus* 1.
henna v. *Corydalis* 8; *Lawsonia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — bush, h. plant v. *Lawsonia*, L. 1.
 — plant of Egypt, h. shrub v. *Lawsonia* 1.
hennaäugli v. *Cardamine* 11; *Myosotis* 5.
 — nabit v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nabusch v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — nachrös v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nastrauch v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — nawurzel v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.

- henne** v. Cannabis 1 Note {B}; Carex; Cladium 1;
Lawsonia 1 et Pr. II.
- henné** v. Lawsonia, L. 1 et Pr. II.
— à fleurs blanches, h. d'Orient v. Lawsonia 1.
- hennebane**, **hennebanne** v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— beë v. Rubus 15.
— beere v. Ligustrum 4.
— beien v. Rubus 15.
— bete v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5.
— beyss {em.} v. Anagallis 1.
— bèze v. Solanum 12.
— bit v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5.
— blôme v. Atropa 1; Hyoscyamus 3; Solanum 12.
— bol v. Carex.
— bone v. Hyoscyamus 3.
— derm v. Veronica 8.
- hennéh** v. Lawsonia.
- hennekeêrs** v. Capsella 1.
— klee v. Veratrum 2, 3.
— mier v. Stellaria 5.
— moes v. Veronica 8.
- hennenäugl**, **hennenäugli** v. Primula 6.
— biss v. Stellaria 5.
— darm v. Veronica 8.
— gall v. Peucedanum 9.
— galle v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
— kamp v. Clavaria 2, 4.
— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1 et Pr. I, C. 6.
— tatze v. Lotus 1.
- hennep** v. Cannabis, C. 1 et Pr. V.
— nepbremraap v. Orobanche 8.
— nepfeffer v. Capsicum 1.
- hennepnetel** v. Galeopsis, G. 3, 4.
— olie v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— pik v. Poa 12, 14.
— plant v. Cannabis 1.
— stok v. Cannabis 1 Note I.
— vreter, **hennepwurger** v. Orobanche 8.
— zaad v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
- hennequin** v. Agave 9 Pr.
— nertazl v. Lotus 1.
— nes commes v. Rhinanthus 1.
— neslei, **hennesleier** v. Veronica 8.
— netje v. Campanula 9.
— netjes v. Lathyrus 18.
— nevette v. Veronica 8.
— nidarm v. Stellaria 5.
— nie v. Butomus 1; Scirpus 6.
- hennip** v. Cannabis, C. 1.
— nipnetel v. Galeopsis.
— nippik v. Poa 12, 14.
— nipzaad v. Cannabis 1 Pr. II.
— nup v. Cannabis 1.
— nypenny, **henpenny**, h. grass v. Rhinanthus 1.
— rek, **henrik** v. Rumex 10.
- hens** v. Acer 12 Gemmae; Orchis 5; Viola 8.
- hensch** v. Fagopyrum 2.
- henselblaren** v. Taraxacum 1.
— stegras v. Deschampsia 2.
— tre v. Carpinus 2.
- hentscheli** v. Primula 4.
- henware** v. Alaria 1.
- hep** v. Prunus 58 Pr. III; Rosa 9 Note.
— briar, h. brier, h.-rose, h. thorn v. Rosa 9.
— -tree v. Rosa, R. 9.
- hepah**, **hepal** v. Brayera 1.
— patic boletus, h. fistulina v. Fistulina 1.
- hepatica** v. Anemone 10.
— terrestris v. Peltigera 1 Pr.
- hépatique** v. Anemone 10; Marchantia.
— blanche v. Parnassia 2.
— des bois v. Asperula 4; Lobaria 1.
— dorée v. Chrysosplenium, C. 1, 2; Saxifraga.
— d'eau v. Ranunculus 9, 27.
— étoilée v. Asperula 4; Marchantia 1.
— des fleuristes v. Anemone 10.
— des fontaines v. Marchantia 1.
— des jardins v. Anemone 10.
— des marais v. Chrysosplenium 1, 2.
— noble v. Parnassia 2.
— odorante v. Asperula 4.
— d'or, h. printanière v. Anemone 10.
— à la rage, h. contre la rage v. Peltigera 1.
— terrestre v. Marchantia 1.
— trilobée v. Anemone 10.
- hépatiques** v. Hepaticae.
- hepe** v. Rosa 9 Note.
- hepelbraam** v. Rosa 9.
— penbaum v. Prunus 45.
— penkraut v. Reseda 2.
- hepfen** v. Apium 2.
- heppebramen** v. Rosa 5, 9.
— perstaul v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I.
- heps** v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
- herabhängende cypresse** v. Cupressus 3.

héraclée, h. fausse ursine v. *Heracleum* 6.

herb archangel v. *Archangelica* 2.

- -bane v. *Orobanché*.
- Bennet v. *Conium* 1 {em.}; *Geum*, G. 8, 10.
- Bennett v. *Valeriana* 7.
- bifol v. *Listera* 2.
- carpenter v. *Ajuga* 5; *Prunella* 3.
- Christopher v. *Actaea*, A. 3; *Osmunda* 3; *Pulicaria* 2.
- Eve v. *Ajuga* 1, 3; *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
- five-leaf v. *Potentilla* 14.
- fluellyn v. *Veronica* 11.
- frankincense v. *Laserpitium* 2.
- of friendship v. *Sedum* 4.
- Gerard v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1.
- a grace, h. grace v. *Ruta* 1.
- of grace v. *Ruta*, R. 1.
- impious v. *Filago* 3.
- ive v. *Ajuga* 1, 3; *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
- ivie v. *Plantago* 3.
- ivy v. *Ajuga* 1, 3; *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
- John v. *Calendula* 3; *Hypericum* 17.
- like willow v. *Salix* 25.
- lily v. *Alstroemeria*.
- Louisa v. *Lippia* 3.

herb' mam'zelle à fleurs roses v. *Mimosa* 2.

herb Margaret v. *Bellis* 3.

- mastich, h. mastick v. *Thymus* 3.
- of memory v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
- mercury v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- of Paraguay v. *Ilex* 16.
- paralsy v. *Primula* 12.
- Paris v. *Paris*, P. 1.
- — of Canada v. *Trillium* 3.
- patience, of patience v. *Rumex* 23.
- Peter v. *Primula* 12.
- of repentance v. *Ruta* 1.
- Robert, h. R. geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
- of Sta. Barbara v. *Barbarea* 2.
- of St. Martin v. *Sauvagesia* 1.
- serpentine v. *Dracunculus* 1.
- sherard v. *Sherardia* 1.
- squynantyke v. *Asperula* 3.
- terrible v. *Thymelaea* 3.
- trefoil v. *Trifolium*.
- Trinity v. *Anemone* 10; *Viola* 34.
- true love v. *Trillium* 3.
- truelove, h. trulove v. *Paris* 1.
- twopence v. *Lysinnachia* 3.

herb of vine v. *Asperula* 3.

— William v. *Ammi* 1 et Pr.

— willow v. *Epilobium*; *Lysimachia* 7; *Lythrum* 2.

herba abrotanae feminae v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.

- abrotani v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
- — feminae, h. a. femineae, h. a. foeminei v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.
- absinthii {em.} v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
- — alpini v. *Artemisia* 23 Pr.
- — pontici, h. a. romanae, h. a. romani v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
- absynthii see herba absinthii.
- acanthi v. *Acanthus* 2 Pr. I.
- acanthii v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. I.
- acetariae v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.
- acetosae, h. a. officinalis, h. a. pratensis v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
- acetosae romanae, h. a. rotundifoliae v. *Rumex* 27 Pr.
- acetosellae v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr., O. 6 Pr.
- achilleae v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
- — moschatae v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I.
- — nobilis v. *Achillea* 11 Pr. II.
- acinos v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr.
- acmellae v. *Spilanthes* 1 Pr. I.
- acmellae palatinae v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II.
- aconiti v. *Aconitum* 2 Pr. I, A. 8 Pr. II.
- — lutei, h. a. lycoctoni v. *Aconitum* 7 Pr. I.
- — napelli v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
- actaeae v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. I.
- acynos v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr.
- adianthi aurei v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- adianthi nigri v. *Asplenium* 1 Pr.
- adianti v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- — albi v. *Asplenium* 4 Pr.
- — aurei v. *Funaria* 1 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- — canadensis v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
- — nigri v. *Asplenium* 1 Pr.
- — rubri v. *Asplenium* 6 Pr.
- adonidis, h. a. vernalis v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. II.
- ageratae, h. agerati v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.
- agrifolii v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
- agrimoniae v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
- agripalmae v. *Leonurus* 1 Pr.
- alceae v. *Malva* 1 Pr. I.
- alchemillae v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.

herba alhennae v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. I.
 — alkekengi v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. II.
 — allelujae v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
 — alliariae v. *Sisymbrium* 1 Pr. I.
 — allii ursini, h. a. u. latifolii v. *Allium* 36 Pr. II.
 — Aloysiae v. *Lippia* 3 Pr.
 — alsines v. *Stellaria* 5 Pr.
 — alsines triphyllus spuriae v. *Veronica* 20 Pr.
 — althaeae v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — althaeae roseae v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. II.
 — anagallidis v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
 — — foeminae v. *Anagallis* 2 Pr.
 — — luteae v. *Lysimachia* 2 Pr.
 — — maris v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
 — anagalloidis aquaticae v. *Veronica* 3 Pr.
 — anchusae v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
 — andrographidis v. *Andrographis* 1 Pr.
 — androsaces v. *Androsace* 4 Pr.
 — anemone nemorosae v. *Anemone* 14 Pr. II.
 — anethi v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. II.
 — angelicae sativae v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. II.
 — anserinae v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — anthos v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — anthos silvestris v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — anthyllidis, h. anthyllis v. *Anthyllis* 5 Pr.
 — antirrhini v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.; *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — antirrhini caerulei v. *Gentiana* 20 Pr. II.
 — — majoris, h. antirrhinii v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.
 — apalagines v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — aparines v. *Galium* 3 Pr.
 — apii v. *Apium* 2 Pr. II.
 — — hortensis v. *Carum* 9 Pr. I.
 — — montani v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
 — apollinaris v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. I.
 — aquilegiae v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. II.
 — arboris vitae v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. III.
 — argenteae v. *Potentilla* 5 Pr. {lege Pr. I}.
 — argentinae v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. I, P. 5 Pr. {lege Pr. I}.
 — aristolochiae, h. a. tenuis, h. a. vulgaris v. *Aristolochia* 5 Pr. I.
 — arnicae, h. a. montanae, h. a. plauensis v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
 — — spuriae, h. a. suedensis v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
 — — verae v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
 — artemisiae v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.

herba artemisiae abrotani v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — — absinthii v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — — glacialis v. *Artemisia* 18 Pr.
 — — ponticae v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
 — — rubrae v. *Artemisia* 9 Pr. I.
 — asari, h. a. europaei v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. I.
 — asperulae, h. a. odoratae v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — asplenii v. *Ceterach* 1 Pr.
 — asteris attici, h. a. bubonii v. *Aster* 6 Pr.
 — asteris montani v. *Inula* 4 Pr.
 — athanasiae v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — atriplicis foetidae, h. a. olidae v. *Chenopodium* 16 Pr.
 — atriplicis sativae {em.} v. *Atriplex* 11 Pr. I.
 — atriplicis silvestris v. *Chenopodium* 14 Pr.
 — auriculae muris v. *Hieracium* 9 Pr. II.
 — auriculae muris majoris v. *Hieracium* 8 Pr.
 — d'auton v. *Bryonia* 1 ga., B. 2.
 — avicularis v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
 — ayapanae v. *Eupatorium* 16 Pr.
 — à la Baina v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — ballotae, h. b. foetidae v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
 — — lanatae v. *Leonurus* 2 Pr.
 — — nigrae v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
 — balsami palustris v. *Mentha* 1 Pr.
 — balsaminae v. *Mentha* 9 Pr.
 — balsaminae luteae v. *Impatiens* 6 Pr.
 — balsamitae v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — barbae caprae, h. b. caprinae v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — barbareae {em.} v. *Barbarea* 2 Pr.
 — bardanae v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. I.
 — basilici, h. b. majoris v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I.
 — beccabungae v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — belladonnae v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — bellidis majoris v. *Chrysanthemum* 11 Pr. II.
 — bellidis minoris v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. II.
 — betae rubrae v. *Beta* 3 Note {III} Pr.
 — betonicae v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — — albae v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — — aquaticae v. *Scrophularia* 2 Pr. I.
 — bidentis v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II.
 — bifolii v. *Listera* 2 Pr.
 — bilinguae v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — de biscôme v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — bislinguae v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — bismalvae v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — blattariae v. *Verbascum* 1 Pr.
 — boni Henrici v. *Chenopodium* 4 Pr. I.

herba Bonifacii v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — boraginis v. *Borago* 1 Pr. II.
 — botryos v. *Chenopodium* 5 Pr. I.
 — — chamaedryoides v. *Teucrium* 3 Pr.
 — — mexicana v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — — vulgaris v. *Chenopodium* 5 Pr.
 — brancae ursinae, h. b. u. germanicae v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. I.
 — brancae ursinae verae v. *Acanthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — brassicae marinae v. *Calystegia* 2 Pr.
 — brittanica, h. brittanicae v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. I.
 — à la broticha v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — brunellae v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
 — buena v. *Micromeria* 2.
 — buglossi v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
 — — agrestis v. *Echium* 7 Pr. II.
 — — sylvestris v. *Lycopsis* 1 Pr.
 — bugulae v. *Ajuga* 4 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
 — buphthalmi v. *Anthemis* 2 Pr. II, A. 8 Pr. II.
 — buphthalmi vulgaris v. *Anthemis* 8 Pr. II.
 — bursae pastoris {em.} v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — cachen-laguen v. *Erythraea* 4 Pr.
 — cakiles v. *Cakile* 1 Pr.
 — calaminthae, h. c. montanae v. *Calamintha* 5 Pr.
 — calaminthae officinalis anglorum v. *Calamintha* 4 Pr.
 — calcatrippae v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. I; *Delphinium* 5 Pr. II.
 — calcitrapae v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. I.
 — calendulae v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II.
 — calendulae silvestris v. *Calendula* 2 Pr.
 — callunae v. *Calluna* 1 Pr.
 — calthae palustris v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. III.
 — calthae sativae v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II.
 — camelini v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. III.
 — camphoratae v. *Camphorosma* 1 Pr.
 — cannabinae, h. c. aquaticae {add.} v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
 — cannabis v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. I.
 — — aquaticae v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II; *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
 — — indicae v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
 — — silvestris, h. c. sylvestris v. *Galeopsis* 3 Pr.
 — capillariae, h. capilli canadensis v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
 — capilli Veneris, h. capillorum Veneris v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.

herba capillorum Veneris canadensis v. *Adiantum* 9 Pr.
 — capitis vituli v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.
 — caprifolii v. *Lonicera* 13 Pr. II.
 — capsellae v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — cardamines v. *Cardamine* 11 Pr. I; *Nasturtium* 3 Pr.
 — cardamines amarae v. *Cardamine* 2 Pr.
 — cardamines majoris v. *Tropaeolum* 1 Pr. I.
 — cardiacae v. *Leonurus* 1 Pr.
 — cardui benedicti v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — — benedicti pulverisata v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. III.
 — — eriocephali v. *Cnicus* 10 Pr.
 — — haemorrhoidalis {em.} v. *Cnicus* 4 Pr. II.
 — — Mariae v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — stellati v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. I.
 — — tomentosae, h. c. tomentosi {add.} v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. I.
 — carlinae, h. carlinae sylvestris v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. I.
 — carthami sylvestris v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. II.
 — catariae v. *Nepeta* 1 Pr.
 — caudae equinae v. *Equisetum* 4 Pr.
 — caudae murinae v. *Myosurus* 1 Pr.
 — cedronellae v. *Dracocephalum* 2 Pr.
 — centaureae benedictae v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — centaureae paniculatae v. *Centaurea* 18 Pr.
 — centaurei lutei v. *Chlora* 1 Pr.
 — centaurii v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — — chilensis v. *Erythraea* 4 Pr.
 — — minoris, h. c. m. florida v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisata v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. II.
 — centummorbiae v. *Lysimachia* 3 Pr.
 — centumnodiae, h. centumnodii v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
 — centunculi v. *Centunculus* 1 Pr.
 — cerastii v. *Cerastium* 1 Pr. II.
 — cerefolii v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — hispanici v. *Myrrhis* 1 Pr.
 — cervicariae majoris v. *Campanula* 15 Pr. I.
 — ceterach v. *Ceterach* 1 Pr.
 — chaerifolii v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II.
 — chaerophylli v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II, A. 2 Pr.
 — chaerophylli silvestris v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.
 — chamaecisti, h. c. vulgaris v. *Helianthemum* 5 Pr.

herba chamaedryos v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — — *alpina* v. *Dryas* 1 Pr.
 — — *spuriae feminae* v. *Veronica* 6 Pr.
 — *chamaedryos, spuriae maris* v. *Veronica* 9 Pr., V. 18 Pr.
 — *chamaedrys* v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — *chamaedrys spuriae maris* v. *Veronica* 18 Pr.
 — *chamaenerii* v. *Epilobium* Note.
 — *chamaepityos* v. *Ajuga* 1 Pr.
 — *chamaesyces* v. *Euphorbia* 9 Pr.
 — *chamomillae nostratis* v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — *cheiri* v. *Cheiranthus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *chelidonii*, h. c. *majoris*, h. c. *majus* v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *chelidonii minoris* v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
 — *chenopodii*, h. c. *ambrosioidis* v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — *chenopodii boni Henrici* v. *Chenopodium* 4 Pr. I.
 — *chenopodii botryos* v. *Chenopodium* 5 Pr. I.
 — *chenopodii mexicanae* v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — *chimaphilae* v. *Chimaphila* 2 Pr.
 — *chiratae*, h. *chiraytae*, h. *chirettae* v. *Swertia* 2 Pr.
 — *chrysosplenii* v. *Chrysosplenium* 1 Pr.
 — *cichoapatli* v. *Montaña* 2 Pr.
 — *cichorei*, h. *cichorii* v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. V {non C. 6 Pr. V; em.}.
 — *cicutae* v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — *aquatiae* v. *Cicuta* 2 Pr.
 — — *majoris* v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — *minoris* v. *Aethusa* 1 Pr. II.
 — — *terrestris* v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — *virosae* v. *Cicuta* 2 Pr.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *cicutariae* v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.
 — *cicutariae odoratae* v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II; *Myrrhis* 1 Pr.
 — *cicutarii apii folio* v. *Aethusa* 1 Pr. II.
 — *circaeae* v. *Circaea* 2 Pr.
 — *cisti helianthemii* v. *Helianthemum* 5 Pr.
 — *clematidis*, h. c. *erectae*, h. c. *rectae* v. *Clematis* 12 Pr. I.
 — *clematidis sylvestris*, h. c. *vitalbae* v. *Clematis* 16 Pr. I.
 — *clinopodii* v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr., C. 3 Pr.
 — — *majoris* v. *Calamintha* 3 Pr.

herba clinopodii minoris v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr.
 — — *montani* v. *Calamintha* 2 Pr.
 — — *sylvestris* v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Calamintha* 3 Pr.
 — *cnici* v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — *cochleariae*, h. c. *recens* v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
 — *colubrina* v. *Euphorbia* 45 Pr.
 — *columbariae* v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
 — *comari palustris* v. *Potentilla* 12 Pr. I.
 — *comptoniae asplenifoliae* v. *Myrica* 2 Pr.
 — *conii*, h. c. *maculati*, h. c. *recens* v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — *conizae* v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
 — *consolidae* v. *Ajuga* 5 Pr.; *Delphinium* 5 Pr. II; *Prunella* 3 Pr.
 — *consolidae majoris* v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. III.
 — — *mediae* v. *Ajuga* 4 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
 — — — *majoris* v. *Ajuga* 4 Pr.
 — — — *minoris* v. *Ajuga* 5 Pr.
 — — *minoris* v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
 — — *regalis* v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. II.
 — — *saracenicae* v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
 — — *sarracenicae* v. *Senecio* 34 Pr.
 — *contrajervae germanicae* v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
 — *convolvuli* v. *Calystegia* 1 Pr. I.
 — *convolvuli arvensis* v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — *majoris* v. *Calystegia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — *minoris* v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. II.
 — *conyzae* v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
 — — *caeruleae* v. *Erigeron* 1 Pr.
 — — *majoris* v. *Inula* 4 Pr.
 — — *mediae* v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
 — — *minoris* v. *Erigeron* 1 Pr.
 — — *pulicariae* v. *Pulicaria* 2 Pr.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Inula* 4 Pr.
 — *coptis* v. *Coptis* 3 Pr. I.
 — *cordialis* v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — *cortusi* v. *Teucrium* 9 Pr. I.
 — *costae* v. *Hypochoeris* 2 Pr. II.
 — *costi* v. *Hypochoeris* 2 Pr. II, H. 3 Pr.
 — — *hortorum* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — — *nostratis* {em.} v. *Hypochoeris* 2 Pr. II.
 — *cotulae luteae* v. *Anthemis* 8 Pr. II.
 — *cotyledonis* v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.
 — — *aquaticae* v. *Hydrocotyle* 5 Pr.
 — *au coucou* v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — *à la crabosse* v. *Ranunculus*.
 — *crassulae*, h. c. *majoris* v. *Sedum* 20 Pr. I.
 — *crepidis foetidae* v. *Crepis* 3 Pr.

herba crithmi v. Crithmum 1 Pr.
 — cucubali v. Cucubalus 1 Pr.
 — cuculi v. Cardamine 11 Pr. I.
 — cucumeris asinini {em.} v. Ecballium
 1 Pr. III.
 — cullen v. Psoralea 5 Pr.
 — cum floribus linariae v. Linaria 13 Pr. I.
 — — senecionis v. Senecio 42 Pr.
 — — summitatibus absinthii v. Artemisia
 3 Pr. I.
 — cuscutae, h. c. europaeae v. Cuscuta 7 Pr.
 — — umbellatae v. Cuscuta 13 Pr.
 — cyclopieae genistoides v. Cyclopia 1 Pr.
 — cymbalariae v. Linaria 5 Pr.
 — cynapii v. Aethusa 1 Pr. II.
 — cynocrambes v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.
 — cynoglossae, h. cynoglossi v. Cynoglossum
 4 Pr. I.
 — cynoglossi minoris {em.} v. Echinopspermum
 4 Pr.
 — cytisogenistae v. Genista 11 Pr. II.
 — datiscae, h. d. cannabinae v. Datisca 1 Pr.
 — daturae v. Datura 8 Pr. I.
 — daturae tatulae v. Datura 9 Pr.
 — dentariae, h. dentellariae v. Plumbago 1 Pr. I.
 — dentis leonis v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
 — diapiensiae v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
 — dictamni cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. II.
 — digitalis, h. d. purpureae v. Digitalis 2 Pr. I.
 — dipsaci v. Dipsacus 1 Pr. II, D. 4 Pr. I.
 — doronici germanici v. Arnica 1 Pr. II.
 — douradera v. Ceterach 1.
 — dracunculi v. Artemisia 15 Pr.
 — droserae v. Drosera 3 Pr.
 — au dzenau v. Polygonum 16.
 — au dzenau v. Polygonum 25.
 — ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. IV.
 — echii v. Echium 7 Pr. II.
 — echinopsis v. Echinops 3 Pr.
 — elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. III.
 — endiviae v. Cichorium 1 Pr. I.
 — enrabiado v. Plumbago 1.
 — epithymi v. Cuscuta 6 Pr.
 — equiseti v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — — arvensis v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
 — — majoris v. Equisetum 3 Pr., E. 4 Pr.
 — — mechanici v. Equisetum 3 Pr.
 — — minoris v. Equisetum 1 Pr.
 — ericae v. Calluna 1 Pr.

herba erigeronis v. Erigeron 4 Pr.
 — erigerontis v. Erigeron 1 Pr.; Senecio 42 Pr.
 — erigerontis canadensis v. Erigeron 4 Pr.
 — erucac maritimae v. Cakile 3 Pr.
 — erucac palustris v. Nasturtium 5 Pr.
 — erucaginis v. Bupias 1 Pr.
 — eryngii v. Eryngium 3 Pr. I.
 — erysimi, h. e. vulgaris v. Sisymbrium 5 Pr. I.
 — erythraeae v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
 — esulae v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. II {em.}, E. 24
 Pr. II.
 — — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. II.
 — — minoris v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. II {em.}.
 — — rotundifoliae v. Euphorbia 44 Pr. II.
 — de l'etaila v. Ranunculus 25.
 — à étragni v. Arnica 1.
 — eupatoriae v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
 — eupatorii v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.; Eupatorium
 4 Pr. I.
 — — cannabini v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
 — — Mesues v. Achillea 1 Pr.
 — — perfoliati v. Eupatorium 11 Pr.
 — euphrasiae, h. e. officinalis v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
 — euphrasiae rubrae v. Bartsia 3 Pr.
 — fabae crassae, h. fabariae v. Sedum 20 Pr. I.
 — farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — febrifuga v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
 — ficariae v. Ranunculus 22 Pr. I.
 — filaginis v. Filago 3 Pr.
 — filicis maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. III.
 — filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. II.
 — fistulariae v. Pedicularis 5 Pr.
 — flammei majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. I.
 — flammulae v. Clematis 6 Pr.
 — — Jovis v. Clematis 12 Pr.
 — — majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. Ranunculus 23 Pr.
 — et flores absinthii v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.
 — et — androsaemi v. Hypericum 1 Pr.
 — et — galii lutei v. Galium 19 Pr.
 — et — loti silvestris, h. et f. loti sylves-
 tris v. Lotus 1 Pr.
 — et — ranculi dulcis v. Ranunculus 42 Pr.
 — et — trifolii corniculati v. Lotus 1 Pr.
 — florida centaurii v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
 — — lobeliae inflatae v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
 — foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. II.
 — — aquatici v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. I.
 — — marini v. Crithmum 1 Pr.

herba fōni camelorum v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
 — fontinalis antipyretica v. *Fontinalis* 1 Pr.
 — fragariae v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
 — fumariae v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — galegae v. *Galega* 1 Pr.
 — galeopsidis v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Stachys* 13 Pr.
 — — foetidae v. *Stachys* 10 Pr.
 — — grandiflorae, h. g. ochroleucae v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — gales v. *Myrica* 8 Pr. I.
 — galii v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
 — — albi v. *Galium* 10 Pr.
 — — lutei v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
 — gallitrichi v. *Salvia* 12 Pr., S. 22 Pr.
 — gaultheriae v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. I.
 — genipi albi v. *Artemisia* 23 Pr.
 — — nigri v. *Artemisia* 32 Pr.
 — — veri v. *Achillea* 3 Pr., A. 9 Pr. I, 10 Pr.
 — genippi veri v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I, 10 Pr.
 — genistae v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I; *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — gentianae cruciatae, h. g. minoris v. *Gentiana* 10 Pr. I.
 — gentianellae v. *Gentiana* 2 Pr. I, G. 7 Pr.
 — gentianellae alpinæ v. *Gentiana* 1 Pr. I.
 — geranii v. *Geranium* 14 Pr.
 — — batrachioides v. *Geranium* 12 Pr.
 — — moschati v. *Erodium* 6 Pr.
 — — Robertiani, h. g. Ruperti, h. g. Rupperti v. *Geranium* 14 Pr.
 — — sanguinei v. *Geranium* 16 Pr. I.
 — Gerhardi v. *Aegopodium* 1 Pr.
 — ginistae v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — githaginis v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. I.
 — glasti v. *Isatis* 2 Pr.
 — glaucii flavi v. *Glaucium* 2 Pr. I.
 — globulariae v. *Globularia* 4 Pr.
 — gnaphalii v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — graminis v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. II.
 — — floridi v. *Stellaria* 4 Pr.
 — — ossifragi v. *Narthecium* 1 Pr. I.
 — gratiolae v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.
 — habbe zellim v. *Jasminum* 3 Pr.
 — hederæ v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — — arboreae v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. II.
 — — terrestris v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — helianthemii v. *Helianthemum* 5 Pr.
 — heliotropii majoris v. *Heliotropium* 4 Pr. I.
 — helleborastri, h. hellebori foetidi v. *Helleborus* 1 Pr. I.

herba helleborines latifoliae v. *Epipactis* 1 Pr. I.
 — helxines v. *Parietaria* 2 Pr.
 — hepaticae v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — — albae v. *Parnassia* 2 Pr. II.
 — — aureae v. *Chrysosplenium* 1 Pr.
 — — cordialis v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — — fontanae, h. h. fontinalis v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
 — — nobilis v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — — officinalis v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
 — — stellatae v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — — terrestris v. *Peltigera* 1 Pr.
 — heracanthæ v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. I.
 — heraclei v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. I.
 — herniariae v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
 — hieracanthæ v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. I.
 — hieracei umbellati v. *Hieracium* 13 Pr.
 — hirundinariae v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. II.
 — hispidulae v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — hordei murini v. *Hordeum* 9 Pr.
 — hormini v. *Salvia* 12 Pr.
 — — pratensis v. *Salvia* 20 Pr.
 — — sativi v. *Salvia* 22 Pr.
 — hottoniae v. *Hottonia* 2 Pr.
 — hydrolapathi v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. I.
 — hydropiperis v. *Polygonum* 16 Pr.
 — hyoscyami v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — hyoscyami albi v. *Hyoscyamus* 1 Pr.
 — hyoscyami recens {add.} v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — hyperici v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — hypoglossi v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — hyssopi v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. III.
 — iberidis v. *Lepidium* 4 Pr.
 — ignis v. *Cladonia* 4 Pr.
 — illecebrae, h. i. minoris, h. i. vermicularis v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
 — impatiens, h. impatientis v. *Impatiens* 6 Pr.
 — impia {em.} v. *Filago* 3 Pr.
 — des innocens v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — integra leysserae gnaphaloidis v. *Leyssera* 1.
 — integra lobeliae inflatae v. *Lobelia* 7 Pr.
 — intybi angusti v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. I.
 — inulae bifrontis v. *Inula* 1 Pr.
 — — germanicae, h. i. palatinae v. *Inula* 6 Pr.
 — — squarrosae v. *Inula* 4 Pr.
 — irionis v. *Sisymbrium* 4 Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. I.
 — isatidis, h. isatis, h. i. tinctoriae v. *Isatis* 2 Pr.

herba *ivae* v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I.

- — *arthriticae* v. *Ajuga* 1 Pr.
- — *moschatae* v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. I; *Ajuga* 3 Pr.
- *jaceae* v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
- — *nemorensis* v. *Anemone* 14 Pr. II.
- — *nigrae*, h. j. *vulgaris* v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. II.
- *Jacobaeae* v. *Senecio* 18 Pr. I.
- *judaica* v. *Scutellaria* 3 Pr.
- *junci odorati* v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
- *kali* v. *Salsola* 2 Pr. I.
- *kali majoris* v. *Salsola* 4 Pr.
- *lactucae*, h. l. *sativae* v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. I.
- — *scariolae*, h. l. *sylvestris* v. *Lactuca* 14 Pr.
- — *virosae* v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. I.
- *lageae bysi* v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II.
- *daou lagoui*, h. d. *lagui* v. *Myrtus* 6.
- *lamii* v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. II.
- — *lutei* v. *Lamium* 3 Pr.
- — *Plinii* v. *Lamium* 5 Pr.
- — *purpurei*, h. l. *rubri* v. *Lamium* 8 Pr. II.
- — *silvatici foetidi* v. *Stachys* 13 Pr.
- *lampsanae* v. *Lapsana* 1 Pr.
- *lapathi aquatici* v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. I.
- *lapathi unctuosus* v. *Chenopodium* 4 Pr. I.
- *lappae majoris* v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. I.
- *lappae minoris* v. *Xanthium* 3 Pr. I.
- *lappulae hepaticae* v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
- *lapsanae* v. *Lapsana* 1 Pr.
- *lauri Alexandrinae*, h. *lauri Alexandrini* v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
- *ledi* v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
- — *latifolii* v. *Ledum* 1 Pr.
- — *palustris* v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
- *lentibulariae* v. *Utricularia* 3 Pr.
- *lentis palustris* v. *Lemna* 4 Pr.
- *leontopodii* v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
- *lepidii ruderali*, h. l. *ruderalis* v. *Lepidium* 9 Pr.
- *levistici* v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. III.
- *lichenis stellati* v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
- *ligustici* v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. III.
- *ligustri* v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
- *linagrostis* v. *Eriophorum* 5 Pr.
- *linariae* v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
- *linguae bovinae* v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
- — *caninae* v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. I.

herba *lingnae cervinae* v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.

- *lingulae bovis* v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
- *lini cathartici* v. *Linum* 5 Pr.
- *lobeliae*, h. l. *inflatae* v. *Lobelia* 7 Pr.
- *lobeliae syphiliticae* v. *Lobelia* 10 Pr. I.
- *lolii officinarum* {em.} v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. I.
- *lonchitidis* v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
- *lonchitidis minoris* v. *Blechnum* 2 Pr.
- *loti odorati* v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. II.
- *lujulae* v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
- *lunae regalis* v. *Osmunda* 3 Pr. I.
- *lunariae*, h. l. *botrydos*, h. l. *botrytidos* v. *Botrychium* 3 Pr.
- *luteolae* v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.
- *lychnidis inflatae*, h. *lychnis inflatae* v. *Silene* 8 Pr. II.
- *lycoctoni* v. *Aconitum* 7 Pr. I.
- *lycopi* v. *Lycopus* 1 Pr.
- *lycopodii*, h. l. *clavati* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
- *lysimachiae* v. *Epilobium* Note; *Lysimachia* 7 Pr. II.
- — *chamaenerion* v. *Epilobium* 1 Pr. I.
- — *luteae* v. *Lysimachia* 7 Pr. II.
- — *purpureae* v. *Lythrum* 2 Pr. II.
- *maddere* v. *Buddleia* 3 Pr.
- *maioranae*, h. *majoranae* v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
- *majoranae foetidae* v. *Dysophylla* 1 Pr.
- *au Malet*, h. de *Mallet* v. *Paeonia* 6.
- *malvae* v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
- — *majoris* v. *Malva* 6 Pr. II.
- — *minoris* v. *Malva* 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. II.
- — *vulgaris* v. *Malva* 2 Pr., M. 5 Pr. II, M. 6 Pr. II.
- *mandragorae* v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. I.
- *marchantiae* v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
- *mari*, h. m. *cyriaci*, h. m. *syriaci*, h. m. *veri* v. *Teucrium* 9 Pr. I.
- *mari vulgaris* v. *Thymus* 3 Pr.
- *marrubii* v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- — *agrestis* v. *Stachys* 8 Pr.
- — *albi* v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- — *aquatici* v. *Lycopus* 1 Pr.
- — — *acuti* v. *Stachys* 10 Pr.
- — *cretici* v. *Marrubium* 2 Pr.
- — *foetidi*, h. m. *nigri* v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
- *mastichinae* v. *Thymus* 3 Pr.
- *maticae*, h. *matico* v. *Piper* 4 Note.
- *matricariae* v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.

- herba** matrisilvae, h. matrisylviae, h. matrisylviae
v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
- *medicae* v. *Medicago* 14 Pr.
- *medicea* v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
- *melianthi* v. *Melianthus* 1 Pr.
- *meliloti* v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
- — *aegyptiaca* v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. II.
- — *citrini* v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
- — *coerulei* v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. II.
- *melissae* v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
- — *canariensis* v. *Cedronella* 3 Pr.
- — *citratae* v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
- — *nepetae* v. *Calamintha* 4 Pr.
- — *Tragi* v. *Melittis* 1 Pr.
- — *turcicae* v. *Dracocephalum* 2 Pr.
- *melissophylli* v. *Melittis* 1 Pr.
- *menthae* v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
- — *acutae* v. *Mentha* 19 Pr. I.
- — *albae* v. *Mentha* 14 Pr.
- — *aquaticae* v. *Mentha* 1 Pr.
- — *arvensis* v. *Mentha* 3 Pr.
- — *auriculariae* v. *Dysophylla* 1 Pr.
- — *balsaminae* v. *Mentha* 9 Pr.
- — *catariae* v. *Nepeta* 1 Pr.
- — *crispaе*, h. m. c. *verae*, h. m. c. *verticillatae* v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
- — *equinae* v. *Mentha* 16 Pr.
- — *hortensis* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
- — *longifoliae* v. *Mentha* 16 Pr.
- — *piperitae*, h. m. *piperitidis*, h. m. *piperitis* v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
- — *pulegii* v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
- — *romanae* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.; *Mentha* 19 Pr. I.
- *menthae rotundifoliae* v. *Mentha* 14 Pr.
- — *sarraceniae* v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
- — *sativae* v. *Mentha* 19 Pr. I.
- — *silvestris* v. *Mentha* 16 Pr.
- — *sylvestris rotundiore folio* v. *Mentha* 14 Pr.
- — *viridis* v. *Mentha* 19 Pr. I.
- *menthastri* v. *Mentha* 16 Pr., *M.* 19 Pr. I.
- *menyanthidis* {add.}, h. *menyanthis* {add.}, h. m. *trifoliatae* v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
- *mercurialis* v. *Mercurialis* 1 Pr., *M.* 2 Pr.
- — *annuae* v. *Mercurialis* 1 Pr.
- — *montanae* v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
- *mesembrianthemii*, h. *mesembryanthemi* *crystallini* v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9 Pr.
- herba** *millefolii* v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
- — *aquatici* v. *Myriophyllum* 2 Pr.
- — *florida* v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. III.
- — *nobilis* v. *Achillea* 11 Pr. II.
- *moldavicae* v. *Dracocephalum* 2 Pr.
- *moly* v. *Allium* 8 Pr. I.
- *monardae* v. *Monarda* 2 Pr.
- *morsus diaboli* v. *Hydrocharis* 1 Pr.; *Sca-*
biosa 6 Pr. I.
- — *gallinae* v. *Stellaria* 5 Pr.
- — *ranae* v. *Hydrocharis* 1 Pr.
- *moschatellinae* v. *Adoxa* 1 Pr. II.
- *musci acaciae* v. *Evernia* 2 Pr.
- — *arborei*, h. m. *barbati* v. *Usnea* 3 Note.
- — *canini* v. *Peltigera* 1 Pr.
- — *capillacei*, h. m. c. *majoris* v. *Poly-*
trichum 1 Pr.
- — *cathartici* v. *Lycopodium* 19 Pr.
- — *clavati* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
- — *cumatilis* v. *Peltidea* 1 Pr.
- — *erecti* v. *Lycopodium* 19 Pr.
- — *pyxidati* v. *Cladonia pyxidata* Pr.
- — *terrestris* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
- *au mussilon* v. *Inula* 4.
- *myagri* v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. III.
- *myosotis* v. *Myosotis* 5 Pr.
- *myrrhidis* v. *Anthriscus* 1 Pr. II; *Myrrhis* 1 Pr.
- *myrtae brabanticae*, h. *myrti brabantici*
v. *Myrica* 8 Pr. I.
- *napelli* v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
- *napelli lutei* v. *Aconitum* 7 Pr. I.
- *nasturtii*, h. n. *aquatici* v. *Nasturtium* 3 Pr.
- — *hortensis* v. *Lepidium* 10 Pr. I.
- — *indici* v. *Tropaeolum* 1 Pr. I.
- — *majoris*, h. n. m. *amari* v. *Car-*
damine 2 Pr.
- — *petraei* v. *Chrysosplenium* 1 Pr.
- — *pratense*, h. n. *pratensis* v. *Car-*
damine 11 Pr. I.
- *nepetae* v. *Nepeta* 1 Pr.
- *nicotianae* v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
- — *rusticae* v. *Nicotiana* 11 Pr.
- — *virginianae* v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
- *nigellastri* v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. I.
- *nolae culinariae*, h. *nollae culinaris* v.
Anemone 18 Pr. I.
- *nummulariae* v. *Lysimachia* 3 Pr.
- *ocimi citrati* v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I.
- *ocymi sylvestris* v. *Calamintha* 3 Pr.

herba oenanthes aquaticae, v. Oenanthe 2 Pr. I.
 — — succo croceo v. Oenanthe 1 Pr.
 — oleris atri v. Smyrnum 2 Pr. I.
 — olivellae v. Cneorum 1 Pr.
 — onobrychis v. Onobrychis 3 Pr.
 — ononidis v. Ononis 6 Pr. I.
 — ophioglossi v. Ophioglossum 2 Pr.
 — ophrydis bifoliae, h. ophryos bifoliae v. Listera 2 Pr.
 — oreoselini v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
 — origani v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
 — — cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. II, O. 7 Pr.
 — — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. I.
 — — vulgaris v. Origanum 9 Pr. I.
 — orontii majoris v. Antirrhinum 2 Pr.
 — osmitopsis v. Osmitopsis 1 Pr.
 — osmundae, h. o. regalis v. Osmunda 3 Pr. I.
 — d'ouzi v. Veronica 5.
 — oxytriphilli, h. oxytriphylli v. Oxalis 2 Pr.
 — à pai v. Satureia 1.
 — panax coloni v. Stachys 10 Pr.
 — papaveris corniculati v. Glaucium 1 Pr. I, G. 2 Pr. I.
 — paralyseos, h. paralysis v. Primula 12 Pr. II.
 †**herba** paralysis v. Primula 12.
herba paridis v. Paris 1 Pr. I.
 — parietariae v. Parietaria 2 Pr.
 — Paris v. Trillium 3.
 — parnassiae, h. p. officinalis v. Parnassia 2 Pr. II.
 — paronychia v. Asplenium 4 Pr.
 — partheniae, h. parthenii v. Chrysanthemum 14 Pr. II.
 — pastinacae aquaticae v. Sium 3 Pr. I.
 — patchouly, h. patschouli v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. I.
 — patschuli v. Pogostemon 2 Pr. II.
 — pectinis v. Scandix 1 Pr.
 — pedicularis v. Pedicularis 8 Pr.
 — — aquaticae v. Pedicularis 5 Pr.
 — — minoris v. Pediculâris 8 Pr.
 — pedis anserini v. Chenopodium 9 Pr.
 — pedis cati v. Antennaria 2 Pr. II.
 — pentaphylli v. Potentilla 14 Pr. I.
 — pentaphylli aquatici v. Potentilla 12 Pr. I.
 — percepier v. Alchemilla 2 Pr.
 — perfoliatae v. Bupleurum 5 Pr. I.
 — persicariae v. Polygonum 16 Pr., P. 25 Pr. II.
 — — acidae Jungermanni v. Polygonum 5 Pr.

herba persicariae acris, h. p. urentis v. Polygonum 16 Pr.
 — pervincae {add.} v. Vinca 2 Pr.
 — — latifoliae v. Vinca 1 Pr.
 — peti v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
 — petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. I.
 — phalangii v. Anthericum 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
 — — non ramosi v. Anthericum 1 Pr.
 — — ramosi v. Anthericum 2 Pr.
 — phellandrii v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. I.
 †**herba** phoenicea v. Hordeum 9.
herba phyllitidis v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.
 — phytolaccae v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. II.
 — pilosellae v. Hieracium 9 Pr. II.
 — pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II; Poterium 3 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II.
 — — hortensis, h. p. italicae, h. p. i. minoris v. Poterium 3 Pr. I.
 — — nostratis v. Pimpinella 4 Pr. II.
 — pinguiculae v. Pinguicula 5 Pr.
 — pirolae majoris v. Pyrola 4 Pr.
 — plantaginis v. Alisma 1 Pr. I; Plantago 6 Pr. I, P. 7 Pr. I.
 — — angustifoliae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
 — — aquaticae v. Alisma 1 Pr. I; Sagittaria 5 Pr. I.
 — — lanceolatae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
 — — latifoliae, h. p. majoris v. Plantago 7 Pr. I.
 — — mediae v. Plantago 9 Pr. I.
 — — minoris, h. p. trinerviae v. Plantago 6 Pr. I.
 — plumbaginis v. Plumbago 1 Pr. I.
 — podagrariae v. Aegopodium 1 Pr.
 — polemonii v. Polemonium 1 Pr.
 — polii cretici v. Teucrium 6 Pr.
 — — lutei, h. p. montani gallorum v. Teucrium 12 Pr.
 — — montani germanorum v. Teucrium 10 Pr.
 — polygalae v. Polygala 1 Pr., P. 17 Pr. I.
 — — amarae, h. p. a. cum radici v. Polygala 1 Pr.
 — — vulgaris v. Polygala 17 Pr.
 — polygonati v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. I.
 — polygoni, h. p. avicularis v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
 — polygoni cocciferi v. Scleranthus 2 Pr.
 — polypodii v. Polypodium 9 Pr. I.

herba polytrichi v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
 — populaginis v. *Caltha* 2 Pr. III.
 — porri v. *Allium* 20 Pr. I.
 — portulacae v. *Portulaca* 2 Pr. I.
 — potentillae v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. I.
 — potentillae anserinae v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — poterii v. *Poterium* 3 Pr. I.
 — au pōir homo v. *Gratiola* 2 {p. 223 DURH.}.
 — primulae, h. p. veris v. *Primula* 12 Pr. II.
 — prunellae v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
 — ptarmicae v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.
 — pulegii v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
 — pulicariae v. *Pulicaria* 2 Pr.
 — pulmonalis v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — pulmonariae v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.; *Pulmonaria*
 2 Pr. I.
 — — arbores v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — — gallicae v. *Hieracium* 8 Pr.
 — — maculatae, h. p. maculosae v.
 Pulmonaria 2 Pr. I.
 — pulsatillae v. *Anemone* 17 Pr., A. 18 Pr. I.
 — — caeruleae v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — — minoris, h. p. nigricantis v.
 Anemone 17 Pr.
 — — vulgaris v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — purgationis flore violaceo {em.} v. *Boer-*
 haavia 6 Pr.
 — pyrethri v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — pyrolae v. *Pyrola* 3 Pr., P. 4 Pr.
 — — majoris v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — — minoris v. *Pyrola* 3 Pr.
 — — umbellatae v. *Chimaphila* 2 Pr.
 — quinquefolii majoris v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. I.
 — quinquefolii minoris v. *Potentilla* 5 Pr.
 {lege Pr. I}.
 — et radix polygalae amarae v. *Polygala* 1 Pr.
 — ranunculi v. *Ranunculus* Pr.
 — — acris v. *Ranunculus* 4 Pr.
 — — albi v. *Anemone* 14 Pr. II.
 — — aquatici v. *Ranunculus* 45 Pr.
 — — aquatilis v. *Ranunculus* 9 Pr.
 — — bulbosi, h. r. b. florida v. *Ra-*
 nunculus 15 Pr. II.
 — — flammei minoris v. *Ranunculus*
 23 Pr.
 — — mitis v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — — nemorosi v. *Anemone* 14 Pr. II.
 — — palustris v. *Ranunculus* 45 Pr.
 — — pratensis v. *Ranunculus* 4 Pr.

herba ranunculi scelerati florida v. *Ranunculus*
 45 Pr.
 — raphani aquatici v. *Nasturtium* 1 Pr. I.
 — raphani marini, h. r. maritimi v. *Cakile* 3 Pr.
 — recens barbareae {em.} v. *Barbarea* 2 Pr.
 — reginae prati v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — resedae v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.
 — restae bovis {add.} v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. I.
 — rhododendri chrysanthi v. *Rhododendron*
 2 Pr.
 — rhododendri ferruginei v. *Rhododendron*
 3 Pr. I.
 — rhois coriariae v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — rhois radicans, h. r. toxicodendri v. *Rhus*
 23 Pr.
 — ribium nigrorum v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — à Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
 — rorae solis, h. rorei solis, h. rorellae, h. roris
 solis v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — roris marini v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — rosellae v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — rosmarini, h. r. hortensis v. *Rosmarinus*
 1 Pr. II.
 — rosmarini sylvestris v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — rubi fruticosi v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
 — Ruperti {add.} v. *Geranium* 14 Pr.
 — rutae v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — — caprariae v. *Galega* 1 Pr.
 — — hortensis v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — — murariae v. *Asplenium* 4 Pr.
 — — pratensis v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — sabbatae v. *Sabbatia* 1 Pr.
 — sabinae v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I, J. 36 Pr. I.
 — sagittariae v. *Sagittaria* 5 Pr. I.
 — de St. Felix v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — salicariae v. *Lythrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — salicorniae v. *Salicornia* 3 Pr. I.
 — salsolae v. *Salsola* 4 Pr.
 — salviae v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — — agrestis v. *Teucrium* 16 Pr.
 — — hortensis {add.} v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — — pratensis v. *Salvia* 20 Pr.
 — — sclareae v. *Salvia* 22 Pr.
 — — sylvestris v. *Teucrium* 16 Pr.
 — samsuchi v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — san coutera v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — sancta v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — Sanctae Cunigundae v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
 — Sancti Antonii v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. I.

- herba Sancti Cunigundi** {add.} v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
- *sanguinalis* v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
- *sanguinaria* v. *Anemone* 14 Pr. II.
- *sanguinariae* v. *Geranium* 16 Pr. I; *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
- *sanguisorbae* v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. I.
- *saniculae*, h. *saniculi* v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
- *santolinae* v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.
- *saponariae*, h. s. *rubrae* v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. I.
- *saracena* v. *Galega* 1 Pr.
- *saturejae*, h. s. *hortensis*, h. s. *sativae* v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
- *saxifragae*, h. s. *albae* v. *Saxifraga* 19 Pr. II.
- — *anglicae* v. *Silau* 1 Pr. II.
- — *aureae* v. *Chrysosplenium* 1 Pr.
- — *rubrae* v. *Spiraea* 6 Pr. II.
- *scabiosae* v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
- — *columbariae* v. *Scabiosa* 2 Pr. I.
- — *succisae* v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. I.
- *scariolae* v. *Lactuca* 14 Pr.
- *schoenanthi* v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
- *scclareae* v. *Salvia* 22 Pr.
- *scolopendrii* v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
- *scoparii* v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- *scopoliae*, h. *scopolinae* v. *Scopolia* 1 Pr. I.
- *scordii* v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
- *scordoniae* v. *Petiveria* 1 Pr. I.
- *scorodoniae* v. *Teucrium* 16 Pr.
- *scorzonerae* v. *Scorzonera* 2 Pr.
- *scrofulariae*, h. *scrophulariae* v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
- *scrophulariae aquaticae* v. *Scrophularia* 2 Pr. I.
- *scrophulariae foetidae*, h. s. *nodosae*, h. s. *vulgaris* v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
- *scutellariae* v. *Scutellaria* 3 Pr.
- *sedi*, h. *sedi acris* v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
- — *majoris* v. *Sempervivum* 7 Pr.
- — *minoris*, h. s. *vermicularis* v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
- *selaginis* v. *Lycopodium* 19 Pr.
- *sempervivi*, h. *sempervivi majoris* v. *Sempervivum* 7 Pr.
- *sempervivi minoris* v. *Sedum* 2 Pr.
- *senecionis* v. *Senecio* 42 Pr.
- *serpylli*, h. s. *florida* v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
- *serratulae* v. *Serratula* 2 Pr. I.
- — *majoris* v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
- herba serratulae minoris** v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
- *sesami* v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. IV.
- *sesami vulgaris* v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. III.
- *seseleos pratensis* v. *Silau* 1 Pr. II.
- *sideritidis* v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Sideritis* 1 Pr.; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
- *sideritidis minoris* v. *Stachys* 3 Pr.
- *sigillis Salomonis* v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. I.
- *sii nodiflori* v. *Apium* 6 Pr.
- *sii palustris* v. *Sium* 3 Pr. I.
- *silai* v. *Silau* 1 Pr. II.
- †**herba Simeonis** v. *Malva* 1.
- herba sisymbrii amphibii** v. *Nasturtium* 1 Pr. I.
- *sisymbrii sylvestris* v. *Nasturtium* 5 Pr.
- *solani* v. *Solanum* 24 Pr.
- — *furiosi*, h. s. *lethalis* v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
- — *nigri* v. *Solanum* 24 Pr.
- — *quadrifolii* v. *Paris* 1 Pr. I.
- — *racemosi* v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. II.
- — *vulgaris* v. *Solanum* 24 Pr.
- *soldado* v. *Piper* 4 Note.
- *soldanellae* v. *Calystegia* 2 Pr.
- *solidaginis* v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
- — *odora* v. *Solidago* 6 Pr.
- — *saracenicae* v. *Senecio* 34 Pr.
- — *virgaureae* {add.} v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
- *sonchi* v. *Sonchus* 3 Pr. I.
- — *asper* v. *Sonchus* 2 Pr.
- — *laevis*, h. s. *oleracei* v. *Sonchus* 3 Pr. I.
- *sophiae*, h. s. *chirurgorum* v. *Sisymbrium* 6 Pr. I.
- *spartii* {add.}, h. s. *scoparii* v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- *sphagni* v. *Sphagnum* Note.
- *sphondilii* v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. I.
- *spigeliae* v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. I., S. 2 Pr. I.
- — *anthelmiae* v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. I.
- — *marylandicae* v. *Spigelia* 2 Pr. I.
- *spilanthi*, h. s. *oleracei*, h. *spilanthis*, h. s. *oleraceae* v. *Spilanthus* 2 Pr. II.
- *spinachiae*, h. *spinaciae* v. *Spinacia* 1 Pr.
- *spinae albae* v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. I.
- *spiraeae* v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
- *squammariae nodosae* v. *Lathraea* 2 Pr. II.
- *squinanthi* v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
- *stachidis*, h. s. *agrestis* v. *Stachys* 8 Pr.
- *stachydis* v. *Stachys* 8 Pr., S. 13 Pr. {add.}.
- *stachydis aquaticae* v. *Stachys* 10 Pr.
- †**herba stella** v. *Plantago* 3.

herba stellariae v. *Stellaria* 5 Pr.
 — et stipites rhododendri chrysanthi v. *Rhododendron* 2 Pr.
 — stoechadis citrinae v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — stramonii v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — succisae v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — et summitates centaurii minoris v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — et summitates genistae tinctoriae v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — et summitates origanae vulgaris, h. et s. origani v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — symphiti minimi v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. II.
 — symphyti v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. III.
 — symphyti medii v. *Ajuga* 5 Pr.
 — tabaci v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — tanaceti, h. t. florida v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — tanaceti hortensis v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 Pr.
 — taraxaci, h. t. recens v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — taraxaci cum radici {add.} v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. V.
 — taxi v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — à tcha v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — telephii v. *Sedum* 20 Pr. I.
 — tertianariae v. *Scutellaria* 3 Pr.
 — teucrii v. *Teucrium* 6 Pr.
 — theae v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
 — theriacariae v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.
 — thujae occidentalis v. *Thuja* 3 Pr. II.
 — thymi v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
 — thymi cretici v. *Thymus* 1 Pr.
 — tithymali v. *Euphorbia* 19 Pr. II {em.}, E. 24 Pr. II.
 — tormentillae v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. I.
 — toxicodendri v. *Rhus* 23 Pr.
 — trachelii v. *Campanula* 15 Pr. I.
 — tragi v. *Salsola* 2 Pr. I.
 — trichomanes, h. trichomanis v. *Asplenium* 6 Pr.
 — trientalis v. *Scutellaria* 3 Pr.
 — trifolii v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — — acetosi v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
 — — albi v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. II.
 — — aquatici v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — — arvensis v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — — aurei v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — — bituminosi v. *Psoralea* 1 Pr.
 — — fibrini v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.

herba trifolii odorati v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. II.
 — — pratensis, h. t. purpurei v. *Trifolium* 23 Pr. II.
 — trinitatis v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — trixaginis v. *Teucrium* 5 Pr.
 — tropaeoli {add.} v. *Tropaeolum* 1 Pr. I.
 — à tsha v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2.
 — tunicae sylvestris v. *Dianthus* 9 Pr. II, D. 14 Pr. II.
 — tussilaginis v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — ulmariae v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — umbilici v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.
 — umbilici Veneris v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.; *Linaria* 5 Pr.
 — ungulae caballinae v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — urticae v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — — foetidissimae, h. u. inertis, h. u. magnae foetidissima v. *Stachys* 13 Pr.
 — — majoris v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. *Urtica* 6 Pr. I.
 — — mortuae v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. II.
 — uvae ursi v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — — versae, h. u. vulpinae v. *Paris* 1 Pr. I.
 — uvulariae v. *Ruscus* 2 Pr.
 — valerianae graecae v. *Polemonium* 1 Pr.
 — — phu v. *Valeriana* 8 Pr. II.
 — valerianellae v. *Valerianella* 5 Pr.
 — venti v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. I.
 — verbasci v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. II.
 — verbenae, h. v. officinalis, h. v. sanguinalis v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
 — verbesinae v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II.
 — vermicularis v. *Sedum* 1 Pr.
 — veronicae v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — — purpureae v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — — spicatae v. *Veronica* 16 Pr.
 — verrucariae v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II; *Heliotropium* 4 Pr. I.
 — vincae v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — — latifoliae v. *Vinca* 1 Pr.
 — — pervincae v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — — pervincae latifoliae, h. v. p. majoris v. *Vinca* 1 Pr.
 — violae v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — — hortensis {add.} v. *Viola* 19 Pr. II.
 — — matronalis v. *Hesperis* 1 Pr. I.
 — — odoratae florida v. *Viola* 19 Pr. II.
 — — sylvestris, h. v. tricoloris v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

- herba** violarum v. *Viola* 19 Pr. II.
 — au violet, h. dau violet v. *Solanum* 12.
 — viperini v. *Echium* 7 Pr. II.
 — virgae aureae, h. virgaureae v. *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.
 — viscaginis bacciferi v. *Cucubalus* 1 Pr.
 — vitis idaeae v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. II.
 — di volant v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — vulnerariae, h. v. rusticanae v. *Anthyllis* 5 Pr.
 — vulvariae v. *Chenopodium* 16 Pr.
 — xanthii, h. x. spinosi v. *Xanthium* 3 Pr. I.

herbaceous elder v. *Sambucus* 3.

— willow v. *Salix* 25.

herbal Bennet v. *Geum* 10.

— barium mould v. *Eurotium* 1.

herbbaum v. *Drimys*.

herbe v. *Poa*.

- aux abeilles v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Geum* 10; *Spiraea* 16.
 — d'absinthe v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — d'admiration v. *Leucas* 4.
 — aigrette v. *Rumex* 2.
 — aiguillée v. *Scandix* 1.
 — à aiguilles v. *Erodium* 4.
 — aux aiguilles, h. à l'aiguillette v. *Scandix* 1.
 — à l'ail v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — aux aillets v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — aux aironnelles v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — d'alleu v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — aux alouettes v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — d'ambassade, h. à l'ambassadeur, h. de l'ambassadeur v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — d'Amboine v. *Corchorus* 3.
 — amère v. *Chenopodium* 2; *Datura* 9; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — d'amour v. *Biophytum* 1; *Briza* 3; *Mimosa* 2, 4; *Myosotis* 5; *Phyteuma* 3; *Plumbago* 3; *Reseda* 1, 3; *Saxifraga*; *Vernonia* 4.
 — aux amours rudes v. *Sedum* 11.
 — d'ancens v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — à l'âne v. *Cnicus* 13; *Oenothera* 3; *Ononis* 5; *Onopordon* 1.
 — aux ânes v. *Cnicus* 13; *Oenothera* 3; *Ononis* 5, 6; *Onopordon* 1; *Panicum* 29.
 — d'Antal v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — antiépileptique v. *Ageratum* 1.
 — à l'araignée v. *Anthericum* 2; *Narthecium* 1; *Nigella* 2.

herbe à arbi v. *Helleborus* 1.

- à l'archamboucher v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — d'archamboucher v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1.
 — argentée, h. arjantèn' v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — à aspic v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — à l'asthme v. *Psychotria* 10.
 — aux aulx, h. des aulx, h. des aux v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — à l'aveugle v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — de la baie d'Hudson v. *Poa* 11.
 — à balai v. *Cytisus* 8; *Scoparia* 1; *Sida* 6.
 — à balai sauvage v. *Scoparia* 1.
 — à balais v. *Malvastrum* 4; *Melochia* 1; *Phyllanthus* 13; *Sida* 1, 6.
 — à balais sauvage, h. à balayer v. *Scoparia* 1.
 — balié v. *Sida* 6.
 — aux bardanes v. *Arctium* 2.
 — à la baronne v. *Thymus* 2.
 — à beau père v. *Abrus* 1.
 — à becquet v. *Geranium* 16.
 — à la belle fille v. *Ruta* 1.
 — bénite, h. benoiste, h. benoite v. *Geum* 10.
 — aux bestiaux v. *Helleborus*.
 — au beurre v. *Brassica* 1.
 — à la bique v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — aux bisons v. *Buchloë* 1.
 — blanche v. *Antennaria* 2; *Diotis* 1; *Parthenium* 1.
 — aux blattes v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — à blé v. *Panicum* 17.
 — aux blessures v. *Plantago* 6.
 — bleue v. *Jasione* 1.
 — au boeuf v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — de boeuf v. *Helleborus* 1; *Oxalis* 2.
 — aux boeufs v. *Helleborus*, H. 1.
 — au bon Dieu v. *Dianthus* 9; *Jatropha* 6.
 — du bon Dieu v. *Jatropha* 6.
 — du bon-Henri v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — du bon soldat v. *Geum* 10.
 — à bonhomme v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — bonne v. *Lolium* 2.
 — à la bonne Vierge v. *Sedum* 11.
 — de bôrbe v. *Sedum* 1.
 — à la bosse v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — à bouc v. *Ageratum* 1; *Geranium* 14; *Senecio* 29.
 — au bouc v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — de bouc v. *Ageratum* 1; *Chenopodium* 16.
 — aux boucs v. *Chelidonium* 1.

herbe à bourriques v. *Ludwigia* 3.
 — de Brinvillier v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — britannique v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — à la brochure v. *Helleborus*.
 — à Brocus v. *Conyza* 4.
 — à la brûlure v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — aux brûlures v. *Bacopa* 1.
 — à la brunette v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — du buffle v. *Laportea* 5.
 — à caca diab. v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — cachée v. *Lathraea* 1, 2.
 — caille v. *Tridax* 1.
 — à cailler v. *Galium* 19.
 — à cailles de Maurice v. *Tridax* 1.
 — à caïman v. *Lantana* 2.
 — à calalou v. *Solanum* 25.
 — ed' canar v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — au canard v. *Lemna* 1.
 — des Canaries v. *Roccella* 5.
 — aux canaris v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — au cancer v. *Herniaria* 1; *Plumbago* 1.
 — au cancre v. *Herniaria*.
 — caniculaire v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — de la canicule v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — de caoupasse v. *Sedum* 11.
 — du Cap-Vert v. *Roccella* 5.
 — capillaire v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — de capillaire v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — capillaire blanche v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — du capucin v. *Nigella* 2.
 — à la capucine v. *Vinca* 2.
 — caraïbe v. *Ruellia* 3.
 — du cardinal v. *Delphinium* 5; *Symphytum* 2.
 — carpentaire v. *Stachys* 10.
 — carrée v. *Hyptis* 2; *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — carrée à feuilles de mélisse v. *Hyptis* 3.
 — aux carrelets v. *Bunias* 1.
 — à la carte v. *Solanum* 12.
 — de castor v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — à cateaux v. *Cenchrus* 2.
 — catherinaire v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — à cent goûts v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — à cent maladies, h. aux cent maladies,
 h. à cent maux, h. aux cent maux v.
Lysimachia 3.
 — aux cent miracles v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — à cent noeuds v. *Polygonum*, P. 9.
 — aux cent noeuds v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — à cent testes, h. à cent têtes v. *Eryngium* 3.

herbe à cent trous v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — au centaure v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — aux cerfs v. *Dryas* 1; *Peucedanum* 3.
 — aux cerfs noire v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — au chagrin, h. du chagrin v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
 — au chancre, h. du chancre, h. à la chan-
 crée v. *Geranium* 14.
 — aux chancres v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — aux chandeliers v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — au chantre, h. du chantre, h. aux chantres v.
Sisymbrium 5.
 — de chanvre indien v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
 — aux chapeaux v. *Petasites* 5.
 — à chapelet {em.} v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — à chapelets v. *Coix* 1.
 — chaperonnière v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — de chardon bénit v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — à charpentier v. *Dianthera* 2.
 — au charpentier v. *Achillea* 1, 8; *Barba-*
rea 2; *Dianthera* 2; *Geranium* 14; *Plan-*
tago 6; *Prunella* 3; *Rivina* 1; *Rumex* 26;
Sanicula 3; *Sedum* 11, 20; *Sempervi-*
vum 7; *Senecio* 42; *Stenandrium* 1.
 — de charpentier v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — à charpentier de la Martinique v. *Stenan-*
drium 1.
 — à charpentier de St.-Domingue v. *Dian-*
thera 2.
 — aux charpentiers v. *Achillea* 8; *Barbarea*
 2; *Prunella* 3; *Sedum* 11, 20; *Symphy-*
tum 2.
 — chaste v. *Mimosa* 2, 4; *Vitex* 1.
 — à chat v. *Eupatorium* 13; *Ruta* 1.
 — au chat v. *Nepeta* 1; *Valeriana* 7.
 — à chats v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — aux chats v. *Eupatorium* 3, 13; *Gerani-*
um 14; *Nepeta* 1; *Teucrium* 9; *Vale-*
riana 7, 8.
 — au chêne v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — à chenilles v. *Asclepias* 1; *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — du cheval v. *Collinsonia* 2.
 — aux chevaux ga., h. de chevaux, h. des
 chevaux v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — aux chevilles v. *Scandix* 1.
 — aux chèvres v. *Galega* 1; *Laburnum* 2.
 — à chipèques v. *Phayloopsis* 1.
 — à chiques, h. à chiques veloutées v. *Tour-*
nefortia 7.
 — à Chiron v. *Erythraea* 3.

herbe de Christ v. Helleborus.

- Christopher v. Pulicaria 1.
- aux chutes v. Arnica 1.
- à cinq côtes, h. à cinq coutures, h. aux cinq coutures v. Plantago 6.
- à cinq feuilles v. Potentilla 14.
- à citron, h. au citron, h. de citron, h. du citron, h. citronnée v. Melissa 1.
- à la claire, h. du claire v. Chelidonium 1.
- clandestine v. Lathraea 1.
- clavelée v. Viola 34.
- à cloque v. Physalis 3.
- à cloques v. Physalis 3, 9.
- de Clytie v. Chrozophora 2.
- au cocher, h. aux cochers, h. du cocher v. Achillea 8.
- à cochon v. Galium 3; Polygonum 9.
- à cochons v. Polygonum 9; Potentilla 3.
- aux cochons v. Commelina 3; Fumaria 2.
- au cocou v. Oxalis 2.
- à cocu v. Conium 1.
- coeur, h. au coeur, h. de coeur v. Pulmonaria 2.
- du coeur v. Mentha 9; Pulmonaria 1, 2.
- un coeur v. Ophioglossum 1, 2.
- aux coliques v. Lythrum 2.
- collante v. Galium 3.
- à collet v. Piper 26.
- contre la dysenterie v. Pulicaria 1.
- — la gale v. Inula 8.
- — la pierre v. Chrysosplenium 1.
- au coq v. Chrysanthemum 3; Rhinanthus 1; Tanacetum 1 } *ga.* }
- coq des jardins v. Chrysanthemum 3.
- de la corneille v. Ruscus 2.
- aux corneilles v. Lysimachia 7; Ruscus 2.
- à cornets v. Panicum 16, 31.
- aux cors v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.
- à coton v. Antennaria 2 } *em.* } ; Asclepias 5; Eriophorum 5; Filago 1, 3; Gnaphalium.
- à coton de Syrie v. Asclepias 5.
- de la couaille v. Veronica 6.
- à coucou v. Lychnis 7.
- au coucou v. Oxalis 2.
- à la couleuvre v. Bryonia 2; Helleborus; Sedum 11.
- à la coupure v. Achillea 8, 12; Bupleurum 5; Habenaria 2; Plantago 6; Sedum 11, 20, 22; Sempervivum 7; Symphytum 2.

herbe à coupure v. Sedum 11.

- coupure v. Sedum 11; Valeriana 7.
- de la coupure v. Sedum 11.
- aux coupures v. Achillea 8; Hypericum 1; Plantago 6; Sedum 20; Sempervivum 7; Symphytum 2; Valeriana 7.
- à couresse v. Piper 29.
- aux couronnes v. Cordia 2; Rosmarinus 1.
- aux courroies v. Polygonum 9.
- de courtoisie v. Aralia 5.
- à cousin, h. à cousins v. Pluchea 3; Triumfetta 3.
- à couteau v. Carex; Lolium 4.
- à couteaux v. Cyperus 4.
- à la couture } perhaps a misprint } *ga.* v. Sedum 20.
- au couvreur v. Sempervivum 7.
- à la crabosse v. Ranunculus 9.
- du cramantin v. Justicia.
- à crapaud v. Bufonia; Polygonum 16.
- à crapauds v. Commelina; Juncus 4; Polygonum 16.
- do creux v. Helleborus.
- à la croix v. Hypericum 21, 23.
- de cru, h. du cru v. Helleborus 1.
- à la cuiller, h. aux cuillères v. Cochlearia 5.
- aux cuillers v. Cochlearia 3, 5.
- à la culeuvre v. Euphorbia 14.
- aux cure-dents v. Ammi 2.
- aux curés v. Ononis 6.
- de curés v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
- à dartres v. Cassia 3.
- à daucune v. Ophioglossum 2.
- de la défèque v. Geranium 14.
- du Deffaut v. Sanicula 3.
- des démoniaques v. Datura 8.
- aux deniers v. Lysimachia 3.
- aux dents de chevaux v. Astragalus 10.
- à désenfler v. Spiraea 16.
- à deux bouts v. Agropyron 4.
- au diabète v. Actinomeris 1.
- au diable v. Anemone 18; Cardamine 8; Chelidonium 1; Cynoglossum 4; Datura 8, 9; Galium 3; Plumbago 3; Potentilla 18.
- du diable v. Datura 5, 8; Heracleum 6; Jatropha 6; Plumbago 3; Scabiosa 6.
- aux diables v. Datura 8.
- dianthère v. Diclptera 1.
- aux dindons v. Fumaria 2; Geranium 14.

herbe ed' fu v. Geum 10.

- fyèrante v. Geranium 14.
- à la gaïne v. Bupleurum 5.
- à la gale v. Solanum 24.
- de Gama v. Tripsacum 1.
- géante des Pampas v. Gynierium 1.
- gelée v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
- aux gencives v. Ammi 2.
- de gënisse v. Sedum 1.
- à Gérard v. Aegopodium 1; Angelica 3.
- ghû v. Conium 1.
- au gingembre v. Zingiber 2.
- à la glace v. Mesembryanthemum 9.
- à gland v. Desmodium 8.
- à la goutte v. Aegopodium 1; Drosera 3.
- de la goutte v. Drosera, D. 3.
- aux goutteux v. Aegopodium 1; Drosera, D. 3.
- of grace v. Artemisia 3.
- de grâce v. Ruta 1.
- à graisse v. Melinis 1.
- au grand prieur, h. du grand prieur, h. du grand prince, h. au grand seigneur, h. du grand seigneur v. Nicotiana 13.
- du grand turc v. Herniaria.
- des grands bois v. Hypericum 1.
- grasse v. Barbarea 2; Galium 3; Pinguicula 5; Ranunculus 37; Sedum 1, 11; Sempervivum 7; Siegesbeckia 1.
- qui gratte v. Ranunculus 9.
- à gratter v. Galium 3.
- à la gravelle, h. contre la gravelle v. Saxifraga 19.
- de Grèce v. Ruta 1.
- à grenouille v. Chara.
- aux grenouilles v. Chara 2; Equisetum 5; Hydrocotyle 5; Ranunculus 9; Riccio-carpus 1.
- grimpante v. Galium 3.
- à la griotte v. Geum 10.
- de la guerre v. Hieracium 8.
- aux gueux v. Clematis 12, 16.
- de Guinée v. Panicum 16, 19; Petiveria 1.
- à la hache v. Levisticum 1.
- de Hallot v. Marchantia 1.
- aux hanches v. Cotyledon 7.
- à hémorrhoides v. Geranium 9.
- aux hémorrhoides v. Cnicus 4; Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 2, 5; Sedum 1, 16; Sempervivum 7.

herbe aux hémorroïdes v. Ranunculus 22; Scrophularia 2.

- hépatique v. Phyllitis 1.
- à herber v. Helleborus.
- herniaire v. Herniaria.
- aux hernies v. Herniaria, H. 1.
- heruis {em.} v. Medicago 14.
- à l'hirondelle v. Chelidonium 1; Cotyledon 7; Thymelaea 1.
- d'hirondelle, h. de l'hirondelle, h. aux hironnelles v. Chelidonium 1.
- hispidule v. Antennaria 2.
- d'hiver v. Chimaphila 2.
- d'Hollier v. Herniaria.
- de Hongrie v. Galeopsis 3.
- à l'huile américaine, h. à l'huile de castor, h. à l'huile de kerva v. Ricinus 1.
- huileuse v. Pinguicula 5.
- de l'hyrondelle v. Chelidonium 1.
- d'if v. Taxus 1 Pr. III.
- impatiente v. Impatiens, I. 6.
- impériale v. Archangelica 2.
- d'Inde v. Achyranthes 1.
- indienne v. Alpinia 4; Maranta 1.
- inguinale v. Aster 6.
- d'ivrogne v. Lolium 4.
- de Jacob v. Senecio 18.
- à jaune, h. jaune v. Reseda 2.
- à jaunir v. Genista 11; Reseda 2 et Pr. I.
- de jaunisse v. Chelidonium 1.
- du javart v. Geranium 14.
- à Jean Belon v. Kyllingia 1.
- à Jean Renaud v. Euphorbia 45.
- Johan v. Hypericum 17.
- aux jointures v. Ephedra 3.
- Jon v. Hypericum 17.
- judaïque v. Scutellaria 3; Stachys 12.
- de Judée v. Solanum 12.
- aux Juifs v. Reseda 2.
- des Juifs v. Reseda 2; Solidago 8.
- Julienne v. Achillea 1; Satureia 1.
- dey Jusious v. Reseda 2 Note ¹³).
- à Kaempfer v. Kaempferia 3.
- aux lacs v. Desmodium 13.
- aux ladres v. Veronica 11.
- du Lagui v. Myrtus 6.
- ai lai griotte v. Sisymbrium 1.
- à lait v. Euphorbia 14; Polygala 17.
- au lait v. Euphorbia; Glaux 1; Polygala 17; Pulmonaria 2.

herbe au lait jaune v. *Chelidonium* 1.

- — — de Notre-Dame v. *Pulmonaria* 1, 2.
- aux langues v. *Geranium* 15; *Ruscus* 2.
- à lapin v. *Geranium* 14.
- de lappe v. *Levisticum* 1.
- à lapuce v. *Apocynum* 2.
- aux laquais v. *Potentilla* 3.
- à la laque, h. de la laque v. *Phytolacca* 3.
- laurageoise, h. lauraglaise v. *Isatis* 2.
- à Laurent Martin v. *Conyza* 4.
- à limaçon, h. aux limassons v. *Medicago* 13.
- de lion v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- de lobélie v. *Lobelia* 7 Pr.
- au loup v. *Aconitum*, A. 7.
- du loup v. *Valeriana* 7.
- aux loups v. *Aconitum* 7.
- à lunettes v. *Biscutella*.
- aux lunettes v. *Lunaria*, L. 1.
- à madame v. *Ageratum* 1.
- de madame Boivin v. *Asclepias* 1.
- de Madère v. *Roccella* 2, 5.
- de Magador v. *Roccella* 4.
- au magicien v. *Mandragora* 2.
- à la magicienne v. *Circaea* 2.
- aux magiciennes v. *Circaea*, C. 2.
- des magiciennes v. *Circaea* 2.
- aux magiciens v. *Atropa* 1; *Circaea*; *Datura* 8; *Solanum* 24.
- des magiciens v. *Datura* 8; *Mandragora* 2; *Solanum* 24; *Vinca* 1.
- magique v. *Lathraea* 2; *Sedum* 20.
- de Mai v. *Anthemis* 2.
- à mal d'estomac, h. au mal d'estomac v. *Kaempferia* 3.
- au mal de ventre v. *Jatropha* 2.
- de Malacca v. *Spilanthes* 1.
- à malingres v. *Bidens* 10; *Heliotropium* 6; *Tournefortia* 7.
- mam'zelle v. *Mimosa* 4.
- aux mamelles, h. aux mammelles v. *Lapsana* 1.
- à manne v. *Glyceria* 4.
- à la manne v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria* 4; *Nicotiana* 13.
- Marie-Thérèse v. *Verbesina* 2.
- de Mariette v. *Frasera* 1.
- masclou v. *Herniaria* 1.
- aux massues v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- au mastic v. *Calamintha* 3; *Satureia*.

herbe de mastic v. *Calamintha* 3.

- matagon, h. au matagot, h. matagot v. *Drosera*.
- à matelas v. *Panicum* 31.
- à la matrice, h. de la matrice v. *Lathraea* 1.
- maure v. *Phyteuma* 5; *Reseda* 1, 2, 3; *Solanum* 24.
- à méchant, h. aux méchants v. *Philodendron* 1.
- aux mèches v. *Phlomis* 4.
- médicée v. *Nicotiana* 13.
- de Médie v. *Medicago* 14.
- de la Mère de Dieu v. *Sedum* 11.
- à la meurtre, h. à la meurtrie v. *Valeriana* 7.
- à midi v. *Jasione* 1.
- à miel v. *Galium* 7.
- à la migraine v. *Herniaria*.
- militaire, h. aux militaires v. *Achillea* 8.
- de mille ans v. *Sedum* 1.
- — — feuilles v. *Achillea* 8.
- à mille florins, h. aux mille florins v. *Erythraea* 3.
- à mille pertuis, h. aux mille pertuis, h. de mille pertuis v. *Hypericum* 17.
- à mille trous v. *Hypericum*, H. 17.
- de milpêtu, h. de milpêtu, h. de milpoutyu v. *Hypericum* 17.
- mimosa, h. mimose v. *Mimosa* 2.
- aux mites v. *Verbascum* 1.
- Mithridate v. *Teucrium* 15.
- mitière, h. aux mittes v. *Verbascum* 1.
- aux moines v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- à Monata v. *Fucus*.
- moniale v. *Delphinium* 2.
- monnoyere v. *Lysimachia* 3.
- de Monsieur Hollier v. *Herniaria* 1.
- de Montserrat, h. du Montserrat v. *Thymelaea* 2.
- more v. *Bosea* 1; *Reseda* 1; *Solanum* 24.
- au mort v. *Reseda* 5.
- de mort v. *Ruta* 1.
- du mort v. *Mentha* 13, 14.
- aux morts v. *Geranium* 14; *Saponaria* 2.
- à mou v. *Sium* 3.
- aux mouchérons v. *Inula* 4.
- à mouches v. *Leucas* 1, 2.
- aux mouches v. *Inula* 4; *Melilotus* 3.
- mousse v. *Saxifraga* 26.
- à la moutelle v. *Ranunculus* 9.

herbe à mouton v. *Parthenium*, P. 1.
 — au mouton v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — des murailles v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — à musc v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — au musc v. *Adoxa* 1; *Erodium* 6; *Hibiscus* 2; *Mimulus* 3.
 — de musc v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — du musc, h. musquée v. *Adoxa* 1; *Hibiscus* 2; *Mimulus* 3.
 — neruis {a misprint} see herbe heruis.
 — à Nicot, h. nicotiane v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — au nombril v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 — du nombril v. *Omphalodes* 1, 2.
 — de none v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — de Nostedame v. *Sedum* 11.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Campanula* 15; *Hypericum* 17; *Parietaria* 2; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — de Nôtre-Dame v. *Cynoglossum* 5.
 — Notre-Dame v. *Barbarea* 2; *Cissampelos* 3; *Parietaria* 2; *Valeriana* 7.
 — nouée v. *Herniaria*.
 — de la nouette v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — aux oeufs v. *Solanum* 21.
 — à l'oie v. *Nasturtium* 5; *Potentilla* 3.
 — aux oies v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — à oignon v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — à l'oiseau v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — à omelette v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — à l'opératoire v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — à l'ophthalmie v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — d'or v. *Helianthemum*, H. 5.
 — ouz où v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — à la ouate, h. à l'ouate v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — aux oyes v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — de Paigné v. *Chimaphila* 2.
 — paille-en-queue v. *Ophioglossum* 1.
 — à pain v. *Arum* 2.
 — des Pampas v. *Gynierium* 1.
 — à panaches v. *Andropogon* 1.
 — au panaris v. *Paronychia* 1.
 — aux panaris v. *Illecebrum* 1; *Polygonatum* 2, 3; *Polygonum* 9.
 — à panier v. *Triumfetta* 4.
 — à paniers v. *Sida* 1; *Triumfetta* 3; *Urena* 1, 2.
 — aux panthères v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — aux papillons v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — de Para, h. du Para v. *Panicum* 22.
 — du Paraguay v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.; *Vandellia* 1.
 — aux paralitiques v. *Physostegia* 1.

herbe à la paralysie, h. de la paralysie v. *Primula* 12.
 — de pardon v. *Medicago* 11.
 — à Pâris, h. à Paris, h. Paris v. Paris 1.
 — parsée v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — à Patagon v. *Boerhaavia* 3.
 — aux Patagons, h. des Patagons v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — de pats, h. aux pattes v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — de pâturage v. *Genista* 11.
 — à pauvre homme, h. au pauvre homme v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — pédiculaire v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — de la pensée v. *Viola* 34.
 — de Pentecôte v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — percée v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — à la perchaude v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — perforée v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — aux perles v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Lithospermum* 4; *Tournefortia* 5.
 — aux perroquets v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — persée, h. pertuisée, h. pertusée v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — à la peste v. *Petasites* 5.
 — à pian, h. à pians v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — à pic v. *Neurolaena* 1.
 — à picot v. *Achillea* 8.
 — à picots, h. aux picots v. *Geranium* 14.
 — pied de chat v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — à la pierre v. *Saxifraga*.
 — des pierres v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — pintade v. *Boerhaavia* 3.
 — de pipe v. *Clematis* 16.
 — aux pipes v. *Aristolochia* 19.
 — pipi v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — à pique v. *Neurolaena* 1.
 — aux piqûres v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — à pisser v. *Chimaphila* 2.
 — à la pituite v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — aux plaies v. *Salvia* 22.
 — aux plateaux v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — à la plique v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — à plomb v. *Hamelia* 1; *Lantana* 2.
 — à plumets v. *Gynierium* 1.
 — aux poings de côte v. *Silybum* 2.
 — do pointes v. *Helleborus*.
 — aux poireaux v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Sedum* 1.
 — au poivre v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — à la pomilière v. *Helleborus*.
 — au porc v. *Lycopodium* 19.

herbe à porcs v. *Helleborus*.
 — aux porcs v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — aux porions v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — portant fraises v. *Chenopodium* 7; *Fragaria* 6.
 — de poudre v. *Spergula* 1.
 — à la poudre de Chypre v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — aux pouels v. *Delphinium*.
 — aux pouilleux v. *Arctium* 2; *Delphinium* 13.
 — aux poules v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Petiveria* 1.
 — aux poules de Guinée v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — aux poumons v. *Hieracium* 8; *Lobaria* 1;
 Marchantia 1; *Pulmonaria* 1, 2.
 — de pourceau v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — à la pourrie v. *Galium* 3.
 — aux pous v. *Galium* 3.
 — à poux v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — aux poux v. *Actaea* 3; *Delphinium* 13;
 Pedicularis 5, 8.
 — poyvrée v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — aux prêcheurs v. *Arnica* 1.
 — aux predrics v. *Lotus* 1.
 — à prêtre v. *Arum* 2.
 — à la princesse v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — à printemps v. *Chenopodium* 4, 5.
 — propre à tous maux v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — puante v. *Cassia* 20; *Chenopodium* 16;
 Diplotaxis 3.
 — à la puce v. *Plantago* 12; *Rhus* 23.
 — à puce v. *Rhus* 23.
 — aux pucerons v. *Inula* 4; *Pulicaria* 2.
 — à puces v. *Plantago* 12.
 — aux puces v. *Inula* 4; *Mentha* 13; *Pedicularis* 5; *Plantago* 2, 4, 12; *Pulicaria* 2;
 Rhus 23.
 — aux puces annuelle v. *Plantago* 12.
 — aux puces vivace v. *Plantago* 4.
 — pudique v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — à la punaise v. *Galium* 3.
 — à punaises v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — aux punaises v. *Arctium* 2; *Cimicifuga* 1;
 Inula 4, 7.
 — à la purgation v. *Boerhaavia* 5, 6.
 — à la purge v. *Helleborus*.
 — à la quarte v. *Solanum* 12.
 — à quatre epines {em.} v. *Barleria* 1.
 — de quatre heures v. *Ipomoea* 16; *Mirabilis* 1.
 — queue de rats v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — à la rage v. *Helleborus*; *Senebiera* 1.

herbe à la rate v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — de la rate v. *Marchantia* 1; *Phyllitis* 1.
 — à récurer v. *Chara* 2.
 — de réglisse v. *Abrus* 1; *Scoparia* 1.
 — à la reine v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13; *Spiraea* 16.
 — de la reine, h. de la reine mere v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — reine v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — à la reprise v. *Sedum* 11, 20.
 — de retourne des égarés v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — de la Réunion v. *Roccella* 3.
 — aux rhumatismes v. *Plectranthus* 2.
 — de riz v. *Panicum* 12.
 — de riz petite espèce v. *Panicum* 4.
 — roberde, h. Robert, h. à Robert, h. de Robert, v. *Geranium* 14.
 — de la roche v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — du roi Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
 — à rosaire v. *Coix* 1.
 — à la rose v. *Helleborus*; *Lamium* 5.
 — à la rosée, h. de la rosée v. *Drosera*, D. 3.
 — rouge v. *Geranium* 14; *Melampyrum* 2;
 Onobrychis 3; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — rougeade v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — royale v. *Artemisia* 2; *Ocimum* 1; *Valerianella* 5.
 — røyale v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — à la royne v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — à la rue, h. de la rue v. *Ruta* 1.
 — à la rupture v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — de la rupture v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — sacrée v. *Melittis* 1; *Nicotiana* 13; *Salvia* 15; *Verbena* 9.
 — des sages v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — de la sagesse v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — saine v. *Melittis* 1.
 — Saint-André v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — ed St.-Antoine v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — Saint-Antoine, h. de St.-Antoine v. *Epi-lobium* 1.
 — ed' St.-Antoine v. *Helleborus*.
 — de St.-Barthélemy v. *Ilex* 16.
 — de St.-Benoist, h. St.-Benoist, h. de St.-Benoît, h. St.-Benoît v. *Geum* 10.
 — de St.-Benoît v. *Geum*, G. 10.
 — St.-Cristophe, h. de St.-Christophe v. *Actaea* 3.
 — à St.-Eloi v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — du St.-Esprit v. *Archangelica* 2.

- herbe** St.-Etienne v. *Circaea*, C. 2.
 — de St.-Etienne v. *Circaea* 2.
 — de St.-Félix v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — de St.-Fiacre v. *Heliotropium* 4, 6, 8;
 Verbascum 5, 9.
 — St.-Fiacre v. *Heliotropium* 4; *Verbascum* 9.
 — à St.-Georges v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — de St.-Georges v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Valeriana* 7.
 — — St.-Gérard v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — — St.-Guérin v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — — St.-Guillaume v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — — St.-Innocent v. *Polygonum* 9, 16.
 — St.-Jacques v. *Senecio* 18.
 — de St.-Jacques v. *Artemisia* 33; *Senecio* 18.
 — St.-Jean v. *Coronilla* 3; *Euphorbia* 28;
 Hedera 2; *Hypericum* 17; *Nepeta* 2;
 Sedum 11.
 — à St.-Jean v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — de St.-Jean v. *Achillea* 8; *Aconitum* 8;
 Artemisia 33; *Bryonia* 2; *Chrysanthemum*
 11; *Hedera* 2; *Hypericum* 17;
 Nepeta 2; *Salvia* 22; *Sedum* 11, 20.
 — de la St.-Jean v. *Artemisia*, A. 33; *Hypericum*
 17; *Nepeta* 2; *Sedum* 11, 20.
 — S.-Jehan v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — de S.-Jehan v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — St.-Joseph v. *Sedum* 1.
 — de St.-Joseph v. *Scabiosa* 6; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — de St.-Julien v. *Barbarea* 2; *Satureia* 1.
 — St.-Laurent v. *Sanicula* 3; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — de St.-Laurent v. *Ajuga* 5; *Mentha* 13;
 Sanicula 3; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — de St.-Marc v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — à St.-Martin, h. de St.-Martin, h. St.-Martin
 v. *Sauvagesia* 1.
 — St.-Paul v. *Primula* 12; *Siegesbeckia* 1.
 — de St.-Paul v. *Primula* 12.
 — St.-Phelippe v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — de St.-Philippe, h. St.-Philippe v. *Isatis* 2.
 — de St.-Pierre v. *Crithmum* 1; *Primula* 12.
 — St.-Pierre v. *Sedum* 11.
 — St.-Quirin, h. de St. Quirin v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — de St.-Roch v. *Pulicaria* 1, 2.
 — St.-Roch v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — de St.-Sébastien v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — — St.-Simon v. *Malva* 5.
 — — St.-Sylvain v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — St.-Taurin v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — sainte v. *Artemisia* 3; *Melittis* 1; *Nico-*
 tiana 13.
- herbe** de Sainte-Apolline, h. Ste.-Apolline v.
 Hyoscyamus 3.
 — de Ste.-Athalie v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — S. Barbe, h. Ste.-Barbe, h. à Ste.-Barbe,
 h. de Ste.-Barbe v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — de Ste.-Catherine v. *Impatiens* 6; *Loeselia* 1;
 Potentilla 18.
 — Ste.-Catherine v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — de Ste.-Claire v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — de Ste.-Cunégonde, h. Ste.-Cunégonde v.
 Eupatorium 4.
 — de Ste.-Madeleine v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — de Ste.-Marguerite v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — de Ste.-Marie v. *Araceae*; *Aristolochiaceae*;
 Chenopodium 2; *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Lia-*
 bum 1.
 — Ste.-Marie v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — Ste. Othilie v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — de Ste.-Rose, h. Ste.-Rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — de la Ste.-Trinité v. *Anemone* 10.
 — à la Ste.-Vierge v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — des Saints-Innocents v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — à Samson v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — de sang v. *Verbena* 9.
 — sang-dragon, h. sanguine v. *Rumex* 26.
 — sans couture v. *Actaea* 3; *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — sans pareille v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — à Sanson v. *Parthenium*, P. 1.
 — de Sardaigne, h. sardonique v. *Ranun-*
 culus 45.
 — sarrasine v. *Achillea* 12.
 — sauvage du docteur Tinkar v. *Triosteum* 1.
 — à savoin, h. à savon, h. au savon, h. savon-
 niere v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — de Scithie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — au scorbut, h. aux scorbutiques v. *Coch-*
 learia 5.
 — sensible v. *Mimosa*, M. 2.
 — sensitive v. *Mimosa*.
 — aux sept chemises et aux neuf vertus v.
 Allium 37.
 — à sept têtes, h. aux sept têtes, h. à sept
 tiges, h. aux sept tiges v. *Armeria* 2.
 — sergent v. *Achyranthes* 1.
 — à serpens v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — à serpent v. *Metastelma* 1.
 — à la serpent v. *Reseda* 2.
 — au serpent v. *Muscari* 2.
 — de serpent v. *Galium* 3.

herbe du serpent v. *Muscari* 2; *Viscum* 1.
 — aux serpents v. *Aristolochia* 18; *Arum* 2;
 Botrychium 2; *Dorstenia* 2; *Eryngium* 7;
 Euphorbia 45; *Mikania* 1, 2; *Spilanthes* 5;
 Trichosanthes 3.
 — à sétos v. *Helleborus*, H. 1, 5.
 — de siège v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — du siège v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — du siège v. *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — de Siméon v. *Malva* 1.
 — à sin couture v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — soelting v. *Triglochin* 1.
 — de soie v. *Bromelia*.
 — du soldat v. *Piper* 4.
 — au soleil v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — du soleil v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — à la sonnette v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — aux sonnettes v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — aux sorcières v. *Circaea* 2; *Datura* 8;
 Verbena 9.
 — des sorcières v. *Circaea* 2; *Vinca* 2.
 — à sorciers v. *Datura* 8.
 — aux sorciers v. *Circaea* 2; *Datura* 8; *Vinca* 1.
 — des sorciers v. *Circaea* 2; *Datura* 8; *Sedum* 1.
 — aux sorcilèges v. *Circaea* 2.
 — à sornet v. *Bidens*, B. 9; *Isocarpha* 1.
 — à la souris v. *Sedum* 1.
 — à squinace v. *Asperula* 3.
 — stellaire v. *Plantago* 3.
 — à la tache v. *Geum* 7; *Ranunculus* 4.
 — aux taincturiers v. *Rubia* 3.
 — au tan v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — du tan v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — aux tanneurs v. *Coriaria* 1.
 — à la taupe v. *Datura* 8.
 — au taureau v. *Orobanche*.
 — de taureau, h. du taureau v. *Orobanche* 5.
 — aux taureaux v. *Orobanche* 4, 5, 9.
 — à la teigne v. *Arctium* 2; *Hyoscyamus* 3;
 Lycopodium 8; *Petasites* 5; *Plumbago* 1.
 — aux teignes v. *Euphorbia* 9; *Rumex* 4.
 — de teignes v. *Herniaria*.
 — aux teigneux v. *Arctium* 2, 5; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Petasites* 5.
 — à la teinture v. *Anemone* 18.
 — aux teinturiers v. *Genista* 11.
 — de Ternabon v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — terrestre v. *Nepeta* 2; *Tribulus* 3.
 — terrible v. *Globularia* 1.

herbe à la tête de souris v. *Sedum* 1.
 — Thérèse v. *Veronica* 6.
 — de thym v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
 — à la tire-goutte v. *Ranunculus* 23, 42.
 — de toit v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — Tombé v. *Leucas* 1, 2.
 — aux tonneliers v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — à la tonnerre, h. au tonnerre v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — à la toque v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — de la tore v. *Aconitum*.
 — à tortues v. *Fucus*.
 — dei toueros v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — à touffes v. *Elymus* 4.
 — du tounouar v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — de Tournabon v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — tourterelle v. *Trichodesma* 2.
 — à tourterelle v. *Wikstroemia* 1.
 — aux tourterelles v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — à tous les maux v. *Nicotiana* 13; *Verbena* 9.
 — à tous maux v. *Anamirta* 1; *Hypericum* 1;
 Nicotiana 13.
 — de tous maux v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — toute-épice v. *Nigella* 2.
 — de toute-épice v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
 — de toutes-épices v. *Nigella* 4.
 — aux trachées v. *Campanula* 15; *Trachelium*, T. 1.
 — traînante v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — à la Trinité, h. de Trinité v. *Viola* 34.
 — de la Trinité v. *Anemone* 10; *Trifolium* 5;
 Viola 34.
 — triste v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — à trois feuillets v. *Trifolium* 10.
 — des trois Maries v. *Bupleurum*.
 — à la truie v. *Daucus* 4.
 — qui tue les brebis, h. tue-mouton, h. tue-moutons, h. qui tue les moutons, h. à tuer les moutons v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — aux tuiles v. *Sedum* 1.
 — de tunicis v. *Silene* 8.
 — au Turc v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
 — du Turc v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
 — de turcq v. *Herniaria*.
 — turque v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — aux turquoises v. *Ophiopogon* 1.
 — de Tussac v. *Poa* 9.
 — two penny grass v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — à ulcères de Minguet v. *Vitis* 27.

herbe à la vache v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — à vache v. *Trifolium* 5, 23.
 — de vache v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — aux vaches v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — de valeur v. *Aralia* 5.
 — de Valparaiso v. *Roccella* 1.
 — de vanille v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — aux varices v. *Cnicus* 2, 4.
 — à veau v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — au veau v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — velue v. *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium* 9.
 — au vendangeron, h. aux vendangeurs v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — au vent v. *Anemone*, A. 14, 18; *Phlomis* 3.
 — au vent de Narbonne v. *Phlomis* 3.
 — du vent v. *Anemone*, A. 18.
 — aux vents v. *Anemone* 18.
 — de Vénus des italiens v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — verminee v. *Medicago* 13.
 — aux vermisseeux v. *Picris* 2.
 — au verre v. *Parietaria* 2; *Salsola*, S. 4.
 — à verrues v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — aux verrues v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Heliotropium* 4; *Sedum* 1.
 — à vers v. *Chenopodium* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Hypericum* 17; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — aux vers v. *Artemisia* 3; *Chenopodium* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — aux vers commune v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — de vie v. *Asperula* 3.
 — vierge v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Marrubium* 3; *Polygonum* 25.
 — à Vierge v. *Galium* 3.
 — à la Vierge v. *Galium* 19; *Lonicera* 13; *Narcissus* 13, 14.
 — de vigne v. *Asperula* 3.
 — vineuse v. *Ambrosia* 2.
 — au violet v. *Bryonia* 1, 2; *Solanum* 12.
 — à la vipère, h. aux vipères v. *Echium* 7.
 — vivante v. *Biophytum* 1; *Desmodium* 6; *Mimosa* 2.
 — vive v. *Biophytum* 1; *Desmodium* 6; *Mimosa*, M. 2.
 — aux voituriers v. *Achillea* 8.
 — à la vue v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — vulnérable v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Bupleurum* 1; *Inula* 6.
 — aux yeux v. *Iberis* 2; *Sambucus* 3.
 — z'amitié, h. zamourette, h. z'amourette v. *Cuscuta* 2.

herbe z'amoureux v. *Mimosa* 4.
 — zinde v. *Achyranthes* 1.
herbegrass v. *Ruta* 1.
Herbert River cherry v. *Antidesma* 4.
herbes au dêrompus {em.} v. *Herniaria*.
 — grasses v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — royales v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — à la scie, herbes sûres v. *Carex*.
herbet v. *Zostera* 1.
 — bier v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — bishöfle v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. 1.
herbling v. *Lactarius* 6.
herbo bettudo {em.} v. *Phlomis* 3.
 — dei cats v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — de cinq costos v. *Plantago* 7.
 — daurado v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — enrabiado, h. enrajado v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — dau fégé v. *Anemone* 10.
 — dei Jusious v. *Reseda* 2.
 — laurino v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — dey masquo v. *Inula* 14.
 — d'el matagot v. *Drosera* 3.
 — dey nieros v. *Inula* 14.
 — de l'obut v. *Briza* 3.
 — de l'oli rougé v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — dau pardon v. *Medicago* 11.
 — de la pato, h. de la puto v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — dei rascas v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — de San-Christoou v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — de San-Jean v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — doou siegi v. *Scrophularia* 2.
herboula v. *Anthemis* 4.
herbstadonis, *herbstadonisblume*, *herbstadonisröschen* *ge.* v. *Adonis* 2.
 — amaryllis v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — aster v. *Aster* 17.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — blaustern v. *Scilla* 2.
 — blueme, *herbstblume* v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — drehling v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 — enzian, *herbstgentianell* v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — klisse v. *Polymnia*.
 — kunkel v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — liche sonnenbraut v. *Helenium* 1.
 — lilien v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — ling v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — lorchel v. *Helvella* 1, 4.

herbstlöwenzahn v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 2; *Helvella* 1.
 — mousseron v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — musseron v. *Marasmius*, *M.* 4.
 — narcisse v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — pappel, herbstrose v. *Althaea* 7.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 et *Pr.* I.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 27.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 6.
 — sonnenbraut, herbstsonnenkraut v. *Hel-*
 nium 1.
 — stockmorchel v. *Gyromitra* 2.
 — veilchen v. *Leucojum* 2.
 — wasserstern v. *Callitriche* 1.
 — zeitlose, herbstziglose v. *Colchicum* 2.
herby grass v. *Ruta* 1.
herc clever v. *Melilotus* 3.
hercestunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — chie v. *Vicia* 13.
Hercules v. *Heracleum* 6.
Hercules' all-heal v. *Heracleum* 3.
 — all weal v. *Laserpitium*.
 — club v. *Aralia* 7; *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — wound-wort v. *Heracleum* 3.
Hercules's all-heal v. *Opopanax* 1.
Herculesboom v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — varen v. *Polypodium* 6.
Herculiswurtz v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
herczczongen v. *Phyllitis* 1.
herczelose v. *Colchicum* 2.
herczenzunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — span v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — zunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
herczes clever v. *Melilotus* 3.
herd grass v. *Agrostis* 1, 5, 8.
herd's grass v. *Agrostis* 14; *Phleum* 5.
herdapfel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — äpfel v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — birre v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
herdekern v. *Potentilla* 18 *Pr.* II.
 — dengras v. *Agrostis* 8.
herdepheln v. *Cyclamen* 2.
herderik v. *Brassica* 34.
 — dernetele v. *Urtica* 6.
 — dersnaelde v. *Erodium* 4.
 — derspijen, herderspijen v. *Conium* 1.
 — derstasch n., herderstasche v. *Capsella* 1.
 — derstaschjes v. *Thlaspi*.
 — derstasjes v. *Capsella* 1.

herdgras v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — grass see herd grass.
 — mandle v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — öpfel v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — pfeiff v. *Alisma* 1.
 — rauch v. *Fumaria* 2 et *Pr.* I.
herehoune v. *Marrubium* 3.
herek v. *Raphanus* 3.
heremoes v. *Equisetum* 1; *Hippuris* 1; *Rhi-*
 nanthus 1.
herenteer, herentenhout, herentree, herentrie v.
 Carpinus 2.
heresken v. *Cornus* 10.
herf v. *Achillea* 8.
herfst wolbol v. *Merendera* 1.
herfstadonisroosje v. *Adonis* 2.
 — aster v. *Aster* 17.
 — asters v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — bloeme, herfstblöme v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — bloemen v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — chrysant, herfstchrysanthemum v. *Chrysan-*
 themum 10.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 6.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — helenium v. *Helenium* 1.
 — klokskens, herfstklokjes, herfstklokskens
 v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — kweek v. *Agrostis* 11, 14.
 — leeuwentand, herfstpaardebloem v. *Leonto-*
 don 1.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 7.
 — roose, herfstroosen v. *Althaea* 7.
 — schroeforchis v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 — se tijdeloos v. *Leucojum* 2.
 — sering, herfstseringen v. *Phlox* 7.
 — sterrekroos v. *Callitriche* 1.
 — titelloos, herfsttitelroos, herfsttijloos v. *Col-*
 chicum 2.
herft v. *Achillea* 8.
Hergottkedeleher v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — gött-schühalein v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — gotts strömp und schuh v. *Polygala* 4.
herick v. *Brassica* 34.
 — riff v. *Galium* 3.
Herigottruckenkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
herik v. *Brassica* 33, 34; *Raphanus* 3.
hèrik v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
herikmostaard v. *Brassica* 34.
 — rilun v. *Alnus* 1.

hérine v. *Vigna* 4.
 —ring v. *Raphanus* 3.
hering v. *Brassica* 34.
hêring v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
heringmoes v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
 —rink v. *Brassica* 34 *n.*; *Raphanus* 3.
hêrink v. *Brassica* 34.
hêrisson v. *Castanea* 2 Note I et II; *Hydnum* 4, 6; *Onobrychis* 1, 2.
 — d'arbre v. *Durio* 1 Pr.
 — blanc v. *Triumfetta* 3, 4.
 — corail, h. coralloïde v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — rouge v. *Urena* 1.
hêrissonné v. *Daucus* 4.
 —rissonne v. *Erinacea*.
 —rissonne d'Espagne v. *Anthyllis* 3.
 —rissonnée v. *Daucus* 4.
heritiere, héritière v. *Heritiera*.
herk v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
Herkules v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — grundheil v. *Aralia* 2; *Opopanax* 1.
 — baum, Herkulesholz v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — keule v. *Clavaria* 14; *Lagenaria* 2, 3; *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — knods v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — kraut v. *Heracleum*.
 — wurz v. *Nymphaea* 2.
herkulische heilwurz v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — laar v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — laren hout v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. {non C. 4 Pr.; em.}.
 — litzbaum, herlitze v. *Cornus* 8.
 — litzen v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.
 — litzenbaum, herlitzenstrauch, herlsken, herlskenbaum, herlskern v. *Cornus* 8.
 — malter v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — mandel v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mane, hermannia, hermannie v. *Hermannia*.
 — inaphrodite amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — mas v. *Hermas*.
hermchen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
hermel, hermelchen, hermelén, hermelgen, hermelichen, hermelie, hermeligen, hermelin v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — meln v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — melting v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — melträger v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — michen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — migen v. *Matricaria* 1.

herminie v. *Herminium*.
 —minium v. *Herminium*, H. 2.
 —mitte à grandes fleurs v. *Allium* 16.
hermkenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — ligen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
hermodacte, hermodactel v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — dactilen v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — dactyl, hermodactyle, hermodactyli v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — dactylis-iris v. *Iris* 28.
 — dactyll *ge.* v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — dactylwortel *n.*, hermodadel, hermodatte, hermodattel v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — datteln *ge.* v. *Colchicum* 2.
hermoes v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 4, 5.
 — mole v. *Herniaria* 1.
hermschen v. *Cornus* 8.
hermunel v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — müntzel v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — münzel v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mus v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
hernandia v. *Hernandia*.
 — sonnant v. *Hernandia* 5.
hernandie, hernandier v. *Hernandia*.
hernandier de la Guiane, h. ovigère v. *Hernandia* 2.
 — sonore v. *Hernandia* 5.
hernant seeds-tree v. *Hernandia* 3.
 — neteln v. *Urtica* 6.
herniaire v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
 — glabre, herniale v. *Herniaria* 1.
herniarie v. *Herniaria*.
hernie, h. du chou, h. der kohlplanzen v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
herniole v. *Herniaria*, H. 1; *Polygonum* 8.
hernlaar v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — lein v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — schen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
hernsken v. *Cornus* 8.
hernte v. *Carpinus* 2.
herntenhout v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. {non C. 4 Pr.; em.}.
 — ter, herntill v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — trillen hout v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. {non C. 4 Pr.; em.}.
heron's-bill v. *Erodium*, E. 6; *Geranium*.
herpel v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — peste, herpestis v. *Herpestis*.
herpette v. *Cladonia pyxidata*; Lichen.
 — d'arbre v. *Graphis* 1.
 — feüllée v. *Evernia* 2.

herpuis v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

herre v. *Hedera* 2; *Ophrys* 2.

— *leer* v. *Carpinus* 2.

herrenbilz, **herrenbilzling** v. *Boletus* 9.

— *blume* v. *Parnassia* 2.

— *blümli* v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.

— *kraut* v. *Ocimum* 1 et Pr. I.

— *kümmel* v. *Carum* 5 et Pr. I.

— *pilz* v. *Agaricus* 8.

— *schmuck* v. *Serratula* 2.

— *schwamm* v. *Agaricus* 8, 11; *Lactarius* 3.

— *täubling* v. *Lactarius* 3.

— *terre* v. *Carpinus* 2.

— *wermut* v. *Artemisia* 33.

— *zeichele*, *herrenzeicheli* v. *Primula* 4.

— *zippel* v. *Myosurus* 1.

herrewete v. *Pisum* 2.

Herrgottsfleisch v. *Lychnis* 7; *Trifolium* 23.

— *gottschüali* v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Lotus* 1.

— *gottbart* v. *Plantago* 9; *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.

— *gottensüpli* v. *Oxalis* 2.

— *gottholz* v. *Artemisia* 2; *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.

— *gotthölzel* v. *Artemisia* 2.

— *gottkraut* v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.

— *gottmantel* v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I; *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.

Herrgotts fleisch und bluat v. *Orchis* 5.

— *fleisch und bluat* {em.} v. *Orchis*.

— *händgen* v. *Habenaria* 4.

— *strömp und schuhe* v. *Polygala* 4.

Herrgottsbärtchen v. *Poterium* 2.

— *bärtle* v. *Polygala* 17; *Spiraea* 16.

— *bärtlein* v. *Polygala* 17; *Poterium* 2; *Spiraea* 16.

— *beer* v. *Ribes* 7.

— *bettstroh* v. *Galium* 19.

— *blatt* v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— *blut* v. *Hypericum* 17.

— *brod* v. *Trifolium* 23.

Herrgottschägelchen v. *Cypripedium* 3.

Herrgottsfleisch ond blut v. *Orchis* 4, 5 {em.}.

— *kraut* v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Sedum* 1.

— *löffel* v. *Drosera* 3.

— *mäntelchen*, *Hergottsmäntelein* v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— *nagel* v. *Senecio* 18.

— *rückenkraut* v. *Achillea* 8.

— *schellen* v. *Geum* 7.

— *schüchelchen* v. *Lotus* 1.

— *schügelcher* v. *Fritillaria* 15.

Herrgottsschuh v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Orchis* 4, 5.

— *schuhelein* v. *Anthyllis* 5.

— *schühle* v. *Lotus* 1.

— *schühli* v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Lotus* 1.

Herrgottsthränchen v. *Orchis* 4, 5.

— *gottstroh* v. *Galium* 19 Pr.

herrik v. *Brassica* 34.

— *rin' bone fern* v. *Blechnum* 2.

herring v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.

— *bone fern* v. *Blechnum* 2.

— *bone thistle* v. *Cnicus* 5.

herrjemerschnee v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.

— *ling* v. *Boletus* 9.

— *muss* v. *Equisetum*.

herrnblume v. *Parnassia* 2.

— *kohl* v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.

— *kümmel* v. *Sison*, S. 1.

— *löffelkraut* v. *Drosera* 3 et Pr.

— *pilz* v. *Agaricus* 8; *Boletus* 9.

— *schwamm* v. *Agaricus* 8, 11.

— *zippel* v. *Myosurus* 1.

herrscherpalme v. *Archontophoenix*.

hers v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20.

herse v. *Panicum* 20; *Tribulus*, T. 2, 3.

hersegrutte, **hersel** v. *Panicum* 20.

— *selaar*, *herseleer* v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.

— *semente* v. *Mentha* 16.

— *sen* v. *Panicum* 20.

— *senen van den palmboom* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. V.

— *sil* v. *Panicum* 20.

herske v. *Aegopodium* 1.

hersken v. *Cornus* 8.

— *leer*, *hersler* v. *Ulmus* 4.

herso v. *Tribulus* 3.

herspom v. *Leonurus* 1.

— *sen* v. *Panicum* 20.

herstboom v. *Pinus* 78.

herswurz v. *Peucedanum* 3.

hert v. *Carpinus* 2.

— *van Maria* v. *Dicentra* 5.

hertbeiere v. *Fragaria*.

— *cruit* v. *Leonurus* 1.

hertebaard v. *Ornithopus* 1.

— *clowre* v. *Teucrium* 5.

— *cruut* v. *Leonurus* 1.

— *cruyt* v. *Mentha* 16.

— *kens* v. *Dicentra* 5.

— *kenskruid* v. *Capsella* 1.

— *kruid* v. *Mentha*.

- hertekrut**, herten, hertengespan v. *Leonurus* 1.
hertengeweiwaren v. *Platycerium*.
 — heu v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — hout v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — kruid v. *Dryas*, D. 1.
 — krut v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — kruid v. *Mentha*.
 — truffel v. *Elaphomyces*.
herterooze v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — tes tonge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — tespan, hertespon v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — tesspannkruet v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — tessurich v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — testunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — teswort v. *Peucedanum* 3.
hertgalle v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — geweizwam v. *Xylaria* 2.
 — hoy v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — rooze v. *Potentilla* 14.
herts v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — buil v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — doorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — gespan v. *Leonurus*, L. 1.
 — gewei v. *Platycerium* 1.
 — ghespan v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — hooi v. *Hypericum*, H. 17.
 — hooiachtigen, hersthooiplanten v. *Hypericeae*.
 — hooru v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8; *Plantago* 3;
Platycerium 1; *Rhus* 25; *Senebiera* 1.
 — hoornkers v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — hoornmos v. *Hypnum* 3.
 — hoornvaren v. *Platycerium*, P. 1.
 — hoornweegbree v. *Plantago* 3.
 — hooy v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — horen v. *Plantago* 3.
 — hoy v. *Hypericum* 23.
 — munt, herts munte v. *Mentha* 16.
 — oog v. *Aesculus* 1.
 — spons v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — tong v. *Phyllitis*, P. 1.
 — tonge v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — tonghe, hertstonghen v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — wortel v. *Seseli* 3.
 — zwam v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hertwort v. *Aristolochia*; *Fraxinus* 5.
hertzbamgespanne v. *Polygonum* 9.
hertze v. *Panicum* 20.
hertzgespan v. *Leonurus* 1.
hertzgezweig v. *Valeriana* 1.
hertzile v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — zinzunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hertzkraut v. *Melittis* 1.
 — wurz v. *Meum* 1.
herumdrath, herumtrat v. *Spiranthes* 5.
herve, hervel v. *Achillea* 8.
herwitte v. *Pisum* 2.
herzbaum v. *Cerbera* 1; *Cornus* 10.
 — baumfrucht v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — beerstaude v. *Cornus* 10.
 — betonie v. *Stachys* 6.
 — betonien v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — blatt v. *Parnassia*, P. 2.
 — blätteriger ahorn v. *Acer* 17.
 — blättrige mispel v. *Crataegus* 9.
 — blättriger hagedorn v. *Crataegus* 9.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3; *Borago* 1; *Parnassia* 2.
 — blume v. *Capraria*.
 — blumen v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — blümle v. *Bellis* 5.
 — blümlein v. *Anemone* 10; *Bellis* 3; *Borago* 1.
 — blümli v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — blüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — brandkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
herzchrawt v. *Leonurus* 1.
herzegespann v. *Polygonum* 9.
herzeiche v. *Quercus* 69.
herzeleer v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — zelenteer v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — zelkraut v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — zelleer, herzelteer v. *Carpinus* 2.
herzenbleiche v. *Mentha* 13.
 — gleich v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Leonurus* 1.
herzensfreude v. *Asperula* 4; *Satureia* 1.
 — zenspan v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — zenstrost v. *Mentha* 16.
 — zenswam v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — zenworz v. *Leonurus* 1.
herzerbse v. *Cardiospermum*.
herzeszunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
herzfäule der runkelrüben v. *Sporidesmium* 1.
 — der zuckerrüben v. *Mycosphaerella* 1.
herzförmige jolissie {em.} v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — förmiger eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 15.
 — freud v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II; *Asperula* 4
 et Pr.; *Borago* 1 Pr. II; *Lonicera* 13;
Spergula 1.

herzfreude v. *Anemone* 10; *Asperula* 4; *Borago* 1.
 — **freudeli**, **herzfreudkraut** v. *Asperula* 4.
 — **früchte** v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — **gespan**, **herzgespane**, **herzgespang**, **herzgespankraut** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — **gespann** v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.; *Leonurus*, L. 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **gespannkraut**, **herzgesperr**, **herzgesperrkraut** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — **gleich** v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
 — **gras** v. *Cerastium* 1 et Pr. II; *Senebiera* 1.
 — **kirsche** v. *Prunus* 12.
 — **klee** v. *Oxalis*, O. 2.
 — **kohl** v. *Brassica* 25; *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
 — **kraut** v. *Ajuga* 1; *Anemone* 10; *Leonurus* 1; *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Mentha* 9; *Orchis*.
 — **leberkraut** v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II.
 — **leuchte** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Malva* 1.
 — **lilie** v. *Funkia*.
 — **marillen** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **minze** v. *Mentha* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **nägeli**, **herznageli** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — **pappel** v. *Malope*.
 — **pestilenzwurz** v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — **polei** v. *Mentha* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **poley** v. *Mentha* 13.
 — **ramsel** v. *Soulamea*.
 — **rösleingras**, **herzrösleingras** v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — **same** v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2; *Erica* 5.
 — **samen** v. *Cardiospermum*.
 — **spang** v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — **spannöl** v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — **tee** v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — **trost** v. *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — **wurz** v. *Aconitum* 1; *Corydalis* 1, 8; *Meum* 1 Pr. II; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Polygonum* 9; *Potentilla* 18.
 — **wurzel** v. *Meum* 1 et Pr. II; *Solanum* 12 Pr.
hesbollen v. *Typha*.
heschabetisch v. *Rosa* 53.
hèse v. *Fagus* 12.
hese v. *Panicum* 20.
hesekasen v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **sele** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **seliner** v. *Corylus* 8.
 — **selinholz** v. *Corylus* 2.
heslenbaum, **heslinbaum** v. *Alnus* 1.
 — **linholz** v. *Corylus* 2.

hespel, **hespelbaum**, **hespelein**, **hespelstrauch** v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — **pelwurz** v. *Urginea* 3.
 — **perblume** v. *Hesperantha*.
 — **péride julienne** v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — **peridenbaum** v. *Murraya*.
 — **peris oil** v. *Hesperis* 1 Pr. II.
hesse v. *Corylus* 2; *Populus* 14; *Vicia* 23.
hesseltère v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — **ter** v. *Aster* 22; *Fagus* 12.
hêster v. *Quercus* 61.
hestre v. *Fagus* 12.
het wit v. *Podosphaera* 1.
heth v. *Calluna* 1.
hethe cypres v. *Lycopodium* 4.
hétolidès v. *Gomphrena* 2.
hêtre v. *Fagus*, F 7, 12.
 — **blanc** v. *Fagus* 7, 12.
 — **des bois**, **h. commun** v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **crête de coq** v. *Fagus* 15.
 — **d'eau** v. *Platanus* 1.
 — **faux-bouleau** v. *Fagus* 3.
 — **à feuilles de fougère** v. *Fagus* 14.
 — **à feuilles pourpres** v. *Fagus* 13.
 — **forestier**, **h. des forêts** v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **gris** v. *Grevillea* 1; *Guazuma* 3.
 — **gris moucheté** v. *Grevillea* 1 Pr.
 — **noir** v. *Fagus* 13; *Stenocarpus* 1.
 — **parasol**, **h. pleureur** v. *Fagus* 16.
 — **pourpre** v. *Fagus* 13.
 — **rouge** v. *Fagus* 7.
 — **rouge foncé** v. *Fagus* 13.
hetrurische flockenblume v. *Crupina* 1.
hetschen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — **schepetsch** v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — **schepetschen** v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — **scherkorn** v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — **scherl**, **hetscherpetsch** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — **tekeskruid** v. *Capsella* 1.
 — **ternessel** v. *Urtica* 6.
heubacillus v. *Bacillus* 10.
 — **beere** v. *Vaccinium* 8; *Viburnum* 4.
 — **beeren** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — **beerenholz** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **beer** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **birle** v. *Herminium* 2.
 — **blen** v. *Petasites* 5.
 — **blume** v. *Genista* 9.
 — **blumen** v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. I; *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.

heuchera, heuchere, heuchère v. *Heuchera*.

— chère d'Amérique v. *Heuchera* 1.

— chérie v. *Heuchera*.

— ckeldoorn v. *Genista* 1.

— de v. *Calluna* 1.

— delberen v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— dieb v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I., P. 7.

— dorn v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.

heue, heuel v. *Saccharomyces* 3.

heueling v. *Viburnum* 4.

— foten v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

— hechel v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.

— heckel v. *Ononis* 6.

— hödeln v. *Lychnis* 7.

— kel v. *Ilex* 1.

— kelbraam v. *Rosa* 9.

— keldoorn v. *Genista* 1.

heul v. *Papaver*, P. 2, 10, 12.

— bloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10, 12.

— bloeme v. *Papaver* 12 Note.

— blom v. *Papaver* 12.

— bol v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I, P. 13 Pr. I.

heulenteer v. *Sambucus* 5.

— linger v. *Viburnum* 4.

heulkop v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

— kopsaed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V.

— kruid v. *Papaver* 12.

— saed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V.

— saed kruid v. *Papaver* 12.

— sap v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.

heulsbloem v. *Tussilago* 1.

heulzaad v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

— zap n. {obsol.} v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.

heumauzenstock v. *Viburnum* 4.

— nägeli v. *Lychnis* 7.

— nägeln v. *Lychnis* 5.

heundse v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.

heunenteun v. *Sambucus* 5.

— ning v. *Puccinia* 7.

— pulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.

— pebraam v. *Rosa* 9.

— peri v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— pilz v. *Bacillus* 10.

— rathswurzel v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*, O. 8.

heûs v. *Ilex* 1.

heusamen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.

— schel v. *Ononis* 6.

— schlafen, heuschlaufe v. *Anemone* 18.

— schreckenbaum v. *Acacia*; *Ceratonia* 1; *Gleditschia* 3; *Hymenaea*, H. 1; *Robinia* 2.

heuschwamm v. *Boletus* 13.

— senkraut v. *Ludwigia* 4.

— stengel v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— velaardbei v. *Fragaria* 2.

heve v. *Fungi*.

hévê, h. de la Guiane, hévêa, hévée v. *Hevea* 3.

heve-lelie v. *Lilium* 11.

heven v. *Fungi*.

— ver v. *Avena* 8; *Sapindus* 6.

hévi, **hévy** v. *Spondias* 2.

hexebese v. *Viscum* 1.

hexen eijeren v. *Phallus* 4.

— baum v. *Prunus* 45 et Pr.

— beere v. *Empetrum* 1.

— besen v. *Betula* 1; *Exoascus* Note, E. 2; *Viscum* 1 Pr.

— besentaschenpilz v. *Exoascus* 2.

— distel v. *Eryngium* 3.

— ei, hexeneyer v. *Phallus* 4.

— körner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.

— krans v. *Lycopodium* 4.

— kraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Artemisia* 19; *Circaea*, C. 2; *Datura* 8; *Dryopteris* 4; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Hypericum*, H. 17, 21; *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I, L. 19; *Mandragora*, M. 2; *Reseda* 2; *Stachys* 3; *Valeriana* 7.

— krud v. *Stratiotes* 1.

— lauch v. *Allium* 17.

— mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— mehlkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— milch v. *Euphorbia*, E. 44.

— moos v. *Lycopodium*.

— pilz v. *Boletus* 13.

— pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— rauch v. *Valeriana* 1.

— ringe v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.

— röhring, hexenschwamm v. *Boletus* 13.

— smiar v. *Rubus* 4, 15.

— spitzet v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— strang v. *Clematis* 6, 16.

— ulme v. *Ulmus* 16.

— widerruf v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum*, P. 1 et Pr.

— wurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

— zwirn v. *Clematis* 16; *Lycium* 5.

hey v. *Calluna* 1.

— brem v. *Ulex*, U. 1.

— cypres v. *Lycopodium* 4.

— de v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8.

heydel v. *Setaria* 3.
 — delbeermyrte v. *Myrica* 8.
 — delberen, heydelbesien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — delkraut v. *Saxifraga* 39.
heyden v. *Erica*.
 — köl, h. kol v. *Spinacia* 1.
heydenkoren v. *Setaria* 3.
 — korn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — kraut v. *Galega* 1.
heydens sedewer v. *Curcuma* 8.
 — densbloem v. *Lilium* 15.
 — densch wondcruyt v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
 — densche bloeme, heydensche lelie v. *Asphodelus* 4.
heydkruid v. *Calluna* 1.
heyhove, heyhowe v. *Nepeta* 2.
heyke v. *Quercus*.
heylig kerstcruyt v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — ligh kerstcruydt v. *Helleborus* 2.
heyloof v. *Hedera* 2.
 — wortel v. *Polyalthia* 1.
heymelbrot v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — née v. *Heynea*.
 — ternescel, heyterneschel, heyternessil, heyternezela v. *Urtica* 6.
hezzel, hezzle v. *Corylus* 2.
hiava v. *Protium* 6.
hiawe v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
hibaboom van Japan v. *Thuya* 1.
Hibbert bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.
hibbertia, hibbertie v. *Hibbertia*.
hibelia v. *Campanula* 1.
 — béride } em. { v. *Iberis*.
 — biel v. *Rubus* 15.
 — bisch v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
hibiscus v. *Hibiscus*, H, 16, 28.
 — acide v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — bâtard v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
 — comestible v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — met veranderlijke bloemen v. *Hibiscus* 20.
hibise v. *Hibiscus*.
 — de Syrie v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — trionome v. *Hibiscus* 28.
hibiskus, hibisque v. *Hibiscus*.
hibisque musquée v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — de Syrie v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — en vessie v. *Hibiscus* 28.
hic-berry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — cory v. *Carya*.

hickereynuss v. *Carya* 1.
hickery v. *Carya*.
 — blanc v. *Carya* 2.
 — à coeur blanc v. *Carya* 9.
 — des marais v. *Carya* 2, 3.
 — nuts v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — ordinaire v. *Carya* 9.
 — de Springfield v. *Carya* 8.
hickerybaum v. *Carya* 1.
 — kis taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kory v. *Acacia* 8, 23, 27, 44, 48, 52, 57;
 Amelanchier 1; *Carya*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Eucalyptus* 69, 73, 84; *Juglans*; *Polyosma* 1.
hickory acacia v. *Acacia* 74.
 — eucalypt v. *Eucalyptus* 69.
 — nut v. *Carya* 1.
 — nut tree v. *Carya*.
 — nuts v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — oil v. *Carya* 1 Pr. III.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 4.
 — poplar v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — tree v. *Carya*, C. 9.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 21.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 7.
 — withes v. *Carya* 7.
hickoryholz v. *Carya* 1 Pr. I.
 — nuss, hickorynussbaum v. *Carya*.
 — nüsse v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — öl v. *Carya* 1 Pr. III.
 — tanne v. *Pinus* 4.
hickundhack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
hidden tooth-wort v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — dernettel v. *Urtica* 6.
hidekuren v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — din v. *Ulex* 1.
hieble, hièble v. *Sambucus* 3.
hied v. *Calluna* 1.
hiederniessel v. *Urtica* 6.
hiefe v. *Rosa* 9.
hiefen v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — fenbluome, hieffoldra v. *Rosa* 9.
hieft, hieft v. *Hedera* 2.
hiegem v. *Setaria* 2.
hiembeerstruk v. *Rubus* 15.
hien v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — delpie v. *Rubus* 15.
hienebalen, hienendarm v. *Anagallis* 1.
hienge pipa v. *Couratari* 1.
hiennadarm v. *Stellaria* 5.

- hiensch** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
hiep, hiepe v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hiepadoorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — pel v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
hieppe di chepti v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — di chet v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — du Notrudame v. *Achillea* 8.
 — di Sain-Joseph v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — du son v. *Rumex* 26.
 — de tindeu v. *Genista* 11.
hiepe v. *Populus* 14.
hierabotane v. *Verbena* 9.
hiere, hière, hières v. *Hedera* 2.
hierobotane v. *Verbena* 9.
Hieronymuswurz v. *Crambe tatarica*.
hierre v. *Hedera* 2.
hierschemente, hierschementz v. *Mentha* 16.
 — segras v. *Panicum*.
hiet v. *Calluna* 1.
 — hekel v. *Genista* 1.
 — hekkels v. *Genista*.
hiewerkerbes v. *Lagenaria* 2.
hiffa, hifte v. *Rosa* 9.
hiften v. *Rosa* 9 et Note.
 — tensamen v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
hig taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
high angelica v. *Archangelica* 1.
 — belia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 31.
 — bush cranberry v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — cranberry v. *Viburnum* 10.
 — — bush v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — grass v. *Commelina* 8.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 6.
 — pear v. *Amelanchier* 1.
 — strawberry v. *Potentilla* 11.
 — taper v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
highland coffee of Sierra Leone v. *Coffea* 8.
 — cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
 — micken v. *Meum* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 78.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 15.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 33.
 — willow v. *Salix* 49.
highwater shrub v. *Iva*, I. 2.
hi-how v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — kery, hikery noteboom v. *Carya* 1.
 — kiburi v. *Drepanocarpus* 1.
 — kirebouraballi v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
hikiribouraballi v. *Machaerium* 5.
 — kory v. *Carya* 1.
 — koryholz v. *Carya* 1 Pr. I.
hildebrand v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — der v. *Sambucus* 5.
hilfkraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
hilgebeeren, hilgebern v. *Bryonia* 1.
hill agaric v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — berberry v. *Berberis* 2.
 — chiretta v. *Swertia* 1.
 — colocynth v. *Cucumis* 17.
 — gooseberry v. *Rhodomyrtus* 2.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 15.
 — green pine v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — guava v. *Rhodomyrtus* 2.
 — margosa v. *Melia* 2.
 — mustard v. *Bunias* 2.
 — palm v. *Caryota* 3.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
 — tree fern v. *Alsophila* 1.
 — -trot v. *Daucus* 2.
 — -wort see hillwort.
hillcorn v. *Avena* 4.
 — cups v. *Ranunculus* 15.
hillebrant v. *Verbascum* 8.
 — lerne v. *Sambucus* 5.
hillgenkümmeilchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
hillig rôw v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — ligbitter v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — lige dille v. *Anthemis* 4.
hilloat v. *Avena* 4.
 — side burr grass v. *Cenchrus* 1.
 — wort v. *Mentha* 13; *Thymus* 5.
hilmibranda v. *Verbascum* 9.
hilo di diabel v. *Cuscuta* 2.
hilse v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
hilster v. *Salix* 37.
Himalajakiefer v. *Pinus* 22.
 — malajazeder v. *Cedrus* 3.
Himalaya lärche v. *Larix* 4.
 — naked barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — seidenholz v. *Chloroxylon* 1.
 — spar, Himalayafichte v. *Picea* 5.
Himalayagerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
Himalayan androsace v. *Androsace* 2.
 — bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 1.
 — blue poppy v. *Meconopsis* 2.
 — cedar v. *Cedrus* 3.

Himalayan cedar wood v. *Juniperus* 27.

- cherry v. *Prunus* 50.
- colocynth v. *Cucumis* 18.
- cypress v. *Cupressus* 15.
- elm v. *Ulmus* 22.
- gentian v. *Gentiana* 13.
- heather v. *Cassiope* 1.
- honeysuckle v. *Leycesteria* 1; *Lonicera* 17.
- laburnum v. *Sophora* 4.
- larch v. *Larix* 4.
- laurel v. *Aucuba* 1.
- lilac v. *Syringa* 2.
- May apple v. *Podophyllum* 1.
- nettle v. *Girardinia* 1.
- oak v. *Quercus* 35.
- onion v. *Allium* 24.
- pencil cedar v. *Juniperus* 17, 27.
- prickly poppy v. *Meconopsis* 2.
- rhubarb v. *Rheum* 1.
- silver fir v. *Abies* 12.
- spruce v. *Picea* 5.
- white thorn v. *Crataegus* 10.
- wild vine v. *Vitis* 10.

Himalayaraharbar v. *Rheum* 1.

— malayarüster v. *Ulmus* 22.

himbeckbeere, himbeer v. *Rubus* 15.

- beerduftende akazie v. *Acacia* 2.
- beerduftendes holz v. *Acacia* 2 Pr.
- beere v. *Rubus*, R. 15.
- beeren v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
- beererdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2, 9.
- beerkraut v. *Reseda* 3.
- beerrost v. *Phragmidium* 4.
- beerstrauch v. *Rubus*.
- bekbeer, himbekbeere, himbrem v. *Rubus* 15.

himelbrant v. *Verbascum* 9.

- mellof v. *Sedum* 22.
- melprent v. *Verbascum* 9.
- melslot v. *Sedum* 22.
- melslussel, himelsluzel v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
- meltrot v. *Cistus* Note.
- melwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.

himmelbeere v. *Rubus* 15.

- beeren v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
- blau v. *Globularia* 4.
- blume v. *Verbascum* 9.
- blumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- blümli v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

himmelblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.

- brand v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II; *Vaccinium* 19; *Verbascum*, V. 8, 9 et Pr.
- brandtee v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- brantblüh v. *Verbascum*.
- breme v. *Rubus* 15.
- brod v. *Luzula* 2; *Oxalis* 2.
- brot v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
- daw v. *Panicum* 33.
- dill v. *Peucedanum* 9 et Pr. I.
- fahrt v. *Antennaria* 2 Pr. I; *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.
- fahrtsblömlein v. *Polygala* 17.
- fahrtsblümchen v. *Polygala* 1.
- fahrtsblume v. *Antennaria* 2; *Polygala* 1, 17.
- flad v. *Cistus* Note.
- gall v. *Peucedanum* 9.
- galle v. *Peucedanum* 9 et Pr. I.
- gelb, himmelgell v. *Peucedanum* 9.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
- kehr v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
- ker v. *Artemisia* 33.
- kerze v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- kerzen v. *Verbascum* 8.
- kuh v. *Artemisia* 33.
- leiter v. *Polemonium* 1 Pr.
- mehl v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- nagerl v. *Gentiana* 26.
- prand v. *Verbascum* 9.

himmelsblatt v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.

- bläuali v. *Gentiana* 26.
- blume v. *Nostoc* 2; *Verbascum*.
- blümli v. *Erythraea*, E. 3.
- blüomli v. *Gentiana* 26.
- brand v. *Verbascum* 9.
- brod v. *Fraxinus* 11 et Pr. } non PJ;
em. {; *Trifolium* 23.
- brot v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.; *Luzula* 2.

himmelschlossel v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.

- schlüssel v. *Lychnis* 5; *Orchis* 4, 5; *Primula* 4, 12 et Pr. I.
- schlüsselgewächse v. *Primulaceae*.
- schlüsserl v. *Primula* 4, 12.
- schwaden v. *Cynodon* 2.
- schwert v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
- schwertel v. *Iris* 10, 29.

himmelsdawe v. *Panicum* 33.

- dill v. *Peucedanum* 9.
- fackel v. *Verbascum* 9.

- himmelsgerste** v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.
 — gürtel v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — hagen, himmelshaken v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — herold v. *Eritrichium*, E. 1.
 — kehr v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — kerze v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — köschzen v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kuh v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — leimkraut v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — leiter v. *Polemonium*, P. 1; *Polygonatum* 3.
 — leitergewächse v. *Polemoniaceae*.
 — lilie v. *Iris* 10.
himmelslüssel, **himmelsluzela** v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
himmelsmanna v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — nagerl, himmelsnagerlan v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — röschen, himmelsrose, himmelsrösle v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — röslein v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — rösli v. *Narcissus* 13; *Philadelphus* 1.
 — saatgerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — schlösschen v. *Primula*.
 — schlüsseli v. *Gentiana* 26; *Lotus* 1; *Polygala* 4.
 — schlüssel v. *Gentiana* 26; *Orchis*, O. 5; *Primula*, P. 4, 12; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — schlüsseli v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — schlüsserl v. *Primula* 4, 12; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — schwaden v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — slötjen v. *Primula* 12.
 — stengel v. *Gentiana* 2, 26.
 — stern, himmelssterna v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — sterne v. *Narcissus* 14.
himmelstängel v. *Gentiana* 8, 10.
 — melstau v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.; *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.; *Glyceria* 4; *Panicum* 33.
 — melstengel v. *Gentiana* 8, 10, 15 Pr. I, G. 26.
 — melstee v. *Hydrangea* 4; *Platycrater* 1 Pr.
 — melstern v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — melsthau v. *Fraxinus* 11.
himmeltau v. *Glyceria* 4 et Pr. II; *Panicum* 33.
 — thau v. *Coniferae* Note; *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — traute v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
himmere v. *Rubus* 15.
himp v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — beer v. *Rubus* 15.
 — blad v. *Commelina* 1.
himpelbeer, **himpelbeere**, **himpelbeeren**, **himpelbrem**, **himper**, **himplen** v. *Rubus* 15.
himpnettel v. *Galeopsis*.
himsied v. *Cannabis* 1.
himst v. *Althaea* 6.
hinahina v. *Melicytus* 1.
 — nau v. *Elaeocarpus* 3 et Pr., E. 7.
hinbärnbusch, **hinbeere** v. *Rubus* 15.
hind heal see **hind-heal**.
 — beer, **hindbeere**, **hindbeeren**, **hindbeerstaude**, **hindbeerstrauch**, **hind-berry**, **hindebeere** v. *Rubus* 15.
hindeg v. *Cichorium* 5, 6* Pr. I.
 — delbeere, **hindenbeer** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — dering knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 9.
hind-heal v. *Ambrosia* 2; *Chenopodium* 5; *Teucrium* 16.
hindischkraut v. *Solanum* 12.
 — dischkrautstengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
hindlauf v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Cichorium* 5.
 — läufte v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — läufteakraut v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. V {non C. 6 Pr. V; em.}.
 — laufwurzel v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.
 — laup, **hindlefte**, **hindleufte**, **hindlichte**, **hindlock**, **hindloff**, **hindlope**, **hindluft** v. *Cichorium* 5.
Hindostansche ceder v. *Cedrus* 3.
hindschkraut v. *Solanum* 12.
hindtbeer, **hindtbeere** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — lauf v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — leube, **hindtleuff** v. *Teucrium* 16.
hineberry, **hinebezen** v. *Rubus* 15.
hinfen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — fenkörner v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — fuss v. *Aegopodium* 1.
hing asa, h. aus Abushaber v. *Ferula* 1 Pr.
hingischgummi v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
hingstbäsing, **hingstbäss'l** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — wend v. *Anthriscus* 2.
hinholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
hinkbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
hinlauf v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — laup v. *Cichorium* 5.
hinnebeet v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nebeien, **hinnebesien**, **hinnebessen**, **hinnebèze** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — nebezen v. *Ribes* 10, 15; *Rubus* 15.
 — nebezie, **hinnebezien**, **hinnebeziën**, **hinnebrame**, **hinnebremen** v. *Rubus* 15.

hinnebijt v. *Lamium* 2.
 — nederw. v. *Veronica* 8.
 — nenbesie v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — nenbraeme v. *Rubus* 15.
 — nengall v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — neslei, hinnesleier, hinnesluier v. *Veronica* 8.
 — nevet v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — nysickle v. *Lonicera* 13.
hino v. *Elaeocarpus* 7.
 — no tree v. *Elaeocarpus* 3.
 — nokiholz v. *Cupressus* 10 Pr.
hinper v. *Juniperus* 7.
hinschkraut v. *Filago* 3; *Solanum* 12.
 — krautholz, hinschstengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
hintber v. *Rubus* 15.
hinterhopfen v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
hintlauf, hintlefft, hintloft, hintloifte, hintloiphe
 v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — lop v. *Calendula* 3.
 — lopht, hintloufte, hintluch v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — peri v. *Rubus* 15.
hintschkraut v. *Solanum* 12.
hinundher v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
hinzbeeren v. *Rubus* 15.
hinzentee v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
Hiobsthraue v. *Coix*.
 — traue v. *Coix* 1.
 — traenen v. *Coix* 1 et Pr.
 — traenengras v. *Coix* 1.
hiopa v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pe v. *Hyssopus* 1.
hip v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — briar, hip-rose, hip-tree, hiphalder v. *Rosa* 9.
hipociste, h. parasite v. *Cytinus* 1.
hippans v. *Rosa* 9 Nota.
 — peastrum v. *Hippeastrum*.
 — pebraam v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pen, hippene v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — perleinkraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — pety haws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — pocastane v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — pocratée, hippocratia v. *Hippocratea*.
hippocrèpe v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — chevelue, h. vivace v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
hippocrépide v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — à fleurs en ombelle, h. en ombelle,
 h. touffue, h. à toupet, hippocrepis
 ombellé v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
hippokratee, hippokratistrauch v. *Hippocratea*.

hippomane v. *Hippomane*, H. 1.
 — pophae, hippophae v. *Hippophaë*.
 — pophae rhamnoide v. *Hippophaë* 1.
†hipposelinum v. *Levisticum* 1.
hippuride v. *Hippuris*.
 — purids v. *Haloragaceae*.
†hippuris v. *Equisetum*.
hipréau v. *Populus* 1.
hipson v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — wort v. *Cotyledon* 7.
hiraa, hiraea v. *Hiraea*.
 — ramia v. *Pancheria* 1.
hirceswurz v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — czenkrut, hirczzunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — denettel v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
hiree v. *Hiraea*.
 — rin v. *Prunus* 58.
hirk v. *Brassica* 34.
hirlizbaum, hirlizen v. *Cornus* 8.
hirnbrot v. *Encephalartos*.
 — kraut v. *Euphrasia* 1; *Ocimum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — palme v. *Encephalartos*.
hirnschädelmoos v. *Parmelia* 6; *Usnea* 6.
 — schal v. *Papaver* 10.
 — schalblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — schalen, hirnschall, hirnschnall v. *Papaver* 10.
 — schnalz v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
hirnuss v. *Cornus* 8.
hirondelle v. *Cotyledon* 7.
hirrentree v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — rernessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — rerneteltee v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
hirs v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20.
 — brei, hirsch v. *Panicum* 20.
hirschauge v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — baum v. *Rhus* 5, 25.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — beerle v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — birle v. *Amelanchier* 5; *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — birne v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — bollen v. *Rubus* 12.
 — brome v. *Dryas*, D. 1.
 — brunft, hirschbrunft über der erde v. *Phallus* 4.
hirschbrunst v. *Agaricus* 11; *Cyclamen*, C. 2;
Elaphomyces 1 et Pr. I; *Phallus* 4.
 — über der erde v. *Phallus* 4.
 — unter der erde v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hirschbuff v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — buffe v. *Elaphomyces*.

hirschdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— dornbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— dost v. *Eupatorium* 4.

hirsche v. *Panicum* 20.

—sche gras v. *Scirpus* 10.

—schen v. *Panicum* 20.

—schenzung v. *Phyllitis* 1.

hirschflechte v. *Cetraria*, C. 3.

— förmige weisse baumflechte v. *Evernia* 2.

— fusstee v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.

— gänsel v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— gespannt v. *Leonurus* 1 ge.; *Potentilla* 14 et Pr. I, P. 18.

— gewige v. *Valeriana* 1.

— glockenblume v. *Campanula* 4.

— grallen v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I.

— gras v. *Senebiera* 1.

— gretten v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I.

— günsel, hirschgünsel v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— haar v. *Nardus* 1.

— haarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 3.

— heil v. *Peucedanum* 3; *Seseli* 3.

— holder v. *Sambucus* 7; *Viburnum* 9.

— holler, hirschholunder v. *Sambucus* 7.

— horn v. *Plantago* 3, 14; *Salsola* 2; *Senebiera* 1.

— hornbaum v. *Rhus* 5, 25.

— hornsalat, hirschhornwegerich v. *Plantago* 3.

— klee v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II; *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I; *Trigonella* 1.

— kohl v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.; *Pulmonaria* 2.

— köl v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— kolben v. *Rhus*, R. 25.

— kolbenbaum v. *Rhus* 5, 25.

— körner, hirschkrallen v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— kraut v. *Filago* 3; *Peucedanum* 3; *Solanum* 12.

— krautstengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.

— kugeln v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— ling v. *Clavaria* 4; *Lactarius* 3, 13.

— luffen v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— lunge v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.

— mangold v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— melde v. *Impatiens* 6.

— möhre, hirschmöhren v. *Peucedanum* 13.

— mölde, hirschmölten v. *Impatiens* 6.

— münze v. *Mentha* 13.

— pastinake, hirschkrautlein v. *Peucedanum* 3.

— petersilie v. *Peucedanum* 10 et Pr. I.

hirschkraut v. *Elaphomyces*, E. 1 Pr. I; *Hydnum* 7.

— schwamm v. *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Hydnum* 7; *Phallus* 4; *Tuber* 4.

— schwanz v. *Sambucus* 3.

— sprung v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1; *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— stengel v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.

— trüffel v. *Elaphomyces*, E. 1.

— weichsel v. *Atropa* 1; *Physalis* 3.

— wundkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I.

— wurz v. *Athamanta*, A. 1; *Doronicum* 4; *Dryas* 1; *Laserpitium* 2, 4; *Peucedanum* 3, 9; *Tordylium* 2.

— wurzblüh v. *Thalictrum* 5.

— wurzel v. *Campanula* 4; *Doronicum* 4; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Peucedanum* 3 Pr. I, P. 9 Pr. I; *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.

— wurzelvogelnest v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. II.

— wurzhaarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 3.

— wurz'n v. *Doronicum* 4.

— zehen v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.

— zehnwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

— zunge v. *Phyllitis*, P. 1 et Pr.

— zungen v. *Phyllitis* 1.

— zweigkraut v. *Lycopodium* 9.

hirse v. *Panicum*, P. 20.

— brand v. *Ustilago* 3, 5.

— bräu v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

— dorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— dornbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

— gras v. *Milium*, M. 1; *Panicum*, P. 5, 33; *Scirpus* 10.

— griuze v. *Panicum* 20.

— melde v. *Chenopodium* 13.

hirsen v. *Panicum* 20.

— artige segge v. *Carex* 26.

— dorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— fench, hirsenfennich v. *Panicum* 20.

— gras v. *Milium* 1; *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 2.

— saat v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.

— segge v. *Carex* 26.

— unkraut v. *Phalaris* 3.

hirsepilz v. *Boletus* 23.

— riedgras v. *Carex* 26.

— unkraut v. *Phalaris* 3.

hirsgras v. *Eriophorum*; *Milium*, M. 1.

— heil v. *Peucedanum* 3.

hirsli, hirsing v. *Panicum* 20.

- hirskraut** v. *Peucedanum* 3.
hirso v. *Panicum* 20.
hirsperlein v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — preyn, hirss, hirssbrei, hirssen v. *Panicum* 20.
 — span v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — swam v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hirsswurz v. *Peucedanum* 9.
hirswam v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hirsworcz, hirszenzung, hirszung, hirszunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hirtelirre, hirtelirrenheit v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — tella, hirtelle v. *Hirtella*.
 — telle à grappes v. *Hirtella* 1.
hirtenbeere, hirtenebeeren v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — gras v. *Phleum* 5.
 — nadel v. *Erodium*, E. 4; *Geranium* 14;
Scandix 1.
 — pfeiff v. *Alisma* 1.
 — pfiff v. *Angelica* 3.
 — säckel, hirtenseckel v. *Capsella* 1.
 — stab v. *Dipsacus* 1, 3.
 — täsch, hirtentäschchen v. *Capsella* 1.
 — tasche v. *Capsella*, C. 1; *Thlaspi*.
 — täschel v. *Capsella*, C. 1 et Pr.
 — täschelkraut, hirtentäschelkresse, hirtentaschen, hirtentäschkraut, hirtentaschl, hirtentäschle, hirtentesch v. *Capsella* 1.
hirsypastenach, hirtzaug v. *Peucedanum* 13.
hirtzklec v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — kraut, hirtzmorellen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — swam v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hirtszunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hirtzwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Dryas* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.
 — zunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hirzaug v. *Peucedanum* 3.
hirzazunga, hirzazunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hirze v. *Panicum* 20.
hirzenblümle v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — zenzunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — zesswamp v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — zeswurz, hirszenzung v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — zezung v. *Phyllitis* 1 Pr.
hirzgras v. *Plantago* 3.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — horn v. *Plantago* 3.
 — kli v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — morellen v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — swamp v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
hirszung, hirszung v. *Phyllitis* 1.
hisope v. *Hyssopus* 1.
hispanischer pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — pen v. *Satureia* 1.
 — pidule v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — sen v. *Rosa* 9.
hitroule v. *Mercenialis* 1.
hitschel v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — schelblüten v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — scheln v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — te d'aguesse v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — tel v. *Urtica*.
 — ternettel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — zekörner v. *Daphne* 7.
hiuffildir, hiufiltrun, hiofo, hiofolter v. *Rosa* 9.
 — ve vine v. *Desmodium* 12.
 — vernage v. *Vicia* 23.
hizgenblume v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — zel v. *Corylus* 2.
hjaestoecken v. *Hordeum* 10.
hjouwew v. *Avena*, A. 8.
 — -raei v. *Bromus* 10.
hllor de būro v. *Ranunculus* 7.
 — de mazo v. *Trollius* 3.
 — à l'or v. *Narcissus* 14.
hllotzetta v. *Campanula*.
hlloudei v. *Geranium* 14.
hoad, hoadach v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
 — beer, hoadbeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hoaden v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — denblüh v. *Genista* 3.
 — dere v. *Calluna* 1.
 — derer v. *Erica* 3.
 — derich v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
hoadlbeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hoad'n, hoadn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
hoafletcher v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
hoalbletzl v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
hoanber v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — buchen v. *Carpinus* 2.
hoanekloatsjes v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — poat v. *Anemone* 14.
hóanepoot, hóanévout v. *Salicornia*.
hoang-nan v. *Strychnos* 8.
 — -tchy v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.
hoannepoat v. *Aegopodium* 1.
hoar withy v. *Pyrus* 5.
hoarber v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — hound v. *Marrubium* 3.

hoariness v. *Mucor*.

— wort v. *Filago* 2, 3.

hoary alder v. *Alnus* 2.

— balm of Gilead plant v. *Cedronella* 1.

— basil v. *Ocimum* 5.

— cress v. *Lepidium* 3.

— flea-bane v. *Inula* 10.

— groundsel v. *Senecio* 17.

— leaved milkwood v. *Rauwolfia* 1.

— madwort v. *Alyssum* 2.

— oak v. *Quercus* 74.

— pea v. *Tephrosia*.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 9.

— puccoon v. *Lithospermum* 2.

— rattle-wort v. *Crotalaria* 2.

— St. Peter's wort v. *Hypericum* 9.

— sedge v. *Carex* 8.

— stock gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 2.

— willow v. *Salix* 9.

— — herb v. *Epilobium* 5.

hoasbled v. *Tussilago* 1.

— neut v. *Corylus* 2.

hoatstoof v. *Salix* 2.

hoazelneut, **hoazelnoet**, **hoazelnoot**, **hoazelnöt**,

hoazeneut, **hoazenoëte**, **hoazenoot** v. *Corylus* 2.

hobali v. *Commiphora* 8 Note.

hobble bush v. *Viburnum* 5.

hobetwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.

höbira v. *Herminium* 2.

hoblon v. *Clematis* 16.

— blumen v. *Colchicum* 2.

— boli v. *Commiphora* 8 Note.

hobrat v. *Artemisia* 2.

hobsch v. *Humulus* 1.

Hoburn saugh v. *Laburnum* 2.

hobwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.

hoc v. *Althaea* 7.

hoche casper, **höche casper** v. *Origanum* 9.

hochen fussoi v. *Phaseolus* 14.

hochesche v. *Fraxinus* 5.

— eschenrinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.

— kraut v. *Peucedanum* 6.

— krautsamen v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.

— landkaffee v. *Coffea* 8.

— leuchte v. *Malva* 1.

— leuchten v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Malva* 1.

— mut v. *Delphinium* 7; *Dianthus* 10, 22.

— muth v. *Lychnis* 7.

— muthsblome v. *Tagetes* 3.

hochpalme v. *Ceroxylon*.

— roter gitterpilz v. *Clathrus* 1.

— rotes inartagon v. *Lilium* 19.

— schwingel v. *Festuca* 1.

— stamm v. *Bumelia*.

— stänglichte iris v. *Iris* 23.

— staudiger alpenzäunling v. *Lonicera* 3.

höchste wilde pastinake v. *Opopanax* 1.

hochstengelige erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.

— stieliger blätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 83.

— wurz v. *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. 1.

— zeitsblume der Lord Howes Insel v. *Moraea* 7.

hock v. *Althaea*, A. 7; *Malva* 5, 6.

— auf, h. auf der magd v. *Syringa* 6.

— cockle v. *Plantago* 6.

— herb v. *Althaea*, A. 6; *Malva*, M. 6.

— holler v. *Althaea* 7.

hocken v. *Vicia* 6.

— kenblatt v. *Ruscus*, R. 1, 2; *Streptopus*, S. 1.

— ker v. *Phaseolus* 14.

höckerblatt {em.} v. *Ruscus* 1.

— kerblume v. *Oncidium*.

hockerie-topner v. *Sempervivum* 7.

höckerig v. *Cynometra*.

— kerkelch v. *Cuphea*.

— kerkunze v. *Ditiola*.

hockerle, **höckerli** v. *Phaseolus* 14.

höckersphärie v. *Gibbera*.

— kerstendel v. *Oncidium*.

hockherb see **hock-herb**.

hod the rake v. *Ranunculus* 42.

— den v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

— dig v. *Sambucus*.

hodelerbsa v. *Pisum* 2.

— denkoriander v. *Bifora* 2.

— denkraut v. *Orchis*.

— densau v. *Polyporus* 13.

— denwurz v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 6.

hodgsoniavet v. *Hodgsonia* 1 Pr. II.

höddling v. *Mercurialis* 2.

hoe langer hoe liever v. *Myosotis* 5; *Saxifraga* 40;

Solanum 12.

— bada-gom v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. IV.

— blad v. *Tussilago* 1.

— bladen v. *Iris* 20.

— danigstruik v. *Quisqualis* 1.

hoedboom v. *Terminalia*.

hoeden van Guayaquil v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.

hoedje van Napoleon v. *Rosa* 12.

- hoedjes** v. Fungi.
 — blären v. Echinodorus 1.
hoedpalm v. Manicaria 1.
hoef v. Tussilago 1.
 — blad v. Petasites 5; Tussilago, T. 1.
 — bladen, hoefbladeren, hoefblaederen, hoefblat, hoefblèd, hoefblad, hoefgras, hoefladeke, hoefladike, hoeflodike v. Tussilago 1.
 — ijzer v. Hippocrepis.
 — ijzertje v. Nepeta 2.
hoeghe malve v. Althaea 6.
hoeivaren v. Filices.
hoekblad, hoekblèd v. Tussilago 1.
 — doorn v. Crataegus 15.
hoekige look v. Allium 3.
 — populier v. Populus 10.
hoekstekel v. Carduus 3.
hoelst v. Ilex 1.
hoelwortele v. Corydalis 8.
hoemst v. Althaea, A. 6.
hoenderate v. Bromus 15.
 — derbeet v. Lamium 2; Stellaria 5; Veronica 8.
hoenderbete v. Veronica 1, 8.
 — met bladers van gamander v. Veronica 1.
hoenderdarm v. Nepeta 2; Stellaria 5; Veronica, V. 1, 4, 8, 14.
 — derderm v. Veronica 8.
 — dererve v. Veronica 4.
 — dermier v. Stellaria 5.
 — dernetel v. Urtica 6.
 — derok v. Lamium 8.
 — derpoot v. Andropogon 11.
 — derspoor v. Scolopia 3.
 — dertingel v. Urtica 6.
 — dervoet v. Panicum 5.
hoenervulsel v. Satureia 1.
hoensbloem v. Taraxacum 1.
 — moes v. Stellaria 5.
hoenzenhaat v. Rhamnus 10.
hoep v. Humulus 1.
hoepelbloemen v. Dianthus 6.
 — pelboom v. Copaifera 5, 7.
 — pelhout, hoepelhoutboom v. Copaifera 7.
 — pelolie v. Copaifera Pr.
 — pelroknarcissen v. Narcissus 4.
hoephout v. Salix 53, 55.
 — roe v. Copaifera 5.
hoerenbloemen v. Michelia; M. 1.
hoeslof v. Sempervivum 7.
 — loof v. Sedum 2.
 — look, hoesloop v. Sempervivum 7.
hoestkruid, hoeven, hoevenbladen, hoevenblaren v. Tussilago 1.
hoever v. Avena 8.
 — zemoes, hoezemoeze v. Stellaria 5.
hofbalsem v. Chrysanthemum 3.
 — blä, hofbläder, hofblat v. Tussilago 1.
 — blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — bloem v. Primula.
 — bloemen v. Primula 12.
 — blume, hofblumen v. Primula 4.
 — braambes v. Rubus 15.
 — comen, hofcomyn v. Carum 4.
 — dorn v. Ononis 6.
hofel v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
hoffe blanche v. Dioscorea 4.
 — marronne, h. noire v. Dioscorea 12.
hoffeppe v. Carum 9.
 — kamyn v. Carum 4.
 — kerse v. Nasturtium 3.
 — kun v. Satureia 1.
 — kuym v. Carum 4.
 — lattken v. Althaea 6.
 — luntcher v. Tussilago 1.
hofgras v. Poa 3.
 — hanenvoet v. Ranunculus 12.
 — holder v. Rosa 9.
 — kers v. Lepidium 10.
 — kersse v. Lepidium 10; Nasturtium 3.
 — keul, hofkom v. Satureia 1.
 — komijn v. Carum 4.
 — kruid v. Lepidium 10; Salvia 15.
 — kum, hofkunne v. Satureia 1.
 — laddike v. Petasites 5.
 — latouw v. Lactuca 16.
 — latk, hoflatt v. Tussilago 1.
 — lattken v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — lattouwe v. Lactuca 16.
 — lerchen v. Primula 4.
 — lisch v. Iris 10.
 — lodenpulver v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 — loeëk, hoflook v. Allium 25.
 — lörrich v. Tussilago 1.
 — melde v. Atriplex 11.
 — melkwied v. Sonchus 3.
 — munt, hofmunte v. Mentha 9.
 — nachtschaye, hofnascaye v. Solanum 24.

- hōfolter** v. *Rosa* 9.
hofpasteren v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rank v. *Galium* 3.
 — raute v. *Artemisia* 2; *Ruta* 1.
 — rautenblätter v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — rautenkraut v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — rauterkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — rue v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — ruite v. *Ruta* 1.
 — salaat v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 15.
 — sperre v. *Picea* 4.
 — stekel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — sulkel v. *Rumex* 27.
 — sulker v. *Rumex* 2.
 — tingel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — vennekel, hofvenneken v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — wijnruyte v. *Ruta* 1.
 — zurkel v. *Rumex* 2.
hog v. *Xanthosoma* 4.
 — -a-back v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — ails v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — apple v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — arves, hog berry v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — -brake, hog-brakes v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — -cherry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — chestnut v. *Castanopsis* 2.
 — cranberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Empetrum* 1.
 — doctor tree v. *Amyris* 3; *Rhus* 15; *Symphonia* 3.
 — -gazels, hoggosses v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — grass v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — gum v. *Clusia* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 15 Pr.; *Symphonia* 3 et Pr.
 — -gum of Jamaica v. *Symphonia* 3.
 — -gum tragacanth v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
 — gum tree v. *Symphonia* 3.
 — -gummi v. *Rhus* 15 Pr.; *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
 — haghcs, h. haws v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — lily v. *Nuphar* 1.
 — -nut v. *Carya* 7; *Conopodium* 1.
 — -nut hickory, hog-nut tree v. *Carya* 7.
 — -nuts of Jamaica v. *Omphalea* 1 Pr. I.
 — onion v. *Brodiaea* 1.
 — pea-nut v. *Amphicarpea*, A. 1.
 — physic v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 1, 32; *Spondias*, S. 2, 3, 4, 6 et Note, S. 7; *Ximenia* 1.
 — -weed see hogweed.
hog's-bean v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — -beans v. *Aster* 22.
 — fennel v. *Anthemis* 4; *Peucedanum*, P. 9; *Silaus*.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 36.
 — haw v. *Crataegus* 2.
 — mushroom v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — potato v. *Zygadenus* 5.
hogbite v. *Chondrilla* 1.
hōgen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — gerli, hogermännle v. *Leucōjum* 3.
hoggeranken v. *Calystegia* 1.
hoggerbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.
hoghe malve v. *Althaea* 6.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
hogiles, hogils v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
hogmeat v. *Boerhaavia*, B. 2.
 — nut see hog-nut.
hogs potato v. *Zygadenus* 3.
hogweed v. *Ambrosia*, A. 1; *Boerhaavia*, B. 1; *Caucalis* 1; *Erigeron* 4; *Heracleum*, H. 6; *Polygonum* 9; *Sonchus* 1; *Tussilago* 1.
hohe ackerschmielen v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — bachweide v. *Salix* 20.
 — birke v. *Betula* 10.
 — dotterblume v. *Trollius*.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — federnelke v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 4.
 — heckenwicke v. *Vicia* 7.
 — iresine v. *Iresine* 1.
 — kastanieneiche, h. kasten v. *Quercus* 54.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 22.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 5.
 — paritie v. *Hibiscus* 9.
 — primel, h. schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 4.
 — schmelen v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — simarube v. *Picraena* 1.
 — sommerwurz v. *Orobancha* 5.
 — staudige waldkiehn v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — waldtrespe v. *Festuca* 2.
 — zackenschote v. *Bunias* 2.
hohemutt v. *Viola* 34.
höhenhederich v. *Brassica* 34.
hohencostenz v. *Origanum* 9.
hoher blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — buxus v. *Buxus* 4.
 — eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 75.

- hoher** hafer v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — honigklee v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — kasten v. *Quercus* 54.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 12.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 19, 22.
 — steinklee v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 14.
 — wiesenhafer v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — wurzelbaum v. *Bruguiera* 2.
- hohes** habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 10.
 — hafergras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — knabenkraut v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — wasserreihgras, h. wasserviehgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
- hohesche** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- hohlast** v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — becher v. *Cenangium*.
 — beere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — beeren v. *Rubus* 15 et Pr. II.
- höhdorn** v. *Ononis* 6.
- hohldotter** v. *Myagrum*; *Neslia*, N. 1.
 — dürekraut v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr., G. 3.
- hohle** pferdesaat v. *Oenanthe* 2.
- hohler** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lerchensporn v. *Corydalis* 8.
- hohlheide** v. *Genista* 3, 11.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — korn v. *Cenococcum*.
 — krokt v. *Bifora* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 10, 27.
 — narbe v. *Coelogyne*.
 — rippe v. *Pleurospermum*.
 — rohr v. *Cecropia*.
 — same v. *Bifora*, B. 1.
 — schaft v. *Cecropia*.
 — schwammflechte v. *Cladonia*.
 — tang v. *Scytosiphon*.
 — weide v. *Salix* 11.
 — wortel v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — wurz v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5; *Corydalis*, C. 8.
 — wurzbohnen, hohlwurze v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — würze v. *Corydalis* 4, 8.
 — wurzel v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — zahn v. *Galeopsis*, G. 2 Pr., G. 3.
 — zahnpulver v. *Iris* 10 Pr. II.
 — zahnwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
- hohnbach** v. *Carpinus* 2.
- höhnele** v. *Corydalis* 8.
- höhnkebee** v. *Rubus* 15.
- hohoeke** v. *Pseudopanax* 1.
- hoidklover** v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. II.
- hoihere** v. *Hoheria* 1.
 — kenblad v. *Tussilago* 1.
- hoils** v. *Hordeum* 12.
- hoilwurz** v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17; *Corydalis* 8.
- hoinerswarm** v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — tier v. *Eriodendron* 1.
- hoitziloxitl** v. *Myroxydon* 1.
- hoiwekenblad** *ge.* v. *Tussilago* 1.
- hoize-gas** v. *Molinia* 1.
- hoizenhôt** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — zenoikes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — zenotelaar v. *Corylus* 2.
- hokjespeul** v. *Astragalus*, A. 10.
 — keldemokkel v. *Geranium* 16.
 — kenote(n)boom v. *Juglans* 6.
- holander, holandir** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — langenzurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lantar v. *Sambucus* 5.
- holappil** v. *Pyrus* 21.
- holar, holare** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — larrhena antidysentérique v. *Holarrhena* 2.
- holbaelch** v. *Holcus*.
 — beer v. *Rubus* 15.
 — ber v. *Rubus* 12, 15.
 — beulig v. *Holcus*.
 — denrose v. *Viburnum* 9.
- holder** v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 — baum v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — beeren v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — blüe, holderblüete, holderbluome v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — blüte v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Acer* 2; *Sambucus* 5.
 — busch, holdere, holderehe v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — hattelen, holderhetteln v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — knopf v. *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. III.
 — lorbeer v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — mark v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — müsle, holdern, holdernbom v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — netteln v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — rose v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — schwämmle v. *Auricularia* 1 et Pr.
 — staude, holderstock, holderstrauch, holderstude v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — sulz v. *Sambucus* 5, S. 5 Pr. II *ge.*

- holdertere**, holdir v. *Sambucus* 5.
holdooier v. *Myagrum* 1.
holeerze v. *Primula* 4.
 — lender v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lendere v. *Sambucus*.
 — lene v. *Ilex* 1.
 — lenter v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
hölentère, holentere, holentern, holer v. *Sambucus* 5.
holewort v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — leworte v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — lewurze v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
holheide v. *Genista* 11.
 — huisbloemen v. *Papaver* 12.
holieverd v. *Ilex* 1.
 — ligold v. *Calendula* 3.
 — lin tre {*obsol.*; *em.*} v. *Ilex* 1.
 — linder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — liroppe v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — lizgilge, holizlilie v. *Lilium* 15.
holk v. *Holcus*.
holländer v. *Salvia* 20.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — rotkraut v. *Brassica* 21.
holländerkers v. *Primula*.
 — ländern v. *Salvia* 20.
holländische abrikose, h. aprikose v. *Prunus* 7 Note {*B*}.
 — fillitten v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — tonkabohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
holländischer buchs v. *Buxus* 5.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23, 27.
 — langer pfeffer v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 2.
holländisches asthmakraut v. *Datura* 8 Note.
Hollandsch lof v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; *em.*}.
 — landsche linde v. *Tilia* 6, 10.
 — ländsche linde v. *Tilia* 10.
Hollandsche myrth v. *Myrica* 8.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 11.
 — veldsalade v. *Valerianella* 4.
 — zeemuer v. *Arenaria* 3.
hollar v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lard v. *Alnus* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 36.
hollbeere, hollbeeren v. *Rubus* 15.
hollek v. *Althaea* 7.
 — len v. *Ilex* 1.
 — lendere v. *Sambucus*.
 — lendorn v. *Sambucus* 5.
hölleöl v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — lenrock v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
hollentere v. *Sambucus*.
 — lentern, holler v. *Sambucus* 5.
holler v. *Sambucus* 5; *Syringa* 6.
 — baum v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — blüte v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kirschestrauch v. *Viburnum* 9.
hollern v. *Sambucus* 5, 7.
 — lerntee v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — lerrosenbaum v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — lertere v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lihock v. *Althaea* 7.
 — lin v. *Ilex* 1.
 — lisch v. *Iris* 10.
höllken v. *Pyrus* 25.
hollond v. *Ilex* 1.
 — louch v. *Allium* 4, 36.
hollow berry of Bugby hole v. *Drypetes* 1.
 — leek {*em.*} v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — -root v. *Adoxa*, *A.* 1; *Aristolochia*; *Corydalis* 8.
 — -stock v. *Leonotis* 3; *Malvastrum* 3.
 — -wort v. *Corydalis* 8.
hollpiepe, hollpiepen, hollrusch, hollrust v. *Equisetum* 4.
hollunder v. *Sambucus*, *S.* 5; *Syringa* 6; *Viburnum* 9.
 — artige wasserrebe v. *Leea* 2.
 — baum v. *Sambucus*, *S.* 5.
 — blumen {*em.*} v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — blumenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — kernöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — schwamm *ge.* v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
 — strauch v. *Sambucus* 5.
holly v. *Eryngium*; *Ilex*, *I.* 1, 15.
 — bay v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — bush v. *Ilex* 1.
 — family v. *Ilicaceae*.
 — fern v. *Polystichum* 2.
 — leaved cherry v. *Prunus* 33.
 — leaved Grammont oak v. *Quercus* 31.
 — leaved oak v. *Quercus* 30, 31.

- holly-oak** v. *Quercus* 30.
 — rope v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — rose v. *Cistus*; *Helianthemum*; *Turnera* 2.
 — tree v. *Ilex*, I. 1.
 — tribe v. *Ilicaceae*.
hollyhock v. *Althaea*, A. 7.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 1.
 — tree v. *Hibiscus* 24.
hollyworts v. *Ilicaceae*.
holm v. *Ilex* 1.
 — -oak v. *Quercus* 30.
Holm's garlic, H.'s garlick *a.* v. *Allium* 2.
holme v. *Ilex* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 30.
holmskioldia, **holmskioldie** v. *Holmskioldia*.
holn v. *Ilex* 1.
holoste ombellée v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — losté v. *Holosteum*, H. 1.
holostée v. *Holosteum*; *Stellaria* 4.
 — en ombelle v. *Holosteum* 1.
holperbeere, **hölperbeere**, **hölperchen**, **hölperle**,
hölperlebeere, **hölperlebeeren**, **holpersbeeren**
 v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — piep v. *Equisetum* 4, 5.
 — pijlk v. *Equisetum*.
 — pijp v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Equisetum* 4, 5.
 — pijpen v. *Equisetum* 4.
holr, **holre** v. *Sambucus* 5.
holrysche v. *Scirpus* 5.
hols v. *Ilex* 1.
holschacht v. *Equisetum* 4.
hölskraben v. *Ilex* 1.
holskulle v. *Rhamnus* 10.
holssnis v. *Peucedanum* 12.
holst v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
holsteel v. *Stachys* 10.
 — ster v. *Salix* 37; *Viscum* 1.
holstkraben v. *Ilex* 1.
holstok v. *Ferula*, F. 3.
holtappele, **holtehappel**, **hölteke**, **holteke** v. *Pyrus* 25.
höltgen v. *Pyrus* 11, 25.
höltikbärbaum, **holtikbeerbaum** v. *Pyrus* 11.
holtike, **holting** v. *Pyrus* 25.
höltje v. *Pyrus* 11, 25.
 — bam, **höltke** v. *Pyrus* 25.
höltken v. *Pyrus* 11.
holtken, **höltkikappelbom** v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 15.
holtmark v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — wort v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
holtzbyren v. *Pyrus* 11.
holunder v. *Sambucus*, S. 5; *Syringa*, S. 6.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 11.
 — beeren, **holunderfrüchte** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — judasohr v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — rinde v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
 — salse v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1 et Pr.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 22.
 — wurzel v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. VI.
holundir v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — luntar v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lunter v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
holwič v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — wort v. *Aristolochia* 5, 12, 17.
 — worte v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — wortel v. *Aristolochia* 5, 7 Pr.; *Corydalis*, C. 8; *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — worteln v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
 — wortelplanten *n.* v. *Aristolochiaceae*.
 — wortte v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — wurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
holy v. *Ilex* 1.
 — basil v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — cyamus v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — flower v. *Peristeria* 2.
Holy Ghost v. *Angelica* 3; *Archangelica* 2.
 — Ghost flower, H. Ghost plant v. *Peristeria* 2.
holy grass v. *Hierochloë*, H. 1, 3.
 — hay v. *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — hemp v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — herb v. *Eriodictyon* 2; *Ocimum* 8; *Verbena*, V. 9.
 — hoke v. *Althaea* 7.
 — pokers v. *Typha* 4.
 — rope see **holyrope**.
 — rose v. *Anastatica* 1.
 — thistle v. *Silybum* 2.
 — tree v. *Ilex* 1; *Melia* 2.
 — -water-sprinkle v. *Equisetum* Note {C}.
 — wood v. *Guaiacum* 3.
 — wormwood v. *Artemisia* 26.
holyn, **holyne** v. *Ilex* 1.
 — lyrope v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Galeopsis* 3.
holz unsers Herrn v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
holzaad v. *Bifora* 1.

- holzallerheiligen** v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 21.
holzapfel v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — von Nord-Amerika v. *Pyrus* 12.
holzapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — apffel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — aphaltern, holzaphel v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — baerbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III.
 — beere v. *Prunus* 45.
 — birn, holzbirnbaum, holzbirne, holzbirnebaum v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — birre *ge.* v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — bock v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — cassia, holzcassie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
hölzchen v. *Pyrus* 25.
holzchriesi v. *Prunus* 8.
holzeblad, holzekrabben v. *Ilex* 1.
holzerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — frucht v. *Carapa* 1.
 — gatz v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note III.
 — gras v. *Equisetum* 10.
 — kassie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Note III.
 — katz v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note III.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 13.
 — klee v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — mangold v. *Chimaphila* 2; *Pyrola*, P. 4 et Pr.
 — männchen v. *Daphne* 7.
 — mörder v. *Epidendrum*.
 — öl v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II; *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — öpfel, holzophaltern v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — pilz v. *Xylaria*.
 — pilze v. *Xylariaceae*.
 — reasl v. *Rhododendron*.
 — rösel, holzrosen v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — schu, holzschüali, holzschuh v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — schwamm v. *Merulius* 1; *Polyporus* 5.
 — stöckelinchbaum, holzstöckling, holzstränling, holzströmlingsbaum v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — teer v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. V; *Pinus* Note III } D.
 — thee v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 17.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 3.
 — wurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
 — wurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — wurzeln v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — zahn v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
- holzziint** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — zwang v. *Sedum* 20.
homalier, homalium v. *Homalium*.
hombac d'Arabie v. *Capparis* 2.
 — beach v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — beere, hömbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — bescrut v. *Lamium*.
höme v. *Polypodium* 9.
home v. *Ilex* 1.
Homer's garlic, H.'s garlick *a.*, H.'s moly v. *Allium* 17.
homeriana v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — merianakraut v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — merianatee v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — mes v. *Althaea* 6.
 — mewort v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — miny v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
homlocke {em.}, homloke *a.* v. *Conium* 1.
homme nue {NEMN.}, h. pendu v. *Aceras* 1.
 — planté v. *Mandragora* 2.
hommeau v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mel v. *Humulus* 1.
 — melbloem v. *Lamium* 8.
 — melehei, hommelsei, hommelseide v. *Erica* 12.
 — melkeesten v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — melknoppen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — melskroet v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — melwortel v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. I; *Lamium* 1.
hondbessen v. *Paederia*.
hondebeien v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beisholt, hondebeishout, hondebeistal v. *Solanum* 12.
 — beijen v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — bloem v. *Leontodon* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blôme v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blomen v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — blômesloat v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — gerve, hondegervel, hondegerwe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — haar v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — hervel v. *Achillea* 8.
 — hoar v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — kemme v. *Achillea* 8.
 — kens v. *Linaria* 13.
 — kenskruid v. *Orchis* 8.
 — kervel v. *Achillea* 8; *Aethusa* 1.
 — klaar v. *Achillea* 8.
 — kruid v. *Aethusa* 1; *Mentha* 1.
 — laar v. *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — leere(n) v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — mei, hondemeide v. *Anthemis* 4.

hondemiesbladen v. *Plantago* 7.

hondendood v. *Pancratium* 2.

— gras v. *Lolium* 2.

— kool v. *Mercurialis* 2.

— kruid v. *Mentha* 1.

hondepemen v. *Agropyron* 1.

— persijn v. *Aethusa* 1.

— pol v. *Taraxacum* 1.

honderdbladige roos v. *Rosa* 11.

— der(d)jaarbloeme, honder(d)jaarblomme, honderdjarige aloë, honder(d)jarige bloem v. *Agave* 2.

— derebben, honderibbe v. *Plantago* 6.

— dert hoyen v. *Iris* 20.

— dertgaticgewas v. *Hypericum* 17.

— dertguldencruyt v. *Erythraea* 3.

— derthoofden, honderthoyen v. *Eryngium* 3.

— destanken v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— detong v. *Cynoglossum* 4; *Plantago* 6; *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. I.

— tonge v. *Plantago* 6.

— winkel v. *Anthemis* 4.

hondjekruid v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— jeshout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— kruid v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— kulletjes v. *Orchis* 7.

hondlibeer v. *Rubus* 15.

hondsappel v. *Mandragora* 2.

— beeren v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— bei v. *Solanum* 24.

— bes v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— bessen v. *Solanum* 24.

— bezien, hondsbezien v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— blein v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— bloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Crepis*; *Leontodon*, L. 1; *Plantago* 6; *Taraxacum* 1.

— bloeme v. *Colchicum* 2.

— bloemen v. *Symphytum* 2.

— bloom v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— bloome v. *Leontodon* 1.

— bloun v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— boom v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— bosschen, hondsbossen v. *Deschampsia* 2.

— bremen v. *Crataegus* 15; *Rosa* 9.

— deel v. *Anthemis*, A. 4; *Matricaria* 1.

— dille v. *Anthemis* 4.

— dol v. *Matricaria* 1.

— dolle v. *Anthemis* 4.

— dood v. *Apocynum*; *Colchicum* 2.

hondsdrave v. *Nepeta* 2.

— draf v. *Nepeta* 2; *Prunella* 3.

— drave v. *Nepeta* 2.

— dravik v. *Lolium* 4.

— dul v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— dylle v. *Anthemis* 4; *Nepeta* 2.

hondselaar v. *Rhamnus* 10.

hondsfiletten v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— fletteren v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— fleutte(n) }em.} v. *Viola* 36.

— gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 3; *Cynodon* 2 }not in Italics; 1914}; *Dactylis*.

— hoda v. *Colchicum* 2.

— hout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— källera v. *Colchicum* 2.

— kamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— kars, hondskers v. *Prunus* 45.

— kersen v. *Lonicera* 20.

— kersenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— kervel, hondskerven v. *Achillea* 8.

— klaver v. *Plantago* 6.

— klooten v. *Centaurea* 11.

— knoflook v. *Allium* 36.

— knop v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— knoppen v. *Centaurea* 11.

— knopperen v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— knopperenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. II.

— kool v. *Mercurialis* 2; *Thelygonum*.

— kop v. *Antirrhinum* 3.

— koppen v. *Centaurea* 11.

— kopperen v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— krieke v. *Prunus* 58.

— kroed v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

— kruid v. *Agropyron* 4; *Cynoglossum* 4; *Tanacetum* 1.

— kul v. *Orobanche* 6.

— kullekens v. *Orchis*.

— kulletjes v. *Orchis* 11.

— laar v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— lällera v. *Colchicum* 2.

— look v. *Allium* 38; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Muscari* 2.

— melk v. *Euphorbia* 44.

— mos, hondsmosch v. *Peltigera* 1.

— netel v. *Lamium* 1, 3.

— netelen v. *Lamium* 1.

— oog v. *Helenium*; *Inula* 4.

— ooren v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— peterselie, hondspetersilie v. *Aethusa* 1.

— pieterselie v. *Aethusa*.

hondspol v. *Lamium* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.

- priem v. *Orobanché*, *O.* 6.
- rebbe, hondsbrebbe(n), hondsbribbe, hondsbribbe(n) v. *Plantago* 6.
- roos v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosa* 9.
- roosen v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- rooze, hondsbroozen v. *Papaver* 10.
- rozen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- rozespons v. *Rosa* Note IV.
- rubbe(n) v. *Plantago* 6.
- ruite v. *Scrophularia* 4.
- schaft v. *Cynomorium*, *C.* 1.
- staartgras v. *Cynosurus*.
- steert v. *Hordeum* 9.
- struisgras v. *Agrostis* 3.
- suiker v. *Lamium* 1.
- tand v. *Agropyron* 4; *Cynodon*; *Erythronium*, *E.* 3.
- tarwegras v. *Agropyron* 1.
- tong v. *Cynoglossum*, *C.* 4; *Plantago* 6.
- tonge v. *Cynoglossum*, *C.* 4; *Plantago* 9.
- tongwortel v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. II.
- venkel, hondsvinkel v. *Anthemis* 4.
- violetten v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.
- viooltje v. *Viola* 9.
- wortel v. *Dioscorea* 2; *Orchis* 11.
- zunga v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- zijk v. *Tanacetum* 1.

hondtong v. *Taraxacum* 1.

hondtscullekens v. *Orchis*.

- kers v. *Lonicera* 20.
- tonge, hondstonghe v. *Cynoglossum* 4.

Honduras bark v. *Picramnia* 1 Pr.

- cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.
- gras v. *Agave* 6 Pr.
- mahagoni, *H.* mahogany v. *Swietenia* 2 Note.
- oak v. *Quercus* 76.
- pine v. *Pinus* 18.
- sarsaparilla, *H.* sarsaparille, *H.* sarsaparillewortel, *H.* sassaparille, *Hondurasche* sarsaparilwortel v. *Smilax* Note {C}.

Hondurasrinde v. *Picramnia* 1 Pr.

honeengkraut v. *Galium* 7, 19.

- nef v. *Cannabis* 1 et Note {A}.
- nefsamen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.

hönerettel v. *Urtica* 6.

— nerswark, hönerswarm v. *Stellaria* 5.

hones v. *Stellaria* 5.

honestie v. *Clematis* 16.

— nesty v. *Clematis* 16; *Lunaria*, *L.* 1, 2.

— nesune, honswerwe, honswerwel v. *Stellaria* 5.

— neswurz v. *Potentilla* 18.

honewort v. *Carum* 14; *Cryptotaenia*, *C.* 1; *Sison*, *S.* 1; *Trinia*.

honey ball v. *Buddleia* 1.

— balm v. *Melittis* 1.

— -berry v. *Celtis* 2; *Melicocca*, *M.* 2.

— -berry of Guiana v. *Melicocca* 2.

— -berry tree v. *Celtis* 2.

— -bind v. *Lonicera* 13.

— -blob v. *Ribes* 7.

— -bottle v. *Erica* 12.

— clover v. *Melilotus* 1.

— -flower v. *Centaurea* 15; *Lambertia* 1; *Melanthus*, *M.* 1; *Ophrys* 1; *Protea* 3.

— garlic v. *Allium* 8.

honey grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.

— locust v. *Gleditschia*, *G.* 3; *Prosopis* 1; *Robinia* 1.

— locust tree v. *Gleditschia*, *G.* 3.

— lotus v. *Melilotus*, *M.* 3.

— mesquit v. *Prosopis* 1.

— plant v. *Hoya*; *Melissa* 1.

— pod v. *Prosopis* 1.

— -scented eucalypt, h.-s.gum v. *Eucalyptus* 51.

— -stalks v. *Trifolium* 27.

— -stick v. *Clematis* 16.

— -suck v. *Lonicera* 13; *Trifolium* 23.

— -sweet v. *Spiraea* 16.

— tree v. *Melanthus*.

— -vine v. *Ensenia* 1.

— -ware v. *Alaria*, *A.* 1; *Laminaria* 2.

— -zuck v. *Lonicera* 13.

honeyberry see honey-berry.

— neycomb fungus v. *Polyporus*.

— neysuck see honey-suck.

— neysuckle v. *Alseuosmia* 1; *Aquilegia*, *A.* 3; *Banksia*, *B.* 3, 5; *Calystegia* 1; *Castilleja* 4; *Cornus* 12; *Desmodium*; *Knightia* 1; *Lambertia* 1; *Lonicera*, *L.* 4, 13; *Lotus* 1; *Pedicularis* 8; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Rhododendron* 7; *Salix* Note; *Trifolium*, *T.* 23, 27.

honeysuckle clover v. *Trifolium* 23, 27.

— family v. *Caprifoliaceae*.

— grass v. *Trifolium* 27.

— trefoil v. *Trifolium* 23.

honeysuckles v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — neyware see honey-ware.
 — neywort v. *Cerinth*; *Galium* 7.
Hongaarsch geelhout v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
 — heigras v. *Bromus* 7.
Hongaarsche balsem v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — raket v. *Sisymbrium* 2.
 — sering v. *Syring* 3.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — wikke v. *Vicia* 21.
hongé oil v. *Pongamia* 1 Pr.
honger v. *Orobanch*, O. 6, 8; *Pedicularis* 5.
 — bloempje v. *Draba*, D. 5; *Erophila* 1.
 — gift v. *Limodorum*.
 — graag v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — pruimen v. *Exoascus* 3.
honghel bush v. *Adenium* 1.
 — greux v. *Phoma* 1 Note.
honig v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — Johannes des taufers v. *Alhagi* 2.
honigapfel, honigappelboom v. *Anona* 13.
 — baum v. *Melanthus*.
 — beere v. *Melicocca*, M. 2 Pr.; *Rubus* 15.
 — blatt v. *Melittis* 1.
 — blätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — bloem v. *Melanthus*, M. 1; *Philadelphus* 1;
Scabiosa 1.
 — blum v. *Melissa* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Helichrysum* 1; *Herminium* 1.
 — blume v. *Melanthus*; *Melissa* 1.
 — blümel v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
 — dauw v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1 } lege Note II }
Erysiphe 1.
 — distel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — dorn v. *Gleditschia*, G. 3.
 — duft, honigduftstrauch v. *Meliosma*.
 — erbse v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — gras v. *Hierochloë*, H. 3; *Holcus*, H. *lanatus*,
H. *mollis*.
 — heide v. *Erica* 12.
 — klaver v. *Melilotus*.
 — klee v. *Lotus* 1; *Melilotus*, M. 3 et Pr. II.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 8.
 — kraut v. *Cerinth* 1.
 — kruid v. *Galium* 7, 19.
 — melisse v. *Melittis* 1.
 — palme v. *Jubaea* 1.

honigpflanze v. *Hoya*.
 — ruikende conyza v. *Senecio* 28.
 — schmalen v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — schöterich v. *Erysimum* 6.
 — schub v. *Arabis*.
 — silberfichte v. *Protea* 3.
 — sporn v. *Dicentra*.
 — strauch v. *Melanthus*.
 — sugel v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — täubling v. *Agaricus* 91.
 — tau, honigtau des getreides, honigtau im
getreide, honigtau des roggen v. *Claviceps*
2 Note 1 } lege Note II }.
 — tee v. *Cyclopia* Pr., C. 1; *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — thau v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — thee v. *Cyclopia* Pr., C. 1, 3.
 — wicke, honigwicken v. *Lathyrus* 18.
honing v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — op 't vlas v. *Melampsora* 4.
honingdauw } n. } see honigdauw.
 — ningdauw v. *Puccinia* 7 } see also honigdauw }.
honnebeien v. *Solanum* 24.
 — beishout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — bloem, honnebloempol v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — michel v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — mier v. *Spergula* 1.
 — migershout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
honnerkirschen v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — netongen v. *Potamogeton*.
 — nisügele v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
honsblomen v. *Aethusa* 1.
honsebos v. *Agrostis* 14.
honssblume v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — zunge, honstong, honstonghe v. *Cynoglos-*
sum 4.
hontabeer, hontabeer, hontabeier, hontabeier, hont-
telibeier v. *Rubus* 15.
 — tert v. *Sambucus* 5.
höntjebee v. *Rubus* 15.
hontjesdraf v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — jeshout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
hontong, hontoppen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
hontsboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — rebbe v. *Plantago*.
 — ribbe v. *Plantago*, P. 6.
 — roosen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — tonghe, hontztonghe v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
honzehout, honzenhaat, honzenhout, honzenhijt
v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- honzenknoppen** v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
hoëanekem {em.} v. *Celosia* 2.
hooboo v. *Spondias* 3.
hooded arum v. *Arisarum* 1.
 — bindweed v. *Calystegia*.
 — grass v. *Bromus* 10.
 — matweed v. *Lygeum* 1.
 — milfoil v. *Utricularia*, U. 2, 3.
 — water milfoil v. *Utricularia*, U. 3.
 — willow-herb v. *Scutellaria*, S. 3.
hood-leaf violet v. *Viola* 25.
 — -leaved violet v. *Viola* 12.
 — wort v. *Scutellaria*, S. 4.
hoofblèd v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — detjes van 't vlas *n.* {obsol.} v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
hoofdpijnblad v. *Canna* 2.
 — stekel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — stoof v. *Salix* 53.
hoofkebladen v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
 — laddik, hoofs v. *Tussilago* 1.
hoog beemdgras v. *Apera* 1.
 — havergras v. *Anthistiria* 3.
hoogbloeiende aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.
Hoogduitsch geitenblad, *H. memmekenskruid* v. *Lonicera* 13.
hooge dravik v. *Festuca* 1.
 — gooier v. *Typha*.
 — kwassiaboom v. *Picraena* 1.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 24.
 — paschebloem v. *Primula* 4.
 — ridderspoor v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — runboom v. *Bruguiera* 2.
 — rijstpap v. *Sedum* 22.
 — Spaansche ceder v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — waaierpalm v. *Corypha* 1.
hooghe maluwe, h. malve v. *Althaea* 6.
hooglandsch bēbé, h. bēbéhout v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
 — bēbéhout v. *Machaerium* 5.
hoogroode haemanthus v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — stoven v. *Salix* 2.
hooibacil v. *Bacillus* 10.
 — bies v. *Juncus* 2.
 — bloem, hooibloem v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — landstekel v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — stoven v. *Salix* 2.
hook-heal v. *Prunella* 3.
 — -thorn *a.* v. *Harpagophytum procumbens* DC.
hookweed v. *Prunella* 3.
hoolwortel v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Corydalis*.
hoonarft v. *Stellaria* 5.
hoonsrebbé v. *Plantago* 6.
hoop-ash v. *Celtis*, C. 5, 6.
 — -koop pflanze, h.-k. plant v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — petticoat, h. p. daffodil, h. p. narcissus v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — pine v. *Araucaria* 4.
 — tree v. *Melia* 3.
 — willow v. *Salix* 8.
 — -withe v. *Colubrina* {non *Culubrina*; em.} 1; *Rivina*.
 — -withy v. *Colubrina* {non *Culubrina*; em.} 1; *Villamilla* 1.
hoori-wassa v. *Sapindus* 5.
hoorn van overvloed v. *Craterellus* 2; *Fedia* 1.
 — blad v. *Ceratophyllum*.
 — bladachtigen, hoornbladigen *n.* v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Anthoceros*; *Cerastium*, C. 10; *Martynia*.
 — heemst v. *Sida*.
 — heul v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — klaver v. *Trigonella*, T. 2.
 — maïs v. *Zea* 9.
 — papaver v. *Glaucium*.
Hoornsche bessen v. *Ribes* 15.
hoornvrucht v. *Anthoceros*; *Ceratocarpus*.
 — wieren v. *Ceramiaceae*.
 — zwam v. *Calocera*.
hoorstranze v. *Peucedanum* 11.
hoosblad, hoosbloem v. *Tussilago* 1.
hoote v. *Avena* 2.
hop v. *Bryonia* 2; *Humulus*, H. 1 et Pr. II; *Medicago* 9.
 — bryony v. *Cayaponia* 1.
 — bush v. *Daviesia*; *Dodonaea*, D. 2, 4, 5.
 — clover v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — heads *a.* v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — hornbeam v. *Ostrya*, O. 1, 2.
 — -like medick, h.-l. trefoil v. *Medicago* 9.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 2.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 9.
 — plant v. *Humulus* 1; *Origanum* 2.
 — tree v. *Ptelea*, P. 1.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1, 10, 25, 39.
 — vine v. *Humulus* 1.
hophellen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
hopes v. *Matthiola* 2.

- hopf**, hopfe v. *Humulus* 1.
hopfen v. *Humulus*, *H.* 1 et Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Ostrya*, *O.* 1; *Ptelea*, *P.* 1.
 — bramen v. *Humulus* 1 Note IV.
 — brand ge. v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — buche v. *Ostrya*, *O.* 1.
 — drüsen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — früchte v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — hagbuche, hopfenhainbuche v. *Ostrya* 1.
 — helmkraut v. *Scutellaria* 1.
 — hornbaum v. *Ostrya*, *O.* 1, 2.
 — keimchen v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1, 9, 32.
 — klette v. *Arctium* 2.
 — krut, hopfenkühn v. *Humulus* 1.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 25.
 — lüzerne v. *Medicago* 9.
 — mehl v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — meltau {non kopfenmeltau; em.} v. *Sphaerotherca* 1.
 — öl v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. IV; *Origanum* 9 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Humulus* 1.
 — ranken, hopfenreben v. *Humulus* 1 Note IV.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 9.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — seile v. *Humulus* 1 Note IV.
 — spargel, hopfensprossen v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — staub v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — strauch v. *Ptelea*.
 — wolfe v. *Cuscuta* 9.
 — würger v. *Orobancha* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — zapfen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
hopff, hopho v. *Humulus* 1.
hoppegels v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 9.
 — klieren, hopmeel v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — nagel v. *Scilla* 4.
hopp v. *Humulus* 1.
hoppe v. *Humulus*, *H.* 1 et Pr. II; *Medicago* 9.
 — bellen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — cruit, hoppecruyt v. *Humulus* 1.
 — keeste(e)n v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 1, 23.
 — kruid, hoppekruid v. *Humulus* 1.
hoppebremen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pen, hoppencruit, hoppencruyt v. *Humulus* 1.
hoppepiekjes v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
hopperups v. *Lotus*; *Medicago* 9.
 — rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 9.
 — scheuten, hoppescheutjes v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
höppesli v. *Bellis* 5.
hoppfe, hoppo v. *Humulus* 1.
hops v. *Humulus* 1 et Pr. II.
hopsalade v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
hor v. *Linum* 13.
 — beren v. *Fragaria* 2.
hörbes gregg'n v. *Euphrasia* 1.
horde v. *Rhinanthus*, *R.* 1.
hordeum crudum v. p. 651 Pr. I.
 — decorticatedum {em.}, h. excorticatedum v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — integrum v. p. 651 Pr. I.
 — mundatum, h. mundum v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — perlatum v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — praeparatum v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
hordock v. *Arctium* 2.
horehound v. *Ballota*, *B.* 2; *Marrubium*, *M.* 3; *Polystichum* 2.
 — hound motherwort v. *Leonurus* 3.
 — strang, horestrange v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — strong v. *Peucedanum*, *P.* 9.
 — wort v. *Filago* 3.
hörfrö v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
horhave v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — howne v. *Marrubium* 3.
horizontal cypress v. *Cupressus* 12.
horkenschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — leckenbirn, hörlicke v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — licken v. *Cornus* 8.
hörlikenbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — litzen v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.
horlitzten, horlitztenbaum, hörlizzen v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lizen v. *Cornus* 8, 10.
hörlikebaum, horlikebaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
horlogebloem v. *Astrantia* 1.
horlske v. *Cornus* 10.
 — ken, horlskenbeerstaude, horlskern, horlzke-
 baum v. *Cornus* 8.
hormin v. *Horminum*; *Salvia* 12.
hörminchen v. *Matricaria* 1.
horminelle v. *Salvia* 12.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Horminum* 1.
horminkraut v. *Salvia* 22.
†horminum v. *Salvia* 22.
horminum, horminum clary v. *Salvia* 12.

† **horminum sativum** v. *Salvia* 12.

horn-beam see **hornbeam**.

- bine v. *Nyssa* 2.
- -club v. *Calocera*.
- pine v. *Nyssa* 2.
- of plenty v. *Fedia* 1.
- — — grass v. *Cornucopiae*, C. 1.
- poppy v. *Glaucium*.
- -stalked thorn-apple v. *Datura* 3.

hornartige garcinie v. *Garcinia* 3.

- baum v. *Carpinus*, C. 1, 2; *Cornus* 8.
- beam v. *Carpinus*, C. 1, 2 et Pr. } non C.
4 Pr.; em. } ; *Nyssa* 2.
- beam tree v. *Carpinus*, C. 2.
- bean, hornbeech v. *Carpinus* 2.
- blatt v. *Ceratopetalum*; *Ceratophyllum*.
- blattgewächse v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
- blättriger salbei v. *Salvia* 7.
- blume v. *Ceratopetalum*; *Delphinium* 5.
- buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
- busch v. *Ceratiola*.

horne beam, **horne beame** v. *Carpinus* 2.

hornecks v. *Conopodium* 1.

horned clover v. *Medicago* 6, 9, 14.

- cumin v. *Hypocoum* 2.
- fern v. *Asplenium* 5.
- medic, h. medick v. *Medicago* 6.
- oranges v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
- pondweed v. *Zannichellia*, Z. 1.
- poppy v. *Glaucium*, G. 2.
- poppy oil v. *Glaucium* 2 Pr. III.
- rampion v. *Phyteuma*
- rush v. *Rynchospora* 2.
- rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
- violet v. *Viola* 11.

horneheul v. *Glaucium*.

hörnerbaum v. *Cornus* 8.

- blatt v. *Ceratophyllum*.
- farn v. *Ceratopteris*.
- mos v. *Corallina* 3.
- schorf v. *Anthoceros*.
- schote v. *Pugionium* 1.
- schwamm v. *Clavaria*.

hornfaden v. *Ceratostema*.

- farn v. *Ceratopteris*.
- flechte v. *Cornicularia*.
- frucht v. *Ceratocarpus*.
- fruchtiger seetang, hornfruchtiger tang v.
Fucus 1.

hörnicke v. *Pyrus* 38.

hornigel v. *Medicago* 8.

hörnigte händleinwurz v. *Orchis* 8.

- nike, hörniken v. *Pyrus* 38.

hornissbeer v. *Cornus* 8.

hornisschen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.

hornissen v. *Cornus* 8.

- nissenbirnbaum, hornissenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.

hornkirschbaum, **hornkirsche**, **hornkirschenbaum**
v. *Cornus* 8.

- klee v. *Lotus*, L. 1; *Trigonella*, T. 2.
- kleeschote v. *Lotus* 1.
- köpfchen v. *Ranunculus* 21.
- korn v. *Herniaria* 1.
- krapp v. *Vaillantia*.
- kraut v. *Cerastium*; *Herniaria* 1.
- kümmel v. *Delphinium* 5 et Pr. I; *Hypocoum*,
H. 2; *Nigella* 1.
- kümmelblume v. *Delphinium* 5.
- labkraut v. *Galium* 15.
- ling v. *Martynia*.
- mahn v. *Glaucium* 2.
- melde v. *Eurotia*.
- mohn v. *Glaucium*, G. 2.
- mohnöl v. *Glaucium* 2 Pr. III.
- möhre v. *Daucus* 2.
- moos v. *Anthoceros*.
- -mould v. *Ceratium*.
- mund v. *Ceratostoma*.
- palme v. *Iriarteia* 1.
- pilz v. *Calocera*.
- -plant v. *Ecklonia* 1.
- pol, hornpöle v. *Ceratium*.
- rauchbuche v. *Carpinus* 2.
- rose v. *Rosa* 9.
- rosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.

horns and **hedgehog** v. *Medicago* 8.

hornsame v. *Ceratocarpus*; *Eurotia*.

- samen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
- schiffchen v. *Ceratoneis*.
- schopf v. *Ceratium*.
- schwingel v. *Bromus* 17.
- seeblumen v. *Leucojum* 3.
- strauch v. *Cornus*, C. 7, 8.
- strauchgewächse v. *Cornaceae*.
- tang v. *Ceramium*.
- tange v. *Ceramiceae*.
- tee v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
- trespe v. *Bromus* 17.

hornungblume v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — nungsblümchen v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — nungsblume v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — nungsblumen v. *Leucojum* 3; *Narcissus* 13, 14.
 — nungsnarcisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
hornveilchen v. *Viola* 11.
 — weed v. *Ceratophyllum*; *Ecklonia* 1.
 — wicke v. *Lotus* 1.
hornwort v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1.
 — family, h. tribe, hornworts v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
hornwurz v. *Helicodiceros*.
 — zahn v. *Ceratodon*.
horoeke v. *Pseudopanax* 1.
 — rone v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — ropito v. *Drimys* 2.
hörfel v. *Solanum* 44.
horsame v. *Linum* 13.
horse balm v. *Collinsonia*, C. 2; *Monarda*.
 — bane see horsebane.
 — bean v. *Canavalia* 2; *Parkinsonia* 1; *Vicia* 9, 10.
 — beech, h. b. tree v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — blob v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bramble v. *Rosa* 9.
 — briar, h. brier v. *Smilax* 11.
 — buckles v. *Primula* 12.
 — buttercup v. *Caltha* 2.
 — calamus v. *Calamus* 1.
 — cassia v. *Cassia* 13, 16.
 — chestnut v. *Aesculus*, A. 4.
 — — oil v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV.
 — — tree v. *Aesculus*, A. 4.
 — cress v. *Veronica* 5.
 — daisy v. *Anthemis* 4; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Matricaria* 4.
 — dandelion v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — elder v. *Inula* 8.
 — eye v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — eye bean v. *Dolichos*; *Mucuna* 4, 6 et Pr. III.
 — eye bean cowitch v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — eye seed v. *Mucuna* 6 Pr. III.
 — fennel v. *Seseli* 2.
 — flesh mahogany v. *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
 — flower v. *Melampyrum* 2, 5, 6.
 — fly-weed v. *Baptisia* 3.
 — gentian v. *Triosteum*, T. 2.
 — ginseng v. *Triosteum* 2.
 — gogs v. *Prunus* 26.

horse-gold v. *Ranunculus* 4, 11, 15, 42.
 — -gould v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — gowan v. *Anthemis* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Crepis*; *Hypochoeris*; *Matricaria* 1, 4; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — grain v. *Dolichos* 1.
 — gram v. *Cicer* 1; *Dolichos* 1.
 — gram plant v. *Dolichos* 1.
 — grass v. *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — -hair lichen v. *Alectoria* 1.
 — hard head v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — heal see horseheal.
 — -hoof, h.-hout, h.-hove v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — jags v. *Prunus* 26.
 — knobs, h. knop v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — knops v. *Centaurea* 16, 20.
 — knot v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — laurel v. *Rhododendron* 6.
 — lily v. *Nuphar* 1.
 — mango v. *Mangifera* 1.
 — May v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 2, 8, 14, 16; *Monarda*, M. 4; *Pycnanthemum*, P. 1.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — nettle v. *Solanum* 9.
 — nop v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — parsley v. *Smyrniun* 2.
 — -pennies v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -penny, h.-pens v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -pipe v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
 — -pipes v. *Equisetum* 4, 9.
 — -piping v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — poison plant v. *Swainsona* 2.
 — purslane v. *Trianthema*.
 — -radish v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Moringa* 2.
 — -radish of Kerguelen's Island v. *Pringlea* 1.
 — -radish root v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
 — -radish tree v. *Codonocarpus* 2; *Moringa*, M. 2.
 — savin v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — -shoe v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
 — -shoe geranium v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — -shoe vetch v. *Hippocrepis*, H. 1.
 — -shoe violet v. *Viola* 27.
 — -snap v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 3, 12.
 — sugar v. *Symplocos* 6.
 — -tail v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 8, 9 {see also horsetail}.
 — -tail grass v. *Dichelachne* 1.

- horse** thistle v. *Cnicus*, C. 4; *Lactuca* 17.
 — -thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — thyme v. *Calamintha* 3; *Thymus* 5.
 — -tongue v. *Phyllitis* 1; *Ruscus* 2.
 — -tooth corn, horse-tooth maize v. *Zea* 5.
 — -tops v. *Cnicus* 16.
 — vetch v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — violet v. *Viola* 9, 27, 33, 34.
 — -weed v. *Ambrosia* 3; *Collinsonia*, C. 2; *Erigeron* 4; *Lactuca* 4.
 — -well grass v. *Veronica* 5.
horse's breath v. *Ononis* 5.
 — knops v. *Centaurea* 16.
horsebane v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — beech see horse beech.
 — chire v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — heal, horseheale, horseheel, horseheele, horsehele, horsehelme, horselder v. *Inula* 8.
horseleich v. *Quercus* 61.
 — selle v. *Inula* 8.
horsetail conferva v. *Lemanea* 1.
 — family v. *Equisetaceae*.
 — tree v. *Casuarina*, C. 3.
horsetails v. *Equisetaceae*.
 — weed see horse-weed.
 — wood v. *Calliandra* 1.
horshele v. *Inula* 8.
 — houe v. *Nepeta* 2.
horst-beech v. *Carpinus* 2.
horstenroet v. *Anthoxanthum* 2.
 — strang v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
hörstrang v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Peucedanum* 1.
horte v. *Pedicularis* 5; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
hortense du Japon v. *Hydrangea* 2.
hortensia v. *Hydrangea*, H. 2.
 — rose v. *Hydrangea* 2.
hortensie v. *Hydrangea*, H. 2.
 — -wasserstrauch v. *Hydrangea* 2.
horts v. *Vaccinium* 8.
horwie v. *Salix* 55.
hörwurz v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
horwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
hosalottera v. *Geum* 7.
hosbohlen v. *Vicia* 9.
hoschaballastock, **höschelma** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — schenboom v. *Alnus* 1.
hose-doup v. *Pyrus* 18.
hose gerse, h. grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — -in-hose, h.-in-h. polyanthus v. *Primula* 5.
hosebrid v. *Sonchus* 3.
hosen und schoontjes v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — bunte v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — dahl v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — dall v. *Asparagus* 2 et Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Orchis*.
 — latz v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — nabelo v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — schissere v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — schissern v. *Pulmonaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — zottel, hosenzottele v. *Corydalis* 8.
höslook v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hoss-daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — -gogs v. *Prunus* 26.
 — knops v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — tongue v. *Phyllitis* 1.
host v. *Andromeda* 2.
hoster v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — tienpilz v. *Micrococcus* 6.
höswuchs v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — wuchss v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — wurz v. *Habenaria*, H. 1, 4; *Orchis*.
hoswurz v. *Habenaria* 4.
hotschaliballa v. *Plantago* 7.
hötschapötsch v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — schepötsch v. *Rosa*, R. 9 Note.
hot-spur v. *Hordeum* 12.
hotte v. *Rhinanthus*.
Hottentot bread v. *Encephalartos* 1 Pr. II; *Testudinaria* 1 et Note.
 — cherry, H. c. tree v. *Cassia* 2.
 — fig v. *Mesembryanthemum* 2, 10.
 — figs v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10 Pr.
 — gooseberry v. *Physalis*.
 — thee v. *Helichrysum* 13.
Hottentot's bedding v. *Helichrysum* 10.
 — bread v. *Testudinaria*.
 — fig v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — head v. *Stangeria* 1.
 — tea v. *Helichrysum* 13.
Hottentots boerboon v. *Schotia* 2.
 — vijgen v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10 et Pr.
Hottentotten tee v. *Barosma* Pr.
 — feige v. *Mesembryanthemum* 2, 10.
 — feigen v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10 Pr.
hottone v. *Hottonia*.
 — aquatique v. *Hottonia*, H. 2.

- hottone** des marais v. *Hottonia* 2.
 -tonia, hottonie v. *Hottonia*.
 — tonie des marais, hottonische sumpfpflanze v. *Hottonia* 2.
hotzveigeln v. *Viola* 17.
houatte de Syrie v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — belon v. *Humulus* 1.
 — betwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
 — billon v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
houïbion v. *Humulus* 1.
höubirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 10.
houblon v. *Clematis* 16; *Humulus*, H. 1 et Pr. II.
 — à la bière, h. commun v. *Humulus* 1.
 — femelle v. *Humulus* 1 Note I.
 — grim pant } em. { v. *Humulus* 1.
 — mâle v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
 — de montagne v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — vulgaire v. *Humulus* 1.
houdin v. *Ruscus* 1.
houette v. *Eriodendron* 1.
houfyserblaren v. *Tussilago* 1.
houhere v. *Hoheria* 1.
houi v. *Hoheria* 1; *Plagianthus* 1.
houka v. *Meum* 1.
 — lette v. *Capsella* 1.
houle, h. des Sèrères v. *Parkia* 1.
houlque v. *Holcus*.
 — d'Alep v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — aristée v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — en épi *ga.* v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — laineuse v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — molle v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — saccharine v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — sorgho v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — sucrée v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — veloutée v. *Holcus lanatus*.
houmiri v. *Humiria*, H. 1.
 — des Arrouagues, h. baumier, houniry à baume v. *Humiria* 1.
hound-grass v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — -stone, h.-tongue v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — tree v. *Cornus* 10.
hound's-berry v. *Solanum* 24.
 — -berry tree v. *Cornus* 10.
 — -tongue v. *Clintonia* 1; *Cynoglossum*, C. 4; *Plantago* 6; *Stachys* 10; *Trilisa* 1.
 — tree v. *Cornus* 10.
houndbene v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — berie, houndberry v. *Solanum* 24.
houndberry tree v. *Cornus* 10.
houndys-berve v. *Solanum* 24.
houïnebei v. *Pyrus* 6.
hounebeien v. *Solanum* 24.
 — beishout, hounbeistal, hounemizel v. *Solanum* 12.
 — stank v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 2.
 — tonge v. *Cynoglossum* 4; *Plantago* 6.
hountsjedrêf v. *Nepeta* 2.
houp v. *Montrouzieria* 1.
houpale v. *Agaricus* 83.
houppe des arbres v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — blanche v. *Clavaria*; *Hydnum*.
houque v. *Holcus*.
 — d'Alep v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — à balais v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — à épi v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — laineuse v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — molle v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — odorante v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — sorgho v. *Sorghum* 4.
hous v. *Ilex* 1.
house-green v. *Sempervivum* 7.
houseleek v. *Sedum* 1, 16; *Sempervivum*, S. 7.
 — family v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — -leaved pyramidal saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 27.
houseleeks v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — seleke, houselike v. *Sempervivum* 7.
houssin v. *Salix* 43.
 — son v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — sy des Anglais v. *Trifolium* 27.
houstone v. *Houstonia*.
 — à fleurs bleues *ga.* v. *Houstonia* 2.
houstonia, houstonie v. *Houstonia*.
hout van bittere kwassia v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — van Feroles *n.* v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — van Jamaïka *n.* v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — van de Molluksche eilanden *n.*, h. van panava v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
houtcassia v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — cassiaboorn v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — cassie, houtige kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — jeshout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kaneel, houtkassie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — olie *n.* v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — pioene v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — pijp, houtpijpen v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — stikel v. *Eryngium*.

- houtstoofjes**, houtstoven v. *Primula*.
 — teer v. *Pinus* Note III } D{.
 — tuynie v. *Houttuynia*.
 — zeep v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — zwam v. *Xylaria*.
houvere v. *Avena* 8.
houwdouw v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
houweelzaad v. *Brassica* 30.
houx v. *Ilex*, I. 1.
 — d'Ahon v. *Ilex* 8.
 — à aiguillons v. *Ilex* 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Ilex* 17.
 — des Apaches, h. apalache, h. apalachine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — du Canada v. *Nemopanthès* 1.
 — commun v. *Ilex* 1.
 — — blanc v. *Ilex* 2.
 — — hérisson } em. { v. *Ilex* 4.
 — épineux v. *Ilex* 1.
 — à feuilles de laurier } em. { v. *Ilex* 8.
 — fourgon, h. fragon v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — frelon v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — hérisson v. *Ilex* 4.
 — de Mahon v. *Ilex* 3.
 — maté, h. du Paraguay v. *Ilex* 16.
 — piquant v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — de St.-Barthélemy v. *Ilex* 16.
 — vomitif v. *Ilex* 8.
houzlick v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hove v. *Fungi*; *Nepeta* 2.
hovéa, hovène, hovenia, hovenie v. *Hovenia*.
 — ver v. *Avena* 2, 8.
how doup v. *Pyrus* 18.
howes v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Stellaria* 5.
howheckel v. *Ononis* 3.
 — ler v. *Alnus* 1.
hoya v. *Ammophila* 1; *Hoya*.
hoyat v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — yats v. *Glyceria* 5.
hoye v. *Hoya*.
hozalkrut v. *Vicia* 6.
hramca v. *Bryonia* 1.
hresen v. *Panicum* 20.
hriod v. *Phragmites* 1.
hriot v. *Carex*.
hroiper v. *Fragaria* 6.
hu v. *Ilex* 1.
 — paardje v. *Cichorium* 6 Note.
huaco v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr., A. 8 Pr.; *Mikania* 1 Pr. II.
huafklee v. *Oxytropis* 3.
 — lattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — plotschen v. *Adenostyles* 1; *Arctium* 2; *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
Huamalies bark, H. chinarinde, H.-kina v. *Cinchona* 16 Pr.
huanacane v. *Huanaca*.
hüanaerblüast } em. {, hüanaerblüst } em. {, hüanaer-
 studa } em. { v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — neraugen v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — nerdarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
huang ma v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
Huanuco bark v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr.
 — bast, Huanuco-china, Huanucorinde v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
huatplotschen v. *Adenostyles* 1; *Arctium* 2; *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
huaycan v. *Porlieria* 1.
hübelibeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
Hubertuslilien v. *Lilium* 2.
hubillon v. *Humulus* 1.
 — care v. *Spondias* 6 Note.
 — caya v. *Ixora* 3.
huck auf die magd v. *Colchicum* 2; *Syringa* 6.
 — auf v. *Montia* 1.
huckberry v. *Celtis* 6.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 5.
huckblatt v. *Campanula* 15.
hucklesblätter v. *Ruscus* 2.
huckle-berries v. *Vaccinium* 11.
huckle-berry v. *Gaylussacia*, G. 6; *Vaccinium*,
 V. 4, 8.
 — family v. *Vacciniaceae*.
huckskrut v. *Streptopus* 1.
huckwort, huckwurzel v. *Campanula* 15.
hucoya v. *Ixora* 3.
 — delgras v. *Bromus* 2.
 — delse v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — der v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — derave v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — derich v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — derk v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — din v. *Ruscus* 1; *Ulex* 1.
Hudson's Bay pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — pine v. *Picea* 7.
hueblu } cancel { sub *Sambucus* 3.
hueitzi v. *Triticum*.
huel, huelsaet v. *Papaver* 12.
huemst v. *Althaea*.

- huetblacka** v. *Petasites* 5.
huede v. *Triticum*.
hueti v. *Triticum* 7.
huetrosa v. *Papaver* 10.
huever v. *Avena* 8.
hufbalsampflanze v. *Aloë*.
 — blätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 39.
 — cap v. *Agropyron* 4.
hüfe v. *Rosa* 9.
hufeisen, hufeisengestalt, hufeisenhülse, hufeisen-
 klee, hufeisenkraut, hufeisenpflanze, hufeisen-
 schote v. *Hippocrepis*.
Hufelands balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr.
hufelnblätter v. *Tussilago* 1.
hüfen v. *Rosa* 9.
huffeldorn v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — felen v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — feln v. *Tussilago* 1.
hüffelteker v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — fen v. *Rosa* 9.
hufflattich, huffplat v. *Tussilago* 1.
hüfften v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6.
hufklee v. *Hippocrepis*, *H.* 1.
 — kraut v. *Anastatica* 1.
 — ladecke *ge.*, hufladeke, huflathdecha, huflath-
 deche minor, huflattich minor v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — latta v. *Petasites* 5.
hüflatti v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
huflattich v. *Petasites*; *Tussilago*, *T.* 1.
 — lattichblätter, huflattichkraut v. *Tussilago*
 1 Pr. III.
 — lattig v. *Tussilago*, *T.* 1.
 — lattigblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — lattige, huflattuwe v. *Petasites*.
 — ledig v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — letheche v. *Petasites* 5.
 — leticha, huflatta minor v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — lor v. *Laurus* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — olter v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 39.
 — sporling, hufstäubling v. *Onygena*.
huft v. *Ballota* 2.
hüften, huften v. *Rosa* 9.
hufüle v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
hügelerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — meier v. *Asperula* 3.
 — pilz v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
hügelrohr, hügelshilf v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — waldmeister v. *Asperula* 3.
huggaback v. *Vicia* 6.
 — gan v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
hugone v. *Hugonia*.
 — dentée v. *Hugonia* 2.
huhackeln v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.
 — hefe, hubicke v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
hühnchen v. *Polygala* 4.
hühnerauge v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — augenbaum v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — augenbeere, hühneraugenbeeren v. *Pru-*
nus 45.
 — augenrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — augenwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — augenwurzel v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
 — augwurz v. *Plantago* 7.
 — baum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beer v. *Sedum* 2.
 — biss v. *Cucubalus*; *Mollugo* 1; *Pharna-*
ceum; *Stellaria* 5; *Veronica* 8.
 — bissdarm v. *Veronica* 1.
 — blind v. *Primula* 4, 12 et Pr. I, P. 20.
 — blume v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — darm v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr., *A.* 2; *Cerastium*
 1, 6; *Hieracium* 9; *Stellaria* 5; *Thymus*
 5 Pr. I; *Veronica* 1, 8.
 — darm v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — darmöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — darmölkraut v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — drosli v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — fennich v. *Panicum* 5.
 — fülle v. *Satureia* 1.
 — fuss v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — gift v. *Cucubalus* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 5.
 — klee v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — köhl, hühnerköhl v. *Thymus* 5.
hühnerkraut v. *Stellaria* 5; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — mit spitzen blättern v. *Cassia* 24.
hühnerkull v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — laub v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — liesch v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — lockkraut v. *Hyoscyamus*.
 — miere v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — milch v. *Ornithogalum*, *O.* 9.
 — mirren v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — myrte v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — nagerl v. *Gentiana* 26.

- hühnernelken** v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — **nen** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — **nessel** v. *Iamium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — **polei** v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I; *Thymus* 5.
 — **poley** v. *Thymus* 5.
 — **quäle** v. *Stellaria* 5 Pr.
 — **raute** v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr., V. 20.
 — **salbe** v. *Stellaria* 5; *Thymus* 5.
 — **scharb** v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — **schwamm** v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — **schwarm, hühnerschweren** v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — **serb** v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr., A. 2; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I; *Stellaria* 5; *Thymus* 5; *Veronica* 1.
 — **sieb** v. *Thymus* 5.
 — **staude** v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — **tod** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — **tritt** v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Stellaria* 5.
 — **wehr** v. *Sedum* 2.
 — **wurz** v. *Geranium* 16; *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II; *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — **wurzel** v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — **wurzkraut** v. *Potentilla* 18.

huil v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. V.

— **en duil** v. *Typha*.

huile d'Abobora v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.

- d'abrasin v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — d'absinthe *ga.* v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 — d'amandes v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — amères v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — douces v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — des Indes, h. d'a. sauvages v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. II.
 — d'ambre v. *Pinites* 1 Note II } A{.
 — d'ambrette v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. III.
 — amère v. *Thespesia* 2 Pr. I.
 — américaine v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — d'anacarde v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 — d'aneth v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
 — d'anis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'aouara v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. I.
 — d'arachide, h. d'arachides v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — d'argan v. *Argania* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'argémone *ga.* *Argemone* 3 Pr.
 — d'aspic v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'assay v. *Euterpe* 1 Pr. II, E. 3 Pr. II.
 — d'aveline v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II.

huile d'avocatier v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II.

- de badamier v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. II.
 — — baies de laurier v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. V.
 — de bancoul, h. de Belgaum v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — de belladonne v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. V.
 — — ben, h. de ben ailé v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
 — — bérâf } em. { v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — bergamote v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — — beurre v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. III.
 — blanche v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — de bois v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II; *Dipterocarpus* Pr.; *Tapiria* 1 Pr.
 — — Brésil v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — — buchuri v. *Liquidambar* 2 Note.
 — — cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — cade v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III, J. 21 Pr. III.
 — — caïput, h. de cajeput v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — — calaba v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. IV.
 — — camaru v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. II.
 — — cameline v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I; *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — — camiri *ga.* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — — camomille v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — — camphre v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV; *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — — camphre de Bornéo, h. camphrée v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — — canari, h. de canarium v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
 — — canelle, h. de cannelle v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — — caraba v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. III.
 — — carabe v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 — — carapa v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — carapat v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — carthame v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. III.
 — — carvi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — castanheiro v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — castor v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — cédrat v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. II.
 — — cèdre v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — célastre v. *Celastrus* 7 Pr.
 — — chalmogree v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — chamomille, h. de c. commune v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — — chanvre v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — chardon v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — chardon jaune v. *Argemone* 3 Pr.
 — — châtaignes du Brésil v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.

huile de chaulmoogra v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — chènevis, h. de chenevis v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — cocotier v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — cohune v. *Attalea* 2 Pr. II.
 — — colza v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — comestible v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — de comon, h. de comou v. *Oenocarpus* 1 Pr.
 — — concombre v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.
 — concrète de mangostan } em. { v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — concrète de muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — de coonda v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — copalme *ga.* v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — — coquo } obsol.; em. { v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — — cornouiller v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. II.
 — — coton v. *Gossypium* Note IV {.
 — — courge, h. de courges v. *Cucurbita* 4 Pr. II.
 — — crab, h. de crabe v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — cresson v. *Thlaspi* 3 Pr. II.
 — — cresson alénois v. *Lepidium* 10 Pr. III.
 — — croton v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — — cubèbes v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — — curcas v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — dessicative v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — de dika v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — domba v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — d'Egusi v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.
 — empyreumatique v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — d'épurga v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. II.
 — d'erigeron *ga.* v. *Erigeron* 4 Pr. III.
 — essentielle d'amandes amères *ga.* v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. II.
 — — d'aneth v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
 — — d'anis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — — de cajeput v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — — de citron v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — — de cumin v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — de fenouil doux v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — de mélisse v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. II.
 — — de menthe v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
 — — de muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
 — — d'orange v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — — de rose v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — — de sassafras } em. { v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.
 — de faine, h. de faines v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — — fécule v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV.

huile de fève de tonkin v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. II.
 — fine v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — de fleur d'orange v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV } B {.
 — — fruits du hêtre v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — — fusain v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — — galba v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. IV.
 — — garcinia v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — — gaude v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. II.
 — — gengili, h. de gergelin, h. de gingeli, h. de gingelly, h. de gingili v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — girofle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — — grand soleil v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — graine de cotonnier v. *Gossypium* Note IV {.
 — — gurjun v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — — hickory v. *Carya* 1 Pr. III.
 — d'hippocastane v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV.
 — d'hoopada v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — d'ilang ilang v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — d'illipé v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — infernale v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — de jasmin v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — jergoline v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — de julienne v. *Hesperis* 1 Pr. II.
 — — kalapa v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — kapok v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. III.
 — — kekui, h. de kekuna v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — — kerua, h. de kerva v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — korung v. *Pongamia* 1 Pr.
 — — kukui v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — — kundah v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — — laurier v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. II et Pr. IV; *Ocotea* 7 Pr.
 — — laurier de la Guiane anglaise v. *Nectandra* 4 Pr. III.
 — — lentisque v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — — liquidambar v. *Liquidambar* 3 Note.
 — liquide v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — de lucraban v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — lumbang v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — — Macassar v. *Schleichera* 1 Note.
 — — macis v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — — madia v. *Madia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — madool v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — — mahvah, h. de mahwa, h. de mahwah v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — — maïs v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IX.

huile de mamono do mato v. Mabea 1 Pr.
 — — mapa v. Carapa 1 Pr. IV.
 — — margosa, h. de margosier v. Melia 1 Pr. IV.
 — — marmote, h. de marmotte, h. de marmottes v. Prunus 14 Pr.
 — — marron d'Inde, h. de marrons d'Inde v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
 — — médecinier v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
 — — melon v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
 — — — d'eau v. Citrullus 2 Pr. II.
 — — menthe v. Mentha 5 Pr.
 — — mocaya v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II.
 — — mohwah v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
 — — moodooga, h. de mordogov. Butea 1 Pr. III.
 — — moutarde blanche v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
 — — — noire v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
 — — muriti v. Mauritia 4 Pr.
 — — muscade v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
 — — navet, h. de navette v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
 — — néroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV } B{.
 — — niger v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
 — — noisette, h. de noisettes v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
 — — noix v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
 — — — acajou v. Semecarpus 1 Pr. IV.
 — — — d'acajou v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
 — — — de bancoul, h. de noix de Belgaum } em. { v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
 — — — de caju v. Anacardium 1 Pr. VII.
 — — — chandelle v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
 — — — de coula v. Coula 1 Pr.
 — — — d'Espagne v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
 — — — d'Inhambane v. Telfairia 1 Pr. II.
 — — — de sawarri v. Caryocar Pr. II.
 — d'oeillet, h. d'oeillete, h. d'oeillette, h. d'oliette v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — d'olif, h. d'olive v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — d'olivette v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — d'owabe v. Omphalea 1 Pr. II.
 — d'owala v. Pentaclethra 2 Pr. II.
 — de palma Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — — palme v. Cocos 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV; Elaeis 1 Pr. III; Euterpe 3 Pr. II ga.
 — — palmier v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
 — — palmiste v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
 — — papetons v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
 — — Para v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. II.
 — — pavot v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — — — cornu v. Glaucium 2 Pr. III.
 — — — épineux v. Argemone 3 Pr.

huile de pavot du pays v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — — pêche v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
 — — pepin de palme v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
 — — pepins de citrouille v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
 — — — de raisins v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
 — — persique v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
 — — de petits grains v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
 — — pignon d'Inde v. Croton 21 Pr. III; Jatropha 1 Pr. II } em.; SCHAEDEL. Fette{.
 — — pin v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
 — — pinastre v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
 — — piquia v. Caryocar Pr. II.
 — — pistache de terre v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
 — — pois v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
 — — polongo v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
 — — Provence v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — — prunes v. Prunus 26 Pr. V.
 — — purgueira, h. de purgueria ga. v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
 — — rabette v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
 — — raifort v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
 — — raisin v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
 — — ram-till v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
 — — raphanistre v. Raphanus 3 Pr. II.
 — — ricin v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — — romarin v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
 — — rottlera v. Mallotus 2 Pr. II.
 — — Rumeylie v. Guizotia 1 Pr. II.
 — — safre v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
 — — sapucaya v. Lecythis 10 Pr. II.
 — — sassafras v. Nectandra 4 Pr. III.
 — — savonnier v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
 — — Sénégal, h. du Sénégal v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
 — — sésame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
 — — — d'Allemagne v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
 — — sezame v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
 — — de siringa, h. de s. du Brésil v. Hevea 3 Pr. II.
 — — soja v. Glycine 2 Pr. II.
 — — souchet comestible v. Cyperus 5 Pr. II.
 — — spic v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
 — — storax v. Liquidambar 2 Note.
 — — succin v. Pinites 1 Note II } A{.
 — — tabac v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. II.
 — — tallikoonah, h. de tallikoonat v. Carapa 3 Pr. II.
 — — Tamanou, h. de Tamanu v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
 — — térébenthine v. Pinus Note III } B{.
 — — terre v. Cucurbita 4 Pr. II.

huile de thé v. *Camellia* 2 Pr. II, C. 3 Pr. I.
 — — *thlaspi* v. *Thlaspi* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *tigli*, h. de *tigium*, h. de *tilli*, h. de *tilly* v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — — *toï* v. *Paulownia* 1 Pr.
 — — *tourlourou* v. *Manicaria* 1 Pr.
 — — *touloucoona* v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV, C. 3 Pr. II.
 — — *touloucouna* v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *tournesol* v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — *trau*, h. de *tung ga*, v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — *d'uggur* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — *de veppam* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — *verveine des Indes* v. *Andropogon* 16 Pr.
 — *vierge* v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — *volatile de baies de laurier* v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. V.
 — — — *carvi* v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — — *genièvre* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — — — *gingembre* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. II.
 — — — *girofle* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — — — *houblon* v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — — *macis* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — — — *muscade* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
 — *de Wittneben* v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — — *Yallah* v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — — *zaccone* v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II.
huillet-plumo v. *Dianthus* 18.
huilst v. *Ilex* 1.
huiltètèr v. *Sambucus* 5.
huinebol v. *Carex*.
huisboàn v. *Vicia* 9.
 — *kens* v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — *lak*, *huislooc*, *huisloof* v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — *look* v. *Sedum*, S. 1, 2, 22; *Sempervivum*, S. 7 et Pr.
 — *loop* v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — *melde* v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — *wortele* v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — *zwam* v. *Merulius* 1.
huitres végétales v. *Jacaranda* 6 Note.
hujauf v. *Eriophorum* 5.
huk und **hak** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
hukosbleder v. *Campanula* 15.
 — *lauch* v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hülchpaum v. *Ilex* 1.
hulden v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — *dorn* v. *Ononis* 6.
hülfe gras v. *Bromus* 17.
hulfere v. *Ilex* 1.
hulft v. *Marrubium* 3.

hulftere, **hülftern** v. *Viburnum* 4.
hülfwurz v. *Allium* 37; *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
hülgeholz, **hulis**, **hulisboum**, **hull** v. *Ilex* 1.
hulise v. *Ilex* 1.
hulla v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
hüllbeutel v. *Cryptandra*.
hüllenklaue v. *Hypoëstes*.
 — *schopf* v. *Chaetomium*.
 — *sträuling* v. *Geaster*.
hullist v. *Bovista*.
hüllfrüchtler v. *Cupuliferae*.
 — *geholz* v. *Ilex* 1.
 — *klau* v. *Hypoëstes*.
 — *lippe* v. *Cryptochilus*.
 — *mos* v. *Fontinalis*.
 — *schuppe* v. *Cryptolepis*.
hullunder v. *Sambucus* 5.
hulpe v. *Agrimonia* 1.
huls, **hüls** v. *Ilex* 1.
hülsbled v. *Tussilago* 1.
hulsbusch, **hülsch**, **hülschen**, **hülschrholz** {em.},
 — *hulsdorn*, *hülsdorn* v. *Ilex* 1.
 — *dorntee* v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
hülse v. *Ilex*, I. 1.
hulse v. *Ballota* 2; *Ilex* 1; *Marrubium* 3.
hülse von *Paraguay* v. *Ilex* 16.
 — *baum*, *hulsebaum*, *hulseboom*, *hulsebosch*,
 — *hulsebusch* v. *Ilex* 1.
 — *busch* v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
hulsebusk v. *Ilex* 1.
hülse dorn v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — *holz* v. *Ilex* 1.
hülsen v. *Ilex*, I. 1.
 — *artige gewächse* v. *Ilicaceae*.
 — *artiger schotenklee* v. *Lotus* 4.
 — *baum* v. *Hymenaea* 1; *Ilex* 1.
hulsenboom, **hulsenboum**, **hulsenbusch**, **hülse-**
busch v. *Ilex* 1.
hülse ndrahe v. *Lomentaria*.
 — *eiche* v. *Quercus* 30.
 — *früchtige*, *hülse ngewächse*, *hülse npflanzen*
 — v. *Leguminosae*.
 — *strauch* v. *Ilex* 1.
 — *wottel* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
hülskrapp v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
hulsmaïs v. *Zea* 8.
 — *nacht* v. *Peucedanum* 12.
hulst v. *Ilex*, I. 1; *Marrubium* 3.
hülst v. *Ilex* 1.

- hulst** van de Balearen v. *Ilex* 3.
 — van Paraguay v. *Ilex* 16.
 — met afvallende bladen v. *Ilex* 19.
hulstachtigen v. *Ilicaceae*.
 — baum, hülstbaum v. *Ilex* 1.
 — berberis *n.* v. *Berberis* 1.
 — boom v. *Ilex* 1.
hulsten v. *Ilicaceae*.
 — stepollen v. *Ilex* 1.
 — ster v. *Ilex* 1; *Viscum* 1.
hulstsauerdorn v. *Berberis* 1.
hults v. *Ilex* 1.
hultzapffel v. *Pyrus* 25.
hulva v. *Ilex* 1.
 — ver v. *Ilex*, I. 1.
 — wort v. *Teucrium* 12.
hülze, hulzeboom *n.*, hülzeholz, hulzekrabben,
 hulzenboom, hulzenhout v. *Ilex* 1.
humack v. *Rosa* 9.
humbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
Humbertstanne v. *Tsuga* 1.
humble-bee v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — palmetto v. *Carludovica*.
 — palmetto palm v. *Carludovica* 2.
 — plant v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — viper's grass v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — willow v. *Salix* 27.
Humboldt's lily v. *Lilium* 12.
humbolt v. *Linum* 13.
 — bug v. *Alphitonia* 1.
humea, huméa, humée v. *Humea*.
 — mela v. *Thymus* 5.
 — meloc v. *Conium* 1.
 — mility v. *Saxifraga* 35.
humiri v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.
 — balsam tree v. *Humiria* 1.
humiriad family *a.*, humiriads *a.* v. *Humiriaceae*.
 — miriebalsem v. *Humiria* 1 Pr. I.
humlock v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1; *Umbelliferae*.
 — locks, humloik, humly v. *Conium* 1.
hummelbeer v. *Rubus* 15.
 — blum v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — blume v. *Impatiens* 8; *Ophrys* 1, 2.
 — honig für die augen v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — kerfblume v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — öl v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. III.
humming-bird bush v. *Aeschynomene*, A. 5.
humpelgras v. *Melampyrum* 6.
 — py-grained wheat v. *Triticum* 11.
humulus v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
hündaren v. *Nepeta* 2.
hundauge v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — blumen v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.
 — blumenkraut v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. V.
hundebaum v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — been v. *Solanum* 24.
 — beere v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — beeri v. *Rubus* 15.
 — bladen v. *Plantago* 6.
 — blöme v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blume v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthemis* 6; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Arnoseris* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — haargras v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — kohl v. *Apocynum*.
 — kot v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 — kresse v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — milch v. *Euphorbia* 14, 19, 24, 44.
hundendille v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — depflaume v. *Prunus* 34.
 — dequecke v. *Agropyron* 1, 4.
 — derachenförmige mittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 7.
 — deroggengras v. *Agropyron* 1.
hundertblättrige rose v. *Rosa* 11.
 — guldenkrut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — haupt v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — jährige aloë v. *Agave* 2.
 — jähriger mauertee v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
 — kopf v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
hundesaich v. *Lepidium* 9.
hundesberi v. *Solanum* 12.
 — -berien v. *Tamus* 1.
 — blume, hundesdille v. *Aethusa* 1.
hundeseiche, hundeseife, hundeseig v. *Lepidium* 9.
hundeskohl v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — kürbs, hundeskürbsen v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — melde v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — pere v. *Solanum* 24.
 — smar v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — titel v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — tunge v. *Cynoglossum* 4.

- hundeszunge** v. *Anchusa* 3.
hundetage, **hundetrage** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **tunge** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **veilchen** v. *Viola* 9.
 — **weizen** v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — **zucker** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **zunga** v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
hundgesicht v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
 — **gras**, **hundgraswurzel** v. *Agropyrum* 4 Pr. I.
hundisblume, **hundistille** v. *Aethusa* 1.
hundkirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — **kirschen** v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — **kohl** v. *Apocynum* 2 Pr.
 — **kragen** v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — **kürbis** v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 Pr. III.
 — **lattich** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **läuft** v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **nase** v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — **nelke** v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — **nessel** v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **quecken** v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — **raute** see **hundsraute**.
 — **rebe** v. *Saxifraga* 19 Pr. II.
hundred-bladed rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **fold** v. *Galium* 19.
 — **headed thistle** v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — **-leaved grass** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — — **rose** v. *Rosa* 11.
 — **thistle** v. *Eryngium* 3.
hundrippe v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — **rosen** v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. III.
 — **rübe** v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — **rücken** v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
hundsapfel v. *Anona* 10; *Mandragora*, M. 2.
 — **auge** v. *Antennaria* 2; *Inula* 2, 4; *Plantago* 4;
Pulicaria 1.
 — **baum** v. *Euonymus* 3; *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus*
 45; *Rhamnus* 10; *Ricinus* 1.
 — **baumholz** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **beer** v. *Cornus* 10; *Lonicera* 20.
hundsbeerbaum v. *Piscidia*.
 — aus **Neuholland** v. *Ceanothus* 2.
hundsbeere v. *Cornus* 10; *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera*
 11, 20; *Rhamnus* 6; *Ribes* 15; *Rubus* 15.
 — **beeren** v. *Cornus* 10; *Viburnum* 9.
 — **beerenstrauch**, **hundsbeerstaude** v. *Cornus* 10.
 — **beerstaude** v. *Lonicera* 20; *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — **beerstrauch** v. *Cornus* 10; *Lonicera* 20.
 — **blom** v. *Anthemis* 4.

- hundsblum** v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — **blume** v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **blumen** v. *Orobanche*.
 — **blüte** v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — **bom** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **bopffe** v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — **braunwurz** v. *Scrophularia* 4.
 — **chamille** v. *Anthemis* 2, 4.
hündschkraut v. *Filago* 6.
hundsduell v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthemis* 4.
 — **dille** v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthemis* 2, 4.
 — **dorn** v. *Crataegus* 15; *Rhamnus* 6; *Rosa* 9.
 — **dürlitze** v. *Cornus* 10.
 — **dyl** v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — **eppich** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **fist** v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — **flechte** v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — **flette** v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — **gerste** v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — **gesicht** v. *Plantago* 4.
 — **gichtschwamm** v. *Phallus* 3.
 — **gift** v. *Aconitum*, A. 7, 8; *Apocynum*.
 — **giftgewächse** v. *Apocynaceae*.
 — **glanzkatzen**, **hundsgleisse** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **gras** v. *Agropyron* 1, 4; *Agrostis* 3, 11;
Dactylis, D. 1.
 — **grass** v. *Plantago* 3.
 — **haar** v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4.
 — **haargras** v. *Agropyron* 1.
 — **hirse** v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — **hode**, **hundshoden** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **hödlein** v. *Rubus* 26; *Satyrion*.
 — **hödlin** v. *Rubus* 26.
 — **holz** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **ille** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — **kamelle** v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — **kamellen** v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — **kamille** v. *Anthemis*, A. 2, 4.
 — **kamillen** v. *Anthemis* 4, 8.
 — **kerbel** v. *Anthriscus* 3.
 — **keule** v. *Cynomorium*.
 — **kirsche**, **hundskirschen** v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — **knoblauch** v. *Allium* 36, 38; *Muscari* 2.
 — **kohl** v. *Apocynum*, A. 2; *Mercurialis* 1, 2;
Thelygonum, T. 1.
 — **kolben** v. *Cynomorium*.
 — **kopf** v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3; *Eryngium* 3;
Linaria 13.

hundsköpflin v. Plantago 12.

- kornelle v. Anthemis 6.
- kot, hundskott v. Pedicularis 8.
- krant v. Apocynum; Mercurialis 2; Physochlaina 1.
- krautwurzel v. Apocynum 2.
- kürbis v. Bryonia 1; Ecballium 1.
- kürbiswurzel v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
- kürbs, hundkürbsen v. Bryonia 1.
- lattich v. Taraxacum 1.
- lauch v. Allium 36, 38; Ricinus 1.
- lauf, hundsläufe, hundsläufte v. Cichorium 5.
- levkoje v. Malcomia.
- melde v. Amaranthus 3; Chenopodium 4, 16; Mercurialis, M. 2.
- melte v. Chenopodium 16.
- milch v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 19, 24, 44.
- moos, hundsmos v. Peltigera 1.
- nägelin, hundsnäglein, hundsnelke, hundsnelken v. Saponaria 2.
- nessel v. Galeopsis, G. 3.
- öllig v. Allium 38.
- peterlein, hundspeterling v. Aethusa 1.
- petersilie v. Aethusa 1; Conium 1.
- pflaume v. Prunus 34.

hundsporn v. Carlina 2 Pr. I.**hundsquecke v. Agropyron 1, 4.**

- quecken v. Agropyron 4.
- rauke v. Brassica 5.
- raute {em.}, hundsrauten v. Scrophularia 4.
- rebe v. Saxifraga 19.
- reben v. Bryonia 1.
- reisker v. Lactarius 11.
- ribbe, hundsrippe v. Plantago 6.
- romej, hundsroney v. Anthemis 4.
- rose v. Rosa 9.
- rübe v. Bryonia 1; Carlina 2.
- rüben v. Bryonia 1.
- rute v. Cynomorium, C. 1 et Pr.
- ruthe v. Cynometra.
- schädel v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
- scham v. Cynometra.
- schierling v. Aethusa 1.
- schlinge v. Periploca.
- schwamm v. Cynometra.
- schwanz v. Cynosurus.
- seich v. Lepidium 9.
- seiche v. Lepidium 4.
- sporn v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2.

hundsspornwurzel v. Carlina 2.

- strauch v. Cornus 10.
- strausgras v. Agrostis 3.
- tod v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Apocynum, A. 4; Arnica 1.
- todgewächse v. Apocynaceae.
- töter v. Apocynum.
- träubel v. Orchis Note I.
- trüffel v. Scleroderma.
- veigel v. Viola 9, 17.
- veigeln v. Viola 9.
- veigerl v. Viola 9, 17.
- veilchen v. Viola 9, 34.
- viole v. Viola 9.
- waitz v. Melampyrum 2.
- weizen v. Agropyron 1, 4.
- winde v. Periploca.
- windhalm v. Agrostis 3.
- wolke v. Apocynum, A. 4.
- würger v. Apocynum; Asclepias 5; Cynanchum; Mnium 1; Vincetoxicum 1.
- wurz v. Cynanchum; Orchis 11.
- wurzel v. Agropyron 4.
- zahn v. Cynodon, C. 2; Erythronium, E. 3; Taraxacum 1.
- zahngras v. Cynodon.
- zahnllilie v. Erythronium 3.
- zahnmoos v. Cynodontium.
- zigl v. Daphne 7.
- zorn v. Carlina 2, 4; Miliun 1.
- zung v. Cynoglossum 4.
- zunge v. Cynoglossum, C. 4; Wulfenia 1.
- zungen v. Wulfenia 1.
- zwiebel v. Allium 38.

hundtragenkraut v. Nepeta 2.

- veilchen v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
- weizen v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
- würger v. Apocynum 2 Pr.; Scleranthus 1, 2.
- zahn v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
- zorn v. Panicum 20 Pr.
- zung v. Ajuga 5.
- zungenwurzel v. Cynoglossum 4 Pr. II.

hunenblomen v. Anthemis 2.**hünerbiss, hünerdarm, hünerdärm v. Stellaria 5.****hünerdarm v. Anagallis 1.****hünerfuss v. Ranunculus.**

- kohl v. Thymus 5.
- raute v. Veronica 20.
- tarn v. Anagallis 1.

- hünertrauben** v. *Sedum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
huneswort v. *Potentilla* 18.
hunf v. *Cannabis* 1.
Hungarian balsam v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 22.
 — grass v. *Setaria* 3.
 — lotus v. *Nymphaea* 8.
 — millet v. *Setaria* 3.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 18.
 — turnip v. *Brassica* 22.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 8.
Hungary rice v. *Paspalum* 5.
hunger v. *Centaurea* 10; *Erophila* 1.
 — -grass v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — -weed v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Ranunculus* 11.
hungerampfer v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I, R. 12.
 — blom v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — blome v. *Erophila* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Draba*; *Erophila*, E. 1; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Draba*; *Erophila*.
 — blumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr.
 — blumenkresse v. *Lepidium* 3.
 — blümlein v. *Erophila* 1.
 — blümli v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — brod v. *Luzula* 2.
hungeriger reis v. *Paspalum* 5.
hungerkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — kraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Rumex*, R. 4, 7, 10, 12, 17, 21; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II; *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.
 — krolle v. *Armeria* 2.
 — krud v. *Erophila* 1.
 — reis v. *Paspalum* 5.
hungersampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
hungertee v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — zwetschen, hungerzwetschen v. *Exoascus* 3.
hunggräs v. *Tofieldia* 1.
hüngi v. *Herminium* 1.
hungklee v. *Lotus* 1.
Hungo-gummi v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
hungry rice v. *Paspalum* 5.
hunichblom v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nisdarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
hünkbeer, hünkbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
hünlich, hünling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
hunneblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blöme v. *Calendula* 3.
 — blome v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 15; *Leontodon* 1.
 — blomen {non kunneblomen; em} v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — dizel v. *Carduus* 5.
hunnef v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — negras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — nemigenkrut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — nendoorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 — nenhiwder v. *Melittis* 1.
 — nenrauке v. *Sisymbrium* 2.
 — nenschritt v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — nequecken v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — netunge v. *Anchusa* 3.
hunnf v. *Cannabis* 1.
hunsdarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
hunssblumen v. *Anthemis* 4.
hünst v. *Althaea* 6.
hunstzung v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
hünterbeeri v. *Rubus* 15.
hundeschervela v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — tespere v. *Solanum* 12, 24.
 — teszunga v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
hunthaubito v. *Antirrhinum*; *Linaria* 13.
Huntingdon wilg v. *Salix* 2.
 — willow v. *Salix* 2, 22.
huntloch v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — rosa v. *Papaver* 10.
hüntschholz v. *Solanum* 12.
huntsman's cap v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — cup v. *Sarracenia* 1, 2.
 — horn v. *Sarracenia* 2.
huntzunge v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
huofleteche v. *Tussilago* 1.
hüolerte v. *Sambucus* 5.
Huon pine v. *Dacrydium* 4.
 — pine of Tasmania v. *Microcachrys* 1.
 — fichte, Huontanne v. *Dacrydium* 4.
huower v. *Avena* 8.
hupa v. *Humulus* 1.
hupas v. *Antiaris* 1.
hupfe v. *Humulus* 1.
hupfen, hüpfen v. *Apium* 2.
 — pe v. *Humulus* 1.
 — pelbramen, huppelbremen, hupperbraam v. *Rosa* 9.
 — po v. *Humulus* 1.

- hupuf**, hupufdemaid v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
hur bur v. *Arctium* 2.
hura v. *Hura*.
 — -wassa v. *Sapindus* 5.
hurberitzenwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
hürdenweide v. *Salix* 55.
hurd-reve v. *Erythraea* 3.
hure crépitante v. *Hura* 1.
hureek v. *Paspalum* 8.
hurengras v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — kraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Dryopteris* 4.
 — seil v. *Clematis* 16.
 — strang v. *Clematis* 6, 16.
 — wurz v. *Pteridium* 1.
huriallee grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
hurkend struisgras v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — kende azalea v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — lebusch v. *Ilex* 1.
 — mul v. *Peganum* 1.
hurr bur, hurr bur v. *Arctium* 2.
hurre v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
hürrlitzgenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
hurryalee grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — sche v. *Panicum* 20.
 — schur v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
hürsen v. *Panicum* 20.
hursingar tree v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — snake v. *Peucedanum* 12.
hurst beech v. *Carpinus* 2.
hurt-sickle v. *Centaurea* 10, 16.
hurtillberries, hurtle v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hurtle-berries v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — -berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
hurts v. *Vaccinium* 8.
huru-wassa v. *Sapindus* 5.
hus v. *Ilex* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
husarenknopf v. *Spilanthes*.
 — sarenkraut v. *Echium* 7.
husbandman's tree } em. { v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — beech v. *Carpinus* 2.
huschaballa v. *Plantago* 7.
hüselte v. *Corylus* 2.
husk v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
husked nut v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
husks v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
húslak, husloch, huslock v. *Sempervivum* 7.
huslodblatt v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — lok, húslök, husloof, huslook v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — lottblattpulver v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — mark v. *Meum* 1.
husnake v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — sarbe v. *Veronica* 20.
 — sarenknopf v. *Spilanthes* 2.
 — sarte v. *Veronica* 20.
husslauch uf de huse v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hustenblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — braut v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — hilfswurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. 1.
 — kraut v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
 — tee v. *Lippia* 5 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
hustonie v. *Houstonia*.
hüstrauch, husver v. *Ilex* 1.
huswort v. *Potentilla* 18; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — worz, huswörza, husworza, huswurz, huswürza v. *Sempervivum* 7.
hut palm v. *Cycas* 2.
 — baum v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — blume v. *Leucosium* 3; *Pinguicula*, P. 5.
 — chinsie v. *Hutchinsia*.
 — chinsie des Alpes v. *Hutchinsia* 1.
hutentuut v. *Camelina* 1.
hutfrucht v. *Pilocarpus*.
 — morchel v. *Morchella*.
 — pilze v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — pletschen v. *Petasites* 1.
 — plötschen v. *Petasites* 4.
 — plotschen v. *Petasites* 6.
 — reif v. *Crocus* 7.
huts-yellow oil plant v. *Guizotia* 1.
hütschelblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — scheln v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — schelsaft ge. v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
hutstäubling v. *Enerthenema*.
 — teboon, hutteboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — tegras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
hüttelbeerbom ge., hüttelbeere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — telbeeren v. *Fragaria* 2.
huttelbere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — tölétut' v. *Camelina* 1.
 — telwaai v. *Deschampsia* 2.
hüttenblume v. *Syringa* 6.
huttentot v. *Camelina*.
 — tentrut v. *Camelina* 1.
hüttentüt v. *Camelina*.
huttentut v. *Camelina*, C. 1.
hüttentütt v. *Camelina* 1.
Huttonweed v. *Dipsacus* 4.
hutu v. *Barringtonia* 3; *Fagus* 8.
hutwerfer v. *Pilobolus*.

hutzeln, hützn v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
huuazizi v. *Triticum*.
huulsblad v. *Tussilago* 1.
huuslook v. *Sempervivum* 7.
huwarree v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — **welijk** v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — **welijksbootjes** v. *Aconitum* 8.
huysloock v. *Sedum* 1; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — **wortel** v. *Sempervivum* 7.
huzeln v. *Pyrus* 11.
hved v. *Triticum*.
hwang-nao v. *Strychnos* 8.
 — **-peh** v. *Evodia* 4 Note.
hweet v. *Triticum*.
hwiz senaf v. *Brassica* 1.
 — **wurz** v. *Dictamnus* 1.
hyacint v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus*, H. 2; *Scilla* 4.
 — **-affodil** v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — **-bean** v. *Dolichos*.
 — **of Peru** v. *Scilla* 8.
hyacinthaloë v. *Aletris*.
 — **cinthblumen** v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
hyacinthe v. *Hyacinthus*.
 — **blanche** v. *Scilla* 5.
 — **des champs, h. chevelue** v. *Muscari* 2.
 — **des Indes, h. du Levant** v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — **muscat** v. *Muscari* 4.
 — **non écrite, h. non écrit** v. *Scilla* 4.
 — **d'Orient** v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — **paniculée** v. *Muscari* 2.
hyacinthen v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
hyaena poison, hyänengift *ge.* v. *Toxicodendron* 1.
hya-hya v. *Tabernaemontana* 2, 9.
hyawa v. *Protium* 7.
 — **tree** v. *Protium* 6.
 — **bali** v. *Connarus* 1 Pr.
 — **balli** v. *Protium* 7.
 — **gom** v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
hyazinthe v. *Hyacinthus*, H. 2.
 — **zinthentod** v. *Pleospora* 3 Note.
hybise de Syrie v. *Hibiscus* 26.
hybrid *alaternus* v. *Rhamnus* 12.
 — **colt's-foot** v. *Petasites* 5.
hybride thee v. *Camellia* 4.
 — **derindia** v. *Hydrangea* 2.
hydne v. *Hydnum*.
 — **coralloïde** v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — **cure-oreille** v. *Hydnum* 1.

hydne écailleux v. *Hydnum* 7, 10.
 — **hérisson** v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — **sinué** v. *Hydnum* 9.
hydnocarpe v. *Hydnocarpus*.
 — **nora** v. *Hydnora*.
hydnum v. *Hydnum*.
 — **de coraux** v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — **échancré** v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — **hérissé** v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — **des sapins** v. *Hydnum* 1.
hydrangea v. *Hydrangea*, H. 1.
 — **drangee, hydrangée** v. *Hydrangea*.
 — **drangée des jardins** v. *Hydrangea* 2.
hydrangelle v. *Hydrangea*.
 — **cotonneuse** v. *Hydrangea* 3.
 — **de Virginie** v. *Hydrangea* 1.
hydraste v. *Hydrastis*.
 — **de Canada, h. du Canada** v. *Hydrastis* 1.
hydrastis v. *Hydrastis*, H. 1.
 — **rhizome** v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
hydrastiswortel, hydrastiswurz v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
hydre v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — **cornue** v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1.
hydrille v. *Hydrilla*.
 — **drocharads, hydrocharidacées** v. *Hydrochari-*
daceae.
hydrocharide v. *Hydrocharis*.
 — **commune** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
hydrocharidées, hydrochariden v. *Hydrochari-*
daceae.
hydrocharis v. *Hydrocharis*.
 — **family α .** v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
 — **des grenouilles, h. morrène** v. *Hy-*
drocharis 1.
hydrocléide v. *Hydrocleys*.
 — **drocote, hydrocotle** v. *Hydrocotyle*.
 — **drocotle commune** v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
hydrocotyle v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5.
 — **asiatique, h. d'Asie** v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
 — **commune** v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — **leaves** v. *Hydrocotyle* 2 Pr.
 — **en ombelle** v. *Hydrocotyle* 4.
hydrocotylebladen v. *Hydrocotyle* 2 Pr.
hydrodictye v. *Hydrodictyon*.
 — **pentagone** v. *Hydrodictyon* 1.
hydrophylace v. *Hydrophylax*.
 — **drophylle** v. *Hydrophyllum*.
 — **drophylleen, hydrophyllées, hydrophyllum fa-**
mily, hydrophyllumachtigen, hydrophyls v.
Hydrophyllaceae.

hydrophytes v. *Algae*.
 — dropiper v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — dul-tre, hydul-tree v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — èble, hyeblu } non hueblu; em. } v. *Sambucus* 3.
hyffa, hyffenbaume v. *Rosa* 9.
hijfte v. *Hedera* 2.
hyg taper, hyggis taper v. *Verbascum* 9.
hygrometer moss, hygrometermos v. *Funaria* 1.
 — meterpflanze v. *Erodium* 5.
 — meterstrauch v. *Porlieria*.
hygrometric moss v. *Funaria* 1.
 — oat v. *Avena* 10.
hygrometrisher sternbalgling v. *Geaster* 2.
 — grophila olie v. *Hygrophila* 1 Pr. III.
hygrophore v. *Hygrophorus*.
 — blanc d'ivoire v. *Hygrophorus* 3.
 — virginal v. *Hygrophorus* 12.
hylder v. *Sambucus* 5.
hymela v. *Thymus* 5.
 — melslossel, hymelslotel, hymelslussel v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — melwort v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — menomyceten, hyménomycètes v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — ménophyllacées v. *Hymenophyllaceae*.
 — ménophylle v. *Hymenophyllum*.
 — menophylleen, hyménomphyllées v. *Hymenophyllaceae*.
hymmelbroit, hymmeldov, hymmelhung, hymmelisch brot, hymmelsbrot v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
hyndberen v. *Rubus* 15.
hijnders en seaskes, h. en weintsjes v. *Aconitum* 8.
hyndheele v. *Ambrosia* 2; *Chenopodium* 5.
hyngsteblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
hynschkraut v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Solanum* 12.
hijnstebeanen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — stebitter v. *Leontodon* 1.
hynsteblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
hyoscyamus v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — leaves, hyoscyamusbladen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
hyoséride, hyoseris v. *Hyoseris*.
 — oua, hyowa, hyowam v. *Protium* 4.
 — pecacuana v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
hypécoon v. *Thalictrum* 12.
hypécoon v. *Hypocoum*, H. 2.
 — couché v. *Hypocoum* 2.
 — à fruits pendants v. *Hypocoum* 1.
hypekakuanha v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.

hyperic v. *Hypericum* 17.
hypéric v. *Hypericum*.
 — androsème v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — couché v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — élégant v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — à feuilles perforées v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — hérissé v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — de montagne v. *Hypericum* 15.
 — à tige ailée v. *Hypericum* 21, 23.
 — à tige quadrangulaire v. *Hypericum* 21.
hypéricacées, hypéricées, hypéricinées v. *Hypericaceae*.
 — péricon v. *Hypericum*.
 — pericon v. *Hypericum*, H. 17.
 — péricon perforé v. *Hypericum* 17.
hypericum, hypéricum v. *Hypericum*.
 — family *a.* v. *Hypericaceae*.
 — frutex v. *Spiraea* 7.
 — leaved redwood v. *Erythroxylum* 6.
hypéricum à quatre angles v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — de Sibérie v. *Hypericum* 2.
hypericum spurge v. *Euphorbia* 28.
hyphomyces, hyphomycètes v. *Hyphomycetes*.
hypne v. *Hypnum*.
 — pointu v. *Hypnum* 1.
 — pur v. *Hypnum* 3.
 — sarmenteux v. *Anomodon* 1.
 — traînant v. *Amblystegium* 1.
 — vermiculé v. *Hypnum* 2.
hypnum v. *Hypnum*.
hypoakanna v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
hypochéride v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — glabre v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — à racine v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — tachée v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
hypocheris, hypochoeris v. *Hypochoeris*.
 — pochoeris glabre v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — pochoeris maculé v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
 — pocist, hypociste v. *Cytinus*, C. 1.
 — pocyrta v. *Hypocyrta*.
 — pocyste v. *Cytinus*.
 — poglosse v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — poxide v. *Hypoxys* 1.
hypoxis v. *Hypoxys*.
 — à étoile v. *Hypoxys* 3.
 — géminiflore v. *Hypoxys* 1.
hyrnehard v. *Centaurea* 16.
hyrs v. *Panicum* 20.
hyrschzunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.

hyrse v. *Panicum* 20.

hyrsezunga v. *Phyllitis* 1.

— *sisswam* v. *Elaphomyces* 1.

hyrssaet {*obsol.*} v. *Panicum* 20.

hyrtstonghen v. *Phyllitis* 1.

hijsoop v. *Hyssopus* 1.

hysop v. *Gratiola* 2; *Hyssopus*, *H.* 1.

hysope v. *Hyssopus*, *H.* 1.

— des garigues, h. des garrigues v. *Helianthemum* 5.

— de haie v. *Gratiola* 2.

— officinale v. *Hyssopus* 1.

— rustique v. *Satureia* 1.

hysopolie *n.* v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. III.

hyssop v. *Capparis* 13; *Hyssopus*, *H.* 1 et Pr. II.

hossop-leav'd loosestrife, h.-leav'd willow herb v. *Lythrum* 1.

— -leaved dragon's head v. *Dracocephalum* 3.

— -leaved loosestrife, h.-leaved purple loosestrife, h.-like lythrum v. *Lythrum* 1.

— of the Bible *α.* v. *Capparis* 13.

— throughwort v. *Eupatorium* 9.

hyssope v. *Hyssopus*, *H.* 1.

— des garrigues, h. des haies v. *Helianthemum* 5.

— officinale v. *Hyssopus* 1.

hyssopkattenstaart v. *Lythrum* 1.

— kraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.

hystérie, *hysterium* v. *Hysterium*.

— ven, *hyvin* v. *Hedera* 2.

hijzop v. *Hyssopus* 1.

I.

- i** v. *Taxus* 1.
i liab di von herzen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
iam v. *Dioscorea*.
iannette v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
iba v. *Irvingia* 1 et Pr. I; *Phyllanthus* 1; *Taxus* 1.
— baum v. *Irvingia* 1.
ibar v. *Taxus* 1.
ibarach v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.; *Heracleum* 6.
— samen v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. II.
ibbern v. *Ulmus* 4.
— blo v. *Sambucus* 3.
ibe, iben v. *Taxus* 1.
ibenbaum v. *Taxus* 1; *Ulmus* 4.
— blatt v. *Taxus* 1.
— blätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
— boom v. *Taxus* 1.
iberich v. *Heracleum* 6.
ibéride v. *Iberis*.
— amère, i. des champs v. *Iberis* 2.
— de Crète {em.} v. *Iberis* 6.
— à feuilles pinnatifides v. *Iberis* 3.
— des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 4.
— à ombelle, i. à ombelles, i. en ombelles,
i. ombellifère v. *Iberis* 6.
— pennée v. *Iberis* 3.
— de Perse, i. toujours fleurie v. *Iberis* 4.
— toujours verte v. *Iberis* 4, 5.
— de tous les mois v. *Iberis* 4.
iberis v. *Lepidium* 4.
ibéris en arbre v. *Iberis* 4.
— à feuilles pennées v. *Iberis* 3.
— de Perse v. *Iberis* 4.
iberpflanze v. *Iberis*; *Teesdalia* 1.
ibf v. *Taxus* 1.
ibisch v. *Althaea*, A. 6; *Hibiscus* 26, 28.
ibischa v. *Althaea* 6.
ibischkraut v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
— pappel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. II.
— wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
†ibiscus v. *Althaea* 6.
iboga v. *Tabernanthe* 1.
— root v. *Tabernanthe* 1 Pr.
ibota wax, ibotawachs v. *Ligustrum* 1 Note.
iboum v. *Taxus* 1.
ibsche v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III; *Taxus* 1.
ibschge v. *Althaea* 6.
icaco de l'Amérique tropicale, i. plum, i. p. tree
v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
— pflaume v. *Chrysobalanus*.
— pruin v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
— pruimenboom v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
icaque v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 et Pr. I.
— à poils v. *Hirtella triandra*.
icaquier v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
— d'Amérique, i. commun v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
icaya v. *Strychnos* 6.
ice plant v. *Mertensia* 1; *Mesembryanthemum* 9;
Rhagodia 1; *Tetragonia* 2; *Trianthema* 2.
— plant family v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
— -vine v. *Cissampelos* 3.
Iceland lichen, Iceland moss v. *Cetraria* 3.
ich achte sein nicht v. *Briza* 3.
ichel v. *Lychnis* 10.
ichenwäspel v. *Loranthus* 2.
ichu-cascarilla v. *Cinchona* 6 Pr.
icica v. *Protium*.
— riba v. *Protium* 9.
iciquier v. *Protium*, P. 2.
— aracouchini, i. balsamifère v. *Protium* 3.

iciquier caragne v. *Protium* 4.
 — -cèdre v. *Bursera* 1; *Protium* 2.
 — élémi v. *Protium* 9.
 — de la Guiane v. *Protium* 6.
 — icicariba v. *Protium* 9.
 — à sept feuilles v. *Protium* 7.
iciquior cedar v. *Bursera* 1.
icmane v. *Nerium* 2.
icocaöl v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 Pr. II.
icori v. *Carya* 1.
icy arnica v. *Doronicum* 3.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 25.
idatimon des Galibis v. *Lecythis* 7.
idee v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
idjoek v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
idolâtrous bottle gourd v. *Lagenaria* 6.
ie, iebenboom v. *Taxus* 1.
ièble v. *Sambucus* 3.
iedoorn v. *Ulex* 1.
iefertjes in 't hair v. *Nigella* 2.
ieft, iefte v. *Hedera* 2.
ieftbezie v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. I.
 — blaren, ieftenbladeren v. *Hedera* 2.
iegel, iegelbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
iekel, ièkel v. *Quercus* Note I.
iekenboom v. *Quercus*.
ielstiekel v. *Stratiotes* 1.
iemenbosch v. *Taxus* 1.
ienkelantier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kientier v. *Rosa* 44.
 — nette, iennetteken v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
iep v. *Taxus* 1; *Ulmus*, U. 4.
iepe, iepebéam, iepeboom v. *Ulmus*.
iepe(n) v. *Taxus* 1; *Ulmus* 4.
iepenbalsem v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
ieper, iepereboom, ieperenbéam, ieperenboom v. *Ulmus*.
ierappel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — ba stinki v. *Datura* 2.
ierdaker v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — apels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — bei v. *Fragaria*.
ierpel v. *Solanum* 44.
ièrrebezen v. *Fragaria*.
Iersch mos v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
Iersche aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — klimop v. *Hedera Helix* var. *canariensis*.
 — muscus aardbei v. *Fragaria* 3.

iéspélö v. *Pyrus* 18.
ietecfaser v. *Marsdenia* 4 Pr.
ieue v. *Hedera* 2.
ieuen v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — boom, ieuenhout v. *Taxus* 1.
ieupjes v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
ieve v. *Nepeta* 2; *Taxus* 1.
ievenpalm { non obsol.; em. } v. *Taxus* 1.
iewe v. *Nepeta* 2.
iezerblom v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — kroet v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
if v. *Inocarpus* 1; *Sansevieria* 1; *Taxus*, T. 1.
 — baccifère, if à baies, if commun, if d'Europe v. *Taxus* 1.
 — du Japon, if nucifère v. *Torreya* 2.
ifblatt v. *Taxus* 1.
ifblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
ife v. *Sansevieria* 1; *Taxus* 1.
ifen v. *Hedera* 2; *Taxus* 1.
 — baum v. *Taxus* 1.
ifezlouf v. *Hedera* 2.
iff v. *Abies* 2; *Taxus* 1.
 — pin v. *Abies* 2.
iffa v. *Rosa* 9; *Ulmus* 4.
iffenholz v. *Ulmus* 4.
ifflöf v. *Hedera* 2.
if-groeneboom, ifreteau v. *Taxus* 1.
ifte v. *Hedera* 2.
ifveteau v. *Taxus* 1.
igasur v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — sure v. *Strychnos* 7.
ige v. *Taxus* 1.
igel v. *Onobrychis* 2; *Ranunculus* 11.
 — aloe v. *Aloë* 6, 7.
 — artige stechpalme v. *Ilex* 4.
 — artiges süssholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
 — blume v. *Erinacea*, E. 1.
 — borste v. *Rudbeckia*.
 — cactus *ge.* v. *Echinocactus*.
 — distel v. *Echinocactus*; *Mammillaria* 7; *Melocactus* 1.
 — fackeldistel v. *Echinocactus*.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 56.
 — förmiges kammgras v. *Cynosurus* 2.
 — gras v. *Carex* 17; *Echinaria*.
 — hülse v. *Ilex*.
 — kactus v. *Echinocactus*.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 20, 56.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 8.

igelklette v. *Echinophora*; *Xanthium* 3.
 — knospe v. *Sparganium*, S. 3.
 — kolbe v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — kolben v. *Sparganium*.
 — kölblingras v. *Carex* 17.
 — kopf v. *Dipsacus* 1; *Echinacea*; *Echinops*; *Sparganium*.
 — kraut v. *Erinacea*; *Geum* 10.
 — krautwurzel v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — kürbis v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — linde v. *Sparmannia*.
 — lock v. *Ceratophyllum*.
 — lockgewächse v. *Ceratophyllaceae*.
 — nuss v. *Datura* 8.
 — nüsschen v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
 — palme v. *Nemopanthus* 1.
 — pilz v. *Hericium*.
 — same v. *Echinosperrum*.
 — schwamm v. *Hydnum* 6.
igelsklette, igelskletten v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — knospe, igelsknospen, igelsknoten v. *Sparganium*.
 — kolbe v. *Datura* 8; *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — kolben v. *Datura* 8.
 — kopf v. *Datura* 8; *Sparganium*.
 — kürbis v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — läuse v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — nuss v. *Datura* 8.
igelstachelpilz, igelstachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — stechpalme v. *Ilex* 1, 4.
 — strauch v. *Erinacea*.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 9.
 — wollblume v. *Erinacea* 1.
igewer v. *Zingiber* 2.
iggelbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
igname v. *Colocasia* 1; *Dioscorea* et Pr. I, D. 2, D. 7 Pr., D. 18.
 — afou, i. à aiguillons v. *Dioscorea* 1.
 — ailée v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — patate v. *Dioscorea* 7; *Ipomoea* 4.
 — blanche v. *Dioscorea* 2, 18.
 — bois v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — bouc v. *Dioscorea* 21.
 — bulbifère v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — carême, i. de Cayenne v. *Dioscorea* 5.
 — van China v. *Dioscorea* 13.
 — de Chine v. *Dioscorea* 2, 7.
 — de la Chine v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — de Clifford v. *Dioscorea* 18.

igname comestible v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — commune v. *Dioscorea* 10.
 — cultivée v. *Dioscorea* 18.
 — épineuse v. *Dioscorea* 5.
 — franche v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — grand monsieur, i. guinée v. *Dioscorea* 5.
 — indien v. *Dioscorea* 21.
 — du Japon v. *Dioscorea* 13.
 — jaune grosse tête, i. monsieur v. *Dioscorea* 5.
 — mosambique v. *Dioscorea* 1.
 — oua-oua v. *Dioscorea* 5.
 — patate v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — de pays nègre v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — pays nègre v. *Dioscorea* 2, 5.
 — pousse debout v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — rouge, i. St.-Martin v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Dioscorea* 22.
ignamenstärke v. *Dioscorea* Pr. II.
ignamewurzel v. *Dioscorea*.
ignatie, Ignatienbaum v. *Strychnos* 7.
Ignatius bean v. *Strychnos* 7 et Pr.
 — baum v. *Strychnos* 7.
 — bohne v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — bohnenstrauch *ge.* v. *Strychnos* 7 {non
 Strychnos 7 Pr.; *em.*}.
 — boon v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
ignis occultus, i. plaga, i. sacer, i. Sancti Antonii
 v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
igrilli, igrüli v. *Vinca* 2.
igwer, igwir v. *Zingiber* 2.
ihch v. *Quercus* 61.
ihlgras v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
ihmer v. *Triticum* 1.
ihnkoorn, ihnkorn v. *Hordeum* 12.
ihrbär v. *Fragaria*.
ihrempreis {*em.*} v. *Veronica* 11.
ihren v. *Acer* 2.
 — pries v. *Veronica* 11.
ihrenspries v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
ihrlengsbirren v. *Pyrus* 38.
iibenboom v. *Taxus* 1.
iidelhaver v. *Bromus* 15.
iif, iigo v. *Taxus* 1.
iik v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.
iik, iikenbéam v. *Quercus*.
iipeline v. *Tilia* 5.
iipenboom v. *Ulmus* 4.
iiscruyt v. *Verbena* 9.

- iive** v. *Taxus* 1.
ikakopflaume v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
ikel v. *Quercus* Note 1.
ikstergalle v. *Galium* 3.
Ilala palm v. *Hyphaene* 2.
ilang-ilang, i.-ilang olie v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — -ilang tree v. *Cananga* 1.
 — -ilangöl v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
ilaub v. *Hedera* 2.
ile v. *Sparganium*.
 — hjouwer v. *Avena* 2.
 — hweit v. *Elymus* 1.
ilen v. *Sparganium*.
 — blätter v. *Ranunculus* Pr.
iler-olie v. *Celosia* 2 Pr.
ilex v. *Ulex* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 30.
ilexblätter v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
ilg v. *Lilium* 5.
ilga v. *Narcissus* 14.
ilge v. *Iris*; *Lilium*, L. 5.
ilgen v. *Lilium* 5 et Pr. II.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note 1.
 — ölbaum v. *Olea* 6.
 — ölpflanze v. *Lilium* 5.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 8.
ilg'n v. *Lilium* 5.
iliaw v. *Hedera* 2.
ilicinées v. *Illicaceae*.
ilie, ilieg, iliga, ilige v. *Lilium* 5.
ilipé v. *Bassia*.
ilipè-nüsse v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. I.
ilkenpulver v. *Inula* 8 Pr. II.
Illawara dogwood v. *Emmenosperma* 1.
 — mountain pine v. *Callitris* 8.
Illawarra ash v. *Elaeocarpus* 2.
 — pine {em.} v. *Podocarpus* 17.
ille v. *Lilium* 5; *Peucedanum* 6.
 — firg v. *Lilium* 5.
illecebra v. *Sedum* 1.
illécèbre v. *Illecebrum*.
 — à fleurs verticillées v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — en tête v. *Paronychia* 3.
 †illecebrum minor {add.}, †i. vermicularis {add.} v. *Sedum* 1.
illicium v. *Illicium*.
 — anisé v. *Illicium* 1.
illiepie oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
illinesischer wallnussbaum v. *Carya* 6.
Illinois gooseberry v. *Ribes* 6.
Illinois nut, I. nut tree, Illinoisnuss v. *Carya* 6.
illipe v. *Bassia*; *Vateria* 3 Pr. I.
illipé v. *Bassia* 3; *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
illipebaum v. *Bassia* 3.
 — butter, illipeöl, illipevet, illipi butter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
illipné v. *Bassia* 3.
illmu feuillé v. *Conanthera* 1.
illospore, illosporium v. *Illosporium*.
illupi v. *Bassia* 2, 3.
illupie oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — oil plant, i. tree, illupiebaum v. *Bassia* 3.
illyarie v. *Eucalyptus* 27.
ilm v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
 — baum, ilmboum v. *Ulmus* 4.
ilme v. *Ulmus*, U. 4, 9, 19.
ilmen, ilmenbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — rinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
ilna v. *Ulmus* 4.
ilob, ilof, iloof v. *Hedera* 2.
ilop v. *Hedera* 2 et Pr. II.
ilouf v. *Hedera* 2.
ilse v. *Taxus* 1.
ilsem v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
iltisbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
ilumba v. *Eucalyptus* 87.
ilvenholt v. *Taxus* 1.
im schillpe v. *Phragmites*.
 — bauba-boom v. *Cecropia* 1.
 — beer v. *Juniperus* 7; *Rubus* 15.
 — beere v. *Rubus* 15.
 — ber v. *Zingiber* 2 et Pr. I.
 — berklauen, imberzehen v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — blikraut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — breke v. *Sempervivum* 7.
imbricaire v. *Imbricaria*.
 — à gros fruits v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — pétiolé v. *Imbricaria* 2.
imbricaria, imbricarie v. *Imbricaria*.
 — bricated hydnum v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — burzeiras v. *Spondias* 7.
 — machrut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — menblatt v. *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Melittis*, M. 1.
 — menkraut v. *Melissa* 1; *Spiraea* 2; *Thymus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — mer v. *Triticum* 1; *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
immerblühende erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — hybriden v. *Rosa* 17.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 17, 20.

- immerblühende** moosrose v. Rosa 17.
 — nelke v. Dianthus 21.
 — rosen v. Rosa 17.
 — schleifenblume, immerblühender bauernsenf v. Iberis 4.

immerblume v. Gnaphalium.

- durst v. Dipsacus 1.
 — grün v. Vinca 2.
 — grün v. Aizoon; Hedera 2; Phyllica; Pyrola 4 Pr.; Rhamnus 1, 20; Sempervivum, S. 7; Vinca, V. 1, 2 et Pr.

immergrüne alysse v. Alyssum 3.

- bignonie v. Gelsemium 1.
 — buche v. Fagus 6.
 — cassine v. Ilex 8.
 — cypresse v. Cupressus 11.
 — daphne v. Daphne 6.
 — eiche v. Quercus 30.
 — gordonie v. Gordonia 1.
 — heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 19.
 — hirse v. Sorghum 3.
 — hungerblume v. Draba 1.
 — überpflanze v. Iberis 5.
 — magnolie v. Magnolia 6.
 — mispel v. Crataegus 19.
 — ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 4.
 — rose v. Rosa 47.
 — trompetenblume v. Gelsemium 1.
 — virginische eiche, i. weideneiche v. Quercus 76.
 — winterbeere v. Ilex 11.

immergrüneiche v. Quercus 30.

immergrünende cypresse v. Cupressus 11.

- nordamerikanische traubenkir-
 sche v. Prunus 16.

immergrüner bauernsenf v. Iberis 5.

- borretsch v. Omphalodes 2.
 — flöhsame v. Plantago 4.
 — haselnussbaum von Chili v. Ge-
 vuina 1.
 — kreuzdorn v. Rhamnus 1.
 — schlingbaum v. Viburnum 15.
 — schneckenklee v. Medicago 2.
 — seidelbast v. Daphne 6.
 — spindelbaum v. Euonymus 1.
 — steinbrech v. Saxifraga 3.
 — wegdorn v. Rhamnus 1.
 — weissdorn v. Crataegus 19.

immergrünes flöhkraut v. Plantago 4.

immergrünes geissblatt v. Lonicera 18.

- gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.
 — hungerblümchen v. Draba 1.
 — rohr v. Arundo 2.
 — virginisches geissblatt v. Loni-
 cera 18.

immergrünöl v. Gaultheria 4 Pr. II.

- grünrose v. Rosa 47.
 — gesund v. Prunella 3.
 — nicht v. Linaria 1.
 — schön v. Anaphalis 1; Helichrysum, H. 1
 et Pr., H. 3, 11, 14.
 — schönkraut v. Calluna 1.
 — strahl v. Helichrysum.

immerwährende blume v. Gnaphalium.

- erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.

immerweh v. Veronica 6.

immortal eagle flower v. Impatiens 3.

- herb v. Xeranthemum, X. 1.

imorteille v. Xeranthemum 1.

immortel v. Erythrina 4, 7.

- mortelle v. Ammobium 1; Anaphalis 1; Atha-
 nasia; Erythrina 4, 15; Gnaphalium; Gom-
 phrena 2; Helichrysum, H. 1, 14; Helipterum,
 H. 2; Vinca 2; Waitzia; Xeranthemum, X. 1.

immortelle d'Allemagne v. Filago 3.

- des Alpes v. Leontopodium 1.
 — d'Amérique v. Anaphalis 1.
 — annuelle v. Xeranthemum 1.
 — argentée v. Helichrysum 2.
 — de Belleville v. Xeranthemum 1.
 — blanche v. Anaphalis 1; Xeranthem-
 um 1.
 — bleue v. Statice 4.
 — des bois v. Gnaphalium 9.
 — à bouquets v. Gomphrena 2; Heli-
 chrysum 11.
 — à boutons v. Gomphrena 2.
 — à bractées v. Helichrysum 3.
 — des champs v. Filago 1; Gnapha-
 lium, G. 6.
 — à collerette v. Helichrysum 3.
 — commune v. Xeranthemum 1.
 — dioïque v. Antennaria 2.
 — éclatante v. Helichrysum 7.
 — flower v. Helichrysum; Helipterum;
 Xeranthemum.
 — en globe des jardins, i. globuleuse v.
 Gomphrena 2.

- immortelle** à grandes fleurs v. *Helichrysum* 3;
 Helipterum 4.
 — hélichryse v. *Helichrysum*.
 — des jardins v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — jaune v. *Helichrysum* 1, 11, 14.
 — de la Malmaison v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — des marais v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — marronne v. *Gnaphalium* 5, 6.
 — des montagnes v. *Filago* 1.
 — des neiges v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — d'Orient v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — du pays v. *Helichrysum* 15.
 — perlée v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — du Pouce v. *Helichrysum* 15.
 — pourpre v. *Gomphrena* 2; *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — rouge v. *Gomphrena* 2; *Helichrysum* 3.
 — des sables v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — stoechas v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — violette v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — vivace v. *Helichrysum* 11.
- immortelle(n)** v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — tellen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
 — tellenblume v. *Helichrysum*.
 — telles v. *Xeranthemum*.
- imou** pine v. *Dacrydium* 3.
- impatient** v. *Cardamine* 7.
- impatiente** v. *Impatiens*, 1, 6.
 — balsamine v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — jaune, i. ne me touchez pas, i. ne touchez pas, i. n'y touchez pas v. *Impatiens* 6.
- impbeeri** v. *Rubus* 15.
- imper** v. *Rubus* 15; *Zingiber* 2.
 — perate, impérate v. *Imperata*.
- impératoire** v. *Archangelica* 2; *Peucedanum* 11
 — des Alpes i. de montagne, i. des montagnes v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — sauvage v. *Angelica* 3.
- imperial** v. *Cortinarius* 5.
 — dahlia v. *Dahlia* 5.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 8.
- impériale** v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — perialgerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
 — phee, i. cane v. *Sorghum* 7.
- imp'r** v. *Rubus* 15.
- impudent lawyer** v. *Linaria* 13.
 — pudique v. *Phallus* 4.
- imtbeeri** v. *Rubus* 15.
- in tree** v. *Dipterocarpus* 4.
- inaja** v. *Maximiliana* 3.
 — ka v. *Dracophyllum* 2.
 — me v. *Ipomoea* 4.
- inber** v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — boorlingen katoen v. *Ipomoea* 1.
 — carnaatklaver v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — carnacyon, incarnation v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — carnatklee *ge.* v. *Trifolium* 13.
- incarville** v. *Incarvillea*.
 — de la Chine v. *Incarvillea* 1.
- incarvillea**, **incarvillée** v. *Incarvillea*.
 — carvillée de Chine, i. de la Chine v. *Incarvillea* 1.
- incense-bearing juniper** v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — — Mexican cypress v. *Cupressus* 13.
 — cedar v. *Libocedrus*.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — shrub v. *Ribes* 17.
 — tree v. *Boswellia*; *Commiphora*; *Dacryodes* 1; *Protium* 7.
 — wood v. *Protium* 6.
- inch-plant** v. *Tradescantia* 4.
- incomparable daffodil** v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — corruptible v. *Andira* 3; *Minquartia* 1 Pr.
 — dageer v. *Wrightia* 4 Note.
 — de v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. 1; *Indigofera*.
 — del asiatique v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — denbeer v. *Rubus* 15.
- India** berry tree v. *Anamirta* 1.
 — millet *a.* v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — pink v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — rosella hemp v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. I.
 — rubber v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Hevea* 1 Pr.
 — — fig tree, I. r. plant v. *Ficus* 15.
 — — plant of Para *a.* v. *Hevea* 1.
 — — of S. W. Africa v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Ficus* 15; *Hevea* 3.
 — — vine v. *Cryptostegia* 1.
- Indiaansch** bloeiend riet, I. bloemriet v. *Canna* 4.
 — braakmiddel v. *Gillenia* 2.
 — koorn v. *Zea* 4.
 — panikkoren v. *Setaria* 2.
- Indiaansche** bastaardlotus v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — boon v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — brandnetel v. *Acalypha* 3.
 — kers v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — melisse v. *Hyptis* 1.

Indiaansche moerbessenboom v. *Morus* 3.
 — peper v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — pieterselie v. *Piper* 1.
 — roode erwtet v. *Abrus* 1.
 — saffraan v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — tabak v. *Lobelia* 7.
 — vijg v. *Opuntia* 5, 13.
 — weit v. *Zea* 4.
 — zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 1.

Indiaensche cocculus v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — kerse v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

Indiaense saffran v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.

Indian aconite v. *Aconitum* 4 et Pr.
 — — root v. *Aconitum* 4 Pr.
 — ague-weed v. *Eupatorium* 11.
 — akhrowt v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — almond v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — — gum v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. IV.
 — aloe tree v. *Aquilaria* 1; *Excoecaria*.
 — aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. {1}.
 — animé v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — anise v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — arrow v. *Euonymus* 2.
 — arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.; *Maranta* 1.
 — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 5.
 — bael v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
 — barberry v. *Berberis* 2, 3.
 — — bark tree v. *Berberis* 2.
 — bay v. *Persea* 4.
 — bdellium v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Commiphora* 5.
 — bead v. *Canna* 4.
 — beaked grass v. *Eleusine*.
 — bean v. *Apios* 1; *Catalpa*, *C.* 1; *Dolichos* 2.
 — beech v. *Pongamia* 1.
 — berries v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — birch v. *Betula* 16.
 — birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 11.
 — bloodwood v. *Lagerstroemia* 1 {em.}.
 — blue pine v. *Pinus* 22.
 — bobartia *a.* v. *Bobartia* 1.
 — borage v. *Trichodesma* 1.
 — boys and girls v. *Dicentra* 2.
 — bread v. *Pachyma* 1.
 — bush v. *Miconia*.
 — butter v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Bassia* 1, 2.
 — camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

Indian cane v. *Canna* 4; *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — caoutchouc v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Ficus* 15.
 — caustic barley v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.
 — cedar v. *Cedrela* 4, 7; *Cedrus* 3.
 — — wood v. *Chickrassia* 1 Pr.
 — chickweed v. *Mollugo*, *M.* 4.
 — chief v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
 — chiretta v. *Andrographis* 1.
 — chocolate, *I. c.* root v. *Geum* 7.
 — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — clove bark v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
 — copal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Vateria* 3.
 — coral tree v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — cork tree v. *Adansonia* 1; *Millingtonia* 1.
 — corn v. *Zea*, *Z.* 4.
 — couch grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — cress v. *Tropaeolum*, *T.* 1, 2.
 — cucumber, *I. c.* root v. *Medeola*, *M.* 1.
 — cup v. *Sarracenia*.
 — currant v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — — bush v. *Clidemia*.
 — currants v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — dammar v. *Hopea* Note II.
 — date v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — — plum v. *Diospyros*, *D.* 13.
 — doob grass, *I. doub* grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — dye v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
 — ebony v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr., *D.* 16 Pr.
 — elm v. *Holoptelea* 1.
 — endive v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — eye v. *Dianthus*, *D.* 18.
 — feverfew v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — fig v. *Opuntia*, *O.* 5, 12, 13.
 — — cactus v. *Opuntia*.
 — — family v. *Cactaceae*.
 — figs v. *Cactaceae*; *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.
 — filberts v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — fir v. *Polyalthia* 2.
 — five-leaved pine v. *Pinus* 22.
 — flowering reed v. *Canna* 4.
 — fog v. *Sedum* 16.
 — forget-me-not *a.* v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — gamboge tree v. *Garcinia* 9.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 13.
 — geranium v. *Andropogon* 16.

Indian ginger v. *Asarum* 2.
 — God tree v. *Ficus* 34.
 — gooseberry v. *Gaylussacia* 4.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 14, 22; *Chrysopogon* 5; *Cuscuta* 6; *Molinia* 1.
 — grass fucus v. *Gymnogongrus* 1.
 — gravel root v. *Eupatorium* 12.
 — gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II *H.*
 — — Arabic tree v. *Acacia* 5.
 — gurjun v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — gut v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.
 — gutta-percha v. *Dichopsis* 1 Pr. I.
 — — tree, I. gutta tree v. *Dichopsis* 1.
 — hawthorn v. *Raphiolepis*.
 — hazel nut v. *Corylus* 4.
 — heart v. *Cardiospermum*, C. 2.
 — heart seed v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — heliotrope v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — hemp v. *Abronia* 1; *Abutilon* 4; *Apo-cynum*, A. 2; *Asclepias* 2; *Cannabis* 3 et Pr.; *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.; *Hibiscus* 5; *Laportea* 1; *Linaria* 13.
 — hippo v. *Gillenia* 2 Pr.
 — horehound v. *Monarda*.
 — horn-beam v. *Carpinus* 4.
 — hydrocotyle v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Tylophora* 1 Pr. I.
 — ironwood v. *Mesua* 1; *Xylia* 1.
 — jaca tree, I. jack tree v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — jujube v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — kale v. *Colocasia*, C. 1; *Typhonium* 1; *Xanthosoma*.
 — kamila v. *Mallotus* 2.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — kole v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — laburnum v. *Cassia* 11.
 — lace tree v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — laurel v. *Persea* 4.
 — leaf v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — leaves v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
 — leek v. *Allium* 17.
 — lemon grass v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — lemonade v. *Rhus* 3.
 — lettuce v. *Claytonia* 2; *Frasera* 2; *Montia* 1.
 — licorice v. *Abrus* 1.
 — lilac v. *Lagerstroemia*; *Melia* 1, 2.
 — liquorice v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. I.

Indian liquorice plant v. *Abrus* 1.
 — — root v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — loaf v. *Pachyma* 1.
 — lotus v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — madar-fibre plant v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — madder v. *Oldenlandia*, O. 4; *Rubia* 1.
 — maguey v. *Agave* 1.
 — mahogany v. *Cedrela* 7; *Soymida* 1.
 — — tree v. *Cedrela* 7.
 — mallow v. *Abutilon*, A. 4, 6; *Pavonia* 4; *Sida*; *Urena*.
 — mango tree v. *Cerbera*, C. 1.
 — maple v. *Acer* 1.
 — mastick tree v. *Schinus* 2.
 — medlar tree v. *Mimusops* 4.
 — melon v. *Echinocactus* 1.
 — milk hedge plant v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — millet v. *Holcus*; *Setaria* 2; *Sorghum*, S. 4.
 — molle v. *Schinus*.
 — moss v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — mourner v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — mozemize v. *Pyrus* 1.
 — mulberry v. *Morinda*, M. 1; *Morus* 3.
 — mustard v. *Brassica* 6; *Cardamine* *diphylla*.
 — mustard oil v. *Brassica* 6 Pr. II.
 — myrobalans v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — nettle tree v. *Celtis* 5; *Trema* 3.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 15.
 — nut v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — oak v. *Barringtonia* 1; *Tectona*, T. 1 et Pr.
 — olibanum tree v. *Boswellia* 5.
 — olive v. *Olea* 5.
 — paint v. *Chenopodium* 7; *Lithospermum* 2; *Sanguinaria* 1; *Tradescantia* 2.
 — paint brush v. *Castilleja* 2.
 — paper v. *Edgeworthia* 1 Note.
 — — birch v. *Betula* 16.
 — — tree v. *Daphne* 3; *Edgeworthia* 1.
 — pea v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — penny-wort v. *Hydrocotyle* 2.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
 — physic v. *Gillenia*, G. 2 et Pr.; *Magnolia* 4.
 — pink v. *Castilleja* 2; *Dianthus* 10, 13; *Ipomoea* 27; *Polygala* 10; *Silene* 5, 19.
 — pink brush v. *Castilleja*.
 — pink-root v. *Spigelia*, S. 2.
 — pipe v. *Monotropa*, M. 1.
 — — family v. *Monotropaceae*.
 — pipe shank v. *Spiraea* 15.

Indian pitcher v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — — plant v. *Nepenthes*.
 — plantain *a.* v. *Senecio* 7.
 — plum v. *Flacourtia* 1, 2.
 — — family v. *Bixaceae*.
 — poke v. *Phytolacea* 2; *Veratrum* 5.
 — posy v. *Gnaphalium* 7.
 — potato v. *Brodiaea* 1.
 — potatoes v. *Dicentra* 1.
 — privet v. *Lawsonia* 1; *Vitex* 9.
 — quassia v. *Picrasma* 2.
 — red and white sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — red sandal-wood v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
 — redwood, I. r. tree v. *Soymida* 1.
 — reed v. *Canna*, C. 4; *Cinna* 1.
 — rennet v. *Withania* 1 {non *Solanum* 14; em.}.
 — rhododendron v. *Melastoma* 2.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 1; *Saxifraga* 30.
 — rice v. *Zizania*, Z. 1.
 — root v. *Aralia* 6; *Rumex* 13 Pr.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 30.
 — — bay see East Indian rose bay.
 — — chestnut v. *Mesua* 1.
 — rosewood v. *Dalbergia* 2 et Pr., D. 6 Pr.
 — rubber v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Forsteronia*.
 — rupture-wort v. *Spilanthes* 1.
 — sage v. *Eupatorium* 11; *Meriandra* 1.
 — sago palm v. *Caryota* 3.
 — salt v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — sandal-wood v. *Santalum* 1.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Hemidesmus* 1 et Pr.
 — satin-wood v. *Chloroxylon*, C. 1.
 — savin tree v. *Caesalpinia* 1.
 — screw tree v. *Helicteres* 1.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 4.
 — shamrock v. *Trillium* 2.
 — shell-flower v. *Alpinia* 7.
 — shot v. *Canna*, C. 4.
 — slipper v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — snake-root v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — soap v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Chlorogalum* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 23; *Oxalis* 6.
 — sphaeranthus v. *Sphaeranthus* 1.
 — spinach v. *Basella* 2.
 — spruce fir v. *Picea* 5.
 — spurge tree *a.* v. *Euphorbia* 61.

Indian squill v. *Urginea* 2.
 — strawberry v. *Chenopodium* 7; *Fragaria* 5.
 — sweet fennel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — tea v. *Ilex* 8, 11 et Pr. I; *Ledum* 1.
 — teak *a.* v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — thistle v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — tobacco v. *Antennaria* 3; *Cannabis* 3;
 Lobelia 7; *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tree cotton v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — trumpet flower v. *Oroxylon* 1.
 — tulip tree v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — turmeric v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
 — turnep v. *Arisaema* 1.
 — turnip v. *Arisaema*, A. 1 et Pr. I, A. 2.
 — turnsole v. *Chrozophora* 1; *Heliotropium* 6.
 — valerian v. *Nardostachys* 1; *Valeriana* 15.
 — vervine v. *Lycopodium* 13.
 — walnut v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — warrior v. *Pedicularis* 3.
 — water chestnut v. *Trapa* 1.
 — weeping willow v. *Salix* 19.
 — wheat v. *Zea* 4.
 — white mulberry v. *Morus* 3.
 — whort v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — wickape v. *Dirca* 1.
 — wild vine v. *Vitis* 16.
 — willow v. *Salix* 52.
 — winter-green v. *Andromeda* 1; *Gaultheria* 2.
 — worm grass v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 21.
 — yams v. *Dioscorea* 7.
 — yellow mallow v. *Abutilon* 6.
 — yellow marygold *a.* v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — yellow-wood v. *Podocarpus* 10.
 — yucca v. *Yucca*.
indianenbalata v. *Labatia* 1.
 — — koppen v. *Melocactus*.
 — — peper v. *Xylopia* 2.
 — — rijst v. *Zizania* 1.
indianerhanf *ge.* v. *Apocynum* 2.
 — — wurzel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
indianisch beinwell v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — — beinwelle v. *Nicotiana*.
 — — korn v. *Zea* 4.
 — — wundkraut v. *Nicotiana*, N. 11, 13 Pr. I.
indianische beinwelle v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13.
 — — bignonie v. *Oroxylon* 1.
 — — bitterwurzel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.

indianische bohne v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — datteln v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — erbse v. *Abrus* 1.
 — feige v. *Opuntia*, O. 5, 13.
 — feldnelke v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — haselnuss v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — hirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — jalape, i. jalappa v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — kraftwurzel v. *Sium* 4 et Pr.
 — kresse v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 1.
 — melisse v. *Perilla*, P. 1.
 — näglein v. *Tagetes*.
 — näglen v. *Tagetes* 3.
 — nelke v. *Spigelia* 2; *Tagetes* 3.
 — nelken v. *Tagetes* 3.
 — nuss v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II; *Hura* 1.
 — nüsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Ana-*
 mirta 1 Pr.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Lawsônia* 1.
 — palmenlilie v. *Yucca* 6.
 — rebe v. *Periploca* 1.
 — scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — schlangenzurzel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — stachelbeere v. *Gaylussacia* 4.
 — stengelpfeife v. *Spiraea* 15.
 — süßwurzel v. *Cyperus* 5.
 — trompetenblume v. *Oroxylon* 1.
 — witschen v. *Indigofera* 5.
 — zuckerwurzel v. *Helianthus* 8.

indianischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — äpfelbaum v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — bolesein v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — brodbaum v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — brotbaum v. *Cycas* 1.
 — buchweizen v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — enzian v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 20.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — geissklee v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — gurkenapfel v. *Momordica* 2.
 — hyacinth v. *Polianthes* 1.
 — Johannisbeerstrauch v. *Symphori-*
 carpos 2.
 — kohl v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — lilak v. *Melia* 2.
 — lorberbaum v. *Persea* 4.
 — mark v. *Sium* 4.
 — maulbeerbaum v. *Morinda*.

indianischer nardus v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — nusbaum v. *Cocos* 4.
 — nüssleinbaum v. *Anamirta* 1.
 — palmenbaum v. *Cocos* 4.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — pimpermussbaum v. *Leca* 2.
 — pink v. *Spigelia* 2.
 — reis v. *Zizania* 1.
 — sufran v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — tabak v. *Lobelia* 7 et Pr.
indianisches bobartsgras v. *Bobartia* 1.
 — brechmittel v. *Gillenia* 2.
 — farnkraut v. *Bidens* 10 {fide SAL.
 Voss}; *Spilanthus* 1 Pr. I.
 — harnkraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6;
 Spilanthus 1.
 — holz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — korn v. *Zea* 4.
 — moly v. *Allium* 17.
 — nägelein v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — pilsenkraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — riet, i. rohr v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — schakalpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — wurmkraut v. *Spigelia* 1.

indianswortel v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — dicator v. *Botrychium* 5.
 — dicum v. *Indigofera* Pr.
 — dienne v. *Impatiens*.
 — diesch warkruid n. v. *Quisqualis* 1.
 — dig v. *Bellis* 3; *Indigofera* et Pr.
 — digkraut v. *Isatis* 2 Pr.
 — digo v. *Indigofera* et Pr., I. 1, 6, 9; *Loncho-*
 carpus 2; *Marsdenia* 5 Pr.; *Polygonum* 29 Pr.;
 Randia 1 Pr. I; *Wrightia* 3 Pr.

indigo bâtard v. *Amorpha* 2; *Galega* 1; *Tephrosia* 5.
 — bâtard de Cayenne v. *Cassia* 20.
 — du Bengale v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — berry v. *Passiflora* 17; *Randia*.
 — blanc v. *Tephrosia* 2.
 — de Ceylan v. *Tephrosia* 7 Pr.
 — de la Chine v. *Polygonum* 29 Pr.
 — fir v. *Abies* 12.
 — franc v. *Indigofera* 1, 9.
 — français v. *Isatis* 2.
 — de la Guadeloupe v. *Crotalaria* 2.
 — indigène v. *Isatis* 2.
 — du Japon v. *Polygonum* 29 Pr.
 — plant v. *Indigofera*, I. 3, 9; *Marsdenia* 5;
 Polygonum 29; *Randia* 1; *Swainsona*
 1; *Tephrosia* 8.

indigo rouge v. *Tephrosia* 5.

— *sauvage* v. *Baptisia* 3.

— *simaron* v. *Indigofera* 1.

indigobuchweizen v. *Polygonum* 29.

— *fère* v. *Indigofera*.

— *pflanze*, *indigoplant* v. *Indigofera*, I. 9.

— *strauch* v. *Indigofera*.

— *struik* v. *Indigofera* 9.

indigotier v. *Boletus* 8; *Indigofera*, I. 1, 9.

— *anil* v. *Indigofera* 1.

— *argenté* v. *Indigofera* 2.

— *bâtard* v. *Indigofera* 1.

— *cultivé* v. *Indigofera* 9.

— *d'Egypte*, i. *faux* v. *Indigofera* 2.

— *franc* v. *Indigofera* 1, 9.

— *français*, i. *des Indes* v. *Indigofera* 9.

— *de la Louisiane* v. *Indigofera* 1.

— *marron*, i. *sauvage* v. *Indigofera* 2.

— *tinctorial*, i. *vrai* v. *Indigofera* 9.

indigowortel v. *Gentiana* 15.

— *digpflanze* v. *Indigofera*.

— *dio*, *indio breeuw* v. *Prosopis* 1.

Indisch arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.

— *bloemriet* v. *Canna* 4.

— *hennepkruid* v. *Cannabis* 3.

— *koorn* v. *Zea* 4.

— *navelcruydt* v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— *netelkruid* v. *Acalypha* 3.

— *slangenhout* v. *Eurycoma* 1.

— *vlas* v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

— *warkruid* v. *Quisqualis* 1.

— *zout* v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.

Indische aardappel v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— *aardbezie* v. *Fragaria* 5.

— *aardeikel* v. *Arachis* 1.

— *acacia* v. *Acacia* 28.

— *akonitknollen* v. *Aconitum* 4 Pr.

— *alpenrose* v. *Rhododendron* 5.

— *amandelboom* v. *Terminalia* 5.

— *aronwurz* v. *Arisaema* 1 Pr. I.

— *atschier* v. *Strychnos* 10.

— *balsem* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— *blätter* v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.

— *boom met esschenbladen* v. *Aralia* 7.

— *borste* v. *Microchloa*.

— *brustbeeren* v. *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. I.

— *Buddhaboom* v. *Ficus* 34.

— *butter* v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.

— *eiche*, I. *eik* v. *Tectona* 1.

Indische erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 5.

— *feige* v. *Opuntia*, O. 5, 13.

— *feigen* v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I; *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.

— *fischkörner* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *giert* v. *Sorghum* 4.

— *goldblume* v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

— *gom* v. *Acacia* Pr. II H.

— *gomelastiekboom* v. *Ficus* 15.

— *gurke* v. *Medeola*.

— *hanfwurzel* v. *Apocynum* 2 Pr.

— *heliotroop* v. *Heliotropium* 6.

— *hennep* v. *Cannabis* 3; *Crotalaria* 3.

— *hennepkruid* v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.

— *hirse* v. *Sorghum* 4.

— *hoornheemst* v. *Abutilon* 4.

— *jasmijn* v. *Jasminum* 11; *Plumeria* 8.

— *kartoffel* v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— *katoenstruik* v. *Gossypium* 4.

— *kraftwurzel* v. *Sium* 4 Pr.

— *krësse* v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— *lelie* v. *Haemanthus* 1; *Pancratium* 2.

— *lotusplant* v. *Nelumbium* 2.

— *mangostane* v. *Garcinia* 7.

— *meekrap* v. *Morinda* 1.

— *meekrapboom* v. *Morinda* 3.

— *moerbe*, I. *moerbeiboom*, I. *moerbe-
ziënboom* v. *Morus* 3.

— *mosterd* v. *Brassica* 6.

— *murraya* v. *Murraya* 1.

— *muttar erwt* v. *Lathyrus* 19.

— *myrobalanen* v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.

— *nachtblunie* v. *Nyctanthes* 1.

— *narcis* v. *Haemanthus* 1.

— *narde* v. *Nardostachys*, N. 1 et Pr.;
Valeriana 15.

— *nardus* v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.

— *ochsenzunge* v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— *oranje* v. *Citrus* 13.

— *pereboom* v. *Psidium* 5.

— *pistacheboom* v. *Pistacia* 7.

— *pyrethrum* v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.

— *quisqualis* v. *Quisqualis* 1.

— *rammenas* v. *Raphanus* 5.

— *rebe ge.* v. *Periploca* 1.

— *roos* v. *Hibiscus* 22.

— *rose* v. *Rosa* 30.

— *rôte* v. *Rubia* 1.

— *saffraan* v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.

— *salep* v. *Eulophia* 1 Pr.

Indische salie v. *Salvia* 13.
 — seerose v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — seifenwurzel v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
 — senna {em. { v. *Cassia* Pr. I } D {.
 — sering v. *Melia* 2.
 — spikenard v. *Andropogon* 16; *Nardostachys* 1.
 — talgboom v. *Litsea* 9.
 — talipotfaser v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. II; *Corypha* 5 Pr. I.
 — tamarinde v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — taubenerbse v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — teak v. *Tectona* 1.
 — vijg v. *Opuntia*, O. 5, 12, 13.
 — vijgboonen v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — vijgeboom v. *Ficus* 7, 20.
 — vijgen v. *Opuntia* 12 Pr. II.
 — walnuss v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — weit v. *Zea* 4.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — zaunrübe v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — zijdeplant v. *Calotropis* 1.

indischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — baldrian v. *Nardostachys* 1.
 — balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — bohnenstrauch v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — butterbaum v. *Bassia* 1.
 — cajeputbaum v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — copal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — copalbaum v. *Vateria* 3.
 — dammar v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 20.
 — feigenkaktus v. *Opuntia* 5.
 — flachs v. *Corchorus* 3.
 — gallus v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — gallusbaum v. *Acacia* 5.
 — Gottesbaum, i. Götzenbaum v. *Ficus* 34.
 — grüner spinat v. *Basella* 2.
 — hanf v. *Apocynum* 2; *Cannabis* 3 et Pr.; *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — hesperidenbaum v. *Murraya* 1.
 — jasmin v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — kapok v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
 — kopal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — krapp v. *Rubia* 1 et Pr.
 — lorbeerbaum v. *Persea* 4.
 — mangobaum v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — mastixbaum v. *Schinus* 2.

indischer maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 3.
 — meerrettig v. *Moringa* 2.
 — morgenstern v. *Uncaria* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — safran v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 6 Pr. I.
 — sonderling v. *Quisqualis* 1.
 — speik, i. spiek, i. spik v. *Nardostachys* 1.
 — spikanard v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — tabak v. *Lobelia* 7 Pr.
 — tee v. *Ilex* 11 Pr. I.
 — traganth v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
 — traganth v. *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — weihrauchbaum v. *Boswellia* 5.
 — zibethbaum v. *Durio* 1.

indisches bdellium v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — bilsenkraut v. *Nicotiana*.
 — blumenrohr v. *Canna* 4.
 — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — dammarharz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — drachenblut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
 — ebenholz v. *Diospyros* 6 Pr.
 — eisenholz v. *Chrysophyllum* 1 Pr., C. 4 Pr.
 — feigenblatt v. *Opuntia*.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II H.
 — harnkraut v. *Spilantes* 1.
 — holzöl v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — kammgras v. *Eleusine* 3.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — korn v. *Zea* 4.
 — mundholz v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — rosenholz v. *Dalbergia* 2.
 — süssholz v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — teak v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — zuckerrohr v. *Sorghum* 7.

indrajan seeds a., **indrajaya seeds** a. v. *Holarhena* 2 Pr. II.

— **durjuc** v. *Wrightia* 4 Note.

indy pink v. *Dianthus* 10.

iné v. *Strophanthus* 2 et Pr. I.

inée v. *Strophanthus* 2, S. 2 Pr. I et Pr. II.

infant's breath v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— **fellorchel** v. *Gyromitra* 2.

infernal fig v. *Argemone* 3.

— **water** v. *Arenca* 1 Note.

inflated bladder-wort v. *Utricularia* 2.

- infortuné** v. *Clerodendron* 7.
inga v. *Cassia* 6; *Inga*.
 — *des Caraïbes* v. *Galipea* 3.
 — *pipa* v. *Couratari* 1.
 — *pourpre* v. *Calliandra* 5.
ingan v. *Allium* 6.
ingber v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I; *Zingiber*, Z. 2 et Pr. I.
 — *berimber*, *ingberklauen* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — *berkraut* v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — *berpflanze* v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — *berwurzel* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — *bluem* v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
ingeber, *ingebern* v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — *geensnaamwortel* v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — *gelbluem*, *ingelbluoma* v. *Calendula* 3.
 — *gelewoartel* v. *Angelica* 3.
 — *gelseit* v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — *geltsje-iten* v. *Lamium* 1.
 — *gewer* v. *Zingiber* 2.
ingi *sopo* v. *Furcraea* 2.
inglorious v. *Adoxa*.
 — *gowne* v. *Allium* 6.
ingrain v. *Triticum* 2, 5.
 — *commun ga.* v. *Triticum* 2.
ingroen v. *Ajuga*, A. 5; *Vinca* 2.
 — *groene* v. *Vinca* 2.
 — *grün* v. *Hedera* 2; *Sempervivum* 7; *Vinca*, V. 2.
 — *grünen* v. *Vinca* 2.
ingsüsse v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — *über* v. *Zingiber* 2.
inguun v. *Allium* 6.
ingver v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — *wer* v. *Zingiber*, Z. 1, 2 et Pr. I.
 — *werarten*, *ingwerartige* v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — *werbrodbaum* v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — *wergewürz* v. *Amomum*.
 — *wergras* v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — *werkiefer* v. *Cupressus* 5.
 — *werklauen* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — *weröl* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. II.
 — *werpflanze* v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — *werskraut* v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — *wertanne* v. *Cupressus* 6.
 — *werwurzel*, *ingwerzehen* v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
Inhambane *copal*, I. *gum* v. *Copaifera* 3 Pr.
inhame v. *Dioscorea*, D. 1, 2.
 — *mosambique* v. *Dioscorea* 1
inheemsche *olijf* v. *Bontia* 1.
inians v. *Dioscorea* 2.
inija *palm* v. *Maximiliana* 3.
 — *mitable* v. *Saxifraga* 40.
iningo v. *Indigofera* 1.
injie *pina* v. *Socratea* 1.
 — *pipa* v. *Couratari* 1.
 — *sopo* v. *Furcraea* 2.
Injin *physic* v. *Gillenia* 1.
ink-ball *oak* v. *Quercus* 16.
 — *berries* v. *Ilex* 11 Pr. II.
 — *berry* v. *Ilex* 11; *Randia*, R. 1.
 — *berry bush*, *ink bush* v. *Phytolacca* 3.
inkarnaatklover {em}, *inkarnatklees* v. *Trifolium* 13.
ink-cap v. *Coprinus*.
inkelantiers v. *Rosa* 44.
inkhoornswortel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1; *Rauwolfia* 3.
ink-plant v. *Randia* 1.
inkrup *doorn* v. *Sarcocaulon* 1.
inktbess v. *Ilex* 11.
 — *zwam* v. *Coprinus*, C. 1.
inkumsöl, i. *balsam* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
inky *coprinus* v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — *mushroom* v. *Coprinus* 3.
inländische *mohrrüben* v. *Geranium* 3 Pr.
 — *ländischer sago* v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — *landsch hout* v. *Populus* 9.
inlandsche *kers* v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — *klaver* v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — *narcis* v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — *peper* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {B}.
inloop v. *Galium* 3.
 — *nekley* v. *Senecio* 34.
 — *nere harte schale der nuss* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
inngrün v. *Vinca* 2.
innin, *innion* v. *Allium* 6.
innocence v. *Houstonia* 2.
 — *des Alpes* v. *Leontopodium* 1.
innocentkraut v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — *nocenzkraut* v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I.
innstaub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
inocarpe v. *Inocarpus*.
 — *comestible* v. *Inocarpus* 1.
in-oil v. *Dipterocarpus* Note.
inon v. *Allium* 6.
insangu v. *Cannabis* 1.
insect *orchis* v. *Ophrys*.
 — *white wax* v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
insect-powder *plant* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5, 6.
 — *sectiferous orchis* v. *Ophrys*.
 — *sektenblume*, *insektenknabenkraut* v. *Ophrys*.

insektenpoederplant v. *Chrysanthemum* 5.
 — **sektenpulver** v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 — **sektenwachs** v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — **siegel** v. *Daphne* 7.
 — **sipid stonecrop** v. *Sedum* 17.
 — **snoeringsziekte van jonge boomen** v. *Pestalozzia* 2.
 — **strianswurzel** v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — **susce, insuza** v. *Polypodium* 9.
intbol v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
intermediate white beam tree v. *Pyrus* 19.
 — **interrupted club moss** v. *Lycopodium* 5.
 — **terwoven medick** v. *Medicago* 8.
 — **tolwana** v. *Elephantorrhiza* 1.
 — **toum** v. *Eclipta* 1.
 — **toxicating black currant, intoxicating currant** v. *Ribes* 4.
 — **tybus mit gäler blum** v. *Picris* 2.
inul v. *Inula* 8.
inula v. *Inula*.
inule v. *Inula*, I. 8.
 — **aquatique** v. *Inula* 2.
 — **aulnée, i. aunée** v. *Inula* 8.
 — **de Bretagne, i. britannique** v. *Inula* 2.
 — **campane** v. *Inula* 8.
 — **conyze** v. *Inula* 4.
 — **dyssentérique ga.** v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — **faux crithmum, i. à feuilles de perce-pierre** v. *Inula* 5.
 — **à feuilles de saule** v. *Inula* 12.
 — **hélénère** v. *Inula* 8.
 — **de montagne** v. *Inula* 9.
 — **-œil de Christ** v. *Inula* 10.
 — **perce-pierre** v. *Inula* 5.
 — **des prés** v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — **pulicaire** v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — **saulière** v. *Inula* 12.
inulin, inuline v. *Inula* 8 Pr. IV.
invincible scarlet v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — **wendige vlierbast** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
 — **zian** v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
iochroma v. *Ioichroma*.
 — **nide, ionidie, ionidium** v. *Ionidium*.
ip, ipe v. *Ulmus*.
ipeca v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
ipéca v. *Boerhaavia* 2 Pr., B. 3 Pr.; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **annelé majeur, i. a. mineur** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **de Carthagène** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.

ipéca européen } *em.* {, i. indigène v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **ondulé** v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — **majeur** v. *Psychotria* 14 Note.
 — **mineur** v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — **du pays** v. *Tylophora* 1, 2.
 — **de la Réunion** v. *Secamone* 1.
 — **de St.-Domingue** v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
 — **sauvage** v. *Asclepias* 1; *Triosteum* 2; *Tylophora* 1.
 — **strié majeur, i. strié violet** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
ipécacuan v. *Manettia* 1 Pr.; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **cacuana** v. *Boerhaavia* 2; *Psychotria* 5.
ipécacuana bâtard v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
ipécacuanha v. *Asclepias* 6; *Boerhaavia* 2 Pr.; *Euphorbia* 30; *Gillenia* 2; *Ionidium* 4; *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I.
ipécacuanha } *add.* { v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **alba lignosa** v. *Ionidium* 4 Pr.
 — **de Cayenne** v. *Boerhaavia* 1.
 — **flava** v. *Ionidium* 4 Pr.
 — **fusca, i. glycyphloea, i. nigra** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — **plant** v. *Psychotria* 5.
 — **root** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **spurge** v. *Euphorbia* 30.
 — **van St. Paul** v. *Richardsonia* 2 Pr.
ipécacuanha v. *Boerhaavia* 2; *Euphorbia* 30; *Ionidium* 4 et Pr.; *Pedilanthus* 1, 2; *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I.
ipécacuanha des Allemands v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — **d'Amérique** v. *Psoralea* 5.
 — **de l'Amérique du Nord** } *em.* { v. *Euphorbia* 30.
 — **annelé** v. *Psychotria* 5 et Pr. I.
 — **majeur, i. a. mineur** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **bâtard** v. *Asclepias* 1; *Pedilanthus* 2; *Ruellia* 3.
 — **bâtard des Antilles** v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — **blanc** v. *Ionidium* 4 et Pr.
 — **de Bergius** v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — **de Bourbon** v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — **brun** v. *Psychotria* 5 Note II } A {.
 — **du Canada** v. *Euphorbia* 30.
 — **de la Caroline** v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — **de Carthagène** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — **de Cayenne** v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — **d'Europe** v. *Trientalis* 2.
 — **européen** v. *Bryonia* 2.

- ipécacuanha** faux v. *Tylophora* 1 Pr. II.
 — gris v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — — cendré glycyrrhizé v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — gris noirâtre v. *Psychotria* 5 Note II {A}.
 — gris rouge, i. g. rougeâtre v. *Psychotria* 5 Note II {B}.
 — de la Guyane v. *Boerhaavia* 2.
 — indigène v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — de l'île de France v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — de l'Inde *ga.* v. *Tylophora* 1.
 — noir v. *Polygala* 6; *Psychotria* 4 et Pr.
 — — du Pérou v. *Psychotria* 4 et Pr.
 — officinal v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — ondulé, i. o. mineur v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — — du pays v. *Tylophora* 2.
 — de St.-Domingue v. *Ionidium* 6.
 — strié v. *Psychotria* 4 et Pr.
 — — majeur, i. s. violet, i. violet v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — de Virginie v. *Euphorbia* 30 Pr.; *Gillenia* 2 et Pr.; *Triosteum* 2.
ipécacuanhapflanze *ge.*, **ipécacuanhaplant** v. *Psychotria* 5.
 — **cacuanhawortel**, **ipécacuanhawurzel** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **kaka** v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — **kakuanha** v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
iper v. *Ulmus* 4, 9.
ipern v. *Ulmus* 4.
iperrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
ipié v. *Bassia* 3.
ipo vénéneux, **ipobaum** v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — **maea** v. *Ipomoea*.
 — **méa écarlate** v. *Ipomoea* 9.
ipomée v. *Ipomoea*.
 — de l'après-midi v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — batate v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — bonne-nuit v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — cardinale v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — écarlate v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — épineuse v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — à feuilles de lierre v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — nil, i. du Nil v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — pied de chèvre v. *Ipomoea* 6.
 — pourpre v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — pyramidale v. *Ipomoea* 12.
ipomée quamoclit v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — — remarquable v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — — volubilis v. *Ipomoea* 26.
ipomoea v. *Ipomoea*.
ippels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — pen, **ippene** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — per v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — pi-appi v. *Carludovica* 1.
ipréau v. *Populus* 1.
ipreau v. *Ulmus* 4.
ipsch v. *Althaea* 6.
ipsenkraut v. *Hyssopus* 1.
ipu v. *Antiaris* 1.
irai v. *Kickxia* 1.
 — ba palm v. *Cocos* 6.
irandja v. *Agaricus* 8.
irangé v. *Citrus* 1.
iranget v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — ja v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — jada v. *Agaricus* 8, 114.
 — jet que empoussinno v. *Agaricus* 64.
iraux cher v. *Russula* 17.
iraxchis v. *Agaricus* 58.
Irby-dale grass v. *Euphorbia* 24.
irdappels v. *Solanum* 44.
 — eppel v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — tüffel v. *Solanum* 44.
iré, ire, ire tree, ireh v. *Kickxia* 1.
ireas v. *Iris*.
irempreis {a misprint} see **ihrempreis**.
iren-harde v. *Centaurea* 16; *Verbena* 9.
 — hard v. *Cichorium* 5.
ireos v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 10.
iresine, irésine v. *Iresine*.
irésine amaranthoïde, i. faux *célosia* v. *Iresine* 1.
irexhis v. *Agaricus* 58.
irfulranken v. *Hedera* 2.
irgelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
irh v. *Pisum* 2.
iriartea, iriartée, iriartee v. *Iriartea*.
irias v. *Iris* 10.
iribe, irible v. *Atriplex* 11.
irich v. *Eruca* 1.
Irichrose v. *Lonicera* 13.
iridacées, iridaceous plants, irideeën n., irideen,
iridées v. *Iridaceae*.
 — descent moss v. *Schistostega* 1.
irids v. *Iridaceae*.
†irio v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

iripil-bast v. *Pentaclethra* 1 Pr.

iris v. *Iris*, I. 8.

— d'Allemagne v. *Iris* 10.

— d'Angleterre v. *Iris* 31, 32.

— armes de France v. *Iris* 8, 10.

— bâtard v. *Iris* 25.

— bulbeuse v. *Iris* 32.

— champêtre v. *Iris* 23.

— de Constantinople, i. crapaud, i. deuil v. *Iris* 27.

— de deux saisons v. *Iris* 4.

— double-bulbe v. *Iris* 24.

— d'Espagne v. *Iris* 32.

— family v. *Iridaceae*.

— faux-acore v. *Iris* 20.

— faux glaive, i. f. xiphion v. *Iris* 31.

— fétide v. *Iris* 9.

— à feuilles de gramen, i. à feuilles de graminée v. *Iris* 11.

— flambe v. *Iris* 10.

— flétide {probably a misprint in NEMN.} v. *Iris* 9.

— de Florence, i. van Florence n. v. *Iris* 8.

— frangé v. *Iris* 12.

— germanique v. *Iris* 10.

— gigot v. *Iris* 9.

— glaieul v. *Iris* 20.

— en gouttière v. *Iris* 32.

†**iris** *illyrica* v. *Iris* 8.

iris jambon v. *Iris* 9.

— des jardins v. *Iris* 10.

— jaune v. *Iris* 20.

— jaune-foncé v. *Iris* 7.

— jaune des prés v. *Iris* 7, 20.

— jaune-sale v. *Iris* 26.

— de Kaempfer, i. van Kaempfer v. *Iris* 14.

— des marais v. *Iris* 20.

— mit zwey über einander liegenden zwiebeln v. *Iris* 24.

— nain v. *Iris* 21.

— à odeur de gigot, i. à odeur de gigot de mouton v. *Iris* 9.

— panaché v. *Iris* 29.

— papillon, i. de Perse, i. van Perzië v. *Iris* 18.

— van Pharaon v. *Iris* 27.

— de Portugal v. *Iris* 31.

— des prés v. *Iris* 20, 23.

— puant *gz.* v. *Iris* 9.

— root v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

— de Sibérie v. *Iris* 23.

iris de Suse, i. van Susa v. *Iris* 27.

— tigré v. *Belamcanda* 1; *Iris* 27.

— très-fétide v. *Iris* 9.

— tubéreuse, i. tubéreux v. *Iris* 28.

— varié v. *Iris* 29.

— vulgaire v. *Iris* 10.

— xiphioïde v. *Iris* 31.

— xiphion v. *Iris* 32.

irisblume v. *Iris*.

— blüte v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.

— erbsen v. *Iris* 8 Pr. II.

— grün v. *Iris* 10 Note II.

Irish daisy v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— furze v. *Ulex* 2.

— heath v. *Daboëcia* 1.

— ivy v. *Hedera Helix* var. *canariensis*.

— juniper v. *Juniperus* 10.

— mahogany v. *Alnus* 1.

— menziesia v. *Daboëcia* 1.

— moss v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.; *Euphorbia* 14.

— pearl moss v. *Chondrus* 1.

— potato v. *Solanum* 44.

— rock moss v. *Chondrus* 1.

— rose v. *Rosa* 27.

— spurge v. *Euphorbia* 27.

— vine v. *Lonicera* 13.

— whin v. *Ulex* 2.

— whorts, I. worts v. *Daboëcia* 1.

— yew v. *Taxus* 3.

irisches moos v. *Chondrus* 1.

iriswortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

iritzenwurtzel v. *Iris* 8.

— wurzeln v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.

irlach, irlan v. *Alnus* 1, 2.

irländisch mies v. *Chondrus* 1.

— moos v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.

— perlmoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.

irländische flechte v. *Chondrus* 1.

— heide v. *Daboëcia* 1.

— meertange v. *Chondrus* 1.

irländischer wacholder v. *Juniperus* 10.

irländisches moos, i. perlenmoos, i. perlmoos v. *Chondrus* 1.

irle v. *Alnus* 1.

irlweiss v. *Leontopodium* 1.

irogné v. *Nigella*.

iroko v. *Chlorophora* 1.

— wood v. *Chlorophora* 1 Pr.

- ironbark** v. *Eucalyptus* 9, 20, 25, 33, 42, 46, 50, 51, 60, 73, 81 et Note, 93.
 — acacia of Queensland v. *Acacia* 26.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 55.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 42, 73, 93.
- iron** bush v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — flower v. *Jasione* 1.
 — grass v. *Carex*, C. 29; *Polygonum* 9; *Spermacoce* 4.
 — gum, i. g. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 71.
 — -hard, i.-heads v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 10, 48.
 — shrub v. *Sauvagesia* 1.
 — thatch v. *Thrinax* 3.
 — tree v. *Metrosideros* 7.
 — -weed v. *Ambrosia*; *Centaurea*, C. 16; *Echium* 7; *Verbena*, V. 6; *Vernonia*, V. 8.
 — -wood see ironwood.
 — -wort v. *Galeopsis* 1; *Sideritis*.
- ironweed** see iron-weed.
 — wood v. *Acacia* 26, 72; *Amelanchier* 1; *Argania* 1; *Bumelia* 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *Caesalpinia* 10; *Carpinus*, C. 1; *Cassia* 22; *Casuarina* 3 et Pr., C. 9 Pr.; *Copaifera* 6; *Cyrilla* 1; *Dodonaea* 5 Pr., D. 6; *Eugenia* 8, 30, 35; *Eusideroxylon* 1; *Gardenia* 10 Pr.; *Ixora* 3; *Laplacea* 2 Pr.; *Lyonothamnus* 1; *Melaleuca* 3; *Memecylon* 4; *Mesua* 1; *Metrosideros*, M. 2, 7; *Myrtus* 7; *Nania* 1; *Notelaea* 1, 2; *Olea* 1, 2, 13; *Ostrya*, O. 1, 2; *Parrotia* 1; *Sideroxylon*; *Sloanea* 2; *Sloetia* 1; *Swartzia* 2 et Pr. I; *Tarrietia* 2; *Xylia* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 25.
- ironwood** of Burmah v. *Xylia* 1.
 — of N. S. Wales v. *Melaleuca* 3; *Tarrietia* 1, 2.
 — of Phillip Island v. *Melaleuca* 8.
 — tree v. *Memecylon* 4; *Xylia* 1.
 — tree of Pegu and Arracan v. *Xylia* 1.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 26.
- iroucan** de la Guiane, **iroucane** de la Guiane v. *Casearia* 4.
- irpex** v. *Irpex*.
- irrbeerblätter** v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — beere v. *Atropa* 1.
 — blume v. *Aeolanthus*.
- ir(re)bezie** v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. I.
 — beziekruid v. *Fragaria* 6.
- irrei** v. *Piper* 11.
- irrelirrenheit** v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — pels v. *Solanum* 44.
- ir(re)weten** v. *Pisum* 2.
- irrkraut** v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — ländischer ulmbaum v. *Ulmus* 9.
- irusk** v. *Iris* 20.
- irvingia-vet** v. *Irvingia* 2 Pr.
- isa** v. *Treculia* 2.
- Isaakpulver** v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
- Isabella** grape v. *Vitis* 17.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 24.
- Isabella** wood of Carolina v. *Persea* 2.
 — bellelie v. *Lilium* 24.
 — bellenrebe, **Isabellentraube** v. *Vitis* 17.
- isabellfarbige lilie** v. *Lilium* 24.
- isächrut** v. *Astrantia* 1.
- isadroht** v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
- isaechrut** v. *Astrantia* 1.
- isaire** v. *Isaria*.
- isangue** v. *Hibiscus* 25.
- isaquente** v. *Treculia* 2.
 — rabllo v. *Acer* 12.
- isaria** v. *Isaria*.
- isarna**, **isarnina** v. *Verbena* 9.
- tsatis** v. *Isatis*.
- †isatis** v. *Isatis* 2.
- ischème** v. *Ischaemum*.
- isebaum** v. *Cornus* 10.
 — cruyt v. *Verbena* 9.
 — holz v. *Cornus* 10.
 — hut v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. I.
 — hüt v. *Aconitum* 8.
- iseiche** v. *Ilex* 1.
- isekraut**, **isekrut** v. *Verbena* 9.
- isen** v. *Taxus* 1.
- isena**, **isenarre**, **isenbart** v. *Verbena* 9.
- isenbaum** v. *Taxus* 1.
 — brut, **isenhard** v. *Verbena* 9.
 — hood, **isenhütlein**, **isenhütli** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — kraut v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
- iserable**, **iseraule** v. *Acer* 2.
- iserbart**, **isercruyt** v. *Verbena* 9.
- isere** v. *Cetraria* 3; *Verbena* 9.
- iserear** v. *Cetraria* 3.
- iserenbart**, **iserenhard**, **iserenkrut** v. *Verbena* 9.
- iserhart** v. *Pedicularis* 8; *Verbena* 9.
 — hert, **iserich** v. *Verbena* 9.
 — kraut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
- isern**, i. **Hendreck** v. *Verbena* 9.

isern Hinnerk v. *Polygonum* 9.
isernehart v. *Verbena* 9.
isernkrut v. *Verbena* 9.
iserrad v. *Pedicularis* 8.
iseruthe v. *Cornus* 10.
isinchlete v. *Verbena* 9.
isinglass v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
isinina, **isinun** v. *Verbena* 9.
isipo v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. II.
isirn, **isirnwurz** v. *Verbena* 9.
island long pepper v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I.
isländisch lungenmoos, i. moos v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — perlmoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
isländische almgrauen, i. flechte, i. lappenflechte,
 i. moosflechte, i. tartschenflechte v. *Cetraria* 3.
isländisches moos v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — purgirmoos v. *Cetraria* 3.
islay, **islay plum** v. *Prunus* 33.
Isle of Bourbon sweet-scented white-wood v. *Ru-*
 izia 1.
 — of Bourbon yellow-wood v. *Ochrosia* 1.
 — of France cinnamon v. *Oreodaphne* 2.
 — of Man cabbage v. *Brassica* 7.
 — of Wight vine v. *Bryonia* 2; *Tamus* 1.
isni v. *Verbena* 9.
isoète v. *Isoëtes*.
isonandre v. *Isonandra*.
isop v. *Hyssopus*, H. 1 et Pr. II; *Satureia* 1.
 — blättriger weiderich v. *Lythrum* 1.
isope v. *Hyssopus*.
 — sauvage, isopen, isople v. *Hyssopus* 1.
isöple v. *Hyssopus* 1; *Satureia* 1.
isopyre v. *Isopyrum*.
 — faux pigamon, i. pigamier v. *Isopyrum* 1.
isopyron, **isopyrum** v. *Isopyrum*.
isora, i. helictere v. *Helicteres* 1.
 — baum v. *Helicteres*.
isore v. *Helicteres* 1.
isote v. *Isoëtes*.
 — des étangs v. *Isoëtes*, I. 1.
isp v. *Hyssopus* 1.
ispaghul seeds v. *Plantago* 11 Pr.
ispe v. *Hyssopus* 1.
ispen v. *Hyssopus*, H. 1 et Pr. II; *Populus* 14;
 Ulmus 4.
Israël v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
Israëliet v. *Hedysarum* 1.
issalou v. *Boletus* 9.
issenkraut, **issernhar** v. *Verbena* 9.

isterbleam v. *Anemone* 18.
istle v. *Agave* 6 Pr.
istrianer galläpfel v. *Quercus* Note IV {A}.
istrier sumach v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. III.
istrische gallen v. *Quercus* Note IV {A}.
it brings the frost v. *Aster*.
ita, **ita palm** v. *Mauritia* 2.
itaballi v. *Vochisia* 1 et Pr.
 — balliholz v. *Vochisia* 1 Pr.
 — faser v. *Mauritia* 2 Pr.
itaka v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
 — wood v. *Machaerium* 5 et Pr.
 — holz v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
italiaander v. *Populus* 13.
Italiaansch geitenblad, Italiaansch memmekens-
 kruid v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — raai, I. raaigras v. *Lolium* 1.
 — sterrekruid v. *Aster* 6.
Italiaansche aronskelk v. *Arum* 1.
 — aster v. *Aster* 6.
 — bastaardlotus, I. basterdlotus v.
 Diospyros 13.
 — boontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — brem v. *Spartium* 1.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 17.
 — esch v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — gierst v. *Setaria* 2.
 — haagappelboom v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — jujubes v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
 — jukboom v. *Ostrya*, O. 1.
 — kamperfolie v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — kersenboom v. *Cornus* 8.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — klaveren v. *Medicago* 14.
 — koornsalade v. *Valerianella* 4.
 — maluwe v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — ossentong v. *Anchusa* 2.
 — panikkoorn v. *Setaria* 2.
 — populier v. *Populus* 13.
 — raket v. *Reseda* 1.
 — sarsaparille, I. sassaparille v. *Smi-*
 lax 2 Pr. I.
 — sorbenboom v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — venkel v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. I.
 — vogelgierst v. *Setaria* 2.
Italian blue pimperl v. *Anagallis* 3.
 — — starwort v. *Aster* 6.
 — broccoli v. *Brassica* 24.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 18.

Italian clover v. *Trifolium* 13.

- corn salad v. *Valerianella* 4.
- cypress v. *Cupressus* 11.
- honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 4.
- lignum vitae v. *Diospyros* 13.
- lovage v. *Levisticum* 1.
- maple v. *Acer* 9.
- may v. *Spiraea* 6, 7.
- melon v. *Cucumis* 5.
- millet v. *Setaria* 2.
- nettle v. *Urtica* 5.
- oak, I. oak tree v. *Quercus* 63.
- panic, I. panick v. *Setaria* 2.
- pimperl v. *Anagallis* 3.
- poplar v. *Populus* 13.
- radish v. *Raphanus* 1.
- ray-grass v. *Lolium* 1.
- rocket v. *Reseda* 1.
- rye-grass v. *Lolium* 1.
- sarsaparilla v. *Smilax* 2 Pr. I.
- senna, I. s. plant v. *Cassia* 19.
- squill v. *Scilla* 6.
- starwort v. *Aster* 6.
- stone pine v. *Pinus* 60.
- vineyard cane v. *Arundo* 2.
- yellow jasmine v. *Jasminum* 6.
- yellow tulip v. *Tulipa* 8.

italianer v. *Populus* 13.— liänische grindwurz v. *Rumex* 23.**Italiansch** kortusa v. *Cortusa* 1.**italienische** aronswurzel v. *Arum* 1 Pr.

- bärenklau v. *Acanthus* 2.
- baumwinde v. *Smilax* 2.
- bibernelle v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- borstenhirse v. *Setaria* 2.
- brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
- cypresse v. *Cupressus* 11.
- daphne v. *Daphne* 5.
- dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 13.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 63.
- erbse v. *Lathyrus* 14.
- fichte v. *Pinus* 56.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
- gerste mit gedrunenen ähren v. *Hordeum* 3.
- graswurzel v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.
- hagbuche v. *Ostrya*, O. 1.
- hirse v. *Setaria* 2.

italienische immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 14.

- Jerichorose v. *Lonicera* 4.
- jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
- kastanie v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 56, 60.
- kleiderbesen v. *Sorghum* 4 Pr. III.
- kolbenhirse v. *Setaria* 2.
- kugeldistel v. *Echinops* 2.
- ochsenzunge v. *Anchusa* 2.
- pappel v. *Populus* 13.
- pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
- rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
- sarsaparilla, i. sarsaparille v. *Smilax* 2 Pr. I.
- senna, i. sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I E.
- spitzpappel v. *Populus* 13.
- stechwinde v. *Smilax* 2.
- steinfichte v. *Pinus* 60.
- sternhyacinthe v. *Scilla* 6.
- tulpe v. *Tulipa* 8.
- waldrebe v. *Clematis* 17.
- zehrwurz v. *Arum* 1.

italienischer ackersalat v. *Valerianella* 4.

- ahorn v. *Acer* 9.
- balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- bertram v. *Anacyclus* 2.
- bienensaug v. *Lamium* 4.
- bohnenbaum v. *Cytisus* 9.
- fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2.
- fennich v. *Setaria* 2.
- geissklee v. *Cytisus* 9.
- hahnenkopf v. *Hedysarum* 1.
- hirsen v. *Setaria* 2.
- jasmin v. *Jasminum* 6.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 13.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 24.
- kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
- lavendel v. *Lavandula* 1.
- lolch v. *Lolium* 1.
- lotusbaum v. *Diospyros* 13.
- mannaklee v. *Hedysarum* 1.
- mondkeklee v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
- reiher Schnabel v. *Erodium* 5.
- schneckenkeklee v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
- seidelbast v. *Daphne* 5.
- sumach v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. III.
- süsskeklee v. *Hedysarum* 1.
- tragant v. *Astragalus* 21.

- italienischer** wollzucker v. *Erianthus* 1.
italienisches blaues gauchheil v. *Anagallis* 3.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — hirsegras v. *Setaria* 3.
 — je länger je lieber v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — raigras, i. raygras, i. reigras v. *Lolium* 1.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2.
 — sternkraut v. *Aster* 6.
 — viehgras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — wirbelkraut v. *Astragalus* 21.
 — wollgras, i. zuckerrohr v. *Erianthus* 1.
italische beetwortel v. *Beta* 2.
 — brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
 — erwt v. *Lathyrus* 14.
italischer ahorn v. *Acer* 9.
 — lisches gauchheil v. *Anagallis* 3.
 — palm, itapalme v. *Mauritia* 2.
 — teholz v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
itch tree v. *Oncocarpus* 1.
 — -trefoil v. *Psoralea* 3.
 — -wood tree v. *Oncocarpus* 1.
itching berries v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — bulb v. *Drimia* 1.
itchweed v. *Veratrum* a., V. 5.
ité v. *Itea*.
 — de Virginie v. *Itea* 1.
itea v. *Itea*, I. 1.
itiki v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
itoori wallaba v. *Eperua* 1.
itoubou v. *Ionidium* 4.
itsche v. *Illecebrum* 1.
ittel v. *Urtica*.
ituro wallaba v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. I.
iu palm v. *Astrocaryum* 1.
iue v. *Ajuga* 1.
iuenboom v. *Taxus* 1.
iuiube v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
†iuncus floridus v. *Butomus* 1.
iva v. *Achillea* 9; *Iva*.
 — frutescent v. *Iva* 2.
 — musqué v. *Achillea* 9.
ivaöl v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. II.
ive v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Nepeta* 2; *Taxus* 1.
 — moschate v. *Ajuga* 1.
iven v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Hedera* 2.
 — blatt v. *Melissa* 1.
 — blätter v. *Hedera* 2.
 — kraut v. *Teucrium* 3.
iver v. *Lolium* 2.
Iverson's gras v. *Bromus* 17.
iverunt v. *Artemisia* 2.
ivesche, **ivessche** v. *Hedera* 2.
ivette v. *Ajuga*, A. 1; *Iva*.
 — musquée } em. }, i. de Narbonne v. *Ajuga* 3.
ivi v. *Spondias* 2.
ivie v. *Berchemia* 1.
 — -wort v. *Linaria* 5.
ivierke v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
ivin v. *Hedera* 2; *Taxus* 1.
ivoire végétal v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
ivolliet v. *Laburnum* 2.
ivoordistel v. *Cnicus* 8.
 — noot v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II; *Phytelephas* 1, 2.
 — noten v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — palm v. *Phytelephas* 1.
ivory v. *Hedera* 2.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 14.
 — hygrophorus v. *Hygrophorus* 3.
 — leaves v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — milk thistle v. *Silybum* 1.
 — nut palm v. *Phytelephas* 1.
 — nuts v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II; *Sagus* 1 Pr. I.
 — palm, i. plant v. *Phytelephas*, P. 1.
 — plums v. *Chiogenes* 1; *Gaultheria* 4.
 — thistle v. *Silybum* 1.
 — tree v. *Wrightia*.
ivorywood v. *Siphonodon* 1.
ivraie v. *Lolium*, L. 2, 4; *Lychnis* 10.
 — annuelle v. *Lolium* 4.
 — des champs v. *Lolium* 3.
 — enivrante v. *Lolium* 4.
 — fluette v. *Lolium* 2.
 — d'Italie, i. multiflore v. *Lolium* 1.
 — de rat, i. vivace v. *Lolium* 2.
ivray, **ivraye** enivrante v. *Lolium* 4.
ivraye menue v. *Lolium* 2.
 — du Vexin v. *Phleum* 5.
 — vivace v. *Lolium* 2.
ivrogne v. *Lychnis* 5; *Paeonia* 6.
 — des jardins v. *Paeonia* 6.
ivroie, i. enivrante v. *Lolium* 4.
 — vivace *ga.* v. *Lolium* 2.
ivrone v. *Artemisia* 2.
ivvens, **ivvy** v. *Hedera* 2.
ivy v. *Hedera*, H. 2; *Kalmia* 1, 3; *Vitis* 12.
 — bells v. *Wahlenbergia* 2.
 — -berry v. *Gaultheria* 4.

ivy bindweed v. Polygonum 11.

— chickweed v. Veronica 8.

— family v. Araliaceae.

— flower v. Anemone 10.

— gum v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.

ivy-leaved bell-flower v. Wahlenbergia 2.

— chickweed v. Veronica 8.

— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 27.

— duckweed v. Lemna 4.

— groundsel v. Senecio 25.

— harebell v. Wahlenbergia 2.

— lettuce v. Lactuca 10.

— pine v. Abies 8.

— snapdragon v. Linaria 5.

— speedwell v. Veronica 8.

— toadflax v. Linaria 5.

— wild lettuce v. Lactuca 10.

ivy linaria v. Linaria 5.

— resin *a.* v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.

— speedwell v. Veronica 8.

— tree v. Hedera.

— vine v. Vitis 20.

ivye v. Hedera 2.

ivywort v. Linaria 5.

— worts v. Araliaceae.

iwa v. Taxus 1.

— kraut v. Achillea 9 Pr. I; Ajuga 4.

— rancusawurzel v. Andropogon 12 Pr.

— rankusawurzel v. Andropogon 25 Pr.

iwe, iwen, iwenbaum v. Taxus 1.

iwenlôf, iwenloff v. Hedera 2.

iwiebom v. Taxus 1.

iwisch v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.

ixea, ixia v. Ixia.

ixia lily v. Ixiolirion.

ixie v. Ixia.

ixienlilie, ixiolirion, ixlilie v. Ixiolirion.

ixora, ixore v. Ixora.

ixore écarlate v. Ixora 2.

ixtle v. Agave 6 et Pr.

— plant v. Agave 6.

— vezel v. Agave 6 Pr.

izari v. Rubia 3.

izerhard v. Rumex 21.

izibe v. Hyssopus 1.

J.

- jaag** den duivel v. *Hypericum* 17.
jaagersbessen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
jaagt den duivel v. *Hypericum* 17.
jaam v. *Ulex* 1.
jaarlijksche Spaansche peper v. *Capsicum* 1.
jaarlijkse Amerikaansche alcea v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — Spaansche peper v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 1.
jabba foetoe v. *Caladium* 2.
jabes v. *Hyssopus* 1.
jaborandi v. *Monniera* 1 Pr.; *Pilocarpus* 2;
 Piper 18; *Zanthoxylum* 11, 20.
 — do mate v. *Piper* 18.
 — von Paraguay v. *Piper* 18 Pr.
 — von Pernambuco v. *Pilocarpus* 1.
 — plant v. *Pilocarpus* 2.
jaborandiblätter v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — randipflanze v. *Pilocarpus* 2.
 — randiwurzel v. *Piper* 18 Pr.
 — rose v. *Jaborosa*.
jabouquero v. *Agaricus* 26.
jabuti v. *Psidium* 2.
jaca v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — tree v. *Artocarpus*, A. 4.
jacabaum v. *Artocarpus* 4.
jacaranda v. *Jacaranda*, J. 1; *Machaerium* 1, 6.
 — wood v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.
jacarandaholz v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.,
 J. 6 Pr.
jacca, j. tree, jaccaboom v. *Artocarpus* 4.
jacea v. *Liatris* 4.
jacée v. *Centaurea* 11; *Lychnis* 1, 7.
 — des blés *ga.* v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — des champs *ga.* v. *Viola* 36.
 — des jardiniers v. *Lychnis* 1.
jacée de montagne v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — noire v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — oeillet, j. des prés v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — de printemps, j. du printemps v. *Viola* 19.
 — scabieuse v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — tricolore v. *Viola* 34.
jacénth(e) v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
jachandel, jachandelbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — strauch v. *Juniperus* 7.
jachaneltagsbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
jachaneltangst, jachantel v. *Juniperus* 7.
jachbaum v. *Carpinus* 2.
jachelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — spitzen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
jachtenduvel v. *Hypericum* 17.
jacinte v. *Hyacinthus*; *Scilla* 4.
 — botride v. *Muscari* 1.
jacinth v. *Hyacinthus*.
jacinthe v. *Hyacinthus*, H. 2; *Scilla* 6.
 — améthyste v. *Hyacinthus* 1.
 — des bois v. *Scilla* 4.
 — botride v. *Muscari*, M. 1.
 — du Cap v. *Galtonia* 1.
 — chevelue v. *Muscari* 2.
 — cultivée v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — d'Espagne v. *Hyacinthus* 1.
 — étoilée v. *Scilla* 1, 2.
 — à feuilles de jonc v. *Muscari* 5.
 — des fleuristes v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — à grappe v. *Muscari* 5.
 — des Indes v. *Polianthes* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Hyacinthus* 3; *Scilla* 6.
 — des jardiniers v. *Scilla* 6.

- jacinthe** des jardins v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — de Mai v. *Ornithogalum* 6; *Scilla* 1.
 — monstrueuse v. *Muscari* 2.
 — musquée v. *Muscari* 4.
 — d'Orient, j. orientale v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — paniculée v. *Muscari* 2.
 — paniculée de Sienne v. *Muscari* 3.
 — du Pérou v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Scilla* 8.
 — petite, j. des prés v. *Scilla* 4.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Scilla* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Scilla* 4.
 — de Sienne v. *Muscari* 2, 3.
 — à toupet v. *Muscari* 2.
- Jacitara** palm v. *Desmoncus* 2.
- jack** v. *Artocarpus* 4 et Pr. I; *Dianthus* 10; *Primula* 5.
- Jack** at the hedge v. *Galium* 3.
 — behind the garden gate v. *Viola* 34.
 — by the hedge v. *Linaria* 12; *Lychnis* 5; *Sisymbrium* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — durnils v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
- jack** fruit, j. f. tree v. *Artocarpus* 4.
- Jack** go to bed at noon v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — in a box v. *Arum* 2; *Hernandia*, H. 5.
 — in box v. *Arum* 2; *Primula* 21.
 — in green doublet v. *Primula* 21.
 — in prison v. *Nigella* 2.
 — in the box v. *Arum* 2.
 — in the bush v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Nigella* 2; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — in the green v. *Primula* 21.
 — in the hedge v. *Linaria* 12; *Lychnis* 5; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — in the pulpit v. *Arisaema* 1, 4, 7; *Lilium* 23; *Nigella* 2; *Scrophularia* 3; *Trillium* 6.
 — in trousers v. *Aquilegia* 3.
 — jennetts v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — jump about v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3; *Lotus* 1.
 — jump-up-and-kiss-me v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — journals v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 34.
 — o'both sides, J. o'two sides v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — of the buttery v. *Sedum* 1.
 — of the hedge v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — over the ground v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — roses v. *Geum* 4.
- Jack** run along the hedge v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — run i' country v. *Calystegia* 1.
- jack** tree v. *Artocarpus* 4, 7.
 — wood v. *Artocarpus* 4 Pr. II.
- jackaashapuck** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- jackal's** kost, jackals kost v. *Hydnora* 1.
- jackalsbesjes** v. *Sideroxylon* 11.
- jackanapes** on horseback v. *Bellis* 3; *Calendula* 3; *Primula* 5.
- jackashapuk**, jackaspapuk v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- jackass-calalu** v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — copal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
- jackbaum** v. *Artocarpus* 4.
- jacket** and breeches v. *Aquilegia* 3.
- jackets** and petticoat v. *Primula* 5.
- jackholz** v. *Artocarpus* 4 Pr. II.
 — hout v. *Artocarpus* 4 et Pr. II.
 — quinie v. *Jacquinia*.
- jacks** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- Jackson** vine v. *Lycium* 5.
 — son's broom v. *Jacksonia* 1.
- jackstraws** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — -weed v. *Ranunculus* 11.
- Jacob's** chariot v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — ladder v. *Atropa* 1; *Celastrus* 9; *Chelidonium* 1; *Delphinium* 5; *Gladiolus* 2; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Linaria* 13; *Polemonium*, P. 1, 2; *Polygonatum* 2; *Sedum* 20; *Smilax* 8; *Streptopus* 2; *Tradescantia* 4.
 — ladder tribe v. *Polemoniaceae*.
 — rod v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — staff v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — sword v. *Iris* 20.
- jacobe**, jacobe lily v. *Sprekelia* 1.
- jacobée** v. *Gynura* 2; *Senecio* 18.
 — blanche v. *Senecio* 10.
 — élégante ga. v. *Senecio* 15.
 — maritime v. *Senecio* 10.
- jacobeelilie** v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — bin v. *Paxillus* 1.
- Jacobs'** kruiskruid, Jacobsbaldgreis v. *Senecio* 18.
- Jacobsblöm** v. *Rosa* 49.
 — kraut, Jacobskreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 18.
 — ladder v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — laddertje v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 27.
 — leiter v. *Polemonium* 1 et Pr.
 — lilie, Jacobsnarcisse v. *Sprekelia* 1.

- Jacobstränen** v. Coix 1 Pr.
 — zwiebel v. Allium 27.
jacoby v. Senecio 15.
jacome v. Crotalaria 9.
jacoura du Brésil v. Euterpe 1.
jacqs v. Artocarpus 4.
jacqueiraholz, **jacqueirahout** v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jacquerette, **jacquerotte** v. Lathyrus 22.
jacquier v. Artocarpus, A. 3, 4.
jacquinia v. Jacquinia.
 — en arbre, j. barbasco v. Jacquinia 1.
jacquinie, **jacquinier** v. Jacquinia.
jacquinier en arbre v. Jacquinia 1.
 — à bracelets v. Jacquinia 2.
 — à feuilles de fragon v. Jacquinia 3.
Jacquin's kopaivabaum v. Copaifera 7.
 — oxlip v. Primula 4.
jadappële(n) v. Solanum 44.
jadde v. Spargula 1.
jadlêver v. Peltigera 1, 3.
 — pêre(n) v. Helianthus 8.
jadsveil v. Hedera 2.
Jaen bark v. Cinchona 13 Pr.
Jaën-bast v. Cinchona 5 Pr.
jaergewand v. Valeriana 8.
Jaffarabad aloe, **Jafferabad** aloes v. Aloë 1 Pr.
Jaffna moss v. Alectoria 2; Gracilaria 1.
Jafnamoos v. Eucheuma, E. 3 Pr.
 — namos v. Gracilaria 1 Note.
jagara v. Borassus 1 Pr. IV.
jagelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
jagemichel v. Hypericum 17 et Pr. II.
jägerbart v. Agrostis 3.
 — beere v. Vaccinium 16.
jagerboom v. Borassus 1.
jagerie v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
 — boom v. Caryota 3.
jägerkraut v. Ranunculus 7, 22.
jagerkraut v. Lycopodium 9.
jägermütze v. Sarracenia 2.
jagery v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagerij v. Arenga 1 Pr. II.
jageteufel v. Hypericum 17, 21; Polygonatum 3.
jageteufelkraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
jaggary v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagged chickweed v. Holosteum, H. 1.
 — fucus v. Laurencia 2.
 — lettuce v. Lactuca 14.
 — orach v. Atriplex 13.
jagged rose penny-wort v. Hydrocotyle 1.
 — umbelliferous chickweed v. Holosteum 1.
jaggery v. Arenga 1 Pr. II; Borassus 1 Pr. IV;
 Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
 — palm v. Caryota 3.
 — sugar *α.* v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jaggory v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
jagnerotte v. Oenanthe 6.
jaagre v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
jagtenduivel {em.} v. Hypericum 17.
jagua v. Genipa 1.
 — palm v. Maximiliana 3.
jahrgewand v. Valeriana 7.
jährige hohe sonnenblume v. Helianthus 1.
 — knörich {em.} v. Scleranthus 1.
 — rossnessel v. Stachys 3.
 — schädelfrucht v. Craniolaria 1.
 — spatzenzunge v. Thymelaea 1.
 — zwergleukoje v. Malcomia 5.
jähriger knörpel v. Sedum 6.
 — lack v. Matthiola 3.
 — lein v. Linum 13.
 — lolch v. Lolium 4.
jähriges bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 1.
 — kolbenmos v. Lycopodium 5.
 — rispengras, j. wiesengras v. Poa 3.
jaisso v. Lathyrus 19.
jak, j. tree v. Artocarpus 4.
 — wood *α.* v. Artocarpus 4 Pr. II.
jakalskost *ge.* v. Hydnora 1.
jakanté v. Protium 7.
jakarandaholz v. Jacaranda 1 Pr.; Machaerium 1 Pr.
jakaslapuk v. Arctostaphylos 6.
jäkelkruud v. Ranunculus 9.
jakeslapak v. Arctostaphylos 6.
jakobiete v. Spreckelia 1.
Jakobsäpfel v. Solanum 44.
 — balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
 — birnen v. Solanum 44.
 — blume, Jakobsgreiskraut v. Senecio 18.
 — holz v. Salix 4, 53.
 — klee v. Lotus 3.
 — kraut v. Senecio 18.
 — kreuzkraut v. Senecio 18 et Pr. I.
 — kruiskruid v. Senecio 18.
 — ladder *η.* v. Polemonium 1.
 — lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 27.
 — leiter v. Polemonium, P. 1.
 — lilie v. Spreckelia, S. 1 *ge.*

Jacobspläume v. *Prunus* 34.

- stab v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Senecio* 18.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 10, 27.
- zwiebeln v. *Allium* 27.

jakuslapuk, jakuspapuk v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

jalap v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25 et Pr. I; *Mirabilis* 2.

- bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 16.
- blanc v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
- digité majeur, j. d. mineur v. *Ipomoea* 20 Pr.
- faux v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2.
- flower v. *Mirabilis* 2.
- fusiforme v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- des jardins v. *Mirabilis* 2.
- léger v. *Ipomoea* 22 et Pr. I.
- ligneux v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- mâle v. *Ipomoea* 22 et Pr. I.
- du Mexique v. *Mirabilis* 3.
- officinal v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
- des officines v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
- d'Orizaba v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- plant v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25.
- resin v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.
- root v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
- stalks v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- de Tampico {is no timber; em.} v. *Ipomoea* 31 Pr.
- tops v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- tuber v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
- tubéreux, j. vrai v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
- wood v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.

jalapa v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

- fibrosa, j. fusiforme, j. léger v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.

jalapaharz *ge.* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

jalapatrichterwinde v. *Ipomoea* 16.

jalape v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25 et Pr. I; *Mirabilis* 2.

- blanc v. *Ipomoea* 16.
- du Mexique v. *Mirabilis* 3.
- du Pérou v. *Mirabilis* 2.

jalapenharz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

- knollen v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
- öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
- rinde v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
- stengel v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- stengelharz v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. II.
- trichterwinde v. *Ipomoea* 25.
- winde v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25.
- wunderblume v. *Mirabilis* 2.
- wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.

jalapestelen v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.

- wortel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

jalappaharz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

- windling v. *Ipomoea* 25.

jalappe v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25.

- hars v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.
- knol *n.* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

jalappenölplanze v. *Ricinus* 1.

- winde v. *Ipomoea* 16.
- wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

jalappeplant v. *Ipomoea* 16, 25.

- stelen *n.* v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- winde v. *Ipomoea* 25.
- wortel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

jalaps v. *Convolvulaceae*.

jalapwurz v. *Mirabilis*.

jalimano v. *Cacoucia* 1.

jaalousie v. *Amaranthus* 6; *Cheiranthus* 1; *Di-anthus* 6; *Habenaria* 10; *Impatiens* 2.

jälster v. *Salix* 37.

jam v. *Dioscorea* Pr. I; *Eugenia* 23.

jamabuki shrub v. *Rhodotypos* 1.

Jamaica balsam fig v. *Clusia* 2.

- bark v. *Exostemma*, E. 2 Pr.
- bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 7.
- birch v. *Bursera* 7.
- birch tree v. *Bursera*, B. 7.
- bitchwood v. *Piscidia* 2.
- bloodwood v. *Laplacea* 2.
- bullace plum v. *Melicocca* 2.
- bread-nut tree v. *Brosimum* 1.
- bullet tree v. *Lucuma* 5.
- button tree v. *Conocarpus* 1.
- calabash tree v. *Crescentia* 2.
- cascarilla v. *Croton* 7.
- cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.
- cherry v. *Ficus* 30.
- chew-stick v. *Gouania* 1.
- China root *a.* is produced by *Smilax* 3.
- cob-nuts v. *Omphalea* 1 Pr. I.
- cogwood v. *Ceanothus* 3; *Hernandia* 5.
- cowage, J. cowhage, J. cowitch v. *Acidoton* 1.
- dogwood v. *Hibiscus* 23; *Piscidia*, P. 1 et Pr.
- ebony v. *Brya* 1.
- everlasting v. *Gnaphalium* 8.
- fire-flower v. *Euphorbia* 54.
- ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.

- Jamaica** grape v. *Vitis* 7.
 — honeysuckle v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — India rubber v. *Forsteronia* 1 Pr.
 — Indian sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Spermacoce* 5.
 — ironwood v. *Erythroxylum* 1.
 — kino v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — kino tree v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — lace bark v. *Lagetta* 1 et Pr.
 — lancewood v. *Guatteria* 5; *Uvaria* 2.
 — laurel v. *Ceanothus* 3.
 — mignonette v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — milkwood v. *Brosimum* 4.
 — mountain sage v. *Lantana* 2.
 — nettle tree v. *Trema* 2.
 — nutmeg v. *Monodora* 2.
 — orange v. *Glycosmis* 1 et Note.
 — peper v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — pepper v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — pepper tree v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — piment v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — pinguin v. *Bromelia* 2.
 — plum v. *Spondias* 3, 6.
 — quassia, J. q. tree v. *Picraena* 1.
 — redwood v. *Laplacea* 2.
 — rod-wood v. *Laetia* 1.
 — rose v. *Blakea* 2; *Meriania*, M. 1.
 — rosewood v. *Amyris* 1 et Pr. I; *Lino-*
ciera 4.
 — sago tree v. *Zamia* 1.
 — samphire v. *Batis* 6; *Borrchia* 1.
 — sarsaparilla, J. sarsaparille, J. sarza, J.
 sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 19.
 — snapdragon v. *Ruellia* 3.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 15.
 — sweet pepper-bush v. *Clethra* 3.
 — walnut v. *Juglans* 3; *Picrodendron* 1.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 7.
 — wild licorice, J. w. liquorice v. *Abrus* 1.
 — wild rose v. *Blakea* 2.
 — wood-sorrel v. *Begonia* 10.
 — wormbast v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — yellow thistle v. *Argemone* 3.
 — yoke wood v. *Catalpa* 2.
Jamaïcaansch kwassiehout v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — caansche geoffreja v. *Andira* 5.
Jamaicaapfel v. *Anona* 3 Pr.
jamaicaische brechhirse v. *Trichilia* 4.
jamaicaische geoffröya v. *Andira* 5.
Jamaicapfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I; *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — rosenholz v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. I.
jamaicensische fieberrinde v. *Exostemma* 2 Pr.
Jamaika arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — bitterholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — kino v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — picraenaholz v. *Coccoloba* 1 Pr. I.
Jamaikaholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Comocladia* 1 Pr.;
Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
jamaikanische bitterrinde v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. II.
 — sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — wurmrinde v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
jamaikanischer pfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — simarubabaum v. *Simaruba* 2.
 — wurmrindenbaum v. *Andira* 5.
jamaikanisches bitterholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — ebenholz v. *Brya* 1.
 — kino v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — quassienholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
Jamaikapeper, **Jamaikapfeffer** v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
Jamaikasche kassie v. *Cassia* 26.
Jamaikastengelblume v. *Macrocnemum* 1.
jamalac v. *Eugenia* 27.
jaman v. *Eugenia* 23.
jambélon v. *Cyperus* 2.
 — berosade v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — biers v. *Agaricus* 46.
jambo v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — bohnen, jamboelongboom v. *Acronychia* 4.
jamboesboom v. *Eugenia*.
jambolan tree, jambolana, j. tree, jambolanabaum
 v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — lanen v. *Acronychia* 4.
 — lanier, jambolier v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — lins v. *Eugenia* 24 Pr.
 — lones v. *Acronychia* 4 Pr.
 — longue v. *Eugenia* 23.
jambon, j. des jardiniers, j. de St.-Antoine v.
Oenothera 3.
 — boo, jambool v. *Eugenia* 23.
jambos v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — with dark red fruit v. *Eugenia* 27.
jambosa v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — du Malacca, j. van Malacca v. *Eugenia* 27.
jambose v. *Eugenia*, E. 24.
 — austral, j. à feuilles de myrte v. *Euge-*
nia 31.
 — de Malacca v. *Eugenia* 27.

- jambosebaum** v. *Eugenia* 24.
jambozier v. *Eugenia*, *E.* 24.
 — à angles aigus v. *Barringtonia* 1.
 — commun, j. domestique v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — à feuilles de buis v. *Eugenia* 12.
 — à feuilles longues v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — glomérulé v. *Eugenia* 20.
 — goyavier bâtard v. *Eugenia* 37.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — lancéolé v. *Eugenia* 43.
 — à longues grappes *ga.* v. *Barringtonia* 5.
 — luisant v. *Eugenia* 13.
 — de Micheli v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — des Moluques v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — odorant v. *Eugenia* 19.
 — paniculé v. *Eugenia* 34.
 — à petites baies *ga.* v. *Myrcia* 4.
jambrosade v. *Eugenia* 24.
jambu assu v. *Piper* 18.
 — -fruits v. *Eugenia* 27 Pr.
jambukistrauch v. *Rhodotypos*.
jambul v. *Eugenia* 23 et Pr. II.
 — tree *a.* v. *Eugenia* 23.
jambusboom *n.* v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — busenbaum v. *Eugenia*, *E.* 24.
 — buzeboom *n.* v. *Eugenia* 24.
jame vermeille v. *Eugenia* 43.
 — lac v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — longue v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — rose, jamerosier v. *Eugenia* 24.
James tea v. *Ledum* 1 Pr.
 — mes's weed, James's wort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — mestee v. *Ledum* 1 et Pr., *L.* 2 Pr. I.
 — mesthee v. *Ledum* 1 Pr.
Jamestown lily v. *Datura* 8, 9.
 — weed v. *Datura*, *D.* 7, 8.
jamite v. *Conopodium* 1.
jamjam v. *Dioscorea* Pr. I.
 — jammers v. *Dioscorea*.
 — long, jamlongue v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — -malac v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — merblume v. *Papaver* 10.
 — merblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — merkraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — merpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
jamoon v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — bark v. *Eugenia* 23 Pr. II.
jamponica v. *Lagerstroemia* 2.
 — rosa, jamrosade v. *Eugenia* 24.
jamrosarinde v. *Terminalia* 12 Pr.
 — rosier v. *Eugenia* 24.
jamsbroodboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.
jan v. *Ulex* 1.
Jan kleef, J. kleef an v. *Galium* 3.
 — plak an v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3.
janca tree v. *Amyris* 7.
jandekenskruid v. *Tanacetum* 1.
janet-flower v. *Dianthus* 10; *Geum* 10; *Hesperis* 1.
janette, j. des comptoirs, j. des contoits v. *Narcissus* 13.
janevelkrieken v. *Prunus* 18 Note.
jangfern am gränen v. *Nigella* 2. *
 — ferngräs v. *Stellaria* 4.
janiever v. *Juniperus* 7.
janievers v. *Ribes* 15.
jannelet v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — netkens v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — netrode, jannetrole, jannetrolle v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — nette v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Narcissus* 14.
 — netten v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — neverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
janoffelen v. *Dianthus* 10.
janool v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
janouerat, janouère v. *Juniperus* 7.
jansanne v. *Gentiana* 15.
Jansbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
jänse v. *Erythraea* 3.
jansona, jansonna v. *Gentiana* 15.
Jantje korvendraagster, J. körvendroagster v. *Ipomoea* 26.
januiveleer(e) v. *Ribes* 15.
Januskürbiss v. *Lagenaria* 2.
januverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
janvier v. *Spondias* 1.
 — zene v. *Gentiana* 15, 22.
jänzenen v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — zenerwürza v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — zenwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
janzerwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. I.
jaone d'ioou, j. d'iou v. *Agaricus* 8.
jaouber v. *Carum* 9.
 — dous v. *Scandix* 1.
jaoubert v. *Carum* 9.
 — bertassa v. *Aethusa* 1; *Conium* 1.
jaouver v. *Carum* 9.
 — dous v. *Scandix* 1.
jaouvertassa v. *Conium* 1.
Japan agar-agar v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.

- Japan** allspice v. *Chimonanthus*, C. 1.
 — bimasholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — camphor tree v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — cedar v. *Cryptomeria*, C. 1.
 — cherry tree v. *Prunus* 37.
 — clover v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — day lily v. *Funkia* 2.
 — earth v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — eleusine v. *Eleusine* 2.
 — fern-palm v. *Cycas* 3.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 10.
 — lacquer v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — lacquer tree v. *Rhus* 27.
 — larch v. *Larix* 5.
 — laurel v. *Aucuba* 2; *Myrica* 10.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 13.
 — medlar v. *Diospyros* 10; *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — pea *a.* v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — pepper v. *Zanthoxylum* 17.
 — persimmon v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — pine-palm v. *Cycas* 3.
 — pulse v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
 — quince, J. q. tree v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — raisin tree v. *Hovenia* 1.
 — rose v. *Camellia*; C. 1; *Rosa* 41.
 — sago v. *Cycas* 3.
 — talg v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — varnish v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.; *Sterculia* 13.
 — varnish tree v. *Ailanthus* 1; *Rhus* 27.
 — was, J. wax v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — wax tree v. *Rhus* 20.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 13.

japana v. *Eupatorium* 16.

Japaneesch keelkruid v. *Ligustrum* 2.

— **paneische persimmon** v. *Diospyros* 10.

Japanese arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 4.

- artichoke v. *Stachys* 11.
- belladonna v. *Scopolia* 2.
- camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- cedar v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
- climbing bramble v. *Rubus* 23.
- climbing fern v. *Lygodium* 2.
- clover v. *Lespedeza* 2.
- date plum v. *Diospyros* 10.
- day lily v. *Funkia*.
- golden-ball tree v. *Forsythia* 1.
- iris v. *Iris* 14.
- isinglass v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.

Japanese lily v. *Lilium* 13.

- moxa plant v. *Artemisia* 22.
- nut-gall tree v. *Rhus* 19.
- oak v. *Quercus* 26.
- oil of peppermint v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
- pagoda tree v. *Sophora* 3.
- pepper, J. p. tree v. *Zanthoxylum* 24.
- peppermint v. *Mentha* 5.
- — oil v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
- — plant v. *Mentha* 5.
- plum v. *Prunus* 37.
- raisin tree v. *Hovenia* 1.
- red-star lily v. *Lilium* 10.
- rose v. *Rosa* 54.
- sacred anise tree v. *Illicium* 5.
- silk-worm oak v. *Quercus* 73.
- silver leaf v. *Senecio* 20.
- snake's beard v. *Ophiopogon* 1.
- snow-flower v. *Deutzia* 1.
- sophora v. *Sophora* 3.
- star anise v. *Illicium* 5 Pr. I.
- toad lily v. *Tricyrtis* 1.
- varnish tree v. *Rhus* 27.
- wax v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note; *Rhus* 20 Pr.
- wax tree v. *Rhus* 20.
- yam v. *Dioscorea* 7.

japanesische kartoffeln v. *Stachys* 11.

Japanholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II A, C. 15 Pr. I.

— **panhout** *n.* v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.

japanische affodillilie v. *Funkia* 2.

- amaryllis *ge.* v. *Nerine* 1.
- aprikose v. *Prunus* 43.
- aralia v. *Fatsia* 2.
- beilschuppe v. *Thuya* 1.
- ceder v. *Cryptomeria*, C. 1 } *em.* {
- cypresse v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
- erde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
- erde in würfeln v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
- farnpalme v. *Cycas* 3.
- feuerfarbige narcissenlilie v. *Nerine* 1.
- frühlingsrose v. *Kerria* 1.
- galläpfel, j. gallen v. *Rhus* 19 Note II.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
- goldlilie v. *Lilium* 1.
- hausenblase v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
- kamellie v. *Camellia* 1.
- kelchblume v. *Chimonanthus* 1.
- kerrie v. *Kerria* 1.
- kirsche v. *Prunus* 37.

japanische lärche v. *Larix* 5.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 13.
 — maiblume v. *Ophiopogon*.
 — mispel v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — quitte v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — rose v. *Camellia*, C. 1; *Hydrangea* 2.
 — scheinquitte v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — schlutte v. *Physalis* 5.
 — senega v. *Polygala* 14 Pr.
 — sophore v. *Sophora* 3.
 — weide v. *Salix* 7.
 — wollmispel v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 13.
 — zeder v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
 — zimmeraralie v. *Fatsia* 2.
 — zypresse v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
japanischer agar-agar v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 — amaryllenschwertel, j. amaryllis v.
 Nerine 1.
 — aprikosenbaum v. *Prunus* 43.
 — baldrian v. *Patrinia* 1.
 — bergtee v. *Camellia* 2 Pr. I.
 — campher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — firnisbaum v. *Rhus* 27.
 — firniss v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — firnissbaum v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — firnissumach v. *Rhus* 27.
 — gingseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — kampfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kampferbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — kampher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 47.
 — kleber, j. klee v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 27.
 — lack v. *Ailanthus*; *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — nussbaum v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — papierbaum v. *Broussonetia* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Zanthoxylum* 21, Z. 24 Pr. I.
 — pfefferbaum v. *Zanthoxylum* 24.
 — quittenbaum v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — ranunkelstrauch v. *Kerria* 1.
 — sago v. *Cycas* 3 Pr.
 — sagobaum v. *Cycas* 3.
 — sternanis v. *Illicium* 5 et Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 20.
 — vogelleim v. *Ilex* 12 Pr.
 — wachsbaum v. *Rhus* 20.
 — zwergkirschbaum v. *Prunus* 37.

japanisches chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — holzöl v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — kampferöl v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — moos v. *Gelidium* 1 Note
 — nadelkleid v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
 — papier v. *Broussonetia* 1 Pr. III.
 — pfefferminzöl v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
 — pflanzenwachs, j. wachs v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.

Japan kampher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I } C.
 — knollen v. *Stachys* 11.
 — nezenkruid v. *Elodea* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Zanthoxylum* 24 Pr. I.
 — quitte v. *Pyrus* 20.

Japansch papier v. *Edgeworthia* 1 Note.
 — sesamzaad v. *Perilla* 1 Pr. I.
 — was v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.

Japansche aarde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — andoorn, J. andoren v. *Stachys* 11.
 — anijsboom v. *Illicium* 5.
 — belladonna n. v. *Scopolia* 2.
 — boerenpronker v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — bottelroos v. *Rosa* 45.
 — broodboom v. *Aucuba* 2.
 — camellia v. *Camellia* 1.
 — camphor v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — ceder n., J. cypres v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
 — funkia met hartvormige bladeren v.
 Funkia 2.
 — geelbessen v. *Sophora* 3 Pr.
 — goudsbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 10
 — hiba-levensboom v. *Thuya* 1.
 — hortensia v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — kamfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 6.
 — kerria v. *Kerria* 1.
 — klaver v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — kwee v. *Eriobotrya* 1; *Pyrus* 20.
 — lak v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — lakboom v. *Rhus* 27.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 22.
 — lelienarcis v. *Nerine* 1.
 — mispel, J. mispelboom v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — noot v. *Aucuba* 2.
 — notenboom v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — peer v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — peper v. *Zanthoxylum* 24.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 37.

Japansche roos v. *Kernia* 1.
 — schuuldopper v. *Cryptomeria* 1.
 — sesam v. *Perilla* 1 Pr. I.
 — slingerboon v. *Glycine* 2.
 — steranijs v. *Illicium* 5 Pr. I.
 — tamarisk v. *Tamarix* 3.
 — vernisboom v. *Rhus* 27.
 — was v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
 — wasboom v. *Rhus* 20.
 — wijnbes v. *Rubus* 23.
Japantalg, **Japanwachs** v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
Japonese loquat v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
japonica v. *Lagerstroemia* 2.
jappels v. *Solanum* 44.
japura tree v. *Erismia* 1.
jaq v. *Artocarpus* 4.
jaquaraholz v. *Artocarpus* 4 Pr. II.
jaque v. *Artocarpus* 4 et Pr. I.
 — marron v. *Mallotus* 1.
jaquerotte v. *Lathyrus* 22.
jaques v. *Artocarpus* 4.
jaquier v. *Artocarpus*, A. 3, 4.
 — des Indes v. *Artocarpus* 4.
jar v. *Spergula* 1.
jara-assu palm v. *Leopoldinia* 1.
 — palm v. *Leopoldinia* 3.
jarat v. *Cicer* 1; *Daphne* 5; *Lathyrus* 3.
jaraude v. *Vicia* 17.
jarbao v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — belen v. *Solanum* 44.
 — bezen v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — deau *ga.* v. *Vicia* 6.
jari-jari v. *Guatteria* 1.
jark v. *Sagina* 3; *Spergula* 1.
jarnaud v. *Euphorbia* 23.
 — note v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — notes v. *Carum* 1 Pr.
 — notte v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — nottes v. *Carum* 1 Pr., *Oenanthe* 6 Pr.
 — nuts *a.* v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
jarool wood v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
jarosse v. *Lathyrus* 3, 19; *Vicia* 6, 8, 23.
 — d'Auvergne v. *Vicia* 17.
jaroufle, **jarouge** v. *Lathyrus* 3; *Vicia* 6.
jarousse v. *Lathyrus* 3, 19; *Vicia* 6, 23.
jarrah v. *Eucalyptus* 48 et Pr., E. 76.
 — wood, **jarrahbaum** v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
jarraholz v. *Eucalyptus* 48 Pr.
jarre v. *Spergula* 1.

jarregêrs v. *Nardus* 1.
jarrn v. *Spergula* 1.
jarrus v. *Arum* 2.
 — seau v. *Vicia* 6.
jasbita v. *Allamanda* 1.
jase v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
jaseran, **jaserand** v. *Agaricus* 8.
jasion de montagne v. *Jasione* 1.
jasione v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
 — de montagne, j. des montagnes, j. ondulée v. *Jasione* 1.
jasmien v. *Jasminum*.
 — mienen v. *Syringa* 6.
jasmin v. *Jasminum*, J. 4, 8; *Philadelphus* 1; *Syringa* 6.
 — des Açores v. *Jasminum* 2.
 — d'Afrique v. *Guaiacum* 2; *Lycium* 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Guaiacum* 2; *Ipomoea* 9.
 — d'Arabie v. *Coffea* 1; *Jasminum* 10; *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — arbuste, j. arbustier v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Chiococca* 2; *Lycium* 2; *Philadelphus* 1.
 — blanc v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — des bois v. *Chiococca* 2; *Faramea* 1.
 — du Cap v. *Burchellia* 1; *Gardenia*, G. 7; *Randia* 2.
 — de la Caroline v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — de Catalogne v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — commun v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — de Crète v. *Berberis* 7.
 — d'Espagne v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — à feuilles de cytise v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — à feuilles de myrte v. *Chiococca* 2.
 — fleuri v. *Randia* 2.
 — frutescent v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — de Goa v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — à grandes fleurs, j. mit grossen weissen blumen v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — des Indes v. *Barleria* 2; *Jasminum* 11.
 — d'Italie v. *Jasminum* 5, 6.
 — jaune v. *Gelsemium* 1; *Jasminum* 4.
 — jaune d'Italie *ga.* v. *Jasminum* 6.
 — jaune de Virginie v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — jonquille v. *Jasminum* 7.
 — de Malabar v. *Gardenia* 7.
 — de nuit v. *Cestrum* 5.
 — odorant v. *Chiococca* 2.

- jasmin** odorant de la Caroline v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — officinal v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — du pays v. *Jasminum* 1.
 — de Perse v. *Syringa* 4.
 — rouge v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — rouge de l'Inde, j. r. des Indes v. *Ipomoea* 9, 27.
 — royal v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — sauvage v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — de Toscane v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — très-odorant v. *Jasminum* 7.
 — trompette v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — venimeux v. *Acokanthera* 2.
 — de Virginie v. *Tecoma* 10.
- jasminbignonie** v. *Gelsemium*.
 — blumen v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. I.
- jasmine** v. *Holarrhena* 3; *Jasminum*, J. 4, 5, 8;
Lycium 5.
 — bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — box v. *Phillyrea*.
 — mango v. *Plumeria* 8.
 — of the cobra-di-capello of India v. *Rhinacanthus* 1.
 — oil v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — -scented-wood tree v. *Erithalis* 1.
 — tree v. *Plumeria*, P. 2.
 — wood v. *Ochna* 2.
- jasminessenz** v. *Nyctanthes* 1 Pr.
- jasminfelbe** v. *Quinchamalium*.
 — gertenstrauch v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — glanz v. *Gardenia*.
 — holz v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
- jasminoïde** v. *Lycium*, L. 5.
 — minöl v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — minsunge v. *Plumeria*.
 — mijn v. *Jasminum*, J. 8, 10; *Philadelphus* 1;
Syringa 6.
- jasmijnen** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — van Zambac *n.* {obso.} v. *Jasminum* 10.
- jasmijnhout** v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
 — mijnolie v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
- Jasonsblume** v. *Jasione*.
- jassemienen** v. *Syringa* 6.
- jatamanse, jatamansi** v. *Nardostachys* 1.
- jatamansi root** v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
- jatehout** v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
- jatibaum, jatiboom** v. *Tectona* 1.
- jatobaharz, jatopa** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
- jatropha** v. *Jatropha* 5.
jatropha multifida v. *Jatropha* 5.
jatrophastärke v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
jatrophe v. *Jatropha*.
jatte v. *Brassica* 34.
jattiehout v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
jaubarbe acre *ga.* [Pharm.] v. *Sedum* 1.
 — cou v. *Brachypodium* 1; *Lolium* 2.
jauge v. *Ulex* 1.
jaulnette v. *Caltha* 2.
jaumoon tree a. v. *Eugenia* 23.
jaundice berry, j. tree v. *Berberis* 6.
jaune d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — d'oeuf v. *Agaricus* 8; *Chrysophyllum* 2 et Pr.;
Lucuma 1, 5, 8.
 — d'oeuf en arbre v. *Lucuma* 5.
jauneau v. *Ranunculus* 4, 22.
 — nelet v. *Cantharellus* 2.
jaunet v. *Agaricus* 29, 96; *Cantharellus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Ranunculus* 4, 22; *Ulex* 1.
 — à pied blanc v. *Agaricus* 94.
 — d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2.
jaunetrole, jaunetrolle v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — nets v. *Ranunculus*.
 — nette v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — niot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — nire v. *Cantharellus* 2.
jäuse v. *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I.
jauver v. *Carum* 9.
- Java** almond v. *Canarium* 2.
 — almond oil v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
 — almond tree v. *Canarium* 2.
 — almonds v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. II.
 — arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — cardamomen, J. cardamoms v. *Amomum*
 11 Pr.
 — coca v. *Erythroxylum* 5.
 — galangal v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I } D{.
 — kardemom v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — lemon v. *Citrus* 17.
 — -Liberia v. *Coffea* 5.
 — mandelöl v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 12.
 — plum v. *Eugenia* 23.
 — tea v. *Orthosiphon* 1.
 — teak v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
- Javaansch** ebbehout v. *Diospyros* Note I.
 — edelweiss v. *Anaphalis*.
 — papier v. *Broussonetia* 1 Pr. III.

- Javaansch** pijlvergif v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.
 — ijzerhout v. *Cryptocarya* 2.
- Javaansche** aardaker v. *Coleus* 4.
 — curcumawortel v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — galanga v. *Alpinia* 4.
 — gifboom, J. gifboom v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — kaneelbast v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I } D{.
 — moerbeiboom v. *Morus* 3.
 — rameh v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 — roos v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — suiker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
 — santalhoutboom v. *Exocarpus* 2.
 — thee v. *Orthosiphon* 1.
 — vogelvangende boom v. *Pisonia* 5.
 — winter-green olie v. *Gaultheria* 2 Pr.
 — ylang-ylang olie v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
- Javaasch** suikerriet v. *Saccharum* 13.
- Javabast** v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — galgant v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — giftbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — kapok v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — kautschuk v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
- javanische** cardamomen v. *Amomum* 11 Pr.
 — luftblume v. *Arachnanthe* 1.
- javanischer** giftbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — krähenaugenbaum v. *Strychnos* 13.
- javanisches** mandelöl v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
 — pflanzenwachs v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — tangkalla v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — wachs v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
- Javaöl** v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
- javad** v. *Linum* 13.
- javart** v. *Diplodina* 1.
- Javasche** kaneel, Javazimt v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I } D{.
- jawalidani** } em. {, jawalidanie } em. { v. *Minquartia* 1.
- jayunti** v. *Sesbania* 1 Pr.
- jayweed** v. *Anthemis* 4.
- je ein fräulein** v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr., G. 13.
- je länger je freundlicher** v. *Lychnis* 5; *Saponaria* 2.
- je länger je lieber** v. *Ajuga* 1; *Lonicera* 4, 13; *Lupinus*; *Lythrum* 5; *Myosotis* 5; *Solanum* 12; *Syringa* 6; *Teucrium* 15; *Veronica* 6; *Viola* 34.
- jeajeamadou** v. *Myristica* 18.
 — lousy v. *Sedum* 16.
- jean** v. *Prunus* 8; *Ulex* 1.
- Jean Bélan** v. *Euphorbia* 28.
- jean** brusc v. *Ulex* 1.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
- Jean Robert** v. *Euphorbia* 45.
- jeannelet** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- jeannette** v. *Anemone* 14; *Cantharellus* 2; *Narcissus* 13, 14; *Oenanthë* 6.
 — des comptoirs v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — jaune v. *Narcissus* 14.
- jèble** v. *Sambucus* 3.
- jeckwitz** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
- jèdappele(n)** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — beze(n) v. *Fragaria* 6.
- Jedda** gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II E.
- jedde** v. *Spergula* 1.
- jedenboom** } in my opinion a misprint { v. *Taxus* 1.
- jèdsveil, jèdveil** v. *Hedera* 2.
- jeel** seeds v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
- jeelico** v. *Angelica* 3.
 — nepre v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — penboom v. *Crataegus* 15.
- jeepkerdoorn** v. *Rosa* 9.
- jeffersone** ga., jeffersonie v. *Jeffersonia*.
 — sonie à deux feuilles v. *Jeffersonia* 1.
- Jeffrey's pine** v. *Pinus* 31, 65.
- jeggery** v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. IV.
- Jehansbeeren** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — honnesbleamen, Jehonnesgirkel v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- Jehovablümchen** v. *Saxifraga* 18, 32.
 — blümli v. *Saxifraga* 32, 40.
- Jehovahblümchen** v. *Saxifraga* 12, 32.
 — hovasteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 18.
- jehrbalsamtropfen** v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- jeils** v. *Artemisia* 3.
- jejérécou** v. *Xylopia* 2.
- jek** manguette v. *Panax* 4.
- jelängerjefreundlicher** v. *Lychnis* 1 Pr.
- jelängerjelieber** v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.; *Viola* 34 Pr.
- jelap, jelape** v. *Ipomoea* 16.
- jellico** v. *Sium* 2.
- jelly** leaf v. *Sida* 6.
 — plant, j. p. of Australia, j. p. of Western Australia v. *Eucheuma* 2.
- jèls** v. *Artemisia* 3.
- jelstiver** v. *Salix* 53.
- Jemmy** Donnelly v. *Euroschinus* 1; *Myrsine* 6.
- jenefer, jeneivelboom, jeneper** tre a. } obsol. {,
 jenepere, jenepyre v. *Juniperus* 7.
- jenequen, jenequen** hemp v. *Agave* 9 Pr.

- jenes** v. *Pimpinella* 1.
jenettekens v. *Lychnis* 1, 5; *Verbascum* 3.
jeneuerbesie v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Juniperus* 7.
jeneuverbezien v. *Ribes* 15 et Pr. I.
 — vers v. *Ribes* 15.
jenevelboemeke v. *Juniperus* 7.
jenever v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — beam v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bes v. *Juniperus*, J. 7; *Ribes* 10.
 — bessen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — bessenolie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — bezekens v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — bezielaar, jeneverbezielaarboom v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bloem v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — boom v. *Juniperus* 7; *Ribes* 10.
 — boomhars v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — boomken v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — hout v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV; *Ribes* 17.
 — hut v. *Ribes* 15.
 — kriecken v. *Prunus* 18 Note.
 — kruid v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — olie v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
jenevers v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
jeneverstruik, jeneverstrûk v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — vruchten v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
jengi kandra v. *Hymenaea* 1.
jenieverbei v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — verboom v. *Ribes* 15.
 — vers v. *Ribes*, R. 10.
jeniverbesie, jeniverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
jennettekens v. *Lychnis* 5; *Narcissus* 13.
Jenny green-teeth v. *Lemna* 2.
 — -run-ith-ground v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — Wren v. *Geranium* 14.
jennyper bush v. *Juniperus* 7.
jenoeffels, jenoffelen, jenoffels v. *Dianthus* 10.
jenoffelsnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
jenouliada v. *Polygonum*.
jensenatswortel v. *Gentiana* 15.
jenuiver v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — vers v. *Ribes* 15.
jenuverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — vers v. *Ribes* 15.
jenijver v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — vers v. *Ribes* 15 et Pr. I.
jequirity v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
jequirity, jéquirity v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. II.
jequirity seeds v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
jeparaltee v. *Smilax* Pr.
jer v. *Spergula* 1.
jerba di awa v. *Commelina* 9.
 — di sonjo v. *Dalea* 1.
 — hole blanco v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — sjie lena v. *Elytraria* 1.
 — tinta v. *Passiflora* 17.
jerbezen, jerbeziën v. *Fragaria* 6.
jerdapel v. *Solanum* 44.
 — apelcher v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — gall v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — nâss v. *Solanum* 44.
 — rauch v. *Fumaria* 2.
jèrebeize(n) v. *Fragaria* 6.
jérécou v. *Xylopia* 2.
jeremmarinde v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
jérérécou v. *Xylopia* 2.
jergerie v. *Lolium* 4.
Jericherrosen v. *Lonicera* 13.
Jericho-orangenbaum v. *Citrus* 7.
 — balsam v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II.
 — roos *n.* v. *Anastatica* 1.
 — rose v. *Anastatica*, A. 1; *Lonicera*, L. 4, 13.
 — rosen v. *Lonicera*, L. 13 et Pr. II.
 — sternauge v. *Asteriscus* 1.
Jerichsrose v. *Lonicera* 4.
jerilia v. *Cantharellus* 2.
jernotte v. *Oenanthe* 6.
jeroffleris v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
jérose v. *Anastatica*, A. 1.
 — hygrométrique v. *Anastatica* 1.
jerpels v. *Solanum* 44.
jerre v. *Spergula* 1.
jerrile v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
Jersey boomkool, J. cabbage v. *Brassica* 13
 Note {1}.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 4.
 — cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 10.
 — everlasting v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — fir v. *Pinus* 28.
 — kale v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
 — livelong v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — pine, J. scrub pine v. *Pinus* 28.
 — star thistle v. *Centaurea* 4.
 — tea v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — thistle v. *Centaurea* 4.
Jerseyfichte, Jerseykiefer v. *Pinus* 28.

- Jerseylilie** v. *Nerine* 1.
 — tee v. *Ceanothus* 2 Pr.
- jerssen** v. *Hordeum* 6, 12, 15.
- Jerusalem** v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — artichoke v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — artichoke gourd } em. { v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — artichokes v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.
 — cherry v. *Solanum* 28.
 — cowslip v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — cross v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — cucumber v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — oak v. *Chenopodium* 2, 5; *Teucrium* 3.
 — pea v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — pickle v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — pine, J. p. tree v. *Pinus* 27.
 — sage v. *Phlomis*, P. 1, 3.
 — star v. *Cerastium* 9; *Hypericum* 5;
 Tragopogon 3.
 — thorn v. *Acacia* 12; *Parkinsonia* 1.
 — willow v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
- Jerusalemartischocke(n)**, **Jerusalemartischoke(n)** v. *Helianthus* 8.
- Jerusalemersbalsam** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — salemergerste v. *Hordeum* 3, 13.
- Jerusalemkorn** v. *Triticum* 1.
 — rösl v. *Narcissus* 13.
- Jerusalemartischocke(n)**, **Jerusalemartischoke(n)** v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — bloem v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — blume v. *Lilium* 15; *Lychnis* 2.
- Jerusalemische artisjok**, **J. artisjokken**, **J. patatters** v. *Helianthus* 8.
- Jerusalemgerste** v. *Hordeum* 13, 15.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 10.
 — koorn v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 13; *Secale* 1;
 Triticum 1.
 — kreuz v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — rose v. *Anastatica* 1.
 — salbei v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — salbey v. *Phlomis*, P. 4.
- Jeruzalem den**, **J. pijn** v. *Pinus* 27.
 — zalemdoorn v. *Parkinsonia* 1.
- Jeruzalemische garst**, **J. gerst** v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — salie v. *Phlomis* 1.
- jeschbum** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- jesche** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- jeselsfurz** v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — mälch v. *Euphorbia*.
- jesemienen** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — min, jeshamy v. *Jasminum* 8.
- jesmin** v. *Jasminum*, J. 4, 8.
- jesp** v. *Populus* 14.
- jessamine** v. *Forsythia* 2; *Jasminum*, J. 8, 10;
 Lycium 5; *Macrosiphonia* 1.
 — tree v. *Jasminum*.
- jessamy** v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — sel v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — semin *gr.* [DURH.] v. *Jasminum* 8.
- jesuim** v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
- Jesuit** chestnuts v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
- Jesuit's** bark v. *Cinchona* Pr. I; *Iva* 2.
 — bark tree v. *Cinchona*.
 — bark tree of Jamaica v. *Exostemma* 2.
 — nut v. *Trapa* 2.
 — powder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — tea v. *Ilex* 16; *Psoralea* 5.
- Jesuiten**mütze, **Jesuitennuss** v. *Trapa* 2.
 — pulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2; *Ilex* 16 Pr.
- Jesuiterbalsam** v. *Copaifera* Pr.
- Jesuitershütlein**, **Jesuitershütleinholz** v. *Euonymus* 3.
- Jesuitermütze**, **Jesuiternuss** v. *Trapa* 2.
 — nüsse v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — pulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I; *Ilex* 16.
 — tropfen v. *Copaifera* Pr.
- jesuitischer rindenbaum** v. *Iva*, I. 2.
- Jesuits' nuts** v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
- Jesukensbloem**, **Jesukenshochtskens** v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — kenspootkens v. *Lotus* 1.
 — kenssnot v. *Prunus* Pr.
- jesumiene**, **jesumieneboom** v. *Syringa* 6.
- Jesus** Christuswurz, **J. Christwurz**, **J. Christwurz** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Saxifraga* 40; *Viola* 34.
 — christwurz v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — hand v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — knäblein v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — lein v. *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.
 — tränen v. *Coix* 1 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
- Jesuwunderkraut** v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — wundertee v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
- jet dé pédris** v. *Primula* 6.
 — sureau v. *Piper* 3.

- jet** dé tza v. *Myosotis* 2.
jetee v. *Marsdenia* 4 et Pr.
 — fiber, j. fibre v. *Marsdenia* 4 Pr.
jets de chou v. *Brassica* 23 Pr.
 — de houblon *ga.* v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
jèttel v. *Urtica* 3.
jetzkeen v. *Gentiana* 15.
jeuen see *ieuen*.
jeukbol v. *Drimia* 1.
 — boontjes v. *Mucuna* 4 et Pr. I.
jeukende slingerboon v. *Mucuna* 4.
jeukkruid v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — poeder v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.
jeunkelkes v. *Dianthus* 6.
jeunois v. *Tagetes* 3.
 — pen v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.
jeupjes v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
 — jesboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
Jew-bush v. *Pedilanthus*, P. 1, 2.
Jew's apple v. *Solanum* 20.
 — beard v. *Hydnum* 2.
 — bush v. *Pedilanthus* 1.
 — ear v. *Aleuria* 1; *Auricularia* 1; *Lycopersicum* 1 }em.; *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — ears v. *Aleuria* 1; *Auricularia* 1; *Discina* 1;
 Exidia; *Peziza*; *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — lugs v. *Discina* 1.
 — mallow v. *Corchorus*, C. 3 Pr., C. 5.
 — manna v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — myrtle v. *Myrtus* 6; *Ruscus* 1.
jewalidani v. *Minquartia* 1.
jewel weed v. *Impatiens*, I. 1.
jewerwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 et Pr. I.
jèzeldissel v. *Onopordon* 1.
jezjezmadou v. *Myristica* 18.
Jezuittenpoeder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
Jezusgras v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.
 — oogen v. *Lychnis* 4.
jhe lenger jhe lieber v. *Solanum* 12.
jhuel v. *Lolium* 4.
jibern v. *Ribes* 15.
jibjip v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. II.
jicama v. *Jatropha* 4.
jichtenduvel v. *Hypericum* 17.
jichtgentiaan v. *Swertia* 2 Pr. }Ned. Pharm. gives
 the name for the plant{.
 — korrels v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kruid v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Ranunculus* 45.
 — krut v. *Ranunculus* Pr.
jicomia v. *Jatropha* 4.
Jidda gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II E.
jifferke ijn 't grien v. *Nigella* 1.
jigger weed v. *Boerhaavia* 1.
jilge v. *Lilium* 5.
jill v. *Nepeta* 2.
Jill crow a berry, J. c. berry v. *Sporobolus* 2.
jilliver v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
jill-offer v. *Dianthus* 10.
Jim Crow's nose v. *Scybalium* 1.
jimbling v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
Jimpson weed, Jimson weed v. *Datura* 8, 9.
jinès-gruas v. *Cytisus* 8.
jines-reboul v. *Adenocarpus* 1.
jinevers v. *Ribes* 15.
jingling v. *Juniperus* 7.
jiniber v. *Carum* 9.
jinjili v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — oil, jinjily oil *a.* v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
jinks v. *Gaultheria* 4.
Jinny green-teeth v. *Lemna* 2.
jinoffels v. *Dianthus* 10.
jinouscla v. *Euphorbia*.
jinuscla v. *Euphorbia* 10.
jiole v. *Lolium* 4.
jipijape v. *Carludovica* 3.
jirbouleta, jirbouletta v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — pel, jirrappel v. *Solanum* 44.
jisope v. *Hyssopus* 1.
jizemiene v. *Syringa* 6.
jo lenger ye lieber v. *Solanum* 12.
Joan silver pin v. *Papaver* 10, 11, 12.
joanette, joannette v. *Oenanthe* 6.
joar v. *Sorghum* 4.
Job v. *Coix* 1.
Job's tears v. *Coix*, C. 1; *Smilacina* 1; *Staphylea* 3.
jobade, jobarbe v. *Sempervivum* 7.
jobenboom v. *Zizyphus*, Z. 1, 9.
Jobsbirnen v. *Solanum* 44.
 — tranen v. *Coix* 1 et Pr.
jocara v. *Euterpe* 1.
jochandelbeer, jochandelstaude v. *Juniperus* 7.
jochbaum v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — blätterige gewächse v. *Zygophyllaceae*.
 — blümchen v. *Zygadenus*.
 — blume v. *Zygopetalum*.
 — heil v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.
 — kamillen v. *Achillea* 9.
 — kranewitt v. *Juniperus* 11.

- jochkrone** v. *Zygopetalum*.
 — mind v. *Juniperus* 11.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 8.
 — stendel v. *Zygopetalum*.
 — vergissmeinnicht v. *Eritrichium* 1.
jockeles v. *Cynara* 2.
jockey grass v. *Briza* 3.
jocky jurnals v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
Jodekers v. *Physalis* 9.
Jodenbaard v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — balsem v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — bloempje v. *Kerria* 1.
 — boom v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 9.
Jödenboon v. *Vicia* 9.
Jodenbrood v. *Physalis* 3.
 — garnalen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — juin v. *Allium* 25.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — kers v. *Barbarea* 2; *Physalis* 3.
 — kersen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kruid v. *Lysimachia* 3, 7.
 — maluwe v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — slaatje, jodentabak v. *Alnus* Note.
jodine kelp, jodium wier v. *Macrocystis* 1.
Joe pye, Joe pye weed, Joe pye's weed v. *Eupatorium* 12.
joffrouwmerk v. *Apium* 2.
Johan v. *Hypericum*.
johandel v. *Juniperus* 7.
johandelbeeren, johandelv. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
Johannes broodboom see Johannesbroodboom.
 — bloemen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — blut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — brood v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — broodboom v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — druifkens, Johannesdruiven v. *Ribes* 15.
 — gürtel v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — hand v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — holz v. *Populus* 1; *Pyrus* 24.
 — kraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — kruid v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II.
 — laub v. *Populus* 1.
 — träubel, Johannestrübel v. *Ribes* 15.
 — wedel v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — wurz v. *Dryopteris* 4.
Johannisapfel, Johannisapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — beer tomate v. *Solanum* 33.
 — beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.

- Johannisbeere** v. *Ribes*, R. 1, 10, 15, 17.
 — beeren v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — beereribsel, Johannisbeerribitzel v. *Ribes* 15.
 — beerschwamm v. *Polyporus* 21.
 — beerstrauch v. *Ribes*.
 — beerwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — blättrige wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 28.
 — bloem v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — blot v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — blume v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Anthemis* 8; *Arnica* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Galium* 19; *Hypericum* 17; *Melampyrum* 4.
 — blumen v. *Anthemis* 8; *Arnica* 1 Pr. I; *Chrysanthemum* 11 Pr. I; *Galium* 19; *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. I; *Melampyrum* 4; *Primula* 12 Pr. I; *Sedum* 20.
 — blümli v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blut v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II; *Primula* 12 Pr. I; *Scleranthus* 2 et Note.
 — brod v. *Ceratonia* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
 — brodbaum *ge.* v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — brood v. *Ceratonia* 1 et Pr.
 — brot v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — brotbaum v. *Ceratonia*, C. 1.
 — gewächse v. *Hypericaceae*.
 — gürtel v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — hand v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I.
 — händchen v. *Polystichum* 1.
 — haupt v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — häuptel {em.} v. *Allium* 37.
 — häupteln v. *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV; *Populus* 1.
 — kerze v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
Johanniskraut v. *Arnica* 1; *Arum* 2; *Galium* 19; *Hypericum*, H. 17 et Pr. II; *Salvia* 22; *Scleranthus* 2; *Sedum* 20.
 — mit grossen blumen v. *Hypericum* 2.
 — mit grossen beeren v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — mit viereckigen stengeln v. *Hypericum* 21.
johanniskrautähnlicher flachs v. *Linum* 19.
johanniskrautblättriges rothholz v. *Erythroxylum* 6.
Johanniskrautblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — kräuter v. *Hypericaceae*.

Johanniskrokt, Johanniskruid, Johanniskrut v.

- Hypericum 17.
- laub v. Populus 1.
- lauch v. Allium 10, 12, 27.
- moos v. Sedum 1.
- nuss v. Juglans 9.
- ohr v. Auricularia 1 et Pr.
- pappel v. Malva 6.
- pappeln v. Malva 5 Pr. II.
- patscheln, Johannispestilenzwurz v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
- pflanze v. Hypericum 17; Sedum 20.
- potjen v. Orchis 4, 5.
- roggen v. Secale 1.
- schafe v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
- traube v. Ribes, R. 15.
- trauben, Johannisträublein v. Ribes 15.
- treiplen v. Ribes 12, 15.
- wedel v. Spiraea 2, 16 et Pr. II.
- wendel v. Spiraea 16.
- wüurz v. Polygonatum 3.
- wurz v. Allium 37.
- wurzel v. Dryopteris 4 et Pr. I.
- wurzen v. Arnica 1.

Johannsbärnbusch v. Ribes 15.

- hannsinkrut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
- hansbrodbaum v. Ceratonia 1.
- hanstrubelin v. Ribes 15.

John v. Anemone 7.

- Crow beads v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
- Crow's nose v. Scybalium 1.
- Georges v. Caltha 2.
- go to bed at noon v. Anagallis 1; Ornithogalum 9; Tragopogon 4.
- o'neele v. Chenopodium 1.
- silver pin v. Papaver 11.
- that goes to bed at noon v. Anagallis 1.

John's wood v. Hypericum.

- wort v. Hypericum 17.
- wort hard-hack v. Spiraea 7.

Johnnie cranes v. Caltha 2.

Johnnies v. Viola 34.

Johnny-cocks v. Orchis 6.

- jump v. Dodonaea 2.
- jump-up v. Viola, V. 25, 27, 34.
- Max Gorey v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
- o'neele v. Chenopodium 1.
- roses v. Geum 4.
- smokers v. Geum 9.

Johnson grass v. Sorghum 3, 4.

- gras v. Sorghum 3.

Johnstone River hard-wood } em. { v. Backhousia 2.

- — ribbed fig v. Ficus 32.
- — teak v. Afzelia 1.

Johore teak v. Pygeum 1.

joierke v. Nepeta 2.

joincinelle v. Eriocaulon.

joiner's plane wood v. Magnolia 5 Pr. II.

joint fir tribe, j. firs v. Gnetaceae.

- grass v. Equisetum; Galium 19; Panicum 7.
- -plant v. Tradescantia 4.
- vetch v. Ornithopus.
- -weed v. Equisetum; Hippuris 1; Polygonum 8.
- wood berry v. Viburnum 9.

jointed arbor vitae v. Callitris 7.

- broom v. Genista 9.
- charlock v. Raphanus 3.
- club-moss with juniper leaves v. Lycopodium 5.
- ferns v. Equisetaceae; Equisetum.
- genista v. Genista 9.
- glasswort v. Salicornia 3.
- pea v. Lathyrus 2.
- pipe-wort v. Eriocaulon 2.
- -podded bladder senna v. Coronilla 1.
- -podded colutea v. Coronilla.
- rush v. Juncus 11.
- yew v. Athrotaxis.

jojoli v. Sesamum 1.

- -olie n. v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.

jökkruid v. Ranunculus 45.

jokoman siri v. Crotalaria 6.

jol v. Lolium 4.

joli-coeur v. Pittosporum 7.

- bois v. Daphne 7.

jolissie cordiforme v. Fevillea 2.

jolivave v. Flagellaria 1.

jölk v. Chelidonium 1.

jolly grass v. Andropogon 3.

jolster v. Salix 37.

jomarin v. Ulex 1.

jombarbe, j. des toits, jombarde v. Sempervivum 7.

Jonas' wonderboom v. Polygonum 12.

- naskürbis v. Lagenaria 2.

jonc v. Calamus Pr. I; Juncus, J. 5.

- aggloméré v. Juncus 6.
- aigu v. Juncus 3.

jonc aromatique v. *Andropogon* 12, 21.
 — articulé v. *Juncus* 11.
 — à balais v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — blanc des montagnes v. *Luzula* 5.
 — des bois v. *Juncus* 2; *Luzula* 7.
 — bulbeux v. *Juncus* 8.
 — des chaisiers v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — champêtre v. *Luzula* 2.
 — des champs v. *Juncus* 6; *Luzula* 2.
 — commun v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
 — congloméré v. *Juncus* 6.
 — à coton v. *Eriophorum*.
 — courbé v. *Juncus* 9.
 — des crapauds v. *Juncus* 4.
 — divariqué v. *Juncus* 13.
 — des dunes v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — épars v. *Juncus* 5.
 — épineux v. *Triglochin* 2; *Ulex* 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Spartium* 1.
 — d'étang v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — faux v. *Triglochin*, T. 2.
 — filiforme v. *Juncus* 7.
 — fleuri v. *Butomus* 1.
 — à fleurs agglomérées v. *Juncus* 6.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Luzula* 5.
 — à fleurs éparses, j. à f. étalées v. *Juncus* 5.
 — à fleurs obtuses v. *Juncus* 12.
 — à fruits brillants, j. à f. luisants v. *Juncus* 11.
 — de Gérard v. *Juncus* 8.
 — glauque v. *Juncus* 9.
 — glomérulé, j. à glomérules v. *Juncus* 6.
 — hollandais v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — d'Inde v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
 — de l'Inde v. *Calamus* 3.
 — des jardiniers v. *Juncus* 5, 9; *Lychnis* 1 } Lt.
 sub *lychnide* {.
 — lâche, j. à lier v. *Juncus* 5.
 — des marais v. *Eleocharis* 4; *Scirpus* 5.
 — du marais v. *Juncus* 3.
 — marin v. *Triglochin* 2; *Ulex* 1.
 — à marotte v. *Typha* 4.
 — à masse v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — à mèche v. *Juncus* 5.
 — à mouches v. *Senecio* 18.
 — des nattiers v. *Juncus* 3.
 — du Nil v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — odorant v. *Acorus* 1; *Andropogon* 12, 21;
 Oenanthe 2.

jonc de la passion v. *Typha* 4.
 — piquant v. *Juncus* 3.
 — raide v. *Juncus* 13.
 — de rivière v. *Butomus* 1.
 — rude v. *Juncus* 13.
 — des tonneliers v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — trifide v. *Juncus* 15.
 — à trois fleurs, j. à t. glumes v. *Juncus* 16.
 — à trois pointes v. *Juncus* 15.
joncacées, **joncées** v. *Juncaceae*.
joncfrouwmarkt v. *Apium* 2.
jonchée v. *Molinia* 1.
 — cier v. *Spartium* 1.
 — cinelle v. *Eriocaulon*.
 — ciole v. *Aphyllanthes*, A. 1.
joncs v. *Juncaceae*.
jondla v. *Sorghum* 3.
Jone silver pin v. *Papaver* 10, 12 a. } obsol. {.
 — silver pinne v. *Papaver* 12.
jonette v. *Caltha* 2.
jonffrouwmerk v. *Apium* 2.
jonge v. *Jungia*.
jongermanne v. *Jungermannia*.
 — germanniées v. *Jungermanniaceae*.
jongvrouwemerck v. *Apium* 2.
jonidie v. *Ionidium*.
jonjoli v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — kerke(n)s, jonkertjes v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — kielje v. *Narcissus* 7.
jonkmans v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — vrouwviolieren v. *Hesperis* 1.
jonquil v. *Erythronium* 2; *Narcissus* 7, 8.
 — narcisse v. *Narcissus* 8.
 — -scented jasmine v. *Jasminum* 7.
jonquille v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — quille v. *Jasminum* 7; *Narcissus* 7.
 — quillen, jonquillennarzisse v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — quillenöl v. *Narcissus* 7 Pr.
 — quine v. *Eleocharis* 4; *Scirpus* 5.
Joodenkruid v. *Sideritis* 1.
Joodsch moeskruid v. *Corchorus* 5.
Joodsche balsem v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — wandelaar v. *Asclepias* 5.
joop v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
joopen v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.
joosjespoep v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — mijn v. *Syringa* 6.
Jop jurlins v. *Conopodium* 1 Pr.
jopen v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.

- Jordaanamandelen** v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — dan almonds v. *Prunus* 4 Pr. et Note {A}.
 — dansmandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
Jörgenrose v. *Lonicera* 13.
lorilla v. *Cantharellus* 2.
Joriskraut v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — quek v. *Aegopodium* 1.
jorka okro v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — pesi v. *Cassia* 20.
joro v. *Deutzia*.
 — joro v. *Thevetia* 2.
loroka pesie v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
jörs, jörsquek v. *Aegopodium* 1.
Josefsblume v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — kraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 5.
 — stab v. *Borago* 1; *Philadelphus* 1.
Joseph and Mary v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
Joseph's coat v. *Amaranthus* 6; *Coleus* 2; *Tradescantia* 5.
 — flower v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — walking-stick v. *Polemonium* 1.
Josephbloem v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — blume v. *Tragopogon* 4; *Tropaeolum* 1.
Josephle v. *Satureia* 1.
Josephsbloem „ v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bloemen v. *Tragopogon*, T. 4.
 — blume v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — stab, Josephsstäbel v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — staberl v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — steft, Josephsstift v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — tranen, Josephstränen v. *Coix* 1.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 8.
 — zàcher {em.}, Josephszähre v. *Coix* 1.
Joseplen v. *Satureia* 1.
 — sepli v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — sika's lilac, Josikaflieder, Josikasering v. *Syringa* 3.
jösk v. *Aegopodium* 1.
josse v. *Mitragyne* 1 et Pr.
jotta v. *Polygonum* 10.
jotte v. *Beta* 2; *Brassica* 12, 34; *Cucurbita* 6;
Raphanus 3 ga.
jottes v. *Brassica* 34.
jouanelle, jouanette méchon v. *Oenanthe* 6.
joubar, joubarb v. *Sempervivum* 7.
joubarbe v. *Kalanchoë* 1; *Sedum*; *Sempervivum*, S. 7.
 — âcre v. *Sedum* 1.
 — des Alpes v. *Sempervivum* 1.
joubarbe aquatique v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — arachnoïde v. *Sempervivum* 1.
 — arborescente, j. en arbre v. *Sempervivum* 2.
 — brûlante v. *Sedum* 1.
 — commune v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — globuleuse v. *Sempervivum* 4.
 — des montagnes v. *Sempervivum* 6.
 — la plus petite v. *Sedum* 1.
 — pyramidale v. *Saxifraga* 12.
 — des toits v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — des vignes v. *Sedum* 4, 9, 11, 20.
joubarde v. *Sempervivum* 7.
jouet des vents v. *Apera* 1.
joune v. *Juncus*.
joutte v. *Beta* 2.
jouvansanne v. *Gentiana* 15.
jouwer v. *Avena*.
 — gers v. *Bromus* 10.
 — gèrs v. *Bromus*.
Jove's beard v. *Anthyllis* 1; *Hydnum* 2.
 — fruit, J.'s f. tree v. *Lindera* 2.
 — nuts v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
Jovisblume, Jovisblumen v. *Aquilegia* 6.
jowar, jowarree v. *Sorghum* 4.
joy v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — of the mountain v. *Origanum* 9.
 — weed v. *Alternanthera*.
Joynson's remedy cheese v. *Tanacetum* 1.
joyote, joyotta v. *Thevetia* 3.
jozzemiene(n) v. *Syringa* 6.
Juanocabast v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
juar millet v. *Sorghum* 4.
juba's brush, j.'s bush v. *Iresine* 1.
jubäa, jubaea v. *Jubaea*.
jubard v. *Sempervivum* 7.
Jubbulpore hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.
 — hemp plant v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — hanf v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
Jubbulpur hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3.
jubée v. *Jubaea*.
jubis v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
jucca v. *Manihot* 4.
juchbohne v. *Mucuna*.
 — hannelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — hei v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
 — tenöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tenölbaum v. *Betula* 1.

juchwied, juchwind v. *Viburnum* 4.
juckbohne v. *Mucuna*, M. 4.
 — bohnen v. *Mucuna* Note.
juckende fasel v. *Mucuna*, M. 4 Pr. II.
 — faseln v. *Mucuna* 4 et Pr. I.
juckfasel v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — pulver v. *Mucuna* Pr. II.
Judabluoma v. *Taraxacum* 1.
Judaeen wormwood v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — damilch v. *Euphorbia*.
 — das v. *Cossinia* 1.
 — das' ear, Judas sein ohr v. *Auricularia* 1.
Judas tree v. *Cercis*, C. 1, 3; *Sambucus* 5.
 — baum v. *Cercis*, C. 1, 3.
 — beurs v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — beurze v. *Calceolaria*.
 — beurzen v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — blaas v. *Nicandra* 1.
 — boom v. *Ceratonia* 1; *Cercis*, C. 3.
 — borze v. *Calceolaria*.
 — geld v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — heester v. *Cercis* 1.
 — kirschen, Judaskuss v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — linde v. *Cercis*.
 — ohr v. *Auricularia*, A. 1.
 — ohren v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
 — öhrlein v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — oor v. *Auricularia* 1; *Peziza*.
 — ooren v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — penning v. *Lunaria* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — penningen n. v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — silberling v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
 — silberlinge v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — sinohr v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
Juddekirschen v. *Physalis* 3.
Judenapfel v. *Citrus* 19.
 — appel v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
 — bart v. *Linaria* 5; *Saxifraga* 35; *Sparassis* 1.
 — bartsteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — baum v. *Cercis*; *Paliurus* 1.
 — beifuss ge. v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — bilz v. *Boletus* 4.
 — deckel v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — docken, Judendöcklein, Judendöcklin v. *Physalis* 3.
 — dorn v. *Carlina* 2; *Paliurus*, P. 1; *Rosa*, R. 9; *Solanum* 12 Pr.; *Zizyphus*, Z. 9.
 — dornbrustbeere v. *Zizyphus* 9.

Judenerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — faden v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — feder v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4, 5.
 — hut v. *Mimosa*.
 — hütchen v. *Impatiens* 6; *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — hütlein v. *Impatiens* 6; *Paliurus* 1; *Physalis* 3.
 — kerschen v. *Atropa* 1; *Physalis* 3.
 — kirsche v. *Atropa* 1; *Lonicera* 20; *Physalis*, P. 3, 9.
 — kirschen v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I; *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — kirschenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — kirschen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Physalis* 3; *Stachys* 3.
 — kricke } I did not note down where I found
 this name } v. *Datura* 8.
 — kriesse v. *Physalis* 3.
 — mai v. *Populus* 14.
 — malve v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — nuss, judennüsse. judennüsslein v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — ohr v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — ohren v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
 — pappel v. *Corchorus*, C. 5; *Kerria* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 4, 13.
Jüdenrübe v. *Datura* 8.
Judenrute v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I.
 — ruten v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — schoten v. *Pistacia* 6 Note } I.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.; *Boletus* 13.
 — tabak v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — tocke v. *Physalis* 3.
 — traube v. *Sedum* 2.
 — träubel v. *Sedum* 1.
 — weihrauch v. *Styrax* 2 et Note.
 — wundkraut v. *Sideritis* 1.
 — wurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
jüdische ringelblume v. *Calendula* 1.
judischer baum v. *Cercis* 3.
jud'nkearsch'n } em. } v. *Cornus* 8.
judoorn v. *Ulex* 1.
jueil v. *Lolium* 2, 4.
juffer Lizeblom v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — ferken('t) in 't groen v. *Nigella* 2.
 — fern v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

jufferroosje v. *Rosa* 13.
 — fershop v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — ferskop v. *Iris* 20.
 — fersschoenen, juffersschoentjes v. *Lotus* 1.
juffertje in het groen v. *Nigella* 2.
 — in 't groen v. *Nigella* 1, 2.
juffertjes in 't groen v. *Nigella* 4.
 — in 't haar, j. in 't hair v. *Nigella* 2.
 — in 't hembd, j. in 't hemd v. *Galanthus* 1.
juffertroost v. *Orchis* 8.
 — frouw v. *Opuntia* 2.
 — frouwentabak v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — frouwenviolier v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — frouwkens v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — frouwmelck v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — frouwmerk v. *Apium* 2.
 — frouwpluim v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — vrouwenmarkt, jufvrouwenmerk v. *Sium* 3.
jugelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
jugeoline v. *Sesamum*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
jugioline v. *Sesamum* 1.
juglandées v. *Juglandaceae*.
juglandes immaturae v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
juglands v. *Juglandaceae*.
jugoline v. *Sesamum* 1 et Pr. I.
juice pear, juicy pear v. *Amelanchier* 3.
juin v. *Allium* 6.
jujoline v. *Sesamum* 1.
jujubae v. *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. I, Z. 9 Pr. I.
 — gallicae v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — italicae v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
jujube v. *Zizyphus*, Z. 1, 8, 9 et Pr. II.
 — fruits v. *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 1; *Zizyphus* 1, 9.
jujubebaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — boom v. *Zizyphus* 1, 9.
jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 9 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Zizyphus* 1, 9.
 — dorn v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — dornrinde v. *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. II.
 — judendorn v. *Zizyphus* 1.
jujubepaste v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. II.
jujubes v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I; *Zizyphus* 1 Pr. I,
 Z. 2 Pr., Z. 9 et Pr. I.
 — d'Afrique v. *Zizyphus* 2 Pr.
jujubesboom v. *Zizyphus* 9.
jujubier v. *Zizyphus*, Z. 1, 9.
 — blanc, j. b. de Cappadoce v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
 — commun v. *Zizyphus* 9.

jujubier de l'Inde v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — des lotophages, j. sauvage v. *Zizyphus* 2.
jujubiers v. *Rhamnaceae*.
jujupe v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. II.
jukboom v. *Carpinus* 2; *Guaiaacum* 1.
 — ka v. *Manihot* 4.
juli osmundae, j. o. regalis v. *Osmunda* 3 Pr. I.
juliane, j. des jardins, j. de nuit v. *Hesperis* 1.
julians v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — brissin v. *Albizzia* 6.
 — chrut v. *Spiraea* 16.
julienne v. *Hesperis* 1.
julienne v. *Hesperis*, H. 1; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — alliaire v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — bicolore v. *Malcomia* 2.
 — beurrée v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — de Chio v. *Malcomia* 3.
 — des côtes v. *Malcomia* 4.
 — des dames v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — d'été v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Matthiola* 7.
 — à fleurs bicolores v. *Malcomia* 2.
 — à fleurs brunes v. *Hesperis* 2.
 — giroflée v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — jaune v. *Barbarea* 2, 3.
 — de Mahon, j. maritime v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — sauvage v. *Hesperis* 1.
jülk v. *Chelidonium* 1.
julster v. *Salix* 37.
July flower v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus* 10; *Matthiola* 2; *Prosopis* 1.
 — flower grass v. *Carex* 18.
 — flowers of the wall v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
jum v. *Lolium* 4.
 — barbe v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — blädder v. *Plantago* 6.
 — ble beads v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
jumeaux see les jumeaux.
jumeseekret v. *Sedum* 1.
jump-about v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — up and kiss me v. *Viola* 19, 34.
jumpie chereese v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — ping Betty v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — rasi v. *Elacodendron* 3 Note.
juncaceeën v. *Juncaceae*.
 — ckersblum v. *Gentiana* 1.
†juncus bombycinus v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 † — floridus see †iuncus floridus.

- †**juncus** odoratus v. Andropogon 13 Pr.
juncvrowenhaar v. Asplenium 4.
june v. Juncus.
June berry v. Amelanchier, A. 3.
 — flower v. Viola 8.
 — grass v. Danthonia 8; Koeleria 1.
 — pink v. Rhododendron 11.
 — plum v. Amelanchier 3.
junera v. Sorghum 4.
jungeblume v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. III.
 — geblumen v. Taraxacum 1.
jungermannia v. Jungermannia.
 — manniaceen, jungermanniacees v. Jungermanniaceae.
 — mannie v. Jungermannia.
 — manniées v. Jungermanniaceae.
jungetreibender Wilhelm v. Tunica 1.
jungfer im busch, j. im gras, j. im grünen, j. int grüne, j. in den haaren, j. in haaren, j. in haren v. Nigella 2.
jungferaugbraunen v. Achillea 8.
 — baum v. Ribes 10.
 — blüte v. Drosera 3.
 — kraut v. Chrysanthemum 14; Lycopodium 8.
jüngferli v. Ophrys 4.
jungfern im hemd v. Galanthus 1.
 — fernägelein, jungfernäglein v. Dianthus 14.
 — fernaugenbrauen, jungfernaugenbraunkraut v. Achillea 8.
jungfernbaum, jungfernbeere v. Ribes 10.
 — blume v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.; Vinca 3
 {must be printed in italics}.
 — blut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
 — blüte v. Drosera 3; Helichrysum 1 Pr.
 — blüten v. Drosera 3 Pr.
 — brauen v. Achillea 8 Pr. II.
 — brust v. Solanum 19.
jungfernelke v. Dianthus 14, 24.
 — ferngesicht v. Coreopsis.
 — ferngras v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.; Stellaria 4.
 — ferngrün v. Vinca 2 Pr.
 — fernhaar v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Briza 3, 4;
 Cuscuta 5, 7; Hordeum 9; Polytrichum 1 et Pr.
jungfernharz v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — herz v. Dicentra 5.
 — kamm v. Alchemilla 2; Scandix 1.
 — kranz v. Vinca 2.

- jungfernkraut** v. Achillea 8 Pr. II; Artemisia 33
 et Pr. I; Chrysanthemum 14; Lycopodium 8; Mimosa; Nepeta 2 Pr. I;
 Papaver 10; Parthenium; Polytrichum 1 Pr.; Vinca 2.
 — krone v. Vinca 2.
 — kützel v. Clitoria.
 — merk v. Apium 2.
 — moos v. Adiantum 2 Pr.; Polytrichum 1 Pr.
 — morgenbleam v. Daphne 4.
 — mos v. Bryum.
 — nabel v. Saxifraga 32, 40.
 — näbelchen v. Ranunculus 2.
 — nägele v. Dianthus 14.
 — nelke v. Dianthus 14, 24.
 — öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
 — palme v. Juniperus 28.
 — rebe v. Vitis 12.
 — röschen v. Rosa 13.
 — rose v. Rosa 11.
 — rosmarin v. Juniperus 28.
 — saftblätterling v. Hygrophorus 12.
 — schön v. Cypripedium 3; Polygonatum 2.
 — schu, jungfernschuh v. Cypripedium 3.
 — schuhe v. Lotus 1.
 — schürze v. Veratrum 3.
 — schwamm v. Hygrophorus 12.
 — stendel v. Laelia.
 — taback, jungferntabak v. Nicotiana 6.
 — tritt v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
 — trost v. Herniaria 1 et Pr.
 — weck v. Peucedanum 9 et Pr. I, P. 12.
 — wein v. Vitis 12.
 — wurzel v. Tamus 1.
 — zucht v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
jungferpalme v. Juniperus 28.
 — pflaume v. Comocladia 3.
 — tabak v. Nicotiana 6.
 — tritt v. Polygonum 9.
 — ferwein v. Vitis 12.
 — ferzucht v. Thymus 5.
jungfrau v. Galanthus 1.
 — im grünen v. Nigella 2.
jungfrauaugbroen v. Achillea 8.
 — fraubaum v. Ribes 10.
 — frauenaug v. Achillea 8.
 — frauendistel v. Echinops 3; Silybum 2.
 — frauengras v. Stellaria 4.
 — frauenhaar v. Adiantum 2; Asplenium, A. 4, 6.

- jungfraugrün** v. *Vinca* 2.
 — frauhaar v. *Polytrichum*.
 — fraukraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — fraustrauch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — frautrost v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — gesellenknopf v. *Lychnis* 5; *Silene* 8.
 — gesellenknöpfe v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — gesellenwurz v. *Silene* 8.
 — harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
jungle almond oil v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. II.
 — bendy v. *Tetrameles* 1.
 — bendy tree v. *Tetrameles*.
 — geranium v. *Ixora* 2.
 — nail v. *Acacia* 77.
 — plant v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 10.
 — rice v. *Panicum* 4.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 19.
 — sunflower v. *Osteospermum* 1.
jünglin v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — ling v. *Athanasia*; *Helichrysum* 1.
 — lingsblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — lingsblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
Junibes v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — bloem v. *Bellis* 3.
juniesse v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — flado fero v. *Dianthus* 23.
Junigras v. *Poa* 12.
juniper v. *Bourreria* 2; *Cupressus* 14; *Juniperus*
 J. 7, 28, 36; *Larix* 1.
 — berries v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — berry oil v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — bush v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — cedar v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — gum tree v. *Callitris* 7.
 — leaved hair moss v. *Polytrichum* 2.
 — myrtle v. *Verticordia*.
 — oil v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — rosin v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — tar oil v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Juniperus*, *J.* 7; *Larix* 1.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 54.
junipere, juniperenboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
Junirood v. *Dicentra* 5.
junkerkes v. *Dianthus*, D. 6.
 — kerkraut v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.
 — kerlilie v. *Lilium* 15.
Juno's herb v. *Verbena* 9.
 — rose v. *Lilium* 5.
Juno's tears, Junothränen v. *Verbena* 9.
Junotränen v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
jupa-junker v. *Polygonum* 25.
Jupati palm v. *Raphia* 2.
jupicai v. *Xyris* 1.
 — celle v. *Juniperus* 7.
Jupiter's beard v. *Anthyllis* 1, 5; *Hydnum* 2;
 Sempervivum 7.
 — distaff v. *Phlomis* 1; *Salvia* 11.
 — eye v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — flower v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — nut v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — staff v. *Verbascum* 9.
Jupiterblume v. *Delphinium* 5; *Lychnis* 8.
 — blumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 8.
Jupitersbaard v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — bart v. *Anthyllis* 1; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — bloem v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — blume v. *Anthyllis* 1; *Lychnis* 8.
 — bon v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — frucht v. *Lindera* 2.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 8.
juppe v. *Rhododendron* 3.
juray v. *Lolium* 4.
juremarinde *ge.* v. *Acacia* 39 Pr.
jurgenkrautwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
jürgenschwamm v. *Agaricus* 11, 43 {em.}.
juribali v. *Trichilia* 4 Pr. II.
 — peba v. *Solanum* 26.
jurnut v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
juro v. *Deutzia*.
jurri jurri v. *Thevetia* 2.
jürs v. *Aegopodium* 1.
jurubeba v. *Solanum* 26.
jus de citron v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — cla v. *Euphorbia*.
jusiouvo v. *Narcissus* 18.
jusquame v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — blanche v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — commune v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — jaune v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — noire v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Physochlaina* 1.
 — du Pérou v. *Datura* 8 *ga.*; *Nicotiana* 13.
 — de Scopoli v. *Scopolia* 1.
jussie, jussée, jussieua, jussieue v. *Jussieua*.
 — ter v. *Salix* 37.
 — ticia, justicie v. *Justicia*.
 — ticie adhatode *ga.* v. *Adhatoda* 2.

jutchi-hout v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.

jute v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.; *Corchorus* 3 et Pr., C. 5, 6; *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.

— bâtard v. *Hibiscus* 5 et Pr.

— fiber, j. fibre, j. flax, j. de l'Inde v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

— de Madras v. *Hibiscus* 5 et Pr.

— of Madras v. *Hibiscus* 5 Pr.

— de Mantchourie v. *Abutilon* 4.

— plant v. *Corchorus* 3.

— zakken v. *Corchorus* 3 Note.

jutefaser v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

— pflanze, juteplant v. *Corchorus* 3.

— vezels, jutevlas, jutte v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

jutu v. *Eugenia* 26 Pr. {remark}.

juun v. *Allium* 6, 20.

juupi v. *Rhododendron* 3.

juvance v. *Carum* 5.

juver v. *Carum* 9.

juvianoten n. v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.

— nussbaum v. *Bertholletia* 1.

— nüsse v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.

— öl v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.

juvia's v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.

juwalidani v. *Minquartia* 1.

juy of grownde v. *Vinca* 2.

— enti v. *Sesbania* 1.

— unti v. *Sesbania* 1 Pr.

juzemienen v. *Syringa* 6.

jy-chee oil v. *Euphorbia* 16 Pr.

K.

- kaad** v. *Dipsacus*.
kaaibloem v. *Butomus* 1.
 — kes v. *Dianthus* 6.
kaakfiest v. *Populus* 1.
 — staal v. *Brassica* 34.
kaal v. *Brassica* 12.
 — en hooveerdig v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — kattenkruid v. *Nepeta* 3.
kaalblad v. *Nopalea* 1.
kaale jonker v. *Carduus* 3.
kaalkraut v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — mond v. *Gymnostomum*.
 — mos v. *Buxbaumia*, B. 1.
kaampst v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — zaad v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
kaamst v. *Cannabis* 1.
kaamzwam v. *Saccharomyces* 6.
kaanswortel v. *Acorus* 1.
Kaapsch aloë v. *Aloë* Pr. {II}.
 — onkruid v. *Cryptostemma* 1.
 — ijzerhout v. *Gardenia* 10.
 — zoutboschje v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — zilverhout v. *Leucadendron* 1.
Kaapsche aloë v. *Aloë* Pr. {II}.
 — aster v. *Aster* 19.
 — boksboom, K. boksdoorn v. *Lycium* 3.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — brakbosje v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — geelhout v. *Podocarpus* 18 Pr.
 — giftboom v. *Toxicodendron* 1.
 — gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II B.
 — goudlelie v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — goudsbloem v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
 — jasmijn v. *Gardenia* 7.
 — kastanje v. *Calodendrum* 1.

- Kaapsche kruisbes** v. *Physalis* 8.
 — lelietjes van dalen v. *Freesia*.
 — myrsine v. *Myrsine* 1.
 — palmdoorn v. *Lycium* 3.
 — roos v. *Gardenia* 7; *Randia* 5.
 — saffraan v. *Lyperia* 1.
 — sering v. *Melia* 5.
 — seringeboom v. *Melia* 2.
 — sumak v. *Colpoon* 1.
 — trompetten v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — tulp v. *Homeria* 1; *Moraea* 6.
 — wasbes v. *Myrica* 1.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 10.
Kaapse kerseboom v. *Cassine* 2.
kaardachtigen v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — distel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kaarde v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1 et Pr. I; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — bloem v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bol v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1 et Pr. I.
 — bolachtigen v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — distel, kaardekruid v. *Dipsacus* 4.
kaarden v. *Dipsacaceae*; *Dipsacus*, D. 1; *Stratiotes* 1.
 — distel, kaardenkruid v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
kaarn v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — wortel v. *Acorus* 1.
kaarrewan v. *Acacia* 30.
kaars v. *Lepidium* 10; *Typha* 4.
 — bezieboom v. *Myrica* 4.
 — cactus v. *Cereus*.
kaarsen v. *Typha*.
 — boom v. *Myrica* 4.
kaarshout v. *Isertia* 1; *Pterocelastrus* 3.
 — jes v. *Orobancha*; *Taraxacum* 1 et Note.
 — jesbloem v. *Taraxacum* 1.

- kaarskenskruid** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — kroon v. *Ceropegia*; *Chara*.
kaarten v. *Stratiotes* 1.
kaartjesbloem v. *Cichorium* 5.
kaarzeboom, **kaarzelaar** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kaas v. *Prunus* 8.
 — balleke(n)s v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — bloem, kaasblomme v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — boom v. *Bombax* 1; *Eriodendron* 1.
 — brood v. *Malva*.
 — gras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
kaasjes v. *Iris* 20 Note; *Malva*, M. 6.
 — blad v. *Malva*, M. 5.
 — blaren v. *Malva*.
 — blären v. *Malva* 2.
 — bloem v. *Iris* 20; *Malva*, M. 6.
 — boom, kaasjesdraagende wortelboom v. *Sonneratia* 1.
 — kruid v. *Malva*, M. 2, 5, 6.
kaaske(n)skruid v. *Malva*.
 — kes v. *Malva* 6.
 — kruid v. *Trigonella* 1.
Kaatje wat ben je dik v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
kaauwoorde v. *Lagenaria* 2.
kaawi yam, k. yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 1.
kabas v. *Brassica* 15.
 — basjesbloem v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — baus v. *Brassica* 15.
kabbes v. *Andira* 6; *Maximiliana* 3 et Pr. III.
kabeljauwhout v. *Vitex* Note.
 — bes v. *Brassica* 15.
 — betbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — beuskollen v. *Brassica* 15.
 — binetholz, kabinethout v. *Philippia* 3.
 — bis v. *Brassica* 15, 16.
 — boeballi v. *Goupia* 1, 2.
 — boois, kabooisku(h)ule, kaböös v. *Brassica* 15.
 — bossetta v. *Papaver* 10.
 — buische v. *Brassica* 12.
 — buischen v. *Brassica* 15.
kabuiskauwel v. *Brassica* 12.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 15.
 — koole v. *Brassica* 12.
 — koole(n), kabuize(n), kabuyskoole v. *Brassica* 15.
kachel v. *Achillea* 8.
 — blumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8.
kachinkawurzel v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.; *Smilax* 5 Pr.
- kachl**, **kachlkraut** v. *Achillea* 8; *Taraxacum* 1.
kachoe, **kachugummi** v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — ckeis v. *Oldenlandia* 2.
 — ckemoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — ckesuur v. *Rumex* 2.
kackfiesten v. *Populus* 14.
kaczsnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
kad v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — roosen v. *Rosa* 23.
kadamolie, **kadamvet** v. *Hodgsonia* 1 Pr. II.
 — damzaad v. *Hodgsonia* 1 Pr. I.
kadderblo, **kadderweiss** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
kadelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19.
kaddich, **kaddichenstrauch**, **kaddick**, **kaddig**, **kaddigbaum** v. *Juniperus* 7.
kaddigbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — öl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
kaddikbusch, **kaddikstruk**, **kadegis** v. *Juniperus* 7.
kademum v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — wacholderbaum v. *Juniperus* 24.
kadig v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — dinöl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — dix v. *Juniperus* 7.
kadle dock v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Senecio* 18.
kadlock v. *Brassica* 34.
kadoe v. *Durio* 1.
 — doosji di poesji v. *Cereus* 10.
Kaempfer's iris v. *Iris* 14.
kaempferia v. *Kaempferia*.
 — olie v. *Kaempferia* 3 Pr.
kaempferie v. *Curcuma* 8; *Kaempferia*.
 — ronde v. *Kaempferia* 3.
Kaempfers twijvellork v. *Pseudolarix* 1.
käenblome v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kaerde v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
kaerden, **kaerdendistel**, **kaerdenkruid** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
käernblome v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kaernoffel v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
kaeskenskruyd v. *Malva* 6.
kafbladige tarwe v. *Triticum* 4.
 — bloem v. *Achyranthes*.
käfen v. *Pisum* 1, 2.
 — ferblume v. *Ophrys*.
 — ferfüll v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — ferwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
kaffe v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
 — baum v. *Coffea*.

- kaffeboom**, kaffèboom v. *Coffea* 1.
kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4; *Coffea*, C. 1 et Pr. IV;
 Lupinus 13.
 --- von Sudan v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
kaffeebaum v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
 --- blattkrankheit v. *Hemileia* 1.
 --- bohnen v. *Astragalus* 4; *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 --- boom v. *Coffea* 1.
 --- erbse v. *Cicer* 1; *Lupinus* 13.
 --- erbsen v. *Cicer* 1.
 --- gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 4.
 --- krankheit *gr.* v. *Hemileia* 1.
 --- pflanze v. *Coffea* 1.
 --- tee v. *Coffea* Pr. I Note.
 --- tragan, kaffeewicke v. *Astragalus* 4.
kaffeh v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 --- baum v. *Coffea*.
kaffer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
Kaffer slangenwortel v. *Polygala* 13.
 --- thee v. *Helichrysum* 9.
 --- boom v. *Erythrina* 3.
 --- boonen v. *Vigna* 2.
 --- broodboom v. *Encephalartos* 1.
 --- brot v. *Encephalartos* 1 Pr. II.
 --- koorn, Kafferkoorn, Kafferkorn, Kaffermais
 v. *Sorghum* 4.
Kaffernbrot v. *Encephalartos*, E. 1 Pr. II.
 --- dorn v. *Lycium* 1.
 --- farn v. *Mohria*.
 --- hirnpalme v. *Encephalartos* 1.
 --- hirse, Kaffernkorn v. *Sorghum* 4.
Kafferpruim v. *Dovyalis* 1; *Harpephyllum* 1.
kafferscher korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 3.
kaffi v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 --- boom v. *Coffea* 1.
kaffie v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 --- boom v. *Coffea* 1.
Kaffir chestnut v. *Brabejum* 1.
 --- corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 --- plum v. *Harpephyllum* 1.
 --- potato v. *Plectranthus* 1.
 --- tree v. *Erythrina* 3.
 --- watermeloen v. *Citrullus* 2.
 --- zuring v. *Pelargonium* 14.
Kaffir's tree, Kaffirboom, kaffrischer korallenbaum
 v. *Erythrina* 3.
Kafir bread v. *Encephalartos* 1 Pr. II.
 --- giftboom v. *Acokanthera* 2.
 --- sorrel v. *Pelargonium* 14.
Kafir tree v. *Erythrina* 3.
káfür ka pattá v. *Meriandra* 1 Pr.
kageröl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 --- hikatea v. *Podocarpus* 5.
 --- hikatoa v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 --- hiki v. *Podocarpus* 5.
 --- hikomako v. *Pennantia* 1.
 --- hinkawurzel v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
kahlblume v. *Lisianthus*.
 --- büchse v. *Madotheca*.
kahle cypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 --- lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 3.
 --- linde v. *Tilia* 3.
 --- manettie v. *Manettia* 1.
kahler fünffaden v. *Chelone* 2.
 --- sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
kahles bruchkraut v. *Herniaria* 1.
 --- ferkelkraut v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 --- moos v. *Buxbaumia* 1.
 --- turmkraut v. *Arabis* 9.
kahlfrucht v. *Madotheca*.
 --- holz v. *Ligustrum* 4 et Pr. I.
 --- kraut v. *Lathraea* 2.
 --- moos v. *Pyramidula*; *Schistidium*.
 --- mund v. *Anoetangium*; *Gymnostomum*.
kahm v. *Aspergillus*; *Fungi*.
 --- haut v. *Saccharomyces* 6 Note.
 --- hautpilz, kahmhefepilz, kahmpilz v. *Saccharomyces* 6.
kähmund v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
kahn v. *Fungi*.
 --- blume v. *Cymbidium*.
kahnel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 --- netocken v. *Nuphar* 2.
 --- nig v. *Fungi*.
kahnlippe, kahnrorche v. *Cymbidium*.
kahu v. *Terminalia* 2.
kai apple, kai-apfel v. *Aberia* 1.
kaïa mouzambé des Caraïbes v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
kaido kwa v. *Pittosporum* 9.
kaikawaka v. *Libocedrus* 1, 4.
 --- komako v. *Pennantia* 1.
kail v. *Brassica* 12, 34.
 --- kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
kaimantère v. *Cereus* 18.
 --- mastruik v. *Rhodotypos* 1.
kainkawurzel *gr.* v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 --- ritz v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
kair v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.

kaiseraffodill v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — baum v. *Paulownia* 1.
 — blume v. *Centaurea* 10; *Saponaria* 3.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 19.
 — frucht v. *Alangium*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 3.
 — kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Pelargonium* 9, 17.
 — kron v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — krone v. *Fritillaria*, F. 5; *Lilium* 2.
 — lin v. *Primula* 6.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 8; *Primula* 6.
 — ling-blätterling v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 10, 13.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 17.
 — salat v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.
 — scepter v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — schachblume v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — stäbli v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — tee v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Camellia* 3 et Note I } A }.
 — wüurz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — wurz v. *Astrantia*, A. 1, 2; *Peucedanum* 11 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 et Pr. I.
kaiump v. *Hydnora* 1.
kajabokoholz v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I.
 — poetie, kajaputbaum v. *Melaleuca*, M. 5.
 — putolie n. v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
kajar v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — jatenhout v. *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr.; *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — jepoetolie v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — jeputbaum v. *Melaleuca*.
 — jeputtöl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
kajoe garoe v. *Gonystylus* 1 Pr.
 — jati v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — kastoeri olie v. *Juniperus* Pr.
 — oelar v. *Eurycoma* 1 Pr.
 — tai v. *Celtis* 9 Pr.
 — tiekoes v. *Albizzia* 9 Pr.
 — Timor v. *Grewia* 6.
kajoepoetiboom v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — poetiboomen v. *Melaleuca*.
 — poetieolie v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — poetih-boom v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — poetih-olie, kajoepoetiolie, kajoepoetolie v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.

kaju v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — -garu v. *Gonystylus* 1 Pr.
 — poetie v. *Melaleuca*.
kakali v. *Bignonia* 6.
kakao v. *Theobroma* 2 et Pr. I, Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Theobroma*, T. 2.
 — bohnen v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — boönen v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — boter, kakaobutter, kakaofett ge. v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — hulsels v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. VI.
 — malve v. *Abroma*.
 — noot v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — nussbaum v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — nüsse v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — -öl, kakao-olie v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — pflaume v. *Chrysobalanus*, C. 2.
 — plant v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — samen v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — vet v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — vrucht v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — zaden v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
kakaralli v. *Lecythis* 6, 10.
kakau v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Theobroma*.
 — boom v. *Theobroma* 2.
 — boter v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — noten v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
kake v. *Brassica* 34; *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
 — beë v. *Ribes* 10.
kakel v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — kelaar v. *Typha*.
käkelbeë v. *Ribes* 10.
kakelbeer v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — kelbeere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — kerlakka-berry v. *Solanum* 27.
 — kezaad v. *Brassica* 34.
kaki v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.
 — bastaardlotus v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — fruit v. *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
 — de Virginie v. *Diospyros* 27.
kakibaum v. *Diospyros* 10.
 — feige v. *Diospyros* 10 Pr.
 — frucht v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.
käkinaspähn v. *Cinchona* Pr. II.
kakra-singheegallen v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. II.
kakteenfäule v. *Phytophthora* 2 } II }.

- kaktus'** v. *Cereus*; *Echinocactus*; *Epiphyllum*; *Mammillaria*; *Melocactus*; *Opuntia*.
- kaktus** pinititus v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — feigen v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.
 — gewächse v. *Cactaceae*.
 — pinititus v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
- kakuna** nuts v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
- kala** kangnee v. *Setaria* 2.
 — -tíl v. *Guizotia* 1.
- kalababaum** v. *Calophyllum*.
- Kalabarbohne**, **Kalabarboonen** *n.* v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
- kalabas** v. *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — achtigen v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — boom v. *Adansonia* 1; *Crescentia*, C. 2.
 — -komkommer v. *Crescentia* 2.
- kalabass** v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — basse, kalabassen v. *Cucurbita*.
 — bassenbaum v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — bassen-muskatnuss v. *Monodora* 2.
 — brische kiefer v. *Pinus* 70.
 — -dána v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — dana, kaladana seeds v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
- kalaloe** v. *Amaranthus* 8; *Basella* 3; *Hibiscus* 10.
 — maho v. *Hibiscus* 1.
- kalambac** v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — bak v. *Aloë*; *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — bakhout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
- kalamint** v. *Calamintha*, C. 5.
 — minte v. *Calamintha* 5.
- kalamusweuttel**, **kalamuswortel** v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — lanner v. *Coriandrum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lanswortel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lapaolie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — lappaboom *n.*, kalappus, kalappusboom v. *Cocos* 4.
- kalappusbutter** v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — noot v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — öl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — olie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
- kalbarkrop** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- kalbas** v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — largoe v. *Lagenaria* 2.
- kalbassen** v. *Cucurbita*.
 — benfuss, kalbenwurz, kalberfuss v. *Arum* 2.
- kälberkerbel** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- kalberkern** v. *Conium* 1.
- kälberkern** v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.; *Chaerophyllum*, C. 2; *Conium* 1.
- kälberkerner** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — berkraut v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- kalberkropf** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- kälberkropf** v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.; *Chaerophyllum*, C. 3; *Heracleum* 6.
 — bermagen v. *Sonchus* 1.
- kalbermilch** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- kälbernase** {em.} v. *Linaria* 1.
 — peterlein v. *Conium* 1.
 — scheere v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — schere v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — schiess, kälberschis v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — schiss v. *Gentiana* 2, 26.
- kalberschiss** v. *Gentiana* 7.
 — schissen v. *Colchicum* 2.
- kälberschissen** v. *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus* 7.
 — schwanz v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- kalbeswurz** v. *Arum* 2.
- kalbfleischer** v. *Boletus* 4.
 — fleischpflanze v. *Cestrum* 7.
- kälble** v. *Potierum* 2.
- kalbsauge** v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — augen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — braten v. *Cestrum* 7.
 — fuss v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kopf v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — kümmel v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
 — maul v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2.
 — nase v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2 et Pr., A. 3; *Linaria* 12.
 — ysop v. *Satureia* 1.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — zwiebel v. *Satureia* 1.
- kaldera** bush v. *Pandanus* 10.
- kale** v. *Brassica* 12, 13, 22, 34; *Crambe*.
 — jonker v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — juffer v. *Colchicum* 2.
- kalebas** v. *Crescentia* 2 et Note; *Cucurbita* 6, 8; *Lagenaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — achtigen v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — boom v. *Crescentia* 2.
- kalebasse** v. *Cucurbita* 6; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — bassen v. *Cucurbita*; *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — bassenbaum, kalebassenboom v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — basvormige planten *n.* v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
- kaleienbeeren** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — lekutischer pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — lenderkraut v. *Teucrium* 5.

- kalenwurz** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — leraben v. *Brassica* 22.
 — lêssenhaat v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
kalfkruid v. *Solanum* 12.
kalfonig v. *Pinus* Note III } C.
kalfsbek, **kalfsmuil** v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3.
 — muilkens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — muyl v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — neus v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3.
 — neuse v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — oogen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — ooren v. *Stachys* 9.
 — poot v. *Arum* 2.
 — snuit v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2, 3.
 — snuyte v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — tongen v. *Senecio* 28.
 — voet v. *Arum*, A. 2.
kalfun v. *Pinus* Note III } C.
kali v. *Salsola* 2, 4.
 — à blanchir la laine v. *Gypsophila* 3, 7.
kaliander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — liaturholz v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — libohnen v. *Staphylea* 1 Pr.
kalifornische hemlockfichte v. *Tsuga* 2.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 33.
 — muskatnuss v. *Torreya californica*.
 — riesentanne v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — spitzschuppe v. *Libocedrus* 3.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 3.
kalichenhaait, **kaliissihout** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — likblume v. *Achillea* 8.
 — likblumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — likkraut v. *Anabasis*, A. 1; *Salsola* 2.
 — line, kalinke, kalinken, kalinkenbaum, kalinkenbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — linüssen v. *Staphylea* 1 Pr.
 — lisalzkrout v. *Salsola* 2.
 — lishout, kalishijt, kalisjenhout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — lissehout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2, 3 Pr. I.
 — lissenhaait, kalissenhaat, kalissenhôt, kalissenhout, kalissenhijt v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — lissepoeder v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. II.
 — lissiehout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — lissiepoeier, kalissiepoeër v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. II.
 — lissihaat v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
kaljathourhout, **kaljathourhout** v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
kalkbeerbaum, **kalkbeere**, **kalkbeeren**, **kalkbeerenbaum** } em. } v. *Viburnum* 9.
kalketrip v. *Centaurea* 6; *Delphinium* 5.
kalkflechte v. *Aspicilia* 1.
 — kraut v. *Gypsophila* 4, 6.
 — kugelblume v. *Globularia* 4.
kalkoenstaart v. *Padina* 1.
kalkkraut v. *Ruscus* 2.
Kalkuttagammi v. *Acacia* Pr. II //.
kalla v. *Calla*.
kalle v. *Richardia* 1.
 — bout v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — moei v. *Nymphaea* 2.
kalliatuurholz v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — linken, kallinkenbaum v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — litris v. *Callitris*.
kalm v. *Acorus* 1; *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
Kalm's S. John's wort, K.'s shrubby S. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 13.
kalmes, **kalmeswortel** v. *Acorus* 1.
kalmia v. *Kalmia*, K. 3.
 — à larges feuilles } em. } v. *Kalmia* 3.
kalmie v. *Kalmia*, K. 3.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Kalmia* 3.
kalmoes v. *Acorus* 1 } to be printed in italics;
 1914, A. 1 Pr. I.
 — moesolie v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. II.
 — moespee v. *Acorus* 1.
 — moeswortel v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
kalms v. *Acorus* 1.
kalmus v. *Acorus*, A. 1 *ge.*, *n.* } not in italics;
 1914, A. 1 Pr. I.
 — gerten v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — iris v. *Iris* 20.
 — öl *ge.*, *kalmusolie n.* v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. II.
 — peten v. *Carex* 4.
 — peter v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
 — wòartel v. *Acorus* 1.
 — wortel v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — wùrze v. *Acorus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
kalo v. *Caladium*; *Colocasia* 1.
kaloeloe v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — loevere v. *Trifolium*.
 — lotboom v. *Rhus* 6.
kalte flechte v. *Parmelia* 2.
kälteliebende hochgebirgspalme v. *Oreodoxa* 1.
kaltequinte v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
kalumb, **kalumba** v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — lumba root v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — lumback v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — lumbawurzel, kalumbo root v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.

- kalunke**, kalunkenbaum v. *Viburnum* 9.
kalverblaren v. *Rumex* 21.
 — kropp v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — muil, kalvermuilen, kalvermulen, kalver-
 mûlen n. v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — oog v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
kalversoog v. *Chrysanthemum*.
 — oogen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 14.
kalvertongen v. *Rumex* 21; *Symphytum* 2.
 — toten v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — wortel v. *Rumex* 21; *Symphytum* 2.
kalvesvout v. *Arum* 2.
 — wer wortelen v. *Rumex*.
 — werkropp v. *Anthriscus* 2.
kâm v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I; *Dipsacus* 1.
kam v. *Fungi*.
kamahî v. *Weinmannia* 4.
kamala v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Mallotus* 2.
 — dye v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Mallotus* 2.
kamalabaum, kamalapflanze v. *Mallotus* 2.
 --- malapoeder v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — mander v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — mas-root v. *Camassia* 1.
 — massi-wood, kamassiaholtz v. *Gonioma* 1 Pr.
 --- massie v. *Celastrus* 5.
 --- massiehout v. *Celastrus* 5; *Gonioma* 1 Pr.
 — massiholtz, kamassihout v. *Gonioma* 1 Pr.
kambala tree v. *Sonneratia* 2.
 — bang malatti v. *Jasminum* 10.
kambé v. *Strophanthus* 2.
kambi v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.
kambodja olie v. *Plumeria* 1 Pr.
 — bogium v. *Garcinia* Pr.
 — dragende koeleria v. *Koeleria* 1.
kame v. *Cannabis* 1.
kameela v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — meelboom, kameeldoorn, kameeldorn v. *Acacia* 29.
 — meeldreck v. *Ferula* 2.
 — meelheu v. *Andropogon* 13, 21; *Butomus* 1;
Festuca 1.
 — meelhaare v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
 — meelslus v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — meelstroh, kameelstroo v. *Andropogon* 21.
kâmel v. *Carum* 4.
kamela, kaméla, kaméla dye v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 --- tree v. *Mallotus* 2.
kamelblume, kamelblumen v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — dorn v. *Acacia* 29 ge.; *Alhagi*.
 — dreck v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — heu, kamelheumannshort, kamelheumanns-
 ort v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
 — heustroh v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. II.
kamelia, kamelie v. *Camellia* 1.
 — ineline v. *Camelina* 1.
 — melle v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria*, *M.* 1.
 — melleblom v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1.
 — mellen v. *Anthemis*; *Matricaria* 1.
 — mellie v. *Camellia*.
 — melmeine v. *Camelina* 1.
 — melstroh v. *Andropogon* 13 Pr.
 — men v. *Carum* 4.
kâmen v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
kamerbloem, kamerkruid, kamer-
 kruid v. *Spiraea* 16.
 --- mermeille v. *Matricaria* 1.
 --- mermille v. *Anthemis* 4.
 --- meule v. *Matricaria* 1.
kamfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — van Borneo v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
kamferbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — von Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
kamferblad v. *Waltheria* 2.
 — ferbladeren v. *Melampodium* 1.
kamferboom v. *Cinnamomum* 2; *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — van Borneo v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — van Japan v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — van Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
kamfereik v. *Quercus* 27.
 — ferholz v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II.
kamferhout v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II; *Dryo-*
balanops 1 Pr. III.
 — van Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops*
 1 Pr. III.
kamferkaneelboom v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2; *Camphorosma*.
kamferkruid v. *Camphorosma*; *Melampodium* 1.
 — van Montpellier v. *Camphorosma* 1.
kamferlaurier v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — öl v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — ölbaum von Sumatra v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — olie v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV; *Dryoba-*
lanops 1 Pr. I.
kamferwurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — fir, kamfort v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — gras v. *Cynosurus*, *C.* 1.

kamielebloem v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mil v. *Camelina* 1; *Matricaria*, M. 1.
 — mila dye v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — milben, kamilbloem v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mille v. *Anthemis*, A. 6; *Camelina* 1; *Chrysanthemum*, C. 11, 14; *Matricaria*, M. 1.
 — mille aus Valence v. *Anacyclus* 3.
 — millebloom v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — millebloomen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — millemoederkruid *n.* v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mille(n) v. *Achillea* 8.
kamillen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen, kamillenblüten v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — mutterkraut v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — öl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — olie *n.* *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — tee v. *Matricaria* 1.
kamilleolie *n.* v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — minfeger v. *Phyteuma* 1.
 — minfegerli v. *Carex* 29.
 — mingras v. *Eleusine*.
 — mirie olie v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — mirienoten *n.*, kamirientisse *ge.* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
kamkruid v. *Pectis*.
kammartige galeandra v. *Galeandra* 1.
 — kassie v. *Cassia* 10.
kammblume v. *Lophanthus*.
 — blümle v. *Habenaria* 10.
kammekensgras v. *Cynosurus* 1.
kämmeke v. *Filices*.
kammen v. *Dipsacus* 1; *Filices*; *Geranium*.
 — merblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — merblumen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
kammfarn v. *Pecopteris*.
 — gras v. *Cynosurus*, C. 1; *Sesleria*.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 5.
 — kraut v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — lippe v. *Eulophia*.
 — orche v. *Orchis* 11.
 — -schildfarn v. *Dryopteris* 3.
 — schmele v. *Koeleria*.
 — schmiele v. *Koeleria*, K. 1.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 3.
 — tang v. *Plocamium*.
 — wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 3.
kamoeningolie v. *Muraya* 1 Pr. II.

kämölje v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Carum* 4.
kamöll'n v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — moot tree v. *Pentadesma* 1.
kamp v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kampaschen v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
Kampéchehout v. *Haematoxylon*.
 — pechehout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — pêchehout, kampéchehoutboom v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
kampenstaude v. *Nepenthes*.
kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera*, L. 4, 13 *n.*
 — foelieachtigen, kamperfoelieën, kamperfoelieplanten *n.*, kamperfoelies v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — folie v. *Lonicera*.
 — noele(n) v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Fungi*.
 — noelie v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Cantharellus* 2; *Fungi*.
 — noelje v. *Agaricus*.
 — noeljes v. *Fungi*.
Kampescheholz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
kampfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 et Pr. III.
 — baum v. *Callitris* 9; *Cinnamomum* 2; *Dryobalanops*.
 — holz v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. II.
kämpferie v. *Kaempferia*.
kampferkraut v. *Camphorosma*, C. 1.
 — lorbeer v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — ölbaum v. *Dryobalanops*.
 — pflanz v. *Camphorosma* 1.
 — pflanze v. *Camphorosma*.
kampfgras v. *Phleum* 5.
 — weide v. *Salix* 6.
kampher, kämpher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — balsam {non kamfer balsam; em.} v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — -flügeleiche v. *Dryobalanops*.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr., A. 3 Pr. I; *Camphorosma*.
 — lorbeer v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — öl v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV; *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — ölbaum v. *Dryobalanops*.
 — wurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
kampis-olie v. *Hernandia* 5 Pr.
 — planten v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kamprinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.

- kampst** v. *Cannabis* 1.
kampweide v. *Salix* 2.
Kamschatka lily, kamschatkische lilie v. *Fritillaria* 4.
Kamtschatka larch v. *Larix* 2.
kanula v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — **muneng** v. *Muraya* 1.
kanvaren v. *Dryopteris* 3.
kana, **kanada** v. *Populus* 9, 11.
Kanadaasch bloedkruid, *K. chelidonium* v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
 — sorbenkruid v. *Poterium* 1.
Kanadabalsam, **Kanadabalsem** *n.* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — **nadasch gulpzaad** v. *Menispermum* 1.
Kanadasche berk v. *Betula* 9.
 — boksdooen v. *Shepherdia* 2.
 — collinsonia v. *Collinsonia*.
 — duinbezie v. *Shepherdia* 2.
 — Judasboom v. *Cercis* 1.
 — levensboom v. *Thuja* 3.
 — martagon v. *Lilium* 23.
 — mispelboom v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — popel, *K. populier* v. *Populus* 9.
 — vijfbladige wijngaard v. *Vitis* 12.
 — wikken v. *Vicia* 24.
kanadascher sneeballen {em.} v. *Viburnum* 6.
Kanadaterpentin v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — **nadeesch krentenboompje** *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Amelanchier* 3.
Kanadeesche fijnstraal v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — guldenroede v. *Solidago* 5.
 — rotsmispel v. *Amelanchier* 3.
Kanadiaansche balsem *n.* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
kanadische akelei v. *Aquilegia* 3.
 — alpenrose v. *Rhododendron* 10.
 — artisjok v. *Cynara* 1.
 — azalee v. *Rhododendron* 10.
 — blutwurz v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.; *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
 — bündelhülse v. *Desmodium* 4.
 — collinsonie v. *Collinsonia* 2.
 — dierville v. *Diervilla* 1.
 — dürrwurz v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — felsenbeere v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — gelbwurz v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
 — goldrute v. *Solidago* 5.
 — haselwurz v. *Asarum* 2.
 — kegelstreppe v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 3.
kanadische mispel v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — nessel v. *Laportea* 1.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 9.
 — seidenpflanze v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — tanne v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — theestaude v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — wasserkrautwurz v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
 — wasserpest v. *Elodea* 1.
 — weisse zeder v. *Thuja* 3.
kanadischer balsam v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 6.
 — farn v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — geweihbaum {em.} v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — griffelbaum v. *Cercis* 1.
 — holunder v. *Sambucus* 2.
 — Judasbaum v. *Cercis* 1.
 — mispelbaum v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — mondsame v. *Menispermum* 1.
 — reis v. *Zizania* 1.
 — roter azarolapfel v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — sneeballen see kanadascher s.
 — schwarzer lärchenbaum v. *Larix* 1.
 — tee v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. I.
 — terpentin v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
kanadisches beschreikraut v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — blutkraut v. *Poterium* 1; *Sanguinaria* 1.
 — cedernholz v. *Thuja* 3 Pr. I.
 — flöhkraut v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — frauenhaar v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — rosenholz v. *Rhododendron* 10.
 — sorbenkraut v. *Poterium* 1.
 — wasserkraut v. *Hydrastis* 1.
kanang odorant v. *Cananga* 1.
kanari, k. oil plant v. *Canarium* 2.
 — olie v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
kanarie v. *Canarium* 2.
 — olie v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
kanarieboom v. *Canarium*, C. 2.
 — gras v. *Phalaris*.
 — kruid v. *Senecio* 42.
kanarienbaum v. *Canarium* 2.
 — glanzgras v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — glocke v. *Canarina*.
 — gras v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.
 — hirse v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV; *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. II; *Santalum* 1 Pr. I.

kanariënoten v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. I.
kanariënsaat v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — samen v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
kanariëolie see kanarië olie.
 — pitten v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. II, C. 5 Note.
 — vogeltjes v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
 — zaad v. *Panicum* 20; *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.;
Setaria 2.
kanariëolie see kanarië olie.
 — pitten v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. II.
 — samen v. *Phalaris* 3.
Kanariësche brem v. *Cytisus* 2.
 — draakskop v. *Cedronella* 3.
kanariësche glockenblume, Kanariësche klokjes v.
Canarina 1.
 — orseille v. *Rocella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 7.
kanariësch goldrutenbaum v. *Bosea* 1.
 — kleustrauch v. *Cytisus* 2.
kanarië v. *Phalaris* 3.
kanary v. *Phalaris*, P. 3.
 — zaad v. *Phalaris* 3.
kanariëzaad v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.
kanckerbloeme v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — ckerkruid v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — delaar kroonspar v. *Araucaria* 6.
 — delaarsbloem v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
 — delaartjes v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — delaers v. *Sparganium* 2.
kandelbaum v. *Kandelaria* 1; *Syringa* 6; *Taxus* 1.
 — beere v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — blüh v. *Syringa* 6.
 — blüte v. *Philadelphus* 1; *Syringa* 6.
 — kraut v. *Equisetum* 1; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — weide, kandelwiede v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.
 — winde v. *Prunus* 45.
 — wisch v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
Kandiasche beerwortel v. *Athamanta* 1.
 — thlaspi v. *Iberis* 6.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 3.
kandierte pomeranzschalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — diol v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — disblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — disch heu v. *Andropogon* 21.
Kandische artisjok v. *Cynara* 1.
kandischer majoran v. *Origanum* 7, 10.
kandlkrout v. *Thymus* 5.
kandraager v. *Nepenthes* 2.

kandraager v. *Nepenthes*.
kanebe v. *Cannabis* 1.
kaneel v. *Canella* 1 Pr.; *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III,
 C. 15 et Pr. I.
 — aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.
kaneelappel, kaneelappelboom v. *Anona* 13.
 — bast v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — beeren v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Cinnamomum*, C. 15.
 — hart, kaneelhout v. *Acrodielidium* 2.
 — kassia v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — kirschen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — kleurige kampernoelje v. *Cortinarius* 1.
 — knoppen, kaneelnagelen v. *Cinnamomum*
 4 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — roos, kaneelrose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — varen v. *Osmunda* 2.
 — vet v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. IX.
 — was, kaneelwasch v. *Cinnamomum* 15
 Pr. VIII.
 — wortelolie v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VII.
 — zaadvet v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. IX.
kanehl v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — blüte v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
kanel v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — nél v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — nell v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — nellbaum v. *Canella* {em.}; *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — netkirschen v. *Cornus* 8.
 — neyen v. *Salix* 55.
kanfer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kraut, kanferkrut v. *Anthyllis* 5.
kangaroo apple v. *Solanum* 6.
 — doorn v. *Acacia* 6.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 3.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 19 {em.}; *Anthistiria* 2, 3.
 — thorn v. *Acacia* 6.
kangaroo's foot plant v. *Anigozanthos* 2.
 — garoogras, kangarugras {em.} v. *Anthistiria* 2.
Kangra buckwheat v. *Fagopyrum* 5.
kanguru grape, k. vine v. *Vitis* 3.
kängurugras v. *Anthistiria* 2.
 — guruh-dorn v. *Acacia* 6.
 — guruhgras v. *Anthistiria* 2.

- kanickbaum** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nieël v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — nikbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
kaninchenbaum, kaninchenbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — wurz v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Acorus* 1.
kanitzestruk v. *Juniperus* 7.
kanja v. *Saccharum* 1.
kankantrie v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — katoen v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
kanke v. *Aira* 4.
kanker v. *Nectria* 1 Note; *Papaver* 10.
 — bladen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — blaren v. *Ranunculus* 41.
 — bloem v. *Achillea*; *Caltha* 2; *Convolvulus* 2; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Papaver*, P. 2, 10, 12; *Plantago* 7; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloemen v. *Papaver* 10; *Ranunculus* 9; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloempje, kankerbloempjes v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — blom v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — blôme v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — blommen v. *Papaver* 10.
 — kraut v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — kruid v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — plant v. *Melanthus* 1.
 — roos, kankers v. *Papaver* 10.
 — stronken der kool, kankerziekte, kankerzwam v. *Phoma* 3.
kannabosch v. *Salsola* 1.
 — nas' v. *Canna* 4.
kanneberg v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bladen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — boender v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
 — boenders v. *Typha*.
 — bostel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — chien v. *Nuphar* 2 Note.
kanneel, kanneele v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — nekenskruid v. *Nepenthes*, N. 1, 2.
 — nêl, kannêle v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — nelke, kannen v. *Nuphar* 2.
kannenkraut v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 5, 9; *Nepenthes*.
 — kruid v. *Equisetum*.
 — plumpen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — staude, kannenstrauch v. *Nepenthes*.
kannenträger v. *Nepenthaceae*; *Nepenthes*, N. 2.
 — pflanzen v. *Sarraceniacae*.
kanneplant v. *Nepenthes*.
 — tjes v. *Scilla* 4.
 — tjesroos v. *Rosa* 9.
 — waskes v. *Typha* 4.
 — wasschers v. *Dipsacus* 4; *Typha*.
 — wassers v. *Dipsacus* 4.
kannichies v. *Rosa* 9.
kanntenkraut v. *Equisetum*.
kanocha seed v. *Salvia* 23 Pr.
 — noffienagels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — nonbal v. *Echinops* 1.
 — noïrezoi(d) v. *Setaria* 2.
kanonenballbaum v. *Couroupita* 1.
 — baum v. *Cecropia*, C. 2.
 — botzer v. *Typha* 4.
 — kugel v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — kugelbaum v. *Couroupita* 1; *Lecythis* 10.
kanonierblume v. *Pilea*.
 — winde v. *Cyclanthera* 1.
kanonniertje v. *Pilea* 2.
 — nonskogelboom v. *Couroupita* 1.
kanrath v. *Lychnis* 10.
Kansas gay-feather v. *Liatris* 2.
 — thistle v. *Solanum* 35.
kanschu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — taloep, kantaloep, kantalupe v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — teboom v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — teernkruid v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — telbaum v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
kantenblatthaargurke v. *Sicyos* 1.
 — boom v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — halm v. *Eriocaulon*.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — kraut v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; *Hippuris* 1.
 — kruid v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 3.
 — simse v. *Scirpus* 11.
kantgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — haarig havergras v. *Melica* 1.
 — halm v. *Eriocaulon*.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — hout v. *Lagetta* 1.
kantig hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — tiger feldsalat v. *Valerianella* 1.
 — tighe ciceren v. *Cicer* 1.
kantjoen v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — struik v. *Lagetta* 1.
kantüffeln v. *Solanum* 44.

kantvrucht v. *Specularia*.

— zaad v. *Astragalus*, A. 10.

— zuilvrucht v. *Prismatocarpus*; *Specularia*.

— zurkel v. *Rumex* 2.

kanuka v. *Leptospermum* 1.

— nya tree v. *Pentadesma* 1.

— nyin-oil v. *Dipterocarpus* Note.

— oetsjoek, kaoetsoe n. v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

kaori v. *Dammara* 2 Pr.

— de la Now-Zél. v. *Dammara* 1.

— outchouk v. *Urceola*.

— outhouk v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

Kapaloë v. *Aloë* Pr. {1}.

kapamla, **kanpüle** v. *Campanula* 10.

Kapaster v. *Felicia*.

kaeelbloem v. *Dianthus* 6.

— pellendoos v. *Pithecoctenium* 1.

kâpenduern v. *Rosa* 9.

kapensisches mahagoniholz v. *Ptaeroxylon* 1.

kaper v. *Capparis*.

— kel v. *Prunus* 49.

kapern v. *Capparis*, C. 13 et Pr. III; *Tropaeolum* 1.

— artige gewächse, kaperngewächse v. *Capparidaceae*.

— öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II; *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.

— staude, kapernstrauch v. *Capparis*, C. 13.

kapernstrauch v. *Capparis* 13.

Kaphyazinthe v. *Galtonia* 1.

kapillärkraut v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.

— piribalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— pische ringelblume v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.

— pisches gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II B.

kapkool v. *Brassica* 16.

Kapkörbchen v. *Dimorphotheca*.

kaplaneitee v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.

Kapmaiblume v. *Freesia*.

— myrte v. *Myrsine*; *Phyllica*.

kapoeneten v. *Lamium* 1.

kapok v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III; *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.

— floss v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.

— oetan v. *Bombax* 3.

— tree, kapokbaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.

kapokbloem v. *Eriophorum* 6.

— boom v. *Bombax*; *Eriodendron* 1.

— -bosch v. *Eriocephalus*.

— olie, kapokzaadolie v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. III.

kapollinkirsche v. *Prunus* 15.

Kaporche v. *Disa*.

käppchen v. *Coreopsis*.

käppchenmorchel v. *Morchella* 4.

— spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.

kappedutzöl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.

— pelblume v. *Aconitum* 8.

— pelblumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.

käppelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.

kappelkraut v. *Delphinium* 5.

— pelleke(n)s v. *Fungi*.

— peln v. *Trollius* 3.

käppeln v. *Euonymus* 3.

kappenaron v. *Arisarum*.

— blume, kappenblumen v. *Aconitum* 8.

— gras v. *Zizania*.

— helmkraut v. *Scutellaria* 3.

— hütlein v. *Lilium* 15.

— mohn v. *Corydalis*; *Dicentra*.

— myrte v. *Hypocalymma*.

— pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.

— pilz v. *Leotia*.

— rauch v. *Corydalis*.

— schwamm v. *Leotia*.

— träger v. *Periola*.

— zehrwurz v. *Arisarum* 1.

kapper v. *Capparis*, C. 13.

— bast v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. I.

— boom v. *Capparis* 13.

— boon {a misnomer} v. *Capparis* 8.

— kool v. *Brassica* 12, 25.

kappern v. *Capparis*, C. 13 et Pr. III.

— perngewächse v. *Capparidaceae*.

käppernickel v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.

kappernickwurz v. *Inula* 8; *Meum* 1 Pr. II.

— pernrinde v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. I.

— pernstrauch v. *Capparis*, C. 13.

— pers v. *Capparis*, C. 13 Pr. III; *Cytisus* 8;

Tropaeolum.

— persachtigen v. *Capparidaceae*.

— perstruik v. *Capparis* 13.

— pertjes v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— pertjeswolfsmelk, kapperwolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 31.

— pes v. *Brassica* 12, 15, 16.

— piskraut v. *Brassica* 16.

käpplein v. *Euonymus* 3.

kappoeweri markoesa v. *Passiflora* 5.

— pres v. *Capparis* 13.

— pus v. *Brassica* 15, 16.

— puskraut v. *Brassica* 16.

kapres v. *Capparis* 13.

- kapselfaden** v. *Ectocarpus*.
 — selgeissblatt v. *Diervilla*.
 — selträger v. *Angophora*.
kapuciene(n) v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — ciene(n)kapke(n)s v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — cienenmostaard v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — cijkers v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — cijnbloem v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — cijner rozen v. *Rosa* 21.
 — cijners v. *Pisum* 1.
 — cijntjes v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
kapuka v. *Griselinia* 1.
 — putzinerle v. *Geum* 7.
 — putzinerli v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — puze v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
kapuzinerbart v. *Cichorium* 1, C. 5 Pr. III } non
 C. 6 Pr. III; em.; *Saxifraga* 35.
 — zinerblume v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 1, 2.
 — zinerboenen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — zinerkapern v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — zinerkresse v. *Nasturtium* 3 Pr. } em.; *Tro-*
paeolum, T. 1.
 — zinerl v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
 — zinerle ge. v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — zinerpils v. *Boletus* 21.
 — zinerpulver v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. II.
 — zinerrohring v. *Boletus* 21.
 — zinerrose v. *Rosa* 21, 22.
 — zinerzipfel v. *Impatiens* 6.
kara tree v. *Erythrina* 1.
karabe, karabé v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — rabé-faux v. *Rhus* 4 Pr.
 — raffelwurz v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
 — ragalla v. *Norantea* 1.
 — ragata v. *Acacia* 53.
 — raibische kool v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — raibische weinrebe v. *Vitis* 7.
karaibischer kohl v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. III.
 — weinstock v. *Vitis* 7.
karaka } em.; k. nut tree, k. tree a., karakabaum
 v. *Corynocarpus* 1.
 — ramani, karamani resin v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
 — ramatsou v. *Larix* 5.
 — rambolabaum, karambole v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — ranji v. *Gardenia* 9.
 — rannaharz v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note.
 — rapaöl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — rapat v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — rascheemoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
karat v. *Erythrina* 1 Note.
 — tree v. *Erythrina* 1.
karata v. *Agave* 14.
 — ratas-ananas v. *Karatas* 1.
 — ravanze v. *Cicer* 1.
 — rawij v. *Carum* 4.
karbe v. *Achillea* 8; *Carum* 4.
karbei v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — bekraut v. *Achillea* 8.
 — bel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — ben v. *Carum* 4.
kärben v. *Anthriscus* 1.
karbendikt v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
 — bendistel v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — bey v. *Carum* 4.
 — damom v. *Amomum* et Note, A. 3; *Elettaria*
 1 Pr. I.
 — damomalpinie v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — damome v. *Amomum*.
 — damomelen v. *Amomum* 3.
 — damomelettarie v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — damömel v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
kardamomen v. *Amomum* Note, A. 3.
 — von Madagascar v. *Amomum* 1.
kardamomöl, kardamomolie v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — damompflanze v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — damomplant v. *Amomum* 3.
 — damomstrauch v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — damuomen } em. } v. *Amomum* Note.
 — datschendistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — daunglocke v. *Gentiana* 1.
karde v. *Carduus*; *Cynara* 1; *Dipsacus*, D. 1, 4.
kardebenedikt v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — del v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — demom v. *Amomum* Note.
 — demum v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — den v. *Dipsacaceae*; *Dipsacus*, D. 1 et Pr. I, D. 4.
 — denbenedict v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — dendistel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1 et Pr. II, D. 4 Pr. I.
 — dendistelartige gewächse v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — dendisteln v. *Dipsacus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — dengewächse v. *Dipsacaceae*.
kardi v. *Cynara* 1.
kardifial v. *Brassica* 14.
 — diktenkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — dinaalpoeder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
kardinaals bloom v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — bloem v. *Lobelia*, L. 2.
 — hoed v. *Euonymus* 3, 4.

- kardinaalslobelia** v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — muts v. *Euonymus*, E. 3.
 — poeder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
- kardinalblume** v. *Ipomoea* 27; *Lobelia* 2.
 — dinalkrone, kardinallobelie v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — dinalsblume v. *Ipomoea* 27; *Lobelia*, L. 2;
Lychnis 2.
 — dinal-siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 5.
 — dinalskraut v. *Lobelia* 7 Pr.
 — diviol v. *Brassica* 14.
 — dobenedikt, kardobenedikte, kardobenedikten,
 kardobenediktendistel v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — dobenediktenkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — dobenediktenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II; *Papaver*
 12 Pr. II.
 — dobenediktenwurz v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. I.
 — doen, kardoenen, kardon, kardondistel v.
Cynara 1.
 — done v. *Cynara* 1; *Scolymus*.
 — donen, kardonenartischocke, kardons v. *Cy-*
nara 1.
 — dun v. *Carduncellus*.
 — dune, kardunkelartischocke v. *Cynara* 1.
- kareehout** v. *Rhus* 28.
- Karels scepter** v. *Pedicularis* 7.
- karemyle** v. *Lathyrus* 8.
- Karen potato** v. *Dioscorea* 8.
- karenbloimeken** v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — ret v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — retboom v. *Ficus* 15.
- karfiol** v. *Brassica* 14.
- karibisches eisenholz** v. *Scutia* 2.
 — rifiol v. *Brassica* 14.
- karinghota** v. *Samadera* 1.
 — bark v. *Samadera* 1 Pr. II.
- karité** v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
 — rity v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
- kariyat** v. *Andrographis* 1 Pr.
 — plant v. *Andrographis* 1.
- karkenslötél** v. *Primula* 12.
- karl** v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } A {.
- Karl-Ludwigspalme** v. *Carludovica*.
 — scepter, Karlscepterlausekraut v. *Pedicularis* 7.
- Karlsdistel** v. *Carlina* 2.
 — kirchenharz v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — scepter v. *Pedicularis* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
- karmes** v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
- karmesinbeeren** v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — mesinrother graswinkel v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 — meswortel, karmeswurz v. *Acorus* 1.
 — mil v. *Camelina* 1.
 — mille, karmillen v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — minbeeren v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — miswortel v. *Acorus* 1.
- karmkrud** v. *Carbenia* 4.
- karmoeswortel** v. *Acorus* 1.
 — moisinbeeren, karmozijnbessen v. *Quercus* 15
 Pr. III.
- karmsen** v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
- karmswortel** v. *Acorus* 1.
- karn** v. *Carpinus* 2.
- karnaatscheuten** v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — nalevogelz(w)oid, karnalez(w)oid v. *Setaria* 2.
 — nandel v. *Bifora* 1.
 — naolezwoïd v. *Setaria* 2.
 — naubawachs, karnaubawas n. v. *Copernicia* 1
 Pr. I.
- karnbloem** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — blume v. *Centaurea* 10.
- karnemelksbloem(en)** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — niffelwurz v. *Geum* 5, 10.
 — nille v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — noelekeshaat v. *Cornus* 8.
 — noffel, karnoffelnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — noffels v. *Dianthus* 10.
- karnte** v. *Carpinus* 2.
- kärntener kühtritt** v. *Wulfenia* 1.
- karntenhout**, karnthout v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. } non
 C. 4 Pr.; em. {.
- tjes v. *Nuphar* 2.
- kärntner saumnarbe** v. *Pleurogyna* 1.
- karntonnetjes** v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — wortel v. *Acorus* 1.
- karo**, karo-kirii v. *Pittosporum* 2.
- karobbe**, karoben v. *Ceratonía* 1 Pr.
 — robenbaum v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — robenboom v. *Ceratonía*, C. 1.
 — roeët v. *Beta*.
- Karolinenwurz** v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
- karolinische** kastanie v. *Aesculus* 6.
 — kelchblume, k. kelkbloem v. *Caly-*
canthus 1.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 4.
 — lonicere v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 8, 10.
 — pyramidenpappel v. *Populus* 10.

- karolinische** rote ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — stechpalme v. *Ilex* 8.
karolinischer bohnenbaum, k. faselnbaum v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — gewürzstrauch v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — giftbaum v. *Amyris* 7.
 — lorberbaum v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — staudenkleef v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — theebaum v. *Ilex* 8.
Karolijnsche laurierkers v. *Prunus* 16.
karonyrinde v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
karoo-bosje v. *Felicia* 1.
 — bush v. *Phymaspermum* 1.
karoot v. *Beta*, B. 1; *Daucus* 2.
 — rot v. *Beta*.
 — rote, karoten v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rote(n) v. *Beta* 1; *Daucus* 2.
 — rotewortel, karotte v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rottensamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — roubenbaum v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — roulou v. *Hibiscus* 10.
karp v. *Dipsacus* 1.
karpat v. *Ricinus* 1.
Karpathenhundskamille v. *Anthemis* 5.
karpathischer balsam, k. terpentijn v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
 — penkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
 — ponett v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — radoorn v. *Acacia* 37.
karree v. *Rhus* 12.
 — -bosch v. *Rhus*.
karreehout, karreewood v. *Rhus* 28.
 — remanswortel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — ren, karrenkraut v. *Silene* 8.
 — reweizaad v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
karri, k. gum, k. tree, karriboom v. *Eucalyptus* 23.
karrodoorn v. *Acacia* 37.
 — roo v. *Phymaspermum* 1.
kars v. *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Prunus* 8.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
karse v. *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium*; *Prunus* 17.
 — beeren v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — boom v. *Eugenia* 41; *Prunus* 8.
 — boum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
karseien v. *Bellis* 3.
 — senboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — shun v. *Quercus* 72.
 — soude v. *Bellis* 3.
 — sousjes v. *Bellis* 4.
 — souwe v. *Bellis* 3.
karssen v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
karstanje v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — steien v. *Castanea* 2.
 — sten v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — steng v. *Castanea* 2.
 — stenge v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — stengen {em.} v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — stengenboom v. *Castanea* 2.
 — ster v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kart, karta v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kartafiol v. *Brassica* 14.
 — tätschendistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — täuser tee v. *Chenopodium* 2.
Kartäusernelke v. *Dianthus* 6, 9.
karte v. *Carduus*; *Dipsacus*, D. 4.
kartelblad v. *Pedicularis*, P. 5.
karten v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — benedikten v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — distel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1, 4.
 — disteln, kartenkrut v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — stängel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 4.
karteschendistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kartetschen v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — tetschendistel, karth v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — thagenischer balsam v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — thamine v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
Karthäuserblume v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — kraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 9 ge.; *Lychnis* 2.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
karthe v. *Dipsacus* 1.
Karthein v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — heuserblümle v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — heuserblümli v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — heusernelke v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — heusers anjelier, Karthuizer anjer {non K. anjelier; 1914} v. *Dianthus* 9.
kartoffel v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — bovist v. *Scleroderma* 1.
 — eschlauch v. *Allium* 4a.
 — fäule v. *Fusarium* 8; *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — grind v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
 — krankheit v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — kräuselkrankheit v. *Pleospora* 5 Note.
 — krautpilz v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — mehl v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
kartoffeln v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
kartoffelnachtschatten v. *Solanum* 44.

kartoffelpest v. *Phytophthora infestans*.

- pflanze v. *Solanum* 44.
- pilz v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
- pocken v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
- sago v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
- schimmel v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
- schorf v. *Oospora* 2.
- spindelschimmel v. *Fusarium* 8.
- stärke, kartoffelstärkemehl, kartoffelstärkemehl v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 4a.

karuben v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.

- baum v. *Ceratonia* 1.

karve v. *Carum* 4.

- kraut v. *Achillea* 8.

karvel v. *Anthriscus* 1, 3.

- ven, karvey v. *Carum* 4.
- viol, karviolen v. *Brassica* 14.
- way v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
- we v. *Carum* 4.
- weblumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
- wei v. *Carum*, C. 4 et Pr. I.
- weide v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
- weil v. *Anthriscus* 1; *Carum* 4.
- weiolie v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
- weizaad v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
- wekraut v. *Achillea* 8.
- wendel v. *Juniperus* 7; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
- wendl v. *Thymus* 5.
- wel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
- wey v. *Carum*.
- weij v. *Carum* 4.
- weijzaad v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
- wiek v. *Achillea* 8.
- wiroe v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.

karwij v. *Carum*, C. 4.

- olie v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
- selie v. *Selinum* 2.
- sied v. *Carum* 4.
- zaad v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.

karyokar v. *Caryocar*.

karze v. *Prunus* 17.

karzenbeerstrauch v. *Myrica* 4.

käs und brod, kas und brod v. *Oxalis* 2.

kasbärnbom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.

- beer v. *Prunus* 17.
- beere v. *Prunus* 8.
- beien, kasberen, kasberte v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
- blüemel v. *Crocus* 7.

käsblümchen, käsblume v. *Anemone* 14.

- blüemli v. *Bellis* 3.

kasbom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.

- carillenbaum, kascarillenstrauch v. *Croton* 5.

kaschu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

- baum v. *Acacia* 12 ge.; *Anacardium* 1.
- nüsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.

käsebaum v. *Bombax* 1; *Kandelia* 1; *Sonneratia* 1.

käsebeere v. *Prunus* 8, 17.

käseblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.

- blume v. *Anemone* 14; *Cerastium* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Stellaria* 3.
- blümlein v. *Bellis* 3.

kasekeskruid v. *Malva*.

käsekle v. *Trigonella* 1.

- kohl v. *Brassica* 14.
- köpfe v. *Malva* 5.
- kraut v. *Malva* 2, M. 5 Pr. I et Pr. II; *Satureia* 1.

kaselskrutblumen v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.

käsemalve v. *Malva* 5, 6.

- malven v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.

käsenapel, käsenäpfchen v. *Malva* 5.

käsepappel v. *Althaea* 7; *Malva*, M. 2, 5 et Pr. I, M. 6; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

- pappeln v. *Malva* 5.

kasernenkirsche v. *Prunus* 9.

käsesteinklee v. *Trigonella* 1.

kashara v. *Cordia* 2.

kashi v. *Quercus* 27.

kasjoe, kasjoeboom, kasjoema v. *Anacardium* 1.

kasjtánelen v. *Castanea* 2.

kaskaril, kaskarille, kaskarillebast v. *Croton* 5 Pr.

- karillenstrauch v. *Croton* 5.
- karillrinde v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
- kens v. *Bellis* 3.

käskraut v. *Malva* 5, 6.

- kräutchen v. *Malva* 5.
- lab v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
- labkraut v. *Galium* 7.
- le v. *Malva* 5.
- leiblestee v. *Malva* 2, M. 5 Pr. II.
- lein v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
- leinkraut v. *Malva* 2, 5.
- lestee v. *Malva* 2, M. 5 Pr. I.
- likraut v. *Malva* 1, 5, 6.

kasoeмба v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.

kasappel, käsappel, kaspappeln v. *Malva* 5.

- per v. *Prunus* 17.

- kaspische weide** v. *Salix* 16.
käsrauten v. *Artemisia* 27.
 — rübli v. *Crocus* 7.
kass v. *Lepidium* 10.
kassaaien, **kassaatjes**, **kassabloemkes** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **savawurzel**, **kassave** v. *Manihot* 4.
 — **savebrood** v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. V.
 — **sawawurzel** v. *Manihot* 4.
kassbeerbomm, **kassbeeren** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kasse v. *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium* 3.
kassebeere v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — **seien**, **kasseike(n)s** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **sel** v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — **sen** v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — **senfissel** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
kassia v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — **moes** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — **peulen** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
kassie v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. II; *Cassia*.
kassien v. *Cassia*, C. 11.
 — **fistel** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — **holz** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — **mark ge.** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — **pfeifen** v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.
 — **rinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — **röhren** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — **röhrenbaum** v. *Cassia* 11.
 — **zimtbaum** v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
kassinenstaude v. *Ilex* 8.
 — **tee** v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
kassoe v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — **sou-khayéholz** v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.
 — **soude** v. *Bellis* 3; *Symphytum* 2.
 — **souden** v. *Bellis* 5.
 — **soutjes**, **kassouwe**, **kassouwen**, **kassouwke(n)s** v. *Bellis* 3.
kässpelbom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kassubische wicke v. *Vicia* 5.
 — **taaïen** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **taanje** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **tajeboom**, **kastandelbom**, **kastangel** v. *Aesculus* 4.
kastanie v. *Aesculus*; *Castanea*, C. 2 et Pr. I.
 — **boom** v. *Aesculus* 4; *Castanea* 2.
kastanienbaum v. *Castanea*, C. 2.
 — **blättrige amerikanische eiche**, **k. eiche** v. *Quercus* 54.
 — **bom** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **boom** v. *Castanea* 2.
kastanienbrauner bilz v. *Boletus* 4.
kastanieneiche v. *Quercus* 54.
 — **von Californien** v. *Quercus* 18.
kastanienholzextract v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. II.
 — **mistel** v. *Loranthus* 2.
 — **öl** v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV; *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **rinde** v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. II.
 — **rose** v. *Mesua*, M. 1.
 — **schale** v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. II.
 — **schlu** v. *Castanea* 2 Note II.
 — **tee** v. *Juglans*, J. 6 Pr. II.
kastanje v. *Aesculus*, A. 4; *Castanea*, C. 2 Pr. I.
 — **achtige eik** v. *Quercus* 54.
 — **béam** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **boom** v. *Aesculus* 4; *Castanea*, C. 2.
 — **kinaboom**, **kastanjekwina** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **leer** v. *Castanea* 2.
kastanjen v. *Aesculus* 4.
kastanjenotenboom v. *Castanea* 2.
 — **roozen** v. *Mesua* 1 et Pr. II.
 — **roozenboom** v. *Mesua* 1.
kastanjes v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — **tanjieboom**, **kastanneboom** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **tannenboom** v. *Castanea* 2.
 — **tannie** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **taundeleer**, **kastaundeleere**, **kastaunjeleer** v. *Castanea* 2.
käste v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
kasteelbloem v. *Zinnia* 1.
 — **bloemke(n)s** v. *Linaria* 5.
 — **pleinbloemekens** v. *Bellis* 3.
kasteiertee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
kästenbaum v. *Castanea* 2.
kastenbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19.
kästene v. *Castanea* 2.
kasteralwurzel v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — **tilez** v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — **toendelirre**, **kastoïndenboom**, **kastoïneboom**, **kastoïneleer**, **kastonjeboom**, **kastonjenboom** v. *Castanea* 2.
 — **tonjnelëboom** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **tonneleere** v. *Castanea* 2.
kastoor, **kastoröl** v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
kastorölplanze v. *Ricinus* 1.
kasuarbaum v. *Casuarina*, C. 3.
 — **suarboom** v. *Casuarina*.
 — **suarinenholz** v. *Casuarina* Pr. I.
 — **suarinenrinde** v. *Casuarina* Pr. II.
 — **sumbaum** v. *Casuarina*.

käsundbrot v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.

kat v. *Salix* 11, 20.

katachu(saft) } sub *Acacia* 12 Pr. { read *katechu*(saft).

— taf-myrrhenbaum v. *Commiphora* 4.

— tagamba v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

Katalonische jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 5.

katalpa, **katalpabaum**, **katalpaboom** v. *Catalpa* 1.

— tapan-olie v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. II.

— tappanoten *n.* v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. I.

— tappeboom v. *Terminalia* 5.

— tarrhkraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.

katchou v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— chung oil v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.

— doorn v. *Scutia* 1.

katechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

— akazie *ge.* v. *Acacia* 12.

— nüsse v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.

— palme v. *Areca* 1.

— saft } em. { v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

kateinl v. *Clematis* 16; *Dryas* 1.

— temfe v. *Thaumatococcus* 1.

— temimose v. *Acacia* 12.

— temphe v. *Thaumatococcus* 1.

— tenmünt v. *Nepeta* 1.

— tera, **kateragummi** v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.

— terskloat v. *Sparganium*.

— terweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— tesinnpflanze v. *Acacia* 12.

katgrauw v. *Salix* 55.

kath v. *Acacia* 12 Pr. et Note.

katha v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— thanenkraut v. *Artemisia* 3.

Katharinenblume, **Katharinenblumen** v. *Linaria* 13; *Nigella* 4.

— flachs v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.

— kraut v. *Linaria* 13.

— pflaumen v. *Prunus* 26 et Pr. II.

— samen v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.

katheintl v. *Dryas* 1.

— thelijnebalsem v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

Katherine's flower *a.* v. *Nigella* 2.

kathíra v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.

kathoecken v. *Scirpus* 6.

kathomenkraut v. *Artemisia* 3.

kathout v. *Salix* 11.

Kathreinwurz v. *Arnica* 1.

katíra, **katira gum** v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.

katjang v. *Arachis* 1.

katjang Bogor v. *Voandzeia* 1 et Pr. I.

— oil *a.* v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.

katjangkoek v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.

— nootjes, **katjangnoten** v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.

— öl v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.

— olie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III; *Voandzeia* 1 Pr. II.

— peulen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.

katjapiring v. *Gardenia* 7.

— **japiringolie** v. *Gardenia* 7 Pr. II.

— **jepiring** v. *Gardenia* 7.

— joe di baca v. *Boerhaavia* 3.

— joesi anjalali v. *Marcgravia* 1.

katnbleamen *ge.* v. *Taraxacum* 1.

katoen v. *Eriophorum*; *Gossypium*, G. Note {I}, G. 1, 2.

— maho v. *Lecythis* 12.

— sockusboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.

— achtige kapokboom v. *Cochlospermum* 1.

— appel *n.* v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. 1 {non P. 14; em.}.

— biesen v. *Eriophorum* 5.

— bloem v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

— boom v. *Eriodendron* 1; *Gossypium*, G. 1; *Populus* 9; *Rhus* 25.

— bosje v. *Kochia* 6.

— gras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

— hout v. *Populus* 9.

— kruid v. *Diotis* 1.

— pitolie v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

— pitten v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.

— pittenolie v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

— plant v. *Asclepias* 5; *Gossypium*.

— pruim v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

— struik v. *Gossypium* 1, 2.

— winkel v. *Malcomia* 5.

— zaad v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.

— zaadolie v. *Gossypium* Note {IV}.

katoffels v. *Solanum* 44.

katpflanze v. *Catha* 1.

katran, k. rouge de Pallas v. *Statice* 3 Pr.

katrenchen v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

— trencher v. *Viola* 34.

Katrienewiel v. *Lychnis* 7.

katrienkes v. *Cardamine* 11.

katsjoe v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— boom *n.* v. *Acacia* 12.

katt v. *Typha* 4.

kattah bark v. *Ixora* Note.

kattebeien v. *Solanum* 24, S. 44 Note.

— braam v. *Rubus* 4.

kattedoorn v. *Hippophaë*.

- kaas v. *Malva* 6.
- kaasjes v. *Malva*.
- kees v. *Fungi*.
- keeskenskruid, kattekeezen v. *Malva*.
- kiezen v. *Malva* 6.
- klaauwen v. *Galium* 3.
- kloot v. *Carex*.
- koppen v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
- kousen v. *Primula* 4.
- kroet v. *Equisetum* 1.
- kruid v. *Ballota* 2; *Equisetum* 1, 5; *Ligustrum* 4; *Mentha* 16; *Nepeta*, N. 1; *Teucrium* 9.
- kruiden v. *Ballota* 1.
- nagels v. *Bignonia* 9.

kattenblome v. *Bellis* 3.

- blöme v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- doorn v. *Genista* 1; *Hippophaë* 1; *Ilex* 1; *Ononis*, O. 5, 6; *Ulex* 1.
- dräme, kattendruwe v. *Sedum* 1.
- hout v. *Salix* 20.
- käse, kattenkees v. *Malva* 5.
- kervel v. *Fumaria* 2.
- kese v. *Malva* 5.
- klauw v. *Bignonia* 9; *Pithecolobium* 8.
- klawe v. *Daucus* 2.
- klootjes v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- klot v. *Euonymus* 3.
- krabber v. *Melampyrum* 2.
- krallen v. *Malva* 5.
- kraut v. *Valeriana* 7.
- kruid v. *Nepeta*, N. 1.
- kruidwortel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
- kruyt v. *Nepeta* 1.
- meellich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
- mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- melisse, kattenminze, kattenmünz, kattenmynta, kattenmynte v. *Nepeta* 1.

katte(n)pint v. *Ballota* 2.**kattenpoot**, kattenpootchen v. *Antennaria* 2.

- poten v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- rocken v. *Equisetum*.
- schwanz v. *Verbascum* 4.
- spär v. *Ononis* 6.
- staart v. *Lythrum*, L. 2.
- staartamarant v. *Amaranthus* 4.
- staarten v. *Ceratophyllum* 1; *Typha*.
- start v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Equisetum* 1, 5; *Lythrum* 2.

kattensteert v. *Equisetum*, E. 4; *Hippuris* 1;

Lythrum 2; *Typha* 4.

- stert v. *Equisetum* 1.
- stirt, kattenstört v. *Equisetum* 5.
- swans v. *Apera* 1; *Equisetum*.
- vervel v. *Fumaria* 2.
- wort v. *Sedum* 1.
- wortel v. *Valeriana* 8.
- worza v. *Cichorium* 5.

kattepier, kattepieren, kattepiertjes v. *Valeriana* 7.

- poent v. *Ballota* 2.
- poot, kattepootje v. *Antennaria* 2.
- punt v. *Ballota* 2.
- smeer v. *Sedum* 11.
- snor v. *Orthosiphon* 1.
- staart v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4; *Anthoxanthum* 1; *Clethra* 1; *Epilobium* 1; *Equisetum*, E. 1, 4, 5; *Hippuris* 1; *Lythrum* 2; *Typha* 4; *Uraria* 2; *Veronica* 10.
- staartachtigen v. *Lythraceae*.
- staarten v. *Lythraceae*; *Lythrum* 2; *Typha* 2.
- staartgras v. *Phleum* 5.
- staartjes v. *Bulbinella* 1.
- staerts gras v. *Phleum*.
- stank v. *Salpiglossis* 1.
- start v. *Equisetum* 1.
- starten v. *Ajuga* 5.
- stat v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
- steert v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5; *Lythrum* 2; *Polygonum* 25.
- steerten v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Equisetum* 1, 5; *Orobanch* 6.
- steirt v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
- stert v. *Syringa* 6.
- stêt v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
- stirt v. *Equisetum* 1; *Lythrum* 2; *Verbascum* 9.
- stjeet v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
- stjèten v. *Equisetum* 1, 5; *Orobanch* 6.
- sturt v. *Amaranthus* 4.
- voet v. *Antennaria* 2.

kattich v. *Hypericum* 4; *Juniperus* 7.

- baum, kattichstaude, kattick v. *Juniperus* 7.

kattins v. *Sagittaria* 5.**kattstart** v. *Epilobium* 4; *Equisetum*.

- steert v. *Lythrum* 2.
- stert v. *Equisetum* 5.

kattunbinsen v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

- tunwolle v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
- wilg v. *Salix* 11, 55 } to be printed in italics; 19 14 {.

katwilgt v. *Salix* 55.

kätzchenbäume, kätzchenblütler *ge.* v. *Cupuliferae*.

— kraut v. *Filago* 3.

— tee v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.

— tragende mangle v. *Terminalia* 4.

katzeäugelchen v. *Myosotis* 5.

— zekäsel v. *Malva* 5.

— zeklötgen v. *Euonymus* 3.

kätzelkraut v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II.

katzenauge v. *Lamium* 2.

— augen v. *Myosotis* 5, 7.

— augenharz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

— äuglein v. *Myosotis* 5; *Veronica* 11 Pr.

— äugli v. *Veronica* 6.

— baldrian v. *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.

— balsam v. *Mentha* 16; *Nepeta* 1.

— beere v. *Rubus* 4, 15.

— blume v. *Anemone* 14.

— blut v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.

— buckel v. *Valeriana* 7.

— cle v. *Fumaria* 2.

— dälpli v. *Leontopodium* 1.

— däpli, katzendäpplein v. *Antennaria* 2.

— döpli v. *Anthyllis* 5.

— eier, katzeneyer v. *Maianthemum* 1.

— fittig v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

— frass v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.

— fuss v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.

— gamander v. *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 9.

— gesicht v. *Galeopsis*, *G.* 3; *Lamium* 3
 {not in NEMN.; em.}; *Lycopsis* 1.

— gras v. *Dactylis* 1.

— gsicht v. *Galeopsis* 3.

— halm, katzenhelm v. *Equisetum*.

— igel v. *Bidens* 10.

— käse v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. I, M. 6.

— käsichen v. *Malva* 5.

— kerbel v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.

— kirbel, katzenkirben v. *Fumaria* 2.

— klaue v. *Bignonia* 9; *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I;
Pithecolobium 8.

— klauen v. *Fumaria* 2.

— klee v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Fumaria* 2; *Trifolium*
 5 et Pr. II.

— klötchen v. *Euonymus* 3.

— körbel, katzenkörffel v. *Fumaria* 2.

— korn v. *Hordeum* 9.

katzenkraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthyllis* 5; *Nepeta*,
N. 1; *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I; *Valeriana* 7;
Verbascum 9.

— kräutlein v. *Sedum* 1.

— kubel, katzenkubil, katzenkyrhel v. *Fumaria* 2.

— leiterlein v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I.

— leiterlin v. *Valeriana* 1.

— liebe v. *Nepeta* 1; *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I.

— magen v. *Papaver* 10, 13.

— meier v. *Maianthemum* 1.

— melisse v. *Calamintha* 4; *Nepeta* 1.

— mintze, katzenminz v. *Nepeta* 1.

— minze v. *Mentha* Pr. I; *Nepeta*, *N.* 1.

— münzartiger thymian v. *Calamintha* 4.

— münze v. *Calamintha* 4; *Nepeta*, *N.* 1.

— nept, katzennepte, katzennepten v. *Nepeta* 1.

— nessel v. *Nepeta* 1 et Pr.

— öhrlein v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella* 4.

— peterlein v. *Aethusa* 1; *Conium* 1.

— petersilie v. *Aethusa* 1.

— pfötchen v. *Anagallis* 1; *Anaphalis* 1;
Antennaria, *A.* 2 et Pr. I; *Euonymus* 3;
Helichrysum 1 *ge.* et Pr.; *Hieracium* 9;
Leontopodium 1.

— pfoten v. *Trifolium* 5.

— pfotlin v. *Antennaria* 2.

— rachenförmige mittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 11.

— rheinblume v. *Antennaria* 2.

— schuh v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— schwaf v. *Equisetum* 1.

— schwamm v. *Equisetum* 4.

— schwanz v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Amaranthus* 4; *Equisetum*, *E.* 1; *Hippuris* 1;
Phleum 5; *Spiraea* 13; *Trifolium* 5;
Verbascum 4.

— schwanzblüte v. *Achillea* 8.

— schwänze v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., *E.* 3 Pr.

— schwanzgras v. *Phleum* 4.

— schwanzhirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.

— speer v. *Ononis* 5, 6 et Pr. II.

— sperre v. *Ononis* 5, 6.

— stert v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.

— sterz v. *Nepeta* 1 et Pr.

— stiel v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 1, 3.

— stuhl v. *Fungi*.

— tälpli v. *Antennaria* 2.

— tappe v. *Clavaria* 8.

katzentappen v. *Viburnum* 4.

- tapper v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
- täpple v. *Antennaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Heli-chrysum* 1 Pr.
- tee v. *Malva* 2, M. 5 Pr. II.
- theriak v. *Valeriana* 7.
- theriakwurzel v. *Valeriana* 1, 7 et Pr. I.
- träubel v. *Sedum* 1.
- träubeln v. *Sedum* 2.
- träuble v. *Sedum* 1.
- träublein v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I; *Sedum* 1.
- träublein ohne schärfe v. *Sedum* 17.
- waddel v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
- wadel v. *Equisetum* 1; *Nepeta* 1.
- wargel v. *Valeriana* 7.
- wargelwurzel v. *Valeriana* 1, 7 Pr. I.
- wedel v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr., E. 5; *Nepeta* 1; *Stachys* 6.
- werdel v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
- wille v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
- wurz v. *Sedum* 1; *Valeriana* 1, 7, 8.
- wurzel v. *Valeriana* 1, 7 et Pr. I.
- zagel v. *Achillea* 8; *Equisetum*, E. 1; *Nepeta* 1.
- zagil v. *Equisetum*.
- zähl v. *Melampyrum* 2.
- zahl v. *Equisetum*, E. 1; *Hippuris* 1.
- zahn v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
- zohl v. *Achillea* 8.
- zügel v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.

katzinore v. *Berberis* 6.

kätzlein v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Filago* 3.

- lin v. *Filago* 3.
- linkraut v. *Trifolium* 5.

katz'nmünz v. *Nepeta* 1.

- zaagl v. *Equisetum* 1.

katzwedel v. *Equisetum*.

kau apple v. *Aberia* 1; *Diospyros*, D. 10.

- bars v. *Bidens* 10.
- blemmen v. *Trifolium* 5.
- blume v. *Caltha* 2.
- delwied v. *Viburnum* 4.
- ere v. *Vitex* 6.
- imp v. *Hydnora* 1.
- ka v. *Cordyline* 1.

kaukasische comfreifutterpflanze v. *Symphy-tum* 1.

- flügelnuss v. *Pterocarya* 1.
- heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 2.

kaukasische insektenblüte v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.

- noot v. *Pterocarya* 1.
- smeewortel v. *Symphytum* 1.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.

kaukasischer schöterich v. *Erysimum* 8.

- waschschwamm v. *Musa* 11 Pr. III.

kaukasisches insektenpulver v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.

- kasusboom v. *Pterocarya* 1.
- kaulis v. *Acorus* 1.
- kelbeere v. *Viburnum* 4.

kauki v. *Mimusops* 4.

- baum v. *Mimusops* 4, 8.
- boom v. *Mimusops* 4.

kaulbeerbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.

- beere v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.

kauli v. *Brassica* 14.

kaumeles v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.

- mels v. *Acorus* 1.
- muln v. *Heracleum* 6.
- palme v. *Areca* 1.
- pfeffer, kaupfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 7.

kauri v. *Agathis* 1 et Pr. II.

- den n. v. *Agathis* 1.
- gum v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- pine v. *Agathis* 1; *Dammara* 3.
- resin v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- timber v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. I.
- tree v. *Agathis* 1.

kauricopal v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.

- fichte v. *Agathis* 1.
- fichtenholz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. I.
- gummi v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- hars v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II; *Dammara* 2 Pr.
- harz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
- holz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. I.
- kopal v. *Dammara* 2 Pr.
- tanne v. *Agathis* 1.

kaustengel v. *Gouania* 1 Pr.

kautschuk v. *Castilloa* 1 Note; *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Sapium* 1 Pr.

- von Guaduas, k. von Horda v. *Ficus* 16 Pr.
- von Madagascar v. *Landolphia* 2 Pr.
- von Santa Fé de Bogota v. *Ficus* 16 Pr.
- von W. Afrika v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.

kautschukbaum v. *Hevea* 3; *Manihot* 2.

- von Assam v. *Ficus* 15.

kautschukbaumöl v. *Hevea* 3 Pr. II.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 15.
 — liane v. *Landolphia*.
kauwel v. *Brassica*, B. 12.
kauwgoed v. *Mesembryanthemum* 22.
kauwoerden, **kauwoorde** v. *Cucurbita*.
kau(w)re v. *Secale* 1.
kauwrebloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
kava, k.-kava, k. pepper, k. plant, k. shrub v.
 Piper 23.
kavaliersboennen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — vika tree v. *Eugenia* 27.
kaw-tabua tree v. *Podocarpus* 4.
kawa v. *Piper* 23.
 — kawa v. *Piper* 14.
kawaka, k. tree v. *Libocedrus* 4.
Kawan yam of Fiji v. *Dioscorea* 15.
kawapfeffer v. *Piper* 23.
 — wawurzel v. *Piper* 23 Pr.
 — wenerawt v. *Colchicum* 2.
kawkle v. *Bidens* 8.
kawoerden v. *Lagenaria* 2.
kawree tree, k. t. of New Zealand, kawrie tree {em. {,
 kawry tree of New Zealand v. *Agathis* 1.
kaxes v. *Umbelliferae*.
kaya v. *Torreya grandis*.
kayles v. *Brassica* 34.
kayserblumen v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — schwamm v. *Lactarius* 6.
kazedorn v. *Genista* 1.
 — käsel v. *Malva* 5.
 — kens v. *Malva* 2.
 — lare, kazeleere v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — makken v. *Populus* 4.
kazenboom v. *Prunus* 8.
 — zerneklaver v. *Medicago* 14.
kazzinzagel, **kazzunzagel** v. *Equisetum*.
keaki v. *Zelkova* 1.
keale jonker v. *Cnicus* 18.
keanzlkraut, **keanzlwurz** v. *Arctium* 2.
keatlegs v. *Orchis* 6.
Keays-weed v. *Galeopsis* 3.
kebett v. *Salacia* 1.
keblock v. *Brassica* 26.
kéboul v. *Aristida*.
kebsbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
kecher, **kechern**, **kechir** v. *Cicer* 1.
keck v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1;
 Heracleum 6; *Umbelliferae*.

keckers v. *Umbelliferae*.
kecklock v. *Brassica* 34.
kecks v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
kecksies v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1 et Note;
 Umbelliferae.
 — son v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — sy v. *Heracleum* 6.
keddernettel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — dik v. *Raphanus* 3.
keddle dock v. *Rumex* 21; *Senecio* 18.
kedenblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kedgup mushroom v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — lock v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Brassica* 1,
 33, 34; *Heracleum* 6; *Raphanus* 3; *Um-*
 belliferae; *Valeriana* 7.
 — loke v. *Brassica* 34.
keeggras v. *Festuca* 5.
keek v. *Brassica* 33, 34.
keelblad v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — cruyt v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Ruscus* 2.
keeled corn salad v. *Valerianella* 1.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 5.
keelkraut v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — kruid v. *Filago*; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kruid v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Ruscus* 2.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
keena v. *Calophyllum* 10.
 — -nut tree v. *Calophyllum* 3.
keenboom v. *Pinus* 78 Note.
 — hout v. *Pinus* 78.
keer v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — besien v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — bezemstruik v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — beziën v. *Ruscus* 1.
keerelecruyt v. *Taraxacum* 1.
keerkringsdruif v. *Sargassum* 1.
keers v. *Prunus* 8.
keersanee seeds v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
keersbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
keërse v. *Verbascum* 9.
keerse v. *Lepidium*; *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — bloem v. *Lupinus*.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 17.
keerseik v. *Quercus* 64.
keersen v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
 — cruydt v. *Verbascum* 9.
keersolm v. *Ulmus* 7.
 — popelier, keerspopulier v. *Populus* 13.
 — secruyt v. *Verbascum*.

- keervel** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — ze v. *Prunus* 12 Pr., P. 17.
 — zeboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — zelaar v. *Prunus* 17.
kees v. *Prunus* 8.
 — bloem v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — blom v. *Cerastium* 1; *Stellaria* 3.
keesekrud v. *Trigonella* 1.
keeshion v. *Anthriscus* 2.
keesi keesi kam v. *Pithecoctenium* 1.
 — — maka v. *Bactris* 4.
keesjes over zee v. *Physalis* 3.
 — bladen v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — bloem v. *Malva*, M. 6.
 — kruid v. *Malva*.
keeskeesie makka v. *Bactris* 8.
 — keessie-makka v. *Bactris* 4.
 — ke(n)skruid, keeskes v. *Malva*.
 — kruid v. *Malva* 6.
 — lip v. *Galium* 19.
 — maluwe v. *Malva* 5.
keeso-flower tree v. *Butea* 1.
keessieboom v. *Alnus*.
 — stroo v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
keetjen v. *Brassica* 33.
keezen v. *Prunus* 8.
kefirbacterium v. *Pacinia* 1.
kegelbeutel v. *Conanthera*.
 — boom v. *Trachylobium* 1.
 — dragende gewassen, k. planten *n.*, kegeldragenden, kegeldragers v. *Coniferae*.
 — frucht v. *Conocarpus*.
 — leberkraut v. *Fegatella*.
 — leimkraut, kegelsilene v. *Silene* 7.
 — streppe v. *Rudbeckia*.
kegge v. *Peucedanum* 13.
keglus v. *Angelica* 3; *Umbelliferae*; *Valeriana* 7.
kehlblatt v. *Ruscus* 2; *Streptopus* 1.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4 et Pr. I.
 — knopf v. *Hydrangea*, H. 1.
 — kopf v. *Hydrangea*.
 — kraut v. *Ruscus* 2; *Streptopus* 1.
 — wurz v. *Nymphaea* 2.
kehn, **kehnboom**, **kehnholt** v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kinpulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
kehrbesen v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — besenkiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
 — blume v. *Aeolanthus*.
kei appel, **kei apple**, **keiapfelbaum** v. *Aberia* 1.
keicheren, **keichern** v. *Cicer* 1.
keik v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
keiken, **keike(n)s** v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — kens v. *Dianthus* 9.
keilblätterige eiche v. *Quercus* 24.
 — blätterpilz v. *Gomphidius*.
 — chen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — fäsen v. *Meridion*.
 — förmiges kolbenmos v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — frucht v. *Sphenoclea*.
 — hacke v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — kenbee v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — kenbusch v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — kraut v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
keimblatt v. *Bryophyllum*.
 — blume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
keimende natterwurz v. *Polygonum* 30.
keimkelch v. *Calicium*.
keirellets v. *Lavandula* 2.
keirseboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
keiserli, **keiserlin** v. *Primula* 6.
keish v. *Conium* 1.
keizeboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — zeranjer v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — zerbloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — zerling v. *Agaricus* 8.
keizerlijke pluim v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — thee v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } A{.
keizersalade v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — zersanjelier v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — zersche kroonen, keizerskroon, keizerskroone v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — zerswortel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — zertje v. *Primula* 6.
 — zerzwam v. *Agaricus* 8.
kèk v. *Brassica* 34.
kek fig, **kek fig of Japan** v. *Diospyros* 10 et Pr.
kekebenizker v. *Datura* 8.
 — ker, kekeren v. *Cicer* 1.
keks v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2.
kekui oil v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — oil plant v. *Aleurites* 3.
kekuna oil, **kekunaöl**, **kekune** oil v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — kune oil plant v. *Aleurites* 3.
kel v. *Brassica* 25.

- kelber** v. *Conium* 1.
 — berkern v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — berkrut v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — berschis v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — bershals v. *Daphne* 7.
kelch v. *Brassica* 25.
 — des kohls v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
kelchbeutel v. *Cylista*.
 — binsen v. *Xyridaceae*.
 — blume v. *Calycanthus*, C. 1.
 — brand v. *Aecidium*.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 1.
 — flechte v. *Calicium*; *Ramalina* 1.
 — gras v. *Danthonia*; *Schismus*.
 — haar v. *Calythrix*.
 — haut v. *Oxybaphus*.
 — horn v. *Calycera*.
 — meirich v. *Arenaria* 2.
 — stäubling v. *Arcyria*.
 — steinkraut v. *Alyssum* 1.
 — zaunblume v. *Tofieldia* 1.
kelcken v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I, S. 7.
kelderhals, kelderheuske v. *Daphne* 7.
 — derroos v. *Viburnum* 11.
kelecken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — len v. *Ilex* 1.
 — lepouké v. *Grewia* 3.
 — liage v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — lin v. *Ilex* 1.
 — litji-olie v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. II.
kelk v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — -kecksy v. *Angelica* 3; *Heracleum* 6.
kelkbloem v. *Calycanthus*.
 — bloemig anthericum v. *Tofieldia* 1.
kelke v. *Achillea* 8; *Verbesina*.
kelken v. *Achillea* 8; *Convolvulus* 2 [PAQUE 497];
 also flowers of *Convolvulus* plur. sp. *n.* [id.
 189]; *Dianthus* 6; *Sambucus* 7.
 — kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — kenkraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
kelkgras v. *Triodia*, T. 3.
kelkie v. *Tecoma*.
kelkjes v. *Aconitum*.
 — kiem v. *Calicium*.
kelks v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
kellerbaum v. *Moringa* 2.
 — beere v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — bere v. *Daphne* 7.
 — boom v. *Moringa* 2.
kellerhals v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — halsbeeren, kellerhalskimer, kellerhalskörner
 v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — halskörner der Alten v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
 — halsrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — halssamen v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — halsweide v. *Salix* 16.
 — kraut v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — lappenpilz v. *Rhacodium* 1.
 — salz v. *Daphne*, D. 7.
 — schale v. *Daphne* 7.
 — schall v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — schnell, kellershals v. *Daphne* 7.
 — tuch v. *Rhacodium* 1.
 — wümeeröl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — wurz, kellerwurzel v. *Nymphaea* 2.
kellock v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Brassica* 1, 33, 34;
Raphanus 3.
 — locks v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — lorboom v. *Moringa*, M. 2.
kellreshals, kellrizhals, kellrshals v. *Daphne* 7.
Kellup weed v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
kelor v. *Moringa* 2.
kelp v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. II; *Nuphar* 1; *Salicornia* 3.
 — -ware v. *Ascophyllum* 1; *Fucus* 3.
 — wort v. *Salsola* 2.
 — wrack v. *Ascophyllum* 1; *Fucus* 3.
kelrabe v. *Brassica* 22.
 — rehals v. *Daphne* 7.
keltblamle v. *Colchicum* 2.
keltenbaldria v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — terle v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — tische narde v. *Valeriana*.
 — ver v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kem v. *Dipsacus* 1.
kéme v. *Cannabis* 1.
kemelshooi, kemelshooij, kemelshoy, kemelstrooi
 v. *Andropogon* 21.
kemien v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — mille v. *Matricaria*, M. 1.
 — millen v. *Anthemis*; *Matricaria*.
 — miri, kemiriboom *n.* v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — mirienoten v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — mirieolie v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — mirinoten *n.* v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — mirioli v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
kemke v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — mekes v. *Filices*.
 — men v. *Dipsacus* 1.

- kemmi** v. *Caruin* 4.
kemoening hout v. *Murraya* 1 Pr. I.
kemp v. *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. II; *Trifolium* 23, 27.
kempan v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
 — **pencruet** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **pencruit** v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — **pférie à feuilles longues** v. *Kaempferia* 3.
kemp(h)aan n. [Exaarde, Saffelare; PAQUE] v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
 — **haan, kemphane, kemp(h)in** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note B.
 — **hin, kemphoe** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
 — **hoon** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note B.
kem pin, kempinne v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
Kem pische kappen v. *Aconitum* 8; *Sagittaria* 5.
kempkruid v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — **manneken** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note A.
 — **netel** v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4.
kemps v. *Plantago* 6, 7, 9.
kempseed v. *Plantago* 6.
kempst v. *Cannabis* 1.
kempuit, kempwyfken v. *Cannabis* 1 Note B.
kempzaad v. *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. II.
kenangaboom v. *Cananga* 1.
 — **naregies** v. *Linaria* 13.
 — **nari** v. *Canarium* 2.
kenbom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **dal green** v. *Genista* 11.
 — **dir fibre** v. *Apocynum* 4 Pr. I.
 — **drai** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **du** v. *Diospyros* 16.
kenebom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **nel** v. *Cornus*.
 — **nele** v. *Thymus* 5.
 — **nenbom** v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **nenglasslekrokt** v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — **nengskerzen** v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — **nep, keneppy tree** v. *Melicocca* 2.
kengashi v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
 — **gerten, kenholz** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
Kenilworth ivy a. v. *Linaria* 5.
kenke v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **kencruet** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **kerig** v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — **le** v. *Thymus* 5.
kennekesblom v. *Syringa* 6.
 — **kroed** v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **krud** v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **kruid** v. *Capsella* 1.
kennep, kennepé v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — **nepzaad** v. *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. II.
kennfuss v. *Ribes* 7.
kenning herb v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — **wort** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
kennip v. *Acnida*; *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. V.
 — **stok** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note I.
 — **zaad** v. *Cannabis* 1.
kenoesels v. *Ribes* 7.
kenp v. *Cannabis* 1.
kensencruet v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **ster** v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — **tenkörner** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
Kentish balsam v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — **cherry** v. *Prunus* 17.
 — **longtails** v. *Avena* 2.
kentner v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
Kentucky blauwgras, K. blue grass v. *Poa* 12.
 — **coffee**, K. c. bean, K. c. b. tree v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — **coffee tree** v. *Gymnocladus*, G. 1.
 — **grass** v. *Poa* 12.
 — **hemp** v. *Laportea* 1 a. et Pr.; *Urtica* 2.
 — **mahogany** a. v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — **kaffee** v. *Gymnocladus* 1 Pr.
kentuckyscher kaffeebaum v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
kenula v. *Thymus* 5.
kenzerwurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. II.
keorá v. *Pandanus* 10.
keora oil v. *Pandanus* 10 Pr.
 — **— plant** v. *Pandanus* 10.
kepajang-olie v. *Pangium* 1 Pr.
 — **pen** v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — **poeh djankang-olie**, k. olie v. *Sterculia* 8 Pr. I.
 — **per** v. *Pinus*.
keppernickel v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
keps v. *Cineraria* 1; *Populus* 14.
 — **ken** v. *Cineraria* 1.
kerani v. *Guizotia* 1.
kerbel v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthriscus*, A. 1; *Scandix*.
 — **·kern** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — **kraut** v. *Anthriscus* 1 et Pr. II, A. 2.
kerbeln v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — **belrübe** v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — **bes** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **ble, kerblkraut, kerbol** v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kerck'h v. *Avena*.
kerckkruid v. *Verbena* 9.
keren v. *Triticum*.

kéréré des Galibis v. *Bignonia* 7.
kerfblume v. *Ophrys*.
kerfel v. *Scandix*.
kerfkeskraud v. *Achillea* 8.
 — stendel v. *Maxillaria*.
kergeiert v. *Ligustrum* 4.
Kerguelen cabbage, K. 's land cabbage, K. 's land horse radish, Kerguelenkool v. *Pringlea* 1.
 — guelenwindgras v. *Agrostis* 2.
keri, **kéri**, **kerkbloem** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
kerkerooze, **kerkerozen** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — sleutel v. *Primula*.
 — sleutelen v. *Primula* 4.
 — sleutels v. *Primula* 4, 12.
kerkhofbloem v. *Malva* 6.
 — kruid v. *Verbena* 9.
 — rozen v. *Paeonia*.
 — sleuterke(n)s v. *Primula* 1.
kerlack, **kerlick** v. *Brassica* 34.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 1, 26, 33, 34.
 — lok v. *Brassica* 34.
 — mas, **kermaszelteln** v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — melwurz v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — mes v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
kermès v. *Quercus* 15 et Pr. III.
 — animal, **kermes animale** v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
kermes bearing oak v. *Quercus* 15.
 — bessen, **kermès d'Espagne**, **kermes graantjes** v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — oak v. *Eucalyptus* 14; *Quercus* 15.
kermès officinal, k. de Provence, **kermes tinctorum**, **kermès végétal** v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
kermesbaum v. *Quercus* 15.
 — beere v. *Phytolacca*, P. 3.
 — beeren v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I; *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — beerenartige planten, **kermesbeerengewächse** v. *Phytolaccaceae*.
 — beerenspinat, **kermesbeerspinat** v. *Phytolacca* 2.
 — beziën v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — boom, **kermeseiche**, **kermeseik** u. v. *Quercus* 15.
kermesinbeeren, **kermeskörner** v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — mil, **kermille**, **kermillen** v. *Matricaria* 1.
kermisbloem v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — blomme v. *Phlox*.

kermiseik u. v. *Quercus* 15.
 — gasten v. *Arctium*; *Bidens* 10.
 — kersen v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — roos v. *Paeonia* 6.
kern v. *Hordeum* 13; *Triticum*, T. 5.
kernalgen v. *Florideae*.
kernapil v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — besien v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
kernelwort v. *Scrophularia* 5.
kernen v. *Hordeum* 2; *Triticum* 5.
 — stärke v. *Triticum* 5 Pr. II.
kernfäule v. *Trametes* 2.
 — flechte v. *Pyrenula*.
 — geiert, v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 12; *Ligustrum* 4.
 — gert v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — gerte v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
 — gerten, **kerngertstaude** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kraut v. *Silene* 8.
 — leinkraut v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — lestee v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — ling v. *Naematelia*.
 — not v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — obst, **kernobstbaum** v. *Pyrus*.
kernoeliën v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — noeselen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — noffel v. *Dianthus*.
 — noffels v. *Dianthus* 9, 10.
 — nollenboom v. *Cornus* 8.
kernpilz v. *Naematelia*.
 — pilze v. *Pyrenomycetes*.
 — samen v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — schäle, k. der kiefer v. *Trametes* 2.
 — schwämme v. *Pyrenomycetes*.
 — tang v. *Gigartina*.
 — tee v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
kernulehaag v. *Cornus* 8 Note.
kernwurz v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — zwammen v. *Pyrenomycetes*.
kerpen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — rekiki v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — rewij v. *Carum* 4.
kerria v. *Kerria*.
 — du Japon v. *Kerria* 1.
kerrie v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II; *Kerria*, K. 1.
kerry v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II.
kers v. *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Prunus* 8, 17.

- kers** van den Mississippi v. *Prunus* 16.
kersani v. *Guizotia* 1.
kersappel, kersappelboom v. *Pyrus* 7.
kersau v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
kersbei v. *Prunus* 8.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — boonen v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — boum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kerschbaum v. *Prunus* 8, 17; *Pyrus* 38.
 — ber v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kersche v. *Nasturtium* 3 et Pr.; *Prunus* 17.
 — schen, kerschn v. *Prunus* 8.
kersdragend peperboompje v. *Capsicum* 2.
kerse v. *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Nasturtium*, N. 3;
 Prunus 17 et Note.
kersebéam, kerseberbaum, kerseboom v. *Prunus*
 8, 17.
 — boom v. *Malpighia* 2; *Prunus* 17 et Note;
 Trichilia 6.
 — boum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — hout v. *Pterocelastrus* 3.
 — kes v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — leer v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — ler v. *Prunus* 17 et Note.
kersen v. *Malva* 6; *Primula* 12 Pr. I; *Prunus*
 8 et Pr., P. 17 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Eugenia* 41; *Malpighia* 3; *Pru-*
 nus 8, 17.
 — boomgom *u.*, kersengom, kersengum *u.*
 } obsol. } v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — hout v. *Kiggelaria* 1.
 — kraut v. *Verbascum* 9.
kersestelen v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
kershals v. *Daphne* 7.
 — jes v. *Solanum* 24.
 — kenskruid v. *Malva*.
 — kes v. *Malva* 5.
 — kruid v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — laurier, kerslaurierboom *u.* v. *Prunus* 39.
 — laurierolie *u.* v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. III.
 — lauwrierwater v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
kersoene, kerson v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — soné seeds v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
 — soude v. *Bellis* 3.
 — souns v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — souw v. *Bellis* 3, 5.
 — souwe v. *Bellis* 3.
 — souwen v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
kerspoppelier v. *Populus* 13.
kerspopulier v. *Populus* 11, 13.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 25.
Kersroos *u.* v. *Helleborus* 2.
kersse v. *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Nasturtium* 3; *Prunus*
 8, 17.
 — beeren v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — bosch v. *Sarcocaulon* 2.
kerssouwe, kerssouwen v. *Bellis* 3.
kerssper v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kersta v. *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12, 15.
kerstaaien v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — staenge v. *Castanea* 2.
 — stagje v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — stange v. *Castanea* 2.
 — stanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
Kerstcrut v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — dagkrieken v. *Solanum* 28.
kersten v. *Prunus* 8.
 — ster v. *Viscum* 1.
Kersthout v. *Solanum* 12.
Kerstinikenkrut v. *Pulicaria* 2.
Kerstkruid, Kerstlelie v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — misbloem v. *Cardiospermum* 2; *Helleborus* 2.
 — roos v. *Euphorbia* 53; *Helleborus* 2.
 — rozen v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — ster v. *Euphorbia* 53.
 — wortel v. *Helleborus* 2.
kertsche v. *Prunus* 58.
kertze v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — berboum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kertzenplatt v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kervabaum v. *Ricinus* 1.
kerve v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
kervel v. *Anthriscus*, A. 1, 3; *Myrrhis* 1.
 — vela, kervelda v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — vele v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthriscus* 1.
 — veln, kervila, kervola v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — wei v. *Carum* 4.
 — wel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kerze v. *Prunus* 17.
kèrze v. *Prunus* 12 Pr.
kerze ohne licht v. *Verbascum* 3, 7.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 17.
 — laar v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kerzenbaum v. *Celastrus* 4; *Parmentiera* 1.
 — beerbaum v. *Myrica*.
 — beere v. *Myrica* 4.
 — beerenbaum v. *Myrica*.
 — beerstrauch v. *Myrica* 4, 8.

- kerzenblume** v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — blumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — cactus *ge.*, kerzendistel v. *Cereus*.
 — hirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — kaktus v. *Cereus*.
 — kraut v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. II.
 — nussbaum v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — nussöl v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.
- kerzwohl** v. *Verbascum* 9.
- kes** v. *Prunus* 8 Pr., P. 17.
- kes'** v. *Lepidium* 10.
- kês'-popelier** v. *Populus* 13.
- kesambi** v. *Schleichera* 1.
 — sambi-olie *n.* v. *Schleichera* 1 Pr. IV.
- keschper**, **kêseboom** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
- kesh** v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Heracleum* 6; *Umbelliferae*.
- kesk** v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6; *Umbelliferae*.
- kesken** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — blumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
- kêskeskraut** v. *Malva*.
- keskorn** v. *Triticum* 1.
 — krut v. *Malva* 5.
- kesks** v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
- keslings** v. *Prunus* 34.
 — perbaum, kesperbom, kespern v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
- kêsse** v. *Nasturtium* 3; *Prunus* 8 Pr.
- kessebéam**, **kessebeer** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
- kesselbeer**, **kesselbeere** *ge.* v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — beeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
 — blumen v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — kreokt v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — schorf v. *Tryblidium*.
- kessken** v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — ker v. *Malva* 5.
 — krokt v. *Malva* 2, 5 et Pr. II, M. 6 *ge.*
 — lar, kessler v. *Gentiana* 1.
- kesso** v. *Patrinia* 1.
 — öl, kessowurzelöl v. *Patrinia* 1 Pr.
- kesspappeln** v. *Malva* 5.
- kest** v. *Castanea* 2.
- kestaje** v. *Aesculus* 4.
- keste** v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — bum v. *Aesculus* 4.
- kesten**, **kestenbaum**, **kestenenbaum**, **kestenenboum** v. *Castanea* 2.
 — tenigel v. *Castanea* 2 Note II.
- kestenne**, **kestenzbom**, **kesteza**, **kestina**, **kestinne-**
 boum v. *Castanea* 2.
- kestken** v. *Sambucus* 7.
- kest'n**, **kestnitz** v. *Castanea* 2.
- kesuri**, **kesuti** v. *Eclipta* 1.
- ket** v. *Agropyron* 4.
- ketenplant** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- ketiaauw-gom** v. *Sideroxylon* 9 Pr. II.
 — -olie v. *Sideroxylon* 9 Pr. I.
- ketiauw-olie** v. *Payena* 1 Pr.; *Sideroxylon* 9 Pr. I.
- ketikoupé** v. *Grewia* 3.
- ketjatkil-olie** v. *Schleichera* 1 Note.
 — jen, ketlack v. *Brassica* 34.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 1, 33, 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — mia v. *Hibiscus* 26.
- ketmie** v. *Hibiscus*, H. 26.
 — abelmosch *ge.* v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — acide v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — d'Afrique, k. d'Afrique à grandes fleurs v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — en bouclier v. *Hibiscus* 6.
 — chanvre v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — de la Chine v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — comestible v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — de Cochîn-Chine v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — étalée v. *Hibiscus* 9.
 — à feuilles de chanvre v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — à feuilles de manihot v. *Hibiscus* 18.
 — à feuilles de tilleul v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — à feuilles trifides v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — fleur changeante, k. à fleurs changeantes v. *Hibiscus* 20.
 — gombo v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — d'Italie v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — des jardins v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — liliiflore v. *Hibiscus* 16.
 — musquée, k. odorante v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — pourpre v. *Hibiscus* 15.
 — rose de Chine, k. de Smyrne v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — de Syrie v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — triflore, k. trifoliée, k. vésiculeuse, k. à vessie v. *Hibiscus* 28.
- kett** v. *Agropyron* 4.
- kettekroet** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- kettenband** v. *Catenella*.
 — blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — drahle v. *Rytidphlaea*.
 — faser v. *Cladosporium*.
 — flocke v. *Capnodium* 2; *Cladosporium*.

- kettenkraut** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — röhrlein v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — sporling v. *Monilia*.
 — stäbchen v. *Desmidium*.
kettich v. *Brassica* 34.
 — tick, kettikul v. *Typha* 4.
kettingbloem, **kettingbloemen** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — boom, **kettingboompje** v. *Laburnum* 2.
kettingenstronk v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kettingklaver v. *Medicago* 9.
 — plant v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — raai v. *Lolium* 2.
kettingspol, **kettingspolle** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kettle case v. *Orchis* 6.
 — dock v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Petasites* 5; *Rumex* 21;
 Senecio 18.
 — pad v. *Orchis* 6.
ketty keys v. *Acer* 2 fruits; *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
ketunöl v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
ketzlin v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II.
keudre v. *Corylus* 2.
 — (h)eul, **keu(h)eulen** n. v. *Brassica* 12.
 — jen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — kelmannetje v. *Amelanchier*.
keukenkruid, **keukenschel** v. *Anemone* 18.
 — schelle v. *Anemone* 17, 18.
 — schillen v. *Anemone* 18.
keul v. *Brassica* 12; *Satureia*, *S.* 1.
keulchen v. *Typhula*.
 — schote v. *Bunias* 1.
keule v. *Gomortega*; *Satureia* 1.
keulenartiger flaschenkürbis v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — baum v. *Casuarina*; *Cordyline*.
 — bäume v. *Casuarinaceae*.
 — binse v. *Scirpus*.
 — förmiger mohn v. *Papaver* 2.
 — frucht v. *Corynocarpus*.
 — glöckchen v. *Adenophora*.
 — granne, **keulengras** v. *Corynephorus*, *C.* 1.
 — holz v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — kürbis v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — nuss v. *Corynocarpus*.
 — palme v. *Cordyline*; *Zamia*.
 — palmfarn v. *Macrozamia*.
 — pilz v. *Clavaria*; *Claviceps*.
 — schmiele v. *Corynephorus*.
 — schopf v. *Isaria*.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria*.
keulensphäre v. *Claviceps*; *Cordyceps*; *Hypocrea*.
 — spore, **keulensporling**, **keulensporn** v. *Coryneum*.
 — träger v. *Clavaria*; *Phragmidium*.
 — volze v. *Phycomyces*.
 — wurz v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
keuleria, **keulerie** v. *Koeleria*.
 — lie v. *Satureia* 1.
keulk v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
keulpalme v. *Zamia*.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — ver v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — wurz v. *Nymphaea* 2.
keunaas v. *Tragopogon* 4.
keune v. *Satureia* 1.
 — mommel v. *Malva* 2.
 — ratels v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — rebbe v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — wafel v. *Malva* 2.
keunoore v. *Plantago* 6.
keur, **keurboom** v. *Virgilia* 1.
keurfraap v. *Bryonia* 2.
keurk v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — raap, **keurpraap** v. *Bryonia* 2.
keuschbaum v. *Vitex*, *V.* 1.
 — müllen v. *Vitex* 1.
 — samen v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.
keusche *Susanna*, *k.* *Susanne* v. *Polemonium* 1.
keuschlamm v. *Vitex*, *V.* 1.
 — strauch, **keuschlamp** v. *Vitex* 1.
keuschlauch v. *Allium* 4.
 — rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
keute v. *Satureia* 1.
keutelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — keerze v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kèzeke(n)s v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — lakeerze v. *Prunus* 8.
keutjesbloem v. *Nuphar* 2.
keverorchidee v. *Listera* 2.
 — orchis v. *Listera*, *L.* 2.
keverseten v. *Galium* 19.
 — wer of *Senegal* v. *Sapindus* 6.
 — wista v. *Feronia* 1 Note.
kewse v. *Angelica* 3; *Conium* 1.
kewsies v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
kex v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1;
 Heracleum 6; *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
kexy v. *Conium* 1.

key nuts v. *Schleichera* 1 Pr. III.
 — balls, keyenappel v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
keyes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
keyk v. *Raphanus* 3.
keyken, **keykens** v. *Dianthus* 5, 6.
 — ker v. *Cicer* 1.
 — ry v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
keys v. *Acer* 2 fruits, *A.* 12 Fructus; *Alaria* 1;
Fraxinus 5 Note.
keyserlin v. *Primula* 6.
 — serscroone v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — suria v. *Eclipta* 1.
keyte {sub *Saccharomyces* 3} cancel.
kèzelaar, **kèzelare**, **kèzeleer** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — zen v. *Prunus* 12.
 — zenboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — zesnot v. *Prunus* Pr.
kezzeleer, **kezzeleir** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
khair v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. IX.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 12.
khâkhar tree v. *Butea* 1.
has-khas v. *Andropogon* 25.
khattee v. *Catha* 1 Pr.
khatzum butter v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — oil-plant v. *Vernonia* 2.
kheu v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
khoda millet v. *Paspalum* 8.
khoss v. *Mitragyne* 1.
 — -rinde v. *Mitragyne* 1 Pr.
khren v. *Cochlearia* 3.
khujoor palm v. *Phoenix* 5.
khunradt v. *Hypericum* 1.
khurjarah palm v. *Phoenix* 5.
khus-khus, k.-k. grass v. *Andropogon* 25.
kiabuca wood v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I.
kianzlkraut, **kianzlwurz** v. *Arctium* 2.
kiatenhout, **kiatihout** v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
kibitzblume, **kibitzei** v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — bizfett v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — chelblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — cher v. *Astragalus*; *Cicer*, C. 1; *Lathyrus*, L. 19;
Phaseolus 14; *Pisum* 1; *Trapa*.
 — chere v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — cheren v. *Cicer* 1.
kichererbse v. *Cicer*, C. 1; *Lathyrus*.
 — erbsen v. *Cicer* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Cicer* 1.
 — ling v. *Cicer*, C. 1; *Lathyrus*, L. 19, 22.
kichern v. *Cicer*, C. 1; *Lathyrus*, L. 19.

kichernartige platterbse, **kicherplatterbse** v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — chertragant v. *Astragalus* 8.
kick sub *Ricinus* 1 {cancel fide Epln. 287}.
kickerling v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Prunus* 34.
 — linge v. *Lathyrus* 19.
kicking colt, k. horses v. *Impatiens* 4.
kicksies v. *Conium* 1.
kid v. *Rosmarinus* 1 et Pr. II.
 — brook elm v. *Ulmus* 13.
 — dik v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
kiddk v. *Brassica* 34.
kidick v. *Raphanus* 3.
kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14; *Semecarpus* 1.
 — -bean tree v. *Glycine*; *Wistaria* 2.
 — cotton v. *Gossypium* 3 Note.
 — -leaved crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 46.
 — -rooted yam v. *Dioscorea* 15.
 — -shaped mountain sorrel v. *Oxyria* 1.
 — -shaped yam v. *Dioscorea* 8.
 — vetch v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5.
 — -wort v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7; *Saxifraga* 38.
kiebitzblume v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — bitzei v. *Fritillaria* 9, 10.
 — bitzey v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10.
 — bitzfett v. *Pinguicula* 5 Pr.
 — dik v. *Brassica* 34.
 — èzeboeëm v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — fel v. *Pisum* 1.
kiefer v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Pinus*, P. 78.
 — von Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56.
kieferknospen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — latschenöl v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — nadelöl v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
 — nadelwolle v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
kiefernbaumschwamm v. *Trametes* 2.
 — blasenrost v. *Coleosporium* 1.
 — dreher, kieferndrehrost v. *Melampsora* 5
 Note.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — ritzenschorf v. *Lophodermium* 3.
 — rost v. *Coleosporium* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Trametes* 2.
 — sprossen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — wurzelschwamm v. *Polyporus* 2.
kiefersamenöl v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VII.
 — sprossen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
kieffärbes v. *Pisum* 2.
kiefferholz, **kiehnbaum**, **kiehne** v. *Pinus* 78.

kiek v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — dör'n tune, k. dörn tuun v. *Nepeta* 2.
kiekemeur, kiekemurke, kickenmeur v. *Stellaria* 5.
kiekie v. *Freycinetia* 1 Pr. I.
 — strauch v. *Freycinetia* 1.
kielgerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — krone v. *Calotropis*.
 — scharte v. *Oxytropis*, O. 4.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
kiem v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
kieme v. *Rubia* 3.
 — menporst v. *Ledum* 2.
 — mi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
kiemmi v. *Carum* 4.
kien v. *Pinus* 78.
 — äpfel v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — baum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — boom v. *Pinus* 78 Note.
 — bost v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — boto v. *Clusia* 6.
 — boum, kiene, kienfohre, kienföhre, kienfore,
 kienföre v. *Pinus* 78.
 — gerte v. *Cornus* 10.
 — gerten v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 68, 78.
 — hout v. *Pinus* 78 et Note.
 — le v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — len, kienlin v. *Thymus* 5.
 — öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — porst v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I.
 — post v. *Andromeda*; *Ledum* 2.
 — rost v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — russpiz v. *Fuligo* 1.
 — tanne v. *Pinus* 78.
kienzlkraut, kienzlwurz v. *Arctium* 2.
kieripost v. *Ledum* 2.
kierzekreid v. *Verbascum* 9.
kieseckenbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — blumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
kieselholz v. *Calliandra* 5 Pr.
kièskes v. *Geranium*.
kiespijnknoppen v. *Spilanthes* 2 et Pr. I.
 — wortel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
kiestebum v. *Castanea* 2.
kiet v. *Pyrus* 13.
kietschbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
kietschenpflaume, kietschke, kietschkepflaumen v.
Prunus 58.
kietschkepflaumenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.

kieuzeboom, kieuzeboom n. v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kieviten, kievitje v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — vitjes v. *Cardamine* 11.
kievitsbekken v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — blad v. *Aucuba* 2.
 — bloem v. *Cardamine* 11; *Fritillaria*, F. 10;
Orchis, O. 8.
 — bloemen v. *Fritillaria* 9.
 — blôm v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — blôme v. *Cardamine* 11; *Fritillaria* 10.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — ei v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — eieren v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10.
 — eitje, kievitseitjes, kievitsey v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — kop v. *Cardamine* 11; *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — vet v. *Pinguicula* 5.
kiewiet v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — wietsvet v. *Pinguicula* 5.
kiewitsblome v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — bloum v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — ei v. *Fritillaria* 10.
kièzeboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kiezelwieren v. *Diatomaceae*.
kif v. *Cannabis* 1.
kifer v. *Pinus* 78.
kiff v. *Cannabis* 1.
kiffer, kiffernholz v. *Pinus* 78.
kiik v. *Raphanus* 3.
kikar v. *Acacia* 5.
 — kilé v. *Phyllanthus* 20.
kikkerbeet } to be printed in italics; 1914 } v.
Hydrocharis 1.
 — beetgewassen v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
 bloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Butomus* 1; *Carda-*
mine 11; *Cochlearia* 5; *Erica* 12; *Hy-*
drocharis 1; *Nymphaea* 2; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — bloemen v. *Lychnis* 7; *Oenanthe* 5.
 — bloempje, kikkerbloempjes v. *Ranun-*
culus 45.
 — kroos v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — kruid v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — snotte v. *Lemna*.
 — stoelen v. *Hottonia* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
kikkertsbalsem v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — bloem v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — blom v. *Prunella* 3.
 — flach, kikkertskroas v. *Lemna*.
kikuel oil plant v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — kuöl v. *Chrysanthemum* 10 Pr.

- kikvorschenlobbe** v. *Lemna*.
 — vorschraad v. *Batrachospermum*.
kil v. *Allium* 20.
 — chenschoppen v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. I.
kile v. *Aconitum* 8.
kilk v. *Brassica* 34.
kill-bastard v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — -cow v. *Eleocharis* 5.
 — -herb v. *Orobanche*.
 — -wart v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — -wench v. *Phaseolus* 12.
Killarney fern v. *Trichomanes* 2.
killas v. *Conopodium* 1.
kille v. *Aconitum* 8.
killeen v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — limore v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — lingia sub *Kyllingia* read *kyllingia*.
killridge v. *Polygonum* 16.
Kilmarnock weeping willow v. *Salix* 12.
 — willow v. *Salix* 11.
 — weide v. *Salix* 12.
kiltblume v. *Arum* 2; *Colchicum* 2; *Lychnis* 1.
kilte v. *Arum* 2.
kimalakianolie v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
kimfer v. *Pinus* 78.
kimich v. *Cuminum* 1.
kimm v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
kimmerling v. *Cucumis* 16.
kimp v. *Cannabis* 1; *Trifolium* 27.
kina v. *Callistemon* 3; *Cinchona* et Pr. I.
 — du Brésil v. *Discaria* 1 Pr.
 — -kina v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — struikwinde v. *Smilax* 5.
kinabast v. *Cinchona* Pr. I, C. 19 Pr.
 — van Padang v. *Picrasma* 1 Pr.
kinaboom v. *Cinchona*, C. 1.
 — poeder v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — schors v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — wortel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
kinbaum, kinboun v. *Pinus* 78.
kind voor den vader v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — voor vader v. *Anemone* 10.
 — bettöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
kindebaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — delbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — delkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
kinderbalsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — betttee v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — blätter v. *Arctium*.
kinderende anjelier v. *Tunica* 1.
kinderfenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III, F. 3.
 — handjes v. *Orchis* 5.
 — kaffee v. *Quercus* Note I, Q. 61 Pr. IV.
 — kens v. *Tunica* 1.
 — korallen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kraut, kinderkrut v. *Orchis*.
 — mord v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — poeder, kinderpuder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — samen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — wehblume v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — wurzel v. *Iris* 8, 10 Pr. I.
kindeskerze v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — desmord v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
kindje in 't pak {em.}, kindjes v. *Arum*.
kindliwehblume v. *Paeonia* 6.
kindlkraut v. *Thymus* 5.
kindly savin v. *Juniperus* 29.
kindskerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
kinfir v. *Pinus* 78.
king of bitters v. *Andrographis* 1.
 — Charles in the oak v. *Primula* 20.
 — Charles's sceptre v. *Pedicularis* 7.
 — clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — cloves v. *Eugenia* 10 Note II.
 — -cob v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — -cobs v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — -crown v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — -cup v. *Callirhoe* 1; *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42; *Trollius* 3.
 — -cups v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — devil weed v. *Hieracium* 10.
 — fern v. *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — o'the ferns v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — -finger v. *Lotus* 1; *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — -fingers v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — of the firs v. *Pinus* 22.
 — -fisher v. *Orchis* 8.
 — kob v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15.
 — of the meadow v. *Eupatorium* 12.
 — -nut v. *Carya* 1, 9 Note.
 — pine v. *Abies* 12.
 — plant, k. of the woods orchid v. *Anoectochilus* 1.
king's claver, k.'s clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — cob v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — consound v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — crown v. *Melilotus* 3; *Viburnum* 9.
 — cup v. *Ranunculus* 4.

- king's** cups v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15.
 — cure all v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — elwand see the king's elwand.
 — -finger v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — -finger grass v. *Lotus* 1.
 — -fingers v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — hood v. *Geranium* 18.
 — knob v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15.
 — rod v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — spear v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3.
kingerte v. *Cornus* 10.
 — gerten v. *Ligustrum* 4.
kingeux v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
kingkitolie v. *Triphasia* 1 Pr.
kingle v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
kings v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — and queens v. *Arum* 2.
kingspear v. *Asphodelus*.
 — -wood v. *Dalbergia*.
kinka oil v. *Vernonia* 2 Pr. II.
 — oil-plant v. *Vernonia* 2.
kinkel v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I; *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — kelibah v. *Combretum* 2.
kinkina v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — français v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — des insulaires v. *Cinchona* 11.
kinkle v. *Brassica* 34.
kinkorn v. *Triticum* 2.
kinkrank v. *Bryonia* 2.
kinle v. *Thymus* 5.
kinnbackenblume, **kinnbackenorche**, **kinnblume**
 v. *Maxillaria*.
kinnikinick, **kinnikinnick** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — nikinnik v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Cornus* 2.
kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III; *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I,
 P. 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
 — africanum, k. d'Afrique v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
 — d'Amboine, k. amboinense v. *Pterocarpus*
 10 Pr.
 — americanum v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — d'Amérique v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.; *Rhizophora*
 1 Pr. II.
 — de l'Amérique v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — asiaticum v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — australe, k. d'Australie v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — du Bengale v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bengalense v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV, B. 2 Pr. II.
 — de Botany Bay v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
kino du Brésil v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. II.
 — de butea v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — de la Colombie v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. II.
 — columbiense v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — d'eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — de Gambie, k. gambiense v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
 — in granis v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — gum tree v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
 — de l'Inde v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — des Indes occidentales v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — des Indes orientales, k. indicum v. *Pterocarpus*
 10 Pr.
 — jamaica, k. jamaïcense, k. de la Jamaïque
 v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — de Malabar, k. du Malabar, k. malabaricum
 v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — de New-York v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. II.
 — de la Nouvelle Hollande, k. novae hollan-
 diae, k. n. hollandicum v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — occidental, k. occidentale v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
 — optimum v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — orientale v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV; *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — de Palas, de Pulas v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — de Tenasserim v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II.
 — tree, k. t. of Malabar v. *Pterocarpus* 10.
 — véne v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
 — verum v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV; *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
kinobaum v. *Butea* 1.
 — baumöl v. *Butea* 1 Pr. III.
 — gummi v. *Angophora* 1 Pr.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — hars v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
kinsoen v. *Anthemis* 4.
kinst v. *Viscum* 1.
kinster v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
Kintbury barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
kintschelbeere v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beeren v. *Prunus* 45.
kinzel v. *Arctium*.
 — wurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
kiourou de la Guyane v. *Astrocaryum* 9.
kiphennepe v. *Cannabis* 1 Note II.
kippen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — en haantje v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — en haantjes v. *Lotus*.
kippendorn v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pepooten v. *Leptochloa* 1.
 — per nut v. *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1; *Lathy-*
rus 8; *Vicia* 5, 20.

kipper nuts v. *Carum* 1 Pr.
kirasboom v. *Garcinia* 3 {non G. 7; em.}.
kirbel v. *Anthriscus* 1, 2.
 — bele v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — belstengel v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — bes v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — besnüssl v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. 1.
 — bis, kirbs v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — che, kirchen v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
kircheneisbeth v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. II.
 — harz v. *Boswellia* Note 1.
 — hysop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — palme v. *Cycas*.
 — rauch v. *Boswellia* Note 1.
 — schlüssel v. *Primula* 12.
kircheren, kirchernkraut v. *Cicer* 1.
 — cheschlüssel v. *Helleborus* 3.
kirchisop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — ysop v. *Calamintha* 1.
kirfel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — ganellie v. *Phyllanthus* 3.
kiriaghuna plant {em.} v. *Gymnema* 1.
 — riboom v. *Paulownia* 1.
 — riepost v. *Ledum* 2.
 — rihinaurinde v. *Elaeocarpus* 3 Pr.
 — ris v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — risch v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — ritschelbeeren v. *Prunus* 45.
kirkesjleutel v. *Primula* 1, 4.
 — lebeeren v. *Cornus* 8.
kirmsen, kirmsgästchen v. *Arctium*.
kirn v. *Triticum* 5.
kirns v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kirrbeeren v. *Cornus* 8.
kirre v. *Spergula* 1.
kirsa v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kirsch v. *Lepidium* 10; *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — hout v. *Pterocelastrus* 3.
kirschambalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — apfel v. *Pyrus* 7, 8.
 — apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — baumpilz v. *Gnomonia* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 9.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — bom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kirsche v. *Lepidium* 10; *Prunus*, P. 8, 17.
 — schen v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.

kirschen von Barbados v. *Malpighia* Note.
 — apfel v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 17.
 — birke v. *Betula* 9.
 — capsicum v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — gummi v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 8.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 2.
 — pflaume v. *Prunus* 25.
 — tomaten v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 13, 16, 21.
kirschförmiger pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 2.
 — gummi v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — isop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — kernöl v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. III.
 — lorbeer, kirschlorbeerbaum v. *Prunus* 39.
 — lorbeerblätter ge. v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — lorbeere v. *Prunus* 39.
 — lorbeeröl ge. v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. III.
 — lorbeerwasser v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
 — myrthe v. *Eugenia*.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 2.
 — pflaume v. *Prunus* 25.
 — stiele v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
 — tanne v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — ysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
kirse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — bernbaum, kirsebernbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
kirschenbaum, kirskenboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kirspele v. *Berberis* 6.
kirspoum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
Kirton wood v. *Elaeocarpus* 8.
kirvele v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kischr v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
kisk v. *Umbelliferae*.
kiskissimakka v. *Bactris* 8.
Kisky-Thomas nut v. *Carya* 1.
 — Thomasnüsse v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — Tom v. *Carya* 1.
kispoppelier v. *Populus* 13.
kiss at the garden gate v. *Viola* 34.
 — behind the garden gate v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — me v. *Centranthus* 1; *Geranium* 14; *Saxifraga* 40; *Viola* 34.
 — me at the garden gate, k. me behind the garden gate v. *Viola* 34.
 — me Dick v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — — ere I rise v. *Viola* 34.
 — — love v. *Centranthus* 1; *Saxifraga* 40.

- kiss** me love behind the garden gate v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — — over the fence v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — — quick v. *Centranthus* 1; *Saxifraga* 40.
 — — quick and go v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — — twice before I rise v. *Nigella* 2.
kisseken v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — bam v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — blumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — kernöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
kissendoppers v. *Fritillaria* 5.
kisses v. *Viola* 34.
 — ing comfits v. *Eryngium* 6 Note.
kit keys v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
Kit run the street v. *Viola* 34.
kit willow v. *Salix* 53.
kitaibélie v. *Kitaibelia*.
kitchen rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2.
kite-bin v. *Salix* } must be cancelled; is a misprint
 in Register Epln. {
 — -flower v. *Hyoscyamus* 4.
 — -keies v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — -keys v. *Acer* 2 fruits; *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — -kin v. *Salix* Note.
kitembaga v. *Memecylon* 3.
kitkeyes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
kitool v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. III; *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.
 — fibre, kitoolfaser, kitoolvezel v. *Caryota* 3
 Pr. II.
kitschbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
kitschelkle v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II.
kitschkepflaumenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
kitspilholz v. *Astronia* 1 Pr.
kitte v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — kerne v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
kittelbloem v. *Clitoria*, C. 3.
 — knopf v. *Armeria* 2.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
kitten breeches v. *Dicentra* 2.
 — bam, kittenbaum v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — käs v. *Malva* 2, 5 Pr. II.
kittkörner v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
kittoelvezel, kittool, kittool fibre, kittoolvezel v.
Caryota 3 Pr. II.
kittul v. *Caryota* 3.
 — fibre v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Caryota* 3.
kittulfaser ge. v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.
 — ty keys v. *Acer* 2 fruits; *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
Kitty run the streets v. *Viola* 34.
kiuzenboom v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kiver v. *Pinus* 78.
 — viegom v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
 — vitseieren v. *Fritillaria*.
 — witsfett v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — witzei v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — witzfett, kiwizfett v. *Pinguicula* 5.
kix v. *Conium* 1; *Prunus* 34.
 — es v. *Anthriscus* 2.
kjabisi v. *Maximiliana* 3.
kjers v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
kjersebéam v. *Prunus* 8.
kjeskeskruid v. *Senecio* 42.
klaap v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
klaar v. *Arctium*.
 — uit den hemel v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
klaaroog v. *Euphrasia* 1.
klabbertoet v. *Juglans* 6.
klabouter v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
kläben } em. { v. *Allium* 11 } possibly klöben is
 meant {
 — bere v. *Arctium* 2.
klabi v. *Primula* 3, 13, 16, 18, 19.
klabirnen v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
klad, klädde, kladdebladen v. *Arctium*.
kladdebos v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — bosk, kladdebusk, kladdekrud, kladde(n)
 } em. { v. *Arctium*.
kladden v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3.
 — denkruid v. *Arctium* 2.
 — ders v. *Galium* 3.
 — dewortel v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
klaerooghe v. *Euphrasia* 1.
klâeterbush v. *Corylus* 2.
klaever v. *Trifolium*.
klaff v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
klaffa v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
klaffen v. *Galeopsis* 1, 3; *Melampyrum* 2; *Rhi-*
nanthus 1; *Stachys* 13.
 — kraut v. *Sedum* 2.
klaffer v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Rhi-*
nanthus 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
klaffkraut v. *Sedum* 2.
kläffli v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
klaffmund v. *Chaenostoma*.
klafft v. *Coronilla* 3; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
klafter v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
Klahrenkraut v. *Valeriana* 8.

klaif v. *Galium* 3.
klakboshout, klakbushout v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — kebaze(n) v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — kerkenshout v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — wilge, klakwulge v. *Salix* 2, 20.
klammererbse v. *Pisum* 4.
klämmersäckel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.
klammersamen v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — strauch v. *Echites*.
klander v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
klanghout v. *Plumeria* 2.
klängellein, klanglein, klängelein v. *Linum* 15.
klanner v. *Coriandrum* 1.
klaotschen v. *Papaver* 10.
klaover, klaovere v. *Trifolium*.
klap v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Physalis* 4; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bessen v. *Ribes* 7; *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — bëzen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — blaumen v. *Silene* 8.
 — buizenhout v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — dorens v. *Genista* 1.
klaper v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
klapf v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
kläpfer v. *Silene* 8.
klapfertopf v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
klapp v. *Papaver* 10.
klappe v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
klappel v. *Papaver* 10.
klappen v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — farne v. *Hymenophyllaceae*.
 — kraut v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — schorf v. *Phacidium*.
kläpper v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
klapper v. *Cocos* 4 et Pr. VIII; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — blom, klapperblume v. *Papaver* 10.
 — boom v. *Cocos* 4; *Hura* 1.
 — cher v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — dop n. v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. X.
klapperende hernandia v. *Hernandia* 5.
klapperhans v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — hooi v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
 — hülse v. *Crotalaria*.
 — kraut v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — lestee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — nass v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — noot v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — nuss, klappernusstaude v. *Staphylea* 3.

klapperolie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — palm v. *Cocos* 4.
 — porling v. *Polyporus* 9.
 — roos, klapperroos v. *Papaver* 10.
 — röschen v. *Adonis* 1.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 4, 10 et Pr.
 — rösel v. *Adonis* 1.
 — rosen v. *Papaver* 10.
klappers v. *Fucus* 3; *Papaver* 10; *Rhinanthus* 2;
Symphoricarpos 3.
 — perschenk v. *Geranium* 14.
klapperschlangengras v. *Briza* 1.
 — kraut v. *Chamaelirium* 1; *Cimicifuga* 2; *Solidago* 5, 8 Pr. I.
 — orchis v. *Pholidota*.
 — wurz v. *Polygala* 12.
 — wurzel v. *Cimicifuga* 2 et Pr.;
Polygala 12 et Pr.
klapperschote v. *Crotalaria*.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 9.
 — tasch v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — tee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — tje v. *Colutea*.
 — topf v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — water v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XI.
klappeijen v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 10.
 — rosen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
klappruun v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — pusolie, klappusolij v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — rause v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — roos v. *Malva*; *Papaver*, P. 10, 12.
 — roosen, klapróze v. *Papaver* 10.
 — rozen v. *Papaver* 2, 10 et Pr.
 — rozenbloemen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — rump v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — sis v. *Iberis* 6.
klarbossen, klarebos v. *Arctium*.
klarer pifferling v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — retduif v. *Vitis* 17.
 — rinettenrohr v. *Arundo* 2.
klärnüsse v. *Strychnos* 10 Pr.
klaroen v. *Amaranthus* 3.
klarrebos v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — rebossen v. *Arctium* 2.
 — ren, klas v. *Arctium*.
klasper v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — pis v. *Iberis* 4; *Thlaspi* 3.
klasse v. *Arctium*.

- klasseblaren** v. Petasites 5.
klassen v. Arctium 2; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
klaten v. Arctium.
 — ter v. Populus 14.
 — terbeusehôt, klaterbushout v. Sambucus 5.
 — terich v. Plantago 12 Pr.
 — terpeppel, klaterpopel v. Populus 14.
klatschblume v. Papaver 10.
 — kraut v. Silene 8.
 — mohn v. Papaver 10 et Pr.
 — nelke v. Silene 8.
 — rose v. Papaver 10.
 — rosen v. Papaver 4, 10 Pr.
 — rosenmohn *gc.* v. Papaver 10.
klätte v. Arctium 2.
klauenbaum v. Cheirostemon.
 — farn v. Onychium.
 — schote v. Ornithopus, O. 1.
klauer, klauerblad v. Trifolium 23.
klautereer v. Acer 11, 12.
 — wer v. Trifolium 23.
klauwtjes v. Ranunculus 12 Note.
klaver v. Medicago 9; Trifolium, T. 23.
 — met beziën v. Trifolium 11.
 — monniksbaard v. Cuscuta 6.
 — van zeven getijden v. Trigonella 1.
klaveraas v. Medicago 10.
 — anemone v. Anemone 22.
 — appels v. Limonia 1 Note.
 — balsem v. Trigonella 1.
 — bloem v. Trifolium 23.
 — boom v. Laburnum 2.
 — bremraap, klaverduivel v. Orobanche 6.
klavere v. Trifolium.
 — veren v. Trifolium, T. 23.
klaverhooi v. Medicago 9.
 — kanker, klaverkankerzwam v. Sclerotinia 8.
 — kers v. Cardamine 14.
 — peppel v. Populus 14.
 — priem v. Orobanche 6.
 — rui v. Cuscuta.
 — ruide, klaverruie v. Cuscuta 6.
 — rupsen v. Medicago.
 — ruwe v. Cuscuta 6.
 — surkel v. Oxalis 6, 7.
klavert v. Trifolium.
 — vertap v. Orobanche 6.
klavertjes v. Oxalis.
 — van zeven getijden v. Trigonella 1 Pr. I.
klavertjes van zeven kwartier v. Trigonella 1 et Pr. I.
klavertjevier v. Oxalis 2.
 — vier v. Oxalis 10.
 — vreter v. Orobanche 6.
 — zuring, klaverzuuring v. Oxalis, O. 2.
klawer blömnik v. Bellis 3.
klé v. Trifolium 23.
klea v. Trifolium.
kleb v. Rhinanthus 1.
 — an v. Galium 3.
 — cruit v. Rubia 3.
klebe v. Cuscuta, C. 5, 7.
klebeiche, klebeeiche v. Quercus 69.
klebekraut v. Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
 — belabkraut v. Galium 3.
 — ben v. Cuscuta, C. 7.
 — benelke v. Lychnis 11.
 — benkraut v. Rubia 3.
 — ber v. Galium 3; Hydrolea, H. 1; Rubia 3; Trifolium, T. 23.
 — bere v. Arctium 2.
 — berich v. Galium 3.
 — berige dreyeckige aloe v. Haworthia 3.
 — berkraut v. Galium 3.
kleberle v. Alnus 1.
klebern v. Arctium; Galium 3, 15.
 — bernelke v. Silene 4.
 — berwurz v. Arctium 2 Pr. II.
 — beschwamm v. Gomphidius 2.
klebflocke v. Gliotrichum.
 — gras v. Cenchrus; Setaria 4.
klebi v. Primula 19.
klebkraut v. Asperugo; Galium 3, 15, 19 Pr.; Salvia 11; Vaillantia.
 — krut v. Rubia 3.
klebletelein v. Trifolium 23.
klebling v. Galium 3.
 — nelke v. Lychnis 11; Silene, S. 2, 4.
 — primel v. Primula 19.
 — reis v. Oryza 1 Note } A.
 — rich v. Galium 3.
 — richter bilz v. Boletus 25.
 — richtes ackervogelkraut v. Cerastium 10.
klebrige akazie v. Robinia 4.
 — dattelpflaume v. Diospyros 8.
 — flammenblume } *em.* } v. Phlox 3.
 — flammenlippe see k. flammenblume.
 — primel v. Primula 7.

klebrige salvei v. *Salvia* 11.

— schlüsseli v. *Primula* 19.

klebriger flachs, k. lein v. *Linum* 19.

— felsenstrauch v. *Rhododendron* 11.

— reis v. *Oryza* 1 Note } A{.

— taback v. *Nicotiana* 5.

klebriges greiskraut, k. kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 41.

— roggen v. *Secale* 1.

— same, klebsamen v. *Pittosporum*.

— samengewächse v. *Pittosporaceae*.

— schwertel v. *Ixia*.

— seide v. *Cuscuta* 7.

— wurtz v. *Rubia* 3.

— wurz v. *Rubia* 3 et Pr.

kledde v. *Arctium*.

kledern v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.

kleee v. *Trifolium*, T. 23.

— bam v. *Laburnum* 2.

— baum v. *Laburnum* 2; *Ptelea*, P. 1.

— blôme v. *Trifolium*.

— blume v. *Ptelea*.

— blumen v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.

— bohne v. *Clitoria*.

— busch v. *Ilex* 1.

kleef v. *Galium* 3; *Hedera* 2.

— -aan v. *Galium* 3.

kleefarn v. *Marsilea*; *Salvinia* 1.

— fäule v. *Sclerotinia* 8.

kleefcruyt v. *Galium* 3.

— gras v. *Cenchrus*; *Setaria* 4.

— krûd v. *Galium* 3.

— kruid v. *Drosera*; *Galium* 3.

— kruyd v. *Galium* 3.

— rijst v. *Oryza* 1 Note } A{.

— te v. *Galium* 3.

kleehähnchen v. *Anemone* 22.

— kraus v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.

— krebs v. *Sclerotinia* 8.

— maus v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.

— meltau ⁴v. *Erysiphe* 3.

kleen lode, k. loe, k. loge, k. loje, k. loye v. *Teucrium* 5.

kleepimpernuss v. *Staphylea* 4.

kleeroeëg, kleeroog, kleerooge, kleeroogen v. *Valerianella* 5.

kleerost v. *Uromyces* 4.

— salzkraut v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.

— same v. *Trigonella* 2.

— samen v. *Pittosporum*; *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.

kleescharte v. *Dorycnium* 1.

— schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 14.

— sebusch v. *Ilex* 1.

— seide v. *Cuscuta* 6.

— sommerwurz v. *Orobancha* 6.

— spiere v. *Gillenia*.

— staude v. *Medicago* 2.

— strauch v. *Cytisus*; *Ptelea* 1.

— tee v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II, T. 27.

— teufel v. *Orobancha* 6, 8.

— tüfel v. *Orobancha* 6.

— ulme v. *Ptelea* 1.

— vende gomboom v. *Rhus* 15.

— weide v. *Salix* 49.

— wer v. *Trifolium* 23.

— windröschen v. *Anemone* 22.

klêf-klêf v. *Galium* 3.

klêfeli v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Rhinanthus* 1.

— fertjes, kleften v. *Galium* 3.

klêhe, klei v. *Trifolium* 23.

kleiderbaum v. *Platanus*, P. 1, 2.

— doorn v. *Rosa* 9.

kleie v. *Secale* 1 Pr. III; *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.

kleienartige lälle v. *Laelia* 1.

— enflechte v. *Evernia* 1.

— herik v. *Brassica* 34.

klein abbiss v. *Leontodon* 1.

— aconitum pardalianches v. *Doronicum* 5.

— Alescher gras v. *Agropyron* 4.

— augentrostgras v. *Aira* 2.

— balsemkruid v. *Achillea* 1.

— bappeln v. *Malva* 5.

— basilicum v. *Ocimum* 3.

— bathengel v. *Teucrium* 5.

— bathengelweible v. *Teucrium* 3.

— beemdgras v. *Poa* 3.

— beinwell v. *Pulmonaria* 1, 2.

— beinwellen v. *Bellis* 3.

— ben v. *Arenaria* 4.

— berghavikskruid v. *Crepis* 5.

— bergpolium v. *Teucrium* 11.

— bergsanickel v. *Primula* 9.

— berufkraut, k. berufskraut v. *Linaria* 12.

— bezemkruid v. *Lepidium* 9.

— blau sternkraut v. *Sherardia* 1.

— blutkraut, k. blutröpflein v. *Poterium* 3.

— bollekenskruid v. *Erophila* 1.

— booghout v. *Acer* 2.

— — platanus v. *Acer* 14.

klein centorie v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — dannnettel v. *Stachys* 4.
 — dokkeblad v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — dokkebladje v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — donnergrün v. *Sedum* 15.
 — duizendguldenkruid v. *Coutoubea* 1.
 — duizendknoop v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — eberwurz v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — eerdtnoten v. *Carum* 1.
 — esschenkruid v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — ferkelkraut v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — gamander v. *Ajuga* 1; *Teucrium* 5.
 — gamanderlein v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — gartheil v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — gël stroobloem v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — gemeen gras v. *Poa* 14.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — gilgen konfort v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — gras met vele bloemen v. *Armeria* 4.
 — grindkruid v. *Senecio* 42.
 — hairig gras v. *Luzula* 2.
 — halskruid v. *Campanula* 5.
 — harig gras v. *Luzula* 2.
 — hartgras v. *Festuca* 6.
 — hasenöhrling v. *Briza* 4.
 — herderstaschkruid v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — heyden v. *Genista* 7.
 — hoefblad v. *Tussilago*, T. 1.
 — hoetjesblaar v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — hondsgras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — huislook v. *Sedum* 2.
 — kaasjeskruid v. *Malva* 5.
 — kersekjes v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kletten, k. klissenkruid v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — knödrich, k. knörich v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — kölblenkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — kroos v. *Lemna* 2.
 — kruipend St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — leeuwebek v. *Linaria* 12.
 — lepelblad v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — liefdegras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — loig v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — maankruid v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — margendistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — mausohr {not kleines m.; em.} v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — moerasgras v. *Carex* 17.
 — monkraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Paronychia* 3.
 — nagelkruid v. *Antennaria* 2.

klein nägleingras v. *Ajuga* 2.
 — nimfkruid v. *Najas* 3.
 — oogentroostgras v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — orant v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — ovet v. *Pisum* 1.
 — pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — post, k. prost v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — reurkruid v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — riedgras v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — rietgras v. *Pycnus* 1.
 — roerkruid v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — rosmarin, k. rosmarinheide v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — ruig oogentroostgras v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — schälkraut, k. scheelkraut, k. schelwurz v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — slangenkraut v. *Calla* 1.
 — schölkraut, k. schöllkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — schorrenkruid {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — schosskraut v. *Epilobium* 5.
 — schwalbenkraut v. *Geranium* 14.
 — seckelkraut v. *Erophila* 1.
 — seemelkkraut v. *Glauca* 1.
 — siddergras v. *Briza* 4.
 — St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — sonnenwirbel v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — sorbenkruid sub *Poterium* 3 cancel {1914}.
 — sperbenkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — spiegelklokje {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Specularia* 1.
 — sporin *ge.* v. *Euphorbia*.
 — springzaad v. *Impatiens* 7.
 — stabwurz v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — standelkruid v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 — sterkkraut v. *Linaria* 12.
 — sterrekruid v. *Astrantia* 2.
 — streichblumen v. *Genista* 3.
 — sumpfmeyerkruid v. *Galium* 18.
 — täschelkruid v. *Erophila* 1; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — taschjeskruid v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — tasjeskruid v. *Teesdalia*.
 — teschjeskruid v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — trilgras v. *Briza* 4; *Eragrostis* 6.
 — veldorant {non NEMN.; em.} v. *Linaria* 12.
 — venijnde kervel v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — vingerhoedskruid v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — vogelkraut v. *Sagina*.
 — warkruid v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — waterkers v. *Cardamine* 11.

- klein** waterpaardestaart v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — waterveil v. *Lemna* 4.
 — wedendunck, k. wedendunk v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — wegritt v. *Scleranthus* 1, 2.
 — weiss klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — — meyerkraut v. *Galium* 18.
 — wikke(n) v. *Vicia* 12.
 — wild ossetong v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — — watergaligaan v. *Carex* 21.
 — wil(de) wikke(n) v. *Vicia* 12.
 — windkraut v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — wintergroen v. *Pyrola* 3.
 — wintersch geel aconitum v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — wit walstroo v. *Asperula* 3.
 — wohlgeemut v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — zandwilg v. *Salix* 46.
 — zeegras v. *Zostera* 2.
 — zvaluwenkruid v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — zypresse v. *Thymus* 7.

Klein's cacalia, K.'s neander v. *Senecio* 21.

kleinasiatische galläpfel v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.

kleinbladige linde v. *Tilia* 10.

— trommelstokkenboom v. *Cassia* 15.

kleinbladlinde v. *Tilia* 5.

— blätterige rüster, k. ulme v. *Ulmus* 4.

— blättler v. *Petalidium*.

— blättrige linde v. *Tilia* 5.

— blättriges basilienkraut v. *Ocimum* 3.

kleinbloem-basterdwederik v. *Epilobium* 3.

— -honigklaver v. *Melilotus* 2.

— salie v. *Salvia* 27.

kleinblume v. *Centaurea* 10.

kleinblumige metastelme v. *Metastelma* 1.

— rose v. *Rosa* 38.

kleinblumiger weisser widerthon v. *Anthericum* 2.

— blumiges stiefmütterchen v. *Viola* 36.

— blütiges hundsakraut v. *Apocynum* 2.

— der costus v. *Achillea* 1.

kleine v. *Centunculus* 1.

— aardnoten v. *Carum* 1.

— ackerdistel v. *Carduus* 3.

— ackermünze v. *Mentha* 3.

— ackertrespe v. *Bromus* 2.

— aereneute v. *Lathyrus* 18.

— affodillilie v. *Hemerocallis* 1.

— afrikaan, k. afrikaander, klein(e)afrikane(n)
 v. *Tagetes* 3.

— ahorn v. *Acer* 2.

— akkerkletten v. *Caucalis* 2.

kleine akkerkool v. *Arnosoris* 1.

— akkerzwiebel v. *Gagea* 3.

— alpenkiefer v. *Pinus* 68.

— amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.

— Amerikaansche aloë v. *Agave* 14.

— Amerikaansche pijpkassia, k. amerikanische
 röhrenkassie v. *Cassia* 6 Pr.

— amerikanische stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 11.

— anemone v. *Anemone* 14.

— angelica v. *Angelica* 3.

— angelik v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3.

— angelika v. *Angelica* 3.

— anjelier v. *Dianthus* 14.

— bachbunge v. *Veronica* 3.

— bärenschoten v. *Astragalus* 8.

— basilien v. *Ocimum* 3.

— basterdmuur v. *Anagallis* 4.

— beinwell, k. beinwelle v. *Pulmonaria* 1.

— beissbeere v. *Capsicum* 15.

— belladonna v. *Hippeastrum* 4.

— berghundszunge v. *Cerinthe* 2.

— bergmünze v. *Calamintha* 1, 3.

— bergpetersilie v. *Peucedanum* 10.

— berk v. *Betula* 15.

— bernagie v. *Omphalodes* 2.

— besenkresse v. *Lepidium* 9.

— bevernaart, k. bevernel } to be printed in
 italics; 1914 { v. *Pimpinella* 4.

— bewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

— bibernel, k. bibernell, k. bibernelle v.
Pimpinella 4.

— birke v. *Betula* 15.

— bischofsmütze v. *Mitella*.

— blaue glasglöcklein, k. b. glocke, k. b.
 glöcklein v. *Campanula* 13.

— boender v. *Festuca* 5; *Nardus* 1.

— boterbloem v. *Ranunculus*, R. 22.

— braambes v. *Rubus* 4.

— brandnetel, k. brandnetelen v. *Urtica* 6.

— braunwurz v. *Scrophularia* 2.

— bremraap v. *Orobanch* 6.

— brennessel, k. broeinek, k. broeinetel
 v. *Urtica* 6.

— brommels v. *Rubus* 1.

— brunelle v. *Prunella* 3.

— brustwurz, k. brustwurz v. *Angelica* 3.

— buglosse v. *Lycopsis* 1.

— bundblume v. *Bellium* 2.

— butterblume v. *Ranunculus* 4.

kleine celidonie v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — cistus v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — clissen v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — crock v. *Vicia* 13.
 — cypresse v. *Thymus* 7.
 — dammweide v. *Salix* 40.
 — deutsche cyperwurz v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — — färberpfriemen v. *Genista* 11.
 — — pfriemen v. *Genista* 3.
 — dolle kervel v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — draadhalm v. *Mibora* 1.
 — drave v. *Bromus* 10.
 — droslen v. *Rhamnus* 17.
 — duitjes v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 20.
 — dulle kervel v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — dürrwurz, k. dürrwurz v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — eberwurz v. *Carlina* 4.
 — egelkoolen v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — eglantierrose v. *Rosa* 44.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 63.
 — elatine v. *Elatine* 3.
 — engelwurz v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — enzianelle v. *Gentiana* 7.
 — eppe v. *Sium* 1.
 — erdpfriemen v. *Genista* 7 } em. {, G. 9.
 — erle v. *Rhamnus* 17.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — esula, k. ezula v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — falsche hirschwurz } em. {, k. f. hirsch-
 wurzel } em. { v. *Laserpitium* 4.
 — falsche hohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — farberröthe } em. { v. *Asperula* 3.
 — feldangerweide v. *Salix* 45.
 — feldmünze v. *Mentha* 3.
 — feldwinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — fetthenne v. *Sedum* 1.
 — flachsseide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — frühabrikose v. *Prunus* 7 Note } A {.
 — frühe stendelwurz v. *Orchis* 6.
 — frühlingswicke v. *Vicia* 15.
 — gabüse } em. { v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — galanga, k. galangawortel, k. galgantwurz
 v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — garst v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — gartenanemone v. *Anemone* 20.
 — gartennelke v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — gedoornde myrte v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — geele gomappelboom v. *Calophyllum* 4.

kleine geele plompen v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — gehoornde klaveren, k. gehoornde kla-
 veren v. *Lotus* 1.
 — gelbe sommerbetonie v. *Stachys* 3.
 — — wasserdoste v. *Bidens* 5.
 — — wiesenrauke v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — — winternarzisse v. *Narcissus* 16.
 — gele chanterelle v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — gèle klee v. *Medicago* 9.
 — gele plompen v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — — stroobloem v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — — winternarcis v. *Narcissus* 16.
 — — wolfswortel v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — gemeine binsen v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — gemswurz v. *Senecio* 17, 39.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 10, 20.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — geruwe v. *Chrysanthemum* 1.
 — glatte feldwicke, k. g. vogelwicke v. *Vi-*
 cia 12.
 — glöckchen, k. glocken v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — gouden speld v. *Coreopsis* 2.
 — gouwe v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — granaat v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — grantze, k. gränze v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — graslilie v. *Anthericum* 2.
 — grasnelke v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — grindwurz v. *Rumex* 16.
 — haanebolten v. *Typha* 2.
 — haarweide v. *Salix* 48.
 — hafertrespe v. *Bromus* 16.
 — hagebutte v. *Rosa* 9.
 — hakenlilie v. *Crinum* 9.
 — hanebolt v. *Typha* 2.
 — hanfnessel v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — hasenpappel v. *Malva* 5.
 — hauswurz v. *Sedum* 1, 16.
 — haver v. *Aira* 4.
 — heete netel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — heidepfriemen v. *Genista* 7.
 — heilwortel v. *Guatteria* 4.
 — hirschzunge v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 21; *Setaria* 2.
 — hohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — holwortel v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — höswurz v. *Habenaria* 11.
 — hundszung v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — hundszung v. *Echinospermum* 4.

kleine iberpflanze, k. i. mit nacktem stengel v. Teesdalia 1.
 — ilex v. Quercus 15.
 — indianische kresse v. Tropaeolum 2.
 — italienische bibernelle, k. i. pimpinelle v. Poterium 3.
 — jaarlijksche Portugeesche venkel v. Carum 12.
 — jujuben v. Zizyphus 2 Pr.
 — kaardebol v. Dipsacus 3.
 — kalbsnase v. Linaria 12.
 — kalfssnuit v. Antirrhinum 3.
 — kamille v. Matricaria 1.
 — kamillen v. Matricaria 1 Pr. 1.
 — kannetjesbloem v. Limnanthemum 3.
 — kapuzinerkresse v. Tropaeolum 2.
 — kardamom v. Elettaria 1.
 — kardamomen v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
 — kardamom zaden v. Elettaria 1 Pr. II.
 — kardamon v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
 — kardemom, k. kardomum v. Elettaria 1 Pr. I.
 — katzennepte v. Nepeta 3.
 — katzenträublein v. Sedum 1.
 — klapper v. Rhinanthus 2.
 — klappernoot v. Cocos 5.
 — klapproos sub Papaver 4 changed in *slanke klapproos* {1914}.
 — klatschrose v. Papaver 2.
 — klaver v. Trifolium 8.
 — klaverkes v. Medicago 9.
 — klette v. Arctium 5; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
 — kletten v. Caulis 1; Galium 3; Xanthium 3.
 — klis v. Arctium 5.
 — klissen v. Arctium 5; Xanthium, X. 3.
 — klit v. Arctium 5; Galium 3.
 — klitzen v. Xanthium 3.
 — knopkiek v. Erysimum 3.
 — kokos v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
 — kokosnoten v. Bertholletia 1 Pr. I.
 — kokosnuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
 — kolbenhirse v. Setaria 3.
 — kolbiges senden v. Eleocharis 4.
 — komkommertjes v. Melothria 1.
 — konstantinopels v. Silene 4.
 — koriander v. Bifora 2.
 — kornwinde v. Convolvulus 2.
 — kränze v. Andromeda 2.
 — krok v. Vicia 13.
 — kruisdistel v. Eryngium 3; Senecio 42.

kleine küchenschelle v. Anemone 15.
 — laurier v. Daphne 7.
 — leeuwenbek v. Antirrhinum 3; Linaria 12.
 — leeuwenmuilkens v. Linaria 13.
 — linde v. Tilia 5.
 — linse v. Lens 3; Vicia 13.
 — lischdodde v. Typha 2.
 — look v. Sisymbrium 1.
 — maagdepalm *n.* v. Vinca 2.
 — madelief v. Bellis 3.
 — maiblume v. Maianthemum 1.
 — mais v. Sorghum 4.
 — majer v. Amaranthus 3.
 — massliebe v. Bellium 1.
 — mauernelke v. Gypsophila 4.
 — meddel v. Agrostis 14.
 — meier v. Stellaria 5.
 — melde v. Amaranthus 3.
 — mindi v. Melia 2.
 — mispeln v. Cotoneaster 1.
 — moerasmuur v. Peplis, P. 1.
 — mollesalaad v. Leontodon 4.
 — montia v. Montia 1.
 — mummel v. Nuphar 3.
 — münze v. Mentha 9.
 — muskaatnootboonen v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
 — muur v. Arenaria 4; Stellaria 5.
 — narcisse v. Narcissus 8.
 — narzisse v. Narcissus 16.
 — natternwurz, k. natterwurz v. Arum 2.
 — nelkenbasilie v. Ocimum 3.
 — nessel, k. netel v. Urtica 6.
 — niedrige strauchweide v. Salix 40.
 — nixblumen v. Hydrocharis 1.
 — ochsenzunge {em.} v. Asperugo 1.
 — ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 13.
 — orangenmelone v. Cucumis 7.
 — orego v. Origanum 9.
 — ossentong v. Lycopsis 1.
 — osterblume v. Anemone 15, 17; Lunaria 1.
 — otterwurz v. Polygonum 30.
 — paardenbloem v. Hypochaeris 3; Leontodon 1.
 — pappel v. Malva 5.
 — pechurimboonen v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.
 — penningbloemen v. Lunaria 2.
 — pestnachen v. Sium 5.
 — peštwurz v. Petasites 1.
 — pichurimboonen, k. pichurimboonen *n.* v. Nectandra 8 Pr. I.

- kleine** pimpernel sub *Pimpinella* 4 } not in italics; 1914{.
- pimpernel } to be printed in italics; 1914{
v. *Poterium* 3.
- pimpinelle v. *Poterium*.
- plomp v. *Caltha* 2.
- plompen v. *Caltha* 2; *Hydrocharis* 1.
- plumpen v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
- pompebloemen v. *Caltha* 2.
- potboom v. *Lecythis* 9.
- primel v. *Primula* 11.
- purgierkórner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
- pyramidenpappel v. *Populus* 13.
- quecke v. *Agrostis* 14.
- ragwurz v. *Orchis* 6.
- rapünzeln v. *Valerianella* 5.
- ratelaar v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
- rauhe bruchweide v. *Salix* 45.
- — feldwicke v. *Vicia* 13.
- — pimpernelle v. *Poterium* 3.
- rauschbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- rosinen v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
- rosshube v. *Tussilago* 1.
- rôte v. *Asperula* 3.
- rote bergglie, k. r. braunlilie v. *Lilium* 15.
- — kornblume v. *Centaurea* 18.
- — mispel v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
- ruit v. *Thalictrum* 12.
- rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 12.
- samtblume v. *Amaranthus* 3.
- sandblackte v. *Tussilago* 1.
- sandkresse v. *Teesdalia* 1.
- sandlilie v. *Anthericum* 2.
- santorie, k. santorij v. *Erythraea* 3.
- savie v. *Salvia* 18.
- scabieuse v. *Jasione* 1.
- scabiose v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
- schellwurz v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- schleifenblume v. *Teesdalia* 1.
- schmalzblume v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- schmiele v. *Aira* 4.
- schnaggbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- schöllwurz, k. schöllwürze v. *Geranium* 14.
- schölwurz v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- schwalbenwurz, k. schwalbenwürze v. *Geranium* 14.
- seeblumen v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
- seekanne v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
- sehr dornigte heckrose v. *Rosa* 49.
- kleine** seide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
- seidenbinse v. *Eriophorum* 6.
- silberweide v. *Salix* 45.
- skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 2.
- sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 20.
- slingerboon v. *Vigna* 2.
- sommerwurz v. *Orobanche* 8.
- Spaansche kers v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
- spelt v. *Triticum* 2.
- spitzsemden v. *Scirpus* 9.
- spokebloem v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- sporie v. *Euphorbia* 19.
- springkórner v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
- spurge v. *Euphorbia* 19, 44 } em. {.
- stachlichte erdpfriemen, k. stechende hohl-
heide v. *Genista* 3.
- steenbreek, k. steenbreeke v. *Pimpinella* 4.
- steeneik v. *Quercus* 30.
- steenokernoot v. *Juglans* 8.
- steinwicke v. *Astragalus* 8.
- stekende brem v. *Genista* 1.
- stendelwurz v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis* 6, 14.
- stendelwurz v. *Orchis* 8.
- sternblume, k. sterndolde v. *Astrantia* 2.
- stinkende melde v. *Chenopodium* 16.
- stinknessel v. *Stachys* 10.
- stroobloem v. *Helipterum* 2.
- sumpfbirke v. *Betula* 15.
- sumpfranunkel } em. { v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- süsse citrone v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
- süsse mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note C.
- tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- tamme heul v. *Papaver* 14.
- taubnessel v. *Lamium* 2.
- thlaspi v. *Lepidium* 9.
- tingel v. *Urtica* 6.
- totennessel v. *Lamium* 8.
- tijloos v. *Primula* 4.
- ungarische gallen v. *Quercus* 61 Note VIIA.
- uije v. *Allium* 29.
- valeriaan v. *Boerhaavia* 3; *Valeriana* 2.
- veldkers } to be printed in italics; em. {
v. *Cardamine* 7.
- veldorant n. [NEMN.] v. *Linaria* 12.
- Venusspiegel } *Specularia* 1 cancel; 1914{.
- violetjes v. *Viola* 34.
- vitsen v. *Vicia* 6.
- vogelkers v. *Prunus* 41.
- vogellinze v. *Vicia* 12.

kleine vogelmelk v. *Gagea* 4.
 — vogelmilch v. *Lloydia* 1.
 — vogelseide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — vogelwicke v. *Vicia* 13.
 — voorjaars gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — vroegrijpe abrikoos v. *Prunus* 7 Note {A}.
 — waldanemone v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wallwurz v. *Pulmonaria* 1, 2.
 — warzige melondistel v. *Mammillaria* 7.
 — wasserkresse v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — wasserlinse v. *Lemna* 2.
 — was-vijgeboom v. *Ficus* 17.
 — waterbiese v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — watereppe v. *Cicuta* 2; *Sium* 1.
 — waterkers v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — waterpeper v. *Elatine* 3.
 — waterweegbree v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — wechbreede v. *Plantago* 6.
 — weegbree v. *Herniaria*; *Plantago* 6.
 — wegdistel v. *Carduus* 3.
 — wegebreite v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wegelnelke, k. wegelnelke v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — weiherbinsen v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — weinrose v. *Rosa* 44.
 — weisse hauswurz v. *Sedum* 2.
 — welsche bibernelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — werftweide v. *Salix* 6.
 — wiesenglöcklein v. *Campanula* 13.
 — wiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — wikken v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wilde angelika v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — — brustwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
 — — dille v. *Carum* 12.
 — — engelwortel, k. w. engelwurz v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — — kaarden, k. w. kardendistel v. *Dipsacus* 3.
 — — klokjes v. *Campanula* 13.
 — — linze v. *Vicia* 13.
 — — ochsenzunge {em.} v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — — raponce v. *Campanula* 13.
 — — valeriaan, k. w. valeriane v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — — veilwurz v. *Iris* 25.
 — — wicke v. *Vicia* 13.
 — — wikke, k. w. wikken v. *Vicia* 26.
 — — zuring v. *Rumex* 3.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — winterlevkoje v. *Matthiola* 1.

kleine wirf v. *Salix* 45, 46.
 — witte ginoffelen v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — — kali v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — — plompen v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — wolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 19, 20.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — wolfswurz v. *Aconitum* 11.
 — zahnwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — zandhalm v. *Phleum* 2.
 — zandwilg v. *Salix* 45.
 — zeemelde {*Suaeda* 3 cancel; 1914}.
 — zeitlose v. *Crocus* 7.
 — zengel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — zoete kraakamandel v. *Prunus* 4 Note {C}.
 — zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 7.
 — zonnedaauw v. *Drosera* 2.
 — zwetschgen v. *Prunus* 26.
kleiner ackermohn v. *Papaver* 2.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — alant v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 2, 7; *Valerianella* 5.
 — balsam v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
 — basilik v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — bergahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — bergehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 16.
 — berglauch v. *Allium* 3.
 — bergsanickel v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — bergsanikel v. *Gratiola*.
 — blauer enzian v. *Gentiana* 4, 20.
 — bocksbart v. *Festuca* 5.
 — bohnenbaum v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — bruchampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — brunnenampfer, k. brunnenlattich v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2.
 — deutscher ahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — deutscher ginster v. *Genista* 3.
 — donnerbart v. *Sedum* 2.
 — dorant v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Linaria* 12.
 — dost v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — englischer tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 2, 10.
 — eppich v. *Apium* 6.
 — eselsfarn v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — eselshafer v. *Bromus* 16.
 — feldampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — feldandorn v. *Stachys* 4.

kleiner feldehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 14.
 — feldklee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — feldtaubenfuss v. *Geranium* 2.
 — frauenflachs v. *Linaria* 12.
 — frauenmantel v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — frauenspiegel v. *Specularia* 1.
 — frühlingsspergel v. *Spergula* 5.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — galgant v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — gartenbalsam v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.
 — gartenschierling v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — geissbart v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — gelber honigklee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — genipe v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — genipp v. *Achillea* 10; *Artemisia* 23.
 — goldregen v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — goldsteinbrech v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.
 — goldstern v. *Gagea* 3.
 — gundermann v. *Veronica* 8.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 15, 23, 29.
 — hartschwingel v. *Festuca* 6.
 — hauslauch v. *Sedum* 1.
 — herbstenzian v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — himmelsherold v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 — hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — honigklee v. *Trifolium* 25, 27.
 — hopfenklee v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 25.
 — hornklee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — host v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — italienischer bohnenbaum v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — kälberkropf v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — kalmus v. *Acorus* 2.
 — kirschbaum der Hottentotten v. *Celastrus* 6.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — kleebaum v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 4, 20.
 — korallenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 7.
 — koriander v. *Bifora* 2.
 — kostenbalsam v. *Achillea* 1.
 — krähenfuss v. *Plantago* 14.
 — kranichschnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — kreuzenzian v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — kriechender schüsserbaum v. *Caesalpinia* 3.
 — lein v. *Linum* 5, 15.
 — leindotter v. *Neslia* 1.
 — mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.

kleiner mehlbaum v. *Coriaria* 1; *Viburnum* 4, 9.
 — mehlbaumschneeball, k. mehlstrauch v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — meier, k. meyer v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — milchahorn v. *Acer* 2.
 — mispel v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 2.
 — musk v. *Muscari* 1.
 — nackthafer v. *Avena* 4.
 — nadelkörbel v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — nadelkörfel v. *Scandix* 1.
 — narcissenlauch v. *Allium* 3.
 — niedriger feldandorn v. *Stachys* 4.
 — odermennig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — oelsame, k. oelsamendotter v. *Camelina* 1.
 — ölbaum v. *Cneorum* 1.
 — ölmagen v. *Papaver* 10.
 — orant v. *Linaria* 12.
 — pfeifenstrauch v. *Syringa* 4.
 — porré v. *Allium* 21.
 — ranunkel } should be kleine ranunkel } v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — rapunzel v. *Campanula* 12.
 — raupenklee v. *Scorpiurus* 1.
 — rausch v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — reiserich v. *Setaria* 5.
 — rohrkolben v. *Typha* 5.
 — roter nachtschatten v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — rother bienensang v. *Lamium* 2.
 — sandwerft mit runden blättern v. *Salix* 6.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — schachtelhalm, k. schafthalm v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — schierling v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — schlingbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 12.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — schwalbenwurzeltartiger enzian v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — schwarzblauer enzian v. *Swertia* 3.
 — schwarzer hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 3.
 — sibirischer erbsenbaum v. *Caragana* 4.
 — sonnentau v. *Drosera* 2.
 — sonnenwirbel v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — stechpfiemen v. *Genista* 3.
 — steinbrech v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — steinklee v. *Medicago* 9.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 13.

kleiner sumpfbaldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — sumpfhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — takamahakbaum v. *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — taurant v. *Linaria* 12.
 — thurmsenf, k. thurnsenf v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — topfbaum v. *Lecythis* 9.
 — türkischer flieder v. *Syringa* 4.
 — vogelfuss v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — vogelmeyer v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — vosssteert v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — waldmeister v. *Asperula* 3.
 — wasserandorn v. *Stachys* 10.
 — wassereppich v. *Apium* 6.
 — wassermerk v. *Apium* 6; *Sium* 1.
 — wasserpastinak v. *Apium* 6.
 — wasserpfeffer v. *Elatine* 3.
 — wegebreit, k. wegerich v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wegetritt v. *Herniaria* 1, 2; *Scleranthus* 2.
 — wegritt v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — weisser klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — weisser knötrich v. *Sagina* 3.
 — werft v. *Salix* 6.
 — wermut v. *Artemisia* 23.
 — widerton v. *Asplenium* 5.
 — wiesenbaldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — wiesenehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 16.
 — wiesenflachs v. *Linum* 5.
 — wiesenhafer v. *Aira* 2.
 — wiesenknopf v. *Poterium* 3.
 — wilder dill v. *Carum* 12.
 — — lein v. *Radiola* 1.
 — — rapunzel v. *Campanula* 13.
 — — rosmarin v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — wildflachs v. *Linum* 5.
 — wohlgemut v. *Calamintha* 1 et Pr., C. 3.
 — wolfsklee v. *Medicago* 12.
 — wunderbaum v. *Adelia* 2.
 — ziegenbart v. *Anemone* 17.

kleinere blaue lupine v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — gelbe hühnermilch v. *Gagea* 3.
 — herdersstaf v. *Dipsacus* 3.

kleineres goldenmilzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.
 — mayblümchen v. *Maianthemum* 1.

kleines affenkraut v. *Orchis* 14.
 — angergras v. *Poa* 3.
 — apostemkraut v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — augentrostgras v. *Aira* 2.
 — balsamkraut v. *Achillea* 1.

kleines basilienkraut, k. basilikum v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — berghalbkraut v. *Campanula* 5.
 — berufkraut v. *Galeopsis* 1; *Stachys* 3.
 — berufskraut v. *Galeopsis* 1, 3.
 — besenkraut v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — birnkraut v. *Pyrola* 3.
 — blasisches aftermoos v. *Blasia* 1.
 — blaues sternkraut v. *Asperula* 1; *She-
 rardia* 1.
 — blumengras v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — cyperngras v. *Carex* 21.
 — dreiblatt v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
 — ferkleinskraut v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — flohkraut v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — frühes knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 6.
 — gänsekraut v. *Arenaria* 4.
 — gartheil v. *Hypericum* 12, 17.
 — gelbes mauseöhrchen, k. g. mausöhrlein
 v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — gemeines knotengras v. *Poa* 14.
 — gliedkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
 — habichtskraut v. *Crepis* 8; *Hieracium* 9;
Taraxacum 1.
 — halskraut v. *Campanula* 5.
 — hartgras v. *Festuca* 6.
 — Herr Gottes bärtlein v. *Poterium* 3.
 — hexenkraut v. *Circaea* 1.
 — immergrün v. *Vinca* 2.
 — Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — kammkraut v. *Bellium* 2.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 8, 14.
 — köbleinkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — kranichkraut v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — kriechendes cyperngras v. *Carex* 4.
 — lammkraut v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — leinkraut v. *Linaria* 12; *Linum* 5.
 — liebesgras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — löwenmaul v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Linaria* 12.
 — maiblümchen v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — mäuseohr, k. mäuseschwänzchen v. *Myo-
 surus* 1.
 — mausohr sub *Hieracium* 9 read klein
 mausohr }em.†.
 — militzgras, k. milizgras v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 — milzkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — mondkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — nabelkraut v. *Saxifraga* 4.
 — nadelkraut v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — nägleingras v. *Aira* 2.

kleines natterkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — nixkraut v. *Najas* 3.
 — pfennigkraut mit purpurfarbigen blumen v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — pfriemengras v. *Nardus* 1.
 — rauhes vogelkraut v. *Cerastium* 8.
 — raupengras v. *Phleum* 2.
 — riedglanzgras v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 3.
 — rohr v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — rothes straussgras v. *Poa* 3.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Filago* 6.
 — ruthenkraut v. *Ferula* 4.
 — sandhabichtkraut v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — sandliesch v. *Phleum* 2.
 — schaftheu v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — schlangenkraut v. *Arum* 2; *Lysimachia* 3.
 — schneetröpflein v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — schöllkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — schwalbenkraut v. *Geranium* 14; *Lysimachia* 3; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — seifenkraut v. *Saponaria* 1.
 — sinngrün v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
 — sommerjehovahblümchen v. *Silene* 9.
 — speerkraut v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — sperbenkraut, k. sperberkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — spiesgras v. *Carex* 2.
 — springkraut v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Impatiens* 7.
 — stärkkraut v. *Linaria* 12.
 — sternkraut v. *Sherardia*, S. 1.
 — täschelkraut v. *Erophila* 1; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — tausendgüldenkraut v. *Erythraea* 8.
 — traubenkraut v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — tussakgras v. *Poa* 10.
 — vogelkraut v. *Arenaria* 4; *Poterium* 3.
 — vogelkraut mit grasblättern v. *Sagina* 4.
 — wasserbinsgras v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — wasserflohkraut v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — wassergalgantgras v. *Carex* 21.
 — wegegras v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — weisses flottgras v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — — sternkraut v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — — straussgras v. *Poa* 3.
 — wiesenknaubenkraut v. *Orchis* 14.
 — wildes gartheil v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — wintergrün v. *Pyrola* 3.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — zittergras v. *Briza* 4.

kleines zwerggras v. *Mibora* 1.
 — zwiebelgras v. *Poa* 5.
kleinfrüchtige beissbeere v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — hickorynuss v. *Carya* 4.
kleinfuss v. *Micropus*.
 — gerseckpulver v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — glocke v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — glöcklein v. *Campanula* 4.
 — griffel v. *Microstylis*.
 — heide v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — hove des Moluques v. *Kleinhovia* 1.
kleinien v. *Centunculus* 1.
kleinjettel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — ling v. *Centunculus*, C. 1; *Microtea*.
 — ohr v. *Microtis*.
 — poot v. *Micropus*.
 — quendel v. *Micromeria* 3.
 — rüster v. *Acer* 2; *Euonymus* 3.
 — schwalbenkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
kleinste ackerzwiebel v. *Gagea* 3.
 — binse v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — frühlingswicke v. *Vicia* 15.
 — maiblume v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — massliebe v. *Bellium* 2.
 — nelkenbasilien v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — schorfte v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — taube ackernessel v. *Lamium* 2.
 — vogelmilch v. *Gagea* 3.
 — weiherbinse v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 9.
kleinster gelbster v. *Gagea* 3.
 — schweinsalat, k. schweinssalat v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — wasserpfeffer v. *Elatine* 3.
kleinstes tausendkorn v. *Radiola* 1.
 — vogelkraut v. *Erophila* 1.
 — wundkraut v. *Bellis* 3.
kleinwegrich v. *Plantago* 6 et Pr. I.
 — weiden v. *Salix*.
 — weidenholz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — zapfge amerikanische lärche, kleinzapfger läichenbaum v. *Larix* 1.
kleiron v. *Valerianella* 5.
kleise v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
kleister v. *Viscum* 1.
 — muche v. *Thamnidium*.
kleksterkieezen v. *Pyrus* 6 et Pr.
klematijte v. *Clematis* 16.
klemm v. *Daucus* 4.

klemmausblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — mer v. *Hedera* 2; *Populus* 13.
 — merboom, klemmerkruid *u.*, klemop v. *Hedera* 2.
klemruster v. *Euonymus* 3.
klen wedewinde, k. wedewindeblom, k. wedewindeglocken v. *Convolvulus* 2.
klengel, klenglein v. *Linum* 15.
klenner v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
kleome v. *Cleome*.
 — per, kleperstaude, kleperwurz v. *Arctium*.
klepfer, klepfkraut v. *Silene* 8.
 — heul v. *Argemone*, A. 3.
klepp v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
kleppe v. *Arctium* 2.
kleppen v. *Pinus* 68.
 — perde v. *Briza* 3.
 — perlestee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
klepschwurzel v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
kles v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3.
klesebusch v. *Ilex* 1.
kleskopen v. *Arctium*.
klesse v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Galium* 3.
 — kruid v. *Arctium* 5.
klessen v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
klet v. *Arctium*, A. 5; *Galium* 3.
kletes, kleth v. *Arctium*.
kletsch v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
kletsen v. *Arctium*.
 — distel v. *Arctium* 2.
klett, kletta v. *Arctium*.
klette v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Galium* 3.
 — klaauwen v. *Galium* 3.
kletten v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Galium* 3; *Xanthium* 3.
 — artige distel v. *Carduus* 6.
 — artiger igelsame, klettenartiges mauseöhrchen v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
 — distel v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — distelwurz v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — distelwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — dolde v. *Caucalis*.
 — gras v. *Cenchrus*; *Echinaria*; *Tragus*.
 — hume v. *Pisonia*.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus*, A. 2, 3; *Caucalis*, C. 1; *Galium* 7.
klettenkerfel v. *Anthriscus*.
 — körbel v. *Anthriscus*; *Caucalis*, C. 1.
 — körfel v. *Caucalis* 1; *Daucus* 4.
 — kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Arctium* 2 et Pr. I; *Echinosperrum* 4; *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I; *Galium* 3.

klettenlinde v. *Triumfetta*.
 — malve v. *Urena* 2.
 — peterlein v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — sam v. *Arctium*.
 — same v. *Arctium* 4; *Xanthium* 3.
 — samen v. *Arctium*, A. 2 Pr. III.
 — saum v. *Arctium*.
 — wurz v. *Arctium* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Arctium* 2 et Pr. II, A. 4.
kletterbéam v. *Populus* 14.
 — blume v. *Maurandia*; *Rhodolaena*.
kletteren v. *Arctium*.
kletterfarn v. *Lygodium*.
 — furre v. *Besleria*.
 — josse v. *Mikania*.
 — labkraut v. *Galium* 3.
kletternde brechpflanze v. *Psychotria* 11.
 — cobäe v. *Cobaea* 1.
 — distel v. *Carduus* 6.
 — palme v. *Bactris*.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 41.
kletternder lerchensporen v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — nachtschatten v. *Basella* 1; *Solanum* 12.
 — spindelbaum v. *Celastrus* 9.
kletterndes labkraut v. *Galium* 3, 15.
kletterpappel v. *Urena*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5, 40, 41, 47, 48.
 — spargel v. *Luzuriago*.
 — tremse v. *Mutisia*.
 — trompete v. *Tecoma*.
 — tulpen v. *Cobaea* 1.
 — wurz v. *Arctium* 2.
klettweide v. *Salix* 48.
kletzen v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
kleue v. *Arctium*; *Hedera* 2.
kleuer v. *Hedera* 2; *Trifolium* 23.
 — boom v. *Hedera* 2.
kleukskes v. *Aquilegia* 6.
kleurend croton v. *Chrozophora* 2.
kleurschild v. *Biatora*.
kleve v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — krud v. *Galium* 3.
kleven v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — vende liefde v. *Galium* 3.
klêver, klêver v. *Trifolium*.
klever v. *Trifolium* 23.
kleverig kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 41.
 — stalkruid v. *Ononis* 4.
 — vlas v. *Linum* 19.

- kleverig** walstroo v. *Galium* 18.
kleverige hoornbloem v. *Cerastium* 10.
 — rijst v. *Oryza* 1 Note {A}.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 11.
 — tabaksplant v. *Nicotiana* 5.
kleverklas, klèverklas, klèverklasse(n) v. *Arctium*.
klèverklassen v. *Xanthium* 3.
kleverklassen v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3.
 — klis v. *Arctium*.
 — klissezaad v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. III.
klevers v. *Arctium*; *Bidens* 10; *Galium*, G. 3.
klewer v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — blumen v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
 — weiss v. *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. I.
klewklasje v. *Arctium*.
kleyn teskenscruydt v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — bladige waringeboom v. *Ficus* 7.
kleyne braem v. *Rubus* 4.
 — geele klaveren v. *Medicago* 9.
 — ginoffelen v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — linsen v. *Vicia* 12.
 — muur v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — steenbreeke v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — steenklaveren v. *Medicago* 9.
kleynste donderbaert v. *Sedum* 1.
 — wilde kersse v. *Lepidium* 9.
klî v. *Trifolium* 23.
kliba v. *Arctium*.
klibberbleam v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — bleamen v. *Galium* 3.
klibe v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
klibere v. *Galium* 3.
 — bern, klibusk v. *Arctium*.
clickkraut v. *Silene* 8.
klie v. *Trifolium*.
klieben v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3.
 — kraut v. *Galium* 3.
 — wurzel, klieberwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
klieë v. *Trifolium*.
klief v. *Galium* 3.
kliemwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
klierenbloem v. *Adenantha*.
klierkruid v. *Scrophularia*, S. 5.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris* 5.
klieve v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3.
klievèklagen v. *Arctium*; *Xanthium* 3.
kliewen v. *Arctium*, A. 2 Pr. II.
 — wer, klif, klift, klifte v. *Galium* 3.
klim v. *Clematis* 16; *Hedera* 2.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus*.
klime v. *Galium* 3.
klimgeranium v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — kruid v. *Clematis* 16.
klimmende cobaea v. *Cobaea* 1.
 — delairea v. *Delairea* 1.
 — Indische viool v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — kraftstaude v. *Pothos* 1.
 — mimosa v. *Entada* 1.
 — nachtschade v. *Solanum* 12.
 — trompetbloem v. *Tecoma* 10.
klimmender erdrauch v. *Adlumia* 1.
klimmer v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — béam, klimmerblad, klimmerkruid v. *Hedera* 2.
klimmers v. *Tropaeolum*.
klimmelde v. *Basella*; *Boussingaultia* 1.
 — op, klimmox v. *Hedera* 2.
 — up v. *Galium* 3; *Hedera* 2.
klimoep v. *Hedera* 2.
klimop v. *Calystegia* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Hedera*, H. 2.
 — achtigen v. *Araliaceae*.
 — bladige pelargonium v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — eereprijs v. *Veronica* 8.
 — gewassen v. *Araliaceae*.
 — granium v. *Pelargonium* 11.
 — waterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 27.
klimox v. *Hedera* 2.
klimplant v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 47.
 — rozen v. *Rosa* 41.
 — up v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — veel v. *Hedera* 2.
 — ijp v. *Ulmus* 11.
klin polemitzker v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — gelblume v. *Wahlenbergia*.
 — gelmöre, klingelmören, klingelrüblein v. *Sium* 5.
 — gende hernandie v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — gender Hans v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — genmören v. *Sium* 5.
 — gerten, klingertenholz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — ker v. *Centunculus*, C. 1 et Pr.; *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — kersäckel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.
klinop, klinox v. *Hedera* 2.
klintsame v. *Lychnis* 10.
kliox v. *Hedera* 2.
klip dagga v. *Leonotis* 2.

- klipdoorn** v. *Scolopia* 2.
 — elseln v. *Prunus* 34.
 — esse, kliphout v. *Anaphrenium* 1.
klippenlippe v. *Prasium*.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 21.
 — wasserfaden v. *Ceramium* 2.
 — ziest v. *Prasium* 1.
klippflechte v. *Roccella*.
klip-spinagie v. *Beta* 3.
klis v. *Arctium*, A. 5.
 — achtig muizenoor v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
klise v. *Arctium*.
klisenwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
klisgras v. *Setaria* 4.
 — hout, klisijit v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 1.
 — kruid v. *Arctium*, A. 5.
 — riet v. *Sparganium*.
klisse v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Galium* 3.
 — kruid v. *Arctium* 5.
klissen v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Bidens*, B. 10; *Galium* 3;
Xanthium, X. 3.
 — senkruid v. *Arctium* 2.
 — senwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — seplant v. *Arctium* 2.
 — siehout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — ten, klister v. *Arctium*.
 — tirkraut v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — wortel v. *Arctium*, A. 2 et Pr. II.
klit v. *Arctium*.
 — gras v. *Cenchrus*.
 — jes v. *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 15.
klitorisblume v. *Clitoria*.
klitsch v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — blume v. *Papaver* 10.
klitschen v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
 — tag v. *Agropyron* 1; *Elymus* 1.
klitte v. *Arctium*.
klitte(n) n. v. *Arctium*.
 — ten v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Bidens*, B. 10; *Galium* 3.
 — tengras v. *Cenchrus*.
 — wortel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
klitz v. *Arctium*.
klitze v. *Xanthium*.
 — busch v. *Arctium*.
klive v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
klive v. *Arctium*.
kliven v. *Galium* 3.
 — venen v. *Arctium*.
 — zelmöhre v. *Sium* 5.
kloäver v. *Trifolium*.
kloazn v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
klobe v. *Arctium*.
klobelouch v. *Allium* 25.
klöben see kläben.
kloblauch, kloblouch v. *Allium* 25.
klockbloeme v. *Convolvulus*.
klockebleam v. *Campanula* 9.
klockenblom v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula* 8; *Lych-*
nis 10.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 18.
klockje v. *Campanula* 13.
klockjes v. *Aquilegia* 6.
klöckkraut v. *Silene* 8.
klockkruyd v. *Convolvulus*.
kloek met kiekens v. *Bellis* 6.
 — — kuikens v. *Bellis* 6; *Butomus* 1.
 — — kuikentjes v. *Butomus* 1.
kloekkebazen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
kloentje garen v. *Medicago* 5.
kloffenkraut v. *Sedum* 2.
 — lok v. *Allium* 25.
klok v. *Fuchsia*; *Jasione* 1.
 — bilzenkruid v. *Scopolia* 1.
 — bloem v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — bol v. *Bulbocodium*, B. 1.
klökelken v. *Silene* 8.
klokje v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*, C. 13; *Gent-*
tiana 20.
 — bloem v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — blom v. *Calystegia* 1.
klokjes v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*, C. 12, 13;
Campanulaceae.
 — achtigen v. *Campanulaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — boom v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
klokke v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — beien, klokkebeien, klokkebeiër, klokke-
 bezen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bloem v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*; *Taraxa-*
cum 1.
klokke(n) v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*; *Fritillaria* 5;
Rosa 5, 9.
 — ken v. *Aquilegia*; *Campanula* 10.

- klokkenblomen** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — kenolie v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — kesin v. *Fuchsia*.
klöckkraut v. *Silene* 8.
klöksien v. *Fuchsia*.
klökske(n) v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*; *Fuchsia*;
Galanthus 1; *Rosa* 5, 9.
klöksken v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*.
 — ke(n)s v. *Aquilegia* 6.
klökskens v. *Convolvulus* 2.
klökskes v. *Campanula*; *Convallaria* 1; *Convolvulus*; *Galanthus* 1.
klokvormig vlas v. *Linum* 4.
 — vormige kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 9.
klommbock v. *Lonicera* 13.
klompbloem v. *Calceolaria*.
klon v. *Acer* 12.
kloobküel v. *Typha* 4.
kloofhout v. *Plectronia* 3.
kloosterboonen v. *Vicia* 9.
klootjesmuur v. *Veronica* 1.
klöpfere, **klöpferli**, **klöpfern**, **klöpfkraut** v. *Silene* 8.
klöpfpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — pulverpflanze v. *Lycopodium*.
klopiere, **klopire** v. *Pyrus* 10.
klöpper, **kloppküel** v. *Typha* 4.
Klostockpalme, **Klostockspalme** v. *Ceroxylon* 2.
klori v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
klorower v. *Trifolium*.
kloschisop, **kloschysop** v. *Helianthemum* 5.
klosebusch v. *Ilex* 1.
klossen v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.
klosterbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — hysop, **klosterisop** v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Vitex* 1.
klote v. *Arctium*.
klöterbusch v. *Corylus* 2.
 — terich v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
 — terjakob, **klöterjochen**, **klöterpott** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
klöthen v. *Arctium*, A. 2 Pr. II.
klotsbuizenhout, **klotsenhout** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — kens v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
klottenkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
klotzblume v. *Trollius*.
klotzererbsen v. *Pisum* 3.
klotzerweissen v. *Pisum* 2.
klouday v. *Geranium* 14.
 — vere, **klover**, **klovere** v. *Trifolium*.
kloxxkenswinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
kluflóck v. *Allium* 25.
kluijjeszwam n. v. *Helvella* 1.
klumkererbse v. *Pisum* 5.
 — kes v. *Calceolaria* 3.
klumop v. *Hedera* 2.
klumpeiche v. *Quercus* 69.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 20.
 — töpfchen v. *Trollius* 3.
klunderbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — kererbse v. *Pisum* 5.
klupers v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — persbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
klupfa v. *Silene* 8.
klusen v. *Arctium*.
kluster v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — terbeere v. *Ribes* 7; *Vaccinium* 19.
klüsterbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
klusternagelk v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — sternälken v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — sternelken v. *Dianthus* 6.
klütschkraut v. *Silene* 8.
kluwen-hoornbloem v. *Cerastium* 3.
 — wenklokje v. *Campanula* 5.
 — wenzuring v. *Rumex* 9.
klybere v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3.
 — bern v. *Arctium*; *Galium* 3, 15.
kljif v. *Hedera* 2.
 — achtige Indische jasmijn v. *Tecoma* 10.
kljifbladig leeuwebek v. *Linaria* 5.
kljijsterbei v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — sterbloem v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
klystierkraut v. *Mercurialis* 2.
klyue v. *Arctium*.
klyve v. *Arctium* 2.
 — ven v. *Arctium*.
kmachach v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
kmass v. *Camassia* 1.
knabbelgras v. *Catabrosa*.
knabelach v. *Allium* 25.
knäbelkraut v. *Scleranthus* 1, 2.
knabenblumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — cruit v. *Orchis*.
 — hoden v. *Orchis* 6.
 — kraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Bupleurum* 5;
Habenaria 10; *Limodorum*; *Ophrys*, O. 4;
Orchis, O. 6, 7; *Saponaria* 2; *Sedum* 20.
 — krautartige, **knabenkrautgewachse** v. *Orchidaceae*.

knabenkrautmännlein v. *Orchis* 6.
 — krautweibchen, knabenkrautweiblein v. *Orchis* 8.
 — wurz v. *Orchis*, O. 4.
 — wurzel v. *Habenaria*; *Orchis* Note I.
knackbeere v. *Fragaria* 2, 6; *Paederia*.
 — beeren v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — beerlaub v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
 — bere v. *Paederia*, P. 1.
knackebeen v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — kelbeere, knackelerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — kerbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
knackerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
knackererbsen v. *Pisum* 3.
 — kerweide v. *Salix* 20.
knackläuse v. *Ribes* 7.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — rinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — weide v. *Salix* 20.
knafflock v. *Allium* 25.
 — velbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
knäli v. *Ranunculus* 11.
knallböke v. *Populus* 14.
knallendes kreismännchen v. *Cyclanthera* 1.
knallkraut v. *Silene* 4, 8.
 — mais v. *Zea* 1.
 — schote v. *Colutea* 1.
knap v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — bessen v. *Paederia*.
 — bèzen v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — blaumen v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — -bottle v. *Papaver* 10; *Silene* 8.
knapencruit v. *Orchis*.
 — per des Hollandais v. *Brassica* 21.
 — pertjes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — perty v. *Lathyrus* 8.
knaphorst v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I, S. 6.
 — kersen v. *Prunus* 10.
 — parts v. *Lathyrus* 8; *Vicia* 20.
 — penkraut v. *Petasites* 1; *Tussilago* 1 *ge*.
 — perkens v. *Linaria* 13.
 — perneiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — pers v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Fucus* 3; *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
knappert v. *Mentha* 3.
 — pertjes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — perts v. *Lathyrus* 8.
knappholt v. *Thalictrum* 9.
knaptandekenskruid v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3.

knaptandekenskruid v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — tanden v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — weed v. *Centaurea*, C. 11, 16, 20; *Erythraea* 3.
 — well v. *Scleranthus* 1.
knarbetstaud'n v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kruid v. *Polycnemum* 1.
 — kul, knärre v. *Silene* 8.
 — re v. *Silene* 8 et Pr. II.
knatsover v. *Mentha* 3.
knatterbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
knaubel v. *Scleranthus*, S. 1, 2.
knauel v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. I; *Scleranthus*, S. 1, 2.
knäuel v. *Scleranthus*.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 9.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 6.
 — gewächse, knauelgewächse v. *Illecebraceae*.
 — gras, knauelgras v. *Dactylis*, D. 1.
knauelpilz v. *Panus*.
knäuelsimse v. *Juncus* 6.
knauf v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — wort v. *Scabiosa* 1.
knaul v. *Scleranthus*.
 — gras v. *Dactylis ge*, D. 1.
knäulgras v. *Dactylis*.
 — hornkraut v. *Cerastium* 3.
knautia, knautie v. *Scabiosa* 1.
knave's mustard v. *Thlaspi* 1, 3.
knavel, k. annuel v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — vivace v. *Scleranthus* 2.
knavery v. *Narthecium* 1.
knawel v. *Scleranthus*, S. 1, 2.
 — family, k. tribe v. *Illecebraceae*
knebel v. *Sagina*; *Spergula* 1; *Typha* 4.
knechtkenscruyt v. *Sedum* 22.
knee grass v. *Panicum* 30.
 — holly v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — holm, k. holme, k. hul, k. hull, k. hulme, k. hulver v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — knotweed v. *Polygonum* 24.
 — pine *a.* v. *Pinus* 68.
kneeholz v. *Pinus* 68.
 — jointed foxtail grass v. *Alopecurus* 2.
kneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
kneien v. *Salix* 20.
 — rinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
Kneipp's klettenkraut v. *Arctium* 4.
knekenknie v. *Ranunculus* 45.
knekkers v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note.
knel v. *Cornus*.

- Knelisrozen** v. *Paeonia*.
kneller v. *Nicotiana* 11.
knépier v. *Doratoxylon* 1; *Melicocca*, M. 2.
knepnersblom v. *Butomus* 1.
knester v. *Cneorum*.
kneuel v. *Mnium* 1.
kniefworiz v. *Scabiosa* 1.
kneukel *n.*, kneukelstokjes v. *Aesculus* 4 Note II.
knaut v. *Prunus* 41.
knewelbutte v. *Crataegus* Note.
 — wettbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
kneyen, kneyenbusch v. *Salix* 55.
knickbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — beeren v. *Fragaria*.
knickel v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beere v. *Fragaria* 2.
knickenbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
knickfuchsschwanz, knickfuchsschwanzgras v.
 Alopecurus 2.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 18.
 — schwertel v. *Freesia*.
knidischer purgierstrauch v. *Daphne* 5.
knieboon v. *Vicia* 9.
knieflook v. *Allium* 25.
knieholz, knieholzkiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — holzöl v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
kniet v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
knieneblaeden v. *Plantago* 7.
 — schimmel v. *Gonytrichum*.
 — stoof, kniewilg v. *Salix* 2.
knife and fork v. *Geranium* 14.
 — grass v. *Scleria* 2.
 — -leaved rush-plant v. *Cyperus* 4.
knight cross v. *Lychnis* 2.
knight's pondweed, k.'s pondwort v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — spur v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — spurs v. *Delphinium*.
 — star, k.'s star lily v. *Hippeastrum*.
 — water sengreen, k.'s wort, k.'s woundwort
 v. *Stratiotes* 1.
knikbloem v. *Chondrilla*, C. 1; *Prenanthes*.
knikeblèdden v. *Taraxacum* 1.
knikel v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — blèdden v. *Nepeta* 2.
knikkend havergras v. *Melica* 4.
 — nagelkruid v. *Geum* 7.
 — parelgras v. *Melica* 4.
knikkend tandzaad v. *Bidens* 5.
knikkende distel, k. doorn v. *Carduus* 5.
 — meuje v. *Silene* 16.
 — stekel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — vogelmelk v. *Ornithogalum* 6.
knikkerboom v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — kerstruik, knikersstruik *n.* v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.
 — vrucht v. *Bryum*.
kniphuis v. *Mentha* 3.
 — nee v. *Melicocca* 2 Pr.
 — pa v. *Melicocca* 2 et Pr.
 — pe v. *Melicocca*.
 — pen v. *Melicocca* 2 Pr.; *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — penboom v. *Melicocca* 2.
 — per-nut v. *Conopodium* 1; *Lathyrus* 8; *Vicia* 20.
knirk v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — busch, knirke, kniste v. *Juniperus* 7.
knistebeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — ter v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — terbusch v. *Juniperus* 7.
knitback v. *Symphytum* 2.
knitschelbeere v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beeren v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beerrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
knuiwleng v. *Allium* 25.
knives and forks v. *Acer* 12; *Fructus*; *Lycopodium* 8.
knob thorn v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
 — bed seawrack v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — begerst v. *Hordeum* 12.
knobbelachtig gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
 — wierd v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
knobbelachtige waelwortel v. *Symphytum* 3.
 — belcastanien v. *Carum* 1.
 — belgerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
knobbelige cypressenboom v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — iris v. *Iris* 28.
 — meloendistel v. *Mammillaria* 7.
knobbelkanker v. *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — meloen v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — tjesbunt v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — wortelig duizelkruid v. *Doronicum* 4.
 — wortelige doorn v. *Cnicus* 25.
knobben v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII } B{.
 — bie couch-grass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
knobel v. *Allium* 25.
 — blumen v. *Eranthis* 1.
knöbelkraut v. *Scleranthus* 2.

knobelouch v. *Allium* 25.
knobhout v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
knoblauch v. *Allium*, A. 20, 25 et Pr.
 — und dill v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. II.
 — artige petiverie v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — birne v. *Crataeva* 2.
 — duftender blätterschwamm v. *Marasmius* 1.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 15 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Peltaria* 1.
 — moly v. *Allium* 14.
 — ölplanze v. *Ferula* 2.
 — scheibenkraut v. *Peltaria* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Marasmius* 1.
knoblauchshederich v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — kraut v. *Peltaria*; *Sisymbrium* 1;
Teucrium 15.
 — münze v. *Nepeta* 4.
 — rauke v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
knoblauchstrauch v. *Bignonia* 3.
 — stroh v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — zehen v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
knoble v. *Eranthis* 1; *Trollius* 3.
 — lech v. *Allium* 25.
 — lechkraut v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — lecht, knobleig v. *Allium* 25.
 — lenblume v. *Trollius* 3.
 — lengskrokt, knoblengswurz v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — lich, knoblig v. *Allium* 25.
 — loch v. *Allium* 25 et Pr.
knobs v. *Lavandula* 3.
knobtang v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 10, 16, 20.
 — wood v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
knochenbecher, **knochenbrecher**, **knochenbruch-**
gras v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — fett v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — kern v. *Triosteum* 2.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — same v. *Osteospermum*.
 — schale v. *Osteomeles*.
knockererbsen v. *Pisum* 3.
knockheads v. *Plantago* 6.
knödelbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 11.
knodenkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5.
knödlich v. *Spergula* 1.
knodsvrugt v. *Bunias*.
 — zwam v. *Clavaria*.
knodzegge v. *Schoenus* 2.

k'noe v. *Tragopogon* 4.
knoedel v. *Cornus* 8.
knoefloock v. *Allium* 25.
knoepers, **knoepert**, **knoepertjes** v. *Ribes* 7.
knoers v. *Rumex* 21.
knoerzelen, **knoeselen**, **knoezelen**, **knoezels** v.
Ribes 7.
knofel, **knof'l**, **knoflach**, **knoflak**, **knoflook** v.
Allium 25.
knoflookgamander v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — kruid v. *Alyssum* 2; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — liaan v. *Bignonia* 3; *Petiveria* 1.
 — peerenboom v. *Crataeva* 2.
knohf v. *Echium* 7.
knokel n. v. *Aesculus* 4 Note II.
 — kerboom v. *Aloë* 4.
knol v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II; *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — beemdgras v. *Poa* 5.
 — boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 15.
knoldragende **bladzwam** v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 15.
knolgiftzwam v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — kers v. *Tropaeolum* 5.
 — kervel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 22.
knoll v. *Brassica* 26.
knollathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 11.
knolldistel v. *Cnicus* 25.
knolle v. *Brassica* 27; *Watsonia*.
knollen v. *Brassica* 9, 26, 27, 28; *Solanum* 44.
 — baum v. *Nolina*.
 — blätterling, knollenblätterpilz, knollen-
 blätterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — blume v. *Ranunculus* 7; *Trollius* 3.
 — brand v. *Phragmidium*.
 — brennkraut v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — grische v. *Pueraria*.
 — hafer v. *Arrhenatherum* 1, 2.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — hulke v. *Voyria*.
 — josse v. *Liatris*.
 — kerbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 30.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 22.
 — körbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — kraut v. *Astragalus* 10; *Lathyrus* 22.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 1.
 — levkoje v. *Liatris* 4.

knollenliene v. Modecca.

- madesüss v. Spiraea 6.
- moos v. Buxbaumia.
- narde v. Valeriana 14.
- platterbse v. Lathyrus 11, 22.
- sellerie v. Apium 3.
- sonnenblume v. Helianthus 8.
- spierstrauch v. Spiraea 6.
- steinbrech v. Saxifraga 19.
- tragende lilie v. Lilium 2.
- wicke v. Apios 1.
- wulstling v. Agaricus 79.
- wurz v. Lathyrus 22; Scrophularia 5.
- wurzel v. Astragalus 10.
- yam v. Dioscorea 4.

knolles v. Brassica 26.

knollgerste v. Hordeum 10.

- hafer v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.

knollig huislook v. Sedum 22.

knollige beerblume v. Boussingaultia 1.

- binse v. Juncus 8.
- bohne v. Pachyrhizus 2.
- braunwurz v. Scrophularia 5.
- erdnuss v. Apios 1.
- erven v. Lathyrus 11.
- glycine v. Apios 1.
- iris v. Iris 28.
- kicher v. Lathyrus 22.
- kümmel } read knolliger kümmel; em. {
v. Carum 1.
- ooievaarsbek v. Geranium 19.
- orobus v. Lathyrus 11.
- platterbse v. Lathyrus 22.
- schwertlilie v. Iris 28.
- sommerblume, k. sommerrose v. Helianthus 8.
- trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 34.
- walderbse v. Lathyrus 11, 22.
- walderve v. Lathyrus 11.
- watereppe v. Carum 1.
- winde v. Ipomoea 34.
- wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 5.

knolliger blatterschwamm v. Agaricus 79.

- dingel v. Calopogon 2.
- erdrauch v. Corydalis 8.
- gaisbart v. Spiraea 6.
- hahnenfuss, k. hahnfuss v. Ranunculus 15.
- kälberkropf, k. körbel v. Chaerophyllum 3.

knolliger löcherpilz v. Boletus 9.

- ranunkel v. Ranunculus 15.
- schwertel v. Iris 28.

knolliges brandkraut v. Phlomis 5.

- fasanenkraut v. Lathyrus 11.
- franzosengras v. Arrhenatherum 2.
- rispengras, k. viehgras v. Poa 5.

knollinge v. Lathyrus 22.

knoll-kapucien v. Tropaeolum 5.

- kervel v. Chaerophyllum 3.
- lilie v. Lilium 15.
- nudeln v. Solanum 44.
- rettig v. Raphanus 4.
- selleri ge. v. Apium 3.
- wicke v. Apios 1.
- wurz v. Lathyrus 22.

knolrabi v. Brassica 8.

- radijs v. Raphanus 9.
- raepe v. Brassica 8.
- ranonkel v. Ranunculus 15.
- rapen v. Brassica 8.
- raven v. Brassica 9.
- ribzaad v. Chaerophyllum 3.
- selderie, knolselderij v. Apium 3.
- spiraea v. Spiraea 6.
- steenbreek v. Saxifraga 19.
- voeten, knolziekte v. Plasmodiophora 1 Note.

knookerboom v. Aloë 4.

knoop v. Centaurea 20.

knoopbloemig middagbloem v. Mesembryanthemum 17.

- moerasscherm, knoopbloemige watereppe v. Apium 6.

knoopenboom v. Cephalanthus 2; Platanus 1.

- penhout v. Helicteres Note.

knoopgras v. Agropyron 4; Arrhenatherum 2; Panicum 7; Polygonum 9.

knoopig doornzaad v. Caulis 6.

- helmkruid, k. skrofelkruid v. Scrophularia 5.

knoopige duizendknoop v. Polygonum 18.

- vetmuur v. Sagina 3.

knoopjes v. Achillea 12; Tanacetum 1.

knoopke v. Cotula 1.

knoopkruid v. Centaurea 11, 16.

- loock v. Allium 25.
- peem v. Arrhenatherum 2.
- vanalsen v. Artemisia 3 Pr. I.

knootwilg v. Salix 2.

knop sedge v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — tang v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — van alsem, k. voor alles v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
knopamarantus v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — bies v. *Schoenus*, S. 2.
 — boom v. *Conocarpus*.
knopereiche v. *Quercus* 69.
knopfalge v. *Sphaerococcus*.
 — amaranth v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — baum v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2; *Conocarpus*.
 — binse v. *Ficinia*; *Juncus* 6; *Schoenus*.
 — binsen v. *Juncus* 6.
 — blume v. *Centaurea* 11, 16; *Scabiosa*.
knöpfchenfarn v. *Trichomanes*.
 — chenkraut v. *Herniaria*, H. 1 Pr.
knopffaser v. *Rhacodium*.
 — flechte v. *Calicium*.
 — flechten v. *Cladoniaceae*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — gras v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.; *Schoenus*.
 — klette v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — kraut v. *Galinsoga*; *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I;
Spermacoce.
 — krötengras v. *Juncus* 6.
knöpfleindotter v. *Neslia* 1.
 — liggras v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
 — ligras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — likraut v. *Senecio* 42.
 — lingsgras v. *Agropyron* 4.
knopfnägelein, knopfnelke v. *Tunica* 1.
 — polsterling v. *Dothidea*.
 — ried v. *Schoenus*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 25.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6; *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — schwamm v. *Acrospermum*.
 — senden v. *Juncus* 6.
 — simse v. *Juncus* 6; *Scirpus* 4.
 — spricke v. *Cneorum*.
 — tang v. *Sphaerococcus*.
 — wurz v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — wurzel v. *Centaurea* 18, 20.
knopgraas v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Alopecurus* 3; *Polygonum* 9; *Rynchospora*.
 — heet v. *Calluna* 1.
 — herik v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — jesdoorn v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
knöpfkesad v. *Camelina* 1.
knopkruid v. *Galinsoga* 1.

knöplidotter v. *Neslia* 1.
knoplisschen v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — loock, knoplook v. *Allium* 25.
 — mos v. *Bryum*.
knopp van alsen v. *Artemisia* 3.
knoppeme v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.
knoppen v. *Arctium*; *Bidens* 10.
 — van aalst v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — met bladeren v. *Humulus* 1 Note V.
knoppereiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — pern v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II, Q. 61 Note VII {B}.
 — perneiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — perns, knoppers v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {B}.
 — pert v. *Senecio* 42.
 — schimmel v. *Mucor* 1.
 — tang see knop tang.
 — weed v. *Centaurea* 10, 16.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 2.
 — wort v. *Scabiosa* 1.
knörrich v. *Scleranthus*; *Spergula* 1.
 — rig v. *Spergula* 1.
knorpel v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
knörpel v. *Sedum* 17.
knorpelast v. *Chondria*.
 — blümchen v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — blume v. *Aerva*; *Illecebrum*, I. 1.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 10.
 — kraut v. *Illecebrum*, I. 1; *Polycnemum*,
 P. 1; *Sedum* 1, 2.
 — lippe v. *Oncidium*.
 — möhre v. *Ammi* 1.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — salat v. *Chondrilla*, C. 1.
 — tang v. *Chondria*; *Chondrus*, C. 1 et Pr.;
Sphaerococcus.
knörre v. *Silene* 8 Pr. II.
knörrkrautblüten v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
knöschpelshek v. *Ribes* 7.
knosp, knospe v. *Typha* 4.
knospen v. *Typha*, T. 4.
 — flechte v. *Endocarpon*.
 — gras v. *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — öl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — ölbaum v. *Laurus* 1.
knot-berry v. *Rubus* 7, 26.
 — -flowered fig marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 17.
 — -grass see knotgrass.
 — weed see knotweed.

knijflook v. *Allium* 25.

- knygthen** milfoil v. *Achillea* 8.
knijlwortel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
knijpmint v. *Mentha* 3.
knysnalilien v. *Cyrtanthus*.
koa v. *Curcuma* Pr.
koal v. *Brassica*.
koale v. *Brassica* 12.
 — jonker v. *Cnicus* 18.
koalraep, **koalsied** v. *Brassica* 8.
koane v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
kòdare v. *Secale* 1.
koarn v. *Hordeum*, H. 12; *Secale* 1.
koartskrûd v. *Potentilla* 3.
koasjesblaeden v. *Malva* 6.
koathoe v. *Humulus* 1.
 — sie v. *Brassica* 8.
kobabloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — bas v. *Brassica* 15.
kobben v. *Nigella* 2.
kobenkrut, **kobentkrut** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — bernuss v. *Juglans* 7.
kobo, k. tree v. *Copaifera* 4.
 — bitsch v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.
 — blomen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kockockslooc v. *Oxalis* 2.
köchara v. *Pisum* 2.
kocheikörner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
kocherbsa v. *Pisum* 2.
köchersalat v. *Pterotheca*.
kochgerste v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
kochie v. *Kochia*.
 — des sables v. *Kochia* 2.
kochlerskraut v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 7.
 — mändel v. *Cantharellus* 2.
kockelefant, **kockelskörner** v. *Anamirta* 1.
kockelskörner fürs vieh v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. II.
kocker v. *Anthriscus* 2.
kockocksbloeme v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7.
 — brood v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — loock v. *Cardamine* 11.
kockordatz v. *Euonymus* 3.
koço v. *Brayera* 1.
koda, k. millet v. *Paspalum* 8.
kodde v. *Typha* 4.
 — bloem v. *Achillea* 8.
koddelbaum, **koddenbaum** v. *Pyrus* 11.
köddik v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
koderpawm v. *Cedrus* 1.
kodon, **kodro** v. *Paspalum* 8.
koe erwt v. *Vigna* 2.
 — beben v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — beet v. *Beta*.
 — bloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Trifolium* 23.
 — bloemen v. *Senecio* 18.
 — bloempje, **koebloem**, **koebloemmetjes** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — boom, **koebloom van Venezuela** v. *Brošinum* 3.
 — boonen v. *Lupinus*.
koeckoeckslook v. *Oxalis* 2.
koedille v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Cotula*.
 — doe-plant v. *Morinda* 1.
koeël v. *Brassica* 12.
koegras v. *Fumaria* 2; *Trifolium* 23.
koeibeeten v. *Beta* 1.
 — bies, **koeibieze**, **koeibiezem** v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
koeiebloempje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blomme v. *Armeria* 2; *Bellis* 3.
 — blommetje v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
koeienbloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Trifolium* 23.
 — blommetje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — oog v. *Bupthalmum* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — weitjes v. *Bellis* 3.
koeieoogen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — weiblomme(tje) v. *Bellis* 3.
koeimommel v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — ooge v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — oogen v. *Calystegia* 1; *Lychnis* 10.
 — wafel v. *Heracleum* 6.
koejakéhout v. *Guarea* 2.
 — kebloem v. *Primula*, P. 4.
 — keloekje v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — kensgroente v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — kepoeder v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — keps v. *Petasites* 5.
 — kervel v. *Anthriscus* 2.
koeki de Indian v. *Agave* 2.
koekkoeksbloem v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7;
 Orchis 8.
 — bloemen v. *Orchis* 5.
 — brood v. *Oxalis* 2, 6, 7.
 — brood met gele bloemen v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — klaver v. *Oxalis* 2.
koekoe v. *Trifolium* 25, 27.
 — bloemen v. *Cardamine* 11.
koekoek v. *Cardamine* 11; *Oxalis* 6, 7.
 — koek(e)bloem v. *Orchis*.
 — koekklaver v. *Oxalis* 6; *Trifolium* 27.

- koekoeksbloem** v. *Cardamine* 11; *Epilobium* 1;
Habenaria 2; *Iris* 20; *Lychnis*, L. 5, 7;
Orchis, O. 4, 5, 8; *Oxalis* 2.
— bloeme v. *Cardamine* 11.
— bloemen v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7.
— blom v. *Lychnis* 7.
— blôme v. *Anemone* 14; *Cardamine* 11;
Lychnis 7; *Orchis* 5.
— blomme v. *Cardamine* 11.
— bloum v. *Lychnis* 7.
— brood v. *Luzula* 2; *Oxalis* 2, 7.
— klaver v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
— kruid v. *Anemone* 14.
- koekoeksla** v. *Oxalis* 2.
- koekoeksmoos**, **koekoeksslaad** v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
— sulker v. *Oxalis* 2, 6, 7.
— zurkel v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
- koekoetsbloeme** v. *Cardamine* 11.
— blom v. *Lychnis* 7.
— blommen v. *Cardamine* 11.
- koekoetsulker**, **koekoetzurkel** v. *Oxalis* 2.
— kool v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
- kruid v. *Saponaria* 3.
- koekskens** v. *Malva*.
— ke(n)skruid v. *Malva*; *Tanacetum* 1.
- koeleek** v. *Rumex* 10.
— lemeier v. *Typha*.
— lère en crête v. *Koeleria* 1.
— leria, koelérie v. *Koeleria*.
— lérie à crête(s) v. *Koeleria* 1.
— lilaban, koelilabanboom v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
— lilawanolie, koelit lawan olie v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. II.
- kœlkrud** v. *Senecio* 42.
- koelreutérie** v. *Koelreuteria* 1.
- koemaroe** njamnjam v. *Mourera* 1.
- koemboe**, **koemboepalm** v. *Oenocarpus* 1.
- koëme** oil v. *Telfairia* 1 Pr. II.
— de Zanzibar v. *Telfairia* 1 Pr. I.
- koemelkboom** v. *Brosimum* 3.
— mis koetjing v. *Orthosiphon* 1.
— nami v. *Tephrosia* 8.
— namie v. *Clibadium* 2.
— naparoe v. *Euphorbia* 13.
— natjeppi v. *Matayba* 1.
- koenjel** v. *Satureia* 1.
- koeoog** v. *Anthemis* 8; *Buphthalmum*.
— ooge v. *Anthemis* 8; *Lychnis* 10.
— oogen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- koeooghe** v. *Adonis* 4; *Anthemis* 4.
— pelboom v. *Hyphaene* 3.
— pi v. *Couepia* 2.
— rábie v. *Brassica* 8.
- koes** v. *Rumex* 12.
- koesa** v. *Piptadenia* 6.
- koesambie** v. *Schleicheria* 1.
— -olie, koesambivet v. *Schleicheria* 1 Pr. IV.
- koesjebeien**, **koesjebeijen** v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. I.
- koesoewee** v. *Bixa* 1.
— stanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
— tarwe v. *Melampyrum*.
— teragom v. *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
— tira-gom v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
- koets** en paarden v. *Aconitum* 8.
- koetsebéam** v. *Pyrus* 6.
— sebeien v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
— seblommen v. *Pyrus* 6.
— sekralen v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
— sen en paarden v. *Aconitum*.
— siertjes v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
- koevergif** v. *Equisetum* 1.
— vies v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
— weibloemekens v. *Bellis* 3.
— weibloemen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
— weyte v. *Melampyrum* 2.
- koeijenbloem** v. *Bellis* 3.
- koezoelèr**, **koezoerèl** v. *Rumex* 3.
- koffeebaum** v. *Coffea*.
— feeboom v. *Coffea* 1.
— fer v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
- koffie** v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
— beuntjes v. *Butomus* 1.
— bladen n. v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. I.
— bladziekte v. *Hemileia* 1.
— boom v. *Coffea*, C. 1.
— boon v. *Euphorbia* 31.
— boonekruid v. *Lupinus*.
— boonen v. *Butomus* 1; *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV;
Lupinus.
— boonenolie v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. VI.
— boontjes v. *Butomus* 1; *Lupinus*, L. 9.
— kannen v. *Nuphar* 2.
— mama v. *Erythrina* 4, 7, 10.
— plant v. *Coffea* 1.
— tuinen-dadap v. *Erythrina* 12.
- koffo** v. *Musa* 11 et Pr. I.
— hennep v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.

- koffoplant** v. *Musa* 11.
koffij v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — boom v. *Coffea* 1
koffyboom v. *Coffea*.
koffijboonen v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — plant v. *Coffea* 1.
kofleesch v. *Eriophorum*.
koflwermuath v. *Achillea* 4.
kogelacacia v. *Robinia* 3.
 — amarant v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — bloem v. *Globularia* 4; *Sphaeranthus*.
 — boom v. *Cephalanthus*, C. 2.
 — distel v. *Echinops*, E. 2.
 — kiem v. *Coniocybe*.
 — kruid v. *Globularia*.
 — pijp v. *Exacum*.
 — rei v. *Sphaerozyga*.
 — vormige levenscypres v. *Cupressus* 14.
koglranten v. *Artemisia* 27.
kohdoot v. *Equisetum* 5.
kohekohe v. *Dysoxylum* 6.
kohi bung v. *Hyoscyamus* 2.
kohl v. *Brassica*, B. 12, 25.
 — von Nicaragua v. *Jatropha* 5 Note.
kohlamarant v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — aron v. *Arisarum* 1.
 — artige fleckblume v. *Spilanthes* 2.
 — artiger spinat v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — baum v. *Andira*; *Cordylone* 1; *Geoffraea*; *Senecio* 21.
 — baumrinde v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 17; *Sonchus* 3.
 — eiche, kohleneiche v. *Quercus* 69.
kohlerkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
köhlerkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
kohlgänsedistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — gänsekresse v. *Arabis* 5.
kohlgebende euterpe v. *Euterpe* 3.
 — kokospalme v. *Cocos* 6.
kohlhernie v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — kraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — kropf v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 19.
 — malve v. *Malva* 3.
kohlpalme v. *Areca*; *Euterpe*, E. 3; *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — palmenfasern v. *Livistona* 1 Pr.
 — pappel v. *Malva* 3; *Portulaca* 2.
 — pflanze von Kergelensland v. *Pringlea* 1.
 — pinte v. *Caladium*.
 — portulak v. *Portulaca* 2.
kohlrabe v. *Brassica* 22.
 — unter der erde ge. v. *Brassica* 9.
kohlraben, kohlrabi, k. über der erde, kohlrabikohl v. *Brassica* 22.
 — rabiselleri v. *Apium* 3.
 — raps, kohltreps v. *Brassica* 10.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 25.
 — rösel v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. I; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — rösl v. *Habenaria* 10.
kohlrübe v. *Brassica* 9, 22.
 — über der erde v. *Brassica* 22.
 — unter der erde ge. v. *Brassica* 9.
kohlfaat v. *Brassica* 10.
 — schwamm v. *Sclerotium* 3.
 — tragende arekapalme v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — wurz v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — za v. *Brassica* 10.
 — zehrwurz v. *Arisarum* 1.
köhm v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I } em.; *Nigella* 4.
kohmählken v. *Senebiera* 1.
kohoko v. *Solanum* 6.
 — homba oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
köhteken v. *Vaccinium* 8.
kohuhu v. *Pittosporum* 8.
 — hutuhutu, kohutuputu v. *Fuchsia* 2.
koil, koilen v. *Brassica* 12.
koing v. *Pyrus* 13.
koirblomme v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
kojanner v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
kök v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3; *Sisymbrium* 5.
kokam boter, k. butter v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — kelekonooot v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — kelekonoiten v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — keloere v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — kelskörner, kokeltjes v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — kepoere v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — ker v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. X.
 — keritnoten v. *Bactris Fructus*.
 — kerlingen v. *Aristolochia* 3.
 — kernelle v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — kernoot v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — kernootenolie v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

kokertjeskruid v. *Equisetum*.

— *keschbleamen* v. *Erythronium* 3.

— *keschblommen* v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.

— *keschücher* v. *Erythronium* 3.

— *ketta* v. *Carum* 1.

kokka v. *Juglans* 6.

kokkel v. *Anamirta*.

— *kelkorrels* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *kelkorrelstruik* v. *Anamirta* 1.

— *kelsbessen*, *kokkelskörner* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *kelskörnerstrauch* v. *Anamirta* 1.

— *kelskorrels* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *kelstrauch* v. *Cocculus*.

— *korokou* v. *Cola* 1.

— *koskörner* v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— *liko* v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

— *lusch* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.

koko v. *Cocos* 4.

kokoon, k. tree v. *Koona* 1.

— *korrodè* v. *Heliotropium* 6.

kokosartige lodoicee v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— *baum* v. *Cocos* 4.

— *boom* v. *Cocos*, C. 4.

— *boter* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

— *dop n.* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. X.

— *galen* v. *Cocos* 4.

— *garen* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. I.

— *holz* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. II.

— *melk*, *kokosmilch* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.

— *noot* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.

— *nootenboom* v. *Cocos* 4.

— *nootolie* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

— *nootpalm* v. *Cocos* 4.

— *notenolie* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

— *nuss* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.

— *nussöl* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

— *nusspalme* v. *Cocos*.

— *öl*, *kokosolie* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.

— *palm*, *kokospalmboom n.* v. *Cocos* 4.

— *palme* v. *Cocos*, C. 4.

— *wei* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.

kokra, k. wood, *kokra*baum v. *Aporosa* 2.

— *holz* v. *Aporosa* 2 Pr.

kokriki v. *Abrus* 1.

kokte v. *Aethusa* 1; *Angelica* 3; *Conium* 1;
Heracleum 6.

kokten v. *Umbelliferae*.

kokum v. *Garcinia* 7.

— *butter* v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.

kokum butter tree v. *Garcinia* 7.

— *oil* v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.

— *oil plant* v. *Garcinia* 7.

— *öl* v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.

kokumbutter see *kokum butter*.

kol v. *Nymphaea* 2; *Papaver* 2, 10; *Satureia* 1.

kola v. *Cola* 1 et Pr. I.

— *amer* v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— *damar* v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.

— *faux*, k. *mâle* v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— *nut*, k. n. tree v. *Cola* 1.

— *nuts* v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.

— *tree*, *kolabaum*, *kolaboom* v. *Cola* 1.

kolander v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— *lanootboom* v. *Cola* 1.

— *lanoten*, *kolanüsse* v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.

— *lat*, *kolatier* v. *Cola* 1.

kolb v. *Dipsacus* 4.

kölbcchengras v. *Alopecurus* 1.

kolbe v. *Typha*.

kölbel v. *Habenaria* 10.

— *belen* v. *Muscari* 5.

kolben v. *Cnicus* 17; *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I; *Typha* 2, 4.

— *bärlapp* v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— *blatt* v. *Zea* 4 Pr. III.

— *faden* v. *Dasycladus*.

— *gerste* v. *Hordeum* 12, 15.

— *gras* v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Phleum* 5.

— *hirse* v. *Setaria*, S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

— *moos* v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8, 19.

— *pilz der gräser* v. *Epichloë* 1.

— *riese* v. *Monstera*.

— *rohr* v. *Typha*, T. 4.

— *rohrgewächse* v. *Typhaceae*.

— *schelfe* v. *Parkia*.

— *schimmel* v. *Aspergillus*.

— *schwamm* v. *Geoglossum*.

— *sporling* v. *Phragmotrichum*.

— *sumach*, *kolbentragendersumach* v. *Rhus* 25.

— *träger* v. *Typhula*.

kölberkern v. *Anthriscus* 2.

kolbèzen v. *Fragaria*.

— *bichte hirse* v. *Setaria* 2.

kölbleingras v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Phleum* 5.

— *leinskraut* v. *Pimpinella* 4.

— *leinswurzel* v. *Poterium*, P. 2 Pr. II.

— *lin* v. *Habenaria* 11.

kolblingras v. *Phleum* 5.

kolbloem v. *Centaurea* 10; *Papaver* 2, 10.

- kolblom**, kolblomme v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — bluem, kolblum v. *Calendula* 3.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
kolbweide, kolbweiden v. *Salix* 2.
 — wurz v. *Nymphaea* 2.
kolcas v. *Colocasia* 1.
koleho fruit v. *Saurauja*.
kölerie v. *Koeleria*.
 — lerkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8, 9.
kolerkraut v. *Veronica* 11.
 — leroga v. *Pellicularia* 1 Note.
 — lêsse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
kolfriet v. *Typha* 2, 4.
kolgras, koliander v. *Coriandrum* 1.
koliköl v. *Carum* 4 Pr. III; *Olea* 6 Note II;
Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
 — tee v. *Mentha* 12 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Dioscorea* 22.
kolinder v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — ling v. *Pyrus* 21.
kolkbeere, kolkbeerstrauch v. *Viburnum* 9.
kolkringen v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
kolla nut v. *Cola* 1.
kölle v. *Satureia*, *S.* 1 et Pr. I.
kolle v. *Satureia* 1; *Thymus* 5.
 — bloem v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Papaver* 2, 10, 12.
 — bloeme v. *Papaver* 10.
 — bloemen v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
 — blom v. *Papaver* 10.
 — bloem v. *Papaver* 2.
 — bluem v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
kolleiche v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
kollen v. *Brassica* 12; *Satureia* 1.
köllen, köllenkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
koller v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — distel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — wurz, kollerwurz, kolletwurz v. *Nuphar* 2;
Nymphaea 2.
köllkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
kollmannskraut v. *Anagallis* 1.
kolmarkkraut v. *Anagallis* 2; *Corchorus* 5.
 — mas v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
kölmlan v. *Habenaria* 10.
kolmuswortel v. *Acorus* 1.
kolobrietjesboom v. *Chelone* 3.
 — fon v. *Pinus* Note III } C{.
 — kasie der Alten v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — kwint v. *Citrullus* 1 et Pr. I.
kolokwintappels, kolokwinten v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — komkommer *n.* v. *Citrullus* 1.
kolophonie, kolophonium v. *Pinus* Note III } C{.
 — quint v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — quintappelen v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — quinte v. *Citrullus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — quinten, koloquintenäpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — quintencitrulle, koloquintengurke, koloquinthe
 v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — quinthen v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — quintkomkommer v. *Citrullus* 1.
kölpe v. *Orobancha*, *O.* 5.
kolraap v. *Brassica* 8.
 — rabi v. *Brassica* 22.
 — rosen, kolrooze v. *Papaver* 10.
kolshals v. *Berberis* 6.
költjen vuur v. *Adonis* 1.
kolue v. *Typha*.
kóluzen v. *Plectranthus* 2.
kolumbinfarbe v. *Rocella* 5 Pr. I.
 — bowortel *n.* v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — bowurzel v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 et Pr.
kolven v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.
 — verkniën v. *Scabiosa* 6.
kolvermeulen, kolvermuilen, kolvermulen v. *An-
 tirrhinum* 2.
 — water v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
kolijkekrieken v. *Physalis* 3.
kolza v. *Brassica* 10.
 — zatöl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
köm v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I } em.{.
kom lok mij de vint v. *Asperula* 4.
kombé v. *Strophanthus* 2.
 — arrow-poison, k. pfeilgift v. *Strophanthus*
 2 Pr. I.
kombee peper v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bésamen v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. II.
kombi, k. arrow-poison *a.* v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. II.
kombo v. *Myristica* 12.
komboe, komboepalm v. *Oenocarpus* 1, 2.
kome v. *Cuminum* 1.
komeetkruid v. *Cometes*.
 — meine v. *Camelina* 1.
 — mel v. *Cuminum* 1.
kömel v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
komelmeine v. *Camelina* 1.
 — men, kömen v. *Carum* 4.
 — metenblume v. *Cometes*.

komilleblomme v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — millen v. *Anthemis*, A. 2.
 — mindenwurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
komkommer v. *Cucumis*, C. 1, 16 et Pr. I.
 — achtige planten *u.*, komkommer-
 achtigen v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Borago* 1.
 — boom v. *Magnolia* 1.
 — gewassen, komkommers v. *Cucur-*
bitaceae.
 — salade v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — zaadolie v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.
kommabacil, **kommabacille** *ge.*, **kommabacillus**,
kommabazillus v. *Pacinia* 2.
kommbeinich v. *Copaifera* Pr.
kommel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — men v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
kommerbleumkes v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — bleumpkes, kommerkroed v. *Erophila* 1.
 — kruid v. *Scleranthus* 1.
kommetjes en bakjes v. *Saxifraga* 40.
kommhurtig v. *Garcinia* Pr.; *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
komille v. *Matricaria* 1.
kömm'l v. *Carum* 4.
kommodegewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
kommwiedertee v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
komodjewurz v. *Elettaria* 1.
kompasplant v. *Lactuca* 14; *Silphium* 1.
 — passpflanze v. *Silphium* 1.
kompst v. *Cannabis* 1.
komtji koe scotel v. *Asclepias* 1.
komijn v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — mijnachtig hazenleger } *em.* { v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — mijnzaad v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
kon v. *Fungi*.
konarezaad v. *Setaria* 2.
koncommer v. *Cucumis* 16.
konele v. *Thymus* 5.
konfijt v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — giscrone v. *Verbascum* 9.
koni koni brommetje v. *Asclepias* 1.
König Wilhelmsfichte } *em.* { v. *Athrotaxis* 1.
königbaum v. *Capellenia* 1.
konigghekerse v. *Verbascum* 9.
königin aller lilien v. *Lilium* 1.
 — der nacht v. *Cereus* 6, 12.
 — der wälder v. *Abies* 1.
 — der wiese v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III; *Spiraea*
 16 Pr. I.

königinholz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — kerzenkaktus v. *Cereus* 6.
 — kraut v. *Nicotiana*, N. 13.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
königkerzenähnliche lobelie v. *Haynaldia* 1.
 — nigkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1.
königliche abrome v. *Abroma* 1.
 — amarylle *ge.* v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
 — gewürzelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Note II.
 — narcissenblume v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
 — osmunde v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — ringelblume v. *Calendula* 4.
 — wasserlilie v. *Victoria* 1.
königlicher cacao v. *Abroma* 1.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — röhrenpilz v. *Boletus* 19.
 — scepter v. *Pedicularis* 7.
könignessel v. *Urtica* 3.
königsapfel v. *Ananas* 2.
 — bisam v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — blum v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — blume v. *Paeonia* 6; *Verbascum* 3.
 — blumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I; *Verbascum*
 9 Pr. I.
 — china, königschinarinde v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
konigscrone v. *Verbascum* 9.
königsdatteln v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II Note.
 — dorn v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — farn v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — holz v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.; *Machaerium* 7 Pr.
konigskarcz v. *Verbascum* 9.
königskerze v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — kerzenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — kicher v. *Trapa* 2.
 — korn v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.; *Ocimum* 1
 et Pr. I.
 — kron v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — krone v. *Eucomis* 1; *Fritillaria* 5.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — lein v. *Linum* 16.
 — lilien v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — mondraute v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — nägelein v. *Eugenia* 10 Note II.
 — nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Note II et Pr. III.
 — nuss v. *Carya* 9 et Note; *Juglans* 6.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Note I } B}.

königspalme v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 19.
 — riedertee v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I, C. 1 Pr.
 — rispenfarn v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 19.
 — rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. I.
 — salbei *ge.* v. *Salvia* 15.
 — saleb v. *Allium* 13 Pr.; *Ungernia* 1 Pr.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 15.
 — scepter v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3; *Pedicularis* 7.
 — schwamm v. *Boletus* 19.
königstab v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — nigswollkraut, **königsworcz** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — nigswurzel v. *Anacylus* 2 Pr.
konina v. *Protium* 7.
koningin der lelies v. *Lilium* 1.
 — der weide, k. d. weiden v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — van den nacht v. *Cereus* 6.
koniginne lelie v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
 — ninginnekruid v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Nicotiana* 13.
 — ningje v. *Primula* 6.
koningsbloem v. *Paeonia* 6; *Verbascum*.
 — bloempje v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — boom v. *Capellenia* 1.
 — hout v. *Clusia* 7; *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
 — kaars v. *Verbascum*, V. 4, 9.
 — kaarsen v. *Verbascum* 4, 9 et Pr. I.
 — kandelaar, **koningskerse** *ge.* v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kina, **koningskina** van Java v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — kinaplant v. *Cinchona* 1.
 — kroon v. *Eucomis* 1.
 — kruid v. *Lonicera* 4; *Nicotiana* 13.
 — nagelen v. *Eugenia* 10 Note II.
 — noten v. *Myristica* 7 Note 1 } B }.
 — palm v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — toorts v. *Verbascum* 8.
 — varen v. *Osmunda*, O. 3 } em. }.
 — wortel v. *Osmunda* 3 Pr. III.
 — zwam v. *Boletus* 19.
konini v. *Fuchsia* 2.
koninklijke meloen v. *Thladiantha* 1.
 — waterlelie v. *Victoria* 1.
konjater v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — ker tree v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kernel v. *Cornus*.

konkernulle v. *Cornus* 8.
 — kers v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — koemmer, **konkomber**, **konkommer** v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — nel v. *Cuminum* 1.
konobilletta { but DURH. Reg. gives **konohilletta** }
 v. *Crocus* 7.
Konrädchen, **Konradsblume** v. *Bellis* 5.
Konradskraut v. *Hypericum* 1, 11, 17 et Pr. I, H. 21.
 — blüten v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. I.
konsaka wiwirie v. *Peperomia* 5.
 — stajebloom v. *Aesculus* 4.
Konstantinopel, K. lychnis v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — stantinopolitaansche sterhyacinth v. *Scilla* 1.
konstantinopolitanische haselnuss v. *Corylus* 4.
 — stantinopolitanischer balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
konthout v. *Minquartia* 1 et Pr.
konvendel v. *Thymus* 5.
konijnachtig hazenleger see **komijn**achtig hazenleger.
 — blaren, **konijndistel** v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — door v. *Hieracium* 9.
konijnebakkessen v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — blad v. *Plantago*.
 — bladen v. *Plantago* 7.
 — kruid v. *Sonchus*.
 — muilekens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
konijnenbakkes v. *Linaria* 13.
 — blad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — bladen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloem v. *Gentiana*.
 — groen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — kruid v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — kruid v. *Sonchus* 3.
konijnkens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — -net v. *Kerria* 1.
 — oore v. *Plantago* 6.
konzenieljecactus, **konzeniel**jeplant *n.* v. *Nopalea* 1.
kooa v. *Curcuma* Pr.
koobah v. *Acacia* 63.
 — blome v. *Caltha* 2.
 — blöme v. *Trifolium* 23.
koochla v. *Strychnos* 9.
kooheet v. *Calluna* 1.
kool v. *Brassica*, B. 8, 12, 26; *Corypha* 5 Pr. III;
Zizyphus 1.
 — van den palm v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. V.
 — bloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10, 12.

- koolblomme** v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — boom v. *Areca*; *Euterpe* 3; *Oreodoxa* 2;
Pisonia 3.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3.
koole, koolen v. *Brassica*, B. 12.
koolen met knollen v. *Brassica* 22.
 — lestock v. *Brassica* 12.
koolken-vuur v. *Adonis* 3.
 — palm v. *Euterpe* 3; *Oreodoxa* 2.
koolraap v. *Brassica* 8, 22, 26.
 — boven den grond v. *Brassica* 22.
 — onder den grond v. *Brassica* 9.
koolrabe v. *Brassica* 26.
koolrabi v. *Brassica* 9.
 — boven den grond v. *Brassica* 22.
kools v. *Brassica* 12.
kooltje fuür v. *Adonis* 1.
 — vuur v. *Adonis*, A. 1, 2, 3.
kooltjes-vuur v. *Adonis* 3.
koolzaad v. *Brassica* 8, 10.
 — van Korfu v. *Brassica* 34 Pr.
 — koeken v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. II.
 — olie v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
koolziekte *n.* {a syn. to anthrax} v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — zwam v. *Sclerotium* 3.
koorak v. *Garuga* 2.
koorchee bark v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
koorddanser amaryllis v. *Hippeastrum* 1.
 — dansers v. *Solanum* 24.
kooreblome v. *Centaurea* 10.
koorn v. *Avena* 8; *Hordeum* 4, 6, 12; *Secale* 1;
Triticum 7.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 10; *Specularia* 3.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
koornebloeme v. *Centaurea* 10.
koorngras v. *Alopecurus* 1, 3.
 — heul v. *Papaver* 10.
 — landse steeneppe v. *Carum* 14.
 — roos v. *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10.
 — roosen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — roozen v. *Papaver* 10.
 — rozen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — sala, koornsalaad, koornsalad, koornsalade,
 koornsalau, koornsla v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — star, koornsterre v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — veld erwt v. *Vigna* 2.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
koorsala v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — soe wiwiri, k. wiwirie v. *Lantana* 2.
koortsbast v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — bastboom v. *Cinchona*.
 — boom v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — bloemen, koortsebloem, koortsenbloem v.
Erythraea 3.
 — kruid v. *Erythraea* 3; *Lantana* 2; *Lotus* 1;
Menyanthes 1; *Scutellaria* 3; *Stachys* 6;
Teucrium 16.
 — wortel v. *Valeriana* 7.
kooruk v. *Garuga* 2.
koosa v. *Andropogon* 25.
koosekruid v. *Achillea* 12.
koosht v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
koosia v. *Luffa* 3.
kooskeskruid v. *Malva*.
koot, k. root, kooth v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Astragalus*, A. 10.
kooya-maki v. *Sciadopitys* 1.
kooyah plant v. *Valeriana* 3.
kop en schotel v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — van den ouden man v. *Cereus* 16.
kopahibalsam, kopahubalsam, kopaihbalsem, ko-
 paivabalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — paivabaum v. *Copaifera*, C. 7.
 — pak v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — pal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.; *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
köpalan v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
kopalbaum v. *Rhus* 4.
 — chekroton v. *Croton* 16.
 — cherinde, kopalchirinde v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — hars v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 4.
kopbloeier v. *Cephalotaxus*.
 — boom v. *Salix* 2.
kopeh v. *Colocasia* 1.
Kopenhaagsche klimop v. *Delairea* 1.
koperboom v. *Memecylon* 3.
 — draad v. *Agrostis* 14.
 — hout v. *Memecylon* 3.
 — lan v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
köpernickel v. *Ligusticum* 4; *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
 — nikel v. *Inula* 8; *Ligusticum* 4.
kopernikel, köpernikel-bärwurz v. *Ligusticum* 4.
kopersame v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — samen v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
kopf oben kopf unten v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — beere v. *Cephaelis*.
 — blume v. *Cephalanthus*; *Cephalaria*.
 — blüte v. *Cephalaria*.

- köpfchenschimmel** {em.} v. Mucoraceae.
 — chenträger v. Cephalophora.
köpfe v. Humulus 1 Pr. II.
kopfeibe v. Cephalotaxus.
köpfeltee v. Prunella 3 Pr.
kopfförmige marante v. Calathea 1.
 — gadel v. Sarcocephalus.
 — gindel v. Tristemma.
 — grante v. Morinda.
 — gras v. Sesleria.
 — hanf v. Cannabis 1 Note A.
köpfige beermelde v. Chenopodium 7.
 — figer saturei v. Thymus 1.
köpfiger storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 4.
 — figes nagelkraut v. Paronychia 3.
kopfkamille v. Matricaria 2.
 — klee v. Trifolium, T. 23.
 — kohl v. Brassica 15.
 — kohlrabi v. Brassica 22.
 — kölbchen v. Cephalanthera; Cephalotus.
 — kraut v. Brassica 15.
kopflatlich v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
 — lauch v. Allium 32.
köpflisalat v. Lactuca 16 et Note A.
kopfmoos v. Mnium.
 — näve v. Phylephas.
 — nuss v. Caryocar 4.
 — nüsse v. Omphalea 1 Pr. I.
 — obenkopfunten v. Gratiola 2 Pr. I.
 — pfeffer v. Cephalanthus.
 — ried, kopfriet v. Schoenus.
 — salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
 — saturei v. Thymus 1.
 — schimmel v. Cephalosporium; Mucor, M. 1.
 — ständel v. Cephalanthera.
 — stäubling v. Onygena.
 — taxus v. Cephalotaxus.
 — träger v. Cephalophora; Oncophorus.
 — wehlblüml v. Geranium 14.
 — weide v. Salix 2.
 — wurz v. Scrophularia 5.
kopgras v. Alopecurus 2.
kopi, k. tree v. Corynocarpus 1.
kopie v. Goupia 1, 2.
kopje v. Pyrus 21 Note II.
 — noffelen v. Dianthus 6.
kopjes en schoteltes v. Narcissus; Saxifraga 40.
köpken, köpkensalat v. Chaerophyllum 3.
kopkool v. Brassica 15.
koppelweide v. Salix 45, 48.
 — per v. Peucedanum 6.
 — perküle v. Typha 4.
 — pernik v. Peucedanum 12.
 — pers v. Quercus 61 Note VII } B.
kopple v. Trollius 3.
köppleinholtz v. Euonymus 3.
koppöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
koppoot v. Salix 55.
kopra v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIII.
 — öl v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV.
kopritz, kopriz v. Ligusticum 4.
 — stoven, koptronken v. Salix 2.
kopvormende anjelier v. Tunica 1.
 — sapkelk v. Chenopodium 7.
kopwie, kopwilg v. Salix 2.
koquerit v. Maximiliana 3.
kora kang v. Setaria 2.
koraal griffithsie v. Griffithsia 1.
 — achtige knodszwam v. Clavaria 4.
 — boom v. Adenanthera 2; Erythrina, E. 4, 5.
 — boonboom v. Erythrina 4.
 — haagdoorn v. Crataegus 9.
 — kruid v. Asparagus 2.
 — mos v. Corallina 1.
 — moss v. Corallina.
 — orchidee v. Corallorrhiza 2.
 — palm v. Chamaedorea 1.
 — wortel v. Corallorrhiza 2.
 — zaad v. Erythrina.
 — zwam v. Clavaria.
koradah tree v. Bridelia 2.
 — rakan v. Eleusine 2.
 — rallyacinthe v. Muscari 2.
korallenähnliche griffithsie v. Griffithsia 1.
 — alge v. Corallina.
 — artige tange v. Florideae.
 — artiger wasserfaden v. Griffithsia 1.
 — baum v. Adenanthera 2; Erythrina, E. 4.
 — bäumchen v. Solanum 28.
 — beere v. Nertera.
 — blome v. Muscari 5.
 — blümchen v. Adonis 1; Anagallis 1 et Pr.
 — blümlein v. Adonis 1; Anagallis 1.
 — bohne v. Erythrina.
 — dorn v. Berberidopsis.
 — flechte v. Corallina 1; Isidium; Baeomyces; Stereocaulon.
 — holtz v. Adenanthera 2 Pr. I; Erythrina 4 Pr.

- korallenhyacinthe**, korallenhyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2.
 — keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — kirsche v. *Solanum* 28.
 — kraut v. *Asparagus* 2; *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.; *Cladonia* 4;
 Corallina, C. 1; *Stereocaulon* 1.
 — päeonie, korallenpfingstrose v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — samen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria* 4; *Hydnum* 4.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 9.
 — stachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 4.
 — strauch v. *Berberidopsis*; *Solanum* 8, 28.
 — strunkflechte v. *Stereocaulon* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 15.
 — tang v. *Corallina*.
 — tee v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 5.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2; *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II;
 Cardamine bulbifera; *Corallorrhiza*;
 Ophrys; *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Corallorrhiza*; *Polypodium* 9.
koralline v. *Corallina*.
 — ralkirschen v. *Solanum* 28.
 — ralwurzel v. *Corallorrhiza* 2.
 — ralijn v. *Corallina* 1.
 — ralzinken v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — rapat v. *Ricinus* 1.
korappel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
korarima v. *Amomum* 9.
 — cardamom, k. cardamomen, k. karde-
 mom v. *Amomum* 9 Pr.
koraschleh v. *Prunus* 34.
korbbütler v. *Compositae*.
körbchenwurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
korbeerbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
korbeiche v. *Quercus* 45.
körbel v. *Anthriscus*, A. 1; *Scandix*.
korbel, körbelikraut v. *Anthriscus* 1.
körbelkern, korbelkom v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — belkraut v. *Anthriscus* 1 et Pr. II; *Myrrhis* 1;
 Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
 — belrübe v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
korbender v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — bes, korbess v. *Cucurbita* 6.
korbfeige v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
 — gewächse v. *Compositae*.
korbis, körbis, körbitzen, korbiz v. *Cucurbita* 6.
körblikraut, körblinkraut, körblkraut v. *Anthriscus* 1.
korbmaraute v. *Calathea*.
 — rosinen v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
korbs v. *Citrullus* 1.
körbs v. *Cucurbita* 6.
korbweide v. *Salix* 41, 53, 55.
korcken v. *Cucumis* 16.
kordabenedict v. *Carbenia* 4.
Kordofan gum, Kordofangom, Kordofangummi v.
 Acacia Pr. II A.
kore v. *Secale* 1.
koreblom, koreblomme, kore(n)bloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
koren v. *Hordeum*, H. 12; *Secale* 1.
 — blauwsel v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 10; *Cichorium* 5; *Lychnis* 10.
 — bloeme, korenbloemen, korenblôme, koren-
 blum v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — ganzenbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — patersbloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — roose v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — salaad, korensalade v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — sla v. *Arnoseris* 1.
korent v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — rentand v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — renvlam v. *Lychnis* 4, 10.
 — renwolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 57.
 — reslaai v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — resterre v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
körfel, körfel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
körfgeswurzel {em.} v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
korflie v. *Geum* 10.
korfraap v. *Bryonia* 2.
korg v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Quercus* 32.
koriander v. *Coriandrum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. II.
 — samen v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — schierling v. *Carum* 3.
 — vruchten, korianderzaad v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
korint, korinthen v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — rinthenbaum, korinthenbeere, korinthenstaude,
 korinthenstrauch v. *Ribes* 1.
 — riopjes v. *Coreopsis*.
 — riskraut v. *Coris* 1.
körk v. *Raphanus* 3.

kork v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
korkalëtt v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
korkbast v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — baum, korkboom, korkëiche, korkeikeboom v. *Quercus* 32.
 — holz v. *Aeschynomene* 2 Pr.; *Hibiscus* 27 Pr. I; *Ochroma* 1 Pr. I; *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. II; *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — holzbaum v. *Quercus* 32; *Sesbania* 4.
korkier v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — kiges rotholz v. *Erythroxylum* 13.
korkkohle v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
korkrüster v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I, U. II.
 — von Nord-Amerika v. *Ulmus* 21.
korkschwamm v. *Trametes* 1.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 11, 21.
korle, körlebaum, körlesbeere v. *Cornus* 8.
körlkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. V.
korlkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.
korln v. *Cornus* 8.
körn v. *Secale* 1.
korn v. *Hordeum* 12; *Secale*, S. 1 et Pr. I; *Triticum*, T. 5.
 — von Kairo v. *Triticum* 4.
kornaaldeboom v. *Cornus* 8.
kornährennelke v. *Dianthus* 10, 12.
 — ähriges gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — apfil v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — blume v. *Centaurea*, C. 10; *Lychnis* 10.
 — blumen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — blümli v. *Specularia* 3.
kornbrand v. *Tilletia* 2, 3; *Ustilago* 4.
 — des weizens v. *Tilletia* 3.
körnchentee v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
korndistel {non PJ; em.} v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — durst v. *Bromus* 13.
korneb v. *Cerantonia* 1 Pr.
 — nebaum v. *Cerantonia* 1.
 — nel v. *Cornus*, C. 8; *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — nelbaum v. *Cornus*, C. 8.
 — nelbeeren v. *Cornus* 8.
 — neliën v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
Kornelisrozen v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — neliuskirsche v. *Cornus* 8.
kornelkirschbaum v. *Cornus*.
 — nelkirsche v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nelkirschen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I; *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — nelkirschenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — nelle v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I; *Cornus*, C. 8 et Pr. I.

kornellebezen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — nellenboom v. *Cornus* 8.
 — neminte v. *Mentha* 3.
körnenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
körner von Avignon v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — brand v. *Illosporium*; *Uromyces*.
 — kraut v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — kugel v. *Epicoccum*.
 — schleige v. *Protococcus*.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — storax v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — tee v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
kornesaamen v. *Triticum*.
 — netten v. *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
kornfäule v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — flockenblumen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — gift v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — gras v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — helcheskörner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — heul v. *Papaver* 10.
körnichte flechte v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — niger löcherpilz v. *Boletus* 11.
kornildjeboom, korniljeboom, korniole v. *Cornus* 8.
kornkamille v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — lebaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lein v. *Cornus*.
 — lichtnägeli, kornlichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — luege, kornlüge v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — melisse v. *Calamintha* 4; *Nepeta* 1.
 — minz v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — minze v. *Calamintha* 5 Pr.; *Mentha* 3.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
 — muhme v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — münze v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — mutter v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — nägelein, kornnägeli v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — näglein v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.; *Lychnis* 10.
 — nelke, kornnelken v. *Lychnis* 10.
kornoeikes, kornoelebezen, kornoelie v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — noelieboom v. *Cornus* 8.
kornoelje v. *Cornus*, C. 8.
 — achtigen v. *Cornaceae*.
 — boom v. *Cornus*, C. 8, 10.
kornoeljes v. *Cornaceae*; *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.

- kornoëllie** v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — **nolieboom** v. *Cornus* 8.
 — **norezood** v. *Setaria* 2.
 — **nouffel** v. *Dianthus*.
kornpepfen v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — **polei** v. *Mentha* 3.
 — **rade, kornraden, kornrahde, kornrate** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — **ringelblume** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — **rittersporn** v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — **röschén** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — **rose** v. *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 2, 10; *Rosa* 9, 49; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **rosen** v. *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 4, 10 et Pr.
 — **rösle, kornröslein, kornrösli** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — **salat** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — **staupé** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I et II.
 — **straussgras** v. *Apera* 1.
kornt v. *Triticum*.
korntrespe v. *Bromus* 13.
kornullen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
kornvater v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — **wicke** v. *Coronilla* 3; *Vicia* 23.
 — **winde** v. *Convolvulus* 2 et Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Pr. I; *Polygonum* 11.
 — **wirt** v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — **wut** v. *Galeopsis* 1, G. 2 Pr.
 — **wuth** v. *Galeopsis*.
kornijnemuilekens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
kornzapfen v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
koroswel de Ceylan v. *Tetracera* 4.
korpendik v. *Carbenia* 4.
korra nuts v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
korrel sockusboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.
 — **ganzevoet** *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — **loof** v. *Stereocaulon*.
korrigéen v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — **rüster** v. *Ulmus* 4.
kors v. *Lepidium* 10.
körs v. *Prunus* 8.
Korsikaansch wormmos v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — **sikamoos** v. *Alsidium* 1; *Chondrus* 1.
korsische fichte v. *Pinus* 34.
korsse v. *Lepidium*.
korstmossen v. *Lichenes*.
korta mano v. *Scirpus* 6.
korte en lange kousjes v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — **grama** v. *Bouteloua* 4.
korte-kouskens v. *Primula* 1, 4.
kortskruid v. *Lotus* 1.
kortsteel v. *Brachypodium*.
kortusa, kortuse v. *Cortusa*.
korung oil, korungöl v. *Pongamia* 1 Pr.
korvase v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **ve** v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — **vese, korvesege, korvesen, korvits** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
körwel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
korwicze, körwitz v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **word, korwort, korworze** v. *Mercurialis* 2.
kosbeere v. *Ribes* 15; *Vaccinium* 16.
koschenillenpflanze v. *Nopalea* 1.
koschmes v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
koscht v. *Equisetum* 6.
koschweet v. *Ononis* 6.
kosen v. *Lycopodium* 8.
koso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
 — **baum** v. *Brayera* 1.
 — **bloemen, kosoblüte, kosoblüten** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — **boom** v. *Brayera* 1.
koss v. *Mitragyne* 1.
 — **beere** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — **berten** v. *Ribes* 15.
kosse see die kosse.
 — **seifkens, kosseiven** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **sinenkraut** v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
kosso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
 — **blumen, kossoblüten** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
kossumba plant v. *Carthamus* 3.
kost v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Thymus* 5.
 — **beere, kostbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
köstblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
koste v. *Origanum* 9.
 — **beere** v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — **kraut** v. *Hieracium* 8.
kosten v. *Typha*.
kösten, köstenbaum v. *Castanea* 2.
kostenbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — **kraut** v. *Hypochoeris* 2; *Picris* 2.
 — **wurzel** v. *Costus*.
kostenz v. *Thymus* 5.
 — **tenzkraut** v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
köst'n v. *Castanea* 2.
kostes, kostez v. *Thymus* 5.
köstlicher kolbenriese v. *Monstera* 1.
kostus v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **rinde** v. *Canella* 1 Pr.

kostwurz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Costus*, *C.* 7; *Iris* 12.
 — **wurzel** v. *Costus*; *Iris* 12; *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
kosumba v. *Schleichera* 1.
koszo v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
kothbaum v. *Sterculia*.
kotecken v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — **tewurz** v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
kötge v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
kothbaum v. *Sterculia*.
kothe v. *Lycopodium* 8.
kotholz v. *Olex*.
kothschieber v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — **schlinge** v. *Viburnum* 4.
kotitten v. *Lonicera* 13.
kötk v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
kottekousen v. *Primula* 1.
kottoen v. *Gossypium* Note I.
 — **biese**, **kottoenkruyd** v. *Eriophorum* 5.
kotukutuhu, **kotukutuki**, **k.** tree, **kotukutuku** v. *Fuchsia* 2.
kotzen v. *Ribes* 7.
koubah v. *Acacia* 63.
 — **blom**, **koublomke** v. *Bellis* 3.
kouckouckbloem v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7.
koude brand v. *Phoma* 2.
koudgras v. *Poa* 3.
koudi gum v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
kouika v. *Heracleum* 6.
kouimp v. *Hydnora* 1.
kouka v. *Cordyline* 1.
 — **ket ga.** [*DURH.*] v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — **koulou** v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — **mango de Ménabé** v. *Erythrophleum* 1.
kourbarilhars, **kourbarilharz** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
kouri v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
kourou v. *Cola* 1.
kous v. *Conium* 1; *Pennisetum* 3.
kouse root v. *Peucedanum* 2.
 — **booters** v. *Typha*, *T.* 2, *T.* 4 Note.
kousen en schoentjes v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — — **schukes** v. *Antirrhinum*.
koush, **koushle** v. *Conium* 1.
kousjes en schoentjes v. *Lotus*; *Rhinanthus* 2.
 — — **schoetjes** v. *Lotus* 1.
kousso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr. {also *a.*}.
 — **bloemen n.**, **koussopulver**, **kouszo** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
kouweblom v. *Bellis* 3; *Trifolium* 27.
 — **wedea** v. *Equisetum*.

kouwedéa v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — **weklaver** v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — **wel** v. *Brassica*, *B.* 12.
 — **woorde** v. *Cucurbita*.
kowai v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — **wandenöl** v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — **war** v. *Boletus* 13.
 — **watsch** v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — **wel** v. *Brassica* 12.
 — **wenkraut** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **wes** v. *Brassica* 15.
kowhai v. *Sophora* 7.
kowort v. *Arum* 2.
koycke v. *Conium* 1.
koyke v. *Cicuta* 2 } but wrong; it is a fault
 in HEUK. {
koyrbiss v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kozijnekruid v. *Solanum* 24.
 — **zjnnen** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — **zjnnenkruid** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **zjntes** v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
krä v. *Cochlearia* 3.
kraagbloem v. *Carpesium*.
 — **roos n.** } to be printed in italics; 1914 { v.
Rosa 2.
kraaiappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — **bek** v. *Erodium* 4; *Fumaria* 2.
 — **bekje** v. *Juglans* 10.
 — **bes** v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — **bessen** v. *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — **bessenhout** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **doorn** v. *Genista* 1; *Ononis* 5, 6.
kraaienbek, **kraaienbekken** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — **bloem** v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — **klauwen** v. *Erodium* 4.
 — **look** v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — **pootjes** v. *Arabis* 2.
 — **vergift** v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — **voet**, **kraaiepoot** v. *Ranunculus* 4.
kraaiepoeten v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — **snot** v. *Prunus* Pr.
kraaiheide v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — **heidegewassen** v. *Empetraceae*.
 — **knie** v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — **kniën** v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — **lak**, **kraailoof** v. *Allium* 38.
 — **look** v. *Allium* 38; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — **poot** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **snot**, **kraaisnotte** v. *Prunus* Pr.

- kraai**voet, kraaiwied v. *Ranunculus* 11.
kraakamandelen v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — beenwier v. *Chondrus*.
 — bessen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bezie v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
kraakelbessen, kraakelbeziën v. *Vaccinium* 8.
kraakloof v. *Cetraria*.
 — noot v. *Juglans* 10.
 — salade v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 20.
 — wilge, kraakwulge v. *Salix* 2, 20.
kraalbèzen, kraalboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — dragend beenzaad v. *Osteospermum* 1.
 — je(s) v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kruid v. *Salicornia*, S. 3.
 — leelje v. *Lilium* 15.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 3.
 — peonie v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — pioen v. *Paeonia*.
 — pioenen v. *Arum* 2.
 — tjes, kraaltjesbloem v. *Muscari* 1.
kraamvrouwenolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — wortel v. *Aristolochia* 14.
kraanebek v. *Scandix* 1.
kraanhals v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium*.
 — oogen v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — oogenboom *n.* v. *Strychnos* 9.
kraansoogen v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
kraantjieskruid v. *Euphorbia* 24.
kraaijebekje v. *Juglans* 10.
kraayebloem, kraaijenbloem v. *Lychnis* 7.
kraaijenlook v. *Allium* 38.
 — pooten v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — voet v. *Senebiera* 1.
kraayheide v. *Empetrum* 1.
krabassi v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — batstude v. *Juniperus* 7.
krabbeklootjes v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — bekrûd v. *Salicornia*.
 — bekwaad v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Sedum* 2.
 — bekwaak v. *Salicornia*.
 — benhout v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — benklaue, krabbenklauw, krabbenscheer *n.*
 {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — benstroek v. *Salicornia*.
 — berhei v. *Erica* 12.
 — bestruik, krabbestruik v. *Salicornia* 3.
krabeth v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bellen v. *Anthriscus* 2.
krabeth v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bethbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — biti okra v. *Hibiscus* 27.
krabklauw v. *Stratiotes* 1.
kracharbsen v. *Vicia* 23.
 — baum v. *Quercus* 32.
krächen v. *Prunus* 34.
kracherlitzen v. *Vicia* 6, 23.
krachhasel v. *Corylus* 10.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
krachtmeel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — wortel v. *Aralia* 5.
krachweide v. *Salix* 20.
krack v. *Corydalis* 3; *Vicia* 6.
kracka v. *Vicia* 6.
krackbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8, 16, 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — besinge v. *Vaccinium* 16.
kracke v. *Vicia* 6.
kräckerbäsin v. *Vaccinium* 8.
krackerlitzen v. *Vicia* 6.
krackmandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — weide v. *Salix* 20.
kradderbleamen v. *Tussilago* 1.
kraeckebeese, kraeckebesie, kraeckebeeyse v. *Vaccinium* 8.
kraeken v. *Prunus* 8.
kraelbeibéam v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — pijoen v. *Paeonia*.
kraeltsjieblom v. *Muscari* 1.
kräenäugel, Kräenäuglein v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
kraenbeck v. *Erodium* 4.
 — blom v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — fuss {em.} v. *Lycopodium* 8.
kraeyappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
kraeyenbloemken v. *Dianthus* 5, 6; *Silene* 4.
kraeyevoet v. *Plantago* 3.
krafftmel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
krafist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
kraftblume v. *Pancratium*; *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — blumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — farn v. *Blechnum* 2.
 — kraut v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — krut v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — lilie v. *Pancratium*.
 — meel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — mehl v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II; *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — mehlspeelt v. *Triticum* 5.
 — nüsslein v. *Pinus* 60.

kraftrosen v. Arnica 1 et Pr. I.

— wurzel v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

— wurz v. Aralia 2 et Pr., A. 5 Pr.; Arnica 1 et Pr. III; Carlina 2 et Pr. I; Cnicus 23; Doronicum 5; Petasites 5; Scorzonera 2; Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.

— wurzel v. Aralia 2 et Pr., A. 5 et Pr.; Doronicum 5 et Pr.; Petasites 5; Scorzonera 2.

— zwiebel v. Pancratium.

krafues v. Aegopodium 1.

— geln v. Prunus 34.

— genblume v. Carpesium; Centrathium.

kraggen v. Stratiotes 1.

krahbeer v. Empetrum 1.

kräheblume v. Lychnis 7.

krähenaue v. Strychnos.

— augen v. Strychnos, S. 9 Pr. I.

— augenbaum v. Strychnos, S. 9.

krahenäuglein v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.

krähenbeerartige gewächse v. Empetraceae.

— beere v. Empetrum, E. 1; Oxycoccus 2.

— beeren v. Oxycoccus 2 Pr.

— beergewächse v. Empetraceae.

— eier v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.

— fichte v. Pinus 78.

— fuss v. Gentiana 26; Lycopodium 8 et Pr. II; Panicum 6, 33; Plantago 3; Ranunculus, R. 15, 42; Senebiera, S. 1.

krahenfuss v. Gentiana 26.

krähfichte v. Pinus 78.

krahfuss v. Aegopodium 1; Lycopodium 9; Orchis 5.

krahnäugel, krahnäugen v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.

— beere v. Oxycoccus 2.

— fuss v. Gentiana 26.

krahnsbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.

krahnveigel, krahnveigl v. Gentiana 26.

krahstupp v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.

kraibessen v. Rhamnus 10.

— enbeere v. Oxycoccus 2.

— gensluder v. Viscum 1 et Pr.

krain v. Pinus 68.

krainer haden v. Fagopyrum 4.

— lilie v. Lilium 6.

— sumach v. Rhus 6 Pr. III.

— tollkraut v. Scopolia 1.

krainfuss v. Panicum 33.

kraiteboom v. Crataegus 15.

krake v. Vicia 6.

krakebaze(n), krakebeize(n), krakebeze(n), krakel-
bei, krakelbezien v. Vaccinium 8.

krakerlizen v. Vicia 6, 23.

krakke v. Calluna 1.

— baze(n) v. Vaccinium 8.

kralleboom v. Pyrus 6.

krallen v. Malva 5; Muscari 1.

— blöm v. Malva 5.

— blome v. Muscari 5.

— gras v. Arrhenatherum 1.

— klee v. Ornithopus, O. 1.

— mehl v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.

— moos v. Corallina 1.

kramatstauden v. Juniperus 7.

krambeere v. Oxycoccus 2; Vaccinium 16.

— ber v. Juniperus 7.

— berbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.

— bit v. Juniperus 7.

kramer v. Krameria.

— à trois étamines v. Krameria 5.

kramère v. Krameria.

— meria v. Krameria 5.

— mériacées v. Polygalaceae.

— merie v. Krameria.

— merkümmel v. Carum 4; Cuminum 1.

krämerkümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Cuminum 1 Pr. I.

— merlaus v. Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.

kramernageln, kramernegeln, krämernelken v. Eugenia 10 Pr. I.

— metbaum, krametbeerstrauch, krametboum, krametsbaum v. Juniperus 7.

— mil v. Camelina 1; Matricaria 1.

— mille v. Matricaria 1.

kramkümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Cuminum 1 et Pr. I.

— mel v. Juniperus 7.

— meskeersen v. Pyrus 6.

— metboom, krammetsbaum, krammetsbeerbaum v. Juniperus 7.

— metsbeere v. Pyrus 6.

— metsbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.

— metsbeerenbaum, krammetsbeerstaude v. Juniperus 7.

krammetsbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.

kramofbaum v. Juniperus 7.

— mofbeeren v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.

— mot v. Juniperus 7.

kramperltee v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.

krampfpäpfel, krampfpäpfel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.

- krampfbloemen** v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — körner v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Potentilla* 3; *Spiraea* 16 et Pr. II.
 — perlen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — sucht v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — tee v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Spiraea* 16; *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
krampkruid v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — noot v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — wekkende melkzwam v. *Lactarius* 13.
kramsbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — wottel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
krän v. *Cochlearia* 3.
kranabetach v. *Juniperus* 7, 11.
 — nabetstaude, kranacken v. *Juniperus* 7.
kranapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — augen v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — äuglein v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
kranaweten v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — wettholz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — wittbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — wittstrauch, kranawötter, kranawutstaude,
 kranbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
kranbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
kränbeere, kränbeeren v. *Empetrum* 1.
kranbit v. *Juniperus* 7.
kranchhals v. *Geranium* 14.
 — snabel v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium* 14.
kranebek v. *Pelargonium*; *Scandix* 1.
 — nebitt v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — neblom v. *Lychnis* 7.
kraneicheltee v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
kranekensnawel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — nenbek v. *Geranium* 14.
 — ner haden v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — nessnawel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — netvitbom, kranetvitstude, kranewecken, kra-
 neweckstrauch, kranewekenstrauch, krane-
 wete, kranewett, kranewettbaum v. *Juniperus*
 7.
 — newettöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — newettstaude *gez.*, kranewid, kränewit, krane-
 wite, kranewitstude, kranewitt {non P.J.; em.}
 v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — newittbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — newittöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
kranfuss v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — gean-vet v. *Litsea* 2 Pr. II.
krangeriz v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — geschnabl v. *Erodium* 4.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
kranichbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — nichbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — nichenagel, kranichissnavel v. *Erodium* 4.
kranichhals v. *Geranium* 3.
 — kraut v. *Hyoseris*.
 — nagel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — salat v. *Arnoseris*.
 — schnabel v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium*; *Pelarg-
 onium*.
 — snabil v. *Erodium* 4.
kranickel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — nikel v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
krank v. *Raphanus* 3.
krankheit der esskastanienbäume v. *Mycelophaga*
1.
 — von tabaksetzlingen v. *Phytophthora*
Nicotianae.
krankkrebbe v. *Calluna* 1.
krannbitstaude v. *Juniperus* 7.
krannichschnabel v. *Geranium*.
 — nickschnabelgewächse v. *Geraniaceae*.
krannwit v. *Juniperus* 7.
kranötbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
kransbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
 — blad v. *Chara*.
 — bladachtigen v. *Characeae*.
 — bloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — boom v. *Brabejum*, B. 1.
 — je, kransjes v. *Bellis* 3.
 — naalbaar v. *Setaria* 4.
kransnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
kranssalie v. *Salvia* 28.
 — sesnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — vederkruid v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
 — wier v. *Chara*; *Nitella*.
 — wieren v. *Characeae*.
krantwettbeere v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — ze v. *Ledum* 2.
kranweid v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — wet, kranwit, kranwitpaum, kranwitstaude,
 kranwitstude v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — zach v. *Juniperus* 11.
kranzbeere, kranzbeerstaude v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — blome v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Grielum* 1;
Hedychium; *Polygala* 17.

kranzblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
kränzchenkraut v. *Potentilla* 3.
kränzel v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
kranzerbse v. *Abrus* 1.
kranzerigstaude, kranzeriz v. *Juniperus* 7.
kranzlauch, kranzlauche v. *Tulbaghia*.
 — **lichtnelke** v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — **-milchblume** v. *Galax* 1.
 — **moos** v. *Hylocomium* 2.
 — **rade** v. *Lychnis* 4, 8.
 — **raden** v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — **ri** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — **rusen** v. *Armeria* 2.
 — **salvei** v. *Salvia* 15.
 — **schlinge** v. *Stephanotis*.
 — **windröschen** v. *Anemone* 7.
kraouen v. *Juglans* 6.
krap v. *Rubia* 3 et Note II.
krapa, krapaboom v. *Carapa* 1.
krapaolie v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **pata** v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — **patolie** v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **pataboom** v. *Ricinus* 1.
krapfenkörner v. *Coriandrum* 1 *ge.* et Pr. I.
 — **kool** v. *Eruca* 1.
krapp v. *Rubia*, R. 3 et Pr.
 — **artige gewächse** v. *Rubiaceae*.
krappe v. *Rubia*, R. 3.
krappenvogeln v. *Gentiana* 26.
krappgewächse v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — **salat** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — **wurzel** v. *Rubia* 3 et Pr.
krappwortel v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
kraroen v. *Amaranthus* 3.
kräselbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
krasselbeere v. *Rubus* 4.
krässelkraut v. *Sedum* 20.
krassi wiwiri v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — **wiwirie** v. *Fleurya* 2.
 — **boonki** v. *Mucuna* 4.
krateve {em.} v. *Crataeva*.
krätsheil v. *Fumaria* 2.
krattee v. *Karatas* 1.
kratokboon v. *Phaseolus* 7.
krätzbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
kratzbärnstruck v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **beer** v. *Rubus* 12, 15.
 — **beere** v. *Acaena* 1; *Ribes* 7; *Rubus* 4.
krätzbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Rubus* 7.

krätzbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
kratzbeeren v. *Rubus* 12 et Pr. II.
 — **beerlaub** v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — **beerstrauch** v. *Rubus* 4, 12.
 — **beerwurzel** v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. 2.
 — **ber** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **bohne** v. *Mucuna*, M. 4.
 — **bohnen** v. *Mucuna* Note, M. 4 et Pr. I.
 — **boum** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **brombeerstrauch** v. *Rubus* 4.
 — **distel** v. *Atractylis*; *Carduus* 3; *Cnicus*, C. 13, 23; *Dipsacus* 1.
krätze v. *Protomyces* Note.
kratzelbeer v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **zelbeere** v. *Rubus* 4.
 — **zelbeeren** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — **zen** v. *Rubus* 12.
 — **zenblume** v. *Carlina* 2.
krätzenblumen v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
kratzende sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note {C}.
 — **zengen** v. *Erythraea*, E. 3 et Pr. I.
krätzengras v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — **zenkraut** v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — **zenstaude** v. *Genista* 8.
kratzewetz v. *Cucumis* 16.
krätzfichte v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **flechte** v. *Lepra*.
 — **heil** v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — **heilkraut** v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — **holz** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **kraut** v. *Fumaria* 2.
kratzkraut v. *Cnicus*; *Datura* 8; *Scabiosa*.
 — **moos** v. *Radula*.
krätzrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **ruth** v. *Ruta* 1.
 — **wurz** v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — **wurzel** v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
kräubeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
kraud-wes' v. *Tanacetum* 1.
kraukebazen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
kraus **balsamkraut** v. *Mentha* 17.
 — **balsamblätter** v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — **bart** v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — **beere** v. *Ribes*, R. 7, 15; *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
 — **beeren** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — **beerkraut** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **blatt** v. *Ulot*.
 — **blättrichter mengel** v. *Rumex* 10.
 — **blättrige gartenkresse** v. *Lepidium* 11.

- krausblättriger ahorn** v. *Acer* 4.
 — distel v. *Eryngium*, E. 1, 3 et Pr. II.
- krause** distel v. *Carduus* 3; *Eryngium* 3.
 — endivi v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — getreidewurzel, k. grindwurz v. *Rumex* 10.
 — krautpetersilie v. *Carum* 10.
 — malve v. *Malva* 3.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 17.
 — muskat v. *Pelargonium* 12.
 — pappeln v. *Malva* 3.
 — petersilie v. *Carum* 10.
 — rossminze v. *Mentha* 17.
 — schüsselflechte v. *Parmelia* 1.
- krauseblumen** v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — distel see krause distel.
- kräuseibeere** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — selkrankheit der pflirsch, kräuselkrankheit des pflirschbaumes v. *Exoascus* 2.
- krauseminzbalsam** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — minze v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 3, 17.
 — minzenkraut v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — minzöl v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
 — münze v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
 — münzkraut v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — nitzber v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- krauser** ampfer v. *Rumex* 10.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — lattich v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — lorchel v. *Helvella* 1.
 — rollfarn v. *Cryptogramma* 1.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
 — winterkohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note II}.
- krausertang** v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
- krauses** greiskraut v. *Senecio* 11.
 — laichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 2.
 — saamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 1.
- krausesche** v. *Fraxinus* 7.
 — farn v. *Cryptogramma*.
 — haaralge v. *Ulothrix* 2.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note II}.
- kraut** v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
- kräusler** v. *Hirtella*.
- krausmoos** v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — münz' v. *Mentha* 17.
 — pappel v. *Malva* 3, M. 5 Pr. II.
- krauss** zam balsam v. *Mentha* 6.
- kräusselbeere** v. *Ribes* 7.
- kraussminz** v. *Mentha* 17.
- krauswurz** v. *Eryngium* 3; *Sedum* 20.
- krauswurz** v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
- kraut** v. *Brassica* 15.
 — botris v. *Chenopodium* 5.
 — des heiligen kreuzes v. *Nicotiana*, N. 13.
 — patientia v. *Rumex* 23.
- krautartiger** holunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 8.
- krautbesien** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- kräutchen** berühr mich nicht v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — durch den zaun v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — rühr mich nicht an v. *Impatiens* 6.
- kräutel** v. *Carum* 9.
 — telsamen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — terkäse v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
 — teröl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — terorseille v. *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — tertee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — terwurz v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
- krautfäule**, k. der kartoffel v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — gartenläuse v. *Bidens* 10.
 — holder, krautholunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
- krautiger** backenklees v. *Dorycnium* 1.
 — holunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
- kräutl** v. *Carum* 9.
- kräutlein** der geduld v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — geduld, k. patientia v. *Rumex* 23.
 — schabab v. *Nigella* 2.
- krautorseille** v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — porst v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 9.
 — see v. *Sargassum* 1 Note.
 — verderbnis v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — -weed v. *Brassica* 34.
 — weide v. *Salix* 25.
 — werse v. *Stackhousia*.
- krauwblommen** v. *Cardamine* 11.
- krauwepoot** v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — wiolbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
- krayenbeeri** v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- kraijenoogen** v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — voet, krayenvoet v. *Plantago* 3.
- kräzfichte** v. *Pinus* 78.
- krean** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
- krebellen**, kreblikraut v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- krebs** v. *Exoascus* Note; *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — der obstbäume v. *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — der weisstanne v. *Melampsora* 2 Note.

krebsblume v. *Canna* 4; *Croton*; *Heliotropium*,
H. 4; *Scorpiurus*.

— blumen v. *Epilobium* 1; *Heliotropium* 4.

— blutwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.

— distel v. *Acanthus*; *Onopordon*, O. 1.

krebse v. *Ranunculus* 11 Note.

krebselkraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

krebsgras v. *Scleranthus* 2.

— knoten der olive v. *Bacillus* 7.

— kraut v. *Chrozophora* 1; *Cichorium* 5;
Scleranthus 2.

— krautwurz v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.

— scheer v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.

— scheere v. *Stratiotes*.

— scheeren, krebsschere v. *Stratiotes* 1.

— strünke v. *Phoma* 3.

— weide v. *Salix* 27, 40, 48, 53, 55.

— wurz v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I; *Doronicum* 3, 4;
Polygonum 10 et Pr.

— wurzel v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.

krecke v. *Prunus* 34.

kreczenkrut v. *Sedum* 20.

kreeappel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

kreeft v. *Lychnis* 10.

— bloem v. *Croton*.

kreeften v. *Vicia*.

— tepoot v. *Erythrina* 5.

kreeftkruid v. *Heliotropium*.

— van Peru v. *Heliotropium* 8.

kreeftsbloem v. *Chrozophora*.

krèèilook v. *Ornithogalum*.

kreeken v. *Prunus* 8, 34.

kreen v. *Cochlearia* 3.

kreftkruid v. *Heliotropium* 4.

krehen v. *Cochlearia* 3.

krehmestaub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

kreibisch v. *Equisetum*.

kreichdorn v. *Rhamnus*.

— dornbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

kreidenelken, **kreidnelken** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

kreienfaut v. *Plantago* 3; *Ranunculus* 4.

— fot v. *Delphinium* 5.

— foth v. *Senebiera* 1.

— korn, kreienroggen, kreienespier v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

kreike v. *Prunus* 34.

kreinogen v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.

kreisblättriges nabelkraut v. *Cotyledon* 2.

— blume v. *Anacyclus*, A. 1.

kreisel v. *Narcissus* 4.

— deckling v. *Sphinctrina*.

— pilz v. *Gomphidius*.

— rose v. *Rosa* 52.

kreisend wundkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— sende fesselhülse, kreisender hahnenkopf v.

Desmodium 6.

kreisflechte v. *Gyrophora*.

— frucht v. *Gyrocarpus*.

— männchen v. *Cyclanthera*.

— rundes fettblatt v. *Cotyledon* 2.

kreits v. *Galium* 3.

kreivakon v. *Nymphaea* 2.

krèjenpoot v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Geranium* 12; *Senebiera* 1.

— jepoot v. *Aegopodium* 1.

krek, **krekbom** v. *Prunus* 34.

krekel-maho v. *Bombax* 5.

— kelmore v. *Peucedanum* 13.

— ken, krekbaum, krekbaum v. *Prunus* 34.

krekrere v. *Canna* 2.

Krelisroos v. *Paeonia*.

krelkes v. *Nepeta* 2.

kremelleblom v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1.

— mil v. *Camelina* 1.

kremling v. *Russula* 17.

— melkirsche v. *Prunus* 34.

— melkirschen v. *Prunus* 41.

— mett v. *Juniperus* 7.

kremoto v. *Miconia* 4.

krempeldraad v. *Carex* 3.

— gras v. *Scleranthus* 2.

— kraut v. *Geranium* 14 et Pr.

kremser v. *Allium* 36.

kren v. *Cochlearia* 3 et Pr.

— beere v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— neet v. *Juniperus* 7.

— singtee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

krenten v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Vaccinium* 19; *Vitis*
30 Pr.

— boompje *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914}
v. *Amelanchier*.

— boompje v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Ribes* 1.

— koppen v. *Sclerotinia* 6 {III}.

krenwurz v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.

krenze v. *Ledum* 2.

kreosotbusch v. *Larrea* 1.

kreozpaum v. *Juniperus* 7.

krep door d'(e) hage v. *Nepeta* 2.

- krephelein** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
kreps v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kressillon v. *Euonymus* 3; *Ligustrum* 4.
kress v. *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium* 3.
 — im wasser v. *Nasturtium* 3.
kresse v. *Lepidium*, L. 10; *Nasturtium*.
 — von Para v. *Spilanthus* 2.
kressellhon v. *Prunus* 45.
 — senöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — sich v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — sing v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — son-salaa v. *Lepidium* 10.
krestling v. *Vaccinium* 19.
kreterdost v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.
kretische augenwurz v. *Athamanta* 1.
 — diptam v. *Origanum* 2.
 — goldblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — hirschwurz v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — keul v. *Satureia* 4.
 — lillie v. *Iris* 27.
 — thijm v. *Thymus* 1.
 — vogelseide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — wollblume v. *Ebenus* 1.
 — zeder v. *Juniperus* 21.
kretischer ammei v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — diptam v. *Origanum* 2.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II, O. 4, 7, 10.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — hopfen v. *Origanum* 7.
 — mohrenkümmel v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — sesel v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Tordylium*, T. 2.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 1.
kretisches bohnenkraut v. *Satureia* 4.
 — dostenkraut v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II.
 — pfefferkraut v. *Satureia* 4.
kretskeskraud v. *Galium* 3.
krettelkrut v. *Sedum* 20.
 — more v. *Peucedanum* 13.
kreubeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — kebladen v. *Nuphar* 2.
kreukzwam v. *Helvella* 4.
kreule-meule v. *Anthemis* 6.
kreupelboom v. *Leucospermum* 1; *Mimetus* 1.
 — bosches v. *Protea* 5.
 — gras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — vallen der tarwe v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
kreusde v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kreusel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 7.
kreutzdorn v. *Rhamnus*.
 — wurz {em.} v. *Euphorbia* 31.
kreuz-aftermoos v. *Jungermannia*.
 — -aftermoose v. *Jungermanniaceae*.
 — anis v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2; *Euphorbia* 31; *Ricinus* 1.
 — baumöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — beer v. *Juniperus* 11; *Lonicera* 3; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beerdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — beere v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 3, R. 6 Pr. IV.
 — beerenstrauch, kreuzbeeri v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — beerrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — beerstrauch v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — blatt v. *Crucianella*; *Paris* 1.
 — bleaml, kreuzblüemel v. *Primula* 6.
 — blum v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — blümchen v. *Illecebrum* 1; *Polygala*; *Primula* 6.
 — blümchenartige pflanzen v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — blume v. *Gentiana* 10; *Habenaria* 2, 4, 10;
 Orchis, O. 4; *Polygala*, P. 1, 17.
 — blümel v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — blumen v. *Cruciferae*; *Polygala* 17 Pr. I;
 Polygalaceae.
 — blumenartige, kreuzblumengewächse v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — blumenknabenkraut v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — blumenkraut v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.
 — blumenpflanzen v. *Cruciferae*.
 — blüml v. *Primula* 6.
 — blümlein v. *Polygala* 17; *Potentilla* 18.
 — blümler v. *Cruciferae*.
 — blümli v. *Primula* 6.
 — blütler v. *Cruciferae*.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 4; *Galeopsis* 2 et Pr.
 — dorn v. *Lycium*; *Rhamnus*, R. 6.
 — dornartige gewächse v. *Rhamnaceae*.
 — dornbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — dorne, kreuzdornengewächse, kreuzdornge-
 wächse v. *Rhamnaceae*.
 — dorngrün v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.
 — dornrinde v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. I, R. 10 Pr. I.
 — dorntee v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — dornwurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
kreuze v. *Lemna*.
 — bei v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
kreuzel v. *Portulaca* 2.

kreuzelbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
kreuzen v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — zian v. *Gentiana* 10, G. 15 Pr. I.
kreuzerlan v. *Lysimachia* 3; *Ranunculus* 22.
kreuzfarn v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — genziane v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — gras v. *Eleusine*.
 — holz v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — körner v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II; *Cineraria*; *Crucianella*; *Euphorbia* 31; *Galium* 7; *Senecio*, S. 42; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — kräutchen v. *Senecio* 42.
 — kuckuck v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Datura* 8; *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — labkraut v. *Galium* 7.
 — likraut v. *Paris* 1.
 — ling v. *Crucianella*.
 — minze v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
 — narbe v. *Staurostigma*.
 — nessel v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — pflanze v. *Cleonia* 1; *Iresine* 1; *Senecio*, S. 42.
 — ranke v. *Bignonia*.
 — ranken v. *Bignonia* 4.
 — raute v. *Ruta* 1 et Pr. I.
 — rauthe v. *Ruta* 1.
 — ruthen v. *Taxus* 1.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 15, 16.
 — salbey v. *Salvia* 16.
 — spinne v. *Ophrys* 3.
 — stock v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — strauch v. *Baccharis*.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 8.
 — tee v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — wein v. *Bignonia* 4.
 — wurt v. *Senecio* 42.
 — wurz v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Gentiana* 4, 10, 15; *Menyanthes* 1; *Ononis* 6 Pr. II; *Plumbago* 1; *Polygala* 1, P. 17 Pr.; *Senecio*, S. 42.
 — wurzbaum v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Gentiana* 4; *Senecio* 42.
 — zeidel v. *Pimelea*.
kreuzblommen v. *Orchis*.
kriachn v. *Prunus* 34.
kribbelkrabbel v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — bels v. *Rubus*.
krich, krichbaum, krichele, kricheln, krichen-
 baum, krichim v. *Prunus* 34.

krichishew v. *Trigonella* 2.
krickarften, kricke v. *Pisum* 1.
kirckelmören v. *Peucedanum* 13.
kriebelkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — krankheit v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — pesi v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — rettich, kriebelrettig, kriebelrittig v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — ziekte v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
kriech, kriecha v. *Prunus* 34.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — boum, krieche, kriechele, kriechen, kriechen-
 baum, kriechenboum v. *Prunus* 34.
kriechend ackergras v. *Cynodon* 2.
kriechende bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — feldnelke v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — glockenblume v. *Campanula* 11.
 — hauhechel v. *Ononis* 5.
 — himbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
 — klingelblume v. *Wahlenbergia* 2.
 — lysimachie v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 6, 7.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — winde v. *Evolvulus*.
 — weide v. *Salix* 45, 50.
 — werft see kriechender werft.
kriechender erdbohrer v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — grundstrauch v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — hennich v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — kirschstrauch v. *Prunus* 51.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — sadewacholder v. *Juniperus* 32.
 — stendel v. *Goodyera* 3.
 — werft } em. { v. *Salix* 45.
kriechendes ackergras v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — brennkraut v. *Clematis* 12 et Pr. I.
 — feldnägelein v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — gipskraut, k. gypskraut v. *Gypsophila* 6.
 — honiggras v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — hundegras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — kolbenmoos v. *Lycopodium* 12.
 — mausehrlein v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — nabelkraut v. *Linaria* 5.

- kriechendes** natterblümchen v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — rossgras v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — sandried v. *Carex* 4.
 — sedum v. *Sedum* 4.
 — spiesgras v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — zypergras v. *Carex* 4.
kriechenpflaume v. *Prunus* 34.
kriechheide v. *Daboëcia* 1.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 3.
kriechischhewe v. *Trigonella* 2.
kriechklee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — pflanze v. *Serpicula*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
kriechshöwe v. *Trigonella* 2.
kriechstendel v. *Goodyera*.
 — weide v. *Salix* 45.
 — weizen v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I
kriechboom v. *Prunus* 8, P. 17 Note.
kriecke v. *Prunus* 17 Note.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 8.
 — ler v. *Prunus* 8, P. 17 Note.
kriecken v. *Prunus* 8.
 — ouer zee, k. over zee v. *Physalis* 3.
krieger v. *Arnica* 1.
 — geriches knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 7.
kriegskraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 et Pr.
kriehen v. *Prunus* 34.
kriek v. *Prunus* 8, 34.
 — appel, krikappelboom v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — appelkens v. *Solanum* 28.
 — boom v. *Prunus*, P. 8.
krieke v. *Prunus* 34.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 8, 17, 18, 34.
 — boomke(n), kriekebuimke(n) v. *Solanum* 28.
 — haag v. *Prunus* 58.
 — laar v. *Prunus* 8, 18.
 — lare v. *Prunus* 18.
 — leer v. *Prunus* 8, 18.
 — leere v. *Prunus* 18.
krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I, P. 34 n. [fructus; PAQUE], P. 58.
krieken in zakjes v. *Physalis* 3.
 — over zee v. *Physalis* 3; *Solanum* 28.
 — van over zee v. *Physalis* 3.
kriekenboom, kriekepruim v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kesprouw v. *Prunus* Pr.
kriekkessen v. *Prunus* 18.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 34.
krieksken in 't hemd, k. in (den) zak v. *Physalis* 3.
krieksken van over zee v. *Physalis* 3; *Solanum* 28.
krielzaad v. *Tordylium*.
krien v. *Cochlearia* 3.
krientsch v. *Cytisus* 8.
kriesbeer v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
 — bèzen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — boum v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
krieschel v. *Ribes* 7.
krieschheuwe v. *Trigonella* 2.
kriesdoorn v. *Ribes* 7.
kriese v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
krieselbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — selof v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II } but perhaps O. 9
 Pr. II is intended {.
 — sen v. *Prunus* 8.
 — sibbaum, kriess v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kriestenbiesen v. *Ribes* 7.
krietschkirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
krietje durch die natur v. *Thymus* 5.
kriewelkruid v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — ziekte v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
kriewelbloem v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — zebezen, kriezele n. v. *Ribes* 7.
krigenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.
krihn v. *Cochlearia* 3.
krik v. *Vicia*.
krikelbéam v. *Prunus* 58.
krikkelare v. *Prunus* 18.
krimpfsucht v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
krimpöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
kringelbloemen v. *Convolvulus*.
kringvormige boletus v. *Boletus* 11.
krinkle root v. *Cardamine diphylla*.
krinson v. *Cardamine* 11; *Nasturtium* 3.
 — bâtard v. *Veronica* 5.
krintebéamke v. *Ribes* 1.
krinten v. *Vitis* 30 Pr. .
 — boom v. *Prunus* 45.
kripf v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — blumen v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
krisdoorn, krisebèzen, kriselbessen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — pel v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — pelkraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
 — pese v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sebèzen, krissen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — sie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — talplant v. *Echinella*.
 — talwieren v. *Diatomaceae*.
Kristbeere v. *Ribes* 7.

- Kristelijke wortel**, Kristenwortel v. *Astragalus* 7.
 — tinkenkraut v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — toffelkruid v. *Actaea*, A. 3.
kristohrenbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — tonjnölëboom v. *Aesculus* 4.
kritzelmore v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Sium* 5.
kriumke v. *Vinca* 2.
krizel v. *Sium* 5.
kroakmantel v. *Prunus* 2.
kroan v. *Ranunculus* 11.
kroapoot v. *Ranunculus* 42.
kroas, kroast v. *Lemna*.
krock v. *Vicia* 6.
 — met breede bladeren v. *Lathyrus* 23.
krod v. *Brassica* 34.
krödde v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
krodde v. *Brassica* 34; *Polygonum*, P. 18, 25;
Raphanus 3.
 — zaad v. *Brassica* 34 Pr.
krôde v. *Brassica* 34.
krodebalsam v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Mentha* 1.
 — degedeis v. *Lemna*.
 — denkraut v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1.
kroedholt v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — nagel, kroednegel v. *Syringa* 6.
kroesjel v. *Ribes* 7.
kroekje v. *Crocus* 7.
kroenkraan v. *Rubus* Note.
 — nekranen v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
kroep dör den toen v. *Aegopodium* 1.
kroes v. *Lemna*.
 — baëie, kroesbaëie, kroesbeie, kroesbesie,
 kroesbesien, kroesbessen, kroesbezien v.
Ribes 7.
 — distelen v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
kroesel, kroeselbesi, kroeseldoren, kroesele v.
Ribes 7.
 — sëlëstroek, kroeselhaag v. *Ribes*.
 — sels v. *Ribes* 7.
 — semunt v. *Mentha* 1, 3.
kroeskoppen v. *Botrytis* 2.
kroest v. *Lemna*.
kröesteeke v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {B}.
 — teen v. *Gloriosa* 2.
kroestreek v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — ten v. *Beta*.
kroetmès v. *Tanacetum* 1.
kroeze kers v. *Lepidium* 11.
 — latuw v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {B}.
kroeze peterselie v. *Carum* 10.
kroezele *n.* v. *Ribes* 7.
 — zelkoolen v. *Brassica* 13 Note {II}.
 — zemunt v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
krohenzwibbel v. *Muscari* 2.
krohnbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
krohnewitt v. *Juniperus* 7.
krohsgaugen v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
kroësnotte v. *Prunus* Pr.
krok v. *Brassica* 34; *Lychnis* 10; *Quercus* 32 Pr. II;
Vicia, V. 6, 23, 25.
krokasli v. *Crocus* 7.
kröken v. *Prunus* 34.
krokertjes v. *Crocus* 7.
krokgras v. *Poa* 3.
krokke v. *Vicia*, V. 6.
 — bazen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ling v. *Plantago* 8.
krokkeltjes v. *Crocus* 7.
 — ken v. *Vicia*.
krokodillbirnbaum v. *Persea* 3.
 — kodilsblad v. *Desmodium* 17.
 — kus v. *Crocus*.
 — kusle v. *Crocus* 7.
krol v. *Brassica* 34; *Exoascus* 2.
krolle v. *Sambucus* 5.
krollo v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
kromanti wiwiri v. *Dianthera* 2.
krombeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — bek v. *Pisum* 4.
krometstude v. *Juniperus* 7.
kromhals v. *Lycopsis*, L. 1.
 — hout v. *Pinus* 68.
 — houtolie v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
kromme lelie v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 6.
krommerbeer v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — piere(n) v. *Solanum* 44.
 — preaal v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — staart *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914}
v. *Lepturus* 1.
 — zach v. *Juniperus* 11.
kronabetbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nabethbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
kronäugeln v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
kronawet v. *Juniperus* 7, 11.
 — nawettbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — nawetter v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nawöt v. *Juniperus* 7, 11.

- kronawötten** v. *Juniperus* 7.
kronblom v. *Anemone* 18.
 — blum v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — blume v. *Fritillaria*, F. 5.
 — china v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
krone Christi v. *Medicago* 8.
 — betstaude v. *Juniperus* 7.
krönekrosen v. *Paeonia*.
kronenanemone v. *Anemone* 7.
 — apfelbaum, kronenblütiger apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — erbse v. *Pisum* 5.
 — feldsalat v. *Valerianella* 2.
 — hahnenkopf v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — jasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — klee v. *Coronilla*; *Hedysarum* 1; *Medicago* 3.
 — kraut v. *Drypis*, D. 2.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 4.
 — schachblume v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — schötchen v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — tafelöl v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — wermuth v. *Achillea* 4.
 — wicke v. *Coronilla*.
 — windröschen v. *Anemone* 7.
 — wucherblume {em.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
kronepriale v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — wett v. *Juniperus* 7, 11.
 — wichstude v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — wittbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
kronfaden v. *Petalostemon*.
kroningsbloem v. *Calendula* 3.
kronkeltand v. *Barbula*.
 — kerzlein v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — kraut v. *Drypis*.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — mannaklee v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — piment v. *Calyptanthus* 1 Pr.; *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I.
 — raden v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — ranunkel v. *Grielum*, G. 1.
 — rhade v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — same v. *Spermacoce*.
kronsbeere v. *Empetrum* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 19 et Pr. I.
kronsel, **kronselen** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — snabel. **kronsnippe** v. *Geranium* 14.
 — süssklee v. *Hedysarum* 1.
kronveigelen, **kronveigeln** {em.} v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — wickbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — wicke v. *Coronilla*, C. 3; *Vicia* 23.
 — wit, **kronwittwegbaum** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — zach v. *Juniperus* 11.
 — zele n. v. *Ribes* 7.
 — zwiere v. *Tiarella*.
krook v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
krookebezen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
krookjes v. *Crocus* 7.
kroon v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — uit kroon v. *Fritillaria* 6.
 — van Ariadne v. *Hoya* 1.
 — bloem v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — bloemig havikskruid v. *Hieracium* 13.
 — cipel v. *Allium* 7.
 — doorn v. *Drypis*, D. 2.
kroonepreaal v. *Fritillaria* 5.
kroonerwt v. *Pisum* 5.
 — imperiaal v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — kenskruid v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — kenskruid v. *Daucus* 2.
 — kruid v. *Coronilla*, C. 3.
 — priaal v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 4.
 — sele v. *Ribes* 7.
 — spar v. *Araucaria*.
 — tje v. *Pyrus* 21 Note II.
 — tje(s) v. *Ranunculus* 11.
kroontjes v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — bloemen v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — kruid v. *Daucus* 2 {em.}; *Euphorbia* 24, 44; *Hypericum* 17; *Oxalis*; *Sedum* 22; *Thalictrum* 12.
 — kruiden v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — mier v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — muur v. *Malva* 5.
kroonuijen v. *Allium* 7.
kroos v. *Ceratophyllum* 1 n. {Manuscript GAL-LÉE}; *Lemna*, L. 2; *Wolffia*.
 — zonder kroos v. *Lemna*.
 — bloemetjes v. *Ranunculus* 9.
kroosen v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Potentilla* 12.
kroosje v. *Prunus* 34.
kroosjes v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
 — bes v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 26.
kroosken v. *Prunus* 34 et Note.

- kroosnot** v. *Prunus* Pr.
kroosplanten v. *Lemnaceae*.
kroost v. *Lemna*.
kroot v. *Beta*, B. 3 Note {III}.
 — *bessen* v. *Vaccinium* 19.
kroote v. *Beta* 1, 3.
kroozen v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Prunus* 26; *Vaccinium*, V. 8, 19.
krop van aals v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — *aaier* v. *Dactylis*.
 — *aar* v. *Dactylis*, D. 1.
 — *cruydt* v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — *dunsel* v. *Lactuca* 16.
kröpel v. *Heracleum* 6.
kropelgras v. *Polygonum* 9.
kröper v. *Phaseolus* 14.
kropf des kohls v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
kröpfen v. *Petasites* 5.
kropfklette v. *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — *kletten* v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — *kraut* v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — *leimkraut* v. *Silene* 8.
 — *lilie* v. *Strumaria*.
 — *salat* v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — *wurz* v. *Oenanthe* 2; *Polypodium* 9; *Scrophularia*, S. 5.
 — *wurzel* v. *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II; *Scrophularia* 5 et Pr. II {em.}; *Xanthium* 3.
kropkool v. *Brassica* 15.
 — *koole* v. *Brassica* 12.
 — *lattouwe* v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
kröppe v. *Lactuca* 16.
kropsalaad v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — *salade* v. *Lactuca* 16 et Note A.
 — *salaed*, *kropsalaet* v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — *sla* v. *Lactuca* 16 et Note A.
 — *slaot* v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — *wied* v. *Salix* 2.
kror v. *Brassica* 34.
kröscheltee v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
kroseller v. *Ribes* 7.
 — *sen* v. *Vaccinium* 19.
krosjelen, *krosle*, *kroslen* v. *Ribes* 7.
krösling v. *Agaricus* 32.
krosou appra v. *Eugenia* 27.
kröss v. *Cardamine* 2.
Kröstinckenkraut v. *Pulicaria* 2.
krot v. *Brassica* 34.
krötebinsen, *krötegras* v. *Juncus* 4.
kroten v. *Beta*, B. 1.
krötenauge v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *äugel* v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — *balsam* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *balsche* v. *Mentha* 1; *Stachys* 13.
krotenbeërbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — *beere* v. *Atropa* 1; *Galeopsis* 2 } certainly
 an error; *Rubus* 4.
 — *beerenbaum* v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — *beerrinde* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
krötenbinse, *krötenbinsen* v. *Juncus* 4.
 — *biss* v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — *blätter* v. *Rumex* 7, 10.
krotenbleder v. *Arctium*.
 — *blume* v. *Atropa* 1; *Chrysosplenium* 1;
Taraxacum 1.
 — *bösche* v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
krötendill, *krötendille* v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — *distel* v. *Thalictrum* 12.
 — *flachs* v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.
 — *gras* v. *Herniaria* 1 et Pr.; *Juncus*, J. 4;
Panicum 33; *Triglochin*.
krotengras v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14 {em.}.
krötenhaus v. *Lemna* 2.
krotenhus v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
krötenkraut v. *Euphorbia* 14; *Senecio* 18, 42.
krotenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 5; *Chrysosplenium* 1;
Stachys 3, 13.
 — *krös* v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
krötenlöffeltee v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — *melde* v. *Datura*, D. 8 et Pr. I.
 — *münze* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *nessel* v. *Stachys* 13.
 — *peterlein* v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — *petersilie* v. *Conium* 1.
 — *pilz* v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — *samen* v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — *schwamm* v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — *simse* v. *Juncus* 4.
krotenwampen v. *Horminum* 1; *Stachys* 1.
krötenwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
krötille v. *Anthemis* 4.
kroton v. *Codiaeum* 1; *Croton*.
 — *tonöl*, *krotonolie* v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — *tonzaad* v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
krottebeere v. *Rubus* 4.
 — *teblueme* v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kröttenblume v. *Anthemis* 4.
krottenblume v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

krottendill v. *Anthemis* 4; *Thalictrum*.
kröttendill, **krottendystel** v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — **teneuglin** v. *Myosotis* 5.
krottenflachs v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **gras** v. *Juncus* 4.
 — **kraut** v. *Chenopodium*, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 5; *Chrysosplenium* 1; *Euphorbia*; *Matricaria* 1; *Stachys* 3.
kröttenkraut v. *Anthemis* 2.
krottenpeterling v. *Conium* 1.
 — **pletschen** v. *Rumex* 5.
 — **schild** v. *Chelone*.
 — **stengel** v. *Rumex* 10, 21 et Pr.
 — **tistel** v. *Anthemis* 4.
krotzelmore v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Sium* 5.
krouskrokt v. *Peucedanum* 6.
krowitt v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
kruago v. *Crocus* 6.
krückche rier mich net an v. *Impatiens* 6.
krücken v. *Prunus* 34.
krückfuss v. *Salicornia* 3.
krüdeblommen v. *Iris* 20.
 — **deboalsam** v. *Mentha* 1.
krudeke en roert mij niet v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — **deldoorn** v. *Ribes* 7.
krudje roer me nie v. *Mimosa* 2.
krudoorn, **krudoornbes**, **krudoren** v. *Ribes* 7.
krûdtsje v. *Artemisia* 2.
krüeswurtel v. *Senecio* 42.
kruftlók v. *Allium* 25.
krugblume v. *Urceola*.
 — **faden** v. *Ceramium*.
 — **flechte** v. *Urceolaria*.
 — **pilz** v. *Craterellus*.
 — **schwamm** v. *Cantharellus*, C. 2.
kruid v. *Brassica* 9.
 — **aan den balk** v. *Sedum* 22.
 — **en toppen van de kleine centaurie** v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — **tegens de keelgezwellen** v. *Geranium* 14.
 — **van belladonna** v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — — **bittere kruisbloem** v. *Polygala* 1 Pr.
 — — **gevekte scheerling** v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — — **gewone orego** v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — — **kiespijnknoppen** v. *Spilanthes* 2 Pr. II.
 — — **kleine orego** v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — — **lepelblad** v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
 — — **marjolijn** v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — — **paars vingerhoed** v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.

kruid van *Stephanus* v. *Circaea* 2.
 — — **stinkende gouwe** v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. I.
kruidachtige katoenplant v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — **bos** v. *Ranunculus* 9.
kruiden roer mij niet, k. tik mij niet v. *Mimosa* 2.
kruidrige beerwortel v. *Seseli* 3.
 — **bieze** v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — **steeneppe** v. *Sison*, S. 1.
 — **wilde kerwel** v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
kruidige bekkeneelplant v. *Craniolaria* 1.
kruidje door den toom v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **moes** v. *Aegopodium* 1 Note.
 — **roer me niet** v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — **roer mij niet** v. *Impatiens* 2, 6; *Melanthus* 1; *Mimosa* 2.
 — **ruur mich nie** v. *Mimosa* 2.
kruidkers v. *Lepidium*.
 — **koek** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **moes** v. *Aegopodium* 1 Note.
 — **nagelbloemen** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — **nagelboom** v. *Eugenia* 10; *Syringa*.
 — **nagelen** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — **nagelenboom** v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — **nagelhout** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **nagelig balsemkruid der monniken** v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — **nagelkaneel** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **nagelkruid** v. *Geum* 10.
 — **nagelolie** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — **nagels** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Scilla* 4; *Syringa* 6.
 — **nagelschors** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **noot** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
kruidoorn v. *Ononis* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — **doorns, kruidoren** v. *Ribes* 7.
kruidvlier v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — **wès', kruidwesch** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — **wilg** v. *Salix* 25.
kruien v. *Erythraea*.
kruiiken roer mij niet, **kruike** roer mij nie v. *Mimosa* 2.
kruikebladen, kruiken v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — **ken en roere mij niet, kruiken en roert mij niet** v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — **kenie** v. *Ranunculus* 15.
kruikje in den broek v. *Physalis* 3.
kruikmoss v. *Splachnum*.
 — **plant** v. *Nepenthes*.
kruikskensbloem v. *Nepenthes* 2.

- kruilook** v. *Allium* 38; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — nagels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I; *Syringa* 6.
 — noot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- kruip** deur d'âge v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — door d'hage v. *Lysimachia* 3; *Nepeta* 2.
 — door de hage, k. door den tuin v. *Nepeta* 2.
- kruipboon** v. *Glycine*.
 — boontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — brem v. *Genista* 7.
 — den v. *Pinus* 68.
- kruipend** dekmos v. *Amblystegium* 1.
 — fioningras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — groot heliotropion v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — haargras v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — hartshoorn v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — modderkwaad v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — muur v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — nagelkruid v. *Geum* 6.
 — senegroen v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — stalkruid v. *Ononis* 5.
 — sterremuur v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — struisgras v. *Agrostis* 3, 11.
 — wild vlas v. *Linaria* 5.
 — zenegroen v. *Ajuga* 5.
- kruipende** eerenprijs manneken v. *Veronica* 11.
 — epigaea v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — hertshoren v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 32.
 — muur v. *Cucubalus* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — wegdistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 45.
- kruiperkens** v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — pers v. *Cerastium* 10.
 — pertje v. *Hordeum* 9; *Serpicula*.
 — pertjes v. *Hordeum* 7, 9; *Phaseolus* 14.
- kruipkoorn** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — mel v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — mos v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 4.
- kruipt** door d'(e) hage v. *Nepeta* 2.
- kruipvitse** v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — werf, kruipweurt, kruipwilg v. *Salix* 45.
 — winde v. *Evolvulus*.
 — ziekte v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
- kruis** en munt v. *Mentha* 3.
 — van Malta v. *Clarkia* 1; *Lychnis* 2.
- kruisbeien** v. *Ribes* 7.
- kruisbes** v. *Pereskia* 1; *Ribes* 7.
 — komkommer v. *Cucumis* 14.
 — meeldauw v. *Microsphaeria* 1; *Sphaerotheca* 2.
 — sen v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.
- kruisbezielaar** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — beziën v. *Ribes* 7.
- kruisblad** v. *Crucianella*; *Senecio* 42.
 — -gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — -walstroo {em.} v. *Galium* 7.
- kruisbladwolfsmelk** v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — bloem v. *Melittis*; *Orchis* 4; *Polygala*, P. 1 et Pr., P. 17; *Tacsonia* 1.
 — bloemachtigen v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — bloemen v. *Cruciferae*.
 — bloemgewassen v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — bloemigen v. *Cruciferae*.
 — boom v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — dèn v. *Picea* 4.
 — distel v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
 — doorn v. *Berberis* 6; *Rhamnus* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — doren, kruisebai, kruisebeier v. *Ribes* 7.
- kruisemunt** v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
 — kruid v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — olie n. v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
- kruiskensbloem** v. *Papaver* 2, 10; *Senecio* 42.
 — hout v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kruid v. *Senecio* 42.
- kruiskeskruid** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — kesmast v. *Abies* 8.
 — kruid v. *Galium* 7; *Senecio*, S. 42.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 3.
 — munte v. *Mentha* 17.
 — plant v. *Iresine* 1.
 — riet v. *Typha* 2, 4.
 — wortel v. *Eryngium* 6; *Gentiana* 10; *Senecio* 37, 42.
- kruitnagelen** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — sen roert mij niet v. *Mimosa* 2.
- kruizebei** n. v. *Ribes* 7.
- kruizemunt** v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 1, 3, 12, 17.
 — kruid v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
- kruizette** v. *Galium* 7.
- kruk** v. *Lychnis* 10; *Vicia*.
- krukfoot** v. *Salicornia* 3.
- krukkebloem** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ken v. *Vicia*.
- krul** v. *Exoascus* 2.

- krulacacia** v. *Mimosa* 3.
 — andijvie v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — distel v. *Carduus* 3.
 — endivie v. *Cichorium* 3.
 — kauwel v. *Brassica* 12, 13 Note {II}.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13 Note {II}.
 — koole, krulkouwel v. *Brassica* 12, 13 Note {II}.
 — latuw v. *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
 — lelie, krullelyen v. *Lilium* 15.
 — le-mille v. *Anthemis* 6.
krullfarn v. *Adiantum*, A. 2.
 — farnblatt, krullfarnblättrige salisburie v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 8, 15.
 — lilje {em.} v. *Lilium* 15.
krullotenplaag, krullotenziekte van cacao v. *Exoascus* 4.
krullpetersilie v. *Carum* 10.
 — waizen, krullweizen, krullweizen v. *Triticum* 5.
krulpeterselie, krulpieterselie v. *Carum* 10.
 — salauw v. *Cichorium* 3; *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
 — saloeë, krulsla v. *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 8.
krulziekte v. *Exoascus* 2.
 — van den kerseboom v. *Exoascus* 1.
 — van de perzikbladen v. *Exoascus* 2.
krulzuring v. *Rumex* 10.
krumbirn v. *Solanum* 44.
krümelin, krümelsalat v. *Chondrilla* 1.
krümling v. *Chondrilla*.
krummährige eleusine, krummähriges kamingras v. *Eleusine* 2.
 — birne v. *Solanum* 44.
 — blume v. *Cyrtanthus*.
krumme ochsenzunge v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — mer dünnschwanz v. *Lepturus* 1.
krummfuss v. *Cyrtopodium*.
 — hals v. *Lycopsis*, L. 1.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 9, 68.
 — holzbalsam v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — holzbaum, krummholzlichte, krummholzkiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — holzöl, krummholztropfen v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — hornköpfchen v. *Ranunculus* 21.
 — kapsel v. *Cuphea*.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — röhre v. *Siphocampylus*.
krumpholz v. *Pinus* 68.
krumpiren v. *Solanum* 44.
krumputzöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III; *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — putzwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — widstude v. *Juniperus* 7.
krünagelboompje v. *Syringa* 6.
krünschel v. *Ribes* 7.
krup deur den tuun {but HEUK. Register gives kruup d. d. t.} v. *Stellaria* 5.
krüp deur den tuun v. *Aegopodium* 1.
krupbohne, krüpbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 2.
krüpelreid v. *Hippuris* 1.
krüper v. *Phaseolus* 14.
krupers v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Juniperus* 7; *Phaseolus* 14.
 — pinflockblume v. *Crupina* 1.
krüpméalje v. *Chenopodium* 12.
krüppelholzöl v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
 — peltremse v. *Oldenburgia*.
krüsbeë, krüsbei, kruschelbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
kruschken v. *Pyrus* 10, 11.
kruse distle v. *Carduus* 3.
 — mynte v. *Mentha* 17.
 — nettel {em.} v. *Urtica* 6.
 — Sophie v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
krusebeien, krusebezen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — sefi v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
krüselbeer, kruselbeere, kruselbeeren v. *Ribes* 7.
 — seligras v. *Scleranthus* 1, 2.
kruseminte v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
krüsemünste v. *Mentha* 17.
krusesalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
kruskrokt v. *Peucedanum* 6 et Pr. II.
krúsländers v. *Ribes* 7.
krusmint v. *Mentha* 3.
krussdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
krüsskrüd v. *Mentha* 17.
kruswoartel v. *Achillea* 8.
krut das ysen aus den wunden tut v. *Dictamnus* 1.
kruteschnezzel v. *Urtica* 6.
kruthbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
krutje door den toen v. *Nepeta* 2.
krutjen rög mi nich v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — lilje v. *Lilium* 2.
 — schen v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — schenbaum v. *Pyrus* 10, 11.
 — tenfuss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
krützblomen v. *Polygala* 17.
 — blumen v. *Orchis*.
krützebeeren v. *Ribes* 7.
krützkämel v. *Datura* 8.

- krut-zure** v. *Oxalis* 2.
krützwort v. *Euphorbia* 31.
krutzwurz v. *Gentiana* 10.
kruud v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — holt v. *Rhamnus* 10.
kruunagel v. *Muscari* 1.
 — noot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
kruup door den tuun, k. dörn tuun v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — klever v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — spurrie v. *Scleranthus* 1.
krüüsee, kruusbes, kruusbèze, kruusdoren v. *Ribes* 7.
kruusholt v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — woartel v. *Senecio* 37, 42.
kruut v. *Lemna*.
kruydeken roert my niet v. *Impatiens* 6.
kruydnaegel, kruydnagelen, kruydnaghel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — not v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
kruydt-nagelen n. {obsol.} v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
kruypende muer v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — oijevaersbeck v. *Erodium* 6.
kruysbesie, kruysbesien v. *Ribes* 7.
 — besje v. *Grewia* 4.
 — bloemen v. *Polygala* 17.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3, 6.
 — dorenbesien v. *Ribes* 7.
 — dijstel v. *Eryngium* 3.
kruysette v. *Senecio* 42.
kruysmunte v. *Mentha* 17.
 — wortel v. *Senecio* 42.
krüzblomen v. *Polygala* 1.
kruздаorn, krüzdoorn, krüzdören, krüzduurn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
kruzebom v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — zemint, kruzemünt v. *Mentha* 1.
 — zemunt v. *Mentha* 1, 3.
 — zite v. *Iresine* 1.
krüzkrut v. *Senecio* 42.
krijgsmans-standelkruid v. *Orchis* 7.
krijk v. *Prunus* 8, 34.
krijnpijnboom v. *Pinus* 68.
krijsegom v. *Fumaria* 2.
krystallene zaserblume, krystall-zaserblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
küang v. *Heliotropium* 4.
Kubaansche tarwe v. *Hordeum* 13.
kubanka tarwe v. *Triticum* 10.
Kubaspinat v. *Claytonia*.
kubb-blömink v. *Armeria* 2.
kubebe, kubeben v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bebenpfeffer v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
kübelharz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
kubelkraut v. *Silene* 17.
 — ben v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — bitzfett v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — bitzpulver v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
küchelkörn, küchelkörner, kuchelkörner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — chenblümlein v. *Anemone* 18.
kuchenflechte v. *Lecanora*.
 — gähl v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — gäl, kuchengeel v. *Crocus* 6.
küchenkohl v. *Brassica* 12.
 — kraut v. *Anemone* 18.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — polei v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — schälle v. *Anemone* 18.
 — schelle v. *Anemone*, A. 17, 18 et Pr. I.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 6.
küchern v. *Lathyrus* 19.
kuchipulfer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
küchleinsholder, küchleinsholler v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — lesholder v. *Sambucus* 7.
kuckel v. *Bidens* 8; *Lychnis* 10.
kückelskörn, kückelskörner, kuckelum v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
kuckenmucken v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — kenmuncken v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — keslauch v. *Oxalis* 2.
kuckles v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
kuckuck v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. I; *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 14.
kuckucksaffenkraut v. *Orchis* 6.
 — blaume v. *Orchis*.
 — blume v. *Ajuga* 4; *Anemone* 14; *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7; *Orchis*, O. 5, 6, 8.
 — blumen v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I; *Orchis* 7.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 4, 5.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 10; *Bromus* 15.
 — klee v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
 — körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — kranzrade, kuckuckslichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — kraut v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.; *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
 — saat v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 11.

kuckucksseife v. *Lychnis* 2 et Pr.

— speichel v. *Lychnis* 7; *Nostoc* 2.

— wurzel v. *Orchis* Note 1.

kuckukhasen, **kuckuksbrod**, **kuckuksbrot**, **kuckuks-
klee**, **kuckukskohl**, **kuckusbrod** v. *Oxalis* 2.

kucläk v. *Raphanus* 3.

küdicke v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.

— dig v. *Raphanus* 3.

— dik v. *Brassica* 34.

— dille v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

kudlkraut v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.

kuel v. *Thymus*.

küel v. *Typha* 4.

küelen v. *Pinus* Note 1.

kueren v. *Triticum* 7.

küferschlegeli v. *Euonymus* 3.

— ferweide v. *Salix* 2, 4.

küfferbaum v. *Pinus* 78.

kugelakazie v. *Robinia* 3.

— amarant v. *Gomphrena*, G. 2.

— artischoeke v. *Cynara* 2.

— aster v. *Sphaeranthus*.

— bacterie v. *Micrococcus*.

— binse v. *Eriocaulon*; *Scirpus* 4.

— blume v. *Globularia*, G. 4; *Sphaeranthus*;
— *Trollius* 3.

— blumen v. *Globularia* 3.

— bovist v. *Bovista* 2.

— distel v. *Echinops*, E. 3.

— döre v. *Monodora*.

— eibisch v. *Sphaeralcea*.

— förmiger wasserfaden v. *Cladophora* 1.

— förmiges rietgras v. *Carex* 19.

— frucht v. *Neslia* 1.

— gras v. *Sesleria* 2.

— hahnenfuss v. *Trollius* 3.

— hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 4.

— hülse v. *Sphaerolobium*.

— hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 1.

kugelige winterblume v. *Gomphrena* 2.

kugelkaktus v. *Mammillaria* 7.

— knopf v. *Sphaerococcus*.

— kraut v. *Globularia*.

— lappen v. *Sphaerolobium*.

— lauch v. *Allium* 32.

— malve v. *Sphaeralcea*.

— massliebe v. *Globularia* 2.

— masslieben v. *Globularia* 4.

— nessel v. *Urtica* 5.

kugelpilzchen v. *Sphaerella*.

— ranunkel v. *Trollius*, T. 3.

— rispige simse v. *Juncus* 6.

— röhre v. *Exacum*.

— sacher } em. { v. *Scirpus* 5.

— schleimling v. *Sphaeronema*.

— schneller v. *Sphaerobolus*.

— schwamm v. *Lycoperdon*.

— segge v. *Carex* 19.

— sporling v. *Perisporium*.

— stachel v. *Bulbochaete*.

— stäubling v. *Aegerita*.

— strauch v. *Caesalpinia* 2; *Codia*.

— werfer v. *Sphaerobolus* 1.

— zypresse v. *Cupressus* 14.

kühauge, **kuhauge**, **kühaugen** v. *Anthemis* 2.

kuhbasilien v. *Saponaria* 3.

kuhbaum v. *Brosimum* 3; *Tabernaemontana* 9.

— von Caracas v. *Brosimum* 3.

— — Ceylon v. *Gymnema* 1.

— — Guiana v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.

— — Para v. *Mimusops* 3.

— — Venezuela v. *Brosimum* 3.

kuhbaumwachs v. *Brosimum* 3 Pr.

— bilz v. *Boletus* 4.

— bilzling v. *Boletus* 22.

kühblum v. *Caltha* 2.

kuhblume v. *Caltha*, C. 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
— *Taraxacum*, T. 1; *Trollius* 3.

kühblume v. *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Ta-
raxacum* 1; *Trollius* 3.

— blumen v. *Anthemis* 4; *Taraxacum* 1.

kuhblumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 ge. et Pr. V; *Tus-
silago* 1 Pr. I.

— blumenkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— bohnen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I; *Vicia* 9.

— brändli v. *Habenaria* 10.

— brunst v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I.

— buschen v. *Taraxacum* 1.

kühbutter v. *Orobanche*.

kuhdäcken v. *Vaccinium* 8.

kühdill v. *Anthemis* 4.

kuhdill v. *Anthemis* 4; *Matricaria* 4.

kühdille v. *Anthemis* 2, 4.

kuhdille v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Cotula*.

— distel v. *Anthemis* 4.

kühdutten v. *Colchicum* 2.

kuherbse v. *Vigna* 2.

küheschwamm v. *Boletus* 4.

- ku(h)eul** v. *Brassica* 12.
 — (h)eurn v. *Secale* 1.
kuheuter v. *Colchicum* 2.
kühfichte v. *Pinus* 78.
kuhecken v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — horn v. *Trigonella* 2.
kühhorn, **kuhornbaum** v. *Terminalia* 4.
kuhornklee v. *Trigonella*, T. 2.
 — hornsamen, kühornsamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 18, 24.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note {I}.
 — krätze v. *Mucuna*, M. 4 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Mercurialis*, M. 1, 2 et Pr.; *Saponaria* 3.
kühkraut v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2; *Saponaria* 3.
kuhlattich v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — maul v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — melle {em.} v. *Anthemis* 6.
kühmelle v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mellen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
kühmöl v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
kühnbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — blümen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
kuhnblumen v. *Caltha* 2.
kühneckenkraut v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
kuhnelke v. *Saponaria* 3.
kühnlein v. *Thymus* 5.
 — porst v. *Ledum*.
 — post v. *Ledum* 2.
 — rost v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
kuhnschellen v. *Anemone* 18.
kühnschoten v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — schotten v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — schroten v. *Cytisus* 8.
kühorn v. *Trigonella* 2.
kuhpastinak, **kuhpastinake**, **kuhpastinakt** v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — peterlein v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — petersilie v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 4, 21; *Lactarius* 6.
kühraute v. *Senecio* 9.
kuhraute, **kührauten** v. *Achillea* 4.
kühren v. *Triticum* 7.
kuhreizker v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — röhrlein v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 4.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
 — samen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — scheisse v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.
 — schelle v. *Anemone* 2, 18.
kühschletten v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — schmälchen v. *Poa* 3, 5.
kuhschmälchen, **kühschmelchen** v. *Poa* 3.
kühschmergeln, **kühschmireln** v. *Caltha* 2.
 — schoten, kühschrote, kühschroten v. *Cytisus* 8.
kuhschwamm v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — schwanz v. *Rumex* 10, 21 et Pr.
 — speise v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
kühstatten v. *Cytisus* 8.
kuhtäcken v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — tecken v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr., V. 16.
 — till v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — tistel v. *Anthemis* 4.
kühtraid v. *Vicia* 23.
 — tritt v. *Wulfenia*.
kuhtutten v. *Lathraea* 2.
ku(h)ul v. *Brassica* 12.
kuhveigeln v. *Viola* 9.
 — wachtel v. *Melampyrum* 2.
kühwampe, **kühwampen** v. *Melampyrum* 5.
kuhweiden v. *Melampyrum* 6.
 — weizen v. *Lolium* 4; *Melampyrum*, M. 2, 4.
kühweizen v. *Lolium* 4; *Melampyrum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I; *Mercurialis* 1, 2;
Peucedanum 9 Pr. I, P. 10.
kuhwurz v. *Arum* 2; *Peucedanum* 10.
kühwurzel v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — zagel, kuhzagel, kuhzunge v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
kuifzadigen v. *Salicaceae*.
kuiperblommen v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — perslesch v. *Iris* 20.
 — pertje v. *Primula* 4.
kuipkens v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Campanula*.
 — kenszaad v. *Butomus* 1; *Oenanthe* 5.
kuisch lam v. *Vitex* 1.
 — bloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — boom v. *Vitex*, V. 1.
kuitenboom v. *Pyrus* 13.
kujava-äpfel v. *Psidium*, P. 6.
 — javabaum, kujavabirne v. *Psidium* 7.
 — jon v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — kelhaantjes v. *Lotus*.
 — kelskörner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — kemuke v. *Agaricus* 11.
kükenblome v. *Butomus* 1.
 — kömel v. *Thymus* 5.
 — kümmel v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — posten v. *Sonchus* 1.
kukkoeksbrod v. *Oxalis* 2.

- kukubelkraut** v. *Silene* 17.
 — kuhantsche v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — kui oil, kukuiöl v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — kukeslauch v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — kiksampert v. *Rumex* 23.
kukuksbleamen v. *Orchis* 7.
 — blom v. *Orchis*.
 — blome v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lychnis* 7; *Orchis*.
 — blommen v. *Orchis*.
 — blume v. *Cardamine* 11; *Orchis*; *Petasites* 5.
 — brod v. *Rumex* 2.
 — klee v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — kraut v. *Lychnis* 7; *Oxalis* 2.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — salat v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — salt, kukukssalter v. *Orchis*.
 — schuh v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — skelp v. *Sparganium*.
 — speichel v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — tulpe v. *Fritillaria* 10.
kukumakranka v. *Gethyllis* 2.
 — kumakranki v. *Gethyllis*.
 — kumer v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — kummër, kukummern v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — kurantschen v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — kurutz, kukuruz v. *Zea* 4.
 — la v. *Cola* 1.
 — len v. *Brassica* 12.
 — ley v. *Spergula* 1.
 — lilawanlorbeer *ge.* v. *Cinnamomum* 5.
 — lilawanrinde v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I.
kulkroed v. *Orchis* 8.
 — krûd v. *Orchis*.
 — kraut v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — landar v. *Coriandrum* 1.
küllekenskraut v. *Orchis*.
kullekenskruid v. *Orchis*, O. 8.
 — lekenskruyd v. *Orchis*.
 — letjeskruid v. *Orchis* 8.
 — letjeskruyt v. *Orchis* 6.
kûlsunsam v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
kulten v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
kûlweite v. *Triticum* 5.
kum v. *Fungi*.
kûm v. *Carum* 4.
kumach v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
 — mahou tree v. *Pomaderris* 3.
kumarahou v. *Quintinia* 1.
 — tree v. *Pomaderris* 3.
kumbanzo v. *Holarrhena* 3.
kumehlen {non kumellen; em.} v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mel v. *Cuminum* 1.
kûmel v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
kumelle v. *Prunella* 3 Pr.
 — zum baden v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
kumich, kûmich v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — min v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
kumkummer v. *Cucumis* 16.
kûmm v. *Carum* 4; *Cuminum* 1.
kummach, kûmmach v. *Carum* 4.
 — me v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — mel v. *Carum* 4.
kûmmel v. *Carum*, C. 4 et Pr. I; *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Thymus* 5.
 — mit langen samen v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — artiger federknopf v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — frûchte *ge.* v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — garbe v. *Carum*.
 — myrte v. *Eugenia* 23; *Syzygium*.
 — öl v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II; *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — samen v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — silge v. *Selinum* 2.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* Note II.
 — zellen, kummelzellen, kummelzeller v. *Myosurus* 1.
kummer v. *Erophila* 1.
 — blume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen v. *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — gurke v. *Melothria*.
kûmmërlicher losbaum v. *Clerodendron* 2.
 — merling v. *Cucumis*, C. 16; *Melothria* 1.
kummerling v. *Cucumis* 16.
kûmmërlingkraut, kûmmërlingskraut v. *Peucedanum* 6.
kummern v. *Cucumis* 16.
kûmmernûssl v. *Silene* 20.
kummertrost v. *Teucrium* 7; *Veronica* 6.
 — mezurrotwurst v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
kummhurtig v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
kûmmi v. *Carum* 4.
 — mich v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
 — mig, kummin v. *Carum* 4.
kummkumm v. *Garcinia* Pr.
kûmmilingkraut v. *Thymus* 5.
kûmnich v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
kumpaviabalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — quat v. *Atalantia* 1; *Citrus* 16.
 — tenholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.

- kumuk** v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — mynzaad v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
kun v. *Satureia* 1.
 — da oil tree, kundah v. *Carapa* 3.
kundah oil v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — oil plant v. *Carapa* 3.
 — öl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
kündel, kündelkraut v. *Thymus* 5.
kundelkraut v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — delkrut v. *Laserpitium* 5.
kundling, kündling, kundlkraut v. *Thymus* 5.
 — öl {em.} v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
kundoo nut tree v. *Carapa* 3.
kune kune kaesjes v. *Malva*.
künel v. *Satureia* 1; *Thymus* 5.
kunel v. *Cunila*; *Thymus* 5.
 — nele v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I; *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
künelschorft v. *Cuscuta* 5.
kunerle v. *Thymus* 7.
 — nerlkraut v. *Thymus* 5.
kun-ghas v. *Schleichera* 1.
kunie v. *Kuhnia*.
 — nigkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I.
 — nigskerz, königskerz v. *Verbascum* 9.
königskron v. *Hypericum* 17.
Kunigundenkraut v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.; *Eupatorium*, E. 4; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — nigundkraut v. *Bidens* 5; *Eupatorium* 4.
 — nikundenkraut {Probably a misprint for Kuni-
 gundenkraut} v. *Bidens* 10.
kunjudigummi, kunjudy-gum v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — kel v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — kelblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
künle, kunle v. *Thymus* 5.
 — lein v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — lin v. *Thymus* 5.
kunne v. *Satureia* 1.
 — blomen {sub *Anthemis* 4} is a misprint
 for hunneblomen.
 — ke, künneke v. *Satureia* 1.
 — lein, kunold v. *Thymus* 5.
Kunrad v. *Hypericum* 15, 17.
 — rath v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — ratskraut v. *Hypericum* 15.
kunro bark tree v. *Rhizophora* 2.
künschbaum v. *Vitex* 1.
künschlotten v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — schottenblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II; *Genista*
 11 Pr. III.
künschroten v. *Cytisus* 8.
kunschroten v. *Genista* 11.
künschruten, kunschruthen v. *Cytisus* 8.
kunschutpflanze v. *Sesamum* 1.
kunst, künst v. *Viscum* 1.
kunstenholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
künster v. *Viscum* 1.
kunstsago v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
küntsch v. *Colchicum* 2.
kuntschut v. *Sesamum* 1.
kunz v. *Rosa* Note IV, R. 9.
kuoderwitz v. *Melampyrum* 2.
küperdüel, küperleesch v. *Typha* 4.
kupertjes v. *Primula* 1.
kupferblume v. *Echinacea*, E. 2; *Rudbeckia*.
 — keule v. *Typha*.
kupiper v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
kuppelmoos v. *Cinclidium*.
 — raute, kuppelrauten v. *Artemisia* 27.
kurana v. *Protium* 2.
Kurassao aloe v. *Aloë* Pr. {III}.
 — schalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
Kurassausche aardaker v. *Arachis* 1.
kurassaauxtjes v. *Bellis* 5.
 — savische schwalbenwurzel v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — siersmuts v. *Aconitum* 8.
kurbaril v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — beerbaum, kürbeerbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — beere v. *Cornus*.
 — beeren v. *Cornus* 8.
kürbeeren v. *Cornus* 8, 10.
 — beerenbaum v. *Cornus* 10.
kurbeerenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
kürbeiz v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kurbel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
kürberbaum {em.}, kürberenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — bes v. *Cucurbita*.
kurbesa, kurbeza, kurbis v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kürbis v. *Citrullus*; *Cucurbita*, C. 6.
 — arten, kürbisartige, k. pflanzen v. *Cucur-*
bitaceae.
 — baum v. *Crescentia*, C. 2.
kurbisch v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kürbisgewächse v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — kerne v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — kernöl v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. III; *Papaver*
 12 Pr. II.
 — kirsche v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — meltau v. *Sphaerotherca* 1.

- kürbis**pflanzen v. Cucurbitaceae.
kurbiss v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbiss v. Cucurbita, C. 6.
 — bissamen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
 — bissbaum v. Crescentia.
kurbiz v. Cucurbita 6.
kürbs v. Cucurbita, C. 6.
kurbsch v. Cucurbita 6.
 — samen v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.
kurchi v. Holarrhena 2; Wrightia 4.
 — bark v. Holarrhena 2 Pr. I.
kureel tree v. Capparis 2.
Kurile tea v. Potentilla 9.
kurilischer thee v. Epilobium 1.
kurk v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
 — boom, kurkeik v. Quercus 32.
kurkema v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkhout v. Alstonia 3 et Pr. II.
 — van Gabon v. Musanga 1.
kurkiep v. Ulmus 11.
 — moutouchi v. Pterocarpus 4.
 — olm *n.* Ulmus 11.
 — roos v. Kerria 1.
 — svamp v. Trametes 1.
kurkuma v. Curcuma, C. 6 et Pr. I.
 — plant v. Curcuma 6.
 — wortel, kurkumawurzel v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkume v. Curcuma, C. 6 Pr. I.
 — kumê v. Curcuma.
 — kumee v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
kurkijp v. Ulmus 11.
kürlibaum, kürlibaum v. Cornus 8.
kurn v. Hordeum 12.
kürn v. Hordeum.
 — baum v. Cornus 8.
 — bleamen v. Centaurea 10.
kurnelbaum, kurnelbaum v. Cornus 8.
kurnmint v. Mentha 3.
kurrajong v. Plagianthus 4; Sterculia 7, 14, 15;
 Trema 1.
 — brun v. Commersonia 3.
 — vert v. Hibiscus 14.
kurrung oil plant, kurrunj oil plant v. Pongamia 1.
kurs v. Prunus 8.
kürse v. Prunus 8, 17.
kurtsebeier v. Crataegus 15 Pr. III.
kurtskruid v. Lotus 1.
kurtuffeln v. Solanum 44.
kurung oil, kurunj oil v. Pongamia 1 Pr.
- kurwell** v. Polygonum 9 Pr. I.
kurz v. Gladiolus 6.
 — und lang v. Allium 37.
 — büchse v. Brachythecium.
 — dachklaue v. Geissomeria.
kurze Georgia baumwolle v. Gossypium 4.
 — karve v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
 — zweizeilige gerste v. Hordeum 3.
kurzer fenchel v. Pimpinella 1 et Pr. I.
 — hafer v. Avena 1.
 — tabak v. Nicotiana 11.
kurzfähnchen, kurzfahne v. Brachysema.
 — gegrannte trespe v. Bromus 7.
 — gürtel v. Brachystelma.
 — haarige segge v. Carex 20.
 — haariger hafer v. Avena 7.
 — hafer v. Avena 1.
 — hörnige händleinwurz v. Orchis 5.
 — krone v. Brachystelma.
 — rock v. Brachylaena.
 — schopf v. Brachycome.
 — stamm, kurzstielchen v. Brachypodium.
 — undlang v. Allium 37 Pr.; Gladiolus 6 Pr.
kusam v. Sophora 2 Pr.
 — lac tree v. Schleicheria 1.
kuse v. Typha 4.
kusin v. Sophora 2 Pr.
kus-kus v. Andropogon 25.
kuskus v. Andropogon 25 et Pr.
 — root v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
 — bartgras v. Andropogon 25.
 — su v. Sorghum 3.
kuso v. Brayera 1.
kusso v. Brayera 1 et Pr.
 — blumen v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kust v. Saussurea 2.
 — root v. Costus 7.
küsten sheoak v. Casuarina 7.
 — kiefer v. Pinus 56.
 — weide v. Salix 16.
kustpruim v. Prunus 42.
kuszo v. Brayera 1 Pr.
kut v. Saussurea 2.
kutch v. Acacia 12 Pr.
kuteera, k. gum v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
 — -gum tree v. Cochlospermum 1; Sterculia 19.
 — gummi v. Cochlospermum 1 Pr.
kutelkraut v. Artemisia 2.
küten v. Pyrus 13.

- kutenöl** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — **tera**, **kuteragom** *n.* v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
 — **teragummi** v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr. *ge.*; *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — **the** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **theken** v. *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
 — **tikagummi** v. *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — **til-kolbe** v. *Typha* 4.
 — **tina** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kutira v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.; *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — **gum** v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.
 — **gummi** v. *Cochlospermum* 1 Pr.; *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
kütk v. *Raphanus* 3; *Sisymbrium* 5.
kutsch v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — **un peer**, **kutsche mit pferden** v. *Aconitum* 8.
kutschelbeeren v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **sebeier** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — **sekruid** v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — **sela** v. *Guizotia* 1.
kutte, **kütte** v. *Pyrus* 13.
küttelkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Origanum* 5.
kuttelkraut v. *Artemisia* 2; *Origanum* 5 Pr. I;
Thymus 5, 7 et Pr. I.
küttenapfel, **küttenbaum**, **küttenenbaum** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **tenkerne**, **küttenkörner** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
kuweyssen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
küwurz v. *Chenopodium* 4.
kuysche boom v. *Vitex* 1.
kuyte {sub *Saccharomyces* 3} should be cancelled.
kwâ knak, **kwâ knap** v. *Ranunculus* 11.
kwaad in de klaver v. *Sclerotinia* 8.
 — **kruid** v. *Poa* 3.
kwaaiiaard v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — **-jongens** v. *Molinia* 1.
kwaalboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
kwab, **kwabbe**, **kwabziekte** v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
kwade oogenbloem v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — **denaard** v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
 — **denaart** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — **dernaat** v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — **dernaet** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — **je unjer** v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — **jongens**, **kwâjongens** v. *Molinia* 1.
 — **kel**, **kwakelbeeze** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — **li** v. *Qualea* 1; *Vochisia* 1.
 — **lie** v. *Vochisia* 1, 2.
 — **lihout** v. *Vochisia* 1 Pr.
kwalster v. *Pyrus* 6; *Solanum* 12.
 — **boom** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **holt** v. *Solanum* 12.
 — **hout** v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
kwâ-oogenbloem v. *Anemone* 14; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **paar** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kwari, **kwari-ceder** v. *Vochisia* 1.
kwarie v. *Vochisia* 1, 2.
kwartelbeziën v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **telboom** *n.* v. *Pyrus* 6.
kwartjesblad v. *Aspidistra* 1.
 — **jesplant** v. *Lunaria* 1.
kwassi, **k. bita**, **kwassia** v. *Quassia* 1.
kwassibita v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — **sie**, **kwassieboom** v. *Quassia* 1.
 — **siehout** v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia*, *Q.* 1 et Pr. II.
 — **sieschors** v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
kwast v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — **jeshout** v. *Solanum* 12.
kwattapatoe, **kwattapattoe**, **kwattiepatoe** v. *Lecythis* 6.
kwazen v. *Quercus* 61 Note X.
kwe v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **appel** v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — **boom** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kwee v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **appel** v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I, P. 15.
 — **appelboom** v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — **bie** v. *Couepia* 1.
 — **boom** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **ëngelei** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
kweek v. *Agropyron* 4; *Carex*.
 — **dravik** v. *Bromus* 7.
kweeke, **kweeken**, **kweekgras** v. *Agropyron* 4.
kweekgraswortel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — **kasschimmel** v. *Acrostalagmus* 1.
 — **peer** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **plant** v. *Agropyron* 4.
kweekweeboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
kweekwortel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
kweenpeer, **kweepar** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kweepeer v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I, P. 16.
 — **perre** v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — **pitten** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — **pittenslijm** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. V.
 — **vleesch** v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
kweikeene v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.

- kwejbier** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kwek, **kweke**, **kwekke** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **kebessen**, **kwekkebèzen** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **keboom** v. *Cornus* 10.
 — **kel**, **kwekken**, **kwekkene** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **kieboom** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **ko**, **kwekkoe**, **kwekwe** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **weboom**, **kwekwemeier** v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — **woe** v. *Agropyron* 4.
kweldergras v. *Armeria* 2; *Glyceria* 3, 4, 5.
 — **sterboom** v. *Pyrus* 6.
kwendel v. *Thymus* 5.
 — **delolie** v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.
kwepeer v. *Pyrus* 16.
kwepi v. *Couepia* 2.
kwepitten v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — **struik** v. *Pyrus* 13.
kwets v. *Prunus* 26; *Pyrus* 6.
kwetsen v. *Prunus* 26 et Pr. I, P. 58.
 — **senbeienboom**, **kwetsenhout** v. *Pyrus* 6.
kwevleesch v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
 — **zelkens** v. *Coreopsis*; *Scabiosa* 4.
 — **zelsbloem** v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — **zeltippen** v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — **zeltje** v. *Scabiosa* 4.
kwieek, **kwiëk** v. *Agropyron* 4.
kwikkebei, **kwikkebeibéam** v. *Pyrus* 6.
kwina v. *Aesculus* 4.
kwintappel, **kwintappels** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
kwinti v. *Eryngium* 4.
kwispelbiezen v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — **pelgerst** v. *Hordeum* 7.
 — **pelgras** v. *Stipa*.
kwitsebéam, **kwitsebeienboom**, **kwitsen** v. *Pyrus* 6.
k(w)oin v. *Secale* 1.
kwoso v. *Brayera* 1 et Pr.
kwijlabbem v. *Rumex* 10.
 — **wortel** v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.
kyechirn v. *Cicer* 1.
 — **mel** v. *Carum* 4.
kyerlic v. *Brassica* 34.
kyfer, **kyfferbaum**, **kyfferholz** v. *Pinus* 78.
kijk v. *Brassica* 33.
kyllinge, **kyllingia** }em.} v. *Kyllingia*.
kymel v. *Carum* 4.
kymmich v. *Cuminum* 1.
kynappel v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
kijnboom v. *Pinus* 78 Note.
kynschwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 5.
kyperber v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
kyrbs, **kyrbss** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kyrchenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.
kyrpss v. *Cucurbita* 6.
kyrsen v. *Prunus* 8, 17.
kyte kayes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.

L.

- la** Brinvilliers v. *Spigelia* 1.
la carlina *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Ranunculus* 25.
la fie see lafie.
la Guayra sassaparilla, la Guyara sarsaparillewortel v. *Smilax* Note A.
la nebbia degli esperidii v. *Pleospora* 2 Note.
laady fing'r v. *Laburnum* 2.
laag kogelkruid v. *Globularia* 4.
 — slangewortel v. *Scorzonera* 2.
laage katoen v. *Diotis* 1.
 — palmboom v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — palmet v. *Bactris* 5.
 — syring v. *Syringa* 4.
 — Turksche boonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — vlier v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — vijgeboom v. *Ficus* 33.
laaglands bébé, laaglandsch bébéhout v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — stamde kweeboom v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
laainole, laainwoile v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
laaisterbêre(n) v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — zemeel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — zood v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — zoodmeel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — zoôdôle v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
laan v. *Phragmites* 1.
laap v. *Eucalyptus* 26.
laasch v. *Scirpus* 5.
laatbloem v. *Gentiana* 2.
labanhout v. *Vitex* 8 Pr.
labaria plant, l. p. of *Demerara* v. *Dracontium* 3.
labaschen v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
labassen v. *Dryopteris* 3; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
labboeëne, labboon, labboone(n) v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boonkruid v. *Satureia* 1.
labdangummi, labdanum v. *Cistus* Note.
labestock v. *Levisticum* 1.
labgolddorn } em. { v. *Scolymus* 1, 2.
labiacées, labiate family, labiaten, labiates, labiées v. *Labiatae*.
labkenbläder v. *Plantago* 7.
 — kraut v. *Galium*, G. 10, 19 et Pr.; *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — kräuter v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — krautwürger v. *Orobanche* 2.
lablab, l. bean, l. à fleurs violettes, l. vivace, lablab's dolichos, lablabfaseln, lablabs bohn v. *Dolichos* 2.
Labrador v. *Ledum* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 1.
 — tea v. *Ledum*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — tea plant v. *Ledum* 1.
Labradortee v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Ledum* 1 et Pr.; *Spiraea* 7.
 — bradorteestaude, Labradorteestrauch v. *Spiraea* 7.
 — bradorthee v. *Ledum* 1 et Pr., L. 2 Pr. I.
labrierboom v. *Laurus* 1.
labruscadruif, labruske, labruskenweinrebe v. *Vitis* 17.
labsal v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 6, 8 *ge.*
 — stock v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
laburnum v. *Laburnum* 1, 2.
labyrinthe-étrille v. *Daedalea* 1.
lac v. *Aleurites* 3 Note; *Croton* 4 Pr.
 — tree v. *Schleichera* 1.
lacarisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
lacasseno v. *Cantharellus* 2.
lacca de Arizona v. *Larrea* 1 Pr.
 — coerulea v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II.
 — musci v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.

- lacca** musci coerulea v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II.
 — — rubra v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — muscosa v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
 — musica v. *Ochrolechia* 2 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
lace bark v. *Hoheria* 1; *Lagetta*, L. 1 et Pr.; *Plagianthus* 1, 2.
 — bark pine v. *Pinus* 7.
 — bark tree v. *Lagetta*, L. 1; *Sterculia* 1.
 — fern v. *Cheilanthes* 1.
 — flower v. *Daucus* 2.
 — leaf v. *Aponogeton* 2.
 — pod v. *Thysanocarpus* 1.
laceno v. *Rapistrum* 2.
lacerolenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
laceron v. *Sonchus*, S. 2 *ga.*, S. 3.
 — doux v. *Sonchus* 5.
laccesseno v. *Cantharellus* 2.
lacet de mer v. *Chorda* 1.
lach v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — de puta v. *Euphorbia*.
 — de pute v. *Euphorbia* 31.
lachassou v. *Prunus* 20; *Sonchus*.
lachee v. *Blighia* 1.
lacheiron v. *Sonchus*.
lachenale, **lachen**alia, **lachen**alie v. *Lachenalia*.
lachenalie p le v. *Lachenalia* 1.
lachenca v. *Sonchus* {non *lachen*za; em.}, S. 2, 3.
lachengamander v. *Teucrium* 15.
lachenknoblauch v. *Allium* 36; *Teucrium* 15 et Pr.
lachenza sub *Sonchus* cancel.
lacheron *ga.* v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
lacheta v. *Prunus* 20; *Senecio*; *Sonchus*.
lachets v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
lacheyron v. *Prunus* 20.
lachinsknopfloch v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 36.
 — kraut v. *Lemna*.
Lachlan pine v. *Callitris* 9.
lachlungen v. *Veronica* 5.
 — n e, **lach**naea, **lach**n e v. *Lachnaea*.
lacholebr  v. *Chondrilla* 1.
lachougo v. *Lactuca*.
lachousclo v. *Euphorbia*.
lachryma abiegna v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
lachs-brombeere v. *Rubus* 19.
lachteke v. *Lactuca* 16.
lachuga v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
lachugetta, **lach**ugh ta, **lach**ugh to v. *Valerianella* 5.
laciniate vine v. *Vitis* 31.
lack v. *Aleurites* 3 Note; *Cheiranthus*, C. 1.
 — artige levkoje v. *Matthiola* 4.
 — artiger hederich v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — baum v. *Aleurites* 3; *Rhus* 27.
 — baum l v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — blume v. *Cheiranthus*.
 — bl te v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III.
lackerisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — kerm gen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
lackharz v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.
 — holz, lackholzbaum v. *Pinus* 68.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 4.
 — kroton v. *Croton* 1.
 — moos v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
 — mus v. *Chrozophora* 2 Pr.; *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
 — musflechte v. *Ochrolechia*, O. 3; *Roccella*, R. 5.
 — muskraut, lackmuspflanze, lackpflanze v. *Chrozophora*.
 — ritzen, lackritzwicke v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — rizen v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 4.
 — stock v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — tuk v. *Lactuca*.
 — viole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
lacmus v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
lacque v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.
lacquer v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — tree v. *Carica* 2; *Rhus* 27.
lacrisie, **lac**risse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — rousclo v. *Euphorbia*.
lactaire v. *Lactarius*.
 — dor  v. *Lactarius* 17.
 — raffault v. *Lactarius* 13.
lactar v. *Lactarius*.
 — teke, **lac**tich, **lac**touwe, **lac**trike v. *Lactuca* 16.
lactucarium v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — gallicum v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. IV.
 — officinal v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — parisiense v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. IV.
lactucasap v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — tuce v. *Lactuca* 16.
 †**lac**tucella v. *Sonchus* 3.
lactuck v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — tuke v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
 — tuken, **lac**tukenkraut v. *Lactuca* 16.
lad love lass, l. savour, lad's love, l.'s love and
 lasses' delight v. *Artemisia* 2.

ladapharz, **ladanum**, l. gummi, l. resin, **ladanum-hars**, **ladanumharz** v. *Cistus* Note.

ladder to heaven v. *Polemonium* 1; *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
— blader v. *Tussilago* 1.
— blätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
— mos v. *Climacium*.

ladducha, **ladeke** v. *Lactuca* 16.

ladic v. *Lactuca* 16; *Rumex* 12.

ladich, **ladicke** v. *Lactuca* 16.

Ladies and gentlemen v. *Arum* 2; *Dicentra* 1, 2.
— chewing tobacco v. *Antennaria* 3.
— foxglove v. *Verbascum* 9.
— hair v. *Adiantum* 2 et Pr.; *Briza* 3.
— mantle v. *Alchemilla* 3.
— slippers v. *Cypripedium* 5.
— traces v. *Spiranthes*.

Ladies' bedstraw v. *Galium*; *Mollugo* 3.
— bower v. *Clematis*.
— calamus v. *Iris* 5.
— dresses v. *Spiranthes* 2.
— fingers v. *Arum* 2; *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
— gloves v. *Inula* 4.
— mantle v. *Alchemilla*.
— laces v. *Phalaris* 1.
— slipper v. *Cypripedium*; *Polygala* 10.
— slippers v. *Impatiens* 2; *Linaria* 13.
— smock v. *Cardamine*, C. 11.
— sorrel v. *Oxalis* 6.
— thistle v. *Silybum* 2.
— thumb v. *Polygonum* 25.
— tobacco v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Gnaphalium* 1.
— traces v. *Spiranthes*, S. 2, 4, 5, 6.
— tresses v. *Spiranthes*, S. 2, 4.

ladika v. *Lactuca* 16.

ladike v. *Rumex* 12.

Ladislakraut v. *Gentiana* 15.

ladja goa olie v. *Alpinia* 6 Pr.

— olie v. *Alpinia* 7 Pr. II.

ladle wood v. *Cassine* 1; *Hartogia* 1.

ladstockholz v. *Cornus* 10.

laduzerdo v. *Medicago* 14.

Lady Banks's camellia {em.} v. *Camellia* 2.

— birch v. *Betula* 1.
— bracken v. *Pteridium* 1.
— by the gate v. *Saponaria* 2.
— cakes v. *Oxalis* 2.
— coot v. *Adenanthera* 2.
— fern v. *Athyrium* 2; *Dryopteris* 9.
— finger grass, l. fingers v. *Lotus* 1.

Lady flock v. *Cardamine* 11.

— glove v. *Digitalis* 2.
— grass v. *Phalaris* 2.
— in a boat v. *Dicentra* 5.
— in the bower, l. in a chaise, l. in the green v. *Nigella* 2.
— Josika's lilac v. *Syringa* 3.
— keys v. *Primula* 12.
— o'the meadow v. *Spiraea* 16.
— never fade v. *Anaphalis* 1.
— of the night v. *Ipomoea* 7.
— nut tree v. *Entada* 3.
— orchis v. *Orchis* 10.
— pea v. *Lathyrus* 15.
— poplar v. *Populus* 13.
— slipper v. *Dodecatheon* 3; *Stanhopea* 1.
— smock v. *Cardamine* 11.
— sour-grass v. *Oxalis* 7.
— Washington v. *Phlox* 1.
— whin v. *Ononis* 5.
— wrack v. *Fucus* 3.

Lady's beds v. *Galium* 19.

— bedstraw v. *Galium*, G. 7, 13, 19.
— bendstraw v. *Galium* 19.
— boots v. *Lotus* 1.
— bower v. *Clematis* 16.
— breast-pin v. *Coreopsis* 2.
— candlestick v. *Primula* 4.
— clover v. *Oxalis* 2.
— comb v. *Scandix* 1.
— cushion v. *Arabis* 1, 2; *Armeria*, A. 4; *Centaurea* 16; *Chrysosplenium* 2; *Lotus* 1; *Saxifraga* 12, 23; *Scabiosa* 1.
— delight v. *Viola* 34.
— ear-drop v. *Impatiens* 4.
— ear-drops v. *Dicentra* 5; *Fuchsia* Note.
— finger, L.'s f. grass v. *Lotus* 1.
— fingers v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5; *Arum* 2; *Digitalis* 2; *Laburnum* 2; *Lathyrus* 18; *Lonicera* 13; *Orchis* 6; *Primula* 12, 17.
— foxglove v. *Verbascum* 9.
— frills v. *Primula* 20.
— garters v. *Phalaris* 2; *Rubus* 12.
— glove v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lotus* 1; *Pulmonaria*.
— grass v. *Phalaris* 2.
— hair v. *Adiantum* 2; *Briza* 3.
— laces v. *Cuscuta*, C. 7; *Linaria* 13; *Phalaris* 1, 2.
— lint v. *Stellaria* 4.

Lady's looking-glass v. *Specularia* 1, 3.
 — mantle v. *Alchemilla*, A 3.
 — meat v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. I; *Oxalis* 2.
 — milk v. *Silybum* 2.
 — milk sile v. *Cardamine* 11; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — navel v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — needlework v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — nightcap v. *Anemone* 14; *Calystegia* 1;
 Campanula 7; *Cardamine*.
 — pincushion v. *Armeria* 4; *Corydalis* 6;
 Pulmonaria 2; *Saxifraga* 19; *Scabiosa* 4
 {em.}.
 — plume v. *Habenaria* 7.
 — pocket v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — pouches v. *Capsella* 1.
 — purses v. *Calceolaria*, C. 4; *Capsella* 1.
 — ribands, L.'s ribbints v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — ruffles v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — seal v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3; *Tamus*, T. 1.
 — shoes v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — shoes and stockings v. *Lotus* 1.
 — signet v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — slipper v. *Aquilegia* 3; *Calceolaria*, C. 1, 4;
 Calypso 1; *Cypripedium*, C. 3; *Impa-*
 tiens, I. 2, 4; *Lotus* 1.
 — slippers v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — smock v. *Arum* 2; *Calystegia* 1; *Carda-*
 mine, C. 7, 10, 11.
 — thimble v. *Campanula* 13; *Digitalis* 2;
 Veronica 6.
 — thistle v. *Carbenia* 4; *Silybum* 2.
 — thumb v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — traces v. *Spiranthes*, S. 5.
 — tresses v. *Spiranthes* 5, 6.
 — white petticoat v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — wood sorrel v. *Oxalis* 6.

ladybus v. *Hymenocallis* 3.

laelia v. *Laelia*.

laemshore, **laemsoor**, **laemsoore** v. *Statice* 4.

läerckenbläder v. *Plantago* 7.

laet, **laetie** v. *Laetia*.

laetouwe v. *Lactuca* 16.

— vis distel v. *Cnicus* 17.

lafander v. *Lavandula* 3.

läfchesblätter v. *Hedera* 2.

lafie {em.} v. *Picea* 4.

lagagno v. *Euphorbia* 57.

lagaina, **lagayna** v. *Ranunculus* 4; *Taraxacum* 1.

lage berk v. *Betula* 11.

lage boonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— den v. *Pinus* 68.

— djamboe v. *Psidium* 5.

— esch v. *Fraxinus* 11.

— granaatboom v. *Punica* 3.

— iris v. *Iris* 21.

— jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 6.

— palm v. *Buxus* 5.

— palmboom v. *Chamaerops*.

— runboom v. *Kandelia* 1.

— slangenwortel v. *Scorzonera* 2.

— veil v. *Nepeta* 2.

— vlier v. *Sambucus* 3.

— wilg v. *Salix* 29.

lägelkraut v. *Seneciera* 1.

lagénaria v. *Lagenaria*.

lägenblatt v. *Plantago* 7.

lagerknebel v. *Sagina* 4.

lägerkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4; *Senecio* 2, 36 *gc.*

lagerstrémie v. *Lagerstroemia*.

— strémie des Indes v. *Lagerstroemia* 2.

— stroemia, lagerstromie, lagerströmie v. *Lager-*
 stroemia.

lagert v. *Pinus* 68.

laget v. *Lagetta*.

— à dentelle v. *Lagetta* 1.

— ta v. *Lagetta*, L. 1.

— tafasern v. *Funifera* 1 Pr.

lagette v. *Lagetta* 1.

lagetto v. *Lagetta*, L. 1.

läggerstaude, **lägken** v. *Pinus* 68.

lagoci, **lagocie** v. *Lagoëcia*.

lagocie cuminoïde, **lagoëcie**, l. cuminoïde v.
 Lagoëcia 1.

Lagos bass, L. rafia v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. III.

— rubber v. *Ficus* 41 Pr.; *Kickxia* 1 Pr.

lagure v. *Lagurus*, L. 1.

— à épi ovale, l. ovale v. *Lagurus* 1.

laguster v. *Ligustrum* 4.

lagwort v. *Petasites*, P. 5.

lahmdorn v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.

lähn, **lähne** v. *Acer* 11.

lahnheck v. *Clematis* 16.

lai v. *Taxus* 1.

— ceron v. *Sonchus* 3.

laichblume v. *Caltha* 2.

laïche v. *Carex*.

laiche v. *Carex*, C. 2, 4 Pr.; *Scirpus* 5.

— aigue v. *Carex* 2.

- laiche** blanchâtre v. *Carex* 8.
 — des bois v. *Carex* 39.
 — bruyère v. *Carex* 16.
 — capillaire v. *Carex* 9.
 — compacte v. *Carex* 43.
 — coupante, l. cyperode v. *Carex* 2.
 — digitée v. *Carex* 11.
 — dioïque v. *Carex* 12.
 — distante v. *Carex* 13.
 — élevée v. *Carex* 28.
 — des fanges v. *Scirpus* 2.
 — fangeuse v. *Carex* 22.
 — en gazon v. *Carex* 7.
 — hérissée v. *Carex* 23.
 — jaunâtre, l. jaune pâle v. *Carex* 17.
 — léporine, l. des lièvres v. *Carex* 21.
 — des marais v. *Carex* 25.
 — muriquée v. *Carex* 23.
 — noirâtre v. *Carex* 5.
 — pâle v. *Carex* 24.
 — panicée v. *Carex* 26.
 — paniculée v. *Carex* 27.
 — précoce v. *Carex* 29.
 — pulcaire v. *Carex* 31.
 — raide v. *Carex* 38.
 — de renard v. *Carex* 43.
 — rousse v. *Carex* 2.
 — des sables v. *Carex* 4.
 — velue v. *Carex* 20.
 — vésiculeuse, l. à vessie v. *Carex* 40.
laichet *ga.* [HÉR]. v. *Carex*.
laichkraut v. *Potamogeton*.
 — *kräuter* v. *Naiadaceae*.
laict Nostre-Dame v. *Silybum* 2.
laictuē v. *Lactuca* 16.
laifkeblom v. *Bellis* 5.
lailier v. *Polygala* 17.
laine des bois v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
 — de bombardeira v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.
 — — forêt, l. des forêts, l. de pin v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
 — végétale v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
laing v. *Eriophorum* 6.
lairette v. *Vaccinium* 8.
Lairitz' waldwolle v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
laisseron v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — *ter* v. *Iris* 20.
lait d'âne v. *Sonchus*.
 — de balata v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. II.
 — battu v. *Fumaria*, F. 2.
 — de coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XII.
 — à cœur rouge v. *Tabernaemontana* 1.
 — de couleuvre v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — de couleuvre bâtard v. *Linaria* 13.
 — doré *ga.* v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — de Notre-Dame } *em.* } v. *Silybum* 2.
 — de pie v. *Euphorbia*.
 — Sainte-Marie v. *Silybum* 2.
laitarliclee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
laite *ga.* v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
laiteron v. *Sonchus*, S. 2 *ga.*, S. 3.
 — des Alpes v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — commun, l. maraicher v. *Sonchus* 3.
laiterou v. *Lactarius* 6, 11.
laitier v. *Polygala*, P. 17.
 — commun v. *Polygala* 17.
laitiron, *laitirou* v. *Lactarius* 6.
laitron v. *Lactuca* 7; *Sonchus*, S. 1, 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — des Alpes v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — des champs v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — commun, l. doux v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — épineux v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — des jardins, l. lisse v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — des marais v. *Sonchus* 4.
 — des montagnes v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — piquant, l. rude v. *Sonchus* 2.
laitue v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
 — d'âne, l. aux ânes v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — asperge v. *Lactuca* 15.
 — de brebis v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — de bruyère v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — à carême v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — des champs, l. des chèvres v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — de chien v. *Agropyron* 4; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — de chouette v. *Veronica* 5.
 — de cochon v. *Crepis* 3.
 — commune v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — à couper v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — cultivée v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — — pommée v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — épinard v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — fétide v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — à feuille de chêne v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — feuilles-de-chêne v. *Lactuca* 12.
 — à feuilles de saule v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — frisée v. *Lactuca* 16 Note B.
 — des grenouilles v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2, 3.

- laitue** des jardins v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — de lierre, l. de lièvre v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — lombarde, l. longue v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — marine, l. de mer v. *Ulva* 1.
 — de muraille v. *Sisymbrium* 4; *Sonchus* 3.
 — des murailles v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — papavéracée v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — de la Passion v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — à pincer v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — pommée v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — de porc v. *Crepis* 3.
 — puante v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — à la reine v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — romaine v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — saulière v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — sauvage v. *Lactuca* 14, 17.
 — scariole v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — vireuse v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — vivace v. *Lactuca* 11.
- laituraz** v. *Acer* 11.
- laiwe** di ciere v. *Phyllitis* 1.
- lak** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- laka** siri v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
- lâkblome** v. *Scabiosa* 6.
- lakboom** v. *Rhus* 27.
 — draagend croton v. *Croton* 1.
- lake** bur reed v. *Sparganium* 1.
 — club-rush *a.* v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — cress v. *Nasturtium* 2.
 — weed v. *Polygonum* 5, 16, 25.
- lakgranium** v. *Pelargonium* 9.
- lakh**, lakhars *n.* v. *Aleurites* 3 Note.
- laki** siri v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
- lakkroton** v. *Croton* 1.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 8; *Sprekelia* 1.
 — moes v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I et Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
 — moes schotelmoss v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — muspflanze v. *Chrozophora* 2.
- lakoocha** v. *Artocarpus* 6.
- lakplant** v. *Phytolacca*, P. 3.
 — plantachtigen v. *Phytolaccaceae*.
 — rits, lakritzen v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — ritzenbaum v. *Glycyrrhiza*.
 — ritzenholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2, 3 Pr. I.
 — ritzenwicke v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — ritzenwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — ritzwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — tuk v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
- lalang** v. *Andropogon* 5.
 — gras v. *Imperata* 1.
- lalarijhout** v. *Bruguiera* 2.
- lâlen** v. *Clematis* 16.
- lalia** v. *Sempervivum* 7.
- lalo** v. *Adansonia* 1 Note V; *Hibiscus* 10.
 — plant v. *Adansonia* 1.
- lalong** grass, lalongras v. *Imperata* 1.
- lam** v. *Dioscorea* 21.
 — lakens v. *Arum* 2.
- laman**, l. mouzambai v. *Solanum* 24.
- lamapulver** v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
- lamarckia**, lamarckie v. *Lamarckia*.
- lamb** in a pulpit v. *Arum* 2.
 — -kill see lambkill.
 — lakins {em.} v. *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 11.
 — lettuce v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — lilies v. *Tofieldia* 1, 2.
 — lily v. *Tofieldia* 1.
 — -mint v. *Mentha* 12, 19.
 — -plant v. *Cibotium* 1.
 — toe, l. toes v. *Lotus* 1.
 — tongue v. *Phyllitis* 1.
- lamb's** chop v. *Mesembryanthemum* 4.
 — cress v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — ear v. *Stachys* 8.
 — ears v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — foot v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Lotus* 1; *Plantago* 7.
 — lakins {em.} v. *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 11.
 — lettuce v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — quarters v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Chenopodium* 1.
 — succory v. *Arnosotis* 1.
 — sucklings v. *Lotus* 1; *Trifolium* 27.
 — tails v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Lycopodium* 8;
 Salix 11.
 — toe v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Lotus* 1; *Medicago* 9.
 — toes v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — tongue v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Mentha* 3;
 Phyllitis 1; *Plantago* 6, 9; *Stachys* 9;
 Verbascum 9.
 — tongues v. *Erythronium* 2.
- lambardas** v. *Inula* 5.
- Lambartsnuss**, Lambert nut {is the fruit} v. *Corylus* 8.
- Lambert's** cypress v. *Cupressus* 8.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 33.
 — willow v. *Salix* 42.
- lamberter** foulcher v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- Lambertshasel** v. *Corylus* 8.

Lambertsiefer v. *Pinus* 33.
 — noten v. *Corylus* 8 Note.
 — nuss v. *Corylus* 8.
 — veilchen v. *Matthiola*.
lambiccatool v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX Note.
lambkill v. *Kalmia* 1; *Pieris* 2; *Rhododendron* 10.
lambourdo v. *Typha* 4.
 — brali v. *Vitis* 27.
 — brousque, lambrusca, lambrusque v. *Vitis* 29.
lambs v. *Aesculus* 4 Note I.
lamburon v. *Lactarius* 6.
lamertijnsteen v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
lamie amplexicaule v. *Lamium* 2.
 — blanche v. *Lamium* 1.
 — pourpre v. *Lamium* 8.
 — tachetée v. *Lamium* 5.
lamier v. *Lamium*, L. 1, 2.
 — amplexicaule v. *Lamium* 2.
 — bâtard v. *Lamium* 8.
 — blanc v. *Lamium* 1.
 — embrassant, l. à feuilles amplexicaules v. *Lamium* 2.
 — feuilles tachées v. *Lamium* 5.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Lamium* 1.
 — à — purpurines v. *Lamium* 8.
 — à — tachées v. *Lamium* 5.
 — galéobdolon v. *Lamium* 3.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Lamium* 7.
 — jaune v. *Lamium* 3.
 — maculé v. *Lamium* 5.
 — musqué v. *Lamium* 6.
 — orvale v. *Lamium* 7.
 — pourpre, l. purpre, l. purpurin, l. rouge v. *Lamium* 8.
 — taché, l. tacheté v. *Lamium* 5.
laminaire v. *Laminaria*, L. 1.
 — bulbeuse v. *Saccorrhiza* 1.
 — digitée v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — saccharine, l. sucrière v. *Laminaria* 2.
laminaria v. *Laminaria* 1 Pr.
 — stiele v. *Laminaria* 3 Pr.
laminariées v. *Laminariaceae*.
lamion v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — blanc v. *Lamium* 1.
 — embrassant v. *Lamium* 2.
 — jaune v. *Lamium* 3.
 — pourpré v. *Lamium* 8.
lamium v. *Lamium*.
lamkeblom v. *Bellis* 3.

lamkebrea v. *Luzula* 2.
 — kentungen v. *Valerianella* 5.
lämmchen, lämmchenpfeffer v. *Piper* 21.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 2.
lammekensoore v. *Chenopodium* 4.
lämmerblume v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — merchenpfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
lammerenhout v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — merkensoor v. *Chenopodium* 4.
lämmerklee v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — lattich v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
Lammernötte v. *Corylus* 8.
lämmerrohr, lämmerrohren v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — rippen v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — salat v. *Arnoseris*; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
lammersche not v. *Corylus* 8.
lämmerschwanz v. *Achillea* 8; *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5.
lammerstaart, lammersteert v. *Phleum* 5.
 — steerten v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Amaranthus* 4; *Phleum* 5.
Lammertjesnoot } to be printed in italics; 1914{,
 Lammertjesnötten v. *Corylus* 8.
lammertjesooren v. *Chenopodium* 4.
lammertsnot v. *Corylus* 8.
Lammertsnoten v. *Corylus* 8 Note.
lämmerweid v. *Valerianella* 5.
Lammesche nötten v. *Corylus* 8.
lammie sourocks v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — mies v. *Larix* 3 Note.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 12, 19.
lammkraut v. *Arnoseris*; *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.
lämmlizungen v. *Achillea* 8.
lamoen v. *Cucumis* 4.
lamoene v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
lamoentjes v. *Cucumis* 4.
lamp oil v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — -flower v. *Lychnis*.
 — -wick v. *Phlomis* 4.
lampatienkraut v. *Rumex* 4.
 — pe [DURH. 224] v. *Rumex* 5.
 — pée v. *Rumex* 4.
 — peglazen v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — penpoetser, lampenpuuster v. *Typha*.
lämperrippen v. *Centaurea* 20.
Lampertsnuus v. *Corylus* 8.
lampette v. *Lychnis*, L. 7, 10.
 — des bois v. *Lychnis* 5.

- lampette** de Calcédoine, l. de Chalcédoine, l. de Constantinople v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — à coucou v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — des couronnes v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — déchirée v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — dioïque v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — nielle, l. nielle des blés v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — sauvage v. *Lychnis* 5.
- lampion** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — pflanze v. *Physalis* 3, 5.
- lampionplant** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — pionplant } to be printed in italics; 1914 { v. *Physalis* 5.
- lampise** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- lampjes** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
 — jesaloë v. *Haworthia* 3.
- lampourda** v. *Arctium* 2; *Xanthium*.
- lampourde** v. *Arctium* 2; *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — commune v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — épineuse v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — glouteron v. *Xanthium* 3.
- lampourdo** v. *Arctium* 2.
 — bouton d'or v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — espinoso v. *Xanthium* 2.
- lamprette** v. *Lychnis* 7, 10.
- lampsane**, l. commune v. *Lapsana*, L. 1.
 — fétide v. *Hyoseris* 1.
 — fluette v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — de Zante v. *Zacintha* 1.
- lampsaque** v. *Lapsana* 1.
- lamshoore** v. *Statice* 4.
 — oor v. *Aster* 22; *Chenopodium* 4; *Plantago* 7; *Sonchus* 2.
 — oor } to be printed in italics; 1914 { v. *Statice*, S. 4.
 — oor(e) v. *Statice* 4.
 — ooren v. *Aster* 22; *Chenopodium* 4; *Lactuca* 16; *Plantago* 6; *Sonchus* 3; *Statice* {cancel; 1914 {, S. 4 } not in italics 1914 {.
 — tonge v. *Plantago* 9.
- lan** hoa v. *Osmanthus* 2.
- lana** v. *Genipa* 1.
 — arborea, l. bombacis v. *Gossypium* Note {I {.
 — dye v. *Genipa* 1 Pr. II.
 — gossypii v. *Gossypium* Note {I { et {II {.
 — gossypina, l. lignea v. *Gossypium* Note {I {.
 — pini, l. p. silvestris v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
 — xyлина v. *Gossypium* Note {I {.
- lanaire** v. *Verbascum* 9.
- lanc** peffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
- Lancashire** anthericum v. *Nartheicum* 1.
 — asphodel v. *Nartheicum*, N. 1.
 — bog asphodel, Lancaster affodil v. *Nartheicum* 1.
- lance** du Christ v. *Lycopus* 1; *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Sagina* 4.
 — for a lad v. *Typha* 4.
 — -leaved blanket-flower v. *Gaillardia* 2.
 — -leaved wild liquorice v. *Galium* 9.
- lanced** harpweed v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — celée, lancell v. *Plantago* 6.
 — ceolate gaillardia v. *Gaillardia* 2.
 — céolé v. *Plantago* 6.
 — cetbladig kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 34.
 — cetbladige cassia v. *Cassia* 24.
 — ceto v. *Stipa* 5.
 — ceewood v. *Backhousia* 1, 4; *Duguetia* 1 et Pr.; *Guatteria*, G. 5; *Oxandra*; *Pseudopanax* 1; *Pterocarpus* 5; *Rollinia* 1, 2.
 — ceewood of Australia v. *Backhousia* 1.
- lanch** peffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
- lanço** dou Christ v. *Lycopus* 1; *Ophioglossum* 2.
- land-beef** v. *Borago*.
 — -briars v. *Rubus* 12.
 — caltrops v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — cress v. *Barbarea* 1, 2; *Cardamine* 7.
 — -grass v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — -lung v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — -whin v. *Ononis* 5.
- landage** v. *Ulex* 1.
- landan** v. *Cistus* Note.
 — des Moluques v. *Cycas* 1.
- landaw** v. *Erythraea* 3.
- landdreck** v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
- lande**, lande épineuse v. *Ulex* 1.
 — flagge v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- landgallus** v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII {G {.
 — gersten v. *Hordeum* 2.
- landier**, landier d'Europe v. *Ulex* 1.
- landjebloemen**, landjebloom v. *Bellis* 3.
 — kartenflechte v. *Rhizocarpon* 1.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 5.
- landolphie** v. *Landolphia*.
 — dolphie d'Oware v. *Landolphia* 6.
- land-orseille** v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
- landra** v. *Raphanus* 1.
- landrauke** v. *Nasturtium* 1.

landreithgras, landriet v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — roggén v. *Secale* 1.
 — rohr, landrohrgras v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — -sarsaparilla v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
Landsborough grass v. *Anthistiria* 5.
landschilf v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
landschnecht v. *Cnicus* 4, 18.
 — knecht v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — loof, landsloop v. *Aegopodium* 1.
landtabak v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13.
 — vluis v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 5.
lane v. *Phragmites* 1.
lang v. *Allium* 37.
 — -de-beefe v. *Picris* 1.
 — pepper v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
langährichte gerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — baardzwenkgras v. *Festuca* 3.
langbärtige fackeldistel v. *Cereus* 16.
 — fadenflechte v. *Usnea* 3.
langbartnuss, langbartsnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
 — bladeereprijs v. *Veronica* 10.
langbladige kaempferia v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — saffloer v. *Carduncellus* 3.
langblättrige bergmagnolie v. *Magnolia* 1.
 — fichte v. *Pinus* 40.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
langblättriger hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — tintenbaum v. *Semecarpus* 1.
langblättriges salzkraut v. *Salsola* 4.
langbloemige epacris v. *Epacris* 2.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 14.
langdebeef v. *Borago* 1; *Echium* 7; *Picris* 1.
 — debefe v. *Echium* 7.
längdesbuhm v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
langdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
Langdon's hardwood v. *Backhousia* 2.
lange allermannsharnischwurzel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — beissbeere v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — bollen v. *Allium* 10.
 — buccoblätter v. *Barosma* Note } II; *Empleurum* 1 Pr.
 — bukkoblätter v. *Empleurum* 1 Pr.
 — ceylonische kardamomen v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — curcuma v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — cyperus v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — cyperwurzel v. *Cyperus* 7 Pr.
 — falsche cyperwurzel ohne geruch v. *Cladium* 1.

lange garbe v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — gelbwurz v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — Georgia baumwolle v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — gilbwurz v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — grama v. *Bouteloua* 5.
 — hoelwortelen v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — hohlwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 12 Pr.
 — holwortel v. *Aristolochia* 5, 17.
 — kardamomen v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — kurkuma, l. kurkume, l. kurkumé v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — muskatnüsse, l. nootmuskat, l. noten, l. nüsse v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — okra v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — osterluzey v. *Aristolochia* 5, 12.
 — pastinake v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — peper v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
 — raap, l. rüben v. *Brassica* 29.
 — salbei v. *Salvia*.
 — siegwurz v. *Allium* 37.
 — sigmarswurzel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — smeelen v. *Lolium* 2.
 — Spaansche ajuin, l. S. uijen v. *Allium* 10.
 — späte schneetröpfchen v. *Leucium* 1.
 — teufelskralle v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — türkische kukumern v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — wahre osterluzey v. *Aristolochia* 12.
 — wechbree v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wiesenbibernelle v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
 — zittwerwurzel v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — zonnedaaw v. *Drosera* 1.
 — zweizeilige gerste v. *Hordeum* 5.
langekrokt v. *Pulmonaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — geole v. *Euphrasia* 1; *Melampyrum* 2.
langer allermannsharnisch v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — anis v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — catalpabaum v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 10.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Phleum* 5.
 — javanischer pfeffer v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
 — knebel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — kürbis v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1; *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 24.
 — zittwer v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.

langerspiek v. *Valeriana* 1.
langes dachstroh v. *Geonoma* 3.
 — hafergras v. *Festuca* 1.
 — weisses flechtenmoos v. *Usnea* 4.
 — zypergras v. *Cyperus* 7.
langesche, **langespe**, **langesper** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — faden v. *Combretum*.
 — fruchtige eiche v. *Quercus* 30.
 — geschwänzter roter amarant v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — gespoord standelkruid v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — gestielte lobelie v. *Lobelia* 5.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum*, A. 1.
 — haariger aron v. *Helicodiceros* 1.
 — hauwige kappers v. *Capparis* 5.
 — hirnen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — hohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12 Pr.
 — hörner v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — hornsamen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
langit v. *Ailanthus*.
langköpfiger klee v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — körniger weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
 — ley beef v. *Picris* 2.
 — naaldgerst v. *Hordeum* 7.
langon v. *Polyporus* 22.
langoorde veldsla v. *Valerianella* 5.
langou v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — goussi v. *Terminalia* 14.
 — gouze de Flaccourt v. *Amomum* 1.
langsarholz v. *Pometia* 1 Pr.
 — sat v. *Lansium* 1 et Pr.
 — schieter v. *Populus* 13.
 — schotige kapern v. *Capparis* 5.
 — sep v. *Lansium* 1.
 — sole v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — sporling v. *Macrosporium*.
 — sporniger nacktdrüsenstandel v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — spornveilchen v. *Viola* 6.
 — steel v. *Macrocnemum*.
 — steelige doorn, langstielige distel v. *Carduus* 4.
langstielige erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — gordonie v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — rüster, l. ulme v. *Ulmus* 19.
langstieliger wiesenklee v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — trosganzevoet sub *Chenopodium cancel*; 1914.
languas v. *Alpinia* 4.
langue d'agneau v. *Plantago* 9.
 — de boeuf v. *Agave* 2, 14; *Anchusa* 2, 3;
Arum 2; *Asplenium* 3; *Borago* 1 {em.};
Cnicus 19; *Echium* 7; *Fistulina* 1;
Furcraea 2; *Phyllitis* 1; *Picris* 1; *Polygonum* 10; *Scabiosa* 6.

langue de bouc v. *Echium* 7.
 — — carpe v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — — cerf v. *Aneimia* 1; *Botrychium* 3,
Phyllitis 1.
 — de chat v. *Bidens* 10; *Eupatorium* 6, 13;
Hydnum 9.
 — de châtaignier, l. de chêne v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — — cheval v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — — chien v. *Cynoglossum* 4, 5; *Potamogeton* 6; *Tulipa* 3.
 — de Christ v. *Ophioglossum* 2; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — double v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — de femme *ga.* v. *Briza* 3.
 — — mouton v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — — noyer v. *Lentinus* 2.
 — d'oie v. *Anchusa* 2; *Borago* 1; *Echium* 7;
Pinguicula 5.
 — d'oiseau v. *Stellaria*, S. 4.
 — de passereau v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — — pec *ga.* [HÉR.] v. *Carex*.
 — — pie v. *Carex* 18.
 — — serpent v. *Ophioglossum*, O. 1, 2;
Phyllitis 1; *Potentilla* 3; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — de vache v. *Eupatorium* 14; *Scabiosa* 1;
Symphytum 2; *Talinum* 2, 3.
languedockische nussdolde v. *Hippomarathrum* 1.
 — dockisches kampferkraut v. *Camphorosma* 1.
 — dokischer lein v. *Linum* 9.
langues d'oiseau v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
languette v. *Aizoon*.
 — guettes v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
langwerpige vijgplant v. *Opuntia* 5.
 — wort v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — wortel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — wortelig cypergras v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — wurzeliges ferkelkraut v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — zaam verloopend rot in 't hart v. *Peronospora* 5.
lanjebloom v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 37.
lanon v. *Asphodeline* 1.
lanquas v. *Maranta*.
 — quette v. *Aizoon*.
lansa, **lanseh** v. *Lansium* 1 Pr.
lanseh tree v. *Lansium* 1.
 — sele v. *Plantago* 6.
lanshout v. *Guatteria* 1.
 — loof v. *Aegopodium* 1.
lantaarnplant v. *Physalis* 3.

- lantana** v. *Lantana*.
 — à feuilles de mélisse v. *Lantana* 2.
 — olie v. *Lantana* 2 Pr.
- lantane** v. *Lantana*.
 — tanenschlingstrauch, lantanenschneeballen, lantanna v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — tar v. *Arenga* 1; *Borassus* 1.
 — tarentjes v. *Euphrasia*.
- lantern-flower** v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — leaves v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — lilies v. *Narcissus* 14.
- lanterne** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — rouge v. *Clathrus* 1.
- lanthorn lilies** v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — tone v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — tor v. *Borassus* 1.
- lantsloop** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- lanugo** gossypii v. *Gossypium* Note {1}.
 — siliquae hirsutae v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.
- lanventiarose** v. *Rosa* 33.
- lanzenblatt** v. *Aechmea*.
 — farn v. *Lonchitis*; *Polystichum* 2.
 — gewächs v. *Lonchitis*.
- lanzenholz** v. *Duguetia* 1 Pr.; *Nectandra* 11 Pr.
 — von Trinidad v. *Rollinia* 3 Pr.
- lanzenrosette** v. *Aechmea*.
 — schaftharzaaffodil v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3.
- lanzettblättrige** distel v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — gaillardie v. *Gaillardia* 2.
 — schuttdistel v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 24.
- laön** v. *Acer* 11.
- laon** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
- laouïetin** v. *Viburnum* 15.
- laouriola** v. *Daphne*.
 — zerda v. *Medicago* 6, 13.
 — zerdo v. *Medicago* 14.
- lapacie** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- lapagerie** v. *Lapageria* 1.
- lapas** v. *Arctium* 5; *Rumex* 10; *Verbascum*.
- lapassoun** v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
- lapatekrokt** v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.
- lapaten** v. *Rumex* 21.
- lapatero** v. *Copaifera* 7.
- lapboonen** v. *Vicia* 9.
- läpelkäs** v. *Capsella* 1.
- läpels** v. *Alisma* 1.
- lapides stultorum** v. *Artemisia* 33 Note.
- lapinou** v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- laplacée à bois rouge** v. *Laplacea* 2.
- Lapland cornel** v. *Cornus* 12.
- Laplandsche kool**, L. koolboom v. *Brassica* 13
 Note {1}.
- lap-love** v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11.
- lapoudiè** v. *Arctium* 2.
- lapoun** v. *Algae*.
- lapourdié, lapourdier, lappe** v. *Arctium* 2.
- lappé** v. *Rumex* 5.
- lappenbeere** v. *Coccoloba*.
 — blatt v. *Othonna*.
 — bloem v. *Hypecoum*, H. 2.
 — blume v. *Alyssum* 3; *Hypecoum*, H. 1, 2;
Schizanthus.
 — deckelmoos v. *Schistostega*.
 — farn v. *Andiantum*.
 — flechte v. *Lobaria*.
 — karde v. *Dipsacus* 2.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 13.
 — mos v. *Peltigera*.
 — pilz v. *Exidia*; *Rhacodium*; *Sparassis*.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia*.
 — staubfädler v. *Lobostemon*.
 — stäubling, lappenstreuling v. *Bovista*.
 — träger v. *Sparassis*.
- lapper gowan** v. *Trollius* 3.
 — petas v. *Arctium* 2.
- lappländischer grüner kohl** v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
- lappulier** v. *Triumfetta*.
 — sana v. *Lapsana*.
- lapsane** v. *Lapsana*, L. 1.
 — commune v. *Lapsana* 1.
- lapulier** v. *Triumfetta*, T. 3.
- laqué** v. *Agaricus* 54.
- laque** v. *Phytolacca* 3; *Solanum* 12.
 — de Birmanie v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'Indo-Chine v. *Melanorrhoea* 1 Pr.
 — du Japon v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.
 — de Siam v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — végétale v. *Phytolacca* 3.
- laqueya** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- laquier** v. *Croton* 1.
- laranjeiro do mato** v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
- larap** v. *Eucalyptus* 26.
- lärbaum, lärch** ge. [D. TORRE] v. *Larix* 3.
- larch** v. *Larix*, L. 1, 3.
 — agaric v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — fir v. *Larix*.

- larch** pine v. *Pinus* 34.
 — tree v. *Larix*.
 — turpentine v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
larchbaum, larche v. *Larix* 3.
lärche v. *Larix*, L. 3.
lärchen v. *Larix* 3.
 — baum v. *Larix*, L. 3.
 — baumbalsam v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — brand v. *Dasyscypha* 1.
 — fichte v. *Larix* 3.
 — glorie v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — harz v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III Note; *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — holz v. *Larix* 3 Pr. I.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 34.
 — krebs v. *Dasyscypha* 1.
 — manna v. *Larix* 3 Pr. IV.
 — nadelrost v. *Melampsora* 6 Note.
 — pech v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — pilz, lärchenporling v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — rinde v. *Larix* 3 Pr. II.
 — rindenkrebs v. *Dasyscypha* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 et Pr. I.
 — schwanz v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. I.
 — tanne v. *Larix* 3.
 — terpentin v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
larchgraten *ge.* [D. TORRE] are *Larix* 3 Folia.
lard tree v. *Dipterocarpus* 1.
lareabell v. *Helianthus* 1.
large African lily v. *Crinum* 11.
 — amomum v. *Amomum* 10.
 — aspen v. *Populus* 7.
 — bell pepper v. *Capsicum* 11.
 — bitter cress v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — brown-fruited juniper v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — buckeye v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — bur marigold v. *Bidens* 6.
 — button wood v. *Platanus* 1.
 — calyxed hypericon v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — cane v. *Arundinaria* 4.
 — Chili strawberry v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — clubbed clavaria v. *Clavaria* 14.
 — cob-nut v. *Corylus* 2.
 — costmary v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — cranberry v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — Dicky daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — fig tree v. *Ficus* 24.
large-flowered Australian heath v. *Epacris* 2.
 — barrenwort v. *Epimedium* 2.

- large-flowered** beaver tree v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 7.
 — evergreen magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — galeopsis v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 14.
 — hemp nettle v. *Galeopsis* 4.
 — hypericum v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — iarkspur v. *Delphinium* 10.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — mallow-wort v. *Malope* 2.
 — self-heal v. *Prunella* 1.
 — skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 2.
 — stichwort v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — willow herb v. *Epilobium* 2.
large-flowering spurge v. *Euphorbia* 11.
 — -fruited gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — — isatis v. *Isatis* 3.
 — — passion flower v. *Passiflora* 9.
 — — screw tree v. *Helicteres* 1.
 — gommier tree v. *Bursera* 7.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — granadilla v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — hardy trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 4.
 — -headed clover v. *Trifolium* 19.
 — hemlock v. *Angelica* 3.
 — Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — jonquil v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 7.
 — laurel oak v. *Quercus* 39.
large-leaved ironbark tree v. *Eucalyptus* 81.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 4.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note } B{.
 — totara v. *Podocarpus* 9.
 — umbrella tree v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — vanilla grass v. *Hierochloë* 4.
 — water gum v. *Eugenia* 42.
large Lima bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — meadow thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — melon thistle v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — Oregon maple v. *Acer* 7.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 1.
 — pine strawberry v. *Fragaria* 4.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 9.
 — purple-fruited juniper v. *Juniperus* 16.
 — rampion v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — reed mace v. *Typha* 4.

large-rooted chicory v. *Cichorium* 6.

— — parsley v. *Carum* 11.

— rose apple v. *Eugenia* 27.

— round China cardamom {em.} v. *Alpinia* 5 Pr.

— -spined broom v. *Genista* 5.

— stinging tree v. *Laportea* 3.

— stinking yew v. *Torreya grandis*.

— striated ipecacuanha v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.

— sun's-eye tulip v. *Tulipa* 5.

— sweet Spanish pepper v. *Capsicum* 12.

— taro v. *Alocasia* 2.

— -toothed aspen, l.-t. poplar v. *Populus* 7.

— tupelo v. *Nyssa* 3.

— turtle liver v. *Asarum* 5.

— -veined vervain v. *Verbena* 14.

large violet v. *Viola* 3.

— walnut v. *Juglans* 7.

— water grass v. *Paspalum* 3.

— white gowan v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— — Ladies' slipper v. *Cypripedium* 10.

— — yam v. *Dioscorea* 10.

— yellow Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 9.

— yellow-saucer'd dyer's lichen v. *Ochrolechia* 3.

larger bindweed v. *Calystegia* 1.

— bitter wood v. *Xylopia* 3.

— blue flag v. *Iris* 30.

— locust-tree v. *Byrsonima* 2.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 7.

— spotted spurge v. *Euphorbia* 28.

— winter-green v. *Pyrola* 4.

largest-fruited walnut tree v. *Juglans* 7.

— get v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

laricio de Calabre v. *Pinus* 35.

— de Caramanie v. *Pinus* 36.

— de Corse, lariciot v. *Pinus* 34.

larick v. *Larix* 3.

larick's lint v. *Polytrichum* 1.

larie v. *Larix* 3.

larierboom v. *Laurus* 1.

larik, lariks, lariksboom, lariksen v. *Larix* 3.

larikshars v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III Note.

— hout *n.* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. I.

— kegels *n.* v. *Larix* 3 Note.

— zwam v. *Polyporus* 17.

larius, lariusboom, larix v. *Larix* 3.

larix américain v. *Larix* 1.

— européen *ga.* v. *Larix* 3.

— kanker v. *Dasyscypha* 1.

lark v. *Larix* 3.

lark-claw, l. heel, l.-toe v. *Delphinium*.

lark's claw, l.'s foot, l.'s heel, l.'s toes v. *Delphinium* 5.

larke, lärket, larks, larkse v. *Larix* 3.

larkspur v. *Delphinium*, D. 2, 5, 9; *Linaria* 13.

— seed v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. III.

larks-spur v. *Delphinium* 5.

larme du Christ v. *Lithospermum* 4.

— de dé v. *Orchis* 6.

— de Job v. *Coix* 1; *Staphylea* 3.

larmes v. *Coix*.

— de Job, l. de Moïse, l. de Notre-Dame, larmier v. *Coix* 1.

larmille v. *Coix*, C. 1.

— des champs v. *Lithospermum* 4.

— des Indes, l. de Job v. *Coix* 1.

larmilles v. *Coix*.

— mise v. *Tanacetum* 1.

— mo de la Viergo v. *Ornithogalum* 2.

larp v. *Eucalyptus* 26 et Pr. II.

larrée *ga.* v. *Larrea*.

larsch v. *Larix* 3.

larvenstendel v. *Mormodes*.

— za v. *Larix* 3.

lasceno v. *Rapistrum* 1.

lasci v. *Lapsana* 1; *Rapistrum*.

laser v. *Laserpitium*.

— blanc v. *Laserpitium* 2.

— de Chiron v. *Inula* 8.

— d'Esculape v. *Elaeoselinum* 1.

— à feuilles larges v. *Laserpitium* 2.

— d'Hercule v. *Elaeoselinum* 1; *Laserpitium* 2.

— à larges feuilles v. *Laserpitium* 2.

— medicum {add.} v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— de Prusse v. *Laserpitium* 4.

— rude v. *Laserpitium* 2.

— sermontain, l. sermontin, l. siler v. *Laserpitium* 5.

— syriacum v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— de Théophraste v. *Laserpitium* 2.

laseras jaune v. *Agaricus* 8.

laserkraut v. *Laserpitium*, L. 2.

— kruid, laserpflanze v. *Laserpitium*.

— wort v. *Laserpitium*; *Siler*.

lasiobotrys v. *Lasiobotrys*.

— pétale, lasiopetalum v. *Lasiopetalum*.

lasseron v. *Sonchus*.

— serwort v. *Laserpitium*.

- lassi** de trouia, l. de t. de poutan v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — -hout v. *Echinocarpus* 2 Pr.
- lastbeere** v. *Fragaria*, F. 2, 6.
 — beeren v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — holz v. *Tilia* 6.
- lasting** lablab v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — pech v. *Pinus* Note III } D{.
- lastron** v. *Lactuca* 7; *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — bâtard v. *Blumea* 3; *Crepis* 4; *Emilia* 2.
 — cheval v. *Lactuca* 7.
 — doux, l. lisse *ga.* v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — piquant v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — tendre v. *Sonchus* 3.
- latakia** tobacco plant, latakiahtabak, latakiatapak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- latanenäpfel** v. *Latania* 1 Note.
- latania** v. *Latania*.
 — van Bourbon v. *Latania* 1.
- latanie** v. *Latania*; *Livistona* 2.
- latanier** v. *Latania*, L. 1.
 — de Bourbon v. *Latania* 1.
 — Haubbaum v. *Roscheria* 1.
 — rouge v. *Latania* 1.
- latche** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- la-tchou** v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
- late** cherry v. *Prunus* 54.
 — den v. *Pinus* 74.
 — hondebloem, l. hondsbloem v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 74.
 — -ripe walnut v. *Juglans* 9.
 — spider orchis v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — walnut tree v. *Juglans* 9.
- laternenblume** v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
- laternenpflanze** v. *Physalis* 3, 5.
- laterus** v. *Lathyrus*.
- latgen** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- latheron** v. *Lactarius* 6.
- latherus** v. *Lathyrus*.
- latherwort** v. *Saponaria* 2.
- lathraea**, lathrée v. *Lathraea*.
- lathrée** clandestine v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — écailleuse v. *Lathraea* 2.
- lathiron** v. *Lactarius* 6, 7.
- lathyron** v. *Lactarius* 2, 6.
- lathyrus** v. *Lathyrus*, L. 19; *Vicia* 15.
 — cultivé v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — latifolié v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — odorant v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — sylvestre *ga.* v. *Lathyrus* 20.
- lathyrus** van Tanger v. *Lathyrus* 21.
 — tubéreux v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- lathyruswikke** v. *Vicia* 15.
- latich**, latiche, latie, latik v. *Lactuca* 16.
- latinablätter** v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
- latoe** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- latouw** v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
- latouwe** v. *Lactuca*.
- latron** v. *Sonchus* 3.
- lätschblätter** v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- lätsche** v. *Lactuca*, L. 16; *Pinus* 68.
- latsche**, latschen, latschenkiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — schenkieferöl, latschenöl v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
- lätschke** v. *Lactuca*.
- la-tschu** v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
- lattach** v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — te v. *Verschaffeltia* 1.
 — teck, lattek v. *Lactuca* 16.
- latten** v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
- lattice** leaf, l. leaf plant, l. plant *a.* v. *Aponogeton* 2.
 — moss v. *Cinclidotus*.
 — stinkhorn, latticed stinkhorn v. *Clathrus* 1.
- lattich** v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
 — bitter v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — blüte v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — opium, lattichsaft v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — watt v. *Ulva* 1.
- lattick**, latticke v. *Lactuca* 16.
- lattig** v. *Lactuca*.
 — blüten v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. I.
 — samen v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. II.
- lattkenblätter** v. *Petasites* 5.
- lattouce** v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — touch, lattouwe, lattuch, lattuke, lattuwe, lat-tych, latu, latuchen, latuchk v. *Lactuca* 16.
- latuck** v. *Lactuca* 16 et Note C.
- latuve** v. *Lactuca*.
- latuw**, latuwe v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
- latuwopium** v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
- latyron** v. *Lactarius* 2.
 — rus v. *Lathyrus*.
 — son v. *Lactarius* 6.
- latzo** v. *Levisticum* 1.
- lauande de mer** v. *Statice* 4.
- lauas** v. *Levisticum* 1.
- laubapfel** v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2.
- laube** v. *Lycium* 5.

laubenstrauch v. *Pergularia*.
laubesche v. *Fraxinus*.
laubespierre v. *Lycium* 5.
laubfeige v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
 — heide v. *Clethra*.
laubich-grains v. *Vigna* 2.
laubkaktus v. *Phyllocactus*.
 — knöre v. *Pereskia*.
 — krankheit v. *Hemileia* 1.
 — lock, laublöke v. *Alnus* 7.
 — moos v. *Hypnum*.
 — moose v. *Musci*.
 — ritschen v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — stäcka, laubstickel v. *Levisticum* 1.
laucène glauque v. *Leucaena* 1.
lauch v. *Allium*, A. 2, 6, 20, 25; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — bocksbart v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — dörrblätterling v. *Marasmius* 7.
lauchekyl v. *Allium* 20.
läuchel v. *Allium* 20, 36; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — gras v. *Poa* 5.
lauchgamander v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — girre v. *Petiveria*.
 — holz v. *Rhus* 5.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — kolb v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — kraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — quecke v. *Agropyron* 2.
 — schön v. *Nothoscordum*.
 — schwamm v. *Marasmius* 7.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 9.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 5.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 5, 20.
lauebladen v. *Plantago* 6.
lauender, l. spike v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — spijck v. *Lavandula* 3.
lauer v. *Veronica* 3.
 — erboem n. [Nat. Bl. II 110] v. *Laurus* 1.
 — esche, lauetse v. *Levisticum* 1.
laufdistel, laufend distel, laufende distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
läufer, lauferhopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note I.
laufespe v. *Populus* 14.
 — quecken v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
laugenblume v. *Cotula*, C. 1; *Helichrysum* 1;
Matricaria 1; *Valeriana* 1.
 — genblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.; *Matricaria*
 1 Pr. I.

laugenkraut v. *Arnica* 1; *Matricaria* 1.
 — genkrautblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
laughing jackass v. *Arethusa* 1.
laugier v. *Laugeria*.
lauri blüamli v. *Tussilago* 1.
lauk v. *Schoenus* 2.
launceley v. *Plantago* 6..
laupson v. *Sonchus* 3.
lauracées v. *Lauraceae*.
laurboem v. *Laurus* 1.
laurel v. *Codiaeum* 1; *Cryptocarya* 1, 3; *Daphne* 6;
Kalmia 3; *Laurus*, L. 1; *Panax* 3; *Prunus* 39;
Rhododendron, R. 10.
 — bay v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 39.
 — family v. *Lauraceae*.
 — hawthorn v. *Photinia* 1.
 — herb v. *Daphne*.
laurel-leaved magnolia v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 39.
 — redwood, l.-l. r. tree v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — tulip tree v. *Magnolia*.
laurel magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 39.
 — oil v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — sumac v. *Rhus* 13.
 — tree v. *Laurus* 1.
 — water v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
 — wood v. *Ocotea* 2.
laurelie, *laurélie* g. v. *Laurelia*.
laurelle v. *Cansjera*; *Nerium* 2; *Prunus* 39.
 — gentile v. *Daphne* 7.
 — à lait v. *Prunus* 39.
laurels v. *Lauraceae*.
 — ren v. *Laurus* 1.
 — renzschwalbenwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — reole v. *Daphne* 7.
lauréole v. *Daphne*, D. 6.
 — des Anglais v. *Daphne* 6.
 — blanchâtre, l. blanche v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — chanvreux } ought to be chanvreuse {
 v. *Daphne* 3.
 — commune v. *Daphne* 6.
 — femelle, l. gentile v. *Daphne* 7.
 — du Levant v. *Daphne* 8.
 — mâle v. *Daphne* 6.
 — odorante v. *Daphne* 4.
 — à panicule, l. paniculée v. *Daphne* 5.

lauréole rouge v. *Daphne* 7.

— de Tartarie v. *Daphne* 2.

laurere v. *Laurus* 1.

— restine v. *Viburnum* 15.

— restinus v. *Viburnum*, V. 15.

— retin v. *Viburnum* 15.

— rette v. *Daphne* 6.

— rich v. *Gyromitra* 1.

— riel v. *Daphne* 7.

— riell v. *Daphne* 6.

laurier v. *Daphne* 6; *Laurus*, L. 1; *Prunus* 39.

— d'Alexandrie v. *Calophyllum* 5; *Ruscus* 2.

— alexandrin v. *Danaë* 1; *Ruscus* 2, 3.

— alexandrin des Alpes v. *Streptopus* 1.

— amande, l. amandé, l. amandier v. *Prunus* 39.

— d'Apollon v. *Laurus* 1.

— aromatique v. *Haematoxylon* 2.

— avocat, l. avocatier v. *Persea* 3.

— benjoin v. *Lindera* 1.

— des bois v. *Daphne* 6.

— bois jaune v. *Ceanothus* 3.

— bullé v. *Ocotea* 2.

— à camphre, l. camphrier v. *Cinnamomum* 2.

— -cannelle v. *Oreodaphne* 2.

— casse v. *Cinnamomum* 4.

— -cerise v. *Prunus* 39.

— -cerise de Portugal v. *Prunus* 40.

— -cerisier v. *Prunus* 39.

— à chatons v. *Myrica* 10.

— de cheval v. *Ruscus* 2.

— de la Colchide v. *Prunus* 39.

— commun v. *Laurus* 1.

— aux crèmes v. *Prunus* 39.

— culilawan v. *Cinnamomum* 5.

— cupulaire v. *Oreodaphne* 2.

— daphne v. *Daphne* 6.

— diospyre v. *Lindera* 2.

— épurge, l. d'épurgé v. *Daphne* 6.

— faux v. *Epilobium* 1.

— faux benjoin v. *Lindera* 1.

— fétide v. *Ocotea* 4.

— fleuri v. *Saponaria* 2.

— franc v. *Laurus* 1.

— à fruits de glands v. *Persea* 2.

— grec v. *Melia* 2.

— grêle v. *Cinnamomum* 5.

— impérial v. *Prunus* 39.

— des Iroquois v. *Sassafras* 1.

laurier à jambon v. *Laurus* 1 et Pr. I.

— jambon v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.

— à jambons v. *Laurus* 1.

— à lait, l. au lait v. *Prunus* 39.

— à languette, l. à longuette } a misprint
in NEMNICH? } v. *Ruscus* 2.

— de Madère v. *Ocotea* 4.

— des marais v. *Rhododendron* 6.

— marbré v. *Nectandra* 2.

— de Mississipi, l. du Mississipi v. *Prunus* 16.

— montagne v. *Nectandra* 10.

— de montagne, l. à mouton v. *Kalmia* 3.

— nain v. *Epilobium* 1.

— noble, l. ordinaire v. *Laurus* 1.

— peperboompe v. *Daphne* 6.

— piquant v. *Ilex* 1.

— des poètes v. *Laurus* 1.

— de Portugal, l. du P. v. *Prunus* 40.

— puant v. *Ocotea* 1.

— purgatif, l. p. de France v. *Daphne* 6.

— putiet v. *Prunus* 45.

— -rose v. *Epilobium* 1; *Nerium*, N. 2.

— — des Alpes v. *Rhododendron* 3.

— — faux v. *Epilobium* 1.

— — de l'Inde, l.-r. des Indes, l.-r. odorant v. *Nerium* 1.

— — petit v. *Epilobium* 1.

— — des teinturiers v. *Wrightia* 3.

— rouge v. *Persea* 2; *Plumeria* 8.

— royal v. *Persea* 4.

— de Saint-Antoine, l. Saint-Antoine v. *Epilobium* 1.

— sassafras v. *Sassafras* 1.

— à sauce v. *Laurus* 1.

— -sauce v. *Laurus* 1 et Pr. I.

— sauvage v. *Myrica* 4.

— -soie v. *Phoebe* 1, 2.

— des swamps v. *Rhododendron* 6.

— de Ténériffe v. *Apollonias* 1.

— thym v. *Viburnum* 15.

— till v. *Ocotea* 4.

— tin v. *Viburnum* 15.

— de Trébizonde v. *Prunus* 39.

— tulipier v. *Liriodendron* 1; *Magnolia*, M. 6.

laurierachtigen v. *Lauraceae*.

— bessen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

— bezieltalk v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.

— bladen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.

— bohm v. *Laurus* 1.

- laurierboom** v. *Laurus*, L. 1; *Ocotea* 5; *Oreodaphne* 3, 4.
 — rieren, lauriegewassen *n.* v. *Lauraceae*.
laurierkers v. *Prunus* 39.
 — van Carolina v. *Prunus* 16.
 — bladen v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. III.
 — water v. *Prunus* 39 Pr. II.
laurierolie v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — was v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 37.
laurillot v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — rin v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — rineen v. *Lauraceae*.
 — rineenkampher v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — rineés, laurinen v. *Lauraceae*.
 — rinkraut v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — rinusschmiere v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — riole v. *Daphne* 6.
 — ristinus v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — rocerasus, lauroceres v. *Prunus* 39.
laurose v. *Nerium*, N. 2.
 — odorant v. *Nerium* 1.
 † **laurus** pusilla v. *Daphne* 7.
laurus thimus, l. tin, laurustin, laurustine, laurustinus v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — ry v. *Daphne* 6.
laus tibi v. *Narcissus* 13.
läusbaum v. *Lonicera* 20.
lausbaum v. *Euonymus* 3; *Lonicera* 20; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — beer v. *Lonicera* 20; *Ribes* 7.
 — beere v. *Euonymus* 3; *Ribes* 7.
 — blume v. *Colchicum* 2.
läuse v. *Briza* 3.
 — baum v. *Lonicera* 20; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Spergula* 1.
 — holz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.; *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I; *Iris* 9; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Daphne* 6, 7; *Delphinium* 13; *Helleborus* 1; *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I; *Lycopodium*; *Pedicularis*, P. 5, P. 8 Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Schoenocaulon* 1; *Stachys* 13; *Teucrium* 15 Pr.; *Veratrum* 2.
 — mörder v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — pfeffer v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
läusepulver v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. II; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. II.
läusepulver v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. II.
lauserda, lauserde v. *Medicago* 14.
läuserich v. *Panicum* 33.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 13.
lauserne, lauserte v. *Laburnum* 2.
läusesame v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — samen v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.; *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
läusesamen v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
läusewurz, l. fürs vieh v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
lauskorn v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.; *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
läuskraut v. *Angelica* 3; *Delphinium* 13; *Helleborus* 1, 5.
lauskraut v. *Helleborus* 2; *Lycopodium* 19; *Pedicularis*, P. 5; *Stachys* 13; *Veratrum* 2.
 — kreokt v. *Colchicum* 2.
lausone v. *Lawsonia* 1.
lausöl v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Pimpinella* 1.
lauspfeffer v. *Delphinium* 13.
läusskraut v. *Daphne* 7.
lauswurz v. *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
läuswurz v. *Delphinium* 13.
lautenbaum v. *Acer* 2.
lauter v. *Laurus* 1.
 — baum v. *Acer* 12.
 — korn v. *Radiola* 1.
lauwelier, lauweliereboom v. *Laurus* 1.
lauwerbesie, lauwerbessen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — bladen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — boom, lauwerier v. *Laurus* 1.
 — stein, lauwerstien, lauwerstin, lauwerstijn v. *Viburnum* 15.
lauwrier v. *Laurus* 1.
 — bessen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Laurus* 1.
lavande v. *Lavandula*, L. 3; *Nardostachys* 1.
 — aspic v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — commune, l. commune à feuilles étroites v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — femelle v. *Lavandula* 3 et Pr. I.
 — des îles d'Hyères v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — mâle v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — officinale v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — spic v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — staechas, l. stécade v. *Lavandula* 2.

- lavande vraie v. *Lavandula* 3.
 lavandel v. *Lavandula*, L. 3.
 lavander, lavando v. *Lavandula* 3.
 lavanèse v. *Galega*, G. 4.
 lavangère v. *Mesembryanthemum* 13.
 lavas v. *Levisticum*, L. 1.
 lavase, lavaskruid, lavasse v. *Levisticum* 1.
 lavaswortel v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 lavatera, lavatere, lavatère v. *Lavatera*.
 lavatère arborée, l. en arbre v. *Lavatera* 1.
 — à feuilles pointues v. *Lavatera* 4.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — d'Hyères v. *Lavatera* 4.
 — de Thuringe v. *Lavatera* 6.
 — trimestre v. *Lavatera* 7.
 lavaterische malve von Olbia in der Provence v.
Lavatera 4.
 lävele, lavele v. *Populus* 1.
 lavelier, lavelier(e)boom v. *Laurus* 1.
 laven cotton v. *Santolina* 1.
 lavende v. *Lavandula*.
 lavendel v. *Lavandula*, L. 3 et Note, L. 3 Pr. I.
 lävendel v. *Salvia* 15.
 lavendelbloemen, lavendelblumen, lavendelblüten
 v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — haide, lavendelheide v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — öl, lavendelolie v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
 lavender v. *Lavandula*, L. 3 et Note, L. 3 Pr. I.
 — cotton v. *Santolina*, S. 1, 3.
 — flowers v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 — grass v. *Molinia* 1.
 — oil v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — spike v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — thrift v. *Statice* 4.
 laver v. *Iris* 20; *Nasturtium* 1, 4; *Porphyra*;
Ulva, U. 1, 2; *Wildeman* 1, 2.
 lavermonje v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 laverock's lint v. *Linum* 5.
 laverocks v. *Oxalis* 2.
 lavers v. *Iris* 20.
 laves, lävesch, lavesche, lavetsche, lavetse v.
Levisticum 1.
 lavoir de Vénus v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
 lavron' v. *Artemisia* 2.
 lawanderöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 lawas, lawaske v. *Levisticum* 1.
 lawele v. *Populus* 1.
 lawendel v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 lawerierboom v. *Laurus* 1.
 lawk v. *Schoenus* 2.
 lawn pearl-wort v. *Sagina* 2.
 lawrel v. *Laurus* 1.
 Lawrenceroos, Lawrenceroose v. *Rosa* 33.
 Lawson's cypres, L's cypress v. *Cupressus* 5.
 Mexican pine v. *Pinus* 38.
 Lawsonceder v. *Cupressus* 5.
 lawsonia v. *Lawsonia*.
 — olie v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. IV.
 lawsonie v. *Lawsonia*, L. 1.
 — blanche v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 Lawsons cypresse, L. lebensbaum-cypresse, Law-
 sonzeder v. *Cupressus* 5.
 lawyer vine v. *Flagellaria* 1.
 — yers v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus* 12.
 laxeerbalsem v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 — bast v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — hout v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 laxieräpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV.
 — flachs v. *Linum* 5.
 — kassie v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — kraut v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — lein v. *Linum* 5.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
 laxirbalsem v. *Protium* 3 Pr.
 laxman } *ga.* non *ge.*; *em.* } v. *Laxmannia*.
 laylock, laylocks y. *Syringa* 6.
 — tiron v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — tuga v. *Lactuca* 16.
 lazarole, lazarolen v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — rolenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — roli v. *Crataegus* 5.
 Lazarus bell v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — ertjes v. *Lathyrus*.
 — erwten v. *Lathyrus* 7, 15.
 lazerole v. *Crataegus* 5.
 lazerolenbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 lazerre v. *Medicago* 14.
 lazerusjes v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 lazzerole v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — zeroło v. *Crataegus* 5 Pr.
 lé v. *Taxus* 1.
 lea v. *Russula* 2, 8, 18.
 lead grass v. *Salicornia* 2.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 83.

lead plant v. *Amorpha* 1, 2.

— tree v. *Leucaena* 1.

— weed v. *Salicornia* 2.

— -wood v. *Dirca* 1.

leadwort v. *Plumbago*, P. 1.

— family, leadworts v. *Plumbaginaceae*.

leaf-bane v. *Agaricus* 28.

— -bellows plant v. *Cochlospermum* 1.

— blight see leafblight.

— curl v. *Exoascus* 2.

— -cup v. *Polymnia*, P. 3.

— -flowered prickly pear v. *Phyllocactus* 1.

— -flowering cactus }em. { v. *Epiphyllum*.

— nuts v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. I.

— -plant v. *Bryophyllum* 1.

— -rot v. *Pellicularia* 1 Note.

— of St. Patrick v. *Saxifraga* 40.

— -sorts tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II B.

— spot v. *Cercospora* 1; *Septoria* Note.

leafbeet v. *Beta* 2.

— blight v. *Entomosporium* }em. { 1; *Hemileia* 1.

leafless bladder-wort v. *Utricularia* 1.

— ferns v. *Equisetum*.

leaffreid v. *Phragmites* 1.

leafy branched spurge v. *Euphorbia* 19.

— mountain ash v. *Pyrus* 17.

— spurge v. *Euphorbia* 19.

leander v. *Nerium* 2.

leap up and kiss me v. *Viola* 34.

léard v. *Populus* 11.

least amaranthus v. *Amaranthus* 3.

— basil v. *Ocimum* 3.

— cudweed v. *Filago* 1.

— flax v. *Radiola* 1.

— gentianella v. *Microcala* 1.

— lettuce v. *Lactuca* 13.

— lily of the valley v. *Maianthemum* 1.

— marsh-wort }em. { v. *Apium* 4.

— rupture-wort see lest r.-w.

— soft rush v. *Juncus* 7.

— spearwort v. *Ranunculus* 23.

— spike-rush v. *Eleocharis* 1.

— toad-flax v. *Linaria* 12.

— water lily v. *Nuphar* 3.

— willow v. *Salix* 25.

leather breeches v. *Dicentra* 2.

— -coat v. *Spondias* 6.

— -coat leaf tree v. *Coccoloba* 4.

— flower v. *Clematis* 14.

leather jacket v. *Alphitonia* 1; *Ceratopetalum* 1;
Cryptocarya 4; *Eucalyptus* 69, 73; *Geissois* 1; *Pyrus* 21.

— leaf v. *Cassandra*, C. 1.

— plant v. *Celmisia* 1.

— vegetable v. *Euphorbia* 54.

— -wood v. *Ceratopetalum*; *Dirca*, D. 1.

leatherjacket see leather jacket.

leaves of jaborandi v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.

leba, leba tree v. *Eugenia* 32.

Lebanon candy-tuft v. *Aethionema* 1.

— cedar v. *Cedrus* 1.

lebaug, lebaug v. *Sempervivum* 7.

lebek-boom v. *Albizzia* 7.

lebensbaum v. *Thuya*, T. 3 et Pr. II.

— baum-mischzypresse, lebensbaumzypresse v.
Chamaecyparis 1. } Possibly *Cupressus* 9
is meant by SAL. VOSS {.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 76.

— holz v. *Guaiaicum* 2 et Pr. II, G. 3; *Metrosideros* 5.

— kraut v. *Sedum* 1; *Thuya*, T. 3 et Pr. II.

leberaloë v. *Aloë* Pr.

— anemone v. *Anemone* 10.

— balsam v. *Achillea* 1; *Ageratum*; *Erinus*;
Eupatorium 4.

— balsamkraut v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.

— beerstaude v. *Viburnum* 9.

— blom, leberblümchen v. *Anemone* 10.

— blume v. *Anemone* 10; *Malva* 2, 5, 6; *Parnassia*.

— blumen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Pr. I.

— blümle v. *Parnassia* 2.

— blümlein v. *Anemone* 10; *Parnassia* 2.

— blümli v. *Anemone* 10.

— distel v. *Lactuca* 14, 17; *Sonchus*, S. 3.

— einblatt v. *Parnassia* 2.

— esch, leberesche v. *Populus* 14.

— klee v. *Anemone* 10.

— klette v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1 et Pr.

— kletten v. *Agrimonia* 1.

— kraut v. *Achillea* 1; *Agrimonia* 1; *Anemone*
10 et Pr. II; *Asperula* 4; *Botrychium* 3;
Lepidium 6; *Lobaria* 1 Pr.; *Marchantia*,
M. 1.

— krut v. *Anemone* 10.

— löcherschwamm v. *Fistulina* 1.

— moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.; *Marchantia* 1.

— moose v. *Hepaticae*.

- leberpflz** v. *Fistulina*, F. 1.
 — raute v. *Botrychium* 3; *Lunaria* 2; *Osmunda*.
 — -reische, leberschwamm v. *Fistulina*, F. 1.
 — stock v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — stockkraut v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — trost v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — wundkraut v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — wurstbaum *ge.* v. *Kigelia* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
lebestock v. *Levisticum* 1.
lebkraut v. *Galium* 19.
lébore v. *Helleborus* 1.
lebourino v. *Serapias* 1.
lebpflanze v. *Biophytum*.
 — wurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
lecanora, **lécanore** v. *Lecanora*.
lécanore terrestre v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
lecasseno, **lécassine** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
Lecca gum v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
leche v. *Carex*.
lêche v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
lechee v. *Lechea*.
lecheguana honey v. *Serjania* 2 Note.
lechen v. *Polygonum* 10.
lechenwurz v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
lechigilla v. *Agave* 6.
lechocendres, **lechocendrès**, **lechocendrès** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
lechuguilla v. *Agave* 6.
lecidea, **lecidéa** v. *Lecidea*.
leckerer blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — kerisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — kerstaude, leckerstauden, leckerte v. *Pinus* 68.
 — kerzweig v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
leckrits v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
lécocendres v. *Cantharellus* 2.
lecorisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
lecythis, **lécythis** v. *Lecythis*.
lécythis commun v. *Lecythis* 10.
lède v. *Cistus* 2; *Ledum*.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Ledum* 2.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Ledum* 1.
 — à feuilles de thym v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
 — des marais v. *Ledum* 2.
ledecruut, **ledecruyt** v. *Sideritis* 2.
 — licht, ledelichte v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — papencruyd, ledepipencruyd v. *Angelica* 3.
 — pipenkruyd v. *Anthriscus* 2.
lederbaum v. *Coriaria* 1; *Dirca*; *Ptelea*, P. 1.
lederbeeren v. *Plasmopara* 1.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 2.
 — bloem v. *Ptelea*, P. 1.
 — blume v. *Ptelea*, P. 1; *Xylopia*.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — boom v. *Coriaria*, C. 1.
 — flechte v. *Peltidea*; *Peltigera*.
 — gummi v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — harz v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Hevea* 3.
 — holz v. *Dirca*, D. 1.
 — hout v. *Dirca* 1.
 — hülstenbaum v. *Gleditschia*.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 6.
 — kraut v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — lappen v. *Arctium*, A. 2.
 — orangenbaum v. *Citrus* 13.
 — rimpel v. *Cenangium*.
 — schlösseli v. *Primula* 1.
 — schotenbaum v. *Gleditschia*.
 — struik v. *Dirca*, D. 1.
 — tange v. *Fucaceae*.
 — wied, lederwind v. *Viburnum* 4.
ledespyenkruyd v. *Angelica* 3.
 — pyenkruyd v. *Anthriscus* 2.
Ledger bark, **Ledgerbast**, **Ledgercalisaya**, **Ledgerkina**, **Ledgerkina van Java** v. *Cinchona* 8 Pr.
ledgras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — harle v. *Lolium* 3.
ledichtblume v. *Nigella* 1.
ledicke v. *Lactuca* 16; *Rumex* 12.
lédier v. *Ledum*.
 — des marais v. *Ledum* 2.
ledigblume v. *Nigella* 2.
ledike v. *Rumex* 12.
lédon v. *Ledum*.
 — latifolié v. *Ledum* 1.
 — des marais, l. palustre v. *Ledum* 2.
ledpfeifenkraut v. *Angelica* 3.
ledro v. *Hedera* 2.
lédum, **ledum** v. *Ledum*.
 — à feuilles de buis v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
 — des marais v. *Ledum* 2.
ledwurz v. *Symphytum* 2.
lée v. *Leea*.
lee chee, **lee chee tree** v. *Nephelium* 2.
lée à feuilles de sureau v. *Leea* 2.
leea v. *Leea*.
leechwort v. *Plantago* 6.
leed v. *Glyceria* 1.

- leedgras** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 11.
leegaardsboone v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — gen cistus van Vrieslant v. *Saxifraga* 21.
 — ghe moerbezien v. *Rubus*.
 — ghen eerdteyvl v. *Linaria* 5.
leek v. *Allium*, A. 2, 20; *Rumex* 10.
 — -cress v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
leekebloemen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — ken v. *Rumex* 4.
leeks v. *Sedum* 20.
leelje v. *Lilium*.
leemers v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
leemmistel v. *Viscum* 1.
 — wilg v. *Polygonum* 25.
leentges' v. *Phalaris* 2.
leêrband v. *Salix* 40.
leerbaum v. *Larix* 3.
 — druiven v. *Plasmopara* 1.
leerk v. *Verbascum* 9.
leerkiefer v. *Larix* 3.
 — pendau v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — sia, léersie, leersie v. *Leersia*.
 — sie faux riz {em.}, leersie à fleurs de riz v. *Leersia* 3.
 — tanne v. *Larix* 3.
 — touwersboom v. *Rhus* 5; *Terminalia* 4.
 — touwerssumak v. *Rhus* 5.
leës v. *Iris* 10.
leest v. *Glyceria* 1; *Sparganium*.
leethardel v. *Deschampsia* 2; *Lolium* 3.
 — harl v. *Apera* 1; *Lolium* 3.
leeuwebek v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2; *Linaria*.
 — bekje v. *Linaria*.
 — bekjes v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — bekken v. *Galeopsis* 3, 4.
 — klauw v. *Alchemilla*.
 — muiltje v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — muiltjes v. *Linaria* 13.
leeuwenbakkessen v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — bek v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2, 3; *Galeopsis* 3; *Linaria*.
 — begewassen v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
 — bekje v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — blad v. *Leontice*, L. 1.
 — klauw v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — klauw v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3.
 — koppen, leeuwenmoel, leeuwenmuil, leeuwenmuilen v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
leeuwe(n)muilke(n)s v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Linaria* 13.
leeuwenoor v. *Leonotis* 1.
 — poot v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Leontopodium* 1.
 — staartig rietkruid v. *Leonotis* 2.
 — tand v. *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — voet v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3.
leeuwestaart v. *Leonotis*, L. 2.
 — tand v. *Leontodon* 1, 3.
leeuwmuiltje v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — muiltjes v. *Linaria* 13.
 — staart v. *Orobanche*, O. 5.
lefach v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
lefding v. *Bellis* 3.
lefelbum v. *Acer* 12.
leffrat v. *Crocus* 7.
léflinge v. *Loeflingia*.
lefzenschorf v. *Labrella*.
légapou v. *Citrullus* 2.
legerstaude, legert, legfohre, legföhre, legföre, legfore, leggen v. *Pinus* 68.
leggende wilg v. *Salix* 48.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 68.
Leghorn hats v. *Poa* 12 Note.
legister v. *Ligustrum* 4.
legken v. *Pinus* 68.
legoendi olie v. *Vitex* 9 Pr.
leguaanbesseboom, leguaanboom v. *Celtis* 1.
 — ana tere v. *Acacia* 55.
 — anbaum v. *Celtis* 1.
legumina farnesiana v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. III.
légumineuses v. *Leguminosae*.
leguminous family α. v. *Leguminosae*.
 — ironbark v. *Erythrophleum* 3.
 — plants v. *Leguminosae*.
leguster v. *Ligustrum* 4.
lehlheck v. *Lonicera* 13.
lehmblätter v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — blüemli, lehmbülmi v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — distel v. *Carduus* 3.
lehmige segge, lehmiges riedgras v. *Carex* 22.
lehne v. *Acer* 11.
lehnfore v. *Pinus* 68.
lehwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
lei v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
leibweherregender blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 13.
Leicester willow v. *Salix* 3, 22.
 — weide v. *Salix* 22.
leich v. *Allium*.
Leichardt bean v. *Entada* 1.

- Leichardt** grass v. *Paspalum* 3.
leiche v. *Allium*.
 — chenkraut v. *Callitriche* 2; *Utricularia* 3.
Leichardt's tree, **Leichhardt tree** v. *Sarcocephalus* 1.
Leichhardt's clustered fig v. *Ficus* 18.
 — tree v. *Morinda* 1.
leichte jalape, l. jalapenwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — röthe v. *Asperula* 5.
leichtholz v. *Litsea* 9.
leidi v. *Ranunculus* 45.
leienfledde v. *Dianthus* 8.
leierblättrige eiche v. *Quercus* 43.
 — blume v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — holz v. *Citharexylum*.
leifrat v. *Crocus* 7.
leighêrl v. *Lolium* 3.
leilack, **leilak** v. *Syringa*.
leimahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — ahre v. *Acer* 12.
 — akazie v. *Robinia* 4.
 — baum v. *Acer* 11; *Sapium*; *Ulmus* 4.
 — beere v. *Cordia* 24.
leime v. *Acer* 11.
leimkraut v. *Silene*, *S.* 16.
 — kunze v. *Bulgaria*.
 — mistel v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — paum v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — primel v. *Primula* 7.
 — same v. *Collomia* 1.
lein v. *Linum*, *L.* 13 et Pr. IX, *L.* 17.
 — ahre v. *Acer* 11.
 — artige v. *Linaceae*.
 — artiger orant v. *Linaria* 13.
 — artiges goldhaar v. *Aster* 15.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2, 11, 12; *Pinus* 9.
 — blatt v. *Thesium*.
 — dotter v. *Camelina*, *C.* 1, 2; *Cuscuta* 5; *Myagrum*.
 — dotteröl v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — dottersamen v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. I.
leine v. *Clematis* 6.
 — fasertee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
leingewächse v. *Linaceae*.
 — gua *ga*. [DURH., who probably means leingua au tzein] v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Aster* 15; *Linaria*, *L.* 13 et Pr. I.
 — krautblättriger rötling v. *Erythraea* 6.
 — kuchen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VII.
leinkuchenmehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — lolch v. *Lolium* 3.
 — mehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
 — öhre v. *Acer* 11.
 — öl *ge*. v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — pflanze v. *Linum* 13.
 — pflanzen v. *Linaceae*.
 — rost v. *Melampsora* 4.
 — saat v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
 — same, leinsamen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — samenkuchen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — samenmehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — samenschleim v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VI.
 — se v. *Lens* 1.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta* 5.
leinspergel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — staude v. *Daphne* 4.
leinvoua au bau v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — de cér v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — de serpein v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — au tzein *ga*. [DURH.] v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
leinwandbaum v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — wolle v. *Cuscuta*, *C.* 5.
 — würger v. *Cuscuta* 5.
leiokomme v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. IV.
 — phyllum v. *Leiophyllum*.
leisk v. *Sparganium*.
leitarlichrut v. *Polygonatum* 2.
leiterblatt v. *Polemonium*.
 — likraut v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — moos v. *Climacium*.
leithaar v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — harb v. *Lolium* 4.
 — harl v. *Cuscuta* 5.
leitu-sala v. *Lactuca* 16.
leiwortel v. *Acorus* 1.
lekblaren v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
lekerstaude, **lekerte** v. *Pinus* 68.
lekkerbeet, **lekkerbeetjes** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — kere kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — moes v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. II.
lelgen v. *Lilium* 5.
lelie v. *Hippeastrum* 5; *Iris* 20; *Lilium*, *L.* 5.
 — blanco v. *Hymenocallis* 3.
 — van Calvarien v. *Lilium* 15.
 — — Canada v. *Lilium* 4.
 — — Catesby {em.} v. *Lilium* 7.
 — convalie v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — corra v. *Amaryllis* 2.

- lelie** van den dale, l. der dalen, l. van dalen,
l. van de dalen v. *Convallaria* 1.
- lélie** furfuracée v. *Laelia* 1.
- lelie** van Guernsey *n.* v. *Nerine* 1.
— der Incas v. *Alstroemeria* 3.
— van Kamschatka v. *Fritillaria* 4.
— -magnolia v. *Magnolia* 9.
— van Park v. *Ornithogalum* 6.
— der vallei v. *Convallaria* 1.
- lelieachtigen** v. *Liliaceae*.
— affodil v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
— bloeme v. *Lilium*.
— bloemig look v. *Allium* 16.
— gewassen v. *Liliaceae*.
— hyacinth v. *Scilla* 7.
— ken uit den dale, leliekens v. *Convallaria* 1.
- leliekens** van één dag v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
— van den dale, l. der dale(n) *n.*, l. van dale(n) v. *Convallaria* 1.
- lelien** van één dag *n.* [v. HALL], leliën van een dag {em.} v. *Oenothera* 3.
— van den dale v. *Convallaria* 1.
- leliën des velds** v. *Lilium* 8; *Sternbergia* 2.
- lelienarcis** v. *Amaryllis*; *Haemanthus* 1.
— praal v. *Gloriosa*.
- lelietje** v. *Convallaria* 1.
— der dalen v. *Convallaria* 1; *Polygonatum* 3.
— van dalen v. *Convallaria* 1.
- lelietjes** van den dale v. *Convallaria*, C. 1.
— van Kalvarie v. *Lilium* 15.
- leliewortel** v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. III.
- leliken** van Kaluaren v. *Lilium* 15.
- lelikens** van Calvarie, l. v. Catharien v. *Lilium* 15.
- leljecumvoalcher** v. *Muscari* 1.
— komfoaltcher v. *Convallaria* 1.
- leljen** v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
— kruid v. *Uvularia*.
— lië v. *Lilium*.
- lélopa** v. *Citrullus* 2.
- lely** v. *Lilium*.
— convaly v. *Convallaria* 1.
- lemanea**, **lemanéa**, **lemanie**, **lemanstang** v. *Lemanea*.
- lemfig** {non lemfeg; em.} v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
- lemiki-wisi** v. *Cuscuta* 4.
- lemisjesboom** v. *Limonia*.
- lemkenwurz** v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
— knorzen v. *Loranthus* 2; *Viscum* 1 Pr.
— len v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
— mekensblären, lemmekensooren v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
- lemmetje** v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
— metjesboom v. *Citrus* 21.
— metjessap v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. II.
— milze v. *Veronica* 5.
- lemnna** v. *Lemna*.
— à plusieurs racines v. *Lemna* 3.
— tricuspidé v. *Lemna* 4.
- lemnacées**, **lemnads** v. *Lemnaceae*.
- lemne** v. *Lemna*.
— bossue v. *Lemna* 1.
- Lemnian earth**, **lemnische erde**, **Lemnös earth** v. *Adansonia* 1 Note II.
- lemoen** v. *Citrus* 22.
— brand v. *Capnodium* 1.
— kruid v. *Statice* 4.
— olie v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
- lemon** v. *Citrus* 19, 22.
— -balm v. *Melissa* 1.
— bergamot tree v. *Citrus* 4.
— geranium v. *Pelargonium* 1.
— grass v. *Andropogon* 16, 21.
— juice v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. III.
— lily v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
— lobelia v. *Melissa* 1.
— oil, l. otto v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
— palm v. *Melissa* 1.
— peel v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
— plant v. *Lippia* 3.
- lemon-scented** gum v. *Eucalyptus* 13.
— ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 82.
— verbena, l.-s. vervain v. *Lippia* 3.
- lemon** thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
— tree v. *Citrus* 19, 22; *Lippia* 3.
— water v. *Eucalyptus* 13 Pr.
- lemonade** and sugar tree v. *Rhus* 10, 16.
— berry v. *Rhus* 10.
- lemonekraut** v. *Lippia* 3.
- lemonen** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
- lemonien** v. *Citrus* 22.
- lemons** v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
- lémoscade** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- lempé** *gr.* [DURH. 72, but p. 224 gives *lampe*] v. *Rumex* 5.
- len** v. *Clematis* 16.
- leña amarilla** v. *Berberis* 5.
- lendboum** v. *Pistacia* 3.
- lende**, **lénde**, **lendenboom** v. *Tilia*.
- lendenkraut** v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.
— schmerzkrout v. *Ribes* 10.

- lendenwurz** v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 21.
 — würlen v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
lendiwurz v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
leng v. *Trapa* 3.
lenga di baca v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — cana, lengacano v. *Cynoglossum* 5.
lengade de Bio, l. bon, l. de roure v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — gana v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — gazaad v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — gert v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.
 — gua de bou v. *Fistulina* 1.
lenguo v. *Gladiolus*.
 — de cat v. *Centaurea* 9.
lenne v. *Acer* 11.
 — boom v. *Tilia*.
lennenblüte v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
lense v. *Lens* 1.
lent-cocks, l. lilies, l. lily, l. rose, l. rosen, l. roses
 v. *Narcissus* 14.
lentas v. *Medicago*.
lentié v. *Medicago* 6.
lente v. *Medicago* 14.
 — bloem v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — bloempje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — greensing v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — hondstong v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — klokje v. *Leucojum* 3.
lenten v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — -fig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
 — lilies v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — -rose v. *Helleborus*.
lentibulaire v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — tibulariaächtigen, lentibulariacées, lentibulariées
 v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
lenticule v. *Lemna*, L. 1, 2.
 — bossue v. *Lemna* 1.
 — de canard, l. des canards, l. exiguë,
 l. fluette, l. de marais, l. mineure,
 l. naine, l. petite v. *Lemna* 2.
 — à plusieurs racines, l. polirize v. *Lemna* 3.
 — rameuse, l. à trois lobes v. *Lemna* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Lemna* 2.
lentiho, lentil v. *Lens* 1.
 — til tare v. *Lens* 1; *Vicia* 12.
 — tile, lentilla, lentille v. *Lens* 1.
lentille d'Auvergne v. *Vicia* 17.
 — bâtarde v. *Vicia* 8.
 — du Canada v. *Vicia* 24.
lentille de canard, l. de cane v. *Lemna* 2.
 — comestible v. *Lens* 1.
 — commune v. *Lens* 1, 3.
 — cultivée v. *Lens* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Lemna*, L. 1, 2.
 — ervilière v. *Vicia* 8.
 — d'Espagne v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — exiguë v. *Lemna* 2.
 — à une fleur v. *Vicia* 17.
 — hérissée v. *Vicia* 13.
 — de marais v. *Lemna* 1.
 — marine v. *Fucus*.
 — ordinaire v. *Lens* 1.
 — des prés v. *Callitriche* 2.
 — à la reine v. *Lens* 3.
 — de Sologne v. *Vicia* 17.
 — du Soudan v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — suisse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — tétrasperme v. *Vicia* 12.
 — velue v. *Vicia* 13.
lentilles v. *Lens* 1 Pr.
 — tillin v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — tillon v. *Lens* 3.
 — tils v. *Lens*, L. 1 et Pr.; *Narcissus* 14.
 — tiscusöl v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. II.
 — tisk, lentisk tree, lentiskbaum, lentisque v.
Pistacia 3.
lents v. *Narcissus* 14.
lеньеöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
lenzblume v. *Eranthemum*.
lenzen v. *Lens* 1.
 — zie v. *Lenzites*.
lenzspark v. *Spergula* 5.
léonie à gros fruit v. *Leonia* 1.
léonotis v. *Leonotis*.
 — léonure v. *Leonotis* 2.
leontice, léontice v. *Leontice*.
léontice commune v. *Leontice* 1.
 — todon v. *Leontodon*.
léonure v. *Leonurus*.
 — cardiaque v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — marrubiaster, l. marrubiastre v. *Leonu-*
rus 3.
léonurus v. *Leonotis* 2.
leopard flower v. *Belamcanda* 1.
 — lily v. *Lachenalia*; *Sansevieria*.
 — tree v. *Flindersia* 5.
 — -tree gum v. *Flindersia* 5 Pr.
 — wood v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.; *Flindersia* 5.

- leopard's bane** v. *Arnica* 1; *Doronicum*, D. 5;
 Paris 1.
 -- bane groundsel v. *Senecio* 14.
 -- lily v. *Fritillaria* 10.
- leopardbaum** v. *Flindersia* 5.
 -- pardenwürger v. *Doronicum* 5 et Pr.
 -- pardwürger v. *Aconitum* 8.
 -- tia, léotia, leotie v. *Leotia*.
- léouno** v. *Hedera* 2.
- lepach** v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
- lepelaar** v. *Capsella* 1.
- lepelblad** v. *Alisma* 1; *Capsella* 1; *Cochlearia*,
 C. 5; *Echinodorus* 1 } HEUK. non NEMN.;
 em.; *Plantago* 7; *Sedum*.
 -- bladeren v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 -- bladkruid v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
 -- blaren v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 -- blären v. *Alisma* 1.
 -- boom v. *Kalmia*, K. 3.
 -- cruydt, lepelcruyt v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 -- dief, lepeldiefje, lepel-en-vorkendief v. *Capsella* 1.
 -- hout v. *Acer*; *Cassine* 1; *Hartogia* 1.
 -- kruid v. *Alisma* 1; *Calystegia* 2; *Cochlearia*, C. 5.
 -- kruyd v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 -- lijn v. *Matricaria* 1.
- lepels-en-vorken, lepeltjeblad** v. *Capsella* 1.
- lepeltjedief** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 -- heide v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
- lepeltjes** v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 -- dief v. *Capsella* 1.
 -- kruid v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Capsella* 1.
 -- zaad, lepel-vorken-en-messendief v. *Capsella* 1.
- lepidagathis** v. *Lepidagathis*.
- lépidier** v. *Lepidium*.
 -- cultivé v. *Lepidium* 10.
 -- didyme v. *Senebiera* 2.
 -- ibéride v. *Lepidium* 4.
 -- latifolié v. *Lepidium* 6.
 -- rudéral v. *Lepidium* 9.
- lépidodendron** v. *Lepidodendron*.
- leppelblèd** v. *Cochlearia*.
- leppeltsjedief** v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 -- heide v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 -- krūd v. *Capsella* 1.
- leppeltsjes** v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 -- dief v. *Capsella* 1.
- Leppett tea** v. *Camellia* 3 Note II.
- lepraheester** v. *Jatropha* 2.
- lèpre** v. *Lepra*.
 -- du prunier v. *Exoascus* 3.
- leptosperme** v. *Leptospermum*.
 -- sperme à balais v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 -- spermum v. *Leptospermum*.
- leptothrix buccal**, l. de la carie des dents, l. der
 tanden v. *Leptothrix* 1.
 -- ture v. *Lepturus*.
- lequée** v. *Lechea*.
- lera** v. *Russula* 2, 3, 8.
- léra blanca** v. *Agaricus* 73.
- lera blanca picotada** ga., léra blanca picotada,
 lera b. picoutada ga. v. *Agaricus* 79.
- léra bruna** v. *Agaricus* 33.
- lera bruna picotada** v. *Agaricus* 75.
 -- caniglia v. *Agaricus* 66.
 -- caniglia picotada, l. c. picoutada v. *Agaricus* 114.
 -- ciguë jaunâtre v. *Agaricus* 15.
- léra coulou de vin** v. *Russula* 6 } em. {, 7.
- lera negra**, l. n. picoutada v. *Agaricus* 75.
- léra négre** v. *Agaricus* 75; *Russula* 1.
- lera rougia** v. *Russula* 6, 15.
 -- roussa v. *Agaricus* 64.
 -- roussa picoutada, l. rousse picotada v. *Agaricus* 15.
 -- verda v. *Agaricus* 79; *Russula* 17.
 -- verda picotada, l. v. picoutada v. *Agaricus* 79.
- lérada roussa** v. *Agaricus* 64.
- lerbaum, lerbom, lersch, lerschbom, lerschboum,**
 lerche v. *Larix* 3.
- lerchenbaum** v. *Larix*, L. 3.
 -- baumbalsam v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 -- blümchen v. *Primula* 6.
 -- blume v. *Delphinium* 5; *Primula*, P. 4, 6, 12.
 -- blumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I; *Primula* 12
 Pr. I.
 -- blümle, lerchenblümlein v. *Primula* 6.
 -- damm, lerchenfichte v. *Larix* 3.
 -- helm v. *Corydalis*, C. 8 et Pr.
 -- kiefer v. *Pinus* 34.
 -- klau v. *Delphinium* 5.
 -- klauen v. *Delphinium* 5 et Pr. I.
 -- kraut v. *Corydalis* 6, 8.
 -- lauch v. *Allium* 36.
 -- schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 et Pr. I, P. 20.
 -- sporn v. *Corydalis*, C. 8.
 -- spornwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.; *Corydalis* 8.

- lerchentanne**, lerchtanne, lerckenboom v. *Larix* 3.
lere v. *Sempervivum* 7.
lereckhout v. *Larix* 1.
lergat v. *Larix* 3.
 — geth v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
lerk, lerce, lerkenboom, lerkendann v. *Larix* 3.
lerkenklewer v. *Trifolium* 25.
lerks v. *Larix* 3.
lermurmor v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
lerp v. *Eucalyptus* 26 et Pr. II.
 — manna v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. II.
lerrek v. *Larix* 3.
lertsch v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
lertschine v. *Larix* 3.
lès' v. *Iris* 10.
les v. *Iris*.
 — iris v. *Iridaceae*.
 — jumeaux v. *Agaricus* 41.
les'bloeme(n) v. *Iris* 20.
lesc v. *Carex*.
lesch v. *Carex*; *Cladium* 1; *Iris*, I. 20.
lesentzaad v. *Linum* 13.
les'gras v. *Iris* 20.
 — hoechel v. *Iris* 10.
leskea, leskéa, leskee, Leskes-moos v. *Leskea*.
les'look v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
less' v. *Phragmites* 1.
less burnet v. *Poterium* 3.
 — consound v. *Bellis* 3.
 — flowering rush *a.* [EAT. WR.] v. *Scheuchzeria*.
 — morel v. *Solanum* 24.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 2.
lesschen v. *Iris* 10, 20.
lesse haskewurte v. *Campanula* 5.
lesse(n) v. *Iris* 20; *Sparganium* 2, 3; *Typha* 2, 4.
 — sen v. *Carex*.
lesser bank sedge v. *Carex* 25.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — bell-flower v. *Campanula* 5.
 — borage v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 4.
 — burdock v. *Arctium* 5; *Xanthium*, X. 3.
 — burnet v. *Poterium* 2.
 — calamint v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — cardamom v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — cat's-tail v. *Typha* 2.
 — celandine v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — centaury, l. centory }em.} v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 8.
lesser dodder v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — galangal, l. galangale v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — hemlock v. *Aethusa*, A. 1.
 — Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — knapweed v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — maple v. *Acer* 2.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 6.
 — orpine v. *Crassula*.
 — palmetto v. *Thrinax* 3.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 2.
 — purging buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — reed mace v. *Typha* 2.
 — shrubby orache v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — snapdragon v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — spearwort v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — star grass v. *Chloris* 1.
 — starwort, l. stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — thrift v. *Armeria* 4.
 — toad flax v. *Linaria* 12.
 — tufted sedge v. *Carex* 42.
 — Venus looking glass v. *Specularia* 1.
 — water-caltrops v. *Potamogeton* 3.
 — water lily v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — water plantain v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — wild snapdragon v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — yellow foxglove v. *Digitalis* lutea.
 — yellow water lily v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
lest rupture-wort }em.} [NEMN.] v. *Radiola* 1.
lesterbeize(n), lesterbizzem(e) v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
letacha, letache v. *Lactuca* 16.
letchi v. *Nephelium* 2.
leticha v. *Lactuca* 16.
letiche v. *Arctium*; *Lactuca* 16.
letkerstaude v. *Pinus* 68.
letschen v. *Arctium*.
 — wurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
lettecha v. *Arctium*.
 — ten, lettenwurzeln v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
letter-leaf v. *Grammatophyllum*.
 — -lichen v. *Opegrapha*.
 — -plant v. *Grammatophyllum*.
 — schriftmos v. *Graphis* 1.
 — -wood v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
lettered lichen v. *Graphis* 1.
 — terholz, letterhout v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — terhoutboom *n.* v. *Brosimum* 2.
 — terig schurftmos v. *Graphis* 1.
 — tewe v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — tice v. *Lactuca* 14, 16.

- lettich** v. *Lactuca* 16.
lettuce v. *Lactuca*, L. 16, 17.
 — laver v. *Ulva* 1.
 — opium v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Pisonia* 3.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 15.
 — tree v. *Pisonia* 3.
letuw v. *Lactuca* 16.
leu v. *Lolium* 2.
 — arächali v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
leubstickel v. *Levisticum* 1.
leucadendron v. *Leucadendron*.
leucanthème commun v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — de montagne v. *Chrysanthemum* 12.
 — vulgaire v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
leucerie, leucérie v. *Leuceria*.
 —chel v. *Allium* 4; *Carex*, C. 2; *Sisymbrium* 1;
Thlaspi 3.
 —chelkraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
leuchte v. *Euphrasia* 1; *Marrubium* 3.
leuchtendes saamenkraut, l. saamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — tenkrawt v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — ter v. *Ceropegia*.
 — terbaum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — terblume v. *Ceropegia*.
leuchtmoos v. *Schistostega* 1.
leucobryum v. *Leucobryum*.
 —codon v. *Leucodon*.
leucoïon v. *Leucojum*.
 — du printemps *ga.* v. *Leucojum* 3.
†**leucoium** v. *Matthiola* 2.
leucoje v. *Cheiranthus*; *Leucojum*.
 —come v. *Lucuma* 5.
 —copogon v. *Leucopogon*.
 —cosperme v. *Leucospermum*.
leuen v. *Clematis* 16.
 — maul, leuenmul, leuenschnörli v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
leuesche v. *Levisticum* 1.
 —ferflachs v. *Linum* 13.
 —ge v. *Quercus* 32.
 —gentjes v. *Capsella* 1.
leuistic v. *Levisticum* 1.
leukbiezen v. *Scirpus* 5.
leukoje v. *Cheiranthus*.
 —kojenartiger hederich v. *Erysimum* 3.
 —kooi v. *Matthiola* 3.
 —kooje v. *Leucojum* 1.
leur, leurre v. *Hedera* 2.
leus v. *Glyceria* 1; *Iris* 20; *Sparganium* 2.
leuschen, leuschried v. *Sparganium*.
leuskraut v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
leußskraut v. *Delphinium* 13.
leutreffla v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 —zette, leuzeutte v. *Mercurialis* 1.
levain de bière, l. doux v. *Saccharomyces* 3.
Levant garlic v. *Allium* 2.
 — nuts v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
levantinische gallen v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.,
 R. 19 Pr.
 — knoppenn v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — seifenwurzel v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
levantinischer krapp v. *Rubia* 2 Pr.
levantische eiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — gallen v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — haselnuss v. *Corylus* 4.
 — knoppenn v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — malcolmie v. *Malcomia* 3.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 4.
 — seifenwurzel v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
levantischer copal v. *Vateria* 1 Pr.
 — kaffee v. *Coffea* 1, 2.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 4.
 — senf v. *Conringia* 2.
 — wurmsamenbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 31.
levantisches muttergummi v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
Levantsch duizendblad v. *Achillea* 14.
 — galbanum v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
Levantsche denneboom v. *Picea* 8.
 — hazelaar v. *Corylus* 4.
 — iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — kool v. *Conringia* 2.
 — maankop v. *Papaver* 9.
 — pijnboom v. *Picea* 8.
 — sebesten v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
levçoje v. *Matthiola*.
levè v. *Viscum* 1.
 — louet *ga.* [DURH. Reg.] v. *Laburnum* 2.
lève-toi et marche v. *Gentiana* 15.
lèveche v. *Levisticum* 1.
level v. *Iris* 20.
levendig kruid v. *Sedum* 22.
levensboom v. *Helleborus* 1; *Thuya*, T. 3.
 — kruid v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. II.
leverbalzem v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.

- leverbloem**, leverbloeme, leverbloempje, lever-
 blome, levercruit, levercruyt, leverkrud v.
 Anemone 10.
 — kruid v. Agrimonia 1; Anemone 10; Asperu-
 la 4; Eupatorium 4.
 — mossen v. Hepaticae.
levers v. Iris 20; Sparganium.
leverstock, leverstok v. Levisticum 1.
 — -wood v. Ostrya 1, 2.
 — -wood tree v. Ostrya 2.
 — worstboom v. Kigelia 1.
 — wort, leverworste v. Anemone 10.
 — zwam v. Fistulina 1.
levesche v. Levisticum 1.
levesse v. Levisticum 1; Smyrnium.
levesticken, levestoc, levestock v. Levisticum 1.
levet louet v. Laburnum 2.
 † **levisticum** v. Levisticum 1.
lévistique v. Levisticum.
 — officinal, l. officinale, levistock v. Le-
 visticum 1.
levkoj v. Matthiola.
 — koje v. Cheiranthus, C. 1; Matthiola, M. 2.
 — kojen-königin v. Matthiola 2.
 — kojen-nachtviole v. Matthiola.
lèvre de Vénus v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
levretta v. Crocus 7.
lèvrone v. Artemisia 2.
levûre v. Saccharomyces.
 — de bière v. Saccharomyces 3.
 — ellipsoïdale, l. elliptique v. Saccharomyces 4.
 — de la fermentation alcoolique v. Saccharo-
 myces 3.
lewat ge. v. Brassica 10.
lewenfuss v. Alchemilla 3.
lêwerier v. Laurus 1.
lewerstock v. Levisticum 1.
lewken v. Fumaria 2 Pr. I; Rumex 10, 21.
 — kenkraut v. Fumaria 2.
lewte v. Ononis 5.
ley v. Dianthus 10.
Leycestershire willow v. Salix 22.
leydour v. Acacia 5 Pr. I; Cassia 19 Note.
leypawm v. Fraxinus 11.
leynde v. Tilia 5, 6, 10 {non lynde; em.}.
leyne v. Linum 13.
leyra, leyrrin v. Hedera 2.
leyss v. Carex.
leyt v. Glyceria 1.
- lézardelle** v. Saururus, S. 1.
 — de Virginie v. Saururus 1.
lêzemeel, lêzepoer v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lêzoid v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
lêzolé v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
lêzwoid v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
 — mêl v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lezzory v. Pyrus 38.
lia v. Sedum 1.
liaanappel v. Passiflora 8.
liabium de Brown v. Liabum 2.
lian v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
liane v. Clematis 16.
 — à agouti v. Passiflora 10.
 — ail v. Bignonia 3; Petiveria 1.
 — à l'ail v. Bignonia 3.
 — d'amarrage v. Calamus Pr. II, C. 4; Cocculus 1.
 — amère v. Cissampelos 3; Fevillea 1.
 — à l'anse, l. de l'anse v. Omphalea 1.
 — arabique v. Clematis 11.
 — d'argent v. Argyreia 3.
 — bamboche v. Smilax.
 — à barils, l. à barrique v. Villamilla 1.
 — à Bauduit v. Ipomoea 8.
 — de bedeau v. Abrus 1.
 — à berceau v. Ipomoea 7.
 — blanc v. Ophiocaulon 1.
 — blanche v. Bignonia 2; Cissampelos 4.
 — à blessures v. Vanilla 2.
 — à boeuf v. Entada 1.
 — boeuf v. Danais 1.
 — de boeuf v. Danais 1; Vitis 21.
 — de bois jaune v. Danais 1.
 — bois d'olive v. Secamone 2.
 — brulante v. Colocasia 1.
 — brûlante v. Philodendron 1; Tragia 1, 3.
 — brûlée v. Gouania, G. 1.
 — à cabrit v. Echites 3.
 — caca poule v. Mussaenda 1.
 — à cacone, l. à caconne v. Mucuna 6.
 — à café v. Campitocarpus 1; Tylophora 2.
 — café v. Campitocarpus 1.
 — calé v. Sarcostigma 2.
 — à calebasse v. Fevillea 2.
 — à caleçon v. Aristolochia bilobata; Passi-
 flora 11.
 — à canneçon v. Aristolochia bilobata.
 — à caoutchouc v. Landolphia, L. 2.
 — carrée v. Serjania 3.

liane à chapelet v. *Abrus* 1.

- charrettes v. *Gouania* 4.
- à chasseurs v. *Vitis* 28.
- à chat v. *Bignonia* 9.
- de clé v. *Hugonia* 2.
- à cochon v. *Ipomoea* 9.
- cochon v. *Ipomoea* 9, 15, 19.
- à cœur v. *Cissampelos*, C. 3.
- au condor v. *Marsdenia* 1.
- contre-poison v. *Fevillea* 2.
- à corbillon v. *Aristolochia* 1.
- à corde v. *Bignonia* 2.
- à cordes v. *Bignonia* 2; *Tecoma* 13.
- de corne v. *Hugonia* 2.
- à couleuvre v. *Fevillea* 2.
- coupante, l. c. de Cayenne v. *Calamagrostis* 2.
- à courtine v. *Ipomoea* 7.
- à crabes, l. crape v. *Bignonia* 2.
- à crochet v. *Hugonia* 2; *Uncaria* 5.
- à crochets v. *Hugonia* 2.
- à crocs de chien v. *Celtis* 1.
- de Cythère v. *Hiptage* 1.
- à eau v. *Vitis* 28.
- à empoisonner les flèches v. *Serjania* 5.
- à enivrer les poissons v. *Lonchocarpus* 5.
- fer à cheval v. *Aristolochia bilobata*.
- fleur d'orange, l. de fleurs d'orange v. *Hiptage* 1.
- franche v. *Monstera* 2.
- à gelée v. *Cissampelos*, C. 3.
- à glacer l'eau v. *Cissampelos*, C. 3; *Fevillea*.
- de Gondelour v. *Ipomoea* 34.
- grand'mère v. *Ipomoea* 19.
- à gratter v. *Mucuna* 4.
- griffe de chat v. *Bignonia* 9.
- jaune v. *Bignonia* 2; *Cassytha* 1; *Danais* 1; *Tecoma* 13.
- K. K. v. *Paederia* 2.
- à lait v. *Allamanda*, A. 1; *Echites* 1.
- de lait v. *Secamone* 2; *Trichosandra* 1.
- laiteuse v. *Allamanda* 1.
- langue à chat v. *Mikania* 4.
- lardizabale v. *Lardizabala* 1.
- madame v. *Clitoria* 3.
- à malingres v. *Ipomoea* 36.
- à mangle v. *Echites* 1.
- mangle v. *Echites* 1, 6.
- marabit v. *Clematis* 11.

liane à médecine v. *Ipomoea* 8, 33.

- meurtrière v. *Clusia*, C. 7.
- à Minguet v. *Ipomoea* 18; *Rajania* 1; *Vitis* 27.
- molle v. *Vitis* 27.
- Montbrun v. *Gouania* 3.
- à nivré v. *Lonchocarpus* 5.
- noire v. *Stigmaphyllon* 3; *Trichosandra* 1.
- nubi v. *Bignonia* 2.
- à odeur de tubéreuse v. *Stephanotis* 1.
- panier v. *Bignonia* 2.
- à paniers v. *Bignonia* 2; *Cnestis* 4.
- paniers v. *Bignonia* 2.
- papangue v. *Hugonia* 2.
- papaye, l. p. des Antilles v. *Omphalea* 1.
- de Paradis v. *Ipomoea* 27.
- à persil v. *Paullinia*; *Serjania* 3.
- percée v. *Monstera* 2.
- Poilly v. *Embelia* 1, 2, 5.
- à poivre v. *Piper* 15.
- poivre, l. de poivrier v. *Piper* 30.
- à pommes v. *Passiflora* 8.
- popaye v. *Omphalea* 1.
- purgative v. *Ipomoea* 8.
- purgative à Bauduit v. *Ipomoea* 8, 33.
- quarrée v. *Paullinia* 4.
- quinze jours v. *Cissampelos* 3.
- aux rats v. *Cnestis* 2.
- des rats v. *Cnestis* 2, 4.
- à raves v. *Dioscorea* 18.
- à réglisse, l. réglisse v. *Abrus* 1.
- rouge v. *Berchemia* 1; *Doliocarpus* 2; *Tetracera* 2.
- rude v. *Petrea* 1.
- sabre v. *Entada* 1.
- sang v. *Tetracera* 3.
- de St.-Domingue v. *Bignonia* 9.
- de St.-Jean v. *Petrea* 1.
- sans feuilles v. *Euphorbia* 61; *Sarcostigma* 1.
- sans fin v. *Cassytha* 1.
- savon v. *Gouania* 4.
- à savonnette v. *Fevillea* 2.
- à scie v. *Serjania* 5.
- de sept ans v. *Ipomoea* 23, 37.
- à serpent v. *Cissampelos* 3.
- à serpents v. *Cissampelos* 3; *Fevillea*.
- à sirop v. *Columnea* 1.
- sultane jaune v. *Ipomoea* 34.
- Ternate v. *Clitoris* 3.

- liane** à tête de serpent v. *Cissampelos* 3.
 — à tete de serpent v. *Cissampelos*.
 — tocoyenne v. *Bignonia* 2.
 — à tonnelle v. *Ipomoea* 7, 34.
 — à tonnelles v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — Tonquin v. *Pergularia* 1.
 — torchon v. *Luffa* 1, 3.
 — vermifuge v. *Quisqualis* 1.
 — à vers v. *Cereus* 4; *Epidendrum* 3.
 — de Virginie v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — aux yeux v. *Cayaponia* 1.
lianenpfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — nes maritimes v. *Clusiaceae*.
liard v. *Populus* 4, 9, 10, 11.
liardier v. *Populus* 11.
liare, **liarre** v. *Hedera* 2.
 — tride, **liatris** v. *Liatris*.
 — tris met ruwe schubben v. *Liatris* 5.
liaune v. *Clematis* 16.
liaunet v. *Ulex* 4.
liaverd v. *Iris* 20.
Libanonceder v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — manna v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. III.
 — zeder v. *Cedrus* 1.
libardes bayne v. *Aconitum* 8.
libbard bayne v. *Paris* 1.
 — bard's-bane v. *Aconitum* 8.
Liberia kaffee *ge.*, L. koffie v. *Coffea* 5.
 — koffiebloemenolie v. *Coffea* 5 Pr.
Liberian coffee, L. c. plant v. *Coffea* 5.
 — rubber v. *Ficus* 41 Pr.
liberische kaffeeplanze, **liberischer kaffeebaum** v. *Coffea* 5.
liberty v. *Lycopodium* 1, 9.
 — tea v. *Lysimachia* 4.
libestock v. *Levisticum* 1.
libidibi v. *Caesalpinia* 7 et Pr. I.
 — pods, libidibohnen, libidibischoten, libidivi {em.} v. *Caesalpinia* 7 Pr. I.
libistichum v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
libkraut v. *Galium* 19.
 — long v. *Sedum* 20.
liboceder, **libocède** v. *Libocedrus*.
libretz v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
libstöckel v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — wurz v. *Galium* 19.
licari bois de rose v. *Dicypellium* 1.
 — kanali v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. II.
licariessenz v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. III.
licca tree v. *Zanthoxylum* 12.
licea, **licéa** v. *Licea*.
licebane v. *Delphinium* 13.
lichchen v. *Euphrasia* 1.
lichel v. *Glyceria* 1; *Luzula* 4.
lichen v. *Lichen*.
 — amylacé *ga.* v. *Gracilaria* 1.
 — amylaceus v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — aux aphthes v. *Peltidea* 1.
 — apthosus v. *Peltidea* 1 Pr.
 — arboreus v. *Usnea* 3 Note.
 — barbu v. *Usnea* 3.
 — brodé v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — calicaire v. *Ramalina* 1.
 — caninus v. *Peltigera* 1 Pr.
 — caraghen, l. carrachenicus, l. carragaheen, l. carrageen, l. carragenicus, l. carragheen, l. carraghen, l. carraghenicus v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — centrifuge v. *Parmelia* 2.
 — ceylanicus v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — de chien v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — cinereus terrestris v. *Peltigera* 1 Pr.
 — coccifère v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — cocciferus v. *Cladonia* 4 Pr.
 — contre-rage v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — corallinus v. *Corallina* 1 Pr.
 — crins-de-cheval v. *Alectoria* 1.
 — cumatilis v. *Peltidea* 1 Pr.; *Peltigera* 2 Pr.
 — doré v. *Evernia* 3.
 — écrit v. *Graphis* 1.
 — enflé v. *Parmelia* 5.
 — en entonnoir v. *Cladonia* pyxidata.
 — entrelacé v. *Usnea* 4.
 — family v. *Lichenes*.
 — de Fahlun v. *Cetraria* 1.
 — farineux v. *Ramalina* 3.
 — fleuri v. *Usnea* 5.
 — à fossettes v. *Stictina* 1.
 — français v. *Roccella* 5.
 — de frêne v. *Ramalina* 4.
 — géographique v. *Rhizocarpon* 1.
 — à gobelets v. *Ramalina* 1.
 — de Grèce v. *Roccella* 5.
 — des hêtres v. *Pertusaria* 3.
 — irlandicus v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — d'Islande v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — islandicus v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
 — des Landes v. *Baeomyces* 1.

lichen des murailles v. *Parmelia* 6; *Xanthoria* 1.
 — des murs v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — parietinus v. *Xanthoria* 1 Pr.
 — paschal v. *Stereocaulon* 3.
 — perlé v. *Parmelia* 4.
 — petraeus v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
 — petraeus latifolius v. *Fegatella* 1 Pr.
 — pixide v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
 — à pochettes v. *Solorina* 1.
 — prunastri v. *Evernia* 2 Pr.
 — de prunellier v. *Evernia* 2.
 — pulmonaire v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — pulmonariae, l. pulmonarius v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — pustuleux v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
 — pyxidatus v. *Cladonia pyxidata* Pr.
 — pyxide, l. pyxidie v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
 — des rennes v. *Cladonia rangiferina*, C. 7.
 — roccella v. *Parmelia* 4 Pr.; *Stereocaulon* 2 Pr.
 — roccelle v. *Roccella* 5.
 — de roche v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — des rochers v. *Roccella* 5.
 — des roches v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — stellatus v. *Marchantia* 1 Pr.
 — tartareus v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. III.
 — tartareux v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — terrestre v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — en toison v. *Gyrophora* 3.
 — à trompes v. *Gyrophora* 2.
 — veineux v. *Peltidea* 2.
 — vert-jaune, l. vulpin v. *Evernia* 3.
lichenen, lichens v. *Lichenes*.
Licheta v. *Lychnis* 10.
lichi v. *Nephelium* 2.
licht v. *Anemone* 14.
 — baum v. *Abies* 8; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — blume v. *Bulbocodium*; *Colchicum*, C. 2.
lichtenkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
lichter tag v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — tag v. *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.
lichtjes v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
 — kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — krawt v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — ling v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — misbloem v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — mos v. *Schistostega* 1.
 — myrte v. *Myrica* 4.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis*, L. 1, 5.
 — nussbaum v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — nüsse v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.

lichtnussöl v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II.
 — röschen v. *Lychnis*, L. 7.
 — rosenwurz v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — röslein v. *Lychnis*, L. 2, 5.
 — schnuppen v. *Papaver* 12.
 — tagkraut v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — wurz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
lichwale v. *Lithospermum* 1, 4.
 — wort v. *Parietaria* 2.
liciet v. *Lycium*.
lick v. *Anemone* 14.
lickercke v. *Mentha*.
 — orise v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
lickt v. *Anemone* 14.
licochet v. *Lactuca* 11.
licope, l. des marais v. *Lycopus* 1.
licorice v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2, 3 Pr. I.
 — bush v. *Abrus* 1.
 — root v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I, G. 5.
 — vine v. *Abrus* 1.
licorish, licorisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
licorne vraie v. *Aletris* 1.
licuala v. *Licuala*.
 — à lobes aigus v. *Licuala* 1.
licuale v. *Licuala*.
lid v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — baum v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — degenge v. *Galium* 3, 7.
lide lily v. *Narcissus* 14.
liderke, lidertjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
lidewurz v. *Galium* 19.
lid-flower tree v. *Calyptanthus*.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — jegras v. *Lolium* 2.
 — koorn v. *Tripsacum*.
 — rusch v. *Equisetum* 3, 5.
 — rusk, lidruske v. *Equisetum* 4, 5.
 — rüske, lidrusk(e) v. *Equisetum*.
 — steng v. *Hippuris*, H. 1.
lidtgras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — pfeiffenkraut v. *Archangelica* 2.
lidweich v. *Saponaria* 3; *Silene* 8.
 — wurtz v. *Rubia* 3.
 — wurz v. *Galium* 19; *Rubia* 3 Pr.
lie v. *Acer* 11.
lié bâtard v. *Lolium* 2.
lie-glane v. *Polygonum* 9.
liebäugel v. *Anchusa* 3; *Cynoglossum* 4; *Lycopsis*.
 — äugelchen v. *Lupinus* 9.

liebäugelein v. *Borago* 1; *Lycopsis* 1.
 — äuglein v. *Anchusa* 3; *Cynoglossum* 4; *Lupinus* 9.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
liebebringer v. *Anacampseros*.
 — begehvonihm v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — bekraut v. *Galium* 19; *Thymus* 7.
 — berbaum v. *Larix* 3.
Lieberische auszehrungskräuter, L. kräuter v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
lieberlei v. *Helleborus* 2.
Liebers kräuter, L. tee, Liebersche auszehrungs-
 kräuter, Liebersche borstkruiden, L. brust-
 kräuter v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
Liebersche kräuter v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — berscher brusttee, Lieberscher kräutertee, L.
 tee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
Liebersches brustkraut v. *Galeopsis* 2.
liebes zittergras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — äpfel v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — apfel v. *Lycopersicum*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — baum v. *Cercis* 3.
 — beere v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Agapanthus*, A. 1; *Eranthemum*.
 — blümle v. *Bellis* 5.
 — gras v. *Briza* 3; *Eragrostis*.
 — hainblume v. *Nemophila*, N. 1.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — stengel v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
liebfrauenbettstroh v. *Galium* 19.
Lieb-Frauendistel v. *Silybum* 2.
Liebfrauenschuchl, **Liebfrauenschuh** v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — schüli v. *Lotus* 1.
 — strauch v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — stroh v. *Galium* 10, 19 et Pr.
liebgras v. *Eragrostis*, E. 5.
 — kraut v. *Galium* 19 et Pr.; *Geum* 10.
liebliche nachtkerze v. *Oenothera* 2.
 — tanne, l. weisstanne v. *Abies* 1.
lieblicher blaustern v. *Scilla* 1.
 — zimmtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 1.
liebsteckel v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — stengel v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — stock v. *Levisticum* 1; *Ligusticum*.
 — stöckel v. *Levisticum*, L. 1 et Pr. IV; *Ligusticum*.
 — stöckelkraut v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. III.
 — stöckelöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — stöckelsamen v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.

liebstöckelwurzel, **liebstockwurzel** v. *Levisticum*
 1 Pr. IV.
 — stück, liebstückel, liebstykel v. *Levisticum* 1.
liech v. *Allium*.
lièche v. *Levisticum* 1.
liechtling v. *Polyporus* 26.
liedekirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
liedpfeifenkraut v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — pfeifenwurz v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
lièdre v. *Hedera* 2.
lief v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. V Note.
 — de appelen v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — degras v. *Eragrostis*, E. 4.
 — desappel v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — kenskruid v. *Orchis* 8.
 — kruid v. *Bellis* 3.
liège v. *Ochroma* 1; *Quercus* 32 et Pr. II.
liège {the spelling is liège} v. *Hedera* 2; *Quercus*
 32 Pr. II.
 — des Antilles v. *Hibiscus* 27.
liège femelle v. *Quercus* 32 Note {A}.
 — mâle v. *Quercus* 32 Note {B}.
liegende alpenföhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — azalea v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — himmelsleiter v. *Polemonium* 2.
 — zymbelblume v. *Nolana* 1.
liegender dreizahn v. *Triodia* 3.
 — goldklee, l. klee v. *Trifolium* 25.
liegendes hartheu v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — hundegras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — hundsgras v. *Agrostis* 3.
 — leinkraut v. *Linaria* 6.
 — schildkraut v. *Clypeola* 1.
 — stachelgras v. *Tragus* 1.
lielas' v. *Syringa* 6.
lielge v. *Lilium* 5.
lielienbloeme v. *Lilium*.
lielje v. *Convallaria* 1.
lieln v. *Clematis* 16.
liemken v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
 — kenkraut v. *Veronica* 5.
liemle v. *Lycopodium* 8.
liemmistel v. *Viscum* 1.
lien v. *Linum* 13.
 — ahorn, lienbaum v. *Acer* 11.
liend v. *Convolvulus* 2.
liendeboom v. *Tilia*.
 — dödder v. *Camelina* 1.
liene v. *Clematis* 6, 16.

- lienen** v. Clematis 16.
 —nenblumen v. Lonicera 13.
lienle v. Lycopodium 8.
 —-wha des Chinois v. Nelumbium 2.
 — zaad v. Linum 13.
liënzaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
 — zaadmeel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lienzaed, **lienzoad** v. Linum 13.
lier v. Hedera 2; Larix 3.
 — baum v. Larix 3.
 — bloem v. Dicentra 5.
liere v. Clematis 16; Hedera 2; Larix 3.
 — des ronches v. Smilax 2.
lierée v. Hedera.
 —relei v. Clematis.
lierne v. Clematis 16.
lierre v. Hedera, H. 2; Kalmia 3.
 — en arbre, l. de Bacchus v. Hedera 2.
 — du Canada v. Rhus 23.
 — à cautère v. Hedera 2.
 — de Cilicie v. Smilax 2.
 — à cinq feuilles v. Vitis 12.
 — commun v. Hedera 2.
 — de Copenhague, l. d'été v. Delairea 1.
 — d'Europe v. Hedera 2.
 — fleuri v. Linaria 5.
 — grim pant v. Hedera 2.
 — d'Irlande v. Hedera Helix var. canariensis.
 — des murailles v. Linaria 5.
 — des poètes v. Hedera 3.
 — rampant v. Hedera 2.
 — de St.-Domingue v. Bignonia 9.
 — de terre, l. terrestre, l. traïnant v. Nepeta 2.
lierret v. Hedera 2.
 — rette, lierru v. Nepeta 2.
lies v. Carex; Glyceria 1; Iris 10; Phragmites 1.
liesch v. Carex {non DURH.; em.}; Clematis 16;
 Phragmites 1; Typha 4.
 — dodden {PJ give this for a Dutch name
 but it is no Dutch} v. Typha 4.
liesch(e) v. Phragmites 1.
liesche v. Fraxinus 5.
Lieschen kann nicht gehen v. Chondrus 1 Pr.
lieschenkraut v. Luzula 1.
lieschgras v. Carex 42; Phleum, P. 5; Typha.
 — knospen {is not a Dutch name as PJ assert}
 v. Typha 4.
 — kolbe v. Typha.
 — kolben v. Sparganium; Typha, T. 4.
lieschkruid v. Inula 12.
 — ried v. Sparganium.
liese v. Phragmites 1.
liesgras v. Glyceria 1.
 — sen, liessknospen v. Typha 4.
 — terbessen v. Pyrus 6.
 — terbezen v. Pyrus 6 et Pr.
 — terbèzen, liesterboom, liesterkralle v. Pyrus 6.
 — tewürz v. Levisticum 1.
 — tewurz v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.
lietala v. Galium 3, 15.
lieuwebek v. Corydalis 8.
 — beksken v. Linaria 12.
 — muulke v. Antirrhinum.
Lieve-heershandjes v. Lonicera.
lieve Vrau bloemeke(n)s, l. Vrouw bloemekè(n)s
 v. Myosotis 5.
 — Vrouw bloemekens van Perck v. Specu-
 laria 3.
 — — handekens v. Orchis 5.
 — Vrouwe bedstroo v. Asperula 4; Galium 19.
 — — gras v. Hierochloë 3.
 — — hand v. Orchis 5.
 — — melkplant v. Euphorbia.
 — — schoen v. Cypripedium 3.
 — — traanen v. Coix 1.
 — Vrouwebedstroo see lieve Vrouwe bedstroo.
 — Vrouwekruid v. Cissampelos 3.
 — Vrouwen bedstroo v. Asperula 4.
 — — distel v. Silybum 2.
 — — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.
lieve vrouwkens v. Myosotis 5.
Lievenheerehandje v. Cardamine 11.
lieven Heers steentjes, l. H. teentjes v. Anagallis 1.
 — vermannetjes v. Dianthus 6.
Lieievrouwekenen v. Cardamine 11.
liewerkrokt v. Anemone 10.
 — zen v. Iris 20.
lif v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V Note.
life everlasting v. Anaphalis 1; Gnaphalium 7, 8.
 — of man v. Anaphalis 1; Aralia 6; Diervilla 1;
 Gnaphalium 7; Sedum 20.
 — plant v. Bryophyllum 1.
 — root v. Senecio 8.
lig v. Fucus 3.
ligen v. Lilium 5.
liggan v. Fucus 3.
liggend hertshooi v. Hypericum 12.
 — walstroo v. Galium 13.

- liggende** chamander v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — flammula v. *Clematis* 6.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — hypericon v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — vetmuur v. *Sagina* 4.
- ligghende** peyengras v. *Agrostis* 14.
- light-brown** lily v. *Lilium* 24.
 — crottles v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — galangale v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — -houses v. *Amaranthus* 12.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 8, 9.
 — sycamore v. *Panax* 3.
 — yellow-wood v. *Daphnandra* 1; *Flindersia* 6; *Rhodospaera* 1.
- lightnings** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — wood v. *Acacia* 48; *Amyris* 1 Pr. I; *Ceratopetalum* 1, 2; *Schizomeria* 1.
 — wood tree v. *Acacia* 48.
 — wort v. *Mertensia* 1.
- lign** aloe v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — aloes v. *Aquilaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — -aloes mexicanum, lignaloe v. *Bursera* 4 Pr.
- lignaloë-wood** v. *Bursera* 4.
- lignenboom** v. *Tilia*.
 — neul v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — noaloe v. *Bursera* 4.
 — nolet v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — non v. *Calophyllum* 3.
- lignum** agallochi, l. a. veri, l. a. verum, l. agallochin v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — agallochum v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I.
 — aloes v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — aloës, l. a. officinarum, l. a. vulgare officinarum v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — amara dulcis {add.} v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — anacahuite v. *Cordia* 6 Pr.
 — aquilae v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, 2 Pr. I.
 — aquilariae v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I; *Excoecaria* 2 Pr. {add.}.
 — arboris vitae v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. I.
 — aspalathi, l. aspalati v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — benedictum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — brasilianum, l. brasiliense v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
 — brisilium v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — buxi, l. buxinum v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
 — caliatour v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — campechense, l. campechianum, l. c. hispanicum v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — camwood v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.
 — cinnamomi zeylanici v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. III.
 — citrinum v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — coeruleum v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — colliatur v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — colubrinum v. *Eurycoma* 1 Pr.; *Strychnos* 4 Pr. I, S. 9 Pr. IV.
 — colubrinum timorense v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. I.
 — columbo v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
 — columnum {add.} [KIL.], l. coryli v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. III.
 — cupressi, l. cupressinum v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. III.
 — dulcamara {add.} v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — ebenum v. *Diospyros* Note II.
 — exostemmatis floribundi v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr. II.
 — fernambuci v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.
 — flavum v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
 — floridum v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — foetidum v. *Saprosma* 1 Pr.
 — guajacan v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. I.
 — guajaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II, G. 3 Note.
 — — patavini v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. I.
 — — raspatum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. III.
 — guajacum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — haematoxyli v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — hederæ, l. h. arboreæ v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. III.
 — indum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — juniperi, l. juniperi communis v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — lentiscinum, l. mastichinum {add.} v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. III.
 — moluccanum, l. moluccense v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
 — murinum v. *Albizzia* 9 Pr.
 — nephriticum v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.; *Moringa* 2 Note.
 — oxycedri v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. II.
 — panavae v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
 — paradisi v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — de pavana, l. pavanae v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
 — pavanum v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — pereiriae v. *Coscinium* 1 Pr. I.
 — picraenae, l. picrasmae v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — pini v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — prisilium v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — pterocarpi v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.

lignum quassiae v. Picraena 1 Pr. I; Quassia 1 Pr. II; Rhus 15 Note.
 — quassiae jamaicensis, l. q. jamaicensis v. Picraena 1 Pr. I.
 — — paraensis v. Tachia 1 Pr.
 — — surinamense, l. q. surinamensis {em.} v. Quassia 1 Pr. II.
 — quercus tinctoriae v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
 — radialis juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. IV.
 — rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cytisus 2 Note.
 — rhodium v. Amyris 1 Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr., C. 23 Pr. II.
 — rosaceum v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. I.
 — sacrum v. Tilia Pr. III.
 — Sanctae-crucis v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I {em.}; Viscum 1 Pr.
 — Sanctae Luciae {add.} v. Prunus 41 Pr.
 — Sanctae Marthae v. Caesalpinia Note II {B}.
 — sanctum v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
 — sandali v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
 — Santae Luciae {em.} v. Prunus 41 Pr.
 — santali v. Santalum Pr.
 — — albi, l. s. album v. Santalum 1 Pr. I.
 — — citrini, l. s. citrinum v. Santalum 1 Pr. II.
 — — rubri v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr. et Note; Santalum 1 Pr. IV.
 — — rubrum, l. santalinum rubrum v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
 — sappan v. Caesalpinia 15 Pr. I.
 — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. I.
 — suberinum, l. suberis v. Quercus 32 Pr. II.
 — taxi v. Taxus 1 Pr. I.
 — tinctorium v. Quercus 21 Pr. I.
 — visci, l. v. albi {add.} v. Viscum 1 Pr.
 — visci quercini v. Lanthus 2 Pr. II; Viscum 1 Pr.
 — viset v. Rhus 6 Pr. II.
 — vitae v. Acacia 27; Combretum 8; Eucalyptus 67; Guaiacum 1 Pr., G. 2 et Pr. II, G. 3; Melanorrhoea 2; Metrosideros 5; Myrtus 4; Phyllanthus 9; Vitex 5.
 — vitae family v. Zygophyllaceae.
 — — of New Zealand v. Metrosideros 5.
 — — of Pegu v. Melanorrhoea 2 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. Guaiacum, G. 2.

ligulated fucus α. [NEMN.] v. Rhodymenia 1.
ligurienkraut v. Ligusticum 4.

liguster v. Ligustrum, L. 4.
ligusterbladige hult v. Ilex 9.
ligustic, † **ligusticum** v. Levisticum 1.
ligusticum v. Ligusticum.
 — de Cornouaille v. Physospermum 1.
lig-wort v. Verbascum 9.
likkepoot v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
likombe rubber v. Landolphia 6 Pr.
likorisse v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
likt v. Anemone 14.
lila v. Syringa 6.
 — stroobloem v. Xeranthemum 1.
lilac v. Ceanothus 5; Syringa, S. 6.
 — des Indes v. Melia 2.
lilack v. Syringa 6.
lilak v. Syringa, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
lilas v. Melia 2; Syringa, S. 6.
 — des Antilles, l. de la Chine v. Melia 2.
 — commun v. Syringa 6.
 — d'Espagne v. Saxifraga 40.
 — de l'Inde, l. des Indes v. Melia 2.
 — Josika v. Syringa 3.
 — de Marly v. Syringa 7.
 — du pays v. Melia 2.
 — de Perse v. Syringa 4.
 — de la Perse v. Melia 2.
 — de Rouen v. Syringa 1.
 — de terre v. Centranthus 1; Muscari 2, 3; Silene 4.
 — terrestre v. Muscari 2, 3.
 — Varin v. Syringa 1.
 — vulgaire v. Syringa 6.
lilaschwamm v. Cortinarius 4.
lilch, **lilg** v. Lilium 5.
lilge v. Lilium.
lilgen v. Lilium, L. 5.
lilgge v. Glyceria 4.
lilg'n v. Lilium 5.
lili v. Lilium.
lilia v. Gentiana 26.
 — ceeën, liliaceen, liliacées, liliaceous plants α. v. Liliaceae.
liliaster v. Paradisea 1.
lilie v. Lilium.
 — des Nils ge. v. Nelumbium 2.
 — mit schmalen blättern v. Lilium 19.
 — unter den dornen v. Lonicera 13.
 — von Kalvariberg v. Lilium 15.
 — von S. Jago v. Sprekelia 1.

lilie von der schädelstadt v. *Lilium* 15.

lilien v. *Liliaceae*.

- von Calvarien v. *Lilium* 15.
- auf dem felde v. *Lilium* 8; *Sternbergia* 2.
- von Hiericho v. *Lonicera* 13.

lilienaffodill v. *Hemerocallis*.

- artige v. *Liliaceae*.
- baum v. *Magnolia*.
- bloeme v. *Lilium*.
- convallen, lilienconvallien v. *Convallaria* 1.
- dolde v. *Crinum*.
- dorn v. *Catesbaea*.
- drüsenglocke v. *Adenophora* 1.
- frucht, lilienfurch, lilienfurcht v. *Lonicera* 13.
- gewächse v. *Liliaceae*.
- glitze v. *Sternbergia*.
- glöckchen v. *Adenophora* 1.
- gräser v. *Juncaceae*.
- grün v. *Chlorophytum*; *Iris* 10 Note II.
- hyacinthe, lilienhyazinth v. *Scilla* 7.
- konvallen v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
- narcisse v. *Crinum*.
- narzisse v. *Amaryllis*.
- öl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
- pflanzen v. *Liliaceae*.
- rüssel v. *Curculigo*.
- schopf v. *Eucomis*.
- schweif v. *Eremurus*.
- simse v. *Tofieldia*.
- wurz v. *Iris* 23.
- wurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I; *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.

lilies v. *Iris* 2.

- of the field v. *Lilium* 8; *Sternbergia* 2.
- and valleys v. *Convallaria* 1.

lilig v. *Lilium* 5.

liligen v. *Convallaria* 1.

lilim v. *Lilium* 5.

liliputroos, liliputrose v. *Rosa* 33.

lilischweide v. *Clematis* 16.

† **lilium** v. *Lilium* 5.

† — caeruleum v. *Iris* 10 } after lischbloeme {.

lilium convally v. *Convallaria* 1.

† **lilium montanum**, † **lilium sylvestre** v. *Lilium* 15.

liliumfallum v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.

lilje v. *Convallaria* 1; *Lilium*, L. 5.

liljenconfalgen v. *Convallaria* 1.

— conveilchen v. *Convallaria* 1; *Maianthemum* 1.

— konvalljen v. *Convallaria* 1.

lillach v. *Syringa* 6.

lillgen v. *Glyceria* 4.

lillie riall v. *Mentha* 13.

— lies of the valley v. *Convallaria* 1.

— lig flap v. *Batrachospermum* 1.

— lumfallum, lilly convally v. *Convallaria* 1.

lilly pillies, lilly pilly, lilly pilly tree v. *Eugenia* 40.

— royal v. *Mentha* 13.

lilmos v. *Collema*; *Tremella*.

lilof v. *Hedera* 2.

lilumfallum v. *Convallaria* 1.

lily v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Erythronium* 1; *Lilium*; *Narcissus* 13; *Polygonum* 11.

— -affodel v. *Hemerocallis* 1.

— -among-thorns v. *Convallaria* 1; *Lonicera* 4, 13.

— -bellflower v. *Adenophora* 1.

— -bind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

— -can v. *Nuphar* 2.

— of the Cape of Good Hope v. *Cyanella*.

— -conval, l.-convally v. *Convallaria* 1.

— family v. *Liliaceae*.

— -flower v. *Calystegia* 1.

— -flowered magnolia v. *Magnolia* 9.

— -flowered shoe black v. *Hibiscus* 16.

— -flowers v. *Hemerocallis* 1 Pr.; *Lilium* 2 Note.

— -grass v. *Arum* 2; *Butomus* 1.

— -hyacinth v. *Scilla* 7.

— of the Incas v. *Alstroemeria* 3.

— -leek v. *Allium* 14.

— of the mountain v. *Polygonatum* 2.

— of the Nile v. *Richardia* 1.

— -oak v. *Syringa* 6.

— -orchis v. *Listera* 1.

— -palm v. *Cordyline* 7.

— -pink v. *Aphyllanthes*, A. 1.

— -rooted squill v. *Scilla* 7.

— -thorn v. *Catesbaea*, C. 1.

— of the valley v. *Convallaria*, C. 1; *Maianthemum* 1.

— of the valley tree v. *Clethra* 2; *Pieris* 1.

lilyworts v. *Liliaceae*.

Lima bark v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.

— bean, L. boon, L. kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.

— rotholz, L. wood v. *Caesalpinia* Note II } D {.

Limabohne v. *Phaseolus* 7.

limaçon v. *Medicago* 13, 16; *Phaseolus* 2; *Scorpiurus*.

Limaholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II } D {.

limaouca v. *Cynodon* 2.

Limarinde v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.

- limbardas**, limbarde, l. de France v. *Inula* 5.
 — baum v. *Pinus* 9; *Pyrus* 6.
 — ben v. *Pyrus* 6.
limblee oil v. *Murraya* 3 Pr.
 — oil tree v. *Murraya* 3.
limbole oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV; *Murraya* 3 Pr.
 — bom v. *Fraxinus* 11.
lime v. *Citrus* 19, 21 et Pr. I, C. 22; *Phalaris* 3;
Phleum 3; *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
 — berry tree v. *Triphasia* 1.
 — douce v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
 — grass {em.} v. *Elymus* 6.
 — juice v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. II.
 — of the Downs v. *Atalantia* 1.
 — tree v. *Citrus* 21, 22; *Tilia*, T. 3, 4, 5, 6, 10.
 — tree family, l. tribe v. *Tiliaceae*.
limège v. *Agaricus* 31.
liméole v. *Limeum*.
limestone fern v. *Dryopteris* 7.
limetta, limette v. *Citrus* 21 et Pr. I.
limettenzitrone, limettier v. *Citrus* 21.
limettier bergamotte v. *Citrus* 4.
limettöl v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. III.
limewort v. *Lychnis* 11; *Silene* 4; *Tunica* 1;
Veronica 5.
limietstruik v. *Cordyline* 7.
limke v. *Veronica* 5.
limnanthème v. *Limnanthemum*.
limnanthes v. *Limnanthes*.
 — van Douglas v. *Limnanthes* 1.
limnocaris v. *Limnocharis* 1.
limo v. *Citrus* 22.
limodore v. *Limodorum*.
 — de la Chine v. *Phaius* 1.
 — à feuilles avortées, l. sans feuilles v.
Limodorum 1.
limodoron v. *Orobanche*.
 — dorum v. *Limodorum*.
limoenboom v. *Citrus* 22.
 — cruyt v. *Statice* 4.
limoenen v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
limoengras v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — kruid v. *Artemisia* 2; *Statice*, S. 4.
 — kruyd v. *Statice* 4.
 — sap v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — schil v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
limoine v. *Chenopodium* 12; *Pyrola*; *Statice* 4.
limon v. *Citrus* 22; *Najas* 3.
 — doux v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
limon sauvage v. *Nyssa* 1.
limonage *ga.* [HÉR.] several aquatical plants {i. e.
Confervae, *Lemna*, *Potamogeton*, *Ulva*, etc.}.
limone v. *Citrus* 22.
limonella, limonelle, limonellier v. *Limonia*.
limonellier acide v. *Limonia* 1.
limonen v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Citrus* 22.
 — öl v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — saft v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. II, C. 22 Pr. III.
 — schale v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — zitrone v. *Citrus* 22.
limonia v. *Limonia*.
limonie v. *Citrus* 22; *Limonia*.
 — madagascarienne v. *Limonia* 2.
 — très-acide v. *Limonia* 1.
limoniengrasnelke v. *Statice* 4.
limonienschale v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
limonier v. *Citrus* 22.
 — doux v. *Citrus* 21.
limonium van Nederlant v. *Statice* 4.
limonöl v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. III.
limons, limons aigres v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
limoselle v. *Limosella*, L. 1.
 — aquatique v. *Limosella* 1.
limouneto v. *Lippia* 3.
limper-scrimp v. *Heracleum* 6.
limpwort v. *Veronica* 5.
lin v. *Linum*, L. 13 et Pr. II et Pr. IX; *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — des Alpes v. *Linum* 1.
 — annuel v. *Linum* 15.
 — après-tonne v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — aquatique v. *Chantransia*; *Conferva*.
 — bâtard v. *Daphne* 5.
 — cathartique v. *Linum* 5.
 — commun, l. cultivé, l. domestique v. *Linum* 13.
 — étoilé v. *Asterolinon* 1.
 — à feuilles de millepertuis v. *Linum* 19.
 — des fleurs v. *Linum* 13.
 — de fin v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Linum* 14.
 — français v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Linum* 6.
 — de gros v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — — lièvre v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — — Mai v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — — marais, l. des marais v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — maudit v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — de mer v. *Chantransia*; *Chorda* 1.

- lin** de montagne v. *Linum* 5.
 — multiflore v. *Radiola* 1.
 — de Narbonne v. *Linum* 9.
 — — la Nouvelle Hollande, l. de la N. Zélande v. *Phormium* 2.
 — ordinaire v. *Linum* 13.
 — perpétuel de Sibérie v. *Linum* 10.
 — des prés v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — purgatif v. *Linum* 5.
 — radiole v. *Radiola* 1.
 — ramé v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — de Riga v. *Linum* 13.
 — rouge v. *Linum* 6.
 — royal v. *Linum* 16.
 — saint v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Achillea* 12 ; *Daphne* 5 ; *Eriophorum* 5 ; *Linaria* 13 ; *Linum* 2, 5.
 — sauvage purgatif v. *Linum* 5.
 — de Sibérie v. *Linum* 10.
 — sous-tonne v. *Linum* 13 Note V.
 — synanthéré v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — de tonne v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
 — de Travancore v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — tree v. *Tilia* 3.
 — d'usage, l. usuel v. *Linum* 13.
 — visqueux v. *Linum* 19.
 — vivace v. *Linum* 1, 10.
linacées v. *Linaceae*.
 — cué v. *Bursera* 4 Pr.
linaigrette v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — commune, l. à plusieurs épis v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — engainée {em.}, l. à gaine, l. à larges gaines, l. à un seul épi v. *Eriophorum* 6.
linaire v. *Linaria*, L. 10, 13.
 — des Alpes v. *Linaria* 1.
 — auriculée v. *Linaria* 6.
 — bâtarde v. *Linaria* 9.
 — des champs v. *Linaria* 2, 13.
 — commune, l. commune à grandes fleurs v. *Linaria* 13.
 — cymbalaire v. *Linaria* 5.
 — effilée v. *Linaria* 11.
 — élatine v. *Linaria* 6.
 — à feuilles rondes de nummulaire v. *Linaria* 9.
 — fluette v. *Linaria* 12.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Linaria* 10.

- linaire** des moissons v. *Linaria* 9.
 — naine, l. petite v. *Linaria* 12.
 — sauvage v. *Linaria* 13.
 — tête d'oiseau v. *Linaria* 10.
 — velvete v. *Linaria* 9.
 — velvotte v. *Linaria* 6.
 — vulgaire v. *Linaria* 13.
linaloe v. *Bursera* 4 et Pr.
 — loëholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. 1 ; *Bursera* 5 Pr.
 — loëöl v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. III.
 — nué v. *Bursera* 4.
 — riads v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
linbaum v. *Acer* 11 ; *Pinus* 9 ; *Pyrus* 6.
 — boum v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — cels v. *Vicia* 13.
lind, lind tre, linda v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
lindbast v. *Ulmus* 4 et Pr. I.
 — bost v. *Ulmus* 4.
linde v. *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10 ; *Ulmus*.
 — kranewitt v. *Juniperus* 11.
lindeachtigen v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — bloesem, lindebloesems v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — boom, lindeboom v. *Tilia*.
lindeboom manneke, l. manneken v. *Tilia* 5.
 — wijfke v. *Tilia* 6.
 — wyfken v. *Tilia* 10.
lindeboomen v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — deboumen v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — dehout v. *Tilia* Pr. III.
 — delbluhscht v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
linden v. *Tilia*, T. 3, 5, 6, 10 ; *Tiliaceae*.
 — family v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — tree v. *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
lindenartige, l. gewächse v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — paritie v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — pflanzen v. *Tiliaceae*.
lindenbast v. *Tilia* Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Tilia*, T. 6.
 — baumöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV ; *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — bloesem v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — blooms v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — blüten v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
 — blütenöl v. *Tilia* Pr. V.
 — bom v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — boom v. *Tilia*.
 — gewächse v. *Tiliaceae*.
 — holz, lindenhout v. *Tilia* Pr. III.
 — olm v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — thee v. *Tilia* Pr. II.

- linderilant** v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — des riedgras v. *Carex* 20.
line v. *Acer* 11; *Eriophorum* 6; *Linum* 13; *Scirpus* 1; *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
 — tree v. *Tilia*, T. 3.
linear-leav'd cerbere v. *Thevetia* 2.
 — -leav'd goosefoot v. *Kochia* 4.
 — -leaved thyme v. *Thymus* 10.
linebaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — béam v. *Tilia*.
lineeën *u.*, *lineen*, *linées* v. *Linaceae*.
linen v. *Clematis* 16.
 — lace-bark v. *Lagetta* 1.
linet v. *Linum* 5.
lineto v. *Arenaria* 7.
linette v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
ling v. *Calluna*, C. 1; *Carex*; *Erica*, E. 4, 12; *Eriophorum* 6; *Nardus*; *Schoenus*; *Scirpus* 1; *Tamarix* 4; *Trapa* 2, 3; *Ulex* 1.
 — -berries v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — -berry v. *Calluna* 1; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — gowlands v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — gowlins v. *Calluna* 1.
 — -silk v. *Polytrichum* 1.
linge v. *Calluna* 1; *Tilia*.
lingenkraut v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1.
lingo, l. tree v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
lingoaboom v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — gos v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — guae avis v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — guan tree v. *Capparis* 5.
lingue en arbre v. *Mussaenda* 3.
 — blanc v. *Premna* 1.
 — noir v. *Danais* 1.
 — poivre v. *Piper* 30.
linguo de can v. *Plantago* 6.
 — de dui v. *Alisma* 1; *Anchusa* 3.
lingwort v. *Hudsonia* 1; *Veratrum* 2.
 — zent v. *Linum* 13.
lini stupa v. *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
linière commune v. *Aster* 15.
linje, linjeboom v. *Tilia*.
linjon, linjong v. *Vaccinium* 19.
link-moss v. *Sedum* 16.
linkraut v. *Linaria* 13.
links v. *Trapa* 3.
 — blättrige lobelie v. *Lobelia* 8.
 — ling v. *Scaevola*.
linn' v. *Tilia*.
linn v. *Tilia* 3, 5, 6, 10.
 — tree v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
linnäe, *linnaea* v. *Linnaea*.
linne v. *Acer* 11; *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
Linné's erdkrönchen v. *Linnaea* 1.
linnebaum v. *Acer* 11.
 — neboom v. *Tilia*.
linnée v. *Linnaea*, L. 1.
 — boréale, l. du Nord v. *Linnaea* 1.
linnekruyd v. *Linum* 5.
linnenbom v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — kraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Linum* 13.
 — tee v. *Tilia* Pr. II.
linnike v. *Sedum* 20.
linospermum v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
†linozostis }em.} v. *Mercurialis* 1.
lins v. *Lens* 1.
linsaat v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — saet, linsame, linsamo, linsat v. *Linum* 13.
 — se v. *Lens*, L. 1.
linseed v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
 — blight v. *Melampsora* 4.
 — cake v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — meal v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
 — oil v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
linsen v. *Lens* 1 et Pr.; *Vicia* 8.
 — baum v. *Colutea* 1; *Laburnum* 2.
linsenförmiges entengrün v. *Lemna* 1.
 — nissengras v. *Gastridium* 1.
linsengras v. *Triglochin*, T. 2.
 — kaffee v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — pilz v. *Phacidium*.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — schorf v. *Phacidium*.
 — träger v. *Nidularia*.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 8, 12.
linsi v. *Lens* 1.
linsigl v. *Daphne* 7.
lint v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. IX; *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
 — -bells v. *Linum* 13 Note I.
 — -bennels v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — -bow v. *Linum* 13.
 — -seed v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — -seed oil v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
linta v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
lintboom v. *Lagetta* 1.
lintels v. *Vicia* 13.

- lintepakken** v. *Laminaria* 1.
lintgras v. *Phalaris* 2.
linth v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
lintins v. *Vicia* 23.
lintjesgras, **linkruid**, **lintriet** v. *Phalaris* 2.
lints v. *Vicia* 23.
†linum v. *Linum* 13.
linum v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II; *Polycarpon* 1.
 — **contusum** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. III.
linze v. *Lens* 1.
linzen v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Lens* 1 et Pr.
 — **boom** v. *Colutea* 1.
 — **erwten** v. *Vicia* 24.
 — **kichern** v. *Lens* 1.
liolo v. *Clematis* 16.
lion v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV; *Viscum* 1.
 — **mouth** v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
lion's ear v. *Culcitium*, *Espeletia*; *Leonotis*.
 — **foot** v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3 {em.}; *Helleborus* 2;
Leontopodium, L. 1; *Prenanthes* 1, 2, 4.
 — **leaf** v. *Leontice*, L. 1.
 — **mouth** v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Dendrobium* 1;
Digitalis 2; *Linaria* 13; *Nepeta* 2.
 — **paw** v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — **paw cudweed** v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — **snap** v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Lamium* 2.
 — **tail** v. *Leonotis*, L. 2; *Leonurus*.
 — **teeth** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **tooth** v. *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum*, T. 1.
 — **turnip** v. *Leontice* 1.
liondent v. *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **d'automne** v. *Leontodon* 1.
liône, **lionne** v. *Clematis* 16.
liot v. *Convolvulus* 2.
lipbloemige planten *n.*, **lipbloemigen**, **lipbloemen**
 v. *Labiatae*.
 — **-fern** v. *Cheilanthes*.
lippenblumen, **lippenblumige**, **lippenblümmler**, **lip-**
penblüter, **lippenblütler** v. *Labiatae*.
 — **farn** v. *Cheilanthes*.
 — **förmige pflanzen** v. *Labiatae*.
 — **klee** v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — **mund** v. *Lophium*.
 — **schwertel** v. *Antholyza*.
lippi, **lippia** v. *Lippia*.
lippia *mexicana* v. *Lippia* 5 Pr.
lippie v. *Lippia*.
 — **à odeur de citron** v. *Lippia* 3.
lippstock v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
lipswyze planten *n.* {obsol.} v. *Labiatae*.
liptospermum oil *a.* is produced by *Eucalyptus* 64.
liquerits v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
liquid camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
 — **kino** v. *Angophora* 1 Pr.
 — **storax** v. *Liquidambar* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **storax tree** v. *Liquidambar* 2.
liquidambar v. *Liquidambar*, L. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
 — **d'Amérique**, l. **copal**, l. **copalme**,
 l. **à feuilles d'érable** v. *Liquidam-*
bar 3.
 — **imberbe**, l. **du Levant** v. *Liquidam-*
bar 2.
 — **liquide** v. *Liquidambar* 3 Note.
 — **oriental** v. *Liquidambar* 2.
 — **resineux**, l. **styracifère**, l. **styraciflue**,
 l. **à styrax**, l. **tree** v. *Liquidam-*
bar 3.
liquidambarbalsam v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — **boom** v. *Liquidambar* 2.
liquirisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
liquor stick v. *Ononis* 5.
 — **of valour** v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. II.
liquorice v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. I; *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 2;
Polypodium 5.
 — **milk vetch** v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — **plant** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — **root** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — **tree** v. *Cassia* 13.
 — **vetch** v. *Astragalus* 10; *Wistaria* 2.
 — **vine** v. *Abrus* 1.
liquory-knots v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — **stick** v. *Ononis* 5.
lir v. *Hedera* 2.
liranegel v. *Phaseolus* 14 {the fruits}.
lirate daisy tree v. *Olearia* 9.
lirberebaum v. *Syringa* 6.
liré blu, **liré fol** v. *Iris* 10.
liri v. *Lilium*.
 — **confancy**, **liricon fancy**, **liricumfancy**, **liriocon-**
fancie v. *Convallaria* 1.
liriodender, **liriodendron** v. *Liriodendron*.
 — **dendron tulipifère** v. *Liriodendron* 1.
lirioidées v. *Liliaceae*.
liry confancy v. *Convallaria* 1.
lis' v. *Iris* 10.
lis v. *Iris*, I. 20; *Lilium*, L. 5 Pr. II.
 — **acajou** v. *Lilium* 11.
 — **d'Afrique** v. *Agapanthus* 1.

lis des Allobroges v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — asphodèle v. *Crinum* 1; *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — asphodelle v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — d'automne v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — à bandes dorées v. *Lilium* 1.
 — blanc v. *Crinum* 8; *Hymenocallis* 3, 5; *Lilium* 5.
 — bleu v. *Iris* 10.
 — brillant v. *Lilium* 2, 22.
 — de Brown v. *Lilium* 13.
 — bulbifère v. *Lilium* 2.
 — du Camschatka v. *Fritillaria* 4.
 — — Canada v. *Lilium* 4.
 — — Cap v. *Antholyza* 1.
 — — Cap à fleurs roses v. *Watsonia* 1.
 — de Carniole v. *Lilium* 6.
 — — Catesby v. *Lilium* 7.
 — — Catherine v. *Lilium* 15.
 — — Chalcédoine v. *Lilium* 8.
 — des champs v. *Lilium* 8; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — de Chine v. *Lilium* 25.
 — commun v. *Lilium* 5.
 — de Constantinople v. *Lilium* 8.
 — doré, l. doré du Japon v. *Lilium* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — d'eau jaune v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — éclatant v. *Lilium* 2.
 — élégant v. *Lilium* 22.
 — d'Espagne v. *Iris* 31, 32.
 — d'estang v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — d'étang v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — d'étang blanc, l. des étangs v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — à feuilles lancéolées v. *Lilium* 22.
 — flamme v. *Lilium* 11.
 — de Gernesey v. *Nerine* 1.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Lilium* 14.
 — de Guernesey, l. de Guernsey v. *Nerine* 1.
 — des Incas v. *Alstroemeria* 2, 3.
 — isabelle v. *Lilium* 24.
 — jacinthe v. *Scilla* 6, 7.
 — jacinthe des jardiniers v. *Scilla* 6.
 — jama-juri, l. j.-j. des Japonais v. *Lilium* 14.
 — du Japon v. *Lilium* 13; *Nerine* 1.
 — jaune v. *Hemerocallis* 1, 2; *Lilium* 11.
 — jaune des étangs v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — jonquille v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — du Kamtchatka, l. du Kamtschatka v. *Fritillaria* 4.
 — à longues fleurs v. *Lilium* 14.
 — magnifique v. *Lilium* 22.
 — de Mai v. *Convallaria* 1.

lis des marais v. *Iris* 20.
 — marron v. *Hymenocallis* 5.
 — martagon v. *Lilium* 15.
 — Mathiole, l. Matthiole v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — de Mexique v. *Amaryllis* 2.
 — narcisse v. *Amaryllis*; *Pancratium* 1; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — du Nil v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — noir v. *Fritillaria* 4; *Iris* 27.
 — noir du Japon v. *Fritillaria* 4.
 — orangé v. *Hemerocallis* 1; *Lilium* 2, 11.
 — van ouer zee v. *Iris* 8.
 — du pays v. *Crinum* 5.
 — à petites feuilles v. *Crinum* 6.
 — de Pharaon v. *Iris* 27.
 — de Pompone, l. Pompone v. *Lilium* 19.
 — de Portugal v. *Iris* 31.
 — remarquable v. *Lilium* 14.
 — rose v. *Amaryllis* 2; *Lilium* 21.
 — rose des Egyptiens, l. r. du Nil v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — rouge v. *Hippeastrum* 2; *Lilium* 11.
 — safrané v. *Lilium* 11.
 — de St-Antoine v. *Lilium* 5.
 — de St-Bruno v. *Hemerocallis*; *Paradisea* 1.
 — de St-Jacques, l. St-Jacques v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — de St-Jean v. *Gladiolus* 6; *Lilium* 11.
 — de la S.-Jean v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — sauvage v. *Crinum* 3; *Hemerocallis* 1; *Iris* 10.
 — des seins v. *Lilium* 5.
 — superbe v. *Lilium* 7, 23.
 — de Surate v. *Hibiscus* 25.
 — Takesima v. *Lilium* 14.
 — des teinturiers v. *Lysimachia* 7; *Reseda* 2.
 — de Thomson v. *Lilium* 21.
 — tigré v. *Belamcanda* 1; *Lilium* 25.
 — tigré de Californie v. *Lilium* 16.
 — turban v. *Lilium* 6, 8, 19.
 — des vallées v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — vert v. *Colchicum* 2.

lisat v. *Linum* 13.

Lisbon copal v. *Copaifera* Note.

— orange v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.

— sarsaparilla, L. sarza v. *Smilax* Note } E{.

lisca v. *Carex*.

lisch v. *Butomus* 1; *Carex*; *Gladiolus* 6; *Iris*,
I. 8, 10, 20.

— van Portugal v. *Iris* 32.

— met welriekende bladen v. *Acorus* 1.

lischachtigen v. *Iridaceae*.

lischbloem v. *Butomus* 1; *Iris*, I. 10.

— bloeme v. *Iris* 10.

— bloemen, lischbloemigen v. *Iridaceae*.

— dodde v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4 Note.

— doddeachtigen v. *Typhaceae*.

— doddegras v. *Eriophorum*.

— dodden v. *Typha*, T. 4; *Typhaceae*.

— doddengewassen v. *Typhaceae*.

lische v. *Carex*; *Phleum*, P. 5.

lischen v. *Fraxinus* 5; *Zea* 4 Pr. III.

lischflesch v. *Nolina* 1.

— gras v. *Phleum*.

— kalm v. *Acorus* 1.

— kolben v. *Typha* 2, 4.

lischwortel v. *Acorus* 1; *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.

— van Florence *n.* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

lischwurz v. *Iris* 9.

lisdodde v. *Typha* 2, 4 Note.

— doddegras v. *Phleum* 2.

liseré, liseret v. *Convolvulus* 2.

liseron v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.

— argenté v. *Convolvulus* 3.

— à balais v. *Convolvulus* 8.

— bâtard *ga.* v. *Polygonum* 11.

— batate v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— bonne-nuit v. *Ipomoea* 7.

— bordé v. *Ipomoea* 30.

— des champs v. *Convolvulus* 2.

— écarlate v. *Ipomoea* 9.

— effilé v. *Convolvulus* 8.

— empenné v. *Ipomoea* 27.

— épineux v. *Smilax* 2.

— faux jalap v. *Ipomoea* 16.

— à feuilles laciniées v. *Ipomoea* 27.

— géant v. *Ipomoea* 30.

— des haies v. *Calystegia* 1.

— jalap, l. jalappa v. *Ipomoea* 16.

— marin purgatif v. *Ipomoea* 6.

— maritime v. *Calystegia* 2.

— de Mauritanie v. *Convolvulus* 6.

— méchoacan, l. méchoacanna v. *Ipomoea* 16.

— de Michaux, l. Nil v. *Ipomoea* 15.

— noir v. *Polygonum* 11.

— patate v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— piquant v. *Smilax* 2.

— de Portugal v. *Convolvulus* 10.

— pourpre v. *Ipomoea* 26.

— de Provence v. *Convolvulus* 1.

— rude v. *Smilax* 2.

liseron satiné v. *Convolvulus* 3.

— scammonée v. *Convolvulus* 7.

— soldanelle v. *Calystegia* 2.

— syrien v. *Convolvulus* 7.

— des teinturiers v. *Ipomoea* 23, 29.

— tricolore, l. à trois couleurs v. *Convolvulus* 10.

— turbith v. *Ipomoea* 35.

liserons v. *Convolvulaceae*.

liset v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2, 10.

— épineux v. *Smilax* 2.

— de jour v. *Convolvulus* 10.

— piquant v. *Smilax* 2.

liseta v. *Vicia* 12.

lisette v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*; *Lathyrus* 1.

lisible v. *Hyssopus* 1.

lisimaque v. *Lysimachia*.

— monnoyère v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— rouge v. *Lythrum* 2.

— thyrsiflore v. *Lysimachia* 6.

— vulgaire v. *Lysimachia* 7.

liskalm v. *Acorus* 1.

lisops v. *Hyssopus*.

Lissabon sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note {E}.

lissaboner kokosnuss v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.

— sassaparille, Lissabonsche sarsaparille-wortel v. *Smilax* Note {E}.

lissanthe v. *Lissanthe*.

—scheblommen v. *Iris* 20.

—schen v. *Iris* 10, 20 *n.*

—seron v. *Vinca* 2.

lissgras v. *Carex*.

lisso blanc v. *Lilium* 5.

listadorn v. *Ononis* 6.

listéra *ga.* v. *Listera*.

— à deux feuilles v. *Listera* 2.

listère *ga.*, *listere* v. *Listera*.

listerbaeze, listerbes v. *Pyrus* 6.

—wortel v. *Acorus* 1.

—wurz v. *Sempervivum* 7.

lisyranthe, lisyranthus v. *Lisianthus*.

litauischer balsam v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.

litchi v. *Euphoria*; *Nephelium*, N. 2.

— fruit, l. ponceau, l. tree, litchibaum, litchi-frucht v. *Nephelium* 2.

lithewale v. *Lithospermum* 4.

— wort v. *Sambucus* 3; *Viburnum* 4.

lithosperme des champs v. *Lithospermum* 1.

† **lithospermum** v. *Lithospermum* 4.

- lithy-tree** v. *Viburnum* 4. .
litje nedeln v. *Urtica* 6.
litji v. *Nephelium* 2.
litmus v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II; *Roccella* 5 et Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Roccella* 5.
litongo seed v. *Strychnos* 12 Note.
litorella v. *Littorella*.
litorelle des étangs v. *Littorella* 1.
litsæ v. *Litsea*.
litschi, l. ponceau v. *Nephelium* 2.
 — baum v. *Nephelium*, N. 2.
litsé v. *Litsea*.
litsée v. *Litsea* 10.
littgängche v. *Galium* 10.
litthauischer balsam *ge.* v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
little apple v. *Arctostaphylos* 2.
 — bachelor's button v. *Geranium* 14.
 — bastard gum tree, l. b. g. wood v. *Commidendrum spurium*.
 — bluebell v. *Viola* 9.
 — boy's breeches v. *Dicentra* 2.
 — brown pigs v. *Silene* 9.
 — bur medick v. *Medicago* 12.
 — burnet v. *Poterium* 3.
 — buttercup v. *Potentilla* 7.
 — celandine v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — centaury v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — coker-nut palm v. *Jubaea* 1.
 — field madder v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — field scabious v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — giddy, l. good, l. goody v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — gooseberry tree v. *Buchanania* 3.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 2.
 — grim the collier v. *Crassula* 2.
 — guid, l. gweedie {non l. gweedy; em.}
 v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — hough v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — houseleek v. *Sedum* 1.
 — Johnnies v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — Medusa's head v. *Euphorbia* 8.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 21.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — and pretty v. *Malcomia* 5; *Saxifraga* 40.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — Robin v. *Geranium* 14.
 — smooth tare v. *Vicia* 12.
 — snake-weed v. *Elodea* 1.
 — snowballs v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.
little sugar pine v. *Pinus* 48.
 — sunflower v. *Helianthemum*, H. 5.
 — throatwort v. *Campanula* 5.
 — trough v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — Turk's cap v. *Lilium* 19.
 — umbelled cabbage tree v. *Commidendrum spurium*.
 — vanilla v. *Selenipedium* 1 Pr.
 — wale see littlewale.
 — washer-woman v. *Houstonia* 2.
littlewale v. *Lithospermum* 4.
littöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
littorelle v. *Littorella*.
 — des étangs, l. des lacs v. *Littorella* 1.
litzeretta v. *Crocus* 7.
liuesche, liuvesche v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — webek v. *Antirrhinum*.
live-ever v. *Crassula*; *Helichrysum* 1; *Leontopodium* 1; *Sedum* 14.
 — -for-ever v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Sedum* 20.
 — -grass v. *Eragrostis*.
 — -in-idleness v. *Viola* 34.
 — long see livelong.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 13 {non live oak of California; em.} 47, 76, 77.
 — oak of North-America v. *Quercus* 76.
 — oaks v. *Quercus* Note V.
liveche aquatique v. *Oenanthe* 5.
livèche v. *Levisticum* 1.
livèche v. *Levisticum*, L. 1.
 — mutelline v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — officinale v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — des prés v. *Silva* 1.
livèche v. *Levisticum*, L. 1.
 — officinale v. *Levisticum* 1.
livelong v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Sedum* 20.
liver agaric v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — -balsam v. *Erinus*.
 — -berry v. *Streptopus* 1, 2.
 — boletus, l. fistulina v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — -grass v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — lily v. *Iris* 30.
 — sausage tree v. *Kigelia* 1.
liverleaf v. *Anemone* 1, 10.
livers v. *Iris* 20; *Sparganium*.
liverwort v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1; *Anemone* 10;
 Lichen; *Marchantia* 1; *Polypodium* 9.
 — wort family v. *Hepaticae*.
 — worte v. *Marchantia* 1.

- liverworts** v. Hepaticae.
livesche v. Levisticum 1.
lividibi {add.} v. Caesalpinia 7.
livorneser veilchenwurz v. Iris 17 Pr.
liwenmeltcher v. Antirrhinum 2.
lizaad v. Linum 13 Pr. II.
 — meel v. Linum 13 Pr. V.
lizard flower v. Orchis 3.
 — orchis v. Orchis 1, 3.
 — satyrion v. Orchis 3.
lizard's tail v. Saururus, S. 1.
 — tail pepper v. Piper 26.
lizar v. Rubia 3.
lizen v. Iris 20.
lizeret v. Convolvulus 2.
lizet v. Calystegia 1; Convolvulus.
 — piquant v. Smilax 2.
lizibé, lizipe v. Hyssopus 1.
lizorboom v. Spiraea 16.
lizzory v. Pyrus 38.
Lizzy run the hedge v. Galium 3; Nepeta 2.
ljeave Frouwe bedstrie v. Asperula 4.
ljippeblom v. Fritillaria 10.
 — petop v. Tropaeolum 1.
lilan ga. [DURH.] v. Quercus 61, 69.
lland v. Quercus 61 Note IV.
lleuque v. Podocarpus 2.
Llewellyn's flower a. v. Veronica 11.
llu v. Ilex 1 Pr. IV.
lluellin v. Veronica 11.
lo v. Hibiscus 27.
loasa v. Loasa.
 — family v. Loasaceae.
 — orangé v. Loasa 1.
 — order, loasa-achtigen, loasaceen, loasaceen,
 loasacées, loasads v. Loasaceae.
loase v. Loasa.
loasées v. Loasaceae.
 — sem v. Linum 13.
 — sen v. Lens 1.
loäsi v. Prunus 45.
loaves of bread v. Hyoscyamus 3 Pr. I; Malva
 5 Note III.
lob grass v. Bromus 10, 13.
lobakzaad v. Raphanus 5 Pr.
lobbestroek v. Levisticum 1.
 — bin grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.
lobed bean vine v. Phaseolus 3.
 — meadow sweet v. Spiraea 10.
Lobel's catchfly v. Silene 4.
lobelia v. Lobelia, L. 4, 5, 7 et Pr.
 — kraut v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
 — kruid v. Lobelia 7 et Pr.
lobelie v. Lobelia.
lobélie v. Lobelia, L. 10.
 — brûlante v. Lobelia 12.
 — cardinale v. Lobelia 2.
 — du Chili v. Lobelia 11.
 — de Dortmann v. Lobelia 4.
 — écarlate v. Lobelia 2.
 — enflée v. Lobelia 7.
 — érine, l. érinole v. Lobelia 5.
 — faux thapsus v. Haynaldia 1.
 — à feuilles de coronopus v. Lobelia 3.
 — à fleurs de côté gauche v. Lobelia 8.
 — à fruits gonflées v. Lobelia 7.
 — syphilitique v. Lobelia 10.
 — tubulaire v. Lobelia 4.
lobelienkraut v. Lobelia 7 Pr.
 — lienwurz v. Lobelia 10 Pr. II.
lobengel v. Chrysanthemum 3.
lobes v. Juglans 6 Note I.
lobestickel v. Levisticum 1.
lobestock v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
lobestockel v. Levisticum 1.
lobi v. Juglans 6 Note I.
lobisteck v. Levisticum 1.
lobkraut v. Galium 19; Lolium 4.
loblobby bay v. Gordonia 1; Laplacea 2.
 — pine v. Pinus 79.
loblolly v. Pinus 79; Pisonia 8.
 — bay v. Gordonia, G. 1.
 — pine v. Pinus 79.
 — sweet-wood v. Dendropanax 1; Ocotea 6.
 — tree v. Gordonia 1.
 — -wood v. Cupania.
loboda v. Atriplex 11.
lobondro v. Lavandula.
lobpaum v. Laurus 1.
 — stech v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV.
 — ster-flower v. Euphorbia 53.
 — stichel, lobstock v. Levisticum 1.
lobus oblongus aromaticus v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.
locar v. Triticum 2.
loch v. Allium.
 — reed v. Phalaris 1.
loche v. Carex.
löchelbinsen v. Scirpus 10.

löchergras v. *Tripsacum*, T. 1.
 — hautmoos v. *Cinclidium*.
 — pilz v. *Polyporus*.
 — schwamm v. *Boletus*; *Fistulina* 1; *Polyporus*; *Trametes* 3.
 — zahn, löcherzahnmoos v. *Trematodon*.
lochsamen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — schlund v. *Anarrhinum*.
 — tekol v. *Satureia* 1.
 — tingsulker v. *Rumex* 2.
 — tingswortel v. *Daucus* 2.
lock v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — -lubberty v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — blume v. *Illecebrum* 1.
locken v. *Pinus* 68.
locken gowan, locken-ma gowan, lockenty gowan,
 locker, l. gowlan v. *Trollius* 3.
locker gowlans v. *Trollius*.
lockin gowan, lockity gowan v. *Trollius* 3.
locks v. *Iris*; *Typha*.
 — and keys v. *Acer* 12 Fructus; *Dicentra* 5;
Fraxinus 5 Note.
lockyer goldens v. *Trollius* 3.
loco v. *Astragalus* 19; *Oxytropis* 2.
 — -kruid v. *Astragalus* 12.
 — -onkruid v. *Astragalus* 14.
 — plant v. *Astragalus* 12.
 — weed v. *Astragalus* 1, 12, 14, 19; *Crotalaria* 7;
Oxytropis 2.
locular v. *Triticum* 2.
locus v. *Hymenaea* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — bast v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — hars v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
locust v. *Hymenaea* 1; *Melanthus* 1; *Robinia* 2.
 — acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — aquatique v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — bean tree v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — beans v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — berry *a.* v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 — doux v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — des marais v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — à miel v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — pods v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — des swamps v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — tree v. *Ceratonia* 1; *Hymenaea*, H. 1;
Robinia, R. 2.
 — wood v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
locustbaum v. *Hymenaea*.

locustenbaum v. *Hymenaea* 1.
locusts v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1.
loddicke v. *Arctium*.
 — dik v. *Rumex* 10, 21; *Tussilago* 1.
Loddon lilies v. *Leucojum* 1.
lode tree v. *Symplocos* 5.
lodecke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
lodeke v. *Silybum* 2.
 — lichte v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — wort v. *Ranunculus* 9, 15.
lodge pine v. *Pinus* 16.
lodh v. *Symplocos* 5.
 — bark v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 — — tree, l. tree, lodhra v. *Symplocos* 5.
lodjehn v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
lödke v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — blätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
lodken v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
lodoice des Maldives v. *Lodoicea* 1.
lodoicea v. *Lodoicea*.
lodoïcée v. *Lodoicea* 1.
lodoicée v. *Lodoicea*.
 — des Séchelles v. *Lodoicea* 1.
lodwort v. *Symphytum* 2.
loech v. *Allium* 25.
loeck v. *Allium*.
loeffaspons v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
loek v. *Allium* 20.
loeloepvezel v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
loembra blanco v. *Croton* 7.
löentritt v. *Alchemilla* 3.
loerbei v. *Morus* Note.
loesèle v. *Loeselia*.
lof v. *Cichorium* 5, C. 5 Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em. {.
 — espe v. *Populus* 14.
löffelbaum v. *Kalmia*, K. 3.
 — blatt v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — blume v. *Lamium* 1.
 — blumen v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — chrut v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — föhre, löffelföhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — holz v. *Colpoon* 1.
 — kraut v. *Cochlearia*, C. 3, 5 et Pr. I, C. 6;
Erysimum; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — krautöl v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. III.
 — krautsamen *ge.* v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr. II.
 — kresse v. *Cochlearia* 5.
löffelnforche v. *Pinus* 68.

- löffelsamen** v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — schote v. *Vella*.
löffleinkraut, löffliekraut v. *Drosera* 3.
 — ling v. *Polycarpon*.
lofty Bhotan pine v. *Pinus* 22.
 — fir v. *Picea* 4.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 22.
logan apple v. *Acronychia* 1.
logania family, logania-achtigen, loganiaceeën, loganiaceen, loganiacées, loganiads, loganien-artige v. *Loganiaceae*.
logenkraut v. *Matricaria* 1.
loggerheads v. *Centaurea* 10, 14, 16.
loghelstikel, loghelstul, loghelstijl v. *Levisticum* 1.
lögntreene v. *Plantago* 7.
logwood v. *Haematoxylon*, H. 2 et Pr. 1.
 — tree v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
loh v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — beetporling, lohbeetschwamm v. *Polyporus* 27.
 — blumen, lohblüte v. *Fuligo* 1.
lohe v. *Bremia* 1.
löhegras v. *Lolium* 2.
loheiche v. *Quercus* 61 et Pr. II, Q. 69.
 — holz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — kraft v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
löhn, löhne v. *Acer* 11.
lohpilz v. *Fuligo*, F. 1.
löhrrbaum v. *Larix* 3.
lohröl, lohrsalbe v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
loich v. *Allium*.
loiseleurie v. *Loiseleuria*.
Lojabast v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
lok v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5, 6 et Note.
lók v. *Allium* 20.
lo-kao v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
loke v. *Allium*.
löken v. *Pinus* 68.
lokisi kaka v. *Hymenaea* 1.
lokke v. *Eriophorum* 6.
lokki v. *Pithecolobium* 8.
 — lokki v. *Phyllanthus* 2.
lokus v. *Hymenaea* 1 Note.
lokustbaum v. *Hymenaea*.
lokustenholz v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
lokwat v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
lobbry v. *Daphne* 7.
lolch v. *Lolium*, l. 2, 4; *Lychnis* 10.
 — brand v. *Tilletia* 1.
 — gras v. *Lolium*.
lolchraigras v. *Lolium* 2.
lolie v. *Lolium*, L. 2.
lolik v. *Lolium*.
†lolium v. *Lolium* 4; *Lychnis* 10.
 † — murinum, löll v. *Lolium* 2.
lölli v. *Lolium* 2, 4.
lolli v. *Lolium* 4.
lolo v. *Carica* 3 Pr.
lolon, lolyk v. *Lolium* 4.
lomatophylle, lomatophyllum v. *Lomatophyllum*.
Lombaardsche linzen, Lombaartse linzen v. *Colutea* 1.
 — baerdsche not v. *Corylus* 8.
 — baertsche linsen v. *Colutea*.
 — bard lettuce v. *Lactuca* 9.
lombardische colutea, l. linsen, Lombardische linzen v. *Colutea* 1.
Lombardische nuss v. *Corylus* 8.
lombardische pappel v. *Populus* 13.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 6.
Lombardische wilg v. *Populus* 13.
 — bardsche vitsen v. *Colutea* 1.
 — bardsnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
Lombardy poplar v. *Populus* 11, 13.
 — — tree, Lombardysche populier v. *Populus* 13.
lombok setang v. *Capsicum minimum* BLANCO {non *C. minimum* ROXB.; em.}.
lömek v. *Veronica* 5 et Pr.
lomeke, lömke v. *Veronica* 5.
lömme v. *Acer* 11.
lommersche boon v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — puch v. *Rumex* 2 et Pr. 1.
lon, lön v. *Acer* 11.
lonachies v. *Agropyron* 4.
lonchite, lonchitis v. *Lonchitis*.
 — chocarpe à boîtes v. *Lonchocarpus* 6.
London basket v. *Geum* 10.
 — bobs v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — bottles v. *Prunella* 3.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — lace v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — leek v. *Allium* 21.
 — market parsley v. *Carum* 10.
 — pink v. *Geranium* 14.
 — pride v. *Dianthus* 6; *Lychnis* 2; *Saponaria* 2; *Saxifraga* 40.
 — rocket v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — tuft v. *Dianthus* 6.

London's pride v. *Saxifraga* 40.

løne v. *Acer* 11.

long-beaked heron's-bill v. *Erodium* 3.

— beard v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.

— -bearded barley v. *Hordeum* 7.

— cherry tree v. *Cornus* 8.

— cyperus v. *Cyperus* 7.

— -eared barley v. *Hordeum* 2.

— fir cone v. *Pinus* 33 Note.

— -flower-stalked oak v. *Quercus* 61.

— -flowered spurge laurel v. *Daphne* 8.

— -gland v. *Macradenia*.

— -grass v. *Panicum* 17.

— green okra v. *Hibiscus* 10.

— -hair plume grass v. *Dichelachne* 1.

— -headed poppy v. *Papaver* 4.

— heath v. *Calluna* 1.

— horse mint v. *Mentha* 16.

— Jack v. *Flindersia* 6.

— John v. *Triplaris* 1.

— -leaf v. *Phyllitis* 1.

— -leaf willow v. *Salix* 31.

— -leav'd cordia v. *Cordia* 24.

long-leaved brooklime v. *Veronica* 3.

— cucumber tree v. *Magnolia* 4.

— Indian pine v. *Pinus* 40.

— Mexican pine v. *Pinus* 44.

— native holly v. *Lomatia* 3.

— nut tree v. *Helicia* 1.

— pigeon wood v. *Coccoloba* 2.

— pine v. *Pinus* 40, 44, 51.

— saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 24.

— willow v. *Salix* 31, 53.

— yellow pine v. *Pinus* 51.

long-moss v. *Tillandsia* 3.

— -necked squash v. *Cucurbita* 10.

— nutmegs v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.

— pepper v. *Capsicum* 9 Pr.; *Piper* 9 et Pr. I,
P. 21 et Pr.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 6.

— -podded broom-weed v. *Corchorus* 6.

— purples v. *Lythrum* 2; *Orchis* 6.

— radish v. *Raphanus* 7.

long-rooted cat's-ear v. *Hypochoeris* 3.

— crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 7.

— curcuma v. *Curcuma* 6.

— garlic v. *Allium* 37.

— hypochoeris v. *Hypochoeris* 3.

— turmeric v. *Curcuma* 6.

long-sheath'd arum v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— -silk cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.

— -spiked trefoil v. *Trifolium* 30.

— squash v. *Cucurbita* 10.

— -stalked bean vine v. *Phaseolus* 5.

— -stalked cranesbill, l.-s. dove's foot cranesbill,
l.-s. geranium v. *Geranium* 2.

— -staple cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.

— tails v. *Habenaria* 4.

— thatch v. *Geonoma* 3 Note.

— Turkey cucumber v. *Cucumis* 8.

— yam v. *Dioscorea* 18, 20.

— zedoary v. *Curcuma* 8 et Pr. I.

longachtig schurftmos v. *Lobaria* 1.

longan v. *Nephelium*, N. 3 et Pr.

— fruit, l. tree, longanbaum v. *Nephelium* 3.

longane v. *Nephelium* 3 et Pr.

— ganebaum, longanfrucht, longani, longanier v.
Nephelium 3.

longebloem v. *Gentiana* 20.

— gekruid v. *Lobaria* 1; *Marrubium* 3; *Pulmo-*
naria, P. 2.

— gemos v. *Lobaria* 1.

— genkruid v. *Lobaria* 1; *Pulmonaria* {to be
printed in italics; 1914}, P. 2 {to be printed
in italics; 1914}.

— genmos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Lobaria*, L. 1.

— genthee v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.

— gerach v. *Peltigera* 1.

— gerkruid v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— gherkruid v. *Polygonum* 10.

— gherkruid v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— ghyen v. *Nephelium* 3.

longkrûd v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— kruid v. *Peltigera* 1; *Pulmonaria* {cancel;
1914}, P. 2 {not in italics; 1914}.

— kruud v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— lo v. *Tribulus* 2.

— mos v. *Lobaria* 1.

longose v. *Alpinia* 7; *Hedychium* 2.

longouze v. *Amomum* 1, 6.

— de Flaccourt *ga.* v. *Amomum* 1.

Longwood samphire v. *Pharnaceum* 1.

longwort v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Angelica*; *Pulmonaria* 2;
Verbascum 9.

lonicera v. *Lonicera*.

— c ra xylost e *ga.* v. *Lonicera* 20.

— cera chtigen v. *Caprifoliaceae*.

— cere, lonic re v. *Lonicera*.

- lonicère** des bois v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — à bois blanc v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — chèvrefeuille v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — des haies, l. xylostéon v. *Lonicera* 20.
lonicérées v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
lonitzere, **lonizere** v. *Lonicera*.
lonizere von Chili v. *Loranthus* 4.
lonnachs v. *Agropyron* 4.
lönne v. *Acer* 11.
lont-fig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
lontar v. *Arenga* 1; *Borassus* 1.
 — utan palm v. *Corypha* 3.
 — baum, lontarboom v. *Borassus* 1.
 — hout v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. I.
 — palm, lontarpalme v. *Borassus* 1.
 — suiker, lontarzuiker v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. IV.
lonvraueroze v. *Rosa* 33.
looc v. *Allium*.
loock v. *Allium*, A. 20, 25; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — sonder loock v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — pareye v. *Allium* 29.
loodglans *n.* an illness caused by *Stereum purpureum* PERS.
 — hout v. *Dirca* 1.
 — kruid v. *Plumbago*, P. 1.
 — wortel v. *Plumbago*, P. 1 Pr. II.
loof v. *Brassica* 8, 9.
 — bloem v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — espe v. *Populus* 14.
 — jes der zenebladen v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
looge v. *Allium*, A. 25.
loogkruid v. *Salsola*, S. 2, 4.
loobast v. *Rhus* 5.
 — ersstruik {em.} v. *Coriaria* 1.
look v. *Allium*, A. 2, 6, 20, 25 et Pr., 27, 38.
 — up and kiss me v. *Saxifraga* 40; *Viola* 34.
 — zonder look v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
lookachtige pefiveria v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — bloemen v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — bollen v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
looke v. *Allium* 25.
lookenblume v. *Petasites* 6.
looking-glass bush v. *Coprosma* 7.
 — ophrys v. *Ophrys* 5.
 — plant v. *Heritiera*, H. 1.
 — tree v. *Heritiera* 1.
lookpareye v. *Allium* 29.
 — raket, lookzim v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
loophaver v. *Avena* 10.
loopich cruydt, l. cruyt v. *Drosera*.
 — pigkruid v. *Drosera* 3.
loos-baum v. *Clerodendron*.
loose-flowered rush v. *Juncus* 5.
 — -leaved dacrydium v. *Dacrydium* 7.
 — panick grass, l. prickly grass v. *Panicum* 5.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 13.
 — -strife see loosestrife.
loosestrife v. *Jussieua* 3; *Lysimachia*, L. 5, 7;
Lythrum, L. 2; *Steironema*.
 — family v. *Lythraceae*.
loosestrifes v. *Lythraceae*.
loosi v. *Prunus* 45.
loourié v. *Laurus* 1.
loozie arnit, loozie arnut v. *Conopodium* 1.
lop, **lop** grass v. *Bromus* 10.
Lopez root v. *Toddalia* 1 et Pr. I.
lopèze, **lopezia** v. *Lopezia*.
lopeziaan v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
lopezie, **lopézie** v. *Lopezia*.
lopézie naine v. *Lopezia* 1.
Lopezwortel, **Lopezwurz** v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
lophanthe, **lophanthus** v. *Lophanthus*.
lophiola v. *Lophiola*.
lophium v. *Lophium*.
lopper gowan v. *Trollius* 3.
löppwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
lopseed v. *Phryma*, P. 1.
loquat v. *Eriobotrya*, E. 1 et Pr.
 — tree v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
loque v. *Carlina* 2; *Solanum* 12.
loquhat v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
loranthaceen, **loranthacées** v. *Loranthaceae*.
loranthe v. *Loranthus*.
loranthées, **loranths** v. *Loranthaceae*.
loranthus v. *Loranthus*.
 — achten v. *Loranthaceae*.
lörbaum v. *Larix* 3.
lorbaum v. *Laurus* 1.
lorbeer v. *Laurelia* 1; *Laurus*, L. 1.
 — des Apollo v. *Laurus* 1.
 — artige v. *Lauraceae*.
 — baum v. *Laurus*, L. 1.
 — blätter v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — blättrige hülse, l. hülzen v. *Ilex* 8.
lorbeerblättriger feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 22.
 — flachsbaum v. *Antidesma* 3.
 — mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 3.

lorbeerblättriges rothholz v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — butter v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — daphne v. *Daphne* 6.
 — dendel v. *Kalmia*.
lorbeeren v. *Lauraceae*; *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
lorbeerfett v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — gewächse v. *Lauraceae*.
 — gohre v. *Pavonia*.
 — kampherbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 2.
 — kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 39.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 39, 45.
 — kraut v. *Daphne* 6, 7; *Hedera* 2.
 — krüglein v. *Leucothoe*.
 — laub, v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — lauböl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. II.
 — linde v. *Phillyrea*.
 — öl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — rose v. *Nerium*, N. 2; *Rhododendron* 2.
 — rosen v. *Nerium* 2.
 — salbe v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — schlinge v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — seidelbast, lorbeerstaude v. *Daphne* 6.
 — talg v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37, 39.
 — winde v. *Vinca* 2.
lorbels v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — berbaum, lorbernbaum, lorbernpavm v. *Laurus* 1.
 — blätter v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — bohnen, lorbohnemehl, lorbonen v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
lorch v. *Larix* 3; *Tuber*.
 — baum, lorche v. *Larix* 3.
lorchel v. *Helvella*.
 — cheln v. *Helvella* 4.
 — chen v. *Helvella* 4; *Larix* 3; *Morchella*.
lörchenbaum, lorckenboom v. *Larix* 3.
Lord Aberdeen's pine v. *Pinus* 57.
 — Anson's pea v. *Lathyrus* 9.
 — Bentinck's palm v. *Bentinckia* 1.
 — Howe's Island fig tree v. *Ficus* 12.
 — Iley's thorn v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — Macartney's rose v. *Rosa* 8.
 — Weymouth's firr, L. W.'s pine, L. Weymouths fichte v. *Pinus* 76.
lord wood v. *Liquidambar* 2.
Lord Wymouth's pijnboom v. *Pinus* 76.
lords and ladies, lords' and ladies' fingers v. *Arum* 2.

löreken v. *Arctium*.
Lorenzkraut v. *Ajuga* 4, 5; *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
lorer v. *Laurus* 1.
lorettosalbe v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
lörgat v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
lorget v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.
lörgiot v. *Larix* 3.
Loridales plant v. *Corydalis* 5.
loriet v. *Larix* 3 et Pr. III.
 — baum v. *Larix* 3.
loril v. *Daphne* 6.
loriot v. *Larix* 3.
lork v. *Larix*, L. 3.
 — appels v. *Larix* 3 Note.
lorken pijnboom v. *Pinus* 34.
 — blume v. *Petasites* 4, 6.
 — boom, lorkenden v. *Larix* 3.
 — hars v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III Note.
 — hout n. v. *Larix* 3 Pr. I.
 — terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 17.
lorkraut } em. { v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — loup v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — per, lorry v. *Laurus* 1.
 — tanne v. *Larix* 3.
lörtsch v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
losau wiwirie v. *Eryngium* 4.
losbaum v. *Clerodendron*.
losch v. *Carex* 2.
lösch v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — kolben v. *Typha*.
löscherschwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
löse v. *Aloë* Pr.
löselie v. *Loeselia*.
losi v. *Prunus* 45.
loso wiwirie v. *Eclipta* 2.
losquil v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
losse brand in haver v. *Ustilago* 1.
 — brand in tarwe v. *Ustilago* 7.
 — gierst v. *Panicum* 20.
lot-tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
lota wiwiri v. *Eclipta* 1.
lotboom v. *Clerodendron*.
lote v. *Zizyphus* 2.
löte v. *Lolium* 2.
lote-bush v. *Zizyphus*, Z. 2.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 2; *Diospyros* 13; *Zizyphus* 2.
lötégras v. *Lolium* 2.

- lötgras v. *Hordeum* 9.
 lo-tha-ho v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 löthe, löthe gras, löth gras v. *Hordeum* 9.
 löthhardel v. *Lolium* 3.
 lothier des anciens v. *Celtis* 2.
 lothjehn v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — ringer weizen, lothringischer waizen, lothringisches korn v. *Triticum* 4.
 — wurz v. *Onosma*.
 — wurzblüthige bergheide v. *Epacris* 4.
 lotier v. *Lotus*; *Zizyphus* 2.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Lotus* 1.
 — baumier v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — blanc, l. blanc à feuilles de frêne v. *Melia* 2.
 — comestible v. *Lotus* 2.
 — commun v. *Lotus* 4.
 — corniculé, l. cornu v. *Lotus* 1.
 — cultivé v. *Lotus* 6.
 — d'Egypte v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — à feuilles de frêne v. *Melia* 2.
 — glomérulé v. *Dorycnium* 3.
 — à gousse carrée v. *Lotus* 6.
 — hémorrhoidal, l. hérissé v. *Dorycnium* 2.
 — de l'île St.-Jacob, l. de l'île St.-Jaques, l. jacobée v. *Lotus* 3.
 — jaune v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — des lotophages v. *Zizyphus* 2.
 — odorant v. *Lotus* 5; *Nymphaea* 5; *Trigonella* 1.
 — à petites cornes v. *Lotus* 1.
 — pourpre v. *Lotus* 6.
 — des prés v. *Lotus* 1.
 — à quatre angles, l. rouge v. *Lotus* 6.
 — de St.-Jaques v. *Lotus* 3.
 — de Sicile v. *Lotus* 6.
 — siliqueux v. *Lotus* 4.
 lotjehn v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 18.
 lotophagi v. *Zizyphus* 6.
 lotos v. *Celtis* 2; *Nelumbium* 2; *Nymphaea* 5; *Zizyphus* 2.
 — des anciens, l. aquatique v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — sacré v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — tree v. *Zizyphus* 2.
 lotosbaum v. *Zizyphus* 2.
 — blume v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — blumen, lotospflanze v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 lotot v. *Prunus* 39.
 lotsugo v. *Sonchus* 3.
 lotur, l. bark, loturrinde v. *Symplocos* 5 Pr.
 lotus v. *Lotus*; *Nelumbium* 1, 2; *Nymphaea* 5; *Zizyphus* 2.
 — of the ancients v. *Zizyphus* 12 Note.
 — des anciens v. *Nymphaea* 5; *Zizyphus* 2.
 — bleu v. *Nymphaea* 10.
 — date plum v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — égyptien v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — du Nil, l. rose, l. sacré, l. s. de l'Inde v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — tree v. *Celtis* 2; *Diospyros* 10; *Nitraria* 2 Note; *Zizyphus* 2, 6.
 lotusbaum v. *Celtis*; *Diospyros*, D. 13; *Zizyphus* 2.
 — birne v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — birnen v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. II.
 — blume v. *Nelumbium* 2; *Nymphaea* 5.
 — boom v. *Celtis*, C. 2; *Zizyphus* 2, 9.
 — holz v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. I.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 1.
 — klee v. *Lotus*.
 — pflaume, lotuspflaumenbaum v. *Diospyros* 13.
 lotwurz v. *Onosma*, O. 1; *Symphytum* 2.
 — blütiger felsbusch v. *Epacris* 4.
 lou catou v. *Trifolium*.
 — ban maitee v. *Boswellia* 3 Pr.
 louch v. *Allium*.
 loufa de loup v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 3.
 loufo v. *Lycoperdon*.
 louisa wiwirie, louise beberie v. *Eclipta* 2.
 louisette v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 Louisiana grass v. *Paspalum* 7.
 — moos v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 louk v. *Allium*.
 loupe d'érable v. *Acer* 2 Note.
 loury v. *Daphne* 6.
 lous caoulichous v. *Silene* 4.
 — capelets v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — capélets v. *Paliurus* 1 Note.
 — mouges v. *Cistus* 4.
 louse-berry, l.-b. tree v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — -bur v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — -wood v. *Euonymus* 3.
 lousestryfe v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 lousewort v. *Delphinium* 13; *Pedicularis*, P. 1, 5, 8.
 — foxglove v. *Gerardia* 2.
 lousstryfe v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 lousteau café v. *Gaertnera* 3.
 — rouge v. *Quivisia* 6.
 lousy arnit v. *Conopodium* 1.

lousy arnut v. *Arrhenaterum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — arnuts v. *Carum* 1 Pr.
 — beds v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — grass v. *Spergula* 1.
 — soldiers' buttons v. *Lychnis* 5.
louvesse v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — welier v. *Laurus* 1.
lovage v. *Achillea* 7; *Carum* 5; *Levisticum*, L. 1; *Ligusticum* 5.
love v. *Clematis* 16; *Comesperma* 2.
 — -ache v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — -apple v. *Lycopersicum*, L. 1 et Pr.; *Solanum* 2.
 — -apples v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — -bind v. *Clematis* 16.
 — -in-a-chain v. *Sedum* 16.
 — -entangle v. *Nigella* 2.
 — -entangled v. *Clematis* 16; *Nigella* 2; *Sedum* 1.
 — -grass v. *Eragrostis*, E. 1, 4, 5; *Panicum* 1.
 — -grove v. *Nemophila*.
 — -in-a-huddle v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — -and-idle, l.-in-idle, l.-in-idleness, l.-and-idles, l.-an-idol v. *Viola* 34.
 — -lies-a-bleeding v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — -lies-bleeding v. *Adonis* 2; *Amaranthus* 4, 6, 9; *Dicentra* 5.
 — -me v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — -me-not v. *Veronica* 6.
 — -in-a-mist v. *Cerastium* 9; *Nigella*, N. 2; *Passiflora* 6.
 — -in-mist v. *Nigella* 2.
 — -in-the-mist v. *Nigella*; *Passiflora* 6.
 — -pea v. *Abrus* 1.
 — -plant v. *Anacampseros*.
 — -in-a-puzzle v. *Nigella* 2.
 — roses v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — -tree v. *Cercis* 3.
 — -true v. *Viola* 34.
 — -vine v. *Cuscuta* 2, 3.
 — -weed v. *Cuscuta*.
 — -in-winter v. *Chimaphila* 2.
love's laces v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — test v. *Antennaria* 3.
loveman v. *Galium* 3.
lover's links see lovers' links.
 — steps v. *Lolium* 4.
 — wanton v. *Habenaria* 4 Pr.; *Orchis* 4, 5.
lovers' links {em.} v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — pride v. *Polygonum* 25.
low anemone v. *Anemone* 14.

low belia v. *Lobelia* 7.
 — birch v. *Betula* 15.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 6.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 13, 17.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 6.
 — broom v. *Genista* 11.
 — bush cranberry v. *Oxycoccus*.
 — bush hurts, l. b. whort v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — bush willow v. *Salix* 27.
 — centaury v. *Hypericum* 16.
 — cornel v. *Cornus* 3.
 — cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — Dutch heath, l. heath v. *Erica* 12.
 — hop clover v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — ladies' slipper v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — loosestrife v. *Lythrum* 1.
 — mallows v. *Malva* 5.
 — spear grass v. *Poa* 3.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 18.
 — -water star v. *Heteranthera* 1.
 — wild rose v. *Rosa* 37.
 — wood-bine v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
löwenblatt v. *Leontice*.
 — fackel v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — forche, löwenfurche v. *Pinus* 68.
 — fuss v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3; *Leontice*; *Leontopodium*, L. 1; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — fusskraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — klau v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — kraut v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — maul v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2; *Galium* 19; *Linaria*, L. 13 Pr. I.
 — mäuler v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — mäulerl v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — ohr v. *Leonotis*, L. 1.
 — pfötchen v. *Leontopodium*.
 — schwanz v. *Leonotis*, L. 2; *Leonurus*, L. 1, 3; *Orobanche*, O. 5, 9; *Phlomis*.
 — schweif v. *Leonurus*, L. 1.
 — tapen {em.}, löwentappe, löwentappen v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — trapp v. *Leontice* 1.
 — zahn v. *Leontodon*; *Malva* 1; *Taraxacum*, T. 1 et Pr. V.
 — zahnwurz mit kraut *ge.* v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. V.
löwinnenmaul v. *Antirrhinum*.
lowland Spanish oak v. *Quercus* 50.
 — sweet-wood v. *Nectandra* 10.

- lowre**, lowry v. *Daphne* 6.
Loxa bark, *L. china*, *L. chinarinde*, *L. crown bark*,
Loxabast, *Loxakina*, *Loxarinde* v. *Cinchona*
 12 Pr.
loych, loyck v. *Allium*.
loye v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
luban v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — *maïdi*, *l. mati*, *l. matti*, *l. meiti*, *l. meyeti*
 v. *Boswellia* 3 Pr.
lubba v. *Juncus* 13; *Scirpus* 1.
lubberstekel, lubbestake, lubbestekel, lübbesticke,
 lubbestoc, lubbestock, lübbestock, lübbe-
 stockel, lubbestok, lubbestrijk, lubesteche v.
Levisticum 1.
lubestechenwurz, lubestechil v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
lūbestecke, lubestekel, lūbestock v. *Levisticum* 1.
lubestuckel v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — *biabohne* v. *Dolichos* 3.
 — *bistechal*, lubisteche, lubistickel v. *Levisticum* 1.
lubritschen, lubscheten v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — *stechen* v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — *stecken*, lubstickel, lubstock, lubstok *n.*, lub-
 stökch, lubstuckel v. *Levisticum* 1.
luciole v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
lucern v. *Medicago*, *M.* 14.
lucerne v. *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis* 3.
 — *boom* v. *Cytisus* 5.
 — *medick*, *lucernerkle*, *lucernkle* v. *Medi-*
cago 14.
luc v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
lucet v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — *musqué* v. *Myrtus* 13.
lucets v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
lūchel v. *Glyceria* 1.
lūchgras v. *Lolium* 2.
luchs v. *Erophila* 1.
luchtbloem v. *Arachnanthe* 1.
luchte v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — *ten* v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
luchtkraut } I did not note down where I found
 this name } v. *Galega* 1.
Luciansblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — *cianskraut* v. *Arnica*, *A.* 1.
lucie arnit v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — *arnut* v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
Lucien-chinarindenbaum v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — *cienholz* v. *Prunus* 45.
lucifer v. *Medicago* 14.
 — *matches* v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
luciole v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
luck v. *Anemone* 14; *Anthyllis* 5.
lück v. *Anemone* 14.
lucken golland v. *Caltha* 2; *Trollius* 3.
 — *gowan* v. *Trollius* 3.
luckie's mutch v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — *in gowan* v. *Trollius* 3.
lucky hands v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Note.
 — *Minnie's lines* v. *Chorda* 1.
lucky's lines v. *Chorda* 1.
Lucombe oak v. *Quercus* 11.
lucrubau seeds v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
 — *culie* v. *Luculia*.
 — *cuma* v. *Lucuma*.
lucume v. *Lucuma*, *L.* 5.
 — *à larges feuilles* v. *Lucuma* 6.
 — *mamelonné* v. *Lucuma* 5.
Lucy locket v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — *of Teesdale* v. *Gentiana* 26.
ludern v. *Alnus* 7; *Betula* 11.
 — *dia*, *ludie*, *ludier* v. *Ludia*.
 — *duige* v. *Ludwigia*.
lūdwerk v. *Verbascum* 3.
luege v. *Galeopsis* 1.
lueskraut v. *Pedicularis* 5.
luffa v. *Luffa* 2.
 — *anguleuse*, *l. à fruits anguleux* v. *Luffa* 1.
 — *à fruits cylindriques* v. *Luffa* 2.
luffaplant v. *Luffa* 1.
 — *schwamm*, *luffaspons* v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
luffe v. *Luffa*.
lufftröhrlein v. *Taraxacum* 1.
luftäpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — *ballonpflanze* v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — *blume* v. *Aerides*; *Arachnanthe* 1.
 — *holz* v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.
 — *kraut* v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *pflanze* v. *Aerides*.
 — *pulver* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — *schwefel* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — *stendel* v. *Aerides*.
 — *wurz* v. *Angelica* 3.
 — *wurzel* v. *Archangelica* 2 et Pr. III.
 — *wurzelorche*, *luftwurzler* v. *Aerides*.
lug v. *Iris* 20.
lugan v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — *ganaplettar* v. *Plantago* 1.
lüge v. *Galeopsis* 1.
lugenblatt, *lügenblattl* v. *Plantago* 7.

- lughan** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
lugnerlan v. *Tussilago* 1.
lugs v. *Iris* 20.
lugtbellig flap *n.* {*NEMN.*; *obsol.*} v. *Conferva* 1.
luibstickel v. *Levisticum* 1.
luiffelbloom v. *Pergularia*.
luirik v. *Larix* 3.
luisbloom v. *Iris* 20.
luiset v. *Vicia* 13.
 — des prés v. *Vicia* 6.
luiskruid v. *Delphinium* 13; *Helleborus* 1; *Myrica*, M. 8; *Pedicularis*, P. 5.
 — melde {not in italics; 1914} v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — poeder v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. II.
 — zaad v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
luitenboom v. *Acer* 12.
luixenstickel v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — stickl v. *Levisticum* 1.
luizarne v. *Medicago* 14.
luizebeier v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — bloem v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — koorn v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — mel v. *Chenopodium* 1.
luizen v. *Bidens* 10.
 — bloem v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — boom v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — krakers v. *Bellis* 5.
 — kruid v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 11; *Chenopodium* 1.
luizerne v. *Medicago* 14.
lujula v. *Oxalis* 2.
luk v. *Anemone* 14.
lukao v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
lukrabo seeds v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
Lukshmee fruit v. *Mangifera* 3.
lulch v. *Festuca* 5; *Lolium* 2, 4.
lülch v. *Lolium* 2, 4; *Melampyrum* 4.
 — trespe, lulck v. *Lolium* 4.
lullemoederken v. *Primula* 4.
 — lich v. *Lolium* 4.
lumbang nuts v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — oil plant v. *Aleurites* 3.
lumber tree v. *Guadua* 1.
 — bush v. *Solanum* 25.
lümecke, lumeke v. *Veronica* 5.
lumia, lumie, lumienbaum *ge.* v. *Citrus* 23.
 — miere du cheval v. *Hippophae* 1.
 — mike v. *Veronica* 5.
 — milette v. *Euphrasia*,
lumincella v. *Citrus* 23.
 — minet v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — minous mushroom v. *Agaricus* 69.
lumper-scrump v. *Heracleum* 6.
lun v. *Phragmites* 1.
lunaire v. *Botrychium*, B. 3; *Lunaria*, L. 1.
 — annuelle, l. bisannuelle v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — commune v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — inodore v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — odorante, l. vivace v. *Lunaria* 2.
lunaria v. *Botrychium* 3.
†lunaria, †lunaria graeca v. *Lunaria* 1.
lunarie v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — nary v. *Botrychium* 3; *Lunaria* 1.
lünbaum v. *Acer* 11.
lunchwurz, lunckwurz v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
lune du Canada *ga.* [BAILL. III; a misprint for *lierre?*] v. *Rhus* 23.
 — d'eau v. *Nymphaea* 2.
luncke, lünecke, lünekraut v. *Veronica* 5.
 — netière v. *Biscutella*, B. 1.
 — nette d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
lung-flower v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — lichen v. *Lobaria* 1.
lungan v. *Nephelium* 3 Pr.
 — gemiesch v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
lungenblume v. *Gentiana* 10, 20; *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen v. *Gentiana* 20 Pr. I.
 — blümle, lungenenzian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — flechte v. *Lobaria*, L. 1 et Pr.; *Peltigera* 1.
 — habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 13 Pr.
 — klee v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — kraft v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Arnica* 1; *Arum* 2; *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.; *Chenopodium* 5; *Hieracium* 8; *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.; *Marrubium* 3; *Pulmonaria*, P. 2 et Pr. I; *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III; *Valeriana* 1.
 — leberkraut v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
 — raff v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.; *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — reff v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — reft v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — wüz v. *Meum* 1.
 — wurz v. *Lobaria* 1; *Mertensia*; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
lungernchindli v. *Arum* 2.
lungkraut v. *Cetraria* 3; *Pulmonaria* 2.
lungs of oak, l. of the oak v. *Lobaria* 1.

- lungwort** v. *Hieracium* 15; *Lathraea* 2; *Lobaria* 1;
 Mertensia 2; *Pulmonaria*, P. 2; *Saxifraga* 41;
 Verbascum 9.
 — wurz v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Pulmonaria* 2.
lünich v. *Veronica* 5 et Pr.
 — nick v. *Veronica* 5.
lunifa v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — ninges-tunge v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — non v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — opi v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — paertsclauwen v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 † **luparia** v. *Aconitum* 7.
lupelbildung v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
 — pentee v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — pien v. *Lupinus* 9.
lupin v. *Lupinus*, L. 2, 10.
 — annuel, l. bigarré v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — blanc v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — à café, l. à feuilles étroites v. *Lupinus* 3.
 — à fleurs bigarrées v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — à fleurs blanches de la halle de Paris v.
 Lupinus 5.
 — grand bleu, l. hérissé v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — jaune, l. j. odorant v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — petit bleu v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — pileux v. *Lupinus* 11.
 — poilu v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — poilu à fleurs blanches v. *Lupinus* 11.
 — varié v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — velu v. *Lupinus* 7.
 — vivace v. *Lupinus* 10.
lupinastre v. *Trifolium* 16.
 — pine v. *Lupinus*, L. 2.
 — pinelle v. *Onobrychis* 3; *Trifolium* 13.
 — pinen v. *Lupinus*.
 — pinenerbsen v. *Pisum* 3.
 — pinenklee v. *Trifolium* 16.
 — pinette v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — pins v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — posche v. *Levisticum* 1.
luppegift, **luppewurz** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — pi v. *Coriandrum* 1 et Pr. I.
lüppwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2.
lupstecke, **lupstoc** v. *Levisticum* 1.
lupulin v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — puline v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III; *Medicago* 9.
 — pulinum v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. III.
 — pulus v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
lupyn, **lupijne**, **lupynen** v. *Lupinus*.
lurchon v. *Hydnum* 9.
lurk v. *Arctium*.
lurkey dish v. *Mentha* 13.
lurp v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. II.
lus-a-chrasis v. *Cornus* 12.
 — airès *ga.* see airès.
lusampfera v. *Rumex* 2.
 — blom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
lüschrut v. *Polytrichum*.
lusedizel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — seminze v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — senmellen v. *Chenopodium* 1.
luserne *ge.* [DURH.] v. *Medicago* 14.
luserne v. *Medicago*, M. 6, 14.
 — arborescente v. *Medicago* 2.
 — barillet v. *Medicago* 17.
 — en coeur v. *Medicago* 10.
 — couronnée v. *Medicago* 3.
 — cultivee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — écusson v. *Medicago* 16.
 — entremêlée v. *Medicago* 8.
 — faucille, l. jaune v. *Medicago* 6.
 — lupuline v. *Medicago* 9.
 — marine v. *Medicago* 11.
 — à petits fruits v. *Medicago* 12.
 — pinnée v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
lusette v. *Salix* 55.
 — seworz v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — sine v. *Lupinus*.
lusmore v. *Digitalis* 2.
lüss blömk v. *Taraxacum* 1.
lusskraut v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — worz v. *Delphinium* 13.
lustbeeröl, **lustbornöl** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
lustechen v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tig v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — tock v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — tre d'eau v. *Chara*, C. 1, 2; *Hottonia* 2.
luststeken, **luststock** v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — undfreuden v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — wort v. *Drosera*, D. 3.
lusword v. *Delphinium* 13.
luterstaude v. *Alnus* 7.
luteur de Ceilan v. *Pancratium* 2.
lutherstaude v. *Alnus* 7.
lutje brandekkel v. *Urtica* 6.
luttachstauden, **luttastaude**, **luttastauden**, **lutta-**
 staud'n v. *Alnus* 7.

- lütte** heid v. *Myrica* 8.
 — heidkrut v. *Genista* 7.
lutterach v. *Alnus* 7.
 — tern v. *Alnus*, A. 7; *Betula* 11.
 — ternach, lutterstaude, lutterstaud'n, lutterstau-
 den v. *Alnus* 7.
lüttje neddeln v. *Urtica* 6.
lutritten v. *Alnus* 7.
lutumcruydt v. *Reseda* 2.
luuröl v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
luus v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — beeren v. *Rosa* 49.
 — blom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — busch v. *Rosa* 9.
luusch v. *Carex* 2; *Phragmites* 1.
luusjch v. *Iris* 20.
luvina v. *Lupinus*.
luysbosch v. *Carex*.
 — kruid, luysmunte v. *Delphinium* 13.
luytenhout v. *Acer* 2, 12.
luzaeren, luzarne v. *Medicago* 14.
 — zeau v. *Vicia* 6, 13.
 — zeern v. *Medicago* 14.
 — zeile v. *Daphne* 7.
 — zekrûd v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — zemelde, luzemelle, luzemilte, luzenmelde v.
Chenopodium 1.
 — zern(e), lûzerne v. *Medicago* 14.
luzerne v. *Medicago*, M. 9, 14, 15.
 — en arbre v. *Medicago* 2.
 — commune v. *Medicago* 14.
 — couronnée gr. v. *Medicago* 3; *Trematospaeria* 1 Note.
 — cultivée v. *Medicago* 14.
 — dorée v. *Medicago* 9.
 — entrelacée v. *Medicago* 8.
 — d'Espagne v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — falciforme, l. en faucille, l. faucille v.
Medicago 6.
 — houblon, l. houblonnée, l. jaune, l. lupu-
 line v. *Medicago* 9.
 — maculée v. *Medicago* 10.
 — mignonette v. *Medicago* 9.
 — naine v. *Medicago* 12.
 — ronde v. *Medicago* 13.
 — sauvage v. *Biserrula* 1; *Medicago* 6.
 — de Suède v. *Medicago* 6.
 — tachetée v. *Medicago* 10.
luzerneklaver v. *Medicago* 14.
luzernentod v. *Rhizoctonia* 3.
 — zernercklee v. *Medicago* 14.
 — zernesommerwurz v. *Orobanche* 4.
 — zérno, luzèrno, luzerre, luzert v. *Medicago* 14.
 — zette v. *Salix* 55; *Vicia* 6, 13.
Luziankraut v. *Arnica* 1.
luzotte v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — zula, luzule v. *Luzula*.
luzule blanc de neige v. *Luzula* 5.
 — blanchâtre v. *Luzula* 1.
 — des bois v. *Luzula* 4.
 — champêtre, l. des champs v. *Luzula* 2.
 — élevée, l. des forêts, l. à larges feuilles v.
Luzula 4.
 — poilue, l. printanière, l. du printemps v.
Luzula 7.
l(w)oik v. *Allium* 25.
Lyall's larch v. *Larix* 6.
 — towar mustard v. *Arabis* 8.
lyarre v. *Hedera* 2.
lybische pappel, lybischer pappelbaum v. *Populus* 14.
lybstickel v. *Levisticum* 1.
lychee v. *Nephelium* 2.
lychnide v. *Lychnis*.
 — des bleds v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des bois v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — de Calcédoine v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — caryophyllée v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — de Chalcédoine, l. chalcédonique v.
Lychnis 2.
 — coquelourde, l. coronaire v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — déchirée v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — dioïque v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — diurne v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — (à) fleur de coucou v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — fleur de Jupiter v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — githago v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des jardins v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — laciniée v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — nielle v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des prés v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — rose du ciel v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Lychnis* 5; *Silene*.
 — du soir v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — visqueuse v. *Lychnis* 11.
lychnidea v. *Phlox*.
lychnis v. *Lychnis*.
 — coronal v. *Lychnis* 4.

- lychnis** fleur de coucou *ga.* v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — nielle *ga.* v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — vulnérable v. *Silene* 9.
lychnisstaude v. *Phlox*.
 — wale v. *Lithospermum* 1, 4.
Lycian juniper v. *Juniperus* 24.
lyciet v. *Lycium*, L. 2, 5.
 — européen v. *Lycium* 2.
lycische ceder, lycischer wacholderbaum v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — cium-like buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 14.
lycope v. *Lycopus*, L. 1.
 — d'Europe, l. européen, l. des marais v. *Lycopus* 1.
lycoperdacées, lycoperdinées v. *Lycoperdaceae*.
lycoperdon v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — commun v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — nuts v. *Elaphomyces*.
lycopersicon v. *Lycopersicum*.
 — comestible v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
lycopode v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8 et Pr. II.
 — des Alpes v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — annuel v. *Lycopodium* 5.
 — aplati v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — commun v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — comprimé v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — denticulé v. *Selaginella* 3.
 — inondé v. *Lycopodium* 12.
 — juniperoïde v. *Lycopodium* 5.
 — des marais v. *Lycopodium* 12.
 — à massue, l. en massue, l. officinal v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — petit-cyprès v. *Lycopodium* 7.
 — plumeux v. *Lycopodium* 16.
 — à poil, l. rampant v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — sélage, l. sélagine, l. selago v. *Lycopodium* 19.
lycopodiaceën, lycopodiaceen, lycopodiacées v. *Lycopodiaceae*.
 — copodiepoeder, lycopodium, l. powder *a.* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
lycopside v. *Lycopsis*.
 — brune v. *Nonnea* 2.
 — des champs v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — vésiculaire, l. vésiculeuse v. *Nonnea* 1.
lycopsis v. *Lycopsis*.
 — day wood v. *Kageneckia* 1.
lijden van onzen Heer v. *Medicago* 10.
lydweich v. *Saponaria* 3.
lydweich v. *Silene* 8.
lijerziekte v. *Peronospora* 3.
lijf v. *Olea* 6.
 — olie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
lygé, lygée v. *Lygeum* 1.
lygodier, lygodium v. *Lygodium*.
lijgras v. *Agropyron* 4.
lying down hypericon v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — hypoxis v. *Hypoxys* 1.
lijkcpres v. *Cupressus* 2.
 — kleed v. *Veratrum* 2, 3.
 — kleurige boletus v. *Boletus* 13.
lykopodiepoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — lac v. *Syringa* 6.
 — len v. *Clematis* 16; *Lilium* 5.
 — lie v. *Lilium* 5.
 — lin v. *Clematis* 16.
lijm v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — boom v. *Clusia*.
lyme grass v. *Elymus*, E. 1, 5.
lijmerige aloë v. *Haworthia* 3.
lymerige azalea v. *Rhododendron* 11.
lijmerige kampernoelje v. *Gomphidius* 2.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — zwam v. *Boletus* 25.
lijmige acacia v. *Robinia* 4.
lymkruid v. *Silene* 16.
lijmkruid, lymkruidt v. *Silene*.
lympha betulae v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
lijmvrugtige cordia v. *Cordia* 24.
lijn v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Linum* 13 {non obsol.; em.}.
lyn *ge.* v. *Linum* 13.
lynd v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
lijnde v. *Tilia*.
lyne v. *Clematis* 6; *Linum* 13 *ge.*; *Papaver* 12; *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
lijnen v. *Clematis* 16.
lynen v. *Clematis* 16; *Linum* 13.
lyng v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — wort v. *Veratrum* 2.
lijnkoek v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — koekenmeel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — kruid v. *Linum* 13.
 — meel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
 — olie v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — saed v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — saedkoeck v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — saedolie v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
lynsaet v. *Linum* 13.

lynsaetolie, lynsaetsmout v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — se, lynsen v. *Lens* 1.
lijnzaad v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
 — zaadmeel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V et Pr. VIII.
 — zaadolie, lijnzaadsmout v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — zent v. *Linum* 13.
lyre tree v. *Liriodendron* 1.
lyriet v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.
lyriodendron v. *Liriodendron*.
 — tulipier v. *Liriodendron* 1.
lys v. *Crinum* 1; *Lilium*; *Sprekelia* 1.
 — asphodèle v. *Hemerocallis*, H. 2.
 — blanc v. *Lilium* 5.
 — bulbifère v. *Lilium* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — d'étang, l. des étangs v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — martagon v. *Lilium* 15.
 — rouge v. *Hyacinthus* 2; *Lilium* 19.
 — de St.-Jacques v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — sans bulbes v. *Hemerocallis*.
lysianthe v. *Lisianthus*.
lysimaachie v. *Lysimachia*, L. 3, 7.
 — bleue v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — commune v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — étoilée v. *Asterolinon* 1.
 — jaune v. *Lysimachia* 7; *Oenothera* 3.
 — jaune cornue v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — monnoyère, l. nummulaire v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — rouge v. *Lythrum* 2.
lysimaque v. *Lysimachia*.
 — bleue v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — des bois v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — en bouquets v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — commun, l. commune v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — éphémère, l. à feuilles de saule v. *Lysimachia* 1.
 — grande v. *Lysimachia* 7.

lysimaque jaune v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — nummulaire v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — rouge v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — en thyse v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — vulgaire v. *Lysimachia* 7.
lijsolie v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
lijsorboom v. *Spiraea* 16.
lysten, lystendorn v. *Ononis* 6.
lijsterbei v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — beibéam, lijsterbes v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bessen v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — bezenboom, lijsterbeze(n)hout, lijsterbezieboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beziën v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — bezienboom, lijsterbizzem, lijsterboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — hout v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — knoppen v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — krallen v. *Pyrus* 6.
lythraceeën, lythracées, lythrads v. *Lythraceae*.
lythraire v. *Lythrum*.
lythraire à feuilles d'hyssope v. *Lythrum* 1.
 — thrariacées, lythariées v. *Lythraceae*.
 — thre salicaire v. *Lythrum* 2.
lythrum v. *Lythrum*.
 — family *a.* v. *Lythraceae*.
lijtse beanen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — melten v. *Chenopodium* 12.
lijve v. *Olea* 6.
lyver v. *Typha* 4.
 — vers v. *Iris* 20; *Sparganium*.
lijzaad v. *Linum* 13 et Pr. II.
 — meel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — olie v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
lijzemeel, lijzepoer v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
lijzolie, lijzoolde v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
lijzwoi, lijzwoïd v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.

M.

maagdebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Parthenium*.

- boom v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- keers v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
- kenspalm v. *Vinca* 2.
- kruid v. *Vinca*, V. 2.
- lief v. *Bellis* 3.
- liefje v. *Bellis*.
- liefke, maagdelieven v. *Bellis* 3.
- lieven met kindertjes v. *Bellis* 6.
- lijke olie v. *Olea* 6 Note I.

maagdenbrem v. *Genista* 1.

- kruid v. *Mucuna* 4.
- lot v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
- olie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

maagde(n)palm v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.

- denpalm v. *Vinca* 2.
- den-pruimboom v. *Comocladia*, C. 3.
- depalm v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca*, V. 2.
- depalmachtigen, maagdepalmen v. *Apocynaceae*.

— kraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.

— same v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

maagskliepfel v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

maagwortel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.

maaiikers v. *Prunus* 8.

maailkes v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

maaiwinde v. *Calystegia* 1.

maakruid v. *Helleborus* 2.

maalbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

maalok v. *Eucalyptus* 54, 66.

— look tree v. *Eucalyptus* 66.

maan v. *Papaver* 12.

— bloem v. *Papaver*.

— bol v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

maandbloeiër v. *Fragaria* 6, 8.

maandbloeiëraardbezie v. *Fragaria* 8.

— kruid v. *Menyanthes* 1.

— roos v. *Althaea* 7; *Papaver*; *Rosa* 9, 35.

maankop v. *Papaver*, P. 10, 12 et Pr. I.

— kruid v. *Botrychium*, B. 3; *Lunaria*.

— sterretjes v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

— varen v. *Adiantum*; *Botrychium* 3.

— viool v. *Hesperis*; *Lunaria* 1.

— zaad v. *Papaver* 12, 13 Pr. II.

maar v. *Levisticum* 1.

— rose v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— tel v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria*.

— tenbloem v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Primula*.

— tenlook v. *Gagea* 4.

Maartklokje v. *Leucojum* 3.

Maartsbloemen v. *Scilla* 3.

Maartsch viooltje v. *Viola* 19.

Maartsche gerst v. *Hordeum* 12.

— viool v. *Viola* 19.

maas v. *Papaver* 12.

maasamen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

maasbeer, maasbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— boom v. *Acer* 12.

maase v. *Lycopodium* 9.

maaseller, maashout, maashornboom v. *Acer* 2.

— hühle, maashufele v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

— ke v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.

— klipfle, maaskolbe, maaskopf v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

— lieb v. *Bellis*.

— liebchen v. *Bellis*, B. 3 Pr. I.

— liebe v. *Bellis*.

— lieben v. *Acer* 2.

maassbeer v. *Pyrus* 6.

maastee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

- maasweller** v. *Acer* 2.
maatelieven v. *Bellis* 3.
maba v. *Elaeis* 1; *Maba* 4.
 — rinde v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
mabée v. *Mabea*.
mabee v. *Ceanothus* 9.
 — bark v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
mâbelète v. *Malva* 6.
mabi v. *Gouania* 1.
mabier v. *Mabea*.
 — calumet v. *Mabea* 2.
 — taquari v. *Mabea* 3.
mabo seeds v. *Parinarium* 5 Pr.
mabola, m. fruit, mabolo, m. fruit, m. tree v. *Diospyros* 5.
 — bonoten, mabonüsse v. *Parinarium* 5 Pr.
 — bouia v. *Capparis* 6; *Morisonia* 1.
 — bouia peau v. *Morisonia* 1.
mabouier v. *Morisonia*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Morisonia* 1.
mabouya v. *Capparis* 6.
 — peau v. *Morisonia* 1.
mabra v. *Malva* 5.
Mac Nab's cypress v. *Cupressus* 7.
maca-apa-ipon v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — caco wood v. *Tococa* 1.
macahuba v. *Acrocomia*.
 — palm, macahubapalme v. *Acrocomia* 3.
macaja v. *Acrocomia*.
 — ja butter, macajabutter v. *Acrocomia* 3 Pr. II.
 — jah v. *Acrocomia*.
 — pruin v. *Spondias* 3, 6.
maçaranduba v. *Mimusops* 3.
 — caron des prés v. *Agaricus* 93; *Marasmius* 4.
 — caroni tarve v. *Triticum* 10.
Macartney rose v. *Rosa* 8 {em.}, 36.
 — cary bitter v. *Picramnia* 1.
Macassar agar-agar v. *Eucheuma* 3.
 — hair oil, M. oil v. *Schleichera* 1 Note.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — öl, Macasserolie v. *Schleichera* 1 Note.
macasso v. *Cola* 1.
 — casuba, m. palm, macasubapalme v. *Acrocomia* 3.
macata v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — bourse v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
macaw v. *Acrocomia*.
 — bush v. *Solanum* 19.
macaw-fat v. *Elaeis* 1 et Pr. III.
 — palm v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — tree v. *Acrocomia*, A. 3.
maccaroniweizen v. *Triticum* 10.
mace v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI; *Quercus* 61 Note IV; *Typha* 4.
 — beans v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
Macedonian parsley, Macedonische peterselie, macedonische petersilie, macedonischer steinepich v. *Athamanta* 2.
maceret v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — cerets v. *Vaccinium* 8.
maceron v. *Smyrnum*, S. 2.
 — commun v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — de Crète v. *Smyrnum* 3.
 — potager, macerone v. *Smyrnum* 2.
mach dich lustig v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
machaleb v. *Moringa* 1.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 41.
machandel v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — bom v. *Juniperus* 7.
machdichlustig v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr.
mâche v. *Valerianella* 5.
mâche v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — commune v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — couronnée v. *Valerianella* 2.
 — cultivée, m. d'hiver v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — d'Italie v. *Valerianella* 2, 4.
maché noire v. *Ononis* 4.
mâche rouge v. *Oenothera* 3.
machenöll v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
machholder, machholler, machhollerte, machholmer v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — older v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
machtblume v. *Pancratium*.
 — heil v. *Senecio* 34.
 — heilkraut v. *Solidago* 8.
 — lilie v. *Pancratium*.
macion v. *Lathyrus* 22.
macis v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — baum v. *Myristica* 7.
 — blüte v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — bohnen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — öl v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
macjon v. *Lathyrus* 22.
mackarel mint v. *Mentha* 19.
mackaw bush v. *Solanum* 19.

- mackaw** tree, mackawbaum v. *Acrocomia* 3.
Mackay beans v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — cedar v. *Albizia* 15.
 — sugar grass v. *Hemarthria* 1.
mackerel mint v. *Mentha* 19.
macle v. *Trapa* 2.
 — cles v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — clou v. *Aconitum* 1.
maclura v. *Maclura*.
 — épineux v. *Maclura* 1.
 — tinctorial v. *Chlorophora* 2.
macluraholz v. *Maclura* 1 Pr.
 — clure, maclurier v. *Maclura*.
 — clurier orangé v. *Maclura* 1.
maco v. *Eclipta* 1.
macock gourd v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — coja v. *Acrocomia*.
 — coubé v. *Macoubea*.
 — coucou v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — coumeou v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — coupi v. *Attalea* 1.
 — coya, macoyapalme v. *Acrocomia* 3.
Macquarie Harbour grape, M. H. vine v. *Muehlenbeckia* 1.
 — pine v. *Dacrydium* 4.
mâcre v. *Trapa* 2.
macre v. *Trapa*, T. 2.
 — flottante v. *Trapa* 2.
 — nageante v. *Trapa* 2.
macrell mint v. *Mentha* 19.
macres v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — crier v. *Ranunculus* 11.
macrocnème v. *Macrocnemum*.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Macrocnemum* 1.
macrocnemum v. *Macrocnemum*.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Macrocnemum* 1.
macrocnemum sub *Macrocnemum* is a misprint for *macronemum*.
 — crocystis v. *Macrocystis*.
 — crone v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
macuja v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — palm v. *Acrocomia* 1, 3.
macuque v. *Moutabea* 1.
 — cison, macusson v. *Lathyrus* 22.
macwarrieballi v. *Forsteronia* 2.
 — rubber v. *Forsteronia* 2 Note.
mad v. *Atropa* 1.
 — apple v. *Solanum* 20.
mad dog skullcap, m. d. skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 4.
 — dog weed v. *Alisma* 1; *Scutellaria* 4.
 — dog's berries v. *Solanum* 12.
 — flower v. *Antholyza*.
 — spice v. *Capsicum* 15.
 — violets v. *Dodecatheon* 1.
 — -weed see madweed.
 — woman's milk v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — -wort see madwort.
madablota v. *Hiptage* 1.
Madagascar aardnoot v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — animi v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.
 — apple v. *Flacourtia* 2.
 — bean v. *Dolichos* 2; *Phaseolus* 7.
 — caoutchouc v. *Landolphia* 2 Pr.
 — caoutchouc plant v. *Cryptostegia* 2.
 — cardamomen, M. cardamoms v. *Amomum* 1.
 — chaplet flower v. *Stephanotis* 1.
 — Christmas rose v. *Hydnora*.
 — copal, M. gum anime v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.
 — jasmine v. *Stephanotis* 1.
 — nutmeg *a.* v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 3.
 — piassava v. *Dictyosperma* 3 Pr.
 — plum v. *Flacourtia*, F. 2.
 — potato v. *Solanum* 3.
 — rubber v. *Landolphia* 2 Pr.
Madagascarsche sagoboom v. *Raphia* 1.
 — dagaskar kopal v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.
 — dagaskarbohne v. *Phaseolus* 7.
madagaskarische sagopalme v. *Raphia* 1.
 — dagassischer takamahakbaum v. *Calophyllum* 9.
 — dagloire v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — daléna v. *Hygrophorus* 12.
 — dalena v. *Agaricus* 83, 98, 114.
 — dalger v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — dame Tombé v. *Leucas* 2; *Trichodesma* 2.
 — dampolam v. *Clerodendron* 1.
 — dár v. *Calotropis* 1, 2.
madar fibre *a.* v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.
 — floss v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.
 — gutta v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. III.
madarplant v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — dau v. *Ribes* 1.
 — daun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
madbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
mädchen im busch v. *Nigella* 2.

- mädchenauge** v. *Coreopsis*, C. 5.
 — blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — blumen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — haar v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
 — pflaume v. *Comocladia*.
 — röthe v. *Rosa* 9.
 — salat v. *Valerianella* 5.
- mädchensblume** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — cher v. *Prunus* 17.
- madde** apples v. *Solanum* 20.
 — kreokt v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- Maddelanchesblümle**, **maddelieue** v. *Bellis* 3.
- madder** v. *Anthemis* 4; *Rubia*, R. 3 et Pr.
 — of Bengal v. *Rubia* 1.
 — family v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — -root v. *Rubia* 1 Pr., R. 3 Pr.
 — -wort v. *Asperugo* 1.
- madderlen** v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — ders v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — deseblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — dingöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- mäddl** v. *Apera* 1.
- madebeere** v. *Rubus* 15.
- mädeföht** v. *Spiraea* 16.
- Madeira** germander v. *Teucrium* 2.
 — laurel v. *Ocotea* 4.
 — lorbeer v. *Persea* 4.
 — mahogany v. *Persea* 4 et Pr.
 — stock v. *Cheiranthus* 3; *Matthiola* 5.
 — vine v. *Boussingaultia* 1.
 — wood v. *Hypelate* 1; *Swietenia* 3 Note II.
- Madeiraholz** v. *Swietenia* 3 Note II.
 — mahagoniholz, **Madeiramahagony** v.
Khaya 1 Pr. I.
- madekeerse** v. *Verbascum* 9.
- mädekrie** v. *Ononis* 6.
 — delbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
- madelein** v. *Achillea* 1; *Origanum* 5.
 — delgeer v. *Gentiana* 10.
- madelief** v. *Bellis*, B. 3.
 — lieferuit v. *Bellis* 3.
 — liefje v. *Bellis*, B. 3.
 — liefke v. *Bellis* 5.
 — lierekens, **madelieue** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lieve v. *Bellis*, B. 3.
 — lieveke(n)s, **madelieven**, **madelievencruit** v.
Bellis 3.
 — lievíg **madelon** v. *Bellium* 1.
- madelngeer** v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — delon v. *Bellium*.
- mädelstüss** v. *Spiraea* 16 et Pr. I.
- madenbaum** v. *Populus* 11.
 — denke v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — denkraut v. *Saponaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — dentee v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — denwede v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — denwurzel v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — depalm v. *Vinca* 2.
- Maderasche nachtschade** v. *Solanum* 28.
- mäderblüten** v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
- madère** v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — dertiniter v. *Citrullus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — derum v. *Origanum* 5.
 — derwort v. *Artemisia* 3, 33.
 — desoete v. *Bellis* 3.
- mädesüss** v. *Spiraea* 16.
- Madge** money legs v. *Agropyron* 1.
- madhuca tree** v. *Bassia* 1, 2.
 — dhucabaum, **madhuka** v. *Bassia* 2.
- madi** v. *Madia*, M. 3.
 — du Chili, m. cultivé v. *Madia* 3.
 — élégant v. *Madia* 2.
- madia** v. *Madia*, M. 3.
 — cultivé v. *Madia* 3.
 — élégant v. *Madia* 2.
 — oil v. *Madia* 3 Pr. II.
 — oil plant, m. oléifère v. *Madia* 3.
- mediakuchen** v. *Madia* 3 Pr. III.
 — diaöl v. *Madia* 3 Pr. II.
 — diasamen v. *Madia* 3 Pr. I.
- madie** v. *Madia*, M. 3.
 — élégante v. *Madia* 2.
- madilguspulver** v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III.
- madja** v. *Feronia* 1 Note.
- madjanvet** v. *Shorea* 1 Pr.
 — linblee v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lomain v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — nep v. *Heracleum* 6; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — nip v. *Heracleum* 6.
- Madonna lelie**, **Madonna lily** v. *Lilium* 5.
- madoriestruik** v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — dou v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
- madpflanze** v. *Madia* 3.
- Madras** hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — kardamom v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.
 — thorn v. *Pithecolobium* 3.

- Madrashanf** v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
madrate v. *Lathraea* 1.
madre v. *Acer* 2 Note.
 — de cacao v. *Erythrina* 15.
 — madré v. *Acer* 2 Note.
madriette v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — drona, madrone, m. tree, madroño v. *Arbutus* 2.
 — drure d'érable v. *Acer* 2 Note.
 — druschel v. *Solanum* 12.
maedsamen v. *Madia* 3 Pr. I.
madu cacao v. *Erythrina* 15.
 — duga v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
madweed v. *Scutellaria* 4.
 — wort v. *Alyssum*, A. 1, 3; *Asperugo*, A. 1;
 Camelina 1; *Globularia*.
maechdepalm v. *Vinca* 2.
maedelgher v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — delieue v. *Bellis* 3.
maegdenpalm v. *Vinca*.
 — depalm v. *Vinca*, V. 2.
maeghdelieue n. {obsol.} v. *Bellis* 3.
 — denpalm v. *Vinca* 2.
maelen v. *Atriplex* 11.
maelroegie, maelrome, maelrovie v. *Marrubium* 3.
maen v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
 — cop v. *Papaver* 12.
 — cruyt v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — kop v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I.
 — kopsaet v. *Papaver* 12.
 — kruid v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — saed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — saet, maensait v. *Papaver* 12.
maerradijs v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — tacken v. *Viscum* 1.
Maertebloemke v. *Galanthus* 1.
maerwortel v. *Eryngium* 6.
maeserenhout v. *Acer* 2.
maeshout v. *Acer* 2 et Note.
 — houtenboom v. *Acer* 2.
maetebloeme, maetelieue v. *Bellis* 3.
maeyer v. *Amaranthus* 3.
mafall v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
 — footoowithe v. *Entada* 1.
 — foureiraöl v. *Trichilia* 2 Pr.
mafura v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — tallow v. *Trichilia* 2 Pr.
 — baum v. *Trichilia* 2.
 — talg, mafurratalg v. *Trichilia* 2 Pr.
mafuta v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
magaguabast v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 — gahonyboom v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — galep v. *Prunus* 41.
 — garo v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
Magdalena v. *Vinca* 3.
Magdalenenblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blume v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — blumen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
magdblum v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria* 1.
 — blume v. *Anthemis* 4, 6; *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumenmettram v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — blüte v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blüten v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
mägdebaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — blum v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — blume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I; *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — blumenkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
magdehülle v. *Senecio* 34.
mägdehülle v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
 — kranz v. *Vinca* 2.
 — kraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Genista* 11.
 — krieg v. *Genista* 7, 11 et Pr. II.
 — krone v. *Vinca* 2.
magdelein v. *Origanum* 5.
 — lief v. *Bellis* 3.
mägdepalme v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
 — süß v. *Spiraea* 16 et Pr. I.
magdistel v. *Sonchus* 1, 3.
magdlieben v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I.
mägdpalmen v. *Vinca* 2.
mage v. *Papaver*.
mageel v. *Papaver* 12.
Magellaansche kaneel v. *Canella* 1 Pr.; *Drimys* 4 Pr.
Magellanic bay like tree v. *Drimys* 4.
magellanische rinde v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
 — geln v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
magen v. *Papaver*, P. 12, 13 Pr. II.
 — balsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
 — baum v. *Betula* 1.
 — brand v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — busch v. *Prunus* 45.
 — distel v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
 — klee v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — knee, mägenknee v. *Spergula* 1.
 — kopf, magenköpp v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.

- magenkraut** v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I; *Gratiola* 2;
 Papaver 12.
 — milch, magensaft v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.
 — schleimpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
 — stärk v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. III.
 — wurz v. *Acorus* 1; *Arum*, A. 2 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I; *Arum* 2 et Pr. I;
Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
mager mannetje } see also mager mannetje { v. *Ero-*
phila 1.
 — gerate, mageraten, magerato v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — gerblumen v. Papaver 10 Pr.
 — gere den v. *Pinus* 28.
mägeri v. *Spergula* 1.
magerkraut v. *Galium* 19 et Pr.
 — man v. *Spiraea* 16; *Urginea* 1.
 — mannekes v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — mannetje v. *Capsella* 1.
magert v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — gesaeme v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
 — gesamen v. Papaver 12.
maggin v. *Agaricus* 43.
magheleyne v. *Origanum* 5.
 — ghet v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria* 1.
magic tree v. *Cantua* 1.
magihüsele v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
 — ginke v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — gistère de jalap, magisterium jalapae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.
 — gisterwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — gistranz v. *Astrantia*, A. 1; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — gistranzwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — gistrat v. *Astrantia*.
 — gistrenz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
magjon v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
mägle v. Papaver, P. 12.
magle v. Papaver 12.
mägleinblumen v. *Narthecium* 1.
mag'n v. Papaver 12 Pr. V.
magn v. Papaver 12.
magneygummi v. *Puya* 1 Pr.
magnioc v. *Manihot* 4.
 — gnoc v. *Jatropha* 1; *Manihot* 4.
magnole v. *Magnolia*.
magnolia v. *Dillenia* 1; *Liriodendron* 1; *Magnolia*, M. 5, 6, 7, 8.
 — bark v. *Magnolia* 5 Pr. I.
magnolia bleu v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — family v. *Magnoliaceae*.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — des marais v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — tribe *a.*, m.-achtigen, magnoliaceën, magnoliaceen, magnoliacées, magnoliads v. *Magnoliaceae*.
magnolie v. *Magnolia*.
 — glauque v. *Magnolia* 5.
magnoliengewächse v. *Magnoliaceae*.
magnolier v. *Magnolia*.
 — acuminé v. *Magnolia* 1.
 — bleu v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — de la Chine v. *Magnolia* 9.
 — glauque v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Magnolia* 7.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Magnolia* 6.
 — des marais v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — parasol, m. à pétales v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — de Thompson v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — yulan v. *Magnolia* 9.
mago-muioau v. *Centaurea* 11.
magöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
magonie v. *Magonia*.
Magothy-Bay bean, Magotty boy bean v. *Cassia* 10.
magouden v. *Mimusops* 4.
 — gow v. *Chaillitia* 1.
magpie v. *Coprinus* 6.
magran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — gretenpulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
 — griette v. *Bellis* 3.
magsamen v. Papaver, P. 12, 13 Pr. II.
 — samlyn, magsamöl, magsamöle v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — sat v. Papaver 12.
 — schaden, magschalen v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
 — somkraut v. Papaver 12.
 — soumelyn v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
maguey v. *Agave*, A. 2 et Pr. I et Pr. III, A. 8.
 — fibre plant, m. der mexikaner, maguey-pflanze v. *Agave* 8.
magueywurzel v. *Agave* 2 Pr. I.
 — guomuon v. *Centaurea* 11.
magweed v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
mah v. Papaver.
Mahableshtar forget-me-not v. *Paracaryum* 1.
mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* 48; *Swietenia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — vom Senegal v. *Khaya* 1.
 — baum v. *Swietenia*, S. 3.

- mahagonibirke** v. *Betula* 9.
 — hout, mahagoniholz v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. II.
 — tanne v. *Podocarpus* 19.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- mahagony** v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — hagonybirkenholz v. *Betula* 9.
 — hagonijhout v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — hala, mahala-mats v. *Ceanothus* 8.
 — haleb, m. cherry, mahalebkirschbaum, mahalebkirsche, mahalebpflaume v. *Prunus* 41.
- mahalebsamen** v. *Prunus* 41 Note.
- Maharanga** dye plant v. *Onosma* 2.
- mahault** v. *Dombeya*.
 — haut v. *Hibiscus* 3.
 — hawa v. *Khaya* 1.
- mahblume** v. *Papaver*.
 — derbeer v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — derblumen v. *Arnica* 1.
- mähderkreuzle** v. *Primula* 6.
- mahdistel** v. *Sonchus* 3.
- mahen** v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
 — leyn v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — samen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
- maherne, mahernie** v. *Mahernia*.
 — hi-tita v. *Andrographis* 1.
 — himahi v. *Elaeocarpus* 7.
 — his v. *Zea* 4.
- mahlbaum** v. *Pyrus* 6.
- mählerkraut** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II.
- mahlib** v. *Prunus* 41.
- mählweiss** v. *Alyssum* 1.
- mahlwurzel** v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
- mahn** v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
 — blom v. *Papaver* 12.
- mähnenflechte** v. *Alectoria* 1.
- mahnmilch** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
- maho** v. *Hibiscus* 9 et Pr. II, H. 13, 27; *Sterculia* 9; *Thespesia* 2.
 — cigale v. *Bombax* 5.
 — de rivièrè v. *Hibiscus* 9.
 — sauvage v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
 — tree v. *Hibiscus* 3.
- mahoe** v. *Abutilon* 6; *Hibiscus* 3, 27; *Melicytus* 1; *Sterculia* 4; *Thespesia* 2.
 — hogandj v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — hogani v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — hoganibaum von S. W. Australien v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
- mahogany** v. *Brachystegia* Note II; *Eucalyptus* 48, 75; *Khaya* 1; *Rhus* 10; *Swietenia* 3 et Pr. I; *Tristania* 2.
 — birch v. *Betula* 9.
 — family v. *Meliaceae*.
 — gum, m. of S. W. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
 — pine v. *Podocarpus* 19.
 — tree v. *Swietenia*, S. 3.
 — of S.W. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
 — of the Gambia, m. t. of Senegal v. *Khaya* 1.
 — -wood v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
- mahoganybaum** v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
- mahogon** v. *Swietenia*, S. 3 et Pr. I.
 — d'Amérique v. *Swietenia* 3.
- mahogoniboom** v. *Afzelia* 4.
 — hogony, mahogonyboom v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — holine v. *Hibiscus* 13.
 — hon v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Papaver* 10.
 — honi v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — honie v. *Berberis* 1; *Eucalyptus* 75; *Swietenia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — honieappel v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — honieappelboom v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — honieboom n. v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — honiehout v. *Eucalyptus* 75; *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — honille v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — hononi v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
- Mahonpalm** v. *Buxus* 1.
- mahony** v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — honyboom, mahonijboom v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — honijhout v. *Swietenia* 3 Pr. I.
 — honijhoutboom v. *Swietenia* 3.
- mahot** v. *Bombax*; *Dombeya*, D. 1, 4, 9, 11; *Hibiscus*, H. 27.
 — baba v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — balais v. *Sida* 3.
 — bâtard v. *Hibiscus* 4.
 — blanc v. *Dombya* 2, 7; *Lecythis* 2.
 — du bord de la mer v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — calalou v. *Hibiscus* 1.
 — chardon v. *Apeiba* 1.
 — à cigarettes v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — cochon v. *Sterculia* 4, 9.
 — de la côte v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — coton v. *Lecythis* 6, 12.
 — couatari, m. couratari v. *Couratari* 1.
 — cousin v. *Triumfetta* 3.

- mahot** à feuilles rondes v. *Dombeya* 12.
 — fleur v. *Kleinhovia* 1.
 — à fleurs roses v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — de Londres v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — mahotièrè v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — noir v. *Cordia* 20; *Dombeya* 12; *Lecythis* 3.
 — piment v. *Funifera* 1; *Triumfetta* 3.
 — rose v. *Dombeya* 2.
 — rouge v. *Dimorphandra* 1; *Dombeya* 10.
 — — à petites feuilles v. *Dombeya* 9.
 — tantan v. *Dombeya* 1.
mahou v. *Bombax*; *Hibiscus*.
 — hou petit v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — hower v. *Bassia* 2.
mahriman v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
mährrettich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rettig v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
mähtschen v. *Prunus* 34.
mahua v. *Bassia* 2.
 — fine red dye v. *Rhabdotheramnus* 1 Pr.
 — of South India v. *Bassia* 3.
 — tree v. *Bassia* 2.
 — tree of South India v. *Bassia* 3.
mahuda oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — huree v. *Mahurea*.
 — huri de la Guiana v. *Mahurea* 1.
mahva v. *Bassia* 1.
 — vaholz v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. II.
mahwa v. *Bassia* 2.
 — butter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Bassia* 2.
mahwabaum v. *Bassia* 1, 2, 3.
 — bloemen *u.* v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. I.
 — butter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
mahwah v. *Bassia* 2.
 — {em. sub *ge.*} v. *Bassia* 2.
 — oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Bassia* 2.
mahwahbaum v. *Bassia* 1.
mahwe tree v. *Bassia* 2.
mai v. *Crataegus* 15; *Podocarpus* 16.
 — des dames v. *Spiraea* 13.
maiablust v. *Syringa* 6.
maïanthème à deux feuilles v. *Maianthemum* 1.
maiäpfel v. *Exobasidium* 2.
 — äpfel v. *Podophyllum*, P. 2.
maiariesli v. *Muscari* 5.
 — risli v. *Convallaria* 1.
maibaum v. *Betula* 1; *Prunus* 45; *Pyrus* 6.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — bläder v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — blätterling v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — blaume, maiblömche v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blome v. *Bellis* 5; *Cardamine* 11; *Convallaria* 1.
 — blümchen v. *Convallaria*, C. 1.
 — blume v. *Bellis* 3; *Convallaria*, C. 1; *Epigaea*; *Matricaria* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blume der Amerikaner v. *Epigaea*.
 — blumenbaum v. *Clethra*.
 — blumenzauken v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — blümle v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blümli v. *Anemone* 10.
 — bök v. *Fagus* 12.
 — bom v. *Betula* 1.
maid apple v. *Momordica*.
 — -of-the-mead, in. of the meadow v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — -in-the-mist v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Nigella* 2.
maid's hair v. *Galium* 19.
 — love v. *Artemisia* 2.
maidblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — blumen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
maidele v. *Daucus* 2.
maiden barberry v. *Berberis* 6.
 — blush v. *Rosa* 3.
 — -hair v. *Adiantum*, A. 2, 9; *Asplenium* 6; *Briza* 3; *Chiogenes* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Cuscuta* 6; *Galium* 19; *Geum* 7; *Linnaria* 5; *Narthecium* 1; *Nepeta* 2.
 — -hair fern v. *Adiantum*, A. 1, 2.
 — -hair grass v. *Briza* 3.
 — -hair meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — -hair tree v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — -heads v. *Poterium* 2.
 — -lip see maidenlip.
 — mercury v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 69.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 5, 14, 24.
 — plum v. *Comocladia*, C. 3.
 — plumb v. *Comocladia* 3.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 18.
maiden's blush v. *Echinocarpus* 1; *Euroschinus* 1.
 — blush timber v. *Euroschinus* 1.
 — hair v. *Adiantum* 2; *Polypodium* 9.
 — honesty v. *Clematis* 16.
 — ruin v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — tears v. *Silene* 8.
maidenhair see maiden-hair.

- maidenhär** v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — lip v. *Echinospermum* 4; *Vaillantia*.
 — wort v. *Mimulus*.
- maidkraut** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — plum v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — sweet v. *Spiraea* 16.
- maie** v. *Betula* 1.
 — glöckle } non Marienglöckle; em. { v. *Convallaria* 1.
- maien**, **maienbaum** v. *Betula* 1.
 — blömkes, **maienblumen**, **maienblümle** v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blümlein v. *Convallaria* 1; *Smilacina*.
 — festblümli v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — kraut v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Botrychium* 3; *Ranunculus* 22.
- maïenque** v. *Tuber* 1, 2.
- maienrisli** v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
 — rösle v. *Rosa* 44.
 — ryss, **maienrysslin** v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — sässblümli } em. { v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — schällchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — schellen v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — süss v. *Bellis* 3.
 — träubel v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — zacken v. *Convallaria* 1.
- maier** v. *Amaranthus*, A. 3; *Asperula*; *Chenopodium* 12.
 — amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.
- maieran** v. *Origanum* 5.
 — risli *ge.* v. *Pyrola*.
- maierkraut** v. *Asperula* 4; *Galium* 19 Pr.
- maiero**, **maierom**, **maieron** v. *Origanum* 5.
- maierösle** v. *Convallaria* 1.
- maiglöckchen** v. *Convallaria*, C. 1 et Pr. II.
 — glocken, **maiglöcklan** v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — gram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — holz v. *Salix* 4, 53.
 — holzrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — jenblome v. *Bellis* 3.
 — käferöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — ken v. *Iris* 20.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 12.
 — krabben v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — kram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Geum* 7.
 — kräntchen } em. { v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — kräuter v. *Asperula* 4.
 — le v. *Convallaria* 1.
- maililie** v. *Convallaria*, C. 1.
 — lilien v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
- maillette** v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — lons v. *Centaurea* 11.
- mails** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
- main** **découpée** v. *Acer* 11; *Platanus* 2.
 — — des anciens v. *Platanus* 2.
 — de Dieu v. *Pinus* Note II.
 — — gloire v. *Mandragora* 2 et Note II.
 — — gorre v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — — Mars v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — — mer v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
- mainatte** v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — notte v. *Clavaria* 2, 4, 8.
- mains** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
- maiöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note I et Note II.
- maioleyne** v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rana v. *Origanum* 9.
- maipfriemen** v. *Genista* 7.
 — ral v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — ran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — randost v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — raon v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rassling v. *Agaricus* 39.
- mairé** v. *Alyxia* 3.
- maire** v. *Fusanus* 2; *Olea* 4, 9.
 — -rau-nui v. *Olea* 4.
 — -siouvo see **mairesiouvo**.
 — -tawhake v. *Eugenia* 26.
- mairesiouvo** v. *Lonicera* 4 } possibly an error in
 NEMN. {, L. 13.
- mairettich** v. *Raphanus* 7, 8.
 — ron v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
- mais** v. *Zea*, Z. 4.
- maïs** v. *Sorghum* 4; *Zea*, Z. 4 et Pr. VI.
- mais** **del agua** v. *Victoria* 1.
- maïs** **cafre** v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — commun, m. cultivé v. *Zea* 4.
 — curagua, m. curahua v. *Zea* 1.
 — dent de cheval v. *Zea* 5.
 — d'eau v. *Victoria* 1.
 — à écailles rouges v. *Zea* 2.
 — géant, m. g. caragua v. *Zea* 5.
 — de Guinée v. *Milium* 2; *Sorghum* 4.
 — hérissé v. *Zea* 3.
 — de montagne v. *Ombrophytum* Note.
 — noir v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — sucré v. *Zea* 10.

- maïs** tuniqué v. *Zea* 8.
maisbrand, maisbrand v. *Ustilago* 8.
maisch v. *Adoxa* 1.
maischällchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — schlitzen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 47, 84.
maise v. *Anthemis* 4.
maïsena v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
maisji chikito v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — grandi v. *Zea* 4.
 — siete siman v. *Sorghum* 6.
 — tortolica v. *Panicum* 31.
maiskörner, maiskorrels v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VI.
 — liesche v. *Zea* 4 Pr. III.
maïsmeel *n.*, maismehl v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
maismutterkorn v. *Ustilago* 8.
 — narben v. *Zea* 4 Pr. II.
 — öl, maïsolie v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IX.
 — samen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — stärke *ge.* v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VIII.
maistöcke v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — stöckel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — süsschen v. *Bellis* 3.
maïs-zetmeel v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
maitenisholz v. *Maytenus* 1 Pr.
 — then v. *Anthemis* 4; *Crepis*.
 — thes v. *Anthemis* 4; *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — trank v. *Asperula* 4.
 — träubchen v. *Maianthemum*.
 — traube, maitrauben v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — trieb v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 1, 2.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 9.
 — wuchs v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — wuchsöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — würmeröl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — wurz v. *Lathraea* 2; *Orobanché*, O. 9.
 — wurzel v. *Plumbago* 1.
maïz v. *Zea* 4.
maize v. *Zea*, Z. 4.
 — flour v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — grains v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VI.
 — oil v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IX.
 — smut v. *Ustilago* 8.
 — starch v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VIII.
maizena v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II; *Zea* 4 Pr. VII
 et Note I et II.
maïzena v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
majabluema, majabluma v. *Taraxacum* 1.
majanägäli, majanegeli v. *Viola* 19.
 — janegelli v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
majanthème v. *Maianthemum*.
 — à deux feuilles v. *Maianthemum* 1.
majanthemum v. *Maianthemum*.
mäjariesli, majariseli v. *Convallaria* 1.
majarösli v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — jerah, majeram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — jewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
majhoufo v. *Fragaria* 6.
majo bitter tree, majoe bitter v. *Picramnia* 1.
majofo v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — jolein v. *Origanum* 5.
 — jolo folo v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — joraan, majoram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — joran v. *Origanum*, O. 5 et Pr. I.
majorana, majorandosten, majorane v. *Origanum* 5.
majorankraut v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — jorano v. *Salvia* 5.
 — joranöl v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
Majorca St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 3.
majorenkraut v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — joron v. *Origanum* 5.
 — joufié v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — jourana v. *Origanum* 9.
 — jourena, majurena v. *Origanum* 5.
 — juse v. *Fragaria*.
maka-kalaloe v. *Amaranthus* 11.
 — kraroen v. *Amaranthus* 14.
Makassaarsche giftboom v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — pitjes {em.} v. *Brucea* 1 Pr. I.
Makassar touw v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — kassaröl, Makassarolie v. *Schleichera* 1 Note.
 — kasserolie v. *Schleichera* 1 Pr. IV et Note.
 — kaybohnen v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — ke-beggar v. *Sagina* 4; *Spergula* 1.
 — kebate v. *Jasminum* 4; *Polemonium* 1.
 — keblijde v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — kemi v. *Carum* 4.
 — kenboy v. *Euphorbia* 27.
 — kenn v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — kepeace v. *Betula* 1.
 — kimi v. *Carum* 4.
 — kimisch v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — kinboy v. *Euphorbia* 27.
Makjansche olie v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. III.
makke brandekkel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — brandnekel v. *Lamium* 8.

- makke** brandnekels v. *Lamium* 1.
 — brandnetel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — brandnettel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — broenekels v. *Lamium*.
 — broënetel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — kastanje v. *Castanea* 2.
 — vledder v. *Sambucus* 7.
makkin-bwee v. *Euphorbia* 27.
makoera v. *Abrus* 1.
 — koesar v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — koise v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — komako v. *Aristotelia* 5.
 — kooloo tree v. *Hydnocarpus* 1.
 — krelanwurz v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — kufke v. *Papaver* 10.
 — kufken v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — kummich v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
mal des ardens v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — blanco v. *Rosellinia* 1.
 — di cenere v. *Meliola* 1 Note.
 — -famée v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — -nommée v. *Euphorbia* 28, 45.
mala v. *Altingia* 1.
 — citrea v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — insana v. *Atropa* 1 Pr.
Malabaarsche kardamom n. v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — spinazie v. *Basella* 1, 2.
Malabaarse kappers v. *Capparis* 14.
 — olijfboom v. *Melia* 1.
Malabar almond tree v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — bark v. *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
 — blackwood v. *Dalbergia* 2 Pr.
 — cardamom, M. c. plant v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — cardamoms v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — cassia v. *Cinnamomum* 7 Pr.
 — china v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 34.
 — glory-lily v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — gooseberry v. *Melastoma* 2.
 — hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — kardamom v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — leaf cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 7.
 — leaves v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
 — nightshade v. *Basella*, B. 1, 2.
 — nut v. *Adhatoda*, A. 2; *Justicia*.
 — nut tree v. *Adhatoda* 2; *Justicia*.
 — nutmeg v. *Myristica* 14.
Malabar plum v. *Eugenia*, E. 24.
 — rose v. *Hibiscus* 15.
 — sago palm v. *Caryota* 3.
 — spinat v. *Basella* 2.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — talg, M. tallow v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
Malabarcardamomen ge. v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — labargummi v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II; *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. II.
malabarische euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — kapern v. *Capparis* 14.
 — kardamomen v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — kornoeljeboom v. *Calophyllum* 4.
 — nuss v. *Adhatoda* 2; *Justicia*.
malabarischer erdbeerstrauch v. *Melastoma* 2.
 — ganiterbaum v. *Elaeocarpus* 10.
 — lackbaum v. *Butea* 1.
 — schwarzmund v. *Melastoma* 2.
 — zimmtbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 7.
 — zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 7 Pr.
malabarisches kino v. *Pterocarpus* 10 Pr.
 — zuckerrohr v. *Bambusa* 1.
Malabarkardamom, **Malabarkadamomen** v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — labarnuss v. *Adhatoda* 2; *Justicia*.
malabarsche methonika v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — labarscher kalababaum v. *Calophyllum* 4.
Malabartalg v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — labarzimt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
malabathrum, **malabathrumblätter** v. *Cinnamomum* 13 Pr.
Malacca aloe tree v. *Aquilaria* 2.
 — bean, M. b. tree v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — beans v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — cane v. *Calamus* 5.
 — canes v. *Calamus* 5 Pr.
 — eagle wood v. *Aquilaria* 2.
 — kautschuk v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — nuts v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 3.
Malaccanüsse v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — laccarohr v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
malachra, **malachre** v. *Malachra*.
 — lackischer adlerholzbaum v. *Aquilaria* 2.
maladie du blanc v. *Myceliophthora* 1.
 — digitoire v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
 — de l'encre v. *Mycelophagus* 1.
 — de la gomme ga. v. *Coryneum* 1.

maladie du jaune, m. jaune des jacinthes v. *Pseudomonas* 2.
 — noire, m. n. de la vigne v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
 — du pied, m. du pied du blé, m. du pied des céréales v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
 — de la pomme de terre v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — du rond v. *Rhizina* 1 Note.
 — des vignes *ga.* v. sub *Uncinula* 1.
Malagabohnen v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — lagaerbse v. *Cicer* 1.
 — laganüsse v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — lagasy cardamom v. *Amomum* 6.
malagettapfeffer v. *Amomum* 12.
 — laghatta pepper v. *Xylopia* 1.
 — laghettapfeffer v. *Amomum* 12.
 — lagnatum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — lagneite v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — lagramöpfel, malagranöpfel, malagranotopfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — lague, malagué v. *Prunus* 41.
 — lagueta pepper, malaguetsamen v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — laguetta pepper v. *Amomum* 12 et Pr.
 — laguettapfeffer v. *Amomum* 12.
 — laguetta v. *Amomum* 12 et Pr.; *Xylopia* 1 Pr.
 — laguettenpfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — laich v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — laiische krugblume v. *Urceola* 1.
 — lairosas, malairosos v. *Rosa* 23.
malaischer campher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — milchbaum v. *Urceola* 1.
Malakaboom v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
Malakka-apfelbaum v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 3.
Malakkaboom v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — boonen v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — nussbaum }em. { v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — röhren, Malakkaröhre v. *Calamus* 5 Pr.
malakkasches adlerholz v. *Aquilaria* 2.
Malakkastöcken v. *Calamus* 5 Pr.
malakkischer jambosenbaum v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — lam v. *Aconitum* 8.
malambo, m. bark v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
 — bark tree v. *Croton* 14.
malamiris v. *Piper* 3.
 — lana v. *Salix*.
malanga v. *Colocasia* 1; *Xanthosoma* 4.
 — cochon v. *Xanthosoma* 1.

malanguay v. *Moringa*.
 — lani v. *Malanea*.
 — lapuniken v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — laquette v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — laquitte v. *Amomum* 12.
 — latheyn v. *Prunus* 7.
malati olie v. *Jasminum* 10 Pr. II.
 — toengkat olie v. *Pergularia* 1 Pr.
malatti, m. flower v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — lattie v. *Prunus* 7.
 — launer v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — lavi v. *Heritiera* 2.
malaxide v. *Malaxis*.
 — des marais v. *Malaxis* 1.
malaxis v. *Malaxis*, M. 1.
Malay apple v. *Eugenia* 24, 27.
 — apple tree v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — arrow poison v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.
 — camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — rice paper plant v. *Scaevola* 2.
 — rose apple v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — tea plant v. *Glaphyria* 1.
Malaya rubber v. *Willughbeia* 1 Pr.
Malayan camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — tea v. *Glaphyria* 1.
malayischer kampfer v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
malbaum v. *Prunus* 7.
 — bezen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — borough v. *Nuxia* 2.
 — bré v. *Malva* 5.
 — brouc v. *Nuxia* 2.
 — ceha v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — colmia, malcolmie v. *Malcomia*.
 — colmie bicolore v. *Malcomia* 2.
 — comia, malcolmie v. *Malcomia*.
 — comie maritime }em. { v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — degeer, maldelgeer v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — dergeer v. *Gentiana* 15.
Maldivische noot v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note 1.
 — nuss v. *Lodoicea* 1.
male v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — balsam apple v. *Momordica*, M. 1.
 — bamboo, m. bambu v. *Dendrocalamus* 2.
 — cola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.
 — cornel tree, m. dogwood v. *Cornus* 8.
 — early orchis v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -fearn v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I; *Polypodium*.
 — fern root v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

- male** fluellin v. *Helianthemum* 1.
 — foolstones, m. fou, mâle fou v. *Orchis* 6.
 — handed orchis v. *Orchis* 4.
 — hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — herbe v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — hops v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
 — ire tree v. *Holarrhena* 1.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — jalap of Mestitlan v. *Ipomoea* 5.
 — knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.
 — nutmeg v. *Myristica* 5, 6 Pr.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 69.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 6; *Satyrium*.
 — peony v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 46.
 — rubber tree v. *Castilloa* 3; *Holarrhena* 1.
 — satyrion v. *Orchis* 6.
 — satyrion royal v. *Orchis* 4.
 — shield fern v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 11.
 — spreading cypress tree v. *Cupressus* 12.
 — Virginian dogwood v. *Cornus* 7.
- maleberry** v. *Lyonia* 1.
 — ledivische nuss v. *Lodoicea* 1 et Note I.
 — lee scrub v. *Eucalyptus* 59.
 — leguetapfeffer, maleguettapfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — leize v. *Larix* 3.
 — lem v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Lamium* 8; *Malva*.
 — lengowurzel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lepuniken, malepunikken v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
- maler** v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Gaillardia*.
 — garcinie v. *Garcinia* 9.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — kraut v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
- mälerkraut** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Oxalis*, O. 2.
maleröl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — lette, malette à berger, malette di biergi v. *Capsella* 1.
- málgken** {em.} v. *Atriplex* 11.
- malgoed** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — gramapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — grambaum v. *Punica* 1.
 — granapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — gûd v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
 — herbe v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Daphne* 5, 7;
 Plumbago 1; *Thapsia* 3; *Thymelaea* 3.
- malibeu**, malibot v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- malice** v. *Malva* 5, 6.
 — des femmes v. *Centranthus* 2.
 — des hommes v. *Centranthus* 1.
- malicore**, malicorium, m. granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — lierekens, maliescher, malietje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lik v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — line v. *Rubus* 15; *Viburnum* 9.
 — linen, malinenbaum, malinenholz, malinen-
 strauch v. *Viburnum* 9.
- maljerum** v. *Origanum* 5.
 — kenpunicke v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — kewied v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — kraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- mälkraut** v. *Spiraea* 16.
- malkruyd** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — la tree v. *Olax* 2.
 — lace v. *Malva* 6.
 — lamak v. *Ipomoea* 14.
 — lard v. *Malva* 6.
- mallee** v. *Eucalyptus* 26, 36, 41, 59, 90.
 — gum, m. g. of South Australia v. *Euca-
 lyptus* 26.
 — oil v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 26, 59.
- mällelern** v. *Prunus* 7.
- mallet bark**, malletbast v. *Eucalyptus* 56 Pr.
 — lette à berger, m. de berger, m. à porteur v. *Capsella* 1.
 — loete, malloot v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — loote v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — lote v. *Melilotus* 3, 4.
 — loten v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. I.
- mallow** v. *Malva*, M. 6; *Zostera* 1.
 — bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 1.
 — family v. *Malvaceae*.
 — hocks, m. rocks v. *Malva* 6.
 — rose v. *Hibiscus* 19.
 — tree v. *Lavatera* 1.
- mallowworts** v. *Malvaceae*.
 — lut v. *Lotus* 1.
 — ly gowl v. *Calendula* 3.
 — maison v. *Astragalus* 10; *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — me v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Malva*.
 — nit v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
- malnpuniken**, malogranatum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
- malom** v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — loo creeper v. *Bauhinia* 11.
 — lope à feuilles trifides, m. à trois lobes v. *Malope* 1.

- malote** v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — lotte v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — lottentee v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
 — lowe v. *Malva*, M. 6.
 — lowen v. *Malvaceae*.
- mälpi** v. *Pyrus* 9.
- malpighia** v. *Malpighia*.
 — family, malpighiad family, malpighia-
 ceen, malpighiaceen, malpighia-
 cées, malpighiads v. *Malpighiaceae*.
- malpighie**, **malpighier** v. *Malpighia*.
 — pighier piquant v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — pighische pflanze v. *Malpighia*.
 — punige, malpunik, malpuniken v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — reuvie, malrobie, malroue, malrouie, malrouw
 v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — rove v. *Lycopus* 1; *Marrubium*, M. 3 et Pr.
 — rovekruid v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — rovie v. *Marrubium* 3.
- malschdistelen** v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
- malsherbe**, **malsherbes** v. *Plumbago* 1.
- malt** v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
- Malta** lemoen, M. orange v. *Citrus* 8.
 — beere v. *Rubus* 7.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 9.
- malten** v. *Atriplex* 11.
- Maltese** clover v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 8.
- malteser** wintermelone v. *Cucumis* 11.
- Malteserkreuz** v. *Lychnis* 2; *Periploca* 1.
 — teserpilz v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — teserschwamm v. *Cynomorium* 1 et Pr.
- maltevkies** v. *Bellis* 5.
 — thum hordei v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
 — trasté v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — tum hordei v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
- malu** v. *Bauhinia* 11.
 — denwurz v. *Selinum* 3.
- malue** v. *Malva*, M. 6.
- malum** *armeniaceum*, m. *epiroticum* {em.} v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — granatum v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — insanum v. *Solanum* 20 Note.
 — orbiculatum v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — puniceum, m. *punicum* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
- malune**, **malunen** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — lurt v. *Artemisia* 3.
- † **malus** v. *Pyrus* 21.
- maluwboom** v. *Stuartia* 1.
- maluwe** v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Malva*, M. 6.
 — van dry maenden v. *Lavatera* 7.
- maluwe-achtigen** v. *Malvaceae*.
- malva** v. *Waltheria* 2.
 — van Mauritanie v. *Malva* 7.
- † **malva** rosea v. *Althaea* 7.
- malvaceen**, **malvaceen**, **malvacées**, **malvaceous**
 plants *a.* v. *Malvaceae*.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 8.
 — sierkraut v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.; *Ageratum*.
 — viscus, malvaviscus v. *Malvaviscus*.
- malve** v. *Lavatera* 7; *Malva*, M. 5.
 — mit runden blättern v. *Malva* 5.
 — ächtige planten, malveächtigen v. *Malvaceae*.
- malven** v. *Althaea* 7; *Malvaceae*.
 — artige v. *Malvaceae*.
 — baum v. *Lavatera*, L. 1.
 — blätter v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — blumen v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — blüten v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — gewächse v. *Malvaceae*.
 — öl v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
 — pflanzen v. *Malvaceae*.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 8.
 — stockrose v. *Althaea* 7.
- malwahbutter** v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — we v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Malva*.
 — willempjeskruud, mal-willempjeskruud v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — willempjezaad v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — wilmpejeskruud v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- malz** v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2.
- malzenasen** v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — zennasen v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
- malzepfeli**, **malzepfeli** v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — mehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
 — öphil v. *Pyrus* 21.
- maman cacao** v. *Hura* 1.
 — mangi v. *Coprosma* 2.
 — maobaum v. *Carica* 3.
 — maybaum v. *Mammea*, M. 1.
- mambôdi** v. *Detarium* 1 Note {I} et {II}.
- bou v. *Bambusa* 1.
- mamee** v. *Mammea* 1.
- mamei** v. *Mammea*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Mammea*, M. 1.
 — sapote v. *Lucuma* 5.

- mameka** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
 — **mey** v. *Mammea*, M. 1 et Pr. II.
 — **meyzapote** v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — **milier** v. *Anona* 11 et Pr.
 — **millaria** v. *Mammillaria*, M. 7.
 — **min** v. *Piper* 7.
 — **miran** v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
mamma's milk v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — **mal thistle** v. *Mammillaria*.
 — **me apple** v. *Carica* 3.
 — **meboom** v. *Mammea*, M. 1.
 — **mee** v. *Lucuma* 5; *Mammea* 1.
 — **mée américaine** v. *Mammea* 1.
mammee apple v. *Mammea* 1 et Pr. II.
 — — **tree** v. *Mammea* 1.
 — **sapota** v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — **tree** v. *Mammea*, M. 1.
mammei, **mammeibaum** v. *Mammea*.
 — **sapote** v. *Lucuma* 5.
mammekens, **mammekenscruit** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **mekenscruyt** v. *Lonicera*.
 — **mel sapote** v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — **metjeskruid** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **mey**, **mammi** v. *Mammea* 1.
 — **miapfel** v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
 — **mie** v. *Mammea* 1.
 — **mole** v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — **mon** v. *Melicocca* 2.
mammoth pine v. *Pinus* 33.
 — **Sandwich Islandsalsify** v. *Tragopogon* 3.
mammoth tree, **mammothboom**, **mammouthboom**
 van Californië, **mammouthsboom** v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — **nutbaum** v. *Sequoia*, S. 1.
 — **nuthbaum** v. *Sequoia* 1.
mamok, **mamot** v. *Manihot* 4.
 — **mote** v. *Solanum* 39.
mampoo v. *Pisonia* 8.
mamura v. *Rubus* 7.
man v. *Lecanora* 2; *Papaver* 12; *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — **aneisi** v. *Piper* 15, 17.
 — — **wiwirie** v. *Piper* 37.
 — **anijs** v. *Piper* 6.
 — **barklak** v. *Lecythis* 8, 10.
 — **bita** v. *Phyllanthus* 16.
 — **in the earth** v. *Ipomoea* 10.
 — **of the earth** v. *Ipomoea* 10, 12, 17.
 — **fungus** v. *Geaster*.
 — **in the ground** v. *Echinocystis* 1; *Ipomoea* 10.
man letterhout v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — **ophrys** v. *Aceras* 1.
 — **orchis** v. *Aceras*, A. 1; *Orchis* 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 — **-tie** v. *Polygonum* 9.
man's beard v. *Andropogon*.
 — **motherwort** v. *Ricinus* 1.
manaca v. *Brunfelsia* 2.
mananijs see **man anijs**.
manatu v. *Plagianthus* 1.
 — **grass** v. *Thalassia* 1.
manawa v. *Avicennia* 2.
manbarklak see **man barklak**.
mancenilier v. *Hippomane*.
 — **de barrière** v. *Euphorbia* 36.
manceniljeboom, **mancenillier** v. *Hippomane*, H. 1.
mancenillier à feuilles de laurier v. *Sapium* 1.
 — **de montagne** v. *Rhus* 15.
 — **vénéneux** v. *Hippomane* 1.
manche-hache v. *Caraipa* Note.
 — **chenkraut** v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — **chette de la Vierge** v. *Calystegia* 1; *Ipomoea* 7.
 — **chettenbast** v. *Lagetta* 1 Pr.
manchettes v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — **grises** v. *Agaricus* 22.
 — **de la Vierge** v. *Calystegia* 1.
manchibocée v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
 — **chineal tree** v. *Hippomane* 1.
manchineel v. *Hippomane*, H. 1; *Sapium* 1.
 — **tree**, **manchioneal hippomane** v. *Hippomane* 1.
manchotte v. *Caulalis* 6.
Manchurian indigo v. *Polygonum* 29 Pr.
mancienne, **mancine** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **cinella** v. *Hippomane* 1 Note I.
 — **cinellaboom**, **mancinelleboom** v. *Hippomane* 1.
 — **cinellenbaum** v. *Hippomane*, H. 1.
 — **cinellenholz** v. *Hippomane* 1 Pr.
 — **cnop** v. *Papaver* 12.
 — **cona bark**, **manconarinde** v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — **çone** v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — **cône** v. *Erythrophleum* 2 et Pr.
 — **cone des Portugais** v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — **conerinde** v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — **cop** v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
mâncop, **mâncoph** v. *Papaver* 12.
mandagloire v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — **dalâ** v. *Prunus* 2.
 — **darahanvet** v. *Myristica* Note.

- mandarin**, m. orange, mandarine, mandarin-
apfelsine, mandarinier v. Citrus 7.
— darinöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. V Note II.
— darijnboom v. Citrus 7.
— darijnnolie v. Citrus 16 Pr.
- mandegloire** v. Mandragora 2.
— de Chine v. Aralia 2.
- mandel** v. Orchis; Prunus 2 et Pr. I } see also
mandeln{.
— ahorn v. Caryocar.
— aprikose v. Prunus 14.
- mäandelbaum** v. Pinus 78.
- mandelbaum** v. Euonymus 3; Prunus 2.
— birnbaum v. Pyrus 2.
— boom, mandelboum v. Prunus 2.
— drute v. Platonja.
- mandele** v. Prunus 2.
— delhasel v. Corylus 10.
— deline v. Erinus, E. 1.
— delkerne v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— delkirsche v. Prunus 37.
— delkleie v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— delkraut v. Silene 16.
— delkürbis v. Cucurbita 4, 6.
— delle v. Prunus 2.
— delmeerrettig v. Cochlearia 3.
— delmehl v. Prunus 2 Pr. IV.
— deln v. Prunus 2 Pr. II.
— delöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— delpfirsich v. Prunus 5.
— delpflaume v. Prunus 60.
— delpom v. Prunus 2.
- mändeltee** v. Trifolium 5 Pr. II.
- mandelweide** v. Salix 53.
— delwolfsmilch v. Euphorbia 3.
— delwurz v. Allium 37.
— den-liaan v. Bignonia 2.
— dergrimm v. Echium 7.
- mänderle**, mänderle-ehrenpreis v. Paederota 2.
- mandiane** v. Anthemis 7; Chrysanthemum 14.
— dioc plant, mandioca v. Manihot 4.
— dioca met rooden wortel v. Manihot 3.
— diocastärke ge. v. Manihot 4 Pr. III.
— dioccaplant v. Manihot 4.
— diockawurzel ge. v. Manihot 4 Pr. I.
— diokmehl v. Manihot 4 Pr. IV.
- mandlbaum** v. Pinus 78.
— wurz v. Mandragora 2.
- mandocca** v. Manihot 4.
- mandoles** v. Prunus 2.
— doula v. Prunus 2 Pr. I.
— drage, mandragerkruid, mandragerkruid,
mandragon v. Mandragora 2.
- mandragora** v. Mandragora, M. 2 et Pr. II.
— mannetje v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II } B{.
— wijffe v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II } A{.
- mandragore** v. Mandragora, M. 2.
— baccifère v. Atropa 1.
— blanche v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II } B{.
— de Chine v. Aralia 2.
— femelle v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II
} A{.
— mâle v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II } B{.
— officinale, m. des officines, m. prin-
tanière v. Mandragora 2.
- mandrake** v. Arum 2; Bryonia 2; Circaea 2; Man-
dragora, M. 2; Podophyllum, P. 2; Tamus 1.
- mandrake** pear v. Podophyllum 2.
— plant v. Mandragora 2.
— root v. Mandragora 2 Pr. II.
- mandrigoula** v. Mandragora.
— drinette, m. genève v. Hibiscus 16.
— dubiöl v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— duy v. Papaver 10 Pr.
- mandwilg** v. Salix 55.
- mane** v. Claviceps 2 Note I; Fraxinus 11 Pr.;
Symphonia 3.
- maneablüamli** v. Bellis 3.
— necop v. Papaver 12.
- maned** mushroom v. Coprinus 2.
- maneka** v. Mesembryanthemum 10.
— nekoppensad v. Papaver 13 Pr. II.
— nelet v. Chrysanthemum 15.
— nen v. Papaver 10.
— nerette v. Cicer 1.
— nesam v. Papaver 12.
— nesbeeren v. Fragaria 2.
— nesgrutte v. Glyceria 4.
- manetas** v. Clavaria 2.
— flouridas, m. grogas v. Clavaria 8.
- manetos** v. Clavaria 2.
— flouridos, m. grogas v. Clavaria 8.
- manette** v. Clavaria 2; Habenaria 10; Hydnum 9;
Phleum 5.
— nettia à feuilles en coeur, m. glabre v. Ma-
nettia 1.
- manga** v. Mangifera 2 et Pr. I.
— branca v. Laguncularia 1.

- manga-ponio** v. *Cyathodes* 1.
 — gaba, m. tree, mangababaum *ge.* v. *Hancornia* 1.
 — gabast v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. IV.
mangabeira v. *Hancornia* 1.
 — gummi, m. rubber v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Hancornia* 1.
mangabeirakautschuk v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.
 — gabeiras v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. I.
 — gabiba v. *Hancornia* 1.
 — gaboom v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — gaiba v. *Hancornia* 1.
 — gapruim v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
 — reiba v. *Hancornia* 1.
 — gasboom v. *Mangifera*, M. 2.
 — gauns v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — gava v. *Hancornia* 1.
mange v. *Mangifera* 2 et Pr. I; *Rhizophora*.
mangé-cochon, m.-merle v. *Gaertnera* 3.
mange-tout v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Pisum* 4.
mangeaille *ga.* v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — gefrucht, mangeira v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
mangel v. *Avicennia* 1, 2; *Beta*; *Prunus* 2 et Pr. I; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — baum v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — béam v. *Prunus* 2.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 2; *Rhizophora* 1.
mangele v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — gelen v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.
 — gelhoutbast v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
 — gelkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — gelkrut v. *Beta* 2.
 — geln v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
mangelnoot v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.
 — wortel v. *Beta*, B. 2, 3 Note {I}.
 — wurtzel v. *Beta* 2, 3 Note {I}.
 — wurz v. *Rumex*, R. 10, 21 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
manger-des-Dieux v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — à perroquets v. *Pterocarya* 1.
manget v. *Beta* 2.
mangga v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — olie v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. VI.
mangistan v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangier v. *Mangifera*, M. 2.
 — commun v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — à grappes, m. à g. de Madagascar v. *Sorindeia* 1.
mangies, mangiesboom, mangis v. *Garcinia* 8.
 — gistan v. *Garcinia* 8 et Pr. I.
 — gistanboom v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangksaat v. *Papaver* 12.
mangle v. *Avicennia* 2; *Conocarpus*; *Laguncularia* 1; *Rhizophora*, R. 1 et Note; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — blanc, m. bobo v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — cantivo v. *Sapium* 1.
 — fou, m. gris v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — noir v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — oseille v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — rouge v. *Coccoloba* 7; *Kandelia* 1.
 — sûre v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — tree v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — zaragoza v. *Conocarpus* 1.
manglebaum v. *Rhizophora*, R. 1.
 — bäume v. *Rhizophoraceae*.
 — gummi v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
mangles klif v. *Echites* 1.
 — boom v. *Conocarpus*, C. 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
mänglet, manglet v. *Beta* 2.
manglid v. *Manglietia* 1.
manglier v. *Carapa* 2; *Conocarpus*; *Rhizophora*, R. 1, 2.
 — aquatique, m. blanc, m. bobo v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — chandelle v. *Kandelia* 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — droit, m. flibustier, m. fou v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — à fruit venimeux v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — gris v. *Conocarpus* 1.
 — noir v. *Conocarpus* 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — rouge v. *Kandelia* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. I.
mangliet v. *Manglietia* 1; *Michelia* 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
mango v. *Laguncularia* 1; *Mangifera* 2 et Pr. I.
 — bark v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — family v. *Anacardiaceae*.
 — fruit v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
 — ginger v. *Curcuma* 2.
 — gum v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. III.
 — -ingwer v. *Curcuma* 2.
 — resin v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. III.
 — tree, mangobaum v. *Mangifera*, M. 2.
mangoboom *n.* v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — goe v. *Garcinia* 8.

- mangoholz** v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. V.
mangold v. *Beta*, B. 1, 2, 3 Note {I} et {III};
 — *Rumex* 5.
 — root v. *Beta* 1.
 — rübe v. *Beta*.
 — stiele v. *Beta* 2 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.
 — wurzel v. *Beta* 1.
mangopflaume v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
 — gopflaumenbaum v. *Mangifera*.
 — goreica v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — gorinde v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. IV.
 — gose v. *Sterculia* 5.
 — gusta v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangostan v. *Garcinia* 8 et Pr. I.
 — guttier v. *Garcinia* 1.
 — resin α . v. *Garcinia* 8 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangostanbaum v. *Garcinia*, G. 8.
 — gostanboom v. *Garcinia* 8.
 — gostane v. *Garcinia*, G. 8 et Pr. 1.
 — gostanharz v. *Garcinia* 8 Pr. II.
 — gosteem v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangosteen v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II; *Diospyros* 5;
 — *Garcinia*, G. 8 et Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — tree v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangostenbaum v. *Garcinia*.
 — gostin v. *Garcinia* 8 Pr. 1.
 — gotstanne v. *Garcinia*.
mangoustan v. *Garcinia*, G. 8 et Pr. I.
 — à bois dur, m. corné v. *Garcinia* 3.
 — morellier v. *Garcinia* 9.
 — sauvage v. *Sandoricum* 1.
mangoustanier v. *Garcinia* 8.
 — goustans faux v. *Sandoricum* 1 Pr.
 — gouste v. *Garcinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — goustes sauvages v. *Sandoricum* 1 Pr.
 — goustier v. *Garcinia* 8.
 — gras v. *Eleusine* 3.
 — grassi v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — gro v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — grobast v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
 — groe v. *Rhizophora* 1.
mangrove v. *Avicennia* 2; *Bruguiera* 2; *Ceriops* 1;
 — *Conocarpus*; *Rhizophora*, R. 1, 2.
 — bark v. *Bruguiera* 3 Pr.; *Ceriops* 1 Pr.;
 — *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
 — family v. *Rhizophoraceae*.
mangrove grape tree v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — tree v. *Rhizophora* 1.
mangrovebast v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — holz v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. I.
mangroves v. *Rhizophoraceae*.
mangue v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
 — laiteuse v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — à perruque v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
manguier v. *Mangifera*, M. 2.
 — à grappes v. *Sorindeia* 1.
 — laiteux v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — marron v. *Pittosporum* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Irvingia* 1.
manguilan olie v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
mangustan v. *Garcinia*.
 — cultivé v. *Garcinia* 8.
mangustawurzel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — hage v. *Cordia* 28.
 — hiot v. *Manihot* 4.
mani v. *Arachis* 1; *Symphonia* 3 et Pr.
 — de la Guiane, m. tree v. *Symphonia* 3.
maniballi v. *Platonia* 1; *Symphonia* 3.
 — boom v. *Symphonia* 3.
 — caire v. *Manicaria*, M. 1.
 — caria v. *Manicaria*.
 — chel v. *Beta* 2.
 — chot v. *Manihot* 4.
 — coba, manicobabaum v. *Manihot* 2.
 — con v. *Atropa* 1.
 — getta v. *Xylopia* 1 Pr.
 — goule v. *Morchella* 2.
 — guet v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — guetta v. *Amomum* 12.
 — guettae v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — guettapfeffer v. *Amomum* 12.
 — guette v. *Amomum* 12 et Pr.; *Xylopia* 1 et Pr.
 — guette bâtard v. *Amomum* 6.
 — guettenpfeffer v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — hars v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
 — hoc v. *Manihot* 4.
 — hocmeel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — hot v. *Manihot*, M. 4.
 — hotplant v. *Manihot* 4.
 — hotzetmeel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
manil v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
Manila aloe fibre v. *Agave* 14 Pr.
 — copal v. *Dammara* Note; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.

- Manila** hemp v. *Musa* 3 Pr., *M.* 11.
 — hemp plant v. *Musa* 11.
 — kopal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — nuts v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 11.
- Manilaelemi** *ge.*, *n.* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — hanf, Manilahennep v. *Musa* 11 et Pr. I.
- Manilla** copal v. *Dammara* Note.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — hemp v. *Musa* 11 et Pr. I.
 — hemp plant, *M. h. tree* v. *Musa* 11.
 — nut v. *Arachis* 1.
 — tamarind v. *Pithecolobium* 3.
 — tamarinds v. *Prosopis* 1.
- Manillaelemi** *ge.* v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — hanf, Manillahennep v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV,
M. 11 Pr. I.
 — hennipboom, Manillapisang v. *Musa* 11.
 — rohr v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
 — vlas v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
- manina** v. *Clavaria* 4.
- manine** v. *Clavaria* 2; *Xylaria* 1.
 — grise v. *Clavaria* 3.
- manioc** v. *Manihot*, *M.* 3, 4.
 — amer v. *Manihot* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Jatropha* 1, 6.
 — cochon v. *Pachyrhizus* 1.
 — doux v. *Manihot* 3.
 — plant, m. rouge, m. vénéneux v. *Manihot* 4.
- maniocmehl** v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — pflanze v. *Manihot* 4.
 — wortel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. I.
- maniok**, **manioka** v. *Manihot* 4.
 — niokamehl v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — niokapflanze v. *Manihot* 4.
- maniokbrod**, **maniokbrood** *n.* v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. V.
 — meel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — pflanze v. *Manihot* 4.
 — stärke v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
 — strauch v. *Manihot*, *M.* 4.
 — wortel *n.*, maniokwurz *ge.* v. *Manihot*
 4 Pr. I.
- manioque**, m. blanc v. *Manihot* 4.
- Manipur wild tea rose** v. *Rosa* 26.
- manisure** v. *Manisuris*.
- manja** v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — bas v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. I.
- manjack** v. *Cordia* 11, 19.
 — jas v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
- manjestowurzel** v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.
 — jit v. *Rubia* 1.
 — jo v. *Mangifera* 2.
 — jokmehl v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — jolein v. *Origanum* 5.
- mankholt** v. *Beta*.
- mankop** v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I.
- manna** v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.; *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.; *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I; *Lecanora* 2; *Panicum* 33;
Tamarix 6 Pr.
 — van alhagi, m. alhagina, m. of the Arabs
 v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 9, 11, 12.
 — australis v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. II, *E.* 92 Pr.
 — der Bibel v. *Lecanora* 2; *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — of the Bible v. *Lecanora* 1 Note; *Tamarix*
 6 Note.
 — de Briançon, m. of Briançon, m. van
 Briançon, m. von Briançon, m. brigantia-
 tiaca, m. brigantica, m. brigantina v.
Larix 3 Pr. IV.
 — von Calabrien, m. calabrina v. *Fraxinus*
 11 Pr.
 — cedrina v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. III.
 — celastrina v. *Celastrus* Note.
 — cistina v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — croup v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — gom v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
 — grass v. *Glyceria*, *G.* 4, 6; *Panicum* 33.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 92.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
 — hispanica v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — israëlitum v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — der Juden v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — van Kalabrië v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — ladanifera v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — laricea, m. laricina, m. larigna v. *Larix*
 3 Pr. IV.
 — lichen v. *Lecanora* 2.
 — der lorkenboomen v. *Larix* 3 Pr. IV.
 — of Mount Sinai v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 66.
 — persica v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — quercina v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. II.
 — seeds v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — of Sinai v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.; *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — tamarisci, m. tamariscina v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — tiliae v. *Tilia* Pr. VI.
 — tree v. *Fraxinus* 11 a.; *Tamarix* 6.

manna vulgaris v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — der wüste v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
manna-ahorn v. *Acer* 14.
 — blumen v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — boom v. *Alhagi* 2; *Fraxinus* 12.
 — esch v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 11, 12.
 — flechte v. *Lecanora* 2.
 — graan v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Cynodon*, C. 2; *Glyceria*, G. 4; *Panicum* 33.
 — grut v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — grütze v. *Glyceria* 4 et Pr. I; *Panicum* 33.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
 — hahnenkopf v. *Hedysarum*.
 — hirse v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I; *Panicum* 33.
 — kasa v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — klee v. *Alhagi* 2; *Hedysarum*.
 — kruid v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — mos v. *Lecanora* 2.
 — schwaden, mannaschwengel v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — strauch, mannastruik v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — tamariske v. *Tamarix* 6.
männchenwurzel v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
manne v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.; *Lecanora* 1, 2; *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — d'agul, m. d'alhagi v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — d'Allemagne, m. aquatique v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — d'Australie v. *Eucalyptus* 92 Pr.
 — de Briançon v. *Larix* 3 Pr. IV.
 — de chêne v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. III.
 — d'érable v. *Acer* 11 Pr. II.
 — du frêne *ga.* v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — à grain v. *Hedysarum*.
 — en grain v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — des Hébreux v. *Lecanora* 2.
 — du Levant v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — du Liban v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. III; *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — liquide v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — mastichine, m. masticine v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. III.
 — de la Nouvelle-Hollande v. *Eucalyptus* 26 Pr. II.
 — de Perse v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — de Pologne v. *Cynodon* 2; *Glyceria* 4.
 — — Prusse v. *Glyceria* 4 et Pr. I.
 — du Sinaï v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — terrestre v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Panicum* 33.
 — tombée du ciel v. *Lecanora* 2.
mannekens notemuscaden v. *Myristica* 6 Pr.

mannekenskruid v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — kruid v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris* 4.
mannekes en wuukes v. *Viola* 38.
 — nekop v. *Papaver*, P. 10, 12.
 — nelgrannengras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — nelijke plantein v. *Plantago* 6.
männerbart v. *Andropogon*.
 — bundglocke v. *Symphandra*.
 — grimm v. *Echium* 7.
 — krieg v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — sieg v. *Nicandra*.
 — treu v. *Eryngium*, E. 3 et Pr. I; *Habenaria* 10; *Omphalodes* 2; *Veronica* 6, 11 Pr.
mannesbart v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — nesharnisch v. *Androsace* 4.
 — nes mirahn v. *Ononis* 6.
mannetjes affodille v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — balsamina v. *Momordica* 1.
 — harlekyn v. *Orchis* 6.
 — hennip v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — laureola v. *Daphne* 6.
 — en wijfjes v. *Aconitum*.
 — en wijfetjes v. *Centranthus* 1.
mannetjesereprijs v. *Veronica* 11.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 5.
 — kemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — koffie v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV Note.
 — kruid v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — noot v. *Myristica* 6 Pr.
 — nootenmoskaat v. *Myristica* 6.
 — noten, m. van Nieuw Guinea, mannetjes notenmuskaat v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 6.
 — pioen v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — plantein v. *Plantago* 6.
 — rotting v. *Daemonorops* 2 Pr.
 — rozehout v. *Licaria* 1.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — varenwortel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — wierook v. *Boswellia* Note I.
mannette v. *Phleum* 5.
manngras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — haltwort v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.
manniges en wuiges v. *Viola* 38.
 — nite v. *Laminaria* 2 Pr. II.
männlein v. *Allium* 37.

männlein und weiblein v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.

— leins fahnenkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4.

— leinwurmtpüfelfarn {em.} v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.

— lich allermannshaken v. *Allium* 37.

männliche eiche v. *Quercus* 69.

— jalapa, m. jalapenwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.

— kola v. *Cola* 2 Pr.

— muskatnuss v. *Myristica* 6 Pr.

— orchis, m. ragwurz v. *Orchis* 6.

— und weibliche v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.

männlicher allermannsharnisch v. *Allium* 37 Pr.

— hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et {B}.

— harlekin v. *Orchis* 6.

— hartriegel v. *Cornus* 8.

— kork v. *Quercus* 32 Note {B}.

— sadebaum v. *Juniperus* 29.

männliches farnkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4.

— knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 6.

manquitte v. *Malpighia* 3 Pr. I.

mannsblut v. *Hypericum* 1, 15, 17 et Pr. II.

— harnisch v. *Androsace*.

— holwurz v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.

— kittel v. *Anagallis* 2.

— kraft v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Geum* 7, 10 et Pr.; *Hypericum* 17.

— kraut v. *Anemone* 18.

— leuterl v. *Achillea* 8.

— liebe v. *Eupatorium* 4 et Pr. I.

— rebe v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.

— schild v. *Androsace*, A. 4; *Marasmius* 3.

— treu v. *Carlina* 2; *Eryngium*, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr. I; *Habenaria* 10; *Omphalodes* 2.

— treue v. *Eryngium*; *Omphalodes* 2.

manoao v. *Dacrydium* 2, 6.

— nonbalsam v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

manote v. *Clavaria* 4.

— noire v. *Xylaria* 1.

manoti v. *Arachis* 1.

— noué v. *Flindersia* 4.

— noui v. *Casuarina* 3 Pr.

— nouse v. *Linum* 13.

manque v. *Aristolochia*.

mänsaat v. *Papaver* 12.

— samen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

mansbloed, **mansbloedt** v. *Hypericum* 1.

mansche, **manschenillbaum** v. *Hippomane* 1.

— schenilleappel v. *Hippomane* 1 Note II.

— schenillebaum v. *Hippomane* 1.

— schenillenbaum v. *Hippomane*.

— schettenpilz v. *Cortinarius*.

— schinellbaum v. *Hippomane*, H. 1.

— schinellenbaum, manschinellenboom v. *Hippomane* 1.

— sèvre ga., mansiana v. *Viburnum* 4.

— sienne v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.

manskracht v. *Arum*, A. 2; *Levisticum* 1.

— kragt v. *Levisticum* 1.

— oor v. *Asarum*, A. 4.

— oore, mansooren v. *Asarum* 4.

— strü v. *Eryngium* 3.

— trew v. *Eryngium*.

mantanne v. *Viburnum* 4.

manteau du Christ v. *Datura* 4.

— de dame, m. des dames v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— royal v. *Aquilegia* 6.

— de Ste.-Marie v. *Arum* 2; *Colocasia* 1.

— de la Vierge v. *Arum* 2.

mantel v. *Pinus* 78; *Prunus* 2.

— van Freya v. *Alchemilla* 3.

mantelanjer v. *Tunica* 1.

— telet de dame, mantelet des dames v. *Alchemilla* 3.

mäntelkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4.

mantelkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.

— telsinau v. *Alchemilla* 3.

mänteltee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.

mantelwurz v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.;

Mandragora 2.

mänten v. *Mentha* et Pr. I, M. 17.

mantiane, **mantienne** v. *Viburnum* 4.

— tisia, mantisie v. *Mantisia*.

mantjelblöme v. *Lychnis* 1.

manua v. *Paeonia* 6.

— núa cotton v. *Gossypium* 10.

— nuguetto v. *Calamintha* 4.

manuka v. *Leptospermum* 5; *Ocotea* 2.

— -rauriki v. *Leptospermum* 1.

— scrub v. *Leptospermum* 5.

— nuléa, manulea, manulée, manulie v. *Manulea*.

manur'd flax v. *Linum* 13.

— pine v. *Pinus* 60.

manured Canary grass v. *Phalaris* 3.

— teasel v. *Dipsacus* 1.

manwe v. *Paeonia* 6.

- manwooll** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — wortel v. *Bryonia* 2.
many-coloured simaruba v. *Simaruba* 3.
 — -eared wheat v. *Triticum* 8.
 — -flower'd perennial sunflower v. *Helianthus* 7.
many-flowered bean v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — fig marigold v. *Mesembryanthemum* 15.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 15.
 — lily of the valley v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 41.
 — tall millet v. *Panicum* 19.
many-leav'd dragon v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — -root v. *Ruellia* 3.
 — -rooted lemna v. *Lemna* 3.
 — -rowed spring barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — -stemmed mulberry v. *Morus* 2.
manijzerhart, manijzerhout v. *Ixora* 3.
 — zanellaboom, manzanilie v. *Hippomane* 1.
manzanilla v. *Hippomane* 1 Note I.
 — -appel v. *Hippomane* 1 Note II.
 — baum, manzanillaboom, manzanillenbaum v. *Hippomane* 1.
manzanita v. *Arctostaphylos*, A. 2, 3, 4, 5.
 — zebleblume, manzeleblumen v. *Aquilegia* 6.
mao v. *Bombax*; *Hibiscus*.
maon v. *Papaver* 10, 12.
 — bloom v. *Papaver* 12.
Maori parsnip v. *Ligusticum* 3.
maðtrief v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
maou v. *Couratari* 1; *Hernandia* 5; *Hibiscus* 27.
maouba, maoula v. *Malva* 6.
maoula blanca v. *Althaea* 6.
maourèla, maourello v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — vitje v. *Lamium* 2.
map-lichen v. *Rhizocarpon* 1.
mapane v. *Mapania*.
 — pato v. *Krameria* 5.
 — pau v. *Carpodetus* 1; *Myrsine* 5.
 — pé v. *Inocarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — pel v. *Acer* 2.
mäpelboom v. *Ulmus* 11.
mapinbe v. *Sorghum* 7.
mäplär v. *Ulmus* 11.
maple v. *Acer*, A. 2, 12; *Pittosporum* 3; *Villaresia* 2.
 — -leav'd ambroma v. *Abroma* 1.
maple-leaved goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 9.
maple-leaved liquidambar v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — service tree v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 9.
 — viburnum v. *Viburnum* 1.
maple service v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — sugar v. *Acer* 5 Pr.
 — tree v. *Acer*, A. 2, 12, 13.
mapou v. *Adansonia* 1; *Bombax*; *Malacoxylum* 1; *Monimia* 1; *Myrsine* 5; *Psychotria* 8; *Vitis* 18.
 — blanc v. *Agauria* 3; *Psychotria* 8.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Monimia* 1.
 — puant v. *Sterculia* 10.
mappam v. *Hippomane* 1.
 — pou v. *Vitis* 18.
maprounier, m. de la Guiane v. *Maprounea* 1.
mapuey v. *Dioscorea* 18.
Maquaskorn v. *Sorghum* 4.
maquereau v. *Ribes* 7.
 — qui v. *Aristotelia*, A. 3.
 — quomuou v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
mar v. *Quercus* Note I.
mara v. *Protium* 2 Pr. I.
 — raanolie v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — rablanes v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — rabo hout v. *Afzelia* Note I.
 — rabou chérif v. *Quercus* 32.
 — rabout v. *Rhus* 6.
Maracaibobast, Maracaybochina v. *Cinchona* 20 Pr.
marach v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rachemin v. *Lamium* 1.
 — radic v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — ragogipe, maragogipe coffee, maragogipe koffie, Maragogype koffie v. *Coffea* 3.
 — ragonie v. *Cedrela* 4.
 — raicher v. *Cucumis* 10.
 — rajah palm v. *Bactris* 3.
märäk v. *Cochlearia* 3.
maram v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rang nuts v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
Marangabaguava v. *Psidium* 10.
 — ranhon sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note {E}.
 — ranhonkastanien v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
maranta v. *Maranta*.
 — arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — arundinacé v. *Maranta* 1.
 — starch, marantamehl, marantameel „, marantastärke, marantazetmeel v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

- marante** v. *Maranta*.
marantenäpfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — blumen v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — mehl v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — schalen v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
marantwurzelnrinde v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — raraharz v. *Protium* 4 Pr.
 — raschinokirsche v. *Prunus* 19.
 — rasme v. *Marasmius*.
 — rasque v. *Prunus* 19.
 — ratakki v. *Caraipa* Note.
 — raun v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — raunwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — ravise v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
marbel v. *Luzula*, L. 2, 6.
 — belblüh v. *Trisetum* 3.
 — belkraut v. *Ligusticum* 4; *Trisetum* 3.
marbl v. *Luzula* 2.
marble-cork v. *Erythrina* 2 Pr.
 — -flower v. *Papaver* 12.
 — -wood v. *Diospyros* 11 et Pr.; *Olea* 13.
marbollen, **marbolle(n)hout** v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
marc v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IX.
marcasson v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — ceau v. *Salix* 11; *Viburnum* 9.
 — cella v. *Grangea* 1.
marcgrave v. *Marcgravia*.
march v. *Apium* 2.
March and **May** v. *Arabis* 3.
march beetle v. *Typha* 4.
 — daisy v. *Bellis* 3.
 — gillyflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — pestill v. *Typha* 4.
 — violet v. *Viola* 19.
marchance, **marchante**, **marchantia** v. *Marchantia*.
 — chantiaceen v. *Hepaticae*.
 — chantie v. *Marchantia*.
 — chantiées v. *Marchantiaceae*.
marche v. *Apium* 2.
märchenäpfel, **märchenbirnen** v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
marcou v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — cousa v. *Passiflora* 14.
marc'ry v. *Rhus* 23.
marcury v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — cusson v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — daune v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — daunterlen, **mardaunterln** v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — derblüh v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — derkraut v. *Teucrium* 9 Pr. I.
marderwitterung v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — derwurzel v. *Rauwolfia* 3.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Sonchus* 3.
mardling v. *Lemna* 2.
mardun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
mardzolana v. *Origanum* 5.
mare blob, m. blobs v. *Caltha* 2.
mare's fat v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — tail v. *Equisetum*; *Euphorbia* 3; *Hippurus*, H. 1.
 — tail family, m.'s t. tribe v. *Haloragaceae*.
mareblob(s) see **mare** blob, m. blobs.
 — refart v. *Senecio* 18.
 — reiali, mareieli, mareielibaum v. *Prunus* 7.
 — rellen v. *Morchella* 2; *Prunus* 7.
 — rem v. *Ammophila* 1.
marenbucken v. *Betula* 1.
 — goboom v. *Moringa* 2.
 — quaste v. *Betula*.
 — tacken, marentak v. *Viscum* 1.
 — taken v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.; *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — takken v. *Viscum*, V. 1 et Pr.
maressig v. *Cochlearia* 3.
maretak *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Viscum* 1.
 — retakken v. *Viscum* 1.
märetig, **märettig** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
marfin vegetal v. *Phytelphas* 1 Pr. II.
 — fouré v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — fran *ga.* [HÉR.] v. *Centaurea* 11.
marg v. *Anthemis* 4.
margadier {sub *Anthemis* 2} read **margaridier**.
 — gal v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium*, L. 2.
 — gallion velu v. *Chamaerops* 1 Note.
 — gan v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — garant v. *Punica* 1.
 — garantblumen v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — garantaschen v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
Margaret's herb, **Margaretblümchen**, **Margaretel**,
 Margaretenblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
Margaretenblume v. *Punica* 1.
 — blümel, **Margaretenblümlein** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — pulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
 — röschen, **Margaretenröslein** v. *Adonis* 1.
Margarethenkraut v. *Bellis*.
 — garethennelke v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — garette v. *Bellis* 3.
margarida v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

margaridéta v. *Bellis*, B. 3.

— *garideto* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *garidié* v. *Anthemis* 6; *Bellis* 3.

— *garidier* v. *Anthemis* 2.

— *garieten* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *garites* v. *Bellis*.

Margarites herbe, *Margarites*blume, *Margaritta* v. *Bellis* 3.

margaronet v. *Bellis*.

— *gau* v. *Lolium* 2.

— *gelein*, *margeleine* v. *Origanum* 5.

— *gellem* v. *Origanum* 9.

margen v. *Bellis* 3; *Vicia* 13.

— *blaume* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *blümlin* v. *Adonis* 1.

— *distel* v. *Cnicus* 4; *Dipsacus* 4; *Silybum* 2 et Pr. I.

— *dizeln* v. *Silybum* 2.

— *drehen* v. *Neottia* 1; *Orchis*.

— *drehen mit vögleinblumen* v. *Ophrys* 4.

— *dreher* v. *Neottia* 1.

— *gras* v. *Hierochloë* 3; *Phalaris* 2.

— *röschen* v. *Adonis* 1; *Lychnis* 11.

— *rösel* v. *Adonis* 1.

— *röslein* v. *Lychnis* 4, 5.

— *röslin* v. *Lychnis* 1.

margeriet v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *gerietekens* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *gerieten* v. *Bellis* 3; *Callistephus* 1.

— *gerum* v. *Origanum* 5.

— *geriten* v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 Pr., C. 6 Pr. I.

margheleyne v. *Origanum* 5.

— *gherite* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *gin* v. *Anthemis* 4.

margosa v. *Melia* 1 et Pr. II.

— *bark* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.

— *oil* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.

— *tree* v. *Melia* 1.

margosabast n. v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.

— *hout* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. II.

— *öl*, *margosaolie* n. v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.

— *rinde* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.

margose v. *Momordica* 1, 2.

— *oil* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.

margosier v. *Melia* 1.

— *got* v. *Viburnum* 4.

margousier v. *Melia* 2.

— *à feuilles de frêne* v. *Melia* 1.

margrave v. *Marcgravia*.

margram v. *Punica* 1.

— *gramkrut*, *margran* v. *Origanum* 5.

— *grankraut* v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.

— *grant* v. *Punica* 1.

— *grantenbaum* v. *Punica*.

— *grantenrinde* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.

— *gratapfel* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.

Margreitenblaume v. *Erythraea* 3.

— *gret* v. *Trigonella* 2.

margriet v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *griete* v. *Bellis* 3; *Callistephus* 1.

— *griète*, *margrieten*, *margrietje*, *margriette* v. *Bellis* 3.

margrispel v. *Myricaria* 2.

margritli v. *Bellis* 3.

marguerite v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum*, C. 9, 11.

— *bleue* v. *Globularia* 4.

— *branchue*, m. des champs v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *dorée* v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— *d'Espagne* v. *Callistephus* 1.

— *grande* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *jaune* v. *Chrysanthemum* 7, 15.

— *des prés* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *à la reine* v. *Callistephus* 1.

— *reine* v. *Callistephus*, C. 1.

— *de rivière* v. *Ranunculus* 9.

— *de la St.-Jean* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *de la St.-Michel* v. *Aster* 6.

margueritelle v. *Bellis* 3.

— *gueritte* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

mari v. *Ceanothus* 9.

— *de la punaise* v. *Coriandrum* 1.

Maria v. *Valeriana* 1.

— *bo-kebendemi* v. *Eleusine* 1.

— *fantassia* v. *Ceratosanthes* 1.

— *Magdalenenblume* v. *Valeriana* 1.

— *Magdalenenkraut* v. *Valeriana* 8.

— *Magdalenenwurz*, *Maria Magdalenenwurz* v. *Valeriana* 7.

— *windeltrock* v. *Rosa* 44.

Mariabalsem v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

— *bettstroh* v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.

— *bloem* v. *Bellis* 3.

— *bloemkens* v. *Myosotis* 5.

— *distel* v. *Silybum*, S. 2.

— *distelzaad* v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. 1.

— *hartje* v. *Impatiens* 6.

— *hartjes* v. *Dicentra* 5.

- Mariamagdalenenäpfel** v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — magdalenenblume v. *Lavandula*.
 — magdalenenwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
- mariamo** v. *Hyssopus*.
- Marian** v. *Campanula* 7; *Cnicus* 13; *Origanum* 5.
 — rian's violet v. *Campanula* 7.
- mariankruid** v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rianöl v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
- Mariareinigung** v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III; *Rosmarinus* 1 et Pr. II.
- mariarino** v. *Hyssopus* 1.
- Mariaroosje** v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — riarose v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — riaseckal v. *Geum* 7.
 — riastengel v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — rias-zweerd v. *Gladiolus* 4.
 — riatranen v. *Coix* 1; *Dicentra* 5; *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
 — riatränen v. *Coix* 1 Pr.
- mariballi** v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. II.
 — riblé v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — ricé v. *Lotus* 1.
- Marie** v. *Salsola* 4.
 — baise v. *Anona* 13.
 — crabe v. *Lantana* 2.
 — épineuse v. *Salsola* 3, 4.
 — galante v. *Exostemma* 1, 2.
 — gougeat, m.-gouju v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — Jeanne v. *Solanum* 20.
 — paloe v. *Tillandsia* 1.
 — tambour v. *Passiflora* 5, 8.
 — vulgaire v. *Salsola*, S. 4.
- Mariedistel** v. *Silybum* 2.
 — hagrose v. *Rosa* 44.
 — kebettstroh v. *Galium* 19.
 — kens v. *Erythraea* 3.
- marieleine** v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
- Marien** Magdalenenkraut v. *Valeriana* 1, 8.
 — balsam v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II, C. 9 Pr.
 — bettstroh v. *Adiantum* 2; *Galium* 19 et Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.; *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — blatt v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 et Pr.
 — blättchen v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — blätter v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — bloem v. *Calendula* 3.
- Mariënbloemje**, **Marienblömchen**, **Marienblome**, **Marienblomekens** v. *Bellis* 3.
- Marienblümchen** v. *Bellis*, B. 3 et Pr. I.
 — blume v. *Bellis* 3; *Marianthus*.
- Marienblümel** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Valeriana* 1.
 — blümlein v. *Bellis* 3.
- marienblütiger feinstrahl** v. *Erigeron* 2.
- Marienbohne** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — distel v. *Carbenia* 4; *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum*, S. 2.
 — distelsamen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — dorn v. *Rosa* 9, 44, 49.
 — drehen v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 — flachs v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I; *Stipa* 5.
 — glöckchen v. *Campanula* 7; *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
 — glocken, Marienglockenblume, Marien-glöcklein v. *Campanula* 7.
 — gras v. *Asperula* 4; *Hierochloë*, H. 2, 3; *Phalaris* 2; *Spergula* 1; *Stipa* 5.
 — haar v. *Stipa* 2.
 — handschuh v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — herz v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — hirse v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — kolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — körner v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — kranz v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Arnica* 1; *Asperula* 4 Pr.; *Origanum* 5; *Ranunculus* 22; *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — krautblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — krönchen v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — krud v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — lillie v. *Lilium* 5.
 — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.
 — mäntelchen v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — mintz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — minze v. *Mentha* Pr. I.
 — münz, Marienmünze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — mynte v. *Mentha* 17.
 — nessel v. *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.; *Nepeta* 1.
 — palm v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — palme v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — pantöffelchen v. *Lotus* 1.
 — pelm v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — rädchen v. *Silene* 8.
 — riesli v. *Muscari* 1.
 — röschen v. *Adonis* 1; *Lychnis* 4, 11; *Silene* 4, 8.
 — rose v. *Anastatica* 1; *Lychnis* 5; *Paeonia* 6; *Rosa* 44.

Marienroseken v. *Lychnis* 5.

- röscl v. *Lychnis* 8.
- röslein v. *Lychnis* 5
- rosen v. *Lychnis* 10; *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I;
 Verbascum 7.
- röslein v. *Adonis* 1; *Lychnis*, L. 1, 3, 4, 5, 11.
- röslin v. *Adonis* 1.
- rösslein v. *Rosa* 44.
- samen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
- sandt sub *Chrysanthemum* 3 must be
 cancelled.
- schacken v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- schelle v. *Convallaria* 1.
- schellen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
- schlüsselbund v. *Primula* 20.
- schoiken v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- schuh v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
- schuhe v. *Lotus* 1.
- schühlein v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- siegel v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
- spark v. *Spergula* 1.
- stein v. *Nepeta* 1.
- stengel v. *Viola* 19 et Pr. I.
- strauch v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- talblume v. *Convallaria* 1.
- tee v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
- thränen v. *Lychnis* 5.
- träher v. *Orchis*.
- träne v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Orchis* 5.
- tränen v. *Coix* 1; *Lithospermum* 4.
- trank v. *Arnica* 1.
- trauben v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- tröpfchen v. *Dianthus* 18.
- tropfen v. *Dianthus* 14.
- veilchen v. *Campanula* 7.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- wurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II; *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Marrubium* 3; *Valeriana* 7 et
 Pr. I.
- wurzelkraut v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.

Mariet v. *Campanula* 7, 15.

- rietta colombo v. *Frasera* 1.
- riette, Mariëtte, Marietten, Mariettes v. *Campanula* 7.

marignan v. *Solanum* 20.

- rignia v. *Protium* 11.

marigold v. *Calendula*, C. 3; *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum*, C. 15; *Tagetes*.

- goldins v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

marigolds v. *Calendula* 3.

- rigouja v. *Passiflora* 6.
- rigoule v. *Morchella* 2.

Marilandsche camperfolie, *Marilandsche spigelia* v. *Spigelia* 2.**marill**, *marille* v. *Prunus* 7.

- rille(n) v. *Morchella* 2.
- rillen v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Prunus* 7.
- rillenbom v. *Prunus* 49.

Marimattalenachrud v. *Matricaria* 1.**marinclin** v. *Marrubium* 3.

- rine sauce v. *Wildemania* 2.

† **marinella** v. *Valeriana* 7.**maringot** v. *Beta* 2.

- riolaine v. *Origanum* 5.
- riolein v. *Origanum*, O. 5.
- rioleine v. *Origanum* 9.
- rioleinolie n. v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
- rioleinorega v. *Origanum* 5.
- riolenenkraut v. *Origanum* 9.
- rion v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- ripa v. *Attalea* 4; *Maximiliana* 2, 3; *Scheelia* 1.
- ripaboter v. *Maximiliana* 3 Pr. II.
- ripapalm, *maripapalme* v. *Maximiliana* 3.
- ripe grimant v. *Maripa* 1.
- ripoil v. *Duroia* 1; *Genipa* 3 } but perhaps
 erroneous{.

Mariposa *lelie*, *Mariposa lilies* v. *Calochortus*.

- lily v. *Calochortus*, C. 2, 5, 6.

mariscus v. *Mariscus*.**marish** beetle v. *Typha* 4.

- berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- elder v. *Viburnum* 9.
- mallowe v. *Althaea* 6.
- whorts v. *Oxycoccus* 2.

marisiballi v. *Tecoma* 7.

- riskus v. *Mariscus*.
- risque v. *Cladium* 1; *Mariscus*.
- ritambou v. *Passiflora* 5, 8.
- ritambour v. *Passiflora* 8.
- ritime fir, maritime pine, maritime pijnboom
 v. *Pinus* 56.
- riwayana v. *Copaifera* 1, 8.
- rizisli v. *Narcissus* 14.

marjen, *marjenblome* v. *Bellis* 3.

- jerome v. *Origanum* 9.

marjolaine v. *Genista* 11; *Origanum*, O. 5 et Pr. I.

- d'Angleterre v. *Origanum* 9.
- bâtarde v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Origanum* 9.

marjolaine commune v. *Origanum* 5.
 — à coquille v. *Origanum* 5, 6.
 — à coquilles v. *Origanum* 6.
 — douce d'hiver v. *Origanum* 3.
 — à gros épis, m. des jardins, m. ordinaire v. *Origanum* 5.
 — de pot v. *Origanum* 3.
 — rouge v. *Ocimum* 6.
 — sauvage v. *Origanum* 9.
 — vivace v. *Origanum* 5, 9.
 — vulgaire v. *Origanum* 5.

marjolein v. *Origanum* 5, 9.
 — joleine vulgaire, marjoleinkruid v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
 — jolijn v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — jolijnkruid v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.

marjoram v. *Origanum*, O. 5 et Pr. I, O. 9.
 — of Candia v. *Origanum* 10.

mark v. *Apium* 2; *Cochlearia* 3; *Sium*.
 — blomen v. *Bellis* 3.

markée v. *Markea*.

markerbse v. *Pisum* 3.

markerry v. *Chenopodium* 4.

markholz v. *Viburnum* 9.

markiger tutenfarn v. *Cyathea* 7.

marking fruit tree, m.-ink nut tree v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — nut gum v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — nut tree v. *Semecarpus*, S. 1.
 — nuts v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

markirnüsse v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

märkische baumwolle v. *Salix* 37 Note.

— rübe v. *Brassica* 31.

markobell v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.

— koesa v. *Passiflora* Note.

marköl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— ölpflanze v. *Olea* 6.

— rispeltaude v. *Tamarix* 4.

— rispeltauch v. *Myricaria* 2.

— ry v. *Rhus* 23.

— schwamm v. *Tremella*.

— weed v. *Rhus* 23.

— weide, markweiden v. *Laburnum* 2.

marl v. *Apera* 1; *Molinia* 1.

— clover v. *Trifolium* 23.

— grass v. *Trifolium* 18, 23.

marlblom, marlbloom v. *Bellis* 3.

marle v. *Pyrus* 18.

marleg v. *Cladophora* 1.

marlen v. *Lemna*.

— levkes v. *Bellis* 5.

— lieven v. *Bellis* 3.

Marlyflieder v. *Syringa* 6.

marmalade v. *Lucuma* 5 Pr. II.

— box v. *Genipa* 1 et Pr. I; *Randia* 3.

— plum, m. tree v. *Lucuma* 5.

marmaritin v. *Paeonia* 6.

marmelade v. *Duroia*; *Lucuma* 5 et Pr. II.

— doosjes boom v. *Duroia* 1. 1)

— naturelle v. *Lucuma* 5 et Pr. II.

— tree *a.* is *Lucuma* 5 var. *Candollei*.

marmeldoos v. *Duroia* 1; *Randia* 6.

— meldoosje v. *Randia* 6.

— melos v. *Aegle* 1.

— melosbeere v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.

marmite de singe v. *Lecythis* et Note 1, L. 6, 10.

— des singes v. *Lecythis* Note 1.

marmolier v. *Duroia*; *Genipa* 1.

— ériophile sub *Genipa* 3 {should be cancelled}.

— ériophile {em.} v. *Duroia* 1.

marmorholz v. *Diospyros* 11 Pr.

— morlilie v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10.

— morschwamm v. *Agaricus* 83.

— motte v. *Prunus* 14 Note.

— mottes oil plant, marmottier v. *Prunus* 14.

marobel, marobelkraut v. *Marrubium* 3.

Marocco ironwood v. *Argania* 1.

maroegie v. *Marrubium* 3.

— rogotype v. *Coffea* 3.

marokkanisches ammoniacum v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.

— gummi, Marokko gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.

maronc v. *Mimusops* 4.

marone v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I; *Mimusops* 4.

— gentil v. *Thymus* 3.

maronenbaum v. *Castanea*, C. 2.

— ronenkastanie v. *Castanea* 2.

— ronenpilz, maronenröhring v. *Boletus* 3.

— ronier v. *Castanea* 2.

— ronne v. *Anthemis* 4.

— ronnier v. *Castanea* 2.

— rool v. *Sansevieria* 4.

— roon jancole v. *Anthurium* 2 {Baill. III 313 non IV 284; em.}.

1) marmelade doosjes boom sub *Genipa* 3 should be cancelled.

- maropel** v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
 — rothy oil v. *Hydnocarpus* 1 Pr.
 — rotte v. *Typha*.
 — rouché v. *Morchella* 2.
 — rouné v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — roupe v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — route, maroute cotule, maroute puante, maroutte v. *Anthemis* 4.

Marowijnsche kombœ v. *Oenocarpus* 2.

marquery v. *Chenopodium* 4.

- quet v. *Sedum* 1.
 — quette v. *Arum* 2.
 — quiaas v. *Passiflora* 8 et Note.
 — quois v. *Mercurialis* 1.

marr v. *Quercus* Note I.

marräk v. *Cochlearia* 3 et Pr.

- ram v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
 — rara v. *Geissois* 1; *Weinmannia* 1, 5.
 — re v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — reddik, marredik, marreik v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rem v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — ren v. *Castanea* 2.
 — rène v. *Hydrocharis*.
 — rentacken v. *Viscum* 1.
 — ressig, marretsch, märrettig }em. { v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rochemin v. *Marrubium* 3.

marron v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.

- de cochon v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2 et Pr.
 — d'eau v. *Trapa* 2.
 — d'Europe, m. de Lyon v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — de terre v. *Carum* 1.

marronen v. *Castanea* 2.

- ronienbaum v. *Aesculus* 4.

marronnier v. *Aesculus*, A. 4; *Castanea* 2.

- faux-châtaignier v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Aesculus* 3.
 — d'Inde v. *Aesculus*, A. 4.
 — rubicond v. *Aesculus* 3.
 — rouge v. *Aesculus* 6.

marrons v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.

- du Cap v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — d'eau v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'Inde v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.

marrouta *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Anthemis* 4.

marrube v. *Marrubium*, M. 3.

- aquatique v. *Lycopus*, L. 1.
 — blanc, m. des champs, m. commun v. *Marrubium* 3.

marrube cunéiforme v. *Marrubium* 1.

- d'eau v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — fétide, m. noir v. *Ballota* 2.
 — officinal v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — puant v. *Ballota* 2.

marrubiasre v. *Leonurus* 1, 3.

- rubin, m. noir v. *Ballota* 2.
 — rum, m. grass v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
 — san v. *Murraia* 1.
 — sau, marsaul, marsaule, marsault v. *Salix* 11.
 — sault aquatique v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — saut v. *Salix* 11.

Marschall's hedge mustard, *Marschalls hederich* v. *Erysimum* 7.

märschblom v. *Bellis* 3.

marschenlaugenblume v. *Cotula* 1.

marsdenia, *marsdenie* v. *Marsdenia*.

marseau v. *Salix* 11.

- seiche v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — seilloise }em. { v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
 — selle v. *Clematis* 16; *Viburnum* 4.
 — sette, m. des prés v. *Phleum* 5.

marsh *althaea* v. *Althaea* 6.

- andromeda v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum* 2.
 — arrow-grass v. *Triglochin* 2.
 — asphodel v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 11.
 — beetle v. *Typha* 4.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 2.
 — bent, m. b. grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — berries, m. berry v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — betony v. *Stachys* 10.
 — bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — calla v. *Calla* 1.
 — carex v. *Carex* 25.
 — centaury v. *Exacum*.
 — chickling vetch v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — cistus v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum*, L. 2.
 — claver, m. cleaver, m. clover v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — club-moss v. *Lycopodium* 12.
 — club-rush v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — corkwood v. *Anona* 10.
 — corn, m. corns v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — couch-grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — cranberry v. *Oxycoccus* 1, 2.
 — cranesbill v. *Geranium* 10.
 — creeping club-rush v. *Eleocharis* 4.

marsh cress v. *Nasturtium* 4.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — daisy v. *Armeria* 4.
 — dandelion v. *Taraxacum* 2.
 — elder v. *Iva*, I. 2; *Viburnum* 9.
 — epilobium v. *Epilobium* 4.
 — epipactis v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — false asphodel v. *Tofieldia* 2.
 — felwort v. *Swertia*, S. 3.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 9.
 — finger fern, m. five-finger v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — flea-bane v. *Pluchea*, P. 1.
 — flower v. *Limnanthemum*, L. 3.
 — fog v. *Aulacomnium* 1.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 18, 20.
 — gilliflower v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — grass v. *Spartina*.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 27, 28.
 — hedge nettle v. *Stachys* 10.
 — helleborine v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — hickory v. *Cupania* 8.
 — holy rose v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — horehound v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — hypericum v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — laurel v. *Gordonia* 1.
 — leather-wood v. *Dirca* 1.
 — ledum v. *Ledum* 2.
 — lily v. *Habenaria* 5, 9; *Nymphaea* 3.
 — locks see marshlocks.
 — lousewort v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — mallow v. *Abutilon* 7; *Althaea*, A. 6;
 Caltha 2; *Hibiscus* 19; *Lavatera* 5;
 Malva 5, 6.
 — malaxis v. *Malaxis* 1.
 — marigold, m. marygold v. *Caltha*, C. 2.
 — milk-weed v. *Eupatorium* 12; *Peucedanum* 12.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 3, 6.
 — moss v. *Mnium*.
 — nut v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — nuts v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 50.
 — orchid, m. orchis v. *Orchis* 4.
 — painted cup v. *Bartsia* 4.
 — parsley v. *Apium* 2; *Elaeoselinum*; *Oenanthe* 3; *Peucedanum* 12.

marsh pea v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — penny v. *Hydrocotyle*.
 — pennywort v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5.
 — pestill, m. pestle v. *Typha* 4.
 — pilewort v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — ragwort v. *Senecio* 6.
 — ranunculus v. *Caltha* 2.
 — rocket v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — rosemary v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum* 2;
 Statice, S. 3, 4.
 — rosemary v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — samphire, m. sampire v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — saw-grass v. *Cladium* 1.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 21.
 — sow thistle v. *Sonchus* 4.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 13.
 — spurge, m. sun spurge v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — tare v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — tea v. *Ledum* 2.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — trefoil v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 16.
 — viburnum v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — violet v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Viola* 26.
 — water cress v. *Nasturtium* 4.
 — — rocket v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — whorled mint v. *Mentha* 3.
 — whortleberries, m. whorts v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — willow herb v. *Epilobium* 4.
 — worts v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — woundwort v. *Stachys* 10.

marshlocks v. *Potentilla* 12.

marsholder v. *Viburnum* 9.

marshweed v. *Equisetum* 5.

marshy arrow-grass v. *Triglochin* 2.

— willow herb v. *Epilobium* 4.

marsiballi v. *Tecoma* 7.

— sile, marsilea, marsiléa v. *Marsilea*.

— silea family *a.* v. *Marsileaceae*.

— silee v. *Marsilea*.

Marsiliaansche bergvenkel *n.* v. *Seseli* 5.

marsiliaceëen, **marsiliacées** v. *Marsileaceae*.

— silie v. *Marsilea*.

marsilischer bocksdorn v. *Astragalus* 17.

— sesel v. *Seseli* 5.

marsioure {em.} v. *Helleborus* 1.

- marsöl** zum schmieren v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
marsot v. *Salix* 11.
Martaban camphor wood v. *Cinnamomum* 10.
— varnish tree v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
martagon v. *Lilium* 15.
— de Canada v. *Lilium* 23.
— du Canada v. *Lilium* 4.
— commun v. *Lilium* 15.
— écarlate v. *Lilium* 8.
— à fleurs jaunes v. *Lilium* 20.
— van Kanada v. *Lilium* 4.
— d'Orient v. *Lilium* 8.
— de Pompone, m. rouge v. *Lilium* 19.
— royal v. *Lilium* 8.
martagonlilie, **martagons**, **martagonslilie** v. *Lilium* 15.
— teau v. *Narcissus* 14; *Typha* 4.
— telaren van Gorcum {em.} v. *Colchium* 2.
— tellenbaum v. *Myrtus* 6.
märtenblome v. *Galanthus* 1.
— terblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
— terdorn v. *Rosa* 49.
— terholz, märterholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
— terrose v. *Rosa* 44, 49.
— teunisje v. *Primula* 4.
— tigon v. *Lilium* 15.
Martin's cancer powder v. *Epifagus* 1 Note.
— tinico rose v. *Hibiscus* 20.
— tinsblume v. *Alstroemeria* 2.
— tinshand v. *Potentilla* 14 et Pr. I.
— tinsholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {B}.
— tinskorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
martynia, **martynie** v. *Martynia*.
märtzwurzel v. *Geum* 10.
maru v. *Cerinth*; *Leptospermum* 1.
marubel v. *Marrubium* 3.
marum v. *Ammophila* 1; *Teucrium* 9.
— commun v. *Teucrium* 9.
— d'Egypte v. *Salvia* 2.
— germander, m. vrai v. *Teucrium* 9.
marumkamfer v. *Teucrium* 9 Pr. II.
— rumverum v. *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I.
— runkelbaum v. *Prunus* 25.
— runken v. *Prunus* 34.
— ruskel, maruskeln v. *Vitis* 29.
marvel v. *Marrubium* 3.
— of Peru v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2.
— of Peru family v. *Nyctaginaceae*.
marvelje de Peru v. *Mirabilis* 2.
marvellous apples v. *Momordica* 1.
— wortel v. *Eryngium* 6.
märwurzel v. *Nepeta* 2.
Mary-bud v. *Calendula* 3; *Caltha* 2.
— -buds v. *Ranunculus* 42.
— gowlan v. *Bellis* 3; *Calendula* 3.
— gowles v. *Calendula* 3.
— grass v. *Hierochloë* 3.
Mary's balsam v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. II.
— tears v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
maryarri v. *Nannorrhops* 1.
Marybud see **Mary-bud**.
marygold v. *Calendula*, C. 3; *Tagetes*.
— gowd v. *Calendula* 3.
Maryland golden star v. *Chrysopsis* 1.
— pink-root v. *Spigelia* 2.
— senna plant v. *Cassia* 17.
— tabak, M. tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note B.
— worm-grass v. *Spigelia* 2.
maryländische kassie v. *Cassia* 17.
— landische röhrenkassie v. *Cassia* 13 Pr.
maryländische spigelia v. *Spigelia* 2.
— spigeliengewurzel v. *Spigelia* 2 Pr. II.
maryländisches spigeliengewurzel v. *Spigelia* 2 Pr. I.
Marylandsch spiegelskruid v. *Spigelia* 2.
Marylandsche cassia v. *Cassia* 17.
— tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note B.
maryland'sches wurmkraut v. *Phlox* Note II.
Marylandtabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note B.
märzbluoma v. *Narcissus* 14.
— zaglöggli v. *Galanthus* 1.
— zarosa, märzaschöberl, märzasterna v. *Narcissus* 14.
märzbecher v. *Leucojum* 3; *Narcissus* 14.
— bloam, märzblom v. *Anemone* 10.
— blümchen v. *Anemone* 10, 14; *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
— blume v. *Anemone* 10, 14; *Hyacinthus*; *Leucojum*, L. 3; *Narcissus* 14; *Primula* 20; *Taraxacum* 1; *Tussilago* 1.
märzblumen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II; *Tussilago* 1.
märzeblum v. *Taraxacum* 1.
marzen v. *Primula* 4.
märzenbecher v. *Narcissus* 14.
— blume v. *Leucojum* 3.
— blumen v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. I; *Taraxacum* 1.
— blümle v. *Leucojum* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
— blümli, märzenglöckchen v. *Leucojum* 3.

märzenglöckle, märzenglöckli v. *Galanthus* 1;
Leucojum 3.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — nudeln v. *Corylus* 2.
 — veigele v. *Viola* 19.
 — veigeln v. *Gentiana* 16.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 19.
märzgerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — glöckchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 8.
marzisenrösli v. *Narcissus* 14.
märzkraut v. *Geum* 10.
 — nägelein v. *Daphne* 7.
 — tulpe v. *Tulipa* 5.
 — veigel v. *Viola* 19.
 — veilchen v. *Gentiana* 16; *Viola* 19 et Pr.
 — viole v. *Leucojum* 3; *Viola* 19.
 — violen v. *Viola* 19 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 10.
 — wurzel v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
masaeran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — salbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — salter v. *Acer* 2.
 — same v. *Papaver* 12.
 — saran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I; *Teucrium* 15.
 — sarn v. *Acer* 2.
masbeerbaum, masbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — ca v. *Monnina* 1.
 — cel v. *Acer* 2.
mäsch v. *Asperula* 4; *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
maschgelt v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — holder v. *Acer* 2.
maschinenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
maschlaber, maschleber v. *Lycopodium* 19.
mäschtee v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
masclou v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — colera v. *Acer* 2.
 — corns, mascrop v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — culine v. *Prunus* 7 Note {A}.
 — den v. *Picea* 4.
 — druchöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
masebeerenbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — seholder v. *Acer* 12.
 — seleme v. *Origanum* 5.
 — seller v. *Acer* 2.
 — sem v. *Papaver* 12.
 — semhaupt v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — ser, maser tree v. *Acer* 2.
 — seran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I; *Teucrium* 15.

maserankraut, maseraun v. *Origanum* 5.
 — serbirke v. *Betula* 1.
 — serenhout v. *Acer* 2 Note.
 — serholde, maserholder, maserle v. *Acer* 2.
 — sern v. *Acer* 2 Note.
 — sernholz v. *Acer* 2.
 — serö, masero, maseron v. *Origanum* 5.
 — ses v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — sesame v. *Papaver* 12.
mash mallow v. *Malva* 6.
mashaldern v. *Acer* 2.
masheroon v. *Agaricus* 11.
masholder, masholter v. *Acer* 2.
mask flower v. *Alonsoa*, A. 1.
maskaren v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — kenblüter v. *Scrophulariaceae*.
 — kenklette v. *Carduus* 6.
 — kerbloem v. *Mimulus* 2, 3.
 — kolbe v. *Typha*.
 — kolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — len v. *Secale* 1 Note II; *Triticum* 11 Note.
 — liebchen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. II.
 — lieben v. *Acer* 2; *Bellis* 3.
 — lieten v. *Acer* 2.
 — luin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
masoesa v. *Renealmia* 1.
masoi v. *Massoia* 1.
 — bast, m. van Nieuw Guinea v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — bastolie v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. II.
 — boom van Nieuw Guinea v. *Massoia* 1.
 — schors v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
mäspel, mäspelstrauch v. *Pyrus* 18.
maspraume(n) v. *Prunus* 27.
mass v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
massa cacao, m. cacaotina v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. III.
massalter, massaltir v. *Acer* 2.
 — sambec v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — san v. *Murraya* 1.
 — sanrinde v. *Myrsine* 5 Pr.
 — saparen v. *Boletus* 13.
 — saranduba v. *Mimusops* 3 et Pr.
 — sarandubabaum v. *Mimusops* 3.
 — sault v. *Viburnum* 4.
massblümlein v. *Bellis* 3.
masschel, masscher v. *Ustilago* 4.
masse v. *Lycopodium* 9; *Typha* 4.
 — à bedeau v. *Bunias* 1; *Typha* 4.
 — au bédeau, m. au bedeau, m. de bedeau
 v. *Bunias* 1.

- masse** de bédeau v. *Typha* 4.
 — d'eau v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — à guerrier v. *Clavaria* 12.
 — de jonc v. *Typha* 2.
 — de roseau v. *Typha* 4.
- massecke** v. *Cetraria* 3
 — sel v. *Tilletia* 3; *Ustilago* 4.
 — selbeer v. *Berberis* 6.
 — selioen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — seller, massellern, masseltrin v. *Acer* 2.
- mässen** v. *Primula* 4.
- massena** v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.
 — seran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — serle, massern v. *Acer* 2.
 — seron v. *Origanum* 5.
- massette** v. *Typha*, T. 4.
 — d'eau v. *Typha* 4.
 — des étangs, m. à feuilles étroites v. *Typha* 2.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Typha* 4.
 — des prés v. *Phleum* 5.
- massettes** v. *Typhaceae*.
- masshalder**, massheller v. *Acer* 2.
 — holder v. *Acer*, 2, 12; *Viburnum* 9.
 — holderbaum, massholderis, massholler, mass-
 . holtarbaum, masshülsen v. *Acer* 2.
- massitu** v. *Helleborus* 1.
- masskolb** v. *Typha* 2.
 — le v. *Asperula* 4.
 — lenkraut v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — libichen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lieb v. *Bellis* 3.
 — liebchen v. *Bellis*, B. 3.
 — liebe v. *Bellis*, B. 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — lieben v. *Bellis* 3; *Globularia* 4.
 — liebenblütiger feinstrahl v. *Erigeron* 2.
 — liebenhenne mit jungen v. *Bellis* 6.
 — lieblein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — linn v. *Viscum* 1.
- massoesa** v. *Renealmia* 1.
 — soirinde v. *Massoia* 1 Pr.
 — son v. *Zizyphus* 1, 11.
 — sone, massonie v. *Massonia*.
 — sonnier v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — sooi v. *Cinnamomum* 14; *Massoia* 1.
 — sooibast, m. van Nieuw Guinea, massoy,
 massoy bark a. v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — soyöl v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. II.
 — soyrinde v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
- massüsselein** v. *Bellis* 3.
- massudorenbaum** v. *Acer* 2.
- massue** v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — d'Hercule v. *Zanthoxylum* 2, 8.
- massuguo** v. *Cistus* 1.
 — süsel {em.} v. *Globularia* 4.
 — süssel {em.} v. *Globularia*.
 — süsselen, massüsseln {em.} v. *Bellis* 3.
- mast** v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I; *Pinus* 78; *Quercus* 61
 Note IV.
 — tree v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Polyalthia* 2.
- mastbaum** v. *Abies* 8.
 — baumfichte v. *Pinus* 76.
 — bloem v. *Hesperis* 1; *Paeonia* 6.
 — bloeme v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — bloemen v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — boom v. *Abies* 8; *Acer* 12; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — buche v. *Fagus* 12.
 — darmöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — darmölbaum v. *Olea* 6.
 — darmölkraut ge. v. *Papaver* 12.
 — ehk, masteiche v. *Quercus* 60.
- mastel** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} {A}.
 — telein v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — tellekens, mastellekenskruid v. *Malva*.
 — teluin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — ten v. *Abies* 8.
 — te(n)bolle(n) v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — tenboom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — te(n)toppe(n) v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — terwoortz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — terwort v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Astrantia*; *Hera-
 cleum* 2; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — terwurz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — terwurz v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
- masthout** v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
- mastic** v. *Origanum* 6; *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I; *Sideroxylon* 12; *Thymus* 3.
 — d'Amérique v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — des Indes v. *Schinus* 2.
 — de Syrie v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — tree v. *Bursera* 7; *Pistacia* 3; *Sideroxylon* 12.
- mastich** v. *Pistacia* 3 et Pr. I; *Thymus* 3.
 — tree, mastichbaum, mastichboom v.
Pistacia 3.
- mastiche**, m. electa v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Pistacia* 3.
- mastichharz** v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — tichine v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. III.

- mastichkraut** v. *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I.
mastick v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I; *Thymus* 3.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 3.
 — tree v. *Pistacia* 3; *Schinus*, S. 2.
mastickboom v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — tiek, mastik v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
mastikbaum v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — boom v. *Pistacia* 3; *Schinus*.
 — hout *n.* v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. III.
 — kruid v. *Calamintha* 3; *Teucrium* 9.
 — pistacheboom v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — ruikende thym {em.} v. *Thymus* 3.
mastix v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Pistacia* 3; *Schinus*.
 — blättriges pockenholz v. *Guaiacum* 3.
 — boom v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — distel v. *Atractylis* 2.
 — hars *n.*, mastixharz v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Calamintha* 3; *Teucrium* 9; *Thymus* 3.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — pistacie, mastixpistazie v. *Pistacia* 3.
mastkorn v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — körner v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — körneröl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Sagina*, S. 4; *Scleranthus* 1, 2.
 — len v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
 — luin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
mastoeche(n), mastoescens, mastoessen v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — touche v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — touchen v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
mas(t)pruim v. *Prunus* 27.
mastpijn v. *Pinus* 78.
masts v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
mastspar v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — spargel, mastspergel v. *Sagina* 4.
 — tann, masttanne v. *Abies* 8.
mastus v. *Tropaeolum*.
mastworts v. *Cupuliferae*.
mastijk v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — tijkboom v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — tyks v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
masurirter ahorn v. *Acer* 4.
masworzel v. *Colchicum* 2.
mat-grass v. *Ammophila*, A. 1; *Cyperus* 13
 {not?; em.}; *Elymus* 1; *Nardus*, N. 1.
matje v. *Haemodorum* 2.
 — -reed v. *Ammophila* 1; *Spartina* 2; *Typha* 4.
 — -rush v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — -tree v. *Labourdonnaisia*.
 — weed see matweed.
mata comblees v. *Scoparia* 1.
matagne v. *Caraipa* Note.
 — tagon, matagot v. *Drosera*.
 — tague v. *Caraipa* Note.
 — tai v. *Podocarpus* 16.
 — takie hout v. *Caraipa* 3.
 — takki v. *Amanoa* 1 Pr.; *Caraipa* Note.
 — talista v. *Mirabilis* 2 Pr.
 — tamata v. *Lecythis* 1, 5.
 — tampas of Senegal v. *Parinarium* 3.
 — taun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
matbleamen v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — boom v. *Buxus* 5.
match-box bean v. *Entada* 1.
 — -me-not v. *Croton*.
mate, maté v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.
 — mangosteen v. *Garcinia* 7.
 — tea, m. tree, matéheester *n.* v. *Ilex* 16.
matekeerse v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — telasse v. *Typha* 4.
 — télé, matelée v. *Matelea*.
 — liefblom, mateloeff v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — telieue, matelieve v. *Bellis* 3.
 — tenne v. *Primula* 4.
mater v. *Anthemis* 6; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria* 1.
 — fructuum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — secalis v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
†**mater silvana** v. *Lonicera* 13.
matere v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — terfeloene v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.
 — terfillon, materfilon v. *Centaurea* 16, 20.
 — teriaal v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — terie v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — terkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — testrauch v. *Ilex* 16.
 — tetee v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.
 — tévé v. *Potalia* 1.
matfellow v. *Centaurea*, C. 11, 16, 20.
 — felon v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — filon v. *Centaurea* 16, 20.
 — grass see mat grass.
mathe, mathé v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
mather v. *Anthemis* 4.

- Matheran coffee** v. Pavetta 2.
- mathern** v. Anthemis 4.
- therwort v. Leonurus 1.
- thes v. Anthemis 4; Chrysanthemum 11.
- thiole v. Matthiola.
- matias** bark v. Croton 14 Pr.
- bark tree v. Croton 14.
- matica** v. Piper 4 Note.
- matico** v. Eupatorium 8; Piper 4 et Note; Waltheria 1.
- bladeren, m. leaves v. Piper 4 Note.
- plant v. Piper 4.
- maticoblätter** *ge.*, maticokruid v. Piper 4 Note.
- Matilya** poppy v. Romneya 2.
- matinkümmel** v. Carum 4.
- tipal resin v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
- tipou v. Myrsine 5.
- mätkraut** v. Spiraea 16.
- matkumich**, matkummich v. Carum 4.
- matocken** v. Papaver 12 Pr. I.
- torium v. Ferula 6 Pr.
- touri des prés v. Stemodia 2.
- tram, matran v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- tras bark v. Croton 14 Pr.
- trefillon v. Centaurea 16, 20.
- trenen, matrenichen v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- matricaire** v. Chrysanthemum 9, 14; Matricaria.
- blanche v. Achillea 2.
- des blés v. Chrysanthemum 15.
- double v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- camomille v. Matricaria 1.
- de l'Inde, m. des Indes v. Chrysanthemum 10.
- inodore v. Matricaria 4.
- mandiane v. Anthemis 7.
- odorante, m. officinale v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- du pays v. Parthenium 1.
- des prés v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- pyrèthre v. Chrysanthemum 9.
- vulgaire v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- matricaria**, matricarie v. Matricaria.
- trimony vine v. Lunaria 1; Lycium, L. 5.
- trices de gérofle, matrices des girofles v. Eugenia 10 Pr. III.
- tron v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- tronale, matronalen, matronalfeigel, matronalviole, matronen, matronenblume v. Hesperis 1.
- tronenkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14 et Pr. II.
- matronenviole** v. Hesperis 1.
- tronkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.
- tronly rocket v. Hesperis 1.
- trozendruif v. Solanum 16.
- matschalka** v. Musa 11 Pr. III.
- schen v. Prunus 34.
- so v. Valerianella.
- tagnia de la camba longa v. Marasmius 8.
- mattapfel** v. Cnicus 2.
- mattau** v. Ligusticum 4.
- mattblume** v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- distel v. Sonchus 3.
- matte** v. Ilex 16 et Pr.
- bies, mattebiesen v. Scirpus 5.
- boom v. Buxus 5.
- matted** fucus v. Gymnogongrus 1.
- thrift v. Statice 2.
- mattekruid** v. Viscum 1.
- kümme v. Carum 4.
- mattenbies**, mattenbiesen v. Scirpus 5.
- binse v. Stipa 10.
- blümchen v. Bellis 3.
- blume v. Helichrysum 1.
- blumen v. Caltha 2 {em.}; Helichrysum 1 et Pr.
- flachs v. Eriophorum, E. 5.
- kammi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
- kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
- klee v. Trifolium 18.
- kolen v. Thymus 5 et Pr. I.
- kölen, mattenkölm v. Thymus 5.
- königin v. Spiraea 16 Pr. I.
- körbel, mattenkörfel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
- kraut v. Amaranthus; Verbascum 1.
- kresse, mattenkressech, mattenkressich v. Cardamine 11.
- kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Selinum 2.
- rusk {PJ non BERGEN; em.} v. Scirpus 5.
- safran v. Colcichum 2.
- schen v. Rhinanthus 1.
- steinbrech v. Silaus 1.
- tennli v. Primula 12.
- teufelskralle v. Phyteuma 1.
- vlas v. Eriophorum.
- weide v. Salix 45, 48.
- woll v. Eriophorum.
- wolle v. Eriophorum 5.
- mattere** v. Buddleia 3.
- terich, matterkraut v. Chrysanthemum 14.

- matterskraut** v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — teruske v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — tevlas, mattevlasch v. *Eriophorum* 5.
matthiole v. *Matthiola*.
 — annuelle v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — blanchâtre v. *Matthiola* 1, 2.
 — chiffonnée, m. fenestrale v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — giroflée v. *Matthiola* 2.
Matthioli's heilglöckchen, M.'s mountain sanicle,
 M.'s sanicle v. *Cortusa* 1.
matti-pawl v. *Ailanthus* 2 Pr.
 — titenneli v. *Primula* 4.
mattkümel, mattkummich, mattkymmel v. *Carum* 4.
matt'l v. *Apera* 1.
matronkraut v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — troy v. *Ligusticum* 4.
mattsafra v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — scharfe v. *Eryngium* 1.
 — wisch v. *Bromus* 13.
matu v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
matun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
matweed v. *Amaranthus* 2; *Ammophila* 1; *Nardus* 1; *Spartina* 2; *Stipa* 10; *Typha* 4.
 — -wood tree v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — zelieschen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — zenbaum v. *Myristica* 7.
 — zoisblum v. *Spiraea* 16.
mau v. *Mangifera* 2 Pr. I.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — chel, maucheln, mauchen, maucherlan, maucherlen, maucherln v. *Ribes* 7.
mauchkraut v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
mäuchli v. *Pisum* 2.
mauckenkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — kenwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
maudeline v. *Achillea* 1.
 — delynwurte v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — den v. *Papaver* 12.
 — denmilch v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — din v. *Achillea* 1.
maudlin v. *Achillea* 1; *Ageratum*; *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — wort v. *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
maudui v. *Papaver* 10.
mauerandorn v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — blume v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1.
 — doppelsame v. *Diplotaxis* 2.
 — efeu, mauerephei, mauerepheu, mauerewich, mauerewich v. *Hedera* 2.
mauerfarn v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — flachs v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 10.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — gipskraut v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — glaskraut v. *Parietaria* 1, 2 et Pr.
 — gras v. *Bromus* 16; *Poa* 8.
 — grün v. *Hedera* 2.
 — grundfeste v. *Crepis* 8.
 — gypskraut v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — hasenstrauch v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — henn v. *Sedum* 11.
 — hungerblume v. *Draba* 5.
 — katz v. *Vitis* 13.
 — kohl v. *Lactuca* 10, 14.
 — kraut v. *Parietaria*, P. 2; *Sambucus* 3.
 — kräutchen v. *Sedum* 1.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — lehm v. *Statice*.
 — moos v. *Orthotrichum* 1.
 — nelke v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — nudel v. *Sedum* 2, 11, 20.
 — nüdele v. *Sedum* 2.
 — pfau v. *Hedera* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Sedum*, S. 1 et Pr., S. 16; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — rampe v. *Diplotaxis* 2.
 — raute v. *Asplenium* 4; *Paronychia*; *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — rauten v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 8.
 — rochen v. *Morchella* 2.
 — röschen v. *Kerria*.
 — rute v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 10, 14.
 — schierling, mauerschirling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Merulius* 1.
 — steinfarn v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — steinpfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
 — tee v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
 — träubelein, mauerträublein v. *Sedum* 1.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 16.
 — violen, mauerwinde, mauerwurz v. *Hedera* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Lathraea*.
maukkraut v. *Pinguicula* 1.
maukraut v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
maul v. *Malva* 6.

- maulbeer** v. *Morus* 4.
 — baum v. *Morus*, M. 1, 4; *Pyrus* 5.
 — baumschalen v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — blätter v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
- maulbeere** v. *Morus* et Note, M. 4; *Rubus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — beerfeige, maulbeerfeigen, maulbeerfeigen-
 baum v. *Ficus* 37.
 — beermelde v. *Chenopodium* 7.
- maule** v. *Malva* 6.
- maulkraut** v. *Pinguicula* 3.
- Maulmain** lancewood v. *Homalium* 6.
- maulper** v. *Morus* 4.
 — rachen v. *Morchella*.
- mauls** v. *Malva*, M. 6.
- maultbeere** v. *Rubus* 7.
- maulue de jardin** v. *Althaea* 7.
- maulwurfskraut** v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — wurfstod v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
- mauple** v. *Acer* 2.
 — rach v. *Morchella*.
 — rache v. *Daucus* 2; *Gyromitra* 1; *Morchella*,
 M. 2.
 — rachel, maurachen v. *Morchella* 2.
 — rai v. *Morus* 4.
 — randia, maurandie v. *Maurandia*.
- maurbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- maure** v. *Daucus* 2.
- maurecie** v. *Byrsonima* 1.
 — relle v. *Chrozophora* 2.
 — ren v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rensamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — ret v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — retanische käsepappel, mauretanische malve
 v. *Malva* 7.
 — rets, maurettes v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- maurice** v. *Mauritia*.
 — flexueux v. *Mauritia* 2.
- mauricie** v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 — rillen v. *Morchella*.
 — risie, maurissie v. *Mauritia* 2.
 — rissif v. *Byrsonima* 5.
- Mauritanian** mallow v. *Malva* 7.
 — ritanische convolvulus v. *Convolvulus* 6.
- mauritanische** ochna v. *Ochna* 2.
 — ritia v. *Mauritia*.
- Mauritian** ochna v. *Ochna* 2.
 — ritiapalm v. *Mauritia* 2.
- mauritie** v. *Mauritia*, M. 2.
- mauritiepalm** v. *Mauritia* 2.
- mauritier** v. *Mauritia*.
 — flexueux v. *Mauritia* 2.
- Mauritius** black bean v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — ebony v. *Diospyros* 24 Pr.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 4 Pr.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 22, 23.
 — hemp v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
 — hennep v. *Furcraea* 2 et Pr.
 — hennip v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
 — plum v. *Flacourtia* 2.
 — water grass v. *Panicum* 23.
 — weed v. *Roccella* 2.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 16.
- Mauritius** malve v. *Malva* 7.
 — palm v. *Mauritia* 2.
 — palme v. *Mauritia*.
- maurizisches** stinkholz v. *Foetidia* 1.
- maurkolben** v. *Typha* 4.
- mauroch** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — roche v. *Daucus* 2; *Morchella* 2.
 — roë v. *Manihot* 4.
 — romarson v. *Ballota* 2.
 — ron v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — ruckerl v. *Morchella*.
- mausane** v. *Viburnum* 4.
- mausbaum** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — bohne v. *Dalbergia*.
- mäuschenschweif** v. *Festuca* 3.
 — darm v. *Stellaria* 5.
- mausdistel** v. *Cnicus* 4.
- mäusdorn** v. *Ruscus* 1.
- mausdorn** v. *Ilex* 1; *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — dornsamen v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. III.
- mäusebrot** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — darm v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Stellaria* 5.
- mausedarm** v. *Stellaria* 5.
- mäusedorn** v. *Ilex* 1; *Ruscus*, R. 1; *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — dornblättrige jacquinie v. *Jacquinia* 3.
 — frass v. *Myoporum*.
 — gedärm, mausedgedärm v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — gedärme v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 9.
- mausegerste** v. *Lolium* 2.
- mäusegezetrich**, mäusegezetrig v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — gras v. *Herniaria* 1 et Pr.; *Myosurus* 1.
 — haber v. *Bromus* 15.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15.

- mauschafer** v. *Lolium* 2.
mäuseholz v. *Albizzia* 9; *Dirca*, D. 1; *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II.
mauseklee v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — sekorn v. *Lolium* 2.
mäusekorn v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — sekraut v. *Delphinium* 13; *Filago* 3.
 — selauch v. *Allium* 37.
 — selholz v. *Solanum* 12.
 — senöhrli v. *Bupleurum* 4, 6.
 — seohr v. *Myosotis*.
 — seöhrchen v. *Hieracium* 9; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.; *Myosotis*.
 — seöhrlein v. *Asarum* 4; *Valerianella* 5.
 — seöhrli v. *Bupleurum* 4.
 — sepeffer v. *Atropa* 1; *Delphinium* 13.
mauserle v. *Alnus* 7.
mäuserling v. *Ribes* 7.
mäusesame v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — samen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — schierling, mäuseschirling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schwanz v. *Herniaria* 1; *Myosurus*, M. 1.
 — schwanzartiger schwingel v. *Festuca* 3.
 — schwänzchen v. *Myosurus*, M. 1.
 — schwanzgras v. *Festuca* 3.
 — träubchen v. *Danaë*.
mausewicke v. *Ornithopus* 1.
mäusewurz v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — zwiebel v. *Scilla*; *Urginea* 3 et Pr. I.
mausfrass v. *Myoporum*.
 — gedärm v. *Anagallis* 1.
mäusgedarm v. *Stellaria* 5.
mausgerste v. *Hordeum* 9; *Lolium* 2.
 — grante v. *Myonima*.
mäusgras v. *Myosurus* 1.
 — haber v. *Hordeum* 9.
maushafer v. *Avena* 2; *Lolium* 2.
 — hödlin v. *Anagallis* 1.
mäusholz v. *Solanum* 12.
mausholz v. *Lonicera* 20; *Solanum* 12.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Stellaria* 5.
mäusle v. *Solanum* 44.
mäuslholz v. *Solanum* 12.
mausohr v. *Hieracium* 9 Pr. II; *Myosotis*; *Valerianella* 5.
 — öhrchen v. *Hieracium* 9; *Myosotis*, M. 5 Pr.; *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
mausöhrchenhabichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — öhrlan v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — öhrle v. *Campanula* 11; *Hieracium* 9; *Plantago* 7.
 — öhrlein, mausöhrlin v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — saine v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — sane v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
mäusschwänzlein v. *Myosurus* 1.
mausschweif v. *Myosurus*.
mäussdorn v. *Ruscus* 1.
mauswaizen, mausweizen v. *Lolium* 4.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 18.
 — zwiebel v. *Urginea* 3 et Pr. I.
mauterèna v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — ther, mauthern v. *Anthemis* 4.
mautzenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
mauvais prévât v. *Lactarius* 16.
 — vaise herbe v. *Plumbago*, P. 1.
mauve v. *Abutilon* 5; *Althaea* 7; *Malva*, M. 6; *Sida* 3.
 — alcée v. *Malva* 1.
 — d'Alger v. *Malva* 7.
 — des Antilles v. *Pavonia* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Hibiscus* 26; *Lavatera* 1.
 — à balais v. *Malvastrum* 2.
 — blanche v. *Althaea* 6.
 — des bois v. *Malva* 6.
 — commune v. *Malva* 5, 6.
 — crépue v. *Malva* 3.
 — fausse ga. v. *Malope* 1.
 — à feuilles crispées, m. à f. frisées v. *Malva* 3.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Malva* 2, 5.
 — à feuilles sinuées v. *Malva* 6.
 — à feuilles veloutées v. *Sida* 3.
 — fleurie v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Malachra* 1.
 — de France v. *Malva* 6.
 — frisée v. *Malva* 3.
 — glabre v. *Malva* 7.
 — à grande fleur v. *Callirhoë* 2.
 — de l'île de France v. *Malva* 7.
 — de l'Inde v. *Malva* 6.
 — des Indes v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — de jardin v. *Althaea* 7.
 — des jardins v. *Malva* 1.
 — jaune v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — de Judée v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — des Juifs v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr., C. 5.
 — de Mauritanie v. *Malva* 7.

mauve musquée, m. m. rose v. *Malva* 4.
 — officinelle v. *Malva* 6.
 — d'outre mer v. *Althaea* 7.
 — du pays v. *Abutilon* 6.
 — petite v. *Malva* 5.
 — potagère *ga.* v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — pudique v. *Malvaviscus*.
 — romaine arborée, m. rose v. *Althaea* 7.
 — royale v. *Hibiscus* 26; *Lavatera* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Malva* 5, 6; *Malvastrum* 4.
 — sylvestre v. *Malva* 6.
 — de Syrie v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — trémière v. *Althaea* 7.
 — de Virginie v. *Napaea* 1.
mauvelette v. *Malva* 6.
 — vette, mauvin v. *Geranium* 15.
mauvisque v. *Malvaviscus*, M. 1.
 — écarlate v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
mauvo blanquo v. *Althaea* 6.
 — vre v. *Samolus* 2.
 — zenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
mav v. *Mangifera* 2.
mava v. *Bassia* 1.
mavavé v. *Homalium* 5.
 — velète {em.} v. *Malva* 6.
 — veller, mavellern v. *Acer* 2.
 — vuvé v. *Homalium* 4, 5; *Potalia* 1.
 — vin v. *Anthemis* 4.
maw oil v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
mawähbutter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
 — wassi v. *Terminalia* 14.
mawdelein v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — deley v. *Achillea* 1.
 — delin v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
mawls v. *Malva* 6.
mawna tree v. *Symphonia* 2.
 — roll v. *Marrubium* 3.
maws v. *Malva* 6.
mawseed v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
mawth, mawthen v. *Anthemis* 4.
mawther v. *Anthemis* 4; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
maxillaire, maxillaria, maxillarie v. *Maxillaria*.
maximiliana, maximilienne v. *Maximiliana*.
maximilienne des Caraïbes v. *Maximiliana* 1.
 — royale v. *Maximiliana* 3.
may v. *Acer* 12 Flores; *Arabis* 2; *Crataegus*, C. 15 et Pr. II; *Spiraea* 4; *Syringa* 6; *Ulmus* 4; *Viburnum* 15.
 — apple v. *Achlys*, A. 1; *Exobasidium* 1; *Passiflora* 7; *Podophyllum*, P. 1, 2 et Note.

may blob v. *Caltha* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Trollius* 3.
 — blobs v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bloom v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — blossoms v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blub v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bush v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Crataegus*, C. 15.
 — duke v. *Prunus* 17.
 — flower v. *Anemone* 1, 8, 10, 14, 15; *Caltha* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Claytonia* 4; *Crataegus* 15; *Epigaea*, E. 1; *Loiseleuria* 1; *Primula* 12; *Rhododendron* 7; *Saxifraga* 1, 41; *Stellaria* 4; *Syringa* 6; *Thalictrum* 3.
 — flowers v. *Phlox* 2.
 — fruits v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — geslings, m. goslings v. *Salix* Note.
 — gowan v. *Bellis* 3.
 — grass v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — lilly v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — lily v. *Convallaria*, C. 1.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 6.
 — pear v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — pink v. *Dianthus*, D. 18.
 — pole v. *Spathelia* 1.
 — pop v. *Passiflora* 7.
 — rose v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — spink v. *Primula* 20.
 — star v. *Trientalis* 1.
 — tosty v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — tree v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — wings v. *Polygala* 10.
mayacs v. *Mayacaceae*.
 — yad clover, mayadklee v. *Trifolium* 37.
 — yaque v. *Mayaca*.
maybaum v. *Betula* 1.
 — bilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — bloemen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blume v. *Convallaria*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumenbusch v. *Rhododendron*.
 — bush see may bush.
 — densheire v. *Galium* 19.
 — denwede, maydewede v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — distel v. *Echinops* 3; *Sonchus* 3.
maydweed v. *Anthemis* 4.
mayele v. *Primula* 6.
maijenblome v. *Bellis* 3.
mayenblümchen, mayenblümlein v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — bluss {ge. non *ga.*; em.} v. *Prunus* 45 Note I.
 — busch v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhododendron* 7.
 — hut v. *Veronica* 8.

- mayenkraut** v. *Botrychium* 3; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — nägeli v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — ne v. *Solanum* 20.
 — reisli v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — träubchen v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — zaucke(n), Mayenzauke(n) v. *Convallaria* 1.
mayer v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Chenopodium* 4.
 — amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — blume v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — kraut v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Galium* 10; *Stellaria* 5.
mayflower see may flower.
 — kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — nas resin α., maynasharz v. *Calophyllum* 6 Pr.
 — nelyne v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — nesam v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — no resin v. *Calophyllum* 6 Pr.
mayotte v. *Juglans* 10 Note.
mayran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 28.
mays v. *Zea*, *Z.* 4.
mayschwamm v. *Agaricus* 43.
 — ten v. *Maytenus*, *M.* 1.
 — thig v. *Anthemis* 4.
Maytrauben v. *Lunaria* 2.
maytwiiss {em.} v. *Spiraea* 16.
mayunkraut v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — weed v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Anthriscus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11, 14; *Cotula*; *Fucus* Note II; *Matricaria*, *M.* 1, 4.
 — wort v. *Galium* 7.
 — wurz v. *Orobanché* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Lathraea* 2.
mayz v. *Zea* 4.
mayzoetjes v. *Bellis* 3.
mazagan v. *Vicia* 11.
 — vetch, mazaganbohne, mazaganboonen v. *Vicia* 9.
mazalium v. *Daphne* 7.
 — zalter v. *Acer* 2.
mazambron marron v. *Lomatophyllum* 1, 2.
 — sauvage v. *Lomatophyllum* 1.
mazanille bobo v. *Euphorbia* 12.
 — zard v. *Prunus* 8, 17, 45.
 — zars v. *Prunus* 8.
 — zelahorn v. *Acer* 4.
 — zeldra v. *Acer* 2.
 — zell v. *Daphne* 7.
mazemme v. *Diospyros* 1.
mazer v. *Acer* 2 et Note; *Prunus* 8.
 — tree v. *Prunus* 8, 45.
 — wood v. *Acer* 2 Pr.; *Dichopsis* Note.
mazers v. *Prunus* 8.
 — zes v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — zina v. *Ononis* 6.
 — zolter v. *Acer* 2.
mazre v. *Acer* 2 Note.
mazul v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
 — zuma v. *Ononis* 6.
mazzard v. *Prunus* 8, 17; *Vaccinium* 10.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 17.
mazzards v. *Prunus* 8.
 — zelder, mazziltra v. *Acer* 2.
m'boundou v. *Strychnos* 6.
m'bundu v. *Strychnos* 6 Pr.
Mbungu rubber v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. II.
 — rubber plant v. *Landolphia* 1.
mead hair grass v. *Briza* 3.
Mead's götterblume v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
meaden {em.} v. *Anthemis* 4.
meadow v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — agaric v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — barley, m. b. grass v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — beauty v. *Rhexia*, *R.* 2.
 — bout, m. bouts, m. bright v. *Caltha* 2.
 — buttercup v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4.
 — cabbage {Dict. Pl. non Hour.; em.} v. *Symplocarpus* 1.
 — campion v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — chickweed v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — chrysanthem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — clary v. *Salvia* 20.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 18, 23.
 — companion v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — cress v. *Cardamine*, *C.* 11.
 — crocus v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — crowfoot v. *Geranium* 12; *Ranunculus* 4.
 — cup v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — distaff v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — fatch v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — fern v. *Myrica* 8.
 — fescue v. *Festuca* 1.
 — foxtail, m. f. grass v. *Alopecurus* 3.
 — frisky v. *Festuca* 1.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 3.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 12.
 — gowan v. *Caltha* 2.

- meadow** grass v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Poa*, P. 11, 12.
 — lady's smock v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 4.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — nuts v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — oat-grass v. *Avena* 6.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
 — parsley v. *Oenanthe* 6.
 — parsnep v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — parsnip v. *Heracleum* 6; *Thaspium*, T. 1.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — pink v. *Arethusa* 1; *Dianthus* 14; *Habenaria* 6; *Lychnis* 7.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 1, 22.
 — queen v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — rattle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — rattlesnake grass v. *Briza* 1.
 — rhubarb v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — rice grass v. *Microaena* 1.
 — rocket v. *Orchis* 4.
 — rue v. *Thalictrum*, T. 7, 9.
 — rue isopyrum v. *Isopyrum* 1.
 — runagates v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — saffron v. *Bulbocodium*; *Colchicum*, C. 2.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 20.
 — sanguisorba v. *Poterium* 2.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 19 } em; *Seseli*;
 Silau 1.
 — soft v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — soft grass v. *Holcus*, *H. lanatus*, *H. mollis*.
 — soot v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — spink v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — sulphurwort v. *Silau* 1.
 — sweet v. *Spiraea*, S. 5, 6, 13, 14, 16.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 9, 19.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 13, 18.
 — wort, meadsweet, meadow v. *Spiraea* 16.
meagre oat v. *Avena* 12.
 — kin v. *Myriophyllum*.
 — kins v. *Iris* 20.
mealberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
mealies v. *Zea* 4.
meals v. *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium*.
mealy tree v. *Coriaria*; *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 5;
 Viburnum 4.
Mean's grass v. *Sorghum* 3.
meargenbläumchen v. *Bellis* 3.
meat nut v. *Castanea* 2.
Mecca balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. 1 } F.
 — balsam, Meccabalsem v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
mech v. *Panicum* 20.
Mechabalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
mechamek v. *Ipomoea* 12.
mechoacan v. *Ipomoea* 10.
 — bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — plant v. *Ipomoea* 16.
méchoacan v. *Ipomoea* 16; *Mirabilis* 1.
 — blanc v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — du Canada v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — noir, m. sauvage v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
mechoacanna v. *Ipomoea* 12, 16 et Pr. I, 25 Pr. I.
 — nigra v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
mechoacanwinde v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — choacanwortelen v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — chons v. *Oenanthe* 6 Pr.
Meckabalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
meckkraut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — mack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
meconium, *méconium* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — conopsis, *méconopsis* v. *Meconopsis*.
 — cop, *mecoppe* v. *Papaver* 12.
mécou v. *Piscidia* 1.
medaddy bush v. *Lonicera* 5.
médaille v. *Lunaria*, L. 1.
 — de Judas, m. du Pape, m. satinée v.
 Lunaria 1.
medaun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
meddeblum v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — del v. *Apera* 1.
 — delen v. *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2; *Holcus*;
 Molinia 1.
mede v. *Rubia* 3.
médecinier v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — élastique v. *Hevea* 3.
 — d'Espagne v. *Jatropha* 5.
medecijnbloem v. *Achillea* 12.
 — dekenbloem v. *Vinca* 2.
 — dekenpalm v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
 — del v. *Apera* 1.
 — delen v. *Apera* 1; *Molinia* 1.
 — deler v. *Pyrus* 18.
médéola, *médéole* v. *Medeola*.

- médérick** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
medesuite v. *Bellis* 3.
 — *desusium*, *medesüss*, *medesweet* v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — *detarde* v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — *dewort*, *medezuete* v. *Spiraea* 16.
Median apple v. *Citrus* 19, 20 Pr. I {em.}.
medic v. *Medicago*.
 — *burr* v. *Medicago* 4.
medicamentum anglicum, **medicamentum Talbotii**
 v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — *dicée*, *médicée* v. *Nicotiana* 13.
medicinal *rhubarb* v. *Rheum* 2.
 — *squill* v. *Urginea* 3.
medicinale roos v. *Rosa* 23.
 — *dicine tree* v. *Codonocarpus* 2.
médicinier v. *Jatropha*, J. 1, 3.
 — *acuminé* v. *Jatropha* 3.
 — *des Barbades* v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — *bâtard* v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — *à cassave* v. *Manihot* 4.
 — *cathartique* v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — *d'Espagne* v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — *à feuilles de cotonnier* v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — *multifide* v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — *purgatif* v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — *sauvage* v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — *de la seconde espèce* v. *Jatropha* 5.
medick v. *Medicago*, M. 14.
 — *fetch*, m. *fitch* v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — *vetch* v. *Onobrychis*.
 — *vetchling* v. *Onobrychis* 1, 3.
medicum persicum v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — *dinilla*, *medinille*, *médinillier* {em.} v. *Medinilla*.
médique v. *Medicago* 14.
Medische appel v. *Citrus* 19.
medischkraut v. *Medicago* 14.
Mediterranean *heath* v. *Erica* 3.
 — *lily* v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — *stock* v. *Malcomia* 5.
medkraut v. *Spiraea* 16.
medlar v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — *bush* v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — *myrtle* v. *Eugenia* 13.
 — *tree* v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — *wood* v. *Eugenia* 13.
medles v. *Chenopodium* 1.
médoise v. *Medicago* 4.
medrattle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
medridad v. *Sedum* 17.
meduart v. *Spiraea* 16.
medulla aegyptiaca v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — *osmundae*, m. *radicis* o. v. *Osmunda*
 3 Pr. II.
 — *sassafras* v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. III.
Medusa-head orchis v. *Cirrhopetalum*.
Medusa's head v. *Cirrhopetalum* 2; *Euphorbia* 8.
 — *orchis* v. *Cirrhopetalum* 2.
Medusenhaupt v. *Elymus* 3.
medwort, **medwurt** v. *Spiraea* 16.
mee v. *Rubia*, R. 3.
 — *crappe*, *meecrappen*, *meecruit*, *meed*, *meede*,
meedkrappe v. *Rubia* 3.
meedles v. *Chenopodium* 1.
meegdebezen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
meejerkraut v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
 — *kop* v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I.
 — *krap* v. *Rubia* 3 et Pr.
 — *krappe* v. *Rubia* 3.
 — *krapplanten* n. v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — *krapwortel* v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
meeks v. *Polygonum* 10.
meel v. *Holcus*; *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — *appels* v. *Diospyros* 6 Note I.
 — *beer* v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — *beere* v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — *bessen* v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — *blommetjes* v. *Clematis* 16.
 — *boom* v. *Metroxylon* 2; *Viburnum* 4, 9, 11.
meeld v. *Chenopodium* 1.
meeldauw v. *Erysiphe*, E. 1, 2.
 — *der granen* v. *Erysiphe* 2.
 — *van de hop* v. *Sphaerotheca* 1.
 — — *klaver* v. *Erysiphe* 3.
 — — *koinkommers* v. *Sphaerotheca* 1.
 — *van de kruisbes*, m. *van de stekelbes*
 v. *Sphaerotheca* 2.
 — *van den wijnstok* v. *Uncinula* 1.
meeldorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
meele v. *Apera* 1; *Atriplex*.
meelen v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Molinia* 1.
meelfässergerstrauch, **meelfeistgen** v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — *gevende palmboom* v. *Metroxylon* 2.
 — *gras* v. *Apera* 1; *Holcus*.
 — *maïs* v. *Zea* 7.
 — *pame* v. *Vinca* 2.
 — *peere* v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — *platen* v. *Crataegus* 15.

meelraai v. *Holcus lanatus*, H. *mollis*.

— róai v. *Holcus*.

— strauch v. *Crataegus* 15.

— zaad v. *Camelina* 1.

— zoäffen, meelzoetekens, meelzoeten, meelzutekens, mèèlzuuntjes v. *Bellis* 3.

meente v. *Mentha*.

meer v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.

meeradic v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— alsch v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.

— ampfer v. *Rumex* 16.

— aster v. *Aster* 22.

— auswurf v. *Fucus* 3.

— bacillen v. *Crithmum* 1.

— ballen v. *Posidonia* 1 Note; *Zostera* 1 Note.

— ballenpflanze v. *Zostera* 1.

— beerengewächse v. *Haloragaceae*.

— beifuss v. *Artemisia* 21.

— binse v. *Scirpus* 6.

— bladen v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— blat v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— bohne v. *Entada* 1.

— bolle v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— brachdistel v. *Eryngium* 6.

— citrone v. *Ximenia* 1.

— cocos v. *Lodoicea*, L. 1.

meercwortel v. *Cochlearia* 3.

meerdill v. *Crithmum* 1.

— distel v. *Eryngium* 6; *Trapa* 2.

— distelen v. *Crithmum* 1; *Trapa* 2.

— disteln v. *Crithmum* 1.

— dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.

— dreizack v. *Triglochin* 1.

— edik v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— eiche v. *Fucus* 3; *Halidrys*, H. 1.

— eichenpulver v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.

meeresstrandserbse v. *Lathyrus* 10.

meerrettig v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— faden v. *Chorda* 1; *Ruppia*; *Zostera* 1.

— fenchel v. *Crithmum*, C. 1.

— fenchelblätterichter alant v. *Inula* 5.

— fichte v. *Pinus* 56.

— flet v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— forche v. *Pinus* 56.

— gladiolus v. *Lobelia* 4.

— glöcklein v. *Calystegia* 2.

— grapp v. *Rubia* 3.

— gras v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Elymus* 1; *Fucus*; *Lithospermum* 4; *Phalaris* 1; *Sargassum* 1; *Zostera*, Z. 1, 2.

meergrasblumen v. *Armeria* 2.

— gries v. *Lithospermum* 4.

— gris v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.

meergrüne binse v. *Juncus* 9.

— magnolie v. *Magnolia* 5.

— segge v. *Carex* 18.

— sinse v. *Juncus* 9.

— weide v. *Salix* 23.

meergrüner schwingel v. *Festuca* 7.

Meerhaatse knikkers v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.

meerhanf v. *Cakile*.

— hirsche v. *Lithospermum* 1.

— hirse v. *Lithospermum* 4 et Pr.

— hirss v. *Lithospermum* 4.

— holz v. *Pinus* 78.

— ik v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— katzenbrot v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.

— kette v. *Halimeda*.

— kiefer v. *Pinus* 56.

— kirschbaum v. *Arbutus* 3.

— kirschenbaum v. *Arbutus* 3; *Pyrus* 5.

— kohl v. *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe*, C. 1.

— kohlwinde v. *Calystegia* 2 ge.; *Soldanella*.

— kokos v. *Lodoicea*.

— kool v. *Crambe* 1.

— krapp v. *Rubia* 3.

— kraut v. *Salsola* 2.

— kreuzdorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.

— kruid v. *Drosera*.

— lattich v. *Haliseris*; *Ulva* 1.

— lattig v. *Ulva* 1.

— lillie, m. von Montpellier v. *Pancreatium* 1.

— ling v. *Codiaeum* 1.

— linse v. *Lemna*, L. 2.

— linsen v. *Lemna* 2; *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.

— lynsen v. *Lemna*.

— machtblume v. *Pancreatium* 1.

— mangold v. *Beta* 3.

— mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 6.

— melbalsam v. *Pinus* Note III B.

— melde v. *Atriplex* 13, 20.

— moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.; *Corallina* 1.

— nägeln v. *Armeria* 2.

— narcisse v. *Pancreatium* 1.

— narzisse v. *Pancreatium*.

— nelke v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Statice* 4.

— nessel v. *Acalypha*.

— nussdolde v. *Crithmum* 1.

— pastinak v. *Echinophora* 1.

- meerpeterlein** v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — pfriemengras v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — pillen v. *Zostera* 1 Note.
 — portulak v. *Atriplex* 9, 20; *Sesuvium* 1.
 — radec, meerradic, meerradijs, meerrätech, meerredic, meerrettich, meerrettich-löffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 3.
meerrettig v. *Cochlearia* 3 et Pr.; *Raphanus* 2.
 — von Kergelensland v. *Pringlea* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
meerriemen v. *Zostera* 1.
 — saamenkraut, meersaamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 5.
 — saite v. *Chorda*.
 — salat v. *Ulva* 1.
 — salzkraut v. *Salicornia*, S. 3.
 — schaumpeifen v. *Aristolochia* 19.
meerschbloem v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bloemekens v. *Bellis* 3.
 — boterbloem v. *Caltha* 2.
meersche klaweren v. *Trifolium* 23.
meerschattesteert v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — krakke v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — noot v. *Carum* 1.
 — ratel v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
 — ratels v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — zulker v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
meersenf v. *Bunias*; *Cakile*, C. 3.
 — simse v. *Juncus* 8.
 — stachelkraut v. *Digitalis lutea*; *Salsola* 2.
 — sternblume v. *Aster* 22.
 — strandgilgen v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — strandgrasnelke v. *Statice* 4.
 — strandnarcisse v. *Pancratium* 1.
meerstrandsampfer v. *Rumex* 16.
 — aschenkraut v. *Senecio* 10.
 — aster v. *Aster* 22.
 — bacille v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — dreizack v. *Triglochin* 1.
 — gänsefüsschen v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 56.
 — kraut v. *Diotis* 1.
 — levkoje v. *Malcomia*, M. 5.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 3.
 — männertreu, meerstrandsmannstreu v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — milchkraut v. *Glaux* 1.
 — rispengras v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — runkelrübe v. *Beta* 3.
meerstrandwinde v. *Calystegia* 2; *Soldanella*.
 — strang v. *Chorda* 1; *Zostera* 1.
 — tang v. *Fucus* 3; *Zostera* 1.
 — tau v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
mèertbleumkes v. *Galanthus* 1.
meertenbloemen v. *Primula*.
 — thau v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — träubchen v. *Ephedra*; *Haloragis*.
 — traube, meerträubel v. *Ephedra*, E. 3.
 — trauben v. *Vitis* 29 Note {A}.
 — traubenblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — tritt v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — triwele v. *Vitis* 29 Note {A}.
 — trübeli v. *Ribes* 15.
meertsbloeme v. *Muscari* 1; *Scilla* 3.
meerviolier v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — vlegtwortel v. *Cassythia* 1.
 — wasserriemen v. *Zostera* 1.
 — wegerich v. *Punctaria* 1.
 — wegetritt v. *Plantago* 8.
 — wegtritt v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — wermut v. *Santolina* 1.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 2; *Cynanchum* 1.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — wortel v. *Eryngium* 6; *Potentilla* 18.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 7, 10 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 18.
 — wurzel v. *Eryngium* 6; *Nepeta* 2.
 — zibele, meerzübele, meerzwibel, meerzwiblen v. *Urginea* 3.
meerzwiebel sub *Ornithogalum* 9 cancel {em.}.
 — v. *Ornithogalum*; *Scilla*; *Urginea*, U. 3 et Pr. I.
meësblomkes v. *Bellis* 3.
Meese's moos v. *Meesea*.
meeseke, meeserich v. *Asperula* 4.
meesgentee v. *Asperula* 4; *Galium*.
meesia, meesie v. *Meesea*.
meeske v. *Asperula* 4.
meeskentee v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
meesske v. *Asperula* 4.
meesterbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — terkruud, meesterplant v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — terwortel v. *Peucedanum* 11 et Pr. I.
meet her i'th'entry kiss her i'th'buttery v. *Viola* 34.
 — me love v. *Saxifraga* 40.
meeting-houses v. *Aquilegia* 3.
 — kanun v. *Spergula* 1.
meetle v. *Agave* 2.
meeuwinde v. *Lonicera* 13.

meezoetekens v. *Bellis* 3.
Meg many feet, M. wi many teazz, Meg wi mony feet v. *Ranunculus* 42.
mégason v. *Lathyrus* 22.
megass v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. IV.
megdeblommen, megedebloemen v. *Matricaria* 1.
megedistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — gelkraut v. *Polygala* 17 et Pr. I; *Poterium* 2, 3.
 — gerkraut v. *Asperula*, A. 4; *Aster* 6; *Galium* {SAL. VOSS non HEUK; em.}, G. 10, 19 et Pr.
 — gherkruid v. *Galium* 19.
méguson v. *Lathyrus* 22.
megweed v. *Smyrnum* 2.
mehlazerole v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — baum v. *Aleurites*, A. 3; *Crataegus* 15; *Eclipta*; *Lantana*, L. 2; *Pyrus* 5, 6; *Viburnum* 4.
 — baumschlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — beer v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1, 2; *Crataegus* 15; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — beerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — beerboom, mehlbeerbusch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — beere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Cotoneaster* 1; *Crataegus* 15; *Pyrus* 5 et Pr., P. 6; *Rubus* 15; *Vaccinium* 19; *Viburnum* 4 Note I.
 — beeren v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. II; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Lantana* 2 Note.
 — beerhagedorn v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — beeri v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — beerstaude v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Crataegus* 15.
 — beerstrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — bele v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — bere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — birn, mehlbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — birne v. *Pyrus* 5, 27.
 — blüamli v. *Primula* 6.
 — blume v. *Aletris* 1; *Eclipta*; *Primula* 6.
 — blümli v. *Primula* 6.
 — dorn v. *Cotoneaster*; *Crataegus* 15 et Pr. III.
 — drine, mehldrunk v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — drossel v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
 — fässchen v. *Crataegus* 15 et Pr. III; *Pyrus* 5.
 — fässchenstrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — fässerchen v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — fässlein v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — faustelstaude, mehlfeistchen, mehlfesergenstrauch v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — flechte v. *Ramalina* 3.
 — granten v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

mehlgras v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — haagrose v. *Rosa* 44.
 — hagedorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — hagrose v. *Rosa* 44.
 — halm v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — holz v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — hosen, mehlhosenholz v. *Crataegus* 15.
mehlige brechwurzel v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — liges maiblümli, mehliges schlüsselblümli v. *Primula* 6.
mehlkeimer v. *Erysiphe*.
 — kraut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — krautblüten v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
 — mutter v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — platen v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — primel v. *Primula* 6.
 — schlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — stäubling v. *Aegerita*.
 — strauch v. *Crataegus* 15; *Viburnum* 4.
 — tau {see also meltau} v. *Erysiphe*, E. 1, 2.
 — tauschimmel der salatpflanzen v. *Bremia* 1.
 — thau v. *Puccinia* 7.
mehrdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — rettig v. *Cochlearia* 3.
mehtert v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
mei v. *Anthemis* 4; *Betula* 1.
 — bleumkes v. *Bellis* 3.
 — bloeisel v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — bloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Convallaria* 1; *Maianthemum*; *Syringa* 6.
 — bloemekens v. *Bellis* 3; *Convallaria* 1.
 — bloemen v. *Convallaria* 1; *Crataegus*, C. 15 et Pr. II.
 — bloeme(n) v. *Syringa* 6.
 — bloempje, meibloempjen, meibloemtje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blom, meibloem, meibloemke v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — blommen v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — blümli v. *Anemone* 10.
 — blummekes v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — boom v. *Atriplex* 10, 18; *Chenopodium* 1; *Crataegus* 16; *Pyrus* 6.
 — chelkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
meidblume v. *Parthenium*.
 — blumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
meide v. *Anthemis* 4.
meidleinpalm v. *Vinca* 2.
meidoorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15 n., 16.

- meidrank** v. *Asperula* 4.
meie v. *Atriplex*.
 — lievekens v. *Bellis* 3.
meien v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Crataegus* 15 Pr. II.
 — hout v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — risli v. *Convallaria* 1.
meier v. *Asperula*; *Basella* 2.
meieran v. *Origanum* 5.
meierbloem v. *Galium* 19; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — hahnenkamm v. *Amaranthus* 3.
meierich v. *Stellaria* 3, 5.
 — risli v. *Muscari* 1; *Pyrola*, P. 2, 4, 5.
meierkraut v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Asperula*; *Galium* 10, 19.
 — kruid v. *Galium* 19.
meigeramme, **meigeron** v. *Origanum* 5.
 — karsen, **meikarsse**, **meikers** v. *Prunus* 17.
 — klavers v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — klokjes, **meiklokskens** v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — knollen v. *Brassica* 28.
 — koppen v. *Papaver* 12.
 — kruid v. *Asperula* 4.
 — laar v. *Prunus* 45.
 — lan, **meilandt** v. *Spiraea* 6.
meilde v. *Atriplex* 11.
meileiche v. *Pyrus* 21.
meilelie, **meilelietje** v. *Convallaria* 1.
meilh v. *Panicum* 20.
meilievekes v. *Bellis* 3.
meilles v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
meiling v. *Morchella*.
 — ran v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
 — ranöl v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
 — raon v. *Origanum* 5.
meirblad, **meirbladeren** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
meirich v. *Stellaria*.
 — ron v. *Origanum* 5.
 — roos v. *Kerria* 1; *Rosa* 16; *Viburnum* 11.
 — roosjes v. *Kerria* 1.
 — rozelaar v. *Viburnum* 11.
meischgl v. *Ribes* 7.
meisennuss v. *Juglans* 10.
 — serich v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
meisjes en jongens v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — jestrout v. *Veronica* 6.
 — ke v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — kenspalm v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — ter v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
 — terlösli v. *Lychnis* 5.
meisterwurz v. *Astrantia*; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — terwurz v. *Astrantia* 1; *Carlina* 2 Pr. I;
Peucedanum 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr. I.
 — terwurzöl v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. III.
meitakken v. *Crataegus*.
 — zeutje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — zeutjes v. *Bellis* 3, 5.
 — ziëtjes, **meizieutjes**, **meizitökes**, **meizodjes**, **mei-**
zoentje, **meizoentjes**, **meizoetekens**, **mei-**
zoetje, **meizoetjes**, **meizöntje**, **meizoompje**,
meizötjes, **meizuivertje**, **meizuuntje** v. *Bellis* 3.
mejeran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — jikanische lillie v. *Amaryllus* 2.
 — kilwort v. *Atropa* 1.
Mekka balsambaum v. *Commiphora* 7.
 — sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {F}.
 — balsam, **Mekkabalsem** v. *Commiphora* 7
 Pr. I.
 — gallen v. *Quercus* Note II.
mekkanischer balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — scher balsamstrauch v. *Commiphora* 7.
mekkin v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Iris* 20.
 — kins v. *Filices*.
mel v. *Atriplex*, A. 11; *Chenopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20; *Triticum* 7 Pr. II; *Zea* 4.
 — silvestre v. *Lonicera* 13.
melaguet v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — laie v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — laleuca v. *Melaleuca*.
mélaleuque v. *Melaleuca*, M. 5.
 — à bois blanc v. *Melaleuca* 5.
mélambo, **melambo bark** a., **melamborinde** v.
Croton 14 Pr.
melampire v. *Melampyrum* 2.
mélampire v. *Melampyrum*.
 — lampode v. *Melampodium*.
mélampyre v. *Melampyrum*, M. 2.
 — des bois {em.} v. *Melampyrum* 6.
 — des champs v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — commun v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — à crête v. *Melampyrum* 3.
 — des cultures, m. des moissons v.
Melampyrum 2.
 — des prés v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — des vaches v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — violet v. *Melampyrum* 4.
melampyrum v. *Melampyrum*.
 — lancholiekraut v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — lancholischer nachtveil, **melancholy gentleman**
 v. *Hesperis* 2.

- melancholy** plume thistle, melancholy thistle v.
Cnicus 12.
- mélancier** v. Amelanchier 5.
- melanconium** v. Melanconium.
- lang v. Citrus 20 Pr. I.
- langapfel v. Solanum 20.
- langboym v. Citrus 20.
- langenapfel v. Lycopersicum 1.
- lanorhâa, melanorhaea v. Melanorrhoea.
- lanorhaea très-utile v. Melanorrhoea 2.
- lanske v. Solanum 20 Note.
- mélanthe** v. Melanthium.
- de Virginie v. Melanthium 1.
- † **melanthium** v. Nigella 4.
- melanthium** v. Melanthium.
- lantzen, melantzenäpfel, melanzaanappel n.,
melanzanapfel, mélanzane, melanzen v. So-
lanum 20.
- melasse**, mélasse v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
- d'Europe v. Larix 3.
- melasses** v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
- melastoma** v. Melastoma.
- family v. Melastomaceae.
- van Malabar v. Melastoma 2.
- melastomaceën** n., mélastomacées, melastomads
v. Melastomaceae.
- mélastome** v. Melastoma.
- arborescent, m. arbre v. Loreya 1.
- melastome** à fruit de groseille v. Miconia 1.
- mélastome** du Malabar, m. malabathroïde v.
Melastoma 2.
- succulent v. Henriettea 2.
- thé v. Miconia 3.
- melastomeen** v. Melastomaceae.
- lati v. Jasminum 10.
- laum v. Cucumis 4.
- laumkerne v. Cucumis 5, 10.
- laun v. Cucumis 4.
- launkerne v. Cucumis 4 Pr. I.
- melb** v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
- melboum** v. Pyrus 18.
- melcdistel** v. Sonchus.
- melchabuchzagaagl** v. Primula 4, 12.
- cherdötzen v. Ajuga 4, 5.
- cherdotzen v. Ajuga 4.
- cherdözen v. Ajuga 5.
- chering v. Lactuca 16.
- cherpappeln v. Trollius 3.
- cherstengel v. Artemisia 33 Pr. I.
- melcherstözen** v. Ajuga 5.
- melckcruydt** v. Glaux 1.
- kruid v. Glaux 1; Polygala 17.
- weye v. Sonchus 3, 4.
- wiet v. Sonchus 1.
- melcwiet** v. Sonchus.
- meld** v. Atriplex.
- melda** v. Atriplex 11.
- melde** v. Atriplex, A. 11; Chenopodium, C. 1;
Mercurialis; Polygonum 18.
- meldeachtigen** v. Chenopodiaceae.
- melden** v. Atriplex 11; Chenopodiaceae; Che-
nopodium 1.
- gewächse ge. v. Chenopodiaceae.
- strauch v. Atriplex 9.
- melder** v. Pyrus 18.
- dew v. Plasmopara 1.
- mèle** v. Loreya 1 Note I; Pyrus 18 Pr.; Tococa 1.
- melé** v. Larix 3.
- mèle** v. Bellucia 1.
- mele** v. Triticum 7 Pr. II.
- méléagre**, meleagris fritillary v. Fritillaria 10.
- leard v. Secale 1 Note II.
- melefowr** v. Achillea 8.
- melegeta** v. Xylopia 1 Pr.
- pfeffer v. Amomum 12 Pr.
- melegueta** pepper v. Amomum 12 et Pr.
- legueta pepper v. Amomum 12 Pr.
- méléguette** v. Amomum 12 et Pr.
- mèlei** v. Pyrus 18.
- melequée** v. Cotoneaster 1.
- mèles** v. Bellucia 1 Pr. I.
- mélese**, melèse v. Larix 3.
- meletauwe** v. Erysiphe.
- mélette** v. Ficus 10 Note.
- meletzi** v. Pyrus 18.
- lèze v. Larix.
- leze, melèze d'Europe v. Larix 3.
- mélèze** v. Larix, L. 3.
- d'Amérique v. Larix 1.
- commune } must be mélèze commun; em. {,
m. d'Europe v. Larix 3.
- melezoenwortel** v. Rheum Note {A}.
- melganzevoet** } to be printed in italics; 1914 { v.
Chenopodium 1.
- melgs** v. Chenopodium 1.
- meli** v. Detarium 1 {em. {; Erythrophleum 2 Pr.
- méli** v. Erythrophleum 2.
- mélia** v. Melia.

mélia azédarach, m. azedarack v. *Melia* 2.
melia mit eschenblättern v. *Melia* 1.
 — family, meliaceen *n.*, méliacées, meliads v. *Meliaceae*.
mélianthe, melianthus v. *Melanthus*.
meliaouca v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — lic grass v. *Melica*, *M.* 3.
 † **melica** v. *Sorghum* 4.
melick, m. grass v. *Melica*.
 — lie, mélie v. *Melia*.
mélie azédarach v. *Melia* 2.
meliefke, meliefkes v. *Bellis* 3.
méliér v. *Blakea*, *B.* 2; *Pyrus* 18.
méliér v. *Pyrus* 18.
melige toorts v. *Verbascum* 3.
méliguette v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
melilot v. *Melilotus*, *M.* 2, 3.
mélilot v. *Melilotus*, *M.* 3.
 — baumier v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — blanc v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — bleu, m. de Bohême v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — des boutiques, m. des champs, m. citrin, m. commun v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — à fleurs bleues, m. odorant v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — officinal v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — de Sibérie v. *Melilotus* 1.
melilot trefoil v. *Medicago* 9.
 — lilote v. *Melilotus*, *M.* 3 Pr. II, *M.* 4.
meliloten v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — klaver v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — klee v. *Melilotus*, *M.* 3.
 — lilottengras v. *Anthoxanthum*.
mélimelot v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — line v. *Panicum* 20.
mélinet v. *Cerinth*.
 — rude v. *Cerinth* 1.
mélinot v. *Daucus* 4.
mélique v. *Melica*.
 — ciliée v. *Melica* 1.
 — penchée v. *Melica* 4.
melis v. *Nepeta* 1.
mélisgras v. *Milium* 1.
melisoenwortel v. *Rheum* Note {A}.
 — lisse v. *Melissa*, *M.* 1 et Pr. I.
mélisse v. *Melissa*, *M.* 1.
 — bâtarde, m. des bois v. *Melittis* 1.
 — à bouton v. *Hyptis* 1.
 — des Canaries v. *Cedronella* 3; *Dracocephalum* 2.

mélisse des champs v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — citronnée, m. citronnelle v. *Melissa* 1.
 — de Constantinople v. *Dracocephalum* 2;
Moluccella 1.
 — cultivée v. *Melissa* 1.
 — épineuse v. *Moluccella* 2.
 — fausse v. *Melittis* 1.
 — faux thym *ga.* v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — fétide v. *Melittis* 1.
 — globuleuse, m. indienne v. *Hyptis* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Melissa* 1.
 — de Moldavie v. *Cedronella* 3; *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — moldavique v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — des Moluques v. *Moluccella* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Melittis* 1.
 — officinale v. *Melissa* 1.
 — à petites fleurs v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — puante v. *Melittis* 1; *Veronica* 7.
 — de punaise, m. qui sent la punaise v. *Melittis* 1.
 — romaine v. *Melissa* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Leonurus* 1; *Melittis* 1.
 — en tête v. *Hyptis* 1.
 — de *Tragus* v. *Melittis* 1.
 — turcique, m. des Turcs, m. turque, m. de Turquie v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
mélissebladig kruisbloem v. *Melittis*.
 — lissebladige kruisbloem v. *Melittis* 1.
melissen v. *Melissa* 1.
 — blatt v. *Melittis*, *M.* 1 {em.}.
 — blätter, melissenkraut v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Melissa* 1.
 — öl, melissenolie *n.* v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. II.
mélissière v. *Melittis* 1.
 — lissot v. *Melittis*, *M.* 1.
 — lite v. *Melittis*.
 — lite à feuilles de mélisse v. *Melittis* 1.
mélitte v. *Melittis*, *M.* 1.
 — des bois v. *Melittis* 1.
melkappelboomen v. *Sapotaceae*.
 — bladen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloem v. *Lamium* 1; *Leontodon* 1; *Taraxacum* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
 — bloemetje(s) v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blom v. *Lamium*.
 — bom v. *Anaphrenium* 1.
 — boom v. *Brosimum* 3; *Cerbera* 1; *Tabernaemontana* 2, 9.

melkboomke v. *Euphorbia*.
mel(k)destele v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
melkdiesel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 17; *Silybum* 2; *Sonchus*, S. 2, 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — eppe v. *Peucedanum* 12.
melkerpappel v. *Trollius* 3.
melkgeevende kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — manghas v. *Cerbera* 1.
melkhittel v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — hout v. *Sideroxylon* 11; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
melki tetei v. *Echites* 4.
 — wiwirie v. *Euphorbia* 2, 60.
melkjeskruid v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — kruid v. *Asclepias* 5; *Euphorbia* 24, 44; *Glaux*, G. 1; *Illecebrum* 1; *Ricinus* 1; *Sonchus*, S. 3 n.
 — laurier v. *Prunus* 39.
 — netel v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — nettel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nittel v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — plaat v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — plant v. *Sonchus* 2, 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — riet v. *Sonchus* 1, 3, 4; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — salat v. *Veronica* 5.
 — stammen v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — sugers, melktengel, melktingel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — touw v. *Secamone* 3.
 — wee v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — wei v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — wied v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44; *Sonchus*, S. 2, 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — wiesel v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — wiet v. *Sonchus*, S. 1, 2, 3.
 — wietzel, melkwit v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — wortel v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wijd v. *Sonchus* 1, 3.
 — wijt v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — zoeger v. *Lamium* 1.
 — zuiger v. *Lonicera* 4; *Nepeta* 2.
 — zuigers v. *Lamium* 1.
 — zuurbacil, melkzuurbacterie, melkzuurgist, melkzuurgisting v. *Bacillus* 1.
 — zwam v. *Lactarius*.
mell v. *Atriplex* 11; *Chenopodium* 1; *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
mellarose v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. I.
mellbeere v. *Pyrus* 38.
melle v. *Atriplex* 11; *Panicum* 20; *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.

mellebaum v. *Ilex* 1.
 — len v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — lenspiers v. *Apera* 1.
 — lewijt v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.
 — lier v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — ligo v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. VII.
 — loco, melluco v. *Ullucus* 1.
 — lunen v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — mont berries, melmot berries v. *Juniperus* 7.
mélocacte commun v. *Melocactus* 1.
melocactus v. *Melocactus*, M. 1.
mélochie v. *Corchorus* 5; *Melochia*.
melodin, mélodin v. *Melodinus*.
 — loen v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — loenboom v. *Adansonia* 1; *Calycanthus* 1; *Carica* 3.
 — loenboompje v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — loencactus, meloendistel v. *Melocactus*, M. 1.
 — loenen v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — loenzaad n. v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
 — loenzaadolie v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. II.
 — loew(ë)ne, meloewn v. *Cucumis* 4.
melon v. *Aegle* 1 [NEMN.]; *Cucumis*, C. 4.
 — d'Amérique v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 1.
 — de Baranquillo v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — brodé v. *Cucumis* 10.
 — des Canaries v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — cantaloup v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — cardon v. *Melocactus*.
 — chardon v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — de Chito v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — commun v. *Cucumis* 4, 10.
 — Dudaïm v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — d'eau v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — — d'Amérique v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — — des Hottentots v. *Hydnora* 1.
 — — pastèque v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — épineux v. *Echinocactus* 3; *Melocactus* 1.
 — d'Espagne vert v. *Cucumis* 12.
 — de Florence v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — d'hiver de Malte v. *Cucumis* 11.
 — des Hottentots v. *Ceropegia* 2.
 — de Malabar v. *Cucurbita* 1.
 — de Moscovie v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — orange grim pant v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — pear v. *Solanum* 23.
 — pêche, m. de poche, m. pomme de Brahma v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — pumpkin v. *Cucurbita* 4, 8.

- melon** pumpkin squash v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — de Quito, m. de la reine Anne v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — réticulé v. *Cucumis* 10.
 — seed *a.* v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
 — seed oil v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. II.
 — de senteur v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — serpent v. *Cucumis* 4, 8.
 — -shaped cactus v. *Melocactus*.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 35.
 — sucré vert v. *Cucumis* 12.
 — de Syrie v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — thistle v. *Melocactus*, M. 1.
 — torchon v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
 — tree, m. des tropiques v. *Carica* 3.
 — Turk's cap v. *Melocactus* 1.
melone v. *Cucumis*, C. 4; *Cucurbita* 8.
 — lonée v. *Cucurbita* 5.
melonen v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — baum v. *Carica*, C. 3.
 — birne v. *Solanum* 23.
 — cactus v. *Melocactus*, M. 1.
 — distel v. *Melocactus*.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — kaktus v. *Melocactus*, M. 1.
 — kerne v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8, 10.
 — kürbiss v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — öl v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. II.
 — pfebe, melonenpfeben v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — samen v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I; *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — samenöl v. *Cucurbita* 4 Pr. II.
mélongène v. *Solanum* 20.
 — lonkie v. *Corchorus* 5.
melonne, melonnée v. *Cucurbita* 5.
mélopépon, m. polymorphe v. *Cucurbita* 8.
melosa v. *Madia* 3.
 — losakuchen v. *Madia* 3 Pr. III.
melote v. *Medicago* 14; *Melilotus* 3, 4.
 — odorant *ga.* [HOUTT.] v. *Trigonella* 1.
meloten v. *Melilotus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — klee v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — kraut v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
melothria, melothrie, mélothrie, mélotrie v. *Melothria*.
 — lotte v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — lotten v. *Melilotus* 4.
mélou v. *Cucumis* 4.
melpiren v. *Pyrus* 18.
melt v. *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium* 1, 12.
melta v. *Atriplex* 11.
meltau v. *Erysiphe*; *Peronospora* 4; *Plasmopara* 1.
 — des apfels v. *Podosphaera* 1.
 — des weines v. *Uncinula* 1.
meltauschimmel des mohns v. *Peronospora* 1.
 — der rosen v. *Peronospora* 7.
 — der zwiebeln v. *Peronospora* 6.
meltaw v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
 — te v. *Atriplex* 11.
meltzbaum v. *Acer* 2.
meltzichte v. *Bacillus* 4.
meluchie v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — lun v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — luw v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
melwen v. *Cucumis* 4.
mélycite v. *Melicytus*.
melzich apel v. *Pyrus* 21.
membre d'évêque, m. de prêtre v. *Arum* 2.
mémécylon v. *Memecylon*.
memerle v. *Acer* 2.
memmekens v. *Lamium* 1; *Lonicera* 13.
 — mekenscruydt v. *Lonicera*.
 — mekenskraut v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — mekenskruid v. *Lonicera* 4, 13.
 — men v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — menkruid v. *Lamium* 1.
mémog, mémoi v. *Viola* 19.
memoriekruid v. *Pouzolzia* 1.
memory root v. *Arisaema* 7.
 — welwurz v. *Rumex* 4.
 — zuigers v. *Lonicera* 4.
Menado hemp v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.
mencoa, mencoar v. *Minquartia* 1.
menczen v. *Mentha*.
menderle v. *Eranthemum*; *Paederota*.
 — doni v. *Gloriosa* 2.
meneastre v. *Arundo*.
 — nel du Canada v. *Prunus* 51.
 — nerle v. *Acer* 2.
menge Korn v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
mengel v. *Axyris*.
 — kraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — soen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — wurz v. *Potamogeton* 1; *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
menghe v. *Agrimonia* 1.
mengkoren, mengkorn v. *Secale* 1 Note II.

mengzaaderwten v. *Vicia* 23.
meni v. *Arachis* 1.
 — nianté v. *Menyanthes*, *M.* 1 *ga.*
ménianthe v. *Menyanthes*, *M.* 1.
 — nianthe flottant v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
menig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — nigkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
Menindie clover v. *Trigonella* 5.
meniot v. *Manihot* 4.
 — nisoenkruyd v. *Filago* 3; *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — nispermaceën, ménispermacées, menispermads v. *Menispermaceae*.
ménisperme v. *Menispermum*.
 — du Canada v. *Menispermum* 1.
 — palmé v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
menispermeen, ménispermées, ménispermes v. *Menispermaceae*.
 — nispermum v. *Menispermum*.
Meniste zindelijkheid {em.}, *M.* zusjes v. *Saxifraga* 40.
menjanboom v. *Styrax* 1.
 — nekenskruid v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — nekersstaar v. *Anthericum* 1.
 — nikenskraut v. *Lonicera* 13.
Menniste schoonheid, *M.* zindelijkheid, *M.* zusjes v. *Saxifraga* 40.
menotte v. *Clavaria* 1, 3, 4, 8, 9.
 — blanche v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — cendrée v. *Clavaria* 3.
 — grise v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — jaune v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — noire v. *Xylaria* 1.
menottes grises v. *Clavaria* 3.
 — now-weed v. *Ruellia* 3.
menplatro v. *Mentha* 16.
menschenähnlicher ohnsporn, m. unsporn v. *Aceras* 1.
 — bild v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — dieb, menschenmörder v. *Daphne* 7.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — vet v. *Erophila* 1.
mént, ment v. *Mentha*.
menta-olie v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
 — tastra v. *Mentha*, *M.* 13.
 — tastre v. *Mentha* 16.
 — te v. *Mentha*.
 — te sarsenique {em.} v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — tekruyd v. *Mentha*.
 — ten v. *Valeriana* 7.

méntha v. *Mentha*.
mentha v. *Mentha* 12.
 — thabladen v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — thakampfer v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. III.
 — thakroet v. *Mentha* 1.
menthastre v. *Mentha* 14, 16, 17.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Mentha* 14.
menthe v. *Mentha*, *M.* 12.
 — anglaise v. *Mentha* 12.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Mentha* 12, 19.
 — aquatique v. *Mentha* 1.
 — baume v. *Mentha* 9.
 — blanche v. *Mentha* 14.
 — à bouquet, m. à bouquets v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — des champs v. *Mentha* 3.
 — au chat, m. de chat, m. aux chats v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — de cheval v. *Mentha* 16, 17; *Monarda* 3, 4.
 — chevaline v. *Mentha* 16.
 — de cimetière v. *Mentha* 14.
 — citronnée v. *Mentha* 12.
 — commune v. *Mentha* 3, 6, 9.
 — coq, m. à coq, m. de coq v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — crépue v. *Mentha* Pr. I, *M.* 14, 17.
 — crispée v. *Mentha* 17.
 — cultivée v. *Mentha* 3, 6.
 — d'eau v. *Mentha* 13.
 — à épi v. *Mentha* 19.
 — femelle v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Mentha* 16, 19.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Mentha* 14.
 — frisée v. *Mentha* 17.
 — grecque v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — à grenouilles v. *Mentha* 1.
 — hérissée v. *Mentha* 1, 2.
 — du Japon v. *Mentha* 5.
 — des jardins v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 3, 6, 9.
 — des marais v. *Mentha* 13.
 — de montagne v. *Calamintha* 4, 5.
 — Notre-Dame v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 16, 19.
 — poivrée v. *Mentha* 12 et Pr. I.
 — pouliot v. *Mentha* 13.
 — ridée v. *Mentha* 14.
 — romaine v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 3, 9, 16, 19.

menthe rouge v. *Mentha* 1.
 — sarraisine v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Mentha* 14, 16.
 — simple v. *Mentha* 17.
 — verte v. *Mentha* 19.
menthol v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. III.
 — tiane v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — to, mentz v. *Mentha*.
mentzel v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
menuchon, m. rouge v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — nue pensée, menues pensées, m. pensees v. *Viola* 34.
 — nuet, menuet rouge v. *Anagallis* 1.
mênva v. *Paeonia* 6.
menwelwurz, menwelwurzel v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — wenkraut v. *Paeonia* 6.
menya v. *Paspalum* 8.
ményanthe v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1.
 — aquatique, m. à trois folioles v. *Menyanthes* 1.
Menzies' spruce, Menziesche spar v. *Picea* 11.
menzièse v. *Menziesia*.
meochert v. *Setaria* 4.
meols v. *Chenopodium* 1.
meon v. *Meum* 1.
méon v. *Meum*, M. 1.
 — bâtard v. *Levisticum* 1.
méouve v. *Larix* 3.
mepeldorn, mepelterne v. *Acer* 2.
mêplier, méplier v. *Pyrus* 18.
méplier épineux v. *Ilex* 1.
 — pole v. *Pyrus* 18.
mer v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — herbeuse v. *Sargassum* 1 Note.
meraanolie v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — radic v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rangene, mérangène v. *Solanum* 20.
merbelane(n) v. *Prunus* 25.
 — bese v. *Eryngium* 6.
merch v. *Apium* 2.
merch'n v. *Daucus* 2.
merchenstengel v. *Daucus* 3.
 — chenstengelsamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
merck v. *Apium* 2.
mercoret v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — cure végétal v. *Anchietea* 1 Pr.; *Brunfelsia* 2 Pr. II; *Calotropis* Note; *Lobelia* 10 et Pr. II.
 — curiael v. *Mercurialis*, M. 1 {obsol.}.
 — curiale v. *Mercurialis*, M. 1.

mercuriale annuelle v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — des bois v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — à épi, m. femelle, m. mâle v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — officinale v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — sauvage, m. vivace v. *Mercurialis* 2.
mercurialo v. *Mercurialis*.
 — curiau v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — curie v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — curie's moist blood v. *Verbena* 9.
 — curio do campo v. *Erythroxylum* 13.
Mercuriuskraut, *Mercuriusspeis* v. *Mercurialis* 1.
mercury v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Mercurialis*, M. 2;
Rhus 23.
 — docken, m. goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — weed v. *Mercurialis* 1.
mercury's moist blood v. *Verbena* 9.
 — violet v. *Campanula* 7, 15.
 — violets v. *Campanula* 7.
merdau v. *Rosmarinus* 1 et Pr. II.
merde de coucou v. *Nostoc* 2; *Prunus* Pr.
 — du diable v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
merdellewortel v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — dorn v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — dow v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
mere blobs {em.} v. *Caltha* 2.
mère du bois v. *Prunus* 58.
 — et enfants *ga.* [HÉR.], m. de famille, m. Gigogne v. *Bellis* 6.
 — des herbes v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — de vinaigre v. *Bacterium* 1.
merec v. *Sium* 3.
 — recrop v. *Anagallis* 1.
mérède, mérédi, meredi {also *ga.*} v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rekespalm v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
merèle v. *Prunus* 17.
 — releer v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — relle(n) v. *Prunus* 17.
 — rendera, merendere, mérendère v. *Merendera*.
mérendère bulbocode v. *Merendera* 1.
mères des fruits, m. de gérofle, m. de girofle, m. des girofles v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
méréthi v. *Cochlearia* 3.
merg der aarde v. *Cantharellus* 2.
mergel v. *Apium* 2.
 — pilz v. *Polyporus*.
 — wurz v. *Rumex* 21.

- mergenbluome** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — gendistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — genrölein v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — ginblum v. *Bellis* 3.
Mergui redwood v. *Gluta* 2 Pr.
merhirs, merhirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
meri v. *Dipholis* 2.
mérianelle v. *Antholyza*.
mericarpium carvi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — rich v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — ridional whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 7.
 — rigoule, mérigoule v. *Morchella* 2.
 — riman v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
méringeane, méringeane, mérinjeane v. *Solanum* 20.
meriratic, meriratih v. *Cochlearia* 3.
merises v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — d'Amérique v. *Malpighia* Note.
merisier v. *Eugenia* 35; *Malpighia* 2; *Prunus* 8, 13.
mérisier v. *Betula* 9; *Prunus* 8.
 — des bois v. *Prunus* 13.
 — du Canada v. *Betula* 9.
merisier doré v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 — à fleurs doubles v. *Prunus* 11.
 — à grappes, mérisier à grappes v. *Prunus* 45.
mérisier rouge v. *Betula* 13.
 — sauvage v. *Prunus* 13.
merisier de Virginie v. *Prunus* 63.
 — rissen v. *Prunus* 17.
merk v. *Apium* 2; *Sium*, S. 3.
merkenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
merküsse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
Merkurblut v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
 — kurialkraut {em.} v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
merkurijspiritus v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
Merkuriuspflanze v. *Mercurialis* 1.
merkurkraut v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2 et Pr. {em.}.
merl v. *Daucus* 2.
merlatzona v. *Caltha* 2.
merle v. *Acer* 2; *Lemna*; *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
merlesamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — licot v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — lier v. *Pyrus* 18.
Merlin's grass v. *Isoetes* 1.
merlinse v. *Lemna*; *Sorghum* 4.
 — linsen, merlinsie v. *Lemna*.
 — lion v. *Daphne* 7.
 — lod v. *Ranunculus* 2.
mermaid-weed v. *Proserpinaca*, P. 1.
 — man's shaving brush v. *Chamaedorea*.
mêrminrank v. *Convolvulus* 2.
mernos' v. *Trifolium* 13.
merolderbeien v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — rone v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rosent v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — rouille, meroule v. *Morchella* 2.
merprun v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — ratic, merratih v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rebloem v. *Prunus* 26.
 — reddig, merredik v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rel, merrelgras v. *Poa* 12, 14.
 — renbaum v. *Commiphora* 6.
 — reteich, merrettich, merrettig v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rich v. *Apium* 2; *Cochlearia* 3.
 — riebloem v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — ries v. *Prunus* 8.
 — rusch v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — ry, merry tree v. *Prunus* 8.
mers malewe v. *Althaea* 6.
 — somen v. *Lithospermum* 4.
Merten's hemlockstanne, Mertensche spar v. *Tsuga* 2.
merternwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — traub, mertrybel v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
mertzenblumen v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
meru v. *Maerua* 1.
mérua v. *Maerua*.
merublean v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
mérule v. *Merulius*.
 — pleureur v. *Merulius* 1.
merulius v. *Merulius*.
 — ruwe v. *Puccinia* 7.
merveille v. *Impatiens* 2, 6; *Momordica*.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — du mesnage v. *Medicago* 14.
 — de Pérou v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — du Pérou v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2, 3.
 — du Pérou, m. van Peru n., merveilleën v. *Mirabilis* 2.
merwet v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — wortel v. *Eryngium* 6.
merzablümli v. *Anemone* 10.
 — bluoma v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — bluömlü v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — glöggli v. *Anemone* 14.
 — rosa, merzaschöbel, merzasterna v. *Narcissus* 14.

- merzblaume** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — blume v. *Narcissus* 14; *Tussilago* 1.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 14; *Leucojum* 3.
merzenbecher v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 14; *Narcissus* 14.
 — blümlein v. *Scilla* 3.
 — blümli v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — glöcklein v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — veigeln v. *Gentiana* 16.
merzenveil, merzenviole, merzenviolen v. *Viola* 19.
mèrzeudje v. *Bellis* 3.
mes' v. *Levisticum* 1.
mésa v. *Maesa*.
mesch v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
meschaller, mescheller v. *Acer* 2.
mescle v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
mese v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
mèse v. *Maesa*; *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
meseller v. *Acer* 2.
mésembrianthème v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — sembryacées, mesembryanthemaceeën, mésem-
 bryanthemacées v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
mésembryanthème v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — cristalline v. *Mesembryan-*
themum 9.
 — à fleurs nouvelles v. *Mesem-*
bryanthemum 17.
 — multiflore v. *Mesembryan-*
themum 15.
mésembryanthémées, mesembryanthemum family
 v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
meseran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — serich v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
 — serichkraut, meserig v. *Asperula* 4.
mésier v. *Meesea*.
meskiet v. *Prosopis* 1.
mesle v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
meslier v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — épineux v. *Ilex* 1.
meslin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — pe v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
 — pel, mespelare, mespelbaum, mespelbom, mes-
 pelboom, mespele, mèspele, mespeleer, mes-
 pelein, mespeler(e), mespels, mespilbaum
 {em.} v. *Pyrus* 18.
 † **mespilus, mesple, mesplé, mespli, mesplier, mes-**
poulier v. *Pyrus* 18.
mesquit v. *Prosopis* 1.
 — bean v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
mesquit tree, mesquite v. *Prosopis* 1.
mesquite bean v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I, P. 2.
 — grass v. *Bouteloua* 4.
 — tree, mesquitebaum v. *Prosopis* 1.
mesquitegummi v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
 — quitto v. *Prosopis* 1.
 — quitoboon v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
mess v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — apple v. *Bellucia* 1.
 — — bark *a.* v. *Bellucia* 1 Pr. II.
messallern v. *Acer* 2.
messe v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
messel, messeljoen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
messenger v. *Acer* 2.
messelpaum v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — serligras v. *Carex*.
messheller, messholder, messhülsen v. *Acer* 2.
Messina's appel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
messmal v. *Chenopodium* 1.
messmate v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 31, 55, 64.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 55.
messmatebaum v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — mill v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — ple v. *Blakea*, B. 2.
Messrs Lawson's cypress v. *Cupressus* 5.
mestblacka v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
mestel v. *Pyrus* 18; *Viscum* 1.
 — teljoen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — terword v. *Peucedanum* 11.
mesthooi v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — hoopige kampernoelje v. *Coprinus* 3.
mestuskes v. *Tropaeolum*.
mestzwam v. *Coprinus*.
mesua v. *Mesua*.
 — -olie v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. III et Pr. IV.
 — ijzerhout v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.
mesue v. *Mesua*.
met v. *Agave* 2.
métail v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
metake, m. bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 3.
 — talista, metalistawurzel v. *Mirabilis* 2 Pr.
metastelma v. *Metastelma*.
 — à petites fleurs v. *Metastelma* 1.
metastelme v. *Metastelma*.
 — teblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
méteil v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
metel v. *Apera* 1; *Datura* 6.
métel v. *Datura* 6, 8 {possibly an error}; *Secale* 1
 Note II.

- metelieve**, **metelive** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **tellum** v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — **teorpapier** v. *Conferva* Note.
 — **ter**, **meterich** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — **terkraut** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II.
 — **tern** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
méthel v. *Datura* 8 } possibly an error {
methelnoot v. *Datura* 6 Note.
 — **thonica** v. *Gloriosa*.
méthonique v. *Gloriosa*, G. 2.
 — du Malabar, m. superbe v. *Gloriosa* 2.
metkenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — **kräuter** v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
metl v. *Agave* 2.
metmann v. *Passerina* 1.
metou v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
metra v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
metram v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II; *Matricaria* 1.
 — **trosideros**, **metrosidéros** } em. { v. *Metrosideros*.
 — **trosidéros véritable** v. *Metrosideros* 7.
mets des Dieux v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
metsutbloeme v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **taren** v. *Melissa* 1.
 — **ter**, **metteram** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — **teren** v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — **terich** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — **ternholz** v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — **ternich** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II.
 — **terwurz** v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — **tram**, **mettrs** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
meu v. *Meum* 1 et Pr. I.
méu v. *Meum* 1.
meuchelkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
meule v. *Malva* 6.
meulekens v. *Lamium* 1; *Phlox*.
 — **lenaarstenkte** v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — **les** v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
meum, **méum** v. *Meum*.
 — **bâtard** v. *Seseli* 4.
méum **mutelline** v. *Ligusticum* 4.
meumwurz v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
meunier v. *Agaricus* 84; *Bremia* 1; *Erysiphe*.
 — **des laitues** v. *Bremia* 1.
meunt v. *Mentha*.
meur v. *Stellaria* 5.
meure v. *Morus* Note; *Stellaria* 5.
 — **de renard** *ga.* } *obsol.* { v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
meûres v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
meures v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I; *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — **blanches** v. *Morus* 1 Pr.
 — **noires** v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
meurguet v. *Convallaria* 1.
meurier v. *Morus*.
 — **d'Inde** v. *Morinda*.
meuron v. *Rubus* Note, R. 12.
 — **rons** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
meurte, **meurteboom** v. *Myrtus* 6.
meurtes v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — **the**, **meurtre** v. *Myrtus* 6.
meusch v. *Asperula* 4.
meuschenblümchen } possibly a misprint for men-
 schenblümchen { v. *Aceras* 1.
meûses v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
meussdorn v. *Ilex* 1.
 — **zwiblen** v. *Urginea* 3.
meuten v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — **tenwurz** v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
meutteklensklaver v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
 — **zaad** v. *Papaver* 12.
meva v. *Bassia* 1.
meveller v. *Acer* 2.
mew, **mewe** v. *Meum* 1.
mewerle v. *Acer* 2.
Mexicaansche **hennepe** v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — **jalapewortel** v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — **nopal** v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — **rubber** v. *Castilleja* 1 Note.
 — **sarsaparilla** v. *Smilax* Note { F }.
 — **thee** v. *Turnera* 2 Pr.
mexicaine v. *Momordica* 2.
Mexican **apple** v. *Casimiroa* 1.
 — **banana** v. *Yucca* 3.
 — **bird plant** v. *Heterotoma* 1.
 — **blanket** v. *Castilleja* 1.
 — **cardinal flower** v. *Cleome* 1.
 — **cembra-like pine** v. *Pinus* 13.
 — **cherry** v. *Prunus* 15.
 — **chestnut oak** v. *Quercus* 8.
 — **cliff rose** v. *Cowania* 1.
 — **clover**, **M. coca**, **M. coca plant** v. *Richardsonia* 1.
 — **copal** v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — **copalchi plant** v. *Croton* 16.
 — **cotton** v. *Gossypium* 9.
 — **daisy** v. *Erigeron* 6.
 — **elemi** v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
 — **false jalap** v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.

Mexican fibre v. *Agave* 6 Pr.

- fir v. *Abies* 10.
- flame-leaf v. *Euphorbia* 53.
- four o'clock v. *Mirabilis* 1.
- goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 2.
- grass v. *Agave* 2 et Pr. III, A. 9 et Pr.
- heliotrope v. *Lippia* 4, 8.
- hemp v. *Furcraea* 2.
- ivy plant v. *Cobaea* 1.
- juniper v. *Juniperus* 34.
- Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 6.
- lily v. *Brunsvigia* 2; *Hippeastrum* 4.
- nutmeg v. *Monodora* 2.
- orach v. *Chenopodium* 2.
- orange flower v. *Choisya* 1.
- persimmon v. *Diospyros* 25.
- pistacia tree v. *Pistacia* 4.
- poppy, M. prickly poppy v. *Argemone* 3.
- rosary plant v. *Rhynchosia* 2.
- rose v. *Portulaca* 1.
- san darac juniper v. *Juniperus* 18.
- scammony root v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- soap plant v. *Agave* 3.
- spider flower v. *Cleome* 1.
- stiff-stalk v. *Rigidella* 1.
- swamp pine v. *Pinus* 13.
- tea v. *Capraria*; *Chenopodium* 2; *Psoralea* 5.
- tea plant v. *Psoralea* 5.
- thistle v. *Argemone* 3; *Cnicus* 7.
- tiger flower v. *Tigridia* 1.
- whisk v. *Epicampes* 1 Pr.
- white cedar v. *Cupressus* 13.
- yew v. *Taxus* 7.

mexicanische distel v. *Cnicus* 7.

- lilie der Engländer v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
- ratanha v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.
- sumpftanne v. *Pinus* 13.

mexicanisches mehl v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.

Mexico sarsaparillewortel v. *Smilax* Note } F{.

Mexikaansch copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

Mexikaansche lelie v. *Hippeastrum* 4.

- thee v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.

Mexikanen v. *Colchicum* 2.

mexikanische agave, m. aloë v. *Agave* 8.

- bitterrinde v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
- eibencypresse v. *Taxodium* 3.
- frauenlilie ge. v. *Amaryllis* 2.

mexikanische giftwurz v. *Dorstenia* 2.

- giftwurz v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
- kastanieneiche v. *Quercus* 8.
- läusesamen v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
- nachtviole v. *Mirabilis* 3.
- persimmon v. *Diospyros* 25.
- sumpfcypresse v. *Taxodium* 3.
- traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 15.
- weisse ceder v. *Cupressus* 13.

mexikanischer amberbaum v. *Liquidambar* 3.

- drachenblutkroton v. *Croton* 4.
- gänsefuss, m. jesuiter tee v. *Chenopodium* 2.
- klee v. *Richardsonia* 1.
- kopal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
- piment v. *Eugenia* 36 Pr.; *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- stachelmohn v. *Argemone* 3.
- tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11, 13 Pr. I.
- tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I.

mexikanisches aloëholz v. *Bursera* 4 Pr.

- cedernholz v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
- drachenblut v. *Croton* 4 Pr.
- elemi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- gras v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
- linaloeholz v. *Bursera* 4 Pr.
- teekraut, m. traubenkraut v. *Chenopodium* 2.

meyage v. *Secale* 1 Note II.

meyappel v. *Podophyllum* 2.

- bloem n. { obsol. } v. *Convallaria* 1.
- bloemen v. *Convallaria* 1; *Rhododendron* 11.
- bloemken, meybloemkens v. *Convallaria* 1.
- busch v. *Rhododendron* 11.

meydblume v. *Parthenium*.

- blumen, meydeblumen v. *Matricaria* 1.

meydistel v. *Cnicus* 18.

- doorne v. *Crataegus* 15.

meye v. *Betula* 1.

meijen v. *Chenopodium* 1.

meyenbloemkens v. *Convallaria* 1.

- distel v. *Silybum* 2.
- schein v. *Saxifraga* 19.

meyer v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Chenopodium* 7; *Stellaria* 3, 5.

meyeraen v. *Origanum* 9.

meyeramaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.

meyeran, **meijeran** v. *Origanum* 5.

- meijerbloemen** v. *Galium* 19.
meyerblume v. *Tridentalis* 2.
 — hahnenkamm v. *Amaranthus* 3.
meyerich v. *Stellaria* 5.
meyerkraut, **meijerkruid** v. *Galium* 19.
meyeron, **meygeran** v. *Origanum* 5.
meyle v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
meylon v. *Cucumis* 4.
meyls v. *Aristolochia* 12.
meijolderbeijen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
meyran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rich v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — ron v. *Origanum* 5.
mezell v. *Daphne* 7.
 — zéréon v. *Cneorum* 1.
mézéréon v. *Daphne* 7.
mezereon v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7 et Pr. I.
 — bark v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
mezéréum v. *Daphne* 7.
mezereum v. *Daphne*, D. 7.
 — bark v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — daphne v. *Daphne* 7.
 — family v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 — root v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. III.
 — tribe *a.* v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
mezerieboompje v. *Daphne* 7.
 — zeroenbeziën v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — zeroenboom v. *Daphne* 7.
mezgerbleam v. *Lychnis* 5.
meziebeen v. *Avena* 2.
mezquit bean v. *Prosopis* 1.
 — gum v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
mezquite v. *Bouteloua* 1; *Prosopis* 1.
 — gras, m. grass v. *Panicum* 25.
 — gummi, mezquitogummi v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
mezquitstrauch v. *Prosopis* 1.
mezuutjes v. *Bellis* 3.
mhowabutter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
Miami mist v. *Phacelia* 4.
miançon v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — argenblume v. *Bellis* 3.
 — asnüssel v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — bihué v. *Dioscorea* 18.
 — bore v. *Mibora*.
 — ca inktzwam v. *Coprinus* 4.
micacoulier v. *Celtis*, C. 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Celtis* 5.
 — à fruit noir v. *Celtis* 2.
micacoulier du Levant v. *Trema* 3.
 — noirâtre v. *Celtis* 2.
mice pea v. *Vicia* 6.
 — pink v. *Silene* 4.
Michaelisblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — masliebchen v. *Aster* 21.
 — wurz v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — zeitlose v. *Aster* 21.
Michaelmas crocus v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — daisies v. *Aster*.
 — daisy v. *Aster*, A. 16, 21, 22; *Chrysanthemum* 14.
Michaelsblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
michauxe, **michauxie** v. *Michauxia*.
 — chel v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — chelia, michelie v. *Michelia*.
Michelische eugenie v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — chelkraut v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — chelsblume, Michelswurz v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — chelwort v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — chelwurz v. *Colchicum* 2.
michen v. *Meum* 1.
 — chotte v. *Boletus* 9.
mickelvolze v. *Helicomys*.
 — ken v. *Meum* 1.
Micmac potato v. *Apios* 1.
micocoulier v. *Celtis*, C. 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Celtis* 5.
 — du Midi v. *Celtis* 2.
 — d'Orient v. *Trema* 3.
 — de Provence v. *Celtis* 2.
 — rude v. *Muntingia* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Celtis* 5.
miconie v. *Miconia*.
micromeria v. *Micromeria*.
 — obovale v. *Micromeria* 4.
micromerie v. *Micromeria*.
 — croke, micropus v. *Micropus*.
 — crote v. *Microtea*.
Midasohr v. *Midotis*.
middagbloem v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — bloemigen v. *Mesembryanthemaceae*.
 — schoone v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
mid-day flower v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — del v. *Briza* 3.
middelbare klaver v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — klokskens v. *Campanula* 9.
middelmuur v. *Veronica* 4.
 — scabieuse v. *Scabiosa* 2.

- middelschot** v. *Juglans* 6 Note III.
 — soort kardamom v. *Elettaria* 2 Note.
 — wechbree v. *Plantago* 9.
midden myles, m. mylies v. *Chenopodium* 1.
middle comfrey, m. consolde, m. consound v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — flea-bane v. *Pulicaria* 1.
midel, midelt v. *Apera* 1.
Midnapore clove-scented creeper, M. creeper, Midnapur creeper v. *Rivea* 1.
midge-grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.
midgeen v. *Bacularia* 1.
midridat v. *Polytrichum* 1.
midshipman's butter v. *Persea* 3.
midsummer daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 14.
 — men v. *Sedum* 14, 20.
 — silver v. *Potentilla* 3.
miede v. *Rubia* 3.
 — blom v. *Lychnis* 7.
mieketonneke v. *Primula*.
miëkrap v. *Rubia* 3.
miel aërien v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr. I.
 — indien v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — de palma, m. de palmas v. *Jubaea* 1 Pr. II.
 — du roseau v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — de seigle v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I } em. Ib}.
mielie-meel v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — lies v. *Zea* 4.
miellin v. *Polyporus* 22.
mielitz, mieliz v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — mele v. *Ribes*.
 — mēlen, niemere v. *Ribes* 15.
miendeltee, miezeltee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
mienjak tangkawang, m. tengkawang v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — tjangkallak v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
mier v. *Oxalis* 7; *Spergula* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — bloem v. *Erophila* 1.
 — braam v. *Rosa* 9.
miere v. *Anagallis* 1; *Spergula* 1, 3; *Stellaria*, S. 5.
 — dikwortel v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — gras v. *Festuca* 6.
 — kruid v. *Stellaria* 5.
mierenboom v. *Cecropia* 1; *Hernandia* 5; *Triplaris*.
 — eijeren v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — hout v. *Hernandia* 5; *Triplaris* 1, 3.
mierge v. *Lychnis* 10; *Setaria* 5.
mierik v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Stellaria* 5.
mierikswortel, mierikwortel v. *Cochlearia* 3 et Pr.
 ringen v. *Stratiotes* 1.
mierre v. *Stellaria* 5.
mierslaan v. *Prunus* 25.
mierzeklekkeltcher v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — zelaan v. *Prunus* 25.
mierzfoaltcher v. *Viola* 19.
mies v. *Arenaria* 2; *Daphne* 4; *Hypnum*; *Lichenes*; *Musci*; *Muscus*.
miesch v. *Musci*; *Muscus*.
 — kraut v. *Arenaria* 5.
miesechbeere, miesechbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
miesnagel v. *Dianthus* 1.
 — nissel v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
miess v. *Muscus*.
 — beere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
miesschwämerl, miesschwämmerl v. *Agaricus* 47.
miessnagel, miessnagl, miessveigel, miessveigl v. *Silene* 1.
miesveigel, miesveigl v. *Dianthus* 1.
mietzchen v. *Trifolium* 5.
miezitēkes v. *Bellis* 3.
mifou v. *Achillea* 8.
mignardise v. *Dianthus* 18, 22.
 — des jardins v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — à plume, m. à plumet v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — des prés v. *Dianthus* 22.
mignardises v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — gnionette v. *Reseda*.
 — gnite v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
mignonet v. *Saxifraga* 40; *Trifolium* 5.
 — blanc v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — jaune v. *Trifolium* 25.
mignonetta tree v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — gnionette v. *Dianthus* 13, 18; *Drymaria* 1; *Holosteum* 1; *Lychnis* 7; *Medicago* 9; *Reseda*, R. 3; *Saxifraga* 40.
mignonette family v. *Resedaceae*.
 — tree v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — -vine v. *Madia* 2.
mignonne v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
 — gnonnet blanc v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — gnonnette v. *Dianthus* 18; *Erophila* 1; *Lychnis* 7; *Medicago* 9; *Piper* 24 Note; *Reseda* 3; *Saxifraga* 19, 40.
 — gnonnette jaune v. *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — gnotice des Genevois } em. { v. *Thymus* 7.
mignotise v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — du Genevois } em. { v. *Thymus* 7.

migraine v. *Chenopodium* 5; *Punica* 1 et Pr. II.
 — granier v. *Punica* 1.
 — grenons, migrognons v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — hibué v. *Dioscorea* 18.
mihsterwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11.
mikania guaco, mikanialiane v. *Mikania* 1.
 — kanie v. *Mikania*.
 — kanier guaco v. *Mikania* 1.
mikerwten v. *Vicia*, V. 6.
 — ke v. *Vicia*.
miklande v. *Serissa* 1.
 — kromerie v. *Micromeria*.
mil v. *Panicum* 20 et Pr.
 — d'Afrique v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — en branche, m. en branches v. *Panicum* 20.
 — des Canaries v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — à chandelle, m. chandelle v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — commun v. *Panicum* 20.
 — à épi, m. en épi v. *Setaria* 2.
 — à épis v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — d'Espagne v. *Zea* 4.
 — d'Ethiopie v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — en grappe v. *Setaria* 2.
 — d'Inde v. *Panicum* 20; *Sorghum* 4.
 — d'Italie v. *Setaria* 2.
 — des Maures v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 20.
 — des oiseaux v. *Setaria* 2.
 — des rizières v. *Panicum* 5.
mila foyas v. *Achillea* 8.
milachbluama v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — lan nain trapu, m. des vertus v. *Brassica* 25.
Milaneesche rijst v. *Hordeum* 15.
milchahorn v. *Acer* 2, 11.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2, 11, 12; *Brosimum* 3; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 — baumwachs v. *Brosimum* 3 Pr.
 — blätterling, milchblätterschwamm v. *Lactarius*.
 — blum v. *Polygala* 17.
 — blume v. *Galax*; *Leucocoryne*; *Lonicera* 13; *Polygala* 17.
 — blumen v. *Lonicera* 13; *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.
 — blümle v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — bluoma v. *Taraxacum* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — bülz v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — chrut v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — dieb v. *Euphrasia* 1 et Pr.
 — distel v. *Galactites*; *Silybum*, S. 2; *Sonchus* 1, 2, 3, 4; *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III; *Tyrimnus*.

milche v. *Lapsana*.
milcheischimmel, milcheisenschimmel v. *Oospora* 1.
milchen v. *Lapsana*, L. 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
milchfackel v. *Euphorbia*.
 — gebende nacktsäule v. *Gymnema* 1.
 — gebender blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — glöckchen v. *Campanula* 10, 13.
 — glocke v. *Campanula* 7.
 — glöckel v. *Campanula* 11, 13.
 — glöcklein v. *Campanula* 10, 13.
 — holz v. *Sideroxylon* 11.
 — koffe v. *Lobelia*.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Carduus* 4; *Euphorbia*, E. 24; *Glaux* 1; *Lactuca* 2; *Orobanche*; *Peplis* 1; *Polygala*, P. 17; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — ling v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — ner v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — peterlein v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — pilz v. *Lactarius*, L. 11.
 — pulver v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — rödel v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — säureferment, milchsäuregährung, milchsäurepilz v. *Bacillus* 1.
 — schelm v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Lactarius*, L. 3.
 — stäubling v. *Lycogala*.
 — stern v. *Ornithogalum*, O. 6, 7, 9.
 — stöcke v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — stöckel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — sunge v. *Tabernaemontana*.
 — tötteln v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — wundkraut v. *Hieracium* 8; *Hypochoeris* 2.
 — wurz v. *Polygala* 17.
mild knotgrass, m. water pepper v. *Polygonum* 17.
milde v. *Atriplex*, A. 11; *Chenopodium*; *Mercurialis* 1, 2 Pr.
milder knöterich v. *Polygonum* 17.
 — steinpfeffer v. *Sedum* 17.
mildes flöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 17.
mildew v. *Erysiphe*; *Plasmopara* 1; *Puccinia* 7
Uncinula 1.
 — of Lima beans v. *Phytophthora* 3.
mildiou v. *Plasmopara* 1.
milds v. *Chenopodium* 1.
mile v. *Apium* 2.
 — bom v. *Pyrus* 18.
milenbaum v. *Acer* 12.

- milens** v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 — **lenz** v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Phalaris* 1.
miles v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — **gras** v. *Milium* 1.
milfoil v. *Achillea*, A. 8.
 — **pondweed** v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
milgrana v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
mili v. *Panicum* 20.
miliaouca v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — **lie**, **miliesat** v. *Panicum* 20.
 — **lisgras** v. *Milium*, M. 1.
 — **lita** v. *Erysiphe*.
 — **litary orchis** v. *Orchis* 4, 7.
 — **litz** v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Phalaris* 1.
 — **lium solis** v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
 † **milium solis** v. *Lithospermum* 4.
miljee v. *Acacia* 53.
milk agaric v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — **of bamboo** v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
 — **-bush** v. *Euphorbia*, E. 61; *Rauwolfia* 2; *Wrightia* 2.
 — **-cans** v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — **the cows** v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — **girl** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **gowan** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **grass** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — **hedge** v. *Euphorbia* 61.
 — **maid** v. *Cardamine* 11; *Ilex* 2; *Lotus* 1; *Primula* 20; *Stellaria* 4.
 — **maid's eye** v. *Veronica* 6.
 — **maids** v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cardamine* 11.
 — **mushroom** v. *Lactarius*.
 — **parsley** v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.
 — **pea** v. *Galactia*.
 — **-plant** v. *Asclepias*; *Euphorbia* 17.
 — **purslane** v. *Euphorbia* 33.
 — **tare** v. *Glaux*, G. 1.
 — **thistle** v. *Silybum* 2; *Sonchus* 1, 3.
 — **tree** v. *Brosimum* 3, 4; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 — **— of Demerara**, m. **tree of Guiana** v. *Brosimum* 3.
 — **tree of Jamaica** v. *Brosimum* 4.
 — **trefoil** v. *Cytisus*; *Glaux*.
 — **-vetch** v. *Astragalus*, A. 10.
 — **-vine** v. *Forsteronia* 1; *Periploca* 1.
 — **weed** see **milkweed**.
 — **-white gum** v. *Eucalyptus* 42.
 — **willow herb** v. *Lythrum* 3.
 — **withe** v. *Forsteronia* 1.
milk-wood see **milkwood**.
 — **wythe** v. *Forsteronia* 1.
milkbush see **milk-bush**.
milkewoort v. *Polygala* 17.
milki hoedoe v. *Clerodendron* 5, 11.
milkmaid see **milk maid**.
 — **orts** v. *Campanula* 13.
 — **sile** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **tare** see **milk tare**.
milktree see **milk tree**.
 — **de la Nouvelle Zélande** v. *Epicarporus* 1.
milk-trefoil see **milk trefoil**.
 — **weed** v. *Apocynum* 1, 2; *Asclepias*, A. 5; *Asclepiodora* 1; *Euphorbia* 11, 14, 24, 33, 34; *Lactuca*, L. 1, 3; *Peucedanum* 12; *Polygala*; *Prenanthes*; *Sonchus* 3.
milkweed family v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
 — **gentian** v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — **tribe** *α.* v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
milkwood v. *Alstonia* 3; *Brosimum* 4; *Lobelia* 8; *Sapium* 2.
 — **wort** v. *Campanula* 13; *Euphorbia*, E. 24; *Glaux* 1; *Polygala*, P. 1, 7, 12, 17.
 — **wort family** v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — **worts** v. *Campanula* 13; *Polygalaceae*.
milky agaric v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — **dashel**, m. **dashell**, m. **dassel**, m. **dickle**, m. **dickles** v. *Sonchus* 3.
milky-green **birthwort** v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — **bristle grass** v. *Setaria* 1.
 — **magnolia** v. *Magnolia* 5.
milky **mangrove** v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — **parsley** v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — **tassel** v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — **thistle** v. *Silybum* 2.
 — **-way plant** v. *Galactia* 1.
mill v. *Panicum* 20.
 — **-mountain** v. *Linum* 5.
millangue, **millanque** v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — **lral** v. *Zea* 4.
 — **lard** v. *Panicum* 5.
 — **largo** v. *Zea* 4.
 — **largou** v. *Ustilago* 8; *Zea* 4.
milldistel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
mille v. *Atriplex* 11; *Panicum* 20 {non mille; em.}.
 — **d'Afrique** v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — **épice** v. *Nigella* 4.
 — **-graines** see **millegraines**.
millefeuille v. *Achillea*, A. 8.

- millefeuille** aquatique v. *Hottonia* 2; *Myriophyllum*; *Oenanthe* 5; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — commune v. *Achillea* 8.
 — coriandre v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — en épi v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
 — à feuilles de coriandre v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — des marais v. *Utricularia* 3.
 — marine v. *Plocamium* 1.
 — ptarmique, m. sternutatoire v. *Achillea* 12.
- millefeuilles** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — aquatique v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — vulgaire v. *Achillea* 8.
- millefleur, millefleurs** v. *Capsella* 1.
- † **millefolium, millefolium, millefoly** v. *Achillea* 8.
- millegraine** v. *Herniaria*, H. 1; *Radiola* 1.
 — à feuilles d'hysope, millegraines v. *Oldenlandia* 1.
- millegraines** v. *Oldenlandia* 1; *Sedum* 14.
 — leg rains v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — lepernos v. *Hypericum* 17.
- millepertuis** v. *Hypericaceae*; *Hypericum*, H. 17.
 — androsème, m. baccifère v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — de bouc v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — calicinal v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — carré v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — de la Chine v. *Hypericum* 6.
 — commun v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — couché v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — élégant v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — d'Espagne v. *Hypericum* 24.
 — fétide v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — à feuilles perforées v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — à grand calice v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Hypericum* 2, 5.
 — humble v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — junipéroïde v. *Hypericum* 4.
 — lancéolé v. *Hypericum* 14.
 — de Mahon v. *Hypericum* 3.
 — des marais v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — de montagne, m. des montagnes v. *Hypericum* 15.
 — à odeur de bouc v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — odorant v. *Hypericum* 3.
 — officinal, m. perfolié, m. perforé v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — quadrangulaire v. *Hypericum* 21.
- millepertuis** rampant, m. de Sibérie v. *Hypericum* 2.
 — tétragone v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — à tige ailée v. *Hypericum* 23.
 — à tige carrée v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — toute saine v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — velu v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — vulgaire v. *Hypericum* 17.
- millepieds** v. *Clusia*, C. 7.
 — ler's star v. *Stellaria* 4.
- Miller's tannin** v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. II.
- millespèce, millespèle** v. *Calamintha* 5.
- millet** v. *Eleusine* 2; *Milium*, M. 1; *Panicum*, P. 20; *Pennisetum* 3; *Phalaris* 3; *Scirpus* 10; *Setaria*, S. 1, 2, 3; *Sorghum* 7.
 — d'Afrique v. *Pennisetum* 3; *Sorghum* 4.
 — Algérien v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — d'amour v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — à balais v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Paspalum* 3.
 — de Cafrerie v. *Sorghum* 4, 7.
 — à chandelles, m. de Chine v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — commun v. *Panicum* 20.
 — cyperus grass v. *Scirpus* 10.
 — épars v. *Milium* 1.
 — à épi, m. en épi v. *Setaria* 2.
 — à grappe v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — grass v. *Amphicarpum* 1; *Milium*, M. 1; *Oplismenus* 1; *Paspalum*; *Setaria* 2, 3; *Sorghum*.
 — gris v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — gros v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — de Hongrie v. *Setaria* 3.
 — d'Inde v. *Sorghum* 4, 7.
 — d'Italie v. *Setaria* 2.
 — jaune v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — khoda v. *Paspalum* 8 et Pr.
 — long v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — noir v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Sorghum* 4.
 — des oiseaux v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — à panicules v. *Panicum* 20.
 — perlé v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — pied de coq v. *Panicum* 5.
 — rice v. *Panicum* 4.
 — rond v. *Panicum* 20.
 — sarrazin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — de soleil v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — de Turquie v. *Sorghum* 4.

- millet grass** v. *Paspalum* 1.
 — lezaad {non millezaad; em.} v. *Panicum* 20.
millfoil v. *Achillea* 8.
milli v. *Panicum* 20.
millich v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — lie v. *Panicum* 20.
 — liette v. *Zea* 4.
 — lionnaire v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — lococo v. *Sorghum* 4.
milofeillo v. *Achillea* 8.
 — lon v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — lopertuit v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — lote v. *Medicago* 14.
milperte v. *Hypericum* 17.
milt v. *Atriplex* 11; *Chenopodium* 1; *Panicum* 20.
miltau v. *Erysiphe*; *Glyceria* 4.
 — tauwe v. *Erysiphe*.
milte v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
milten v. *Atriplex* 11, 18.
 — tezaad v. *Milium* 1.
miltkoorts v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — kruid v. *Asplenium*, A. 4; *Blechnum* 2; *Ceterach* 1; *Polygonum* 10.
miltouw v. *Erysiphe*.
miltvuur, **miltvuurbacil**, **miltvuurbacterie** v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — waste v. *Asplenium*; *Ceterach* 1.
miltzfarren v. *Phyllitis* 1.
miltziekte v. *Bacillus* 4.
miltzkraut v. *Phyllitis* 1.
milzadella des Italiens v. *Lamium* 5.
milzbaum v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 brand, **milzbrandbazillus**, **milzbrandpilz**, **milzbrandstäbchen** v. *Bacillus* 4.
 — farn v. *Asplenium*; *Ceterach*, C. 1.
 — kraut v. *Asplenium*; *Blechnum* 2; *Ceterach*, C. 1; *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1; *Filago* 3; *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
mimète, **mimetes** v. *Mimetes*.
 — meuse v. *Mimosa*, M. 2.
mimosa v. *Leucaena* 1; *Mimosa*.
 — bark, **mimosabast** v. *Acacia* Pr. I.
mimosadoorn v. *Acacia* 37.
 — mosarinde v. *Acacia* Pr. I.
 — mose v. *Mimosa*.
 — mosencatechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — mosengummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
mimule v. *Mimulus*.
 — arlequin v. *Mimulus* 2.
mimule musqué v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — mulus v. *Mimulus*.
 — musope v. *Mimusops*.
 — musopsolie v. *Mimusops* 4 Pr. III.
Minahasa-ebbenhout v. *Diospyros* 26 Pr.
 — nahasa ijzerhout v. *Nania* 1 Pr.
minali v. *Salix* 11.
 — narta v. *Geum* 10.
minckijser, **minckysers**, **minckyzers**, **minckijzers** v. *Trapa* 2.
mincksch v. *Carex* 2.
minçon v. *Lathyrus* 22.
mincouart, **mincouin** v. *Minquartia* 1.
 — deltee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — derblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — derwegbraut v. *Plantago* 6.
mind v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.; *Lawsonia*, L. 1.
 — des Indes v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — -olie v. *Melia* 2 Pr. II.
mine d'or v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
minel du Canada v. *Prunus* 51.
 — ner's lettuce v. *Claytonia* 2; *Montia* 1.
minette v. *Medicago* 9.
 — dorée v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1.
 — punaie, m. punaise v. *Medicago* 4.
minfel v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gelsoen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — gi v. *Cyathodes* 1.
 — guar v. *Minquartia*, M. 1.
mingwort v. *Artemisia* 3.
miniature basket-fern v. *Adiantum* 4.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 33.
minjak bintangor Laoet, m. njamplong v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — tangkallah, m. tangkallak v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — tangkawang v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — tengkawang v. *Hopea* Note III [DE CL. GRESH. non FILET 2e dr.]; *Shorea* 4 Note.
minksch v. *Glyceria* 1.
minkyzer v. *Pedaliium*; *Tribulus* 3.
minnelijk beemdgras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — trilgras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
minnenhaar v. *Adiantum* 2.
minon v. *Eriophorum*.
 — -sau v. *Salix* 11.
minons v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Salix* Note.
Minorca box v. *Buxus* 1.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 3.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 3.

- minots** v. *Trifolium* 5.
minquar v. *Minquartia*, M. 1.
 — quart v. *Minquartia* 1.
minsch v. *Glyceria* 1.
Minshull crab v. *Pyrus* 18.
minson v. *Lathyrus* 22.
minst stinkende dolle kervel v. *Aethusa* 1.
mint v. *Mentha* et Pr. I, M. 3, 19.
 — family v. *Labiatae*.
 — tree v. *Prostanthera* 1.
minte, mintekruid, minthje v. *Mentha*.
minwenkraut, minwenwurz v. *Paeonia* 6.
minyanthe v. *Menyanthes* 1.
minza v. *Mentha*.
 — magna v. *Mentha* 16.
 — minor v. *Mentha* 3.
minze v. *Mentha*.
minzengrün v. *Lycopodium* 8.
mio-mio v. *Baccharis* 2.
 — liane v. *Myrica* 8.
 — sotis v. *Cerastium* 9.
miouganier, miougranié, miongraniè, miougranier
 fer v. *Punica* 1.
mipsel v. *Pyrus* 18.
miquemot v. *Boletus* 9.
mir v. *Stellaria* 5.
mira hoedoe v. *Triplaris* 1, 3.
 — houde v. *Triplaris* 1.
mirabel v. *Prunus* 34.
mirabelle v. *Prunus* 25, 36.
 — de Corase v. *Physalis* 3.
 — de Corse v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr., P. 9;
Withania 2.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 25.
mirabellen, mirabellenpflaume v. *Prunus* 36.
 — rabilis v. *Cordia* 21; *Mirabilis*.
 — rabolan v. *Hernandia* 2.
mirabolans ambliques v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — citrins v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
miraculous berry, m. b. tree v. *Sideroxylon* 6.
 — fruit of the Soudan v. *Thaumatococcus* 1.
mirahn v. *Origanum* 5.
 — rahoede v. *Triplaris* 1.
Mirbeck's oak v. *Quercus* 42.
mirbellen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — bom v. *Commiphora* 6.
mirch v. *Cochlearia* 3.
mirdaren, mirden, mirdorn v. *Myrtus* 6.
mire v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — blobs v. *Caltha* 2.
mirecoutous v. *Prunus* 49.
 — redek, miredich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rek v. *Apium* 2.
 — rette v. *Specularia* 3.
mirgoule, mirgoulo v. *Morchella* 2.
 — hirsch v. *Lithospermum* 4 et Pr.
miric v. *Sium* 3.
 — riotle v. *Myriophyllum*.
 — riti, miriti palm v. *Mauritia* 2.
mirkles v. *Alaria* 1.
 — lirot v. *Medicago* 9; *Melilotus* 3.
mirliton v. *Calendula* 5; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — bâtard v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
mirlitons v. *Calendula* 2; *Scabiosa* 1.
miro v. *Podocarpus* 8; *Thespesia* 2.
 — balan v. *Prunus* 25.
mirobalans d'Amérique v. *Hernandia* 2 Pr.
 — bellerics v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
 — chébules v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — citrins v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
mirobaum v. *Podocarpus* 8.
 — robolan v. *Hernandia* 5 Note; *Terminalia* 5.
 — robolanier bâtard v. *Hernandia* 5.
mirobolans v. *Hernandia* 2 Pr.; *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
 — citrins v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
mirobolon sub *Hernandia* 5 is a misprint for
 mirobolan.
 — roholz v. *Podocarpus* 8 Pr.
miroir du temps v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — de Vénus v. *Lunaria* 1; *Specularia* 3.
mirosperme v. *Myrospermum*.
 — roxile v. *Myroxylon*.
mirr, mirra, mirrad v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
mirradick v. *Cochlearia* 3.
mirre v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — dich, mirredik v. *Cochlearia* 3.
mirren v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — reteich, mirretich, mirrich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
mirrot v. *Daucus* 2.
 — siné v. *Myrsine*.
mirt v. *Myrtus*, M. 6.
 — achtigen v. *Myrtaceae*.
 — bladige coriaria v. *Coriaria* 1.
mirte v. *Fagus* 5; *Myrica* 8; *Myrtus*, M. 6.
 — bezie v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bladige jambosa v. *Eugenia* 31.
 — doorn v. *Ruscus* 1.

- mirtelbom** v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — boum v. *Myrica* 8; *Myrtus* 6.
 — paum v. *Ledum* 2.
 — pawm, mirtelstude v. *Myrtus* 6.
mirten v. *Myrtaceae*.
 — beziestruik v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — boum v. *Ledum* 2.
mirthe v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — tile v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — tus v. *Myrtus* 6.
mirtwas v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
mirzelboum v. *Ledum* 2.
misceldin, **miscelto**, **misceltyne**, **mischgelt** v. *Viscum* 1.
mischling v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — zypresse v. *Chamaecyparis*.
misci salep v. *Eulophia* 1 Pr.
misechbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — senkraut v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.
 — serable, **misérable** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. VI.
 — serè {non misere; em.} v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — serieboom v. *Daphne* 7.
 — sheroon v. *Agaricus* 11.
mishmee v. *Coptis* 2.
 — bitter, m. teeta, mishmi bitter v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
miskaars v. *Orobancha* 5.
 — leto, misletoe v. *Viscum*.
 — linbush v. *Viscum* 1.
 — luin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
misotte v. *Glyceria* 5.
mispel v. *Achras* 2; *Bellucia* 1; *Blakea* 2; *Loreya* 2; *Miconia* 4; *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.; *Viscum* 1.
 — aar v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — ähnliche myrte {em.} v. *Eugenia* 13.
 — are, mispelbaum v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — baum mit hahnenspornen v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — beam v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — beere v. *Pyrus* 9.
mispelber, **mispelbere** v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — birnbaum, mispelbirne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — boom v. *Achras* 2; *Bellucia* 1; *Blakea* 2; *Pyrus* 18.
 — boom met hartvormige bladeren v. *Crataegus* 9.
mispele, **mispeleer** v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pelen v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.
 — peler, mispelere v. *Pyrus* 18.
mispelhout v. *Blakea* 2.
 — peln v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
 — pelpitten v. *Achras* 2 Pr. III.
 — pels v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
 — pelstrauch, mispeltere v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pelwas v. *Achras* 2 Pr. VI.
 — pilbaum see mespilbaum.
 — ple v. *Viscum* 1.
 — poulié, mispoulo, mispunt v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — ree-salep, misri salep v. *Habenaria* 12 Pr.
Miss Lawrance's rose, M. Lawrence's China rose v. *Rosa* 33.
missel v. *Viscum* 1.
 — tree v. *Bellucia* 1.
misselden, **misseldine** v. *Viscum* 1.
 — seljoen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — sell v. *Viscum* 1.
 — sels v. *Bellucia* 1 Pr. I.
 — selto v. *Viscum* 1.
 — seltoe v. *Viscum*, V. 1.
 — seron v. *Agaricus* 4, 11, 43, 47, 84.
 — sey moosey v. *Pyrus* 1.
missgestaltete hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2.
 — gestalteter pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 12.
missie, **missié** v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — sin v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — sionary weed v. *Hieracium* 2.
Mississippi cotton tree v. *Populus* 10.
missmueth v. *Dianthus* 23.
missol v. *Boletus* 9.
Missouri bread-root v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — buffalo berry v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 2, 3.
 — flax v. *Linum* 10.
 — hyacinth v. *Brodiaea* {em.}, B. 3.
 — silver berry v. *Elaeagnus* 2.
 — — leaf v. *Shepherdia* 1.
 — — tree v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 2.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 9.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 9.
miss(w)oid see **misz(w)oid**.
mist v. *Galium* 10; *Gypsophila*, G. 5.
 — -flower v. *Eupatorium* 5.
 — blacke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — blätterling, mistblätterpilz v. *Coprinus*.
mistel v. *Loranthus* 2; *Phoradendron* 1; *Viscum*, V. 1 et Pr.
 — telartigen v. *Loranthaceae*.
 — teldorn, mistelenwurz v. *Viscum* 1.

- mistelgewächse** v. Loranthaceae.
 — telioen v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
 — telknöze v. *Rhipsalis*.
 — telplanze v. *Viscum* 1.
 — teltakken v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — teluin v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
mistfink v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — finke v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
mistil v. *Viscum* 1.
mistkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
mist'l v. *Viscum* 1.
mistle v. *Pyrus* 18; *Viscum* 1.
mistleto, m. of the oak v. *Viscum* 1.
mistletoe v. *Nuytsia* 1; *Phoradendron*, P. 1, 2;
Viscum, V. 1.
 — cactus v. *Rhipsalis*.
 — family v. Loranthaceae.
 — of the oak v. *Viscum* 1.
mistletoes v. Loranthaceae.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 14, 16; *Mercurialis* 1, 2.
 — milten v. *Atriplex* 18; *Chenopodium* 1.
 — mölten v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — pilz v. *Coprinus*, C. 3.
 — schwamm v. *Coprinus* 3.
misz(w)oid {em.} v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
Mitchell gras v. *Astrebla* 1, 2 {em.}, 3.
 — chellgras v. *Astrebla* 2, 3.
mitella, mitelle v. *Mitella*.
mitesserpulver v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II; *Prunus* 2 Pr. IV.
Mithridate mustard v. *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — pepperwort v. *Lepidium* 1.
mithridatöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — tine v. *Carduncellus* 2.
 — ton, mitons v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — traire, mitraria v. *Mitraria*.
mitre v. *Helvella* 4.
 — aloe v. *Aloë* 9.
 — d'évêque v. *Helvella* 3, 4.
 — flower v. *Cyclamen*; *Dodecatheon*.
 — pod α . v. *Mitraria*.
 — wort v. *Mitella*; *Tiarella* 1.
mitred *helvella* v. *Helvella* 4.
 — tritat v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — trouillet v. *Lathyrus* 22.
mitscheleinsholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — schelesöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — schelingsbaum, mitschelingsholz, mitschelins-
 holz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — tagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
mitteldürrwurz v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 10.
 — männiges sandriedgras v. *Carex* 4.
 — wind v. *Convolvulus* 2.
mittenblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — ternächtlich labkraut v. *Galium* 5.
 — ternächtlicher vollblühender farn v. *Asple-
 nium* 5.
mittlere calaguala v. *Elaphoglossum* 1 Pr.
 — cardamomen v. *Elettaria* 2 Note.
 — hauswurz v. *Sedum* 20.
mittlerer lerchensporn v. *Corydalis* 4.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 9.
mittlewor v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
mitzele v. *Salix* Note.
 — zunglein v. *Botrychium* 3.
mix-plenton, mixen-plant v. *Solanum* 24.
mizbloemekes v. *Bellis* 3.
mizeltee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — zereboomke, mizerie, mizerieboom. mizerie-
 boomke(n) v. *Daphne* 7.
mizlelie v. *Nymphaea* 2.
mizotte v. *Glyceria* 5.
mizratel v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
mjirre {em.} v. *Stellaria* 5.
Mlanje cedar v. *Widdringtonia* 1.
mnie, mniole, mniium v. *Mnium*.
mo v. *Papaver* 12.
moabum v. *Prunus* 45.
môane, moankop v. *Papaver* 12.
moarke v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — ken v. *Eriophorum*.
moasterwurz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
moatblommen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
mobelen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — biro v. *Modecca* 1.
 — bola, mobola plum v. *Parinarium* 5.
moc v. *Papaver* 12.
mocaia v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — caya v. *Acrocomia*.
 — can, mocan shrub, mocanère des Canaries v.
Visnea 1.
 — cassin flower v. *Cypripedium*, C. 5, 10.
 — cassit seeds v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — casson flower v. *Cypripedium* 10.
 — caya v. *Acrocomia* 3.
Mocca-aloe v. *Aloë* Pr. {IV}.
 — kaffee v. *Coffea* 2.

- mocca-mocca** v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 — casin flower v. *Cypripedium*. C. 5.
 — cason flower v. *Cypripedium*.
- Mocha** v. *Coffea* 2.
 — -aloe, Mocha aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. }IV{.
 — koffie v. *Coffea* 2.
- mocharas** v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
 — chars v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — cherus v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
 — chi wood v. *Erythrina* 10 Pr.
 — cho palm v. *Cocos* 1.
 — chras v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
- mochtsbörn** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- mock** acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — bishop weed v. *Discopleura*.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — gilliflower v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — olive v. *Notelaea* 2.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 13; *Cucurbita* 2; *Lagenaria* 1; *Philadelphus*, P. 1; *Pittosporum* 10; *Prunus* 16.
 — orange gourd v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — pennyroyal v. *Hedeoma*.
 — -plane, m.-p. tree v. *Acer* 12.
 — privet v. *Phillyrea*.
 — saffron v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — sandburr v. *Panicum* 33.
 — sweet William v. *Silene* 4.
 — willow v. *Spiraea* 13.
- mocke** v. *Jasione*.
 — kel v. *Colchicum* 2.
- mocker** nut v. *Carya* 9 et Note.
 — — hickory, m. n. tree v. *Carya* 9.
- moc-main** tree v. *Bombax* 3.
- modarekrud** v. *Matricaria* 1.
- modder** v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — brandnetel v. *Stachys* 10.
 — kruid v. *Chara*.
 — poten v. *Senecio* 42.
 — staart v. *Chara*.
- mode** v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — gewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- model** wood-v. *Adina* 1.
 — delgeer, modelger v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — dengewürz, modenwürze v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — dèque v. *Modecca*.
 — der haartslag v. *Disa* 1.
 — derwort v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — deste v. *Dombeya* 14.
- modesty** v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Hibiscus* 28.
 — diola v. *Modiola* 1.
 — dirwort v. *Artemisia* 33.
- modjabeere** v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.
 — jo v. *Feronia* 1 Note.
- mödlgeer** v. *Gentiana* 10.
- modtwillen** v. *Dianthus* 22.
- moedarwortel** v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. IV.
- moeder** van duist, m. v. d. kinders, m. v. d. kindertjes, m. v. duizend jongskens v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — kruidnagels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
- Moeder** Mariadistel v. *Silybum* 2.
- moederercruydt**, **moederercruyt** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — gom *n.*, moederhars v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — harsplant v. *Ferula* 6.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
- moederken**, m. van duizend jongskens v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — van duizend kinderen v. *Saxifraga* 35, 40.
- moederkeskruid** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Saxifraga* 35.
 — koorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Secale* 3.
 — koornzwam *n.* v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — koren v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — kruid v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria*, M. 1.
 — kruid v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — naakte, modernaakten v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — nagelen *n.* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — plant v. *Saxifraga* 35; *Sedum* 22.
- moederstasjes** v. *Capsella* 1.
 — dertje van duizenden v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — érbes v. *Morus*.
- moejnt** v. *Mentha*.
- moelentrekkers** v. *Prunus* 58.
- moëlle** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
- moelle** d'Egypte v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — de sassafras v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. III.
 — de terre v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- moelvers** v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
- moenebeze** v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
- moent**, **moentj** v. *Mentha*.
 — jang-tjina olie v. *Hernandia* 5 Pr.
- moer** v. *Stellaria* 5.
- moeras** St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 9.
 — aardappel van Uruguay v. *Solanum* 10.
 — aloë v. *Stratiotes* 1.

moerasandorn v. *Stachys* 10.

- andijvie v. *Senecio* 28.
- basterdwederik v. *Epilobium* 4.
- beemdgras v. *Poa* 13.
- bes v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- bies v. *Eleocharis* 4.
- bloem v. *Limnanthes*.
- cipres, moerascypres v. *Taxodium* 1.
- den v. *Pinus* 51.
- dirca v. *Dirca* 1.
- distel v. *Cnicus* 18.
- droogbloem v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
- eik v. *Quercus* 50.
- eppe v. *Apium* 2.
- galigaan v. *Cladium* 1.
- garen v. *Oedogonium* 1.
- hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 9.
- kartelblad v. *Pedicularis* 5.
- kers v. *Nasturtium* 4.
- kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 27.
- lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 16.
- ledum v. *Ledum* 2.
- lisch v. *Iris* 20.
- malaxis v. *Malaxis* 1.
- melkdistel v. *Sonchus* 4.

moeras'mos v. *Sphagnum*.

moerasmuur v. *Stellaria* 7.

- paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 5.
- palm v. *Ledum* 2.
- pijnboom v. *Pinus* 51.
- raket v. *Barbarea* 2.

moerassig geelbloem v. *Caltha* 2.

- nieskruid v. *Epipactis* 2.
- weekkruid v. *Malaxis* 1.

moerassige geelbloem v. *Caltha* 2.

- lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 16.
- ledum v. *Ledum* 2.

moerasspiraea v. *Spiraea* 16.

- springzaad v. *Impatiens* 6.
- streepzaad v. *Crepis* 5.
- varen v. *Dryopteris* 9.
- vergeet-mij-nietje v. *Myosotis* 5.
- viooltje v. *Viola* 26.
- vijfblad v. *Potentilla* 12.
- walstroo v. *Galium* 11.
- wederik v. *Lysimachia* 6.
- wespenorchis v. *Epipactis* 2.
- wolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 12.
- zegge v. *Carex* 25.

moeraszoutgras v. *Triglochin* 2.

- zijdeplant }em. { v. *Asclepias* 2.

moerbeesboom v. *Morus* 4.

- bei v. *Morus* et Note, M. 4.
- beien v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
- beier v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr
- bes v. *Morus*.
- besie v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
- besieboom v. *Morus* 4.
- besien, moerbesienboom v. *Morus*.
- bessenboom v. *Morus* 4.
- bey, moerbeye, moerbeyer v. *Morus*.
- beze v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- bèzeboom v. *Morus*.
- bezeleere v. *Morus* 4.
- bezem v. *Morus*.
- bezen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- bezenboom v. *Morus* 4.
- bezie v. *Morus* et Note, M. 4.
- bezieboom v. *Morus*, M. 4.
- beziën v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
- beziënboom v. *Morus* 4.
- bizzemen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- boom v. *Morus*, M. 4.
- debeienboom v. *Morus*.

moere v. *Morus*; *Stellaria* 5.

moerebaie v. *Morus*.

- rebeier v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.

- r(e)bezeleere, moerebezie v. *Morus* 4.

moereeke v. *Quercus*.

moerel v. *Prunus* 17.

- ren v. *Daucus* 2; *Eriophorum* 5; *Peucedanum* 13.

- revel v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

moernagelen, **moernagels** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.

moes v. *Brassica* 12, 13.

- van cassia v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.

moesboom v. *Gnetum*.

moesch v. *Brassica* 12.

moesdistel }to be printed in italics; 1914 { n. v.
Cnicus 17.

- kervel v. *Anthriscus* 1.

- kool v. *Brassica* 12.

- kruid v. *Corchorus*.

- kruidige look, moeslook v. *Allium* 19.

- oor v. *Myosotis*.

- pastinake v. *Peucedanum* 13.

moess' v. *Musci*.

moestuinnetel v. *Urtica* 6.

- moesvederdistel** sub *Cnicus* 17 cancel } 1914.
moetwille v. *Dianthus* 18.
moeze v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — zige distel v. *Cnicus* 17.
moffelboone, moffelboonen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — fenpijp v. *Aristolochia* 19.
 — fepijp v. *Aristolochia* 5, 19.
Mogador gom, M. gum, Mogadore gom, M. gum,
 Mogadorgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
môgafād'l v. *Papaver* 12 Note.
mogalebsamen v. *Prunus* 41 Note.
mogbleamen v. *Papaver* 10.
Mogdadkaffee, Mogdadkoffie v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
môge v. *Papaver* 12 Note.
mogford v. *Artemisia* 33.
mogil-mogil v. *Plectronia* 2.
mog'n-gugg'l v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
mogori, m. sambac v. *Jasminum* 10.
mogweed, mogwort, mogworth v. *Artemisia* 33.
moha v. *Panicum* 19; *Setaria* 3.
 — de Hongrie v. *Setaria* 3.
 — vert, m. v. de Californie v. *Setaria* 5.
mohae v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — hano-pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 10.
 — har v. *Setaria* 3.
 — haut v. *Hibiscus* 3.
 — hen v. *Papaver* 12.
mohhadele v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
mohica v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
mohköpp v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
mohn v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
 — artige, mohnartige pflanzen v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — blumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — blüthe v. *Papaver* 12 Note.
mohnefelden v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
mohngesicht v. *Meconopsis*.
 — gewächse v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — haupter, mohnkannen, mohnkapseln, mohn-
 kolben, mohnköpfe v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — kuchen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. III.
 — ling v. *Meconopsis*.
 — öl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Papaver* 12.
 — pflanzen v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rosen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — saft v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — samen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V *ge.*, P. 13 Pr. II.
 — samenkuchen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. III.
mohnschlötterche v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
mohoe v. *Hibiscus* 3.
 — homoho plant v. *Piper* 4.
möhrbeere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
möhre v. *Daucus*, D. 2 et Pr. I; *Silaus* 1.
möhrenbalsam, möhrenbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1
 Pr. III.
 — renbartgras v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — renerbis v. *Vicia* 18.
 — renerbs v. *Pisum* 1.
 — renerbse v. *Vicia* 18.
möhrenhaftdolde v. *Caucalis* 3.
möhrenhirse v. *Sorghum* 3, 4.
 — renkimmich v. *Daucus* 2.
 — renkopfein, möhrenköpfli v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — renkraut v. *Salvia* 2.
möhrenkraut v. *Laserpitium* 4.
 — renkümmel, möhrenkümmel v. *Daucus* 2.
möhrenkümmel v. *Athamanta* 1; *Carum* 5 et Pr. I:
 Cuminum 1; *Daucus* 2.
 — renkümmich v. *Daucus* 2.
möhrenöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — renölpflanze v. *Linum* 13.
möhrenpfeffer v. *Xylopia* 1 Pr.
 — rensalbei, möhrensalvei v. *Salvia* 2.
möhrensamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — rentod v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.
 — renverderber v. *Polydesmus* 2.
möhrenweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
möhrenwurzel v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
mohrhirse v. *Sorghum*, S. 4.
mohrie v. *Mohria*.
möhrlein v. *Habenaria* 10.
mohrrübe v. *Daucus*, D. 2.
 — rüben v. *Daucus* 2.
 — rübensamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — schmielen v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
mohwah, mohwra tree v. *Bassia* 2.
moiber v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — ken v. *Meum* 1.
moile, moille v. *Schinus* 2.
moine v. *Arum* 2; *Delphinium* 5; *Orchis* 8;
 Papaver 10.
moines v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
moinsayd v. *Papaver* 12.
 — sinne v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — son v. *Carum* 1.
moire v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Lonicera* 15.

- moiron** v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — sissure v. *Aspergillus* 1; *Mucedines*; *Mucor*, M. 1; *Mucoraceae*; *Penicillium* 1; *Rhizopus* 1.
moissure crustacée v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — grisâtre v. *Mucor* 1.
moisseron v. *Agaricus* 84.
moissin v. *Hydnum* 7, 8.
 — rous v. *Hydnum* 9.
moizekeutels v. *Sedum* 2.
moithern v. *Anthemis* 4.
mojleefkis v. *Bellis* 3.
Moka v. *Coffea* 2.
 — -aloe, Moka aloes v. Aloë Pr. {IV}.
 — koffie v. *Coffea* 2.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. 1 {F}.
Mokka-aloë v. Aloë Pr. {IV}.
 — sennesblätters v. *Cassia* Pr. 1 {F}.
Mokkakaffee, Mokokkoffie n. v. *Coffea* 2.
mokkassinblume v. *Cypripedium* 3, 5.
mokko-mokko, m.-mokokplant v. *Montrichardia* 1.
mokmoko v. *Rumex* 1.
 — mokowurzel v. *Rumex* 1 Pr.
mol v. *Boletus* 9.
mola plum v. *Parinarium* 5.
 — laine v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — lasse, molasses v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. II.
 — lavi, molavi des Philippines ga. v. *Heritiera* 1.
molbeerbaum v. *Morus*.
 — bei v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — ber v. *Rubus* 15.
 — beren v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bèze v. *Fragaria*.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 9; *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 10.
molchschwanz v. *Saururus*.
Moldavian balm, M. dragon's head, moldavie, moldavie, moldavique, m. à ratafia, Moldavische melisse v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
mölde v. *Atriplex*.
moldenkraut v. *Sedum* 1.
môle v. *Mycogone* 1.
mole v. *Malva* 6.
 — tree, m. weed v. *Euphorbia* 31.
molekens v. *Lamium* 1; *Narcissus* 7, 13.
 — len v. *Sedum* 20.
 — lenaarsolie v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — lène v. *Verbascum* 9.
molène v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — blattaire v. *Verbascum* 1.
molène bleue v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — à coton ga. v. *Verbascum* 2.
 — noire v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — officinale v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — pourpre v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — à teigne v. *Verbascum* 1.
molenkruyd v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — lentjes v. *Acer* 12 Fructus; *Lychnis* 1, 7.
 — lentjesdief, molette, m. de berger v. *Capsella* 1.
 — lewort v. *Arabis*.
 — leyne v. *Verbascum* 9.
moli v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
molinaït v. *Lamium* 1.
 — linia, molinie v. *Molinia*.
 — linie d'Allemagne, molinie bleue v. *Molinia* 1.
molkdistel v. *Sonchus* 1.
molken, molkenkraut v. *Atriplex*; *Chenopodium*.
molkruid v. *Euphorbia* 31.
môlkstikel v. *Sonchus* 3.
molktissel v. *Sonchus* 1.
moll blob v. *Caltha* 2.
mollaine v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
mollavi v. *Heritiera*, H. 1.
 — des Indes, m. des Philippines v. *Heritiera* 1.
molle v. *Schinus* 2.
mollé v. *Schinus*, S. 2.
 — d'Amérique, m. des jardins v. *Schinus* 2.
mollebaum v. *Schinus*, S. 2.
 — blätters v. *Lithraea* 1 Pr.
 — bout, molleboutgras, molleboutzaad v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — harz, molléharz v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — kriecken v. *Arum* 2.
 — kruid v. *Datura* 8.
 — kruitboom v. *Ricinus* 1.
möllele, möllelin, mollelin v. *Prunus* 7.
mollen v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — lencruydt, mollenkraut v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — lenkrautsamen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — le(n)kruid v. *Datura* 8.
 — lenkruid v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Ricinus* 1.
 — lenkruyd v. *Ricinus* 1.
möllerbrot v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — lerbröte v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
molles v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — lesala, mollesalaad, mollesalade, mollesalaw, mollesla v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — lesteert v. *Alopecurus* 2.

- molleten** v. *Prunus* 7.
 — lezaad v. *Datura* 8.
mollge v. *Atriplex* 11.
molli v. *Schinus* 2.
molliette v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — line v. *Verbascum*.
 — lipuff v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
mollkraut v. *Primula* 12.
 — krautblumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
mollucine, mollugo v. *Mollugo*.
 † **mollugo** v. *Galium* 10.
molly blob v. *Caltha* 2.
molm v. *Malva*.
molmoesekroet v. *Euphorbia* 31.
molompi wood tree v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
moloogen v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — plant v. *Datura* 8.
 — roos v. *Paeonia*.
 — salaad v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — salade v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — salou v. *Taraxacum* 1.
molskrieken v. *Solanum* 28.
molsla v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III } non C. 6 Pr. III;
 em. } ; *Cynoglossum* 4; *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. I;
Valerianella.
 — slaot v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — staart v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Plantago* 7.
 — ta v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — te v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
 — tebeere v. *Rubus* 7.
 — ten v. *Atriplex*, A. 11.
 — terbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
Molucca balm v. *Moluccella*, M. 1.
 — beans v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.; *Semecarpus*
 1 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Aleurites* 3.
moluccelle, molucella, molucelle v. *Moluccella*.
Molucken-flindersie v. *Flindersia* 1.
molugine v. *Galium* 10; *Mollugo*.
 — lukje v. *Moluccella*.
Molukkabohnen v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
molukkanisches eisenholz v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — lukke v. *Moluccella*.
Molukkenkörner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — lukkenlippe v. *Moluccella*.
molukkische clitorie, M. kittelbloem, m. klee-
 bohne v. *Clitoria* 3.
 — körner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — melisse v. *Moluccella*.
molukkische zapfenpalme v. *Metroxylon* 2.
molukkischer ganiterbaum v. *Elaeocarpus* 4.
 — purgierholzbaum v. *Croton* 21.
 — schellenbaum v. *Cerbera* 1.
Moluksch ijzerhout v. *Afzelia* Note II; *Nania* 1 Pr.
Moluksche muskaatnotenboom v. *Myristica* 7.
 — palmboom v. *Metroxylon* 2.
Molukse melisse v. *Moluccella*.
moluque v. *Moluccella*, M. 1.
 — odorante v. *Moluccella* 1.
moly v. *Allium* 14, 17.
 — mit lilienblumen v. *Allium* 17.
 — de Virginie v. *Tradescantia* 6.
mombeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bie v. *Spondias*.
mombin v. *Spondias*, S. 3, 6.
 — bâtard v. *Trichilia* 5.
 — blanc, m. à fruits jaunes v. *Spondias* 3.
 — rouge, mombinpflaumenbaum v. *Spon-*
dias 6.
momilch v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — min v. *Mammea* 1.
mommel v. *Malva* 2.
momo v. *Pachira* 2.
 — mordica v. *Momordica*.
 — mordicablumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — mordicaöl ge. v. *Olea* 6 Note 1.
momordique v. *Momordica*.
 — balsamine v. *Momordica* 1.
 — des champs v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — commune v. *Momordica* 1.
 — élastique v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — à feuilles de vigne v. *Momordica* 2.
 — piquante v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — pomme de merveille v. *Momordica* 1.
 — à ressort v. *Ecballium* 1.
mompe v. *Spondias* 3.
momthun v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
mon, môn v. *Papaver* 12.
monacelle v. *Helvella* 5.
 — nale v. *Bellis* 3.
 — narda v. *Monarda*.
 — nardaöl v. *Monarda* 4 Pr.
monarde v. *Monarda*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Monarda* 2.
 — fistuleuse v. *Monarda* 3.
monardin v. *Monarda*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Monarda* 2.

monatbleaul v. *Bellis* 3.

— blüamli, monatblum v. *Bellis* 5.

— blümlein v. *Bellis* 3.

blümli v. *Bellis* 5.

monateln v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.

— naterle, monathblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.

— natklee v. *Medicago* 14.

— natlan, monatlle, monatlen v. *Bellis* 3.

— natradieschen, monatretegg v. *Raphanus* 7.

— natrösel, monatröslein v. *Bellis* 3.

— natrösli v. *Rosa* 9.

monatsblümchen v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I.

— blume v. *Limnanthemum* 3; *Menyanthes* 1.

— erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.

— klee v. *Medicago* 14.

— radieschen v. *Raphanus* 4.

— rettich v. *Raphanus* 7.

— rettig v. *Raphanus* 4.

— rose v. *Rosa* 17, 35.

— röserl v. *Bellis* 3.

— veilchen v. *Viola* 23.

monbain v. *Spondias*.

monbin v. *Spondias*, S. 6.

— bâtard v. *Spondias* 6.

— de Cythère, m. de Malabar v. *Spondias* 2.

— marron v. *Spondias* 6.

monbinbaum v. *Spondias*, S. 3, 6.

— brin v. *Phyllanthus* 7.

mönchsbasilien v. *Ocimum* 8.

— blatt v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— blume v. *Catasetum*; *Taraxacum* 1.

— blumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.

— kappe v. *Aconitum*, A. 2, 8 et Pr. II;
Arisarum 1; *Arnica* 1.

— kappen v. *Aconitum* 8.

— kirsche v. *Physalis* 3.

— kirschen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.

— kopf v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. IV.

— kraut v. *Arisarum* 1.

— krone v. *Cnicus* 10.

— kuttenblume v. *Catasetum*.

— pfeffer v. *Vitex* 1.

— pint v. *Arisarum* 1.

— puppen v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.

— rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4 et Pr.; *Rumex* 5
et Pr., R. 23 et Pr. II.

— riemen v. *Humulus* 1.

— wurz v. *Aconitum* 8; *Arnica* 1.

— wurzel v. *Aconitum* 8; *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.

moncienne v. *Viburnum* 4.

mondbecher v. *Lunularia*.

— bohne v. *Pongamia*.

— farn v. *Botrychium* 3.

— farn v. *Adiantum* 7.

— förmige bohne v. *Phaseolus* 7.

— holz v. *Phillyrea* 4.

— hout v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4.

— klee v. *Medicago* 2.

— korn v. *Cocculus*.

— körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— kraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.

— raute v. *Botrychium*, B. 3.

— saame, mondsaaenkraut v. *Menispermum*.

— same v. *Cocculus*; *Menispermum*.

— samen v. *Cocculus*.

— samenartige, m. gewächse, mondsamen-
familie *ge.*, mondsamengewächse v. *Me-*
nispermaceae.

— samenstengel v. *Tinospora* 3 Pr.

— samenstrauch v. *Menispermum*.

mondthout v. *Ligustrum* 4.

mondveiel v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.

— veil, mondviole v. *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.

— wurz v. *Linaria* 13; *Valeriana* 7.

— wurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

monerle v. *Bellis* 3.

monesia, m. bark v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.

— bark tree v. *Lucuma* 4.

monesiabast *n.*, monesiarinde v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.

— netrösli v. *Rosa* 9.

money v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— bags v. *Lysimachia* 3.

— flower v. *Lunaria* 1.

— -grass v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

— -pennies v. *Cotyledon* 7.

— plant v. *Lunaria* 1; *Lysimachia* 3.

— in both pockets v. *Lunaria* 1.

moneywort v. *Anagallis* 4; *Asclepias* 3; *Dios-*
corea 14; *Lysimachia* 3; *Sibthorpia*, S. 1;
Taverniera 1.

— neywort yam v. *Dioscorea* 14.

— neywort-like loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 3.

monfongo grimpante v. *Ipomoea* 10.

— gelas, mongette v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— gisterwurzel v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.

Mongolia oak v. *Quercus* 19.

mongoose plant v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.

— groveholz v. *Rhizophora* 1 Pr. I.

monière v. Monneria.

— nikskappen v. Aconitum 8.

— nikskruin v. Cynara 1.

— nilia rot v. Sclerotinia 3, 4.

— nime v. Monimia.

— nimia family, monimiaceés, monimiads v. Monimiaceae.

monjera olie v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.

monk-flower v. Catasetum.

monk's cowl v. Aconitum 8.

— — orchid v. Pterygodium.

— head v. Leontodon.

— hood v. Aconitum 10; Dicentra 2 {see also monkshood}.

— pepper tree v. Vitex 1.

— rhubarb v. Rumex 5 et Pr., R. 23.

mönkenkraut v. Agrimonia 1 Pr.

monkes coule, m. hode v. Aconitum 8.

monkey apple v. Anisophyllea 1 {non Anysophyllea 1; em.}; Anona 10; Clusia 2.

— bread v. Adansonia 1.

— — fruit v. Adansonia 1 Note I.

— — tree v. Adansonia 1.

cup v. Nepenthes.

— face tree v. Mallotus 2.

— faces v. Lupinus 14.

— flower v. Linaria 13; Mimulus, M. 1, 4.

— grass v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.

— — palm v. Attalea 5.

— guava v. Diospyros 17.

— hood v. Aconitum 8.

— jack v. Artocarpus 8.

— nut v. Anacardium; Arachis 1.

— nuts v. Arachis 1 Pr. I et II.

— orchis v. Orchis 12.

— pepper v. Xylopia 1.

— pot v. Lecythis Note I, L. 6, 10.

— — tree v. Lecythis, L. 6, 10.

— puzzle v. Araucaria 6.

— tamarind v. Adansonia 1.

monkey's bread tree v. Adansonia.

— cups v. Nepenthes 2.

— dinner bell v. Hura 1.

— face v. Mimulus; Viola 34.

— grass v. Agrostis 14.

— hood v. Aconitum 8.

— porridge-pot v. Lecythis 9, 10.

monks' basil v. Ocimum 8.

monkshead v. Taraxacum 1.

monkshood v. Aconitum, A. 8; Delphinium 5.

— wood v. Aconitum 8.

monlinze v. Paeonia 6.

— millich v. Papaver 12 Pr. IV.

— naghs heather v. Empetrum 1.

— naie du Pape, monnayère v. Lunaria 1; Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.

— nebeier v. Rubus Note.

— niere v. Monneria.

mönnikenkappen v. Aconitum.

monnikenrhabarber v. Rumex 5, 23 Pr. II.

— niksbard v. Cuscuta 6.

— nikskap v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8.

— nikskappen v. Aconitum, A. 7.

— nikskruin v. Cnicus 10.

— nikspeper v. Vitex 1.

— nikspruik v. Eriophorum 6 Note.

— nine v. Monnina.

— nocs v. Empetrum 1 Note.

— noie, monnoie du Pape v. Lunaria 1.

— noyère v. Lysimachia 3; Thlaspi 3.

monococcus cordia v. Cordia 22.

— nodora, monodore v. Monodora.

— nodore aromatique v. Monodora 2.

— nog v. Vaccinium 19.

monotrope v. Monotropa.

— multiflore, m. sucepin v. Hypopitys 1.

monotropées v. Monotropaceae.

— nox heather v. Empetrum 1.

— noyere v. Lysimachia 3.

monpee v. Spondias 3.

— pou v. Metrosideros 4.

— raute, monrauten v. Botrychium 3.

Monrovia coffee v. Coffea 5.

monsee v. Calluna 1.

— sieur v. Arum 2.

— sonie v. Sarcocaulon.

monst v. Muscus.

monstera v. Monstera 1.

— stere v. Monstera.

— stère v. Anthurium 3.

— streuse tulp v. Tulipa 1.

— streuze hyacinth v. Muscari 3.

monstrooze v. Rosa 14.

monströse traubenhyazinthe v. Muscari 2.

monstrous pepper v. Capsicum 12.

monsu v. Habenaria 2; Ophrys; Orchis gr.

— de vélau v. Ophrys 2.

montanja v. Cassia 10.

monte au ciel v. *Polygonum* 23.
Monterey cypres, *M. cypress* v. *Cupressus* 8.
 — den, *M. pine*, *M. pijn* v. *Pinus* 29.
Montereycypresse v. *Cupressus* 8.
 — tezuma cypress, *M. cypresse* v. *Taxodium* 3.
 — tezuma's Mexican pine, *M.'s pine* v. *Pinus* 44.
monthly pink v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 17, 30.
montia v. *Montia*.
 — tie v. *Montia*, *M.* 1.
 — tin v. *Montinia*.
montjoli v. *Cordia*; *Lantana* 3; *Tournefortia* 7.
 — de Cayenne v. *Lantana* 3.
montjoly v. *Cordia* 20.
Montpelier scammony-plant v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — thistle, *Montpelierse doorn* v. *Cnicus* 14.
Montpellier beard grass v. *Polypogon* 1.
 — coris v. *Coris* 1.
 — scammony, *M. skammonium* v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 14.
monumentaler kaktus {em.} v. *Cereus* 5.
 — ny floure v. *Lunaria* 1.
monzelenblume v. *Narcissus* 14.
mooches v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
moogie meisjes v. *Galanthus* 1; *Narcissus* 13.
mookul gum v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — ley apple v. *Owenia* 1.
moolkruid v. *Euphorbia* 31.
moon v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 15.
 — creeper v. *Ipomoea* 7; *Menispermum* 1.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — of the faithful v. *Prunus* 7.
 — fern v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — -flower v. *Anemone* 14; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
Ipomoea 7; *Stellaria* 4.
 — -fruit pine v. *Lycopodium* 13.
 — -grass v. *Sesleria*.
 — pennies, *m. penny* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — plant v. *Ipomoea* 7; *Sarcostemma* 2.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 2.
 — wort see moonwort.
moong v. *Phaseolus* 10.
moonog v. *Empetrum* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — heather v. *Empetrum* 1.
moons v. *Chrysanthemum* 11, 15.
moonseed v. *Menispermum*, *M.* 1.
 — family, *m. tribe* *α.* v. *Menispermaceae*.

moonshine v. *Gnaphalium* 7.
 — wort v. *Botrychium*, *B.* 1, 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Lunaria*, *L.* 1, 2; *Marrubium* 1;
Rumex 15; *Stellaria* 4.
moonwort fern v. *Botrychium*, *B.* 4.
 — fern of New Zealand {em.} v. *Botrychium* 4.
moor v. *Calluna* 1; *Daucus* 2.
 — -balls v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — -berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — everlasting v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — -grass v. *Buchloë* 1; *Drosera* 3; *Eriophorum* 5; *Narthecium* 1; *Potentilla* 3;
Sesleria, *S.* 1.
 — -heath v. *Erica* 13.
 — myrtle v. *Myrica* 8.
 — -pawms v. *Carex*; *Eriophorum*.
 — silk v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — whin v. *Genista* 1.
 — wood see moorwood.
 — -wort v. *Andromeda* 2; *Drosera* 3.
moorapfel v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — äpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — been v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — beere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — beeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bes v. *Morus*.
 — besie v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — besien, moorbèzen, moorbezie v. *Morus*.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 13.
 — binsengras v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 5, 11, 15.
 — blemmen v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 13.
moore v. {KIL.; obsol.} *n.* v. *Daucus* 2.
mooreckel v. *Potentilla* 18.
mooren v. *Daucus* 2; *Eriophorum* 5, 6.
 — rengierst v. *Sorghum*.
moorga v. *Sansevieria* 4.
 — fibre v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
moorglantzkrout v. *Liparis* 2.
 — greiskrout v. *Senecio* 28.
 — haide v. *Erica* 12.
 — händleinwurz v. *Orchis* 4.
 — heide v. *Andromeda* 2; *Empetrum* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — hirse v. *Sorghum*, *S.* 3, 4, 7.
Moorish mallow v. *Althaea* 6.
moorke v. *Eriophorum* 6.

- moorkens** v. *Vicia* 18.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — kolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — könig v. *Pedicularis*, P. 7.
 — labkraut v. *Galium* 18.
 — lederholz v. *Dirca* 1.
 — orche v. *Microstylis* 1.
Moorpark apricot v. *Prunus* 7.
moorrohrgras v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — rosmarin v. *Ledum*, L. 2; *Myrica* 8.
moors v. *Potentilla* 3.
Moorsche salie v. *Salvia* 2.
moorschmelen, **moorschmellen** v. *Deschampsia* 2.
moorscorn v. *Potentilla* 3.
moorseide v. *Eriophorum*, E. 4, 5.
 — simse v. *Rynchospora*.
 — spinnenkraut v. *Scheuchzeria* 1.
 — strauch v. *Itea*.
moorva v. *Sansevieria* 4.
 — fibre, moorvavezel v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
 — vezelplant v. *Sansevieria* 4.
moorweide v. *Salix* 34, 45, 48.
 — wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 4.
 — wood v. *Dirca* 1.
 — wort see moor-wort.
 — wörtel, moorwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — wutteln v. *Daucus* 2.
moos v. *Brassica* 12; *Musci*; *Muscus*.
 — anken v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — arten v. *Musci*.
 — beer v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Oxycoccus*, O. 2;
 Vaccinium 8, 16.
 — beeren v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. II; *Oxycoccus*
 2 Pr.; *Pyrus* 6 Pr.; *Vaccinium* 8 Pr., V. 16, 19.
 — beerenstrauch, moosbeeri v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 13.
 — binsen v. *Scirpus* 9.
 — birke v. *Betula* 11, 15.
 — blatt v. *Bryophyllum*.
 — bleaml v. *Primula* 6.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum*.
 — blümel {em.} v. *Primula* 6.
 — dickling v. *Tillaea* 1.
moose v. *Musci*.
 — -berry, m.-bush v. *Viburnum* 5.
 — -ear v. *Pontederia* 1.
moose elm v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — flowers v. *Trillium* 1.
 — misse v. *Pyrus* 1.
 — -wood v. *Acer* 10; *Dirca*, D. 1; *Viburnum* 5.
 — -wood maple v. *Acer* 10.
mooserauen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
moosesch v. *Pyrus* 6.
mooservauen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — sewood see moose-wood.
moosfakken v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — farn v. *Lycopodium*; *Selaginella*.
 — farne v. *Lycopodiaceae*.
 — feder v. *Eriophorum* 6; *Phragmites* 1.
 — federn v. *Eriophorum*.
 — flachs v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — flam v. *Eriophorum* 2, 5.
 — flaumen v. *Eriophorum*.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria*.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — glöckchen v. *Linnaea* 1; *Wahlenbergia* 2.
 — glocke v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — granken v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — heide v. *Bryanthus*.
 — heidelbeere v. *Arctostaphylos* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2;
 Vaccinium 16.
 — holder v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — jäckchen, moosjocken v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — klee v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — knoblauch v. *Teucrium* 15 et Pr.
 — kolben v. *Typha* 4.
 — koralle v. *Corallina* 1.
 — leimkraut v. *Silene* 1.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — rohr v. *Typha* 4.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11, 14.
 — rösl v. *Primula* 6.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — schwämmchen v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — seide v. *Eriophorum* 5.
moospreuselbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
moossteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 23.
moostbeerstaude v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
moosvaccen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — watt v. *Bryopsis*.
 — zumpe v. *Tillaea*.
mootchie wood v. *Erythrina* 10 et Pr.
mootha-ghas v. *Cyperus* 10.

- mopane** v. *Copaifera* 6.
mope v. *Spondias* 3.
mopjeskruid v. *Bidens* 10.
moppe v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *boonen* v. *Phaseolus* 9.
moquilier v. *Moquilea*.
mor v. *Daucus* 2.
mora v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
 — *hair* v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 — *rubi* v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II, R. 18 Pr.
 — *tree* v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
 — *wood* v. *Dimorphandra* 1 *a*, et Pr. I.
morabaum v. *Nephelium* 3.
 — *abel* v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — *raboom* v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
 — *rach* v. *Daucus* 2.
 — *rache*, *moracher* v. *Morchella* 2.
 — *rachöpf* v. *Daucus* 2.
 — *rada* v. *Pogonopus* 1 Pr.
 — *räe* v. *Moraea*.
 — *raholz* v. *Dimorphandra* 1 Pr. I.
 — *raïne* v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — *raja* v. *Daucus* 2.
morapfel v. *Citrullus* 1.
morapitten v. *Dimorphandra* 1 Pr. II.
 — *rass-weed* v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — *rastbeere* v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — *rastbirke* v. *Betula* 8, 11.
 — *rasteengels* v. *Plectranthus* 2.
 — *rastheidelbeere* v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — *rastkiefer* v. *Pinus* 74.
 — *rastlabkraut* v. *Galium* 18.
 — *rastlilie* v. *Cipura*; *Marica*.
 — *rastried*, *morastsegge* v. *Scirpus* 2.
 — *rauche* v. *Morchella*.
 — *rauchli* v. *Morchella* 2.
 — *raunen* v. *Prunus* 34.
morbeer v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — *beerbaum* v. *Morus*.
 — *ber* v. *Morus* 4.
 — *beren* v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — *berenbom* v. *Morus* 4.
 — *bes*, *morbesie* v. *Morus*.
 — *buscerealispasmodicus* v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
morch, *morcha* v. *Daucus* 2.
morche v. *Daucus* 2; *Morchella* 2; *Peucedanum* 13;
 Solanum 24; *Tuber*.
 — *chel* v. *Morchella*, M. 2; *Peucedanum* 13;
 Phallus.
morchelen v. *Morchella* 1, 2.
 — *chelle* v. *Morchella* 2.
 — *chellen* v. *Morchella*, M. 2.
 — *chelon* v. *Morchella* 2.
 — *chelschwamm* v. *Helvella* 4; *Morchella*, M. 2.
 — *chen* v. *Morchella*, M. 2.
 — *cheval* v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — *chil* v. *Morchella*.
morchlen v. *Morchella* 2.
 — *per* v. *Pyrus* 6.
morcrop v. *Anagallis* 1.
morddistel v. *Eryngium* 6.
mörder v. *Daphne* 7.
 — *derischer blätterpilz*, *mordpilz* v. *Lactarius* 14.
mords-cheval v. *Helleborus* 1.
mordschwamm v. *Lactarius* 13, 14.
 — *wurz* v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.
 — *wurzel* v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
möre v. *Daucus* 2.
more v. *Daucus* 2; *Morus* 4.
 — *centaury* v. *Centaurea* 16; *Chlora* 1.
 — *herbyw* v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — *morel* v. *Solanum* 24.
 — *smerewort* v. *Chenopodium* 4.
morea v. *Morea*.
Morea galläpfel, M. gallen, M. galnoten v. *Quercus*
 10 Note II.
 — *tragacanth*, *Moreatraganth* v. *Astragalus*
 Note II {C}.
mörech v. *Morchella* 2.
morée v. *Moraea*.
 — *de Chine*, *m. de la Chine* v. *Belamcanda* 1.
 — *sisyrinchium* v. *Iris* 24.
morel v. *Daucus* 2; *Morchella*, M. 2; *Phallus*;
 Prunus 17, 18 et Pr.; *Sarcoscypha* 1; *Sola-*
 num, S. 24.
 — *rell* v. *Daucus* 2; *Morchella* 2.
 — *rella* v. *Scrophularia* 5.
† **morella** v. *Solanum* 24.
morelle v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Prunus* 17, 18; *Sola-*
 num, S. 24.
 — *des cannibales* v. *Solanum* 45.
 — *commune* v. *Solanum* 24.
 — *douce-amère* v. *Solanum* 12.
 — *faux piment* v. *Solanum* 28.
 — *faux quinquina* v. *Solanum* 30.
 — *à fruit noir*, *m. à fruits noirs* v. *Solanum* 24.
 — *furieuse* v. *Atropa* 1.
 — *à grappes*, *m. en grappes* v. *Phytolacca* 3.

- morelle** grimpante v. *Solanum* 12.
 — de l'Île de France v. *Solanum* 24.
 — des Indes v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — de jardins, m. lamau v. *Solanum* 24.
 — de Madagascar v. *Solanum* 31.
 — mamelonnée, m. mammifère, m. molle v. *Solanum* 19.
 — mortelle v. *Atropa* 1.
 — de muraille, m. de murailles v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — noire, m. officinale v. *Solanum* 24.
 — parmentière v. *Solanum* 44.
 — à quatre feuilles v. *Paris* 1.
 — rampante v. *Solanum* 12.
 — sauvage v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — de Sodome v. *Solanum* 37.
 — truffe, m. tubéreuse v. *Solanum* 44.
morelleboom v. *Prunus* 17, 18.
 — rellekiesj v. *Prunus* 17.
 — relle(n) v. *Morchella* 2; *Prunus* 18 Note.
 — rellen v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Prunus* 7, 8, 17 Pr. I.
 — rellenbaum v. *Prunus* 7.
 — rellenboom v. *Prunus* 17.
 — rellenkraut v. *Solanum* 24.
 — rello, morello cherry v. *Prunus* 17.
 — ren v. *Astragalus* 10; *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13; *Rubus* 12.
 — rene, morene grenouille v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
morène v. *Hydrocharis*.
 — grenouillette v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
morengierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
moret v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — d'Espagne v. *Lathyrus* 14.
möretich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
Moreton Bay ash v. *Eucalyptus* 87.
 — — bower plant v. *Tecoma* 6.
 — — bread-fruit tree v. *Pandanus* 10.
 — — caoutchouc tree v. *Ficus* 24.
 — — chestnut v. *Castanospermum* 1.
 — — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 24.
 — — fichte v. *Araucaria* 4.
 — — fig, M. B. f. tree v. *Ficus* 24.
 — — hoop pine v. *Araucaria* 4.
 — — laurel v. *Cryptocarya* 1.
 — — lily v. *Eurycles* 1.
 — — myrtle v. *Rhodamnia* 2.
 — — pine, M. B. tanne v. *Araucaria* 4.
 — — trumpet jasmine v. *Tecoma* 6.
 — — tulip-wood v. *Harpullia* 2.
 — — varnish tree v. *Pentaceras* 1.

- Moreton** Bay yellow-wood v. *Acronychia* 3.
Moretonbay-kastanie v. *Castanospermum* 1.
morets v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — retta v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — rette v. *Solanum* 24.
morfee v. *Fumago*.
mörfuter v. *Geranium* 14.
morgalebsamen v. *Prunus* 41 Note.
 — galle v. *Sansevieria* 3.
 — gel v. *Morchella*, M. 2.
 — gelaine v. *Stellaria* 5.
morgeline v. *Anagallis* 1; *Holosteum* 1; *Stellaria* 5; *Veronica* 8.
 — d'été v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — d'Europe v. *Arenaria* 8.
 — femelle v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — masle v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — des oiseaux v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — ombellée v. *Holosteum* 1.
morgenblatt v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 et Pr.
 — bloym v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — blume v. *Orthrosanthus*.
 — blumojen v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — bluom v. *Calendula* 3.
 — dämmcher v. *Anemone* 14.
morgendbloem v. *Calystegia* 1.
morgendistel v. *Silybum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 5, 8.
morgenille v. *Anagallis* 1.
morgenländische fichte v. *Picea* 8.
 — hagbuche, m. hainbuche v. *Carpinus* 3.
 — hangelweide v. *Salix* 7.
 — immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — liliennarcisse v. *Brunsvigia* 2.
 — narzisse v. *Narcissus* 21.
 — nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — platane v. *Platanus* 2.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 4.
 — silberlinde v. *Tilia* 9.
 — weide v. *Salix* 7.
morgenländischer ahorn v. *Platanus* 2.
 — amberbaum v. *Liquidambar* 2.
 — citrusbaum v. *Thuya* 4.
 — erdbeerbaum v. *Arbutus* 1.
 — gänsebaum v. *Platanus* 2.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — lebensbaum v. *Thuya* 4.

morgenländischer mohn v. Papaver 9.
 — oelstrauch v. Elaeodendron 4.
 — platanus v. Platanus 2.
 — senf v. Conringia 2.
 — sesam v. Sesamum 1.
 — tamarindenbaum v. Tamarindus 1.

morgenröschchen v. Globularia 4 et Pr.; Lychnis 11; Silene 2, 4, 8 } cancel; em. {
 — röselein v. Lychnis 5; Silene 4.
 — röte v. Calendula 3 et Pr. 1.
 — star v. Narcissus 14; Ornithogalum; Tragopogon 4.
 — steerntjes v. Colchicum 2.
 — ster v. Echinops, E. 2; Narcissus, N. 14; Nigella; Ornithogalum, O. 9; Tragopogon 4.
 — stern v. Malva 1; Nauclea, N. 1; Tragopogon 4; Uncaria.
 — sternchen v. Narcissus 13.
 — sterren v. Nauclea 1; Ornithogalum 9.
 — sterretje v. Galanthus 1.
 — tau v. Drosera 3 Pr.

morginate v. Elatine.

— gogaba v. Musa 2.

mörgriess v. Sorghum 4.

morgro v. Potamogeton 8.

— ha, morhe, mörhe, morhel, morhelen v. Daucus 2.

— hila v. Daucus 2; Peucedanum 13.

— hirse v. Sorghum 4.

moricaudia, moricaudie v. Moricaudia.

— ricandie des champs v. Moricaudia 1.

— rich v. Daucus 2.

— riche v. Mauritia 2.

— richefaser v. Mauritia 2 Pr.

— richi, morichi palm v. Mauritia 2

— rielje v. Morchella, M. 2.

— ril v. Morchella 2; Phallus.

— rilje v. Morchella 2; Morinda 4; Phallus.

— riljes v. Morchella 2.

morille v. Boletus; Helvella 5; Morchella, M. 2; Phallus.

— d'automne v. Gyromitra 2.

— de bouleau v. Polyporus 8.

— comestible v. Morchella 2.

— délicieuse v. Morchella 1.

— esculente v. Morchella 2.

— fétide v. Phallus 4.

— grainée v. Boletus 11.

morille hybride v. Morchella 3.

— en mitre v. Helvella 3, 4.

— de moine v. Helvella 1, 2.

— du mois de Juillet v. Boletus 4.

— puante v. Phallus 4.

morillen v. Prunus 2, 4 et Pr., P. 7.

— rilles v. Morchella 2.

— rillettes v. Helvella.

— rillies v. Morchella 2.

— rillon v. Daphne 7; Morchella 2.

— rilon v. Daphne 7.

morinda v. Morinda.

— bark v. Morinda 1 Pr. III, M. 3 Pr. II.

— bark tree v. Morinda.

morindawurzel v. Morinda 1 Pr. II.

morinde v. Morinda.

— à feuilles de citronnier v. Morinda 1.

— royoc v. Morinda 4.

morine v. Morina.

moringa v. Moringa.

— ailée v. Moringa 2.

— family v. Moringaceae.

— oil v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.

— oléifère v. Moringa 2.

— olie v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.

— root v. Moringa 2 Pr. I.

— tree v. Moringa 2.

moringads v. Moringaceae.

— ringagummi v. Moringa 2 Pr. IV.

— ringaöl v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.

moringe v. Moringa.

— aptère v. Moringa 1.

moringées v. Moringaceae.

— riochemin v. Marrubium 3.

— rion v. Orchis 8.

— rionweiblein v. Orchis Note 1.

— ritipalme v. Mauritia 2.

Moritzpalme v. Mauritia, M. 4.

mörk v. Sium, S. 3.

morkens v. Peucedanum 13.

mörle, mörlen v. Daucus 2.

— lensamen v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.

— lin v. Sium 5.

morling v. Daucus 2.

— lynse v. Lemna.

Mormon tea v. Ephedra 2.

— weed v. Abutilon 4.

Mormonentulpe, Mormonentulpen v. Calochortus.

morning flower v. Orthrosanthus 1.

- morning** glory v. *Convolvulus*; *Ipomoea*, I. 15, 26.
 — glory bush v. *Ipomoea* 17.
morobel v. *Marrubium* 3.
Morocco gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
 — ironwood v. *Argania* 1.
 — leather v. *Rhus* 17.
moroché v. *Morchella* 2.
 — rochen v. *Daucus* 2.
moron v. *Anagallis* 1; *Senecio* 42; *Stellaria* 5.
 — uiolet v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
morongue v. *Moringa*.
 — rounge-mariage v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — ronobée v. *Symphonia* 3.
môrperi v. *Morus* 4.
morphe noire des jacinthes v. *Sclerotinia* 2.
 — ram, morran v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — râtich, mörrâtich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rel v. *Eucalyptus* 45.
 — rell v. *Eucalyptus* 59.
morrène v. *Hydrocharis*, H. 1.
 — aquatique v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
morron v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — rosmarin v. *Ledum* 2.
 — rougné v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — rōw v. *Daucus* 2.
mors au diable v. *Geum* 10.
 — du diable v. *Bryonia* 2 et Pr. III; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — de grenouille v. *Hydrocharis*.
morsche v. *Solanum*.
mörsenmaukraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
morsure du diable v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — de diale v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — des grenouilles v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
morsus diaboli v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — ranae v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
mort v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
 — à cabri v. *Isotoma* 1.
 — au chanvre v. *Orobanche* 8.
 — chien, m. au chien, m. aux chiens v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — de fred, m. de froid v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — aux oyes v. *Conium* 1.
 — — panthères v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — à poissons v. *Piscidia* 1; *Tephrosia*.
 — aux poules v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — — poux v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — — rats v. *Cnestis* 2; *Hamelia* 1; *Mucuna* 2.
 — de red v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — de safran, m. du safran v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
mort aux serpents v. *Aristolochia* 1.
 — du uers v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — aux vaches v. *Ranunculus* 45.
mortal v. *Solanum* 12.
mortdistel, mortedistel v. *Eryngium* 3, 6.
mortine v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. II.
mörtöl v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
morton, mortou v. *Lactarius* 13.
morts-flâts v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
morub v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — rughe v. *Moringa*.
 — rum rubi, m. sentis v. *Rubus* Note.
 † **morus** v. *Morus* 4.
 † — candida v. *Morus* 1.
morusel, moruseln v. *Ribes* 7.
morvé v. *Viscum* 1.
 — ve de corbeau v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — vée ga. v. *Viscum* 1.
 — ven v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — viaux v. *Taxus* 1 Note.
 — wortel, mörwortel v. *Daucus* 2.
mörwurz v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
morz' à cabrit v. *Isotoma* 1.
mos sub *Conserva* {should be cancelled}.
 — v. *Musculus*; *Selaginella*, S. 3.
mos' v. *Musci*.
mos van Corsika v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — eik see moseik.
mosaikblümchen v. *Saxifraga* 32.
mosambé v. *Cleome*; *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — maritime v. *Cleome* 4.
 — ornithopode v. *Cleome* 6.
mosambei, mosampe v. *Cleome*.
mosbeerstrauch v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bes v. *Oxycoccus* 1.
 — blauw v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II.
 — bloempje v. *Tillaea*, T. 1.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — cate v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — catel, moscatelle v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — catelline v. *Adoxa*, A. 1.
 — catello v. *Cucumis* 4.
mosch v. *Musculus*; *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
moschaatnoot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
moschamanita v. *Agaricus* 64.
moschate v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — chatel, moschatell v. *Adoxa*, A. 1.
 — chatelle, moschatelline v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — chatenbalsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.

- moschatenblumen** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — chatennuss v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — chatensalbe v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
moschatz v. *Setaria* 1.
moschbeer v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Pyrus* 6; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerbaum, moschbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
moschen v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
möschchen v. *Asperula* 4.
moschette v. *Adoxa* 1.
moschpar v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — per, moschtbeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
möschtee v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
moschus v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — basilicum v. *Moschosma*.
 — bienensaug v. *Lamium* 6.
moschusbaum v. *Olearia* 2; *Sycocarpus* 1; *Trichilia* 4.
 — birke v. *Betula* 5.
 — blätter v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. II.
 — blümchen v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — blume v. *Centaurea* 15; *Mimulus* 3.
 — blüte v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — duft v. *Moschosma*.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2, 3.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 9.
 — holz v. *Olearia* 2 Pr.; *Trichilia* 4 et Pr. II.
 — hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 4.
 — iva v. *Achillea* 9.
 — käsepappel v. *Malva* 4.
 — körner v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Adoxa* 1; *Mimulus* 3; *Teucrium* 9 et Pr. I.
 — kräutl v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — malve v. *Malva* 4.
 — pilz v. *Fusarium* 1.
 — rinde v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 40.
 — samen v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — schierling v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — storchschnabel v. *Erodium* 6.
 — wurzel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
Moscovische den, *M. pijn* v. *Pinus* 56.
moscovy v. *Erodium* 6.
 — druck v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
mose v. *Musci*.
moseik {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Quercus* 10.
möseke v. *Asperula* 4; *Corchorus* 2.
moselbeere, moselbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
môses v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
Mosestränen v. *Coix* 1 et Pr.
mosheide v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — holder v. *Pyrus* 6.
möske v. *Asperula* 4.
moskeljaatdistel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — keljaatlathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 15.
Moskovische den v. *Pinus* 56.
 — matten v. *Tilia* Note.
moskowitische lorbeerkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kowitischer anis, moskowitischer fenchel v. *Illicium* 1.
mosoi Blütenöl v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
mosquito gras, m. grass v. *Panicum* 25.
 — rood v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 11, 14.
 — rooze v. *Rosa* 14.
moss v. *Eriophorum*; *Musci*; *Muscus*; *Portulaca* 1; *Ranunculus* 10; *Sedum* 1.
 — -berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — -bush v. *Cassiope* 2.
 — -campion v. *Silene* 1, 2.
 — -crop v. *Eriophorum* 7.
 — -crops v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5, 6; *Potentilla* 3.
 — -cupped oak v. *Quercus* 10.
 — family v. *Musci*.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* *Linneana*; *Polypodium* 9.
 — -flower v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — lily v. *Diapensia* 1.
 — millions, m. mingen v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — pink v. *Phlox* 10; *Silene* 1.
 — rose v. *Malvastrum* 1; *Rosa* 11, 14.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 13.
 — -thistle v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — von bäumen v. *Muscus*.
 — whin v. *Genista* 1.
 — wythan v. *Myrica* 8.
mossblumen v. *Caltha* 2.
 — corns v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 2.
mossed v. *Brassica* 1.
 — sel, mosselken v. *Crocus* 1, 7.
 — sen, mosses, m. proper v. *Musci*.
mossjoken v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — lieb v. *Bellis* 3.
mossteenbreek v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — sulische gallen v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.

- mossy-cup** oak v. *Quercus* 10, 44.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 44.
- mossy-cupped** oak v. *Quercus* 10.
 — -cyphel v. *Arenaria* 2.
 — overcup oak v. *Quercus* 44.
 — pinks v. *Orthocarpus* 2.
 — red-shanks v. *Tillaea* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 14.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.
- most** v. *Musci*; *Musculus*; *Vitis* 29 Pr. IV.
 — bitter moonseed v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — common flax v. *Linum* 13.
 — useful melanorhaea v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
- mostaad** v. *Brassica* 1.
 — taard v. *Brassica* 1, 33.
 — taardkruid v. *Brassica* 34.
 — taardolie v. *Brassica* 6 Pr. II.
 — taardzaad v. *Brassica* 33; *Salvadora* 1.
 — taart v. *Brassica* 33.
 — tade di capucin v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — taert v. *Brassica* 1.
 — taertsat v. *Brassica* 33.
 — tart v. *Brassica* 1.
 — tartkorn, mostaude v. *Brassica* 33.
- mostbeer** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beere v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beerzettach, mostbèr v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bêr v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — birn v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3.
- mosterd** v. *Brassica* 1, 33 et Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Moringa* 2.
 — olie v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 — plant v. *Brassica* 6.
 — zaad v. *Diploaxis* 3.
- mostertkrud** v. *Brassica* 1.
- mostjockle**, **mostjokchen** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- mostoid** sub *Brassica* 1 cancel.
 — toird, mostood, mostoord v. *Brassica* 1.
- mostpalme** v. *Oenocarpus*.
 — rooze v. *Rosa* 14.
 — veilchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — (w)oid v. *Brassica* 1.
- mosvarens** v. *Lycopodiaceae*.
 — veilchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
- mot** met biggen v. *Polygonatum*.
 — diesel, motdissel v. *Sonchus* 3.
- mote grease** v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — tekrokt v. *Chenopodium* 5.
 — terlink v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — teschmus v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
- moth**, m. mullein v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — orchid, m. plant v. *Phalaenopsis*.
- mothaar** v. *Juncus* 4.
- mother** of bent v. *Elymus* 1.
 — cloves v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — dee v. *Caucalis* 1; *Lychnis* 5.
 — die v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — of millions v. *Linaria* 5.
 — of rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — of a thousand v. *Bellis* 6.
 — of thousands v. *Bellis* 6; *Corydalis* 6; *Linaria* 1, 5; *Saxifraga* 35; *Tradescantia* 4.
 — of thyme v. *Calamintha* 1; *Thymus* 5.
 — of time v. *Thymus* 5.
 — of wheat v. *Melampyrum* 5; *Veronica* 8.
- mother's beauties** v. *Calandrinia* 2.
 — heart v. *Capsella* 1.
- motherumba** v. *Acacia* 30, 63.
 — wort v. *Artemisia* 33; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Eupatorium* 12; *Leonurus*, L. 1; *Lysimachia* 3.
- mothóar** v. *Juncus* 4.
- mothwort** v. *Helichrysum* 14.
- motiesel** v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — iezel v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.
 — jegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — raai, motróai v. *Phleum* 5.
 — sigi v. *Bidens* 9.
 — te met biggen v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — tebeze v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — tegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — tekrokt v. *Chenopodium* 2, 5 Pr. I.
 — tekruid v. *Asperula* 4; *Chenopodium* 5; *Verbascum* 1.
- mottenbloem** v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — blume v. *Caltha* 2; *Helichrysum* 1, 14; *Phalaenopsis*.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
 — cruit v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — cruyt v. *Helichrysum* 1; *Verbascum* 1.
 — hahnensporn, mottenkönig v. *Plectranthus* 2.
 — kraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr., C. 5; *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 1, 14; *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I; *Melilotus* 3; *Pogostemon*, P. 2 Pr. II; *Trigonella* 1; *Verbascum* 1, 3.

- mottenkresse** v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — kruid v. *Chenopodium* 5; *Helichrysum* 1; *Trilisa* 1; *Verbascum* 1.
 — krut v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — kruyd v. *Helichrysum* 1; *Verbascum* 1.
 — öl v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — pulver v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. II; *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.
 — safran v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 1.
- mottled Spaniards** v. *Salix* 21.
- motijzel** v. *Sonchus* 2.
- mou** v. *Garcinia* 2.
- moüar** v. *Morus*.
- moucaya** v. *Acrocomia* 3.
 — celet v. *Thlaspi* 2, 6.
 — ceron v. *Agaricus* 4, 47, 84; *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — chache v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.
 — che végétante, mouche végétante des Caraïbes v. *Cordyceps* 2.
 — ches végétantes v. *Cordyceps* 2 Note.
 — chigo rouge v. *Myristica* 16.
 — coumoucou v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 — ène v. *Cycas* 4.
 — fette v. *Capsella* 1.
- mouffia** v. *Raphia* 1.
 — fo de barrico v. *Rhacodium* 1.
- mouget** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — getas v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — gri de Java v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — guet v. *Syringa* 6.
- mouillet** v. *Boletus* 9.
- moujés** v. *Cistus* 4.
 — jhes v. *Cistus* 3.
 — jolo folo v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — ka v. *Phormium* 2.
 — lard v. *Salix* 55.
- mould** v. *Aspergillus*; *Fungi*; *Mucor*, *M.* 1.
 — iness v. *Aspergillus*; *Eurotium*.
- moulds** v. *Fungi*; *Nepeta* 2.
- moulin à vent** v. *Narcissus* 13.
- Moulmein** cedar v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I.
 — lancewood v. *Homalium* 6.
 — rosewood v. *Millettia*, *M.* 1 Pr.
- mound lily** v. *Yucca* 6.
- mounebeier** v. *Rubus* Note.
- mounseigna** v. *Melilotus* 1.
- Mount Atlas cedar** v. *Cedrus* 2.
- mount caper** v. *Orchis* 4.
- Mount Lebanon tobacco** v. *Lobelia* 7.
 — Sinai manna v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
- mountain acacia** v. *Acacia* 82.
 — alder v. *Alnus* 4, 7.
 — angelica {not?; em.} v. *Aralia*.
 — apple v. *Eucalyptus* 35.
 — apple tree v. *Angophora* 2.
 — ash v. *Alphitonia* 1; *Elaeocarpus* 2, 9; *Emmenosperma* 1; *Eucalyptus* 4, 6, 35, 39, 42, 62, 63, 84, 93 {em.}; *Panax* 6; *Populus* 14; *Pyrus* 1, 6, 32, 38.
 — avens v. *Dryas*, *D.* 1; *Geum* 5.
 — balm v. *Calamintha* 5; *Eriodictyon* 2; *Sphacele* 1.
 — balsam v. *Abies* 6.
 — bay v. *Gordonia* 2.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 4; *Lomatia* 3.
 — Bennet v. *Geum* 5.
 — birch v. *Ceanothus* 7.
 — bladder fern v. *Cystopteris* 2.
 — bladder-pod v. *Physaria*.
 — bloodwood, m. b. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 29.
 — box v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 7.
 — brigalow v. *Acacia* 30.
 — broom-tree v. *Baccharis* 7.
 — bugle v. *Ajuga* 4.
 — bully-tree v. *Dipholis* 1.
 — butter-wort v. *Pinguicula* 1.
 — cabbage v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — calaloe v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — calamint v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — carthamus v. *Carduncellus* 3.
 — cat's-ear, m. c.'s-foot v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 22, 42.
 — cigar bush v. *Hedyosmum* 1.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamodendron* 2.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 19.
 — colt's-foot v. *Petasites* 3.
 — corn-flower v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — cotton-grass v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — cowslip v. *Primula* 1.
 — cranberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — cress v. *Arabis* 2.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 36.
 — cudweed v. *Antennaria* 2; *Filago* 1.

mountain currant v. *Aristotelia* 2; *Ribes* 13.
 — cypress pine v. *Callitris* 6, 8 {em.}.
 — damson v. *Simaruba*, S. 1.
 — dock v. *Oxyria* 1.
 — dogwood v. *Piscidia* 1.
 — dryas v. *Dryas* 1.
 — dulce v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
 — ebony v. *Bauhinia*, B. 1, 6, 12, B. por-
 recta.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — epilobium v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — evergreen cherry v. *Prunus* 33.
 — everlasting v. *Antennaria* 2; *Gnapha-*
 lium.
 — everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — fern v. *Dryopteris* 5, 6.
 — flax v. *Briza* 3; *Erythraea* 3; *Linum* 1, 5;
 Polygala 12; *Spargula* 1.
 — fleawort v. *Senecio* 38.
 — flower v. *Geranium* 18.
 — flox v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — fly-honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — fragrant torchwood v. *Amyris* 1.
 — fringe, m. f. vine v. *Adlumia* 1.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 5.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 10, 12.
 — globe flower v. *Trollius* 3.
 — gommier v. *Dacryodes* 1.
 — grape v. *Berberis* 1.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 3; *Anthoxanthum*.
 — grass tree v. *Xanthorrhoea* 1.
 — green v. *Spathelia*, S. 1.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 37.
 — guava v. *Psidium* 4, 9.
 — guava tree v. *Psidium* 9.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 85.
 — hart-wort v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 1.
 — heath v. *Bryanthus* 3.
 — helmet-fruited white gum v. *Eucalyp-*
 tus 18.
 — hemlock v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — hemp v. *Hyoscyamus* 2.
 — hickory v. *Acacia* 25, 57.
 — holly v. *Berberis* 1; *Nemopanthus*, N. 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — houseleek v. *Sempervivum* 6.
 — hypericum v. *Hypericum* 15.

mountain incense tree v. *Dacryodes* 1.
 — inula v. *Inula* 9.
 — knapweed v. *Centaurea* 14.
 — knotgrass v. *Paronychia* 1.
 — larch v. *Larix* 6.
 — lasserwort v. *Laserpitium* 5.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia* 3; *Ocotea* 2; *Rho-*
 dodendron; *Umbellularia* 1.
 — leek, m. leeks v. *Allium* 35.
 — lilies v. *Lilium* 4.
 — lily v. *Abutilon* 1; *Lilium* 15.
 — liquorice v. *Trifolium* 4.
 — long pepper v. *Piper* 33.
 — lychnis v. *Silene*.
 — mahoe v. *Hibiscus* 9.
 — mahogany v. *Betula* 9; *Cercocarpus*,
 C. 1.
 — maize v. *Ombrophytum*.
 — manchineel v. *Rhus* 15.
 — mango v. *Clusia* 2.
 — maple v. *Acer* 6.
 — marigold v. *Senecio* 24.
 — meadow saxifrage v. *Seseli*, S. 3.
 — melick v. *Melica* 4.
 — mint v. *Calamintha* 5; *Monarda*, M. 2;
 Pycnanthemum, P. 1, 4.
 — misery v. *Chamaebatia* 1.
 — moss v. *Sedum* 1; *Selaginella*, S. 6.
 — oak v. *Casuarina* 9; *Quercus* 54.
 — palm v. *Chamaedorea*.
 — parsley v. *Athamanta*; *Cryptogramma* 1;
 Peucedanum 10.
 — peach v. *Eriodictyon* 2.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — pine v. *Dacrydium* 1, 5; *Pinus* 48.
 — pine tree v. *Pinus* 68.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 8; *Phlox* 10; *Rho-*
 dodendron 7.
 — plum v. *Ximenia* 1.
 — poison nut v. *Strychnos* 10.
 — poly v. *Bartsia* 1.
 — pride v. *Spathelia*, S. 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 7.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}; *Oryzopsis*,
 O. 1.
 — rimu v. *Dacrydium* 7.
 — rocket v. *Saxifraga* 20.
 — rose, m. r. of the West-Indies v. *Anti-*
 gonon 1.

- mountain** rue v. *Ruta* 2.
 — rush v. *Ephedra* 2.
 — sage v. *Artemisia* 16; *Teucrium* 16.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 15.
 — sanicle v. *Cortusa* 1.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — Scottish asphodel v. *Tofieldia* 1.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 34.
 — service v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — snow v. *Arabis* 1.
 — snowdrop v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Oxyria*, *O.* 1.
 — soursop v. *Anona* 7.
 — sow thistle v. *Lactuca* 2.
 — spiderwort v. *Lloydia* 1.
 — spignel v. *Seseli* 3.
 — spikenard v. *Valeriana* 9, 14.
 — spinach v. *Atriplex* 11; *Chenopodium* 1.
 — spurge v. *Pachysandra* 1.
 — stone parsley v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 4.
 — supple Jack v. *Serjania* 1.
 — sweet v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — sweet-wood v. *Acroclididium* 4.
 — tea v. *Gaultheria*, *G.* 4 {em.} et *Pr.* I;
 Saxifraga 13.
 — tea tree v. *Kunzea* 2; *Melaleuca* 8.
 — thatch v. *Euterpe* 2.
 — time v. *Thymus* 5.
 — toatoa v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — tobacco v. *Arnica* 1.
 — torchwood v. *Amyris* 1.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 20.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 6.
 — white gentian v. *Laserpitium* 5.
 — — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 38, 62.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 22.
 — widow wayle v. *Daphne* 5.
 — wild gooseberry v. *Ribes* 11.
 — willow herb v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — wine-berry v. *Aristotelia* 1.
 — wolf's-bane v. *Ranunculus* 46.
mountaineer tea v. *Gaultheria* 4.
mountsettos, **mountsils** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
mouralious v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — raou v. *Olea* 6.
mouré dé moutou v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
mourel v. *Byrsonima* 1.
moureira v. *Byrsonima* 6.
moureira des Caraïbes v. *Byrsonima* 3.
 — reille v. *Malpighia* 2.
mourellier v. *Byrsonima* 1, 5; *Malpighia*, *M.* 2.
 — de montagne v. *Byrsonima* 3.
mourellles v. *Malpighia* Note.
mourellier v. *Byrsonima* 5; *Malpighia*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Malpighia* 2.
 — à feuilles de grenadier v. *Malpighia* 3.
 — piquant v. *Malpighia* 4.
mourelle v. *Solanum* 24.
 — rerou v. *Mourera*.
 — res v. *Morus* 4 *Pr.* I; *Rubus* 12 *Pr.* II.
 — ret, mouretier v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — rets v. *Vaccinium* 8 et *Pr.*
 — rette v. *Solanum* 24.
mourguet v. *Convallaria* 1.
mouricaude v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — richerl v. *Morchella*.
 — ricie v. *Malpighia* 3 *Pr.* I.
 — ride v. *Arum* 2.
 — riia, mourille, mourillo, mourillon v. *Morchella* 2.
 — rillons, mourillous v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — ringou v. *Moringa* 2 *Pr.* II.
 — rious v. *Stellaria* 5.
mournful widow, mourning bride v. *Scabiosa* 4.
mourning geranium v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — widow v. *Geranium* 11; *Scabiosa* 4.
 — willow v. *Salix* 54.
mouroh v. *Daucus* 2.
mouron v. *Anagallis*, *A.* 1; *Stellaria* 5; *Veronica* 3.
 — d'alouette v. *Cerastium* 1, 3.
 — aquatique v. *Montia* 1; *Samolus* 2.
 — blanc v. *Mollugo* 2; *Stellaria* 5.
 — bleu v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — des champs v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — délicat v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — d'eau v. *Samolus* 2; *Veronica* 3.
 — femelle v. *Anagallis* 2.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — des Galibis v. *Cordia* 24.
 — jaune v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — mâle v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — masle v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — des oiseaux, m. des petits oiseaux v.
 Stellaria 5.
 — rouge v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — violet v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

mourong v. *Moringa* 2.

— rouc v. *Erythrina* 10.

— roumou v. *Astrocaryum* 1.

— rounge v. *Moringa* 1 } cancel; em. {, 2.

mourride v. *Arum* 2.

— toureux v. *Arum* 1.

mourse v. *Boletus* 9.

mourvenc v. *Juniperus* 21, 23.

— vis v. *Juniperus* 23.

mous v. *Brassica* 12.

— cade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

mouse barley v. *Hordeum* 9.

— chap, m. chop v. *Mesembryanthemum* 16.

— -ear v. *Antennaria* 3; *Cerastium* 10; *Gnaphalium* 10; *Hieracium* 9; *Holosteum*; *Stachys* 8.

— -ear chickweed v. *Cerastium*, C. 3, 10.

— — cress v. *Sisymbrium* 7.

— — everlasting v. *Antennaria* 3.

— — hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 9.

— — minor v. *Krigia* 2.

— — scorpion-grass v. *Myosotis* 5.

— -ears v. *Anemone* 10; *Calochortus* 4.

— -grass v. *Aira* 2; *Dichelachne* 1.

— milk v. *Euphorbia* 24.

— pea v. *Lathyrus* 8, 18.

— scorpion-grass v. *Myosotis* 5.

— -skin rag-leather v. *Rhacodium* 1.

mouse-tail v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Festuca* 3; *Myosurus*, M. 1; *Polypogon* 1; *Sedum* 1.

— grass v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Festuca* 3.

— orchid v. *Oberonia* 1.

mouse-thorn v. *Centaurea* 6.

mouse's-ear v. *Antennaria* 3.

mouseer herbe v. *Hieracium* 9.

mousetail see mouse-tail.

moussache v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. IV.

— de la Barbade v. *Maranta* 1.

— des Barbades v. *Calathea* 1.

moussairigo v. *Agaricus* 43, 47.

— sairigo v. *Agaricus* 84.

— sairon v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.

— sairon v. *Agaricus* 47.

— saïrou v. *Agaricus* 43.

— sar v. *Agaricus* 83; *Boletus* 9, 21.

mousse v. *Clavaria* 4; *Muscus*; *Saxifraga* 26.

— de l'acacia v. *Evernia* 2.

— antifebrile v. *Baeomyces*.

— d'arbre v. *Usnea* 4.

mousse en arbre, m. des bois v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— de Ceylan v. *Gracilaria* 1 et Note.

— de chêne v. *Usnea* 4.

— de chien v. *Peltigera* 1.

— de Corse v. *Alsidium* 1.

— dorée v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.; *Pilularia* 1.

— d'églantier v. *Rosa* Note IV.

— espagnole v. *Tillandsia* 3.

— grecque v. *Armeria* 2.

— d'Irlande v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr. } em. {.

— d'Islande v. *Cetraria* 3.

— de Jaffna v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.

— de Jafna v. *Gracilaria* 1 et Note.

— marine v. *Alsidium* 1; *Corallina* 1.

— marine perlée v. *Chondrus* 1.

— aux massues v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— membraneuse v. *Nostoc* 2.

— de mer v. *Alsidium* 1.

— des neiges, m. du nord v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.

— de paon v. *Amaranthus* 4.

— perlée v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.

— plicaire v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— purgative v. *Lycopodium* 19.

— rampante à massue v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— des rennes v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.

— de rocher v. *Corallina* 1.

— serpent v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— de la Suède, m. de S. v. *Ochrolechia* 3.

— terrestre v. *Lycopodium* 8; *Sargassum* 2 } cancel the?; em. {.

mousselet v. *Thlaspi* 6.

— seline v. *Cantharellus* 2.

— sena v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.

mousseron v. *Agaricus* 4, 43, 44, 47, 56, 84; *Hygrophorus* 12.

— d'annas v. *Agaricus* 93.

— d'Armas v. *Agaricus* 93; *Marasmius* 4.

— d'automne v. *Agaricus* 84; *Marasmius* 2, 4.

— blanc v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.

— de Dieppe v. *Marasmius* 4.

— godaille v. *Marasmius* 4; *Stereum* 1.

— gris v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.

— gris de Poitou v. *Agaricus* 43.

— d'Italie v. *Agaricus* 84.

— des haies v. *Agaricus* 17, 43.

— petite oreille v. *Hygrophorus* 12.

— pied dur v. *Marasmius* 4.

- mousseron** de Provence v. *Agaricus* 43, 84.
 — St.-Georges, m. vrai v. *Agaricus* 43.
- mousses** v. *Musci*.
 — sigot, moussigot rouge v. *Myristica* 16.
- moustarde** v. *Brassica* 33.
- mout** v. p. 651 Pr. VII.
- moût** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. IV.
- moutabié** v. *Moutabea*.
 — tabié de la Guiane v. *Moutabea* 1.
 — tan, moutan paeony v. *Paeonia* 5.
- moutarde** v. *Brassica* 33 et Pr. I et II.
 — de l'Allemagne, m. des Allemands v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — des Anglais v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — anglaise v. *Brassica* 1.
 — blanche v. *Arabis* 7; *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I.
 — des capucins v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — des champs v. *Brassica* 34.
 — de chien v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — dite sénévé des champs v. *Brassica* 34.
 — étrangère v. *Cleome*.
 — giroflée v. *Brassica* 4.
 — à graines noires, m. grise v. *Brassica* 33.
 — des haies v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — en herbe v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — des Indes v. *Cleome*.
 — du Levant v. *Cleome* 6.
 — de Mithridate v. *Capsella* 1.
 — des moines v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — noire v. *Brassica* 33.
 — sauvage v. *Brassica* 34; *Capsella* 1;
Cleome 8; *Lepidium* 1; *Pugionium* 1.
- moutardelle** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — tardin, moutardine v. *Brassica* 1.
 — tardon v. *Brassica* 34.
- mouth-root** v. *Coptis* 3.
- mouton** v. *Hydnum* 9; *Lactarius* 13.
 — d'eau v. *Veronica* 5.
 — gras v. *Drosera*.
 — zoné v. *Lactarius* 13.
- moutouchi** v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — blanc de marécage, m. bouchon v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — grand bois v. *Machaerium* 5.
 — de la Guyane v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
 — de montagne v. *Pterocarpus* 1.
- moutouchiraou** v. *Machaerium* 5.
- mouwkruiptje** v. *Hordeum* 9.
- move** plant v. *Desmodium* 6.
- mövenblume** v. *Armeria* 2.
 — venöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
- moving** plant v. *Desmodium* 6.
- mowa** tree of South India v. *Bassia* 3.
- mowah** v. *Bassia* 1.
 — oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
- mowali** v. *Bassia* 1.
- Mowbulan** white-wood v. *Panax* 3.
- möwenölpflanze** v. *Linum* 13.
- mowse** peas v. *Lathyrus* 8.
- moxa** v. *Artemisia* 13 Pr.; *Chiogenes* 1; *Poly-
porus* 8.
 — de velours v. *Helianthus* 1 Note.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 13, 33 Pr. I.
 — -plant, moxa-weed, moxe des Chinois v. *Artemisia* 13.
- moxie**, m. berry v. *Chiogenes* 1.
- moyenrose**, moyenrosin v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — zambé v. *Cleome*; *Gynandropsis* 1.
- Mozambique** aardnoot v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — lily v. *Gloriosa* 1.
 — rubber v. *Landolphia* 1 Pr. II.
- Mozambiquecopal** v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — zesboom v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — zestrannen v. *Coix* 1.
- m'pano** v. *Baphia* 2.
- m'poga** seed v. *Parinarium* Note {1}.
- Mr.** Barrow's African oak v. *Ocotea* 2.
 — Corney's Chinese cypress v. *Cupressus* 1.
 — Mac Nab's cypress v. *Cupressus* 7.
 — Masson's Japan pine v. *Pinus* 41.
 — Pince's Mexican pine v. *Pinus* 59.
- Mt.** Gargano dead nettle v. *Lamium* 4.
- mturaboah** v. *Melanthera* 1 Pr.
- mu** v. *Meum* 1.
- muaterbeer** v. *Nicandra* 1.
- Muatergottesaugn** v. *Specularia* 3.
 — gottesfliegen v. *Briza* 3.
 — göttesle v. *Myosotis* 5 {em.}, M. 7.
 — gottesthränen, Muatergotteszacher v. *Bri-
za* 3.
- muaterkerschen** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — terkraut, muattachrut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
- mubafo** v. *Canarium* 3.
 — caja v. *Acrocomia* 3.
- muccaady** tree v. *Schrebera* 1.
- mucédinées**, mucedinen, mucédinés v. *Mucedines*.
- much**-good v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — -hunger v. *Trillium*.

- mucherus** v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
 — chie wood v. *Erythrina* 10 Pr.
 — chowa oil v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
muchtel v. *Fungi*.
muchurru v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
 — cilage flux v. *Micrococcus* 3.
mucilago cydoniorum v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. V.
 — seminis lini v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VI.
 — seminum cydoniorum v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. V.
muck-weed v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Potamogeton* 2.
muckatenna v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
mücke, mücken v. *Ophrys* 4.
mückenbaum, muckenbaum v. *Populus* 11.
 — bein v. *Avena* 12.
 — blume v. *Habenaria* 2; *Ophrys* 4.
 — fang v. *Lychnis* 11; *Silene* 14.
 — fänger v. *Apocynum* 1.
 — holz, muckenholz v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Inula* 4; *Polygonum* 16, 25;
Pulicaria 1, 2.
muckenkraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
mückenöl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — staub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — würger v. *Apocynum* 1, 2.
muckezen, mückezen v. *Ribes* 7.
muckhill weed v. *Chenopodium* 1.
muckröem v. *Spiraea* 16.
mückusch v. *Iris* 20.
 — neze v. *Ribes* 7.
mucor v. *Mucor*.
 — corées, mucorinées v. *Mucoraceae*.
mucuja v. *Acrocomia*.
 — palm v. *Acrocomia* 1.
mucuna v. *Mucuna*, M. 4 Pr. II.
 — brûlant, m. à gousses ridées v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — irritant v. *Mucuna* 4.
mud knotweed v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — life-everlasting v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — plantain v. *Heteranthera*, H. 2.
 — purslane v. *Elatine* 2.
 — -rush v. *Ficinia* 1.
mudar v. *Calotropis* Note, C. 1, 2.
 — bark v. *Calotropis* Note.
 — fibre v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Calotropis* 1, 2.
 — -rinde v. *Calotropis* Note.
 — root *a.* v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Calotropis* 1.
mudarwortel v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — daum v. *Ligusticum* 4.
muddar v. *Calotropis* 1.
 — derkoorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
 — gee v. *Eucalyptus* 21.
 — hár v. *Calotropis* 1, 2.
muduga oil v. *Butea* 1 Pr. III.
mudweed v. *Apium* 4; *Limosella* 1.
 — wort v. *Limosella*, L. 1.
muech v. *Papaver* 10.
muente v. *Mentha*.
muer v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — epheu v. *Hedera* 2.
 — kruid, muerkruid v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — mo v. *Eucryphia* 1.
 — peper, muerpepere v. *Sedum* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Sedum* 1, 16.
 — rute, muerruyte v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — träubel v. *Sedum* 1.
mueterne v. *Caltha* 2.
mufeln v. *Rosa* 9.
 — fflandes *ga.* [HÉR.] v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
mufflier v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — auriculé v. *Linaria* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Linaria* 9.
 — élatine v. *Linaria* 6.
 — des jardins v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — rubicond v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — velvotte v. *Linaria* 9.
muffpalme v. *Manicaria*.
muftsch v. *Panicum* 5.
 — flaude, muflé de boeuf v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
muflé de champs de la grande espece v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — de chien, m. de loup, m. de veau v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — de veau champêtre de la petite espece
 {non espèce; em.} v. *Linaria* 12.
mufléau v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
mufler v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Linaria* 1.
 — auriculé v. *Linaria* 6, 9.
 — bâtard *ga.* v. *Linaria* 9.
 — commun v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — cymbalaire *ga.*, m. à feuilles de lierre
 v. *Linaria* 5.
 — à feuilles de lin v. *Linaria* 13.
 — à grandes fleurs {em.}, m. des jardins v.
Antirrhinum 2.

- muflier** linaire v. *Linaria* 13.
 — rubicond v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
muga v. *Cistus* 4.
 — gan v. *Cistus*, C. 1.
muggart, m. kail v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — gebeen v. *Apera* 1; *Avena* 2.
 — gebloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ged v. *Solanum* 46.
 — gen v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — genbeen v. *Avena* 12.
 — genkruid v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.
 — genorchis v. *Habenaria*.
 — gepoot v. *Apera* 1.
 — ger, müggerk, muggerk v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — gert v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I; *Senecio* 18.
müggert v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
mugget v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — gon v. *Artemisia* 33.
mugho, m. pine a., m. p. tree, m. tree, mugo-fichte, mugokiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 — gri v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — gué v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
muguet v. *Asperula* 4; *Convallaria*, C. 1; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Maianthemum* 1; *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
 — anguleux v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — des bois v. *Asperula* 4; *Convallaria* 1.
 — des dames v. *Asperula* 4.
 — à deux feuilles, m. double-feuille v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — du Japon v. *Ophiopogon* 1.
 — de Mai v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — multiflore v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — odorant, m. des Parisiens v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — petit v. *Galium* 19.
 — reine des bois v. *Asperula* 4.
 — vulgaire, mugvet v. *Convallaria* 1.
mugweed v. *Artemisia* 33; *Asperula* 4; *Galium* 7.
 — wet v. *Asperula* 4; *Viburnum* 11.
 — wood v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — wort v. *Artemisia*, A. 3, 33; *Galium* 7; *Parthenium* 1.
 — wurz v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. III.
muhar v. *Setaria* 3.
mühleblümli v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lebürstli v. *Bellis* 5.
 — liblümli v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II; *Bellis* 5.
 — liblümli v. *Bellis* 3, 5.
 — libürstli v. *Bellis* 5.
muhlkraut v. *Spiraea* 16.
mühlradeln, mühlradl v. *Anemone* 14.
muhooa, muhoola v. *Bassia* 2.
muide v. *Anthemis* 4.
muilkens v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Calceolaria* 2; *Mimulus* 3.
 — tjes v. *Aconitum* 8.
muiltjesbloem v. *Epimedium*, E. 1.
 — met gevinde bladeren v. *Epimedium* 2.
muir-crops v. *Eriophorum* 6.
muiskoorn v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
muisendoorn v. *Ilex* 1.
 — senkoorn v. *Lolium* 2.
 — senstaartje v. *Myosurus* 1.
muisoere v. *Hieracium* 9.
muison v. *Secale* 1 Note II.
muisoogskens v. *Veronica* 6.
 — oor v. *Hieracium* 9; *Myosotis*.
 — oore, muisoren v. *Hieracium* 9.
muizebloemekens v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — zedoorn v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — zegerst v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — zekeutels v. *Sedum* 2.
 — zekoorn v. *Lolium* 2.
muizen met staarten v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — doorn v. *Ilex* 1.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — hout v. *Dirca* 1.
 — koorn v. *Avena* 2; *Hordeum* 9; *Lolium* 2.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — oor v. *Cerastium* 3, 8, 9; *Hieracium*, H. 9; *Myosotis*.
 — ooren v. *Hieracium* 9; *Myosotis* 5; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — staart v. *Myosurus*, M. 1.
 — staartje v. *Myosurus* 1.
 — staartjes v. *Phleum* 5.
muizestaart v. *Myosurus*, M. 1.
 — zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 3.
mujolo v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — blanco v. *Agaricus* 73.
 — folo v. *Agaricus* 64.
mujols v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — keze v. *Ribes* 7.
 — kin v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
mukkenbaum v. *Populus* 11.
mukorinen v. *Mucoraceae*.
 — kul v. *Commiphora* 5 et Pr.

mulbaum, mulbeerboum, mulbeeri, mulbeeribaum,
mulbeire, mülber, mûlbere v. *Morus* 4.
-- berry v. *Cuscuta* 5; *Hedycarya* 1; *Morus* et
Note, M. 1, 3, 4; *Pyrus* 5; *Rubus* 12, 21, 30.
mulberry bramble v. *Rubus* 12.
-- fig, m.-leaved fig tree v. *Ficus* 37.
-- tree v. *Entelea* 1; *Morus*, M. 4.
muldertje v. *Crataegus*.
mule fern v. *Hemionitis* 1.
muleberban v. *Morus* 4.
-- les fern, mules spleenwort v. *Asplenium* 2.
-- le-weed v. *Parthenium* 1.
-- lewort v. *Hemionitis*.
mulga v. *Acacia* 4, 23.
-- grass v. *Danthonia* 5; *Neurachne* 1.
-- tree v. *Acacia* 4.
mulgagras v. *Neurachne* 1.
mülinblümchen, mülinblümlin v. *Bellis* 3.
mülk v. *Ranunculus* 22.
mülle v. *Vitex*.
mullein v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
-- dock v. *Verbascum* 9.
-- foxglove v. *Seymeria* 1.
-- -leaved lobelia v. *Lobelia* 11.
-- -like lobelia v. *Haynaldia* 1.
-- pink v. *Lychnis* 10.
müllen v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Vitex*, V. 1.
mullen v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Verbascum* 9; *Vitex*,
V. 1.
müllenblumen v. *Bellis* 3.
-- lerblüamli v. *Bellis* 5.
-- lerblümli v. *Bellis* 3.
-- lerbrot v. *Crataegus* 15.
-- leringwer v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I.
-- lerkraut v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
mullers v. *Malva* 6.
-- leyne v. *Verbascum* 9.
mulli v. *Schinus* 2.
mullkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.
mulpfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
-- schelle v. *Euonymus* 3.
multbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
mültenkähm v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
multipliant v. *Ficus* 34.
mulungu v. *Erythrina* 4.
-- bark v. *Erythrina* 14 Pr.
mume plum v. *Prunus* 43.
mümelken v. *Nuphar* 2.
mumienweizen v. *Triticum* 8.

mummel v. *Nuphar*.
mümmel v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
-- melken v. *Nymphaea*.
mummelkes v. *Rubus* 15.
-- melkraut, mümmelkraut, mummeln v. *Nu-*
phar 2.
mummy apple v. *Carica* 3.
-- -case wood v. *Cordia* 8 Note.
-- wheat v. *Triticum* 8.
münchener hafer v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
-- chentee v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
münchsblatt, münchsblatten, münchsblumen,
münchshaupt v. *Taraxacum* 1.
-- kappe v. *Aconitum* 8; *Arnica* 1.
-- kappen v. *Aconitum* 8.
-- kirschen v. *Physalis* 3.
-- kopf, münchsköpflin v. *Taraxacum* 1.
-- puppen v. *Physalis* 3.
-- rhabarber v. *Rumex* 5.
-- wurz v. *Arnica* 1.
munckes capkens, munckskappekens v. *Aconi-*
tum 8.
muncos v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
muncxkapkens v. *Aconitum* 8.
mundblümchen v. *Chaenostoma*.
mündeltee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
mundfäulekraut v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
-- fäulkraut v. *Chenopodium* 16; *Galium* 19;
Primula 12; *Prunella* 3; *Rumex* 2.
-- fäulnis v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
-- fäulzapfen v. *Prunella* 3.
-- holz v. *Ligustrum* 4 et Pr. I.
mundi, m. root v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.
mundie v. *Mundtia*.
-- diwurzel v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.
mundkraut v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
-- rose v. *Althaea* 3, 7.
-- rosen v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I, A. 7 et Pr. I.
-- rot v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
-- schwämmchen v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
-- stendel v. *Cleisostoma*.
mundubi d'Angole v. *Voandzeia* 1.
-- dubibohne v. *Arachis* 1.
-- dubiöl ge. v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
mundweide, mundwende v. *Ligustrum* 4.
-- wurz v. *Valeriana* 7.
munele v. *Bellis* 3.
mungista v. *Rubia* 1.
-- go v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.

- mungobohne** v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — gos, mungoswurzel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — gro v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — hemmler v. *Allium* 37.
munibeeren, munibeeri v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — nihode, muniseckel v. *Colchicum* 2.
munj grass v. *Saccharum* 14.
munjeet, munjeetan-madder, munjeth, munjista v. *Rubia* 1.
 — jitwurzel v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.
 — nikekap v. *Aconitum*.
 — nikenbladen v. *Senecio* 42.
 — nikenpoeder v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. II.
münserlkraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.; *Mentha* 12 et Pr. I.
munshock v. *Vaccinium* 19.
munt v. *Mentha*.
 — balsem v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
munte v. *Mentha*, M. 1, 3.
muntekruid v. *Mentha*.
 — tepemen v. *Mentha* 3.
 — terne v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — tingia {em.}, muntingie {em.} v. *Muntingia*.
 — tingie soyeux v. *Muntingia* 1.
muntkruid v. *Lysimachia* 3.
müntz, müntze, munz' v. *Mentha*.
münzbalsam v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 17.
münze v. *Mentha*.
 — artiger thymian v. *Calamintha* 5.
münzkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.
muohwa oil, muohwabutter v. *Bassia* 2 Pr. III.
muolhta, muolta v. *Atriplex* 11.
muottarbeeri v. *Rubus* 15.
mupsel v. *Pyrus* 18.
mür v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
murailler, muraillez v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — ran v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rayer, murayers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
mûrbam, murban v. *Morus* 4.
mürbe weide v. *Salix* 20.
murberenban v. *Morus* 4.
 — bes v. *Morus*.
 — chenkraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
mure v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
mûre v. *Daucus* 2.
mûre v. *Morus* Note; *Rubus* Note.
 — de haie v. *Rubus* et Note.
 — à poux v. *Rubus* Note.
 — de renard v. *Rubus* 4.
mûre sauvage v. *Rubus* et Note, R. 12.
murebezenboom v. *Morus* 4.
müren v. *Daucus* 2.
mûren v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
muren v. *Rubus* 12.
 — kers v. *Capsella* 1.
 — kruid v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — samen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
murer, mures v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
mûres v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I; *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — des haies v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — noires v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — de renards, m. de ronces, m. sauvages v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
muret v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — rezen v. *Ribes* 7.
murg v. *Anthemis* 4.
murgavi v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
murggen v. *Cucumis* 16.
murguè, murguet v. *Convallaria* 1.
murheid v. *Erica* 12.
muri v. *Morus* 4.
murichi v. *Mauritia* 2.
 — ricke v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — rie v. *Stellaria* 5.
mûrier v. *Morus*, M. 4; *Rubus* 7.
 — blanc v. *Morus* 1.
 — de Chine v. *Broussonetia* 1.
 — de la Chine v. *Broussonetia* 1; *Morus* 1.
 — de haies, m. des haies v. *Rubus* 12.
 — des Indes v. *Morus* 3.
 — de Java v. *Chlorophora* 2; *Morinda* 1;
Zanthoxylum 19.
 — nain v. *Rubus* 7.
 — noir v. *Morus* 4.
 — des Osages v. *Maclura* 1.
 — à papier v. *Broussonetia*, B. 1.
 — Perrottet, m. Philibert, m. philippin, m. des Philippines v. *Morus* 2.
 — à rameaux épineux v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — de renard v. *Rubus* 4, 12.
 — rouge, m. rouge de Virginie v. *Morus* 5.
 — sauvage v. *Rubus* 12.
 — des teinturiers v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — vert v. *Ampalis* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Morus* 5.
murik v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
 — ring v. *Cerastium* 10; *Stellaria* 5.
 — ringo v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.

- muriti** v. *Mauritia* 4.
 — faser v. *Mauritia* 2 Pr.
 — fett v. *Mauritia* 4 Pr.
 — palme v. *Mauritia* 2.
mürkalan v. *Cucumis* 16.
murke v. *Anagallis* 1; *Daucus* 2; *Stellaria* 5.
 — ken v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — kensamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
mürkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
murlin v. *Alaria* 1.
mürmelken v. *Nymphaea* 2.
murnüdele v. *Sedum* 2.
muroa v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
 — des Indous v. *Eleusine* 2.
mûron v. *Rubus* Note, R. 15.
 — des haies, m. de renard v. *Rubus* 12.
murperi, **murpoum** v. *Morus* 4.
murr v. *Daucus* 2.
murrai v. *Muraya*.
 — exotique v. *Muraya* 1.
murrain berries v. *Bryonia* 2; *Tamus* 1.
 — rain-grass v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — ram v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rapalm v. *Astrocaryum* 4.
Murray down v. *Typha* Pr. II.
 — lily v. *Crinum* 13.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 2, 9.
 — pine tree *a.* v. *Callitris* 9.
murraya v. *Muraya*.
 — exotique v. *Muraya* 1.
murraye v. *Muraya*.
 — chinoise v. *Muraya* 1.
murre v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 5.
mûreblom v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
murren berries v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — restängel v. *Daucus* 2.
murrh v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
murri marri v. *Couratari* 1.
 — rick v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
murrsamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
Murrumbidgee pine v. *Callitris* 9.
murrutten v. *Asplenium* 4.
murrworteln v. *Daucus* 2.
mursemau, **mürsemau** v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — te v. *Morus*; *Myrtus* 6.
 — ten v. *Daucus* 2.
 — tra, **murtre** v. *Myrtus* 6.
murubelkraut v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — rucuja v. *Passiflora* 11.
murume v. *Borassus* 1.
 — rumuru palm-tree, murumuru-palm v. *Astrocaryum* 4.
 — runs v. *Stellaria* 5.
murva v. *Sansevieria* 4 et Pr.
Muruxi-bark tree v. *Byrsonima* 5.
murwettel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
musannarinde v. *Albizia* 1 Pr.
müsärli v. *Antennaria* 2.
musc v. *Erodium* 6; *Mimulus* 3.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — végétal v. *Adoxa* 1; *Malva* 4 Note.
muscaatboom v. *Myristica* 7.
 — caatnoot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
muscade v. *Cucurbita* 5; *Myristica*, M. 7 Pr. III.
 — américaine v. *Monodora* 2.
 — de calabash v. *Monodora* 2 Pr.
 — cultivée, m. femelle v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — longue des Moluques, m. mâle v. *Myristica* 6 Pr.
 — de Santa Fé see muscades de Santa Fé.
muscadel aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — cadelsalie v. *Salvia* 22.
 — cadenblumen v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
muscades de calebasse, m. de colabash v. *Monodora* 1.
 — longues v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — de Madagascar v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — mâles v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — de Para v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — de Santa Fé v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. I.
 — sauvages v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
muscadier v. *Myristica*, M. 7; *Torreya* 1.
 — aromatique v. *Myristica* 7.
 — de Cayenne v. *Myristica* 18.
 — cotonneux v. *Myristica* 6.
 — cultivé v. *Myristica* 7.
 — faux v. *Monodora* 2.
 — à grives v. *Myristica* 21.
 — mâle v. *Myristica* 6.
 — officinal v. *Myristica* 7.
 — porte-suif v. *Myristica* 18.
 — royal v. *Myristica* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Myristica* 6.
 — sébifère *ga.*, m. à suif v. *Myristica* 18.
 — à suif du Gabon v. *Myristica* 2.
 — de Surinam v. *Myristica* 21.
muscadine, m. grape, m. vine, muscadinentraube v. *Vitis* 24.

muscae vegetabiles v. *Cordyceps* 2 Note.

- caetbloeme v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
- caetnot, muscalt v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- cale buttons v. *Lophophora* 1.
- cardine, muscardine-disease, muscardinepilz v. *Botrytis* 1.

muscari v. *Muscari*.

- botryoïde v. *Muscari* 1.
- chevelu v. *Muscari* 2.
- à fleurs en grappes, m. à grappe, m. à grappes, m. en grappe v. *Muscari* 5.
- monstrueux v. *Muscari* 2, 3.
- musqué, m. odorant v. *Muscari* 4.
- raisin v. *Muscari* 1.
- à toupet v. *Muscari* 2.

muscaris v. *Muscari* 4.

- cartnuss, muscat v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- cat hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
- catblie, muscatbluome, muscatblust, muscatblut v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
- cate v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- catelle v. *Adoxa* 1.
- catellerscharlach v. *Salvia* 11.
- catelline v. *Adoxa* 1.
- catenbohnens v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- catennuss, muscatnussbanm v. *Myristica*.
- catplude, muscatplum v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
- cena v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.

musch v. *Stellaria* 5.

Müsch's tee v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

muschade, muschat, muschate v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

muschatenblomen, muschatinblumen v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.

muschelblümchen v. *Isopyrum*, I. 1.

- blume v. *Pistia*, P. 1.
- kraut v. *Veronica*, V. 11 Pr.
- kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- schorf v. *Lophium*.

müschchen in de heed v. *Nigella* 2.

muschine, muschiner v. *Rubus* 26.

muschketnuss v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

Müschs tee v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

muscipula, m. des jardiniers v. *Silene* 4.

- ciusöl v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
- ciusölkraut v. *Lavandula*.
- ckaetbloeme v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
- ckaetnot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- covy v. *Erodium* 6.

muscus v. *Mimulus* 3.

muscus aardbei, m. aardbes, m. aardbezie v. *Fragaria* 3.

- acaciae v. *Evernia* 2 Pr.
- amylaceus v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
- arboreae v. *Evernia* 2 Pr.
- barbatus v. *Usnea* 3 Note.
- caninus v. *Peltigera* 1 Pr.
- capillaceus major v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- carrageen, m. carraghen v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
- catharticus v. *Lycopodium* 19 Pr.
- clavatus v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
- cocciferus v. *Cladonia* 4 Pr.
- corallinus v. *Corallina* 1 Pr.
- corsicanus v. *Alsidium* 1.
- cranii humani v. *Parmelia* 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.; *Usnea* 6 Pr.
- cumatilis v. *Peltigera* 2 Pr.
- helminthochorton, m. helminthochortus v. *Alsidium* 1.
- islandicus v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
- marinus v. *Corallina* 1 Pr.
- pulmonarius, m. p. quercinus v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
- pyxidatus v. *Cladonia* 4 Pr., *C. pyxidata* Pr.
- pyxioides terrestris v. *Cladonia* pyxidata Pr.
- quernus albus v. *Usnea* 5 Pr., U. 6 Pr.
- vulgaris v. *Hylocomium* 2 Pr.

muscusgraen v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.

- kruid v. *Adoxa* 1.
- roos v. *Rosa* 40.

müse v. *Salix* Note.

muse der weisen v. *Musa* 8.

museivroz v. *Helleborus* 1.

- seholt v. *Solanum* 12.
- sekenôr v. *Myosotis* 5.
- seklawer v. *Trifolium* 10.
- seklewer v. *Medicago* 9.
- seln v. *Melilotus* 3; *Rosa* 9.
- sena, musenna, musennabast, musennarinde v. *Albizzia* 1 Pr.

müsenöhrli, musenöhrli v. *Hieracium* 9.

- senstiel v. *Myosurus* 1.

museohr v. *Myosotis* 5.

- sestert v. *Alopecurus* 2.

musguitgummi v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.

mush v. *Malva* 4.

- amer, musheron, musheroon v. *Agaricus* 11.

mushes v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.

mushroom v. *Agaricus*, A. 11.
 — family v. *Fungi*.
 — spawn v. *Agaricus* 11 Note I; *Hydnum*.
mushrooms v. *Fungi*.
 — roon, mushrummes, mushrump v. *Agaricus* 11.
musiciens *ga.* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — sikantenöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III; *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
musk v. *Erodium* 6; *Malva* 4; *Mimulus* 3; *Muscari*.
 — -akro v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — basil v. *Moschosma* 1.
 — crowfoot v. *Adoxa*, A. 1.
 — dead nettle v. *Lamium* 6.
 — -deer plant v. *Limonia* 1.
 — erodium, m. geranium v. *Erodium* 6.
 — grape hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — hemlock v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — heron's-bill v. *Erodium* 6.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 2; *Malva* 4.
 — mallows v. *Malva* 4.
 — melon v. *Cucumis* 4, 5; *Cucurbita* 5.
 — milfoil v. *Achillea* 9.
 — -okra, musk-okro v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — ophrys v. *Herminium* 2.
 — orchis v. *Herminium*, H. 2.
 — plant v. *Malva* 4; *Mimulus* 3.
 — root v. *Adoxa* 1; *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — rose, musk-scented rose v. *Rosa* 40.
 — seed v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — stork's bill v. *Erodium* 6.
 — thistle v. *Carduus* 5.
 — tree v. *Marlea* 1; *Olearia* 2.
 — wood v. *Adoxa* 1; *Marlea* 1; *Olearia* 2 et Pr.; *Sycocarpus* 1; *Trichilia* 4.
 — wood crowfoot v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — wood tree v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
muskaatbalsem v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — bloem, muskaatbloom v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — boom v. *Myristica* 7.
 — boter v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — hout v. *Trichilia* 4.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — noot v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III; *Staphylea* 3.
 — nootachtigen v. *Myristicaceae*.
 — nootboonen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — nootolie v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
 — nootvet v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — noteboom v. *Myristica* 7.

muskaatnotenboom v. *Myristica*, M. 7.
 — vanCayenne v. *Myristica* 18.
muskaatroos v. *Rosa* 40.
 — kaatzaad v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — kardine, muskardinekrankheit v. *Botrytis* 1.
muskat v. *Pelargonium* 10.
 — balsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — baum v. *Myristica* 7.
 — blumen, muskatblüte v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — Blütenöl v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — butter v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
muskatellerabribose v. *Prunus* 7 Note {A}.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — kraut v. *Adoxa*; *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I, S. 20, 22.
 — salbei, muskatellersalvei v. *Salvia* 22.
muskaten, muskatenblomen {em.}, muskatenblume, muskatenblüte v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
 — blütöl v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 4.
 — nuss v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — nussbaum v. *Myristica*, M. 7.
 — nüsse von Santa Fé v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. I.
muskatfett v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — geranium v. *Pelargonium* 10.
 — gewürzbeere v. *Monodora* 2.
 — hickorynuss v. *Carya* 5.
 — holz v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — hyacinthe v. *Muscari*.
 — hyazinthe v. *Muscari*, M. 4, 5.
 — nogel, muskatnogelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
muskatnuss v. *Monodora*; *Myristica*, M. 7 Pr. III.
 — hickorybaum v. *Carya* 5.
 — artige v. *Myristicaceae*.
 — baum v. *Myristica*, M. 7.
 — bäume v. *Myristicaceae*.
 — butter v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
muskatnüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — nussöl, muskatöl v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 40.
 — salbe v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 22.
 — samen v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — wachs v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
muskblätter, muskblätter v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. II.
muskeerende hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
musked crane's-bill v. *Erodium* 6.
müskén in de heed v. *Nigella* 2.

müsken in der heede v. *Nigella* 1.
muskes v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — kit grass v. *Aristida* 8; *Bouteloua*, B. 1.
 — kitgras v. *Bouteloua* 1.
 — koot, muskouwt v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
muskrat weed v. *Thalictrum* 1.
muskraut v. *Corchorus*, C. 5.
muskroot see musk root.
muskus v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — okro v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — bastjes v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 15; *Hibiscus* 2.
 — bloempje v. *Mimulus* 3.
 — citroen v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
 — citroenboom v. *Citrus* 20.
 — hibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — kaasjeskruid v. *Malva* 4.
 — kruid v. *Adoxa*, A. 1; *Mentha* 14; *Potentilla* 3.
 — malva v. *Malva* 4.
 — narcis v. *Narcissus* 9.
 — plant v. *Adoxa* 1; *Mimulus* 3.
 — reigersbek v. *Erodium* 6.
 — tee v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — wortel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — zaad v. *Hibiscus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — zaadboompje v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — zaadolie v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. III.
 — zaadplant v. *Hibiscus* 2.
musk(w)oot, **musk(w)oit** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — wood see musk wood.
musky v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — alfilerilla v. *Erodium* 6.
 — bugle v. *Ajuga* 3.
 — filaria v. *Erodium* 6.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — heron bill v. *Erodium* 6.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 4.
 — storksbill v. *Erodium* 6.
müsli v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
müsöhrli v. *Antennaria* 2.
musorn v. *Hieracium* 9.
 — pel v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
 — pelboom v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pflanze v. *Corchorus*.
musquash v. *Claytonia* 4.
 — poison v. *Cicuta* 2.

musquash root v. *Cicuta* 1.
 — weed v. *Thalictrum* 1.
musquée, **musquette** v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — quit bean v. *Prosopis*.
 — saenda v. *Mussaenda*.
mussaenda coffee, m. koffie v. *Gaertnera* 3 Note.
musscatenblome v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VI.
musschengras v. *Poa* 14.
 — schenwortel v. *Passerina*.
 — sende v. *Mussaenda*.
 — seron v. *Agaricus* 47, 84; *Hygrophorus* 10; *Marasmius* 7.
mussgedyrm v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — herons v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — örlin v. *Hieracium* 9.
must v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. IV.
mustang grape v. *Vitis* 6, 24.
 — vine, mustangtraube v. *Vitis* 6.
mustard v. *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I, B. 6, 33 et Pr. II.
 — family v. *Cruciferae*.
 — oil v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 — seed v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I; *Salvadora* 1.
 — seed oil v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. III.
 — seed of Scripture v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — shrub v. *Capparis* 6.
 — weld v. *Brassica* 34.
mustart v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. II.
 — tersaat, mustert v. *Brassica* 1.
müstert v. *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I.
musthart v. *Brassica* 1.
mustre v. *Morus*.
mustum v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. IV.
 — zahn v. *Oenanthe* 5.
mutago of Angola v. *Myristica* 2.
 — tamba v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — tecken {non muterken; em.} v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — telline v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — tengalat v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — ter v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — terkraut v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Artemisia* 33.
 — terkrut v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — terwurz v. *Astrantia* 1; *Meum* 1.
müthscherling v. *Berberis* 6.
muthwille v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — willen v. *Dianthus* 5, 22.
mutise, **mutisie** v. *Mutisia*.
mutkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
mutrich, **mütrich** v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
mutrina v. *Ligusticum* 4.

- mütschelenholz**, mutschelle v. *Euonymus* 3.
mutschkernöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — linholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
muttsje v. *Calceolaria*, sub C. 3 cancel {em.} .
muttar pea v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — tarna, muttay v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — tee-pal v. *Ailanthus* 2 Pr.
mutterbalsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — beeren v. *Actaea* 3.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1, 3.
 — blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 17, 18; *Polygala* 17.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 18.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
mütterchen, müttercheskraut v. *Stellaria* 5.
mutterdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — terdistelsamen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — tere v. *Caltha* 2; *Ligusticum* 4.
 — teren v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — terglasharz v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
Muttergotteschrot v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — gottesbettstroh v. *Galium* 19.
 — gottesgläschen v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — gotteshändchen v. *Orchis* 5.
 — gotteskirsche v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — gottesmäntelchen v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — gottesrute v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — gottesruthe v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — gottesthränen v. *Briza* 3.
muttergumi, muttergummi, mutterharz v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — harzpflanze v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — hohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 12 Pr.
 — holz v. *Lonicera* 20.
mutteri v. *Ligusticum* 4.
mutterkamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — kamillen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — kanehl v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
mutterkorn v. *Claviceps*, C. 2 Note I; *Secale* 3.
 — epidemie v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
mutterkörner v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — kornpilz v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — krätze v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Artemisia* 33; *Calamintha* 5; *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II, C. 15; *Glaux* 1; *Ledum* 2; *Marrubium* 3; *Matricaria*, M. 1; *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Melittis* 1; *Parthenium*; *Salvia* 22; *Sedum* 2; *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III; *Trigonella* 2; *Veronica* 6, 9, 18.
mutterkräuter v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — krautskamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — krautwurz, mutterkrautwurz v. *Ophio-glossum* 2.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — kümmelöl v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — ling v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — lorbeerbaum v. *Laurus* 1.
 — lorbeeren v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — makemi v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
muttern, mutterna v. *Ligusticum* 4.
mutternägele, mutternägelen, mutternäglein v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — ne v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. III.
 — sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — tee v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I; *Matricaria* 1; *Melissa* 1 Pr. I.
 — wrze {non muttwrze; em.} v. *Melissa* 1.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — wurz v. *Arnica* 1; *Astrantia* 1; *Ligusticum* 4; *Meum* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. III; *Ligusticum* 4; *Meum* 1 et Pr. II.
 — zapfen v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — zimmet v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — zimmt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — zimt v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
muttnern v. *Ligusticum* 4.
mutton-bird wood v. *Olearia* 4.
 — -chops v. *Galium* 3.
 — -tops v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Galium* 3.
 — -wood v. *Olearia* 4.
muttri v. *Ligusticum* 4.
muttwrze {a misprint} see mutterwrze.
mutty pal v. *Ailanthus* 2 Pr.
 — willen v. *Dianthus* 10.
mütz un huwe v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — chen v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — chentee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
mützenaloe v. *Aloë* 9.
 — blume v. *Mitraria*; *Syzygium*.
 — ginster v. *Hypocalyptus*.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — palme v. *Manicaria*, M. 1.
 — pilz v. *Mitula*.
 — strauch v. *Mitraria*.
mützling v. *Verpa*.
muulbeer, muulbeerboom, muulber, muulbere v. *Morus*.

- muur** v. *Arenaria* 7; *Cerastium* 3; *Stellaria* 5.
 — met bladeren van klim of veil v. *Veronica* 8.
 — achtigen v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1.
 — blom v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — cruyt v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — dravik v. *Bromus* 16.
 — dubbelkruid v. *Diploxaxis* 2.
muure v. *Stellaria* 5.
muurgaffelstang v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 10.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — gewassen v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — gipskruid v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — gras v. *Bromus* 13, 16.
 — havikskruid v. *Hieracium* 8.
muurig schurftmos v. *Xanthoria* 1.
muurkers v. *Diploxaxis* 2.
 — knikbloem v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — korstmos *n.* v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — kruid v. *Anagallis* 1; *Asplenium* 4; *Parietaria* 2; *Stellaria* 5.
 — latuw v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — leeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 5.
muurnblomen v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
muurpeper v. *Sedum* 1.
 — ruit, muurruite v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — salade, muursla v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — spurrie v. *Pharnaceum*.
muurt v. *Stellaria* 5.
muurvaren v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — vetplant v. *Sedum* 1.
 — violier, muurvlet, muurvlier, muurvlieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — zandkool v. *Diploxaxis* 2.
muusklewer v. *Trifolium* 5.
muylbeer v. *Morus*.
 — beere v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
 — ber, muylberboom, muylber v. *Morus*.
 — besie v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I.
muynte v. *Mentha*.
muyr v. *Stellaria* 5.
muysdoren, muysedorn v. *Ruscus* 1.
muysen met steerten v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — senkoren v. *Hordeum* 9; *Lolium* 2.
 — senoren v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — sensteertken v. *Myosurus* 1.
muysore v. *Hieracium* 9; *Myosotis*.
mùzekoarn v. *Lolium* 2.
muzelplüm v. *Calendula* 3.
mûzenear v. *Hieracium* 9.
muzwut v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
muzzle-wood v. *Eucalyptus* 83.
My Lady's belt v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — — fingers v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — — pincushion v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
myagre v. *Myagrum*.
 — — cultivé v. *Camelina* 1.
myagrion v. *Camelina*.
 — agrum v. *Camelina* 1; *Myagrum*, M. 1.
 — alholz v. *Acacia* 36 Pr., A. 56.
myall v. *Acacia* 2, 30, 36, 47, 56.
 — — wood, myallholz v. *Acacia* 36 Pr.
mycacoulier v. *Celtis* 2.
 — — cètes v. *Fungi*.
 — — cétozoaires v. *Myxomycetes*.
myer v. *Stellaria* 5.
myginde v. *Myginda*.
 — graine v. *Punica* 1 et Pr. II.
 — jolo v. *Agaricus* 8.
mylde, mylden v. *Atriplex* 11.
myle v. *Panicum* 20.
myles v. *Chenopodium* 1.
myllefoly v. *Achillea* 8.
myncz v. *Mentha*.
myndee v. *Cryptocarya* 6.
 — ze v. *Mentha*.
myonime v. *Myonima*.
 — oporads *a.*, myoporinées v. *Myoporaceae*.
myosote v. *Myosotis*, M. 5.
 — — hérissée v. *Echinosperrnum* 4.
myosotis v. *Myosotis*, M. 5; *Omphalodes* 2.
 — — annuel v. *Myosotis* 2.
 — — blanc v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 — — des bois v. *Myosotis* 7.
 — — des champs v. *Cerastium* 1; *Myosotis* 2.
 — — intermédiaire *ga.* v. *Myosotis* 3.
 — — des jardiniers, m. des jardins v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — — nain v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 — — de printemps v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — — palustre, m. vivace v. *Myosotis* 5.
myosure v. *Myosurus*.
 — — minime v. *Myosurus* 1.
mype v. *Brassica* 26.
mypes v. *Peucedanum* 13.
myr v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
myrabolan cherry v. *Prunus* 25.

- myrabolanen** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr., T. 6 Pr. I.
 — **rabolans** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
myrboem v. *Commiphora* 6.
 — **ciaöl** v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. II.
myre v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — **dich** v. *Cochlearia* 3.
myrica v. *Myrica*.
 — **cérifère** v. *Myrica* 4.
 — **galé** v. *Myrica* 8.
 — **wax** v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
myricaceen { non myraceae; em. }, myricacées v. *Myricaceae*.
 — **caire**, myricarie v. *Myricaria*.
 — **catalg**, myricavet, myricawachs, myricawas v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — **cées** v. *Myricaceae*.
 — **de** v. *Myrrhis*.
 — **karie** v. *Myricaria*.
 — **ofle**, myriophylle v. *Myriophyllum*.
myriophylle à épi, m. en épi v. *Myriophyllum* 2.
 — **verticillé** v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
myrique v. *Myrica*.
 — **galé** v. *Myrica* 8.
myristica v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — **risticaceen**, myristicacées, myristiceés v. *Myristicaceae*.
myrman v. *Lycopodium* 19.
myrobalaan v. *Terminalia* 3.
myrobalan v. *Prunus* 25; *Terminalia*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — **belleric** v. *Terminalia* 3.
 — **chébula**, m. **chébule** v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — **citrin** v. *Terminalia* 7.
 — d'Égypte v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 — **emblic** v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — **family** v. *Combretaceae*.
 — **mombin** v. *Spondias* 3.
 — **myrepsique** v. *Moringa* 1.
 — **tree** v. *Terminalia*.
myrobalanbaum, **myrobalane** v. *Prunus* 25.
myrobalanen v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **schillen** v. *Terminalia* Note.
myrobalanenbaum v. *Phyllanthus* 7; *Terminalia*.
 — **robalanholz** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. II.
myrobalani v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **bellericae**, m. **belliricae** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
 — **chebulae** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **citrinae** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
myrobalani **emblicae**, m. **emblici**, m. **emblycae** v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — **flavae** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **indicae** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **luteae** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **nigrae** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
myrobalanier **bâtard** v. *Hernandia* 5.
myrobalans v. *Combretaceae*; *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **bellerics**, m. **bellirics** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
 — **bruns**, m. **chébules** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **citrins** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **emblics** v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — **indiens** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
myrobalanum v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — **robella plum** v. *Prunus* 25.
myrobolan d'Amérique v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'Égypte v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. I.
 — **family** α . v. *Combretaceae*.
 — **mombin**, m. **monbin** v. *Spondias* 3 Note.
 — **plum** v. *Prunus* 25.
 — **tree** v. *Terminalia*.
myrobolane **plum** v. *Prunus* 25.
myrobolans **bellerics**, m. **bellirics** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
 — **bruns**, m. **chébules** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **citrins** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **emblics**, m. **embliques** v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — **grands**, m. **indiens**, m. **indiques** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **jaunes** v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **noirs** v. *Terminalia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **ronds** v. *Terminalia* 3 Pr.
myrodia, **myrodie** v. *Myrodia*.
myrosperme v. *Myrospermum*.
 — **péruifère** v. *Myroxylon* 2.
myrospermum v. *Myrospermum*.
 — **rothecium** v. *Myrothecium*.
 — **roxyle** v. *Myroxylon*.
myrra, **myrre** v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
myrretig v. *Cochlearia* 3.
myrrh v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I; *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
 — **family** v. *Burseraceae*.
 — **gum tree** v. *Commiphora* 6.
 — **seed** v. *Myroxylon* 3.

- myrrh** tree v. *Commiphora* 6.
- myrrha** v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
- *cretensis* v. *Athamantia* 1 Pr.
 - *imperfecta* v. *Balsamodendron* 1 Pr.; *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 - resin v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 - *stillatitia* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- myrrhe** v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
- d'Arabie *ga.* v. *Commiphora* 6 Note.
 - balsemboom v. *Commiphora* 6.
 - fluide v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 - de l'Inde v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 - liquide v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 - olie v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. II.
- myrrhekruid** v. *Smyrniun* 3.
- myrrhen** v. *Smyrniun*.
- balsambaum v. *Commiphora* 6.
 - baum v. *Commiphora*, C. 6.
 - gummi v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 - kerbel v. *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
 - körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 - körbelkraut v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 - körfel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 - kraut v. *Smyrniun* 3, 4.
 - öl *ge.* v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. II.
- myrrhide** v. *Myrrhis*.
- odorante v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- myrrhine** v. *Myrtus* 6.
- myrrhis** v. *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
- casshes, m. caxes, m. odorant v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- mysine** v. *Myrsine*.
- d'Afrique v. *Myrsine* 1.
 - à bois noir v. *Myrsine* 2.
 - family v. *Myrsinaceae*.
 - -like willow v. *Salix* 33.
- mysinées** v. *Myrsinaceae*.
- taceeën, myrtaceen, myrtacées, myrtaceous plants *a.* v. *Myrtaceae*.
- myrte** v. *Myrtus*, M. 6.
- d'Amboine v. *Baeckea* 2.
 - aromatique v. *Pimenta* 1.
 - bâtard v. *Myrica* 8.
 - bois de nèfle à grandes feuilles v. *Eugenia* 13.
 - de Brabant, m. du Brabant v. *Myrica* 8.
 - commun v. *Myrtus* 6.
 - épineux v. *Myrica* 8; *Ruscus* 1.
 - juif v. *Myrtus* 6.
 - des marais v. *Myrica* 8.
- myrte** musqué v. *Myrtus* 13.
- piment v. *Pimenta* 2.
 - sauvage, m. s. des anciens v. *Ruscus* 1.
 - toute-épice v. *Pimenta* 2.
- myrten**artige, m. gewächse v. *Myrtaceae*.
- baum v. *Myrtus*, M. 6.
 - beere v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 - bezie v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 - blättrige weide v. *Salix* 33.
 - blättriger gerberstrauch v. *Coriaria* 1.
 - dorn v. *Ilex* 1; *Ruscus* 1.
 - gewächse v. *Myrtaceae*.
 - heide v. *Myrica* 8; *Phylica*.
 - heyde v. *Myrica* 8.
 - holz v. *Eugenia* 5 Pr.; *Pimenta* 1 Pr. III.
 - öl v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. III.
 - sträucher v. *Myrtaceae*.
 - sumach v. *Coriaria* 1.
 - talg v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 - tamariske v. *Myricaria*.
 - wachs, myrtenwas v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 - weide v. *Salix* 33.
- myrthe** v. *Myrtus*, M. 6.
- bâtard des pays froids, m. du Brabant v. *Myrica* 8.
 - -ciste odorant v. *Hypericum* 3.
 - Hollandais *ga.* v. *Myrica* 8.
- myrthen**boom v. *Myrtus* 6.
- doorn v. *Ruscus* 1.
 - holz v. *Fagus* 5.
- myrtil** v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. I; *Vaccinium* 8.
- tile v. *Vaccinium* 8.
- myrtille** v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
- rouge v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- myrtilles** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- myrtle** v. *Backhousia* 5; *Eugenia* 40; *Fagus* 5; *Myrica* 8; *Myrtus*, M. 6; *Securinega* 2; *Syncarpia* 3; *Vinca* 2.
- berry v. *Myrtus* 6 Pr. I.
 - berry wax v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 - family v. *Myrtaceae*.
 - flag, m. grass v. *Acorus* 1.
- myrtle-leaved** beech v. *Fagus* 6.
- sumach v. *Coriaria*, C. 1.
 - tanner's sumach, m.-l. t.'s tree v. *Coriaria* 1.
- myrtle** sedge v. *Acorus* 1.
- spurge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 - tree v. *Eugenia* 40; *Fagus* 10; *Myrtus* 6.

myrtle tree bark v. *Eugenia* 40 Pr.
 — vine v. *Solanum* 12.
 — wax v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — willow v. *Salix* 34.
 — wood v. *Fagus* 5.
myrtleblooms v. *Myrtaceae*.
 — wachs v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
myrtre v. *Myrtus* 6.
 — tus v. *Myrtus*, M. 6.
myryde odorante v. *Myrrhis* 1.

myselto v. *Viscum* 1.
Mysore gamboge tree v. *Garcinia* 9.
 — thorn v. *Caesalpinia* 16.
myselbom v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — terious plant v. *Daphne* 7.
mijter v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
myterzaad v. *Tiarella*.
 — va *cydoniorum* v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
 — xae v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
 — xogastres, myxomyceten, myxomycetes, myxomycètes v. *Myxomycetes*.

N.

- naadklim** v. *Zanonia* 1.
- naakt** juffertje, n. mannetje v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — bloeier, naakte begijnen, n. begijntjes, n. damen v. *Colchicum* 2.
- naakte** gerst v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — gerstebrand v. *Ustilago* 2.
 — haver v. *Avena* 4; *Bromus* 2.
 — juffer, n. juffrouwen, n. juffrouwtes v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — lathyrus, n. latyrus v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — madam(in)eke(n)s, n. madam(m)en, n. mannen v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — mannetjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — meid v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — naarsjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — tweerijge gerst v. *Hordeum* 2, 4.
 — vrouwkens v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — wijfjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
- naaktstam** v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — streep v. *Gymnogramma*.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris Linnaeana*; *Polypodium* 9.
 — zaad v. *Ficinia* 1.
- naaldaar** v. *Setaria*.
 — boomen v. *Coniferae*.
- naaldekenskruid** v. *Scandix* 1.
 — dekervel v. *Scandix*, S. 1.
 — dekoker v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5.
 — dekruid v. *Bidens* 9; *Geranium* 14.
 — den, naalden en spelden v. *Scandix* 1.
 — denkokers v. *Typha*.
- naaldgras** v. *Plantago* 1.
 — varen v. *Polystichum* 1.
 — waterbies v. *Eleocharis* 1.
- naantjes berk** v. *Betula* 11.
- naartje** v. *Citrus* 7.
- naatje** v. *Citrus* 9.
- nabca** v. *Zizyphus* 12.
- nabelbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — blatt v. *Cotyledon*.
 — flechte v. *Parmelia* 3; *Umbilicaria*.
 — frucht v. *Omphalodes*.
 — knacke v. *Hydrocotyle*.
 — kraut v. *Androsace* 3; *Bupleurum* 5; *Chimaphila* 2; *Cotyledon*, C. 7 Pr.; *Galium* 3; *Geranium* 16; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Linaria* 5, 13 et Pr. I; *Omphalodes*; *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — necke v. *Hydrocotyle*.
 — nuss v. *Omphalodes*.
 — pflanze v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7.
 — same v. *Omphalodes*.
 — samen v. *Galium* 3.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 12, 23.
 — wurz v. *Geranium* 16; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 18.
 — wurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
- nacasculorinde** v. *Caesalpinia* 9 Pr.
- chenfase v. *Echinella*.
 — chenkraut v. *Cymbaria*, C. 1.
- nachmittägige mittagsblume** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 19.
 — schatt, nachscheude v. *Solanum* 24.
- nacht** en dagjes v. *Viola* 34.
 — und dag v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — und tag v. *Ononis* 6.
- nachtbloem** v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — bloemen v. *Guettarda* 6.
 — blume v. *Guettarda* 6; *Jasminum* 10; *Nyctanthes*.
 — blumen v. *Nyctaginaceae*.

nachtcactus *n.*, nachtcereus *v.* Cereus 6.

— cestrum *v.* Cestrum 5.

— crocke *v.* Vicia 25.

nachtegaalskruid *v.* Anthriscus 2.

— tengalla *v.* Lonicera 4.

nachtflieren *v.* Hesperis 1.

— guckeln *v.* Colchicum 2.

— heil *v.* Solidago 8 Pr. I.

— hyacinth *v.* Polianthes 1.

— hyacinthe *v.* Polianthes.

nachtigallöl *v.* Prunus 2 Pr. III.

nachtkaars *v.* Oenothera; Verbascum, V. 4, 9.

— kaktus *v.* Cereus 6.

— keers *v.* Oenothera 3.

— kerze *v.* Oenothera, O. 3.

— kerzen, nachtkerzenartige gewächse, nacht-
kerzengewächse *v.* Onagraceae.

— koekoeksbloem *v.* Silene 15.

— kraut *v.* Parietaria 2 et Pr.; Solanum 24.

— leimkraut *v.* Silene 15.

— lichtje *v.* Borago 1.

— lichtjes *v.* Taraxacum 1 Note.

— lichtnelke *v.* Lychnis 1.

— lilie *v.* Habenaria 2.

— pilz *v.* Nyctalis.

— pitje *v.* Borago 1.

— pitjes, nachtröschen *v.* Oenothera 3.

— rose *v.* Lonicera 4.

— rösli *v.* Oenothera 3.

— sca *v.* Solanum.

— scade *v.* Solanum, S. 24.

— scadeue, nachtscadeuwe *v.* Solanum.

— scate, nachtscha, nachtschâ, nachtschaai,
nachtschaal *v.* Solanum 24.

— schade *v.* Atropa 1; Mirabilis 2; Solanum, S. 24.

— schaden *v.* Solanaceae; Solanum 24.

— schadigen *v.* Solanaceae.

— schadt, nachtschadten, nachtschaduwē,
nachtschaede, nachtschaelje, nachtschäen,
nachtschat, nachtschatt, nachtschatte *v.*
Solanum 24.

— schatten *v.* Atropa 1; Chenopodium 9;
Clematis 16; Habenaria 2; Hesperis 1;
Lonicera 4; Scrophularia 2, 5; Solanaceae;
Solanum, S. 12 Pr., S. 24 et Pr.

— schattengewächse *v.* Solanaceae.

nachtschattl *v.* Viola 34.

— schau, nachtsche, nachtschede, nachtscheide,
nachtschet *v.* Solanum 24.

nachtschlüsselblume, nachtschlüsselblumen *v.*
Oenothera 3.

— schönkerzenkaktus *v.* Cereus 12.

— schoone *v.* Mirabilis, M. 2; Oenothera 3.

— schooneachtigen, nachtschoonen *v.* Nycta-
ginaceae.

— schraal *v.* Nepeta 2.

nachtsfaden *v.* Lonicera 4.

nachtsilene *v.* Silene 16.

— slang *v.* Cereus 6.

nachtsschäden *v.* Solanum 24.

nachtstabak *v.* Nicotiana 1.

— veil *v.* Hesperis, H. 1.

— viole *v.* Hesperis, H. 1, 2; Oenothera 3.

— violieren *v.* Hesperis 1.

— viool *v.* Hesperis.

— viooltje *v.* Hesperis 1; Viola 19.

— viooltjes *v.* Viola 19.

— vlinderorchis *v.* Habenaria.

— wicke *v.* Vicia 25.

— wikke *v.* Vicia 6, 13, 25 }cancel; 1914{.

— wikken *v.* Vicia 6, 25.

nackarsch, nackate Kathl *v.* Colchicum 2.

— kenblume *v.* Lophanthus.

— kend witte wiefke *v.* Galanthus 1.

— kende huren, nackende jungfer, n. jungfrau,
nackete huren *v.* Colchicum 2.

— keter gerst, nacketgerst *v.* Hordeum 13.

nackkrosen *v.* Althaea 7 Pr. I; Papaver 10 Pr.

nacktähre *v.* Gymnostachyum.

— ast *v.* Gymnocladus.

— drüse *v.* Habenaria.

nackte füsse *v.* Colchicum 2 et Pr. III.

— gemeine gerste *v.* Hordeum 13.

— gerste *v.* Hordeum 4, 13.

— — aus Charkow *v.* Hordeum 4.

— — vom Himalaya, n. g. von Risso *v.*
Hordeum 13.

— — aus Serbien, n. g. aus Ungarn *v.*
Hordeum 4.

— hure *v.* Chenopodium 16; Colchicum 2
et Pr. III.

— huren *v.* Colchicum 2.

— jungfer *v.* Colchicum, C. 2.

— jungfer im frühjahr *v.* Bulbocodium 1.

— jungfern *v.* Colchicum 2.

— jungfrau *v.* Galanthus 1; Polygonatum 2.

— kaffeeerste *v.* Hordeum 4.

— Namptogerste, n. Nepaulgerste, n. peruani-
sche gerste, n. reisgerste *v.* Hordeum 13.

nackte riesengerste, n. saatgerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — schottische gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — stendelwurz v. *Neottia* 1.
 — vierzeilige gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — zweizeilige gerste v. *Hordeum* 4.

nackter hafer v. *Avena* 4.

nacktfarn v. *Aneimia*; *Gymnogramma*.

— hafer v. *Avena* 4.
 — mund v. *Gymnostomum*.
 — nuss v. *Exocarpus* 1.
 — same v. *Alomia*; *Gymnosperma*.
 — säule v. *Gymnema*.
 — spore, nachtsporling v. *Gymnosporangium*.
 — stäubling v. *Licea*; *Perichaena*.

nadelbäume v. *Coniferae*.

— baumporling v. *Polyporus* 2.
 — binse v. *Eleocharis* 1; *Juncus* 13.
 — bräune der fichte v. *Lophodermium* 1 Note.
 — bräune der weisstanne v. *Lophodermium* 2 Note.
 — dieb v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
 — förmiger kerntang v. *Gigartina* 1.
 — gehölze, nadelgewächse v. *Coniferae*.
 — gras v. *Plantago* 1.
 — haber, nadelhafer v. *Stipa* 3.
 — hölzer v. *Coniferae*.
 — holzschwamm v. *Polyporus* 5.
 — irgel v. *Pileanthus*.
 — kerbel v. *Myrrhis* 1; *Scandix*, *S.* 1.
 — kleid v. *Cryptomeria*.
 — kolbenmoos v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1; *Scandix* 1.
 — kraut v. *Bidens* 9; *Scandix* 1.
 — krone v. *Raphistemma*.
 — möhren v. *Alchemilla* 2; *Scandix* 1.
 — mören v. *Scandix* 1.
 — palme v. *Raphia*.
 — preussel v. *Leucopogon*.
 — ried v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — röte der fichte v. *Lophodermium* 1 Note.
 — schirm v. *Sciadopitys*.
 — schorf v. *Anthoceros*.
 — schütte der fichte v. *Lophodermium* 1 Note.
 — schütte der weisstanne v. *Lophodermium* 2 Note.
 — tang v. *Gigartina* 1.
 — twalch v. *Stipa* 3.
 — wacht v. *Stipa* 2.
 — wurz, nader, nadere v. *Polygonum* 10.

naderolie v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. III.

— wort v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — wurz v. *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
 — zaad v. *Nigella* 4.

naeghel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

— ghelbloeme v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — ghelkruyd v. *Geum* 10.

naeldekervel, naeldenkervel v. *Scandix* 1.

nafé v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.

näfle v. *Pyrus* 18.

nägali v. *Dianthus*.

— galiblust v. *Syringa* 6.

naga-mulli v. *Rhinacanthus* 1.

nagas v. *Mesua*, *M.* 1.

— des Indes, nagasari, nagasbaum, nagasboom v. *Mesua* 1.

nagasholz v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.

nagdschwamm, nagedlschwamm v. *Agaricus* 32.

nägel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

nagel v. *Dianthus* 10; *Moschosma* 1; *Ocimum* 7; *Syringa* 6.

— kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 16.

— van de doodkist v. *Juglans* 6 Note II.

nagelbaum v. *Eugenia* 10.

— beere v. *Gomphia*.

— blätterling v. *Agaricus* 32.

— bloem v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus*, *D.* 10; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Scilla* 4; *Syringa* 6.

— bloemen v. *Dianthus* 10; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Lychnis* 10.

— blom v. *Syringa* 6.

nägelblomen v. *Dianthus* 10.

nagelbollen v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

— bom, nagelboom v. *Eugenia* 10.

— brand v. *Ustilago* 4.

nägelchen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I; *Syringa* 6.

— gelchensblumen v. *Syringa* 6.

nagelchrut v. *Geum* 10.

— gele v. *Dianthus* 10.

nägele v. *Dianthus*.

nagelein *ge.* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

nägelein v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus*; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.

— baum v. *Syringa* 6.

— gras v. *Cerastium* 3.

— kraut v. *Cerastium* 1; *Geum* 10.

— kopf v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II.

— stiele v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.

— wurzel v. *Geum* 10 Pr.

- nagelen** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nägeleswurz v. *Geum* 10.
nagelflechte v. *Coniocybe*.
 — frucht v. *Gomphocarpus*; *Polycarpon*.
nägelgartenblüthen v. *Syringa* 6.
nägelgruis v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — hülse v. *Gompholobium*.
 — hijacint v. *Scilla* 3.
nägeli v. *Dianthus*, D. 10; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — geliblust v. *Syringa* 6.
nageliche fasel v. *Vigna* 4.
 — gelin v. *Dianthus* 10; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nägelin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — gelinblume v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — gelk v. *Dianthus*.
nagelkaneel v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — ken v. *Dianthus*.
 — kes v. *Syringa* 6.
 — kin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Antennaria* 2; *Chelidonium* 1;
 Hieracium 9; *Illecebrum*, I. 1; *Lysima-*
 chia 3; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.; *Paronychia*, P. 1;
 Polycarpon; *Poterium* 3; *Viola* 34.
nägelkraut v. *Erophilla* 1; *Poterium* 3.
nagelkrautpflanzen v. *Illecebraceae*.
 — kruid v. *Geum*, G. 10 et Pr.; *Hieracium* 9;
 Lysimachia 3; *Syringa* 6.
 — kunze v. *Helotium*.
 — lin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nageln v. *Dianthus*.
nägelnblumen v. *Dianthus* 10.
nagelolie v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — pilz v. *Helotium*.
 — poeder, nagelpoer v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. II.
nagels v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I; *Hyacinthus* 2.
nägelsbaum v. *Syringa* 6.
nagelschwamm v. *Agaricus* 16, 32, 62; *Ditiola*.
 — gelstelen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — geltakken v. *Hyacinthus* 2; *Syringa* 6.
 — geltjes v. *Clethra* 1.
nägelviole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
nagelwortel v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
 — gelwurz v. *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
nägelzint v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
nagenknee v. *Spergula* 1.
 — genkraut v. *Petasites* 5.
 — genwurz v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.
 — gerl v. *Dianthus* 10.
nagerln v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — gerlöl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — gesur v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. II; *Ochrocarpos* 2 Pr.
 — ghas v. *Mesua* 1.
 — ghelcruit v. *Geum* 10.
nagkaria v. *Gloriosa* 2 Pr.
 — kassar v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. II; *Ochrocarpos* 2 Pr.
 — kasur v. *Mesua* 1.
 — kesar v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. II; *Ochrocarpos* 2 Pr.
 — kesur tree, nagkushur tree v. *Mesua* 1.
näglein v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I; *Lychnis* 10.
 — baum v. *Syringa* 6.
 — bork v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Aira* 2; *Armeria* 2; *Carex* 11;
 Holosteum 1.
 — rose v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — schmelen v. *Aira* 2.
 — schwamm v. *Cortinarius* 1.
 — stiele v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
nagosse, nagossi v. *Terminalia* 14.
nagt see nacht
nagwart v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
naharanvet v. *Myristica* 11 Pr.
nährlchen v. *Dianthus*.
nahor-oil-plant v. *Mesua* 1.
nährmehl { non nahrmehl; em. { v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
nahtscato v. *Solanum* 24.
naiad v. *Najas*.
 — family *a.* v. *Naiadaceae*.
naiade v. *Najas*.
 — marine v. *Najas* 2.
naiadées, naiads, naias family v. *Naiadaceae*.
naiele v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nail mushroom v. *Agaricus* 32.
 — rod v. *Aster* 11.
 — wort v. *Erophilla* 1; *Paronychia*; *Saxifraga* 39.
nain-hâtif v. *Brassica* 22.
 — baum v. *Metrosideros* 7.
najaarssering v. *Phlox* 7.
 — jade v. *Najas*.
 — jadeen, najadées, najaden, najades v. *Naiadaceae*.
 — jas v. *Najas*.
naked barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — beard grass v. *Gymnopogon*.
 — boys v. *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus* 4.
 — broomrape v. *Aphyllón*, A. 1.
 — carex v. *Carex* 21.

- naked-cupp'd** Canary grass v. *Phleum* 4.
 — fern v. *Asplenium* 5.
 — -flowered crocus, n. -flowering c. v. *Crocus* 4.
 — ladies, n. lady v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — oat, n. oat grass v. *Avena* 4.
 — -stalked globe daisy v. *Globularia* 3.
 — virgins v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — weed v. *Chondrilla* 1.
- nakende** aarsjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — bruidjes v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — mannetjes v. *Crocus* 7.
 — mannetjes en vrouwtjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — meisjes v. *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
 — wiefkes v. *Colchicum* 2.
- nakendeerskers**, **nakendeerstjes**, **nakene mantsjes**,
 n. meisjes, n. meisjes, nakeneersien, nakeneers-
 kes, nakeneerstjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
- nalén** v. *Dianthus*; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
- nälken** v. *Dianthus*.
- nam** nam v. *Cynometra* 1.
- namiddagsbloem** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 19.
- namnamboom** v. *Cynometra* 1.
- Namptogerste** v. *Hordeum* 13.
- Namur oil plant** v. *Andropogon* 21.
- nanan** v. *Echium* 7.
 — naris huileux v. *Canarium* 6.
 — nary v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
- nance** v. *Malpighia* 3.
 — -bark v. *Byrsonima* 3 Pr.
- nancha** v. *Artocarpus* 5.
 — ci v. *Byrsonima* 3.
 — cite, nanciterinde v. *Malpighia* 3 Pr. I.
- Nancy** none so pretty v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — over the ground v. *Tiarella* 1.
 — pretty v. *Saxifraga* 40.
- nandhiroba** à feuilles de lierre v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — di v. *Piper* 2.
 — diroba v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — dirobasamen v. *Fevillea* 2 Pr. I.
 — dirobe à feuilles en coeur v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — douck v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.
 — douk v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 et Pr. II.
- nangka** v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — boom v. *Artocarpus* 7.
- nangoué** v. *Cola* 1.
- nanibaum** v. *Nania* 1.
 — niboom v. *Mimusops* 8.
 — nihout v. *Nania* 1 Pr.
- nankeen** gum v. *Eucalyptus* 68.
- nankeen** lily v. *Lilium* 24.
- nannarywurzel** v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
- Nanny-berry** v. *Viburnum* 7.
 — -plum v. *Viburnum* 6.
- nanon** v. *Ananas* 2 et Pr. I.
- nanpie** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — tille v. *Lens* 1.
 — tor v. *Lepidium* 10.
- nap** at noon v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Tragopogon* 3, 4.
- Napa** distel v. *Centaurea* 13.
- nape** v. *Brassica* 8.
 — pée v. *Napaea*.
 — pel, napel bleu, napell v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — pellenkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 et Pr. II.
 — penkerbel, napenkörbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
- näpfchen** v. *Lichenes* Note.
 — chenfrüchtler v. *Cupuliferae*.
- napfkraut** v. *Nonnea*.
 — morchel v. *Peziza*.
 — narcisse v. *Narcissus* 13.
- napha-water** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {A}.
- phew v. *Brassica* 8.
- napje** v. *Corylus* 2 Note II.
 — jes v. *Lichenes* Note.
 — jesdragende planten n., napjesdragenden, nap-
 jesdragers v. *Cupuliferae*.
- Napoleon** v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — poleon's weeping willow v. *Salix* 8.
- Napoleons** v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — trauerweide, Napoleonsweide v. *Salix* 8.
- napolier** v. *Arctium* 2.
- nappelnkraut** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — penkörfel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — perty v. *Lathyrus* 8.
 — pies v. *Dioscorea* 18.
- napple** v. *Lathyrus* 8.
- naras**, n. plant v. *Acanthosicyos* 1.
 — ravali fibre v. *Cordia* 25 Pr. II.
 — rawael shrub v. *Naravelia* 1.
 — rawali fibre v. *Cordia* 25 Pr. II.
- narbenblatt** v. *Stigmaphyllon*.
 — bonischgras v. *Poa* 5.
- Narbonne** flax v. *Linum* 9.
 — bonne vetch, narbonner wicke v. *Vicia* 18.
- narcis** v. *Narcissus*, N. 13.
 — cis' v. *Narcissus* 13, 14.
 — cisachtigen, narcisgewassen v. *Amaryllidaceae*.
 — cislelie v. *Amaryllis*.
- narcisse** v. *Narcissus*, N. 7, 13, 14.

- narcisse** aiault *gr.* v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — d'automne v. *Colchicum* 2; *Narcissus* 17; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — blanc v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — des bois v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — à bouquet v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — à bouquets v. *Narcissus* 18, 20.
 — à bulbes v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — de Constantinople v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — à corbeille v. *Narcissus* 11.
 — der dichter v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — doré v. *Narcissus* 2, 20.
 — étalé v. *Narcissus* 22.
 — faux, n. faux-narcisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — de Gouan v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — d'hiver v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — incomparable v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — indien v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — jaune v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — jonquille v. *Narcissus* 7.
 — de mer v. *Pancratium*, P. 1.
 — multiflore v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — nonpareil v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — odorant v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — orange v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — d'Orient v. *Narcissus* 21.
 — papyracé v. *Narcissus* 23.
 — petit v. *Narcissus* 16.
 — des poètes, n. poétique v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — des prés, n. pseudo-narcissé, n. sauvage v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — tazette v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — tout-blanc v. *Narcissus* 23.
narcissen *Constantinopolitanus* v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — ixie v. *Ixiolirion*.
narcissenlilie v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — von Guernsey v. *Nerine* 1.
narcissenöl v. *Narcissus* 7 Pr.
narcissus v. *Narcissus*, N. 13; *Nerine* 1.
 — family v. *Amaryllidaceae*.
nard v. *Lavandula* 1; *Muscari* 4; *Nardostachys* 1; *Nardus*.
 — agreste v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — aspic v. *Lavandula* 1.
 — bâtard du Languedoc v. *Nardus* 1.
 — celtique v. *Valeriana* 1, 10.
 — champêtre v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — commun v. *Asarum* 4.
 — de Crète v. *Valeriana* 2, 8.
 — faux v. *Allium* 37; *Lavandula* 3.
 — indien v. *Andropogon* 16; *Nardostachys* 1.
 — indien vrai v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — indique v. *Andropogon* 16; *Nardostachys* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — de Lobel v. *Arnica* 1.
 — — la Magdeleine v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — — montagne v. *Valeriana* 8, 9.
 — — — de Léon v. *Valeriana* 9.
 — raide v. *Nardus* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Asarum* 4.
 — serré v. *Nardus* 1.
 — syriaque v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — vrai v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
narde v. *Nardostachys*; *Nardus* 1; *Nigella* 4.
nardenähre v. *Nardostachys*, N. 1.
 — baldrian v. *Nardostachys* 1; *Valeriana* 1.
 — bartgras v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — gras v. *Nardus* 1.
 — same v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
 — samen v. *Nigella* 4.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 10.
 — wurzel v. *Andropogon* 16; *Geum* 10 et Pr.; *Nardostachys* 1.
nardes v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — det v. *Nardus* 1.
nardoo v. *Marsilea*, M. 1, 2; *Sesbania* 1.
 — plant v. *Marsilea* 2.
nardus v. *Monarda* 2; *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.; *Nardus*; *Nigella* 2.
 — celtica v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
 — gallica v. *Valeriana* 8 Pr. I.
 — indica v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 † **nardus** italica v. *Lavandula* 3.
 † — rustica v. *Asarum* 4.
nardus rusticus v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — zaad v. *Nigella*, N. 4 et Pr. I.
narr v. *Allium* 10.
narrak kernels v. *Acanthosicyos* 1 Pr.
 — rakappa v. *Aquilegia* 6.
narren v. *Allium* 10; *Exoascus* 3.
 — der pflaumen v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — heil v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.
 — hode v. *Orchis* 6.
 — hoden v. *Orchis*, O. 6.
 — hödlein v. *Orchis*.
 — kap v. *Aconitum* 8, 11.

narrenkappe v. *Aconitum*, A. 7, 8; *Aquilegia* 6.

- kappen v. *Aconitum* 7, 8.
- kolbe v. *Typha*.
- kolben v. *Typha* 2, 4.
- kopfbildung v. *Humulus* 1 Note VI.
- steine v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III Note.

närrischkraut v. *Portulaca* 2.

narrow bent v. *Elymus* 1.

- -cut warty lichen v. *Ramalina* 3.
- dock v. *Rumex* 10.
- goat's beard v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- -head v. *Sagittaria* 5.
- -leaf Virginian thyme v. *Pycnanthemum* 5.

narrow-leav'd ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.

- millet-grass v. *Agrostis* 11.
- philadelphus v. *Leptospermum* 5.
- phlomis v. *Leonotis* 2.

narrow-leaved apple tree v. *Angophora* 1.

- bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
- blue lupine v. *Lupinus* 3.
- box v. *Eucalyptus* 53.
- crab v. *Pyrus* 3.
- creeping spearwort v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- cress, n.-l. dittander v. *Lepidium* 9.
- everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 20.
- fig v. *Ficus* 35.
- hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 13.
- ironbark, n.-l. i. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 20.
- lungwort v. *Pulmonaria* 1.
- maire v. *Olea* 11.
- oat tussock grass v. *Danthonia* 6.
- oleaster v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
- peppermint v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
- pepper-wort v. *Lepidium* 9.
- plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
- Queensland lily v. *Crinum* 2.
- stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 64.
- sword aloe v. *Aloë* 2.
- thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
- turmeric v. *Curcuma* 3.
- vetch v. *Vicia* 25.
- water parsnip v. *Sium* 1.
- willow herb v. *Epilobium* 1.
- yarran v. *Acacia* 36.

narte v. *Valeriana* 1.

narthèce, **narthecie**, **narthecium**, **narthécium** v. *Narthecium*.

narthécium ossifrage v. *Narthecium* 1.

nartje v. *Citrus* 7.

nartz v. *Trigonella* 1.

narwali v. *Cordia* 25 Pr. II.

— zisse v. *Narcissus*, N. 14.

— zissenanemone v. *Anemone* 13.

— zissenartigen, narzissengewächse v. *Amaryllidaceae*.

— zissenlilie v. *Amaryllis*.

nasam v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

nascaie, v. *Atropa* 1 n. [Rouc.]; *Solanum* 24.

naschürken v. *Solanum* 24.

naseberry v. *Achras* 2; *Mimusops* 12.

— bully tree v. *Lucuma* 6.

— tree v. *Achras* 2.

nasenblume v. *Rhinacanthus*; *Rhinanthus*.

— senkraut v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 3.

— sewort v. *Veratrum* 2.

— sewurz } probably rasewurz was intended } v. *Atropa* 1.

nashornbusch v. *Elytropappus* 2.

nasitar, **nasitor** v. *Lepidium* 10.

— sitor sauvage v. *Lepidium* 4, 9.

nasitort v. *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium*, N. 3.

— aquatique v. *Nasturtium* 1.

— officinal v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— sauvage v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lepidium graminifolium* ga.; *Nasturtium* 5.

naspel, **naspelstrauch**, **näspie** v. *Pyrus* 18.

Nassau-mahagoni v. *Swietenia* 3 Note II.

nassbaum v. *Juglans* 6.

— cade v. *Solanum*.

nasse faule v. *Tilletia* 3.

nassfaule v. *Phytophthora infestans*.

— ling v. *Agaricus* 84.

naste v. *Nastus*.

nasters v. *Aster*.

nasturce v. *Lepidium* 10; *Nasturtium*.

— amphibie v. *Nasturtium* 1.

— officinal v. *Nasturtium* 3.

nasturticum, **nasturtion** v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— turtium v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 1.

† **nasturtium** v. *Lepidium* 10.

† — aquaticum v. *Nasturtium* 3.

† — hortense v. *Lepidium* 10.

nasturtium pickles v. *Tropaeolum* 1 Pr. II.

nasty tree v. *Clerodendron* 8.

nasuta shrub v. *Rhinacanthus* 1.

Natal aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. } V }.

Natal bitterroot v. *Gerrardanthus* 1.

— plum v. *Carissa* 1, 3.

Natalaloe, *Natalaloe* v. *Aloe* Pr. {V}.

— gallen v. *Excoecaria* 8 Pr.

— indigo v. *Indigofera* 4.

— körner v. *Sophora* 3 Pr.

— siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 14.

natchnee, n. plant v. *Eleusine* 2.

— chouli, natchouly v. *Justicia* 1.

naterblümlin v. *Polygala* 17.

— cruyt v. *Lysimachia* 3; *Polygonum* 10.

— krud, naterkruid, naternworz v. *Polygonum* 10.

— olie v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. III.

— tongen, natertongesken, natertonghe v. *Ophioglossum* 2.

— wortel, naterwortele v. *Polygonum* 10.

— wurtz v. *Arum* 2.

— wurtz männlin, naterwurz v. *Polygonum* 10.

— zünglin v. *Polygala* 17.

nätgras v. *Juncus* 4.

nathscaden, nathscadenber v. *Solanum* 24.

natilya poppy v. *Romneya* 1.

—tirwurtz v. *Polygonum* 10.

native Australian blueberry tree v. *Myoporum*.

— Australian tobacco plant v. *Nicotiana* 12.

— banyan v. *Ficus* 35.

— bean-flower v. *Kennedy*.

— beech v. *Callicoma* 1.

— box v. *Bursaria* 1.

— bread v. *Gastrodia* 2 Pr.; *Mylitta* 1.

— bread of Australia v. *Mylitta* 1.

— broom v. *Viminaria* 1.

— cabbage v. *Nasturtium* 4; *Scaevola* 2.

— carrot v. *Daucus* 1; *Geranium* 3.

— carrots v. *Geranium* 3 Pr.

— cascarilla v. *Croton* 18, 22.

— cedar v. *Thuya* 2.

— centaury v. *Erythraea* 2.

— chamomile v. *Parthenium* 1.

— cherry v. *Exocarpus* 1.

— cherry tree v. *Exocarpus*, E. 1.

— cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 13.

— coffee v. *Coffea* 8; *Coprosma* 5.

— cranberries v. *Astroloma* 1.

— cranberry v. *Lissanthe* 1.

— currant v. *Coprosma* 3; *Leptomeria* 1, 2, 3; *Leucopogon* 1; *Myoporum* 6.

— currant of Tasmania v. *Leucopogon* 1.

— currant tree v. *Myoporum* 6.

native cypress v. *Callitris* 5, 8.

— damson v. *Podocarpus* 6, 17.

— daphne v. *Myoporum* 1; *Wikstroemia* 1.

— date v. *Capparis* 4.

— deal v. *Podocarpus* 6.

— dogwood v. *Bedfordia* 1.

— elderberry v. *Sambucus* 4, 8.

— fever plant v. *Parthenium* 1.

— flag v. *Patersonia*.

— flax v. *Linum* 7.

— fuchsia v. *Correa* 1; *Eremophila* 2.

— furze v. *Hakea* 8.

— grape v. *Vitis* 14.

— gum v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.

— hazel v. *Pomaderris* 2.

— hickory v. *Acacia* 41, 74.

— holly v. *Lomatia* 2.

— hop v. *Daviesia*, D. 2; *Dodonaea*.

— hops v. *Dodonaea*.

— indigo v. *Swainsona*.

— ivy v. *Muehlenbeckia* 1.

— jasmine v. *Ricinocarpus* 1.

— juniper v. *Myoporum* 6.

— kumquat v. *Atalantia* 1.

— laurel v. *Pittosporum* 10.

— leek v. *Bulbine* 1.

— lime v. *Citrus* 11, 12.

— loquat v. *Rhodomyrtus* 1.

— lucerne v. *Sida* 6.

— mahogani v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. I.

— mangrove v. *Avicennia* 2.

— millet v. *Panicum* 8.

— mulberry v. *Hedycarya* 1; *Litsea* 4; *Pipturus* 1.

— musk tree v. *Olearia* 2.

— myrtle v. *Backhousia* 3, 4; *Eugenia* 31; *Myoporum*, M. 6.

— nectarine v. *Owenia* 1.

— nutmeg v. *Myristica* 10.

— olive v. *Bursaria* 1; *Elaeocarpus* 2; *Note-laea* 2, 3; *Olea* 13.

— onion v. *Bulbine* 1.

— orange v. *Capparis* 10; *Citriobatus*, C. 2; *Citrus* 12.

— peach v. *Fusanus* 1; *Owenia* 1.

— peach of Sierra Leone v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.

— pear v. *Xylomelum* 1.

— penny royal v. *Mentha* 10.

— pepper v. *Piper* 14, 25.

- native** pepper vine v. *Piper* 25.
 — peppermint v. *Mentha* 7.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 15.
 — plum v. *Podocarpus* 6, 17; *Sideroxylon* 1.
 — pomegranate v. *Capparis* 10, 11.
 — potato v. *Gastrodia* 2; *Marsdenia* 6.
 — quince v. *Petalostigma* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 24.
 — rose, n. r. of Australia v. *Boronia* 1.
 — rubber tree v. *Ficus* 5.
 — sandal-wood v. *Fusanus* 3.
 — sarsaparilla v. *Hardenbergia* 1; *Smilax* 7.
 — sassafras v. *Atherosperma* 1.
 — scrub lime v. *Carissa* 4.
 — scorzonera v. *Microseris* 1.
 — spinache v. *Rhagodia* 1.
 — sponge of W. Africa v. *Luffa* 2.
 — spruce fir v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — supple Jack v. *Clematis* 2.
 — tamarind v. *Diploglottis* 1.
 — thorn v. *Bursaria* 1.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 12.
 — tulip v. *Telopea* 2.
 — Victorian wallflower v. *Pultenaea* 1.
 — willow v. *Acacia* 63; *Pittosporum* 4.
 — wood-bine v. *Coprosma* 5.
 — yams v. *Ipomoea*.
- natre** v. *Solanum* 11.
 — tro v. *Dolichos* 2.
- nätsch** v. *Carex* 2; *Glyceria* 1; *Nardus* 1.
- natscheide** v. *Solanum* 24.
- natte** bâtard v. *Sideroxylon* 3, 8, 15, 17.
 — blanc v. *Sideroxylon* 3.
 — cochon v. *Gaertnera* 3; *Sideroxylon* 15, 17.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Imbricaria* 1.
 — marron v. *Sideroxylon* 15, 17.
 — à petites feuilles v. *Imbricaria* 2; *Labourdonnaisia* 1.
- natterbeer** v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — beeri v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — blümchen v. *Polygala* 17.
 — blume v. *Illecebrum* 1; *Polygala* 17.
 — blumen v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.
 — früchtige haarblume v. *Trichosanthes* 3.
 — gold v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — gras v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — hauhechel v. *Ononis* 4.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — kopf v. *Echium*, E. 6, 7 et Pr. III.
- natterkraut** v. *Echium* 7; *Scorzonera* 2; *Sedum* 11, 20, 21, 22.
 — milch, nattermilch v. *Scorzonera* 2.
- natterngold**, natternkraut v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — ternkreokt v. *Colchicum* 2.
- natterworstele** v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2; *Polygonum* 10; *Scorzonera* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I; *Polygonum* 10 Pr.; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — zunge v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Ophioglossum*, O. 2.
 — zungen v. *Ophioglossaceae*; *Rumex* 3.
 — zungengewächse v. *Ophioglossaceae*.
 — zünglein v. *Ophioglossum*, O. 2; *Polygala* 17.
 — züngli v. *Botrychium* 3.
- nattes** de Calcutta v. *Clinogyne* 1 Pr.
 — d'écorce de tilleul v. *Tilia* Note.
 — des Indes v. *Cyperus* 3 Note.
 — de kajang v. *Nipa* 1 Pr. II.
- nattier** v. *Imbricaria*, I. 1.
 — à gros fruits v. *Imbricaria* 1.
- natur-fleischbürste** v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
- natural** grass v. *Medicago* 9; *Poa* 12, 14.
 — marmalade v. *Lucuma* 5 Pr. II.
- nature's mistake** v. *Cornus* 7.
 — türliche knoppert v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — türliches guajakharz, natuurlijke guajakhars {em.} v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
- naucelé**, nauclea, nauclee v. *Nauclea*.
 — clé gambir v. *Uncaria* 2.
- naueel** v. *Brassica* 8.
 — uelkruyd v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- naughty** man's cherry v. *Atropa* 1.
 — — oatneal v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — — plaything v. *Capsella* 1; *Urtica* 3.
- naunitzen** v. *Crataegus* 15; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — pata v. *Coprosma* 2.
- navai**, navau *ga.* v. *Brassica* 9.
 — vau bourge, navau rouge {em.} v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — veau v. *Brassica* 9.
- navel** v. *Brassica* 9 *ga.* {obsol.}; *Eugenia* 23.
 — of the earth, navelcruyd v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — cruyt v. *Linaria* 13.
 — kruid v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Linaria* 5.
 — mos v. *Umbilicaria*.
 — tree gum v. *Eugenia* 23 Pr. I.
 — wort v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7; *Omphalodes*, O. 1.
 — zaad v. *Galium* 3.

- navet** v. *Brassica* 8, 9.
 — bâtard, n. de cochon v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — du diable v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 et Pr. III.
 — galant v. *Bryonia* 2 et Pr. III.
 — à longue queue v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — oléifère v. *Brassica* 10.
 — de prairie v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — turneps v. *Brassica* 26.
navette v. *Brassica* 30; *Oenanthe* 1.
 — du Dauphiné, n. dauphinoise v. *Brassica* 30.
 — rousse v. *Brassica* 33.
 — des serins v. *Brassica* 34; *Moricandia* 1.
navew v. *Brassica* 8, 9.
 — via, naviau v. *Brassica* 9.
 — vicule v. *Navicula*.
 — vuce rouge v. *Brassica* 33.
 — vuche v. *Raphanus* 3.
nayade v. *Najas*.
 — commune, n. des fleuves, n. majeure, n. marine v. *Najas* 2.
nayadées v. *Naiadaceae*.
nazenoten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
nazza v. *Urtica*.
n'combo v. *Myristica* 12.
ndâli v. *Detarium* 1 Note } II{.
ndilo v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — ôl ge. v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — seeds v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Calophyllum* 5.
ndooï v. *Detarium* 1 Note } I{.
ne m'oubliez pas v. *Myosotis*, M. 5; *Omphalodes* 2.
 — me touchez pas v. *Impatiens* 6.
nealie v. *Acacia* 62.
neap v. *Brassica* 26.
Neapolitan medlar v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — violet v. *Viola* 21.
neapolitanische ruhrblumen v. *Helichrysum* 14 Pr.
neapolitanischer pflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 23.
 — sommerweizen v. *Triticum* 10.
neat meadow feather moss v. *Hypnum* 3.
nebeg v. *Zizyphus* 12.
nebelbeer v. *Empetrum* 1; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — beere v. *Empetrum* 1; *Rubus* 4; *Vaccinium* 16 ge.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — brandstaude v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — flechte v. *Gyrophora*.
 — kraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
nebelrose v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — rosen v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — schwamm v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — wurz v. *Asarum* 4.
nebenauf v. *Veronica* 6.
 — benblättrige platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — beta v. *Nepeta* 1.
nebbneb v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. I.
 — nebhülsen v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
nebt v. *Nepeta* 1.
nébuleux v. *Agaricus* 66.
necheleche v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
Necker's moos, neckere v. *Neckera*.
necklace poplar v. *Populus* 9.
 — tree v. *Caesalpinia* 3; *Ormosia* 2.
 — weed v. *Actaea* 1, 2.
neckweed v. *Cannabis* 1; *Veronica* 1, 12.
nectandra, nectandre v. *Nectandra*.
nectarine v. *Prunus* 49 et var. II.
 — tree v. *Prunus* 49 var. II.
Nederlandsch raaigras v. *Lolium* 2.
 — derlandsche hyacinth v. *Scilla* 4.
Nee's arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 5.
needle v. *Scandix* 1.
 — bush v. *Acacia* 62; *Hakea* 5; *Pickeringia* 1.
 — chervil v. *Scandix* 1.
 — furze v. *Genista*, G. 1.
 — genista, n. green weed v. *Genista* 1.
 — points v. *Scandix* 1.
 — upright club-rush v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — weed v. *Scandix* 1.
 — whin v. *Genista* 1.
needles v. *Scandix* 1.
neele v. *Lolium* 4.
neelle v. *Lychnis* 10.
neem v. *Melia* 1.
 — oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Melia* 1.
 — tree oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
neerzet v. *Reseda*.
neesberry v. *Achras* 2.
neese-wort v. *Achillea* 12; *Cephalanthera*; *Epipactis* 1; *Helleborus*; *Veratrum* 2.
neesing powder v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — root v. *Veratrum* 2.
neetekruid v. *Utricularia*, U. 3.
 — tenkruid v. *Utricularia* 3.
nèfe, néfe v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
neffer v. *Ulmus* 4.

nefferrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
neffle, nefflier, n. commun v. *Pyrus* 18.
nefle v. *Parinarium* 1 Note.
nèfle v. *Bellucia* 1; *Eugenia* 29.
 — d'Amérique v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II.
 — du Japon v. *Eriobotrya* 1 Pr.
nèfles v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
nefler, néfler, n. d'Allemagne v. *Pyrus* 18.
néfler ardent v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — aubépine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — azérole v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — des bois v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — buisson ardent v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — cotonneux v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1.
 — cotonnier v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — écarlate v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — à feuilles d'érable v. *Crataegus* 9.
 — à fruits écarlates v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — germanique v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — de Gesner v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — du Japon v. *Diospyros* 10; *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — japonique v. *Eriobotrya* 1.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — nain v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — de Naples v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — pyracanthe v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — sauvage v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — de Virginie v. *Crataegus* 11.
nefuen v. *Gevuina* 1 Pr.
 — ga, n. du Canada v. *Prunus* 51.
 — gelantier v. *Rosa* 9, 44.
 — gelbloem, negelbloemen v. *Lychnis* 10.
négelblôme v. *Cheiranthus* 1 {non négelblôme;
 em.}; *Dianthus*, D. 10.*
negelentier v. *Rosa* 44.
 — gelinkrut v. *Geum* 10.
 — gelke v. *Dianthus*.
 — gelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — gelviole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — gelwurz v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II; *Geum* 10 Pr.
negenkne v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — knee v. *Equisetum*; *Spergula* 1.
 — knei v. *Adonis* 1.
 — kracht v. *Peucedanum* 11 et Pr. I.
 — kraft v. *Inula* 2; *Petasites* 5.
 — kraftkraut v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — kraftsblaum v. *Inula* 2.
 — stärke v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Petasites* 5.

negergierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — hirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — kaffee v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
 — koffie v. *Casearia* 6; *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
 — koorn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — kopf v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}; *Phytelephas*
 1 Pr. I.
 — kopsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
 — koren, negerkorn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1; *Xylopia* 1 Pr.
neghelbloeme v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ghelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — ghenkracht v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
 — ghenkraft v. *Petasites* 5; *Pulicaria* 2; *Tussilago* 1.
 — lantier v. *Rosa* 21 n. [NEMN.], R. 44.
 — glected life everlasting v. *Gnaphalium* 3.
 — glen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
négondo v. *Negundo*.
negreput v. *Rhamnus* 6.
négresse v. *Phyllanthus* 17.
negressee v. *Terminalia* 8.
 — gret v. *Agaricus* 72.
negro arum v. *Richardia* 1.
 — bean v. *Mucuna* 3.
 — coffee v. *Cassia* 20 et Pr. II.
 — conhay v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — -country yams v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — Guinea corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — -head beech v. *Fagus* 5.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — peach v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — pepper v. *Unona* 1; *Xylopia* 1.
negro's head v. *Phytelephas*, P. 1.
 — head palm v. *Phytelephas* 1.
 — pepper v. *Zanthoxylum* 14.
negroe Guinea corn v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — groes' olive tree v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — gropfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1.
negundo, négundo v. *Negundo*, N. 1.
 — eschdoorn, négundo fraxinifolié v. *Negundo* 1.
neidklee v. *Trigonella* 1.
neife v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
neige rouge v. *Haematococcus* 2 et Note.
neigetier v. *Corylus* 2.
Neilgherry grass v. *Lobelia* 9.
 — netel v. *Girardinia* 1.
 — nettle v. *Girardinia* 1 et Pr.

neilikin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — **nei** v. *Dracophyllum* 1.
 — **nei plant** v. *Dracophyllum* 1, 3.
 — **tel** v. *Urtica* 3.
neittekamm v. *Spergula* 1.
nèkene wijfkes v. *Galanthus* 1.
nekoe v. *Lonchocarpus* 7.
nektandre v. *Nectandra*.
 — **tarinen, nektarinenpfirsich** v. *Prunus* 49 var. II.
nelchen, nelchin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nelcken v. *Dianthus* 10.
nele v. *Lychnis* 10.
nèle v. *Nigella* 4; *Pyrus* 18.
nelekin, nelgin, nelikin v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
nélitte v. *Aeschynomene*.
nelke v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus*, D. 10.
 — **von Montpellier** v. *Dianthus* 16.
nelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — **artige, nelkenartige pflanzen** v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — **basilie, nelkenbasilien** v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — **baum** v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — **bäumchen** v. *Dianthus* 3.
 — **blätter** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VI.
 — **blätterschwamm** v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — **blüten** v. *Dianthus* 10 Pr.
 — **cassia, nelkencassie** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **essenz gegen zahnschmerzen** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — **garaffel** v. *Geum* 10.
 — **gewächse** v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — **gras** v. *Aira* 2; *Armeria* 2; *Cerastium* 3; *Holosteum*, H. 1.
 — **hafer** v. *Aira* 2; *Avena* 5.
 — **haide** v. *Frankenia*.
 — **holz** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — **kassie** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **knospen** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — **köpfe, nelkenkörner** v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Geum*, G. 10.
 — **lilie** v. *Aphyllanthes*.
 — **muskatnüsse** v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — **myrte** v. *Eugenia* 9, 10.
 — **myrthe** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **nüsse** v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — **öl** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — **pfeffer** v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — **pfefferbaum, nelkenpfeffermyrte** v. *Pimenta* 2.

nelkenpflanzen v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
 — **rinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 5 Pr. I; *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **rindenbaum** v. *Eugenia* 10.
 — **röschen** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 11.
 — **schmele, nelkenschmiele** v. *Aira* 2.
 — **sommerwurz** v. *Orobanche* 2.
 — **stengel, nelkenstiele** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — **viole** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — **wurz, nelkenwurzel** v. *Geum*, G. 10 et Pr.
 — **würzen** v. *Geum* 10.
 — **wurzsteinbrech** v. *Saxifraga* 17.
 — **zimmet** v. *Cinnamomum* 5; *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **zimt** v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — **zimtbaum** v. *Dicypellium* 1.

nelle v. *Nigella* 4.
nelli v. *Phyllanthus* 6, 7.
nellite v. *Sesbania* 4.
 — **ly** v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.
nélombo v. *Nelumbium*, N. 2.
 — **d'Orient** v. *Nelumbium* 2.
nelumber, nelumbium, nelumbo v. *Nelumbium*.
nélumbo v. *Nelumbium* ga., N. 2.
nem-nem v. *Acacia* 79.
Nemaur oil plant v. *Andropogon* 21.
nemesie, némésie v. *Nemesia*.
 — **minies** v. *Anemone* 14.
 — **mophila, némophile** v. *Nemophila*.
némoscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
nemvejahrs africaner v. *Gladiolus* 5.
nengri notto v. *Caryocar* 3.
nengstachel v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — **stöchel** v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
nenneck v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.
 — **tile, nentille** v. *Lens* 1.
nenufar v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
nénufer v. *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — **blanc** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **à fleur jaune, n. jaune** v. *Nuphar* 2.
nenuphar v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **blanc** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
nénuhar v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — **d'Amérique** v. *Nymphaea* 9.
 — **blanc** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **bleu, n. bleu des Indes** v. *Nymphaea* 10.
 — **de Chine** v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — **étoilé** v. *Nymphaea* 10.

- nénuphar** à fleur jaune v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — à fleurs blanches, n. grand v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — de Hongrie v. *Nymphaea* 8.
 — jaune v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — odorant v. *Nymphaea* 9.
 — officinal v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — petit v. *Nuphar* 2.

neonia v. *Bellis* 3.

- sa, *neosia* v. *Pinus* 24.

neottia, *neottie*, *néottie* v. *Neottia*.

neou v. *Parinarium* 3 Note.

- of Senegal v. *Parinarium* 4.

neoza v. *Pinus* 24.

- nuts v. *Pinus* 24 Pr.

- pine v. *Pinus* 24.

nep v. *Brassica* 26; *Nepeta* 1.

Nepal ash v. *Fraxinus* 9.

- barberry v. *Berberis* 3.
 — boehmer-nettle v. *Maoutia* 1.
 — camphor wood v. *Cinnamomum* 6.
 — cardamom, N. cardamomen v. *Amomum* 13 Pr.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — hazel v. *Corylus* 6.
 — nut pine v. *Pinus* 24.
 — paper v. *Edgeworthia* 1 Note.
 — — plant v. *Daphne* 3; *Lagetta* 1.
 — — shrub v. *Daphne* 3.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 22.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 16.
 — sassafras v. *Cinnamomum* 6.
 — sassafras bark v. *Cinnamomum* 6 Pr.
 — yellow jasmine v. *Jasminum* 6.

Nepalgerste v. *Hordeum* 11.

Nepaul aconite v. *Aconitum* 4.

- ash v. *Fraxinus* 9.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — bladder senna v. *Colutea* 2.
 — cardamom v. *Amomum* 13 Pr.
 — cypres v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — laburnum v. *Piptanthus* 1.
 — naked barley v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — nut pine v. *Pinus* 24.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 38.
 — paper shrub v. *Daphne* 3.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 1.
 — spinage v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — trumpet flower v. *Baumontia* 1.

Nepaul wheat v. *Hordeum* 11.

Nepaulgerste v. *Hordeum* 11, 13.

nepe v. *Nepeta* 1.

népe v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— pente v. *Nepenthes*.

nepenthaceeën, *népenthacées* v. *Nepenthaceae*.

nepenthe v. *Nepenthes* 2.

népenthe v. *Nepenthes*.

- distillatoire v. *Nepenthes* 2.

népenthées v. *Nepenthaceae*.

nepenthes, *népenthès* v. *Nepenthes*.

— penths v. *Nepenthaceae*.

— peta v. *Nepeta*.

népéta chataire *ga.* v. *Nepeta* 1.

népète v. *Nepeta*, N. 1.

- cataire v. *Nepeta* 1.

nephelium v. *Nephelium*.

— phritic tree v. *Pithecolobium* 8.

népier v. *Pyrus* 18.

neple, *nèple* v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

neppe v. *Nepeta* 1.

neps v. *Lavandula* 3; *Nepeta* 1.

nept, *nepta* v. *Nepeta* 1.

nepte v. *Nepeta*, N. 1.

neptenkraut v. *Nepeta* 1 et Pr.

neré v. *Parkia* 1.

nereumolie v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.

nerf de boeuf v. *Potentilla* 14.

neriet antonin, n. antonine, *neriette* v. *Epilobium* 1.

nériette *ga.* v. *Epilobium*.

- antonine v. *Epilobium* 1.

nerine, *nérine* v. *Nerine*.

— rinji fruit v. *Tribulus* 3 Pr.

— rink v. *Brassica* 34.

nérior v. *Nerium*, N. 2.

- antonin v. *Epilobium* 1.

neriton v. *Parkia* 1.

nerium des Alpes v. *Rhododendron* 4.

- -leaved wax dammar v. *Podocarpus* 13.

nerlandsbläer v. *Tussilago* 1.

néroli, *neroli* oil, *neroliöl* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.

neroos v. *Scorzonera* 1.

nerprun v. *Rhamnus*, R. 6.

- alaterne v. *Rhamnus* 1.

- à baies jaunes v. *Rhamnus* 13.

- bourdaine *ga.* v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- cathartique, n. commun v. *Rhamnus* 6.

- épine de Christ v. *Paliurus* 1.

- ferrugineux v. *Colubrina* 2.

- nerprun** lycioïde v. *Rhamnus* 14.
 — nain v. *Rhamnus* 17.
 — officinal, n. purgatif, n. p. ordinaire v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — des rochers v. *Rhamnus* 19.
 — des teinturiers, n. tinctorial v. *Rhamnus* 13.
- nerte**, nerto v. *Myrtus* 6.
- nertpruym** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
- nervachrud** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — ve root v. *Cypripedium* 5, 9, 10.
 — venöl v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. IV; *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II; *Pinus* 68 Pr. I; *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — venstärk v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — venstärkendes pulver v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. IV.
 — vine v. *Cypripedium*.
- nesäa** v. *Nesaea*.
 — selwort v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — selwurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — sette v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — sewort v. *Helleborus* 2; *Veratrum* 2.
- neslia**, neslie v. *Neslia*.
 — lie paniculée v. *Neslia* 1.
 — pel v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.
 — pelbam, nespelbaum, nespelboom, nespele, nespelstrauch, nesperl, nesperli, nespil v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pite v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — ple v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.
 — plier, nespoulier v. *Pyrus* 18.
- nessbaum** v. *Juglans* 6.
- nessel** v. *Lamium*; *Urtica*.
 — artige gewächse v. *Urticaceae*.
 — baum v. *Celtis*, C. 2, 5; *Trema* 2.
 — blüte v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — dodder v. *Cuscuta* 7.
- nessele** v. *Urtica*.
- nesselfarren** v. *Gymnogramma*.
 — fasern v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. IV, U. 6 Pr. IV.
 — gewächse v. *Urticaceae*.
 — glockenblume v. *Campanula* 15.
 — hanf v. *Urtica* 2.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
 — könig v. *Lamium* 7.
 — kraut v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — kreokt v. *Lamium*.
 — lippe v. *Perilla*.
- nesseln** v. *Urtica*; *Urticaceae*.
- nesselnalle** v. *Loasa*.
- nesselranken** v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — schirm v. *Gunnera*.
 — schön v. *Acalypha*.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta* 7 et Pr.
 — side v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — staude v. *Prasium*.
 — tottern v. *Cuscuta* 7.
- nesselwurz**, nessewurz, nessil, nessiwurz v. *Urtica*.
- nessle** v. *Urtica*, U. 6.
- nestdrehling** v. *Neottia*.
- nestelinckkruid**, nestelkruid v. *Zostera* 1.
 — terzucker v. *Echinops* Note II.
 — tig miltkruid v. *Asplenium* 3.
- nestpilz** v. *Nidularia*.
 — schwamm v. *Polystigma*.
 — wurz v. *Neottia*, N. 1.
 — wurzel v. *Neottia*.
 — zwam v. *Nidularia*.
- net-fern** v. *Gleichenia*.
 — leaf plantain v. *Goodyera* 2.
 — plant v. *Aponogeton* 2.
- neté**, neté des Yolloffs v. *Parkia* 1.
- netel** v. *Lamium* 1, 8; *Urtica*, U. 3.
- nêtel** v. *Urtica* 3.
- netelachtigen** v. *Urticaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Coleus*.
 — boom v. *Celtis*.
 — doekskens v. *Polygonatum* 2.
- nete**, netelen v. *Urtica*.
 — telensaat v. *Urtica* 6 Pr. III.
 — telkruid v. *Acalypha*, A. 3; *Lamium* 1; *Urtica* 3.
 — telle v. *Urtica*.
 — telplanten v. *Urticaceae*.
 — telvormige orvala v. *Lamium* 7.
- néthé** v. *Parkia* 1.
- nethele** v. *Urtica*.
- nethèze** v. *Corylus* 2.
- netle** v. *Urtica*.
- netmelo**en v. *Cucumis* 10.
- netted** custard apple v. *Anona* 11.
 — leaved willow v. *Salix* 49.
 — melon v. *Cucumis* 10.
- nettekamm** v. *Spergula* 1.
 — tel v. *Urtica*, U. 3, 6.
 — tele, nettelenkamen v. *Urtica*.
 — telkruid v. *Urtica* 3.
 — terkamm v. *Spergula* 1.
 — ternessel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — thelensad v. *Urtica*.

nettle v. *Lamium* 1, 8; *Urtica*, U. 3.
 — family v. *Urticaceae*.
 — foot v. *Stachys* 13.
 — geranium v. *Coleus* 3.
 — grass v. *Stachys* 13.
 — hemp v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 Pr.; *Galeopsis* 1.
 — -leav'd bellflower v. *Campanula* 11.
 — -leaved bellflower v. *Campanula* 15.
 — — hemp agrimony v. *Eupatorium* 1.
 — — sage, n. sage v. *Salvia* 26.
 — tree v. *Celtis*, C. 2, 5; *Laportea* 3.
 — tribe *a.*, nettleworts v. *Urticaceae*.
net-wort v. *Eriocaulon* 1.
netzalge v. *Hydrodictyon*.
 — balgling v. *Dictydium*.
 — blatthohlwurzel v. *Corydalis* 1 Pr.
 — drehling v. *Goodyera*.
 — faden v. *Hydrodictyon*.
 — farrn v. *Hemionitis*.
 — fiste v. *Arcyria*.
 — flechtling v. *Reticularia*.
 — förmige dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 24.
 — förmiger flaschenbaum v. *Anona* 11.
 — gurke v. *Luffa*.
 — kille v. *Reticularia*.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 10.
 — palme v. *Manicaria*.
 — pilz v. *Merulius*; *Reticularia*.
 — samenpalme v. *Dyctyosperma*.
 — spore v. *Dictyosporium*.
 — stäubling v. *Dictydium*; *Reticularia*.
 — tang v. *Dictyosiphon*; *Dictyota*.
 — trüffel v. *Pompholyx*; *Rhizopogon*.
netzam v. *Clathrus*.
netzweide v. *Salix* 49.
Neu Guinea elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — -Guineamuskat v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — Jerseitee v. *Ceanothus* 2.
neubelgienaster v. *Aster* 17.
 — calëdonischer kopal, neucalëdonisches kauri-
 harz v. *Dammara* 2 Pr.
 — calëdonisches sassafras v. *Doryphora* 1.
neue mexikanische fieberrinde v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — teutsche würze v. *Nigella* 4.
Neuenglandaster v. *Aster* 16.
neuewürze v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
Neufoundland-tee v. *Gaultheria* 4.
neugelenk v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — gewürz, neugewürze v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

neûhe v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — hi v. *Corylus* 2.
neuholländische cypresse v. *Callitris* 8.
 — kartoffeln v. *Gastrodia* 2 Pr.
 — manna v. *Eucalyptus* 92 Pr.
 — schirmpalme v. *Livistona* 1.
neuholländischer gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus*.
 — jambosenbaum v. *Eugenia* 31.
 — mannabaum v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
neuholländisches arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.
 — dammar, n. dammarharz v.
 Agathis 1 Pr. II.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II C.
 — kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — mahagoni } em. { v. *Eucalyptus*
 Pr. I.
 — sassafrasholz v. *Doryphora* 1.
neuhy v. *Corylus* 2.
neûje } em. { v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
Neujerseybaum, Neujerseytee v. *Ceanothus* 2.
neujî v. *Corylus* 2.
 — keleer v. *Juglans* 6.
neullebezen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
neumannskraft v. *Verbascum* 3.
neunbruderblut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
neunenkleppel v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — nerblümle, neunerle v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — nerlei gewürz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
neungleich v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — hämmerlein, neunhammerlin, neunhäuterwurz
 v. *Allium* 37.
 — heil v. *Lycopodium* 4, 8.
 — heilpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — hemderwurz, neunhemmeler v. *Allium* 37.
 — heutewurz v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — kraft v. *Gladiolus* 6; *Petasites*, P. 5; *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.; *Saxifraga* 19.
 — kräfter v. *Petasites* 5.
 — kraftkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
 — kraftwurz, neunkraftwurz v. *Petasites* 5.
 — kraut v. *Digitalis ambigua*; *Petasites* 5.
 — lappenkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — mannskraft v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — spitze v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — spitzen v. *Chenopodium* 9, 14.
 — stöckel v. *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — te nessel v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.; *Lathraea* 2 Pr. II;
Scrophularia 5 Pr. I; *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
neupfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

- neur** plop v. *Populus* 11.
neure aumoni v. *Rubus* 12.
 — sipenne v. *Prunus* 58.
neusbloem v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — bloemwortel v. *Rhinacanthus* 1 Pr.
neuseelander eisenholz v. *Metrosideros* 3.
 — seelandflachs v. *Phormium*, P. 2.
neuseeländischer adlerfarn v. *Pteridium* 2.
 — copal, n. dammar v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — dammarabaum v. *Agathis* 1.
 — flachs v. *Phormium* 2 et Pr.
 — hanf v. *Phormium*, P. 2.
 — spinat v. *Tetragonia*, T. 1.
 — tee v. *Correa* 1.
neuseeländisches dammarharz, n. kauriharz v. *Agathis* 1 Pr. II.
 — teak v. *Vitex* 6 Pr.
Neuseelandspinat v. *Tetragonia*.
 — seelandteak v. *Vitex* 6.
neuséte, **neusette** v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — sié v. *Corylus* 2.
 — sille v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
neusje v. *Pyrus* 21 Note II.
 — prik v. *Borago* 1.
Neusüdwailes arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.
neut, **neute**, **neuteboom**, **neuteboome**, **neuteboom** v. *Juglans* 6.
neutelaar v. *Corylus* 2.
 — telare, neuteleer, neutelore, neutenboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — wüurz v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — ze v. *Pyrus* 21 Note II.
nev v. *Parinarium* 4.
Nevada mammoth rye v. *Triticum* 4.
never die tree, never dye v. *Moringa* 2.
new ash of Jerusalem v. *Isatis* 2.
New Caledonia bracelet-tree v. *Elaeocarpus* 13.
 — kauri pine v. *Dammara* 2.
new celestial pepper v. *Capsicum* 3.
New Chapel flower, N. Chappel floure v. *Orobanche* 5.
 — England daysie v. *Erigeron* 3.
 — mustard v. *Lepidium* 13.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 76.
 — turpentine v. *Abies* 2 Pr.
new false angustura bark v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
New Granada oil palm v. *Cocos* 2.
 — varnish v. *Elaeagia* 2.
New Granada wine palm v. *Cocos* 2.
 — Grenada silk-cotton tree v. *Pachira* 1.
 — Holland daisy v. *Vittadinia* 1.
 — Holland tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 12.
 — Holland violet v. *Viola* 16.
new ipecac v. *Ionidium* 4.
New Jersey pine v. *Pinus* 28.
 — tea v. *Ceanothus*, C. 2 et Pr.
 — tea plant, N. J. t. shrub v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — tea tree v. *Ceanothus*, C. 2.
 — tree v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — Liberian giant coffee v. *Coffea* 5.
 — Mexican oak v. *Quercus* 29.
 — Orleans cotton v. *Gossypium* 4, 11.
 — jalapa v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — moss v. *Tillandsia* 3 et Pr.
 — Orleansmoos v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 — South Wales box tree v. *Pittosporum* 10.
 — cedar v. *Cedrela* 7.
 — corkwood v. *Duboisia myopoides*.
 — dogwood v. *Jacksonia* 1.
 — elder v. *Sambucus* 8.
 — hazel v. *Pomaderris* 4.
 — ironwood v. *Notelaea* 1.
 — rosewood v. *Synoum* 1 et Pr.
 — turpentine tree v. *Syncarpia* 2.
new year's rose v. *Helleborus* 2.
New York iron-weed v. *Vernonia* 8.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 20.
 — starwort v. *Aster* 17.
 — Zealand arbor vitae v. *Libocedrus* 4.
 — ash v. *Alectryon* 1.
 — aster v. *Celmisia*.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 8.
 — bilberry v. *Gaultheria* 1.
 — blue bell v. *Wahlenbergia* 3.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 2.
 — broad-leaf v. *Griselinia* 2.
 — broom v. *Carmichaelia* 1.
 — bur v. *Acaena*.
 — celery v. *Apium* 7.
 — cowage v. *Bidens* 9.
 — cutting grass v. *Gahnia*.
 — daisy v. *Lagenophora*.
 — flax v. *Phormium*, P. 2.
 — fuchsia v. *Fuchsia* 1.
 — hawthorn v. *Discaria* 2.
 — hedge laurel v. *Pittosporum* 3.

- New Zealand** hickory v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — — holly v. *Olearia* 8.
 — — ice plant v. *Mesembryanthemum* 6;
 Tetragonia 1.
 — — ink-plant v. *Coriaria* 4.
 — — laburnum v. *Sophora* 7.
 — — lancewood v. *Pseudopanax* 1.
 — — laurel v. *Corynocarpus* 1; *Laurelia* 2.
 — — lilac v. *Quintinia* 1.
 — — mangrove v. *Avicennia* 2.
 — — oak v. *Alectryon* 1; *Knightia* 1;
 Vitex 6.
 — — oat grass v. *Danthonia* 7.
 — — palm v. *Rhopalostylis* 2.
 — — pig's faces v. *Mesembryanthemum* 6.
 — — red pine v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — — reed v. *Arundo* 1.
 — — ribbon-wood v. *Plagianthus* 2.
 — — sandal-wood v. *Fusanus* 2.
 — — sarsaparilla v. *Rhipogonum* 1.
 — — sassafras v. *Laurelia* 2.
 — — spinach v. *Tetragonia*, T. 1.
 — — spinage v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — — spruce tree v. *Dacrydium* 3.
 — — tea v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 — — — plant v. *Leptospermum* 2.
 — — — tree v. *Leptospermum* 5.
 — — teak, N. Z. t. tree v. *Vitex* 6.
 — — water lily v. *Ranunculus* 32.
Newcastle thorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
Newfoundland black spruce v. *Picea* 6.
 — — dogwood v. *Cornus* 11.
 — — red pine v. *Picea* 7.
Newton's knot-grass {em.} v. *Glaux* 1.
neyalla v. *Lychnis* 10.
Neyanda fibre v. *Sansevieria* 4 Pr.
neylicken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. 1.
neyssel v. *Urtica*.
neysswortze v. *Veratrum* 2.
nez de chat v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — coupé v. *Staphylea*, S. 3.
 — coupé ailé v. *Staphylea* 3.
nezela, nezeln v. *Urtica*.
 — zewort v. *Veratrum* 2.
nezzel, nezzele, nezzila v. *Urtica*.
ngai camphor, ngaikamfer, ngaikampfer v. *Blumea*
 1 Pr. 11.
ngaio v. *Myoporum* 4.
ngourou v. *Cola* 1.
nhandi v. *Piper* 2.
 — roba v. *Fevillea* 3.
niala v. *Clematis* 16.
niamfett v. *Lophira* 1 Pr.
niaouli v. *Melaleuca* 6 et Pr.
niattout v. *Commiphora* 2.
niavuli v. *Melaleuca* 6 Pr.
niblio v. *Pyrus* 18.
niboeng v. *Caryota* 3.
 — -palm, nibung palm v. *Oncosperma* 1.
nicandra v. *Nicandra* 1.
nicandre v. *Nicandra*.
 — faux coqueret v. *Nicandra* 1.
Nicaragua rotholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II }C{.
 — rubber v. *Castilloa* 1 Note.
 — wood, Nicaraguaholz v. *Caesalpinia*
 Note II }C{.
Nicaraguaholzbaum v. *Haematoxylon* 2.
 — caraguahout n. v. *Caesalpinia* Note II }C{.
niccoline v. *Prasium*.
nicelle, nichel v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — chelbloem v. *Nigella* 2.
 — chelnkraut, nicht v. *Nepeta* 1.
nicht beschriebene v. *Scilla* 4.
nichtekrokt v. *Nepeta* 1.
nickar tree v. *Caesalpinia* 2; *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — kars v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
nickdistel v. *Carduus* 5.
nickel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — kelkraut v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. 1.
nickende distel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — kuhschelle v. *Anemone* 17.
 — mohrenhirse v. *Sorghum* 6.
 — saatgerste v. *Hordeum* 5.
 — sternhyazinthe v. *Scilla* 4.
nickender milchstern v. *Ornithogalum* 6.
 — zweizahn v. *Bidens* 5.
nickendes leimkraut v. *Silene* 16.
 — perlgras v. *Melica* 4.
 — wintergrün v. *Pyrola* 5.
nicker nuts v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. 1, C. 3 Pr.
 — seeds v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. 1.
 — tree v. *Caesalpinia* 2; *Gymnocladus* 1.
nickerbaum v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — kerī v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — kersamen v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. 1.
nickfetthenne v. *Sedum* 16.
 — tausendblatt v. *Myriophyllum* 1.
niclande v. *Serissa* 1.

Nicobar bread-fruit tree v. *Pandanus* 10.
 — cotiaansch kruid, nicotiana v. *Nicotiana* 13.
nicotiane v. *Nicotiana*, N. 11, 13.
 — à larges feuilles {em.} v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 * — rustique v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tabac v. *Nicotiana* 13.
nicou v. *Lonchocarpus* 5.
nictage v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2.
 — tagineés v. *Nyctaginaceae*.
 — tante, nictanthe v. *Nyctanthus*.
nid de fourmis v. *Tococa* 1.
 — de lièvre v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — d'oiseau v. *Neottia* 1.
nidelbeeri v. *Rubus* 15.
 — delbrod v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — delbrot v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — dulaire, nidularia v. *Nidularia*.
niébé v. *Vigna* 2.
nieboom v. *Caryota* 3.
niecksch {em.} v. *Carex* 2.
niedere Casper v. *Thymus* 5.
 — derflieder v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — derholder, niederkraut v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — derländer klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
niederländische heide v. *Erica* 12.
 — hyazinthe v. *Scilla* 4.
 — spanische eiche v. *Quercus* 50.
 — torfmyrte, niederländischer myr-
 tenstrauch v. *Myrica* 8.
niederliegende weide v. *Salix* 29.
 — derliegendes hartheu v. *Hypericum* 12.
niedrige arecapalme, n. arekapalme v. *Drymo-*
phloeus 1.
 — baumwolle v. *Diotis* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 8, 15.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — buschweide v. *Salix* 40.
 — eberesche v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 9.
 — gestreckte Johannispflanze v. *Hyper-*
cum 12.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
 — palme v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — schwarzwurzel, n. skorzonere v. *Scor-*
zonera 2.
 — traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
 — weide v. *Salix* 27, 29.
 — winterlevkoje v. *Matthiola* 1.

niedrige zackenschote v. *Bunias* 1.
 — zwergbirke v. *Betula* 15.
niedriger buchs v. *Buxus* 5.
 — canadischer kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 51.
 — giftiger sumach v. *Rhus* 18.
 — holunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — jasmin v. *Jasminum* 6.
 — krannichschnabel v. *Geranium* 13.
 — mandelbaum v. *Prunus* 37.
 — mispelbaum v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — ulmbaum, n. ulmenbaum v. *Ulmus* 20.
 — wurzelbaum v. *Kandelia* 1.
niedriges poppengras v. *Juncus* 4.
 — genknee v. *Spergula* 1.
 — la v. *Nigella* 4.
 — le v. *Clematis* 16; *Nigella* 4; *Viburnum* 4.
 — len v. *Clematis* 16.
nielle v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella*, N. 1, 2, 4; *Puc-*
cinia 7; *Ustilago* 4.
 — bâtarde v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella* 1.
 — des bleds, n. d. bledz v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des blés v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella* 1, 4; *Us-*
tilago 4.
 — de Candie v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
 — des champs v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella* 1.
 — citrine, n. de Crête, n. cultivée, n. domestique
 v. *Nigella* 4.
 — fausse v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — à feuilles lisses v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — des jardins, n. du Levant v. *Nigella* 2, 4.
 — des moissons v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — romaine v. *Nigella* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Lithospermum* 1; *Nigella* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Melanthium* 1.
niello v. *Nigella* 1.
nielo v. *Lychnis* 10.
nienhänmele v. *Allium* 37.
niep v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
niepa bark v. *Samadera* 1 Pr. II.
 — bark tree v. *Samadera* 1.
nieparinde v. *Samadera* 1 Pr. II.
 — pe v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr.
 — pen v. *Crataegus* Note, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — pertchen v. *Lotus* 1.
 — rembergie, niërembergie v. *Nierembergia*.
nierenbaum v. *Anacardium*, A 1.
 — baumartige v. *Anacardiaceae*.
 — beutel v. *Renanthera*.
 — boom v. *Anacardium* 1.

nierenfarn v. *Aspidium*.

- flechte v. *Nephroma*.
- holz v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
- kraut v. *Asarum* 4.
- säuerling v. *Oxyria* 1.
- schild v. *Nephroma*.
- steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 34.
- tee } non mientee; em. { v. *Arctostaphylos*
6 Pr. I.

niergras v. *Triglochin* 2.

- hout v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.
- katoen v. *Gossypium* 3.
- varen v. *Polystichum*.

niéri v. *Humiria* 2.

niesblad, niesblatt v. *Serapias*.

- blumen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
- crugt v. *Helleborus* 2.

niesebeutel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.

- sekraut v. *Achillea* 12; *Convallaria* 1; *Gratiola* 2; *Sedum* 1.
- sel, nieselkraut v. *Valerianella* 5.
- serpulver v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. II; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
- sewurz v. *Helleborus* 2; *Veratrum* 2.

niesgarbe v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.

- hout v. *Ptaeroxylon* 1.
- kraut v. *Achillea* 12; *Convallaria* 1; *Gratiola* 2 Pr. I.
- kruid v. *Achillea* 12; *Epipactis*; *Helleborus*; *Ranunculus* 45; *Veratrum*.
- kruid v. *Helleborus*.
- penboom v. *Populus* 14.

niessholz, niessholzbaum v. *Ptaeroxylon* 1.

- lekraut v. *Valerianella* 5.
- wurz v. *Helleborus*.
- wörze v. *Veratrum* 2.

nieswortel, nieswurz v. *Helleborus*, H. 2; *Veratrum*, V. 2.

- wurz mit grüner blume v. *Helleborus* 5.
- wurzel v. *Helleborus*; *Veratrum*.
- wurzelpulver v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
- wurzkrout v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. II.
- zaad v. *Pimpinella* 1.

Nieuw Belgische aster sub *Aster* 17 cancel; 1914.

nieuwbladboom v. *Hibiscus* 27; *Swietenia*, S. 3.

nieuwe hortensia v. *Hydrangea* 2.

Nieuwhollandsche kastanjeboom v. *Castanospermum* 1.

- kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.

Nieuw Nederlandsche aster } to be printed in
italics; 1914 { n. v. *Aster* 17.

- -Orleans katoen v. *Gossypium* 4.
- zeelandsch vlas v. *Phormium* 2 et Pr.

Nieuwzeelandsche dammarhars v. *Agathis* 1
Pr. II.

- spinazie v. *Tetragonia* 1.

niet-detah v. *Detarium* 1 Note { II }.

nifel v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— felkraut v. *Anagallis* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3.

niffer v. *Ulmus* 4.

- rinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.

nigel v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella*.

nigella v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella*.

- van Damas v. *Nigella* 2.
- olie v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. III.

† **nigellastrum** v. *Lychnis* 10.

nigelle v. *Nigella*, N. 1, 2, 4 et Pr. I.

- aromatique v. *Nigella* 4.
- arvine v. *Nigella* 1.
- bleue v. *Nigella* 2.
- des champs v. *Nigella* 1.
- de Crète, n. cultivée v. *Nigella* 4.
- de Damas v. *Nigella* 2.
- des offices, n. romaine v. *Nigella* 4.

niger v. *Guizotia* 1.

- oil, n. öl v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.

niger-seed v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.

- oil α. v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.
- plant v. *Guizotia* 1.

nigersamen, nigerzaad v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.

nigger babies v. *Sanicula* 1.

- daisy v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
- -head v. *Rudbeckia* 2; *Smilax* 11.
- -head cactus v. *Echinocactus* 4.
- -heads v. *Paeonia* 3; *Plantago* 6; *Rudbeckia* 2, 4; *Trillium* 7; *Zinnia* 1.
- -weed v. *Eupatorium* 12.
- -wool v. *Carex* 1.

nigger's cord v. *Antidesma*.

- gerheads see nigger-heads.
- gerkuchen v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. III.
- gertoe v. *Gaillardia* 4.

night-blooming cactus v. *Cereus* 6.

- jasmine v. *Cestrum* 1.

night-blowing jasmine, night-flower v. *Nyctanthes* 1.

night-flowering catchfly v. *Silene* 15.

- cereus v. *Cereus* 6.
- stock v. *Matthiola* 7.

- night** jasmine v. *Nyctanthes*, N. 1.
 — primrose v. *Oenothera* 3, 5.
 — rocket, n.-scented stock v. *Hesperis* 2.
 — -scented tree of sadness v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — -smelling rocket v. *Hesperis* 2.
 — -smelling stork's-bill v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — willow-herb v. *Oenothera* 3.
nightcap v. *Orchis* 5, 6.
 — caps v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — ingales v. *Arum* 2; *Geranium* 14.
nightshade v. *Atropa*; *Chenopodium* Note; *Solanum*, S. 24.
 — family v. *Solanaceae*.
 — -leaved henbane v. *Scopolia* 1.
 — tribe, nightshades v. *Solanaceae*.
nigritelle à feuilles étroites v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — grum hispanicum v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
nihsnerpelsen v. *Prunus* 34.
nika palm, nikapalme, nikau palm v. *Rhopalostylis* 2.
niko seed v. *Parinarium* Note {II}.
Nile ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — papyrus v. *Cyperus* 9.
nilge v. *Lilium* 5.
 — gen v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. II, L. 15.
Nilghiri and Western Ghât hill bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 7.
 — hill gooseberry v. *Rhodomyrtus* 2.
 — nettle, Nilgirinessel v. *Girardinia* 1.
nillgenöl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V; *Olea* 6 Note I.
Nillilie v. *Nelumbium* 2.
Nilmimose v. *Acacia* 5.
 — trichterwinde, Nilwinde v. *Ipomoea* 15.
nilyah v. *Acacia* 56.
nim {non nim —; em.} v. *Melia* 1.
 — bark v. *Melia* 1 Pr. I.
 — leaves v. *Melia* 1 Pr. III.
 — oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Melia* 1.
nimb oil v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
nimble Will, n. W. grass v. *Muehlenbergia* 2.
nimbo v. *Melia* 1, 3.
nimfruid v. *Najas*.
nimm mir nichts v. *Alchemilla* 1; *Herniaria* 1.
nimmerstil v. *Briza* 3.
 — merweh v. *Veronica* 6.
 — merwelk v. *Amaranthus*.
nimmmirnichts v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
nimpho v. *Nymphaea* 2.
nimwenkraut v. *Paeonia* 6.
nine bark v. *Neillia*, N. 1.
 — -joints, ninety-knot v. *Polygonum* 9.
ningala bamboo, n. bambu v. *Arundinaria* 1.
 — go v. *Indigofera* 1.
ningre kondre pepre v. *Amomum* 12.
 — notto v. *Caryocar* 3.
ninihamele v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
ninnyvers v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — sangwurzel v. *Sium* 4.
 — si v. *Sium* 4 Pr.
 — sing v. *Sium* 4.
 — singwurzel v. *Sium* 4 et Pr.
 — siwortel v. *Sium* 4.
 — siwurzel v. *Sium* 4 et Pr.
 — ziplant v. *Sium* 4.
nio v. *Baccharis* 2.
niolle v. *Nigella* 4.
 — oniottes v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — opo tree v. *Piptadenia* 4.
 — ori v. *Humiria* 2.
 — ottout v. *Commiphora* 2.
 — outte v. *Erythronium*.
 — outtout v. *Commiphora* 2.
nip v. *Nepeta* 1, 2.
nipa v. *Nipa*, N. 1.
 — palm a. v. *Nipa* 1.
 — sugar v. *Nipa* 1 Pr. I.
 — tree, nipaboom, nipah palm, nipapalm v. *Nipa* 1.
nipapalme v. *Nipa*.
 — penkörfel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — phäa v. *Niphaea*.
 — plewurz v. *Lapsana* 1.
nippe v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — pen, nippene v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — pernails v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
nipple beares v. *Mammillaria* 7.
 — cactus v. *Mammillaria*.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 19.
 — thistle v. *Mammillaria*.
 — -wort v. *Lapsana*, L. 1.
nips v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
nipt, nipte v. *Nepeta* 1.
nipwort v. *Lapsana* 1.
nira v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
nisberry v. *Achras* 2.
 — tree v. *Achras*, A. 2.
nisburtz v. *Veratrum* 2.

- nislauch** v. *Allium* 6.
 —pero v. *Achras* 2.
 —sel v. *Urtica*; *Valerianella*.
 —sengras v. *Gastridium*.
 —siwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
nisslsalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
nissolie des boutiques, nissolische kichererbse,
 nissolische platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 —soulous v. *Boletus* 9, 21.
 —tel v. *Viscum* 1.
 —telholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 —wurtze v. *Veratrum* 2.
nit-grass v. *Gastridium*, G. 1.
 —choulli v. *Justicia* 1.
nitidarinde v. *Cinchona* 11 Pr.
 —traire, nitraria v. *Nitraria*.
nitre bush v. *Nitraria*, N. 1.
nitrée v. *Nitraria*.
 — à fruit noir v. *Nitraria* 1.
nitrobacterie v. *Rhizobium* 1.
nits v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
nitta v. *Parkia* 1.
 — tree v. *Parkia*, P. 1.
nittekamm v. *Spergula* 1.
 —tel v. *Urtica*.
 —tele v. *Urtica* 3.
nitzlein, nitzleinkraut v. *Valerianella* 5.
nivéale v. *Leucojum*.
 — d'été v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — printanière, n. du printemps v. *Leucojum* 3.
nivelle sauvage v. *Lithospermum* 1.
nivéole v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum*, L. 3.
 — à bouquet, n. d'été v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — d'hiver v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — printanière, n. du printemps v. *Leucojum* 3.
nivuihholz v. *Calluna* 1.
nixblume v. *Nuphar*, N. 2, 3; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — blumen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
nixenblume v. *Nymphaea*.
 — blumen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — kraut v. *Najas*.
 — kräuter v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
nixknoten v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — kraut v. *Najas*.
 — kräuter v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.
 — krautgewächse v. *Naiadaceae*.
 — mehl, nixstaub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — wurz v. *Nuphar* 2.
nizila v. *Urtica*.
Nizzaöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
njamploeng v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — olie v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
njamploengboom v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — plonghout v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. III.
njanja v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
njato v. *Vatica* 1 Pr.
njatoeh vet, njatoh vet v. *Palaquium* 2 Pr.
 — to-olie v. *Dichopsis* 2 Pr.
njimo v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
njirrekroed v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — krūd v. *Dryopteris* 3; *Polystichum*.
 — tonge v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
njoe fodoe v. *Cochlospermum* 3.
 — wintje bobbie, njoen wintje bobie v. *Solanum* 19.
no-eye pea v. *Cajanus*, C. 1.
Noah's ark v. *Aconitum* 8; *Cypripedium* 5, 9.
noakende wiefkes v. *Galanthus* 1.
nobekraut v. *Sedum* 20.
nobépine v. *Crataegus* 15.
noble agrimony {em.} v. *Anemone* 10.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — épine v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — fir v. *Abies* 7.
 — -flowered birthwort v. *Corydalis* 7.
 — liverwort v. *Anemone* 10.
 — mirtle v. *Myrica* 8.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 7.
 — pine v. *Chimaphila* 2.
 — white fir v. *Abies* 7.
nodding gum v. *Eucalyptus* 66.
 — Isabel v. *Briza* 2.
 — lilies v. *Lilium* 23.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 4.
 — squil v. *Scilla* 1.
 — starwort v. *Carpesium*.
 — thistle v. *Carduus* 5.
nodmeel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
noei v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
noenakke(n) v. *Prunus* 35.
noenbloem v. *Crocus* 1; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — luiker v. *Crocus* 1; *Primula* 4.
nogen v. *Anemone* 2.
 — géte v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — gier v. *Juglans* 6.
 — gret v. *Agaricus* 72.
nogs v. *Cannabis* 1.
noguer, noguier, nohier, nohira v. *Juglans* 6.

- nohternwurzel** v. *Polygonum* 10.
nohy, noier v. *Juglans* 6.
noir des bananes v. *Gloeosporium* 4.
 — bois v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — d'Espagne v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
 — des hauts v. *Antidesma* 6.
noircissement des cabosses v. *Phytophthora* 2 } III }.
noire espine v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — ret v. *Agaricus* 72.
noirprun v. *Rhamnus* 6.
nois v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
noiselier, noiselle ga. v. *Corylus* 2.
noisetier v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — avelinier v. *Corylus* 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Corylus* 7; *Omphalea* 2.
 — de Bizance v. *Corylus* 4.
 — commun v. *Corylus* 2.
 — de Constantinople v. *Corylus* 4.
 — franc, n. fr. à fruits v. *Corylus* 8.
 — à fruits velus v. *Corylus* 3.
 — du Levant, n. nain v. *Corylus* 4.
 — purgatif v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — rostré v. *Corylus* 7.
 — de sorcière v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — de St.-Domingue v. *Omphalea* 2.
 — tubuleux v. *Corylus* 8.
Noisetroos, Noisetrose v. *Rosa* 34.
noisette v. *Corylus* 2.
 — franche v. *Corylus* 8 Note.
 — d'Inde v. *Areca* 1 et Pr. II.
 — des Indes v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — purgative v. *Jatropha* 1, 5 et Pr. I.
Noisette rose, Noisetteroos, Noisetterose v. *Rosa* 34.
noisette de terre v. *Arachis* 1.
noisettes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'Amérique v. *Omphalea* 2 Pr.
 — franches v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — de St.-Domingue } em. } v. *Omphalea* 2 Pr.
 — de terre v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
noisettier v. *Corylus*, C. 2.
 — commun v. *Corylus* 2.
noisille v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — sillier v. *Corylus* 2.
Noisettrose v. *Rosa* 34.
noix v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 et Pr. V.
 — d'ahi v. *Inocarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — américaine v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
noix aquatique v. *Trapa* 2.
 — aquatiques v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'arec v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'argan v. *Argania* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'Atchin v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — de bancoul v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — — Banda v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — des Barbades v. *Jatropha* 1 et Pr. I.
 — barotte v. *Juglans* 7.
 — de Belgaum v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — — ben v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — du Bengale v. *Terminalia* 7 Pr. I.
 — de bétel v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — — beurre v. *Caryocar* Pr. I; *Juglans* 2.
 — à bijoux v. *Juglans* 7.
 — blanche v. *Carya* 9.
 — du bois de compagnie v. *Calvaria* 1.
 — du Brésil v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — de calaba v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. III.
 — — canari v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. I.
 — — carapa v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — — cédron v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
 — chandelles v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — de coco v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — — cola v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — à coque mince, n. à coque tendre v. *Juglans* 10.
 — de corozo v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — — coula v. *Coula* 1.
 — — cyprès, n. du cyprès, n. de cyprez v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — d'eau v. *Trapa* 2 et Pr. I.
 — d'Egypte v. *Nelumbium* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'éléphant v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — épineuse v. *Acaena*.
 — de gaïac v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — — galba v. *Calophyllum* 3 Pr. III.
 — — galle v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.
 — — — d'Alep, n. de g. du Levant v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — gaugue v. *Juglans* 7.
 — de gingko v. *Ginkgo* 1 Pr.
 — — girofle v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — de gorra, n. gourou, n. de gourou v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — en grappe v. *Juglans* 8.
 — de guru v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'hickery v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — igasure v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.

noix d'illipé v. *Bassia* 3 Pr. I.
 — d'Inde v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VIII.
 — d'Inhambane v. *Telfairia* 1 et Pr. I.
 — de jauge v. *Juglans* 7.
 — des Jésuites v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — de kiourou v. *Astrocaryum* 9.
 — — kola, n. de korra v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — — kukui v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — longues v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — de mabo v. *Parinarium* 5.
 — — Madagascar v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — — Malabar v. *Sterculia* 3 Note.
 — — marais v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — — médecine v. *Jatropha* 1, 5 Pr. I.
 — médicinale v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. I.
 — mésange, n. de mésange v. *Juglans* 10.
 — mételle v. *Datura* 8.
 — de méthel v. *Datura* 6 Note.
 — de mohu v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. I.
 — des Moluques v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. I.
 — muguet v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — muscade v. *Myristica*, M. 7 Pr. III.
 — de muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — — — du Brésil v. *Cryptocarya* 5 Pr.
 — d'Oddjengé v. *Heritiera* Note; *Hopea* Note I.
 — de pacane v. *Juglans* 5.
 — pacane v. *Carya* 6.
 — pacarie v. *Juglans* 5.
 — pain v. *Brosimum* 1 Pr.
 — de palme, n. de palmier v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — pechurins v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — de ravensara v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — — la St.-Jean, n. de St.-Jean v. *Juglans* 9.
 — — sassafras v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — sauvages v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — à savon des Indes occidentales v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — à savon des Indes orientales v. *Sapindus* 8 Pr. I.
 — de serpent v. *Fevillea* 2 et Pr. I; *Thevetia* 2.
 — de singe v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — du Soudan v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — à stéarine v. *Heritiera* Note; *Hopea* Note I.
 — de tamanu v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. I.
 — tendre v. *Juglans* 10.
 — de terre v. *Arachis* 1; *Carum* 1; *Conopodium* 1.
 — vertes v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
 — vomique v. *Strychnos*, S. 9 et Pr. I.

noizenoteleire v. *Corylus* 2.
nokerboom, **nokernoot**, **nokke(n)note(n)boom** {em.} v. *Juglans* 6.
nokkennuiten, **nokkennoten** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — **kerboom** v. *Juglans* 6.
 — **kes** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — **kesboom** v. *Corylus* 2.
nokt klappirk v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
nolana v. *Nolana*.
 — **couchée** v. *Nolana* 1.
nolane v. *Nolana*.
 — **couchée**, n. **étalée** v. *Nolana* 1.
nolé v. *Oncocarpus* 1.
noli me tangere v. *Impatiens* 6; *Mimosa* 2.
nolitangerl v. *Impatiens* 6.
nombril de Vénus v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Omphalodes* 1.
 — — — **aquatique** v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
nonda tree, **nondabaum** v. *Parinarium* 6.
nondescript rose v. *Rosa* 36.
nondo v. *Ligusticum* 1.
none so pretty v. *Malcomia* 5; *Saxifraga* 40; *Silene* 4; *Viola* 34.
nonee v. *Nonnea*.
 — **nesuch** v. *Lychnis*, L. 2; *Medicago* 9.
nonette v. *Boletus* 11.
 — **voilée** {non monette voilée; em.} v. *Boletus* 14.
nonfeuillée v. *Aphyllanthes*, A. 1.
 — **de Montpellier** v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
nonnee v. *Nonnea*.
nonnenblume v. *Anemone* 19.
 — **fürzl** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **kleppel** v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **klippel** v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **lorchel** v. *Helvella* 5.
 — **nagelein** v. *Nigella* 1, 2.
 — **nägelein**, **nonnennäglen** v. *Nigella* 4.
nonnenrö v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — **nette** v. *Boletus* 11.
nonottes v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
nonpareil v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — **pareilles** v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. III Note.
 — **such** v. *Lychnis* 2; *Medicago*, M. 9.
nonydeblumen v. *Verbascum* 7.
noodle moss v. *Othonna* 1.
noon-day flower, **noon-flower**, **noontide** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
noops v. *Rubus* 7 Pr. II.

Noordamerikaansch smeerboompje v. *Myrica* 4.
Noordamerikaansche bergahorn v. *Acer* 10.
 — plataan v. *Platanus* 1.
 — zwarte framboos v. *Rubus* 20.

• noordelijke pekden v. *Pinus* 72.

noordkers v. *Prunus* 17.

— krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 18 Note.

Noordsch look v. *Allium* 29.

— walstroo } to be printed in italics;
 1914 } n. v. *Galium* 5.

Noordsche boekweit v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— braambessenstruik, N. braamboos v.
Rubus 1.

— den v. *Pinus* 78.

— framboos v. *Rubus* 1.

— krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 18 Note.

— linnaea v. *Linnaea* 1.

— nooteboom v. *Acer* 14.

noormannen v. *Panicum* 5.

• Noorsch vuren v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.

— walstroo sub *Galium* 5 cancel; 1914.

Noorsche delië v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.

— eschdoorn v. *Acer* 11.

— ganzerik v. *Potentilla* 11.

— helm v. *Ammophila* 2.

noorsdoorn v. *Euphorbia* 59.

Noorweegsche ahorn v. *Acer* 11.

noot v. *Avena* 2; *Juglans*, J. 6.

nootachtigen v. *Juglandaceae*.

— boom [HEUK. non PAQUE] v. *Juglans* 6.

— dragenden v. *Cupuliferae*.

nootekroon v. *Cachrys*.

— moschaat v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

nooten v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.

— moskaat, nootenmoskaatboom v. *Myristica*.

nootgras v. *Lygeum*, L. 1.

nööthbusch v. *Corylus* 2.

nootje in (den) zak v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.

nootjeshaat v. *Corylus* 2.

Nootka cypress v. *Cupressus* 9.

— Sound arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 5.

— — cypress v. *Cupressus* 9.

— — raspberry v. *Rubus* 19.

nootmoschat van Nieuw Guinea, nootmoschat
 v. N. G. v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.

nootmuskaat v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

— boom v. *Myristica* 7.

— boter v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.

nootmuskaatolie v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.

— plant v. *Myristica* 7.

— zeep v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.

nootolie v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.

nopal v. *Nopalea* 1; *Opuntia*, O. 5, 13.

— cactus, nopal plant v. *Nopalea* 1.

nopaleen, nopalgewächse ge. v. *Cactaceae*.

— palier à cochenilles, nopalpflanze, nopalplant,

nopari v. *Nopalea* 1.

nöplbeer v. *Vaccinium* 16.

noppen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

norbeln v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.

nordamerikanische alkanna v. *Lithospermum* 3.

— bleistiftceder v. *Juniperus* 36.

— buche v. *Fagus* 7.

— espe v. *Populus* 15.

— grosse eiche v. *Quercus* 71.

— himbeere v. *Rubus* 20.

— ipecacuanha v. *Euphorbia* 30.

— klapperschlangenwurzel v.
Cimicifuga 2.

— platane v. *Platanus* 1.

— riesenkiefer v. *Pinus* 33.

— rotbuche v. *Fagus* 7.

— rote eiche v. *Quercus* 71.

— rüster v. *Ulmus* 2.

— schwarze linde v. *Tilia* 3.

— schwarzfichte v. *Picea* 6.

— specklilie v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.

— stechpalme v. *Ilex* 17.

— sumpfeiche v. *Quercus* 54.

— ulme, n. weisse ulme v. *Ulmus* 2.

— weissfichte v. *Picea* 1.

nordamerikanischer ahorn v. *Acer* 13.

— alkannet v. *Lithospermum* 2.

— amberbaum v. *Liquidambar* 3.

— essigbaum v. *Rhus* 9.

— grosser stachlicher weissdorn, n. g. weissdorn v.
Crataegus 7.

— hartriegel v. *Cornus* 7.

— Judasbaum v. *Cercis* 1.

— kornelbaum v. *Cornus* 7.

— maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 5.

- nordamerikanischer** reis v. *Zizania* 1.
 — sassafrasbaum v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — schwarzer lärchenbaum v. *Larix* 1.
 — terpentin v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.
 — tulpenbaum v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — weissdorn v. *Crataegus* 7.
nordamerikanisches bogenholz v. *Maclura* 1.
 — ebenholz v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — frauenhaar v. *Adiantum* 9.
 — sattelholz v. *Populus* 4.

nordchinesische datteln v. *Zizyphus* 10 Pr.

- nordische** birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — erle v. *Alnus* 2.
 — fünffingerkrautstaude v. *Potentilla* 9.
 — himbeere v. *Rubus* 1.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kornelle v. *Cornus* 12.
 — linnäe, n. linnea, n. linnée v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — malve v. *Malva* 2.
 — meertraube v. *Valonia* 1.
 — weisse erle v. *Alnus* 2.

- nordischer** masholder v. *Acer* 2.
 — nussbaum v. *Acer* 14.
 — streifenfarn v. *Asplenium* 5.
 — vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 26.

nordisches labkraut v. *Galium* 5.

nordkieuze, nordkiëze v. *Prunus* 18 Note.

- lebensbaum v. *Thuja* 3.

nördliche fuchstraube v. *Vitis* 17.

- malve v. *Malva* 2.
 — primel v. *Androsace* 4.
 — xanthoxylumrinde v. *Zanthoxylum* 2 Pr.

nördlicher wimperfarn v. *Woodsia* 1.

- liches darrgras, n. Mariengras v. *Hierochloë* 3.

nordlög v. *Allium* 25 Pr.

norée v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

Norfolk Island bloodwood v. *Baloghia* 1.

- — ironwood v. *Notelaea* 2.
 — — palm v. *Rhopalostylis* 1.
 — — pine v. *Araucaria* 5.
 — — shade-leaf v. *Meryta latifolia*.
 — — tree fern v. *Alsophila* 2.
 — — white-wood v. *Lagunaria* 1 Pr.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. 1 } D{.
 — spar v. *Araucaria* 5.

Norfolkfichte, Norfolkтанne v. *Araucaria* 5.

Normandy cress v. *Barbarea* 1.

- garden cress v. *Lepidium* 11.

North American alkanet v. *Lithospermum* 2.

- — alkanna v. *Lithospermum* 3.
 — — aspen v. *Populus* 15.
 — — beech v. *Fagus* 7.
 — — bowwood v. *Maclura* 1.
 — — cane v. *Arundinaria* 4.
 — — chestnut oak v. *Quercus* 54.
 — — ebony v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — — hedeoma v. *Hedeoma* 1.
 — — ironwood v. *Carpinus* 1; *Ostrya* 2.
 — — linden tree v. *Tilia* 3.
 — — locust acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — — nettle tree v. *Celtis* 5.
 — — papaw v. *Asimina*.
 — — pencil cedar v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — — pitcher plant v. *Sarracenia*.
 — — reed v. *Arundinaria* 4.
 — — sumach v. *Rhus* 9 Pr.
 — — swamp oak v. *Quercus* 54.
 — — tea v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — — white thorn v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — — yew v. *Taxus* 6.

- Queensland lime v. *Citrus* 15.

Northern bedstraw v. *Galium* 5.

- bramble v. *Rubus* 1.
 — broom corn v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — couch grass v. *Cynodon* 1.
 — fox grape v. *Vitis* 2, 17.
 — holy grass v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — lily v. *Clintonia* 1.
 — madder v. *Galium* 5.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 2.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 8.
 — prickly ash v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — rata v. *Metrosideros* 3.
 — rock cress v. *Arabis* 10.
 — scrub pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — starwort, N. stichwort, N. stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 2.
 — twin-flower v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — white cedar v. *Thuja* 3.

nortman v. *Verbascum* 9.

Norway deals v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.

- fir v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — fir tree v. *Abies* 8.
 — firr v. *Picea* 4.
 — maple v. *Acer* 11.

- Norway** pine v. *Pinus* 71, 78.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 4 et Note.
 — spruce fir, N. s. fir tree v. *Picea* 4.
- Norwegia** been grass v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — wegian cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 11.
- norwegisch** angelik v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — wegischer ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — wegische fichte, n. schwarze tanne, n. tanne v. *Picea* 4.
- nos** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- nöschpele**, **nöschpl** v. *Pyrus* 18.
- nosebleed** v. *Achillea* 8; *Castilleja* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Trillium* 3.
 — seguier v. *Juglans* 6.
 — sète v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — setier, nosier v. *Corylus* 2.
 — sille v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
- nosmel** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
- nöspele**, **nösperle** v. *Pyrus* 18.
- nossbaum** v. *Juglans* 6.
- nossawort** v. *Veratrum* 2.
- nösselchenkraut** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — selfahrn v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — selgenkraut, nösslichrud, nösslialat v. *Valerianella* 5.
- nostoc** v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.
 — commun, n. de Paracelse v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — verruqueux v. *Nostoc* 4.
- nostoch** v. *Nostoc*.
 — tochinées, nostochinen v. *Nostocaceae*.
 — tok v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.
- nöt** v. *Corylus* 2.
- not** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- notable** pijnboom v. *Pinus* 29.
- notbolster** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — bom, notboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — booste v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
- notch'd-leav'd** *baccharis* v. *Conyza* 2.
- notched-flowered** barley v. *Hordeum* 10.
- notchweed** v. *Chenopodium* 16.
- note** v. *Avena* 2.
 — bladen v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — bom, noteboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — läa v. *Notelaea*.
 — laar v. *Corylus* 2; *Juglans* 6.
 — laea v. *Notelaea*.
 — laer, notelare v. *Juglans* 6.
 — léa, notelée v. *Notelaea*.
 — leer(e), notelcir(e), noteler, notelere, noteltere v. *Juglans* 6.
- notemuskaat**, **notemuskoot** v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — van Jamaika v. *Monodora* 2 Pr.
- noten** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV; *Lathyrus* 22; *Trapa* 2.
 — in dop v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. II.
 — in zakjes v. *Colutea* 1.
- notenbladen** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
- tenbolster** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
- te(n)boom** v. *Corylus* 2.
- notenboom** v. *Juglans* 6.
 — hout n. v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. I.
 — muskaatbalsem v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — muskaatboom v. *Myristica* 7.
 — muskaatolie, notenmuskaatzeep n. v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — olie v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — thee v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — zeep v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
- noterwurz** v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — tes v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — therwurz v. *Polygonum* 10.
- notjes** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — musckaet v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- nötöl**, **notolie** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
- notschaele** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — schelle v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — schelpe v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — sloester v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
- nötte**, **notte**, **notteboom** v. *Juglans* 6.
- notterwurz** v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — tes v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- Nottingham** catchfly v. *Silene* 16.
 — medlar v. *Pyrus* 18.
- nottirwurz** v. *Polygonum* 10.
- notz**, **nou**, **noue** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- nouepou** v. *Tristania* 1.
- nouère**, **nougier**, **nouguier** v. *Juglans* 6.
- nouiz** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- nourd(e)krieke(n)** v. *Prunus* 18 Note.
- nouret** v. *Agaricus* 72.
- nourouc** v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — à fleurs de corail v. *Erythrina* 4.
- nourouk** v. *Butea* 1.
- nourrouc** v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — toak, nourtoakwurz v. *Asphodelus* 2 Pr.
- nout-berry** v. *Rubus* 7.
- nouveau** chandelier v. *Leucas* 3.
 — zone v. *Erythrina* 4.
- novum gummi africanum adstringens** v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.

noxious buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 45.
noya v. *Ipomoea* 32.
noyau v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
 — -vine v. *Ipomoea* 32.
noyaux de pêche v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.
noyelle v. *Lychnis* 10.
noyer v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — amer v. *Carya* 2.
 — américain v. *Juglans* 5.
 — d'Amérique v. *Hura* 1.
 — — à fruit noir et rond v. *Juglans* 5.
 — des Antilles v. *Zanthoxylum* 29.
 — de bancoul v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — beurre v. *Juglans* 2.
 — blanc v. *Carya* 1; *Juglans* 2.
 — brun v. *Carya* 7.
 — à byoux v. *Juglans* 7.
 — cendré v. *Juglans* 2.
 — de Ceylan v. *Adhatoda* 2.
 — à cochon v. *Carya* 7.
 — commun v. *Juglans* 6.
 — à coque tendre v. *Juglans* 10.
 — cultivé v. *Juglans* 6.
 — dur v. *Carya* 2, 9.
 — écailleux v. *Carya* 1.
 — — à coque épaisse v. *Carya* 8.
 — à feuilles de frêne v. *Pterocarya* 1.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Carya* 1.
 — à fruit tendre v. *Juglans* 10.
 — à fruits noirs v. *Juglans* 5.
 — à fruits visqueux v. *Juglans* 2.
 — de Glocester en Virginie v. *Carya* 8.
 — à gros fruits v. *Juglans* 7.
 — à l'huile v. *Juglans* 2.
 — des Indes v. *Adhatoda* 2.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Hura* 1; *Pterocarya* 1.
 — du Japon v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — de Mai v. *Juglans* 9.
 — — Malabar v. *Adhatoda* 2.
 — — Mars, n. mésange v. *Juglans* 10.
 — noir v. *Juglans* 5.
 — à noix moqueuse v. *Carya* 9.
 — pacane, n. pacanier, n. pécanier v. *Carya* 6.
 — royal v. *Juglans* 6.
 — de la St.-Jean, n. tardif v. *Juglans* 9.
 — tendre v. *Carya* 1; *Juglans* 2.
 — à très gros fruits v. *Juglans* 7.
 — vénéneux v. *Hippomane* 1.

noyré v. *Beilschmiedia* 1.
noysille, nozenoteleer v. *Corylus* 2.
nüancirter klee v. *Trifolium* 11.
nub-berry v. *Rubus* 7.
nubi v. *Bignonia* 2.
Nubische derwischboom v. *Kigelia* 1.
nubk tree v. *Zizyphus* 12.
nuces *anacardii*, n. a. occidentales v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — *andae* v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
 — *aquaticae* v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — *avellanae* v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — *barbadenses* v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — *cacao* v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — *caryophyllatae* v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — *catharticae*, n. c. *americanae*, n. c. *barbadenses* v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — *cupressi* v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — *fagi* v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
 — *juglandis* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — — *immaturae* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
 — *persicae* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — *pineae* v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — *pistaciae* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — *ponticae* v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — *quercus* v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — *regiae* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — *sassafras* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — *tribuli aquaticae*, n. t. *aquatici* v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — *vomicae*, n. v. *metellae* v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
nuckedistel v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
nuclea terrestres v. *Carum* 1 Pr.
nuclei *cembrae* v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 — *persicorum* v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.
 — *pineae* v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — *pistaciae* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — *prunorum* v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. IV.
nucleus *juglandis* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
 — *moschatus*, n. *myristicae* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
nuculae *aquaticae* v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — *cacao* v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — *pistaciae* v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — *sapindi*, n. *saponariae* v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
nucus *pellicula intermedia* v. *Juglans* 6 Note III.
 — *del*, *nudeln* v. *Solanum* 44.
 — *delschneller* v. *Cytospora*.
nudla v. *Polygonum* 10.

- nulla-pansa** v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
numilaire, **nummulaire** v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — **ners** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
nungu oil, **nungubutter** v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
nünhemmler, **nünhömlere**, **nünhömmern** v. *Allium* 37.
nüniblüml, **nünikraut** v. *Anagallis* 1.
nunnari, **nunnary root** v. *Hemidesmus* 1.
 — **nary(-vayr)** v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — **nastreu** v. *Sparganium*.
 — **nekouse** v. *Primula* 4.
 — **nenkraut** v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **nenkrut**, **nunnenkutte**, **nunnenrö** v. *Fumaria* 2.
nunon v. *Asphodelus* 3.
nuns v. *Houstonia* 2; *Impatiens* 8; *Orchis* 8.
nunu v. *Asphodelus* 3; *Digitalis* 2 [HÉR. S. p. 7].
nuphar v. *Nuphar*, N. 2.
 — **blanc** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — **à fleur jaune**, n. **à fleurs jaunes**, n. **jaune** v. *Nuphar* 2.
nuppen, **nuppene** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
nuriri v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
Nurma cotton v. *Gossypium* 1.
nurr v. *Rubus* 12.
nurrad v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
nurse garden v. *Pyrus* 25.
nurssusuly v. *Amaryllis* 1.
nurtak v. *Asphodelus* 2 Pr.
nurua v. *Parkia* 1.
nusch v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
nuscher v. *Juglans* 6.
nuss v. *Corylus*; *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — **bam** v. *Juglans* 6.
 — **baum** vom subtropischen Australien v. *Macadamia* 1.
 — **baum** v. *Corylus* 2; *Juglans* 6.
 — **blätter** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — **blüh** v. *Corylus* 2 Note I.
 — **busch** v. *Corylus* 2.
nüsschensalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
nussdolde v. *Cachrys*.
 — **dotter** v. *Neslea* 1.
nüsselessalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — **serli** v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.
nussfeigenbaum v. *Brosimum*.
nüssgensalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
nussgras v. *Lygeum*, L. 1.
 — **holz** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. I.
 — **kern** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
nusskiefer v. *Pinus* 60.
 — **von Californien** v. *Pinus* 43.
nusskraut v. *Corchorus* 5.
 — **kugel** v. *Melanconium*.
nüssleinsalat, **nüsslen**, **nüsslikraut** v. *Valerianella* 5.
nussling v. *Nuxia*.
 — **-linge** v. *Pedaliium*.
nüsslisalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
nusslorbeer v. *Cryptocarya* 6.
 — **mummel** v. *Nelumbium*.
 — **öl** v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — **palme** v. *Caryota*.
 — **pfrischbaum** v. *Prunus* 49.
 — **schale** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — **schalenöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — **schelfe** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — **schimmel** v. *Eurotium*.
 — **schwamm** v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — **sporling** v. *Cenococcum*; *Melanconium*.
 — **strauch** v. *Corylus* 2.
 — **tanne** von Nepal v. *Pinus* 24.
 — **wurzel** v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
nüsterli v. *Malva* 6.
nut v. *Corylus* 1.
 — **apple** of New S. Wales v. *Sideroxylon* 13.
 — **bush** v. *Corylus* 1.
 — **-gall oak** v. *Quercus* 41.
 — **-galls** v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — **gras** v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — **-grass** v. *Cyperus*, C. 5, 10, 11.
 — **hall** v. *Corylus* 1.
 — **-muscat** v. *Elaeodendron* 5.
 — **oil** v. *Aleurites* 3 Pr. II; *Arachis* 1 Pr. III; *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — **palms** v. *Corylus* 2 Note I.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 21, 43, 52, 73.
 — — **of California** v. *Pinus* 43.
 — — **of New Mexico** v. *Pinus* 21.
 — **rag**, n. **rags** v. *Corylus* 2 Note I.
 — **-rush** v. *Scleria*.
 — **of Singara** v. *Trapa* 1.
 — **tree** v. *Corylus*, C. 1; *Fusanus* 4; *Macadamia* 1; *Omphalea* 2.
 — **tribe** v. *Cupuliferae*.
nutbom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — **cho** v. *Eleusine* 2.
nûte kastanje v. *Castanea* 2.
nutebeam v. *Juglans* 6.
Nutka-mischzypresse v. *Cupressus* 9.

nutmeg v. Couroupita 1; Monodora 2; Myristica, M. 7 et Pr. III.
 — balsam *a.*, n. butter v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — family v. Myristicaceae.
 — flower v. Nigella 4.
 — hickory v. Carya 5.
 — of Madagascar v. Ravensara 1.
 — oil *a.*, n. soap v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. Myristica 7; Torreya californica.
nutmegs v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.; Myristicaceae.
 — of Brazil v. Cryptocarya 5 Pr.
 — of Santa Fé v. Myristica 17 Pr. I.
nutmygges v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
nuts v. Pistacia 7 Pr. I.
nutschebum v. Juglans 6.
nutgrass v. Cyperus 2.
nutta v. Parkia 1.
nuttal bush v. Corylus 1.
nutte v. Juglans 6 Pr. IV.
nuttharz v. Xanthorrhoea Note, X. 2 Pr.
nux arecae v. Areca 1 Pr. II.
 — aromatica v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
 — balani, n. been, n. behen, n. ben v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
 — castanea v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
 — medica v. Lodoicea 1 Note I.
 — metel, n. metella, n. m. vera v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
 — moschata, n. muscata, n. myristica, n. nucistae {em.} v. Myristica 7 Pr. III.
 — oblonga v. Myristica 6 Pr.
 — purgans v. Jatropha 5 Pr. I.
 — sardiana v. Castanea 2 Pr. I.
 — unguentaria v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
 — vomica v. Strychnos 9 et Pr. I.
 — — seeds v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
 — — tree v. Strychnos 9.
nuxier v. Nuxia.
 — verticillé v. Nuxia 2.

nuytsia v. Nuytsia.
nuzbaum, nuzboun v. Juglans 6.
n'y touchez pas v. Mimosa 2.
nyctage v. Mirabilis, M. 2.
 — des jardins v. Mirabilis 2.
nyctagineeën, nyctagineen, nyctaginées, nyctagos v. Nyctaginaceae.
 — tanthe v. Nyctanthes, N. 1.
nyelen v. Clematis 16.
 — sewortze v. Veratrum 2.
 — sewurz v. Helleborus 2.
nyesswurz v. Helleborus 5.
nijfel v. Pyrus 18 et Pr.
nyghtshade v. Solanum 24.
Nijmeegsche raap v. Brassica 29.
nymphaea v. Nymphaea.
 — blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
 — bleu, n. b. d'Egypte v. Nymphaea 10.
nymphaeaceeën, nymphaeaceen, nymphaeacées v. Nymphaeaceae.
nymphé v. Nymphaea 2.
 — des bois v. Napaea 1.
nymphéa v. Nymphaea.
 — blanc v. Nymphaea 2.
 — lotus v. Nymphaea 5.
nymphéacées v. Nymphaeaceae.
 — phée v. Nymphaea.
nymphée v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
 — blanche v. Nymphaea 2.
 — jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nymphenblume v. Nymphaea.
 — pho v. Nymphaea, N. 2.
nymphoïde v. Nymphaea.
 — jaune v. Nuphar 2.
nijpboom v. Nipa 1.
nyssa v. Nyssa.
 — capité *ga.* v. Nyssa 1.
nijvelboom v. Juniperus 7.
nyzwurze v. Veratrum 2.

O.

oache v. *Quercus*.

oachele, oach'l v. *Quercus* Note I.

oadal, oadal tree v. *Sterculia* 20.

oak v. *Acer* 2; *Casuarina*; *Quercus*, Q. 61 et Pr. I *a*.

— agaric v. *Daedalea* 1.

— apple v. *Acer* 2 {when employed on May 29th.}.

— apples v. *Casuarina* 7 Note; *Quercus* 61 Note VI.

— atchern v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— of Australia v. *Casuarina* 3.

— bark v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.

— berries v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV et VI.

— of Cappadocia v. *Ambrosia* 1, 2; *Chenopodium* 2.

— chestnut v. *Castanopsis* 1.

— corne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— currants v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI {D.}

— daedalea v. *Daedalea* 1.

— family v. *Cupuliferae*.

— fern v. *Cystopteris* 1; *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*; *Polypodium* 9; *Pteridium* 1.

— galls v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I, Q. 61 Note VI.

— of Hierusalem v. *Chenopodium* 5.

— of Jerusalem v. *Chenopodium* 2, 5; *Teucrium* 3.

— leaf foxglove v. *Gerardia* 3.

— leather v. *Lobaria* 1; *Rhacodium* 2; *Xylostroma*.

— leaved cherry v. *Prunus* 33.

— — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 12.

— lungs v. *Chondrus* 1.

— manna v. *Quercus* 66 Pr.

— manna tree v. *Quercus* 51.

oak-nuts v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— of Paradise v. *Chenopodium* 5.

— seeds v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.

— spangles v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI {D} et {E}.

— thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.

— timber v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. I.

— tongue v. *Fistulina* 1.

— tree v. *Quercus*, Q. 61.

oálbees, oalbèze v. *Ribes*.

oalbèzen v. *Ribes* 10.

— kruud v. *Mentha* 1.

— stiel v. *Stratiotes* 1.

oanbeer v. *Paris* 1.

— hacken v. *Cnicus* 23.

oarkräutle, oarkreutl v. *Galium* 10.

— weed v. *Fucus* 3; *Laminaria* 1.

Oaróabische knollen v. *Brassica* 8.

oat v. *Avena*, A. 8; *Pharus* 2.

óat v. *Avena* 2.

oat-grains v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I.

— grass v. *Anthistiria* 3; *Arrhenatherum*, A 1; *Avena*, A. 6; *Bromus*, B. 1, 10, 15.

— like grass v. *Arrhenatherum*.

— like Indian grass v. *Chrysopogon* 2, 5.

— straw v. *Avena* 8 Pr. IV.

— thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.

oate land thistle, **oaten land thistle** v. *Cnicus* 4.

— tepazzen, **oaterbatze**, **oaterbatzen**, **oaterpatzen** v. *Ribes* 7.

oatgrass v. **oat grass**.

— meal v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.

oats v. *Avena*, A. 8 et Pr. I.

oaussupalm {em.} v. *Attalea* 6.

oba, **obabaum** v. *Irvingia* 1.

— oil v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.

- obaz** v. *Pyrus*.
obé, obé palm v. *Elaeis* 1.
obeau, obel v. *Populus* 1.
obéliscaire v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
obelons v. *Humulus* 1.
obenaufwurzel v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
obererdkohlrabi v. *Brassica* 22.
 — harnisch v. *Allium* 37.
 — hollwurzel v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — kinn v. *Epipogon*, E. 1.
 — kohlrabi, oberkohlrübe, oberrübe v. *Brassica* 22.
obes, obez v. *Pyrus*.
obier, o. des bois, o. d'Europe v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — à manchette du Canada v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — stérile v. *Viburnum* 11.
oblionker tree v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — onkers v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
obolier de Virginie v. *Obolaria* 1.
 — qui v. *Cnestis* 1.
obor v. *Laburnum* 2.
obouété v. *Tabernanthe* 1.
obovate-leaved Australian nutmeg v. *Cryptocarya* 6.
obs v. *Pyrus*.
observantensame v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — servantensamen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — son v. *Boletus* 15.
obss, obst v. *Pyrus*.
obstbanane v. *Musa*.
 — baum v. *Pyrus*.
 — grante v. *Vangueria*.
 — knippe v. *Nephelium*.
 — ramsel v. *Mundtia*.
 — schrälle v. *Crataeva*.
obz v. *Pyrus*.
oca v. *Oxalis* 9, 14.
 — -quina v. *Ullucus* 1.
 — patate v. *Oxalis* 14 Note.
occidentalischer safran v. *Carthamus* 3.
oceanischer wasserriemen v. *Posidonia* 1.
ochar v. *Calotropis* 2.
ochelkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
ocheralge v. *Detoniella* 1.
 — erbse v. *Lathyrus* 14.
ochlbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
ochna v. *Hibiscus* 10; *Ochna*.
 — family v. *Ochnaceae*.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Gomphia* 2.
 — de l'Île de France, o. de l'Île Maurice, v. *Ochna* 2.
ochnacées, ochnads v. *Ochnaceae*.
ochoco, o. du Gabon v. *Dryobalanops* Note.
ochra v. *Hibiscus* 10.
ochro v. *Hibiscus* 10 et Pr. II.
 — fibre v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. III.
 — sauvage v. *Malachra* 1.
 — of West Indies, ochroë v. *Hibiscus* 10.
ochroma v. *Ochroma*.
 — pied de lièvre v. *Ochroma* 1.
 — -wol v. *Ochroma* 1 Pr. II.
ochsazunga v. *Polygonum* 10.
ochsen v. *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus* 7.
 — auge v. *Anthemis* 2, 8; *Buphthalmum*; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — augen v. *Buphthalmum* 1.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — beutel v. *Carex* 2.
 — blume v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — borche, ochsenbrech v. *Ononis* 5, 6 et Pr. II.
 — brechwurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — bruch v. *Ononis* 5.
 — burre v. *Ononis* 5, 6 et Pr. II.
 — frass v. *Guazuma*.
 — herz v. *Brassica* 20.
 — herzapfel v. *Anona* 11 Pr.
 — herzkraut v. *Brassica* 20.
 — horn v. *Beta* 3 Note I{.
 — hure v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — kraut v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — maul v. *Echium* 5.
 — pilz, ochsenreische v. *Boletus* 4.
 — ripp v. *Plantago* 9.
 — rippe v. *Bupleurum*, B. 3.
 — schädel v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — schwamm v. *Boletus* 4.
 — weizen v. *Melampyrum*, M. 4.
 — zage v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — zunge v. *Anchusa*, A. 3; *Borago* 1; *Echium* 7; *Heracleum* 6; *Onosma*; *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — zungensamen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.; *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — zungenwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
ochsinnabe, ochsinsnabel, ochsnals v. *Anthemis* 2.
ochswiedu v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
ocimum v. *Ocimum*.
ocker v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — nootenboom v. *Juglans* 6.
ocote v. *Pinus* 81.

- ocote** hembra v. *Pinus* 45.
 — mache v. *Pinus* 46.
ocotekiefer v. *Pinus* 81.
ocre v. *Lathyrus* 14.
ocua v. *Treculia* 2.
ocuba wax v. *Myristica* 4 Note.
 — wachs v. *Myristica* 4 Note, M. 18 Pr. II.
 — was v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. II.
oculi populi nigrae v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — lus Christi v. *Salvia* 27.
odal oil plant v. *Sarcostigma* 1.
oddermünich v. *Agrimonia* 1.
ode v. *Isatis* 2.
Odenskopf v. *Inula* 8.
 — kopfwurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
odepou v. *Abrus* 1.
oderleng v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — meenge, odermeinge, odermenge v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mengen v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 — menig, odermennich v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — mennig v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 17 [DURH.].
 — meny, oderminghe v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — mynge v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — wort v. *Polygonum* 10.
odevaertsbeck v. *Geranium* 14.
Odier's pelargonien v. *Pelargonium* 17.
odika v. *Irvingia* 1.
 — fat v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
Odinskopf v. *Inula* 8.
odollam tree v. *Cerbera* 1.
odoriferous grape v. *Vitis* 23.
odum tree v. *Chlorophora* 1.
oebisstaude v. *Dioscorea* 22.
 — denessel v. *Lamium*.
 — dernessel v. *Lamium* 2.
oefblad v. *Tussilago* 1.
oeghentroest v. *Euphrasia* 1.
oegstjasmijne v. *Phlox* 7.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 36.
oehrn v. *Acer* 12.
oeil de boeuf v. *Adonis* 2, 4; *Anthemis* 8; *Buphthalmum*; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — de boeuf colorant v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — — bouc v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — — bourrique v. *Mucuna* 4 et Pr. III, M. 6 Pr. III.
oeil des Chartreux v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — de chat v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3; *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — — cheval v. *Inula* 8.
 — — chien v. *Antennaria* 2; *Plantago* 2, 12.
 — — Chiron v. *Inula* 8.
 — — Christ v. *Aster* 6; *Inula* 10.
 — du Christ v. *Aster* 6.
 — de daim v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — — diable v. *Adonis* 4.
 — du diable v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — de dragon v. *Nephelium* 3 et Pr.
 — — faisan v. *Adonis* 1, 2; *Hibiscus* 28; *Narcissus* 13.
 — d'oiseau v. *Adonis* 1.
 — de paon v. *Adenantha* 2; *Anemone* 20; *Tigridia* 1.
 — de perdrix v. *Adonis* 1, 2; *Dianthus* 9; *Myosotis* 5; *Scabiosa* 2.
 — des prés v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — de serpent v. *Abrus* 1.
 — au soleil v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — de soleil v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria* 1.
 — du soleil v. *Matricaria* 1; *Tulipa* 4.
 — de vache v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
oeillet v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Dianthus*, D. 10; *Papaver* 12.
 — des Alpes v. *Dianthus* 1.
 — d'amour v. *Gysophila* 5; *Tunica* 2.
 — arméria v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — Badin v. *Dianthus* 7, 20.
 — barbu v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — de Belleville v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — bleuâtre v. *Dianthus* 8.
 — de Bohême v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — des bois v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — à bouquet v. *Dianthus* 5, 6.
 — à bouquets v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — brodé v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — de Caroline, o. de la Caroline v. *Spigelia* 2.
 — à carte v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — des champs v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — des Chartreux v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — de Chine, o. de la Chine v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — du Christ v. *Aster* 6.
 — commun v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — à coton v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — couché v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — de Crête v. *Dianthus* 2.
 — deltoïde v. *Dianthus* 14.

oeillet dentelé v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — de Dieu v. *Lychnis* 4, 5, 8, 10; *Saponaria* 2.
 — éfilé {em.} v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — en épi v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — d'Espagne v. *Caesalpinia* 14; *Dianthus* 7, 20.
 — de faisand v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — flamand v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — à feuilles ciliées v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — à feuilles piquantes v. *Dianthus* 24.
 — des fleuristes v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — flon v. *Dianthus* 21.
 — frangé v. *Dianthus* 18, 22.
 — en gazon v. *Dianthus* 8.
 — girofle, o. giroflée, o. giroflier v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — glauque v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — grenadin v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — houpé v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — à houppe v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — d'Inde v. *Tagetes*, T. 1. 3.
 — de Janséniste v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — des jardins, o. jaune v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — lacinié v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — de Mai v. *Dianthus* 7, 8, 18, 21; *Narcissus* 13.
 — marin v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Statice* 4.
 — mignard, o. mignardise v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — mignardise des prés v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — mignonette v. *Dianthus* 18, 22.
 — mignonnette v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — des murailles v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — musqué v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — nain v. *Dianthus* 14, 18.
 — de Pâques v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — — Paris v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Dianthus* 7;
 Statice.
 — — perdrix v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — — Perse v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — à pétales plumeux v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — piquant v. *Dianthus* 20.
 — plumaire, o. à plume, o. de plume v.
 Dianthus 18.
 — à plumes v. *Dianthus* 18, 22.
 — plumeux v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — de poëte, o. des poëtes v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — des prés v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — prolifère v. *Dianthus* 10; *Tunica* 1.
 — à ratafia, o. à ratafiat v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — de la Régence v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — — rivière v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — — roche v. *Dianthus* 24.

oeillet de roches v. *Gypsophila* 6.
 — rose v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — rouge v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — des sables v. *Dianthus* 4.
 — sanguin v. *Dianthus* 24.
 — de la St.-Jean v. *Dianthus* 21.
 — sauvage v. *Dianthus* 23.
 — superbe v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — de Talis v. *Dianthus* 20 {non D. 7; em.}.
 — toujours fleuri v. *Dianthus* 21.
 — de Turquie v. *Tagetes* 1.
 — velu v. *Dianthus* 5.
oeilletin, **oeillette** v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — leton des bois v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — lets de Dieu v. *Lychnis* 4.
oeillette v. *Papaver* 10, 12 et Pr. II, P. 13 Pr.
 II, P. 14.
 — aveugle v. *Papaver* 13.
oeils de chat v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. I.
 — — paon v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. II.
oekonomische koffij v. *Galium* 3 Note.
oel {see also öl}.
 — baum v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Prunus* 45.
 — der, oelderlen, oeldern v. *Alnus* 1.
oele v. *Papaver* 12.
 — lekebloem v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — lien-hout v. *Eusideroxylon* 1.
oelkenblaadje v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — lig v. *Allium* 6.
 — machen, oelmag v. *Papaver* 12.
 — nich v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.
 — nik, oelnitz v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — nuss v. *Elaeocarpus* 4; *Ricinus* 1.
 — palme v. *Elaeis*.
 — röstge v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — saedt, oelsaet, oelsamen v. *Papaver* 12.
 — senich v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.
 — serich, oelsnich v. *Peucedanum* 12.
oelsnitz v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.
oelst v. *Ilex* 1.
oelswinz v. *Peucedanum* 12.
oeman aneisi wiwirie v. *Piper* 22.
 — — barklak v. *Bignonia* 6.
 — — letterhout v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — — pinda v. *Desmodium* 3.
 — — slabbiki v. *Cassia* 25.
oenanthe v. *Oenanthe*, O. 1.
 — — aquatique v. *Oenanthe* 2, 5.

- oenanthe** fistuleuse v. *Oenanthe* 2.
 — phellandre v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — safranée, o. à suc jaune v. *Oenanthe* 1.
oenkjes v. *Moraea* 3.
oenocarpe, *oenocarpus* v. *Oenocarpus*.
oenothère v. *Oenothera*, *O.* 3.
 — bisannuelle v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — rubiconde v. *Oenothera* 2.
oentabeer, *oentabeier* v. *Rubus* 15.
oenye {em.} v. *Allium* 6.
oepas v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — bidji v. *Sophora* 8.
 — tjettek v. *Strychnos* 13 Pr.
oepasboom v. *Antiaris* 1.
oerengel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — hout v. *Solanum* 12.
 — len v. *Alnus* 1.
oesa *Fraua menteli* v. *Alchemilla* 3.
oesch, *oeschbaum* v. *Fraxinus* 5.
oeschen v. *Viola* 19.
oeschling v. *Fraxinus* 5.
oesemoes v. *Stellaria* 5.
Oester Baai den v. *Callitris* 8.
oesterboom v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — reichischer enzian v. *Gentiana* 19.
oestjasmijne v. *Phlox* 7.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 36.
 — rich v. *Corydalis* 8.
oetke v. *Prunus* 34.
oeuf du diable v. *Phallus* 4.
 — de vanneau v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — végétal v. *Lucuma* 5 Pr. II; *Solanum* 20 Note, S. 21.
oeufs v. *Coprinus*.
 — de coq v. *Salpichroa* 1.
oeverbies v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — flap v. *Pilayella* 1.
 — gras, *oeverkruid* v. *Littorella*, *L.* 1.
 — riempjes v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — riet v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 32.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 12.
oexelbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
oezemoeze v. *Stellaria* 5.
ofbit, *ofbiten*, *off-bitten* v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — fenbarungsholz v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — fener krebs v. *Nectria* 1 Note.
 — fenhohlwurz v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — fenlippe v. *Anoectochilus*.
offenstehende glockenblume v. *Campanula* 8.
 — ficer plant v. *Ceratopetalum* 2.
officinal cubeb v. *Piper* 12.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — guajacum v. *Guaiaacum* 2.
 — hartwort v. *Tordylium* 2.
 — mandrake v. *Mandragora* 1, 2.
 — nutmeg tree v. *Myristica* 7.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 38.
 — storax v. *Styrax* 2.
 — stringy lichen v. *Usnea* 4.
 — swallow-wort v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 8.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 7.
officinelle betonie v. *Stachys* 6.
 — primel v. *Primula* 12.
 — trichterwinde v. *Ipomoea* 16.
officineller bergsenf v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — fieberrindenbaum v. *Cinchona* 12.
 — kopaivabaum v. *Copaifera* 7.
 — steinsame v. *Lithospermum* 4.
officinelles euphorbium v. *Euphorbia* 38.
 — korallenmos v. *Corallina* 1.
 — lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
offizinelle aloë v. *Aloë* Pr. II{.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Anchusa* 3.
offolderholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — fölter v. *Viscum* 1 et Pr.
 — folter v. *Viscum* 1.
ogadioka du Gabon v. *Telfairia* 1.
ogea gum v. *Daniella* 1 Pr.
 — — tree, o. tree v. *Daniella* 1.
Ogechebaum v. *Nyssa* 1.
Ogechee lime v. *Nyssa* 1 et Note.
 — — tree v. *Nyssa* 1.
ogenklar v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — tân v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — troost v. *Euphrasia*.
 — trost v. *Euphrasia* 1.
ogevarsbek v. *Geranium* 14.
oggern v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
ogina v. *Haronga* 1.
ognon v. *Allium* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Allium* 38.
 — de lis marron v. *Calanthe* 1.
 — — loup v. *Fungi*.
 — marin v. *Urginea* 3.
 — de pocé v. *Cyanella* 1.

- ognon** sauvage v. *Muscari* 2.
 — de scille v. *Urginea* 3.
ohern v. *Acer* 12.
Ohio buckeye v. *Aesculus* 3.
öhl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
ohland v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
öhlbaum v. *Olea*, *O.* 6.
ohleck, ohlek v. *Triticum* 2.
ohlumwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2.
ohlkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
ohmblatt v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — blätter v. *Arctium*, *A.* 2; *Rumex* 10; *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
 — blätterwurz v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — bleer v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — bletter v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — bliet v. *Scrophularia* 5.
ohmen v. *Hordeum* 13.
öhmer v. *Triticum* 1.
ohmkraut v. *Alchemilla* 2, 3 et Pr. I; *Potentilla* 5; *Senecio* 42.
ohnblatt v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Lathraea*, *L.* 2; *Monotropa*; *Sedum* 1 et Pr.
 — blattartige gewächse v. *Monotropaceae*.
 — blätter v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — horn v. *Aceras*, *A.* 1.
 — knoten v. *Anoda*.
 — ling v. *Alomia*.
 — mund v. *Phascum*.
 — ohr v. *Aotus*.
 — sporn v. *Aceras*, *A.* 1.
ohorenbaum, ohorn v. *Acer* 12.
öhrchenfeldsalat v. *Valerianella* 7.
 — habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — leimkraut v. *Silene* 17.
ohre v. *Acer* 12.
öhrenbecherschwamm v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
 — gel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — heil v. *Ballota*.
 — müggel v. *Phyllitis* 1 et Pr.
 — schwamm v. *Auricularia* 1; *Exidia*.
öhrförmiger becherschwamm v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — frustel v. *Odontella*.
öhrkensälbey v. *Salvia* 16.
ohrkraut v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — löffelkraut v. *Drosera* 3 et Pr.; *Silene* 17.
 — löffeltachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — löffleinkraut v. *Silene* 17.
 — pilz v. *Auricularia*.
ohrprimel v. *Primula* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 6.
oïdium v. *Oidium*.
 — van den wijnstok v. *Uncinula* 1.
oievaertsbeck v. *Geranium* 14.
oïgn, oignon v. *Allium* 6.
oignon bâtard v. *Allium* 38.
 — commun, o. des cuisines v. *Allium* 6.
 — d'Egypte v. *Allium* 29.
 — d'Espagne v. *Allium* 10.
 — de Florence v. *Allium* 27.
 — d'hiver v. *Allium* 10.
 — des jardins v. *Allium* 6.
 — de lis marron v. *Hymenocallis* 5.
 — de loup v. *Boletus* 13.
 — marin v. *Urginea* 3.
 — de mulots v. *Allium* 3.
 — musqué v. *Muscari* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Muscari* 2.
 — de scille, o. de squille v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
 — de Strasbourg v. *Allium* 10.
 — à tige ventrue v. *Allium* 6.
 — à tondre v. *Allium* 10.
oïk v. *Quercus*, *Q.* 61.
oil of ajwain v. *Carum* 5 Pr. II.
 — — almonds v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — anise v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II; *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — — anise-seed, oil of aniseed v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
 — — bays v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — ben v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
 — — bergamot v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — — cade v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — — cajeput, oil of cajeputi, oil of cajuput v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — cake v. *Gossypium* Pr. V; *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — of caraway, oil of caraways v. *Carum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — cassia v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. II.
 — — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — — cloves v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. V; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — — copaiba v. *Copaifera* Pr. Note {I}.
 — — coriander v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — cubebs v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.
 — — dill v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. IV.
 — — eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. IV.
 — — ginger grass v. *Andropogon* 21.

- oil** of gold of pleasure v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — — iva v. *Achillea* 9 Pr. II.
 — — jasmine v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — — juniper v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — — lavender v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. II.
 — — lemon v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — — mace v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — — marjoram v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II.
 — — neroli v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV } B.
 — nut v. *Juglans* 2; *Pyrularia*, P. 1; *Ricinus* 1.
 — — tree v. *Juglans* 2.
 — of nutmeg v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. V.
 — nuts see oilnuts.
 — of omum v. *Carum* 5 Pr. II.
 — — orange, oil of orange peel v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — palm v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.
 — of pennyroyal v. *Hedeoma* 1 Pr.
 — — peppermint v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
 — — pimento v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. II.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Sesamum*; *Telfairia* 1.
 — radish of China v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — of *Rhodium* v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. II.
 — — rosemary v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — — roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — — rue v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — — sandal, oil of sandal-wood, oil of sandal-wood v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
 — — savin *a.*, o. of savine v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 — seed v. *Camelina* 1, *Guizotia* 1 et Pr. I.
 — seed plant v. *Camelina* 1.
 — seed radish v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — of spearmint v. *Mentha* Pr. II, M. 19 Pr. II.
 — — spike v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — — star-anise v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — — sweet fennel v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — theobroma v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — thyme v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. II, O. 9 Pr. II.
 — — *tigilium* v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. II.
 — — turpentine v. *Pinus* Note III } B.
 — — wild fennel v. *Foeniculum* 3 Pr. II.
 — — winter-green v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
 — — wormwood v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
oile de baye, o. lawin v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
oïlebezen v. *Ribes* 10. Pr. III.
oillolo v. *Muscari* 5.
 — nuts v. *Myristica* 7 Note II.
oily acorn v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
- oily** grain v. *Sesamum*, S. 1.
 — — plant v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — nut v. *Carya* 1.
 — palm v. *Elaeis*.
oisi, oisier, oisil v. *Salix* 55.
oisis v. *Salix* 4, 55.
oister-green, o.-greene v. *Ulva* 1.
oistrinegras v. *Scirpus* 11.
oiuyn, ojuin v. *Allium* 6.
ok v. *Avena* 2.
oke } non NEMN. sed Epln. p. 489 } v. *Quercus* 61.
 — of Cappadocia v. *Teucrium* 16.
okelaar, okeler v. *Juglans* 6.
oker v. *Hibiscus* 10; *Juglans* 6; *Quercus* 61 et Note IV.
 — noot v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — nootboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nooten, okernot v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — notenboom v. *Juglans* 6.
okerum, okhro v. *Hibiscus* 10.
okkeneuteboom, okkenoteboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — kenoten v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
okkerneute, okkerneuten v. *Juglans* 6.
 — noot v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — nootboom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nootgewassen v. *Juglandaceae*.
 — noteboom, okkernotelare v. *Juglans* 6.
 — noten v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I; *Juglandaceae*; *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — note(n)boom v. *Juglans* 6.
okkoro, okkro, okoro v. *Hibiscus* 10.
okote pine v. *Pinus* 81.
okra v. *Hibiscus* 10 et Pr. III.
 — fiber v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. III.
 — pflanze v. *Hibiscus* 10.
okro v. *Hibiscus* 2, 10 et Pr. II.
 — bandakai v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. II.
 — fibre v. *Hibiscus* 10 Pr. III.
okrum v. *Hibiscus* 10.
oktoberkirsche v. *Prunus* 20.
 — toberrosen v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
ol v. *Amorphophallus* 1; *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
olaaifboum v. *Olea* 6.
olacads, olacineen, olacinées v. *Olacaceae*.
oland v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.
olant v. *Inula* 8.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — wurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
olax v. *Olox*.

olax family v. Olacaceae 6.
olbaum v. Olea 6.
ölbaum v. Aleurites 1; Olea, O. 6.
 — artige, ölbaumartige gewächse v. Oleaceae.
 — blättriger wegdorn v. Rhamnus 15.
 — gewächse v. Oleaceae.
 — harz v. Canarium 2 Pr. V; Protium 9 Pr.
 — holz v. Olea 6 Pr. VII.
 — krebs v. Bacillus 7.
ölbeere v. Olea 6 Pr. II.
olberen v. Vaccinium 8.
 — bēzie v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.
 — bir v. Olea 6.
 — bische lavatere v. Lavatera 4.
 — cott root v. Rumex 26.
old bloody wallflower v. Cheiranthus 1.
 — English poplar v. Populus 11.
 — field balsam v. Gnaphalium 7.
 — — birch v. Betula 4.
 — — pine {em.} v. Pinus 79.
 — -field-sweet v. Aster 11.
 — fog v. Danthonia 8.
 — fustic v. Chlorophora 2 Pr.
 — garden chrysanthemum v. Chrysanthemum 7.
 — granny's nightcap v. Aconitum 8.
 — ladies' clothes-pins v. Bidens 8.
 — maid v. Vinca 3.
 — maid's breast-pin v. Coreopsis 1.
 — — pink v. Lychnis 10; Saponaria 2;
 Silene 4; Zinnia 1.
 — maids' bonnet v. Moluccella 1.
 — — bonnets v. Lupinus 10.
 — — nightcaps v. Geranium 8.
 — man v. Artemisia 2, 8; Clematis 16; Ros-
 marinus 1.
 — man birch v. Fagus 11.
 — — cactus v. Cereus 16.
 — — saltbush v. Atriplex 16; Rhagodia 3.
 — — of the woods v. Echinocystis 1.
 — man's beard v. Chionanthus 1; Clematis 16;
 Equisetum; Hypericum 5; Leucopogon;
 Lycopodium 1; Nigella 2; Nyssa 2; Rhip-
 salis 1; Saxifraga 35; Tillandsia 1, 3 et Pr.
 — man's flannel v. Verbascum 9.
 — — hand v. Opuntia 10.
 — — love v. Artemisia 2.
 — — mustard v. Achillea 8.
 — — nightcap v. Calystegia 1.
 — — pepper v. Achillea 8.

old man's plaything v. Pimpinella 4.
 — — root v. Aralia 6.
 — — woosard v. Clematis 16.
 — owl v. Filago 3.
 — -rot v. Heracleum 6.
 — scarlet Virginia strawberry v. Fragaria 9.
 — sow v. Anaphalis 1; Trigonella 1.
 — Virginia stickweed v. Aster 11.
 — white top v. Holcus lanatus.
 — wife's darning needles v. Scandix 1.
 — — shirt v. Liriodendron, L. 1.
 — -witch grass v. Panicum 1.
 — wives' mutches {em.} v. Aconitum 8.
 — — tow v. Sphagnum.
 — woman v. Artemisia 1, 3.
 — woman's bitter v. Citharexylum 1; Picramnia 1.
 — — needle v. Scandix 1.
 — — nightcap v. Aconitum 8.
 — — orchis v. Orchis 10.
olde wieven v. Vicia 9.
oldenlande, oldenlandia v. Oldenlandia.
 — landia ombellé v. Oldenlandia 4.
 — landie v. Oldenlandia, O. 4.
older v. Alnus 1.
oldewitten v. Nardus 1.
 — wivennötte v. Juglans 6.
oldwurz v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
ole, öle v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — man's beard v. Equisetum.
oleaceen, oléacées v. Oleaceae.
oleaginous radish v. Raphanus 6.
oleander v. Nerium, N. 2.
 — blanca v. Plumeria 2.
 — corra v. Plumeria 8.
 — donceja v. Plumeria 6.
 — -leav'd cacalia v. Senecio 21.
oleanderboom v. Nerium 2.
 — olie v. Nerium 1 Pr.
 — pulver v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
oléandre v. Nerium 2.
oleaster v. Elaeagnaceae; Elaeagnus, E. 1, 2;
 Olea 7.
 — family, o. tribe v. Elaeagnaceae.
oleasterähnliche gewächse v. Celastraceae.
 — artige gewächse, oleastergewächse, oleas-
 ters v. Elaeagnaceae.
 — weide v. Salix 28.
olebaum v. Olea 6.
 — bloem v. Papaver 12.

olebom v. Olea 6.
olei v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
oléinées v. Oleaceae.
olekaputtropfen v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
olenkwurzel v. Verbascum 9.
olent v. Inula 8.
olentinspiritus v. Pinus Note III } B{.
oléo-résine de copahu v. Copaifera Pr.
— — — dipterocarpus v. Dipterocarpus Pr.
oler v. Alnus 1.
olet v. Inula 8.
oleum abietinarum v. Pinus Note III } B{.
— abietis helveticum v. Abies 8 Pr. III.
— absinthii, o. a. aethereum v. Artemisia 3 Pr. II.
— acori v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— aethereum anisi v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
— — macidis v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
— — myristicae, o. a. nukum moschatarum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
— — origani v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
— — sabinæ {em.} v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
— aleuritis, o. a. trilobae v. Aleurites 3 Pr. II.
— amomi v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
— amygdalae v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— amygdalae amaræ v. Prunus 39 Note.
— amygdalarum v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— — aethereum, o. am. amararum, o. a. a. aethereum v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— amygdalarum dulcium, o. a. expressum, o. amygdali v. Prunus 2 Pr. III.
— amygdali aethereum v. Prunus 3 Pr. II.
— andae v. Joannesia 1 Pr. III.
— anethi v. Peucedanum 6 Pr. IV.
— anisi v. Illicium 6 Pr. II; Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— — stellati v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— — vulgaris v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
— anonae, o. a. odoratissimæ v. Cananga 1 Pr.
— anthemidis, o. anthemidis nobilis {add.} v. Anthemis 6 Pr. II.
— anthos v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
— arachidis, o. arachis v. Arachis 1 Pr. III.
— arilli myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
— atherospermae moschatae essential v. Atherosperma 1 Pr.

oleum aurantii, o. aurantii corticis v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— aurantii florum {add.} v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV } B{.
— aurantiorum v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
— avellanae, o. avellanae nucum v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
— baccarum juniperi, o. e baccis juniperi {add.} v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— badiani v. Illicium 6 Pr. II.
— balaninum, o. balanium v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— balsami copaivæ, o. b. c. aethereum {add.} v. Copaifera Pr. Note } I{.
— bardanae v. Arctium 2 Pr. IV.
— bassia latifoliae v. Bassia 2 Pr. III.
— behen v. Moringa 2 Pr. III.
— belladonnae v. Atropa 1 Pr. V.
— bergamotæ, o. bergamottæ v. Citrus 4 Pr. II.
— betel v. Piper 7 Pr. II.
— betulæ empyreumaticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— — — depuratum v. Betula 1 Pr. V.
— betulinum, o. b. empyreumaticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
— brassicae v. Brassica 10 Pr. I, B. 33 Pr. IV.
— buxi v. Buxus 3 Pr. IV.
— cacao v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— — in baculis v. Theobroma 2 Pr. V.
— — unguinosum v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
— cadinum v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III, J. 24 Pr. II.
— cajaputæ, o. cajaputi, o. cajepu, o. cajeputi, o. c. depuratum, o. cajuputi v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
— calami, o. c. aromatici v. Acorus 1 Pr. II.
— calophylli inophylli v. Calophyllum 5 Pr. II.
— camelinae v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
— cannabinum, o. cannabis v. Cannabis 1 Pr. III.
— camphoræ v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— — japonicum v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— — sumatranum v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
— camphoratum v. Cinnamomum 2 Pr. IV.
— cari v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— carpathicum v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
— carthami v. Carthamus 3 Pr. III.
— carui, o. carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. II.
— carvi dilutum v. Carum 4 Pr. III.

oleum carynum v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — caryophylli, o. caryophyllorum v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.
 — cassiae, o. c. cinnamomeae v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — castoris v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — cataputiae minoris v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. II.
 — cedrat v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. II.
 — de cedro v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. IV; *Citrus* 22 Pr. V; *Juniperus* 36 Pr. III.
 — chamomillae, o. c. aethereum, o. c. vulgaris v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — chaulmoograe, o. chaulmugrae {add.} v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — chenopodii v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. III.
 — de cherua v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — cicinum v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — cinnamomi v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV, C. 15 Pr. II.
 — cinnamomi acuti v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — cinnamomi camphorati v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VII.
 — cinnamomi cassiae v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — cinnamomi foliorum v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. V.
 — cinnamomi sinensis v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — cinnamomi zeylanici v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. II.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — — bergamiae {add.} v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — citrulli v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. II.
 — cocoinum, o. cocois v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — cocos v. *Cocos* 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV.
 — copaibae, o. copaivae v. *Copaifera* Pr. Note II.
 — coriandri, o. c. aethereum v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. II.
 — corticis aurantii v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX Note.
 — — citri, o. c. c. limonum {add.} v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — corticum aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — coryli avellanae v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. II.
 — crotonis, o. c. tigllii {add.} v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 — cubebae, o. cubeborum, o. c. aethereum {add.} v. *Piper* 12 Pr. II.

oleum cucumeris v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. IV.
 — cumini v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — cupressi v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. V.
 — — aethereum v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. II.
 — curcadis v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — cyperi esculenti v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. II.
 — druparum lauri v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — dryandrae v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — elaeidis v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — elaeococcae verniciae v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — elaidis v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — eucalypti v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. IV.
 — evonymi v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — expressum palmae {em.} v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — fagi v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — — empyreumaticum depuratum v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. VI.
 — — silvaticae v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II.
 — florum aurantii, o. f. aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV }B{.
 — florum cassiae v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — citri, o. f. naphae v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV }B{.
 — foeniculi v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — foliorum pini v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
 — fructuum citri bergamiae v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — — — limoni v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — — — vulgaris {add.}, o. f. citrus vulgaris v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — garciniae, o. g. purpureae v. *Garcinia* 7 Pr.
 — gaultheriae v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
 — geranii v. *Pelargonium* Pr.
 — glandis unguentariae v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
 — glaucii v. *Glaucium* 2 Pr. III.
 — gossypii v. *Gossypium* Note IV{.
 — guizotiae v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.
 — gynocardiae v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.
 — hedeomae v. *Hedeoma* 1 Pr.
 — helianthi annui v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II.
 — hippocastani v. *Aesculus* 4 Pr. IV.
 — hyssopi v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. III.
 — illicii anisati v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — infernale v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — jasmini v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — jatrophae curcadis v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.
 — juglandis, o. j. nucum pressum v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — juniperi, o. j. baccarum {add.}, o. j. baccis, o. j. e baccis v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.

oleum juniperi empyreumaticum v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
 — juniperi e fructibus, o. j. fructus v. Juniperus 7 Pr. II.
 — juniperi ligni, o. j. e ligno {add.}, o. j. ligno v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
 — juniperi oxycedri v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
 — de kerva, o. de kervâ, o. kervinum v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — kocum v. Garcinia 7 Pr.
 — lanae pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
 — lathyridis v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. II.
 — lauri v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
 — — aethereum v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
 — — expressum, o. l. unguinosum, o. laurinum v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
 — laurinum aethereum v. Laurus 1 Pr. V.
 — laurocerasi v. Prunus 3 Note, P. 39 Pr. III.
 — lavandulae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
 — — spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
 — lavendulae, o. l. verae v. Lavandula 3 Pr. II.
 — licariae v. Dicyppellium 1 Pr. III.
 — ligni juniperi v. Juniperus 7 Pr. III.
 — — rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
 — — santali v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
 — — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
 — limonis, o. limonum v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
 — linaloës v. Dicyppellium 1 Pr. III.
 — lini v. Linum 13 Pr. IV.
 — lithavicum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
 — macidis v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. VII.
 — macidis destillatum, o. macis, o. m. destillatum v. Myristica 7 Pr. VII.
 — madae v. Madia 3 Pr. II.
 — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
 — matricariae v. Matricaria 1 Pr. II.
 — melaleuca v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
 — melissae, o. m. germanicum v. Melissa 1 Pr. II.
 — melonis v. Cucumis 4 Pr. II.
 — menthae crispae v. Mentha Pr. II.
 — — piperitae v. Mentha 12 Pr. II.
 — — — japonicae v. Mentha 5 Pr.
 — — — pulegii v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
 — — — viridis v. Mentha Pr. II, M. 19 Pr. II.
 — millefolii v. Achillea 8 Pr. IV.
 — moscoviticum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.

oleum myagri v. Camelina 1 Pr. II.
 — myrciae v. Pimenta 1 Pr. II.
 — myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV et Pr. V.
 — — aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
 — — expressum v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — myrti v. Myrtus 6 Pr. III.
 — naphae v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — napi, o. napinum v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
 — nativum v. Dryobalanops 1 Pr. I.
 — neroli, o. n. gallicicum bigarade, o. n. g. petale v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — nigrum v. Celastrus 7 Pr.
 — — plant v. Celastrus 7.
 — è nuce iuglande, o. nucis v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
 — nucis moschatae, o. n. m. aethereo-unguinosum v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — nucis moschatae aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
 — — — expressum, o. nucistae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — nucistae aethereum v. Myristica 7 Pr. V.
 — — expressum, o. nucleorum myristicae v. Myristica 7 Pr. IV.
 — nucum v. Corylus 2 Pr. II.
 — — juglandis, o. n. juglandium v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.
 — oleae, o. olivae, o. olivarum v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — olivarum album v. Olea 6 Note I.
 — — viride v. Olea 6 Note II.
 — origani v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
 — — cretici v. Origanum 2 Pr. III.
 — — majoranae v. Origanum 5 Pr. II.
 — — vulgaris v. Origanum 9 Pr. II.
 — de palma Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — palmae v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
 — — Christi v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — — rosae v. Pelargonium Pr.
 — papaveris v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — peponis v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. III.
 — persicorum v. Prunus 49 Pr. V.
 — petit-grain v. Citrus 2 Pr. II.
 — petroselini v. Carum 9 Pr. IV.
 — piceae seminis v. Picea 4 Pr. IV.
 — pimentae v. Pimenta 2 Pr. II.
 — pimpinellae v. Pimpinella 1 Pr. II.
 — pinhoen v. Jatropha 5 Pr. II.
 — pini v. Pinus 68 Pr. II.
 — — foliorum {add.}, o. pini lanae {add.} v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.

oleum pini pingue v. Pinus 78 Pr. VII.
 — — pumilionis v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
 — — sabinianae v. Pinus 73 Pr. III.
 — — sylvestris v. Pinus 78 Pr. V.
 — piperis v. Piper 24 Pr. II.
 — Portugal, o. Portugalo v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
 — provinciale v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — pruni v. Prunus 39 Pr. III.
 — ptychotis v. Carum 5 Pr. II.
 — pumilionis v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.
 — rapae, o. raparum v. Brassica 10 Pr. I.
 — raphani v. Raphanus 4 Pr. III.
 — resedae luteolae v. Reseda 2 Pr. II.
 — rhodii v. Convolvulus 8 Pr. II.
 — ricini v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — ricini majoris v. Jatropha 1 Pr. II.
 — ricininum v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — rorismarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
 — rosae, o. rosarum, o. r. turcicum v. Rosa 17 Pr. I.
 — rosmarini v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
 — rusci v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
 — — depuratum v. Betula 1 Pr. V.
 — russicum v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
 — rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. II.
 — sabiniae v. Juniperus 28 Pr. II.
 — salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. II.
 — santali v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
 — sapindi v. Sapindus 8 Pr. II.
 — sassafras v. Sassafras 1 Pr. IV.
 — schleicheriae, o. schleicheriae trijugae v. Schleicheria 1 Pr. IV.
 — seminis ricini, o. seminum ricini v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — serpylli, o. s. aethereum v. Thymus 5 Pr. II.
 — sesami, o. s. orientalis v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
 — shoreae v. Shorea 4 Note.
 — sinapis, o. s. aethereum v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
 — — albi v. Brassica 1 Pr. II.
 — — nigri v. Brassica 33 Pr. III.
 — — volatile v. Brassica 33 Pr. IV.
 — spicae v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
 — stillingiae v. Sapium 3 Pr.
 — succini v. Pinites 1 Note II {A} et {B}.
 — — crudum v. Pinites 1 Note II {A}.
 — — rectificatum v. Pinites 1 Note II {B}.
 — tanacetum v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. II.
 — templinum v. Pinus 68 Pr. I.

oleum terebinthinae, o. t. crudum v. Pinus Note III {B}.

— theobromae, o. theobromatis v. Theobroma 2 Pr. IV.
 — thymi v. Thymus 7 Pr. II.
 — tigllii v. Croton 21 Pr. III.
 — trifolii odorati v. Trigonella 1 Pr. III.
 — unonae, o. u. odoratissimae v. Cananga 1 Pr.
 — valerianae, o. v. aethereum v. Valeriana 7 Pr. III.
 — viride v. Olea 6 Note II.
 — Wittnebianum v. Melaleuca 5 Pr. II.
 — ylang-ylang v. Cananga 1 Pr.
 — zae mais v. Zea 4 Pr. IX.
 — zedoariae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. II.
 — zingiberis v. Zingiber 2 Pr. II.

oleum sanctum v. Pinus Note III {B}.

oley v. Papaver 12.

ölfirnisbaum v. Aleurites 1.
 — baumöl v. Aleurites 2 Pr. II.

ölfruucht v. Elaeocarpus.
 — baum v. Aleurites 1.

ölfgebende nagelbeere v. Gomphia 2.
 — madie v. Madia 3.

ölfholz v. Elaeodendron.

oli v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — de cadé v. Juniperus 21 Pr. III.
 — d'espice v. Lavandula 1 Pr. II.
 — van de live v. Olea 6 Pr. III.

oliban v. Boswellia Note I.

olibanum americanum v. Protium 7 Pr.
 — v. Boswellia Note I et Note II; Juniperus 24 Pr. III.
 — resin v. Boswellia Note I.
 — sylvestre v. Picea 4 Pr. II.
 — tree v. Boswellia 1, 2.

oliboum v. Olea 6.

olich v. Allium 6.

olida v. Abrus 1.
 — daire v. Chenopodium 16.

olie van baay, o. v. baeyen v. Laurus 1 Pr. IV.
 — — heulzaat {obsol.} v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.
 — — koelilaban v. Cinnamomum 5 Pr. II.
 — — kruidnagelen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.; Eugenia 10 Pr. V.
 — — liquidambar v. Liquidambar 3 Note.
 — — de lijve v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — — nagelen v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. V.
 — — noten v. Juglans 6 Pr. VIII.

- olie** van olijue, o. van olijuen, o. van d'olijve(n),
 o. van olijven v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — — Senegal v. *Elacis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — spijk v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — — termentijn v. *Pinus* Note III } B.
 — — het zevengetijde v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — het zevenkwartier v. *Trigonella* 1 Pr. III.

oliebessen v. *Ribes* 10.

- bloempje, olieblommeke v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — boom v. *Olea* 6.
 — bosse(n) v. *Papaver* 12.
 — brood v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
 — bussen v. *Papaver* 12.
 — gevend Chineesch radijszaad v. *Raphanus* 6.

oliefboom v. *Olea* 6.

oliehout v. *Tapiria* 1.

- klossen, oliekop v. *Papaver* 12.

olienbom v. *Olea* 6.

olienoot v. *Carya* 1; *Juglans* 2.

- nootjes, olienoten v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.

oliepalm v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.

- van Guinea, o. van West Afrika, olie-
 palmiet van de kust van Guinea v.
Elaeis 1.

olier v. *Olea* 6.

oliesuiers v. *Papaver* 12.

oliet v. *Medicago* 9; *Papaver* 12.

oliète v. *Papaver* 12.

oliette v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. II, P. 13 Pr. II, P. 14.

olièttezaad v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

olie-wapa v. *Eperua* 1.

- zaad v. *Brassica* 10; *Camelina* 1 } PAQUE
 p. 89, non p. 98; em.{}; *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

olifantappel v. *Feronia* 1.

— fantgras v. *Danthonia* 1.

— fantsappel v. *Feronia* 1.

— fantsluizen v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V; *Semecarpus*
 1 Pr. II.

— fantspoot v. *Testudinaria* 1.

öliger cocosbaum v. *Cocos* 2.

olimage v. *Papaver* 12.

olinda v. *Abrus* 1.

olinet v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1; *Lycium*, L. 2.

- blanchâtre v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

olium v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

oliva v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II; *Primula* 20.

— vaire v. *Chenopodium* 16.

— vastre v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

— livave v. *Flagellaria* 1.

olive v. *Olea*, O. 6 et Pr. II, O. 15.

- bark tree v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — berry v. *Elaeocarpus*.
 — family v. *Oleaceae*.
 — -green gum v. *Eucalyptus* 83.
 — gum v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
 — -leaved buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 15.
 — mangrove v. *Avicennia* 1.
 — oil v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Olea*, O. 6.
 — tribe α . *Oleaceae*.
 — wood v. *Elaeodendron*, E. 1 et Pr.

olivenapfel v. *Mimusops*.

- baum v. *Olea*, O. 6.
 — boem, olivenboom v. *Olea* 6.
 — gohre v. *Peumus*; *Ruizia*.
 — gummi v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
 — kern v. *Olea* 6 Pr. IV.
 — kernöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. V.
 — nuss v. *Elaeocarpus* 4 Pr.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — tang v. *Posidonia* 1.
 — zeidel v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

olivere v. *Olea* 6.

— vête v. *Papaver* 12.

olivétier v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Elaeodendron*.

- austral v. *Elaeodendron* 1.
 — jaune v. *Elaeodendron* 2.
 — de la Nouvelle Hollande v. *Elaeoden-*
dron 1.
 — d'Orient v. *Elaeodendron* 4.

olivetta v. *Primula* 20.

— veworts v. *Oleaceae*.

olivier v. *Olea*, O. 6, 14.

- d'Amérique v. *Osmanthus* 1.
 — des Barbades, o. bâtard v. *Bontia* 1.
 — blanc v. *Olea* 8.
 — de Bohême v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1.
 — de Bourbon v. *Olea* 3.
 — commun v. *Olea* 6; *Thymelaea* 2.
 — cultivé v. *Olea* 6.
 — de diable v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — échancré v. *Noronhia* 2.
 — d'Europe v. *Olea* 6.
 — fleuri v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — franc v. *Olea* 6.
 — de la grande terre v. *Byrsonima* 4.
 — humble v. *Cneorum* 1.
 — du Maroc v. *Argania* 1.

- olivier** marron v. *Geniostoma* 3.
 — nain v. *Cneorum* 1; *Olea* 3.
 — des nègres v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — noir v. *Olea* 3 Pr. II.
 — du nord v. *Fagus* 12.
 — de Normandie v. *Cornus* 10.
 — odorant v. *Osmanthus* 2.
 — du pays v. *Bontia* 1; *Olea* 8.
 — de sable v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — des sables v. *Dodonaea* 3.
 — saule v. *Salix* 55.
 — sauvage v. *Bontia* 1; *Elaeagnus* 1; *Ligustrum* 4; *Nyssa* 3; *Olea* 7, 8.
 — de Trinidad v. *Terminalia* 4.
- olivile** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
- ölknippe** v. *Schleicheria*.
- olkolben** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
- ölkraut** v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
 — kuchen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — kuchenmehl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
- olle** russchen v. *Equisetum* 4.
- öllëbeziën** v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — lem v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — ler v. *Alnus* 1.
 — lick v. *Allium* 20.
 — linge v. *Sesamum*.
- öllippe** v. *Lallemantia*.
- olluco** v. *Ullucus* 1.
- olm** v. *Crataegus* Note; *Ulmus*, U. 4.
- ölmad**, **ölmadia**, **ölmadie** v. *Madia* 3.
- olmag**, **olmagen** v. *Papaver* 12.
- ölmagen** v. *Papaver* 12 et Pr. I.
 — magsamen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
- olmbast** v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — béam v. *Ulmus*.
 — boom v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
- olme** v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — meboom v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
 — menboom v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — menhout n. v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. II.
 — meren v. *Ribes* 10.
- olmhout** n. v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. II.
 — kruid, **olmkruyd** v. *Spiraea* 16.
- ölmoringie** v. *Moringa* 2.
 — myrte v. *Myrica* 8.
 — myrtenbaum v. *Moringa* 2.
- olnitz** v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- ölnuss** v. *Elaeocarpus*; *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — nussbaum v. *Carya* 1; *Juglans* 2.
- ölnussbaum** aus Ceilan v. *Moringa* 2.
- ölnüsse** v. *Myristica* 7 Note II, M. 21 Pr. I.
- olonier** v. *Arbutus* 3.
- ölpalme** v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.
 — raps v. *Brassica* 10.
 — rettich, **örettig** v. *Raphanus* 6.
- olrown** v. *Mandragora* 2.
- ölrübsen** v. *Brassica* 30.
 — same v. *Camelina* 1.
 — samen v. *Papaver* 12.
 — schimmel v. *Phycomyces*.
- olsem** v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — senach, **olsenich**, **ölsenich**, o. haarstrang, **olsenick**, **olsenik**, **olsing**, **olsnich**, **olsnik**, **olsnith**, **olsnitz** v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- ölstrauch** v. *Elaeodendron*.
 — streppe v. *Madia*.
- oltbaum** v. *Prunus* 45.
- olten** v. *Alnus* 1.
- oltkirsche** v. *Prunus* 45.
 — wurz v. *Inula* 8 et Pr. I.
- †olus aureum** v. *Atriplex* 11.
- olvyn** v. *Olea* 6.
- ölweide** v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1.
 — weidengewächse v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
- oly** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — uit foely of bloem v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. VII.
 — uit karmillen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
- olijf** v. *Olea* 6 et Pr. II.
 — van Savoyje {em.} v. *Juglans* 6.
 — achtigen v. *Oleaceae*.
 — boom v. *Olea*, O. 6.
- olyfgom** n. {obsol.}, **olijfgom** n. v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.
- olijfie** v. *Bontia* 1.
- olijfolie** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — wilg v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1; *Myrica* 8.
 — wilgachtigen, **olijfwilgen** v. *Elaeagnaceae*.
- olygbom** v. *Olea* 6.
- Olympian violet** v. *Viola* 15.
- olyphantsboom** v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — phantspoot v. *Elephantopus*.
- olijue** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. II.
- olijuenboom** v. *Olea* 6.
 — ven v. *Oleaceae*.
 — venhout v. *Olea* 6 Pr. VII n., O. 15.
- ölzeltenmehl** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.
- omahenmilch** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
- omam** v. *Carum* 5.
- omander wood** v. *Diospyros* 6.

- ombeer** v. *Rubus* 15.
 — belle de la Caroline v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — bellifères v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — bënë v. *Cola* 1 et Pr. I.
 — benenüsse v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — bilic v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — blette v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — brella v. *Agaricus* 83.
ome tree v. *Ulmus* 4, 16.
ömer v. *Triticum* 1.
omgebogen vetkruid v. *Sedum* 9.
 — gekeerdbloemige klaver v. *Trifolium* 29.
omgekeerde boonen v. *Atropa* 1.
 — klissen v. *Agrimonia* 1.
omime v. *Plectranthus* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Plectranthus* 4.
 — plant, o. root v. *Plectranthus* 6.
 — sauvage v. *Plectranthus* 4.
omkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — loop v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
omoasenloatern, omoasloatern v. *Vicia* 26.
omphacites v. *Quercus* Note IV {A}.
 — phacium v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
 — phalier v. *Omphalea*, O. 2.
 — phalode, omphalodes v. *Omphalodes*.
 — phalodès v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — phax v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
 — spinnen tuch v. *Convolvulus* 2.
omum plant v. *Carum* 5.
omundi v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.
omvallen der kiemplantjes v. *Pythium* 1 A.
 — der tulpen v. *Botrytis* 3.
onage v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — gra v. *Oenothera*.
 — graächtigen, onagrads v. *Onagraceae*.
 — graire v. *Oenothera*, O. 3.
 — grariées v. *Onagraceae*.
onagre v. *Oenothera*, O. 3.
 — commune v. *Oenothera* 3.
onagres v. *Onagraceae*.
onai v. *Alnus* 1.
onaie v. *Strophanthus* 2.
onaye v. *Strophanthus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — du Gabon, o. of the Gabon v. *Strophanthus* 2.
oncidier v. *Oncidium*.
 — papillon v. *Oncidium* 2.
oncidium v. *Oncidium*.
onder v. *Papaver* 10.
onderaardsche klaver v. *Trifolium* 38.
 — derate v. *Bromus* 15.
onderbosch v. *Trichocladus* 1.
 — gedoken moerasscherm v. *Apium* 4.
 — haaf v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — haag v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Nepeta* 2.
 — hage, onderhau, onderhave, ondraaf v. *Nepeta* 2.
ondoorschijnende hulst v. *Ilex* 17.
one-berry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Mitchella* 1; *Paris*, P. 1; *Trillium* 3.
 — -blade v. *Maianthemum* 1.
one-flowered pyrola v. *Moneses*.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 17.
 — wax plant v. *Monotropa* 1.
 — winter-green v. *Moneses*.
one-grained wheat v. *Triticum* 2.
 — o'clocks v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
 — -leaf v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — -seeded cucumber, o.-s. star-cucumber v. *Sicyos* 1.
one-sided fern v. *Schizaea* 1.
 — shin-leaf v. *Pyrola* 5.
onecht ebbenhout v. *Diospyros* 6, 16.
 — Indisch ebbenhout v. *Diospyros* Note I.
 — — santalhout v. *Exocarpus* 2.
 — Javaansch sandelhout v. *Exocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — santalhout v. *Exocarpus* 2.
 — spartogras v. *Lygeum* 1.
onechte bokkenoot v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — bokkenoten v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — ebbenhoutboom v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — eierplant v. *Solanum* 29.
 — jute v. *Sida* 6 Pr.; *Urena* 1 Pr.
 — kappers v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — tonderzwam v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — vernisboom v. *Ailanthus* 1.
oneet v. *Equisetum* 5.
onegilke v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
ongansbloem v. *Parnassia* 2.
ongebaaarde storaxboom v. *Liquidambar* 2.
 — bladerde lathyrus {em.} v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — brande Surinaamsche amandelolie v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
ongedoornd hoornblad v. *Ceratophyllum* 2.
 — loogkruid v. *Salsola* 4.
ongedoornde den v. *Pinus* 20.
 — lawsonia v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — stekelnoot v. *Xanthium* 3.

ongeklaauwierde lathyrus v. Lathyrus 13.

— lukkige boom, ongelukkige lotboom v. Cle-
rodendron 7.

ongelijkbladige lathyrus v. Lathyrus 5.

— vederdistel {em.} v. Cnicus 12.

ongepelde gerst v. p. 651 Pr. I.

— gers eijeren v. Phallus 4.

ongesteelde ananas v. Karatas 1.

— geiteklaverboom v. Cytisus 9.

— gentiaan v. Gentiana 1.

ongestengde doorn v. Cnicus 2.

— gle de chat v. Bignonia 9.

— gles du diable v. Martynia, M. 2.

— guent pian, onguent à pion v. Jacaranda 2.

— guentaire v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.

onillat v. Quercus 2 Note.

onioen v. Allium 6.

onion v. Allium, A. 6.

— of Askalon v. Allium 4.

— asphodel v. Asphodelus 1.

— couch v. Arrhenatherum 1, 2.

— disease v. Peronospora 6.

— grass v. Arrhenatherum 1.

— iris v. Iris 28.

— mildew v. Peronospora 6.

— smut v. Urocystis 1.

— twitch v. Arrhenatherum 1.

oniuyn v. Allium 6.

onkelei, onkeleie v. Aquilegia.

— kelreub v. Beta.

— kruid, onkruid v. Lolium 4.

— neblommen v. Symphytum 2.

— neit, onnijt v. Equisetum 5.

onobrychide v. Onobrychis.

— brychis v. Onobrychis 3.

— clea, onoclee v. Onoclea.

ononide v. Ononis.

— des champs v. Ononis 5.

ononis v. Ononis.

† **ononis** v. Ononis 5, 6.

ononis natrix *ga.* v. Ononis 5.

— porde, onopordon v. Onopordon.

onosma v. Onosma.

— -flowered epacris v. Epacris 4.

onosme {should not be printed *onosme*; em.} v.
Onosma.

onrust v. Eryngium 3.

ons Heeren speerkruid v. Ophioglossum 2.

— — traantjes v. Polygonum 23.

ons Lieven Heeren nageltjes v. Capsella 1.

onscherpe biezen v. Juncus 5, 6.

— schuld v. Arabis 2; Omphalodes 1.

onsdeel v. Matricaria 1.

onse see onze

onser Heerenbaerdeken v. Poterium 3.

— Lieven Vrouwen bedstroo v. Thymus 5.

— Vrouwen bedstroo v. Galium 19; Thymus.

— — distel v. Silybum 2.

— — mantel v. Alchemilla 3.

— — vlas v. Linaria 13.

onsrib v. Plantago 6.

onstritz v. Peucedanum 11.

Ontario poplar, Ontariopappel v. Populus 4.

ontkernde myrobalanen v. Terminalia Note.

onto v. Agaricus 11.

ontselico v. Archangelica 2.

— sooubatso v. Angelica 3.

ontzweelkruid v. Erigeron 5; Lysimachia 3.

onverdeelde kampernoelje v. Russula 10.

— vertakte egelskop sub Sparganium 3 must be
changed in *kleine egelskop*; 1914.

— vruchtbare granaten v. Punica 2.

— weersbloem v. Astrantia 1.

— weersbloemen v. Jasione 1.

— weerskruid *n.* v. Tanacetum 1.

onygena, onygène v. Onygena.

— on *a.* [KIL.; obsol.] v. Allium 6.

onze Lieve Heerens druppelkes bloed v. Sedum 22.

— — — -hemdeke v. Calystegia 1.

— — — Vro bloemeke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.

— — — vrouwbloem v. Pulicaria 1.

— — — Vrouw bedstroo v. Hypericum 17;
Sedum 1; Thymus 5.

— — — bedstrooi v. Thymus 5.

— — — bloemeke(n)s, o. L. V. blom-
meke(n)s v. Myosotis 5.

— — — destle v. Silybum 2.

— — — distel v. Eryngium 6; Sily-
bum 2.

— — — troonkruid v. Sedum 16.

— — — Vrouwe bedstroo v. Asperula 4; Ga-
lium 19.

— — — boodschapbloempjes v. Mus-
cari 1.

— — — Vrouwe doorn v. Dipsacus 4.

— — — Vrouwebedstroo v. Thymus, T. 5.

— — — Vrouwen schoen v. Cypripedium 3.

— — — vingerhoed v. Digitalis 2.

- onze** Lieven Heeren nageltjes v. *Capsella* 1.
 — — — traantjes v. *Polygonum* 2 3;
 Saxifraga 40.
 — Vrouwe distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — Vrouwen munte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — — spin v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
onzen Lieven Vrouwen spiegel v. *Specularia* 3.
 — Vrouwen handschoen v. *Digitalis* 2.
onzenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
onzer Lieve Vrouw bedstroo v. *Galium* 19.
 — Vrouwe bedstroo v. *Asperula* 4; *Thymus* 5 n.
 — Vrouwe distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — — violieren v. *Campanula* 7.
 — — wiegstroo v. *Asperula* 4.
 — Vrouwen bedstroo, o. V. bedstroo v. *Thy-*
 mus 5.
 — — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — melkkruid v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — — schoen v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — — schoenkens v. *Lotus*.
 — — speenkruid v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
oodal v. *Sterculia* 20.
 — bine v. *Lonicera* 13.
oo'dhall tree v. *Sterculia* 20.
oofboom v. *Pyrus*.
oogenbruin v. *Ophrys*.
 — klaar v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphrasia*; *Stel-*
 laria 4.
 — kloar v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — prökel v. *Prunella* 3.
 — stekers v. *Malva* 6.
 — troost v. *Bartsia* 3; *Euphrasia*, E. 1; *Ve-*
 ronica 6.
 — troostgras v. *Cerastium* 10; *Stellaria* 3, 4.
oogetroost v. *Euphrasia*.
ooghecruyt v. *Valeriana*, V. 7.
 — ghentroost v. *Euphrasia* 1.
ooghsteen v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
oogklaar v. *Chelidonium* 1 {NEMN. non PJ; em {.
oogstjasmijne v. *Phlox* 7.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 36.
ooievaarsbek v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Erodium*;
 Geranium; *Scandix* 1.
 — bekachtigen v. *Geraniaceae*.
 — bekken v. *Geraniaceae*; *Geranium* 14.
 — bloem v. *Butomus* 1; *Iris* 20.
 — brood v. *Iris* 20.
ooievaarshak v. *Polygonum* 25.
ooivaren v. *Filices*.
ooje v. *Allium* 6.
ool v. *Papaver* 12.
Ooldea mallee v. *Eucalyptus* 70.
ooli, o.-gigiri v. *Sesamum* 1.
oolsaed v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V.
 — saet v. *Papaver* 12.
oondée oil-plant v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — zenheit v. *Rhamnus* 10.
oorbekerzwam v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — belletjes v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — deels-gift van Madagascar v. *Cerbera* 2 Note.
 — krabbertje v. *Hydnum* 1.
 — lepelkruid v. *Silene* 17.
 — lingen, oorlingkruid, oorlingplante, oorlings-
 kruid v. *Arum* 2.
 — ringen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
oorthaak v. *Ononis* 6.
oortjeskruid v. *Myginda*.
 — varen v. *Hemionitis*.
Oostenrijksche den v. *Pinus* 34.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 3.
 — mispelboom v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — polygala v. *Polygala* 4.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 34.
oosterluccey, **oosterlucceye**, **oosterlucie** v. *Aristolochia* 5.
Oostersche azalea v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — bijvoet v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — ceder v. *Juniperus* 23.
 — duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
 — kinawortel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — levensboom v. *Thuya* 4.
 — manna v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — plataan, O. platanus v. *Platanus* 2.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I D.
 — spar v. *Picea* 8.
 — vijfboonen v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — zevenjaarsbloem v. *Helichrysum* 11.
Oostindisch aloë v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
 — arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.; *Maranta*
 1 Pr. II.
 — bobartgras v. *Bobartia* 1.
 — bdellium v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — hartvrugt v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — mastik v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. I.

Oostindisch minkijzer v. *Pedaliu*m, P. 1.
 — nootgras v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — notenhout v. *Albizzia* 7 Pr. II.
 — paardenvleesch v. *Schoutenia* 1 Note.
 — poeder v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — steekgras v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — tikmeel v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — vossestaart v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — ijzerhout v. *Mesua* 1 Pr. I.

Oostindische acajou v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — amandelboom v. *Terminalia* 5.
 — annona v. *Anona* 2.
 — aspalathus v. *Indigofera* 5.
 — bast v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — bignonia v. *Oroxylon* 1.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — copal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — dammara v. *Agathis* 2.
 — dammarhars v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — elemi, O. elemihars v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — gebang v. *Corypha* 5.
 — gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II H.
 — hartvruchtboom v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — hennep v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — inktboom v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — kers v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II, P. 10 Pr.
 — kruidnagelen v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I A.
 — lotusboom v. *Trema* 3.
 — meekrapwortel v. *Rubia* 1.
 — olifantsluizen v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — olijfboom v. *Elaeocarpus* 14.
 — pisang v. *Musa* 9.
 — sago v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — sandelboom v. *Santalum*.
 — senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I D.
 — slangenwortel v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — tamarinde, O. tamarindenboom v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — vlinderbloemplant v. *Phalaenopsis* 1.
 — wait, O. weit v. *Zea* 4.

oostrinegras v. *Scirpus* 11.

oot v. *Avena* 2; *Lysimachia* 3.

oote v. *Avena* 2, 12 [Bo Id.].

oubar v. *Salix* 2.

— bricot v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.

— glonié v. *Corylus* 2.

ouutrigo v. *Urtica* 6.

Ooyala yam, O. yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 19.

ooijevaarsbek v. *Geranium*; *Scandix* 1.

— met ruikende bladen v. *Erodium* 6.

ooijevaarsbloem v. *Iris* 20.

— vaarsneb v. *Scandix* 1.

— vaersbeck met bladeren van boterbloemen v. *Geranium* 7.

op v. *Canavalia* 3; *Humulus* 1.

opaalkruid v. *Paederota*.

opachala v. *Pentaclethra* 2.

— chelo nut v. *Pentaclethra* 2 Pr. I.

opal, o. maple v. *Acer* 9.

opalat v. *Crudia* 1.

— le v. *Acer* 9.

opaspoum, opaz v. *Pyrus*.

opelbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— lijn v. *Matricaria* 1.

open-arces v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— -ars tree, o.-arse v. *Pyrus* 18.

— -arses v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— -ass v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.

— gowan v. *Caltha* 2.

— haar v. *Luzula* 3.

— -hers v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— kruipgras v. *Poa* 3.

— -tails v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

openaers v. *Pyrus* 18.

— ers v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

opera dancing girl, o. girl v. *Mantis*ia 1.

— girls v. *Mantis*ia, M. 1.

opératoire v. *Parietaria* 2.

opfalbom, öpfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 21.

— ferbraut v. *Verbena* 9.

— felblüamli, öpfelblümli, öpfelkraut v. *Matricaria* 1.

— fernblut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.

— ferweide v. *Salix* 16.

opffel v. *Pyrus* 21.

öpfelblömli v. *Matricaria* 1.

opgaand modderkwaad v. *Chenopodium* 1.

— gaande wilg v. *Salix* 2.

— gaander v. *Populus* 13.

— geblazen lobelia v. *Lobelia* 7.

opher wood v. *Phyllanthus* 11.

ophioglossaceeën v. *Ophioglossaceae*.

— glosse v. *Ophioglossum*.

— pogon japonique v. *Ophiopogon* 1.

ophiorhize v. *Ophiorrhiza*.

— de l'Inde v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1.

ophiorize v. *Ophiorrhiza*.

ophride v. *Ophrys*.

- abeille v. *Ophrys* 1.
- anthropophore v. *Aceras* 1.
- araignée v. *Ophrys* 3.
- bourdon v. *Ophrys* 2.
- miroir v. *Ophrys* 5.
- mouche v. *Ophrys* 4.
- en spirale v. *Spiranthes* 5.

ophris v. *Ophrys*.

- mouche v. *Ophrys* 4.
- unibulbe v. *Herminium* 2.

ophrise v. *Ophrys*.

- homme v. *Aceras* 1.
- à une bulbe v. *Herminium* 2.
- des marais v. *Malaxis* 1.
- mouche v. *Ophrys* 4.

ophrys v. *Ophrys*.

- abeille v. *Ophrys* 1.
- arachnite v. *Ophrys* 2.
- homme pendu v. *Aceras* 1.
- des marais v. *Malaxis* 1.
- mouche v. *Ophrys* 4.
- pendu v. *Aceras* 1.

opier v. *Viburnum* 9.

opion, **opium** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.

opium de la laitue *ga.* v. *Lactuca* 17 Pr. II.

- plant, o. poppy v. *Papaver* 12.
- trash {the? must be cancelled; em.} v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. III.

opiummohn v. *Papaver* 12.

- öl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.

ople, **ople-tree** v. *Viburnum* 9.

— lène v. *Matricaria* 1.

opobalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I; *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

- balsambaum v. *Commiphora* 7.

opobalsamum v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II; *Commiphora* 7 et Pr. I.

- siccum v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.

opochala v. *Pentactethra* 2.

opontia v. *Opuntia*.

opopanac v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.

opopanax v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.; *Opopanax*, *O.* 1 et Pr.

- plant v. *Opopanax* 1.
- tree v. *Acacia* 28.

opopanaxgummi v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.

- panaxpflanze *ge.* v. *Opopanax* 1.

opoponax v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.

opossum tree v. *Quintinia* 2.

oppe v. *Humulus* 1.

— pen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

— pen-arses v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.

— pene v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

— penfallwurzel v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.

— perklaver v. *Medicago*

oppffelbluet v. *Papaver* 10.

oppium v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.

— popanac, oppopanack, oppopanax, oppopanax v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.

— posite-leaved mango v. *Bouea* 1.

oprecht acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.

- scolopendrium v. *Ceterach* 1.

opregt graveelhout v. *Erithalis* 1 Pr.

— regte Egyptische acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.

— standingsplant v. *Anastatica* 1; *Selaginella* 4.

— son v. *Boletus* 15.

opss v. *Pyrus*.

opstaand egelknop v. *Sparganium* 2.

opulus v. *Viburnum* 9.

opuntia v. *Opuntia*.

- tiacées v. *Cactaceae*.

- tie v. *Opuntia*, *O.* 13.

opynars v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

- harstre v. *Pyrus* 18.

oquil v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

or potable v. *Pistacia* 3 Note I.

oraanje v. *Citrus* 1.

orace v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.

orach v. *Atriplex*, *A* 11.

orache v. *Atriplex*, *A.* 9, 11.

- caraway v. *Senecio* 7.

orage v. *Atriplex*, *A.* 11.

— kelblume, orakelblumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— mentol v. *Potentilla* 14 et Pr. I.

Oran bark v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. II.

oranette v. *Alkanna* 2.

- de Constantinople v. *Lawsonia* 1.

orangado v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.

- gé v. *Lactarius* 3.

orange v. *Citrus*, *C.* 1, 2, 10 et Pr. I, *C.* 12; *Lactarius* 3; *Prunus* 7 Note {B}.

- agaric v. *Lactarius* 3.

- -apple v. *Citrus* 1.

- ball tree v. *Buddleia* 1.

- bark, o. b. of Santa Fé v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.

- berries v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.

orange berry see orangeberry.

- de Blidah v. Citrus 9, 10 Pr. I.
- blossom v. Trillium 3.
- blossoms v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
- bulb-bearing lily v. Lilium 2.
- -cap boletus v. Boletus 24.
- de la Chine v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
- à cochons v. Solanum 44.
- daily v. Dahlia 2.
- douce, o. d. de Portugal v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
- elf-cup v. Aleuria 1.
- -flower oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
- — tree v. Philadelphus 1.
- — water v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {A}.
- -flowers v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
- gourd v. Cucurbita 7.
- grass v. Hypericum 22.
- gum v. Angophora 2.
- hawkweed v. Hieracium 2.
- -jelly v. Brassica 9; Tremella 2.
- leaf v. Coprosma 7.
- lily v. Anagallis 1; Lilium 2, 11.
- de Malte v. Citrus 8.
- mandarine v. Citrus 7.
- milk mushroom v. Lactarius 3.
- mint v. Mentha 2.
- monkey-flower v. Mimulus 1.
- mustard v. Erysimum 1.
- narcissus v. Narcissus 5.
- oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
- peas v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
- peel v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
- -peel oil v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.
- de Portugal v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.
- de Quito v. Solanum 32.

Orange River ebony v. Euclea 2.

orange root v. Hydrastis, H. 1 et Pr.

- skin v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
- thorn v. Citriobatus, C. 1, 2.
- tree v. Citrus, C. 1.
- de Valence v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.

orangeado v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.

- äpfelchen v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
- at v. Citrus 2 Pr. X.
- berry v. Oxycoccus 2.
- blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
- farbige schwalbenwurz v. Asclepias 1.
- farbiges habichtskraut v. Hieracium 2.
- lettes v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.

orangen von Quito v. Solanum 32.

- abrikose, orangenaprikose v. Prunus 7
- Note {B}.
- artige maclure v. Maclura 1.
- baum v. Citrus, C. 1, 10.
- beere v. Citriobatus.
- blätter v. Citrus 2 Pr. I.
- blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
- blütenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.
- blütenwasser v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {A}.
- blütöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.

orangenfarbige lilie v. Lilium 11.

- narcisse v. Narcissus 5.
- schwalbenwurz v. Asclepias 1.

orangenkürbis v. Cucurbita 7, 9.

- münze v. Mentha 9.
- schalen v. Citrus 2 Pr. VIII.
- schalenöl v. Citrus 2 Pr. IX.

oranger v. Citrus, C. 1, 10.

- amer v. Citrus 2.
- bergamotte v. Citrus 4.
- bigarade *ga.* v. Citrus 2.
- doux v. Citrus 10.
- des falaises v. Ximenia 1.
- à fruit amer v. Citrus 2.
- à fruit doux, o. à fruits doux v. Citrus 10.
- de Malabar v. Aegle 1.
- de Malte v. Citrus 8.
- des mandarins v. Citrus 7.
- des Osages v. Maclura 1.
- de Portugal v. Citrus 10.
- sauvage v. Gaertnera 3.
- du savetier v. Solanum 28.
- de savetier, o. des savetiers v. Ocimum 1.
- vrai v. Citrus 10.

oranges amères, o. de Séville v. Citrus 2 Pr. VII.

- gettes v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.
- gier v. Citrus 1.
- gin v. Cucurbita 7.
- gine v. Cucurbita 7; Triphasia 1.

oranienäpfel v. Citrus 2 Pr. V.

- baum v. Citrus 10.
- blüten v. Citrus 2 Pr. III.
- münze v. Mentha 9.

oranjappel v. Citrus 10 Pr. I.

oranje v. Citrus 1, 2.

- aardbes v. Fragaria 2.
- abrikoos v. Prunus 7 Note {B}.
- havikskruid v. Hieracium 2.

- oranje mangrove** v. *Rhizophora* 2.
 — roosje v. *Kerria* 1.
 — rijswilg v. *Salix* 4.
 — tritonia v. *Crocasmia* 1.
- oranjeappel** v. *Citrus* 1.
 — van China v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — van Quito v. *Solanum* 32.
- oranjeappelboom** v. *Citrus* 2.
 — appels v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII {non Pr. V; em.}.
 — appelkes v. *Physalis* 3.
 — appels v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — appelvormige kalebas, oranjeappelvormige
 kauwoerde v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — bladen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — bloem v. *Calendula* 3; *Philadelphus* 1.
 — bloemen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III; *Michelia*, M. 1.
 — bloemenwater *n.* v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {A}.
 — bloesem v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III.
 — bloesemolie v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — bloesemwater v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {A}.
 — boom v. *Citrus*, C. 1, 2, 10.
 — boompje v. *Solanum* 8.
 — hout v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — kalebas v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — kleurige maclura v. *Maclura* 1.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 2, 3.
 — olie v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — roode fakkeldrager v. *Caiphora* 1.
 — schil, oranjeschillen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — schillenolie, oranjeschilolie v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — water v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {A}.
- orant** v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 2, 3; *Habenaria* 2;
Origanum 9; *Reseda* 2.
 — mit gesicht v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.
- orayuri** v. *Cusparia* 1.
 — -rinde v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
- orbelen** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bon, orbou, orboué v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — call v. *Roccella* 5.
 — canet v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.
 — canète, orcanète jaune v. *Onosma* 1.
 — canett v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- orcanette** v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.; *Asperula* 6; *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III; *Onosma*, O. 1.
 — de Constantinople v. *Lawsonia* 1 et
 Pr. III.
 — de France v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — jaune v. *Onosma*, O. 1.
 — de Népaul v. *Onosma* 2 Pr.
- orcanette** d'Orient v. *Echium* 6 Pr.
 — sensible v. *Onoclea*, O. 1.
 — de Sibérie v. *Onosma* 2 Pr.
 — à vessies v. *Nonnea* 1.
- orcanson** v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
- ceille, orcel v. *Roccella* 5.
 — cella v. *Agaricus* 71.
 — celle v. *Agaricus* 84; *Roccella* 5.
 — chal v. *Parmelia* 3; *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — chall v. *Roccella*, R. 5.
 — chanet v. *Alkanna* 2; *Anchusa*; *Lycopsis* 1.
- orchard** grass v. *Dactylis*, D. 1.
 — weed v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- orche** v. *Orchis*.
 — cheall, orcheil v. *Roccella* 5.
 — chel v. *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — chell v. *Roccella* 5.
- orchella** v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — -weed v. *Roccella* 5.
- orcheston** grass v. *Agrostis* 11; *Poa* 14.
- orchid** family *a.* v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — tea v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
- orchidacées, orchidaceous plants** *a.* v. *Orchidaceae*.
- orchide** v. *Orchis*, O. 6.
 — des boutiques v. *Orchis* 8.
- orchidee** v. *Orchis*.
 — chideeën, orchideen v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — chideenöl v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.
 — chideentee v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — chidéés, orchideous tribe, orchides, orchids v.
Orchidaceae.
- orchil** v. *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — lecanora v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
- orchill** v. *Roccella* 1 Pr., R. 5.
- orchilla** v. *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — weed, orchillie v. *Roccella* 5.
- orchis** v. *Habenaria* 2, 3; *Orchis*, O. 6.
- †**orchis abortiva fusca** v. *Neottia* 1.
- orchis** blanc v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — bouffon v. *Orchis* 8.
 — brulé v. *Orchis* 14.
 — brun v. *Orchis* 10.
 — en casque v. *Orchis* 7.
 — conopse v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — à deux feuilles v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — family v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — fétide v. *Orchis* 1.
 — grass v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — gris v. *Orchis* 7.

orchis à larges feuilles v. *Orchis* 4.
 — maculé v. *Orchis* 5.
 — mâle v. *Orchis* 6.
 — mignon v. *Orchis* 14.
 — militaire v. *Orchis* 7.
 — noir v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — à odeur de bouc v. *Orchis* 3.
 — à odeur de punaise v. *Orchis* 1.
 — papilionacé, o. papillon v. *Orchis* 9.
 — ponctué v. *Orchis* 14.
 — pourpre, o. pourpré v. *Orchis* 10.
 — puant, o. punais, o. punaise v. *Orchis* 1.
 — singe v. *Orchis* 7.
 — standelwort, o. tachteté v. *Orchis* 5.
 — tribe *a.* v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — vanillé v. *Habenaria* 10.
orchisartige gewächse v. *Orchidaceae*.
ordeal bark v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — bean v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — — of Madagascar v. *Cerbera* 2.
 — — of Old Calabar v. *Physostigma* 1.
 — tree v. *Cerbera* 2.
 — — of Guinea v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — — of Madagascar v. *Cerbera* 2.
 — — of Old Calabar v. *Physostigma* 1.
ordealbohne v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — di v. *Hordeum*, H. 12.
 — digal v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — dillon v. *Tordylium* 2.
ordinary cedar v. *Cedrela* 7.
 — date plum v. *Diospyros* 13.
ore v. *Fucus* 3; *Laminaria* 1.
 — engel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — weed see oreweed.
oreadenschwamm v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — ga v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
orégo v. *Origanum*.
orego v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — uit Candia v. *Origanum* 10.
 — mariolein v. *Origanum* 5.
 — olie *n.* v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. II.
oregokruid *n.* v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
Oregon arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 2.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 10.
 — buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 18.
 — cedar v. *Chamaecyparis* 1; *Cupressus* 6;
Thuya 2.
 — crab apple v. *Pyrus* 29.

Oregon dog's-tooth violet v. *Erythronium* 4.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 7.
 — fichte, O. fir v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — grape v. *Berberis* 1, 4, 5.
 — — root v. *Berberis* 1.
 — larch, O. larche v. *Larix* 7.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 9.
 — maple v. *Acer* 7.
 — may apple v. *Achlys* 7.
 — pine v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — red cedar v. *Thuya* 2.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 12.
 — white cedar v. *Thuya* 2.
 — — — wood v. *Thuya* 2 Pr.
Oregonceder, **Oregonzeder** v. *Cupressus* 5.
oregotoppen *n.* v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
oreie di live v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — di rat v. *Hieracium* 9.
oreille v. *Acetabula* 1; *Hygrophorus* 12.
 — d'abbé v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — d'âne v. *Scabiosa* 1; *Symphytum* 2.
 — d'asne v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — de chardon v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — — chèvre v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — — géant v. *Arctium* 2.
 — d'homme v. *Asarum* 4.
 — de houx v. *Agaricus* 5.
 — — Juda v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — — Judas v. *Auricularia* 1; *Peziza*.
 — — lièvre v. *Bupleurum*.
 — — lièvre v. *Bupleurum* 1, 2, 5; *Cantharellus* 2; *Otidea* 1; *Plantago* 6; *Scabiosa* 1 *ga.*; *Valerianella* 5.
 — de lièvre en arbre v. *Bupleurum* 2.
 — — — des Canaries v. *Phyllis* 1.
 — — — jaune v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — — Malchus v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — — noiret, o. de nouret v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — — noyer v. *Agaricus* 72; *Polyporus* 22.
 — du noyer v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — de l'olivier v. *Agaricus* 69.
 — d'orme v. *Agaricus* 112; *Polyporus* 22.
 — de l'orme v. *Agaricus* 112.
 — d'ours v. *Primula* 1, 12.
 — du peuplier v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — de rat v. *Auricularia* 1; *Cerastium*; *Hieracium* 9; *Myosotis*, M. 5.
 — de souris v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Cerastium*, C. 4, 9; *Hieracium* 3, 9; *Myosotis*, M. 2, 3 *ga.*, 5, 7; *Myosurus* 1.

- oreilles** des Juifs v. *Auricularia* 1.
 — lette v. *Acetabula* 1; *Agaricus* 7, 31; *Asarum* 4; *Hygrophorus* 12; *Valerianella* 5, 7.
- oréke** v. *Origanum* 9.
 — lana v. *Bixa* 1.
- orelbaum** v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — ha de onça v. *Cissampelos* 2.
- orélie** v. *Allamanda*, A. 1.
 — de la Guyane v. *Allamanda* 1.
- orella** v. *Bixa* 1.
 — lana v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
- Orembourg** gum, *orenburgisches gummi* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. VI.
- orengado** v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — ge tree v. *Citrus* 1.
 — gel, orangele v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — gelwurz v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
- orewads** v. *Fucus* 3.
 — weed v. *Fucus* 3; *Laminaria* 1.
 — wood v. *Fucus* 3; *Laminaria*.
- oreijelboom** v. *Citrus* 10.
- oreys** v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
- orfe** v. *Pinus* 9.
 — ga v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — gain, orgament, orgamy v. *Origanum* 9.
- organ** v. *Mentha* 13; *Origanum* 9.
 — cactus v. *Cereus* 5.
- organic**, *organnye* v. *Origanum* 9.
 — gans v. *Mentha* 13; *Origanum* 9.
 — gant, organum v. *Origanum* 9.
 — gany v. *Mentha* 13; *Origanum* 9.
 — ganye v. *Origanum* 9.
- orge** v. *Hordeum*, H. 12.
 — d'Achille v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — d'Amérique v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — anglaise v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — anguleuse, o. anguleux, o. d'automne v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — avancé v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — batarde v. *Aegilops*.
 — bifurquée v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — bleuâtre v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — bleue v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — bulbeuse v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — à café v. *Hordeum* 2, 4.
 — carré v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — carrée v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
 — — noire v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — céleste v. *Hordeum* 6, 13.
- orge** céleste de Constantine v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — Chevalier v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — chevalin, o. chevallin v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — coeleste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — commune v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — — bleuâtre v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — — à épi noir v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — — à graines nues v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — crochue v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — cultivée v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — de David v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — décortiquée v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — à deux rangs v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — — — nu v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — distique v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — d'Égypte v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — entier v. p. 651 Pr. I.
 — à épi en crinière v. *Hordeum* 7.
 — escourgeon, o. e. lâche, o. escurgeon v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — d'Espagne v. *Hordeum* 2, 4.
 — à éventail, o. éventail, o. en éventail, o. faux riz v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — faux-seigle v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — fromentacée v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — grué v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — grue v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — de Guimalaya v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — hexastique v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — d'hiver v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
 — du Japon v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.
 — large épi, o. à large épi, o. à larges épis v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — à longs épis v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — à longues barbes v. *Hordeum* 7.
 — de mars v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — mondé v. p. 651 Pr. III et Pr. II.
 — mondée v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — des murs v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — de Nampto v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — du Népaül v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — noire v. *Hordeum* 12, 14.
 — noire d'hiver, o. noire de printemps v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — nu v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — nue v. *Hordeum* 2; 4, 6, 13.
 — — à deux rangs v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — — à six rangs v. *Hordeum* 6.

orge ordinaire, o. pâle v. *Hordeum* 12.

- pamelles v. *Hordeum* 2.
- de paon v. *Hordeum* 15.
- paumelle v. *Hordeum* 2.
- pelée, o. peliet v. *Hordeum* 4.
- perlé v. p. 651 Pr. III.
- du Pérou v. *Hordeum* 2, 4, 13.
- de Piémont v. *Hordeum* 4.
- plate v. *Hordeum* 2.
- des prés v. *Hordeum* 10.
- de prime, o. prime v. *Hordeum* 6.
- de printemps v. *Hordeum* 12.
- pyramidale, o. p. de Russie v. *Hordeum* 15.
- queue de rat, o. q. de souris, o. des rats *gr.* v. *Hordeum* 9.
- riz v. *Hordeum* 2, 15.
- de Russie v. *Hordeum* 4, 14, 15.
- sans barbes de l'Himalaya v. *Hordeum* 11.
- seglin v. *Hordeum* 10.
- de Sibérie v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.
- à six côtes, o. à six rangs v. *Hordeum* 6.
- stérile v. *Hordeum* 9.
- du Thibet v. *Hordeum* 4.
- trifurquée v. *Hordeum* 11.
- de Valachie v. *Hordeum* 13.
- vulgaire v. *Hordeum* 12.
- zéocrite v. *Hordeum* 15.

orgelbloemen v. *Lychnis* 10.

— gibao v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.

— gin v. *Mentha* 13.

— glisse v. *Astragalus* 10.

— gnier v. *Pyrus* 6.

— gouane v. *Agaricus* 84.

orice v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.

— celle v. *Rocella* 5.

orieken v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.

Orientaalsche geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 23.

— hyacinthen v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— lelienarcis v. *Brunsvigia* 2.

— wilg v. *Salix* 7.

Oriental amaryllis v. *Brunsvigia* 2.

— gall oak v. *Quercus* 41.

— henbane v. *Physochlaina* 1.

— hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— liquidambar v. *Liquidambar* 2.

— nettle tree v. *Trema* 3.

— plane, O. p. tree v. *Platanus* 2.

— poppy v. *Papaver* 9.

— sasamum, O. sesame, O. sesamum v. *Sesamum* 1.

— spruce fir v. *Picea* 8.

— strawberry, O. s. tree v. *Arbutus* 1.

— whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 2.

orientalische acacie, o. akazie v. *Albizzia* 6.

— alhenna v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— alkanne v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.

— blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.

— Christblume v. *Helleborus* 4.

— cyperwurzel v. *Cyperus* 10.

— fichte v. *Picea* 8.

— hagbuche v. *Carpinus* 3.

— heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 2.

— hyazinthe v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— knopperr v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

— narzisse v. *Narcissus* 21.

— perlhirse mit gelben blumen v. *Alkanna* 1.

— platane v. *Platanus* 2.

— platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 4.

— pockenwurzel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.

— ruhrpflanze, o. strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 11.

— weisstanne v. *Picea* 8.

— wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

orientalischer balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— copal v. *Vateria* 1 Pr.

— hafer v. *Avena* 5.

— lebensbaum v. *Thuya* 4.

— safran v. *Crocus* 6.

— sesam v. *Sesamum* 1.

orientalisches bilsenkraut v. *Physochlaina* 1.

— dammaraharz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

— kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.

— pulverlein v. *Eruca* 1 Note.

— rosenöl v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.

orient-ölweide v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

origami v. *Origanum* 9.

origan v. *Origanum*, O. 9.

— commun v. *Origanum* 5 {em.}, 9.

— de Crète v. *Origanum* 10.

— dictanne v. *Origanum* 2.

— d'Egypte v. *Origanum* 6.

— de marais v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— précoc v. *Origanum* 3.

— sauvage, o. vulgaire, origane v. *Origanum* 9.

origanöl v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. III.

— gant v. *Origanum* 9.

- † **origanum**, origany v. *Origanum* 9.
origeron v. *Anemone* 18.
 — gon v. *Origanum* 9.
orillette v. *Valerianella* 5, 7.
oringado v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — ge v. *Citrus* 1.
 — geado, oringiado v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
 — go v. *Eryngium* 3.
Orinoc tree v. *Erythrina* 4, 7.
Orinoco sassafras v. *Nectandra* 4.
 — tobacco, Orinocotabak v. *Nicotiana* 13
 Note B.
oriol v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — cougomèle, o. cougoumèle, o. cougoumelle
 v. *Agaricus* 73.
 — fol v. *Agaricus* 64.
oriri v. *Tieghemella* 1.
oris v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, 1. 10 Pr. I.
Orizaba root v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — zabaharz v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. II.
 — zabawurzel v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
orizabische winde v. *Ipomoea* 22.
orkanet, orkanette v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — kanetwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.
 — kantwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — kensnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — kraut, orkrut v. *Origanum* 9.
orl, orle v. *Alnus* 1.
orleaan v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — leaanboom v. *Bixa* 1.
 — lean v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — leana v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — léana v. *Bixa* 1.
 — leanbaum v. *Bixa*, B. 1.
 — leanbladen v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. II.
 — leanboom v. *Bixa* 1.
 — leane v. *Bixa*, B. 1 et Pr. I.
 — léane v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — leangewächse, orleangewassen v. *Bixaceae*.
 — leanplant, orléans v. *Bixa* 1.
 — leans v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
Orleans pear tree v. *Pyrus* 31.
orleansbaum v. *Bixa* 1.
 — leanwottel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — lerbaum, orlin, orlinbaum, orlingsbaum v. *Alnus* 1.
orme v. *Fraxinus* 11; *Populus* 1; *Ulmus*, U. 4.
 — d'Amérique v. *Guazuma* 3; *Ulmus* 2.
 — des Antilles v. *Guazuma* 3.
orme blanc v. *Populus* 1; *Ulmus* 2, 4.
 — des bois v. *Guazuma* 3.
 — champêtre, o. des champs, o. commun v.
Ulmus 4.
 — de Cornouaille v. *Ulmus* 6.
 — diffus v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — à duvet jaune, o. d'élan v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — d'Espagne v. *Cordia* 13.
 — étalé v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — d'Europe v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — fongueux v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — franc v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — gras v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — ipreau v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — jaune v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — liège v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — montagnard, o. de montagne v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — à moyeux v. *Ulmus* 12.
 — nain v. *Ulmus* 5.
 — nain de Sibérie v. *Ulmus* 20.
 — pédonculé v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — planté v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — des Provençaux v. *Celtis* 2.
 — pyramidal v. *Guazuma* 3; *Ulmus* 4, 7.
 — rouge v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — de Samarie v. *Ptelea*, P. 1.
 — semé v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — de Sibérie v. *Zelkova* 2.
 — tortillard, o. tortillart v. *Ulmus* 12.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — vert v. *Ulmus* 13.
 — de Virginie v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — vulgaire, ormeau v. *Ulmus* 4.
ormière v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — mille v. *Ulmus* 4.
ormin v. *Salvia* 12, 22.
 — gluant v. *Salvia* 11.
 — kraut v. *Salvia* 22.
ormo v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mosie v. *Ormosia*.
 — namental-fruited vine v. *Bryonopsis* 1.
 — namental grass v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — ne, o. d'Europe, o. à manne, ornier v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — nière v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — nithogal v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
ornithogale v. *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
 — d'Arabie v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — à bouquet v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — jaune v. *Gagea* 2.

ornithogale de mer v. *Urginea* 3.
 — en ombelle, o. ombellé v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — pyramidal v. *Ornithogalum* 5.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — très-petit v. *Gagea* 3.
ornithogalle, o. à bouquet v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 —nithogalon v. *Ornithogalum*.
 —nithoglosse v. *Ornithoglossum*.
 —nithoglossum v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
ornithope v. *Ornithopus*.
 — délicat v. *Ornithopus* 1.
ornithopode v. *Ornithopus*.
orobanch v. *Orobanch*, *O.* 5.
 — banchacées v. *Orobanchaceae*.
orobanche v. *Orobanch*, *O.* 5, 9.
 — du chanvre v. *Orobanch* 8.
 — du gaillet v. *Orobanch* 2.
 — de la luzerne v. *Orobanch* 4.
 — mineure v. *Orobanch* 6.
 — rameuse v. *Orobanch* 8.
 — rave v. *Orobanch* 9.
 — du trèfle v. *Orobanch* 6.
orobancheën, *orobancheen*, *orobanchées* v. *Orobanchaceae*.
orobe v. *Lathyrus*, *L.* 11, 23.
 — bâtard v. *Vicia* 8.
 — des bois v. *Vicia* 20.
 — gesse v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — noir, o. noirâtre, o. noircissant v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — officinal v. *Vicia* 8.
 — printanier v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — à racine tubéreuse v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — sauvage v. *Vicia* 20.
 — tubéreux v. *Lathyrus* 11.
orobstrangler v. *Orobanch*, *O.* 5.
orobus v. *Lathyrus*.
 †**orobus** v. *Vicia* 8.
oroihlletta v. *Asarum* 4.
oroille de ratta v. *Hieracium* 9.
oroilletta v. *Asarum* 4.
oroineboom v. *Citrus* 10.
oronce v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Orontium*, *O.* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
orange v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — blanche v. *Agaricus* 73.
 — ciguë, o. cigue v. *Agaricus* 60.
 — ciguë blanche *ga.* v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — — jaunâtre v. *Agaricus* 15.

orange ciguë verte v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — citrine v. *Agaricus* 15.
 — fausse v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — printanière *ga.*, o. verte v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — vineuse v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — vraie v. *Agaricus* 8.
oront v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
orpannt v. *Lamium*; *Urtica* 3.
 — pent, orphan-John, orpie-leaf, orpie-leaves, orpies v. *Sedum* 20.
orpin v. *Sedum*, *S.* 4, 11, 20.
 — âcre v. *Sedum* 1.
 — anglais, o. d'Angleterre v. *Sedum* 5.
 — blanc v. *Sedum* 2.
 — brûlant v. *Sedum* 1.
 — cépée v. *Sedum* 9.
 — commun v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — faux oignon v. *Sedum* 9.
 — à feuilles épaisses v. *Sedum* 10.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Sedum* 4.
 — jaune v. *Sedum* 1, 16.
 — des murs v. *Sedum* 16.
 — odorant v. *Sedum* 14.
 — penché v. *Sedum* 16.
 — pourpre, o. purpurin v. *Sedum* 22.
 — pyramidal des jardiniers v. *Saxifraga* 12.
 — réfléchi v. *Sedum* 16.
 — reprise v. *Sedum* 11, 20.
 — des rochers v. *Sedum* 16.
 — rose v. *Sedum* 14.
 — à six angles v. *Sedum* 17.
orpine v. *Sedum*, *S.* 14, 20; *Telephium*.
 — family v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — -like stonecrop v. *Sedum* 19.
orpy-leaf, *orpy* v. *Sedum* 20.
 —quin brûlant v. *Sedum* 1.
orquis v. *Orchis*.
 — blanc v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — bouffon v. *Orchis* 8.
 — conopsé v. *Habenaria* 4.
orrace v. *Iris* 1, 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
 — rache v. *Atriplex*.
orrice v. *Iris*, I. 1, 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 et Pr. I, I. 17.
 — root v. *Iris* 8 et Pr. I.
 — — plant v. *Iris* 8.
orris v. *Iris*, I. 1, 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
 — oil *a.* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. IV.
 — root v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — — plant v. *Iris* 8, 10, 17.

orseille v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I; *Roccella* 5
 {also *ge.*} et Pr. I.
 — d'Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1 et Pr., O. 2.
 — von Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1 et Pr.
 — des Canaries, o. du Cap-Vert v. *Roccella* 5.
 — d'Eisenach v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — feuillée v. *Evernia* 2.
 — d'herbe, o. des îles v. *Roccella* 5 et Pr. I.
 — des Indes v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — van de Kanarische eilanden *n.* v. *Roccella* 5.
 — de Madagascar v. *Roccella* 2 Pr.
 — — mer v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — — Norwège v. *Umbilicaria* 1 Pr.
 — en pâte v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — de la Réunion v. *Roccella* 3.
 — des rivages v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — von Socotora v. *Roccella* 2 Pr., R. 5.
 — de Suède v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. III.
 — des teinturiers v. *Roccella* 5.
 — de terre v. *Ochrolechia* 1, 2, 3 Pr. I.
 — de terre épurée v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — terrestre v. *Ochrolechia* 2.
 — violette v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
orseillefarbe v. *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — seilleflechte v. *Roccella*, R. 5.
 — selle, orsolle v. *Roccella* 5.
ort v. *Avena* 2; *Pisum* 2.
orta v. *Beta* 1.
ortage v. *Urtica* 3.
 — folle v. *Urtica* 6.
orteiwortels v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — thosiphonbladen v. *Orthosiphon* 1 Pr.
 — thotric, orthotrichum v. *Orthotrichum*.
ôrtie v. *Urtica*.
ortie v. *Obetia* 1; *Urtica*, U. 3.
 — algérienne v. *Urtica* 5.
 — argentée v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — bâtarde v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2.
 — blanche v. *Boehmeria* 2; *Lamium* 1.
 — bleue v. *Campanula* 15.
 — des bois v. *Stachys* 13.
 — bourbière v. *Stachys* 10.
 — brûlante v. *Urtica* 6.
 — du Canada v. *Laportea* 1.
 — chanvre v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — de Chine, o. de la Chine v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — commune v. *Urtica* 3.
 — cotonneuse v. *Boehmeria* 2.

ortie à crapaud, o. à crapauds v. *Stachys* 13.
 — dioïque v. *Urtica* 3.
 — d'eau v. *Besleria* 1.
 — épineuse v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — fétide v. *Stachys* 13.
 — à feuilles blanches v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — à feuilles de chanvre, o. de France v. *Urtica* 6.
 — à globules, o. grecque v. *Urtica* 5.
 — grièche v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
 — grimpanche v. *Tragia* 3.
 — jaune v. *Lamium* 3.
 — maculée v. *Lamium* 5.
 — mineure v. *Urtica* 6.
 — morte v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium*, L. 1, 3, 5, 8;
Mercurialis 1; *Stachys* 10.
 — — des bois v. *Lamium* 3; *Stachys* 13.
 — — des marais v. *Stachys* 10.
 — — puante v. *Lamium* 8.
 — des negres v. *Dalechampia* 1.
 — de Nilgherry v. *Girardinia* 1.
 — ordinaire v. *Urtica* 3.
 — petite v. *Urtica* 6.
 — à pilules, o. pilulifère v. *Urtica* 5.
 — puante v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 8; *Stachys* 13.
 — romaine v. *Urtica* 5.
 — rouge v. *Galeopsis* 1; *Lamium* 5, 8; *Stachys* 10.
 — royale v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — tachée v. *Lamium* 5.
 — textile, o. utile v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 — vivace, o. vulgaire v. *Urtica* 3.
ortiga v. *Urtica*.
 — tigue v. *Urtica* 3.
 — tile v. *Urtica*.
 — to v. *Beta* 1.
 — towin v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — truge v. *Urtica*.
ortsitsaou v. *Cynara* 2.
 — sitsau so oubatsé v. *Sempervivum* 7 {ought
 to be in my opinion ortsitsau sooubatsé}.
ortuge v. *Urtica* 3.
 — blanche, o. folle v. *Urtica* 6.
ortuinstrauch v. *Viburnum* 4.
oruale, oruall v. *Sedum* 20.
orval v. *Salvia* 22; *Sedum* 20.
orvale v. *Lamium* 7; *Salvia* 20, 22; *Scrophularia* 5.
 — d'eau v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — des prés v. *Salvia* 20, 22.
 — sauvage v. *Salvia* 27.
 — sclérée v. *Salvia* 22.

orvall v. *Sedum* 20.
 — velkraut v. *Lamium* 7.
 — vion v. *Boletus* 7.
oryelle v. *Alnus* 1.
oryncruit, **oryncruyt** {em.} v. *Linaria* 13.
 — ge trees v. *Citrus* 1.
orijnkruid v. *Ononis* 6.
oryza v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II.
Ösa *Fraua mänteli* v. *Alchemilla* 4.
Osage apple v. *Maclura*.
 — lemoen, O. limoen v. *Maclura* 1.
 — orange v. *Maclura*, M. 1.
 — oranje v. *Maclura* 1.
Osagedorn v. *Maclura*, M. 1.
Osagenapfel, **Osagendorn** v. *Maclura* 1.
 — holz v. *Maclura* 1 Pr.
 — orange, **Osageorange** v. *Maclura* 1.
osbac, **osbak** v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
 — beck, **osbeckia**, **osbeckie**, **osbékie** v. *Osbeckia*.
oschakgummi v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Dorema*, D. 1.
 — pflanze v. *Dorema* 1.
öschen v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.
öschpele v. *Pyrus* 18.
oscillaire, **oscillaria** v. *Oscillaria*.
oseille v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex*, R. 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Rumex* 5.
 — d'Amérique v. *Rumex* 29.
 — aquatique v. *Rumex* 12.
 — en arbre v. *Rumex* 15.
 — de Belleville v. *Rumex* 2.
 — des bois v. *Begonia* 3, 6, 10; *Oxalis* 2.
 — en bouclier v. *Rumex* 27.
 — de brebis v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 3.
 — des brebis v. *Rumex* 3.
 — de bûcheron, o. des bûcherons v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — du Cap v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — de cerf v. *Rhexia* 1.
 — des champs v. *Rumex* 3.
 — commune v. *Rumex* 2.
 — crispée v. *Rumex* 10.
 — d'eau ga. v. *Rumex* 12.
 — domestique v. *Rumex* 2.
 — épinard v. *Rumex* 23.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Rumex* 27.
 — des forêts v. *Begonia* 3.
 — franche v. *Rumex* 27.
 — frisée v. *Rumex* 10.
 — géante, o. gigantesque v. *Rumex* 17.

oseille grande v. *Rumex* 2.
 — de Guinée v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — — — blanche v. *Hibiscus* 8.
 — — — rouge v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — — Hollande v. *Rumex* 2.
 — indienne v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — d'Italie, o. des jardins, o. longue v. *Rumex* 2.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Rumex* 12.
 — malabare v. *Hibiscus* 25.
 — marronne v. *Begonia* 3.
 — à la mequenne v. *Rumex* 7.
 — de mouton v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 3.
 — ordinaire v. *Rumex* 2.
 — de Pâques v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 3.
 — à la paresseuse v. *Rumex* 7.
 — petite v. *Rumex* 3, 27.
 — des prés v. *Rumex* 2.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Rumex* 5.
 — ronde v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 27.
 — — des jardins v. *Rumex* 27.
 — rouge, o. sang-dragon v. *Rumex* 26.
 — sauvage v. *Begonia* 9; *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 1, 2, 3.
 — stérile v. *Rumex* 18.
 — de Tours v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — vierge v. *Rumex* 2, 18.
 — violon v. *Rumex* 24.
 — vulgaire v. *Rumex* 2.
oseillette v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 3.
 — des brebis, o. de Pâques v. *Rumex* 3.
ôseire, **osere**, **osiar**, **osiare** v. *Salix* 55.
osier v. *Salix*, S. 55.
 — d'amandier v. *Salix* 53.
 — aquatique v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — blanc v. *Populus* 11; *Salix* 2, 4, 55.
 — blond v. *Salix* 55.
 — brun v. *Salix* 53.
 — cendré v. *Salix* 13.
 — à écorce jaune v. *Salix* 4.
 — fleuri, o. f. vulgaire v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — fragile v. *Salix* 20.
 — franc v. *Salix* 4, 40, 55.
 — — amarinnier, o. jaune v. *Salix* 4.
 — des îles v. *Salix* 55.
 — noir v. *Populus* 11; *Salix* 35, 40, 55.
 — pâle v. *Salix* 53.
 — pourpre v. *Salix* 40.
 — des rivières v. *Salix* 55.
 — rose v. *Salix* 40, 43.

osier rouge v. *Salix* 37, 40, 43.
 — — du Canada v. *Cornus* 11.
 — — des vignes v. *Salix* 40.
 — St.-Antoine, o. de St.-Antoine v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — des tonneliers v. *Salix* 40.
 — des vanniers, o. vert v. *Salix* 55.
 — des vignes v. *Salix* 4.
 — viminal v. *Salix* 55.
 — violet v. *Salix* 16.
 — vitellin v. *Salix* 4.
 — willow v. *Salix* 55.
osiers v. *Salix* Pr. I.
Osman roy, osmende v. *Osmunda* 3.
osmite tomenteuse, osmites belliastrum v. *Osmites* 1.
osmonde v. *Aneimia* 1; *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — commune *ga.*, o. fleurie v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — grimpante v. *Lygodium* 3.
 — royale v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — spicant v. *Blechnum* 2.
osmondriaque v. *Osmunda* 3.
Osmund v. *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — royal v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Osmunda* 3.
 — the waterman v. *Osmunda* 3.
Osmunda v. *Osmunda*.
 — royal v. *Osmunda* 3.
Osnege tea v. *Monarda* 2 Pr.
oso berry v. *Nuttallia*, N. 1 et Fructus.
 — — tree v. *Nuttallia* 1.
öspele v. *Pyrus* 18.
osschontonghe v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — sekop v. *Nardus* 1.
ossenbreek, ossenbreke v. *Ononis* 6.
 — oogen v. *Mucuna* 6 *n.*, M. 6 Pr. III.
 — stekel v. *Cnicus* 13.
ossentong v. *Anchusa*, A. 3.
 — met roode wortels v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
ossentonge, ossentonghe, ossentunge v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — tungenwottel v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — tüngken v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Anchusa* 3 Pr. II.
 — vleesch v. *Eriophorum* 6 Note.
ossetong v. *Anchusa*, A. 3.
 — setonge v. *Anchusa* 3.
 — sifrage de Norvège v. *Narthecium* 1.
ostafrikanischer kopal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
ostapleaml v. *Primula* 4.
ostaustralischer flammenbaum v. *Sterculia* 1.
 — blome v. *Anemone* 14.
ostengwurz v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.

ostenz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — téosperme v. *Osteospermum*.
 — terabluema, osterbloma v. *Caltha* 2.
osterblome v. *Anemone* 14; *Primula* 4.
 — bluame v. *Caltha* 2.
 — blümchen v. *Anemone* 10; *Bellis* 3, 5.
 — blume v. *Anemone*, A. 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18 et Pr. I; *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I; *Narcissus* 14; *Primula* 1, 4.
 — blümel, osterblumen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — flechte v. *Stereocaulon* 3.
 — glöckchen, osterglocke v. *Anemone* 17.
osteriacks, osterick, ostericks v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — terik v. *Peucedanum* 11.
osterkerze v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — lilie v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — lizeiachrut, osterlotzi, osterloutzie, osterlucey, osterluceye v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — lucie v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5.
 — lung, osterlunz, osterlutz v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — luzei v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5; *Corydalis*, C. 8 et Pr.
 — luzeiartige, osterluzeiartige gewächse *ge.*, osterluzeien, osterluzeigewächse v. *Aristolochiaceae*.
 — luzeikraut v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Betula* 1.
 — luzey v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5.
 — luzi v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — primel v. *Primula* 4, 20.
österreichische ackerkamille v. *Anthemis* 3.
 — beutelsaat v. *Pleurospermum* 1.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 10.
 — galläpfel v. *Quercus* Note III.
 — galleiche v. *Quercus* 10.
 — gallen v. *Quercus* Note III.
 — gemswurz v. *Doronicum* 1.
 — hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 3.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 34.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 22.
österreichischer rippensame v. *Pleurospermum* 1.
osterschelle v. *Anemone* 17, 18.
 — schweizgelär, osterschweizgelär, osterschweizgeler v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — veigelar v. *Viola* 19.
 — veigeln v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 9.
ostlieimer weichsel v. *Prunus* 17.
 — indische acajounüsse, o. akajunüsse, o. anacardie, o. anacardien v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.

ostindische brennpalme v. *Caryota* 3.
 — chiraytapflanze v. *Swertia* 2.
 — drüsenblume v. *Adenantha* 2.
 — elefantenläuse v. *Semecarpus* 1
 Pr. II.
 — farnpalme v. *Cycas* 1.
 — gallen v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — graupen v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — hanfrose v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — hausenblase v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 — herzfrucht v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 12.
 — jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — nachtblume v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — riesen-spargelbohne v. *Vigna* 4.
 — rosenäpfel v. *Eugenia* 24 Pr., E. 27 Pr.
 — röthe v. *Oldenlandia* 4 Pr.
 — sarsaparill, o. sassaparill v. *Hemides-*
 mus 1 Pr.
 — schirmpalme v. *Corypha* 5.
 — schlangengurke v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — senna, o. sennesblätter v. *Cassia*
 Pr. I {D}.
 — tapiocca v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — wilde kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.
ostindischer anacardienbaum v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — bablah v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
 — brustbeerbaum v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — copal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — copalbaum v. *Vateria* 3.
 — dammar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — dintenbaum v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — enzian v. *Swertia* 2 Pr.
 — färberindigo v. *Indigofera* 9.
 — federharzbaum v. *Urceola* 1.
 — fernambuk v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — flaschenbaum v. *Anona* 2.
 — fussangel v. *Pedaliu*m, P. 1.
 — gambirstrauch v. *Uncaria* 2.
 — indigo v. *Indigofera* 1.
 — jujubenbaum v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — kalmus v. *Acorus* 2 Pr.
 — kapok v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
 — knollenzwitter v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — kopal v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — kopalbaum v. *Vateria* 3.
 — krapp v. *Rubia* 1.
 — lotusbaum v. *Trema* 3.

ostindischer manghasbaum v. *Cerbera* 1.
 — mastix v. *Pistacia* 2 Pr. I.
 — nierenbaum v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — ölstrauch v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 1.
 — rosenäpfelbaum v. *Dillenia* 1.
 — sago v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — takamahakbaum v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — tintenbaum v. *Semecarpus*, S. 1.
 — traganth v. *Sterculia* 19 Pr.
 — weihrauchbaum v. *Boswellia* 5.
ostindisches animeharz v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.; *Curcuma* Pr.
 {not in italics, but spaced; em.};
 Maranta 1 Pr. II; *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — bdellium v. *Commiphora* 5 Pr.
 — brasilholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — brasilienholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I;
 Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
 — brennkraut v. *Acalypha* 3.
 — dammaraharz v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 — dammarharz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — drachenblut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
 — eisenholz v. *Mesua* 1.
 — elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.
 — farbholz, o. fernambukholz v. *Caes-*
 alpinia 15 Pr. I.
 — federharz v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — ganiterholz v. *Elaeocarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II H; *Feronia*
 1 Pr. I.
 — hanfrohr v. *Hibiscus* 5.
 — kautschuk v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV; *Ptero-*
 carpus 10 Pr.
 — linaloëholz v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — mahagony v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I.
 — pfeilwurzelmehl v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — rauchgras v. *Eragrostis* 7.
 — rotholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — seidenholz v. *Chloroxylon* 1.
 — stärkmehl v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — takamahak v. *Calophyllum* Note III.

östliche gelbkiefer v. *Pinus* 51.

— kastanieneiche v. *Quercus* 54.

ostlinde v. *Tilia* 5.

— mexikanische sarsaparilla, o. sarsaparille v.
 Smilax Note {F}.

- ostrang v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — tranz v. *Astrantia*, A. 1; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — tranzwurzel, ostrenzwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 ostrich fern v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — trik v. *Astrantia*, A. 1.
 — tritschen v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — tritz v. *Astrantia* 1; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — tritzwurzel, östritzwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — triz v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — truche, ostrucie, ostrute v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — truyts v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 ostryer v. *Ostrya*.
 — d'Italie v. *Ostrya* 1.
 Ostseerohr v. *Ammophila* 2.
 osuun v. *Allium* 6.
 Oswaldstaude v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 Oswego corn v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
 — tea v. *Monarda*, M. 2, 3.
 Oswegotee v. *Monarda* 2.
 oswurz v. *Orchis*.
 osyar, osyer, osyere v. *Salix* 55.
 osyride v. *Osyris*.
 — blanche v. *Osyris* 1.
 osyris v. *Osyris*.
 oszer v. *Salix* 55.
 Otago birch v. *Fagus* 9.
 — black rue v. *Podocarpus* 16.
 — ivy tree v. *Panax* 1.
 — orange-leaf v. *Coprosma* 7.
 — ribbon tree v. *Plagianthus* 1.
 — — wood v. *Hoheria* 1.
 — tupak-grass v. *Carex* 27.
 otahaitisches arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 Otaheite v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — apple v. *Eugenia* 27; *Spondias* 2.
 — broodboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.
 — broodvrucht n. v. *Artocarpus* 3 Pr.
 — chestnut v. *Inocarpus*, I. 1.
 — gooseberry, O. kruisbes v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
 — myrtle v. *Securinega* 2.
 — salep plant v. *Tacca* 1.
 — tree v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — walnut v. *Aleurites* 3.
 Otaheitean apple v. *Spondias* 2.
 — heiti arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 otaheitischer apfel v. *Spondias* 2.
 Otahiti ribbon cane v. *Saccharum* 5.
 ote v. *Avena* 2, 8, 12 [Bo Id.].
 — -meel, ote-mele v. *Avena* 8 Pr. III.
 oterlucie v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — männig v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 otes v. *Avena* 8.
 othonna v. *Othonna*.
 othonne v. *Othonna*; *Othonnopsis* 1.
 ôtie v. *Urtica*.
 oto v. *Agaricus* 11.
 Otoba butter, O. fat, O. wax v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. II.
 — wax tree v. *Myristica* 17.
 — fett, Otobavet v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. II.
 otours v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 otruche v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — noire v. *Astrantia* 1.
 otsch v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — beeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
 ottar of roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — tarabeeri v. *Rubus* 4.
 — tarnviali v. *Viola* 9.
 — te v. *Alnus* 1.
 — témie ga., ottelie v. *Ottelia*.
 — teminde v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 — ten, ottenbaum v. *Alnus* 1.
 — tenmindentee v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 otter v. *Alnus* 1.
 — of roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Alnus* 1.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — blumen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — kopf v. *Echium*, E. 7.
 — mennig v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.
 — minze v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 otternkraut v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — ternlauch v. *Allium* 37.
 otterwurz v. *Artemisia* 15; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
 — zunge v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III; *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — zünglan v. *Polygonum* 30.
 ottich v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — tig v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Sambucus* 3.
 Ottilienblumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 otto of jasmine v. *Jasminum* 8 Pr. II.
 — — orris v. *Iris* 8 Pr. IV.
 — — roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. V.
 ottwurz v. *Inula* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 ou ga. [DURH.] v. *Allium* 6.
 ouabaïe, ouabaïo v. *Carissa* Note.
 — bé v. *Omphalea* 1, 2 Pr.
 — be oil plant v. *Omphalea* 1.

ouacapou v. *Andira* 3.
 — dé-ouadé {em.} v. *Malvastrum* 4.
ouangle v. *Sesamum* 1.
ouapa v. *Eperua* 1; *Macrolobium* 2.
 — rachi, ouarouchi v. *Myristica* 18.
 — raye v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
ouarza v. *Salix* 40.
ouassy v. *Euterpe* 3.
ouat v. *Eriodendron* 1.
ouate dépurée v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
 — végétale v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
ouatier v. *Asclepias* 5; *Bombax* 3; *Eriodendron* 1.
ouatte v. *Gomphocarpus* 1.
ouattier v. *Ochroma* 1.
ouayé v. *Geonoma* 2.
oud mans baard {translated English} v. *Tillandsia* 3.
oude man v. *Orobanché* 6.
 — moeien v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — roode wis v. *Salix* 40.
 — vaârkens v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — wijven v. *Epilobium* 2; *Pisum* 2; *Vicia* 9.
 — wijventoonen v. *Vicia* 9.
oudehout v. *Halleria* 1.
 — mannekruid v. *Mentha*.
oudmannetjeshout v. *Solanum* 12.
oue du bou v. *Arnica* 1.
ougenclar, ougentrost v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — gnon *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Allium* 6.
oui de tza, ouïe d'anghe v. *Myosotis* 5.
ouleoumélé v. *Solanum* 24.
oulle v. *Parkia* 1.
ouller v. *Alnus* 1.
 — me v. *Ulmus* 4.
oulouméro v. *Agaricus* 1.
oumbrelo v. *Agaricus* 83.
oume v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mé v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
 — megal v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — mieu v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mine v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — negal, ounégál v. *Agaricus* 8.
Our Ladies bedstraw v. *Galium* 19.
 — Ladies' cushion v. *Armeria* 4.
 — Ladies flower v. *Scilla* 3.
 — — mantell, o. L. mantle v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — Ladies' seal v. *Polygonatum* 2; *Tamus* 1.
 — — signet v. *Tamus* 1.
 — Lady of New Chapel's flower v. *Orobanché* 5.

Our Lady's bedstraw v. *Galium* 19.
 — — cowslip v. *Gagea* 2.
 — — milkwort v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — — mint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — — quishion v. *Armeria* 4.
 — — slipper v. *Cypripedium*.
 — — thistle v. *Carbenia* 4; *Silybum* 2.
 — — traces v. *Spiranthes* 5.
 — Lord's flannel, O. Saviour's flannel v. *Echium* 7; *Verbascum* 9.
ouragni v. *Corylus* 2.
 — rali v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — rangeada v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — rari v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — rendu rouge v. *Cola* 3.
 — reré v. *Tieghemella* 1.
 — riagou v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — rinerados v. *Agaricus* 112.
 — riol v. *Castanea* 2 Note III.
ourme *ga.* v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mêou v. *Amaranthus*; *Chenopodium*.
 — merados v. *Agaricus* 112.
 — met, ourmiao v. *Ulmus* 4.
ouroupari de la Guiane v. *Uncaria* 5.
ourrii palay des Indiens v. *Oxytropis*.
 — sin v. *Echinops* 2.
 — sine v. *Arctopus*, A. 1.
ourteie v. *Urtica* 3.
 — d'agau {em.} v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — du grain v. *Galeopsis* 3.
ourtèie v. *Urtica*.
 — tia v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
 — tie, ourtiga, ourtigo v. *Urtica*.
 — tigue, ourtiguo v. *Urtica* 3.
ousier v. *Salix* 55.
 — tagni v. *Corylus* 2.
Outeniqua geelhout, O. yellow-wood v. *Podocarpus* 7.
ouveletta v. *Primula* 20.
ouvi-vave v. *Flagellaria* 1.
ouwblouw v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — douw v. *Atriplex* 10, 18.
ouwe mansdumen v. *Vicia* 9.
ova-ova v. *Monotropa* 1.
oval-fruited calabash tree v. *Crescentia* 2.
 — leav'd cacalia v. *Senecio* 4.
 — leav'd echites v. *Echites* 5; *Haemadictyon* 1
 {Note. *Echites* 5 is a syn. of *Haemadictyon* 1}.

- oval-leaved cerbera** v. *Thevetia* 1.
 — -leaved fig tree v. *Ficus* 7.
 — -spiked sedge v. *Carex* 21.
ovate hare's tail grass v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — -leaved whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 11.
overblijvend bingelkruid v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — penningkruid v. *Lunaria* 2.
 — roggegras v. *Lolium* 2.
 — viooltje v. *Viola* 11.
 — vlasch v. *Linum* 10.
overblijvende bruinnetteken met venkelbladen *n.*
 v. *Adonis* 4.
 — hardbloem v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — rapistrum v. *Rapistrum* 1.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — spinazie v. *Rumex* 23.
 — thlaspi v. *Iberis* 4.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 19.
overcup oak v. *Quercus* 43, 44.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 44.
overenyie v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — look v. *Canavalia* 2.
 — vloed v. *Sedum* 1.
 — -zeebeze(n) v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. 1.
oves v. *Pyrus*.
ovest v. *Pyrus*; *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
ovet v. *Pisum* 2; *Pyrus*.
 — bom, ovit v. *Pyrus*.
ovivave v. *Flagellaria* 1.
ovoid China cardamom v. *Alpinia* 1 Pr.
ovra-bla v. *Pluchea* 3.
owala, o. tree *a.* non *n.* {em.} v. *Pentaclethra* 2.
owalazaad v. *Pentaclethra* 2 Pr. 1.
owd lad's corn v. *Stellaria* 4.
owka tree v. *Treulia* 2.
owl's crown v. *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium* 9.
owler v. *Alnus* 1.
owm v. *Ulmus* 4.
ox balm v. *Collinsonia* 2.
oxalide v. *Oxalis*, *O.* 2, 9.
 — blanche, o. des bois v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — corniculée v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — oseille, o. petite-oseille v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — rose v. *Oxalis* 13.
 — surelle v. *Oxalis* 2.
 †**oxalis** v. *Rumex* 2.
oxalis v. *Oxalis* 2, 9.
 — crénelée v. *Oxalis* 9.
 †**oxalis** minima, †**oxalis** minor v. *Rumex* 3.
oxalis oseille, o. petite-oseille v. *Oxalis* 2.
oxan v. *Galium* 7.
oxberry, o. root v. *Tamus* 1.
oxeheale, oxeheel v. *Helleborus* 1.
oxelbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
oxen boletus v. *Boletus* 4.
 — -eye v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
ox-eye see oxeye.
oxe-tongue v. *Picris* 1.
oxeye v. *Adonis* 4; *Anthemis* 8; *Borrichia* 1;
 Bupthalmum; *Chrysanthemum*, *C.* 11,
 15; *Heliopsis*, *H.* 1.
 — bean v. *Mucuna* 6.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum*, *C.* 11; *Rudbeckia* 2.
oxeyed daisies v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
Oxford weed v. *Linaria* 5.
ox-heal v. *Helleborus* 1.
ox-heart v. *Anona* 11.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 20.
oxheel v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — hoof tree v. *Bauhinia* 12.
 — horn v. *Terminalia* 4.
oxis v. *Oxalis* 9.
oxlip v. *Primula*, *P.* 4, 17, 20.
 — tail v. *Ambrosia* 1.
 — tongue v. *Anchusa* 3; *Borago* 1; *Picris*, *P.* 1.
oxyanthe v. *Oxyanthus*.
 — baphe, oxybaphus v. *Oxybaphus*.
 — cèdre, oxycedrus v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — pétale, oxypetalum v. *Oxypetalum*.
 — ria v. *Oxyria*.
 †**oxys** v. *Oxalis* 2.
oxystelma v. *Oxystelma*.
 — d'Alpin v. *Oxystelma* 1.
oxystelme v. *Oxystelma*.
oxytrope, oxytropide comestible, oxytropis v.
 Oxytropis.
 — tropis des champs v. *Oxytropis* 1.
 — tropus v. *Oxytropis*.
oya v. *Ammophila* 1, 2.
 — mel *ga.*, oyamel fir, oyamel weisstanne *ge.* v.
 Abies 10.
oyat v. *Ammophila* 1, 2; *Elymus* 1.
oijevaarsbek v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium*; *Scandix* 1.
oyevaarsbeck v. *Geranium*, *G.* 14.
oijevaarsbeck met knobbelachtighe wortel v. *Gera-*
 nium 19.
oylich v. *Allium* 6.

- oyser, oysier v. *Salix* 55.
 oyster agaric v. *Agaricus* 72.
Oyster Bay pine v. *Callitris* 5; 8.
 — — — tree v. *Callitris* 8.
oyster fungus v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — green v. *Ulva* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — plant v. *Mertensia* 1; *Scolymus*; *Tragopogon* 3.
oyster-tree v. *Rhizophora*.
 —ster of the woods v. *Agaricus* 72.
 —sterloit, oysterloyte v. *Polygonum* 10.
- oysters** v. *Pinus* 78 Note I; *Syringa* 6.
oyuyn v. *Allium* 6.
ozanne v. *Buxus* 3.
ozeille v. *Rumex* 2.
ozel, **ozelen** *ga.* } Bas-Bret. } v. *Corylus* 2.
ôzeraule v. *Acer* 2.
oziar, **ozier**, o. commun v. *Salix* 55.
ozier willow v. *Salix* 51.
 — withy v. *Salix* 55.
ozuun, **ozwn** v. *Allium* 6.
ozyer v. *Salix* 55.

P.

paa, paaïen v. *Agropyron* 4.

paalarfen v. *Pisum* 2.

paâm v. *Buxus* 5.

paap v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II; *Rosa* 9 Note.

paapenhout v. *Euonymus*.

— kruid v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— muiltje v. *Cypripedium* 3.

— stoelen v. *Taraxacum* 1.

paapjes v. *Eschscholzia* 1.

paarbladig goudveil v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.

paardeblei v. *Mentha* 3.

— bloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Leontodon* 1;
Melampyrum 2; *Taraxacum*, T. 1.

— bloemen v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.

— blom v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— boon v. *Vicia* 9.

— boone v. *Vicia* 10.

— boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9; *Vicia* 10.

— castanieboom v. *Aesculus* 4.

— cirkel v. *Rumex* 7.

— distel v. *Onopordon* 1.

— gram v. *Dolichos* 1.

— gras v. *Bromus* 17; *Holcus lanatus*.

— hoef v. *Tussilago* 1.

— kastanje v. *Aesculus* 4.

— klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.

paarden en karretjes v. *Aconitum*.

— blei v. *Mentha* 1.

— bloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Leontodon* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.

— bloem-streepzaad v. *Crepis* 7.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Eryngium* 3.

— gras v. *Bromus* 17; *Holcus lanatus*;
Panicum 15, 36.

— karstengeboom v. *Aesculus* 4.

paardenkassie v. *Cassia* 13.

— kastanje v. *Aesculus*, A. 4.

— klauw, paardenklauw *n.* v. *Tussilago* 1.

— kummel v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— look v. *Allium* 38.

— noot, paardenoot v. *Juglans* 7.

— roos v. *Paeonia* 6.

— salade v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— staart v. *Ephedra* 3; *Hordeum* 7; *Populus* 14.

— staartachtigen, paardenstaartigen v. *Equisetaceae*.

— surel v. *Rumex* 7.

— vleesch v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. II; *Lucuma*
 5 Pr. I.

— voet v. *Orchis* 4.

paardepeeën v. *Daucus* 2.

— pis tree v. *Hippobromus* 1.

— poot *n.* v. *Aesculus* 4 Note II.

— pootje v. *Buxbaumia* 1.

— pram v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.

— roos v. *Paeonia*.

— serel v. *Rumex* 7.

— sla v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— staart v. *Equisetum*, E. 1; *Hippuris* 1;
Lythrum 2.

— staart rivierflap v. *Lemanea* 1.

— staarten v. *Equisetaceae*.

— stekel v. *Cnicus* 13.

— sul v. *Rumex* 12.

— tandmais v. *Zea* 5.

— venkel v. *Oenanthe* 5; *Seseli* 2.

— violetten v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— voet v. *Tussilago* 1.

— zoethout v. *Solanum* 12.

paardezuring v. *Rumex*, R. 7, 10, 12, 21.

— zurkel v. *Rumex* 7.

— zurkels v. *Rumex* 21.

paardik v. *Rumex* 7.

paardjes v. *Cichorium* 6 Note.

paardsbloem v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— bloemen v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— roos v. *Paeonia*.

paarlbloem v. *Muscari* 1.

— dragende aloë v. *Haworthia margaritifera*.

paarlemoentjes v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

paarlgierst v. *Pennisetum* 3.

— gras v. *Melica* n. [HOUTT.]; *Molinia* 1.

— kring v. *Polymnia*.

— kruid v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.

— mos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.

— ziekte v. *Bacillus* 11 Note.

paaroorge v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

paarsbloemen v. *Lunaria*.

paarsch vingerhoedskruid v. *Digitalis* 2 Pr. I.

— blauwe kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 2.

— bloemige St. Thomasboom v. *Bauhinia* 7.

paarsche amarant v. *Amaranthus* 9.

— cytisis v. *Cytisus* 7.

— gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 22.

— iris v. *Iris* 10.

paarse bolderik v. *Lychnis* 7.

— doovenetel v. *Lamium* 8.

— klaver v. *Medicago* 14.

— toorts v. *Verbascum* 7.

— wilg v. *Salix* 40.

paartenwurz v. *Rumex* 4.

— zahn, paarzahnmoos v. *Zygodon*.

paas v. *Prunus* 49.

paaschbloem v. *Anemone* 10; *Bellis* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Narcissus*, N. 14; *Ornithogalum*; *Primula*, P. 4; *Saxifraga* 13; *Viola* 19.

— bloemekens v. *Bellis* 3.

— bloemen v. *Lunaria*.

— bloempje v. *Bellis* 3.

— blom v. *Narcissus* 14.

— blomke(n)s, pa(a)sch(e)bloeme, pa(a)sch(e)-bloemtje, pa(a)sch(en)bloemtje v. *Bellis* 3.

— brood v. *Luzula* 2.

— eieren v. *Fritillaria* 10.

paaschelelies v. *Narcissus* 14.

paaschhout v. *Buxus* 3; *Salix* 13.

— keers v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.

paaschkeerse v. *Campanula* 10; *Digitalis* 2.

— kers v. *Verbascum* 9.

— kèskes v. *Muscari* 1, 5.

— klok v. *Fritillaria* 5.

— lelie v. *Lilium* 14; *Narcissus* 14.

— roosjes v. *Primula*.

paaskebloem, paaslelie v. *Narcissus* 14.

— leliën v. *Narcissus*.

paat v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.

paauw..... see pauw.....

pabel, pabelstauden v. *Viburnum* 4.

— bot v. *Papaver* 12.

pabst v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.

— baum v. *Viburnum* 4.

— weide v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.

— wiede v. *Viburnum* 4.

pabunge v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.

— bunken v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.

— can nut hickery, pacane, p. nut, pacanier, *pacanus* v. *Carya* 6.

— cay tree v. *Inga* 6.

— celle v. *Galanthus* 1.

Pacey gras, Pacey's grass, Paceys gras v. *Lolium* 2 Note.

pachak v. *Saussurea* 2.

— chapat v. *Pogostemon* 2.

— cheboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— chènçe v. *Rumex* 23.

— chieboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— chira, pachirier v. *Pachira*.

— chirier de Cayenne v. *Pachira* 2.

— chyma-coco v. *Pachyma* 1.

— chysandra, pachysandre v. *Pachysandra*.

— coteyre v. *Caltha* 2.

— couri v. *Clusia* 4 Pr.; *Platonia* 1.

padaan, padane v. *Tussilago* 1.

Padang-kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note 1 } E{.

padauk v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

— daun v. *Ligusticum* 4.

padde v. *Fritillaria* 10.

— bloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthemis* 4; *Stapelia* 4.

— bloemen, paddeblom v. *Anthemis* 4.

— brood v. *Fungi*.

— gerek, paddegelyk v. *Lemna*.

— gras v. *Juncus* 4.

— kaatje v. *Anemone* 10.

— klauw v. *Teucrium* 1.

— kruid v. *Gnaphalium* 10; *Hyssopus* 1.

päddem v. *Cucumis* 4.

paddemoedernaakte(n) v. *Colchicum* 2.

paddenbalsem v. *Mentha* 1.

— bladen v. *Petasites* 5.

— bloemen v. *Anthemis* 4.

— brood v. *Agaricus*.

— dille v. *Anthemis* 4.

— drek v. *Lemna*.

— gras v. *Juncus* 4.

— hoedken v. *Agaricus*.

— stoelen, paddenstuhl v. *Coprinus* 3.

— vlas v. *Linaria* 13.

paddepisser v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— derstöl v. *Fungi*.

padderusch v. *Juncus* 12.

— stoel v. *Agaricus* 11.

— stoelen v. *Agaricus*; *Fungi*.

— stöl v. *Fungi*.

— tjes v. *Anemone* 10.

— varen v. *Polypodium* 9; *Pteridium* 1.

— vlas v. *Linaria* 13.

— voet v. *Ranunculus* 11.

paddie pipes v. *Equisetum* 4.

— stool v. *Agaricus*; *Boletus*.

— stools v. *Polyporus*.

paddle-wood v. *Aspidosperma* 2.

paddock chese v. *Asparagus* 2; *Lycoperdon* 1.

— pipe v. *Equisetum* 5.

— pipes v. *Equisetum*, E. 4, 5; *Hippuris* 1.

— stool v. *Agaricus*; A. 64; *Boletus*; *Cantharellus* 2.

— stools v. *Agaricus*; *Fungi*; *Polyporus*.

paddock's pipes v. *Equisetum* 4.

— spindle v. *Orchis* 6.

paddockstool see paddock stool.

— dockstools see paddock stools.

— dow pipe v. *Equisetum* 4; *Hippuris* 1.

paddy v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.

— lucerne v. *Sida* 6.

pade v. *Prunus* 45.

päde v. *Agropyron* 4.

padegès' v. *Poa* 3.

— delion v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— delkerse v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— delyon v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— deme v. *Cucumis* 4.

päden v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Cucumis* 4.

padenachli v. *Primula* 1.

pädengras, pädergras v. *Agropyron* 4.

paderkerse v. *Nasturtium* 3.

paderolle v. *Rumex* 23.

päderote v. *Paederota*.

— dewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

padie v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.

— dikaatjes v. *Anemone* 10.

— disapffel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.

— dischah-salep v. *Allium* 13 Pr.

padma v. *Nelumbium* 2.

padouk v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

— dow pipe v. *Equisetum* 5.

— dre v. *Agaricus* 83.

— drion v. *Ranunculus* 4.

padrusken v. *Juncus* 13.

— stool v. *Agaricus*; *Boletus*; *Polyporus*.

paduwa v. *Prunus* 45.

— dysapffel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.

paederia, paederie v. *Paederia*.

— derote v. *Paederota*.

†paeonia v. *Paeonia* 6.

paeony v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.

— poppy v. *Papaver* 12.

— rose v. *Paeonia* 2.

paepen..... see papen.....

paerboom v. *Pyrus* 10.

— deblom v. *Leontodon* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.

paerd..... see paard.....

paere v. *Pyrus* 10.

paereye v. *Allium* 20.

paeschbloeme, paeschbloemen v. *Lunaria* 1.

paetozen v. *Solanum* 44.

paffers v. *Digitalis* 2.

pagaaihout v. *Swartia* 1.

— gara wiwiri v. *Ischnosiphon* 1.

— garille v. *Tropaeolum* 3.

— gätzeln {em.}, pagatzen, pagätzle v. *Cyclamen* 2.

— geminte v. *Stachys* 10.

— gemünze v. *Mentha* 16.

pägen v. *Agropyron* 4.

pagenblumen v. *Primula* 4, 12 et Pr. I, P. 20.

paggagrätli, paggengrätli v. *Scilla* 3.

pagil v. *Primula* 12.

pagle v. *Primula* 4, 12.

pagnagazon v. *Strychnos* 9.

pagnolée, p. commune v. *Trifolium* 23.

pagod tree v. *Ficus* 6, 20.

— goda tree v. *Ficus* 20; *Plumeria* 1; *Sophora* 3.

— gode v. *Cenchrus* 2; *Tribulus* 3.

— godenbaum v. *Ficus* 34.

— guda v. *Anthriscus* 2.

paguge v. *Heracleum* 6.
 —hari v. *Swertia* 1.
 —hautea v. *Libocedrus* 1.
pahlerbsen v. *Pisum* 2.
pai-cha wood v. *Euonymus* 6 Pr.
 — de tzein v. *Nardus* 1.
païda v. *Brosimum* 2.
paidoline v. *Colchicum* 2.
paier v. *Agropyron* 4; *Apera* 1.
paigle v. *Cardamine* 11; *Primula* 4, 12; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 22, 42; *Stellaria* 4.
paille de froment v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
 — — la Mecque v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — — murrapa v. *Carludovica* 3 Pr. II.
 — — pia v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. II.
pailleule v. *Zostera* 1.
pain d'agace v. *Prunus* Pr.
 — d'agèlô v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — des anges v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — d'alouette v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — blanc v. *Viburnum* 9, 11 et Note.
 — de cassave v. *Manihot* 4 et Pr. V.
 — — chiga v. *Campsiandra* 1 Note.
 — — cocu, p. à coucou, p. au coucou v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — — coucou v. *Lychnis* 7; *Oxalis* 2; *Primula* 12.
 — du coucou v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — de couleuvre v. *Orchis* 6.
 — au crapaud v. *Fungi*.
 — de crapaud v. *Alisma* 1; *Arum* 2.
 — — dika v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — — disette v. p. 651 Pr. V.
 — — goemon v. *Florideae* Note.
 — — grenouille v. *Alisma* 1; *Elisma* 1.
 — — hannelton v. *Ulmus* 4 et Note I.
 — des Hottentots v. *Testudinaria* 1 Note.
 — -killer v. *Morinda* 1.
 — de lapin v. *Orobanche* 5.
 — — lièvre v. *Arum* 2; *Orobanche* 5.
 — — lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — — Madagascar v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. V.
 — mollet v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — des nègres v. *Manihot* 3, 4.
 — de noix v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IX.
 — d'oiseau v. *Briza* 3; *Cardamine* 11; *Oxalis* 2;
Sedum 1, 16.
 — d'ouhé v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — pain v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — porcîn v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — de poulet v. *Lamium* 8.

pain de pourceau v. *Arum* 2; *Cyclamen* 2 et Pr.,
C. neapolitanum.
 — — la St.-Jean v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — — St.-Jean v. *Ceratonia* 1 et Pr.
 — — St.-Jean baptiste v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — sanguin v. *Panicum* 33.
 — de singe v. *Adansonia* 1 et Note I.
 — des singes v. *Adansonia* 1 Note I.
 — de sucre v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. I; *Brassica* 19.
 — — Tatare v. *Crambe tatarica*.
 — -vin v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 2, 4.
painkorn v. *Setaria* 2.
paint brush v. *Castilleja* 2; *Hypericum* 18.
 — root v. *Lachnanthes* 1.
painted cup v. *Castilleja*, *C.* 2.
 — grass v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — ladies v. *Dianthus* 10.
painting root v. *Lithospermum* 1.
painwid v. *Ligustrum* 4.
paipernass v. *Staphylea* 3.
païra v. *Brosimum* 2.
paisette v. *Viola* 34.
paisselbeer v. *Berberis* 6.
Paita ratanhia v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
paiterling v. *Carum* 9.
pajengras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — koe kidang v. *Alsophila* Note.
 — koori {add.}, pakooru v. *Platonia* 1.
 — ku kidang v. *Alsophila* Note.
pala gum v. *Dichopsis* 1 Pr. I.
 — indigo v. *Wrightia* 3 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Wrightia* 3.
 — papoewa v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
palachy extract v. *Butea* 2 Pr. III.
 — lafoxie v. *Palafoxia*.
 — lais de lièvre v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — lakkebloem v. *Caltha* 2.
 — laloe v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — lang tree v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — laquiumvet v. *Dichopsis* 2 Pr.
 — lás v. *Butea* 1.
palas tree v. *Butea* 1, 2.
 — — oil v. *Butea* 1 Pr. III.
palasa kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — lasabaum v. *Butea* 1.
 — lasala v. *Euterpe* 3.
 — laskino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — lästinischer judendorn v. *Zizyphus* 12.
palave v. *Palaua*.

- palave** musquée v. *Palaua* 1.
 —lay caoutchouc v. *Cryptostegia* 1 Pr.
 —lay tree v. *Wrightia*.
 —laykautschuk v. *Cryptostegia* 1 Pr.; *Willughbeia* 1 Pr.
palberry v. *Myoporum* 6.
pale bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — blue iris v. *Iris* 17.
 — buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 44.
 — carex v. *Carex* 24.
 — catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr. et Note; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — cinchona bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — corydalis v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — crown bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 8.
 — flower'd cnicus v. *Cnicus* 17.
pale-flowered flax v. *Linum* 2.
 — lachenalia v. *Lachenalia* 1.
 — persicaria v. *Polygonum* 18.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 22.
pale fumewort v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — Indian plantain v. *Senecio* 7.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia* 2.
 — malt v. p. 651 Pr. VIII.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 3.
 — perfoliate honeysuckle, p. p. woodbine v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — persicaria v. *Polygonum* 18.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 2.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 24.
 — touch me not v. *Impatiens* 1.
 — willow-leaved aster v. *Aster* 17.
 — yellow carex v. *Carex* 17.
 — yellow clover v. *Trifolium* 21.
paleae cibotii, p. haemostaticae, p. stypticae v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
Palembangsch ijzerhout v. *Afzelia* 3; *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
paleole v. *Phleum*.
 — leturier v. *Opuntia* 12; *Rhizophora* 1.
paletuvier, p. blanc de vase v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Ternstroemia* 1, 3.
palétuvier v. *Avicennia* 1, 2; *Calophyllum* 3; *Rhizophora*, R. 1, 2.
 — blanc v. *Avicennia* 1.
 — grand bois de montagne v. *Inga* 3.
 — gris v. *Avicennia* 1; *Conocarpus* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Bruguiera* 2.
palétuvier jaune v. *Symphonia* 3.
 — montagne v. *Tabebuia* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Clusia* 8; *Inga* 3.
 — des montagnes v. *Clusia* 8.
 — noir v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — rouge v. *Avicennia* 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Inga* 3.
paleye v. *Mentha* 13.
 — licour v. *Palicourea*.
 — lillos, palillos tree v. *Campomanesia* 3.
 — linggraten v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — lingkruid v. *Origanum* 9; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — lingskruid v. *Calamintha* 5; *Melissa* 1.
 — lingsranke v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — lion v. *Thymus* 7.
 — lisade, palisade palm v. *Euterpe* 3.
palisander wood v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.
 — holz v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Jacaranda* 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.; *Machaerium* 1 Pr.
 — hout v. *Machaerium* 1.
palissadenpalm {em.}, palissadepalm {em.} v. *Euterpe* 3.
 — lissanderhout v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.; *Machaerium* Note, M. 6.
palissandre v. *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr.
 — de Cayenne v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — wood v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.
paliure, paliurus v. *Paliurus*, P. 1.
 — lixander wood v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr., J. 6 Pr.
 — lixanderholz v. *Jacaranda* 6 Pr.
 — lixandre, palixandre de Ste.-Lucie v. *Dalbergia* 5 Pr.
palkoe kidang v. *Alsophila* Note.
 — la wood v. *Mimusops* 7 Pr.
 — leken v. *Prunus* 34 Note.
 — lema, pallemenhout v. *Buxus* 3.
 — lenblöm v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. I.
 — leye v. *Mentha* 13.
palm v. *Abies* 8; *Buxus*, B. 3; *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Salix* 11 et Note; *Taxus* 1; *Vinca* 2.
 — bark tree v. *Melaleuca* 12.
 — cabbage v. *Livistona* 1; *Mauritia* 4 Note; *Oreodoxa* 2 Pr.
 — grass v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — heath v. *Richea* 2.
 — honey v. *Jubaea* 1 Pr. II.
 — ivory v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — kernel oil v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kernels v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. II.

palm lily v. Cordyline.

- van Mahon v. Buxus 1.
- oil v. Acrocomia 3 Pr. II; Cocos 2 Pr. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
- peach v. Bactris 2.
- pine v. Pinus 51.
- seed oil v. Elaeis 1 Pr. IV.
- sugar v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV.
- tree v. Phoenix 2.
- — wax v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
- trees, p. tribe v. Palmae.
- willow v. Salix 11, 37.
- wine v. Arenga 1 Pr. V; Caryota 3 Pr. V; Cocos 4 Pr. VI; Mauritia 4 Note; Raphia 2 Pr. II.

palma v. Buxus 3; Ilex 1.

- Christi v. Ricinus, R. 1.
- — major v. Habenaria 4 Pr.
- — oil v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
- de escoba v. Thrinax 1.
- negra v. Copernicia 1.

palmachristi olie v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.

- maechristisamen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
- marosaöl v. Pelargonium Pr.
- mate-leaved rhubarb v. Rheum 3.

palmated ipomaea } em. { v. Ipomoea 24.

- larkspur v. Delphinium 13.

palmato v. Sabal 3.

palmbaum v. Phoenix 2; Populus 11; Salix 11.

- bäume v. Palmae.
- béamke v. Buxus 3.
- bessen v. Vaccinium 8.
- blätter v. Buxus 3 Pr. III.
- bloemekens, palmbloemen v. Vinca 2.
- blumen v. Bellis 3.
- boeëm v. Buxus 3.
- boom v. Buxus 3; Juniperus 7; Phoenix.
- boomen v. Palmae.
- boomke v. Buxus 3.
- boomolie v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
- boompje v. Buxus 3.
- butter v. Cocos 4 Pr. XIV; Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
- distel v. Ilex 1.

palme v. Buxus 3; Prunus 39.

- bache v. Mauritia 2.
- de Christ v. Habenaria 10; Ricinus 1.
- Christi v. Ricinus 1.
- der Norfolkinsel v. Rhopalostylis 1.

palmedorn v. Ilex 1.

palmeerboom, palmeira v. Borassus 1.

- meleire v. Buxus 3.
- melle v. Hordeum 2; Palmella.
- men v. Betula 1; Ilex 1; Juniperus 28; Palmae; Salix 13, 55.

palmenberg, palmenboom v. Buxus 3.

- distel v. Ilex 1 et Pr. I.
- farn v. Angiopteris.
- farne v. Cycadaceae.
- gewächse v. Palmae.
- gras v. Prionium 1.
- holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I.
- kohl v. Oreodoxa 2 Pr.
- lilie v. Yucca.
- -nāve v. Nipa.
- sago v. Metroxylon 2 Pr.
- spricke v. Spathelia.
- stärke v. Brahea 1 Pr.; Caryota 3 Pr. I; Cycas 1 Pr.; Metroxylon 2 Pr.; Zamia Note.
- tang v. Laminaria 3.
- was v. Ceroxylon 1 Pr.
- weide v. Salix 11.
- wein v. Arenga 1 Pr. V.

palmer v. Chrysophyllum 5.

- mes v. Phoenix 2 Pr. V Note.
- meto royal, palmeto thatch v. Thrinax 2.
- mette v. Chamaerops 1.

palmetto v. Chamaerops, C. 1; Nannorrhops 1; Sabal 4; Thrinax, T. 1.

- of the Americans, p. palm v. Sabal 4.
- tree v. Chamaerops; Sabal 4.

palmettofaser v. Chamaerops 1 Pr.; Sabal 4 Pr.

— mettopalme v. Sabal 4.

palmfarn v. Angiopteris.

- felber v. Salix 11.
- fett v. Elaeis 1 Pr. III.
- fletten v. Vinca 2.
- gras v. Prionium 1.
- haait, palm(h)êt v. Buxus 3.
- hirn v. Cocos 4 Pr. V; Palmae Note.
- holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I.
- honig v. Jubaea 1 Pr. II.
- hout v. Buxus 3 et Pr. I.

palmier v. Cocos 4; Phoenix 2.

- areng v. Arenga 1.
- bache, p. bache v. Mauritia 2.
- -bambou v. Raphia.
- -canne v. Acrocomia 3.

- palmier céleri** v. *Caryota* 3.
 — chanvre, p. à chanvre de Chine, p. chanvre de Chine v. *Trachycarpus* 1.
 — à cire, p. à c. des Andes *gaz.* v. *Ceroxylon* 1.
 — comon v. *Oenocarpus* 1.
 — condiar v. *Arenga* 1.
 — crocro v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — dattier v. *Phoenix* 2.
 — du désert v. *Yucca* 2.
 — des Deux Siciles v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — doum v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — des entourages v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — épineux v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — éventail v. *Chamaerops* 1; *Thrinax* 2.
 — en éventail v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — éventail de la Chine, p. é. des Indes v. *Rhapis* 1.
 — éventail de la Jamaïque v. *Sabal* 2.
 — à huile v. *Elaeis* 1; *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — à ivoire v. *Phytelephas*.
 — du Japon v. *Metroxylon* 2.
 — de Mayotte v. *Raphia* 1.
 — nain v. *Chamaerops*, C. 1.
 — — des marais v. *Sabal* 1.
 — de Palmyre v. *Borassus* 1.
 — pêcher v. *Bactris* 2.
 — sagou v. *Cycas* 1; *Metroxylon* 2.
 — à sagou v. *Cycas* 1.
 — à sucre v. *Arenga* 1.
 — talipât, p. talipot v. *Corypha* 5.
 — de la Thébaïde v. *Hyphaene* 3.
 — à vin v. *Raphia* 2.

palmiers v. *Palmae*.

- miet v. *Corypha* 5 Pr. III; *Euterpe* 3; *Oreodoxa* 2, 3; *Prionium* 1.
 — mietboom v. *Elaeis*, E. 1.
 — mietenkool v. *Euterpe* 3 Pr. I.
 — mira tree v. *Borassus* 1.

palmiste v. *Chamaerops*, C. 1; *Corypha* Note; *Elaeis* 1.

- amer v. *Cocos* 1.
 — des Antilles v. *Andira* 5.
 — des bas v. *Dictyosperma* 1.
 — blanc v. *Dictyosperma* 1; *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — des bois v. *Acanthophoenix* 1.
 — bon v. *Dictyosperma* 2.
 — bourre v. *Acanthophoenix* 1.
 — à chou, p. à colonne v. *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — épineux v. *Acanthophoenix* 1; *Elaeis* 1.

palmiste éventail v. *Chamaerops* 1.

- franc v. *Euterpe* 3; *Oreodoxa* 2.
 — gargoulette v. *Hyophorbe* 1.
 — des hauts v. *Acanthophoenix* 1.
 — marron v. *Chrysalidocarpus* 1; *Hyophorbe* 3.
 — poison v. *Chrysalidocarpus* 1; *Hyophorbe* 2.
 — rouge v. *Acanthophoenix* 2; *Dictyosperma* 4.

palmistes v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. II.

- mite, palmite rush v. *Prionium* 1.
 — mites v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — mito v. *Euterpe* 3; *Oreodoxa* 3.

palmivoor v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.

- katzl, palmkätzlein v. *Salix* Note.
 — kazlbaum v. *Salix* 11.
 — kerne v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. II.
 — kernenöl v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kernmehl v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. VI.
 — kernvet v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — kohl v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. V, C. 6; *Corypha* Note, C. 5 Pr. III; *Oreodoxa* 2 Pr.; *Palmae* Note; *Raphia* 2 Pr. I.
 — kool v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. III; *Cocos* 4 Pr. V; *Corypha* Note; *Maximiliana* 3 Pr. III; *Oreodoxa* 2 Pr.; *Palmae* Note.
 — lilie v. *Yucca*.
 — mehl v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. VI.
 — nüsse v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Acrocomia* 3 Pr. II; *Cocos* 2 Pr., C. 4 Pr. XIV; *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — olie v. *Acrocomia* 3 Pr. II; *Attalea* 2 Pr. II; *Cocos* 2 Pr.; *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — ölkuchen v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. V.
 — pitten v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. II.
 — pittenvet v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — riet v. *Calamus*, C. 3.
 — rosenöl v. *Pelargonium* Pr.

palms v. *Palmae*; *Salix* 11 Note; *Taxus* 1.

palmstruik v. *Buxus* 3.

- suiker v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. IV.

palmula v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.

palmvet v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.

- wachs, palmwas v. *Ceroxylon* 1 Pr.
 — weide v. *Salix* 11, 16.
 — wein v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V; *Caryota* 3 Pr. V; *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI; *Raphia* 2 Pr. II.
 — weis v. *Salix* 16.

- palmwijn** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V; *Caryota* 3 Pr. V;
Cocos 4 Pr. VI; *Raphia* 2 Pr. II.
— wijnsuiker v. Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
- palmij** v. *Buxus* 3; *Vinca* 2.
- palmyra** v. *Borassus* 1.
— bass, p. b. fibre v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. II.
— palm v. *Borassus*, B. 1.
— palm tree, palmyra tree v. *Borassus* 1.
— wood *a.* v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. I.
- palmyraboom** v. *Borassus* 1.
— myraholz v. *Carludovica* 3 Pr. I.
— myrapalm, palmyrapalme v. *Borassus* 1.
— myt v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
- palmzucker** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II; *Borassus* 1 Pr. IV;
Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Cocos 4 Pr. VII.
- palo amargo** v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
— di Brazilië v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
— doesji v. *Chlorophora* 2.
— guayacan v. *Porlieria* 1 Pr.
— de hierro v. *Olneya* 1.
— mabi v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.
— mathias v. *Croton* 14 Pr.
— panguy v. *Gunnera* 1 Pr.
— santo v. *Eriodictyon* 2; *Porlieria* 1 Pr.;
Swartia 2.
— santo tree v. Swartia 2.
— de velas v. *Parmentiera* 1.
— verdi v. *Cercidium* 1.
- palögli** v. *Prunus* 34.
— lombette, palomet v. *Agaricus* 4, 58; *Russula* 17.
— lomette v. *Agaricus* 58.
- palommier** v. *Gaultheria*, G. 4.
— couché v. *Gaultheria* 4.
- palon** v. *Protium* 7.
— löögli, palöogli, palöplí v. *Prunus* 34.
— lotte v. *Agaricus* 15.
— loue v. *Palovea*.
— lomé, paloumetto v. *Russula* 17.
— lourou v. *Musa* 9.
- palsiewort** v. *Primula* 12.
— ster, palsternack, palsternacke, palsternakel v.
Peucedanum 13.
— sterquabben v. Peucedanum 13 Pr. I.
— sy-wort v. *Primula* 12.
- palt** senna, p. sennesblätter, palt senna, paltische senne v. *Cassia* Pr. I } A }.
- paludelle** v. *Paludella*.
— lumbette v. *Agaricus* 58.
— lumbetto v. *Russula* 17.
- palverholz** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
- pam-bus** v. *Salix* 11.
- pame**, pameboom v. *Buxus* 3.
— meboum v. *Buxus* 4.
— meele v. *Hordeum* 2.
— meldutschen v. *Typha* 4.
- pamelêr** v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
- pamelêr** v. *Buxus* 4.
— melier v. *Ferula* 3.
- pamelle** v. *Hordeum* 2.
— nue v. *Hordeum* 4.
- Pameroon bark tree** v. *Trichilia* 4.
- pamier de Guiane** v. *Terminalia* 13.
— moule, pamoulo v. *Hordeum* 2.
- Pampas** grass v. *Gynerium*, G. 1.
— plumas v. *Gynerium* 1.
— gras v. *Gynerium*, G. 1.
- pampelblum**, pampelblume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
— pelimouse, pampelmoes, pampelmose v. *Citrus* 13.
— pelmouse v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
— pelmousier, pampelmousse v. *Citrus* 13.
— pelmus v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
— pini vitis, p. v. viniferae v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
— plemousier v. *Citrus* 13.
— plemousse v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
— plemoussier v. *Citrus* 13.
— poen, pampoene v. *Cucurbita* 6.
— poenen v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
- pan** v. *Piper* 7; *Vicia* 9.
— blanc d'aze v. *Eryngium* 3.
— de coqui, p. d'coucou v. *Oxalis* 2.
— di diabel v. *Morinda* 4.
— fourment v. *Valerianella*.
— leaf plant v. *Piper* 7.
— au laù v. *Helleborus* 1.
— — puai, p. de pur v. *Cyclamen* 2.
- pana** panari v. *Clusia* 5.
— cea v. *Arnica* 1.
- panacée** v. *Heracleum* 6; *Opopanax*, O. 1; *Rosmarinus* 1.
— antarctique v. *Nicotiana* 13.
— bâtarde, p. de Bauhin v. *Opopanax* 1.
— de Chiron v. *Erythraea* 3 { I did not
note down where I found the name };
Helianthemum 5; *Inula* 8; *Opopanax* 1.
— des chutes v. *Arnica* 1.
— d'Esculape v. *Elaeoselinum* 1; *Thapsia* 1.
— des fièvres quartes v. *Asarum* 4.

- panacée** d'Hercule v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — des laboureurs, p. des labours v. *Stachys* 13.
 — de montagne, panaces v. *Heracleum* 3.
- panache** de Vénus v. *Muscari* 2.
 --nacoco v. *Swartia* 2 et Pr. I.
 --nâh v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- panais** v. *Heracleum* 6; *Levisticum* 1; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — aquatique v. *Apium* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — cultivé v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — épineux v. *Echinophora*.
 — gummifère v. *Daucus* 3.
 — de loup v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — marin v. *Daucus* 3.
 -- sauvage v. *Angelica* 3; *Carum* 1; *Heracleum* 6; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — sauvage étranger v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — de vache v. *Heracleum* 6.
- panakokobaum** v. *Swartia* 2.
 --nakokoholz v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
- Panama**, P. bark v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — hat tree v. *Carludovica* 3.
 — hats v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
 — India rubber v. *Castilleja* 1 Note.
 — laurel v. *Cordia* 13.
 — screw pine v. *Carludovica* 3.
 — stroo v. *Carludovica* 3 Pr. II.
- Panamahoeden** {em.} v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
 — holz v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.; *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — hout v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — hüte v. *Carludovica* 3 Note; *Thrinax* 1 Note.
 — rinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
- Panamas** v. *Carludovica* 3 Note.
 — maspâne v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — mathee v. *Corchorus* 6.
 — mawurzel v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
- paname** v. *Sassafras* 1.
 --napägeli v. *Prunus* 7.
 --natage, panatallio v. *Parietaria* 2.
 --nava v. *Croton* 21 Pr. I.
- panax** v. *Opopanax*.
 — d'Amérique v. *Aralia* 5.
 — gom, panaxgummi v. *Opopanax* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Opopanax*, O. 1.
 — laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 1.
 — pflanze v. *Opopanax*, O. 1.
- panay** v. *Prunella* 3.
- pancake plant** v. *Malva* 6.
 — cakes v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.; *Malva* 5 Note III.
 — calier de Touraine v. *Brassica* 25.
 — ce, pances v. *Viola* 34.
 — chotee tree v. *Dichopsis* 1.
 — cies v. *Viola* 34.
- pancrace** v. *Hymenocallis* 3; *Pancratium*.
 — de mer v. *Pancratium* 1.
- pancrais** v. *Pancratium*, P. 1.
 -- maritime v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — odorant v. *Hymenocallis* 3.
- pancratier** v. *Pancratium*, P. 1.
 — maritime v. *Pancratium* 1.
- pancratium**, p. lily v. *Pancratium*.
- pand-oil plant** v. *Michelia* 1.
- pandaan** v. *Pandanus*.
- pandan olie** v. *Pandanus* 7 Pr.
 — wangi v. *Pandanus* 10 Note.
- pandaneëen**, pandaneës v. *Pandanaceae*.
- pandang** v. *Pandanus*.
 — oil plant v. *Pandanus* 10.
- pandanus** v. *Pandanus*.
 — baum von Panama v. *Carludovica* 3.
 — fasern v. *Pandanus* Note.
 — palme v. *Pandanus* 10.
- pandanwangi olie** v. *Pandanus* 10 Pr.
- pandbloem** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- pandipane**, pandipave v. *Momordica* 2.
- panello** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. V.
 — nen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — nenbroek v. *Coreopsis*; *Scabiosa* 4.
 — net v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — netsch v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — netz v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- panfourmen** v. *Samolus* 2.
 — ga v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — gue v. *Gunnera* 1.
- panic** v. *Panicum*; *Setaria* 2.
 — cultivé v. *Panicum* 4; *Setaria* 2.
 — dactyle v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — -grass v. *Ehrharta* 2; *Panicum*.
 — de la Guiane v. *Panicum* 19.
 — d'Italie v. *Setaria* 2.
 — koorn v. *Panicum*.
 — manne v. *Panicum* 33.
 — milliet v. *Panicum* 20.
 — noir v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — des oiseaux v. *Setaria* 2.

panic pied de coq v. *Panicum* 5.

- rude v. *Setaria* 4.
- sanguin v. *Panicum* 33.
- verd, p. vert v. *Setaria* 5.
- verticillé v. *Setaria* 4.

panicaud v. *Agaricus* 31.

— nicaud champêtre, panicault v. *Eryngium* 3.

panicaud v. *Eryngium*, E. 3.

- des Alpes v. *Eryngium* 1.
- améthyste v. *Eryngium* 2.
- champêtre, p. des champs, p. commun v. *Eryngium* 3.
- à fleurs bleu-améthyste v. *Eryngium* 2.
- fétide v. *Eryngium* 4.
- marin, p. maritime, p. de mer v. *Eryngium* 6.
- ordinaire v. *Eryngium* 3.

panichaou v. *Agaricus* 31.

— nick, panick grass v. *Panicum*.

— nickachtige cyperbies v. *Carex* 26.

— nickkoren v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 2, 3.

panicled holcus v. *Sorghum* 3.

- neslia v. *Neslia* 1.
- sedge v. *Carex* 27.
- tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 6.

panicot v. *Agaricus* 31, 72.

— niculae hageniae v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.

† **panicum** v. *Setaria* 3.

panicum v. *Setaria* 2.

— nier rush v. *Scirpus* 5.

panik v. *Panicum*.

- -coren v. *Panicum* 20.
- gras v. *Panicum*; *Setaria* 2.
- koorn v. *Setaria* 2.
- koren v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 3.
- korn v. *Setaria* 2.

panikorn v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 2, 5.

panis v. *Panicum*; *Setaria* 2.

- crête de coq v. *Panicum* 5.

† **panis** cuculi v. *Oxalis* 2.

panis d'Italie v. *Setaria* 2.

- lisse v. *Setaria* 5.
- manne v. *Panicum* 33.
- des marais v. *Panicum* 5.

† **panis** porcinus v. *Cyclamen* 2.

panis Sancti Joannis, p. S. Joannis v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.

- sanguin v. *Panicum* 33.
- sauvage v. *Setaria* 5.

panis siliquae v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.

panissa v. *Panicum*; *Setaria*.

— nisso v. *Setaria* 4.

— niz v. *Panicum*; *Setaria* 2.

panjabaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.

— ke v. *Gunnera*, G. 1.

— kopal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. 1.

Pankratzlilie v. *Pancreas*.

— krazerln, pankraziusblumen v. *Narcissus* 13.

— krazlilie v. *Pancreas*.

pankul v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.

— lego v. *Viola* 13.

— na v. *Dryopteris* 2.

— nawurzel v. *Dryopteris* 2 Pr.

— nekoek v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— nekoekblad v. *Nymphaea* 1.

— nekoeken v. *Bellis* 3; *Blechnum* 2; *Dryopteris* 4, 7; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Polypodium* 9; *Primula* 20.

— nekoekenbleumkes v. *Primula*.

— nekoekenbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— nekoekje v. *Primula* 4, 12.

— nekoekjes v. *Athyrium* 2; *Primula*, P. 12, 20.

— nengras v. *Paspalum*.

— nikgras v. *Panicum* 20.

— nikorn v. *Setaria* 2.

pannkoksblöme v. *Primula* 12.

panococco bark v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. II.

— nokokaholz v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.

— nouil v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.

— nouque v. *Panicum* 20.

panque v. *Gunnera*.

— sacre v. *Oenanthe* 1.

— se de vache v. *Polyporus* 9, 14.

— see v. *Viola* 34.

— seekes, pansees', panseis' v. *Viola* 38.

— sie, pansies v. *Viola* 34.

— soemoeti v. *Copaifera* 7.

panswurz v. *Cistus* Note.

pansy v. *Viola*, V. 27, 34, 38.

— geranium v. *Pelargonium* 16.

— violet v. *Viola* 34.

pàntacousta v. *Lonicera* 13.

pantacousta, **pantacouste** v. *Lonicera*.

— tacouste sauvage v. *Lonicera* 15.

pantagrüelion v. *Cannabis* 1.

— aquatique ga. v. *Eupatorium* 4.

pantagruelion v. *Cannabis* 1; *Eupatorium* 4.

— aquatique, p. sauvage v. *Eupatorium* 4.

- panterno** v. *Aristolochia* 17.
panther-cap v. *Agaricus* 75.
 — -lily v. *Lilium* 16.
 — -strangler v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — blätterling v. *Agaricus* 75.
 — blume v. *Belamcanda*.
 — schwamm, pantherwulstling v. *Agaricus* 75.
pan tine v. *Aceras* 1.
 — toffel v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — toffelbaum v. *Quercus* 32.
 — toffelbloem, pantoffelblume v. *Calceolaria*.
 — töffelchen v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — töffele v. *Lotus* 1.
 — toffelenbloem, pantoffelenkruid v. *Calceolaria* 2.
 — toffelholz v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — toffelholzbaum v. *Quercus* 32.
 — toffelhout v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — toffelhoutboom v. *Quercus* 32.
 — töffeli v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — toffelkruid v. *Calceolaria*, C. 2.
 — toffeln v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Solanum* 44.
 — toffelplant v. *Calceolaria*; *Pedilanthus* 2.
 — toffelstrauch v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
 — toffeltje v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Calceolaria* 3; *Cypripedium* 3.
pantoufle v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Calceolaria*; *Cypripedium* 3.
 — de Notre-Dame v. *Cypripedium* 3.
pantoufléta v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — touffier des nègres v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
 — tuffelkes v. *Calceolaria* 3.
 — yal seeds v. *Flacourtia* 1 Note.
 — zenkraut v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — zerie v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
pao formigo v. *Canthium* 1.
 — -pereira } em. {, pao-pereiro v. *Geissospermum*
 • 1 Pr.
 — de rosa v. *Physocalymna* 1 Pr.
paon v. *Papaver* 10.
 — d'souc v. *Brassica* 19.
päonie v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
päonien v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — blätter v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6.
paoschblomen v. *Narcissus* 14.
paoumoule, paoumoulo v. *Hordeum* 2.
pap-leaf v. *Phayloopsis* 1.
papa v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
papa Colon v. *Sedum* 1.
 — lisa v. *Ullucus* 1.
 — -lolo v. *Corchorus* 6.
pagagaa-gladiolus v. *Gladiolus* 14.
 — pagayensamen v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II.
papageien ananas v. *Aechmea* 1.
 — heliconie v. *Heliconia* 5.
papageienfedern, papageienkraut v. *Amaranthus*
 4, 6, 11.
 — pageischwertel v. *Gladiolus* 14.
 — paier sauvage v. *Carica* 5.
 — paga v. *Carica* 3.
 — pajaboom v. *Carica*, C. 3.
 — palel v. *Momordica* 2.
 — pangay, papangaye v. *Luffa* 1.
papappels v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
papareh, papari v. *Momordica* 2.
 — paroi v. *Punica* 2.
 — parudo v. *Stellaria* 5.
papas v. *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4.
 — de Pérouviens, papassen van Peru v. *Solanum* 44.
papauma v. *Griselinia* 1.
 — pavel v. *Momordica* 2.
 — paver v. *Papaver*, P. 12.
 † **papaver heracleum** v. *Centaurea* 10.
papaver met schutblad v. *Papaver* 3.
 — paveraceën, papaveraceen, papaveracées, papavéracées, papaverachtigen v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — paverbol v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. I.
 — paverbollen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — paveritje v. *Papaver* 10.
 — pavermelk v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — paverolie v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — pavers v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — pavervruchten v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — paverzaad v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — pavre rouge v. *Papaver* 2.
papaw v. *Asimina*, A. 1; *Carica* 3 et Pr.
 — tree v. *Carica*, C. 3.
papaij, papaya tree v. *Carica* 3.
papayabaum v. *Carica*, C. 3.
 — mit birnförmigen Früchten v. *Carica* 4.
papaye v. *Carica* 3 et Pr.
 — boom, p. commune v. *Carica* 3.
papayer v. *Carica*, C. 3.
 — commun v. *Carica* 3.
 — épineux v. *Carica* 5.

papayer franc v. *Carica* 3.
 — de montagne v. *Carica* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Carica* 4, 5.
papbies, papbieze, papbiezem v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
 — chekreokt v. *Physalis* 3.
pape v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — cruyt v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — culeckens v. *Sedum* 1.
 — cullekens v. *Arum* 2.
papeeta v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
papegaai tulp v. *Tulipa* 1.
 — gaaienkruid v. *Amaranthus* 6, 12.
 — gaazaad v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — gaaijekoppen v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — gaeyencruyt v. *Amaranthus* 12.
 — gaykruid v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — kloot v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — kraaltjes v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kul v. *Orobanch* 6; *Rosa* 9 Note; *Solanum* 24.
 — kullekens v. *Arum* 2; *Sedum* 2.
 — kullenhout v. *Euonymus* 3.
papel v. *Malva*, M. 5, 6.
 — pelaer, papelare v. *Populus*.
 — pelbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — peleert v. *Populus*.
 — pelenkraut v. *Malva* 5.
 — pelioen(e), papelione v. *Populus*.
 — pellen v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — peln v. *Datura* 8.
 — pemoesjkes v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — pemünze v. *Mentha* 16.
 — pemutsjes v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — pen v. *Orobanch*; *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — penbladt, pape(n)bloemenkruid, papenblume,
 papencruut, papencruyt v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — pencullen v. *Arum*; *Sedum* 2.
 — peneuzen v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — pengaie v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
 — pengaille v. *Luffa* 1.
 — pengaye v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
 — penhoed, pape(n)hout v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — penhout v. *Euonymus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — pe(n)kannekens v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16
 Pr. III {PAQUE non v. HALL; em.}.
 — penkau, papenkinder v. *Arum* 2.
 — penkirschen v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — penklooten v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — penklöten v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — penkoppen v. *Melocactus*.

papenkrallen v. *Muscari* 1.
 — penkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — penkruid, papenkruid v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — penkul v. *Typha*.
 — pe(n)kulen v. *Arum* 2.
 — pe(n)kullekens v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — penkullekens v. *Arum* 2.
 — penkullen v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — penkwaad v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — penmuts v. *Aconitum* 8; *Euonymus*, E. 3.
 — pe(n)mutsen, pape(n)mutsenhout v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — penmutsenhout v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. I.
 — penmütz v. *Aconitum* 8; *Tussilago* 1.
 — penmütze v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — penpietken v. *Arum* 2.
 — penpint v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I; *Equisetum* 1.
 — penpitt v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — penpitten v. *Arum* 2.
 — penplat, papenplatte v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — pe(n)pullekens v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — penriet v. *Typha*.
 — penschoen v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — penstoelen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — penteers, papenwörtel v. *Arum* 2.
päper v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I et Pr. III.
paper-bark-tree v. *Callistemon*.
 — -barked tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — bell-flower v. *Campanula* 9.
 — birch v. *Betula* 14.
 — daphne v. *Daphne* 3.
 — flowers v. *Helichrysum*; *Xeranthemum*.
 — mildew v. *Chaetomium* 1.
 — mulberry, p. m. tree v. *Broussonetia* 1.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 23.
 — -plant v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 7.
 — -rush v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — -shells v. *Prunus* 4 Note A.
 — shrub v. *Daphne* 3.
 — -spunk v. *Hypha* 1.
päperblom, päperblome, päperbusk v. *Daphne* 7.
paperi v. *Momordica* 2.
päperkähm v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — perkrut v. *Satureia* 1.
 — perläpä v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — perminten v. *Mentha* 12.
papermutsjes v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — perudo v. *Veronica* 8.
päperwurtel v. *Cochlearia* 3.

papestoelen v. Agaricus 11.

— pi v. Papaver 10.

papier de bambou v. Bambusa Note II.

— van boombast v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.

— de Chine v. Bambusa Note II.

— cypergras v. Cyperus 9.

— du Japon v. Broussonetia 1 Pr. III.

— météorique v. Conferva Note.

— de Nepaul v. Edgeworthia 1 Note.

— du Nil v. Cyperus 9.

— de riz v. Fatsia 3 Note; Sesbania 1 Note.

— des Syriens v. Cyperus 9.

papieraralie v. Fatsia 3.

— baum v. Broussonetia, B. 1; Populus 1.

— berk, papierbirke v. Betula 14.

— bloem v. Helichrysum 1; Helipterum; Phaenocoma; Xeranthemum, X. 1.

— blume v. Antennaria 2; Calla 1; Gnaphalium; Richardia 1; Xeranthemum, X. 1.

— boom v. Broussonetia 1; Fatsia 3.

papiereblommen v. Helichrysum 1.

— pieren blommetjes v. Carlina 4.

papiergras v. Cyperus 9.

— knöpfchen v. Ammobium.

— lillie v. Gethyllis.

— maulbeerbaum v. Broussonetia 1.

— maulbeere v. Broussonetia.

— moerbeiboom, papiermoerbessenboom, papiermoerbezie, papiermoerbezieboom v. Broussonetia 1.

— narcisse v. Narcissus 23.

— nuss v. Juglans 10.

— plant v. Broussonetia 1; Cyperus 9; Fatsia 3.

— riet, papierriet van den Nijl n. v. Cyperus 9.

— röschen v. Antennaria 2 Pr. I.

— rösli v. Antennaria 2.

— schilf, papierstaude v. Cyperus 9

— -zimmeraralie v. Fatsia 3.

papilionacées v. Leguminosae.

— pilionsragwurz v. Habenaria 2.

— pillla v. Malva 5.

— pillionsragwurz v. Habenaria 2.

paple v. Lychnis 10.

paploen(e), paplione v. Populus.

— poen v. Cucurbita 6.

— poischla v. Convallaria 1.

— poischle v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.

— ponga v. Luffa 1.

— ponge v. Luffa 1, 2.

papoose root v. Caulophyllum 1.

— pou v. Carica 3; Papaver 12.

pappagrätli v. Scilla 3.

— pala v. Malva 5.

— pawbaum v. Asimina, A. 1.

— peblaars v. Tussilago 1.

— peblären v. Malva 2, 6.

— pegaaienzaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.

— pegaijenkruid v. Amaranthus 6.

— pegaijenzaad v. Carthamus 3 Pr. II.

pappel v. Althaea 7; Malva, M. 2, 5, 6; Populus, P. 11.

— der Lombardei v. Populus 13.

pappelbam v. Populus.

— baum v. Lavatera 1; Populus 1, 11.

— blätter v. Malva 5 Pr. II.

— blumen v. Malva 5 Pr. I.

— boom v. Populus 11.

— buhm v. Populus 1, 11.

— cruut v. Malva.

pappele v. Malva, M. 6.

— pelen v. Malva 5.

— pelioen(e), pappelione v. Populus.

pappelkäse v. Malva 5 Pr. II.

— knöpfe, pappelknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.

— kohl v. Corchorus.

— kraut v. Malva 5 et Pr. II, M. 6.

— krokt v. Malva 5.

— meie v. Solanum 24.

pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I; Malva, M. 6.

— pelnbaum v. Populus 1.

— pelöl v. Olea 6 Pr. III.

pappelrinde v. Salix Pr. II.

— rose v. Abutilon 4; Althaea 7; Lavatera 7.

— rosen v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.

— rost v. Melampsora 6.

pappels v. Malva; Solanum 44 Note.

pappelsalat v. Linaria 13 Pr. I; Ranunculus 22.

— sammet v. Abutilon 4.

— staude, pappelstrauch v. Viburnum 4.

— te v. Malva 2, 6.

— weide v. Populus 1, 11; Salix 2.

— wolle v. Populus 11 Pr. II.

— wurzel v. Althaea 6 Pr. III.

pappenblume v. Taraxacum 1.

— pengras v. Juncus 4.

— penkraut v. Taraxacum 1.

— penmütz v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.

— pezoegers v. Lamium 1.

papp'l v. *Populus*.
papple v. *Lychnis* 10.
pappoose root v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
 — *pula* v. *Malva* 5.
paprika v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
paprosch v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — *soege* v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — *soegers* v. *Lonicera* 4.
papstbeere v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — *weide* v. *Prunus* 45.
papsûgers v. *Lonicera* 13.
Papua noten v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — *puaansch hout* v. *Altingia* 1.
 — *puamuskat* v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
papuanische *culilabanrinde* v. *Massoia* 1 Pr. I.
 — *culilawanrinde* v. *Cinnamomum* 14 Pr.
Papuanûsse v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
papula v. *Malva* 5.
 — *putschen* v. *Datura* 8.
papwort v. *Mercurialis* 2.
papyrier, p. du Japon v. *Broussonetia* 1.
papyrus, p. des anciens, p. commun, p. d'Egypte,
 p. of the Nile, p. de Sicile, papyrusgras,
 papyrusplant, papyrusriet *n.*, papyrusstaude
 v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — *querète* v. *Bellis*.
 — *querette* v. *Bellis*, B. 3.
pâquerette v. *Anemone* 14; *Bellis*, B. 3; *Veronica* 5.
 — *jaune* v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — *petite des jardins* v. *Bellis* 3.
 — *sauvage* v. *Bellis* 7.
 — *vivace*, *paquerette vivace* v. *Bellis* 3.
 — *vivace des jardins* } *em.* { v. *Bellis* 5.
paquête v. *Symphytum* 2.
pâquette v. *Anemone* 14.
paquette v. *Anemone* 14; *Bellis* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — *quoyer* v. *Musa* 9.
par v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.
Para arrowroot v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. III.
 — *butter* v. *Euterpe* 3 Pr. II.
 — *caoutchouc* v. *Hevea* 1 Pr.
 — *cress* v. *Spilanthes* 2.
 — *gras* v. *Bromus* 17.
 — *grass* v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. I; *Panicum* 22, 23.
 — *grass palm* v. *Attalea* 5.
 — *gum tree* v. *Hevea* 1.
 — *makka* v. *Bactris* 6.

Para makoesar, P. markoesa v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — *nuts* v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — *piassava* v. *Leopoldinia* 2 Pr.
 — *ratanha*, P. *ratanhawortel*, P. *ratanhia*, P.
rhatany v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — *rubber* v. *Hevea* 1 et Pr.
 — *rubber tree* v. *Hevea* 1.
 — *sarsaparillewortel*, P. *sassaparille* v. *Smilax*
 Note E.

Paraboom, *Paracaoutchouboom* v. *Hevea* 1.
paracoto bark, p. bast *n.* v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
 — *racuelle* v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — *radeisapfel* v. *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr.
 — *radeisöpfle* v. *Pyrus* 24.
paradiesapfel v. *Citrus* 13; *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr.;
Pyrus 24.
 — *äpfel* v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — *apfelbaum* v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — *baum* v. *Elaeagnus* 1; *Olea* 7.
 — *blume* v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — *feige* v. *Musa* 9.
 — *holz* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I.
 — *ingwer* v. *Amomum* 8.
 — *körner* v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — *körneramome* v. *Amomum* 8.
 — *lilie* v. *Paradisea*.
 — *wurzel* v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
paradis v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — *des jardiniers* v. *Salix* 7.
 — *apfel* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — *baum* v. *Musa*.

paradise apple v. *Citrus* 13; *Pyrus* 24.
 — *plant* v. *Daphne* 7.
paradiesesappel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — *radisfeige* v. *Musa*.
 — *radisie* v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — *radysapfel* v. *Citrus* 13.

paradijsappel v. *Lycopersicum* 1 Pr., L. 2; *Musa* 9.
 — *bloem* v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — *boom* v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
 — *greyn* v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — *hout* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — *korrelplant* v. *Amomum* 12.
 — *korrels* v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.

paradyslebaum v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — *radijszaad* v. *Amomum* 8, 12 et Pr.
 — *ragnatan* v. *Condaminea* 2 Pr.
Paragras v. *Panicum* 22, 24.
 — *raguaansche thee*, *Paraguaihûlsen* v. *Ilex* 16.

- Paraguaitee** v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
paraguata, **paragutan** *gr.* v. *Condaminea* 2.
 — **raguatanrinde** v. *Condaminea* 2 Pr.
Paraguay **burr** v. *Acanthospermum* 1.
 — herb v. *Vandellia* 1.
 — indigo v. *Eupatorium* 10.
 — kressenblüten v. *Spilanthes* 2 Pr. I.
paraguay roux v. *Spilanthes* 2 Pr. II et Note.
Paraguay tea v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.
 — tea plant v. *Ilex* 16.
Paraguaytee v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.
 — teestrauch v. *Ilex* 16.
 — thee v. *Ilex* 8, 16 Pr.
 — tinctur v. *Spilanthes* 2 Note.
paraiba, p. *simaruba* v. *Simaruba* 3.
Parakautschuk v. *Hevea* 1 Pr.
 — **rakresse** v. *Spilanthes*, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
 — **rakruid** v. *Panicum* 22.
parala, p. de la Guyane, **paralier** v. *Diospyros* 21.
 — **ralion** v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — **raloe** v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — **ramaka** v. *Astrocaryum* 5.
 — **raman** v. *Symphonia* 3 Pr.
Paranoten v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — **ranussbaum** v. *Bertholletia* 1.
 — **ranüsse** v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — **ranussöl** v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. II.
 — **rapalmöl** v. *Euterpe* 3 Pr. II.
parapara v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — **rapluietjes** v. *Dasycladiaceae* 1.
 — **raplutjes** v. *Fungi*.
 — **rapluutje** v. *Borago* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — **rapluutjes** v. *Leucojum* 3.
parasol v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **acacia** v. *Robinia* 3.
 — **chinois** v. *Sterculia* 13.
 — **fir** v. *Sciadopitys*, S. 1.
 — **du Grand-Seigneur** v. *Salix* 7.
 — **mushroom** v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **pine** v. *Sciadopitys*, S. 1.
parasolmos v. *Splachnum*.
 — **rasolpaddestoel**, **parasolpilz** v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — **rasols** v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — **rasolschwamm** v. *Agaricus* 83, 113.
 — **rasolwaaierpalm** v. *Corypha* 5.
 — **rasolzwam** *n.* v. *Agaricus* 83.
Paratinctuur v. *Spilanthes* 2 Note.
paratodo v. *Cinnamodendron* 1 Pr.; *Gomphrena* 1 Pr.
- paratodorinde** v. *Cinnamodendron* 1 Pr.
 — **ratudo** v. *Gomphrena* 1 Pr.
 — **raveris** v. *Ambelania* 1.
 — **ray** v. *Prosopis* 1.
parbéam v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — **beamswortel** v. *Polygonum* 5.
parc v. *Bryonia* 2.
parcel v. *Carum* 9.
 — **cha** v. *Passiflora* 14.
 — **chas** v. *Passiflora* Note.
 — **chita** v. *Passiflora* 6.
parchment bark v. *Pittosporum* 2.
parcinière v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — **coeur** v. *Hypericum* 1.
parcouri v. *Clusia* 4 et Pr.
 — **soufré**, **parcoury** v. *Platonia* 1.
parczkorn v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
pärdeblome v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pardehan v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
 — **deke** v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — **dekon** v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **delle** v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — **depis** v. *Hippobromus* 1.
 — **desan** v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **dicke**, **pardike** v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — **don** v. *Ilex* 1.
 — **donkerne** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
pareele v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — **reerappels** v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — **regoric root** v. *Osmorhiza* 2.
 — **rei**, **pareide**, **pareie** v. *Allium* 20.
 — **reille** v. *Rumex* 23.
pareira v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
 — **brava** v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.; *Cissampelos* 3, 4.
 — **brava blanc** v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — — **jaune** v. *Aristolochia* 9 et Pr.
 — — **plant** v. *Chondodendron* 2.
 — — **root** v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.; *Cissampelos*.
 — **root** v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
pareire v. *Cissampelos*.
 — **à feuilles rondes** v. *Anamirta* 1.
parelbloem v. *Pyrola*.
 — **gras** v. *Melica*.
 — **hout** v. *Aspidosperma* 2, 4.
 — **kleurde aalbessen** v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — **koffie** v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV Note.
 — **kruid** v. *Lithospermum* {not in italics; 1914}, L. 4.

- parella** v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
parelle v. *Ochrolechia* 1 et Pr.; *Rumex*, R. 2 *ga.*, R. 4, 10, 23.
 — d'Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1 et Pr.; *Rumex*.
 — van Auvergne, p. von Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — brodée v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — der Franschen v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — grande v. *Rumex* 12.
 — des jardins v. *Rumex* 23.
 — des marais v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — sauvage v. *Rumex* 10.
parelleflechte, **parellflechte** v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — relsago v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — relzaad {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Lithospermum*.
 — re(n)boom v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — rencoeur v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — rène v. *Rumex* 10.
 — répou v. *Bactris* 2.
 — resseuse v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — ret v. *Allium* 20.
 — réturier, parétuvier v. *Rhizophora*.
 — reye v. *Allium* 20.
parfumé v. *Agaricus* 102.
 — fumierkirsche, parfümirkirschenstrauch v. *Prunus* 41.
 — gili *ge.* v. *Prunus* 7.
paridane {em.} v. *Parietaria* 2.
pariétaire v. *Parietaria*, P. 2.
 — blanche v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — capitée v. *Procris* 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — noire v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — officinale v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — piquante v. *Amaranthus* 14.
 — rouge v. *Amaranthus* 7.
 †**parietaria**, **parietarie**, **parietary** v. *Parietaria* 2.
parietoire sub *Parietaria* 2 cancel.
 — rietory v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — riette v. *Paris* 1.
 — rilla v. *Agave* 9.
 — rille v. *Prunus* 7; *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — rinari à petit fruit, p. à petits fruits v. *Parinarium* 1.
 — riparabowortel v. *Piper* 36 Pr.
 — ripou v. *Bactris* 2.
Paris v. *Paris*, P. 1.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 9.
parisäpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — risäpfel, pärisäpfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — risbeere v. *Paris*, P. 1.
pariser anis v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 7.
pariserli v. *Muscari* 5.
 — risette v. *Paris*, P. 1.
 — risiole, parisiolle v. *Trillium*.
Pariskraut v. *Paris* 1.
 — riskruid v. *Paris*, P. 1.
parisol v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
 — risskorn v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
Parisskraut v. *Paris* 1.
paritaire, **paritaria** v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — riti v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — ritoire, paritory, p. of the wall v. *Parietaria* 2.
park flower v. *Convallaria*.
 — leaves v. *Hypericum* 1.
pärkenbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
parkia, **parkie** v. *Parkia*.
 — kiet tulp v. *Tulipa* 1.
 — kinson, parkinsonia v. *Parkinsonia*.
 — kinsonie v. *Parkinsonia*, P. 1.
Parklelie v. *Ornithogalum* 6.
parliesken v. *Colchicum* 2.
parlour ivy v. *Mikania* 4; *Senecio* 26.
 — palm v. *Aspidistra* 1.
Parmaveilchen v. *Viola* 22.
parmeingnée v. *Helleborus* 1.
parmelia v. *Parmelia*.
 — blanc v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — crispé v. *Parmelia* 1.
parmelie, **parmélie** v. *Parmelia*.
 — mélie ridée v. *Parmelia* 1.
 — ménie v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — mentière v. *Solanum* 44.
pärmint v. *Mentha* 3.
parmuoglier v. *Prunus* 34.
Parnasgras v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — naskruid v. *Parnassia*, P. 2 {not in italics; 1914}.
 — nassengras v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Parnassia* 2.
 — nassenkraut v. *Parnassia*.
 — nassergras v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — nassia v. *Parnassia*, P. 2 {the Dutch name in italics; 1914}.
parnassie v. *Parnassia*, P. 2.
 — des marais, p. palustre v. *Parnassia* 2.
Parnassus grass v. *Parnassia*.

- Parnassusgras**, Parnassuskruid v. *Parnassia* 2.
parnele v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — nell v. *Viburnum* 9.
parocho v. *Theophrasta* 1.
 — roeroe v. *Heliconia* 1, 3.
paronique v. *Illecebrum*, I. 1; *Paronychia*, P. 1.
 — verticillée v. *Illecebrum* 1.
paronychia-achtigen, paronychiacées v. *Illecebraceae*.
 — ronychie v. *Paronychia*.
 — ronychieés, paronychiengewächse v. *Illecebraceae*.
paronyque v. *Paronychia*.
 — argentée, p. verticillée v. *Illecebrum* 1.
Paroo lily v. *Dianella* 2.
 — yellow jacket v. *Eucalyptus* 57.
paroquet bur v. *Triumfetta*, T. 1.
 — roquette apple v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — rote v. *Chenopodium* 2.
parquerette v. *Bellis* 3.
 — raa, parrê v. *Allium* 20.
 — rebéam v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — recë, parrei, parreide, parreie, parret, parroj v. *Allium* 20.
parrot beak v. *Clianthus* 2.
 — -beak plant v. *Clianthus*.
 — -beaked heliconia v. *Heliconia* 5.
 — -weed v. *Bocconia* 2.
parrot's bill, p.'s b. plant v. *Clianthus* 2.
 — plantain v. *Heliconia* 5.
Parry's Mexican rose v. *Rosa* 39.
parsacre, parsâcre v. *Oenanthe* 1.
pärsaot v. *Oenanthe* 5.
parsell, parsi, parsil v. *Carum* 9.
 — simon v. *Diospyros* 27.
pärske v. *Prunus* 49.
parsley v. *Carum* 9.
 — breakstone v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — family v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — fern v. *Cryptogramma* 1; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — -leaved elder v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — -leaved hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — -leaved heart seed v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — -leaved vine v. *Vitis* 31.
 — perk v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — pert v. *Alchemilla* 2; *Scleranthus* 1.
 — piert v. *Alchemilla* 2; *Erica* 1; *Scleranthus* 1.
 — vlix v. *Alchemilla* 2.
parsley yellow-root v. *Zanthorhiza* 1.
parsnep v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — root v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
parsnip v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — chervil v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
parson and clerk, p. pillycods v. *Arum* 2.
 — in the pulpit v. *Aconitum* 8; *Arum* 2.
parson's nose v. *Orchis* 8.
 — sijn v. *Carum* 9.
partbladeren v. *Rumex* 12.
partenblatt v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
 — thène, parthenie, parthénie v. *Parthenium*.
 — thenium v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — tike v. *Lythrum*, L. 2; *Plantago* 6.
 — tisan-hirschzunge v. *Asplenium* 2.
 — tisson v. *Cucurbita* 8.
partridge berries v. *Gaultheria* 4 Note.
 — berry v. *Gaultheria*, G. 4; *Mitchella*, M. 1; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — -breast aloe v. *Aloë* 14.
 — pea v. *Cassia* 10; *Heisteria* 1.
 — pea tree v. *Heisteria* 1.
 — plant v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — wood v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I; *Heisteria* 1 et Pr.; *Livistona* 4; *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
partunniënpol v. *Paeonia*.
 — tunnikraut v. *Stachys* 2.
 — tusie v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — tijcke v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — tijke v. *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — tijkeachtigen, partijken v. *Lythraceae*.
parückenbaum, paruikenboom, parukenbaum v. *Rhus* 6.
 — ruru v. *Musa* 9.
parvenk v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
 — wa v. *Avicennia* 1.
 — waboom v. *Avicennia* 1, 2.
 — wynke v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
paryli v. *Prunus* 7.
 — rysapfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
Parijsche rapen v. *Brassica* 9.
parzach v. *Pinus* 68.
 — zenkraut v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — zik v. *Prunus* 49.
pas d'âne v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — de chat v. *Armeria* 4.
 — — cheval v. *Adenostyles* 1, 3; *Tussilago* 1.
 — — — d'Ethiopie v. *Senecio* 30.
 — — coq v. *Ranunculus* 4.

pas de corbeau v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — — corbin v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — — lion v. *Helleborus* 1; *Ranunculus* 4, 42.

pascanade v. *Oenanthe* 6.

— carade v. *Daucus* 2.

pash-pole v. *Papaver* 12.

pas'lbeer v. *Berberis* 6.

pasment, **pasmets**, **pasnep** v. *Peucedanum* 13.

— pal, **paspale** v. *Paspalum*.

paspale dactyle v. *Cynodon* 2.

— sanguin v. *Panicum* 33.

paspalon grass v. *Paspalum* 9.

— palum v. *Paspalum*.

— per v. *Crithmum* 1.

— que flower v. *Anemone*, A. 18.

— quette v. *Bellis* 3.

— quier v. *Vicia* 23.

pass blummies v. *Anemone* 1.

passa maidjo v. *Levisticum* 1; *Valeriana* 7.

passae v. *Vitis* 29 Note A.

— sarilles v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.

passe v. *Hippuris* 1.

— -fleur v. *Anemone* 14, 18; *Lychnis* 4.

— — cultivée v. *Lychnis* 4.

— — sauvage v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.

— flower see **passflower**.

— -jacée v. *Lychnis* 1.

— -pierre v. *Crithmum* 1; *Salicornia* 3.

— -rose v. *Althaea* 7; *Hibiscus* 20; *Lychnis* 10.

— -rose parisienne v. *Lychnis* 4.

— -rose de Provence v. *Althaea* 2.

— -roses parisiennes v. *Lychnis* 4.

— -roso, **passe-roze** v. *Althaea* 7.

— -satin v. *Lunaria*, L. 1.

— -tout v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— -velours v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4, 9; *Anemone* 18; *Celosia*, C. 2, 3; *Tagetes* 3.

— -velours branchu v. *Amaranthus* 4.

— — jaune v. *Calendula* 3.

— — paniculé v. *Celosia* 3.

passfleur see **passe-fleur**.

passflower v. *Adonis* 2; *Amaranthus* 4; *Anemone* 18.

— selbeere v. *Berberis* 6; *Ribes* 1.

— selbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.

— senokels v. *Peucedanum* 13.

passerage v. *Lepidium*, L. 6, 10.

— des Alpes v. *Hutchinsia* 1.

— champêtre *ga.*, p. des champs v. *Lepidium* 1.

passerage cultivée v. *Lepidium* 10.

— des décombres, p. à feuilles étroites v. *Lepidium* 9.

— à feuilles de graminée *ga.* is *Lepidium graminifolium* L.

— grande, p. à grandes feuilles v. *Lepidium* 6.

— iberide, p. ibéride v. *Lepidium* 1.

— des jardins v. *Lepidium* 10.

— à larges feuilles v. *Lepidium* 6.

— petite v. *Teesdalia* 1.

— sauvage v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lepidium* 1, 9.

passerina, **passerine** v. *Passerina*.

passerose see **passe-rose**.

passerous v. *Valerianella* 2.

— sevelours see **passe-velours**.

— shions v. *Polygonum* 10.

— sia balsam v. *Ocimum* 1.

— siebloem v. *Passiflora*, P. 3, 19.

— sieblomme v. *Passiflora* 3.

— sieklaver v. *Medicago* 10.

— siflora, **passiflore** v. *Passiflora*.

passiflore bleue v. *Passiflora* 3.

— fétide v. *Passiflora* 6.

— murucuja v. *Passiflora* 11.

passifloreecën, **passifloreen**, **passiflorées** v. *Passifloraceae*.

passion flower v. *Passiflora*.

— — family v. *Passifloraceae*.

— fruits v. *Passiflora* Note.

passions v. *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex* 23.

— sionsblume v. *Passiflora*.

— sionworts v. *Passifloraceae*.

pass'lên v. *Portulaca* 2.

passulae v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI et Note A.

— corinthiacae v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.

— majores v. *Vitis* 29 Note A.

— minores v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.

passworts v. *Primula* 12.

passijntje v. *Viola* 34, 38.

pasta cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. III.

— carajura, p. chica v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.

— guarana, p. guaranae v. *Paullinia* 2 Pr.

pasté v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

pasteke v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 1.

— teksamen {em.} v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.

pastel v. *Isatis*, L. 2 et Pr. et Note.

— bâtard, p. des teinturiers v. *Isatis* 2.

pastelain v. *Portulaca* 2.

pastemenkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.; *Scabiosa* 1.
 — **temkraut** v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
 — **tenaak**, **pastenack** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pastenade v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **blanche** v. *Peucedanum* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **cultivée** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **marine** v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — **sauvage**, **pastenaga** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pasténaga v. *Daucus* 2.
 — **tenague**, **pastenaille**, **pastenailles**, **pastenake**, **pastenakel**, **pastenake(n)**, **pastenaque** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **ténarga**, **pasténargo** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — **tenay**, **pastenei**, **pasteneien**, **pasteney**, **pastenokel**, **pastenokelen** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tèque** v. *Citrullus* 2.
 — **terinackh**, **pasterinakel**, **pasterna**, **pasternack**, **pasternak**, **pasternake**, **pasternakel**, **paster-naken** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **ternakwurz** v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — **ternat** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tetenkürbis** v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — **tinaak** {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 † **pastinaca** v. *Daucus* 2.
pastinachen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tinak** v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tinake**, **pastinakel** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tinaken** v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tinakenzaad** *n.* v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. II.
 — **tinaköl** v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. III.
 — **tinakwurz** v. *Peucedanum* 13 et Pr. I.
 — **tinat** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — **tisson**, **pastissou** v. *Cucurbita* 8.
pastnagel, **pastnip** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pastock, **pastök**, **pästok** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — **toksamen** v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
pastonade v. *Daucus* 2.
 — **blanche** v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — **des jardins**, **p. jaune** v. *Daucus* 2.
pastonat v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pastoorsboom v. *Euonymus* 3; *Populus* 13.
 — **gers** v. *Armeria* 4.
 — **hagen** v. *Taxus* 1.
 — **hout** v. *Populus* 13.
 — **teen** v. *Iris* 31.
pasture **everlasting** v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — **grass** v. *Poa* 14.
 — **hygrophorus** v. *Hygrophorus* 8.

pasture **sage brush** v. *Artemisia* 16.
 — **weed** v. *Centaurea* 13.
pasijntje v. *Viola* 34, 38.
 — **ta dé galina** v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — **taat** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **tade** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **taghi** v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — **tagone** v. *Boerhaavia*.
Patagonian bean v. *Canavalia* 2.
 — **tagonian cypress**, **P. fitzroya**, **patagonische fitzroya** v. *Fitzroya* 1.
patakkers v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **takon** v. *Iberis* 6.
 — **takons** v. *Iberis* 2, 6.
 — **talas de la Manche** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **tale à Durand** v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — **talos** v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — **tana-olie** v. *Oenocarpus* 1 Pr.
 — **tanápalme**, **pataoua** v. *Oenocarpus* 2.
patappelen, **patat** v. *Solanum* 44.
patata **di purga** v. *Ipomoea* 21.
 — **tetei** v. *Ipomoea* 12.
patata's v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
 — **tatas** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
patate v. *Helianthus* 8; *Ipomoea* 4; *Solanum* 44.
 — **du bord de la mer** v. *Ipomoea* 3, 6.
 — **cochon** v. *Canavalia* 3; *Pachyrhizus* 1.
 — **comestible**, **p. douce** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **à Durand** v. *Ipomoea* 6.
 — **igname** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **des jardins** v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — **jaune** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **de la Manche** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **marronne** v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — **de mer** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **purgative** v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I, I. 21; *Piptostegia* 1.
 — **de Virginie** v. *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
pataten v. *Ipomoea* 4 et Pr. I; *Solanum* 44.
 — **tatenbloem** v. *Specularia* 3.
 — **tatenkruid** v. *Solanum* 24.
 — **tatenwinde** *ge.* v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **tater** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **taterkruid** v. *Solanum* 24.
 — **taters** v. *Solanum* 44.
patates v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I; *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
 — **douces** v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
patatoes v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **of Virginia** v. *Solanum* 44.

- patatos** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — tätschen v. *Solanum* 44.
 — tatte v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — tatten v. *Ipomoea* 4; *Solanum* 44.
 — tattören, patatters, patattertjes v. *Solanum* 44.
 — tattes v. *Ipomoea* 4; *Solanum* 44.
 — tava palm tree v. *Oenocarpus* 2.
 — tawa v. *Oenocarpus* 1, 2.

- patchouli** v. *Pogostemon*, P. 2 et Pr. III.
 — oil *a.* v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. III.
 — oil plant v. *Pogostemon* 2.
 — olie v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. III.
 — plant v. *Coleus* 1; *Pogostemon* 2.

- patchouly** v. *Justicia* 1; *Pogostemon* 2 et Pr. I, Pr. III.

- oil *a.*, p. olie v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. III.

- patchoulykraut** v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. I.

- der gärtner v. *Plectranthus* 5.

- patchoulyöl** v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. III.

- choulupflanze, patchoulyplant v. *Pogostemon* 2.

- paté** v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

- pâte** de guarana v. *Paullinia* 2 Pr.

- de jujube v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. II.

- patellaire** v. *Patellaria*.

- tenaille v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.

- tenais v. *Peucedanum* 13.

- tenigl v. *Primula* 1.

- tenjen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.

- tenjenwurzel v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.

- tenôtier v. *Staphylea* 3.

- tenotier d'Italie v. *Melia* 2.

- tenôtre, patenôtre des Italiens, paternotre des Italiens v. *Melia* 2.

- tenôtrier v. *Staphylea* 3.

- pätenwinde** v. *Convolvulus* 2.

- paterblume** v. *Papaver* 10.

- blumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

- naken v. *Daucus* 2.

- nessler, paterniesl v. *Crocus* 7.

- paternoster** pea, paternosterabus v. *Abrus* 1.

- baum v. *Melia*, M. 2.

- bohne v. *Abrus*, A. 1.

- bolleke(n)s v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.

- boom v. *Melia* 2.

- boonen v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.

- erbse v. *Abrus*, A. 1.

- erbsen v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.

- erwt v. *Abrus* 1.

- erwten v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.

- paternostergras** v. *Coix* 1.

- hout v. *Staphylea* 3, 4.

- kraut v. *Abrus* 1; *Canna* 4; *Coix* 1.

- kruid v. *Canna* 4.

- peem v. *Arrhenatherum* 2.

- paternostersbollen** v. *Canna* 4.

- ternostersbollenkruid, paternosterskruid v. *Malva*.

- ternosterstrauch v. *Abrus* 1; *Staphylea* 3.

- ternosterträger v. *Dendryphium*.

- ternosterwier, paternosterwierd v. *Ascophyllum* 1.

- terolie v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.

- terpeccavi v. *Copaifera* Pr.

- paters** v. *Ribes* 10.

- blaren v. *Symphytum* 2.

- kap v. *Aconitum* 8; *Tropaeolum* 1.

- kappe, paterskappen v. *Aconitum* 8.

- kappke v. *Euonymus* 3.

- knoppen v. *Centaurea* 11.

- stok v. *Rumex* 21.

- patete** of New Zealand v. *Melicope* 1.

- tetten v. *Solanum* 44.

- thenwinde, päthenwinde, päthewinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

- patia** v. *Citrullus* 2.

- simaron v. *Solanum* 1.

- patica** v. *Anemone* 10.

- tich v. *Rumex*, R. 21.

- tiënce v. *Rumex* 23.

- patience** v. *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex*, R. 10, 23.

- acide v. *Rumex* 2.

- des Alpes v. *Rumex* 5.

- aquatique v. *Rumex* 7, 12.

- des bords de la mer v. *Rumex* 16.

- des champs v. *Rumex* 3.

- commune v. *Rumex* 23.

- crépue v. *Rumex* 10.

- cultivée v. *Rumex* 23.

- dock v. *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex* 23.

- d'eau v. *Rumex* 7, 12 *ga.*

- à écusson, p. à écussons v. *Rumex* 27.

- à feuilles étroites v. *Rumex* 16.

- à feuilles obtuses v. *Rumex* 21.

- à feuilles rondes v. *Rumex* 5, 27.

- frisée v. *Rumex* 10.

- des jardins v. *Rumex* 23.

- des marais v. *Rumex* 12.

- maritime v. *Rumex* 16.

- de Montpellier v. *Rumex* 27.

- officinale v. *Rumex* 23.

patience des prés v. *Rumex* 2.
 — rhubarb v. *Rumex* 23.
 — rouge v. *Rumex* 26.
 — sandragon v. *Rumex* 20.
 — sanguine v. *Rumex* 26.
 — sauvage v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.
 — — frisée v. *Rumex* 10.
 — — ordinaire v. *Rumex* 4.
 — violon v. *Rumex* 24.
patient dock v. *Polygonum* 10; *Rumex* 23.
 —tientie v. *Rumex* 25.
 —tientiewortel v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
 —tienzkrout v. *Rumex* 23.
 —tikaatjes v. *Anemone* 10.
 —tisse v. *Lolium* 2.
 —tisson *ga.*, pâtisson v. *Cucurbita* 8.
patjar olie v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. IV.
 —ley barley, patney barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
patoche, patoërs v. *Solanum* 44.
 —tole v. *Trichosanthes* 2.
 —toni, patonie, patönig v. *Stachys* 6.
 —tonnie v. *Paeonia*.
 —tönnjele v. *Primula* 4, 12.
 —totters, patraque v. *Solanum* 44.
 —trasse v. *Beta*, B. 1.
 —trassen v. *Solanum* 44.
 —trianwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 —triarchcitrone v. *Citrus* 23.
 —trijskruid v. *Oenothera* 3; *Parietaria* 2.
patschapat v. *Pogostemon* 2.
pätschelbluten v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
patscherben v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.
 —scherpe v. *Viburnum* 4.
 —scherpen v. *Prunus* 45.
 —schouli v. *Pogostemon* 2.
 —schoulyessenz v. *Pogostemon* 3 Pr. III.
 —schuli v. *Pogostemon* 2 et Pr. III.
 —schulikraut v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. I.
patta v. *Tilia* 5.
patte d'aleus v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — d'alouette v. *Delphinium* 2; *Geranium* 14.
 — d'araignée v. *Anthericum* 2; *Haworthia*
 arachnoidea; *Nigella*, N. 1, 2, 4.
 — de chat v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — à cheual, p. de cheval v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — de crapaud v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — du diable v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — de lapin v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Sedum* 10, 24.
 — — lézard v. *Stenochlaena* 1.

patte de lièvre v. *Ochroma* 1; *Trifolium* 5.
 — — lion v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Leontice*; *Leontopodium* 1; *Micropus* 1.
 — — loup v. *Heracleum* 6; *Lonicera* 13;
 Lycopodium 8; *Lycopus* 1; *Orchis* 6;
 Ranunculus 4.
 — d'oise v. *Chenopodium*; *Heracleum* 6; *Potentilla* 3; *Ranunculus* 11.
 — — bon Henri v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — — fétide v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — — maritime v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — — triangulaire v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — — vraie v. *Chenopodium* 10.
 — d'oiseau v. *Lotus* 1; *Ornithopus* 1.
 — d'ours v. *Acanthus* 2; *Helleborus* 1.
 — de pigeon v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — de poule v. *Bryophyllum* 1; *Evodia* 6;
 Panicum 5; *Toddalia* 1.
 — de poule à piquants v. *Toddalia* 1.
 — de poule tortue v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
 — de poules v. *Toddalia* 2.
 — tehenkol [BAILL. III 519] v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — de vere v. *Primula* 12.
pattelesche, pattelespe v. *Populus* 14.
 —tenostiers v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 —tens and clogs v. *Linaria* 13; *Lotus* 1.
pattes v. *Anemone* 20 Note; *Musa* 8 Note.
 — de loup v. *Lonicera* 13.
pattikeys v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 —typan v. *Cucurbita* 8.
pâtûre de chameau v. *Andropogon* 21.
paturin v. *Glyceria* 4; *Poa*.
 — amourettes v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — annuel v. *Poa* 3.
 — aplati v. *Poa* 8.
 — aquatique v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — des bois v. *Poa* 11.
 — bulbeux v. *Poa* 5.
 — des champs v. *Poa* 12.
 — commun v. *Poa* 14.
 — comprimé v. *Poa* 8.
 — délicat v. *Eragrostis* 7.
 — distant v. *Glyceria* 3.
 — dur, p. duret v. *Festuca* 9.
 — éloigné v. *Glyceria* 3.
 — flottant v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — maritime v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — des prés v. *Poa* 12.
 — raide v. *Festuca* 9.

paturin rude, p. scabre v. *Poa* 14.
 — tardif v. *Poa* 13.
 — trivial v. *Poa* 14.
paturon v. *Agaricus* 6, 11, 83; *Cucurbita* 4.
 — blanc v. *Agaricus* 6.
patzisirandra v. *Cyperus* 2.
pau de sangue v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
 — katea v. *Griselinia* 2.
 — ke v. *Gunnera* 1.
 — kelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — kenpilz, paukenschorf v. *Tympanis*.
Paul's betony v. *Veronica*, V. 11, 14.
paulène v. *Brachypodium* 1.
 — les v. *Allium* 36.
 — liandiekorinthertee v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — linie v. *Paullinia*.
paullinia v. *Paullinia*, P. 2.
 — linie v. *Paullinia*.
 — me-Dieu v. *Ricinus* 1.
paulownia v. *Paulownia* 1.
Paulsblumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
paum v. *Buxus* 3.
paumé v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — me-Dieu v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — melier v. *Ferula* 3.
 — melle v. *Agaricus* 83; *Hordeum* 2.
 — mette, paumoule, paumoulo v. *Hordeum* 2.
paums v. *Salix* 11 Note.
paunce, pauncé, paunsies v. *Viola* 34.
pauoth v. *Papaver* 12.
 — marine v. *Glaucium* 2.
pauqui v. *Buxus* 3.
 — tersille v. *Carum* 9.
pautkenbeere, pautkenbeeren v. *Rubus* 7.
pauwebloem, pauweheester v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — wekuif v. *Caesalpinia* 14; *Poinciana*.
 — wenanjelier v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — wenkers v. *Ixora* 2.
 — wenkruyd v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — westaart v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
pauwoog anemone v. *Anemone* 20.
 — oogiris v. *Moraea* 4.
 — staarts waaiervier v. *Padina* 1.
pavame v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — vana v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. I.
 — vanne v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — vate v. *Pavetta* 2.
 — ve, pavé v. *Iris* 20.
 — vée v. *Digitalis* 2.

paver v. *Papaver* 12.
 — vetta v. *Pavetta*.
 — vette v. *Pavetta* 2.
 — via, pavie, pavier rouge v. *Aesculus* 6.
pavier jaune v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — nain v. *Aesculus* 5.
pavillon sauvage v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — voir v. *Papaver* 10, 12.
 — von, pavonia, pavonie v. *Pavonia*.
pavot v. *Anemone* 7 } non pavol; em. {; *Papaver*,
 P. 2.
 — argémone v. *Papaver* 2.
 — aveugle v. *Papaver* 13.
 — bâtard v. *Papaver* 4.
 — blanc v. *Papaver* 13.
 — bleu v. *Papaver* 14.
 — des boutiques v. *Papaver* 13.
 — à bractées v. *Papaver* 3.
 — cambrique v. *Meconopsis* 3.
 — à capsules fermées v. *Papaver* 13.
 — à capsules ouvertes v. *Papaver* 14.
 — des champs v. *Papaver* 10.
 — commun v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — coq, p. coquelicot v. *Papaver* 10.
 — cornu v. *Glaucium*, G. 2.
 — cultivé v. *Papaver* 12.
 — douteux v. *Papaver* 4.
 — épineux v. *Argemone* 3; *Papaver* 2.
 — à fleurs pourprées v. *Papaver* 14.
 — gallois v. *Meconopsis* 3.
 — gris v. *Papaver* 14.
 — gris sans opercules, p. à grosses têtes v.
Papaver 13.
 — hybride v. *Papaver* 7.
 — involucre v. *Papaver* 3.
 — Jacquin v. *Papaver* 15.
 — des jardins v. *Papaver* 12.
 — jaune, p. j. des Pyrénées v. *Meconopsis* 3.
 — du Levant v. *Papaver* 9.
 — maritime v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — à massue, p. en massue v. *Papaver* 2.
 — du Mexique v. *Argemone* 3.
 — des moissons v. *Papaver* 10.
 — noir, p. à oeillette v. *Papaver* 14.
 — oeillette v. *Papaver* 12.
 — — ordinaire v. *Papaver* 14.
 — officinal v. *Papaver* 12, 13.
 — d'opium v. *Papaver* 12.
 — d'Orient v. *Papaver* 9, 12.

- pavot** pourpre v. *Papaver* 12, 14.
 — prolifère v. *Papaver* 15.
 — rouge v. *Papaver* 10, 14.
 — — des champs, p. r. sauvage v. *Papaver* 10.
 — safrané v. *Papaver* 8.
 — sauvage v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — somnifère v. *Papaver* 12.
 — de Tournefort v. *Papaver* 9.
- pawm-busses** {not pawmbuss; em.} v. *Salix* 11
 {also applied to other *Salix* species}.
 — darauss ol rynnnet v. *Olea* 6.
- pawms** v. *Salix* 11 Note.
- pawmwolle** v. *Gossypium* Note {1}.
- pawnce** v. *Viola* 34.
- pawpaw** v. *Asimina* 1; *Carica* 3 Pr.
 — ple v. *Lychnis* 10.
- paxil** v. *Paxillus* 2.
- paya** v. *Maoutia* 1.
- payselbeere**, **payselbeeren** v. *Berberis* 6.
 — shun dock v. *Polygonum* 10.
- Payta** ratanha, *P. ratanhia* v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
- pazelaar**, **pazenboom** v. *Prunus* 49.
 — zienkraut v. *Rumex* 23.
- pè dé cat** {em.} v. *Leontopodium*.
 — dé lèbre v. *Dactylis* 1.
- pé de terre** v. *Solanum* 44.
- pe tsai**, **pe tsaie** v. *Brassica* 3.
- pea** v. *Pisum*, P. 2.
 — and bean tribe v. *Leguminosae*.
 — bush v. *Sesbania* 2.
 — family v. *Leguminosae*.
 — flower v. *Centrosema*; *Clitoria*.
 — gulls v. *Primula* 12.
 — nut v. *Arachis* 1; *Voandzeia* 1.
 — nut oil v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
 — nuts v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — -shaped vetch v. *Vicia* 22.
 — tops v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — tree v. *Caragana* 1; *Laburnum* 2; *Sesbania*.
 — — of Siberia v. *Caragana* 1.
 — vetchling {em.} v. *Lathyrus* 17.
 — vine v. *Ipomoea* 12; *Vicia* 1.
- peach** v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III; *Sarcocephalus* 2.
 — apricot v. *Prunus* 7 Note D.
 — ascomycetes v. *Exoascus* 2.
 — bells v. *Campanula* 9.
 — -leaf curl v. *Exoascus* 2.
 — -leaf poison bush v. *Trema* 1.
- peach-leaved bellflower** v. *Campanula* 9.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 52.
 — — poison bush v. *Trema* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Hypocalymma*.
 — oil v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. V.
 — palm v. *Bactris* 2.
 — root v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Prunus* 49.
 — wood v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {C}.
- peachwort** v. *Polygonum* 25.
- peacock** flower v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — — fence v. *Adenanthera* 2.
 — tiger flower v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — treasure flower v. *Gazania* 1.
- peacock's** barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — -tail seaweed v. *Padina* 1.
- peagle** v. *Primula* 12; *Ranunculus* 11.
- pealed** barley v. p. 651 Pr. III.
- peanut** see pea nut.
- pear** v. *Pyrus*, P. 10 et Pr. I.
 — blight v. *Bacillus* 3.
 — -fruited bottle gourd v. *Lagenaria* 6.
 — -leaf thorn v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — -leaf winter-green v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — -leaved thorn v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — — viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — lemon v. *Citrus* 23.
 — nut v. *Carya* 6.
 — quince v. *Pyrus* 16.
 — -rooted spurge v. *Euphorbia* 5.
 — -shaped guava v. *Psidium* 7.
 — squash v. *Sechium* 1.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus* 23.
 — tree v. *Pyrus*, P. 10.
- pearce**-stone, **pearcestown** v. *Crithmum* 1.
- pearl** v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — aloe v. *Haworthia margaritifera*.
 — barley v. *Coix* 1; p. 651 Pr. II et III.
 — berry v. *Margyricarpus* 1.
 — -bush v. *Exochorda* 1.
 — cudweed v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — fruit v. *Margyricarpus* 1.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Arrhenatherum* 1;
 Briza 2, 3; *Glyceria* 2; *Melica* 4.
 — leek v. *Allium* 2.
 — millet v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — moss v. *Chondrus* 1.
 — onion v. *Allium* 2?
 — -plant v. *Lithospermum* 1, 4; *Sagina*.

pearl-spurry v. *Sagina* 1.
 — -weed v. *Sagina*.
 — -wort v. *Sagina*, S. 4.
pearls v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — of Spain v. *Muscari* 1.
pearly everlasting v. *Anaphalis*, A. 1; *Antennaria* 3.
peas v. *Pisum* 2 Pr.
 — cod tree v. *Laburnum* 2.
pease earth nuts v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — everlasting v. *Lathyrus* 20.
peaseling v. *Lathyrus* 11.
peat v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — moss v. *Sphagnum*.
peau de citron v. *Agaricus* 15.
 — gris v. *Apodytes* 2.
 — d'aignon v. *Sesbania* 4.
peaulte v. *Triticum* 5.
pebble-vetch v. *Vicia* 23.
 — bly copal v. *Copaifera* Note.
pebenun v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — berou v. *Capsicum* 1.
péboulado v. *Agaricus* 37.
pébré v. *Vitex* 1.
pebré v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — d'ay v. *Capsicum* 1 } perhaps by mistake;
 Satureia 1.
pébré d'ay v. *Satureia* 1.
pebretta v. *Boletus* 17, 18; *Lactarius* 6.
pébrier v. *Vitex* 1.
 — brine, pebrine disease v. *Micrococcus* 5 Note.
pec à l'oiseau v. *Cardamine* 11.
pecan, p. hickory, p. noot, p. nut, p. nut tree,
 pécancier, *peccan* nut v. *Carya* 6.
peccarari nuts v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
pece, *pèce* v. *Picea* 4.
pécégui v. *Prunus* 49.
pech, p. der reben v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
péchalles v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
pechaly v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — chatea v. *Laurelia* 2.
pechbaum v. *Agathis* 2; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — blume v. *Lychnis* 7.
peche v. *Prunus* 49.
pêche v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.
 — des nègres v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. I.
pêchecan v. *Boletus* 14.
 — chelare, *pêcheleire* v. *Prunus* 49.
pecheltenkörner v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
pêche(n)boom v. *Prunus* 49.

pêcher v. *Prunus* 49; *Stachys* 10.
 — marron v. *Eugenia* 34.
 — des prés v. *Lysimachia* 7.
pecherie v. *Duboisia* 1.
pechfichte v. *Pinus* 51, 72.
pêchieboom, *pêchier* v. *Prunus* 49.
pechkiefer v. *Pinus* 62, 72.
 — nageln v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — nagerl v. *Dianthus* 9; *Lychnis* 11.
 — näglein v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — negelin v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 7, 11; *Silene* 2, 4.
 — nelken v. *Dianthus* 10 Pr.
 — same, *pechsamen* v. *Pittosporum*.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 62.
pechurim tree *a.* v. *Nectandra* 7.
 — churimboonen, *pechurimboonen* v. *Nectandra*
 7 Pr.
 — churimlaurier v. *Nectandra* 7.
 — churyboonen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
peckboom, *peckdennenboom* v. *Picea* 4.
pecken v. *Salicornia* 3; *Sparganium*.
pecret v. *Erythraea* 3.
pectis v. *Pectis*.
ped v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
 — de pardrix v. *Erodium* 3.
pedabascht v. *Anemone* 2.
 — dale v. *Pedaliium*, P. 1.
pédali v. *Pedaliium*.
pedaliads, *pédalinées*, *pedaliiumachtigen* v. *Peda-*
 liaceae.
 — dane v. *Onopordon* 1.
pédane v. *Onopordon*, O. 1.
pedarsilli v. *Carum* 9.
 — daun v. *Ligusticum* 4.
pèdeboonen v. *Vicia* 10.
pedelion v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — delyon v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Helleborus* 2.
 — dem, *pedeme*, *pedemen* v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — den v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
 — dengras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — dercelle v. *Carum* 9.
 — dère, *pédérie* v. *Paederia*.
pédérie fétide v. *Paederia* 1.
 — dérote v. *Paederota*.
pederselle, *pedersille* v. *Carum* 9.
Pederword v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
pedgery v. *Duboisia* 1.
pédiculaire v. *Delphinium* 13; *Helleborus* 1; *Pedi-*
 cularis, P. 5.

- pédiculaire** des bois v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 — chevelue v. *Pedicularis* 2.
 — couleur de feu v. *Pedicularis* 4.
 — des marais, p. des prés v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — à sceptre de Charles v. *Pedicularis* 7.
- pédilanthé** v. *Pedilanthus*.
 — tithymaloïde v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
- pediveau** v. *Arum*; *Caladium* {em.}.
- pedlar's basket** v. *Linaria* 5; *Saxifraga* 35.
- pedo, pedome** v. *Cucumis* 4.
- pédoncules de cerises** {em.} v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
- pedunculi caryophyllorum** v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
 — cerasorum v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
- pee** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 1, 14; *Beta*, B. 3
 Note {II}; *Daucus* 2; *Holcus mollis*.
 — -a-bed v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- peebeen** v. *Syncarpia* 1.
- peeen** v. *Daucus* 2.
- peeën** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Daucus* 2.
- peekoffie** v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
- peel** v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — -corn v. *Avena* 4.
- peela** v. *Michelia* 1.
- peeled barley** v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — erwt v. *Pisum* 4.
- peem** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — boom v. *Pinus*.
 — gras v. *Bromus* 10.
 — nien v. *Agropyron* 4.
- peen** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Beta*; *Daucus*, D. 2 et Pr. I.
- peën** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 1, 14; *Daucus* 2;
Holcus mollis.
- peeneblad** v. *Nuphar* 2.
- peengras** v. *Agropyron* 4.
- peep o'day** v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- peeper** see *peper*.
 — pul, peepul tree v. *Ficus* 34.
- peer** v. *Pyrus*, P. 10 et Pr. I.
 — honigdauw v. *Venturia* 2 II.
 — -squash v. *Sechium* 1.
 — un wagen v. *Aconitum* 11.
- peerboom** v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — boone v. *Vicia* 10.
- peerdbloeme** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
- peerde** v. *Typha*.
 — bies v. *Juncus* 9.
 — blei v. *Mentha* 3.
 — blind v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
- peerdebloem** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloemen, peerdeblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 10.
 — boonkens v. *Vicia* 9.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 13.
 — koole v. *Brassica* 12, 13 et Note {I}.
- peerde(n)beet** v. *Prunella* 3.
 — dencastanien v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — de(n)distel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — de(n)klaver v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — de(n)tand v. *Zea* 5.
 — de(n)toppen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — de(n)wortel, peerde(n)zurkel v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
- peerdesteert** v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5.
 — sulker, peerdesurkel v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
 — tand v. *Zea* 5.
 — voet v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — weepen v. *Crataegus*.
 — wortel v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
 — zurkel v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
- peerdic** v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — dich v. *Rumex* 21.
 — dick v. *Lythrum* 2; *Rumex*, R. 7.
 — dik v. *Rumex* 7.
 — dragende guava v. *Psidium* 7.
- peerdsalsem** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — blomme v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — bohne, peerdsboone v. *Vicia* 10.
 — hoeve, peerdshove, peerdsklauwe v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — klei v. *Mentha* 3.
 — knoppen, peerdsoogen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — pee v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
 — rozen v. *Paeonia* 6.
- peerdsteert** v. *Equisetum*.
- peerdswicke** v. *Vicia* 8.
- peerdsbloemen** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — ijser v. *Hippocrepis*.
- peere** v. *Pyrus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — bon v. *Vicia* 10.
 — boom v. *Pyrus*, P. 10.
 — boonen {em.} v. *Vicia* 10.
- peerelcruyt** v. *Lithospermum*.
 — reler, peeren v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — ren onder d'eerd v. *Solanum* 44.
 — renboom v. *Pyrus*.
- peerfenchel** v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — ka v. *Hypericum* 17, 23.

peerkalebas v. *Cucurbita* 9.
 — kel v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.
 — kelboom v. *Prunus* 49.
 — kens v. *Rosa* 5, 9 Note.
 — knöpe v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — ko v. *Hypericum* 17, 23.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 15.
 — koole v. *Brassica* 12.
 — kum v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — laar v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — lencruyt, peerlenkruid v. *Lithospermum*.
 — lère v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — minte v. *Stachys* 13.
peèrnboom v. *Pyrus* 10.
peersaat v. *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II.
 — same v. *Oenanthe* 5.
peersbloem v. *Melampyrum* 2.
peersche corenbloemen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — scheboom, peerschenboom, peersenboom v. *Prunus* 49.
peertsbloem v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — bloemen v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — clauwe, peertsklaeuw v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — steert, peertsteert v. *Equisetum*.
peerwörtel v. *Stachys* 4.
pees(e) v. *Prunus* 49.
peeseweep grass v. *Luzula* 2.
peèsjserel v. *Rumex* 7.
peesk v. *Prunus* 49.
peetsjblom v. *Taraxacum* 1.
peetsje v. *Prunus* 49.
peffeling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — fercrut v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — ferkrut v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Lepidium* 6.
peg-roots v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — wood see peg-wood.
pega saja sjamaron v. *Krameria* 2.
 — soja v. *Cenchrus* 2.
pegalls v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — ganion v. *Ruta* 1.
 — gasaja chimaron v. *Krameria* 2.
peggall bush v. *Crataegus* 15.
pegge v. *Agropyron* 4.
peggenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — gle, pегle v. *Primula* 12.
pegrecou v. *Xylopia* 2.
 — grekou v. *Xylopia* 2, 8.
 — grikoë v. *Xylopia* 2.
Pegu catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

Pegu ironwood v. *Xylia* 1.
Pegucatechu, **Pegukatechu** *ge.* v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
peg-wood v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3 et Pr. I.
pegyll v. *Primula* 12.
pehdenzel v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — friede v. *Cytisus* 8.
pehla v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
pei v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — de tzein v. *Nardus* 1.
peien v. *Agropyron* 4.
peifos v. *Artemisia* 33.
peigne v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4; *Scandix*.
 — de cardeur, p. à loup v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — de loup v. *Daedalea* 1.
 — macaque v. *Apeiba* 1.
 — de singe *ga.* is the fruit of *Pithecoctenium*.
 — de Vénus v. *Scandix* 1.
peignerolle v. *Arctium*, A. 2; *Dipsacus* 4.
peikens v. *Daucus* 2.
peime v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
pein, peinen, peingras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — seie v. *Viola* 34.
 — wurz v. *Senecio* 42.
peipjes v. *Gladiolus*.
peipos, peipoz v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — releire v. *Pyrus* 10.
peirrellion *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — sikbom v. *Prunus* 49.
peiselbeere, peiselbeeren v. *Berberis* 6.
peisje v. *Prunus* 49.
peisse v. *Hippuris* 1.
peisselbeer, peisselbeerenstruk v. *Berberis* 6.
peiterlingssamen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — tersyn, peiterzilk v. *Carum* 9.
peitschenaffodill v. *Asphodeline*.
 — faden v. *Mastigonema*.
 — holz v. *Acer* 2.
 — kaktus v. *Cereus* 4; *Rhipsalis*.
 — lilie v. *Asphodeline*.
 — moos v. *Mastigobryum*.
 — orche v. *Scuticaria*.
 — pflanze v. *Flagellaria*.
 — stab v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — stock v. *Asphodeline* 1; *Asphodelus* 3 et Pr.
 — strauch v. *Celtis* 5.
pejoene v. *Thymus* 7.
 — kan, pekanbaum v. *Carya* 6.
pekanjers v. *Lychnis* 11.

pekannuss, pekannussbaum v. *Carya* 6.

—kanüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

pekbloem v. *Silene* 4.

—boom v. *Picea* 4.

—den v. *Pinus* 51.

pekea v. *Caryocar* 3, 5.

—nuts v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

pekeafett v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.

—keantüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

—keatalg v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.

—ket v. *Juniperus* 7.

—keya v. *Caryocar* 5.

pekhout v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.

péki v. *Caryocar*, C. 5.

pekkè v. *Juniperus* 7.

pekosi v. *Delphinium* 5.

pekpijnboom v. *Pinus* 79.

—tis v. *Pectis*.

pe-la, pe-la wachs v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.

—laan v. *Platanus*.

—lagra v. *Onobrychis* 3.

pélargon, pelargonium, pélargonium v. *Pelargonium*.

pelargonium écarlate v. *Pelargonium* 9.

—oil v. *Pelargonium* Pr.

—triste v. *Pelargonium* 15.

pelargoniumöl v. *Pelargonium* Pr.

peldegerst v. p. 651 Pr. III.

pélécine v. *Biserrula*, B. 1.

pèlegrine v. *Tropaeolum* 3.

pélégrine v. *Alstroemeria*.

pèlerine v. *Lagenaria* 5; *Tropaeolum* 3.

pelerwten v. *Pisum* 2.

peletir v. *Parietaria* 2.

—levoué v. *Origanum* 9; *Thymus* 5.

pelgrimskalebas v. *Lagenaria* 5.

—haver v. *Avena* 8.

pelican flower v. *Aristolochia* 10; *Cypripedium* 6.

—lioen v. *Thymus* 7.

—liot v. *Mentha* 13.

—lisken v. *Crocus* 7.

PELLA-mountain v. *Teucrium* 12; *Thymus* 5.

—lagre v. *Ustilago* 8.

—lamount v. *Thymus* 5.

—las v. *Avena* 4; *Malva* 5 Note III.

pelle bosse v. *Lysimachia* 7.

pelles v. *Avena* 4.

—leter of Spain v. *Anacyclus* 2.

—lette alliaire v. *Peltaria*, P. 1.

pellia, pellie v. *Pellia*.

pellitory v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Parietaria*, P. *pensylvanica*.

—root v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.

—of Spain v. *Achillea* 12; *Anacyclus* 2; *Peucedanum* 11.

—of the wall v. *Parietaria*, P. 2.

peloce v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

—lon v. *Zea* 4 Pr. V.

—losetra v. *Hieracium* 9.

—losetta v. *Hieracium* 8.

—lossier v. *Prunus* 58.

—lote de neige v. *Viburnum* 9, 11 et Note.

pelotte v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.

—de mer v. *Cladophora* 1.

—de neige, pelottes de neige v. *Viburnum* 11.

pelottier v. *Prunus* 58.

—louse v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

—loussat v. *Prunus* 58.

—loussi v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

pelsebuhm v. *Prunus* 34.

—sen v. *Nepeta* 1.

—taire, peltaria v. *Peltaria*.

—tated water-lilly v. *Nelumbium* 2.

peltigère v. *Peltigera*.

—canine v. *Peltigera* 1.

peltsche v. *Coronilla*.

—schen v. *Coronilla*, C. 1, 3.

—schenkraut v. *Coronilla* 3.

—schenwicke v. *Securigera* 1.

pelu tree v. *Sophora* 7.

—lure de grenade v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.

—lures d'orange confites v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.

pelzfarn v. *Notholaena*, N. 1.

—kirsche v. *Prunus* 17, 34.

—rose v. *Rosa* 53.

—same v. *Tarchonanthus*.

—schriftfarn v. *Notholaena* 1.

peme, pemen, pemie v. *Agropyron* 4.

pempen v. *Amaryllis* 2.

—perlan v. *Cucurbita* 6 Note.

pen reed grass v. *Saccharum* 14.

penäaceen v. *Penaeaceae*.

—nâe v. *Penaea*.

—nagah tree v. *Calophyllum* 5.

—nalty of the wall v. *Parietaria* 2.

Penang lawyers v. *Licuala* 1 et Note.

—nangkautschuk v. *Cynanchum* 2 Pr.

penawar djambie v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.

pence v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
penchenilia v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — *chenilio* v. *Hydnum* 7, 10.
 — *chenilla*, *penchenille* v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — *chet* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — *chinad* v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — *chinada* v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — *chinado* v. *Agaricus* 83; *Dipsacus* 1.
 — *chinella* v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — *chinilia* v. *Hydnum* 6.
 — *chot* v. *Papaver* 10.
pencil cedar v. *Acacia* 48 Pr.; *Dysoxylum* 1, 3;
Juniperus 1 et Pr. J. 15, 36; *Phyllanthus* 9; *Podocarpus* 6.
 — flower v. *Stylosanthes*, S. 1.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.
 — moss v. *Penicillium*.
 — tree v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — wood v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II; *Panax* 5.
 — wood cedar v. *Juniperus* 1.
pencuir kale v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — dant d'oreille v. *Fuchsia* Note.
 — delleimkraut v. *Silene* 18.
 — deloque v. *Fuchsia* Note.
 — dich v. *Setaria* 2.
 — doorn v. *Celastrus* 8.
 — drille v. *Lactuca* 10.
 — dulous bell-flower v. *Symphyandra* 1.
pené v. *Equisetum* 1, 4.
pénéacées v. *Penaeaceae*.
penegalen *ge.* are the male inflorescences of *Zea* 4.
penei v. *Equisetum* 4.
pene(n) v. *Agropyron* 4; *Daucus* 2.
 — *nen* v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — *neriall* v. *Hedeoma* 1.
penesch v. *Setaria* 2.
 — *nevoué* v. *Origanum* 9; *Thymus* 5.
pengawar djambi varen v. *Cibotium*.
 — ghawar djambi v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — guin v. *Bromelia* 2.
 — hawarfarn v. *Cibotium*.
peni *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Chara* 2.
penic, *penich* v. *Setaria* 2.
 — *nicille* v. *Penicillium*.
 — *nie* mountain v. *Thymus* 5.
 — *nig* v. *Setaria* 2.
 — *nilien* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — *nille* v. *Panicum* 20.

peniterry v. *Parietaria* 2.
penna cottay v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — *nante* v. *Pennantia*.
 — *nate* barrenwort v. *Epimedium* 2.
 — *nek* v. *Setaria* 2.
 — *nenholt* v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — *nenhooy* v. *Equisetum*.
 — *nenhout* v. *Taxus* 1.
 — *nèz* v. *Pinus* 68.
 — *nich*, *pennig*, *pennik* v. *Setaria* 2.
 — *nikkrut* v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — *ninckbloeme*, *penninckbloemen* v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — *ninckcruyt*, *penninckkruyd* v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — *nincksbloeme* v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — *ningbloemen* v. *Lunaria*.
 — *ningen* v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — *ningkrûd* v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — *ningkruid* v. *Lunaria*, L. 1; *Lysimachia* 3.
 — *ningskruid* v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — *ningskrut* v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — *ninkkrut* v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — *ninkkruyd* v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — *niroyall* v. *Mentha* 13.
 — *nit* v. *Setaria* 2.
Pennsylvania clover v. *Trifolium* 26.
 — green grass v. *Poa* 12.
Pennsylvanian catchfly v. *Silene* 19.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 29.
 — sharp-keyed ash v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — triple-fruited papaw v. *Asimina* 1.
pennsylvanische esche v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 2.
pennsylvanischer papawbaum v. *Asimina* 1.
 — zwergiger ahorn v. *Acer* 10.
pennuch, *pennug* v. *Setaria* 2.
penny cake, *p.* cakes, *p.* caps, *p.* cod v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — -cress v. *Lepidium* 6; *Thlaspi*, T. 3, 6.
 — -flower v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — grass v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Hydrocotyle* 5;
Rhinanthus 1.
 — hat v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.
 — hedge, *p.* in the hedge v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — John v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — leaf, *p.* leaves v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — mountain v. *Thymus* 5.
 — pies v. *Cotyledon* 7 et Pr.; *Sibthorpia* 1.
 — -plates v. *Cotyledon* 7 Pr.
 — post v. *Hydrocotyle* 1.

- penny** rattle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — rot v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — royal v. *Hedeoma*, H. 1; *Menthe* 13;
 Monardella 1; *Pycnanthemum* 2.
 — royal mint v. *Mentha* 13.
 — — tree v. *Satureia* 2.
 — royall v. *Mentha* 13.
 — wall v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — -weed v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -wort see pennywort.
- penny** cress see penny-cress.
 — royal see penny royal.
 — royalöl v. *Hedeoma* 1 Pr.
 — weed see penny-weed.
 — wort v. *Cotyledon*, C. 7; *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5;
 Linaria 5; *Obolaria* 1; *Sibthorpia* 1.
- pen-oign** v. *Allium* 6.
- penoyer** v. *Lathyrus* 20.
- penrich** v. *Setaria* 2.
 — sacre v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — sado v. *Viola* 34.
 — saire v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — see v. *Viola* 34, 38.
- pensée** v. *Viola* 2, 34, 38.
 — de l'Altaï v. *Viola* 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Viola* 27.
 — anglaise v. *Viola* 2, 34, 38.
 — bâtarde v. *Viola* 34.
 — des champs v. *Viola* 36.
 — d'eau v. *Pistia* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Viola* 34, 38.
 — de Munby v. *Viola* 15.
 — de Rouen v. *Viola* 30.
 — sauvage v. *Viola* 34, 36.
 — tricolore, p. à trois couleurs v. *Viola* 34.
 — vivace v. *Viola* 2, 34.
 — — bleue v. *Viola* 2.
- penseebloem** v. *Viola* 34, 38.
 — seelden v. *Pinus* 70.
 — seelschimmel v. *Penicillium* 1.
 — seën v. *Viola* 38.
 — seen, pensees v. *Viola* 34.
 — sez à moi v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — sukels v. *Brassica* 19.
 — sy v. *Viola* 34.
- Pennsylvanian mountain laurel** v. *Rhododendron* 6.
- pensylvanischer** johannisbeerstrauch v. *Ribes* 2.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 26.
 — kornelbaum v. *Cornus* 6.
- pentagrue** lion v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — tapète v. *Pentapetes*.
 — tecôte v. *Orchis* 4, 6.
 — tecôtes v. *Orchidaceae*.
- penthore** v. *Penthorum*.
 — à grappes v. *Penthorum* 1.
- penticosa**, **penticosia** v. *Hypericum* 14.
- pentstémon** v. *Pentstemon*.
- peny ryall** v. *Mentha* 13.
 — oen v. *Paeonia*.
 — on v. *Calophyllum* 1 Pr.
 — one v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
- péone** v. *Paeonia*, P. 6; *Ranunculus* 13.
 — officinale v. *Paeonia* 6.
- peonie** v. *Peonia*, P. 6.
 — onienrosen, peonkrut v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — ony v. *Paeonia*, P. 4, 6.
 — pano v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — paver v. *Papaver* 12.
 — pel v. *Orchis* 9; *Populus* 11.
 — pels v. *Orchis* 9.
- pêper** v. *Piper* 24.
- peper** v. *Piper*, P. 24 et Pr. I.
 — brand v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — van Guinée v. *Solanum* 2.
 — — Indiën v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — — Jamaïka n. v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — — Tabasco n. v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- peperachtige kampernoelje**, p. melkzwam v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — beumken, pêperbeumpke v. *Daphne* 7.
 — boom v. *Daphne* 7; *Schinus* 2; *Vitex* 1.
 — boompje v. *Daphne*, D. 7.
 — come v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — cruut v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Lepidium* 6.
 — cruyt v. *Lepidium* 6.
- pépörémunt** v. *Mentha* 12.
- peperige thijm** v. *Thymus* 4.
- peperkähm** v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — kers v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — kome [PJ], peperkomen [PJ] v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — korrels v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Lepidium*, L. 6.
 — krut v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Satureia* 1.
 — kruid v. *Lepidium* 6.
 — le, peperlein, peperlepep, peperli v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — linck v. *Cantharellus* 2.

peperling v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Lactarius* 6.
 — ment, pepermint v. *Mentha* 12.
 — mintskruid v. *Mentha* 1.
 — moejnt v. *Mentha* 12.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 1, 12.
 — muntbladen v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.
 — muntkruid v. *Mentha* 1, 12 Pr. I.
 — muntolie v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
pepern v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — perolie v. *Piper* 24 Pr. II.
 — peromie v. *Peperomia*.
peperplant v. *Piper* 24.
 — radic v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — rank v. *Piper* 24.
 — redic v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — wortel v. *Cochlearia* 3 et Pr.
 — wortelboom v. *Moringa* 2.
pepilles v. *Peplis* 1.
 — pino v. *Solanum* 23.
pêpkeutels v. *Viburnum* 9 Pr. I.
péplide v. *Peplis*, P. 1.
peplus v. *Euphorbia* 44.
pepoen v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — poenen v. *Cucurbita*.
 — pon, pépon v. *Cucurbita* 6.
pépon à limbe droit, p. melonné v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — musqué v. *Cucurbita* 5.
pepone v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — ponen v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — ponensamen v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — poulit v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — pounet v. *Physalis* 3.
peppel v. *Malva*; *Populus*, P. 11.
 — pelbom v. *Populus* 1.
 — pelboom v. *Populus* 11.
 — pele, peppeleboom v. *Populus*.
 — pelenboom v. *Populus* 1.
pepper v. *Piper*, P. 24 et Pr. I.
 — agaric v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — -brand v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — -bush v. *Leucothoë* 3; *Lyonia* 1.
 — canes v. *Phyllostachys* 1 Pr.
 — cress v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — -crop v. *Sedum* 1.
 — dulce v. *Laurencia* 2.
 — elder v. *Peperomia*.
 — family v. *Piperaceae*.
 — fungus v. *Dematophora* Note.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 19.

pepper grass v. *Capsella* 1; *Lepidium*, L. 10;
Pilularia, P. 1.
 — moss v. *Pilularia* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Lactarius* 6.
 — plant v. *Capsella* 1; *Polygonum* 16.
 — rod v. *Croton* 9.
 — root v. *Cardamine diphylla*; *Dentaria*.
 — and salt v. *Capsella* 1; *Erigenia* 1.
 — saxifrage v. *Silva*, S. 1.
 — shrub v. *Drimys* 2, 3.
 — sweet wood v. *Nectandra* 10.
 — tops v. *Myrica* 8.
 — tree v. *Drimys* 1, 2; *Schinus*, S. 2.
 — — of Tasmania v. *Drimys* 1.
 — vine v. *Piper* 24; *Vitis* 4.
 — -wood v. *Dicypellium* 1; *Umbellularia* 1.
 — -wood tree v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — -wort v. *Lepidium*, L. 6, 10; *Pimpinella* 4;
Zanthoxylum 1.
 — -wort family v. *Marsileaceae*.
 — -worts v. *Marsileaceae*; *Piperaceae*.
peppercrut v. *Satureia* 1.
 — perette v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. VI; *Olea* 6 Pr. VI.
 — pergrass see pepper grass.
 — pergullekens v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16
 Pr. III.
 — peridge v. *Berberis* 6; *Nyssa*, N. 2.
 — perling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
peppermint v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 12, 52, 62, 64;
Mentha 12 et Pr. I.
 — camphor v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. III.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
 — oil v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 12, 46, 58, 64, 84.
 — tree of Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 64.
pepperroot see pepper root.
 — perwood see pepper-wood.
 — perwort see pepper-wort.
 — ple-mool v. *Zanthoxylum* 24.
pepul v. *Ficus* 34.
 — pyr v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
pêr v. *Pyrus* 10.
péragu v. *Clerodendron*.
 — infortuné v. *Clerodendron* 7.
péragut v. *Clerodendron*.
perancune v. *Hypericum* 1.
perboom v. *Pyrus* 10.
perchlomen v. *Convallaria* 1.
perce-bosse v. *Lysimachia* 7.

perce-feuille v. *Bupleurum* 5.
 — -feuilles v. *Bupleurum*.
 — -mousse v. *Polytrichum*, P. 1; *Sedum* 2.
 — -muraille v. *Parietaria*, P. 2.
 — -neige v. *Galanthus* 1; *Helleborus* 2; *Leucojum*, L. 3; *Primula* 20.
 — — d'automne v. *Leucojum* 2.
 — — d'été v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — — printanière v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — -pierre v. *Alchemilla* 2; *Crithmum* 1; *Nostoc*; *Parietaria* 2; *Saxifraga*, S. 19; *Silene* 1.
 — -pierre des champs v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — -terre v. *Nostoc*.
perceau v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — celey, percely v. *Carum* 9.
 — cepier, percepier des champs, perchepied, perchepier v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — cheprincesse(n) v. *Phaseolus* 14.
perchkicher v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — pier v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — tram v. *Anacyclus* 2.
percile v. *Carum* 9.
 — cillade v. *Vitis* 31.
 — delle v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 23.
 — deminte *ge.*, perdemynte *ge.* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — dezuring v. *Rumex* 2, 10.
 — dezurkel v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
 — dick v. *Rumex* 23.
pèrdserel v. *Rumex* 7.
perdsroos v. *Paeonia*.
pere v. *Pyrus* 10 et Pr. I.
péré v. *Avicennia* 1; *Conocarpus* 1.
père, pereboom, pèreboom v. *Pyrus* 10.
pèreboone(n) v. *Vicia* 10.
 — redistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
peregras v. *Bromus* 17.
 — rehliet v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — rei v. *Allium* 20.
pereira v. *Geissospermum* 1 Pr.
 — bark, pereirarinde v. *Geissospermum* 1 Pr. a.; *Picramnia* 2 Pr.
pereirobast n., pereirorinde v. *Geissospermum* 1 Pr.
 — reko v. *Hypericum* 17, 23.
 — rekoole v. *Brassica* 12, 15.
 — relaar, perelaer, pêrelare v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — relbloem v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — releer, pêreleer, pêrelêr v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — relgerst v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — relgras v. *Molinia* 1.

perelkens v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
perelle v. *Ochrolechia* 1; *Roccella* 5 Pr. I.
 — d'Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
pérelle des murs v. *Xanthoria* 1.
perelthee v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — ren onder de aarde, peren onder de eerde v. *Helianthus* 8.
perennial *adonis* v. *Adonis* 4.
 — beechwheat v. *Fagopyrum* 1.
 — blue flax v. *Linum* 10.
 — buckwheat v. *Fagopyrum* 1.
 — ciboul v. *Allium* 12.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 24.
 — darnel v. *Lolium* 2.
 — felwort v. *Swertia* 3.
 — flax v. *Linum* 10.
 — goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 2.
 — honesty v. *Lunaria* 2.
 — Indian flax v. *Abroma* 1.
 — kidney bean v. *Glycine*.
 — knawel v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 11.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 10.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 9.
 — oat v. *Avena* 6.
 — rye v. *Secale* 5.
perennirender buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 1.
 — körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — lein v. *Linum* 10.
 — löcherschwamm v. *Polyporus* 19.
 — lolch v. *Lolium* 2.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 11; *Rumex* 10.
perennirendes bingelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — renpitjes v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — renroest v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
péréole v. *Centaurea* 10.
pérepé à fleurs blanches v. *Clusia* 1.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Clusia* 2.
pérepéré v. *Clusia* 1.
perepote v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — reskie v. *Pereskia*, P. 1.
 — retta v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
 — rette, perettenbaum v. *Citrus* 21.
 — reschurft v. *Venturia* 2 I.
 — rey v. *Pyrus* 10.
 † **perfoliata** v. *Bupleurum* 5.
perfoliate archangel v. *Lamium* 2.

perfoliate cabbage v. *Conringia* 2.
 — centaury v. *Chlora*, C. 1.
 — cress v. *Thlaspi* 6.
 — hemp agrimony v. *Eupatorium* 11.
 — soapwort v. *Saponaria* 3.
perforated hypericon, p. St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 17.
perfumed bdellium v. *Commiphora* 4 Pr.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 41.
perge, pergeholz v. *Pinus* 78.
pergierdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — gulaire, pergularia v. *Pergularia*.
peri, péri v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — -root v. *Gastrodia* 1.
pericamp v. *Hypericum* 17.
pericarpium aurantii, p. aurantiorum v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — fructuum granati v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
perichil v. *Carum* 9.
 — richtrawem v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 †**periclymenum** v. *Lonicera* 13.
perico v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — ricoboom v. *Unona* 2.
 — ricom v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — rié, perier v. *Pyrus* 10.
Perigord truffel, P. trüffel, P. truffe v. *Tuber* 4.
périkamp v. *Hypericum* 17.
perilla oliezaad v. *Perilla* 1 Pr. I.
 — rillaöl, perillaolie v. *Perilla* 1 Pr. II.
 — rille v. *Perilla*, P. 1.
périllou v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — rinne v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. II.
periploca v. *Apocynum* 2; *Periploca*.
 — riploque, périplaque v. *Periploca*.
périplaque grecque v. *Periploca* 1.
perisil v. *Carum* 9.
 — risterie, péristérie v. *Peristeria*.
 — risterion v. *Verbena* 9.
 — riwinckle v. *Vinca* 2.
 — riwinkle v. *Vinca*, V. 1, 2, 3.
perka v. *Hypericum* 17.
perkbloemekens v. *Convallaria* 1.
perkeboom, perkel, perkelboom, perker v. *Prunus* 49.
 — koboom v. *Prunus* 7.
perlbohne, perlbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
perle v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note.
perlenaloe {em.} v. *Haworthia margaritifera*.

perlenblätterling v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — flechte v. *Parmelia* 4.
 — gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — hirse, perlenhirss v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Spergula* 1.
 — kruid v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2.
 — ruhrpflanze v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 90.
perlfarbe v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — gerste v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — gras v. *Melica*, M. 4, 5; *Molinia* 1; *Panicum* 33; *Scleranthus* 2.
 — graupe, perlgrauen v. p. 651 Pr. III.
 — hirse v. *Lithospermum* 4 et Pr.; *Pennisetum* 3.
 — huhntulpe v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 1.
perlière v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Gnaphalium*; *Lithospermum* 4.
 — d'Amérique v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — des bois v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
 — dioique v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — glomérulée v. *Gnaphalium* 6.
 — orientale v. *Helichrysum* 11.
 — rameuse v. *Gnaphalium* 10.
 — des sables v. *Helichrysum* 1.
perlilmortelle v. *Anaphalis* 1.
perlin v. *Carum* 9.
 — linsamen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — lisken v. *Crocus* 7.
perlkörbchen v. *Anaphalis*.
 — kraut v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Scleranthus* 2.
 — krautsamen v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2, 20, 21, 23.
 — moos v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
 — mutteröl v. *Citrus* 4 Pr. II.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — schnurfroschlaichalge v. *Batrachospermum* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — strauch v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — sucht v. *Bacillus* 11 Note.
 — suchstäbchen v. *Bacillus* 11.
 — suge v. *Marsdenia*.
 — tang v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — weide v. *Salix* 4.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 21, 26.
 — zwiebellauch v. *Allium* 21.

permantelwurz v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

— minte v. *Stachys* 10.

Pernambockholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}.

Pernambuco caoutchouc v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.

— cotton v. *Gossypium* 3.

— kautschuck, *P. rubber* v. *Hancornia* 1 Pr. II.

— wood v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A},
C. 9.

Pernambucoholz, **Pernambukholz** v. *Caesalpinia*
Note II {A}.

pernel v. *Anagallis* 1.

Perofsky's dwarf wall-flower v. *Erysimum* 8.

perole, **pérole** v. *Centaurea* 10.

Perowskischer hederich v. *Erysimum* 8.

perpesa v. *Polyporus* 26.

— petual spinach v. *Beta* 3.

— petum mobile v. *Desmodium* 6.

— pignan v. *Agaricus* 62.

— rateni, perratin v. *Sedum* 1.

— reboom v. *Pyrus* 10.

— rechiena v. *Agaricus* 11.

perroquet v. *Aloë*, A. 14.

— des bois v. *Caraguata* 1.

— à petites feuilles rouges v. *Ola* 1.

Perrottet mulberry v. *Morus* 2.

perrückenbaum, **perrückensumach**, **perrukkenboom** v. *Rhus* 6.

— ruque v. *Sedum* 2.

— rymedoll v. *Campanula* 10.

pers v. *Prunus* 49.

persac v. *Bromus* 2, 13.

— salle v. *Carum* 9.

persch, **perschboum** v. *Prunus* 49.

perschebok v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.

— scheboom, perschelaar, perschenbaum v. *Prunus* 49.

perse v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.

persea v. *Persea*.

— öl v. *Persea* 3 Pr. IV.

— olie v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II et Pr. V.

perseafett v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II.

— searinde v. *Persea* 5 Pr.

— sebaum, perseboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— seboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— see, persée v. *Persea*.

— sega v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.

— sekeboom, persekenboum, perseker, persekerboom v. *Prunus* 49.

persekruyd v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sel v. *Carum* 9.

— selaar v. *Prunus* 49.

— selie, perseline, perselle v. *Carum* 9.

— sen, persenbaum, persenboom *n.* [Dod. fide NEMN.] v. *Prunus* 49.

— sencruyt v. *Polygonum* 25.

— senkruid v. *Polygonum*, P. 25.

— ser v. *Prunus* 49.

persgras v. *Hydrocotyle* 3.

Persiaansche holstok v. *Ferula* 2.

— jasmijn, *P. siringe* v. *Syringa* 4.

Persian apple v. *Citrus* 19, 20 Pr. I.

— asafoetida v. *Ferula* 9.

— berries v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I, R. 15 Pr.

— chamomile v. *Matricaria* 1.

— cow-parsnip v. *Heracleum* 4.

— fritillary v. *Fritillaria* 12.

— insect-powder v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.

— jasmine v. *Syringa* 4.

— lilac v. *Melia*, M. 2; *Syringa* 4.

— lily v. *Fritillaria* 12.

— manna v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.

— plant, *P. m. tree* v. *Alhagi* 2.

— muskroot v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.

— rose v. *Rosa* 17.

— stock v. *Matthiola* 6.

— sun's eye v. *Tulipa* 4.

— tobacco, *P. t. plant* v. *Nicotiana* 13
Note {A}.

— willow v. *Epilobium* 1.

persicaire v. *Polygonum*, P. 15, 25.

— acide v. *Polygonum* 5.

— âcre v. *Polygonum* 16.

— amphibie v. *Polygonum* 5.

— bistorte v. *Polygonum* 10.

— brûlante v. *Polygonum* 16.

— douce v. *Polygonum* 25.

— émarginée v. *Fagopyrum* 3.

— à feuilles cuspidées v. *Polygonum* 12.

— indigotière v. *Polygonum* 29.

— du Levant v. *Polygonum* 23.

— liseron v. *Polygonum* 11.

— ordinaire v. *Polygonum* 25.

— d'Orient, *p. orientale* v. *Polygonum* 23.

— poivrée v. *Polygonum* 16.

— de Sibérie v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— des teinturiers v. *Polygonum* 29.

persicaria v. *Polygonum*, P. 25.

†**persicaria** siliquosa v. *Impatiens* 6.

persicaria mit weidenblättern v. *Polygonum* 5.

— sicary v. *Polygonum* 23, 25.

— sichboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— siccruit v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sich v. *Berberis* 6; *Prunus* 49.

— sichboum v. *Prunus* 49.

— sichkraut, persichkruid v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sick v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.

— sickboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— sickcruit v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.

persickcruydt v. *Impatiens* 2.

— met hauwen v. *Impatiens* 6.

persickcruyt v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.

— sickkruid v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sik v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.

— sikaria v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sikboom *n.* {*obsol.*}, persike, persikeboom,
persikenboom v. *Prunus* 49.

— sikkruud v. *Polygonum* 25.

— siko v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.

— sikpitten v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.

persil v. *Carum* 9.

— d'âne v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— — de Lobel v. *Myrrhis* 1.

— d'Angleterre v. *Carum* 11.

— d'anis de Lobel v. *Myrrhis* 1.

— bâtard v. *Aethusa* 1; *Silva* 1 *ga.*

— des bois v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— de bouc v. *Pimpinella* 3, 4.

— de cerf v. *Peucedanum* 10.

— de chat v. *Aethusa* 1.

— des chats v. *Cicuta* 2.

— de chien v. *Aethusa* 1.

— commun v. *Carum* 9.

— couché v. *Apium* 7.

— des crapauds v. *Cicuta* 2.

— crépu *ga.* v. *Carum* 10.

— cultivé v. *Carum* 9.

— diable v. *Cardiospermum* 2.

— de l'eau v. *Oenanthe* 5.

— faux v. *Aethusa* 1.

— des fous v. *Aethusa* 1; *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.

— frisé v. *Carum* 10.

— glauque v. *Carum* 13.

— à grosse racine v. *Carum* 11.

— indien v. *Piper* 1.

— des jardins v. *Carum* 9.

— laiteux v. *Oenanthe* 1; *Peucedanum* 12.

persil de Macédoine v. *Athamanta* 2; *Smyr-
nium* 2.

— de marais v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2; *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.

— des marais v. *Apium* 2; *Cicuta* 2; *Oenanthe* 2, 5; *Peucedanum* 12; *Sium* 1.

— maringouin, p. marsigoin v. *Geranium* 14.

— de montagne v. *Levisticum* 1; *Meum* 1;
Peucedanum 3, 10; *Seseli* 3.

— de montagne noir v. *Peucedanum* 10.

— des montagnes v. *Athamanta* 2; *Levisti-
cum* 1; *Peucedanum* 3.

— noir v. *Euphorbia* 28.

— odorant v. *Apium* 2; *Carum* 9.

— ordinaire v. *Carum* 9.

— des prés v. *Thalictrum* 9.

— des rochers v. *Athamanta* 2.

— sauvage v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 3.

— tubéreux v. *Carum* 11.

persiliensamen {non persilienfrucht; em.} v. *Ca-
rum* 9 Pr. II.

— sillée v. *Daucus* 4.

— siman v. *Diospyros*.

— simanfrucht v. *Lindera* 2.

persimmon v. *Diospyros*, D. 10, 27.

— tree v. *Diospyros*, D. 27.

persimmone v. *Diospyros*.

— simmonholz v. *Diospyros* 27 Pr. II.

persimon v. *Diospyros*, D. 27 et Pr. I.

— tree v. *Diospyros* 27.

persimonpflaume v. *Diospyros*, D. 27.

— sin v. *Carum* 9.

— singkraut v. *Polygonum* 25.

— sio v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I; *Roccella* 5 Pr. I
et Pr. III.

persische ammoniakpflanze *ge.* v. *Dorema* 1.

— beeren, p. gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.

— gurke v. *Cucumis* 7.

— iris v. *Iris* 18.

— kaiserkrone v. *Fritillaria* 12.

— kamille v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.

— kronblume, p. lilie v. *Fritillaria* 12.

— lupine v. *Lycopersicum*.

— manna v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.

— melone v. *Cucumis* 7.

— moschuswurzel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.

— rose v. *Rosa* 21.

— schwertlilie v. *Iris* 18.

— syringa, p. syringe v. *Syringa* 4.

persische wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.

persischer beifuss v. *Artemisia* 31.

— bertram v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.

— eppich v. *Smyrnum* 2.

— flieder v. *Syringa* 4.

— hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 12.

— lilak v. *Syringa* 4.

— mandelbaum v. *Prunus* 49.

— rhabarber v. *Rheum* 5.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 18.

— sumach v. *Ailanthus* 1.

— tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.

persisches ammoniak v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

— ferulkraut v. *Ferula* 2.

— Herkuleskraut v. *Heracleum* 4.

— insektenpulver v. *Chrysanthemum*
6 Pr. I.

— steckenkraut v. *Ferula* 9.

perskerboom v. *Prunus* 49.

persli v. *Carum* 9.

perst v. *Heracleum* 6.

persijl, persijn, pertersilge v. *Carum* 9.

— thram, pertram, pertrem, pertren v. *Anacyclus* 2.

pertseboon v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— steert v. *Equisetum*.

pertusaire v. *Pertusaria*.

Peru katoen v. *Gossypium* 8.

Peruaansche ananaskers v. *Physalis* 8.

— kers v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— peperboom v. *Schinus* 2.

— ratanhawortel v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.

peruanche v. *Vinca* 2.

peruanische brechwurzel v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.

— fieberrinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.

— giftwurzel v. *Dorstenia* 2, 3 Pr.

— knollenkresse v. *Tropaeolum* 5.

— muskatnuss v. *Laurelia* 1 Note.

— ratanha, p. ratanhiawurzel v. *Kra-*
meria 5 Pr. I.

— schlutte v. *Physalis* 8.

— sonnenwende v. *Heliotropium* 8.

— sternhyacinthe v. *Scilla* 8.

peruanischer balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— balsambaum v. *Myroxylon* 1.

— flaschenbaum v. *Anona* 3.

— mastixbaum, p. pfefferbaum v. *Schi-*
nus 2.

— reisspinat v. *Chenopodium* 13.

peruanisches bilsenkraut v. *Nicotiana*, N. 11.

peruanisches rotholz v. *Erythroxylon* 3.

— wundkraut v. *Nicotiana* 13.

Perubalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— baum v. *Myroxylon*, M. 1.

— holz v. *Myroxylon* 1.

Perubalsem v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— boom v. *Myroxylon* 1.

— populier v. *Populus* 4.

perückenbaum, perückenstrauch, perückensumach
v. *Rhus* 6.

Perugummi v. *Asphodelus* 2 Pr.

perurimbohnen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.

Perurinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I, C. 14 Pr.

pérussas v. *Pyrus* 2.

perussié [GARIDEL Table], perussier *gz.* [id. p. 384]
v. *Pyrus* 11.

— ruthen v. *Erythroxylon* 3.

Peruviaansch bilsenkruid v. *Nicotiana* 13.

Peruviaansche balsem v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— bast v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.

— mastikboom v. *Schinus* 2.

— potzer v. *Mimulus* 2.

Peruvian bark v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.

— — family v. *Rubiaceae*.

— — tree v. *Cinchona*.

— carrot v. *Arracacia* 1.

— coffee tree v. *Coffea* 7.

— cotton v. *Gossypium* 2.

— custard apple v. *Anona* 3.

— daffodil v. *Hymenocallis* 1.

— heliotrope v. *Heliotropium* 8.

— hemp v. *Agave* 5.

— ipecacuanha v. *Psychotria* 4.

— lily v. *Alstroemeria*, A. 3.

— magic tree v. *Cantua* 1.

— mastic v. *Schinus* 2 Pr. I.

— mastic tree, P. mastich tree v. *Schinus* 2.

— mastick tree v. *Schinus*, S. 2.

— nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 5.

— nutmeg v. *Laurelia* 1 et Note.

— pepper tree v. *Schinus* 2.

— rhatany v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.

— swamp lily v. *Zephyranthes* 2.

— tobacco v. *Erythroxylon* 3 Pr. I.

— turnsole v. *Heliotropium* 8.

— willow v. *Salix* 26.

— winter cherry v. *Physalis* 8.

— worm grass v. *Spigelia* 1.

peruvianische kastanie v. *Caryocar*.

peruvianische rinde v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — ruvianischer balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — ruvianisches pulver v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 pervange v. *Vinca* 2.
 pervenche v. *Vinca*, V. 1, 2, 3.
 — du Cap v. *Vinca* 3.
 — couchée, p. à feuille étroite v. *Vinca* 2.
 — grande v. *Vinca* 1.
 — de Madagascar v. *Vinca* 3.
 — majeure v. *Vinca* 1.
 — mineure, p. petite, p. à petites fleurs v. *Vinca* 2.
 — rose v. *Vinca* 3.
 pervenke, pervincke, pervinke v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
 — vole v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — winkel, perwinkelken v. *Vinca* 2.
 — wyncle v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
 perycoboorn v. *Unona* 2.
 perzenboom, perzieboom v. *Prunus* 49.
 perzik v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.
 — abrikoos v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.
 — amandel v. *Prunus* 5.
 — bladklokje v. *Campanula* 9.
 — boom, perzikeboom, perzikkebeam v. *Prunus* 49.
 — kruid v. *Parietaria* 2; *Polygonum* 25.
 — pitten n. v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.
 Perzisch insectenpoeder v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 Perzische bereklauw v. *Heracleum* 4.
 — fritillaria v. *Fritillaria* 12.
 — jasmijn v. *Syringa* 5.
 — kievitsbloem v. *Fritillaria* 12.
 — komkommer v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — lelie v. *Fritillaria* 12.
 — ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 17.
 — syring v. *Syringa* 4.
 — tabak, P. tabaksplant v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 perzyk v. *Prunus* 49.
 pes v. *Pisum* 2.
 pes'blomme v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 † pes vituli v. *Arum* 2.
 pesche v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.
 — boom, peschclare, pescheleire v. *Prunus* 49.
 pescherwurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — schieboom, peschier v. *Prunus* 49.
 pesé v. *Pisum* 2.
 pésé roujé v. *Lathyrus* 22.

pesekenbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
 — selbeere, peselbesien, peselbesingen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 pèsenboom v. *Prunus* 49.
 pesenmalten v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — seron v. *Vicia*.
 — set v. *Pisum* 2.
 — sette v. *Cicer* 1; *Vicia* 23.
 peshe v. *Prunus* 49.
 pesise, pèsise v. *Peziza*.
 peske v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.
 — kier v. *Prunus* 49.
 — malten v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — sa v. *Abies* 8.
 pesse v. *Hippurus*, H. 1; *Picea* 4.
 — blanche v. *Picea* 1.
 — commune v. *Hippuris* 1; *Picea* 4.
 — d'eau v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — noire v. *Picea* 6.
 — vulgaire v. *Hippuris* 1.
 pèssebade, pessebed v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 pesseboom, pesseguier v. *Prunus* 49.
 — seguy v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.
 — seinllhi v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — sèlle v. *Carum* 9.
 — sem v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — senaken v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — senen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — sereau v. *Hippuris* 1.
 pest der tuinen v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — bir v. *Paris* 1.
 peste à poux v. *Picraena* 1.
 pestemenkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — tenaak, pestenakel, pestenaken, pestenaw v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 pestilence weed, p. wort v. *Petasites* 5.
 — tilenciewortel v. *Petasites*.
 — tilent-wort v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
 — tilentiale wortel v. *Petasites* 5.
 — tilentiekruid v. *Galega* 1; *Petasites* 5.
 — tilentiewortel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Petasites*, P. 5.
 — tilentzwurtz v. *Petasites* 5.
 — tilenzkraut v. *Galega* 1; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — tilenzwurz v. *Galega* 1; *Laserpitium* 4; *Petasites*, P. 5.
 — tilenzwurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Petasites*, P. 5 et Pr. III; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tilenzwuttel v. *Dryopteris* 4.

- pestinach** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — *tis igniaria* v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
- pestkrankheit** der tabakspflanze v. *Phytophthora Nicotianae*.
 — kraut v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I; Paris 1.
 — kruid v. *Petasites* 5.
 — nachen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — nagel v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — nagelwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — wortel v. *Petasites* 5.
 — wurz v. *Adenostyles*; *Petasites*, P. 5.
- pestwurzel** v. *Petasites* 5 et Pr. III.
 — männlein, pestwurzmannlein v. *Petasites* 5.
- pestwurzweiblein** v. *Petasites* 1.
- pet** d'âne v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — — des Parisiens v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — d'asne v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — du diable v. *Hura* 1.
 — de lau v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — — léopard v. *Doronicum*.
 — — loup *ga.* v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
- péta** v. *Symphoricarpos*, 3 Note.
- petakkers** v. *Solanum* 44.
- petala** *papaveris*, p. *rhoeados* v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — *rosae* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — — *centifoliae* v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
 — — *gallicae* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — *rosarum incarnatarum*, p. r. *pallidarum* v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
 — — *rubrarum* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — *violae* v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.
- pétales** de pavot rouge v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — de roses v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
- petanichenkrut** v. *Stachys* 6.
- pétanielle** v. *Triticum* {non *pélaniella*; em.}, T. 11.
 — tar v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — tarade v. *Onopordon* 1.
- petarboom** v. *Peltophorum* 1.
 — tarcurrah v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
 — tard v. *Impatiens* 6.
- pétard** des Martiniquois v. *Marcgravia* 2.
 — tards v. *Colutea* 1 Note; *Digitalis* 2; *Silene* 8.
- petarkura** v. *Gynocardia* 1.
- pétasite** v. *Petasites*, P. 5.
 — des Alpes v. *Adenostyles* 1.
 — blanc v. *Petasites* 1.
 — commun v. *Petasites* 5.
 — odorante v. *Petasites* 2.
- petasitenheublin** v. *Petasites* 5.
 — tasites v. *Petasites*.
- † **petasites** v. *Petasites* 5.
- petaten**, *petaters*, *petatten(n)* v. *Solanum* 44.
 — techienkraut, *petechinkraut* v. *Galega* 1.
 — teiten v. *Solanum* 44.
 — telin v. *Pistacia* 6, 7.
- pételin** v. *Pistacia* 6.
- Peter** v. *Primula* 12.
 — keys v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — Meilandskraut, P.-Meylandskraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
- Peter's** cress v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — staff v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — wort v. *Ascyrum* 1, 2; *Symphoricarpos* 3.
- Peterbart** v. *Anemone* 2; *Geum* 5.
- petercelie**, *petercelle*, *peterchen*, *petercile* v. *Carum* 9.
- pétereau**, *pétereaux*, *péterelle* v. *Digitalis* 2.
- Peterkoren** v. *Triticum* 2.
 — terkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
- Peterkrautwurzel** v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
- peterlein** v. *Aethusa* 1; *Carum* 9 et Pr. II.
 — lessamen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — leswurz v. *Carum* 9.
 — leswurzel v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
 — li, *peterlig*, *peterlin* v. *Carum* 9.
 — terlin auss *Alexandria* v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — terling v. *Carum* 9 et Pr. II.
- peterlwurzen** v. *Carum* 9.
 — termännchentee v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
- terolle** v. *Silene* 8.
- pétérot** v. *Juniperus* 7.
- Petersbart** v. *Anemone* 2; *Clematis* 16; *Geum* 5.
 — blume v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — blumen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
- peterschiljenboom** v. *Tilia* 7.
- Peterschlüssel** v. *Botrychium* 3; *Primula* 4, 12 et Pr. I.
 — terskorn v. *Triticum* 2.
- peterseelje** v. *Carum* 9.
- peterselie** v. *Carum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — van Macedonië v. *Athamanta* 2.
 — van Macedonien v. *Smyrnum* 2.
- peterselievlier** v. *Sambucus* 6, 7.
 — seliewortel v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
 — seliezaad v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — selle v. *Carum* 9.
 — sely van de zee v. *Aster* 22.

Petersgerste v. *Hordeum* 15.

petersil, **petersile**, **petersilge**, **petersilgen** v. *Carum* 9.

— **silie** v. *Carum* 9 et Pr. I.

petersilienblättriger holunder v. *Sambucus* 6.

— **hahnenfuss** v. *Ranunculus* 44.

— **holunder** v. *Sambucus* 6.

— **milch** v. *Euphorbia* 28.

— **öl** v. *Carum* 9 Pr. IV.

— **samen** v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.

— **schierling** v. *Aethusa* 1.

— **wein**, **petersilienweinrebe** v. *Vitis* 31.

— **wurzel** v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III, C. 11.

petersiligen, **petersille**, **petersillige** v. *Carum* 9.

— **tersilwurzel** v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.

Peterskappe v. *Aconitum* 8.

— **korn** v. *Briza* 3; *Lolium* 2; *Triticum* 2.

— **kraut** v. *Ascyrum*; *Gentiana* 20; *Hordeum* 15; *Hypericum* 21; *Parietaria* 2 et Pr.; *Primula* 4, 12, 20; *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I, S. 6.

— **krone** v. *Briza* 3.

— **krut** v. *Scabiosa* 6.

— **schlüssel** v. *Botrychium* 3; *Primula* 12.

— **strauch** v. *Symphoricarpos*, S. 3.

Peterstab v. *Scabiosa* 1; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.

— **stamm** v. *Primula* 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18, 19.

— **strauch** v. *Symphoricarpos*, S. 2.

Peterswort v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.

— **wurz** v. *Hypericum* 2.

— **wurzel** v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.

petersijn, **peterzimbl** v. *Carum* 9.

— **tettebloem** v. *Dahlia* 6.

— **tetten**, **petetters** v. *Solanum* 44.

— **teunikus** v. *Primula* 1.

— **tigree**, **petrigrue** v. *Ruscus* 1.

— **tiolary imbricaria** v. *Imbricaria* 2.

— **tirsil** v. *Carum* 9.

Petirskrawt v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.

petit acomat rouge v. *Dipholis* 3.

— **agaric** v. *Agaricus* 66.

— **aizoon** v. *Sedum* 1.

— **ajonc** v. *Ulex* 4.

— **anis** v. *Pimpinella* 1.

— **artichaut à la poivrade** v. *Cynara* 2 Note {III}.

— **aurore bleu** v. *Hygrophorus* 9.

— **balisier** v. *Heliconia* 4.

— **basilic** v. *Ocimum* 3.

— — **sauvage** v. *Calamintha* 1.

— **baume** v. *Croton* 6.

— **beccabunga** v. *Veronica* 3.

petit bijou v. *Agaricus* 12.

— **bleu** v. *Aubrietia* 1; *Myosotis* 5.

— **bois** v. *Lonicera* 1.

— — **d'amourette** v. *Acacia* 55, 75.

— — **cassant** v. *Psathura* 5.

— — **de catafaille** v. *Evodia* 2.

— — **de pomme** v. *Eugenia* 28.

— — **de rempart** v. *Agauria* 1.

— — **de tan** v. *Weinmannia* 8.

— **bolet blanc** v. *Hygrophorus* 12.

— **boucage**, p. **bouquetin** v. *Pimpinella* 4.

— **branda**, p. **brasida** v. *Chiococca* 2.

— **buis** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Buxus* 5.

— — **des Alpes** v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

— **café** v. *Faujasia* 1.

— **calament des montagnes** v. *Calamintha* 4.

— **cardamome** v. *Elettaria* 1.

— **cassie** v. *Desmanthus* 1.

— **cèdre** v. *Juniperus*, J. 21.

— — **d'Espagne** v. *Juniperus* 21.

— **cerisier d'hiver** v. *Solanum* 28.

— — **des Hottentots** v. *Cassine* 2.

— — **des Hottentottes** v. *Celastrus* 6.

— **chardon** v. *Carduncellus*.

— **chêne** v. *Quercus* 63; *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.

— **chêne châtaignier** v. *Quercus* 56.

— **chêne rouge** v. *Quercus* 33.

— **chenet**, p. c. **des boutiques**, p. **chesne** v. *Teucrium* 5.

— **chiendent** v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.

— — **ruban** v. *Phalaris* 2.

— **chocolat** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. VI.

— **coco** v. *Theophrasta* 2.

— **coeur de boeuf** v. *Anona* 9.

— **coignassier** v. *Cordia* 18.

— **colinqueux** {em.} v. *Geranium*.

— **concombre**, p. c. **marron** v. *Cucumis* 1.

— **coquemollier**, p. c. **nain de Nicholson** v. *Theophrasta* 1.

— **corail** v. *Crataegus* 19.

— **cornichon** v. *Cucumis* 1.

— **corossol** v. *Anona* 9, 11 et Pr.

— **cousin** v. *Triumfetta* 2.

— **coutai** v. *Iris* 21.

— **cresson** v. *Montia* 1; *Stellaria* 7.

— — **aquatiquant**, p. c. **aquatique** v. *Cardamine* 11.

— — **d'Inde** v. *Tropaeolum* 2.

— **cypres** v. *Euphorbia* 14; *Santolina* 1.

petit cytise v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — dattier sauvage v. *Phoenix* 2.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 2.
 — érable, p. é. des bois v. *Acer* 2.
 — érable plaine, p. é. plane v. *Acer* 14.
 — faham v. *Angraecum* 2.
 — foin v. *Festuca* 5.
 — galanga v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — genêt v. *Genista* 11; *Thymelaea* 1.
 — — des champs v. *Thymelaea* 1.
 — — épineux v. *Genista* 1.
 — gérofle rond v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I.
 — glouteron v. *Galium* 3; *Xanthium* 3.
 — grain v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — grain olie v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. II.
 — grateron v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — gratteron v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — gris v. *Agaricus* 66.
 — — d'automne v. *Agaricus* 81.
 — groselier v. *Ribes* 15.
 — henat v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — houx v. *Ruscus*, R. 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 21.
 — jonc v. *Juncus* 4.
 — — creux v. *Juncus* 5.
 — — fleuri v. *Scheuchzeria* 1.
 — lastron v. *Emilia* 2.
 — laurier-rose v. *Epilobium*, E. 1.
 — lemna v. *Lemna* 2.
 — lilas v. *Melia* 3.
 — lin v. *Radiola* 1.
 — lis caliculé v. *Tofieldia* 1.
 — — à hampe v. *Anthericum* 1.
 — — à hampe rameuse v. *Anthericum* 2.
 — — rouge v. *Nerine* 1.
 — — des vallées v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — liseron, p. liset, p. lizet v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — mahot v. *Dombeya* 3, 6; *Sida* 5.
 — — cousin v. *Urena* 2.
 — mai v. *Spiraea* 7, 13.
 — maïs v. *Habenaria* 15, 16.
 — manihot v. *Acalypha* 6.
 — marceau, p. marsault v. *Salix* 6.
 — médecinier v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — mélilot des champs v. *Medicago* 9.
 — melon d'eau v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — mignonet v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — mil v. *Panicum* 20; *Pennisetum* 3; *Setaria* 2.

petit millet v. *Milium*, M. 1; *Panicum* 20.
 — mimosa v. *Desmanthus* 1.
 — mouron d'eau v. *Samolus* 2.
 — muflier v. *Linaria* 12.
 — mugue v. *Pallenis* 1.
 — muguet v. *Asperula* 4; *Galium* 19.
 — — des bois v. *Asperula* 4.
 — muscadier sauvage v. *Myristica* 15.
 — myrobalan v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — nanaris oléagineux v. *Canarium* 6.
 — narcisse v. *Narcissus* 8.
 — natte v. *Labourdonnaisia* 1.
 — — blanc v. *Labourdonnaisia* 3.
 — — rouge à grosse peau v. *Labourdonnaisia* 1.
 — nénuphar v. *Hydrocharis* 1; *Limnanthemum* 3; *Nuphar* 2.
 — nerprun v. *Rhamnus* 13, 17.
 — — purgatif v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — nymphæa v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — oeillet bleu de Montpellier v. *Aphyllanthes* 1.
 — — des fleuristes v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — — d'Inde v. *Tagetes* 3; *Zinnia* 2.
 — olivier v. *Cneorum* 1.
 — palmier sauvage v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — palmiste v. *Corymbis* 1.
 — panacoco v. *Ormosia* 1.
 — — de la Guiane v. *Abrus* 1.
 — panais v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — parinari v. *Parinarium* 1.
 — passage *ga.* is *Lepidium graminifolium* L.
 — persil de bouc v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — pied bleu v. *Agaricus* 67.
 — pied de lion, p. p. de l. des champs, p. p. de l. de montagne v. *Alchemilla* 2.
 — pin maritime v. *Pinus* 56.
 — pinpin v. *Pandanus* 8.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
 — poc-poc v. *Physalis* 4.
 — pois v. *Pisum* 2, 4 *ga.*
 — — chiche v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 3.
 — — rond marron v. *Crotalaria* 4.
 — poivre v. *Vitex* 1 et Pr. II.
 — — de chien v. *Capsicum* 15.
 — pourpier marron v. *Portulaca* 3.
 — pucelage v. *Vinca* 2.
 — quivi v. *Fernelia* 1, 2.
 — réséda d'Egypte v. *Reseda* 3.
 — réveille-matin v. *Euphorbia* 43.

petit riz, p. riz du Pérou v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — roseau v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — — a fleur de massue v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — — rubané v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — — des collines v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — ruban v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — sabot v. *Lotus* 1.
 — Saint-Sacrement v. *Drosera* 3.
 — saou v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — sapin de Virginie v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — saule v. *Salix* 11.
 — saule à tête écailleuse v. *Salix* 40.
 — sceau de Salomon v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — seigle v. *Secale* 1, 4.
 — seneçon } em. { v. *Senecio* 42.
 — soleil v. *Helianthus* 7; *Verbesina* 2.
 — sorcier v. *Vinca* 2.
 — souci v. *Calendula* 2.
 — bureau, p. suzeau v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — tabac v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tamarin blanc v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
 — — rouge v. *Phyllanthus* 20.
 — tamarisc, p. tamarix v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — tilleul d'Hollande v. *Tilia* 6.
 — tithymale v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — trèfle v. *Desmodium* 7; *Medicago* 9; *Oxalis* 6.
 — trèfle blanc v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — — des champs v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — — de Hollande v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — — jaune v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 25.
 — triolet *ga.* v. *Medicago* 9.
 — vacoua v. *Pandanus* 15.
 — — marron v. *Pandanus* 3.
 — verdier v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — vesceon *ga.* v. *Vicia* 12.
 — violet v. *Limnanthemum* 3.
 — vongo v. *Symphonia* 1.

petite absinthe v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — algarobe v. *Prosopis* 1 Pr. I.
 — ambrevatte v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — amourette v. *Briza* 4; *Eragrostis* 6.
 — angélique, p. a. sauvage v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — anghive v. *Solanum* 15.
 — barbe de bouc, p. b. de chèvre v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — bardane v. *Arctium* 5; *Xanthium* 3.
 — bassine v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — berle v. *Sium* 1.
 — bistorte v. *Polygonum* 30.
 — boucage v. *Pimpinella* 4.

petite boulette v. *Echinops* 2.
 — bourache, p. bourrache v. *Omphalodes* 2.
 — bourse à berger v. *Erophila* 1.
 — brande v. *Chiococca* 2.
 — bringelle marronne v. *Solanum* 17.
 — buglosse v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — capucine v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — casse d'Amérique v. *Cassia* 6 Pr.
 — catapuce v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — centaure v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — centaurée v. *Coutoubea* 1; *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I, E. 8.
 — centaurée jaune v. *Chlora* 1.
 — — maritime v. *Eustoma* 2.
 — — à tige quadrangulaire v. *Enicostema* 1.
 — chélidoine v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — chenille v. *Scorpiurus* 1.
 — chiche v. *Lathyrus* 3.
 — ciguë v. *Aethusa* 1; *Mahurea* 2.
 — citronelle, p. citronnelle v. *Santolina* 1.
 — clavaire v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — consire v. *Bellis* 3; *Prunella* 3.
 — consoude v. *Ajuga* 5; *Bellis* 3; *Omphalodes* 2; *Prunella* 3.
 — consyre v. *Prunella* 3.
 — coriandre v. *Bifora* 2.
 — coulemelle v. *Agaricus* 34.
 — — puante v. *Agaricus* 18.
 — cuscute v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — dentaire v. *Cardamine* 11, 12.
 — digitale v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — douve v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — éclair v. *Euphorbia* 24; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — endive v. *Cichorium* 1, 2.
 — épeautre v. *Triticum* 2.
 — épice v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. III.
 — épinette v. *Picea* 1.
 — épurge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — eschlere, p. esclaire v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — ésule v. *Euphorbia* 14, 19, 20.
 — fève v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 10.
 — flambe v. *Gladiolus* 6; *Iris* 21.
 — flamme v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — fougère v. *Odontosoria* 1.
 — — femelle v. *Athyrium* 2.
 — garance v. *Asperula* 3, 6; *Rubia* 2.
 — gesse v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 3.
 — graine v. *Ornithopus* 2 Note {II}.

petite groseille v. *Rivina* 2.
 — herbe aux chancres v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — — d'eau v. *Commelina* 2.
 — — sainte v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — — tourterelle v. *Trichodesma* 1.
 — huile d'olive v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 4.
 — ivette v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — ivrogne v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — jacée v. *Viola* 34.
 — jacinthe v. *Scilla* 4.
 — joubarbe v. *Sedum* 1, 2.
 — joubarde v. *Sedum* 1.
 — kaimite v. *Chrysophyllum* 3.
 — laitue v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {C}.
 — lenticule d'eau v. *Lemna* 2.
 — lentille v. *Lens* 3; *Vicia* 17.
 — liane d'argent v. *Argyrea* 1.
 — — blanche v. *Senecio* 29.
 — — brulante v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — lingue v. *Piper* 22.
 — lisette v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — lunaire v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 9.
 — marguerite v. *Bellis*, B. 1, 3.
 — — vivace v. *Bellis* 3.
 — marjolaine sauvage v. *Origanum* 5.
 — marmite de singe v. *Lecythis* 4, 11.
 — mauve v. *Malva* 2, 5; *Sida* 8.
 — — ronde v. *Malva* 5.
 — — sauvage v. *Pavonia* 2.
 — mélisse à fruit hérissé et à odeur de lavande v. *Hyptis* 5.
 — musquée v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — nicotiane v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — oreillette v. *Agaricus* 30; *Hygrophorus* 12.
 — orge v. *Hordeum* 2; *Schoenocaulon* 1.
 — — nue v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — ortie v. *Urtica* 6.
 — — puante v. *Stachys* 10.
 — ôseille v. *Oxalis* 2, 8; *Rumex* 3, 27.
 — ouate v. *Gomphocarpus* 1.
 — papaye v. *Carica* 4.
 — pâquerette v. *Bellis* 3.
 — passeraie v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lepidium* 4, 9.
 — patience aquatique v. *Rumex* 16.
 — patte de lézard v. *Selaginella* 2, 5.
 — pensée v. *Viola* 36.
 — pervenche v. *Vinca* 2.

petite piloselle à siliques v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — pimprenelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — prêle v. *Equisetum* 1, 3.
 — pulmonaire v. *Pulmonaria* 1.
 — queue de lézard v. *Peperomia* 4.
 — — — lion v. *Leonotis* 1.
 — radiaire v. *Astrantia* 2.
 — raiponce de carême v. *Campanula* 12.
 — rave v. *Raphanus* 4, 7.
 — réglisse v. *Desmodium* 9.
 — renouée v. *Herniaria*.
 — ronce v. *Rubus* 4.
 — sanicle v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — — des Alpes v. *Astrantia* 2.
 — sauge v. *Salvia* 18.
 — saxifrage v. *Pimpinella* 4; *Saxifraga* 39.
 — — des murs, p.s. rouge v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — scrofulaire, p. scrophulaire v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — serpenteaire v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — sparsette v. *Nardus* 1.
 — tanaïsie de Tartarie v. *Achillea* 11.
 — thymélée v. *Daphne* 4.
 — tomate du Mexique v. *Physalis* 4, 8.
 — ulmaire v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — valériane, p. v. aquatique v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — vigne v. *Clematis* 17.
 — vinette v. *Rumex* 3.
 — vrillée v. *Convolvulus* 2.
petites bananes v. *Musa* 8 Pr. I.
 — bombes v. *Sphaeriaceae*.
 — brosses v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — cornes v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — fèves pichurim v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr. I.
 — groseilles v. *Rivina* 2.
 — pommes du bon Dieu v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — semences froides v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
petitgrainöl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. II.
petits cardamomes, p. c. du Malabar v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — fromages v. *Galium* 3 Note; *Malva* 5 Note III.
 — grains v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — lis du Calvaire v. *Lilium* 15.
 — pignons d'Inde v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II.
 — pois v. *Pisum* 2 Pr.
 — — pouilleux v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. I.
petivière, **pétivière**, **petiveria** v. *Petiveria*.
 — **tiveria** alliacé v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — **tiverie**, **pétiverie** v. *Petiveria*.
pétivert v. *Andropogon* 25.

- peto** v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
petoasen, **petoaten**, **petoeters** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **ton** v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — **tonigrallen** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **toten**, **petoters**, **petotters** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **tou** v. *Betula* 1.
pétraules v. *Beta* 1.
petre v. *Yucca* 6.
 — **trecelle** { non **petrecelle**; em. } v. *Carum* 9.
pétrée v. *Petrea*.
petreselle, **petresille** v. *Carum* 9.
pétrole v. *Calluna* 1; *Digitalis* 2.
 — **trolle** v. *Silene* 8.
petron, **pétron** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — **tros** *ga.* [HÉR. 59] v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **trosil** v. *Carum* 9.
 — **trot**, **pétrot** v. *Juniperus* 7.
Petrowski **hederich**, **Petrowski's hedge** **mustard** v. *Erysimum* 8.
Petrusschlüssel v. *Primula* 12 et Pr. I.
petscherben, **petscherpen** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **tel** v. *Cerastium* 6; *Silene* 8, 17.
 — **tem**, **pettemen** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **tie mullein** v. *Primula* 12.
 — **tigree**, **pettigrew**, **pettigree** v. *Ruscus* 1.
pettstarr v. *Portulaca* 2.
petty **cotton** v. *Diotis* 1; *Gnaphalium*.
 — **fern** v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — **madder** v. *Crucianella*; *Cynosurus*.
 — **morell** v. *Solanum* 24.
 — **morrell** v. *Azalia* 6.
 — **mugget** v. *Galium* 19.
 — **mugwet** v. *Asperula* 4.
 — **mullein** v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — **rice** v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — **spurge** v. *Euphorbia* 44.
 — **whin** v. *Genista* 1; *Ononis*, O. 5, 6.
petum v. *Nicotiana* 6, 13.
pétum, p. mâle, **petum mascle**, **petun**, **pétun** v. *Nicotiana* 13.
petuna v. *Cucumis* 4.
pétune v. *Petunia*.
petung v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — **tunia** v. *Petunia*, P. 1, 2.
pétunia v. *Petunia*, P. 1.
 — **blanc**, p. commun v. *Petunia* 1.
 — **violet** v. *Petunia* 2.
petuniaats v. *Petunia* 1, 2.
 — **tunie** v. *Petunia*.
pet-wood v. *Berria* 1.
pety **morell** v. *Solanum* 24.
 — **muguet** v. *Galium* 19.
petygrew v. *Ruscus* 1.
peu v. *Pisum* 2.
 — **de rate** v. *Datura* 8; *Euphorbia* 31.
 — **di chan** v. *Pisum* 1.
peucedan v. *Peucedanum*; *Silaus* 1.
peucédan v. *Peucedanum*, P. 9.
 — **des Allemands**, p. **des Anglais**, p. **des prés** v. *Silaus* 1.
 — **sylvestre** v. *Peucedanum* 12.
peucedane v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — **cédane** v. *Peucedanum*.
† **peucedanum** v. *Peucedanum* 9.
peucedanum v. *Peucedanum*.
 — **des cerfs** v. *Peucedanum* 3.
peul v. *Pisum* 2, 4.
peulen v. *Brassica* 10 Note.
peulerwt v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — **gewassen** v. *Leguminosae*.
peulige rolklaver v. *Lotus* 4.
peullarg v. *Agaricus* 15, 79.
 — **tje** v. *Pisum* 4.
 — **vruchten** v. *Leguminosae*.
peupel v. *Populus* 11.
 — **ple** v. *Populus*, P. 11.
peuplier v. *Liriodendron*; *Populus*, P. 7, 11.
 — **d'Amérique** v. *Coccoloba* 7; *Populus* 15.
 — **d'Athènes** v. *Populus* 15.
 — **de la Baie d'Hudson** v. *Populus* 12.
 — **baumier** v. *Populus* 4.
 — **blanc** v. *Liriodendron*; *Populus* 1, 2.
 — — **de Hollande** v. *Populus* 1.
 — **du Canada** v. *Populus* 9.
 — **carolin**, p. **de la Caroline** v. *Populus* 10.
 — **carré** v. *Populus* 9.
 — **commun** v. *Populus* 11.
 — **de Constantinople** v. *Populus* 13.
 — **cotonneux** v. *Populus* 1.
 — **franc** v. *Populus* 11.
 — **à grandes dents** v. *Populus* 7.
 — **grisâtre** v. *Populus* 2.
 — **ipreau** v. *Populus* 1.
 — **d'Italie**, p. **italien** v. *Populus* 13.
 — **jaune** v. *Liriodendron*.
 — **liard** v. *Populus* 4, 11.
 — **de Lombardie** v. *Populus* 13.
 — **noir** v. *Populus* 11.

peuplier odorant v. *Populus* 4.
 — ordinaire v. *Populus* 11.
 — pyramidal v. *Populus* 13.
 — suisse v. *Populus* 9.
 — tremble v. *Populus* 14.
 — triphilon v. *Populus* 9.
 — ture v. *Populus* 13.
 — de Virginie v. *Populus* 8, 9.
peuplière v. *Agaricus* 2.
peurnaly v. *Prunus* 58.
 — ne v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 — nell v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — nellier v. *Prunus* 58.
peutier v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — vri v. *Piper* 24.
pewter-grass v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — -wort v. *Equisetum* 3.
pewurtz v. *Meum* 1.
peydame v. *Cucumis* 4.
peyen v. *Agropyron* 4.
peyer v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
peynkraut v. *Melissa* 1.
peypoz v. *Artemisia* 33.
peyrboom v. *Pyrus* 10.
peyre v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.
peyreade v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
peyssel, **peysselbeerenstruk** v. *Berberis* 6.
pezé, **pézé** v. *Pisum* 2.
pèzeboom, **pèzeboudm**, **pèzeleer**, **pèzeleire**, **pèzemboom** v. *Prunus* 49.
pèze(n) v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — zenboom, **pèzerik**, **pèzerikboom**, **pèzerikkenboom** v. *Prunus* 49.
pezés groumans v. *Pisum* 4.
 — zetta v. *Vicia* 23.
pezi, **peziza**, **pezize**, **pézize** v. *Peziza*.
pézize noire v. *Bulgaria* 1.
pezzeleer v. *Prunus* 49.
pfabesblezen, **pfabesplätschen**, **pfabespletschen** v. *Rumex* 5.
pfädem v. *Cucumis* 4.
pfaffachäppli v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — fäschüali, **pfaffäschüchli** v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — felbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
pfaffenbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — beere v. *Euonymus* 3; *Ribes* 10.
 — bind, **pfaffenbinde** v. *Arum* 2.
 — blatt v. *Malva* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blatten v. *Taraxacum* 1.

pfaffenblümchen v. *Stachys* 6 et Pr. II.
 — blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 11; *Stachys* 6.
 — blut v. *Arum* 2.
 — blutwurzel v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — distel v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — hiedel, **pfaffenhödelchen** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — hode v. *Orchis*.
 — hödel v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — hödgen v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — hödlein v. *Orchis*; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — hodlin v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — holz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — höschen v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — hosen v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — hut v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella* 4.
 — hütchen v. *Euonymus* 3; *Helvella*.
 — hütel, **pfaffenhütlein** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — hütleinrinde v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. II.
 — käppche, **pfaffenkäppchen**, **pfaffenkappcher** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kappel v. *Euonymus* 3, 4, 7.
 — käppelholz, **pfaffenkapp'l** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — käpplein v. *Euonymus*, E. 3.
 — käppli v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kind v. *Arum* 2.
 — köpfchen, **pfaffenköpfgen** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kraut v. *Melissa* 1 et Pr. I; *Melittis* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — kron, **pfaffenkrut** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — küppel v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kuttel v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — luss v. *Galium* 3.
 — mützen, **pfaffenmütze**, **pfaffenmützen**, **pfaffenöhrle**, **pfaffenpfötchen**, **pfaffenpfötchenholz** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — pint v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — platte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — platten v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — poppeli v. *Arum* 2.
 — reisholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — rerl, **pfaffenröhrchen**, **pfaffenröhr** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — röhrle v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — röhrlein v. *Taraxacum*, T. 1 et Pr. IV.
 — röhrli v. *Leontodon* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — rörlin v. *Taraxacum* 1.

pfaffenröschen, pfaffenröschenstrauch, pfaffenrösel,
pfaffenröselholz, pfaffenröslein, pfaffen-
röslin v. *Euonymus* 3.

- rut v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
- schlappen v. *Euonymus* 3.
- schnalla v. *Viola* 34.
- schnell v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
- schuch, pfaffenschuh v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- sorge v. *Euonymus* 3.
- spinat v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
- staude v. *Daphne* 7.
- stiel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- stiele v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
- strauch v. *Ribes* 10.
- zagel v. *Arum* 2.
- zeitwurz v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.

pfafferkrawt v. *Satureia* 1.

pfaffhiedelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.

pfafist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.

pfahje v. *Daphne* 7.

pfahleiche v. *Quercus* 48.

- rohr v. *Arundo*, A. 2.

- weide v. *Salix* 53

pfäle v. *Daphne* 7.

pfalweide v. *Salix* 53.

pfäñch v. *Setaria* 2.

pfandle v. *Ranunculus* 4.

pfannengras, pfannenhirse v. *Paspalum*.

- nen-koralline v. *Acetabularia*.

- nenkuchenkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

- nich v. *Setaria* 2.

pfannkuchenkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 3 et Pr.

pfännlein v. *Ranunculus* 4.

pfardsblume v. *Phyteuma* 5.

pfarm v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Pteridium* 1.

pfarr, pfarren v. *Allium* 20.

pfatscher v. *Gentiana* 1.

pfauenanemone v. *Anemone* 20.

- feder v. *Padina* 1.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
- kamm v. *Adenantha* 2.
- kraut v. *Pavonia*, P. 3; *Polygonum* 16.
- lilie v. *Pavonia*; *Tigridia*, T. 1.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.
- saatgerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
- schopfholz v. *Adenantha* 2 Pr. I.
- schwanz v. *Caesalpinia*.
- schweifalge v. *Padina* 1.
- spiegel v. *Bidens* 10; *Polygonum* 16, 25.

pfauenstrauch v. *Pavonia*.

pfauelke v. *Dianthus* 22.

pfebe v. *Cucumis* 4, 16; *Cucurbita* 4, 10.

pfeben v. *Cucurbita* 6.

- kerne v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.

- kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 6.

pfedemmen v. *Cucumis* 4.

pfeffenluss v. *Xanthium* 3.

- fer v. *Capsicum*; *Cochlearia* 3; *Piper*, P. 24 Pr. I.

pfefferartige myrte v. *Pimenta* 2.

- schönmütze, pfefferartiger eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 64.

pfefferbaum v. *Daphne* 7; *Schinus* 2; *Vitex* 1.

- baumrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.

- beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.

- beere v. *Daphne* 6, 7; *Ribes* 10.

- beeren v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I; *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.

- beerenbaum, pfefferbeerstrauch v. *Ribes* 10.

- bere v. *Daphne* 7.

- blätter v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Piper* 7 Pr. I.

- blümche v. *Daphne* 7.

- brand v. *Tilletia* 3.

- fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 4.

- gesicht v. *Peperomia*.

- gewächse v. *Piperaceae*.

- gurken v. *Cucumis* 16 Note.

- holz v. *Euonymus* 3; *Zanthoxylum*.

- hütlein v. *Euonymus* 3.

pfefferiger knöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.

pfefferkneye v. *Reaumuria*.

- knöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.

- kraut v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Lepidium*, L. 6; *Origanum* 6; *Polygonum* 16; *Satureia*, S. 1 et Pr. I; *Sedum* 1; *Spilanthes* 1.

- kraut mit dem grasblatte v. *Lepidium* 4.

- krautöl v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. II.

- kresse v. *Lepidium* 6.

- krut v. *Satureia* 1.

- kuchenbaum, pfefferkuchenpalme v. *Hyphaene* 3.

- kumel, pfefferkummel v. *Cuminum* 1.

- kümmel v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Hypecoum* 2.

- ling v. *Boletus* 17; *Cantharellus*, C. 2; *Lactarius* 6.

- milch v. *Sarcostemma*.

- milchblätterling v. *Lactarius* 6.

- minzblätter v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.

- minze v. *Mentha* 12 et Pr. I.

pfefferminzenkraut v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. I.

- minz-eucalypt v. *Eucalyptus* 58.
- minzkamfer, pfefferminzkampher {em.} v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. III.
- minzöl v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
- munz' v. *Mentha* 12.
- münzbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
- münze v. *Mentha* 12.
- münzöl v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. II.
- öl v. *Piper* 24 Pr. II.
- pilz v. *Boletus* 17; *Lactarius* 6.
- pint v. *Arum* 2.
- reisholz, pfefferreisselholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
- rohr v. *Arundo* 2.
- rohrstöcke v. *Piper* 35 Pr.
- rösel v. *Euonymus* 3.
- röslin v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
- rüsselholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
- schote v. *Capsicum* 1.
- schwamm v. *Lactarius* 6.
- stauden v. *Daphne* 7.
- strauch v. *Daphne* 6, 7; *Piper*, P. 24.
- sträucher v. *Piperaceae*.
- tännel v. *Elatine* 3.
- wasserminze {em.} v. *Mentha* 12.
- wurz v. *Pimpinella*, P. 4.
- wurzel v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Maranta* 1; *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4 et Note {B}.
- wurzeln v. *Cochlearia* 3.

pfëgg v. *Taraxacum* 1.

pfeifen v. *Quercus* 61 Note IX.

- baum v. *Syringa* 6.
- binse v. *Molinia*, M. 1.
- blume v. *Aristolochia* 19.
- flechte v. *Gyrophora* 2.
- gras v. *Molinia*, M. 1.
- holz v. *Salix* 11.
- köpfchen, pfeifenkopfwinde, pfeifenosterluzei v. *Aristolochia* 19.
- rohr v. *Molinia* 1; *Phragmites* 1.
- röhrleholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
- rute, pfeifenruten v. *Salix* 50.
- strauch v. *Aristolochia* 19; *Philadelphus*, P. 1; *Syringa* 6; *Viburnum* 4.
- winde v. *Aristolochia* 19.

pfeifwippe v. *Hernandia*.

pfeilförmiger ginster, p. zwergginster v. *Genista* 9.

pfeilgift v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.

- der Buschmänner v. *Acokanthera* 2 Pr.

pfeilginster v. *Genista* 9.

- haupt v. *Sagittaria* 5.
- holz v. *Viburnum* 3.
- kraut v. *Alisma* 1; *Sagittaria*, S. 5.
- rohr v. *Arundo* 2; *Phragmites* 1.
- wurz v. *Maranta*, M. 1; *Sagittaria*.
- wurzel v. *Maranta*, M. 1.
- wurzelmehl, pfeilwurzelstärke, pfeilwurzmehl v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

pfelle, pfeller v. *Daphne* 7.

pfelzkirschen v. *Prunus* 8.

pfemyn v. *Cucumis* 4.

pfench, pfenech, pfenich, pfeniche, pfennich, pfennich gras, pfennig v. *Setaria* 2.

pfennigblume v. *Lunaria*.

- felberich, pfenniggras v. *Lysimachia* 3.
- kraut v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II; *Althaea* 6 Pr. II; *Lepidium* 1; *Lunaria* 1; *Lysimachia* 3 et Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Thlaspi*, T. 3; *Veronica* 11 Pr.
- linse v. *Lens* 1, 2.
- linsen v. *Lemna* 3.
- rose v. *Rosa* 33.
- salat v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- wurzel v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.

pfenninggras v. *Thlaspi* 3.

- kraut v. *Lepidium* 1; *Lysimachia* 3; *Thlaspi* 3.

pferdcastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.

pferdeampfer v. *Rumex* 4.

- binse, pferdebinsen v. *Scirpus* 5.
- blume v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Taraxacum* 1.
- blumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
- bohne v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
- champignon v. *Agaricus* 11.
- dinkel v. *Triticum* 2.
- dorn v. *Acanthophippium*; *Hippophaë* 1.
- eppich v. *Smyrnum* 2.
- fenchel v. *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II; *Seseli* 2, 5.
- fleischholz v. *Dolichandrone* 1 Pr.; *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
- fusskraut v. *Tussilago* 1.
- gift v. *Datura* 8.
- gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Hierochloë* 3; *Holcus lanatus*, H. mollis.
- holz v. *Dolichandrone* 1 Pr.
- huf v. *Hippocrepis*, H. 1; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
- hufschote v. *Hippocrepis*.
- kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.

pferdekerbel v. *Oenanthe* 5.

- keste, pferdekesten v. *Aesculus* 4.
- klaue v. *Tussilago* 1.
- klee v. *Melilotus* 1, 3.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 2.
- korn v. *Dolichos* 1.
- kümmel v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
- kur v. *Trigonella* 2.
- minze v. *Mentha* 16; *Monarda* 3, 4.
- münze v. *Mentha* 1, 3, 16.
- muskat v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
- nuss v. *Juglans* 7.
- pappel v. *Malva* 6.
- pappeln v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
- peitschen-rotang v. *Calamus* 1.
- pol v. *Mentha* 3, 16.
- polei v. *Stachys* 8.
- poley v. *Mentha* 1, 16.
- reizker v. *Lactarius* 13.
- saamen v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- saat v. *Oenanthe*, O. 5 et Pr. II.
- samen v. *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II.
- schwanz v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr., E. 5; *Hippuris* 1.
- schweif v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1; *Chara* {em.}, C. 2; *Hippuris*.
- sesel v. *Hippomarathrum*; *Seseli* 2.
- silge v. *Smyrnium* 2.
- stern v. *Hippeastrum*.
- wecheln v. *Iris* 20.
- wurmkraut, pferdewurmskraut v. *Poterium* 2.
- wurz v. *Carlina* 2.
- wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
- zahn, pferdezahnmais v. *Zea* 5.

pferdkastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.

- kesten v. *Aesculus* 4, A. 4 Note IV.
- münze v. *Mentha* 16.
- nuss v. *Juglans* 7.

pferdsampfer v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.

- dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
- haar v. *Polygonum* 10.
- haarwurz v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
- klo v. *Tussilago* 1.
- kümmel v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
- nuss mit dünner schale v. *Juglans* 10.

pferdsszagal v. *Equisetum*.**pfersbe**, pferscha, pferschenbaum, pferscher, pfer-scherbam, pferschingbaum, pferschke, pfersech, pfersen, pferser, pfersich v. *Prunus* 49.**pfersichaprikose** v. *Prunus* 7 Note D.

- sichbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
- sichknöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.
- sichkraut v. *Polygonum* 25.
- sichpaum v. *Prunus* 49.
- sichweide v. *Salix* 53.
- sigkraut v. *Polygonum* 25.
- siken, pfersing v. *Prunus* 49.
- singkraut v. *Polygonum* 25.

pfifaholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- farinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
- fastuda v. *Salix* 11.
- fera v. *Cantharellus* 2.

pfiffen v. *Cicuta* 2.

- gras v. *Molinia* 1.
- röhrliholz v. *Lonicera* 20.

pfiffer v. *Cantharellus* 2.

- kraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
- linch v. *Cantharellus* 2.
- ling v. *Agaricus* 11; *Cantharellus*, C. 2; *Lactarius* 6.
- link v. *Cantharellus* 2.

pfifferösli, pfifferrösli v. *Corydalis* 8.

- firlink v. *Cantharellus* 2.

pfilbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.**pfingstbirke** v. *Betula* 1.

- blume v. *Cytisus* 8.
- blumen v. *Cardamine* 11; *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. II; *Genista* 11.
- bötchen v. *Trollius* 3.

pfingstenblumen v. *Genista* 11.

- sternakel v. *Peucedanum* 13.

pfingstge v. *Paeonia* 6.

- maie v. *Betula* 1.
- nägele, pfingstnageli v. *Dianthus* 8.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 8, 18.
- pappel v. *Paeonia* 6.
- pfriemen, pfingstpfriemenkraut v. *Cytisus* 8.
- röschen v. *Rosa* 13, 16.
- rose v. *Althaea* 7; *Paeonia*, P. 6; *Rosa* 9, 16.
- rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 et Pr. I; *Trollius* 3.
- ruten v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
- veigel, pfingstviole v. *Hesperis* 1.

pfirschabrikose v. *Prunus* 7 Note D.**pfirsche** v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.

- schenaprikose v. *Prunus* 7 Note D.
- schenbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
- schibluet v. *Polygonum* 25 Pr. I.

pfirsching, pfirschken v. *Prunus* 49.

pfirsich v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.

- baum v. *Prunus* 49.
- baumgummi *ge.* v. *Prunus* Pr.
- baummeltau v. *Sphaerotheca* 3.
- blätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I; *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
- boum v. *Prunus* 49
- holz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A} et {C}.
- kerne *ge.* v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.
- kernöl v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. V.
- kraut v. *Polygonum* 25.
- mandel v. *Prunus* 5.
- palme v. *Bactris* 2.
- taschenpilz v. *Exoascus* 2.
- weide v. *Salix* 53.

pfirsike v. *Prunus* 49.

- sing v. *Prunus* 49 et Pr. III.

pflanze des Tartarus v. *Genista* 3.

pflanzenbutter v. *Persea* 3 Pr. II.

- dunen v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
- mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- mohr v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
- schwefel v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- seide v. *Asclepias* Note; *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I; *Cuscuta*.
- talg v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.; *Sapium* 3 Pr.; *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
- wachs v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
- wolle v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Girardinia* 1 Pr.

pflappenrose v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

pflasterbeeren, pflastererdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.

pflaum v. *Prunus* 34.

pflaume v. *Prunus*, P. 26, 34, 58.

pflaumen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.

- aprikose v. *Prunus* 24.
- bandflechte v. *Evernia* 2.
- baum v. *Prunus*, P. 26, 58; *Spondias* 6.
- blätterling v. *Agaricus* 84.
- blüte v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
- cordie v. *Cordia* 23.
- flechte v. *Evernia* 2.
- gummi v. *Prunus* Pr.
- kerne *ge.* v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. IV.
- kernöl v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. V.
- kirsche v. *Prunus* 25.
- kosse v. *Scaevola*.
- margenröschen v. *Silene* 17.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.

pflaumenpfeffer v. *Chloranthus*.

- pilz v. *Agaricus* 84.
- schlehe v. *Prunus* 34.
- schnoppe v. *Prasium*.
- spierstrauch v. *Spiraea* 12.
- taschenpilz v. *Exoascus* 3.
- wacholder v. *Juniperus* 13.
- zwetsche v. *Parinarium*.

pflaumkernöl v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. V.

- margenröschen v. *Silene* 17.
- nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.

pflockpilz v. *Paxillus*.

pflom, pflomenbaum, pfluder v. *Prunus* 34.

pflugsterz v. *Ononis* 5, 6 Pr. II.

- störz, pflugstürtz v. *Ononis* 6.
- wurz v. *Malva* 1.
- wurzblumen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

pflûmboum, pflume, pflumenboum v. *Prunus* 34.

pfohenkraut, pfohenspiegel v. *Polygonum* 25.

pfohlerweissen v. *Pisum* 2.

pfönich v. *Setaria* 2.

pforisame {em.} v. *Allium* 20.

pförsich, pförsichapfel v. *Prunus* 49.

pfram, pframpan, pfraum' v. *Prunus* 26.

pfraumenbaum v. *Prunus* 34.

pfremen v. *Cytisus* 8.

pfriem, pfriemen v. *Spartium*.

pfriemenbluest v. *Genista* 11 Pr. III.

- faser v. *Spartium* 1 Note.
- gras v. *Nardus* 1; *Stipa*, S. 2, 5.
- heide, pfriemenholz v. *Cytisus* 8.
- kraut v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Genista*, G. 4; *Scoparia* 1; *Spartium*; *Ulex* 1.
- kresse v. *Subularia*.
- mund v. *Ceratostoma*.
- samen v. *Genista* 11 Pr. IV.
- strauch, pfriemholz v. *Cytisus* 8.

pfriemkraut v. *Genista*.

pfrim, pfrimme, pfrimmen, pfrimmholz v. *Cytisus* 8.

pfrôslen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

pfruma v. *Prunus* 34.

pfuhlhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 23.

- weide v. *Salix* 45.

pfunde, pfunden v. *Veronica* 5.

pfundenkraut v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.

pfundrose v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.

- rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.

pfungen v. *Veronica* 5.

pfützenblume v. *Limnanthemum* 3.

- pfyffenpynt** v. *Arum* 2.
phacelia v. *Phacelia*, P. 2.
 — *célie* v. *Phacelia*.
 — *fist* v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — *ham des Arabes* v. *Aceras* 1.
 — *lange* v. *Anthericum* 2.
 — *langère* v. *Nartheicum* 1.
 — *langium* v. *Anthericum* 1.
 — *laride*, *phalaris* v. *Phalaris*.
phalaris à fleurs de riz v. *Leersia* 3.
 — *panaché* v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — *ris* v. *Leersia* 3.
 — *roseau* v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — *rubané* v. *Phalaris* 2.
phalénopside v. *Phalaenopsis*.
phallus v. *Phallus*, P. 4.
phalsa, *phalsá* v. *Grewia* 1.
phantasie-pelargonien v. *Pelargonium* 17.
Pharaoh's corn v. *Triticum* 8.
 — *date palm* v. *Raphia* 2.
 — *lilie* v. *Iris* 27.
Pharaofeige, *Pharaosfeige* v. *Ficus* 37.
pharelle v. *Pharus*, P. 2.
pharn v. *Filices*.
pharnace, *pharnazie* v. *Pharnaceum*.
 — *ren* v. *Allium* 20.
phasanenstrauch v. *Colutea* 1.
 — *seole* v. *Phaseolus*.
phaséole v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — *commune* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *épineux* v. *Smilax* 2.
phaseolen v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — *séoles* v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
† **phaseolus** v. *Vicia* 9.
phasque v. *Phascom*.
pheasant lily v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — *wood* v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I.
pheasant's eye v. *Adonis*, A. 2; *Anchusa* 4;
 Narcissus 13; *Primula*.
 — *eye pink* v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — *feather* v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — *foot* v. *Adonis*.
pheben, *pheddan*, *pheden*, *phedern* v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — *lipaea*, *phélipée* v. *Phelypaea*.
phellandre, p. *aquatique*, *phellandrie*, p. *aquatique* v. *Oenanthe* 5.
phenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
phenchs v. *Setaria* 2.
Phenicean mallows v. *Hibiscus* 15.
phenich, *phennich* v. *Setaria* 2.
pherdészail v. *Equisetum*.
 — *seichpaum*, *phersich* v. *Prunus* 49.
philadelphie v. *Philadelphus*.
Philadelphian martagon, P. m. lily, *philadelphische lilie* v. *Lilium* 18.
philadelphus v. *Philadelphus*.
 — *landrie* v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — *lantrope* v. *Galium* 3.
philbeere, *philbeerleinbaum* v. *Pyrus* 6.
philippinen v. *Lupinus*.
 — *lippinischer maulbeerbaum* v. *Morus* 2.
phillaria v. *Phillyrea*.
philldron v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II.
Phillip's grass v. *Panicum* 36.
phillyrea v. *Phillyrea* 3.
 — *lyrée* v. *Phillyrea*.
philydreen v. *Phylodraceae*.
phirssen v. *Prunus* 49.
phléole v. *Phleum*.
phlipiene v. *Lupinus* 9.
phlomide v. *Phlomis*, P. 1.
 — *fruticuleuse* v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — *léonure ga.*, p. *queue de lion* v. *Leonotis* 2.
 — *zeylanique* v. *Leucas* 4.
phlomis v. *Phlomis* 1.
phlox v. *Phlox*.
 — *de Drummond* v. *Phlox* 4.
 — *family*, *phloxworts* v. *Polemoniaceae*.
phlume v. *Prunus* 34.
phlux v. *Phlox*.
phobenfuss v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — *boe* v. *Saxo-Fridericia* 1.
 — *can* v. *Phytolacea*.
Phoenician cedar, P. juniper v. *Juniperus* 23.
phoenicobalanus v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
† **phoenix**, *phoenix* v. *Lolium* 2.
pholidote v. *Pholidota*.
 — *me* v. *Phoma*.
phönicischer wacholder v. *Juniperus* 23.
phoolwa-oil plant v. *Bassia* 1.
phorams, *phorans* v. *Rumex*.
 — *mier*, *phormion*, *phormium* v. *Phormium*.
 — *miumfaser* v. *Phormium* 2 Pr.
 — *ro*, *phorsame* v. *Allium* 20.
phöse v. *Aquilegia* 6.
phosen v. *Prunus* 34.
phragmite v. *Phragmites*.

- phragmite** à balais *ga.*, phragmitès commun *ga.*
 v. Phragmites 1.
phriemkrut, phrimma v. Cytisus 8.
phrûmâ, phrumboum v. Prunus 34.
phrynie v. Phrynium.
phu v. Valeriana 8.
 † **phu** minimum v. Valerianella 5.
phul-solâ v. Aeschynomene 2.
 — warabaum v. Bassia 1.
 — warabutter v. Bassia 1 Pr.
phycées v. Algae.
 — cocolla v. Gelidium 1 Note.
 — lanthe v. Phyllanthus.
 — laria v. Phillyrea 3.
 — lica, phylique v. Phylica.
phyllanthe, phyllanthus v. Phyllanthus.
 — lide, phyllis v. Phyllis.
 — loclade v. Phyllocladus.
 — locladusrinde v. Phyllocladus 2 Pr. II.
physalide v. Physalis, P. 3, 9.
physcie du prunellier v. Evernia 2.
physic nut v. Croton 21; Jatropha, J. 1.
 — nuts v. Caesalpinia 3 Pr.; Jatropha 1 Pr. I.
physostégie v. Physostegia.
 — téléphas v. Phytelephas.
 — teuma v. Phyteuma.
phytolacca v. Phytolacca.
 — family, phytolaccads v. Phytolaccaceae.
phytolacce v. Phytolacca.
 — tolaccées v. Phytolaccaceae.
 — tolaque v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
pi v. Tacca 1.
 — d'aluvetta v. Delphinium 5.
 — d'aue v. Aegopodium 1.
 — de-chien v. Agaricus 84.
 — d'leu v. Lycopodium 8.
 — d'ouhié, pi d'ouie v. Chenopodium 9.
 — à pau v. Ranunculus 4, 42.
 — plant {em.} v. Tacca 1.
 — d'pouye v. Ranunculus 4.
 — à pù v. Ranunculus 4, 42.
 — de vi v. Arum 2.
pia v. Tacca 1.
piacaba v. Attalea 5; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
 — faser v. Attalea 5 Pr. I; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
 — palme *ge.* v. Attalea 5.
piadsboone v. Vicia 10.
 — dissel v. Onopordon 1.
piadsroze(n) v. Paeonia 6.
piafaser v. Tacca 1 Pr. II.
 — kimines v. Diospyros 13 Pr. II.
 — kiminier v. Diospyros 13.
 — loussi v. Prunus 58 Pr. III.
 — lun v. Equisetum 1.
 — net, piano-rose v. Paeonia 6.
 — pan v. Ranunculus 15.
 — pau, piapu v. Ranunculus.
 — séléboom v. Prunus 49.
piassaba v. Attalea 5 et Pr. I; Leopoldinia 2 Pr.
 — palm v. Attalea 5; Leopoldinia 2.
piassabafasern v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
 — assabapalme v. Attalea 5.
 — assabe v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
 — assava v. Attalea 5.
 — assavapalme v. Attalea, A. 5.
 — assave v. Attalea 5 et Pr. I.
 — assavefasern v. Attalea 5 Pr. I.
 — assavenuss v. Attalea 5 Pr. II.
 — auke v. Lolium 4.
 — aume v. Paeonia 6.
pibenella, pibenelle v. Pimpinella 4.
 — ble v. Populus 11.
pibnel v. Pimpinella 4.
pibou v. Populus 11, 13.
 — boul v. Populus.
 — boulade v. Agaricus 26.
 — boulado v. Agaricus 1, 37, 62.
 — boulados v. Agaricus 65.
 — boulo v. Populus, P. 11.
 — boz v. Cucumis 4.
 — can v. Musa 9.
 — capoule v. Celtis 2.
 — cea, picéa v. Picea 4.
 — chaulit v. Taraxacum 1.
piche-cas v. Coprinus.
 — tree v. Picea 4.
picho-can v. Boletus 14.
 — chola, pichora, pichorim v. Nectandra 7 Pr.
pichot v. Prunus 17.
 — chaine v. Veronica 6.
 — chayné v. Teucrium 5.
 — encen v. Artemisia 25.
 — mil v. Panicum 20.
 — sené {em.} v. Globularia 1.
pichots barralets v. Muscari 5.
 — chua femelle v. Euphorbia 51.
 — churim beans v. Nectandra 7 Pr.

- pichurimbaum** v. *Nectandra* 7.
 — bohnen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — bohnenbaum v. *Nectandra*.
 — boom v. *Nectandra* 7.
 — boonen *n.* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — rinde v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr. II.
- pichurinboonen** *n.*, pichurun beans *a.* v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
- pick** cheese v. *Malva* 5 Note III.
 — needle v. *Erodium* 4, 6.
 — pocket v. *Capsella* 1; *Lolium* 2; *Prunella* 3;
 Spergula 1; *Stellaria* 4.
 — purse v. *Capsella* 1; *Spergula* 1.
 — -tooth v. *Ammi* 2.
 — your mother's heart out v. *Capsella* 1.
- pickbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — bom v. *Picea* 4.
- pickelbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr., V. 19.
 — beerstrauch v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — hāring v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 8.
 — hering v. *Orchis* 8.
 — steen v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
- pickerel** weed v. *Pontederia*, P. 1; *Potamogeton*.
 — — family v. *Pontederiaceae*.
- pickerell-weed** v. *Potamogeton*, P. 6; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — keringia v. *Pickeringia* 2.
- pickgummi** v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
- pickle plant** v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — kled rats v. *Martynia* 2.
- picknāgelk**, picknālken v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — sevstool {a misprint in NEMN.?} v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — seystool v. *Fungi*.
- picopoulos** v. *Celtis* 2.
 — cot v. *Ranunculus* 11, 37.
 — cotaz v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — cotees v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — cotiane v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — cotin v. *Arum* 2.
 — cotten v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — couta *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — coutaz v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
- picpoux** v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — raena wood v. *Picraena* 1.
 — raenaholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — raenarinde v. *Picraena* 1 P. II.
- picramnie** v. *Picramnia*.
 — antidesme v. *Picramnia* 1.
- picramnie** pentandre v. *Picramnia* 3.
- picride** v. *Picris*, P. 2.
 — d'automne v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — épervière, p. fausse-épervière v. *Picris* 2.
 — viperine v. *Picris* 1.
- picridie** v. *Picridium*.
 — ry v. *Rhus* 23.
- pié** d'Alexandre v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — de lyon {em.} v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — marker v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — -nanny v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — plant v. *Rheum* 4.
 — print v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 4.
- pié** de veau v. *Arum* 2.
 — chatier, piéchattier v. *Antennaria* 2.
- pied** d'aigle v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — d'Alexandre v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — d'alouette v. *Delphinium*, D. 2, 5.
 — — d'Ajax v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — — des Alpes v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — — des blés, p. d'a. à bouquets, p. d'a.
 des champs v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — — de Chine v. *Delphinium* 10.
 — — élevé v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — — des jardins v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — — à pétales en coeur v. *Delphinium* 11.
 — — sauvage v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — — vivace v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — — vivace à grandes fleurs v. *Delphinium* 10.
 — — vivace des jardins v. *Delphinium* 7.
 — bleu v. *Agaricus* 4; *Cortinarius* 3.
 — de boeuf v. *Arum* 2.
 — -bot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — de bouc v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Pimpinella* 4.
 — — canard v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — — cerf v. *Corrigiola*.
 — — chat v. *Antennaria* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 42.
 — — cheval v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — — chèvre v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Oxalis* 12.
 — — chevre marin v. *Ipomoea* 6.
 — — chevreau v. *Agaricus* 83; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — — colombe v. *Geranium* 14.
 — — coq v. *Clavaria* 2, 4, 8; *Panicum* 5; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42, 43.
 — — coq à racines rondes v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — — corbeau v. *Panicum* 6; *Plantago* 3; *Ranunculus* 2, 4.

pied de corbier v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — — corbin v. *Ranunculus* 4, 9, 15.
 — — corneille v. *Lepidium* 12; *Plantago* 3;
 Senebiera 1.
 — — d'éléphant v. *Elephantopus*, E. 2; *Tes-*
 tudinaria 1.
 — — galle v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — — geline, p. de géline v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — — glène *ga.* v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — — griffon v. *Helleborus* 1, 2.
 — — grolle, p. de grulle v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — — lapin v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — lièvre v. *Plantago* 5; *Trifolium* 5.
 — — lion v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3; *Helleborus* 1;
 Leontice 1; *Leontopodium*, L. 1; *Ra-*
 nunculus 4, 42.
 — — lion des Alpes v. *Leontopodium* 1.
 — — — satiné v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 — — lit v. *Calamintha* 3; *Origanum* 9.
 — — loup v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8; *Lycopus*, L. 1.
 — — — d'Europe v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — — lyon v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — milan v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — — mouton v. *Polyporus* 20.
 — — — blanc v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — — — noir v. *Polyporus* 20.
 — — noir v. *Mycelophagus* 1.
 — — d'oie v. *Aspalathus* 1; *Chenopodium*, C. 2;
 Ranunculus 4.
 — — d'oiseau v. *Lotus* 1; *Ornithopus*, O. 1, 2.
 — — — de Narbonne v. *Astragalus* 21.
 — — d'ours v. *Acanthus* 2; *Arctopus*.
 — — de pigeon v. *Geranium* 2, 9, 14, 15; *Lotus* 1.
 — — pot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — — pou v. *Ranunculus* 42, 45.
 — — de poule v. *Andropogon* 11; *Chloris* 2;
 Cynodon 2; *Dactylis* 1; *Leptochloa* 1;
 Lotus 1 *ga.*; *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42, 43;
 Toddalia 1, *T. paniculata*.
 — — poule v. *Cassia* 20; *Chloris* 2.
 — — de poule de St.-Domingue v. *Chloris* 4.
 — — poulet v. *Lamium* 8.
 — — rouge v. *Geranium* 9; *Polygonum* 25.
 — — de sauterelle v. *Campanula* 12.
 — — tigre v. *Ipomoea* 24.
 — — vache v. *Barbarea* 1, 2.
 — — veau v. *Arum*, A. 1 et Pr. 1, A. 2 et Pr. 1.
 — — — serpenteaire v. *Dracunculus* 1.

Piedmont primrose v. *Primula* 13.

Piedmontese truffle v. *Tuber* 5.

pièdsboone v. *Vicia* 10.

— rozen v. *Paeonia* 6.

pieëtsj, *pieèzëboom* v. *Prunus* 49.

piei rosset autzin *ga.* [DURH. p. 5; Reg. p. 226
 gives *pieirasset* au tzin] v. *Aethusa* 1.

piekerboom v. *Crataegus* 15; *Ilex* 1.

piekgras v. *Glyceria* 1.

pi(e)laan v. *Platanus* 1, 2.

pielengroen v. *Lemna*.

— *lepooi* v. *Typha*.

pielhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— *kroet* v. *Plantago*.

piemento v. *Lindera* 1.

pienchen v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. 1.

— *da*, *piendel* v. *Arachis* 1.

pienksterblommen v. *Ranunculus* 4.

pienning v. *Paeonia*.

piepappel v. *Solanum* 44 Note.

— *dack* v. *Phragmites* 1.

piepel v. *Solanum* 44.

pièpelèr v. *Populus* 13.

piepeling v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— *penschulp* v. *Phalaris* 1.

— *per* v. *Polygonatum* 3.

— *peraaïen* v. *Molinia* 1.

— *perkens* v. *Convallaria* 1.

— *perloof* v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— *pers* v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Phragmites* 1; *Solanum* 44.

— *pieshaar* v. *Luzula* 3.

piepkroed v. *Aethusa* 1; *Chaerophyllum* 5.

— *leesch* v. *Typha* 4.

— *look* v. *Allium* 27.

pièpou v. *Ranunculus* 4.

piépou v. *Portulaca* 2; *Ranunculus* 42, 43.

— *rave* v. *Ranunculus* 15.

— *traçant* v. *Ranunculus* 42.

pierce-stone v. *Crithmum* 1.

pierced-leaved eupatorium v. *Eupatorium* 11.

piercill v. *Alaria* 1.

pierdmünt v. *Mentha* 1.

pièreboom v. *Pyrus* 10.

— *reboone(n)* v. *Vicia* 10.

pierenkruid v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. 1; *Tanacetum* 1.

— *renkruid* v. *Tanacetum* 1.

— *rewortel* v. *Peucedanum* 13.

— *rik* v. *Prunus* 49.

pierrasset au tsin *ga.* [NEMN.] v. *Aethusa* 1.

pierre à champignons v. *Polyporus* 24 Note.

- pierresill** v. *Carum* 9.
piersbaum, **piersbom**, **piersche**, **pierschebaum**,
pierse, **piersenboom** v. *Prunus* 49.
piersill v. *Alaria* 1.
pierssbaum v. *Prunus* 49.
pierus v. *Pyrus* 20.
pierzin v. *Carum* 9.
piesappeltje v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
piesëlboom v. *Prunus* 49.
— **selle** v. *Carum* 9.
piespotje v. *Calystegia* 1.
— **potjes** v. *Campanula* 13.
— **sen** v. *Beta* 2.
Piet Hane-boonen, **P. Hein-boonen** v. *Phaseolus* 9.
pietëkol v. *Ranunculus* 11.
— **terseelje**, **pieterselie** v. *Carum* 9.
— **terseliepioen** v. *Paeonia* 9.
— **terselievlier** v. *Sambucus* 6.
— **terseliewortel** v. *Carum* 11.
— **terselle** v. *Carum* 9.
— **tersil**, **pietersille** v. *Carum* 9.
piétin v. *Ophiobolus* 2 Note.
pietra fungaia v. *Polyporus* 24 Note.
piferkraut v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
piffencrud {em.} v. *Angelica* 3.
— **fenkrut** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
— **ferlink** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
— **röhrwurzel** v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
pig face v. *Mesembryanthemum*, *M.* 3.
— **faces** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.
— **flower** v. *Senecio* 42.
— **grass** v. *Anthoxanthum* 1; *Polygonum* 9.
— **-haw** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
— **-leaves** v. *Cnicus* 19.
— **nut** see **pignut**.
— **-pens** v. *Gilia* 2.
— **potato** v. *Apios* 1.
— **-root** v. *Sisyrinchium*.
— **rose** v. *Rosa* 9.
— **-rush** v. *Polygonum* 9.
— **-tail** v. *Galium* 3.
— **violet** v. *Viola* 33.
— **-weed** v. *Acnida* 2; *Amaranthus* 2, 12; *Chenopodium*, *C.* 1, 14; *Epilobium* 1; *Hera-
cleum* 6; *Polygonum* 9; *Portulaca* 2.
— **-weed blite** v. *Chenopodium* 14.
— **-wood** v. *Hedwigia* 1.
pig's bubbles, **p.'s cole** v. *Heracleum* 6.
— **ears** v. *Cotyledon* 2; *Sedum* 1.
pig's eyes v. *Cardamine* 11.
— **face** v. *Mesembryanthemum* 3.
— **foot** v. *Lotus* 1.
— **hales** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
— **leaves** v. *Richardia* 1.
— **noses** v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
— **parsley** v. *Anthriscus* 2.
— **parsnip** v. *Heracleum* 6.
— **pettitoes** v. *Lotus* 1.
— **wrack** v. *Chondrus* 1.
pigalls v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
pigamon v. *Thalictrum*, *T.* 9.
— **commun** v. *Thalictrum* 9.
— **fausse-anémone** v. *Thalictrum* 3.
— **jaunâtre**, **p. jaune** v. *Thalictrum* 9.
— **mineur de montagne** v. *Thalictrum* 12.
— **des prés** v. *Thalictrum* 9.
— **tubéreux** v. *Thalictrum* 14.
pigaul v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
pigeon -berry v. *Aralia* 3; *Cornus* 3; *Duranta* 1;
Mitchella 1; *Phytolacca* 3; *Rubus* 30.
— **-berry ash** v. *Elaeocarpus* 11.
— — **bush** v. *Cornus* 11.
— — **tree** v. *Litsea* 4.
— **blanc** v. *Geranium* 9.
— **grass** v. *Panicum* 33; *Setaria* 1.
— **pea** v. *Cajanus*, *C.* 1.
— **plum** v. *Chrysobalanus* 1; *Coccoloba* 6;
Mitchella 1.
— **weed** v. *Lithospermum* 1.
— **-wood** v. *Dipholis* 3; *Guettarda* 6.
pigeon's eye v. *Cardamine* 11.
— **foot** v. *Geranium* 9.
— **foot crane's-bill** v. *Geranium* 2.
— **grass**, **p.'s grasse** v. *Verbena* 9.
— **herb** v. *Lippia* 3.
— **pea** v. *Vicia* 8.
— **scabious** v. *Scabiosa* 2.
piggesneyghe, **piggesnie** v. *Dianthus* 10.
piggholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
pighau v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
— **le** v. *Stellaria* 4.
— **men** v. *Clavaria* 7; *Russula* 5.
— **ment de la St.-Jean** v. *Russula* 5.
— **mentaria** v. *Bixa* 1 Pr.
pigmentum e fructu rhamni catharticae v. *Rham-
nus* 6 Pr. V.
— **indicum** v. *Indigofera* Pr.
— **rocellae** v. *Rocella* 5 Pr. I.

pigmentum ururu v. *Bixa* 1 Pr.

pigmy cocoa nuts v. *Jubaea* 1 Pr. I.

— rosy-flowered catchfly v. *Silene* 20.

— sunflower v. *Actinella* 1.

— vervain v. *Verbena* 1.

— weed v. *Tillaea* 2.

— water lily v. *Nymphaea* 11.

pignada v. *Pinus* 60.

— gne v. *Ananas* 2; *Pinus* 60.

— gnen v. *Lactarius* 3.

— gnen blanc, p. de la St.-Jean v. *Russula* 5.

— gneoli v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.

— gnerolle v. *Centaurea* 6.

— gnes v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.

— gnet v. *Arctium* 2; *Lactarius* 3; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 60.

— gnets, pignolas v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.

— gnole v. *Pinus* 60.

— gnolen v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.

— gnolenbaum, pignolenfichte v. *Pinus* 60.

— gnolet v. *Thymus* 5.

pignon v. *Pinus* 60.

— des Barbades v. *Jatropha* 1.

— de Barbarie v. *Jatropha* 1; *Ricinus* 1.

— doux v. *Pinus* 9.

— d'Inde v. *Erythrina* 10; *Jatropha* 1; *Ricinus* 1.

— de l'Inde {em.} v. *Erythrina* 10.

— de Malacca v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.

pignons v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.

— de Barbarie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

— doux v. *Pinus* 60 et Pr. I.

— de l'Inde v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

— d'Inde v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II; *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

pignut v. *Carum* 1; *Carya* 7; *Conopodium* 1; *Oenanthe* 6; *Omphalea* 2; *Simmondsia* 2; *Viola* 33.

— hickory, p. tree v. *Carya* 7.

pignuts v. *Carum* 1 Pr.; *Conopodium* 1 Pr.; *Oenanthe* 6 Pr.

pigs v. *Xanthium* 3.

pigsty daisy v. *Anthemis* 4.

pigudabengel v. *Anthriscus* 2.

pigweed see pig weed.

pih v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. III.

pihette et lé v. *Ranunculus* 4.

— hi v. *Prunus* 49.

pihla v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.

pihlbeerbaum, pihlbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.

piiferuyt v. *Cicuta* 2.

piipkrûd v. *Anthriscus* 2.

pikane v. *Inula* 8.

pikbloem v. *Lychnis* 11.

— blommetjes v. *Silene* 4.

pikelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— kesbum v. *Buxus* 3.

— kien fouroe sopo v. *Peperomia* 3.

pikkebezeleer v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.

— kebezen v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.

pikridie v. *Picridium*.

pikrusken, pikrusschen v. *Juncus*.

pil corn v. *Avena* 4.

pila jari v. *Thalictrum* 11 Pr.

— laan v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Platanus* 1, 2.

— lae marinae v. *Posidonia* 1 Note; *Zostera* 1 Note.

— lang-bast v. *Acacia* 42 Pr.

pilbeere, pilberbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

pild corn v. *Avena* 4.

pildragende brandnetel v. *Urtica* 5.

pilekrûd v. *Sagittaria* 5.

— leste, pilette *ga*. [HÉR. 72], pilettes v. *Arum* 2.

pilewort v. *Ranunculus* 22.

pilgerblume v. *Polygala* 17.

— gerblumen v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.

— gerflasche v. *Lagenaria* 2.

— grim's gourd v. *Lagenaria* 5.

— grimsflasche v. *Lagenaria* 2.

pili alsophilae v. *Alsophila* Note.

— cibotii v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.

— gossypii v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.

— stizolobii v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.

piligan, pilijan v. *Lycopodium* 18.

— lingre v. *Polygonum* 25.

— liol, piliolet v. *Thymus* 5.

— lisa v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

piljoen v. *Thymus* 7.

— kruid v. *Pilularia* 1.

pill-bass v. *Tilia* 5.

— bearing spurge v. *Euphorbia* 45.

— de Bretagne v. *Lolium* 1.

— corn v. *Avena* 4.

— wort v. *Pilularia*, P. 1.

pillar rose v. *Rosa* 41.

— las v. *Avena* 4.

pillbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

pillekruid v. *Pilularia*.

pillenbaum v. *Cleome*, C. 8.

— baumöl v. *Cleome* 8 Pr.

pillenbloem, pillenblume v. *Cleome*.

- farn v. *Pilularia*, P. 1.
- harz v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.
- kraut v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Pilularia*, P. 1.
- kruid v. *Pilularia* 1.
- mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- nessel v. *Urtica* 5.
- staub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- tragende nessel v. *Urtica* 5.
- — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 45.
- träger v. *Pilobolus*.

pillerds v. *Avena* 4; *Hordeum* 12, 13.

- lioen v. *Thymus* 7.
- lis v. *Avena* 4.
- lolet v. *Thymus* 5, 6.
- loo seeds v. *Salvadora* 1 Note.
- loret, pillotet v. *Thymus* 5.

pills, pillus v. *Avena* 4.

pilobole v. *Pilobolus*.

- locarpe v. *Pilocarpus*.
- lon v. *Arum* 2.
- losele v. *Hieracium* 9.

piloselle v. *Antennaria* 2; *Cerastium* 9; *Erophila* 1; *Hieracium* 9.

- jaune, p. de rat v. *Hieracium* 9.

pilot weed v. *Silphium* 1.

pilsekraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

pilsen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Prunus* 34.

- baum v. *Prunus* 34.
- kraut, pilsenkrut, pilsensame v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

pilsternäck v. *Peucedanum* 13.

pilulae cupressi v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.

- lulaire, pilvaren v. *Pilularia*, P. 1.

pilvinette v. *Berberis* 6.

pilz v. *Agaricus* 11.

- der kaffeeblattkrankheit v. *Hemileia* 1.
- der kartoffelkrankheit v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
- des mutterkornes v. *Claviceps* 2.
- des russtaues v. *Capnodium* 2.
- der traubenkrankheit v. *Uncinula* 1.
- des zahncaries v. *Leptothrix* 1.

pilzalgen v. *Phycomycetes*.

pilze v. *Fungi*.

pilzflechte v. *Baeomyces*.

- kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- ling v. *Boletus* 9.
- malve v. *Hydnora*.

pilzrenoje v. *Omphalocarpum*.

- schimmel v. *Mycogone*.
- stein v. *Polyporus* 24 Note.
- tiere v. *Myxomycetes*.

pimélée v. *Pimelea*.

piment v. *Capsicum*, C. 1; *Chenopodium* 5; *Melittis* 1; *Myrica* 8; *Pimenta*, P. 2 Pr. I.

- des abeilles v. *Melissa* 1.
- âcre v. *Pimenta* 1.
- des Anglais v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- annuel v. *Capsicum* 1.
- aquatique v. *Myrica* 8; *Polygonum* 16.
- arbrisseau v. *Capsicum* 15.
- aromatique v. *Chenopodium* 5.
- bec d'oiseau v. *Capsicum* 9.
- bonda madame Jacques v. *Capsicum* 6.
- bouc v. *Capsicum* 9.
- brûlant v. *Polygonum* 16.
- cabresse v. *Capsicum* 9.
- cacarat, p. café v. *Capsicum* 3.
- caraïbe v. *Capsicum* 6, 9.
- de Cayenne v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 1, 9.
- cerasiforme v. *Capsicum* 2.
- cerise v. *Capsicum* 2, 6.
- chien v. *Capsicum* 17.
- chinois v. *Capsicum* 3.
- cloche v. *Capsicum* 11.
- commun v. *Capsicum* 1; *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- conique v. *Capsicum* 3.
- corail v. *Capsicum* 1.
- à couronne v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I.
- couronné v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
- doux v. *Capsicum* 5, 9.
- — d'Espagne v. *Capsicum* 12.
- d'eau v. *Polygonum* 16.
- enragé v. *Capsicum* 6, 9, 15.
- espagnol v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- faux v. *Solanum* 28.
- frutescent v. *Capsicum* 9.
- giroflé v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
- gros, p. g. carré doux, p. à gros fruits v. *Capsicum* 11.
- de Guinée v. *Capsicum* 1.
- de la Jamaïque v. *Pimenta* 2 et Pr. I.
- des jardins v. *Capsicum* 1.
- jaune v. *Capsicum* 13.
- long v. *Capsicum* 1.
- des marais v. *Myrica* 8.
- moka v. *Capsicum* 6.

piment monstrueux, p. m. à fruit rouge v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — des mouches, p. des m. à miel v. *Melissa* 1.
 — Mozambique v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — de Mozambique v. *Capsicum* 13.
 — des nègres v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — noir v. *Capsicum* 18.
 — à petites baies v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — piquant v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — poivre, p. rond v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — rouge v. *Capsicum* 6, 15.
 — — long v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — royal v. *Myrica* 8; cancel sub *Polygonum* 16 {em.}.
 — des ruches v. *Melissa* 1.
 — sucré d'Espagne v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — Tabago, p. de Tabasco v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
 — tête de mouton v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — toute-épice v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — violet v. *Capsicum* 18.
 — z'indien v. *Capsicum* 7.
 — z'oiseau v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — zozo v. *Capsicum* 6.
pimenta v. *Pimenta*, P. 2 Pr. I.
 — mexicana v. *Eugenia* 36 Pr.
pimentary v. *Melissa* 1.
 — mentbaum, pimentboom v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — mente v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — menteugenia, pimenteugenie, pimentheester v. *Pimenta* 2.
 — mentkraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I.
 — mentmyrte v. *Pimenta* 2.
pimento v. *Pimenta* 2 et Pr. I.
 — grass v. *Stenotaphrum* 1.
 — of Grenada v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — oil v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. II.
 — pepper v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Pimenta* 2.
pimentöl v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. II.
 — mentosamen v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — mentothee v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. IV.
 — merose v. *Primula* 20.
 — mina des Canadiens v. *Viburnum* 10.
 — missen, pimiz v. *Juncus*.
pimmirose v. *Primula* 20.
pimouche v. *Lolium* 4.
pimpanella v. *Poterium*.
 — panelo v. *Paeonia*.
 — panoene(n) v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.

pimpenel v. *Pimpinella* 4; *Poterium* 3.
pimpenelle v. *Poterium* 2, 3.
 — de la Nouvelle-Zélande v. *Acaena* 3.
pimperbeere v. *Turpinia*.
 — perlimpimp, pimperleng v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — pernäss v. *Staphylea* 3.
pimpernel v. *Anagallis*, A. 1; *Ilysanthes* 1; *Pimpinella* {cancel; 1914}, P. 4; *Poterium* {to be printed in italics; 1914}, P. 3; *Prunella* 3; *Samolus*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 3.
pimpernell v. *Pimpinella*.
 — nelle v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.; *Poterium*, P. 2, 3.
 — nellenwurzel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — nellwurzel v. *Poterium* 2.
 — nelroosken v. *Rosa* 49.
 — neltorkruid v. *Oenanthe* 6.
 — nökalbaum v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — noot v. *Staphylea*, S. 3.
 — noote v. *Staphylea*.
 — nooten v. *Arachis* 1; *Staphylea* 3.
 — note v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — noten v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — nuss, pimpernussbaum v. *Pistacia* 7; *Staphylea*, S. 3.
 — nüsse v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — nüssle, pimpernüssleinbaum, pimpernüssli-strauch v. *Staphylea* 3.
pimpin v. *Clusia* 3.
 — pinel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — pinell v. *Pimpinella* 4; *Poterium* 2, 3.
pimpinella v. *Pimpinella*.
 — oil v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
pimpinelle v. *Pimpinella*; *Poterium*, P. 2, 3 {the Dutch name not in NEMN.}.
 — petite v. *Poterium* 3.
 — saxifrage, pimpenellenkraut v. *Pimpinella* 4.
pimpinello v. *Poterium* 3.
 — pinellrose v. *Rosa* 21, 49.
 — pinellwurzel v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — plin v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — poele v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — porello v. *Bellis* 3.
pimprenelle v. *Pimpinella*; *Poterium*, P. 2, 3.
 — anis *ga.* v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Samolus* 2.
 — d'Afrique v. *Melanthus* 1.

pimprenelle blanche v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — du Canada v. *Poterium* 1.
 — commune v. *Poterium* 2, 3.
 — d'Italie v. *Poterium* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Poterium* 3.
 — des montagnes v. *Poterium* 2.
 — noire v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — officinale v. *Poterium* 2.
 — petite v. *Poterium* 3.
 — des prés v. *Poterium* 2.
 — sanguisorbe v. *Poterium* 3.
pimrose v. *Primula* 20.
pin v. *Pinus*, *P.* 60, 78.
 — d'Alep v. *Pinus* 27.
 — des Alpes v. *Pinus* 9.
 — alpestre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — alvier, p. alviez v. *Pinus* 9.
 — aquatique v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — arobe v. *Pinus* 9.
 — à aubier v. *Pinus* 72.
 — austral v. *Pinus* 51.
 — d'Autriche v. *Pinus* 34, 68.
 — à balais v. *Pinus* 51.
 — baliveau v. *Pinus* 76.
 — ball v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — de Banks v. *Pinus* 6.
 — birch v. *Betula* 4.
 — blanc v. *Pinus* 27, 76, 79.
 — bon v. *Pinus* 60.
 — de Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56.
 — — Boston v. *Pinus* 51.
 — — Briançon v. *Larix* 3; *Pinus* 68.
 — bush v. *Hakea* 5.
 — de Calabre v. *Pinus* 35.
 — — Californie v. *Pinus* 33.
 — — Campine v. *Pinus* 78.
 — — Caramanie v. *Pinus* 36.
 — — la Caroline v. *Pinus* 51.
 — ceinbrot, p. cembre, p. cembro v. *Pinus* 9.
 — chétif v. *Pinus* 28.
 — du Chili v. *Araucaria* 6.
 — à cinq feuilles v. *Pinus* 9.
 — cipre v. *Pinus* 20.
 — clover v. *Erodium* 4, 6.
 — colonnaire v. *Araucaria* 3.
 — commun v. *Pinus* 78.
 — cornu d'Amérique v. *Pinus* 28.
 — de Corse v. *Pinus* 34.
 — — Corte v. *Pinus* 58.

pin de cowrie v. *Agathis* 1.
 — à crochet, p. à crochets v. *Pinus* 68.
 — cultivé v. *Pinus* 60.
 — cushions see pincushions.
 — diffus v. *Pinus* 68.
 — domestique, p. doux v. *Pinus* 60.
 — d'eau v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — ébourrifé v. *Araucaria* 7.
 — d'Ecosse v. *Pinus* 78.
 — de l'Edough v. *Pinus* 56.
 — à l'encens, p. d'encens v. *Pinus* 79.
 — épineux du Canada v. *Pinus* 20.
 — femelle v. *Pinus* 45.
 — des forêts v. *Pinus* 78.
 — franc v. *Pinus* 60.
 — géant de Californie v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — de Genève v. *Pinus* 78.
 — à goudron v. *Pinus* 51.
 — -grass v. *Erodium* 4.
 — gris v. *Pinus* 6, 28.
 — à gros fruits v. *Pinus* 17.
 — de Hagenau, p. de Haguenu v. *Pinus* 78.
 — -heads v. *Trichia*.
 — hérissé v. *Pinus* 72.
 — d'Hudson v. *Pinus* 6.
 — de l'île Norfolk v. *Araucaria* 5.
 — d'Italie v. *Pinus* 60.
 — jaune v. *Pinus* 20, 51, 71, 76.
 — de Jersey v. *Pinus* 28.
 — de Jérusalem v. *Pinus* 27.
 — des Landes v. *Pinus* 56.
 — laricio v. *Pinus* 34.
 — du Liban v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Pinus* 51.
 — du Lord, p. de Lord Weimouth, p. du Lord Weimouth v. *Pinus* 76.
 — mâle v. *Pinus* 46.
 — des marais v. *Pinus* 51.
 — des mares v. *Pinus* 74.
 — maritime v. *Pinus* 56.
 — de mars v. *Pinus* 58.
 — de mâtire v. *Pinus* 78.
 — mélèze v. *Larix* 3.
 — du Midi v. *Pinus* 51.
 — de montagne v. *Pinus* 68.
 — — la montagne de la table v. *Pinus* 69.
 — — Monterey v. *Pinus* 29.
 — mugho, p. nain v. *Pinus* 68.
 — Napoléon v. *Pinus* 7.

pin nazon, p. nazarou v. *Pinus* 70.
 — noir v. *Pinus* 72.
 — — d'Autriche v. *Pinus* 34.
 — — de la Terre-Neuve v. *Picea* 6.
 — du Nord v. *Pinus* 78.
 — de Norfolk v. *Araucaria* 5.
 — — Norvège v. *Pinus* 78.
 — — Norvège v. *Pinus* 71.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 34, 50.
 — onciné v. *Pinus* 68.
 — parasol v. *Pinus* 34, 60.
 — à parasol v. *Sciadopitys* 1.
 — pauvre v. *Pinus* 28.
 — de pierre, p. pignier, p. pignon, p. à pignons,
 p. à pignons doux v. *Pinus* 60.
 — de pinasse v. *Pinus* 78.
 — pinastre v. *Pinus* 56.
 — pinceau v. *Pinus* 70.
 — pinier v. *Pinus* 60.
 — pinsot v. *Pinus* 58.
 — pleureur v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 22.
 — pomme, p. potiron v. *Pinus* 76.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Pinus* 70.
 — résineux v. *Pinus* 71.
 — de Riga v. *Pinus* 78.
 — rouge v. *Pinus* 19, 51, 71, 78.
 — — de Canada v. *Pinus* 71.
 — — d'Ecosse v. *Pinus* 78.
 — rude v. *Pinus* 72.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 5.
 — de Russie v. *Pinus* 78.
 — de Sabine v. *Pinus* 73.
 — sapin v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 20.
 — sauvage v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 56, 78.
 — silvestre v. *Pinus* 78.
 — strobis v. *Pinus* 76.
 — suffis v. *Pinus* 68.
 — de Suisse, p. sylvestre, p. de Tarare v. *Pinus* 78.
 — de Tarente v. *Pinus* 9.
 — torche v. *Pinus* 34.
 — à torche v. *Pinus* 79.
 — à trochet v. *Pinus* 58, 72.
 — à trochets v. *Pinus* 72.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Pinus* 20.
 — de Virginie v. *Pinus* 28.
 — — — à trois feuilles v. *Pinus* 72.
 — — Weymouth v. *Pinus* 76.
piña v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. I.
pina v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. II; *Euterpe* 3.

piná silk v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. II.
pinade v. *Boletus* 11.
pinang v. *Areca*, A. 1 et Pr. II.
 — palm v. *Areca* 1.
 — boom v. *Areca*, A. 1.
 — noot, pinangnuss v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — nüsse v. *Areca* 1.
 — palm v. *Areca*, A. 1.
 — palme v. *Areca* 1.
pinangue v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — nangvet v. *Areca* 1 Pr. IV.
 — napalm v. *Euterpe* 3.
pinappfel v. *Pinus* 60 Note.
pinas v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
 — nasse v. *Pinus* 78.
pinaster v. *Pinus* 56, 78.
 — seed oil v. *Picea* 4 Pr. IV.
pinastre v. *Pinus*, P. 56.
 — nat v. *Spinacia* 1.
pinbaeum v. *Pinus* 60.
 — blatt v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — boum v. *Pinus* 60.
 — cette de mer v. *Zostera* 1.
 — chinelle v. *Carlina* 1.
pinch-weed v. *Polygonum* 25.
pinclin v. *Pinus* 68.
pincushion v. *Armeria* 4; *Corydalis* 6; *Euonymus* 3 Note; *Scabiosa* 4; *Viburnum* 11.
 — cactus v. *Mammillaria* 5.
 — flower v. *Hakea* 4; *Scabiosa*.
 — shrub v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — tree v. *Viburnum* 11.
pincushions v. *Antennaria* 3; *Scabiosa* 6.
pinda v. *Arachis* 1.
 — olie v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. III.
pindah's, **pindals** v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
pindar v. *Arachis*, A. 1.
 — nuts v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
pinda's v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — ders v. *Arachis* 1.
 — dova palm v. *Attalea* 3.
pine v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. I; *Picea* 4; *Pinus*; *Podocarpus* 6.
 — apple v. *Ananas*, A. 2 et Pr. I.
 — — disease, p. a. d. of the sugar cane v.
 Thielaviopsis 1.
 — — family v. *Bromeliaceae*.
 — — fiber, p. a. fibre v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. II.

pine apple flower v. *Eucomis*.

- — plant v. *Ananas* 2; *Calycanthus* 1.
- — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 4.
- — tree v. *Picea* 4.
- — tribe v. *Bromeliaceae*.
- apples v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* 60 Note.
- barren beauty v. *Pyxidantha* 1.
- cones v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
- drops v. *Pterospora*, P. 1.
- family v. *Coniferae*.
- gum v. *Callitris* 8 Pr.
- leaf hysterior v. *Lophodermium* 3.
- needle wool v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
- nuts v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- oil v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VII.
- palm v. *Encephalartos*.
- plant v. *Ananas* 2.
- sap v. *Hypopitys*, H. 1; *Monotropa*.
- strawberry v. *Fragaria* 2, 4.
- thistle v. *Atractylis*.
- tree v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus*, P. 60, 78.
- — of New Zealand v. *Agathis* 1.
- — oil v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VII.
- weed v. *Hypericum* 22.
- wool v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.

pineapple see pine apple.

- neas v. *Pinus* 60.
- néastre, pinéastre vulgaire v. *Pinus* 78.
- nebluoma v. *Thymus* 7.
- nedo v. *Agaricus* 40.
- nelen v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- nell v. *Paeonia* 6.
- nellwurz v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
- neolen v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- neolenbaum v. *Pinus* 60.
- neoli v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- nesse v. *Picea* 4.
- nesuga v. *Thymus* 7.
- net v. *Lactarius* 3; *Spinacia* 1.

piney v. *Spergula*.

- dammar, p. dammer, p. gum resin, p. du Malabar, p. resin v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
- tallow v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
- tree v. *Calophyllum* 1.
- varnish v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
- — tree v. *Vateria* 3.

pineybaum v. *Calophyllum* 5.

- harz v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
- talg v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.

pinggsterblomen v. *Maianthemum* 1.

pingo maka v. *Bactris* 9.

- -pingo v. *Ephedra* 1 Pr.

pingsnelke v. *Dianthus* 18.

pingsterblöm v. *Armeria* 2.

- sterblömen v. *Cardamine* 11; *Syringa* 6.
- sternagelwörtel v. *Peucedanum* 13.

pingstwuttel v. *Ruta* 1.

pinguicule v. *Pinguicula*.

- guin, pinguin plant, pinguinananas v. *Bromelia* 2
- headed agaric v. *Agaricus* 16.
- hes v. *Ananas* 2.
- hoen, pinhoenöl, pinhoenolie v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. II.
- holt v. *Viburnum*.

pinichenbaum, pinie v. *Pinus* 60.

- nien v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- nienbaum, pinienfichte, pinienkiefer v. *Pinus* 60.
- niennüsse v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
- niennüssebaum, pinier, piniole v. *Pinus* 60.
- niolen v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I, P. 60 Pr. I.
- niolenbaum, piniolenkiefer v. *Pinus* 60.
- nit v. *Pinus* 33 Pr. I.

pinja hoedoe v. *Vismia* 2.

pink v. *Armeria* 4; *Cardamine* 11; *Dianthus*, D. 5, 18; *Lychnis* 10; *Saxifraga* 40.

- azalea v. *Rhododendron* 7.
- bird's eye v. *Geranium* 14.
- bloom v. *Sabbatia* 1.
- broom v. *Notospartium* 1.
- carex v. *Carex* 26.
- catchfly v. *Silene* 4, 19.
- cedar v. *Acrocarpus* 1.
- -eyed John v. *Viola* 34.
- family v. *Caryophyllaceae*.
- grass v. *Carex* 18, 29.
- Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 5.
- leaved sedge v. *Carex* 26.
- lily v. *Nelumbium* 2.
- needle v. *Erodium* 4, 6; *Geranium* 3; *Scandix* 1.
- o'my John v. *Viola* 34.
- root v. *Spigelia*, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
- shaded burnet rose v. *Rosa* 50.
- siris v. *Albizzia* 6.
- spot v. *Heterosporium* 1.
- weed v. *Polygonum* 9.
- wood v. *Beyeria* 1.

pinke v. *Armeria* 2; *Dianthus* 10.

pinken-eyed John, pinkenny John v. *Viola* 34.

- pinkerbloem** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pinks v. *Dodecatheon* 1; *Phlox*.
pinkstblaunen v. *Cytisus* 8.
pinksterbloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Caltha* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Centaurea* 10; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Cytisus* 8; *Fritillaria* 10; *Hottonia* 2; *Iris* 20; *Lychnis* 5, 7; *Narcissus* 13; *Orchis* 4; *Primula*; *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 15, 42; *Rhododendron* 11; *Tanacetum* 1.
pinksterbloemen v. *Narcissus* 13; *Rhododendron* 11; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloem v. *Cardamine* 11; *Orchis* 4; *Syringa* 6.
 — bloemen v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — blommen v. *Nasturtium*; *Ranunculus*, R. 22.
 — bloum v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — lelie v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — leus v. *Iris* 20.
 — nack, pinksternak, pinksternakel {not in italics; 1914} v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — roos v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
pinky seg v. *Carex* 26.
 — -winky v. *Dodecatheon* 1.
pinnacotty oil-plant v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — nasie v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — nay oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — nekenshout v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — nen v. *Camelina* 1.
 — nenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — newisse v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
pinholz v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rhamnus* 10.
pinoux v. *Alchemilla* 3.
pinrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
pino nuts, **pinonüsse** v. *Pinus* 21 Pr.
 — nolet v. *Thymus* 5.
 — ñon, p. nut pine v. *Pinus* 21.
 — not v. *Arachis* 1; *Euterpe* 3.
 — noz v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
pinpenelle, **pinperneel** v. *Poterium* 3.
 — -pillow, p.-p. cactus v. *Opuntia* 2.
 — pin v. *Pandanus* 16.
 — poele v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — purnelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — quin v. *Bromelia* 2.
pins and needles v. *Amblystegium* 1.
pinsaug v. *Lamium*.
 — sapo fir, pinsapo spar v. *Abies* 9.
 — selalge v. *Draparnaudia*.
pinselen v. *Prunus* 58.
 — selenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
pinselfaden v. *Dasya*.
 — hirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — jase v. *Waltheria*.
 — klöder v. *Sporochnus*.
 — moos v. *Penicillium*.
 — pfeffer v. *Peperomia*.
 — selsamen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — schimmel v. *Penicillium*, P. 1.
 — schorf v. *Coremium*.
pinsternake, **pinsternakel** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — sternakels v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — sternaken v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pint v. *Orontium* 1.
pintade v. *Fritillaria* 10.
pintchen v. *Phallus* 4.
pintelwort v. *Arum* 2.
 — to v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. II.
pinz v. *Equisetum*.
piñuella v. *Bromelia* 3.
 † **pinus** v. *Pinus* 78 Note.
pinuz v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*.
pinweed v. *Lechea*, L. 1.
pinxter flower, **pinxter-blomachee** v. *Rhododendron* 7.
 — bloem v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — bloemen v. *Iris* 20; *Lychnis* 7.
 — blome v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — blomen v. *Maianthemum* 1.
piny v. *Paeonia* 6; *Spergula*.
pinz v. *Scirpus* 5.
pinzaadje v. *Camelina* 1.
 — zahi v. *Scirpus*.
pioen v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
 — oenboom v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — oene v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — oenemanneken v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — oenen v. *Paeonia*.
 — oenewijfken v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — oenroos v. *Paeonia*.
 — oenrozen v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
piolet v. *Thymus* 5.
pione v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
piône, **pione femelle**, **pionée** v. *Paeonia* 6.
piones v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — nie, pionige v. *Paeonia* 6.
pionkirn v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — onne v. *Paeonia* 6.

piönnigen v. *Paeonia*.
 -onten v. *Molinia* 1.
piony v. *Paeonia*, P. 4, 6.
 — tetete, piotetette v. *Arctium* 5.
 — torsena, piotorsenaz v. *Heracleum* 6.
piouta ga. [DURH.] v. *Aconitum* 8.
pip v. *Aristolochia* 5.
pipa v. *Geum* 7.
 — tikie v. *Mabea* 2.
pipakten v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — pal, pipal tree v. *Ficus* 34.
 — pangaye v. *Luffa* 1.
 — paten v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — pau v. *Crepis*; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — pawe v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pipblôme v. *Aristolochia* 5.
pipe v. *Syringa* 6.
 — -flower v. *Polianthes* 1.
 — guiné v. *Petiveria* 2 Pr.
 — privet v. *Philadelphus*; *Syringa*, S. 6.
 — sauvage v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — -stapple v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — -stem wood v. *Leucothoe* 2.
 — à tabac, p. de tabac v. *Aristolochia* 19.
 — tree v. *Philadelphus* 1; *Sambucus* 5; *Syringa*, S. 6.
 — vine v. *Aristolochia* 19.
pipeau v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — pelde v. *Malva* 5.
 — pencrud v. *Angelica* 3; *Anthriscus* 2.
 — penelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — pengaye v. *Luffa* 1.
 — penholz v. *Taxus* 1.
 — penpapien v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — penpatten v. *Arum* 2.
 — penpörkers v. *Molinia* 1.
piper *aethiopicum* v. *Xylopi*a 1 Pr.
 — album v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — caudatum v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — cayennense v. *Capsicum* Note.
 — cubeba, p. cubebae {add.}, p. cubeborum v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — hispanicum, p. hispanum, p. indianum, p. indicum v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — jamaicense v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — longum v. *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 Pr.
 — malagueta, p. melegueta v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — nigrorum v. *Xylopi*a 1 Pr.
 — nigrum v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.

piperaceen, *pipéracées* v. *Piperaceae*.
 — perbéamke v. *Daphne* 7.
 — peridge bush, piperidge tree v. *Berberis* 6.
 — peridges v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — périnacées v. *Piperaceae*.
 — peritis, piperkopp v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — permint v. *Mentha* 12.
 — pernell v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — perwoartel v. *Cochlearia* 4.
pipes v. *Aphyllon* 2; *Narcissus*; *Quercus* 61 Note III.
pipetrochstekkers v. *Molinia* 1.
pipe-wort v. *Eriocaulon*, E. 2.
 — family v. *Eriocaulonaceae*; *Monotropaceae*.
 — tribe, pipe-worts v. *Eriocaulonaceae*.
pipi v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — pinella v. *Sechium* 1.
 — pio v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — pioenen v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — pitzahuacwurz v. *Perezia* Note.
pipkraut v. *Conium* 1.
 — kruid v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — lin v. *Populus* 14.
 — look v. *Allium* 27.
pip'nstal v. *Equisetum*.
 — stül v. *Equisetum* 5.
pipons v. *Ranunculus*.
 — poz v. *Artemisia* 33.
pippau v. *Crepis*, C. 8; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — paublättriger hederich v. *Erysimum* 4.
 — pelkäse v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — penel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — penholz v. *Taxus* 1.
 — penholzblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — per v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
pipperidge v. *Berberis*, B. 6.
 — bush, pipperidges v. *Berberis* 6.
pippins v. *Gaultheria* 4.
pipple, pippler v. *Populus* 14.
pippole v. *Malva* 5.
 — pul, pippul tree, pippula tree v. *Ficus* 34.
 — pulencrut v. *Malva* 5.
 — rage, pipricks v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sissawa v. *Chimaphila* 2.
 — sissewa v. *Chimaphila*, C. 2.
 — tadenia, piptadenie, piptadénie v. *Piptadenia*.
 — tadénie voyageuse v. *Piptadenia* 4.
pípulboom v. *Ficus* 34.
 — quant v. *Bidens* 9.

- piquettes** v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — quia oil plant v. *Caryocar* 1.
 — quillin bush v. *Condalia* 1.
 — quotiane v. *Psoralea* 4.
pira v. *Betula* 1.
 — midaal v. *Campanula* 10.
 — mide v. *Abies* 8.
 — mideboom v. *Picea* 4.
 — poum v. *Pyrus* 10.
piratzöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
pirboum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — cha v. *Betula* 1.
 — desuurkele v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
pire, **pirea** v. *Pyrus* 10.
piretre, **pirette** v. *Anacyclus* 2.
piri-jiri, p.-j. shrub v. *Haloragis* 1.
 — piri v. *Urena* 1.
piriboum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — richa v. *Betula* 1.
 — richil v. *Carum* 9.
 — ries v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — rigare à gros fruit, pirigare à quatre pétales v. *Grias* 1.
 — ripoum v. *Pyrus* 10.
pirk v. *Betula* 1.
pirken, **pirkse** v. *Prunus* 49.
pirलग्रass v. *Agropyron* 4.
piroboum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — role v. *Pyrola*.
 — rolle des Alpes v. *Trientalis* 2.
pirpaum v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — rei v. *Allium* 20.
 — rek v. *Prunus* 49.
 — relkes v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
pirs, ***pirschbaum**, **pirsche**, **pirschenboom** v. *Prunus* 49.
pirschling v. *Nardus* 1.
pirse v. *Prunus* 49.
pirseboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — sichbaum, **pirss**, **pirsse** v. *Prunus* 49.
 † **pirus** v. *Pyrus* 10.
pirus, **pirus japonica** v. *Pyrus* 20.
pis v. *Pisum* 2.
 — in 't bed v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — de chien v. *Euphorbia*.
pisa **iridis** v. *Iris* 8 Pr. II.
pisaille v. *Pisum* 1; *Vicia*.
pisang v. *Musa*, M. 8, 9.
 — américain v. *Heliconia*.
pisang commun v. *Musa* 9.
 — heliconie v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — des sages v. *Musa* 8.
pisang's v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.
pisangboom v. *Musa* 9.
 — meel v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
 — struik v. *Musa* 9.
 — vruchten v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.
 — was v. *Musa* Note.
 — wol v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV.
pisbedde n. [KIL.] v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bloem v. *Calystegia* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blom, **pisbloeme** n. [KIL.], **pisblomme**, **pisbloom** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
piscidia v. *Piscidia*.
pisdieffe, **pisduiveltje** v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.
pisette v. *Cicer* 1.
pisgoed v. *Euphorbia* 21, 29.
 — gras v. *Euphorbia* 21.
pish-th'-bed v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pishamin v. *Diospyros* 27.
pisi v. *Nectandra* 6.
pisie v. *Nectandra* 3 et Pr., N. 6.
 — hout v. *Nectandra* 3 Pr.
piskies v. *Heracleum* 6; *Stellaria* 4.
pisky v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — -stool v. *Agaricus* 11.
pismire v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — mires v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pisone, **pisonia**, **pisonie** v. *Pisonia*.
pisonie aiguillonnée v. *Pisonia* 2.
pisplanten v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — pot v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — potjes v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cerastium*, C. 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2.
 — pötjes v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — pottekens, **pispotten** v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — pruyne v. *Prunus* 59.
 — p(w)oir v. *Allium* 38.
piss-a-bed see **pissabed**.
pissabed v. *Leontodon*, L. 1, 3; *Ranunculus* 15; *Taraxacum* 1.
pissacair blu, **pissacan** blue v. *Boletus* 8.
 — ssacan, **pissaco** v. *Boletus* 13.
pissang v. *Musa* 9.
 — sangliwurzels v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
pissaouyech v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — ssat de chien v. *Gynandropsis* 1.

- pissauliech** v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — **ssauyé** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pissblume v. *Armeria* 4; *Helichrysum* 1.
 — **blumen** v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
pisse in bed v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **-chien** v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — **-cou** v. *Arctium* 2.
 — **-lait** v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — **-loup**, p. de loup v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — **-sang** v. *Fumaria* 2.
pissebed, **pissebedden** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **bloem** v. *Hieracium* 9; *Hypochoeris* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **bloemen** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **blom** v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — **blomme** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **dieb** v. *Mandragora* 2 et Pr. II.
pissenli v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
pissenlit v. *Cichorium* 5; *Leontodon*; *Taraxacum*, T. 1.
 — **d'automne**, p. autumnal v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — **commun** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **doux** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
pissesalade, **pissesla**, **pissimires** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pissocan blu v. *Boletus* 8.
 — **rougé**, **pissoco** v. *Boletus* 13.
pissogous v. *Carum* 1; *Coprinus* 3.
 — **ssolet** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pi SSPOT, **pi SSPOTT**, **pi SSPOTTJE** v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — **ranken** v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
pistache, p. d'Amérique v. *Arachis* 1.
 — **marronne** v. *Teramnus* 1.
 — **marronne bleue** v. *Clitoria* 3.
 — **sauvage** v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — **de terre**, p. terrestre v. *Arachis* 1.
pistacheboom v. *Pistacia*, P. 7.
 — **tachegummi** v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **tachenoten** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
pistaches v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I; *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **de terre** v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I et Pr. II.
pistachia gum v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **tree** v. *Pistacia*, P. 7.
pistachier v. *Pistacia*, P. 6, 7.
 — **commun**, p. cultivé v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **faux** v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — **franc** v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **noir de Virginie** v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — **sauvage** v. *Pistacia* 6; *Staphylea* 3.
 — **térébinthe** {em.} v. *Pistacia* 6.
pistachier de terre v. *Arachis* 1.
 — **véritable**, **pistachio nut tree** v. *Pistacia* 7.
pistachio nuts v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **tree** v. *Pistacia* 7.
pistachionüsse v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
pistacia v. *Pistacia*, P. 7.
 — **nut tree** v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **nuts**, **pistaciae** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
pistacie v. *Pistacia*, P. 7.
pistacien v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **boom** n. v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **gallen** v. *Pistacia* 3 Note II.
 — **holz** v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. III, P. 6 Pr. I.
 — **nüsse**, **pistacio nuts** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
pistacio tree a. v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — **tacios** v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. I.
 — **tasjes** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **tazia** v. *Pistacia*.
 — **tazianüsse** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **tazie** v. *Pistacia*.
pistazien v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **baum** v. *Pistacia*, P. 7.
 — **mandeln** v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — **nüsse** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — **öl** v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. II.
pistia v. *Pistia*.
 — **tie** v. *Pistia*, P. 1.
 — **tillaria**, **pistillträger** v. *Pistillaria*.
pistnankel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
pistolet v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
 — **stoloché** de Narbonne v. *Aristolochia* 14.
pistoolken v. *Genista* 1.
pistoun v. *Phallus* 4.
pit v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
pita v. *Agave* 2 et Pr. III, A. 11.
 — **fibre**, p. flax v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — **hemp**, p. plant v. *Agave* 2.
 — **thread** v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — **vlas** v. *Agave* 8.
 — **of Yucatan** v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
pitafaser, **pitaflachs**, **pitahanf** v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
pitanga du Brésil v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — **tatten** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **tavezel**, **pitavlas** v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
Pitaya bark, **Pitayakina**, **Pitayarinde**, **Pitayo** bark,
Pitayobast, **Pitayorinde** v. *Cinchona* 15 Pr.
pitbies v. *Juncus* 5.
 — **cairne**, **pitcairnia**, **pitcairnie** v. *Pitcairnia*.
 — **cairnie herissé** v. *Pitcairnia* 1.

- pitch-pin** v. *Pinus* 72.
 — pine v. *Phyllocladus* 2; *Pinus* 3, 28, 51, 62, 64, 65, 71, 72 et Pr.
 — -pine hout v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Picea* 4.
pitchemon v. *Diospyros* 27.
pitcher plant v. *Heliophora* 1; *Nepenthes*; *Sarracenia* 2.
 — plant family, p. plants v. *Nepenthaceae*; *Sarraceniaceae*.
pitchery, p.-bidgery v. *Duboisia Hopwoodii*.
pitchforks v. *Bidens* 5, 7, 8.
pitchiri v. *Duboisia Hopwoodii*.
 — chumonpflaume v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — churimbohn v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
pitchy fir v. *Abies* 8.
pite v. *Agave* Pr., A. 2 Pr. III; *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
pitefaser v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III.
 — terk v. *Pyrus* 25.
pith v. *Aeschynomene* 2 Pr.
 — of a palm tree v. *Palmae* Note.
 — hat plant, p. plant v. *Aeschynomene* 2.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 6.
 — -tree, p.-tree of the Nile v. *Herminiera* 1.
pithamin v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — thyusa v. *Euphorbia* 47.
 — tiou agrebley v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — tit saou v. *Sambucus* 3.
pitjes voor 't doorliggen v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — joeng-olie v. *Pangium* 1 Pr.
Pitman's pink v. *Dianthus*.
piton bark v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — tonana v. *Stachys* 6.
 — triserie-bita v. *Artemisia* 3.
pitrusch v. *Juncus* 5.
pitt v. *Corchorus* 3 Pr.
pitta v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. II.
 — te v. *Agave* Pr.; *Furcraea* 2 et Pr.
 — ted warty lichen v. *Verrucaria*.
 — ter kirbs v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — terseltch v. *Carum* 9.
pittmandel v. *Prunus* 4.
pitton v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — tone v. *Tournefortia*.
 — tosporad family, pittosporads v. *Pittosporaceae*.
 — tospore ondulé v. *Pittosporum* 10.
 — tosporées, pittosporum family v. *Pittosporaceae*.
pituitaire v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — turi, pituripflanze, pitury, p. shrub v. *Duboisia Hopwoodii*.
pitzer v. *Chenopodium* 9.
piuoine v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — va v. *Populus* 11.
 — vert v. *Ligustrum* 4.
pivoine v. *Paeonia* P. 6.
 — adonis v. *Paeonia*.
 — en arbre v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — de Chine v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — de la Chine v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — corail v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — femelle v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — à feuilles menues v. *Paeonia* 9.
 — herbacée v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — hybride v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — mâle v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — moutan v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — à odeur de rose, p. odorante v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — officinale v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — renoncule v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rouge v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — voyageuse v. *Paeonia* 8.
pivolla v. *Populus* 11.
 — vou v. *Populus*.
pivoulade v. *Agaricus* 1, 26, 62.
 — d'éouse v. *Agaricus* 108.
 — d'eouse v. *Agaricus* 37.
 — de saule v. *Agaricus* 111.
pivoulado v. *Agaricus* 1, 26, 37.
 — d'éouse v. *Agaricus* 108.
 — de saouzé v. *Agaricus* 111.
piwisse v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
pix betulina liquida v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — burgundica v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — canadensis v. *Tsuga* 1 Pr. III.
 — graeca v. *Pinus* Note {C}.
 — liquida v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. V; *Pinus* Note {D}.
pixie v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — pears v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — stools v. *Marasmius* 4.
pixy stool v. *Agaricus*; *Cantharellus* 2.
plaag v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
plaan v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Platanus* 1, 2; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — boom v. *Platanus* 1, 2.
plaat v. *Taraxacum* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — jestrageacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II {B}.
placenta lini v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — lini pulverisata v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VIII.

pladerbóm v. *Acer* 12.
 — **derboom** v. *Acer* 12; *Platanus*.
pladlas { non pladlos; em. } v. *Sedum* 1.
plaenboom v. *Acer* 12.
plaggen v. *Calluna* 1.
plaggis v. *Primula* 12.
plaggras v. *Carex* 2.
plain currant v. *Grewia* 5.
plaine v. *Acer* 5 Pr.
 — **sirboennen** v. *Phaseolus* 9.
plaister claver, p. clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
plakacacia v. *Robinia* 4.
 — **kruid** v. *Galium* 3.
 — **ten** v. *Rumex* 5.
 — **varen** v. *Acrostichum*.
plame v. *Ribes* 10.
 — **men** v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I; *Ribes* 10.
 — **napboom**, **planappe** v. *Acer* 12; *Corylus* 2.
plane v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Heracleum* 3; *Platanus*,
 P. 1, 2.
 — **de Cook** v. *Aleurites* 3.
 — **maple** v. *Acer* 11.
 — **tree** v. *Acer* 12; *Platanus*, P. 1, 2.
 — **tree family**, p. trees, p. tribe v. *Platanaceae*.
planeboom v. *Acer* 12.
 — **nekruid** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
planer tree v. *Planera* 1.
planère v. *Planera*; *Zelkova* 2.
 — **crénelée** v. *Zelkova* 2.
planes v. *Platanaceae*.
plank plant v. *Bossiaea* 1.
plankenflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
plant v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **of gluttony** v. *Cornus* 12.
 — **tegen de jicht** v. *Plectranthus* 2.
plantaan v. *Platanus*.
plantaardig paardehaar v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 — **plantenhaar** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
plantaardige biefstuk v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — **borstels** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
 — **spons** v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
 — **talk** v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — **zij** v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I; *Chorisia* 2 Pr.
 — **zijde** v. *Asclepias* Note.
plantage v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — **taginaceeën**, **plantaginacées**, **plantagineeën**,
plantaginées v. *Plantaginaceae*.
plantain v. *Musa*, M. 9; *Plantago*, P. 7.
 — **des Alpes** v. *Arnica* 1; *Plantago* 1.

plantain aquatique v. *Alisma* 1; *Damasonium* 1.
 — **-arbre**, p. en arbre v. *Musa* 9.
 — **blanc** v. *Plantago* 9.
 — **à bouquet** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **à cinq côtes** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **commun** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **corne de cerf**, p. **coronope** v. *Plantago* 3.
 — **d'eau** v. *Alisma*, A. 1; *Limnocharis* 1.
 — **— vulgaire** v. *Alisma* 1.
 — **découpé**, p. **échiqueté** v. *Plantago* 3.
 — **étroit** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **family** v. *Plantaginaceae*.
 — **à feuilles étroites**, p. **à feuilles lancéo-**
lées v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **fibre** v. *Musa* 9 Pr. IV, M. 11 Pr. I.
 — **grand**, p. **à grandes feuilles** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **herb** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **de l'Inde** v. *Pistia* 1.
 — **des Indes** v. *Musa* 9.
 — **lancéolé** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **à larges feuilles** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **lily** v. *Funkia*, F. 2.
 — **long** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — **maritime** v. *Plantago* 8.
 — **meal** v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
 — **de moine** v. *Littorella* 1.
 — **— montagne** v. *Arnica* 1.
 — **moyen** v. *Plantago* 9.
 — **ordinaire** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **pulicair** v. *Plantago* 12.
 — **sauvage** v. *Heliconia* 2.
 — **shore-weed** v. *Littorella* 1.
 — **tree** v. *Musa*, M. 9.
 — **tribe** v. *Plantaginaceae*.
 — **des Vosges** v. *Arnica* 1.
plantaine v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **tainfrüchte** v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.
 — **tains** v. *Plantaginaceae*.
 — **tajhe** v. *Plantago*.
 — **tanier** v. *Musa* 9.
 — **tany** v. *Plantago* 7.
plante antirhumatisme v. *Plectranthus* 2.
 — **à bayonnettes** v. *Aciphylla* 2.
 — **de beauté** v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — **bénite** v. *Geum* 10.
 — **au beurre**, p. **de beurre** v. *Brassica* 1.
 — **à bière** v. *Baccharis* 4.
 — **à cannes** v. *Gouania* 1.
 — **du Cap** v. *Stapelia*.

plante à coca v. *Erythroxylum* 3.

- au compas v. *Silphium* 1.
- distillante v. *Nepenthes* 2.
- à la dysenterie v. *Oldenlandia* 2.
- à encre v. *Coriaria* 4.
- espineuse v. *Alhagi* 2.
- des eunuques v. *Lactuca* 16.
- fébrifuge v. *Erythraea* 3.
- à l'hémorrhagie v. *Aspilia* 1.
- homme, p. humaine v. *Mandragora* 2.
- indigofère v. *Indigofera* 1, 9.
- à lin v. *Phormium* 2.
- di moir v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- à oeuf, p. aux oeufs v. *Solanum* 20, 21.
- de la passion v. *Passiflora*.
- qui chante [HÉR. 37], p. qui crie [id. 30],
p. qui marche [id. 23], p. qui parle
[id. 30] v. *Mandragora* 2.
- qui pond v. *Solanum* 20, 21.
- royale v. *Ocimum* 1.
- à sonnettes v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- à la teinture v. *Indigofera* 1, 9.
- au tournesol v. *Chrozophora* 2.
- utile à la couresse v. *Piper* 29.

planten v. *Plantago* 7.

- boter v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
- haar v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
- ivoor v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
- spons v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
- talk, plantenvet v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
- wol v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
- zwavel v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- zijde v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.

planter's friend v. *Sorghum* 7.

plänterk v. *Solanum* 44.

plantés grasses v. *Crassulaceae*.

- en parasol v. *Umbelliferae*.

plantgranium v. *Geranium* 16.

plantine v. *Musa* 9.

plantiris v. *Iris* 10.

- kervel v. *Myrrhis* 1.

plantraine v. *Plantago* 7.

plantrapen v. *Brassica* 9.

- ridderspoor v. *Delphinium* 7.
- um v. *Plantago* 7.
- zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 7.

planza v. *Allium* 6.

plapperrosen {em.} v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

plaquemine v. *Diospyros* 27 Pr. I.

plaquemes v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. II.

plaqueminier v. *Diospyros*, D: 6, 13, 27.

- d'Amérique v. *Diospyros* 27.
- à billes v. *Diospyros* 24.
- bois d'ébène v. *Diospyros* 6.
- à bois noir, p. bois noir v. *Diospyros* 16.
- à bois verdâtre v. *Diospyros* 3.
- comestible, p. ébénier v. *Diospyros* 6.
- embryoptère v. *Diospyros* 8.
- d'Europe, p. faux lotier, p. d'Italie
v. *Diospyros* 13.
- kaki v. *Diospyros* 10.
- lotus v. *Diospyros* 13.
- mélanide v. *Diospyros* 15.
- réticulé v. *Diospyros* 24.
- de Virginie v. *Diospyros* 27.

plaqueminiers v. *Ebenaceae*.

— quette v. *Bellis* 3.

plasne v. *Acer* 11.

plaster clover v. *Melilotus* 3.

plat beemdgras v. *Poa* 8.

— zaad {see also platzaad} v. *Phalaris* 3.

plataan v. *Platanus*, P. 1, 2.

— taanachtigen v. *Platanaceae*.

plataanboom v. *Platanus* 1, 2.

- van Z. Europa v. *Platanus* 2.

plataen v. *Platanus*.

— tanaire v. *Sparganium*.

— tanaria v. *Sparganium* 2, 3.

platane v. *Acer* 11; *Musa* 9; *Platanus*, P. 1, 2.

- d'Afrique v. *Platanus* 2.
- d'Amérique, p. de l'Amérique septentrionale v. *Platanus* 1.
- d'Asie, p. de Crète {em.}, p. du Levant
v. *Platanus* 2.
- de la Louisiane, p. d'Occident, p. occidentale v. *Platanus* 1.
- d'Orient, p. oriental v. *Platanus* 2.
- de Virginie v. *Platanus* 1.

plataneés, platanen v. *Platanaceae*.

platanenahorn v. *Acer* 12.

- artige gewächse v. *Platanaceae*.
- baum v. *Platanus*.
- gewächse v. *Platanaceae*.
- holz v. *Platanus* 1 Pr., P. 2 Pr.
- staub v. *Platanus* Note.

platani v. *Platanus* 2.

platanus v. *Platanus*.

† **platanus** v. *Acer* 12.

NOTE. Recent writers who assign the old name *platanus* with its synonyms to the genus *Platanus*, commit an error as this name and its synonyms should be assigned to the sycamore } = *Acer Pseudo-Platanus* {.

† **platanus gallorum** v. *Acer* 12.

platanuszucker v. *Acer* 5 Pr.

platdoorn v. *Arctopus* 1.

plate v. *Taraxacum* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.

— bush v. *Solanum* 40.

plateau v. *Arabis* 12; *Nuphar* 2.

— à fleur blanche v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— à fleur jaune v. *Nuphar* 2.

— à fleurs blanches v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— à fleurs jaunes v. *Nuphar* 2.

platelteniglen {ex PJ; should be *plateniglen*} v. *Primula* 18.

pläten, **plätengras** v. *Agropyron* 4.

platenigen v. *Primula* 1, 20.

— *tenigl* v. *Primula* 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18, 19.

— *teniglen* see *platelteniglen*.

— *teniken* v. *Primula* 11, 20.

platgras v. *Panicum* 5, 33; *Setaria* 5.

— halmig beemdgras v. *Poa* 8.

platönigl, **platönigle** v. *Primula* 1.

plâtre v. *Monilia* 1.

plats de bière v. *Sarracenia* 2.

platsaed v. *Polygonum* 25.

— *sied* v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.

platte *bärlappen* v. *Lycopodium* 9.

— *bies* v. *Scirpus* 2.

— *boon*, p. *boone*, p. *boonen* v. *Vicia* 9.

— *erwt* v. *Lathyrus* 20.

— *erwten* v. *Lathyrus*, L. 3, 19.

— *krodde* v. *Polygonum* 25.

— *Peter*, p. *Pieter*, p. *Pieters* v. *Vicia* 9.

— *simse* v. *Scirpus* 2.

— *thuja* v. *Thuya* 4.

plattentang v. *Laminaria*.

platterbse v. *Lathyrus*, L. 19 {em.}, 22.

— mit breiten blättern v. *Lathyrus* 7.

— mit purpurrothen blumen v. *Lathyrus* 3.

— von *Tangier* v. *Lathyrus* 21.

platterbsenwicke v. *Vicia* 15.

platterespe v. *Populus* 14.

— *ters* v. *Taraxacum* 1.

plattgerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 3.

— *gras* v. *Uniola*.

plattthalmgras v. *Poa* 8.

— *mund* v. *Dothidea*.

— *sad* v. *Polygonum* 9.

— *schnur* v. *Melosira*.

— *schote* v. *Platylobium*.

— *stern* v. *Pediastrum*.

platvoet v. *Plantago* 7; *Polygonum* 18, 25.

platycerium à corne d'élan v. *Platycerium* 1.

— *tylobe* v. *Platylobium*.

platzaad v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II; *Polygonum* 25.

platzbeere v. *Prunus* 45.

— *blumen* v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

platzgras v. *Glyceria* 1.

platzgras, **platzkraut** v. *Carex* 2.

plaumgraas v. *Apera* 1.

pleasant honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 8.

— in sight v. *Lychnis* 7.

plectranthe {em.} v. *Plectranthus*.

— *frutescente* {em.} v. *Plectranthus* 2.

plectranthus v. *Plectranthus*.

— *troine* v. *Plectronia*.

pledenerboom, **pledeñenbóm** v. *Acer* 12.

plei v. *Mentha* 1, 3, 13.

plekkrooid, **plekkruid**, **plekstroo**, **plekstruud** v. *Galium* 3.

plenappe v. *Acer* 12; *Corylus* 2.

plène v. *Acer* 11.

plent, **plenten**, **plent'n** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

pletecha v. *Arctium*.

pletschbohn v. *Vicia* 9.

pletucha v. *Lactuca* 16.

pleumkes v. *Dianthus* 18.

pleureur v. *Merulius* 1.

— *risy root* v. *Asclepias* 6.

— *rothallide*, *pleurothallis* v. *Pleurothallis*.

pleuskes v. *Dianthus* 18.

plezzin v. *Carum* 9.

pliable-branched pine v. *Pinus* 23.

pliant birch v. *Betula* 9.

— -branched viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.

— mealy tree v. *Viburnum*, V. 4.

plicaire v. *Lycopodium* 8.

plinthen v. *Pyrus* 10.

plioen v. *Thymus* 7.

† **plionia** v. *Paeonia* 6.

plano v. *Acer* 11.

plocamier v. *Plocama*.

plockholt v. *Euonymus* 3.

plodlos v. *Sedum* 1.

- ploegen** v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — mas'gras, ploemassen v. *Gynerium* 1.
ploemlewier, ploemvairke v. *Primula*.
plomb, le is an illness caused by *Stereum purpureum* PERS.
plombaginées v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
 — bièrine v. *Algae* Note.
 — lewier v. *Primula*.
 — pe v. *Nymphaeae* 2.
 — pen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2; *Nymphaeaceae*.
 — penachtigen v. *Nymphaeaceae*.
 — per, plompersigaren v. *Typha*.
plon blanc v. *Salix* 2.
ploogsteert v. *Ononis* 6.
plooyzwam {em.} v. *Helvella* 4.
plotschn v. *Rumex* 5.
plotzer v. *Cucumis* 4.
ploughman's spikenard v. *Baccharis*, B. 3; *Inula* 4.
 — wort v. *Pluchea* 1.
plowman's spikenard v. *Baccharis*; *Inula* 4.
pludern, pludisse, pludissen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
pluet v. *Scabiosa* 1; *Trifolium* 5, 25.
pluff v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.
plüggholt v. *Euonymus* 3.
pluie d'or v. *Laburnum* 2.
pluimakelei v. *Thalictrum*, T. 5.
 — akulei v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — anjelieren v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — boom v. *Rhus* 6; *Taxodium* 1.
 — deveeren, pluimdevere v. *Primula*.
pluime v. *Apera* 1.
 — mekes v. *Dianthus* 18.
pluimesch v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — ges' v. *Apera* 1.
 — gierst v. *Panicum* 20.
 — gras v. *Apera* 1; *Cynosurus* 1; *Poa*, P. 3; *Stipa* 5.
 — haver v. *Avena* 8.
 — helm v. *Ammophila* 3.
 — hyacint v. *Muscari* 2.
 — ken v. *Dianthus* 18, 22.
 — kes v. *Dianthus* 10, 18.
 — koorn v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — pjes v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — riet {not in italics; 1914}, pluimrietgras, pluimstruisriet {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
pluimsteert v. *Apera* 1.
 — varen v. *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — vormend gipskruid {em.} v. *Gypsophila* 5.
 — vormende daphne, pluimvormige daphne v. *Daphne* 5.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 27.
pluis v. *Typha*.
 — akeleijen v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — anjelier v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — jes v. *Eriophorum*; *Senecio* 42.
 — kens v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — kruid v. *Senecio* 42.
plum v. *Eucryphia* 2; *Prunus*, P. 26; *Spondias* 6.
 — bush v. *Astrotricha* 1.
 — fir v. *Podocarpus* 2.
 — -fruited juniper v. *Juniperus* 13.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 17.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 13.
 — -leaved apple v. *Pyrus* 28.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 71, 84.
 — pockets v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — pudding v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — puddings v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — -rocks v. *Primula* 20.
 — tree v. *Buchanania* 2; *Prunus*, P. 26.
 — tree evernia v. *Evernia* 2.
 — wart v. *Plowrightia* 1.
plumacée v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — magekohl v. *Brassica* 13 Note {III}.
plumb tree v. *Prunus*.
plumbagineeën, plumbagineen, plumbaginées v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
plumbago v. *Plumbago*.
 — family, plumbagoachtigen v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
plumbog v. *Rubus* 30.
plume de coq d'Inde v. *Padina* 1.
 — -dames v. *Prunus* 27.
 — d'eau v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — -nutmeg, p.-n. tree v. *Atherosperma* 1.
 — de paon v. *Padina* 1.
 — poppy v. *Bocconia*, B. 1.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus*, C. 13.
plumeau v. *Hottonia*, H. 2.
 — aquatique, p. d'eau v. *Hottonia* 2.
plumed thistle v. *Cnicus*.
 — tussac grass v. *Arundo* 1.
plumelavèren v. *Primula*.
 — less thistle v. *Carduus*.

- plumelle** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — menbom [PJ] v. *Prunus* 34.
 — merie v. *Plumeria*.
 — merolle, plümerweire v. *Primula* 12.
plumet v. *Stipa*, S. 5.
 — de Vacluse v. *Stipa* 5.
plumette v. *Hottonia* 2.
 — miere, plumieria v. *Plumeria*.
plumme v. *Prunus* 34.
 — men v. *Prunus* 26.
plumpblomen v. *Anemone* 18.
plumpen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
plumpküle v. *Typha* 4.
plums v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
plus je te vois plus je t'aime v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — je vous vois plus je vous aime v. *Myosotis* 5;
Veronica 6.
pluskens v. *Dianthus* 18; *Eriophorum* 4, 5.
 — terbeutel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — terbüdel v. *Veratrum* 2.
plut von margranopfel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
plutisquisanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 5 Pr., C. 6
 Pr. I.
plutwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
plutz v. *Cucurbita* 6.
plutzen v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
plützer v. *Cucumis* 4.
plutzer v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — zerkerne v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
pluumkens v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — veiern v. *Primula*.
pluus v. *Carex*; *Eriophorum* 6.
 — gras v. *Eriophorum*.
plyvens v. *Trifolium* 23.
pneumonanthe v. *Gentiana* 20.
Po poplar, Po p. tree v. *Populus* 13.
poa v. *Poa*.
 — eragrostide, p. eragrostis v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — des prés v. *Poa* 12.
poachwood v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
poapestoel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
poapkul v. *Salicornia*.
poasblôme v. *Caltha* 2.
 — selbeere, poasselbeerstaude v. *Berberis* 6.
poaya branca da praca v. *Ionidium* 1 Pr.
 — da campo v. *Ionidium* 3 Pr., I. 5 Pr.
poc-poc v. *Physalis* 8.
pocan v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — chenholz v. *Guaiacum* 3.
pochettes v. *Exoascus* 3.
pochn v. *Fagus* 12.
pock-wood see pockwood.
pocke-pocke see pockepocke.
pocken der kartoffeln v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
 — des weinstockes v. *Sphaceloma* 1.
 — blätter v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
 — guajac v. *Guaiacum*.
 — holz v. *Guaiacum*, G. 2 et Pr. II.
 — holzrinde ge. v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — krankheit v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
 — kraut v. *Galega* 1 et Pr.; *Rumex* 12.
 — raute v. *Galega* 1.
 — wurz v. *Smilax* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
pockepocke v. *Physalis* 8.
 — à fleurs bleues v. *Nicandra* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Withania* 2.
pockholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
 — holzbaum v. *Guaiacum* 2.
 — hout v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.
pockshorn v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
pockwood v. *Diospyros* 13; *Guaiacum* 2 et Pr. II.
pocone v. *Paeonia*.
pocpoc liane v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
pocum v. *Phytolacca* 3.
pod corn v. *Zea* 8.
 — fern v. *Ceratopteris*, C. 1.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 2.
podagraire v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3.
 — dagrakraut, podagramskraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — dalire, podalirie, podalyre, podalyria, podalyrie
 v. *Podalyria*.
 — dalyre de la Caroline v. *Baptisia* 1.
poddeblad, poddebladen, poddebledden v. *Petasites* 5.
 — deblèdden v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — deblom v. *Anthemis* 2, 4.
 — ded corchorus v. *Corchorus* 6.
 — dekrûd v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — der v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — derklauw v. *Teucrium* 1.
podbladen v. *Petasites* 5.
pöden v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
podocarp, podocarpe v. *Podocarpus*.
 — docarpe de Corée v. *Podocarpus* 3.
 — docarpus v. *Podocarpus*.
 — dokarpusholz v. *Podocarpus* Note.

podolepis v. *Podolepis*.
podolischer hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — waizen, p. weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
podophylle v. *Podophyllum*, P. 2.
 — en bouclier, p. pelté v. *Podophyllum* 2.
podophyllée v. *Podophyllum* 1.
podophyllin v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.
 — plant { not ULR. but Dict. Pl.; em. }
 v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — resin, podophylline, podophyllinum
 v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.
podophyllum v. *Podophyllum*.
 — resin v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.
 — root v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. I.
 — hars v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.
 — wortel v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. I.
podostémacées, **podostemads**, **podostemeen**, **podostemon** family v. *Podostemaceae*.
poë-plant v. *Colocasia* 1.
poeder der gravin v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — van wolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
poederkwast v. *Haemanthus* 2.
poeët v. *Daucus* 2.
poefblazen, **poeffers** v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
 — kens v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
poieurburstel, **poieerduts** v. *Papaver* 12.
poejkes v. *Daucus* 2.
poelasari olie v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.
 — lassanvet v. *Nephelium* 4 Pr.
poelgladiolus v. *Lobelia* 4.
poeloe v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.
poelosarie olie v. *Alyxia* 3 Pr.
poelpalm v. *Nipa* 1.
 — raket v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — ruit v. *Thalictrum*, T. 9.
poempe v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
poepappel v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
poepekool v. *Brassica* 12.
 — pel v. *Populus*.
 — pen v. *Daucus* 2.
 — pers v. *Linaria* 13.
poêrhout v. *Rhamnus* 6.
poerloock v. *Allium* 20.
poes-poesi tère v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — jes v. *Eriophorum*; *Hordeum* 9; *Trifolium* 23.
 — kes v. *Eriophorum*.
poet v. *Daucus* 2.

poet's casia, p.'s *cassia* v. *Osyris*, O. 1.
 — ivy v. *Hedera* 3.
 — laurel v. *Laurus* 1.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — rosemary, poetencasia v. *Osyris* 1.
poetenkasia v. *Osyris*, O. 1.
 — veesten, poevijsten v. *Bovista*; *Lycoperdon*.
 — zekens v. *Apera* 1.
 — zekes v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — zelein v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — zen v. *Phragmites* 1.
pofbeien v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
poggendaler, **poggengeld** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
 — gengras v. *Juncus* 4.
 — genminte v. *Mentha* 1.
 — genstohl v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — genstol, poggengstuls v. *Fungi*.
pogg'nklöt v. *Euonymus* 3.
pogostémon v. *Pogostemon*.
 — gostemonolie v. *Pogostemon* 1 Pr.
 — herbe v. *Poa*.
pohlnischer waizen v. *Triticum* 4.
Pohls moos v. *Pohlia*.
pohoöl v. *Mentha* 5 Pr.
 — hutukawa, pohutukawa tree v. *Metrosideros* 6.
poigreau ga. v. *Lathyrus* 1.
poil de bouc v. *Nardus* 1.
 — — chat v. *Euphorbia* 45; *Mibora* 1.
 — — fougère v. *Cibotium* Note, C. 1 Pr.
 — foyet v. *Mibora* 1.
 — de griffon v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — — loup v. *Festuca* 5, 9.
 — — Messine v. *Agave* Pr.
 — — souris v. *Mibora* 1.
poillot v. *Teucrium* 12.
poinceau v. *Papaver* 10.
 — chan v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — ciade v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — ciana, poinciane v. *Poinciana*.
 — ciane très-belle v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — cillade v. *Caesalpinia* 14; *Poinciana*.
 — cilliane v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — cirade v. *Melissa* 1.
poing-chaud v. *Ononis* 6.
poinsettia v. *Euphorbia* 53.
 — sot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — te de flèche v. *Pontederia*.
pointed acacia v. *Acacia* 44.
 — -leaved beech v. *Fagus* 2.

- pointed** pod v. *Oxylobium* 1.
 — toadflax v. *Linaria* 6.
pointes d'asperge v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — tillade v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
poirasse v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — rau v. *Allium* 20.
poire v. *Amelanchier* 2; *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — d'anchois v. *Grias*, G. 2.
 — d'avocat v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — de bachelier v. *Solanum* 19.
 — — chardon v. *Cereus* 20 Note.
 — — coign v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — — commandeur v. *Citrus* 23.
 — magelline v. *Drimys*.
 — molle v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — de la Nouvelle Espagne v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — à putin v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — de terre v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — — — cochet v. *Polymnia* 2.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Aegle* 1.
 — de vallée v. *Arctium* 2.
poireau v. *Allium* 2, 20; *Sempervivum*.
 — bâtard v. *Muscari* 2.
 — femelle v. *Muscari* 2, 5 *ga*.
 — sauvage v. *Muscari* 2.
poirée v. *Allium* 20; *Beta*, B. 1, 2, B. 3 Note
 {I no?; em.}.
 — blanche v. *Beta* 2.
 — à carde rouge v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — à cardes v. *Beta* 2.
 — commune v. *Beta* 1.
 — maritime v. *Beta* 3.
 — rouge, p. r. du Brésil, p. r. du Chili v.
Beta 3 Note {III}.
 — sauvage v. *Beta* 2; *Chenopodium* 12.
poirer de chardon {a misprint in LOUDON?} v.
Cereus 20.
poires v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — d'oiseau v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — tapées v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
 — de terre v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.
poirette v. *Allium* 20.
 — riau v. *Allium* 20; *Muscari* 2.
poirier v. *Couma* 1; *Pyrus*, P. 10.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — des Antilles v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — avocat v. *Persea* 3.
 — bergamotte v. *Citrus* 4.

- poirier** de Cayenne v. *Couma* 1.
 — de la Chine v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — de cire v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — coignassier v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — cotonneux v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — de la Guyane v. *Couma* 1.
 — des îles v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — des Indes v. *Psidium* 6, 7.
 — du Japon v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — de Malaque v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — — la Martinique v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — — montagne v. *Exostemma* 1, 2.
 — — la Nouvelle Espagne v. *Persea* 3.
 — des oiseaux, p. des oiseleurs v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — piquant v. *Mammillaria* 3.
 — de Pollvers v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — des rochers v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — rouge v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — sauger v. *Pyrus* 31.
 — sauvage v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Pyrus* 11.
pois v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Pisum*, P. 2 et Pr.
 — d'Acherie, p. d'Achery, p. d'Achéry, p. Adam
 v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — agneau, p. d'agneau v. *Pisum* 1.
 — amer v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — d'Amérique v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'Angole v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. II; *Cajanus* 1;
Voandzeia 1.
 — d'Angora v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — asperge v. *Lotus* 6.
 — béchu, p. bécu v. *Cicer* 1.
 — bédant, p. de bedeau v. *Abrus* 1.
 — blanc v. *Cicer* 1.
 — de bois v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — bord de la mer v. *Canavalia* 3.
 — boucoussou v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — à bouquet v. *Lathyrus* 7, 10.
 — à bouquets v. *Lathyrus* 7; *Pisum* 5.
 — de brebis v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 19; *Pisum* 1.
 — du Brésil v. *Vigna* 2.
 — breton v. *Lathyrus* 3, 19.
 — cabrit v. *Canavalia* 3.
 — cadjan v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — à café v. *Lupinus*.
 — café v. *Lotus* 6.
 — cajan v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — canaque v. *Vigna* 5.
 — du Cap v. *Phaseolus* 7; *Vigna* 1.

pois carré v. *Lathyrus* 19; *Pisum* 3; *Psophocarpus* 2.
 — cassés canaris v. *Vigna* 2.
 — cerre v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — champêtre, p. des champs v. *Pisum* 1.
 — chicane v. *Vigna* 2.
 — chiche v. *Astragalus* 8; *Cicer*, C. 1; *Dolichos* 5.
 — chiche de montagne v. *Oxytropis* 4.
 — de Chine, p. de la Chine v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — chique v. *Vigna* 2.
 — chouche v. *Phaseolus* 8 I et II.
 — choucre v. *Vigna* 2.
 — ciche, p. citron v. *Cicer* 1.
 — cochon v. *Pachyrhizus* 1.
 — de coeur v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — commun v. *Pisum* 2.
 — confiture v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — de Congo v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — contour, p. coolie v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — corail v. *Adenantha* 2.
 — de coral v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — cornu v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 3.
 — de coucou v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — couronné v. *Pisum* 5.
 — à crapaud v. *Vicia*, V. 6.
 — cultivé v. *Pisum* 2.
 — — carré v. *Pisum* 3.
 — de dame v. *Vigna* 2.
 — à démanter v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — doux v. *Inga* 5, 8, 11; *Lathyrus* 3; *Parkia* 1;
 Phaseolus 7; *Pithecolobium* 3.
 — doux d'Amérique v. *Inga* 3.
 — — à feuilles par paires v. *Inga* 11.
 — — gris v. *Inga* 12.
 — — de la Martinique v. *Inga* 3.
 — dragé v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — éternel v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — étranger a semence petite et vénéneuse v.
 Rhynchosia 1.
 — évêque, p. évêquill v. *Mucuna* 1.
 — ficelle v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — à fleur v. *Lathyrus* 7, 15.
 — fleur, p. à fleurs v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — à fourrage v. *Pisum* 1.
 — genic v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — Gervais, p. Gerville v. *Dolichos* 2 Note.
 — goganne v. *Canavalia* 2.
 — goulus, p. gourmands v. *Pisum* 4.
 — gras v. *Lathyrus* 6, 19.
 — à gratter v. *Cnestis* 2; *Mucuna* 4 et Pr. I.

pois grattés v. *Desmodium* 13.
 — grec v. *Lathyrus* 21.
 — gris v. *Cicer* 1; *Pisum* 1.
 — guénic v. *Caesalpinia* 2 et Pr. I.
 — de Guinée v. *Cajanus* 1 Pr.
 — indien v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — d'iris, p. irritants v. *Iris* 8 Pr. II.
 — jarousse v. *Pisum* 1.
 — jaune v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — joli v. *Lotus* 1.
 — au lièvre v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — de lièvre v. *Pisum* 1.
 — aux lièvres v. *Lathyrus* 1, 20.
 — de lisière v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — long v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — loup v. *Lupinus*, L. 2.
 — de loup v. *Lathyrus* 6 Note.
 — lupin v. *Lupinus*, L. 2.
 — mabouia v. *Capparis* 5.
 — Makendal v. *Canavalia* 2, 3.
 — de Malaga v. *Cicer* 1.
 — mange-tout v. *Pisum* 4.
 — manioc v. *Pachyrhizus* 1.
 — maritime v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — marron v. *Phaseolus* 1.
 — mascate v. *Canavalia* 1; *Mucuna* 1, 4, 5.
 — de mascate v. *Mucuna* 1.
 — de mer v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — de merveille v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — moisart v. *Vicia*.
 — musqué v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — nègre v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — noir v. *Mucuna* 1.
 — à odeur, p. d'odeur, p. odorans, p. odorant
 v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — oléagineux, p. o. de la Chine v. *Glycine* 2.
 — en ombelle, p. ombellé v. *Pisum* 5.
 — d'orange v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — patate v. *Pachyrhizus* 1, 2.
 — pelou v. *Lathyrus* 6.
 — perdrix v. *Heisteria* 1.
 — perpétuel v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — pigeon v. *Cajanus* 1; *Sophora* 8 Pr. I;
 Vicia 8; *Vigna* 5.
 — de pigeon v. *Cajanus* 1; *Lathyrus*, L. 23;
 Pisum 1; *Sophora* 8; *Vicia*, V. 8.
 — pointu v. *Cicer* 1.
 — poison v. *Phaseolus* 12.
 — pouilleux v. *Mucuna* 4.

- pois** *puant* v. *Anagyris* 1.
 — — *de Nicholson* v. *Cassia* 20.
 — *de purée* v. *Pisum* 2 Pr.
 — *quarré* v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — *quenique* v. *Moringa* 2 et Pr. II.
 — *quéniques* v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — *rigoise* v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — *rond* v. *Pisum* 2.
 — — *marron* v. *Crotalaria* 6.
 — *rouge des Indes* v. *Abrus* 1.
 — *ruban* v. *Dolichos* 4.
 — *sabre* v. *Canavalia* 2; *Eperua* 1 et Pr. II.
 — *sabre des Créoles* v. *Eperua* 1.
 — *de St.-Christophe* v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — *de St.-Martin, p. de Ste.-Catherine* v. *Phaseolus* 8 III.
 — *sans parchemin* v. *Pisum* 4.
 — *sauvage* v. *Lupinus*.
 — *savon* v. *Phaseolus* 8 I.
 — *à savon* v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — *de senteur* v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — — *sept ans* v. *Cajanus* 1; *Phaseolus* 7.
 — — *serpent* v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — *soja* v. *Glycine* 2.
 — *des sorciers* v. *Canavalia* 3.
 — *d'un sou* v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — *sucrain, p. sucre* v. *Inga* 11.
 — *sucré* v. *Inga* 1; *Pisum* 4.
 — *sucrés* v. *Inga* 11 Pr. I.
 — *sucrier, p. sucrin* v. *Inga* 11.
 — *taulpin* v. *Lupinus*.
 — *de terre, p. terrestre* v. *Arachis* 1.
 — *tubéreux* v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — *de vache* v. *Vigna* 2.
 — *vert* v. *Pisum* 2.
 — *verts* v. *Pisum* 2 Pr.
 — *de vingt mille francs* v. *Phaseolus* 8 I.
 — *vivace* v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — *zombi* v. *Vigna* 5.
poïsblomme v. *Narcissus* 14.
poise v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — *sette* v. *Vicia* 23.
 — *sier* v. *Pyrus* 10.
poïskeisse v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
poison v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — *ash* v. *Amyris* 7; *Chionanthus* 1; *Rhus* 23, 26.
 — *bay* v. *Illicium* 3, 4.
 — *bean* v. *Sophora* 6.

- poison-berries** v. *Cestrum* 6; *Clintonia* 1; *Ilex* 1 Pr. II.
 — *-berry* v. *Arum* 2 Note; *Bourreria* 1, 2; *Cestrum*; *Iris* 9 Note; *Solanum* 12; *Tamus* 1.
 — *-berry tree* v. *Pittosporum* 4.
 — *-berry of the W. Indies* v. *Bourreria* 1, 2.
 — *briar* v. *Smilax*.
 — *bulb* v. *Buphane* 1; *Crimum* 3.
 — *bush* v. *Gastrolobium*; *Swainsona* 2.
 — *camass* v. *Zygadenus* 3.
 — *chickweed* v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — *daisy* v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — *dart* v. *Scindapsus* 1.
 — *dock* v. *Rumex* 21.
 — *dogwood* v. *Rhus* 26.
 — *elder* v. *Aralia* 3; *Rhus* 26; *Sambucus* 7.
 — *enragé* v. *Buphane* 1.
 — *flag* v. *Iris* 30.
 — — *root* v. *Iris* 19, 30.
 — *des flèches* v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — *flower* v. *Porophyllum* 1; *Solanum* 12 a.
 — *hemlock* v. *Conium, C.* 1.
 — *hogmeat* v. *Aristolochia* 10.
 — *ivy* v. *Rhus* 23.
 — *au loup* v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — *manger de cochon* v. *Aristolochia arborescens*.
 — *nut* v. *Strychnos, S.* 9.
 — *nuts* v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — *oak* v. *Rhus, R.* 23, 24.
 — *pea* v. *Swainsona* 2.
 — *-peach* v. *Royena* 2.
 — *plant of S. Africa* v. *Strophanthus* 1.
 — *poppy* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — *rhubarb* v. *Petasites* 5.
 — *-root* v. *Aesculus* 4 Note III.
 — *sheep sorrel* v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — *sumach* v. *Rhus* 23, 26.
 — *de la terre, p. de terre* v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — *tree* v. *Amyris* 7; *Rhus, R.* 26.
 — *vine* v. *Rhus* 23.
 — *weed* v. *Delphinium* 9.
 — *wood* v. *Excoecaria* 5; *Gymnanthes* 1; *Rhus* 26.
 — — *tree* v. *Rhus* 26.
poisonberry see *poison-berry*.
 — *soned hogmeat, p. hogweed* v. *Aristolochia* 10.
 — *soning berries* v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. I; *Solanum* 12; *Tamus* 1.

poisonous burr v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — grass, p. g. of Kaschmir v. *Stipa* 8.
 — gum thistle v. *Euphorbia* 38.
 — hogweed v. *Aristolochia* 10.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 18.
 — tea plant v. *Solanum* 12.
poivré v. *Lactarius* 6, 7.
poivre v. *Brassica* 1 *ga.* [HÉR. 40]; *Piper*, P. 24
 Pr. I; *Plumeria* 7; *Smyrniun* 2.
 — des Achantis v. *Piper* 16.
 — d'Afrique v. *Xylophia* 1 et Pr.
 — d'Amérique v. *Capsicum* 1; *Schinus* 2.
 — bétel v. *Piper* 7.
 — blanc v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — de Brabant, p. du Brabant v. *Myrica* 8.
 — du Brésil, p. de Calicut v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
 — de Cayenne v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 15.
 — commun v. *Piper* 24; *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.
 — crotte de souris v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — cubèbe v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — d'eau v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — énoué v. *Amomum* 12.
 — enragé v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
 — d'Ethiopie v. *Xylophia* 1 et Pr.
 — giroflé v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — en gousse v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — de Guinée v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Capsicum*, C. 1, 11, 15; *Xylophia* 1 et Pr.
 — de Guinée commun v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — d'Inde v. *Capsicum*, C. 1, 15.
 — indien v. *Xylophia* 2.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I; *Zanthoxylum* 1 Pr.
 — du Japon v. *Zanthoxylum* 16, 24.
 — long v. *Capsicum*, C. 1; *Piper* 9 Pr. I, P. 21 et Pr.
 — long noir v. *Xylophia* 1.
 — de Mahé v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I et Pr. III.
 — Mangalou v. *Amomum* 4 Pr.
 — de maniguette v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — des Maures v. *Xylophia* 1 et Pr.
 — de moine v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.
 — des moines v. *Vitex* 1.
 — monstrueux v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — Mungoulou v. *Amomum* 4 Pr.
 — de muraille v. *Sedum* 1; *Urtica* 6.
 — des murailles, p. des murs v. *Sedum* 1.
 — musqué v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.

poivre de nègre v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — des nègres v. *Xylophia* 1 et Pr.; *Zanthoxylum* 16.
 — noir v. *Piper* 24 et Pr. I.
 — — de Cayenne v. *Piper* 24.
 — d'oiseau v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — petit v. *Vitex* 1.
 — de Portugal v. *Capsicum*, C. 1.
 — du Portugal v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — de poule v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — à queue v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — rouge v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 1.
 — sauvage v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I; *Vitex* 1 et Pr. II.
 — de Sedhiou v. *Xylophia* 6 Pr.
 — — singe v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.; *Xylophia* 1 Pr.
 — des singes v. *Xylophia* 1.
 — du Sud v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — de Tabasco v. *Pimenta*, 3 Pr.
 — — Thevet v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
 — — Thévet v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I.

poivrete v. *Nigella* 4.

poivrette v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. VI; *Nigella*, N. 1, 4;
Olea 6 Pr. VI.

— commune v. *Nigella* 1.

poivrier v. *Piper*, P. 24; *Ribes* 10.

— d'Amérique v. *Schinus* 2, 3.

— des Antilles v. *Schinus* 2.

— aromatique v. *Piper* 24.

— d'ava v. *Piper* 19.

— bétel v. *Piper* 7.

— catafaye v. *Zanthoxylum* 3.

— de Cayenne v. *Capsicum* 15.

— commun v. *Piper* 24.

— cubèbe v. *Piper* 12.

— des Espagnols v. *Schinus* 2.

— d'Ethiopie v. *Xylophia* 1.

— à feuilles de citronnier v. *Piper* 10.

— à feuilles de pourpier v. *Peperomia* 6.

— de Guinée v. *Xylophia* 1.

— du Japon v. *Zanthoxylum* 24.

— long v. *Piper* 21.

— malamiris v. *Piper* 3.

— marron v. *Piper* 27, 30, 34.

— noir v. *Piper* 24.

— pédiculé v. *Piper* 12.

— du Pérou v. *Schinus* 2.

— sauvage v. *Piper* 34.

poivron v. *Capsicum*, C. 1 et Pr. I, C. 11.

poix v. *Picea* 4.

poix blanche, p. de Bourgogne, p. grasse v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
 — grecque v. Pinus Note {C}.
 — jaune, p. des Vosges v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
pokaka, pokako v. Elaeocarpus 7.
 — kan, poke v. Phytolacca 3.
poke berries v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. I.
 — berry v. Phytolacca 3; Pyrus 4.
 — -leaved swallow-wort, poke milkweed v. Asclepias 4.
 — needle v. Scandix 1.
 — root v. Phytolacca 3; Veratrum 5.
 — poke v. Cardiospermum 2.
pokers v. Typha 4.
pokeweed v. Phytolacca, P. 3.
 — family v. Phytolaccaceae.
pokhars v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
 — hout v. Guaiacum, G. 2 et Pr. II; Smilax 12.
 — houtboom v. Guaiacum 2.
 — houthars n. v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
 — houtsbast n. v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. I.
 — kenhout v. Guaiacum 2.
 — kige lobelia v. Lobelia 10.
poko-olie v. Peperomia 2 Pr.
pök-weed v. Phytolacca 3.
pol v. Hyssopus 1.
polackshafer v. Seseli 5.
polakshafer v. Seseli 1.
Poland manna v. Glyceria 4.
polander v. Primula 5.
 — lar plant v. Silphium 1.
polché, polé v. Thespesia 2.
pole bean v. Phaseolus 14.
 — -cat weed v. Symplocarpus 1.
 — pine v. Pinus 16.
 — reed v. Arundo 2; Phragmites 1.
 — rush v. Scirpus 5.
polei v. Mentha 1, 13.
 — leia v. Mentha 13.
poleiblattrige menziesie v. Daboëcia 1.
 — gamander v. Teucrium 12.
 — gränke v. Andromeda 2.
 — minze, poleimünze v. Mentha 13.
 — olie v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
polemitzker v. Salix 2.
polémoine v. Polemonium.
 — bleue v. Polemonium 1.
polémoines, polemoniaceën, polémoniacées v. Polemoniaceae.

polemonium v. Polemonium.
 — family, polemoniumachtigen v. Polemoniaceae.
poleshavern v. Laserpitium 5.
poleur v. Thymus 5.
poley v. Mentha 13 et Pr. I; Teucrium 12.
 — mountain v. Calamintha 1.
poleya v. Mentha 13.
 — leyartige münze, poleyartiger kalamint v. Calamintha 4.
 — leye v. Mentha 13.
poleygamander v. Teucrium 12.
 — kraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
 — kruid, poleymünze, poleymünze v. Mentha 13.
 — öl v. Mentha 13 Pr. II.
poli v. Mentha 13.
 — lianturs v. Primula 5.
 — lich v. Mentha 13.
 — lichkraut v. Mentha 13 Pr. I.
 — licnème v. Polycnemum.
 — lie v. Teucrium 12.
 — lierheu v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — lierkannenkraut, polierschachtelhalm, polierschafthalm v. Equisetum 3.
 — lierstrauch v. Tetracera 4.
 — lierstroh v. Equisetum 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — ligale de Virginie v. Polygala 12.
 — ligalon v. Polygala 17.
 — liot v. Mentha 13.
 — lirheu v. Equisetum 3.
 — lirmehl v. Panicum 20 Note.
 — lirstroh v. Equisetum 3.
Polish cochineal v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
 — millet v. Panicum 33.
 — mushroom v. Boletus 9.
 — scarlet grain v. Scleranthus 2 et Note.
 — wheat v. Triticum 4.
polium v. Teucrium 12.
 — weiblein v. Teucrium 10.
polkabloem v. Chrysanthemum 11.
 — kenhafer v. Cuminum {non Cuminum 1; em.}.
polkoogen v. Chrysanthemum 11.
 — weed v. Symplocarpus 1.
pölla v. Allium 6.
pollack v. Sedum 20.
 — lei v. Mentha 13.
pölleke v. Primula.
pollekooven v. Chrysanthemum 11.
pöllen v. Pisum 2.

pollen juttorum v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — lycopodii v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
pollepiester v. *Typha*.
pollerbse v. *Pisum* 1.
polleye v. *Mentha* 13.
 — lichie, pollique v. *Pollichia*.
polm, polmboom v. *Buxus* 3.
Pollver's pear, Pollwillerbirne, Pollwillerpeeren
Pyrus 27.
poln v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
polnische cochenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — hirse v. *Panicum* 33.
 — koschenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — manna v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — zweizeilige sommergerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
polnischer ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — balsam v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — hafer v. *Cuminum* *ge.* {SAL. VOSS},
 C. 1 Pr. I; 'Seseli 1, 5.
 — kermes v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — schwaden v. *Glyceria* 4 et Pr. I.
 — wegetritt v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
polnisches manna v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — weggras v. *Scleranthus* 2.
polonais v. *Boletus* 9; *Lactarius* 3.
 — loshavern v. *Laserpitium* 5.
polpes v. *Caltha* 2.
pols v. *Typha*.
polsen v. *Typha*, T. 4.
polsse v. *Typha*.
Polstead cherry v. *Prunus* 45.
polsteraloe v. *Haworthia* 2.
 — sterblume v. *Caltha* 2.
 — sterkunze v. *Naematelia*.
 — terhannes v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I; *Valeriana*
 7 Pr. I.
 — ternuss v. *Juglans* 7.
 — ver simaron v. *Argemone* 3.
 — ver sjimaron olie v. *Argemone* 3 Pr.
poly, p. germander v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — mountain v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — -mountain v. *Bartsia* 1.
polyacanthus v. *Carduus* 1.
 — anth v. *Primula*.
polyanthus v. *Narcissus* 18; *Primula*, P. 4.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 18.
polycarpe v. *Polycarpon*.

polycarpe à quatre feuilles v. *Polycarpon* 1.
 — carpée v. *Polycarpaea*.
 — carpon v. *Polycarpon*.
 — cnème, polycnenum v. *Polycnenum*.
 † **polygala** v. *Polygala* 17.
polygala v. *Polygala*.
 — amer, p. amère v. *Polygala* 1.
 — commun v. *Polygala* 17.
 — faux-buis, p. à feuilles de buis v. *Poly-*
gala 4.
 — de Virginie v. *Polygala* 12.
 — vulgaire v. *Polygala* 17.
polygalaceeën, polygalacées v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — galavet v. *Polygala* 3 Pr.
 — gale v. *Polygala*.
 — galées v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — gonacées v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — gonate v. *Polygonatum*.
 † **polygonatum** v. *Polygonatum* 3.
polygone v. *Polygonum*.
 — goneeën, polygonées v. *Polygonaceae*.
polygonum v. *Polygonum*.
 — family *a.* v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — poivre d'eau v. *Polygonum* 16.
polymnia, polymnie v. *Polymnia*.
Polynesian chestnut *a.* v. *Inocarpus* 1.
polypod v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — brakes v. *Onoclea* 1.
polypode v. *Polypodium*, P. 9; *Stenochlaena* 1.
 — blanc v. *Cystopteris* 1.
 — des boutiques, p. de chêne, p. du c.,
 p. commun v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — femelle v. *Athyrium* 2.
 — frêle v. *Cystopteris* 1.
 — mâle v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Polypodium* 9.
polypodium v. *Campanula* 6.
polypody v. *Polypodium*, P. 9.
 — of the oak v. *Polypodium* 9.
polypore v. *Polyporus*.
 — amadou v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — du chêne v. *Polyporus* 8.
 — destructeur v. *Polyporus* 5.
 — du mélèze v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — du noyer v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — officinal v. *Polyporus* 17.
 — ombellé v. *Polyporus* 26.
polyporus v. *Polyporus*.
 — pudjum v. *Polypodium* 9.

- polystic** v. *Polystichum*.
polytric v. *Asplenium* 6; *Polytrichum*.
 — des boutiques v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — commun, p. doré v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — des officines v. *Asplenium* 6.
polyxanderholz v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — lyxandre v. *Machaerium* 1 Pr.
pom, poma v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
poma aurantii immatura, p. a. immaturi v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. II.
 — colocynthidis, p. colocynthis v. *Citrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — cydoniorum v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — Hierosolomytana, p. Hierosolymitana v. *Momordica* 1 Note.
 — terrae v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
pomacedern v. *Citrus* 20.
 — mache, pomâche v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — madenbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — magran v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.
 — majägelibaum v. *Prunus* 7.
pombalie ipêcacuanha, p. itubu v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — bees v. *Ribes* 7.
 — blon v. *Humulus* 1.
 — cirade v. *Melissa* 1.
pome v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
 — granat v. *Punica* 1.
pomegranate v. *Capparis* 10; *Punica*, P. 1 et Pr. II.
 — bark v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — -leaved West-India cherry v. *Malpighia* 3.
 — rind v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
 — root bark v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Punica*, P. 1.
pomeisel v. *Boletus* 14.
 — melle v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — meloe v. *Citrus* 13.
 — mer v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — merantsche v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — meranz v. *Citrus* 2.
 — meranze v. *Citrus*, C. 1, 2; *Ledum* 2.
pomeranzen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V et Pr. VII.
 — baum v. *Citrus*, C. 1, 2.
 — blätter v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. I.
 — blüten v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. III.
 — blütenöl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
 — blütenwasser v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {A}.
 — blütöl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IV {B}.
pomeranzenbovist v. *Scleroderma* 3.
 — farbiges habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — fruchte v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 7.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 2, 11.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 9.
 — öl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
 — schalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — schalenöl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.
pomerole v. *Primula*.
 — merose tree v. *Eugenia* 24.
pomes v. *Salix* 11 Note.
pomette v. *Crataegus* 5; *Hordeum* 2.
 — bleue v. *Crataegus* 2.
pomey v. *Pyrus* 21.
pomgranate v. *Punica* 1.
pomier {obsol.} v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — milière v. *Helleborus* 1.
pommaad v. *Monarda* 2, 3.
 — mati v. *Pyrus* 25.
pomme {see also pommès} v. *Eugenia* 20.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — acide v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
 — d'Adam v. *Citrus* 13, 21; *Musa*, M. 9.
 — à agouti v. *Passiflora* 15.
 — en l'air v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — d'alligator v. *Anona* 10 Pr. II.
 — d'Amérique v. *Spondias* 3 Note.
 — d'amour v. *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr.; *Solanum* 2, 20, 28 et Note.
 — d'ananas v. *Ananas* 2 Pr. I.
 — anguleuse v. *Luffa* 3.
 — d'apis v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — d'Arménie v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
 — d'Assyrie v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I, C. 19.
 — de Bache v. *Corypha* 5.
 — baume v. *Momordica* 1.
 — blanche v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — de bois v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — de Brahma v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — cannelle, p. de cannelle v. *Anona* 8, 13 et Pr. {em.}.
 — de Cayor v. *Parinarium* 4 Note.
 — du Cayor v. *Detarium* 1 Pr.
 — à chauve-souris v. *Solanum* 19.
 — de chien v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — — Chine v. *Citrus* 10 {the fruit, not the plant; em.}.
 — — coign v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.

pomme de coloquinte v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — coolis v. *Momordica* 2.
 — coui v. *Passiflora* 10.
 — di Cythér v. *Spondias* 2.
 — Cythère v. *Spondias* 2.
 — de Cythère v. *Chrysophyllum* 2 Pr.;
 Spondias 2.
 — du diable v. *Datura* 8.
 — de la Dominique v. *Passiflora* 10.
 — dorée v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — d'égantier v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — d'éléphant v. *Feronia* 1.
 — épineuse v. *Datura* 8 et Pr. III.
 — — d'Égypte v. *Datura* 4.
 — étoilée v. *Chrysophyllum*.
 — d'étranguillon v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — -figue v. *Pyrus* 23.

pommé-frisé v. *Brassica* 25.

— — d'Allemagne v. *Brassica* 25.

pomme de Grenade v. *Cucumis* 7; *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — hemorrhoidale v. *Cnicus* 4 Note; *Viscum* 1.
 — des Hespérides v. *Citrus* X Pr. I.
 — Jacob, p. jacot v. *Tambourissa* 2 Note.
 — de laitue v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
 — liane v. *Passiflora* 8, 13.
 — de liane, p. liane des Antilles v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — liane manicou v. *Passiflora* 15.
 — de loup v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — de mai v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — maudite v. *Solanum* 37.
 — de Médie v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I, C. 19, 20 Pr. I.
 — de mer v. *Cladophora* 1.
 — de merveille v. *Momordica* 1 et Note.
 — merveille v. *Momordica* 2.
 — mételle v. *Datura* 8.
 — mousseuse v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — de neige v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — de nolé v. *Oncocarpus* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'or v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I; *Hebecladus* 1;
 Lycopersicum 1 et Pr.; *Passiflora* 8.
 — d'orange v. *Citrus* 1.
 — du paradis v. *Musa* 9.
 — de Pérou v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — du Pérou v. *Datura* 8; *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr.
 — de Perse v. *Citrus* 19.
 — poison v. *Datura* 8; *Solanum* 19.
 — de prairie v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — raquette v. *Mammillaria* 3.

pomme de rose, p. rose v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — de savon v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — de serpent v. *Anona* 10 Pr. II.
 — de singe v. *Imbricaria* 2; *Tambourissa* 2
 Note.
 — de Sodom v. *Solanum* 37.
 — de Sodome v. *Calotropis* 1; *Solanum* 21, 37.
 — de Tahiti v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — de terre v. *Calathea* 1; *Solanum* 44.
 — de terre d'Amérique v. *Cereus* Note.
 — — — de Chine v. *Solanum* 13.
 — — — — Madagascar v. *Coleus* 4.
 — — — — Pondichéry v. *Dioscorea* 16.
 — — — — sauvage v. *Coleus* 4.
 — — — de Telinga v. *Amorphophallus* 1.
 — de terrête v. *Hedera* 2 Note.
 — teton v. *Solanum* 19.
 — torche v. *Cereus* 3, 13.
 — de vallée v. *Datura* 8.
 — — voutac v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — z'indien v. *Momordica* 2.
 — zombi v. *Hippomane* 2.

pommel v. *Typha* 4.

— melée v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — melière v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — mels v. *Typha* 2 n., T. 4.
 — melstokken v. *Typha* 4.
 — merage, pommeraie v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — merans v. *Citrus* 2.
 — meranzenschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — merasse v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — merischer ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — mernässel {em.} v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — merole v. *Anemone* 14.
 — merolle v. *Primula* 12.
 — meroos v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — mersche brunnenkresse v. *Cardamine* 2.

pommes v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.; *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III;
 Solanum 44 Pr. I.

— d'Adam v. *Mandragora* 2 Note I; *Musa* 9
 Pr. I.
 — de chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — — chien v. *Mandragora* 2 Note I.
 — — cyprès v. *Cupressus* 11 Pr. IV.
 — — flan v. *Anona*.
 — — liane v. *Passiflora* 8.
 — — mandragore v. *Mandragora* 2 Note I.
 — — paradis v. *Musa* 9 Pr. I.
 — — pin v. *Pinus* Note I, P. 60 Note.

pommes des prés v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — de raquette v. *Opuntia* Note, O. 13 Pr. I.
 — de rose, p. rose v. *Eugenia* 24 Pr.
 — de sauge v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
 — — savon v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — — Sodome v. *Pistacia* 6 Note {II}.
 — — terre v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
 — de terre-céleri v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — — terrète v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. II.
pommesina v. *Citrus* 10.
 — mesine v. *Citrus* 10 {the fruit} {em.}.
pommette v. *Crataegus* 5 et Pr.; *Valerianella* 5.
 — de deux clos, p. à deux closes v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — épineuse v. *Datura* 8.
pommier v. *Pyrus*, P. 21.
 — d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — acerbe v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — d'amour v. *Solanum* 28.
 — baccifère, p. bacciforme, p. à baies v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — de bois v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — à bouquet, p. à bouquets v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — de cajou v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — cannelle, p. de cannelle v. *Anona* 13.
 — à cerises, p. cerisier v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — de la Chine v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — commun, p. à couteau, p. cultivé v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — d'éléphant v. *Feronia* 1.
 — à feuilles de prunier v. *Pyrus* 28.
 — à fleur double v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — à fruit anguleux, p. de Goa v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — des Indes v. *Psidium* 6.
 — du Japon v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — à noix d'acajou v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — odorant v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — de paradis v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — du paradis v. *Musa* 9.
 — de rose, p. rose v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — sauvage v. *Pyrus* 12, 25.
 — sauvageon v. *Pyrus* 25.
pommotier v. *Pyrus* 25.
pomonamaischwamm, **pomonaschwamm** v. *Agaricus* 39.
 — moquinten v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
pomp v. *Oenanthe* 5.
pompadour, **pompadoura** v. *Calycanthus* 1.
pompappel v. *Cucurbita* 6.

pompblaar, **pompbladen** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
pompe v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — bla, pompebladen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — bléd v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — blédén, pompebledén v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — bloem v. *Caltha* 2.
 — kruid v. *Oenanthe* 5.
pompelbladen v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — pelbloem v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — pelblumen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I; *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. I; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — pelier, pompeliere v. *Populus*.
pompelmoes v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Citrus* 13.
 — olie v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — vet v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. II.
pompelmoose v. *Citrus* 13.
 — fruit v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
pompelmos v. *Citrus* 13.
 — mouse v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — mus v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — musbaum v. *Citrus* 13.
 — muse v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — musorange v. *Citrus* 13.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7.
pompels v. *Typha*.
 — pelwurz v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — pen v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Cicuta* 2; *Cucurbita*, C. 4, 6; *Oenanthe* 5.
pomper v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — luite v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — noel v. *Fungi*.
 — nolle v. *Agaricus* 11.
pompers v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — perwortel v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — pestaal v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — pezaad v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
pompion v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — berry v. *Celtis* 5.
 — oil v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. III.
pompoele v. *Oenanthe* 5.
pompoen v. *Cucurbita* 1, 6, 8; *Leonotis* 3.
 — van Ohio, p. van Valparaiso v. *Cucurbita* 4.
pompoenappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
 — poenboom v. *Carica*.
 — poenen v. *Cucurbita*, C. 4, 6.
 — poenolie v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. III.
 — poenpitten v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. III.

- pompoleon** v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — **poléon** v. *Citrus* 13.
 — **pom** v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — **pon** v. *Leucas* 3; *Lilium* 19.
 — **ponchrysanth** v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — **pone rose** v. *Rosa* 15.
 — **ponian lily**, p. **martagon**, **pomponische lilie**, **pomponlilie** v. *Lilium* 19.
pomponroosje v. *Rosa* 15.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 17, 25.
 — **rosen** v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
pompons v. *Centaurea* 14; *Typha* 2 n., T. 4.
 — **d'or** [HÉR. 37] v. *Ranunculus*.
pompstokken v. *Typha*.
 — **wortel** v. *Daucus* 2.
pomum *Adami* v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
 — **palmae** v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — **sinense** {add.} v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **sorbi** v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 † **pomus** v. *Pyrus* 21.
pomy v. *Pyrus* 21.
pona v. *Vicia* 9.
 — **nay** v. *Noronhia* 2.
ponbroÿo v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — **ceau** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **cherillo** v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — **chet** v. *Papaver* 10.
 — **cirade**, **poncirado** v. *Melissa* 1.
 — **cire** v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
pond **bush** v. *Nectandra* 11.
 — **button wood**, p. **dogwood** v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — **grass** v. *Agropyron* 2.
 — **lily** {non pond weed; em.} v. *Nymphaea*.
 — **lily begonia** v. *Begonia* 4.
 — **lily tribe** α. v. *Nymphaeaceae*.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 74.
 — **weed** see **pondweed**.
pondeuse v. *Solanum* 20, 21; *Symphoricarpos* 3.
Pondicherry sweet potato v. *Dioscorea* 16.
pondweed v. *Ceratophyllum*; *Lemna*; *Potamogeton*, P. 6; *Zannichellia*.
 — family, p. **tribe** v. *Ceratophyllaceae* α.; *Naiadaceae*.
ponei des Indes v. *Noronhia* 2.
ponfist v. *Setaria* 2.
 — **gami** v. *Pongamia*.
 — **gamia oil**, p. **olie** v. *Pongamia* 1 Pr.
 — **gélion** v. *Ailanthus*, A. 3.
 — **ge**, **ponghe** v. *Veronica* 5.
pongolote des Indes v. *Pongamia* 1.
 — **ja** v. *Cyathea* 3.
ponotario v. *Parietaria* 1.
ponseed oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — **soe** v. *Leonotis* 3.
 — **tédaire** v. *Pontederia*.
 — **tederads** α., **pontederia** family, **pontederiaceen**, **pontédériacées** v. *Pontederiaceae*.
 — **tederie**, **pontédie** v. *Pontederia*.
Pontianak gom {DE CL.-GRESH., non FILET 2^e druk; em.} v. *Dyera* 1 Pr.
pontiane v. *Nicotiana* 13.
pontic v. *Artemisia* 25.
Pontic azalea, *P. rhododendron* v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — **tinian nut** v. *Corylus* 5.
pontische alpenrose, p. **alprose**, p. **azalee** v. *Rhododendron* 8.
Pontische daphne v. *Daphne* 8.
pontische hasel v. *Corylus* 5.
pontischer alpbalsam, p. **felsenstrauch** v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — **rhabarber** v. *Rheum* 4 et Pr.
 — **seidelbast** v. *Daphne* 8.
 — **wermuth** v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
pony v. *Tecoma* 11.
pooah v. *Maoutia* 1.
 — **fibre**, **pooahfaser** v. *Maoutia* 1 Pr.
pooh-pooh v. *Peucedanum* 4 Pr.
pook needle v. *Scandix* 1.
pool reed v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — **root** v. *Sanicula* 2.
 — **rush** v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — **-sedge**, p. **segg** v. *Typha* 4.
 — **spear** v. *Phragmites* 1.
poole flower v. *Dianthus*.
poolrüske v. *Scirpus* 5.
Poolsch grein v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — **koorn** v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
Poolsche cochenielje n. v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — **manna** v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — **tarw**, **P. tarwe** v. *Triticum* 4.
poon spar tree v. *Calophyllum* 10.
 — **spars** v. *Calophyllum* 1 Pr., C. 10 Pr.; *Sterculia* 8 Pr. II.
poonac, **poonak** v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XV.
poonay oil-plant, **poonay tree** v. *Calophyllum* 5.
poondy v. *Myristica* 14.
 — **oil** v. *Myristica* 14 Pr. I.
poong oil, **poonga-oil** v. *Pongamia* 1 Pr.

- poonga** oil plant v. *Pongamia* 1.
 — gum oil plant v. *Sapindus* 8.
 — nay tree v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — seed oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
 — seed plant v. *Calophyllum* 5.
- pòdr** v. *Pyrus* 10.
- poor** v. *Allium* 20.
 — fir v. *Pinus* 28.
 — Jan's leaf v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — land daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — man's bean v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — — blood v. *Orchis* 6.
 — — flannel v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — — geranium v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — — herb v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — — mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — — parmacetie, p. m.'s parmacetty v. *Cap-sella* 1.
 — — pepper v. *Lepidium* 1, 6; *Sedum* 1.
 — — quinine v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — — remedy v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — — rhubarb v. *Thalictrum*, T. 2, 9.
 — — salve v. *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — — soap v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — — tea v. *Veronica* 6.
 — — treacle v. *Allium* 25; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — — weather-glass v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — oats v. *Avena* 2.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 28.
 — Robin v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — Robin's plantain v. *Erigeron* 3; *Hieracium* 14.
 — weed v. *Diodia* 1.
 — widow v. *Scabiosa* 4.
- poorblöme** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — loc, poorlooc v. *Allium* 20.
- poot** v. *Daucus* 2; *Myrica* 8.
 — jes v. *Anemone* 20 Note.
- pootunjee** oil v. *Calophyllum* 4 Pr. I.
- pop** v. *Passiflora* 18; *Tilletia* 3.
 — -corn v. *Zea* 1, 6.
 — -corn flower v. *Orthocarpus* 2.
 — dock, pop-glove v. *Digitalis* 2.
- popayan** tea v. *Miconia* 3.
- popazlan, pöpazle, popazn** v. *Rosa* Note I.
- popcorn** see pop-corn.
- pope** v. *Malva* 5 {PJ non BERGEN; em.};
 Papaver 10.
 — -heads v. *Melocactus*.
- pöpe's** head v. *Melocactus* 1.
- pope's** ode v. *Aconitum* 8.
- popeblomen** v. *Nonnea* 2.
 — pel v. *Malva* 5; *Populus*, P. 11, 14; *Scirpus* 5.
 — pelaan v. *Populus* 13.
 — pelaer, popelair, popelare v. *Populus*.
- popelbaum** v. *Populus* 11.
 — boem v. *Populus* 1.
 — boom v. *Populus*.
- popele** v. *Malva* 5.
 — peleer v. *Populus*.
 — pelenbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — pelenboom v. *Populus* 11.
- popelier** v. *Populus*, P. 11, 13, 14.
 — van Italiën v. *Populus* 13.
 — boom v. *Populus*, P. 11, 14.
 — canada v. *Populus* 9, 11.
- popeliere, pöpeliere** v. *Populus*.
 — pelierknoppen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — pelioen v. *Populus*.
 — pelionenbom v. *Populus* 1.
 — peln v. *Populus* 11.
- popelrausen** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — wei v. *Populus* 11.
 — wilge, popelwillige v. *Populus*.
 — wyllighe v. *Populus* 1.
- popenblume** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — kulen, popenkultjes v. *Arum* 2.
- poper** v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — peragrothworza v. *Arum* 2.
- pöperl** v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — perli v. *Coriandrum* 1.
- popperli** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — pil, popilion v. *Populus*.
 — pillary v. *Populus* 11.
- popille** v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — de rat v. *Saxifraga* 26.
- popkorn** v. *Zea* 6.
 — kullen v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — lain v. *Populus*.
- poplar** v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1 et Pr. II; *Populus*, P. 10.
 — birch v. *Betula* 4.
 — box, p. box tree v. *Eucalyptus* 68.
 — brand v. *Melampsora* 6.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 65.
 — -leaved fig, p.-l. fig tree v. *Ficus* 34.
 — — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 67.
 — tree v. *Populus*.
- poplbaum** v. *Populus* 1.

- pople** v. *Lychnis* 10.
poplencrut {PJ non ULK.; em.} v. *Malva* 5.
popokaitongo v. *Heliconia* 5.
 — *nax* v. *Acacia* 79; *Prosopis* 1.
 — *rokaiwhiri* v. *Hedycarya* 2.
poppel, **pöppel** v. *Populus*.
 — *bom* v. *Populus* 1.
pöppelboom v. *Populus*.
poppele v. *Malva* 5.
 — *pelenbom* v. *Populus* 1.
 — *pelioen* v. *Populus*.
 — *pelke* v. *Nuphar* 2.
pöppelken v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
poppeln v. *Malva* 5.
 — *pelnbaum* v. *Populus* 1.
 — *pelweiden* v. *Populus* 14.
poppen v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — *blome* v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — *blume* v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — *doppies* v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — *gras* v. *Juncus* 4.
 — *orchis* v. *Aceras* 1.
 — *rolle* v. *Trollius* 3.
 — *schoenen* v. *Aconitum* 8.
poppers, **poppeschoentjes** v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — *petjes* v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — *pi* v. *Papaver* 10.
poppies v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — *oil* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
poppillary v. *Populus* 11.
 — *ple* v. *Brassica* 34; *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10; *Populus*.
 — *poose root* v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
poppy v. *Digitalis* 2; *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver*, P. 4, 10, 12.
 — *capsules* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — *dock* v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — *family* v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — *heads* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — *juice* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — *knops* v. *Papaver* 10 Note.
 — *mallow* v. *Callirhoë*, C. 1.
 — *nops* v. *Papaver* 10 Note.
 — *oil* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — *seed* v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — — *oil* v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — *wind flower* v. *Anemone* 7.
poppyworts v. *Papaveraceae*.
pops v. *Digitalis* 2.
popstaal v. *Senecio* 18.
populaer v. *Populus*.
populage v. *Caltha*, C. 2.
 — *des marais*, *populago* v. *Caltha* 2.
populare v. *Populus*.
populier v. *Populus*, P. 9, 11, 13.
 — *van de Hudsonsbaai* v. *Populus* 12.
 — *van het meer Ontario* v. *Populus* 4.
populierboom v. *Populus*, P. 11.
 — *knoppen* v. *Populus* 11 Pr. II.
 — *roest* v. *Melampsora* 6.
 — *rozen* v. *Althaea* 7.
populion v. *Populus*.
†**populus libyca** v. *Populus* 14.
poppy v. *Papaver* 10.
por, **porai** v. *Allium* 20.
poranetz v. *Orchis* 7.
porc marin v. *Ulex* 1.
porcelain, **porcelaine**, **porcelane**, **porceleine** v. *Portulaca* 2.
porceleinen v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — *juffertjes* v. *Saxifraga* 40.
porceleingewassen v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — *celeingranium* v. *Geranium* 17.
 — *celeintjes* v. *Saxifraga* 40.
porcelet v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — *brun* v. *Polyporus* 1.
porceleyne, **porceleynkruid**, **porcelin**, **porcellane** v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — *cellantee* v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
porcelle v. *Hypochoeris*, H. 1.
 — *enracinée* v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — *à feuilles tachées* v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
 — *glabre* v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — *à longues racines*, *p. radiqueuse* v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — *tachée* v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
porcelley v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — *celijn* v. *Portulaca*.
porch v. *Myrica*; *Tamarix*.
porchailles v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — *ché*, *porcher* v. *Thespesia* 2.
 — *chin* v. *Boletus* 9.
porcupine v. *Aristida* 5; *Hordeum* 8.
 — *cousinia* v. *Cousinia* 1.
 — *grass* v. *Stipa* 9.
 — *orange* v. *Citrus* 14.
 — *wood* v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. II.
poré, **poreau** v. *Allium* 20.

porée v. *Allium* 20 *ga.* [HÉR. 79]; Beta 1.
 — rei, poreide v. *Allium* 20.
 — renflechte v. *Pertusaria*.
 — ret, porette v. *Allium* 20.
 — rewort family, poreworts v. *Tremandraceae*.
 — reye, porgeon v. *Allium* 20.
 — riënmos v. *Pertusaria*.
 — rillon v. *Narcissus* 13, 14.
 — rion v. *Allium* 20; *Narcissus* 13, 14.
 — riot *ga.* v. *Narcissus* 14.
 pork v. *Allium* 20.
 porke physick v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 porkelle v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — kupnienholz v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. II.
 — ling v. *Polyporus*.
 — lok, porlooc, porn v. *Allium* 20.
 porodelo v. *Rumex* 23.
 — rokaiwhiri v. *Hedycarya* 2.
 porphyrtang v. *Porphyra*.
 porr v. *Allium* 20.
 porrasee *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Allium* 36.
 — rasie v. *Borago* 1.
 — re v. *Allium* 20.
 porré v. *Allium* 2, 20.
 — dé campagna v. *Allium* 23.
 — — ser v. *Allium* 38.
 porreau v. *Allium* 2, 20; *Sempervivum*.
 — sauvage v. *Allium* 38.
 — sectil v. *Allium* 27.
 porrecelana v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — ree, porrei, porreie, porreilauch, porrélauch,
 porret v. *Allium* 20.
 — rette v. *Allium*, A. 38.
 — rey, porreyde, porreye, porreyloock, porrey-
 zwiebel v. *Allium* 20.
 — rich v. *Borago* 1 et Pr. II.
 — rist v. *Borago* 1.
 — ro v. *Allium* 20.
 — row v. *Portulaca* 2.
 pors v. *Ledum* 2; *Myrica*, M. 8; *Tamarix*.
 porsacre v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — sam v. *Allium* 20.
 porsch v. *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I; *Myrica*, M. 8.
 pörschkohl v. *Brassica* 25.
 porschkraut v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. II.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 porse v. *Myrica*.
 — sekenskruyt v. *Capsella* 1.

porselaain v. *Portulaca* 2.
 porselein v. *Portulaca*, P. 1, 2.
 — achten v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — bloem v. *Hoya* 2.
 — boom v. *Portulacaria* 1.
 porseleine v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — bloem v. *Portulaca* 1.
 — -leguum v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — kruid v. *Montia* 1.
 porseleinpaddestoeltje v. *Agaricus* 63.
 — selle v. *Carum* 9.
 — sellekruid v. *Aethusa* 1; *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — sette v. *Allium* 20.
 porsse v. *Myrica* 8.
 porst v. *Heracleum* 6; *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I;
Myrica 8; *Myricaria* 2; *Tamarix*.
 porstasie v. *Borago* 1; *Portulaca* 2.
 porstbirgen v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — kraut v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
 Port Arthur plum v. *Cenarrhens* 1.
 — Jackson black grape v. *Vitis* 3.
 — — fig v. *Ficus* 35.
 — — red gum v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — — wilg v. *Acacia* 19, 27, 64.
 — Macquarie pine v. *Callitris* 4.
 — Oxford cedar, P. Oxfordceder v. *Cupressus* 5.
 — Royal senna v. *Cassia* 19.
 — — sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I } G{.
 porta rousaya *ga.* [DURH.; em.] v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 porte-aigle v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — -bandeau v. *Sparganophorus* 1.
 — -chapeau v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — -cochenille v. *Nopalea* 1.
 — -collier v. *Osteospermum* 1.
 — -épine v. *Echinophora*.
 — -feuille v. *Asperugo*, A. 1.
 — -homme *ga.* v. *Aceras* 1.
 — -lustre v. *Ceropegia* 1.
 — -noix v. *Caryocar* 4.
 — -raisin v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — -rosée v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — -suif v. *Myristica* 18; *Sapium* 3.
 portefeuille see porte-feuille.
 — telac, portelake v. *Portulaca* 1.
 — telbesien, portelbezien v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — telkraut v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — temonétjes v. *Calceolaria* 2.
 — temonnée v. *Calceolaria* 3.
 — tia, portia nut oil plant, p. tree v. *Thespesia* 2.

Portland arrowroot, *P. sago* v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 57.
 — starch root v. *Arum* 2.
 — stätkmehl v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.

portlande, *portlandia*, *portlandie* v. *Portlandia*.

Portlandroos, *Portlandrosen*, *Portlandsrose* v. *Rosa* 18.

Portoricorinde v. *Ceanothus* 9 Pr. II.

portretboom v. *Graptophyllum* 1.

Portugaalsche laurier v. *Prunus* 40.

— quee v. *Pyrus* 14.

portugais v. *Citrus* 18.

Portugal broom v. *Cytisus* 1.

— cedar v. *Cupressus* 3.

— crake-berry v. *Corema* 1.

— crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 17.

— laburnum v. *Cytisus* 1.

— laurel v. *Prunus* 40.

— oak v. *Quercus* 41.

— onion v. *Allium* 12.

— orange v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I.

— wood daisy v. *Bellis* 7.

Portugalöl v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. IX.

Portugeesche berenklaauw v. *Acanthus* 2.

— cipres v. *Cupressus* 3.

— kwee v. *Pyrus* 14.

— laurier, *P. pruim* v. *Prunus* 40.

portugiesische ceder v. *Juniperus* 35.

— cypresse v. *Cupressus* 3.

— erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.

— fichte v. *Pinus* 56.

— kirsche, *p. lorbeer*kirsche v. *Prunus* 40.

— quitte v. *Pyrus* 14.

— veilchen v. *Leucojum* 2.

portugiesischer hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 17.

— kirschlorbeer, *p. lorbeer*kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 40.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 31.

— wermut } *em.* { v. *Artemisia* 5.

portugiesisches rohr v. *Arundo* 2.

portugiesische kleine lorbeerkirsche v. *Prunus* 40.

— narcisse v. *Narcissus* 4.

— zwiebel v. *Allium* 12.

portugiesischer fenchel v. *Carum* 12.

Portuguese cypress v. *Cupressus* 3.

— esparto *a.* v. *Stipa* 2.

— lettuce v. *Claytonia* 2.

— sundew v. *Drosophyllum* 1.

Portuguese wild olive v. *Cissampelos* 3.

portulaca v. *Portulaca* 1.

— tulacaceeën, *portulacées* v. *Portulacaceae*.

— tulack v. *Portulaca*, P. 2.

— tulackbaum v. *Portulacaria*.

portulak v. *Portulaca*, P. 2.

— ähnliches gliederkraut v. *Sesuvium* 1.

— artige gewächse v. *Portulacaceae*.

— baum v. *Claytonia*; *Portulacaria* 1.

portulake v. *Portulaca* 1.

portulakgewächse v. *Portulacaceae*.

— ka v. *Portulaca* 1.

— melde v. *Atriplex* 20.

— pflanzen v. *Portulacaceae*.

— strauch v. *Portulacaria*.

— wegerich v. *Peplis* 1.

portulein v. *Portulaca* 2.

— tulkraut v. *Peplis*.

portz v. *Myricaria* 2.

porusch v. *Thespesia* 1 Pr.

porzel, *porzelein*, *porzelkraut*, *pörzelkraut* v. *Portulaca* 2.

— zellanblümchen v. *Saxifraga* 32, 40.

— zellanblume v. *Hoya*, H. 2.

— zellansteinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 40.

pos v. *Myrica*.

poschenblomtje v. *Bellis* 3.

pöschpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

poshur v. *Carapa* 2.

— lein v. *Portulaca* 2.

posoposabaum, *posoposoboom* v. *Carica* 4.

— soquère, *posoqueri* v. *Posoqueria*.

posse, *posselbes*, *posselbos* v. *Myrica*.

— selein v. *Portulaca* 2.

— sem v. *Myrica*, M. 8.

— senböskes v. *Myrica*.

— sum berry v. *Viburnum* 7.

— sur v. *Carapa* 2.

post v. *Chara* 2; *Ledum* 2; *Myrica*, M. 8.

— cedar v. *Libocedrus* 3.

— oak v. *Quercus* 48, 77.

— — grape v. *Vitis* 2.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 48.

postelbesie, *postelbessen*, *postelbezien*, *postelbeziën*, *postelbören* v. *Vaccinium* 8.

postelein v. *Portulaca*, P. 2.

— di Surinam v. *Talinum* 5.

posteleine v. *Portulaca* 2.

— temkraut v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.; *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.

- postenakel** v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — tentrie v. *Hura* 1.
 — ternake v. *Peucedanum* 13.
posthörndl v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
 — hörnlein v. *Phaseolus* 7.
postirnake v. *Peucedanum* 13.
postkraut v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — oak see post oak.
 — sekretäröl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
posy v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 15.
pot *amaranth* v. *Amaranthus* 10.
 — au beurre v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — de chambre Jacob, p. de chambre jacot v. *Tambourissa* 2 Note.
 — de feu v. *Pelargonium* 7.
 — herb purslane v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — herb thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
 — marigold v. *Calendula* 3.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 7, 9.
 — marygold v. *Calendula* 3.
pota v. *Thymus* 7.
 — taat v. *Solanum* 44.
 — tagenwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — taken { *SAL. VOSS* non LI.; em. } v. *Solanum* 44.
 — talie v. *Potalia*.
 — tamées v. *Naiadaceae*.
 †**potamogeton** v. *Potamogeton* 6.
potamogéon v. *Potamogeton*.
 — crispé v. *Potamogeton* 2.
 — flottant v. *Potamogeton* 6.
potamot v. *Potamogeton*.
 — crépu v. *Potamogeton* 2.
 — à feuilles rapprochées v. *Potamogeton* 3.
 — luisant v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — nageant v. *Potamogeton* 6.
potaten v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — ter v. *Solanum* 44.
potato v. *Dioscorea* 18; *Solanum* 44.
 — barley v. p. 651 Pr. II.
 — blight v. *Macrosporium* 2; *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — canker *a.* v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
 — disease v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — family v. *Solanaceae*.
 — fungus v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — jasmine v. *Solanum* 42.
 — mildew v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — oat v. *Avena* 4.
potato scab v. *Oospora* 2.
 — starch v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Solanum* 18.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 8.
potatoe v. *Solanum* 44.
 — fusisporium v. *Fusarium* 8.
 — starch v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
potatoes v. *Solanum* 44 et Pr. I.
 — tatten v. *Solanum* 44.
potbloem, potbloeme, potblommen v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — boom v. *Lecythis*.
pote v. *Daucus* 2; *Thymus* 7.
potelée v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — telet v. *Hyacinthus* 2; *Scilla* 4.
 — teleuse noire v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
potenchenblätter v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — til, *potentilla* v. *Potentilla*.
 †**potentilla** v. *Potentilla* 3.
potentille v. *Potentilla*, P. 3.
 — ansérine v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — argentée v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — droite v. *Potentilla* 13.
 — frutescente v. *Potentilla* 9.
 — de Norwège v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — officinale v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — printanière v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — rampante v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — des rochers v. *Potentilla* 15.
 — tormentille v. *Potentilla* 18.
potentillenstaude v. *Potentilla* 9.
 — tes de rat v. *Clavaria* 3, 4.
 — tetken { *SAL. VOSS* non LI.; em. } v. *Solanum* 44.
potheed v. *Calluna* 1.
 — herb v. *Corchorus* 5.
pothos bleu v. *Clematis* 17.
 — tielle v. *Arthrophyllum* 1.
 — tio nigra anglorum v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. II.
 — tiron v. *Agaricus* 6, 11, 83; *Boletus* 9; *Cucurbita* 4, 6; *Lactarius* 6.
potiron d'Avril v. *Agaricus* 17, 43.
 — à bague, p. à la bague v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — gras v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — mou, p. musqué v. *Cucurbita* 5.
 — à verrues v. *Cucurbita* 10.
potlack v. *Sedum* 20.
 — loodhout v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.
 — loodenhout v. *Cornus* 10.
potonnie v. *Paeonia*.
 — totters v. *Solanum* 44.

potrabarbe v. *Rheum* 6.
potron v. *Juniperus* 7.
potrozen v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — scherbenbaum, potscherpen v. *Prunus* 45.
 — scheute v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — ser v. *Mimulus*.
 — tage herb v. *Brassica* 8.
 — tagiecruit v. *Brassica* 12.
 — tangen v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. II.
 — tebezemhout v. *Calluna* 1.
 — tebloem, potteblomme v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — teke vol v. *Sedum* 1.
 — terselie v. *Carum* 9.
 — tery tree v. *Caraipa* 1; *Licania* 1; *Moquilea* 2.
 — tevullers v. *Vicia* 9.
pottweide v. *Salix* 2.
poturon v. *Agaricus* 6, 83; *Cucurbita* 4.
potverlieren, potverliezen v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — weiden v. *Salix* 2.
 — zer v. *Mimulus*.
pou v. *Sideroxylon* 5.
 — de moine v. *Triumfetta* 3.
 — des prés v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
pouai v. *Noronhia* 2.
pouainfoû v. *Ilex* 1.
poubillo v. *Populus* 11.
pouchapat v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. I.
 — cherillo v. *Hydnum* 7.
poudre américaine v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — anticancéreuse de Martin v. *Epifagus* 1 Note.
 — d'araroba *ga.*, p. de Bahia v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — de capucin v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. II.
 — du cardinal v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — de cari v. *Curcuma* 6 Note II.
 — — chicorée v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
 — — la comtesse, p. du comte de Lugo *ga.* v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — — Goa v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — insecticide v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 — d'ipéca v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. II.
 — des jésuites, p. jésuitique, p. de Lugo v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — de lycopode, p. de lycopodium *ga.* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — — noix vomique v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. II.
 — des pères, p. péruvienne v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — de pyrèthre v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. I.
 — — quinquina v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.

poudre de riz v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — séné {em.} v. *Cassia* Pr. II.
 — — Talbot v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — à vers v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I; *Spigelia* 1.
 — aux vers v. *Chenopodium* 2; *Spigelia* 1.
 — za diable v. *Lycopodium* 6.
poué v. *Elaeocarpus* 12; *Ipomoea* 6.
pouencel v. *Papaver*.
 — erry fer v. *Allium* 38.
 — èse v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — èsier v. *Pyrus* 10.
 — etta v. *Prunus* 45.
 — gitopi v. *Ruscus* 1.
pouilleux v. *Thymus* 7.
pouine v. *Cornus* 10 Pr. I.
poukater v. *Griselinia* 2.
 — kenel v. *Scandix* 1.
 — lard v. *Triticum* 11.
poule v. *Clavaria* 1, 2, 3, 8.
 — de bois v. *Agaricus* 72; *Polyporus* 9, 14.
 — des bois v. *Agaricus* 72; *Boletus* 7.
 — grasse v. *Chenopodium* 1; *Lapsana* 1; *Valerianella* 5.
 — qui pond, p. pondeuse v. *Solanum* 20, 21.
poulette *ga.* [HÉR. 66] v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — liet v. *Thymus* 5.
 — lin, pouliot, p. commun v. *Mentha* 13.
pouliot de Crète v. *Teucrium* 6.
 — jaune v. *Teucrium* 7.
 — jaune de montagne v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — de montagne v. *Calamintha* 5; *Teucrium* 10, 12.
 — des montagnes v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — royal v. *Mentha* 13.
 — sauvage v. *Calamintha* 4; *Mentha* 13.
 — thim v. *Mentha* 13.
 — thym v. *Mentha* 3.
poum, poumé v. *Pyrus* 21.
poume v. *Pyrus* 21 et Pr. III.
 — d'amour v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note.
poumétié v. *Crataegus*.
 — dé dous clos v. *Crataegus* 5.
poumeto de paradis, poumetos de paradis, poumetta v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — mié v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — mos v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
 — moule v. *Hordeum* 2.
poumwolle v. *Gossypium* Note {I}.
pounce v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

pounce tree v. *Callitris* 7.
pouncirado v. *Melissa* 1.
pound needle v. *Scandix* 1.
pounpoun d'or v. *Ranunculus* 22.
poupâ-lôlô v. *Arum* 2.
 — pe v. *Populus*.
 — peie v. *Lamium* 8; *Ranunculus* 42.
 — ple v. *Populus*.
poupou v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — -lôlô v. *Arum* 2.
pourcelaine, pourceleine, pourcellane, pourcellone
 v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — chaille v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — chille v. *Portulaca* 2.
poureau v. *Allium* 20.
 — rett v. *Allium* 25.
pourghère, pourghes, pourguere v. *Jatropha* 1.
pouriau v. *Allium* 20.
pourpairolle v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — pié, pourpié v. *Portulaca* 2.
pourpier v. *Portulaca*, P. 2.
 — aquatique v. *Montia* 1; *Peplis* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Cotyledon* 2.
 — des bois v. *Peperomia* 4.
 — commun, p. cultivé, p. doré v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — fleuri v. *Portulaca* 1.
 — d'hiver v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — de Madagascar v. *Pistia* 2.
 — des marais v. *Peplis* 1.
 — marin d' Ocean v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — maritime v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — marron v. *Peperomia* 6; *Piper*; *Portu-*
laca 3, 4.
 — de mer v. *Atriplex* 9; *Crassula* 1.
 — potager v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — rouge v. *Portulaca* 2; *Trianthema* 1.
 — des savanes v. *Peperomia* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Ranunculus* 42.
pourpière v. *Peplis* 1.
 — raquo v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — rat v. *Allium* 2.
 — reau v. *Allium* 20.
 — ri des racines v. *Rosellinia* 1.
 — riau v. *Allium* 20.
pourridie, p. de la vigne, pourridié de la vigne
 v. *Rosellinia* 1.
pourriole v. *Allium* 2.
pourriture v. *Rosellinia* 1.

pourriture de la betterave v. *Mycosphaerella* 1.
 — noire v. *Guignardia* 1.
 — des pieds de chou v. *Phoma* 3.
 — rouge de l'épicea v. *Polyporus* 2.
 — sèche v. *Fusarium* 8; *Merulius* 1 Note.
pous v. *Fagopyrum* 2 Pr. V.
 — d'éléphant v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — sa v. *Monodora* 1.
 — se en l'air v. *Dioscorea* 4.
 — selle v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — ses de houblon v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.
 — sissiana v. *Melissa* 1.
pouterier, poutérier *ga.* v. *Pouteria*.
 — tou-laigo v. *Portulaca* 2.
poutta v. *Prunus* 45.
pouvergne, pouverne v. *Rhamnus* 10.
poux d'éléphant v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
povermadammekens v. *Colchicum* 2.
poverty v. *Polemonium* 1; *Sagina* 4.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 18, 22; *Aristida*
 3, 4, 8; *Corema* 2; *Eleocharis* 5;
Hudsonia 2; *Juncus* 14.
 — weed v. *Anaphalis* 1; *Antennaria* 3;
Chrysanthemum 11; *Gnaphalium* 3, 7;
Iva 1; *Melampyrum* 2; *Spergula* 1.
pow-cat v. *Phallus* 4.
 — dered beau v. *Primula* 6.
 — -itch tree v. *Pyrus* 29.
powk needle v. *Erodium* 4, 6; *Scandix* 1.
pox plant v. *Euphorbia* 17.
 — baum v. *Buxus* 3.
poy chiche v. *Cicer* 1.
poyer v. *Tabebuia* 4.
poyre v. *Allium* 20.
 — son-berry v. *Kalmia* 1.
poys en fleurs v. *Lathyrus* 10.
pözëlaan, pozzelaain v. *Portulaca* 2.
praaie v. *Allium* 20.
praatjes v. *Paullinia*; *Toddalia* 1.
 — der bosschen v. *Caesalpinia* 12.
pracherlaussamen v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — läuse v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
pracht kroonspar v. *Araucaria* 5.
 — ähre v. *Oxylobium*.
 — aloë v. *Agave*.
 — aloë v. *Yucca*.
 — anjer *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914}
 v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 36.

prachtbaum v. *Aglaiia*; *Embothrium*.
 — blatt v. *Nitophyllum*.
 — blume v. *Chrysocoma*; *Clianthus*.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — braam v. *Rubus* 27.
 — faden v. *Callistemon*.
 — glocke v. *Enkianthus*; *Platycodon*.
prächtige cacaomalve v. *Abroma* 1.
 — dillenie v. *Dillenia* 1.
prachtige doornappel v. *Datura* 4.
prächtige edeltanne v. *Abies* 1.
 — guettarde v. *Guettarda* 6.
 — lagerstömie v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
prachtige leliepraal v. *Gloriosa* 2.
prächtige lilie v. *Lilium* 22, 23.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 5.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — nordamerikanische lilie v. *Lilium* 23.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 15.
 — seerose v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — yukke v. *Yucca* 6.
prächtiger apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — baumstendel v. *Dendrobium* 2.
 — kerzenkaktus v. *Cereus* 18.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 27.
prachtkerze v. *Gaura*.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 22.
 — krone v. *Calostemma*.
 — lelie v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — liebe v. *Gloriosa*.
 — lilie v. *Gloriosa*, G. 2; *Lilium* 19, 22.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — rozenkransje v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 24.
 — scharte v. *Liatrix*.
 — schiffchen v. *Eunotia*.
 — strauch, prachstrauss v. *Embothrium*.
 — voll blühender apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 36.
prachtvolle dillenie v. *Dillenia* 1.
 — lagerströmie v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
prachtwaldrebe v. *Clematis* 7.
 — wicke v. *Clianthus*.
 — wollbaum v. *Pachira* 2.
 — zaserblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 15.
prachwurtz v. *Euphorbia*.
prackelwurz v. *Eryngium* 3.
pradel, **pradelet**, **pradelo**, **pradélos**, **pradels** v. *Agaricus* 11.
prägel v. *Senecio* 2, 36 *ge*.

pragtige leliepraal v. *Gloriosa*.
prahlbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
prairie anemone v. *Anemone* 15.
 — apple v. *Astragalus* 18.
 — burdock v. *Silphium* 3.
 — clover v. *Petalostemon*, P. 2.
 — crocus v. *Anemone* 18.
 — dock v. *Silphium* 3.
 — dog weed v. *Dysodia* 1.
 — fire v. *Castilleja* 2.
 — flax v. *Linum* 10.
 — gras {see also prairiegras} v. *Bromus* 17.
 — grass v. *Bromus* 4, 17; *Eatonia* 1; *Spartina* 1.
 — — of Australia v. *Bromus* 17.
 — hyssop v. *Pycnanthemum* 5.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 3.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 18; *Mentzelia* 2.
 — mallow v. *Malvastrum* 1.
 — pointers v. *Dodecatheon* 1.
 — rocket v. *Erysimum* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 48.
 — smoke v. *Anemone* 16.
 — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 6.
 — tea v. *Croton* 15.
 — turnip v. *Psoralea* 4.
 — willow v. *Salix* 17, 27.
prairiegras v. *Bromus* 17; *Spartina* 1.
 — roos, prairierose v. *Rosa* 48.
 — rübe v. *Psoralea* 4.
praiselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
praisseagh-buigh v. *Brassica* 34.
prâla v. *Equisetum* 1.
pralla v. *Genista* 11.
prâmâ, **pramber** v. *Rubus* 12.
prammenboom v. *Lucuma* 5; *Mammea*.
 — mige kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 59.
prâmo, **pramperi** v. *Rubus* 12.
pranghwortel v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
prangos v. *Prangos* 1.
prangwortel v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.
 — wortele v. *Ononis*.
 — wurzel v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II; *Pothos*.
pranpe, **pranper** v. *Rubus* 12.
pransman v. *Eupatorium* 16.
prantlattich v. *Tussilago* 1.
Praong bamboo v. *Arundinaria* 2.
präparirtes gerstenmehl v. p. 652 Pr. IX.
prapra v. *Comocladia* 2.

- prârierose** v. *Rosa* 48.
 — sandl v. *Ocimum* 1.
praselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
präsilgenverwe v. *Ocimum* 1.
prasion v. *Prasium*.
 — so v. *Allium* 20.
prasselbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
 — seln v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — sia v. *Brassica* 34.
prat v. *Allium* 20.
pratelle v. *Agaricus* 11; *Melilotus* 3.
pratling Parnel, p. Parnell v. *Saxifraga* 40.
praumboom v. *Prunus* 26.
praumeboom v. *Prunus*.
 — nen v. *Prunus* 34.
präunüsslein v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
prausbeere, **prausbeere**, **prausselbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
prawenwurz v. *Prunella* 3.
prayer beads v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
preacher in the pulpit v. *Arisaema* 1; *Orchis* 13.
préau v. *Populus* 1.
prebouisset v. *Ruscus* 1.
prehlsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note {A}.
prei v. *Allium* 20.
 — busch v. *Equisetum*, E. 4.
preie v. *Allium* 20.
prein v. *Panicum* 20.
preiselbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Vaccinium*, V. 19.
 — bes, preislbeer *gz.* [D. TORRE], preisselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
preisselbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
 — beerkraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
preisslauch v. *Allium* 20.
prêle v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr., E. 4.
 — aquatique v. *Chara* 2.
 — des bois v. *Equisetum* 8.
 — — boubiers v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — — champs v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — commune v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — d'eau v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — des ébénistes v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — — fleuves, p. fluviatile v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — d'hiver v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — majeure v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — des marais v. *Equisetum* 4, 5.
 — de marécages, p. des marécages v. *Equisetum* 9.
prêle à polir v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — des prés v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — des tourneurs v. *Equisetum* 3.
prêles v. *Equisetaceae*.
prelle v. *Equisetum* 1.
prêmeleer v. *Prunus*.
premensamen v. *Genista* 11 Pr. IV.
 — mi v. *Prunus* 26.
premm v. *Premna*.
 — nianthe, préranthe v. *Prenanthes*.
prénanthe des murs v. *Lactuca* 10.
prenanthes v. *Prenanthes*.
 — sub *Prenanthes* 3 cancel; 1914.
prencessen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
prend-main v. *Arctium* 2; *Galium* 3.
prepared storax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. II.
 — served pears v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. II.
presha, **presha bhwee** v. *Brassica* 34.
presil v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — genkraut v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — holz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
presle v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — ling v. *Fragaria* 6.
pressec, **presseguier** v. *Prunus* 49.
 — ssin v. *Salix* 37.
presskuchen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — kraut v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — ling v. *Fragaria* 2, 6.
 — linge v. *Fragaria* 6.
prest v. *Heracleum* 6.
presterkragen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — ling v. *Fragaria* 2.
prestes hode v. *Arum* 2.
pret, **prêt** v. *Allium* 20.
prétentieux v. *Agaricus* 81.
pretling v. *Lactarius* 3.
pretty-and-little v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — Bet v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — Betsy, p. Betty v. *Centranthus* 1; *Saxifraga* 40.
 — girl plant v. *Stapelia* 2.
 — grass v. *Calochortus*.
 — maids v. *Saxifraga* 20.
 — Nancy v. *Saxifraga* 40; *Silene* 4.
 — by night, p. per night v. *Mirabilis* 2.
preugne v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
preumeboom, **preumeleer**, **preumeleir**, **preumeli(e)r** v. *Prunus*.
preune v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.

preunelle v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

— **nellier** v. *Prunus* 58.

preunkappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.

preunn v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.

preuselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— **selbeerstrauch** v. *Vaccinium*.

preusselbeere v. *Vaccinium*, V. 8, 19.

— **selbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— **sentee** v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

preussische **erbse** v. *Pisum* 1.

— **erle** v. *Alnus* 2.

— **manna** v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.

— **pfennigblume** v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.

preussischer **schwaden** v. *Glyceria* 4.

— **sisches laserkraut** v. *Laserpitium* 4.

prévat v. *Russula* 5.

prevat, **prevet** v. *Lactarius* 6; *Russula* 5.

preij v. *Allium* 20.

preybusch v. *Equisetum* 1, 4.

preijlook v. *Allium* 20.

priap v. *Nepenthes* 2.

— **ape** v. *Phallus* 4.

— **apée** v. *Nicotiana* 11.

prick **hollan**, **p. holland**, **p. hollin** v. *Ilex* 1.

— **madam** v. *Sedum* 1, 2, 16.

— **tang** v. *Fucus* 2.

— **timber** v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.

— **tree** v. *Cornus* 10.

pricke **timber** v. *Euonymus* 3.

prickelnösn { **non prikkelnösn**; **em.** } v. *Prunella* 3.

— **ket** v. *Sedum* 1.

prickle **tang** v. *Fucus* 2.

— **wood** v. *Antherylum* 1; *Euonymus* 3.

— **backs** v. *Ranunculus* 11 Note.

prickly **acacia** v. *Acacia* 67.

— **apple** v. *Anona* 13.

— **artichoke** v. *Cynara* 1.

— **ash** v. *Aralia* 7; *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 2, 8.

— **bear's breech** v. *Acanthus* 3.

— **bellflower** v. *Campanula* 2.

— **bog-rush** v. *Cladium* 1.

— **box** v. *Bursaria* 1; *Lycium*; *Ruscus* 1.

— **tree** v. *Bursaria* 1.

— **broom** v. *Calycotome* 1; *Ulex* 1.

— **broome** v. *Ulex* 1.

— **butcher's broom** v. *Ruscus* 1.

— **calalu** v. *Amaranthus* 14.

— **caterpillar**, **p. c. plant** v. *Scorpiurus* 1.

— **cedar** v. *Cyathodes* 1; *Juniperus* 21.

prickly **clotbur** v. *Xanthium* 2.

— **club moss** v. *Selaginella* 6.

— **comfrey** v. *Symphytum* 1.

— **-coned pine** v. *Pinus* 5, 29.

— **cucumber** v. *Cucumis* 1.

— **-cup** v. *Agaricus* 103.

— **cytissus** v. *Calycotome* 1.

— **drypis** v. *Drypis* 1.

— **fig** v. *Elaeocarpus* 6; *Opuntia*.

— **-fruited gherkin** v. *Cucumis* 1.

— **gooseberry** v. *Ribes* 5.

— **pedalium** v. *Pedalium* 1.

— **glasswort** v. *Salsola* 2.

— **gooseberry** v. *Ribes* 5.

— **-headed liquorice** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.

— **parsnep** v. *Echinophora*.

— **heath** v. *Pernettya* 1.

— **ipomoea** v. *Ipomoea* 7.

— **ivy** v. *Smilax* 2.

— **knotweed** v. *Polygonum* 27.

— **-leaved elephant's foot** v. *Elephantopus* 2.

— **holly** v. *Ilex* 1.

— **tea tree** v. *Melaleuca* 1, 10.

— **white-painted holly** v. *Ilex* 2.

— **lettuce** v. *Lactuca* 14.

— **macaw tree** v. *Acrocomia* 3.

— **nettle-tree** v. *Celtis* 1.

— **parsnep** v. *Echinophora*.

— **pear** v. *Euphorbia* 37; *Opuntia*, O. 3, 5,

9, 10, 12, 13.

— **pear cactus** v. *Opuntia* 4.

— **pears** v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.

— **pettigree** v. *Ruscus* 1.

— **pole** v. *Bactris*, B. 5, 8.

— **poppy** v. *Argemone*, A. 3.

— **saltwort** v. *Salsola* 2.

— **samphire** v. *Echinophora*, E. 1.

— **sedge** v. *Carex* 23.

— **-seeded scorpion grass** v. *Echinosperrum* 4.

— **spinach**, **p.-s. spinage** v. *Spinacia* 3.

— **shield fern** v. *Polystichum* 1.

— **-stemmed yam** v. *Dioscorea* 1.

— **tang** v. *Fucus* 2.

— **thrift** v. *Acantholinon*.

— **tree fern** v. *Alsophila* 3.

— **twig rush** v. *Cladium* 1.

— **Victorian box** v. *Bursaria* 1.

— **water-lily** v. *Euryale* 1.

— **wattle** v. *Acacia* 38, 67.

- prickly-withe** v. *Cereus* 20.
 — yellow, p. yellow-wood v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
prickmadam see **prick madam**.
 — song wort v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — wood v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
pricky back v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
pride of Barbadoes v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — — China v. *Melia* 2.
 — — Columbia v. *Phlox* 9.
 — — India v. *Lagerstroemia*; *Melia*, M. 2.
 — — London v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — — Madeira v. *Echium* 4.
 — — Teneriffa v. *Echium* 1.
 — -weed v. *Erigeron* 4.
prie v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — men v. *Orobanche*, O. 6.
priemgras v. *Nardus* 1; *Stipa*, S. 5.
 — kruid v. *Isoetes*, I. 1; *Spartium*; *Subularia* 1.
priemst v. *Viscum* 1.
prier v. *Pyrus* 10.
priesebohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
prieslauch v. *Allium* 20.
priest in the pulpit v. *Orchis* 13.
priest's crown v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — hood, p.'s pint v. *Arum* 2.
 — pintle v. *Arum* 2; *Orchis* 6.
 — shoe v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — tree v. *Ficus* 20.
priester v. *Prunus* 34.
 — kragen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — laus v. *Bidens* 10.
 — muiltje v. *Cypripedium* 3.
priesters v. *Prunus* 31.
priestes crowne v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — ies v. *Arum* 2.
Priestley'sche materie v. *Pleurococcus* 1 Note.
prieul, **prieur**, **priheul** v. *Ocimum* 1; *Thymus* 7.
prikbladen v. *Ilex* 1.
prikietje v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
prikken v. *Brassica* 28.
 — kend loogkruid v. *Salsola* 2.
 — kelmelkwiet v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — kelnösn see **prickelnösn**.
 — ketakjes v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — madam v. *Sedum* 1, 2.
 — neusje v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — neusjes v. *Borago* 1; *Lychnis* 4.
 — neuzen v. *Borago* 1.
prikswiethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
prim v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4; *Viburnum* 11.
 — grass v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
primavera v. *Primula*.
prime print v. *Ligustrum* 4.
primel v. *Primula*.
 — melartige gewächse, primeln v. *Primulaceae*.
 — melstrauch v. *Epigaea*.
 — melweer v. *Primula* 12.
 — merole v. *Primula*, P. 4, 12, 20.
 — merolle v. *Primula*, P. 4, 12.
 — mérolle visqueuse v. *Primula* 19.
 — merose v. *Primula*, P. 20.
primet v. *Primula* 20.
primevère v. *Primula*, P. 12.
 — aizöide v. *Douglasia* 1.
 — auricule, p. auriculée v. *Primula* 1.
 — candelabre, p. de Chine v. *Primula* 15.
 — commune v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
 — élevée v. *Primula* 4.
 — farineuse v. *Primula* 6.
 — glutineuse v. *Primula* 7.
 — à grandes fleurs, p. grandiflore v. *Primula* 20.
 — inodore v. *Primula* 4.
 — des jardins v. *Primula* 4, 6.
 — officinale v. *Primula* 12.
 — oreille d'ours v. *Primula* 1.
 — sans tige v. *Primula* 20.
 — visqueuse v. *Primula* 19.
primevoire v. *Primula*.
primmily v. *Primula* 1.
primp, **primprine** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
primprint v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4.
 — privet v. *Ligustrum* 4.
primrose v. *Bellis* 3; *Erigeron* 3; *Ligustrum* 4;
Primula, P. 20; *Rosa* 16.
 — creeper v. *Pergularia* 1.
 — élevée v. *Primula* 4.
 — family v. *Primulaceae*.
 — leaved tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 8.
 — pearls v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — peerless v. *Narcissus* 3, 13, 14, 18.
 — -scented hypopithys v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — willow v. *Jussieu*.
primula v. *Primula*.
 — family v. *Primulaceae*.
 — veris v. *Primula*, P. 12.
 — ceeën, primulacées v. *Primulaceae*.

primule officinale v. *Primula* 12.

primver v. *Primula*.

— wort v. *Ligustrum* 4.

— worts v. *Primulaceae*.

prin plantain v. *Plantago* 1.

prince Albert's yew v. *Saxegothea*, S. 1.

— tree v. *Cordia* 13.

— of Wales palm v. *Attalea* 2.

— -wood v. *Cordia* 14; *Hamelia* 2.

prince's feather v. *Amaranthus* 4, 9, 11 } *a.* non
ga.; em.; } *Polygonum* 23; *Prunella* 3;
Saxifraga 40; *Syringa* 6.

— pine v. *Chimaphila* 2.

princes v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.

— ceskes v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— cess Alexandra's palm v. *Archontophoenix* 1 *a.*

princesse v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— blad v. *Mussaenda* 2.

— boon, princessen, princessinboonen,
princestjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.

princy feather v. *Syringa* 6.

— for v. *Artemisia* 25.

prinos eik v. *Quercus* 54.

prinseboon v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— senmuts v. *Cucurbita* 8.

prinseskens, prinsessebéantjes, prinsesseboon,
prinsesseboontjes, prinsessen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

print v. *Ligustrum* 4.

printanière v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.

— des forêts v. *Anemone* 14.

prinzenholz v. *Hamelia* 2 Pr.

— zenkopfsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note } A{.

— zessin der nacht v. *Cereus* 6, 12.

— zessinkerzenkaktus v. *Cereus* 12.

prinzling v. *Fragaria* 2.

pripri des marais v. *Cyperus* 1.

— sel v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.

— selôcher v. *Allium* 20.

— si v. *Calluna* 1.

— silge, prisilie, prisilig, prisilige v. *Caesalpinia*
15 Pr. I.

prismakapsel, *prismatocarpe* ga. v. *Prismatocarpus*.

pri-ti-jari v. *Guatteria* 1.

— vet v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4.

privy v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Lycium* 5.

— saugh v. *Ligustrum* 4.

prö v. *Allium* 20.

probiersteine v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

pröbstling v. *Fragaria* 3.

processieplant v. *Levisticum* 1.

— cession flower v. *Polygala* 17.

prockie v. *Prockia*.

procosempic, *procosempie* v. *Cibotium* 1.

procumbent azalea v. *Loiseleuria* 1.

— garden speedwell v. *Veronica* 1.

— hypecoum v. *Hypecoum* 2.

— marshwort v. *Apium* 6.

— speedwell v. *Veronica* 1.

— sun rose v. *Helianthemum* 4.

— trefoil v. *Trifolium* 25.

procureur v. *Persea* 3 Pr. III.

— currant rest harrow v. *Ononis* 5.

proeëmeboom v. *Prunus*.

proem, *proeme*, *proeneboom* { HEUK. non DURH.;
em. } v. *Prunus* 26.

proemeboom v. *Prunus*.

— men v. *Alnus* 1 Note.

proenkappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.

proetwas v. *Balanophora*.

profeetkomkommer v. *Cucumis* 15.

— fesserskruid v. *Elodea* 1.

— fetenappel v. *Cucumis* 15.

prög v. *Calluna* 1.

prohinern v. *Rubus* 12.

prohmetbieren v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I.

prokopigras v. *Spergula* 1.

— lasslen v. *Colchicum* 2.

— lifère v. *Prolifera*.

proliferous daisy v. *Bellis* 6.

— pink v. *Tunica* 1.

prolific bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.

prollen v. *Aretium* 5.

prom, *prombéam*, *prommebéam* v. *Prunus* 26.

promenolle v. *Primula* 12.

— mente v. *Capsicum* 1.

— merbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

— minzen v. *Mentha* 3.

— minzentee v. *Mentha* Pr. I.

promma v. *Prunus* 26.

— men v. *Prunus* 34.

promönze v. *Mentha* 16.

— ne v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.

pronkappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6, 8.

— béan(e) v. *Phaseolus* 9.

— bloem v. *Aster* 15; *Chrysocoma*.

— boon, pronkboonen, pronkeboonen, pronkel-
boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.

pronker v. *Dianthus* 9; *Phaseolus* 9.

- pronkers** v. *Phaseolus* 9.
pronkerwt v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — peer v. *Cucurbita* 9.
prop v. *Pinus* 78 Note 1.
prophet flower v. *Macrotomia* 1.
prophetenapfel v. *Cucumis* 15.
 — blume v. *Macrotomia*.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 15.
 — kraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Physochlaina* 1.
proppen v. *Alnus* Note.
 — staal v. *Senecio* 18.
prosopis v. *Prosopis*.
 — strate-branched juniper v. *Juniperus* 32.
 — sthemium v. *Prosthemium*.
proté v. *Protea*.
 — argenté v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — mellifère v. *Protea* 3.
protea v. *Protea*.
 — family, proteaceeën, proteaceen, proteacées, proteads v. *Proteaceae*.
protee, **protée** v. *Protea*.
protée argentée v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — mellifère v. *Protea* 3.
proteusstrauch v. *Protea*.
 — teussträucher v. *Proteaceae*.
protling v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — wiz, protwurz v. *Nigella* 4.
proud carpenter v. *Prunella* 3.
 — datura v. *Datura* 4.
Prouensche roose v. *Rosa* 11, 23.
prounkappels v. *Cucurbita* 4, 6.
prouse v. *Boletus* 9.
provand v. *Triticum*.
 — veincha v. *Vinca* 2.
Provençaalsche lavatera v. *Lavatera* 4.
provençalischer sumach v. *Coriaria* 1 Pr.
 — vencapolei v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — vence v. *Vinca* 2.
Provence-olie v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11.
provencer v. *Camelina* 1.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — luzerne v. *Medicago* 14.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 2.
 — olie *n.*, Provençeröl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
Provinceroos v. *Rosa* 11, 25.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11.
provencerose v. *Rosa* 25.
provinciehout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
provincieroos v. *Rosa* 23.
Provins rose v. *Rosa* 15, 23.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — sche roos v. *Rosa* 23, 25.
provinzhout v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — poley v. *Teucrium* 12.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 11, 25.
pruce v. *Tsuga* 1.
pruchbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
pruche v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — ches v. *Picea* 6.
prud'homme v. *Salvia* 12, 27.
prude dame, **prude** femme v. *Atriplex* 11.
pruène *ga.* v. *Ligustrum* 4.
prügelhout v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — kürbis v. *Benincasa* 1.
pruikboom, **pruikenboom** v. *Rhus* 6.
 — fungi v. *Coprinus* 3.
pruim v. *Prunus*, P. 26; *Spondias* 6 Note.
 — van Damast v. *Prunus* 27.
 — met kersachtige bloemen v. *Prunus* 21.
 — zonder steen v. *Prunus* 28.
 — bast v. *Colpoon* 1.
 — boom v. *Prunus*, P. 26, 39.
 — briool v. *Prunus* 49 var. I.
 — doren v. *Prunus* 58.
pruimeboom v. *Prunus* 26.
 — der Antillen v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
pruimeboomenhout *n.* v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. VI.
 — laar v. *Prunus*, P. 26.
 — lare v. *Prunus*.
 — leer v. *Prunus*, P. 26.
 — lère v. *Prunus*.
pruimen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
pruimkoos v. *Prunus* 7 Note {p. 1073}.
pruineboom v. *Prunus* 26.
pruister v. *Helleborus*.
prukomstelen v. *Dianthus*.
prumboum, **prume** v. *Prunus* 34.
prüme v. *Prunus*.
prümebéam v. *Prunus* 26.
prumeboom v. *Prunus*, P. 26.
prümel v. *Berberis* 6.
prumela viezen v. *Primula*.
prümelaar {non prumelaar; em.} v. *Prunus*.
prumelare, **prumelere** v. *Prunus* 26.
 — men v. *Cytisus* 8; *Rubus* 12.
 — menboom v. *Prunus* 34.
 — merboom, **prumi** v. *Prunus* 26.

prumm v. *Prunus* 34.

prummelbeere, **prummelbeeren** v. *Berberis* 6.

prumorole v. *Primula* 20.

pruna v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.

— *agresta* v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

prune v. *Prunus* 26.

— d'Amérique v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 et Pr. I;
Spondias 3 Note.

— d'anse v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

— des anses v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 et Pr. I.

— de Briançon v. *Prunus* 14.

— de cheval, p. de cochon v. *Prunus* 59.

— — coco, p. de coton v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 Pr. I.

— coton v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 et Pr. I.

— de Damas v. *Prunus* 27.

— datte v. *Diospyros* 27; *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.

— d'Espagne v. *Spondias* 3 Note.

— de la Gallissonière v. *Prunus* 1.

— d'icaque v. *Chrysobalanus* 2 Pr. I.

— icàque v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

— de la Jamaïque v. *Spondias* 6 Note.

— — Madagascar v. *Flacourtia* 2.

— — Malabar v. *Eugenia* 24; *Mimusops* 4 Pr. I.

— malgache v. *Flacourtia* 1, 2.

— — marronne v. *Flacourtia* 2.

— marron v. *Ludia* 1.

— de moine v. *Bunchosia* 1 {perhaps; em.}.

— mombin v. *Spondias* 3 Note.

— — monbin v. *Spondias* 3, 6 Note.

— monbin v. *Spondias* 3.

— odorante v. *Cedrela* 4.

— pourceau v. *Spondias* 2.

— St-Paul v. *Zizyphus* 11.

— sans noyau v. *Prunus* 28.

— sibarelle v. *Prunus* 34.

— de taureau v. *Prunus* 59.

— tree v. *Prunus* 26, 44.

pruneau v. *Ilex* 14.

— lier v. *Prunus* 26.

— tier v. *Prunus* 34.

pruneaux v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

prunecot v. *Prunus* 7 Note {p. 1073}.

— le v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

— lier v. *Prunus* 58.

prunell v. *Prunella* 3.

prunelle v. *Poterium* 2; *Prunella*, P. 3 et Pr.

— commune, p. vulgaire v. *Prunella* 3.

prunellen v. *Prunella* 3; *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

— les v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.

prunellier v. *Prunus* 58.

— hâtif v. *Prunus* 34.

pruneolae v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

prüner v. *Prunus* 34.

prunes v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I et Pr. II.

— café v. *Bunchosia* 3.

— de Brignoles v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. II.

— malgaches v. *Bunchosia* 3.

— de myrobolan v. *Prunus* 25.

— noires d'Amérique v. *Spondias*.

— vierges v. *Comocladia*.

prunibaum v. *Prunus* 34.

— nié v. *Prunus* 26.

prunier v. *Prunus*, P. 26.

— des Alpes v. *Prunus* 14.

— d'Amérique v. *Spondias*, S. 3.

— asarero v. *Prunus* 40.

— de Briançon v. *Prunus* 14.

— café v. *Flacourtia* 1.

— capolin v. *Prunus* 15.

— cérasifère, p. cerisette v. *Prunus* 25.

— chicasaw } *ga.* not *ge.*; em. } v. *Prunus* 22.

— du Chili v. *Spondias* 6.

— de Chine v. *Flacourtia* 1; *Prunus* 53.

— coccomille v. *Prunus* 23.

— à cochons v. *Prunus* 59.

— commun, p. cultivé, p. domestique v.
Prunus 26.

— doux v. *Prunus* 15.

— enté v. *Prunus* 34.

— épineux v. *Prunus* 58; *Ximenia* 1.

— — d'Amérique v. *Ximenia* 1.

— d'Espagne v. *Rheedia* 2; *Spondias* 6.

— fébrifuge v. *Prunus* 23.

— femelle v. *Zizyphus* 1.

— à feuilles de laurier v. *Prunus* 39.

— à grappes v. *Prunus* 45.

— icaco, p. icaque, p. icaquier v. *Chryso-*
balanus 2.

— d'Inde v. *Flacourtia* 1.

— des Indes v. *Diospyros* 27.

— du Japon v. *Prunus* 37.

— des jardins v. *Prunus* 26.

— jaune d'oeuf v. *Lucuma* 8.

— laurier-cerise *ga.* v. *Prunus* 39.

— lusitanic v. *Prunus* 40.

— de Madagascar v. *Flacourtia* 2.

— de mahaleb, p. mahaleb v. *Prunus* 41.

— de Malabar v. *Phoenix* 5.

- prunier** mâle, p. m. du pays v. *Flacourtia* 2.
 — malgache v. *Flacourtia* 1, 2.
 — marron v. *Flacourtia* 2; *Ludia* 1.
 — merisier v. *Prunus* 8.
 — mirobolan v. *Prunus* 25; *Spondias* 3.
 — mombin, p. monbin v. *Spondias* 3.
 — myrobalan v. *Prunus* 25.
 — noir v. *Prunus* 58.
 — d'Occident v. *Prunus* 44.
 — odorant v. *Prunus* 41.
 — des oiseaux v. *Prunus* 8.
 — du Pape v. *Prunus* 24.
 — rameux v. *Comocladia* 3.
 — rouge v. *Spondias* 6.
 — de Ste.-Lucie v. *Prunus* 41.
 — sauvage v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
 — de Syrie v. *Prunus* 36.
 — tardif v. *Prunus* 54.
 — à têter v. *Spondias* 6.
 — toujours en fleur, p. t. vert v. *Prunus* 20.
 — de Virginie v. *Prunus* 63.
- prunkbohnen** v. *Phaseolus* 9.
- prunkender stechapfel** v. *Datura* 4.
 — ker, prunkerbohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — kress v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- prunkrose** v. *Rosa* 14.
 — traube v. *Wistaria*.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea*.
- prunos** v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 — num nanum v. *Prunus* 34 Note.
 — ny v. *Prunus* 26.
- prunzblumenwurz** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
- pruppen** v. *Alnus* Note.
- prushus** v. *Brassica* 34.
- Prussian asparagus** v. *Ornithogalum* 7 Note.
 — fir v. *Picea* 4.
- prustelkrut** v. *Helleborus* 2.
- prut** v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. II.
- pruthenium hartwort** v. *Laserpitium* 4.
- prutwachs** v. *Balanophora*.
- pruum** v. *Prunus* 26.
- pruuster** v. *Helleborus*.
- pruym** see *pruim*.
- pruyme** v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 — van Damasck v. *Prunus* 27.
- pruymkerse**, *pruymperse* v. *Prunus* 7 Pr.
- pruystkrut** v. *Helleborus* 2.
- pry** v. *Carex*, C. 18, 26; *Sesleria* 1; *Tilia* 5.
 — men v. *Cytisus* 8.
- prymerose**, *prymrole* v. *Primula* 20.
- prystlauch** v. *Allium* 4.
- psaturier** v. *Psathura*.
- pseudoakazie** v. *Robinia* 2.
 — calisaya v. *Cinchona* 17 Pr.
 — lotus v. *Diospyros*, D. 13, 27.
 — loxa v. *Cinchona* 5 Pr.
 — mastix v. *Adractylis* 2 Pr.
 — mélanthion v. *Lychnis* 10.
- † **pseudomelanthium** v. *Lychnis* 10.
- pseudonarcisse** v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 14 Pr. II.
- † **pseudonardus** v. *Lavandula* 3.
- pseudoplatanus** v. *Acer* 12.
 — tragent v. *Astragalus* Note II {A}.
- psiadié** v. *Psiadia*.
 — dil v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — dium v. *Punica* 1 Pr. III.
- psilbeere** {possibly a slip of the pen} v. *Pyrus* 6.
- psilienkraut**, *psillenkraut* v. *Plantago* 12.
- psoralea**, *psoralée*, *psoralie*, *psoralier* v. *Psoralea*.
- psuterbom** v. *Rosa* 9.
- psychotre**, *psychotria* v. *Psychotria*.
 — chotria émétique v. *Psychotria* 4.
 — chotrie v. *Psychotria*.
- psychotre** v. *Psychotria*.
 — émétique v. *Psychotria* 4.
- psyllienkraut** v. *Plantago* 12.
- psyllion** v. *Plantago* 12.
 — lancéolé v. *Plantago* 6.
 — des sables v. *Plantago* 12.
- psyllium** v. *Plantago* 4, 12.
- ptarmique** v. *Achillea* 12.
- ptelé**, *ptelee*, *ptélée* v. *Ptelea*.
- ptélée trifoliée**, p. à trois feuilles v. *Ptelea* 1.
- ptéride** v. *Pteris*.
 — aiglaire v. *Pteridium* 1.
- ptéris aigle ga.**, p. aigle impériale v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — v. *Pteris*.
- ptérocarme** v. *Pterocarpus*.
 — jaune v. *Pterocarpus* 7.
 — hérissé v. *Pterocarpus* 5.
 — ordinaire v. *Pterocarpus* 4.
- pterocarya**, *ptérocarye* v. *Pterocarya*.
- ptérocarye fraxinifoliée** v. *Pterocarya* 1.
 — caryer v. *Pterocarya*.
 — ne v. *Pteronia*.
 — sperme v. *Pterospermum*.
 — thèque v. *Pterotheca*.

p'tite ourteie v. *Urtica* 6.
 — **pire** v. *Asplenium* 4.
ptychotisöl v. *Carum* 5 Pr. II.
pua hemp v. *Maoutia* 1.
puacha v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **tawhiwhi** v. *Metrosideros* 1.
pubbeeten v. *Verbena* 2, 8.
pubescent weed-root v. *Colubrina* 2.
 — **ble** v. *Populus* 11.
publicans, p. and sinners v. *Caltha* 2.
publlo, pueblo *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Populus* 11.
puccheln v. *Fagus* 12.
puccinie v. *Puccinia*.
 — **des graminées** v. *Puccinia* 7.
puccoon v. *Lithospermum*, L. 2 et Note; *Sanguinaria*, S. 1.
 — **of the Indians** v. *Lithospermum* 2.
 — **root** v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
pucelage v. *Vinca*, V. 1, 2.
 — **celle** v. *Galanthus* 1; *Narcissus* 13; *Vinca* 1.
pucha v. *Fagus* 12.
 — **pat** v. *Pogostemon* 2 et Pr. III.
puchak v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
puchsbaum v. *Buxus* 3.
pucier v. *Carex* 31.
 — **cière** v. *Plantago* 2, 12.
 — **ciere aquatique** v. *Carex* 31.
puck needle v. *Scandix* 1.
puckel v. *Artemisia* 33; *Matricaria*.
 — **kelbeere, püchelbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — **kepolver** v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **ker needle** v. *Scandix* 1.
puckfist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — **foust** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
pudanche v. *Pyrus* 6.
puddlaum v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pudding-bag plant v. *Sedum* 20.
 — **berry** v. *Cornus* 3.
 — **grass** v. *Hedeoma* 1; *Mentha* 13.
 — **grasse, p.-herb** v. *Mentha* 13.
 — **pipe, p. p. tree** v. *Cassia* 11.
 — **-wort** v. *Mentha* 13.
puddingkürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — **dock pipes** v. *Equisetum*.
 — **dock's spindles** v. *Orchis* 8.
puderbleiweiss, pudermehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **derprimel** v. *Primula* 6.
 — **dis** v. *Anagyris* 1; *Pistacia* 6; *Prunus* 17, 45.
puechlein v. *Fagus* 12.

puègne blanche v. *Cornus* 10.
 — **noire** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
puerloc, puerlooc v. *Allium* 20.
Puerto Caballo china v. *Cinchona* 20 Pr.
püesken v. *Typha* 4.
puette v. *Lepidium* 6, 9.
puff v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — **-ball** v. *Cardiospermum* 2; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1 et Pr., L. 3.
 — **-balls** v. *Fungi*; *Lycoperdon*.
 — **ball** see **puff-ball**.
 — **bohne** v. *Vicia* 9, 10.
puffes-fists v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — **fin pea** v. *Pisum* 2.
 — **fist** v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
puffmais v. *Zea* 1.
pufuss v. *Lycoperdon*.
pug-fist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — **in a primmel, pug in a primmer** v. *Primula* 5.
pugerlitzten v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
puggel v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **kraut** v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
Pugliamandeln v. *Prunus* 4.
puheritaiko v. *Senecio* 33.
 — **hikawa** {non **pukikawa**; **em.**} v. *Drimys* 2.
puhs v. *Buxus* 3.
puibloem v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — **dekruijer** v. *Prunella* 3.
puien v. *Agropyron* 4.
puikableamen v. *Iris* 10.
 — **lepels** v. *Alisma* 1.
 — **men** v. *Agropyron* 4.
puin v. *Agropyron* 4; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **noir** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
puine v. *Cornus* 10; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **blanc, puine blanche** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — **noire** v. *Cornus* 10.
puinen v. *Agropyron* 4; *Orobancha* 6.
puingras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **oogjes** v. *Veronica*.
puipelêr v. *Populus*, P. 13.
 — **rek** v. *Lemna*.
 — **tebloem** v. *Anemone* 14.
 — **temoedernaakte** v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — **tenoogskens** v. *Specularia* 3.
 — **tereit** v. *Lemna* 2.
 — **tjemoedernaakte** v. *Colchicum* 2.
puka v. *Griselinia* 1, 2; *Meryta Sinclairii*.
pukatea v. *Laurelia* 2.

pukatea tree v. *Griselinia* 2; *Laurelia* 2.
pukcol v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — kelig standelkruid v. *Orchis* 14.
pulas v. *Butea* 1.
 — fibre v. *Butea* 1 Pr. II, B. 2 Pr. I.
 — kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — tree v. *Butea* 1, 2.
pulaskino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
pulchra v. *Hyacinthus* 2.
pulegi, **pulegium** v. *Mentha* 13.
pulgheres v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — ghérier v. *Jatropha* 1.
pulial royal, **puliall** v. *Mentha* 13.
 — liall-mountain v. *Teucrium* 12; *Thymus* 5.
 — lic v. *Mentha* 13.
pulicaire v. *Plantago* 4, 12; *Pulicaria*, P. 2.
 — commune v. *Pulicaria* 2.
puliet v. *Prunus* 45.
 — liol royal, **pulioll** royall v. *Mentha* 13.
 — lipana v. *Tulipa* 8.
püll v. *Mentha* 13.
pull-dallies v. *Orchis* 4.
 — -down v. *Polygonum* 1.
 — -ling v. *Eriophorum*.
 — pipes v. *Equisetum*.
 — reed, p. spear v. *Phragmites* 1.
pullegium v. *Mentha* 13.
 — lekens v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — len v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — leye v. *Mentha* 13.
püllkraut v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
pullnut v. *Carya* 9.
pulmonaire v. *Pulmonaria*, P. 2.
 — des bois v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — de chêne v. *Lobaria* 1 et Pr.
 — du chêne v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — de chien v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — commune v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — des Français v. *Hieracium*, H. 8.
 — grande, p. d'Italie v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — des marais v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — de montagne v. *Arnica* 1.
 — officinale v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — de terre v. *Peltigera* 1.
 — terrestre v. *Lobaria* 1; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — tubéreuse v. *Pulmonaria* 1.
 — de Virginie v. *Mertensia* 1.
pulos kino v. *Butea* 1 Pr. IV.
pulp of cassia, **pulpa** cassiae v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.

pulpa colocynthis v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. II.
 — cucumeris v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. II.
 — prunorum v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. III.
 — tamarindi, p. tamarindorum, p. tamarin-
 dorum cruda v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
 — tamarindorum depurata v. *Tamarindus* 1
 Pr. IV.
pulpe de casse v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. II.
 — — coloquinte ga. v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — tamarin v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
pulpy thorn v. *Sarcobatus* 1.
 — que plant v. *Agave* 8.
 — satill, **pulsatilla**, **pulsatille**, p. commune v. *Anem-
 mone* 18.
 — satille noire v. *Anemone* 17.
pulse family v. *Leguminosae*.
pülсенkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
pulsk v. *Typha*, T. 4.
pulsterblätter v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
 — stere, **pulstern** v. *Typha* 4.
pulsthafer v. *Seseli* 1.
 — habersamen v. *Seseli* 5.
pultenäa, **pultenäe**, **pultenae**, **pulténée** v. *Pultenaea*.
 — tier v. *Prunus* 45.
pulu v. *Cibotium* Note, C. 1 Pr.; *Macrozamia* 4 Pr. I.
Pulu Penang caoutchouc v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
pulverfaulbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — flasche v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — holz v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. II.
 — holzrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — rute v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
pulvis ararobae v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — cardinalis, p. chinae, p. comitissae, p. corticis
 chinae v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — corticis quercinae v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — curcumae v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
 — flores cinae v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
 — Goa v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — gummi arabici v. *Acacia* Pr. II A Note.
 — ipecacuanhae v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. II.
 — jesuiticus v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — lycopodii v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — patrum v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — pediculorum v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. II.
 — radices liquiritiae v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. II.
 — seminum foenugraeci v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
 — — lini v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — strychni v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. II.

- pumake** v. *Pimenta* 2.
pumb'l *ge.* v. *Vaccinium* 19.
pume v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
 — melo v. *Citrus* 13.
 — mer v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — micin v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
pummalo, **pummelo** v. *Citrus* 13.
 — meldutschen, **pumpesel** v. *Typha* 4.
pumos palm v. *Copernicia* 2.
pumpelrose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
pumpernickel, **pumpernüssli**, **pumpernusstaude** v. *Staphylea* 3.
pumpkin v. *Cucurbita*, C. 4, 6, 8; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — passion flower v. *Passiflora* 9.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 76 et Pr. II.
 — seed v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — — oil v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Pinus* 76.
pumpküle v. *Typha* 4.
pumplemoose v. *Citrus* 13.
pumpskäule v. *Typha*.
 — keulen v. *Typha* 4.
pun v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III; *Vicia* 9.
 — oil v. *Calophyllum* 5 Pr. II.
puna rouge v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — nac v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XV.
 — nais v. *Cornus* 10 Pr. I.
punaise v. *Grangeria* 1.
 — mâle v. *Coriandrum* 1.
punch v. *Juncus*.
 — nüsse v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. I.
punctfarren v. *Polypodium*.
Puneer cardamoms v. *Withania* 1 {non *Solanum* 14; em.}.
punge v. *Samolus* 2; *Veronica* 5.
 — gen v. *Samolus*; *Veronica* 5.
 — gent couch-grass v. *Zoysia* 1.
 — ghe v. *Veronica* 5.
 — gitopum v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — gola v. *Morchella* 1, 2.
Punische appel v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
 — kicher v. *Lathyrus* 19.
punischer apfel, **puniske** v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
punk v. *Polyporus* 22.
punktfarn v. *Aspidium*; *Polypodium*; *Polystichum*.
punktierter hartriegel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — tirt schopflilie v. *Eucomis* 2.
punktirter steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 32.
punktpilz v. *Stictis*.
 — tang v. *Punctaria*.
puns de grenat v. *Punica* 1 Pr. II.
punschkraut v. *Lippia* 3.
puntklaver v. *Juncus* 6.
 — kroos v. *Lemna* 4.
puntshacken v. *Corydalis* 8.
punziose v. *Colchicum* 2.
puoch, **puocha** v. *Fagus* 12.
pûpelier v. *Populus*.
puppelbaum v. *Populus* 1.
puppen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — kirsche v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kirschen v. *Physalis* et Pr. I.
puppilbaum v. *Populus* 1.
pupunjapalme v. *Bactris* 2.
puppy v. *Papaver* 10.
 — dock v. *Digitalis* 2.
pur-apples v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — celan, **purcil** v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — cill v. *Alaria* 1. *
puretsch v. *Borago*, B. 1.
purga de Sierra Gorda v. *Ipomoea* 31 Pr.
 — ganze v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. II.
purgatienoten v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — tion des étoiles v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — tive *ipomaea* {em.}, **purgawinde** v. *Ipomoea* 25.
purgeerboonen v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — boontjes v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — bosch v. *Hermannia* 1.
 — croton *u.*, **purgeerend croton** v. *Croton* 21.
 — doorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
purgeerend springkruid v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — vlasch v. *Linum* 5.
purgeerende brem v. *Cytisus* 6.
 — hazelnooten, p. karstengen v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. I.
 — kassie v. *Cassia* 11.
purgeerkorrels v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — kruid v. *Convolvulus* 7; *Gratiola* 2 {Ned. Pharm. non DE GORT.; em.}.
 — noot v. *Croton* 21; *Jatropha* 1.
 — nooten v. *Jatropha*.
 — noten v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — pitten v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II.

purgeervlas {not in italics; 1914}, purgeervlasch
v. *Linum* 5.

— winde v. *Convolvulus* 7; *Ipomoea* 25.

purgel v. *Portulaca* 2.

purgierampfer v. *Rumex* 5.

— äpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 19.

— baum v. *Croton* 21; *Rhamnus* 10.

— beere v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV.

— blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.

purgierende arghelpflanze v. *Solenostemma* 1.

purgierender alant v. *Pulicaria* 1.

— dorn, p. kreuzdorn, p. wegdorn
v. *Rhamnus* 6.

purgierendes erdmoss v. *Cetraria* 3.

purgierfingerhut v. *Digitalis* 2.

— flachs v. *Linum* 5.

— ginster v. *Cytisus* 6.

— gurken v. *Citrullus* 1.

— kassie v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.

— kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.

— kirschen v. *Lonicera* 1.

— korn v. *Euphorbia* 31.

— körner v. *Croton* 21 et Pr. II; *Daphne*
5 Pr. II; *Euphorbia* 31 et Pr. I; *Ri-*
cinus 1 Pr. II.

— kraut v. *Gratiola*, G. 2 et Pr. I.

— kroton v. *Croton* 21.

— lein v. *Linum* 5.

— moos v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.

— nuss v. *Jatropha*.

— nussbaum v. *Jatropha* 1.

— nüsse v. *Jatropha* 5 Pr. I; *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II;
Ricinus 1 Pr. II.

— nussöl v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.

— paradiesäpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.

— schoten v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.

— schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.

— strauch v. *Daphne* 5; *Jatropha* 1.

— winde, purgierwindling v. *Convolvulus* 7.

— wurz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 16.

purging buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— cassia v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. II.

— croton v. *Croton* 21.

— flax, p. flox v. *Linum* 5.

— nut v. *Jatropha* 1.

— nut oil v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. II.

purging nuts v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

— oil v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. II.

— thorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.

purgirdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— kernöl, purgirkörneröl v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. II.

— kraut v. *Gratiola* 2.

— liane v. *Calystegia* 2.

— moos v. *Cetraria* 3.

— paradiesäpfel v. *Citrullus* 1.

— trespe v. *Bromus* 4.

— trichterwinde v. *Ipomoea* 25.

— wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

purgnaden v. *Vaccinium* 16.

— gueira seed v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.

— haber, purhafer v. *Avena* 12.

purification flower v. *Galanthus* 1.

— riri, puriri tree v. *Vitex* 6.

— ririholz v. *Vitex* 6 Pr.

purlaing v. *Eriophorum* 6.

— naly v. *Prunus* 58.

— palizn v. *Papaver* 10.

— patsch v. *Equisetum* 8.

purper parelkruid sub *Lithospermum* 5 should
be changed in purper parelzaad {1914}.

— amarant v. *Amaranthus* 4.

purpere aloë v. *Lomatophyllum* 1.

— beuk v. *Fagus* 13.

— cytisus v. *Cytisus* 7.

— stroobloem v. *Xeranthemum* 1.

— wolplant v. *Verbascum* 7.

purperen doovetengel v. *Lamium* 8.

— rouwbloem v. *Scabiosa* 4.

purperhart v. *Copaifera* 1 et Pr., C. 8; *Martia* 1.

— hartboom v. *Copaifera* 1.

— kleurige indigoplant v. *Indigofera* 1.

— klokje v. *Heuchera* 4.

— litzen v. *Papaver* 10.

— wederik v. *Lythrum* 2.

— wieren v. *Floriadeae*.

— winde v. *Ipomoea* 26.

purpier v. *Portulaca* 2.

purple American stonecrop v. *Sedum* 13.

— apple v. *Anona* 2.

— apricot v. *Prunus* 24.

— archangel v. *Lamium* 8.

— arrowroot v. *Canna* 3.

— astragal v. *Astragalus* 13.

— avens v. *Geum* 7.

— azalea v. *Rhododendron* 7.

purple beech v. *Fagus* 7, 13.
 — — tree v. *Fagus* 13.
 — betony v. *Stachys* 6.
 — butterfly orchis v. *Orchis* 9.
 — camomile v. *Adonis* 2; *Aster* 22.
 — chamomile v. *Aster* 22.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 63.
 — chickweed v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — claviceps v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — cock's-head v. *Astragalus* 13.
 — cone flower v. *Echinacea*, *E.* 1.
 — cornflower v. *Echinacea* 1.
 — coronilla v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — cow-wheat v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — creeping climber v. *Clematis* 17.
 — crocus v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — daisies v. *Aster* 4.
 — dea nettle, p. dead n. v. *Lamium* 8.
 — dracaena v. *Cordyline* 7.
 — egg plant v. *Solanum* 20.
 — eternal flower v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — fescue grass v. *Festuca* 10.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 4.
 — fingers v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — flea-bane v. *Vernonia* 2.
 — -flowered cytissus v. *Cytissus* 7.
 — — gentian v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — — groundsel v. *Senecio* 12.
 — — henbane v. *Hyoscyamus* 4.
 — — seaside bean v. *Canavalia* 3.
 — — thorn apple v. *Datura* 4.
 — foxglove v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — fringed orchis v. *Habenaria* 6.
 — — sumach v. *Rhus* 6.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — gland moss v. *Splachnum*.
 — goat's beard v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 11.
 — grape hyacinth v. *Muscari* 2.
 — grass v. *Lythrum* 2; *Medicago* 10; *Trifolium* 27, 30.
 — gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 5.
 — guava v. *Psidium* 4.
 — hardhack v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — heart v. *Copaifera* 1 et *Pr.*, *C.* 7, 8.
 — — tree v. *Copaifera* 1, 7, 8; *Peltogyne* 1.
 — heather v. *Erica* 4.

purple hemp agrimony v. *Eupatorium* 12.
 — hog plum v. *Spondias* 6.
 — inga v. *Calliandra* 4.
 — jacobea v. *Senecio* 15.
 — Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — laver v. *Porphyra*; *Wildemania* 1, 2.
 — -leaved beech v. *Fagus* 13.
 — lily v. *Patersonia*.
 — lip, p. l. orchid v. *Vanilla* 2.
 — loosestrife v. *Lythrum*, *L.* 2.
 — lucerne v. *Medicago* 14.
 — madwort v. *Aubrietia* 1.
 — marshlocks, p. marsh wort v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — martagon lily v. *Lilium* 15.
 — May wing v. *Polygala* 10.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 14.
 — Mexican aster v. *Cosmos* 1.
 — milk vetch v. *Astragalus* 13.
 — mimosa v. *Calliandra* 4.
 — moneywort v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — moor grass v. *Molinia* 1.
 — moth mullein v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — mountain cotton-weed v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — — ebony v. *Bauhinia* 7.
 — — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 1, 7.
 — orach v. *Atriplex* 12.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 6, 13.
 — osier v. *Salix* 40.
 — plum v. *Spondias* 6.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 14.
 — puff-ball v. *Brefeldia* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 21.
 — rock cress v. *Arabis* 3.
 — rocket v. *Epilobium* 1; *Thelypodium*.
 — sand verbena v. *Abronia* 3.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 29.
 — -spiked loosestrife, p.-spiked willow herb v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — spring crocus v. *Crocus* 7.
 — -stalked basil v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — — dragon v. *Dracontium* 3.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 22.
 — -strided garlick v. *Allium* 19.
 — -striped cane v. *Saccharum* 5.
 — sweet sultan v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — — violet v. *Viola* 19.
 — tassel, p. tassels v. *Muscari* 2.
 — thorn apple v. *Datura* 9.

purple thoroughwort v. *Eupatorium* 12.
 — topped sage v. *Salvia* 12.
 — transparent v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — trefoil v. *Lotus* 6; *Trifolium* 23, 30.
 — violet cane v. *Saccharum* 3.
 — Virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 17.
 — willow v. *Salix* 40.
 — willow herb v. *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — willow strife v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — wolf's-bane v. *Aconitum* 2.
 — wood α . v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.
 — wood grass v. *Andropogon* 22.
 — woodroof v. *Asperula* 3.
 — wort v. *Potentilla* 12; *Trifolium* 27, 30.
 — wreath v. *Petrea* 1.
 — wreath-wort v. *Orchis* 6.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 2, 16.
purples v. *Orchis* 6.
purplish cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 8.
 — flowered skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 6.
purpurapfel v. *Anona* 2.
 — blätterige trauerweide v. *Salix* 44.
 — blume v. *Aletris* 1.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 21.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — farbiger amarant v. *Amaranthus* 9.
 — — keulenpilz v. *Claviceps* 2.
 — farbiges griffelgras v. *Festuca* 10.
 — glöckchen v. *Heuchera* 4.
 — herz, purpurholz v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.
 — körner v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — ne guava v. *Psidium* 4.
 — ner hasensalat v. *Prenanthes* 3.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
purpurrote guava v. *Psidium* 4.
 — inga v. *Calliandra* 4.
 — totennessel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — trichterwinde, p. winde v. *Ipomoea* 26.
purpurroter bohnenbaum, p. geissklee v. *Cytisus* 7.
 — wasserkrug v. *Sarracenia* 2.
purpurrotes wirbelkraut v. *Anthyllis* 4.
 — rötliche Christblume {em.} v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — sonnenhut v. *Echinacea* 2.
 — tanne {non purpertanne; em.} v. *Abies* 1.
 — trichter v. *Vallota*.
 — watt v. *Porphyra*.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40.
 — weiderich v. *Lythrum* 2.

purpurwinde v. *Ipomoea* 26.
purrr barley v. *Hordeum* 9.
purret v. *Allium* 20.
purrrhafer v. *Avena* 8, 12.
pursch v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
purse-tassels v. *Muscari* 2.
purselin v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — shie v. *Purshia*.
 — sill v. *Alaria* 1.
purslain v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — laine tree v. *Portulacaria* 1.
 — lan tree v. *Claytonia*.
purslane v. *Amaranthus* 2; *Peperomia* 4; *Portulaca*, P. 2.
 — family v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 12.
 — tree v. *Portulacaria*, P. 1.
purslanes v. *Portulacaceae*.
 — ley v. *Portulaca* 2.
purzel, purzilla v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — ziganselen v. *Crocus* 7.
 — zikeboom {HEUK. non SCHKUHR; em.} v. *Prunus* 49.
püschen ge. v. *Typha* 4.
puschentee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — thee v. *Trifolium* 5.
puschkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
pushion-berry v. *Solanum* 12.
püsk, püskegras, püsken v. *Eriophorum*.
pusley v. *Portulaca* 2.
puss clover v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — grass v. *Setaria* 5.
püsseke v. *Sambucus* 5.
pusselkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — sies v. *Hordeum* 9; *Trifolium* 5.
 — sies' toes v. *Antennaria* 3 Note I.
pussy v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — -cat's tails v. *Corylus* 2 Note I; *Holcus lanatus*; *Salix* 11 Note.
 — -cats v. *Salix* 11 Note; *Trifolium* 5.
 — ears v. *Calochortus* 4.
 — -paws v. *Spraguea* 1.
 — 'willow v. *Salix* 35.
 — -willows v. *Salix*.
pussy's foot, p.'s toes v. *Antennaria* 3.
pustblumen v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. I.
pustelkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
 — schorf v. *Phoma*.

pusteltragende nabelflechte v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
 — **tenblumen** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **tet** v. *Prunus* 45.
pustreikf v. *Artemisia* 2.
pustula maligna v. *Bacillus* 4 Note.
 — **tulatus moss** v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
put-put v. *Datura* 8.
putamen, p. *nucum juglandis* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.
 — *nucum juglandis viride* v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
putchock v. *Costus*; *Iris* 12.
 — **chuck** v. *Aristolochia* 15.
 — **chuk** v. *Costus*; *Iris* 12; *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
putebloem v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — **blome** v. *Nepeta* 2.
püteblömme v. *Ranunculus* 9.
putenbloem v. *Orchis* 4.
 — **je**, **putennie** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **körner** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **oogjes** v. *Veronica*.
puternett'l v. *Urtica* 6.
 — **tier** v. *Prunus* 45; *Sterculia*.
 — **tiet** v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — **tirelle** v. *Agaricus* 83.
Putney barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
putschukwurz v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — **taenjenblätter** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
 — **tagmaden**, **puttegnaden** v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — **tenie**, **puttenige** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **terdistel**, **putterstekel** v. *Cnicus* 13.
puttgnaden v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — **hähnchen** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — **henneken** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **hühnchen**, **puttlümchensamen** v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
putty root v. *Aplectrum*, A. 1.
 — **wort** v. *Aplectrum* 1.
putzkönigin v. *Phaedranassa*.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 14.
puun v. *Aegopodium* 1.
puutenbloemen v. *Corydalis* 1.
puutoogje v. *Borago* 1.
puya fibre v. *Maoutia* 1 Pr.
 — **fibre plant** v. *Maoutia* 1.
p(w)oir v. *Allium* 20.
pijant v. *Molinia* 1.
pyengaduholz v. *Xylia* 1.
pygie v. *Stellaria* 4.
pijlblad, **pijlbloem** v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — **boom** v. *Rhamnus* 10.

pijlbrem v. *Genista* 9.
 — **gras** v. *Gynerium* 2.
pylholt, **pijlhout** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
pijlloen v. *Thymus* 7.
 — **lioenroos** v. *Paeonia* 6.
pijljoen v. *Thymus* 7.
 — **kekrüd** v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — **kruid** v. *Sagittaria*, S. 5.
 — **kruidkers** v. *Lepidium* 3.
pijl'nheit, **pijls pork** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
pijlstaartwortel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — **takkige brem** v. *Genista* 9.
 — **wortel** v. *Maranta* 1.
 — **wortelmeel** v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — **yucca** v. *Dasylyrion*.
pijmboom v. *Pinus* 78.
pympanne v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **penelle** v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — **pernell** v. *Anagallis* 1.
pijn v. *Abies*; *Pinus* 78.
pynadeze, **pynadze** v. *Spinacia* 1.
pijnappel v. *Ananas* 2; *Pinus* 60 Pr. I, P. 78
 Note I.
 — **appelboom** v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **appeldoorn** v. *Atractylis* 2.
 — **appelpitten** v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — **appels** v. *Pinus* Note I, P. 60 Note.
 — **appleboom** v. *Pinus* 60.
pynasye v. *Spinacia* 1.
pynbaum v. *Pinus*.
pijnboom v. *Abies*; *Pinus*, P. 78.
 — **van Jersey** v. *Pinus* 28.
 — **van het eiland Norfolk** v. *Araucaria* 5.
pijnboomachtige gewassen v. *Coniferae*.
 — **boombrood** v. *Pinus* 78 Note IV.
pyneen v. *Pinus* 60.
pijnen v. *Agropyron* 4.
pynensaug v. *Thymus* 7.
pijnhars v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — **kerne** v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
pynkruid v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — **nenbaum** v. *Acer* 2.
pijnnooten, **pijnnot** v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
pynt stanticum v. *Orchis*.
pijoen v. *Paeonia*.
pyôn, **pyone**, **pyônie**, **pyony** v. *Paeonia* 6.
pijp v. *Aristolochia* 5.
pypav v. *Taraxacum* 1.
pijpbloem v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5.

pijpbloemen, pijpbloemige gewassen *n.*, pijpbloemigen v. Aristolochiaceae.
 — caprifolium v. Lonicera 18.
 — cassia v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
 — doorstekers v. Molinia 1.
pijpedoppen v. Digitalis 2.
 — pekens v. Narcissus 14.
 — pekop v. Aristolochia 19; Digitalis 2.
 — penhengst, pijpenkeuters v. Molinia 1.
 — penkruid v. Valeriana 7.
 — penkuischers, pijpenrijders, pijpestrootje } not
 pijpestrootjes; 1914 } v. Molinia 1.
pijmgras v. Ehrharta 1.
 — groen v. Anthriscus 2.
 — hermoes v. Equisetum 4.
 — kamperfoelie v. Lonicera 18.
 — kaneel v. Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.
 — kannetje v. Rhexia 2.
 — kassia v. Cassia 11 et Pr. I.
pypkassie v. Cassia 11.
pijpkens v. Lonicera 13.
 — kes v. Quercus 61 Note III.
 — keskruid v. Aristolochia 5.
 — kruid v. Anthriscus 2; Aristolochia 19; Chaerophyllum 5; Conium 1; Equisetum 4.
pypkruid v. Pedicularis 8.
 — krut v. Cicuta 2.
pijplook v. Allium 10.
pypow v. Taraxacum 1.
pijpraaien, pijpreumers, pijpschoonmakers v. Molinia 1.
 — steelhout v. Cornus 10.
 — torkruid v. Oenanthe 2.
 — zwam v. Polyporus.
pyracanth v. Crataegus 17, 19.
 — racantha, pyracanthe v. Crataegus 19.
pyramid flower v. Fraxea 1.
 — golden-rod v. Solidago 1.
pyramidaal v. Campanula 10.
 — ramidaaleik v. Quercus 64.
pyramidal bellflower v. Campanula 10.
 — orchis v. Orchis 11.
 — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 12.
pyramidale v. Campanula 10.
 — eik v. Quercus 64.
 — des jardins v. Campanula 10.
 — sechszeilige gerste v. Hordeum 6.
pyramidalische trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 12.
 — ramide v. Campanula 10.

pyramideneiche v. Quercus 64.
 — vormige kammorchis v. Orchis 11.
 — vormiges filzkraut v. Filago 6.
 — — Johanniskraut v. Hypericum 20.
 — glocken, pyramidenglockenblume v. Campanula 10.
 — haube v. Pyramidula.
 — holz v. Swietenia 3 Pr. I.
 — hut v. Pyramidula.
 — pappel v. Populus 13.
 — weizen v. Triticum 8.
 — zypresse v. Cupressus 11.
pyramidezenegroen v. Ajuga 4.
 — ramied v. Taxus 1.
 — rate v. Nymphaea 2.
Pyrenäenlonizere v. Lonicera 16.
pyrenäische eiche v. Quercus 74.
 — lonicere v. Lonicera 16.
 — melisse v. Horminum 1.
 — vogelmilch v. Ornithogalum 7.
Pyrenean clary, P. dead nettle v. Horminum 1.
 — flag v. Iris 31.
 — fritillary v. Fritillaria 14.
 — honeysuckle v. Lonicera 16.
 — horminum v. Horminum 1.
 — meadow saffron v. Merendera 1.
 — oak v. Quercus 74.
 — pine v. Pinus 70.
 — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 24.
 — star of Bethlehem v. Ornithogalum 7.
 — upright honeysuckle v. Lonicera 16.
 — valerian v. Valeriana 9.
Pyrenean pine v. Pinus 70.
 — neesch vogelmelk v. Ornithogalum 7.
Pyreneesche den, P. pijnboom v. Pinus 70.
 — sclarey v. Horminum 1.
pyrenomyceten, pyrenomycètes v. Pyrenomycetes.
pyrèthre, p. d'Afrique v. Anacyclus 2.
 — d'Allemagne } *em.* } v. Anacyclus 1.
 — bâtard v. Achillea 12.
 — des Canaries v. Chrysanthemum 9.
 — du Caucase v. Chrysanthemum 6.
 — de Chine v. Chrysanthemum 16.
 — de la Chine v. Chrysanthemum 10.
 — d'Espagne v. Anacyclus 2.
 — à feuilles d'achillée v. Chrysanthemum 1.
 — des Indes v. Chrysanthemum 10.
 — leucanthème *ga.* v. Chrysanthemum 11.

- pyrèthre** matricaire v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — officinal, p. officinale, p. romain v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — rose *ga.* v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — salivaire {em.} v. *Anacyclus* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Achillea* 12.
 — vrai v. *Anacyclus* 2.

- pyrethrum** v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — root v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — seed v. *Chrysanthemum* 6 Pr. II.

pyris v. *Pyrus* 20.

- pyrole** v. *Pyrola*.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — ombellée v. *Chimaphila* 2.
 — à pistil droit v. *Pyrola* 3.

- pyrole** à une seule fleur, p. uniflore v. *Moneses* 1.
 — unilatérale v. *Pyrola* 5.

pyrostre, *pyrostria* v. *Pyrostria*.

- rote v. *Nymphaea* 2.

pyrrie v. *Pyrus* 10.

pyrsbaum, *pyrss*, *pyrsyk* v. *Prunus* 49.

pyrum v. *Pyrus* 10 Pr. I.

†**pyrus** v. *Pyrus* 10.

pyrus, *pyrus japonica* v. *Pyrus* 20.

Pythagoras bohne, *Pythagorean bean* v. *Nelumbium* 2.

pysaug v. *Thymus* 7.

pyxidanthère *ga.* v. *Pyxidanthera*.

pyxie moss v. *Pyxidanthera* 1.

pyzzangh *n.* {obsol.} v. *Musa* 9.

Q.

- quaablaume** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
quabèbes v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
quack-ducks v. *Briza* 3.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
quackelbeere v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — beye v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — busch v. *Juniperus* 7.
quacksalver's spurge v. *Euphorbia* 14, 19.
 — turbith v. *Euphorbia* 19.
quadeblomen, quadeblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
quadran v. *Citrus* 20.
quadrate pea v. *Pisum* 3.
quadrette v. *Rhexia*, R. 2.
 — drille v. *Hoya* 2.
quaelboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
quailgrass v. *Celosia* 1.
quajacan v. *Caesalpinia* 11 Pr.
quäk v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — boom, quäkbush v. *Pyrus* 6.
quake, q. grass v. *Briza* 3.
quäkelbusch, quakelbusk v. *Juniperus* 7.
quäken v. *Agropyron* 4.
quaker v. *Briza* 3.
 — beauty v. *Houstonia* 2.
 — grass v. *Briza* 3.
 — ladies v. *Houstonia* 2.
quäkerkutt v. *Echium* 7.
quakers v. *Arum* 2; *Briza* 3.
quaking ash v. *Populus* 14.
 — asp v. *Populus* 15.
 — esp v. *Populus* 14.
 — -grass v. *Briza*, B. 3.
quakite v. *Ardisia*.
 — lé v. *Qualea* 1.
quälerhals v. *Daphne* 7.
qualier v. *Qualea*.
 — bleu v. *Qualea* 1.
quälkoorn, quälkorn v. *Triticum* 5.
qualster v. *Pyrus* 6; *Solanum* 12.
 — baum v. *Pyrus* 5, 6.
 — beere, qualsterboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — jahn v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
quälwieden v. *Salix* 45.
quamash v. *Camassia*, C. 1 et Note.
 — mass root v. *Camassia* 1 Note.
 — massie v. *Camassia*.
quamoclit v. *Ipomoea*, I. 9, 27.
 — cardinal v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — cocciné v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — commun v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — écarlate v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — empené v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — épineux v. *Ipomoea* 7.
 — à grosse racine v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — hédéracé v. *Ipomoea* 15.
 — pourpre v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — purgatif v. *Ipomoea* 8.
 — tubéreux v. *Ipomoea* 34.
quandang nut v. *Fusanus* 1.
 — nuts, quandan gnüsse v. *Fusanus* 1
 Note I.
quändel v. *Thymus* 5.
quandel v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — beerbaum, quandelbeerenbaum v. *Ame-*
lanchier 5.
quandong v. *Fusanus* 1.
 — dongs v. *Fusanus* 1 Note II.
 — gelchen v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
quänlein v. *Thymus* 5.

quannot v. *Acacia* 34.
quântelbeer v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — beerbaum v. *Amelanchier* 5; *Pyrus* 18.
 — beere *gr.* [D. TORRE], quantelbeeren v. *Amelanchier* 5.
quaouvaz a tza *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Achillea* 8.
quapalier v. *Sloanea*.
 — à gros fruits v. *Sloanea* 3.
quapariër d'Aroua v. *Hiptage* 1.
 — des Galibis, q. de la Guiane v. *Banisteria* 1.
 — des savanes, q. des savannes v. *Stigmaphyllon* 1.
quar v. *Euclea* 3.
quaranhem v. *Lucuma* 4 Pr.
 — rantain, quarantaine v. *Matthiola* 3.
quâré v. *Cynosurus* 1.
quarri v. *Euclea* 3.
quartelbeere v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — bezie v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bezien v. *Bryonia* 2.
quartelsbeyen v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
quarters v. *Juglans* 6 Note I.
quassi amer v. *Quassia* 1.
 — wood v. *Quassia*, Q. 1 et Pr. II.
quassia v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia*, Q. 1 et Pr. I, Q. 1 Pr. II; *Simaruba* 2.
 — family v. *Simarubaceae*.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Picraena* 1 et Pr. I.
 — jaune v. *Picraena* 1.
 — de Para v. *Tachia* 1.
 — paraensis v. *Tachia* 1 Pr.
 — de Surinam, q. tree v. *Quassia* 1.
 — de Tupeirupe v. *Tachia* 1 Pr.
 — wood v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
quassiabast *n.* v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — siabaum v. *Quassia*.
 — siads v. *Simarubaceae*.
quassiaholz v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I; *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — von Jamaika v. *Picraena* 1 Pr. I.
 — von Surinam v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — baum v. *Quassia*.
quassiahout *n.* v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — schors *n.* v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
quassie v. *Quassia*, Q. 1.
 — amère v. *Quassia* 1.
 — hout v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
quassienholz v. *Quassia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — rinde v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.

quassier v. *Quassia*.
 — amer v. *Quassia* 1.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Picraena* 1.
quästchen v. *Adelia*.
quasteltcher v. *Hieracium* 2.
quastwurz v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
quat vessel v. *Cnicus* 13.
quatelé v. *Lecythis* et Note I, L. 6, 10.
 — amer v. *Lecythis* 4.
 — à feuilles sessiles v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — à grande fleur v. *Lecythis* 6.
 — à petite fleur jaune v. *Lecythis* 11.
 — zabucaie v. *Lecythis* 12.
quatre-épices v. *Calycanthus* 1; *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. II; *Nigella* 4 et Pr. I; *Pimenta* 1, 2 et Pr. I; *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — épingles v. *Parkinsonia* 1.
 — à la livre v. *Prunus* 9.
quätsch, quätschen v. *Prunus* 26.
que v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — appel v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — appelboom v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — bec, québec v. *Isotoma* 1.
Quebec oak, Quebeceiche v. *Quercus* 4.
quebecken, quebeken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — bekenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 13.
quebracho v. *Aspidosperma* 3.
 — bark v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Pr.
 — blanc v. *Aspidosperma* 3.
 — blanco v. *Aspidosperma* 3 et Pr.
 — -blanco holz v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Note.
 — colorado, q. rosado, q. wood v. *Quebrachia* 1 Pr.
quebrachoholz v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Note; *Quebrachia* 1 Pr.
 — hout v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Note.
 — rinde v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Pr.
quecca v. *Agropyron* 4.
quechäpfel v. *Datura* 8.
quechot v. *Pueraria* 1.
quecke v. *Agropyron*, A. 4.
quecken v. *Agropyron*, A. 4; *Cynodon* 2.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — gras v. *Agropyron*, A. 4.
 — graswurz v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — kraut v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 7.
 — weizen v. *Agropyron* 4.

- queckenwurz** v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Cynodon* 2.
queckgras v. *Agropyron*, A. 4; *Cynodon* 2.
 — holder v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. I.
 — holter v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — tresp, quecktrespe v. *Bromus* 7.
 — weizen v. *Agropyron* 4.
quedam, **queddein** v. *Pyrus* 13.
queddick v. *Brassica* 34.
quede v. *Linum* 13; *Pyrus* 13.
 — deappel v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — dec v. *Isotoma* 1.
quédec v. *Clerodendron* 10.
quedem, **quedebaum**, **quedeme**, **quedenbom**,
quedenboom v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — denkerne v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
quedte, **quee** v. *Pyrus* 13.
queeappel v. *Pyrus* 15.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 13.
queeck v. *Agropyron* 4.
queemoes *n.* {*obsol.*} v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
queen v. *Pyrus* 13.
 — Ann's needlework v. *Geranium* 17.
 — — thrissel v. *Carduus* 5.
 — Anne's flowers v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — — lace v. *Daucus* 2.
 — — needlework v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — — pocket melon v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — of the forest v. *Abies* 1.
 — of the lights v. *Stillingia* 3.
 — lily v. *Phaedranassa*.
 — Mary's thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — of the mead v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — of the meadow v. *Eupatorium* 12; *Spiraea*
 6, 13, 16.
 — of the meadows v. *Eupatorium* 12; *Spi-*
raea, S. 13, 16.
 — of the night *a.* v. *Cereus* 6.
 — of the orchids v. *Grammatophyllum* 1.
 — of the prairie v. *Spiraea* 10.
 — tree v. *Populus* 4.
 — Victoria's water lily v. *Victoria* 1.
 — -wood v. *Daviesia* 1.
queene July flowers v. *Dianthus* 10.
queen's cushion v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — delight v. *Stillingia* 3.
 — feather v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — flower v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
 — gilliflower v. *Hesperis*, H. 1.

- queen's** gillyflower v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — grape myrtle v. *Lagerstroemia* 1.
 — herb v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — lily v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
 — needlework v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — root v. *Stillingia* 3 Pr.
 — stock v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — torch lily v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — violet v. *Hesperis* 1.
queens v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — button v. *Ranunculus* 5.
Queensland arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.; *Macroza-*
mia 4 Pr. II.
 — asthma herb, Q. a. plant v. *Euphorbia* 45.
 — banana v. *Musa* 2.
 — bean v. *Entada* 1.
 — beech v. *Gmelina* 2.
 — beef-wood v. *Stenocarpus* 2.
 — black ink berry v. *Kibara* 1.
 — bottle tree v. *Sterculia* 15.
 — box v. *Tristania* 2.
 — bracelet-tree v. *Elaeocarpus* 5.
 — cascarilla, Q. c. bark v. *Croton* 10.
 — cedar v. *Pentaceras* 1.
 — cherry v. *Antidesma* 4.
 — coast cotton tree v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — crab v. *Petalostigma* 1.
 — cumquat v. *Atalantia* 1.
 — diamond-leaf laurel v. *Pittosporum* 6.
 — ebony v. *Bauhinia* 3, 6.
 — fever bark v. *Alstonia* 1.
 — grass-cloth plant, Q. g.-c. tree, Q.
 g.-clothpflanze v. *Pipturus* 1.
 — hanf v. *Sida* 6 Pr.
 — hemp v. *Sida* 6 et Pr.
 — holly v. *Alchornea* 2.
 — hollyhock tree v. *Hibiscus* 24.
 — itch-tree v. *Davidsonia* 1.
 — ivy v. *Hedera* 1.
 — katoen v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — kauri, Q. k. pine v. *Dammara* 3.
 — laburnum v. *Cassia* 9.
 — lance-pod v. *Lonchocarpus* 1.
 — laurel v. *Cryptocarya* 1.
 — lignum-vitae v. *Vitex* 5.
 — marsh hickory v. *Cupania* 8.
 — native lime-fruit tree v. *Citrus* 11.
 — nut, Q. nut tree v. *Macadamia* 1.

Queensland nutmeg, Q. n. tree v. *Myristica* 10.
 — olive tree v. *Olea* 13.
 — palm lily v. *Doryanthes* 2 } non
 Doryanthus 2; em. {.
 — plum v. *Owenia* 2.
 — poison tree v. *Croton* 22.
 — poplar v. *Homalanthus* 1.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 24.
 — rasp-pod v. *Flindersia* 2.
 — rock-broom v. *Phyllanthus* 19.
 — salt lake tree v. *Aegiceras* 1.
 — sassafras v. *Achras* 1; *Nesodaphne* 1.
 — silver tree v. *Tarrietia* 2.
 — sorrel, Q. s. tree v. *Hibiscus* 14.
 — spurious apple tree v. *Angophora* 1.
 — tamarind v. *Diploglottis* 1.
 — tulip tree v. *Stenocarpus* 3.
 — tulip-wood v. *Harpullia* 2.
 — umbrella tree v. *Brassaia* 1.
 — yellow-wood v. *Flindersia* 6.

queenweed v. *Peucedanum* 13.

queepeer v. *Pyrus* 16.

queersattelblume [ULR. 211] v. *Sarracenia*.

queftchen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.

queirelets v. *Lavandula* 2.

queisflachs v. *Ranunculus* 9.

queke v. *Agropyron* 4; *Holcus mollis*.

quekgras v. *Polygonum* 9.

quelckenwurzel v. *Colchicum* 2.

quelder v. *Glyceria* 3, 5; *Salicornia* 3.

quelite commun v. *Amaranthus* 9.

quellbinse, quellbinsengras v. *Eleocharis* 1.

— ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 5.

quellen v. *Thymus* 5.

— ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 5.

— gras v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Tripsacum* 1.

— grensel v. *Montia*.

— merk v. *Apium* 6.

— moos v. *Fontinalis*.

— montie v. *Montia* 1.

— rauke v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— seerose v. *Nymphaea* 8.

queller v. *Cakile* 3; *Crambe* 1; *Glyceria* 5; *Plantago* 8; *Salicornia* 3.

quellgras v. *Catabrosa*, C. 1.

— meisel v. *Laminaria* 1 Pr.

— moos, quellmos v. *Fontinalis*.

— ranke v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— ranken v. *Nasturtium* 3 Pr.

quellrauke v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— stifte v. *Laminaria* 3 Pr.

— strunk v. *Laminaria* 1 Pr.

quemoes v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.

— mot v. *Rhamnus* 6.

quendel v. *Salicornia* 3; *Sedum* 1; *Thymus*, T. 5
 et Pr. I, T. 6, 7 Pr. I.

— beeren v. *Amelanchier* 5.

— bladige klokjes v. *Linnaea* 1.

— blatt v. *Leiophyllum*.

— chen, quendele v. *Thymus* 5.

— ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 14.

— filzkraut v. *Cuscuta* 6.

— kraut v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.

— öl v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.

— samwurz v. *Orobancha* 1.

— sandkraut v. *Arenaria* 4.

— seide v. *Cuscuta* 6.

— sommerwurz v. *Orobancha* 1.

— thymian v. *Thymus* 5.

— weide v. *Salix* 50.

— wolle v. *Cuscuta* 6.

quêne v. *Quercus* 61.

quenel v. *Satureia* 1.

— nela v. *Thymus* 5.

— nepe v. *Melicocca* 2.

— nesse v. *Quercus* 61.

— nette, quenettier v. *Melicocca* 2.

quengelchen v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.

queniques v. *Caesalpinia* 2 Pr. I.

— niquier v. *Caesalpinia* 2.

quennel v. *Cakile* 3; *Salicornia* 3.

— neron v. *Anthemis* 4.

quenot, quénot v. *Prunus* 41.

quenouille v. *Arundo* 2; *Cnicus*, C. 17; *Typha*,
 T. 2, 4.

— potagère v. *Cnicus* 17.

— des prés v. *Cnicus* 17, 19.

quenouillere v. *Atractylis* 3.

quenouillette v. *Atractylis*.

— gommifère *ga.* v. *Atractylis* 2.

quepeerboom v. *Pyrus* 13.

— peyre v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. I.

quer v. *Achillea* 8.

— cillet, quercillets v. *Lavandula* 2.

quercitron v. *Quercus* 21 et Pr. I, Q. 21 Pr. II.

— bark, q. korst v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.

— oak, quercitroneiche v. *Quercus* 21.

quercitronenrinde v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.

quercitronholz v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. I.
 — citronrinde v. *Quercus* 21 Pr. II.
 † **quercus** v. *Quercus* 61.
 † — marina v. *Fucus* 3.
Quercy truffel, Q. truffle v. *Tuber* 4.
querdonnet *ga.* v. *Eryngium* 3.
quereillets v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — ritte v. *Artemisia* 2.
queursattelblume *ge.* [ULR. Reg.] v. *Sarracenia*.
 — sonnette v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — wandspore v. *Phragmidium*.
 — zitron v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Quercus* 21 Pr. I.
quesben, quesbenblume v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — benblumen, quesbie v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — birne v. *Sambucus* 5.
quesne v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
questenboum v. *Castanea* 2.
 — kraut v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — wurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
quetbloem v. *Capparis* 14.
quete v. *Pyrus* 13.
quetsch v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — blume v. *Thladiantha*.
quetsche, quetschen, quetschenbaum v. *Prunus* 26.
 — schenboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — schenkernöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
quetschge, quetschier, quetschke v. *Prunus* 26.
quetschkenöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
quetsen v. *Pyrus* 6.
quette v. *Pyrus* 13.
quetzebeyenboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — zig, quetzlein v. *Prunus* 26.
queucombre v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — dre v. *Corylus* 2.
 — dron v. *Ranunculus* 22.
queue d'aronde, q. d'arondelle v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — de chat v. *Equisetum* 3; *Pennisetum* 2.
 — de cheval v. *Ephedra*; *Equisetum*, E. 1, 2, 3 et Pr., E. 4, 5, 8.
 — chevaline v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — des chevaux v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — de chien v. *Cynosurus*.
 — d'écureuil v. *Festuca* 4.
 — d'hirondelle v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Sagittaria* 5.
 — de lapin v. *Lagurus*.
 — — lézard v. *Piper* 3, 15, 29; *Saururus* 1.
 — — — arborescent v. *Piper* 26.
 — — — à fruit recourbé v. *Piper* 2.

queue de lièvre v. *Lagurus*.
 — — lièvre v. *Lagurus* 1.
 — — lion v. *Leonotis*, L. 2; *Leonurus*, L. 1.
 — — — cardiaque v. *Leonurus* 1.
 — — — laineuse v. *Leonurus* 2.
 — — — marrube v. *Leonurus* 3.
 — — — de Târtarie v. *Leonurus* 5.
 — — loup v. *Digitalis* 2; *Melampyrum* 2.
 — d'ours de Crête v. *Celsia* 1.
 — de paon v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — — pipe v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — — poireau v. *Muscari* 2.
 — — porc v. *Peucedanum* 1.
 — — pourceau v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — — rat v. *Anthurium* 1; *Equisetum* 1, 4; *Festuca* 3; *Myosurus*, M. 1; *Phleum* 5; *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — des rats v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — de renard v. *Alopecurus*, A. 3; *Amaranthus* 4, 11; *Astragalus* 3; *Equisetum* 1, 8; *Erigeron* 4; *Hippuris* 1; *Melampyrum* 2; *Salix* 55; *Syringa* 6.
 — de renard des champs v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — — — de jardin v. *Syringa* 6.
 — — — des prés v. *Alopecurus* 3.
 — — rondelle v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — — scorpion v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — — souris v. *Cereus* 4; *Myosurus*, M. 1; *Sedum* 1.
 — z'a rat v. *Piper* 2.
queues de cerises v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
 — — girofle v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.
queule v. *Gomortega*.
queuneron v. *Anthemis* 4 {BAILL. III 671 non 761; em.}.
quevleesch v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. II.
 — wecken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — wetten v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — wettenkernöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
quibé v. *Isotoma* 1.
quibibes *a.* {obsol.} v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — cangue v. *Treculia* 2.
quich grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
quicha v. *Cynodon* 2.
quiche v. *Hygrophorus* 12.
quick v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis*; *Crataegus* 15; *Prunus* 58.
 — beam see quickbeam.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4.

quick in hand, q. in the hand v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — May v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — -mosses v. *Convolvaceae*.
quickal tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
quickbeam v. *Pyrus* 5, 6.
 — tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
quicken v. *Agropyron* 4; *Pyrus* 6.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — tree, q. wood, quickenbaum, quicken-beerbaum, quickenbeere v. *Pyrus* 6.
quicken v. *Agropyron* 4.
quicks v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis*.
quickset, q. thorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — silver weed v. *Thalictrum* 8.
 — wood v. *Crataegus* 15.
quidde, quiddebuhrn, quiddum, quide, quidiche, quidte v. *Pyrus* 13.
quidwort v. *Filago* 3.
quie v. *Pyrus* 13.
quié à zanoli v. *Peperomia* 4.
quienbiendent v. *Ambelania* 1.
quila-gras v. *Chusquea* 1.
quillai v. *Quillaja*.
 — bark v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — savonneux v. *Quillaja* 1.
quillaja, q. bark, quillajarinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — lay savonnier v. *Quillaja* 1.
 — layarinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — les v. *Clavaria* 14.
 — let v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — lobo v. *Hibiscus* 10.
quill-wort v. *Eupatorium* 12; *Isoëtes*, I. 1.
quimbé-dents v. *Ambelania* 1.
 — bombo v. *Hibiscus* 10 et Pr. III.
quimois de Harlem v. *Fragaria* 4.
quina v. *Cinchona*; *Holarrhena* 3.
 — aromatica v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — blanca v. *Cascarilla* 3 Pr.; *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — of Brazil v. *Discaria* 1 Pr. I; *Solanum* 30 Pr.
 — do campo, q. de campos v. *Strychnos* 11 Pr.
 — de Carony v. *Cusparia* 1 Pr.
 — — Cayenne v. *Quassia* 1.
 — copalchi v. *Croton* 16 Pr.
 — -coto bark v. *Rudgea* 1 Pr.
 — de Fernambouc v. *Coutarea* 2 Pr.
 — — Mato v. *Exostemma* 8 Pr.
 — do — v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.; *Exostemma* 3 Pr.
 — — Matto v. *Exostemma* 3 Pr.
 — de Pernambuc v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.

quina de Pernambuco v. *Coutarea* 2 Pr.
 — da Piahy v. *Exostemma* 9 Pr.
 — de — v. *Exostemma* 9.
 — do — v. *Exostemma* 3 Pr., E. 9 et Pr.
 — piton v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — preta da terra v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.
 — quina see quinaquina.
 — de Rio de Janeiro v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — do Rio-Janeiro v. *Exostemma* 5 Pr.
 — de San Paolo v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.
 — da Serra v. *Remijia* 3 Pr.
 — de St.-Paul v. *Solanum* 30 et Pr.
 — da terra {em.} v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.
 — de tres folhas brancas v. *Galipea* 1 Pr.
quinal d'azé v. *Coprinus* 2.
 — nancy-wort v. *Asperula* 3.
quinappel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
quinaquina v. *Cinchona*; *Myroxylon* 2.
 — nate v. *Machaerium* 3.
quince v. *Pyrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 — -leaved medlar v. *Cotoneaster*.
 — seed, q. seeds v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Pyrus*, P. 13.
quinchamali v. *Quinchamalium*.
 — del v. *Thymus* 5.
 — gambo, quingombo v. *Hibiscus* 10.
quinine v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — bush v. *Garrya* 1.
 — créole v. *Phyllanthus* 15.
 — d'Europe v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
 — flower v. *Erythraea*; *Gentiana* 23; *Sabatia* 3.
 — flowers v. *Frasera* 2 Pr.
 — -pays v. *Portulaca* 3.
 — plant v. *Simmondsia* 1.
 — tree v. *Alstonia* 1; *Cinchona*; *Codonocarpus* 2; *Petalostigma* 1.
quino do Mato v. *Exostemma* 3 Pr.
 — noa, quinoa blanc, quinoagänsefuss, quinoa-pflanze v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — noide v. *Berberis* 6.
 — non v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
quinquamadou de montagne v. *Myristica* 21.
 — quambaut v. *Hibiscus* 10.
quinaquina v. *Cinchona* et Pr. I, C. 12 {the plant, not the Pr.; em.}; *Myroxylon* 2.
 — africain v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
 — d'Afrique v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'angusture v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.

quinquina des Antilles v. *Exostemma* 2.
 — aromatique v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — azaharito {em.} v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — Badier v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — bark *a.* v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — bicolor v. *Solanum* 30.
 — bicolore v. *Antirrhoea* 1 Pr.; *Cinchona* 15 Pr.
 — blanc, q. b. de Mutis v. *Cascarilla* 3 Pr.
 — du Brésil v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.; *Exostemma* 9 Pr.
 — de Californie v. *Cascarilla* 6 Pr.
 — calisaya v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — Carabaya v. *Cinchona* 4 Pr.
 — caraïbe v. *Exostemma* 2 et Pr.
 — des Caraïbes v. *Exostemma* 1, 2.
 — de la Caroline v. *Pinckneya* 1.
 — Carthagène v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — de Chiquimala v. *Cestrum* 8 Pr.
 — à cinchonamine v. *Remijia* 2 Pr.
 — Columbia v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — de Cumanu {em.} v. *Cusparia* 1 } BAILL.
 — cuprea v. *Remijia* 1 Pr.
 — épineux v. *Catesbaea* 1 et Pr.
 — d'Europe v. *Fraxinus* 5 et Pr. I; *Gentiana* 15 et Pr. I.
 — faux v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — fibreux royal v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — à fleurs nombreuses v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — de la Georgie, q. des Géorgiens v. *Pinckneya* 1.
 — gris v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.; *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — — aromatique v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — — Huanuco v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — de la Guyane v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — Havane, q. Huamalies v. *Cinchona* 16 Pr.
 — Huanuco v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr., C. 11 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
 — Huanuco gris v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.
 — de l'île Bourbon, q. de l'île de France v. *Mussaenda* 3.
 — des Indes orientales v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. II.
 — indigène v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; *Mussaenda* 3.
 — de Jaen foncé v. *Cinchona* 5 Pr.
 — — la Jamaïque v. *Exostemma* 2.
 — jaune v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — — de Guayaquil v. *Cinchona* 14 Pr.

quinquina jaune kalysaia, q. jaune royal v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — de Lima v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
 — de Loxa, q. Loxa v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — — Madagascar v. *Gaertnera* 1; *Mussaenda* 3.
 — Maracaibo v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.
 — du Mexique v. *Iva* 2.
 — de montagne v. *Cinchona* 11; *Exostemma* 4.
 — de Muzon v. *Cascarilla* 5 Pr.
 — de la Nouvelle Carthagène v. *Coutarea* 2 Pr.
 — de la Nouvelle-Grenade v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — nova v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — — colorada v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — — ordinaire v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — officinal v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — orangé v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — palton v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
 — de Paraquatan v. *Condaminea* 2 Pr.
 — des pauvres v. *Arnica* 1.
 — du pays v. *Mussaenda* 3; *Ochrosia* 1.
 — — Pérou v. *Exostemma* 8 et Pr.
 — de Piauhî, q. Piauhî v. *Exostemma* 9 Pr.
 — Pitaya v. *Antirrhoea* 1 Pr.
 — Pitayo v. *Cinchona* 15 Pr.
 — piton, q. des pitons v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — de Rio de Janeiro v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — de Rio-Nunez v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. III.
 — rouge v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.; *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — — de Cuzco v. *Cinchona* 18 Pr.
 — — — Lima v. *Cinchona* 11 Pr.
 — — — Mutis v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — — — Para v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — — royal v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — de St.-Domingue v. *Exostemma* 4 et Pr.
 — Ste.-Lucie v. *Exostemma* 4 Pr.
 — Sanaga v. *Bikkia* 1 Pr.
 — Santa Fé v. *Cascarilla* 3 Pr.
 — des savanes v. *Byrsonima* 3.
 — du Sénégal v. *Khaya* 1 et Pr. II.
 — de Virginie v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.; *Magnolia* 5 et Pr. I.
quinquine d'Europe v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.
quinquino v. *Myroxylon* 2.
 — — plant v. *Myroxylon* 3.
quinsey-wort v. *Asperula* 3.

quinsy berries v. Ribes 10 Pr. III.

— berry v. Ribes 10.

— -wort v. Asperula 1, 3.

quintal d'Allemagne v. Brassica 16.

quintappel v. Citrullus 1 et Pr. I.

quintefeuille v. Potentilla, P. 14.

— aquatique rouge v. Potentilla 12.

— en arbre v. Potentilla 9.

— argentée v. Potentilla 5.

— à fleurs rouges, q. des marais, q. rouge, q. r. des marais v. Potentilla 12.

quinte-fueille v. Potentilla 14.

— tenappel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.

— tenledecken v. Tussilago 1.

— terrey *ga.* [DURH.] v. Aquilegia 6.

— tessence de néroli v. Citrus 2 Pr. IV {B}.

quioul d'ase v. Agaricus 83.

— d'asé v. Agaricus 83; Coprinus 2.

— d'azé v. Agaricus 18; Coprinus 2.

quioul coit v. Polygonum 16.

quipopo v. Agaricus.

— renkraut v. Tussilago 1.

Quirinskraut v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.

quiriblättrige gewächse v. Rubiaceae.

— förmiger hirsen v. Setaria 4.

quirilige knorpelblume v. Illecebrum 1.

— liger wasserstrick v. Hydrilla 1.

— liges tausendblatt v. Myriophyllum 3.

quirلكarde, quirلكleppel v. Morina.

— malve v. Malva 8.

— salvei v. Salvia 28.

— tannel v. Elatine 1.

— tragent v. Astragalus 9.

— weisswurz v. Polygonatum 4.

Quirijnskruid *n.* v. Tussilago 1.

quispelbiese, quispelbinse v. Eriophorum 5.

— pelbinsen v. Eriophorum.

— quale, quisqualier v. Quisqualis.

— qualier d'Inde, quisqualis de l'I. v. Quisqualis 1.

— selbeere v. Prunus 8.

quitch v. Agropyron 4; Agrostis 11; Arrhenatherum 1.

— grass v. Agropyron 4.

quitdam, quitdenboum v. Pyrus 13.

quitenlattich v. Tussilago 1.

quitke v. Pyrus 13.

Quito orange v. Solanum 32.

quitsberbom v. Pyrus 6.

quitsch v. Agropyron 4.

— beerbaum, quitschbeere, quitsche, quitschelbeer, quitschelbeere v. Pyrus 6.

quitschen v. Agropyron 4; Pyrus 6, 35 Pr.; Sambucus 5.

— beere v. Pyrus 6.

— blume v. Sambucus 5.

— blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.

— bom v. Pyrus 6.

quitscher, quitscherbaum, quitschernbaum, quitsern, quitsernbeerbaum v. Pyrus 6.

quitte v. Pyrus, P. 13 et Pr. I.

— baum, quittem v. Pyrus 13.

quittenappel v. Citrullus 1 Pr. I.

— baum v. Pyrus 13.

— blattstorax v. Liquidambar.

— brod v. Pyrus 13 Pr. II.

— hiefe v. Sandoricum.

— kerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.

— kernöl v. Prunus 2 Pr. III; Pyrus 13 Pr. IV.

— mispel v. Cotoneaster, C. 1.

— öl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.

— pfeffer v. Capsicum 1.

— samen v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.

— schleim v. Pyrus 13 Pr. V.

— schnitzel v. Pyrus 13 Pr. I.

— steine v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.

quitz, quitzbeerbaum, quitze, quitzenbeerenbaum, quitzer v. Pyrus 6.

quiver-tree v. Aloë 4.

— -worts v. Confervaceae.

quivi v. Quivisia, Q. 2.

quizbeere, quizenbaum v. Pyrus 6.

qulips *a.* v. Tulipa 3.

quoichier v. Prunus 26.

quoimio de Cantorbéry {em.}, q. du Chili v. Fragaria 1.

— de Harlem v. Fragaria 4.

— de Virginie v. Fragaria 9.

quoingnier [HÉR. 84] v. Pyrus 13.

— quelicoq v. Papaver 10.

— querelle v. Physalis 3.

qüspelbinsen v. Eriophorum 5.

quyce v. Ulex 1.

qwuso v. Brayera 1 Pr.

qwyce v. Ulex 1.

R.

râad v. *Lychnis* 10.

raai v. *Galeopsis* 1, 2; *Hordeum* 10; *Rhinanthus*,
R. 1, 2; *Typha*, T. 2, 4 Note.

— gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium*, L. 2.

raais v. *Oryza* 1.

raamsch v. *Viscum* 1.

raap v. *Brassica* 8, 9, 26.

— achtige wilde kervel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.

— bloem v. *Geum* 10.

— koeken v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. II.

— kollen v. *Brassica* 26.

— kool v. *Brassica* 8, 22, 26.

— koole v. *Brassica* 22.

— kulen v. *Brassica* 26.

— olie, raapoly v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.

— selderij v. *Apium* 3.

— stelen v. *Brassica* 28.

— wortel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.

— wortelig klokje v. *Campanula* 12.

— zaad v. *Brassica* 8, 12, 26, 30.

raat v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.

raauw moes see **rauw** moes.

raave v. *Elodea* 1.

— poot v. *Panicum* 6.

raba v. *Brassica* 26, 27.

— bajoe v. *Artemisia* 3.

— bana v. *Brassica* 34.

— banèlo v. *Raphanus*.

— barber v. *Rheum* et Note A.

— barberplant v. *Rheum* 6.

— barberwortel v. *Rheum* Note A.

— basso v. *Tuber* 3.

— bathbeere v. *Rubus* 12.

Rabbin'ood v. *Lychnis* 5.

rabbit berry v. *Shepherdia* 1.

rabbit brush v. *Bigelowia* 1.

— clover v. *Oxalis* 7.

— flower v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Linaria* 5, 13.

— foot, r. foot clover v. *Trifolium* 5.

— grass v. *Agrostis* 10.

— -meat v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Heracleum* 6;
Lamium 8; *Oxalis* 2.

— root v. *Aralia* 4.

— -tobacco v. *Gnaphalium* 7.

rabbit's flower v. *Antirrhinum* 2 } em.; *Digitalis* 2.

— -meat v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2.

rabbits v. *Linaria* 5, 13.

rabe v. *Brassica* 27.

— bé v. *Raphanus* 4.

— bénassa v. *Raphanus* 3.

rabenblut v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.

— blutbaum v. *Betula* 1.

— distel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.

— ei v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

— fuss v. *Panicum* 6; *Plantago* 3.

— pimpel v. *Celastrus*.

— tenöl v. *Pinus* Note III B.

— wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

rabérber v. *Rheum*.

— bès v. *Carlina* 2.

— betbeere v. *Rubus* 12.

— bette v. *Brassica* 30.

— binen v. *Deschampsia* 2.

— binschen, rabintzlen v. *Valerianella* 5.

— biolle v. *Brassica* 26.

— bioule v. *Brassica* 26, 28.

— bisgras, rabissgras v. *Deschampsia* 2.

räbkressich v. *Barbarea* 2.

rable v. *Galium* 3.

rabo v. *Brassica* 26, 27.
 —bone v. *Raphanus* 3, 4.
 —boord v. *Typha*.
 —boorden v. *Typha* 4.
rabsgras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
rabullertee v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 —bünsch v. *Valerianella* 5.
rabwurzel v. *Phyteuma* 5.
rac v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
 —coon-berry } Dict. Pl. non ULR.; em. } v. *Podo-*
 phyllum 2.
 —ers v. *Vicia* 23.
rächä weyd v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
rachbeere v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
rache v. *Cuscuta* 7, 10.
râche v. *Cuscuta* 6.
rachenblume v. *Mimulus*.
 —blumen v. *Aconitum* 8.
 —blütige gewächse, rachenblütler v. *Scro-*
 phulariaceae.
 —diphtheritis v. *Micrococcus* 4 Note.
 —lilie, rachenschwertel v. *Antholyza*.
racine d'abondance v. *Beta* 1, 2.
 —d'ache v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — —des marais *ga.* v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
 —d'alkanna *ga.* v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 —d'alun v. *Geranium* 8 et Pr.; *Heuchera* 1.
 —alunée v. *Geranium* 8; *Heuchera* 1.
 —amère v. *Lewisia* 1 Pr.
 — —de la Chine v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 —d'Amérique v. *Morisonia* 1.
 —amidonière v. *Arum* 2.
 —amidonnière v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 —d'angélique v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 —d'Arménie v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
 —d'armoise } em. } v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
 —d'arnica *ga.* v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 —d'Artar v. *Zanthoxylum* 28 Pr.
 —d'arum v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 —d'aunée v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 —de belladone v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
 — —Bengale v. *Zingiber* 1.
 — —benoîte v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 —biscuit v. *Ligusticum* 1; *Peucedanum* 4 Pr.
 —de bistorte v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 —blanche v. *Peucedanum* 13 et Pr. I.
 —de boucage v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.
 —du Brésil v. *Boerhaavia* 1; *Psychotria*
 4 Pr., P. 5 Pr. I.

racine de brioine, r. de bryone v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — —bruyère v. *Erica* 2 Pr.
 — —butua v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — —caïça v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — —calaguala v. *Polypodium* 3 Pr.
 — —canna v. *Mesembryanthemum* 5.
 — —canaigre v. *Rumex* 13 Pr.
 — —carotte *ga.* v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. I.
 — —caryophyllée v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
 — —de Charcis v. *Dorstenia* 2 et Pr.; *Psoralea* 2.
 — —de chardon Roland v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — —chicorée v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — —Chine v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — —des Chrétiens v. *Astragalus* 7.
 — —de chylen v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — —chynlen v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
 — —colombo v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — —costus v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — —couleuvre v. *Mitreola* 1; *Rauwolfia* 3.
 — —couleuvrée v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — —cran *ga.* v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
 — —creuse v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — —de curcuma } em. } v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — —cyclame v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
 — —cynoglosse v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. II.
 — —dictame, r. de d. blanc *ga.*, r. de dic-
 tamne blanc *ga.*, r. de diptam v. *Dic-*
 tamnus 1 Pr.
 — —disette v. *Beta* 2, 3 Note } I.
 — —dompte-venin v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — —doronix v. *Doronicum* 5 Pr.
 — —douce v. *Astragalus* 10; *Glycyrrhiza* 2,
 3 Pr. I; *Trifolium* 4.
 — —de Drack, r. de Drake v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — —dysentérique v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — —à faire du pain v. *Manihot* 4 et Pr. I.
 — —à farder v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — —de faux jalap v. *Mirabilis* 2 Pr.
 — —fayar v. *Cochlospermum* 2 Pr.
 — —fédégose, r. de fédégosse *ga.* v. *Cassia*
 20 Pr. I.
 — —de femme battue, r. des femmes battues
 v. *Tamus* 1.
 — —de fenouil v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. I.
 — —à fièvre, r. à la fièvre v. *Triosteum* 2.
 — —de filipendule *ga.* v. *Spiraea* 6 Pr. III.
 — —fougère mâle v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — —fragon, r. de fragon épineux *ga.* v.
 Ruscus 1 Pr. II.

racine de garance v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
 — — gentiane v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — — — blanche v. *Laserpitium* 2 Pr.
 — — gingembre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — — ginseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — — giroflée v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.
 — giroflée v. *Geum* 10.
 — à la gravelle v. *Collinsonia* 2.
 — de guaycuru v. *Statice* 1 Pr.
 — — guimauve v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — — Ste.-Hélène v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'hellébore, r. d'h. noir *ga.* v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
 — de houblon v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'iboga v. *Tabernanthe* 1 Pr.
 — d'impératoire, r. impériale v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — d'ipéca, r. d'ipécacuanha annelée v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — d'iris, r. d'i. de Florence *ga.*, r. d'i. de violette v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — d'iwarancusa v. *Andropogon* 12 Pr.
 — de jalap v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — jaune v. *Daucus* 2; *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr; *Thalictrum* 13, 14 Note.
 — de Jean Lopez, r. de Juan L. v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — kawa v. *Piper* 23 Pr.
 — — livèche v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — mandragore *ga.* v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
 — — mangouste v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.; *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — — méchoacan v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — méum v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — mil homens v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr.
 — — mongo v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — à moussa v. *Maranta* 1.
 — de mudar v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — mundi v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.
 — — mungo v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — — musc v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — noire v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.; *Scorzonera* 1.
 — de nuphar *ga.* v. *Nuphar* 2 Pr. II.
 — — nymphaea *ga.* v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. II.
 — à odeur de rose v. *Sedum* 14.
 — d'or v. *Hydrastis* 1 et Pr.; *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I; *Thalictrum* 13, 14 Note.
 — orange v. *Hydrastis* 1 et Pr.

racine d'orcanette v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Echium* 6 Pr., E. 7 Pr. III; *Onosma* 1 Pr.
 — de panicaut v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — panna v. *Dryopteris* 2 Pr.
 — de pareira brava v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
 — — patience v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. II, R. 21 Pr.
 — du Pérou v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — de persil v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
 — — peste v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — des Philippines v. *Dorstenia* 2 et Pr.; *Psoralea* 2.
 — de pipi v. *Petiveria* 2 Pr.
 — — plumbago *ga.* v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — — polygala v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — — pyrèthre v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — — — commun, r. de p. de Germanie v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.
 — — ratanhia v. *Krameria* 5 Pr.
 — — réglisse {em.} v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — — rhapontic v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
 — — Rhodes v. *Sedum* 14.
 — — rhubarbe v. *Rheum* Note A.
 — — rose v. *Sedum* 14.
 — — safran v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I.
 — du St.-Esprit v. *Archangelica* 2 et Pr. III; *Geum* 10; *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
 — salivaire v. *Anacyclus* 1, 2 et Pr.
 — de salsepareille v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — — sambola, r. de sambula v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — — sanagroel v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — — sanguinaire v. *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
 — sanguinaire v. *Geranium* 16.
 — de saponaire d'Egypte v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
 — — — officinale v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — — — d'Orient v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
 — — sassafras v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — — saxifrage blanche v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note } B{.
 — — scorzonère v. *Scorzonera* 1 Pr.
 — — sénéga v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — — sentant la rose v. *Sedum* 14.
 — de serpent v. *Ophiorrhiza*, O. 1; *Rauwolfia* 3.
 — — serpent à sonnettes v. *Polygala* 12 et Pr.
 — — serpenteaire v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.
 — — squine v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — — sumbul v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — — tormentille v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — à tous maux v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — de turbith, r. turbith v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.

racine unicomocomo v. *Dryopteris* 2 Pr.
 — de valériane v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — — Vandale v. *Valeriana*.
 — — varaire blanc v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — vierge v. *Bryonia* 2; *Tamus* 1.
 — de zédoaire v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — — zerumbeth v. *Zingiber* 3 Pr.
racines du Hanovre v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
 — de Hongrie v. *Tunica* 2.
rack v. *Agropyron* 4; *Hypnum*; *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
 — tree v. *Salvadora* 1.
rackbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
racket v. *Eruca* 1.
racketenkraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — kette v. *Eruca* 1.
rackholder v. *Juniperus* 7.
räckholder v. *Juniperus* 7, 11.
racle v. *Cenchrus*, C. 2.
râcle v. *Cenchrus*.
racoubé de la Guiane v. *Homalium* 5.
 — couet v. *Alopecurus* 1.
rad v. *Lychnis* 10.
radaais v. *Raphanus* 7.
radblume v. *Anacyclus*; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
rädchenblüte v. *Trochisanthes*.
radcole v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 4.
radd, **radden** v. *Lychnis* 10.
raddigbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — dik v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
rade v. *Lychnis* 10 et Pr. I.
 — heyle v. *Prunella* 3.
rädel v. *Lolium* 4.
radel v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — dele, **radella** v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — deln v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I; *Lychnis* 10.
 — den v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Delphinium* 5 Pr. III;
Lychnis 10 et Pr. III; *Nigella* 1; *Polygonum* 11.
 — dendistel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
 — deöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — dès, **radèskes** v. *Raphanus* 7.
radfrucht v. *Trochocarpa*.
 — hia cotton v. *Gossypium* 10.
 — hulke v. *Swertia*, S. 3.
radi v. *Raphanus* 4.
radiaire, r. majeure v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — dical v. *Solanum* 9.
 — dices **capparidis** v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. II.

radices *helianthi tuberosi* v. *Helianthus* 8 Pr.
 — *palmae Christi*, r. *palmatae* v. *Orchis*
 Note II.
radici v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — dies, **radieschen** v. *Raphanus* 4, 7.
 — dieskes v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — diole v. *Radiola*.
 — dik v. *Raphanus* 4.
radis v. *Raphanus*, R. 4, 7.
 — à cheval, r. de cheval v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — commun v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — cultivé v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — — noir *ga.* v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — de Madras v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — maritime v. *Raphanus* 2.
 — noir v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — oléifère v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — à queue v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — raifort v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — ravenelle v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — rouge v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — serpent v. *Raphanus* 5.
radish v. *Raphanus*, R. 4, 5.
 — seed oil v. *Raphanus* 4 Pr. III.
radito v. *Asarum* 4.
radix v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — abri, r. a. *precatorii* v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. I.
 — acaciae nostratis v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. V.
 — acanthi v. *Acanthus* 2 Pr. II.
 — acanthii v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. II.
 — acetosae, r. a. *officinalis* v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. II.
 — aconiti v. *Aconitum* 2 Pr. II, A. 8 Pr. III.
 — — anthorae v. *Aconitum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — ferocis v. *Aconitum* 4 Pr.
 — — heterophylli v. *Aconitum* 6 Pr.
 — — hiemalis, r. a. *hyemalis* v. *Eranthis*
 1 Pr.
 — — indica, r. a. *indici* v. *Aconitum* 4 Pr.
 — — lutei, r. a. *lycoctoni* v. *Aconitum*
 7 Pr. II.
 — — napelli v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — — neomontani v. *Aconitum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — paniculati v. *Aconitum* 9 Pr.
 — — racemosi v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — — variegati v. *Aconitum* 11 Pr. I.
 — — vulpinae v. *Aconitum* 7 Pr. II.
 — acori v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — adulterini v. *Iris* 20 Pr.

radix acori asiatici v. *Acorus* 2 Pr.
 — — calami v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — palustris v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
 — — singentianae v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — veri v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr.
 — — vulgaris v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
 — actaeae v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — — americanae, r. a. racemosae v.
 Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
 — — spicatae v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — acus Veneris v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — adonidis, r. a. vernalis v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. I.
 — agaves v. *Agave* 2 Pr. I.
 — alami v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — alcannae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — — orientalis v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — rubrae, r. a. spuriae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — — verae v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — alceae v. *Malva* 1 Pr. II.
 — alchemillae, r. a. majoris v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. II.
 — aletris v. *Aletris* 1 Pr.
 — alismatis v. *Alisma* 1 Pr. II.
 — alkannae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — alkannae orientalis v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — — spuriae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — — verae v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — alkassuz v. *Periandra* 1 Pr.
 — allii v. *Allium* 6 Pr., A. 25 Pr.
 — — latifolii v. *Allium* 36 Pr. I.
 — — sativi v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
 — — ursini, r. a. u. latifolii v. *Allium* 36 Pr. I.
 — althaeae v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — — pulverisata v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. IV.
 — altheae cannabinae v. *Althaea* 1 Pr.
 — alticis v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II.
 — anatheri v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.
 — anblati v. *Lathraea* 2 Pr. I.
 — anchusae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.
 — — officinalis v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.
 — — tinctoriae v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — anethi ursini v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
 — angelicae v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — — brasiliensis v. *Guettarda* 1 Pr.
 — — domesticae {add.}, r. a. sativae
 v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — — sylvestris v. *Angelica* 3 Pr. I.
 — anserinae v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. III.
 — anthorae v. *Aconitum* 1 Pr. II.
 — anticholericae v. *Sophora* 8 Pr. II.

radix antidysentericae v. *Cardamine bulbifera* Pr.
 — Antoni Sancti v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — apii, r. a. dulcis v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
 — — hortensis v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
 — — montani v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. II.
 — apocyni, r. a. cannabini v. *Apocynum* 2 Pr.
 — aquitinae v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. II.
 — araliae v. *Aralia* 4 Pr.
 — archangelicae v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III.
 — arctopi echinati v. *Arctopus* 1 Pr.
 — argenteae v. *Potentilla* 5 Pr. {lege Pr. II}.
 — argentinae v. *Potentilla* 3 Pr. III.
 — ari v. *Arisaema* 1 Pr. I; *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — dracunculi v. *Dracunculus* 1 Pr.
 — — gallici v. *Arum* 1 Pr.; *Dracunculus* 1 Pr.
 — — indici v. *Arisaema* 1 Pr. I.
 — — italici v. *Arum* 1 Pr.
 — — majoris v. *Arum* 1 Pr.; *Dracunculus* 1 Pr.
 — aristolochiae v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — — antihystericae v. *Aristolochia*
 2 Pr.
 — — cavae v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — — clematidis v. *Aristolochia* 5
 Pr. II.
 — — cymbiferae v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr.
 — — fabaceae v. *Corydalis* 1 Pr.,
 C. 8 Pr.
 — — longae v. *Aristolochia* 12 Pr.
 — — — vulgaris v. *Aristolochia*
 5 Pr. II.
 — — polyrrhizae v. *Aristolochia*
 14 Pr.
 — — rotundae v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.
 — — — vulgaris v. *Corydalis*
 8 Pr.
 — — solidae v. *Corydalis* 1 Pr.
 — — tenuis, r. a. vulgaris, r. a. v.
 tenuis v. *Aristolochia* 5 Pr. II.
 — arka [Miq. A. Reg.] {add.} v. *Calotropis*
 1 Pr. IV.
 — armoraciae, r. a. recens v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
 — arnicae, r. a. montanae v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — — pulverisata v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. IV.
 — aronis v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — artemisiae, r. a. albae v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.
 — — — pulverisata v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. IV.
 — — rubrae, r. a. vulgaris v. *Artemisia*
 33 Pr. III.
 — arthanitae v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.

radix arthritica v. *Primula* 12 Pr. III.
 — arundinis v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.; *Phragmites* 1 Pr. II.
 — — donacis v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
 — — vulgaris v. *Phragmites* 1 Pr. II.
 — asari v. *Asarum* 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr., A. 4 Pr. II.
 — — canadensis v. *Asarum* 2 Pr.
 — — cum herba v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. III.
 — — europaei v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — asclepiadis v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — crispae v. *Gomphocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — — incarnatae v. *Asclepias* 2 Pr.
 — asparagi v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II.
 — asphodeli v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — — lutei v. *Asphodeline* 1 Pr.
 — — spurii v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — — vera v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.
 — — vulgaris v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — asteris inguinalis v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — astragali, r. a. exscapi v. *Astragalus* 9 Pr.
 — astrantiae v. *Astrantia* 1 Pr.; *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — astrantiae majoris v. *Astrantia* 1 Pr.
 — atropae v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
 — auriculae muris v. *Hieracium* 9 Pr. III.
 — avae v. *Piper* 23 Pr.
 — barbae caprae v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. III.
 — — caprinae v. *Spiraea* 2 Pr. III, S. 16 Pr. III.
 — — hirci v. *Tragopogon* 4 Pr.
 — bardanae, r. bardannae v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
 — behen albi v. *Centaurea* 5 Pr.; *Silene* 8 Pr. I.
 — — rubri v. *Statice* 4 Pr.
 — belladonnae v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
 — benedictae silvestris v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — berberidis v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. IV.
 — betae rubrae v. *Beta* 3 Note } III } Pr.
 — betonicae v. *Stachys* 6 Pr. III.
 — bignoniae catalpae v. *Catalpa* 1 Pr.
 — bismalvae v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — bistortae v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — bombacis v. *Bombax* 5 Pr. II.
 — boni Henrici v. *Chenopodium* 4 Pr. II.
 — borusci v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. II.
 — brancae ursinae germanicae v. *Heracleum* 6 Pr. II.
 — brancae ursinae verae, r. b. ursini v. *Acanthus* 2 Pr. II.
 — Britannicae v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. II, R. 12 Pr.
 — brusci v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. II.

radix bryoniae v. *Bryonia* 1 Pr., B. 2 Pr. III;
 Tamus 1 Pr.
 — bryoniae dioicae v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — bubonii lutei v. *Inula* 12 Pr.
 — buchlosi, r. buchlossi, r. buglossi v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.
 — buglossi agrestis v. *Echium* 7 Pr. III.
 — bulbocodii v. *Narcissus* 14 Pr. II.
 — et bulbuli scorodoprassi v. *Allium* 29 Pr.
 — buxi v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. V.
 — cahincae, r. cainanae, r. caincae v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — calagualae, r. c. verae, r. c. verus, r. calahualae v. *Polypodium* 3 Pr.
 — calami, r. c. aromatici, r. c. vulgaris v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — calcitrapae v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. II.
 — callae aethiopicae v. *Richardia* 1 Pr.
 — calumba, r. calumbae, r. calumbo v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — cannabinae aquaticae, r. cannabis aquaticae v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. II.
 — cannae cargannae v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
 — — indicae v. *Canna* 4 Pr. II.
 — capituli martis v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — capparidis v. *Capparis* 13 Pr. II.
 — cardopatiarum, r. cardopatii v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — cardui benedicti v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. I.
 — — Mariae v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. III.
 — — stellati v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. II.
 — — tomentosae v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. II.
 — — Veneris v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. III, D. 4 Pr. II.
 — caricis, r. c. arenariae v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — — hirtae v. *Carex* 20 Pr.
 — carlinae v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I, C. 4 Pr. II.
 — — sylvestris v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. II.
 — carniolae v. *Asphodelus* 2 Pr.
 — carthami sylvestris v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. III.
 — caryophyllata, r. caryophyllatae v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — caryophyllatae aquaticae, r. c. falsa v. *Geum* 7 Pr.
 — casminaris v. *Curcuma* 4 Pr.
 — cassumunar v. *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — celleri italorum v. *Apium* 2 Pr. III.
 — centaurii majoris v. *Centaurea* 7 Pr.
 — cepae v. *Allium* 6 Pr.
 — — ascalonicae v. *Allium* 4 Pr.

radix cepae oblongae v. *Allium* 10 Pr.
 — cephaelidis v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — cervariae v. *Peucedanum* 3 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. *Laserpitium* 2 Pr.
 — — nigrae v. *Peucedanum* 3 Pr. I.
 — cervicariae majoris v. *Campanula* 15 Pr. II.
 — chamaeleontis albi v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — — nigri v. *Cardopatum* 1 Pr.
 — chaya vayer v. *Oldenlandia* 4 Pr.
 — chelidonii, r. c. majoris v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. II.
 — chelidonii minoris v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. II.
 — chinae americanae, r. c. americanus, r. c. levis v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
 — chinae nodosae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — — occidentalis v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
 — — orientalis, r. c. ponderosa, r. c. ponderosae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — — spuriae v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
 — — vera, r. c. verae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — chloranthi officinalis v. *Chloranthus* 2 Pr. I.
 — Christophoriana v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — Christophoriana americana v. *Cimicifuga* 2 Pr.
 — Chrystophoriana, r. Chrystophoriana v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — cichorei, r. c. sylvestris, r. cichorii v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — cimicifugae foetidae v. *Cimicifuga* 1 Pr.
 — — racemosae, r. c. serpentariae v. *Cimicifuga* 2 Pr.
 — cinnamomi v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VI.
 — colchici v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — collinsoniae v. *Collinsonia* 2 Pr.
 — colombae spuriae v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — colombae verae, r. Colombo v. *Jatheorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — colubrina v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I; *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — columbae, r. Columbo v. *Jatheorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — Columbo americana v. *Frasera* 1 Pr.
 — comari, r. c. palustris v. *Potentilla* 12 Pr. II.
 — comida de culebras v. *Rauwolfia* 1 Pr.
 — conii v. *Conium* 1 Pr. III.
 — consolidae, r. c. majoris v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — contrajervae v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — — albae v. *Psoralea* 7 Pr.
 — — virginianae v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.

radix contrayervae v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — convallariae v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — convolvuli v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. I.
 — — arvensis v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — majoris v. *Calystegia* 1 Pr. II.
 — — minoris v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. III.
 — — pandurati v. *Ipomoea* 12 Pr.
 — coptis v. *Coptis* 3 Pr. II.
 — corniolae v. *Asphodelus* 2 Pr.
 — coronae imperialis v. *Fritillaria* 5 Pr.
 — corrudae v. *Asparagus* 1 Pr. I.
 — costi v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — — dulcis v. *Costus* 7 Pr.
 — — odorati v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — crassulae, r. c. majoris v. *Sedum* 20 Pr. II.
 — crini v. *Crinum* 4 Pr.
 — cucumeri asinini, r. cucumeris a. v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. IV.
 — curcumae v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — — longae v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I et Note I.
 — — rotundae v. *Curcuma* 6 Note I.
 — cyclaminis v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
 — cynapii v. *Aethusa* 1 Pr. I.
 — cynoglossae, r. cynoglossi v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. II.
 — cyperi esculenti v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. I.
 — — europaei v. *Cyperus* 7 Pr.
 — — indici v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — — longi, r. c. odorati v. *Cyperus* 7 Pr.
 — — rotundi v. *Cyperus* 10 Pr.
 — cypri antiquorum v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.
 — dactylionis v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.
 — daturae v. *Datura* 8 Pr. II.
 — dauci, r. d. sativi v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. I.
 — dentariae v. *Cardamine bulbifera* Pr., C. 5 Pr.; *Lathraea* 2 Pr. I; *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — dentariae majoris v. *Lathraea* 2 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. *Cardamine bulbifera* Pr.
 — dentarii v. *Lathraea* 2 Pr. I.
 — dentellariae v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — dentis canis v. *Erythronium* 3 Pr.
 — — leonis v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — dictami albi, r. dictamni, r. dictamni albi v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — dipsaci v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. III, D. 4 Pr. II.
 — donacis v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
 — doronici v. *Doronicum* 5 Pr.
 — — germanici v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.

radix dracontii minoris v. Arum 2 Pr. I.

- dracunculi aquatici, r. d. palustris v. Calla 1 Pr.
- Drakena v. Dorstenia 2 Pr.
- ebuli v. Sambucus 3 Pr. VI.
- echii v. Echium 7 Pr. III.
- — rubri v. Echium 6 Pr.
- elaterii v. Ecballium 1 Pr. IV.
- ellebori nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
- enulae v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
- ephemerii v. Lysimachia 1 Pr.
- eryngiae {add.}, r. eryngii v. Eryngium 3 Pr. II.
- eryngii maritimi v. Eryngium 6 Pr.
- esulae v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. III, E. 24 Pr. III.
- — majoris v. Euphorbia 40 Pr. III.
- — minoris v. Euphorbia 14 Pr. I, E. 19 Pr. III.
- eupatoriae, r. eupatorii v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. II.
- fabae crassae, r. fabariae v. Sedum 20 Pr. II.
- farfarae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
- farnesianae v. Acacia 28 Pr. I.
- fedegoso v. Cassia 20 Pr. I.
- ficariae v. Ranunculus 22 Pr.
- filicis v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
- — athamantici v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
- — femineae v. Athyrium 2 Pr.
- — foeminae v. Pteridium 1 Pr.
- — maris v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.
- — maris spuria v. Pteridium 1 Pr.
- filiculae, r. f. dulcis v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
- filipendulae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
- flammei majoris v. Ranunculus 31 Pr. II.
- foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. I.
- — porcini v. Peucedanum 9 Pr. I.
- — ursini v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
- fragariae v. Fragaria 6 Pr. III.
- fraxinellae v. Dictamnus 1 Pr.
- galangae v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
- — laevis v. Alpinia 7 Pr. I.
- — major, r. g. majoris v. Alpinia 4 Pr. I.
- — minoris {em.}, r. g. officinalis v. Alpinia 8 Pr. I.
- — silvestris v. Cyperus 7 Pr.
- garulei bipinnati v. Garuleum 1 Pr.
- gei v. Geum 10 Pr.
- — rivalis v. Geum 7 Pr.
- — urbani v. Geum 10 Pr.

radix gelsemii v. Gelsemium 1 Pr.

- gentianae v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
- — acaulis v. Gentiana 1 Pr. II.
- — albae v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
- — amarellae v. Gentiana 2 Pr. II.
- — asclepiadeae v. Gentiana 4 Pr.
- — cruciatae v. Gentiana 10 Pr. II.
- — gallicae, r. g. luteae, r. g. majoris v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
- — minoris v. Gentiana 10 Pr. II.
- — nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. I.
- — pannonicae v. Gentiana 19 Pr.
- — pulverisata v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.
- — punctatae v. Gentiana 21 Pr.
- — rubrae v. Gentiana 15 Pr. I.
- — vernalis v. Gentiana 26 Pr.
- gentianellae, r. g. alpinae v. Gentiana 1 Pr. II.
- geranii sanguinei v. Geranium 16 Pr. II.
- gilleniae trifoliatae v. Gillenia 2 Pr.
- ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr., A. 5 Pr.
- — americana, r. g. americanae, r. g. americanus v. Aralia 5 Pr.
- ginseng v. Aralia 2 Pr.
- githaginis v. Lychnis 10 Pr. II.
- gladioli lutei v. Iris 20 Pr.
- glaucii, r. g. flavi v. Glaucium 2 Pr. II.
- glycyrrhizae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
- — echinatae v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
- — germanicae, r. g. glabrae, r. g. hispanicae v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
- — russica {add.} v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
- graminis v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I; Cynodon 2 Pr.
- — alba v. Agropyron 4 Pr. I.
- — italici v. Cynodon 2 Pr.
- — majoris v. Carex 4 Pr.
- — ossifragi v. Narthecium 1 Pr. II.
- — rubra v. Carex 4 Pr.
- gratiolae v. Gratiola 2 Pr. II.
- guettardae v. Guettarda 3 Pr.
- helenii v. Inula 8 Pr. I.
- — pulverisata v. Inula 8 Pr. II.
- helleborastri v. Adonis 4 Pr. I; Helleborus 1 Pr. II.
- hellebori v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I.
- — albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II, V. 5 Pr.
- — albi spuria v. Aconitum 8 Pr. III.
- — cum herba v. Helleborus 2 Pr. III.

- radix hellebori foetidi** v. *Helleborus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — *Hippocratis* v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. I;
 Helleborus 4 Pr.
 — — *hyemalis* v. *Eranthis* 1 Pr.
 — — *nigri* v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
 — — — *falsi* v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — — — *pulverisata* v. *Helleborus*
 2 Pr. II.
 — — — *orientalis*, r. h. *pontici* v. *Helle-*
 borus 4 Pr.
 — — — *pulverisata* v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — — *purpurascens* v. *Helleborus* 3 Pr.
 — — — *viridis* v. *Helleborus* 5 Pr.
 — *helleborines latifoliae* v. *Epipactis* 1 Pr. II.
 — *hemerocallidis valentinae* v. *Pancratium* 1 Pr.
 — *hemidesmi* v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — *heracanthae* v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. II.
 — *heraclei* v. *Heracleum* 2 Pr.
 — *herbae ventis* {em.} v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. II.
 — *hermodactyli* v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — *hibisci* v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — *hieracanthae* v. *Carlina* 4 Pr. II.
 — *hirundinariae* v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — *hydrastidis*, r. *hydrastis* {add.}, r. h. *ca-*
 nadensis v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
 — *hydrolapathi* v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. II, R. 12 Pr.
 — *hyoscyami* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. III.
 — *ipecacuanhae*, r. h. *verae* v. *Psychotria*
 5 Pr. I.
 — *imperatoriae*, r. i. *albae* v. *Peucedanum*
 11 Pr. I.
 — *imperatoriae nigrae* v. *Astrantia* 1 Pr.
 — *imperatorii*, r. *imperatoris* v. *Peucedanum*
 11 Pr. I.
 — *indica Lopeziana* v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
 — *inulae* v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — *ipecacuanha alba* v. *Ionidium* 4 Pr.; *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — *ipecacuanha amylacea*, r. i. *farinosa* v.
 Richardsonia 1 Pr.
 — *ipecacuanha flava*, r. i. *lignosa* v. *Ionidium*
 4 Pr.
 — *ipecacuanha undulata* v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — *ipecacuanhae* v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — — — *albae* v. *Ionidium* 4 Pr.;
 Richardsonia 1 Pr.
 — — — *albae lignosae* v. *Ionidium*
 4 Pr.
 — — — *amylaceae* v. *Richardsonia*
 1 Pr.
- radix ipecacuanhae annulata**, r. i. *annulatae*, r. i.
 a. *fuscae*, r. i. a. *griseae* v.
Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
 — — — *farinosae* v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — — — *fuscae*, r. i. *grisea*, r. i. *griseae*
 v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — — — *nigrae*, r. i. n. *striatae*, r. i.
 peruviana, r. i. p. *glycophloea*
 v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — — — *rubra* v. *Psychotria* 11 Pr.
 — — — *striatae* v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — — — *undulatae* v. *Richardsonia*
 1 Pr.
 — *ipomoeae* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — *ireos* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — *coeruleae* v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 — — — *florentinae* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — *germanicae*, r. i. *nostratis* v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 — — — *versicoloris* v. *Iris* 30 Pr.
 — — — *vulgaris* v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 — *iridis* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — *dalmatica* v. *Iris* 17 Pr.
 — — — *florentinae* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — — — *istrica* v. *Iris* 17 Pr.
 — — — *liburnica* v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 17 Pr.
 — — — *nostratis* v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
 — — — *pallidae* v. *Iris* 17 Pr.
 — — — *palustris* {add.} v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
 — *ivaranchusae* v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.
 — *iwarancusae* v. *Andropogon* 12 Pr., A. 25 Pr.
 — *jaborandi* v. *Piper* 18 Pr.
 — *jaceae nigrae* v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. III;
 Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
 — — — *vulgaris* v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. III.
 — *jalapae* v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I, I. 25 Pr. I.
 — — — *brasilianae*, r. j. *brasiliensis* v. *Ipo-*
 moea 21 Pr.
 — — — *fibrosae*, r. j. *fusiformis*, r. j. *levis*,
 r. j. *nova* v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — — — *ponderosae* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — — — *Tampiconensis* {add.} v. *Ipomoea*
 31 Pr.
 — — — *verae*, r. *jalappae* v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — *jalappae albae* v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — — *ponderosae*, r. j. *tuberosae* v.
 Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
 — *jateorrhizae* v. *Jateorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — *junci* v. *Juncus* 9 Pr.
 — — — *effusi* v. *Juncus* 5 Pr.

radix junci floridi {em.} v. *Butomus* 1 Pr. I.
 — — **maximi** v. *Scirpus* 5 Pr. I.
 — **jurubebae** v. *Solanum* 26 Pr. III.
 — **kalumbae** {add.} v. *Jateorhiza* 1 Pr.
 — **krameriae**, r. **k. triandrae** v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — **lageae lupi** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — **lanariae** v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
 — **lapathi** v. *Rumex* 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
 — — **acuti** v. *Rumex* 4 Pr., R. 7 Pr. II,
 R. 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
 — — **aquatici** v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. II.
 — — **crispi** v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
 — — **hortensis** v. *Rumex* 23 Pr. II.
 — — **sanguinei** v. *Rumex* 26 Pr.
 — — **sativi** v. *Rumex* 23 Pr. II.
 — — **unctuosi** v. *Chenopodium* 4 Pr. II.
 — **lappae majoris**, r. **lapparum** v. *Arctium*
 2 Pr. II.
 — **laserpitii germanici** v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **lauri Alexandrinae** v. *Ruscus* 3 Pr. I.
 — **leontopodii** v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. II.
 — **leucoji bulbosi** v. *Leucojum* 3 Pr.
 — **levistici**, r. **ligustici** v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **lilii albi** v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. III.
 — **lilio-narcissi** v. *Sternbergia* 2 Pr.
 — **liliorum convallium** v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — **limonii** v. *Statice* 4 Pr.
 — **linguae bovis** v. *Anchusa* 3 Pr. III.
 — — **caninae** v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. II.
 — **liquiritiae** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I; *Periandra*
 1 Note.
 — — **germanicae** {add.} v. *Glycyrrhiza*
 3 Pr. I.
 — — **graecae** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 4 Pr.
 — — **hispanicae** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — — **rossicae**, r. **l. russicae** v. *Glycyrrhi-*
 za 4 Pr.
 — **lobeliae** v. *Lobelia* 10 Pr. II.
 — **lolii officinarum** v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. II.
 — **Lopez**, r. **Lopeziana** v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
 — **lupuli** v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **lybistici** v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **lyringii** v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — **lysimachiae chamaenerion** v. *Epilobium*
 1 Pr. II.
 — **lysimachiae purpureae** v. *Lythrum* 2 Pr. III.
 — **malvae minoris**, r. **m. vulgaris** v. *Malva*
 5 Pr. III.
 — **malvaevisci**, r. **malvavisci** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

radix mandragorae v. *Mandragora* 2 Pr. II.
 — **marantae** v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. I.
 — **martagon** v. *Lilium* 15 Pr.
 — **martelli** v. *Kaempferia* Note.
 — **matalistae** v. *Mirabilis* 2 Pr.
 — **mechoacan** {add.; obsol.} , r. **mechoacanhae**
 v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — **mechoacannae** v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I; *Mira-*
 bilis 2 Pr.
 — — **albae** v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — — **canadensis** v. *Phytolacca*
 3 Pr. III.
 — — **griseae**, r. **m. mexicanae** v.
 Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.
 — — **nigrae** v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — — **spuriae** v. *Phytolacca* 3
 Pr. III.
 — — **verae** v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — **mei** v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **melampodii** v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I, H. 5 Pr.
 — **methonicae** v. *Gloriosa* 2 Pr.
 — **metalistae** v. *Mirabilis* 2 Pr.
 — **meu** v. *Meum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **mezerei** v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. III.
 — **mokmoko** v. *Rumex* 1 Pr.
 — **molii latifolii** v. *Allium* 17 Pr.
 — — **lutei** v. *Allium* 14 Pr.
 — **moly** v. *Allium* 8 Pr. II.
 — — **latifolii** v. *Allium* 17 Pr.
 — — **lutei** v. *Allium* 14 Pr.
 — **morsus diaboli** v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — **moschatellinae** v. *Adoxa* 1 Pr. I.
 — **mudaris** v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **mungos** v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — **munjistae** v. *Rubia* 1 Pr.
 — **muscarum** v. *Muscari* 2 Pr.
 — **mustelae** v. *Rauwolfia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **mutellinae** v. *Ligusticum* 4 Pr.
 — **nanari**, r. **nannari** v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — **napelli** v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — **narcissi** v. *Narcissus* 13 Pr.
 — — **majoris**, r. **n. sylvestris** v. *Narcissus*
 14 Pr. II.
 — **narcisso-leucoji** v. *Leucojum* 3 Pr.
 — **nardi** v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — **nardi rusticae**, r. **n. silvestris** v. *Asarum*
 4 Pr. II.
 — **nenupharis** v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. II.
 — **nigellastrum** v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. II.

radix ninsi v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.; *Sium* 4 Pr.
 — — *americanus* v. *Aralia* 5 Pr.
 — *ninsing* v. *Sium* 4 Pr.
 — *nolae culinariae* v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. II.
 — *nunnari* {add.} v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — *nymphaeae*, r. n. *albae* v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. II.
 — *nymphaeae luteae* v. *Nuphar* 2 Pr. II.
 — *ogkert* v. *Silene* 12 Pr. I.
 — *olsniti* v. *Peucedanum* 12 Pr.
 — *ononidis* v. *Ononis* 3 Pr., O. 5 Pr., O. 6 Pr. II.
 — — *spinosae* v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — *ophiorrhizae mungos* v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.
 — *orchidis* v. *Habenaria* 2 Pr. *Orchis* Note I.
 — — *spiralis* v. *Spiranthes* 5 Pr.
 — *orellae d'onca* v. *Cissampelos* 2 Pr.
 — *oreoselini* v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. II.
 — *orizabae*, r. *orizabensis* v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — *ornithogali* v. *Gagea* 2 Pr., G. 4 Pr.; *Ornithogalum* 9 Pr.
 — *ornithogali vulgaris* v. *Ornithogalum* 9 Pr.
 — *orobanches* v. *Orobanche* 1 Pr.
 — *osmundae regalis* v. *Osmunda* 3 Pr. III.
 — *ostruthii* v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — *oxylapathi* v. *Rumex* 7 Pr. II, R. 10 Pr., R. 21 Pr.
 — *paeoniae* v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.
 — *pancratii monspessulani* v. *Pancratium* 1 Pr.
 — *pannae* v. *Dryopteris* 2 Pr.
 — *papaveris corniculati* v. *Glaucium* 1 Pr. II, G. 2 Pr. II.
 — *paralyseos* v. *Primula* 12 Pr. III.
 — *pareira brava*, r. *pareirae*, r. p. *bravae* v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
 — *paridis* v. *Paris* 1 Pr. III.
 — *pastinacae* v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — — *aquaticae* v. *Sium* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *sativae*, r. p. *sylvestris* v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. I.
 — *patientiae* v. *Rumex* 23 Pr. II.
 — *pedis leonis* v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. II.
 — *pentaphylli* v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. II.
 — — *aquatici* v. *Potentilla* 12 Pr. II.
 — *pereirae bravae* v. *Chondodendron* 2 Pr.
 — *pereziae* v. *Perezia* Note.
 — *periparoba* v. *Piper* 36 Pr.
 — *petasitidis* v. *Petasites* 5 Pr. III.
 — *petiveriae* v. *Petiveria* 1 Pr. II.
 — *petroselini* v. *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
 — *peucedani* v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.

radix *phu minoris* v. *Valeriana* 2 Pr.
 — *phytolaccae* v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. III.
 — *pilosellae* v. *Hieracium* 9 Pr. III.
 — *pimpinellae* v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr.; *Poterium* 3 Pr. II.
 — *pimpinellae albae*, r. p. *hircinae* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {B}.
 — *pimpinellae hortensis* v. *Poterium* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *italicae* v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II, P. 3 Pr. II.
 — — — *majoris* v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
 — — — *minoris* v. *Poterium* 3 Pr. II.
 — — *majoris* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {A}.
 — — *minoris* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {B}.
 — — *nigrae* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {A}.
 — — *nostratis*, r. p. *saxifragae* v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note {B}.
 — — *spuria*, r. p. *spuria* v. *Hera-cleum* 6 Pr. II.
 — *pipitzahuac* v. *Perezia* Note.
 — *pistolochiae* v. *Aristolochia* 14 Pr.
 — *plantaginis* v. *Alisma* 1 Pr. II.
 — — *angustifoliae* v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. II.
 — — *aquaticae* v. *Alisma* 1 Pr. II.
 — — *latifoliae*, r. p. *majoris* v. *Plantago* 7 Pr. II.
 — — *mediae* v. *Plantago* 9 Pr. II.
 — — *minoris*, r. p. *trinerviae* v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. II.
 — *plumbaginis* v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — *pneumonanthes* v. *Gentiana* 20 Pr. III.
 — *podophylli* v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. I.
 — *polygalae* v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — — *hungaricae*, r. p. *majoris* v. *Polygala* 9 Pr.
 — — *senecae* {add.}, r. p. *senegae* v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — — *serpentariae* v. *Polygala* 13 Pr.
 — — *virginianae* v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — — *vulgaris* v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. II.
 — *polygonati* v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
 — *polygoni avicularis* v. *Polygonum* 9 Pr. II.
 — *polypodii*, r. p. *quercini* v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — *porri* v. *Allium* 20 Pr. II.

radix poterii v. *Poterium* 3 Pr. II.

- *primulae*, r. p. *veris* v. *Primula* 12 Pr. III.
- *prosopis* v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II.
- *pseudacori* v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
- *pseudo-chinae* v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
- *pseudo-narcissi* v. *Narcissus* 14 Pr. II.
- *pseudo-rhabarbari* {em.} v. *Thalictrum* 9 Pr.
- *psychotriae emeticae* v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
- *pteridis aquilinae* v. *Pteridium* 1 Pr.
- *pulmonariae maculosae* v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. II.
- *pulsatillae caeruleae*, r. p. *vulgaris* v. *Anemone* 18 Pr. II.
- *punicae granati* v. *Punica* 1 Pr. IV.
- *pyrethri* v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
- — *communis*, r. p. *germanici* v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.
- — *italici*, r. p. *romani*, r. p. *veri* v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
- — *vulgaris* v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.
- *quassiae amarae* v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. III.
- — *paraensis* v. *Tachia* 1 Pr.
- *quilmay* v. *Myriogyne* 1 Pr. I.
- *quinquefolii fragiferi* v. *Potentilla* 15 Pr.
- — *majoris* v. *Potentilla* 14 Pr. II.
- — *minoris* v. *Potentilla* 5 Pr. {lege Pr. II; em.}.
- *raphani* {add.} v. *Raphanus* 4 Pr. I.
- — *aquatici* v. *Nasturtium* 1 Pr. II, N. 4 Pr.
- — *rusticani*, r. r. *rustici* v. *Cochlearia* 3 Pr.
- *ratanhae*, r. r. *de Payta* {add.}, r. r. *peruviana* v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
- — *pulverisata* v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. II.
- — *texensis* v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.
- *ratanhia* v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
- — *antillarum*, r. r. *antillicae*, r. r. *de Savanilla* {add.} v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
- — *texanae* v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.
- *recens raphani* v. *Raphanus* 4 Pr. I.
- *reginae prati* v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. III.
- *restae bovis* v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
- *rhabarbari* v. *Rheum* Note A.
- — *monachorum* v. *Rumex* 5 Pr., R. 23 Pr. II.
- *rhabarbarum* v. *Rumex* 23 Pr. II.
- — *pauperum* v. *Thalictrum* 9 Pr.

radix rhabarberi v. *Rheum* Note A.

- *rhamni catharticae* v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. II.
- *rhapontici*, r. r. *sibirici* v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
- *rhataniae* v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
- *rhei* v. *Rheum* Note A.
- — *monachorum* v. *Rumex* 5 Pr., R. 23 Pr. II.
- — *officinalis* v. *Rheum* Note A.
- — *persici* v. *Rheum* 5 Pr.
- — *pulverisata* v. *Rheum* Note B.
- — *rhapontici* v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
- *rhinacanthi*, r. *rhinanthi* v. *Rhinacanthus* 1 Pr.
- *rhodiae*, r. *rosea* v. *Sedum* 14 Pr.
- *rubiae* v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
- — *pulverisata* v. *Rubia* 3 Note II.
- — *tinctorum* v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
- *rusci* v. *Ruscus* 1 Pr. II.
- *sagittariae* v. *Sagittaria* 5 Pr. II.
- *salap*, r. *saleb*, r. *salep* v. *Orchis* Note I.
- *salicariae* v. *Lythrum* 2 Pr. III.
- *sanamundae*, r. *sanamundi* v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
- *Sanctae Cunigundae* v. *Eupatorium* 4 Pr. II.
- *Sancti Antonii* v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
- *sanguinariae* v. *Geranium* 16 Pr. II; *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
- *sanguinariae canadensis* v. *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
- *sanguisorbae* v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
- *saponariae* v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
- — *aegyptiacae* v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr., G. 7 Note {em.}.
- — *albae* v. *Lychnis* 1 Pr.
- — *hispanicae*, r. s. *hungaricae*, r. s. *indicae*, r. s. *levanticae* v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
- — *officinalis* {add.}, r. s. *rubrae* v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
- — *turcicae* v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
- *sarraceniae* v. *Sarracenia* 2 Pr. II.
- *sarsae*, r. *sarsaparilla* v. *Smilax* Pr.
- *sarsaparillae* v. *Smilax* Pr. et Note C.
- — *germanicae* v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
- — *Honduras* v. *Smilax* Note C.
- — *italicae* v. *Smilax* 2 Pr. I.
- — *orientalis* v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
- — *de Vera Cruz* v. *Smilax* Note F.
- **sassafras* v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
- *sassaparillae* v. *Smilax* Pr. et Note F.
- — *de Caracas* v. *Smilax* Note A.

radix sassaparillae germanicae v. Carex 4 Pr.
 — — de la Guayra v. Smilax Note A.
 — — orientalis v. Hemidesmus 1 Pr.
 — satyrii v. Habenaria 2 Pr.
 — — feminae v. Orchis 8 Pr.
 — — maris v. Orchis 6 Pr.
 — saxifragae, r. s. albae v. Saxifraga 19 Pr. III.
 — — anglicae v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
 — — rubrae v. Spiraea 6 Pr. III.
 — — sedoidis v. Saxifraga 36 Pr.
 — scabiosae v. Scabiosa 1 Pr. III.
 — — columbariae v. Scabiosa 2 Pr. II.
 — — succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
 — scammoniae, r. scammonii v. Convolvulus
 7 Pr. I.
 — schebti v. Phytolacca 1 Pr. II.
 — schinseng chinensis v. Aralia 2 Pr.
 — scillae v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Urginea 3 Note A.
 — — minoris v. Pancratium 1 Pr.
 — — recens v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
 — — rubrae v. Urginea 3 Note B.
 — scirpi majoris v. Scirpus 5 Pr. I.
 — scopoliae, r. scopolinae v. Scopolia 1 Pr. II.
 — scorzonerae v. Scorzonera 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr. II.
 — — hispanicae v. Scorzonera 1 Pr.
 — scrophulariae v. Scrophularia 5 Pr. II.
 — — aquaticae v. Scrophularia 2
 Pr. II.
 — — foetidae, r. s. nodosae, r. s.
 vulgaris v. Scrophularia 5
 Pr. II.
 — selini palustris v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
 — et semen paeoniae v. Paeonia 6 Pr. IV.
 — senecae, r. senegae v. Polygala 12 Pr.
 — serpentariae v. Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
 — — brasiliensis v. Chiococca 2 Pr.
 — — colubrina v. Aristolochia 18
 Pr. I.
 — — majoris v. Dracunculus 1 Pr.
 — — pulverisata v. Aristolochia 18
 Pr. II.
 — — viperina, r. s. virginianae v.
 Aristolochia 18 Pr. I.
 — serpentum v. Ophiorrhiza 1 Pr.
 — serratae v. Serratula 2 Pr. II.
 — seseleos pratensis v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
 — sigilli Salomonis v. Polygonatum 3 Pr. II.
 — sii palustris v. Sium 3 Pr. II.

radix silai v. Silaus 1 Pr. III.
 — sisari, r. sisarum v. Sium 5 Pr.
 — sisymbrii amphibii v. Nasturtium 1 Pr. II.
 — smilacis v. Smilax Pr.
 — smyrnii {add.} is Smyrnum 2 Pr. III.
 — smyrnium v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
 — solani furiosi, r. s. lethalis v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
 — — quadrifolii v. Paris 1 Pr. III.
 — — racemosi v. Phytolacca 3 Pr. III.
 — sonchi v. Sonchus 3 Pr. II.
 — sparganii v. Sparganium 2 Pr.
 — spatulae foetidae v. Iris 9 Pr.
 — spicae celticae v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
 — spigeliae v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
 — — anthelmiae v. Spigelia 1 Pr. II.
 — — marylandicae v. Spigelia 2 Pr. II.
 — spina solstitialis v. Centaurea 21 Pr.
 — spinae albae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. II.
 — Spiritus Sancti v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III.
 — squamariae v. Lathraea 2 Pr. I.
 — squillae v. Urginea 3 Pr. I.
 — stillingiae v. Stillingia 3 Pr.
 — succisae v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
 — sumbul, r. sumbuli v. Ferula 10 Pr.
 — symphoricarpi v. Symphoricarpos 2 Pr. I.
 — symphyti v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.
 — taft v. Hyoscyamus 2 Pr.
 — tami v. Tamus 1 Pr.
 — taraxaci v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
 — — cum herba v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
 — telephii v. Sedum 20 Pr. II.
 — Ternachae v. Verbascum 6 Pr.
 — thalictri v. Thalictrum 9 Pr.
 — thapsiae v. Thapsia 1 Pr. I.
 — thysselini v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
 — tithymali v. Euphorbia 19 Pr. III, E. 24 Pr. III.
 — — maritimi v. Apocynum 4 Pr. II.
 — tordylii v. Tordylium 2 Pr. I.
 — tormentillae v. Potentilla 18 Pr. II.
 — toxicaria {add.} is a syn. to spatwortel
 {see Crinum 3}.
 — trachelii v. Campanula 15 Pr. II.
 — tragopogonis v. Tragopogon 4 Pr.
 — tragorchidis v. Orchis 3 Pr.
 — triorchidis albae v. Spiranthes 5 Pr.
 — trollii, r. t. europaei v. Trollius 3 Pr. II.
 — tschokko v. Oxalis 12 Pr.
 — turpethi v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. I.
 — — spurius v. Thapsia 1 Pr. I.

radix tussilaginis v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
 — tyssellini v. Peucedanum 12 Pr.
 — ulmariae v. Spiraea 16 Pr. III.
 — uncomocomo v. Dryopteris 2 Pr.
 — ungulae caballinae v. Tussilago 1 Pr. II.
 — ursina v. Meum 1 Pr. II.
 — urticae, r. u. majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. II.
 — urticarum v. Urtica 6 Pr. II.
 — uvae anginae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
 — — versae, r. u. vulpinae v. Paris 1 Pr. III.
 — valerianae v. Valeriana 4 Pr., V. 7 Pr. I.
 — — celticae v. Valeriana 1 Pr.
 — — hortensis, r. v. majoris v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. Valeriana 2 Pr., V. 7 Pr. I.
 — — montanae v. Valeriana 6 Pr.
 — — palustris v. Valeriana 2 Pr.
 — — phu, r. v. ponticae v. Valeriana 8 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisata v. Valeriana 7 Pr. II.
 — — sylvestris v. Valeriana 7 Pr. I.
 — veratri, r. v. albi v. Veratrum 2 Pr. II.
 — — lutei v. Chamaelirium 1 Pr.
 — — nigri v. Helleborus 2 Pr. I; Veratrum 3 Pr.
 — — viridis v. Veratrum 5 Pr.
 — verbasci nigri v. Verbascum 4 Pr. II.
 — verbasculi paradisiacae, r. v. pratensis v. Primula 12 Pr. III.
 — vesicatoria v. Plumbago 2 Pr.
 — vetiverae, r. vetiveriae v. Andropogon 25 Pr.
 — victorialis feminae {add.} v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
 — — longae, r. v. longi, r. v. maris v. Allium 37 Pr.
 — victorialis rotundae v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
 — vincetoxici v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
 — violae albae v. Leucojum 3 Pr.
 — — hortensis {add.}, r. v. odoratae, r. violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. III.
 — viperini v. Echium 7 Pr. III.
 — virgaureae v. Solidago 8 Pr. II.
 — vitis albae v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
 — vulgaginis v. Asarum 4 Pr. II.
 — xyridis v. Iris 9 Pr.
 — zarzae v. Smilax Pr.
 — zedoariae, r. z. longae v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
 — — rotundae v. Curcuma 8 Note.
 — zerumbet v. Zingiber 3 Pr.

radix zingiberis v. Zingiber 2 Pr. I.
 — — albi v. Zingiber 2 Note {B}.
 — — germanicae v. Arum 2 Pr. I.
 — — lutei {add.} v. Curcuma 6 Pr. I.
 — — nigri v. Zingiber 2 Note {A}.
 — — zoderae {add.} v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
radizebeamke v. Symphoricarpos 3.
radja salep v. Ungernia 1 Pr.
 — kausche v. Michauxia.
 — rose v. Rhodothamnus.
 — teer v. Pinus Note III {D}.
radulier v. Flindersia.
 — dyce, radys v. Raphanus 4.
radijs v. Raphanus, R. 4, 7.
 — van Mongri v. Raphanus 5.
 — béamke, radijsboompje v. Symphoricarpos 3.
 — kool v. Brassica 26.
 — ramenar v. Raphanus 4.
radijze v. Raphanus 7.
raeb v. Brassica 27.
raeigêrs v. Lolium.
raen v. Lychnis 10.
raepe, raepen v. Brassica 27.
raepsie(d) v. Brassica 26.
raeselwortel v. Bryonia 2.
 — sula v. Pinus 22.
 — tich v. Raphanus 4.
raf v. Pinites 1 Note.
rafauslen v. Rhododendron 3.
 — fé v. Raphanus 4.
raffault v. Lactarius 13.
 — fausle v. Rhododendron 4.
 — fel v. Geum 7.
räffer v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. III.
raffia v. Raphia 1 et Pr.
 — palm v. Raphia 1.
raffiabast v. Raphia 1 Pr.
 — bastpalme v. Raphia 1.
 — bindbast, raffiafaser v. Raphia 1 Pr.
 — palme v. Raphia.
 — weinpalme v. Raphia 1.
rafflésia v. Rafflesia.
 — ffouet v. Lactarius 13.
 — ffoult v. Lactarius 9, 13.
rafia v. Raphia 1 et Pr.
 — fibre v. Raphia 1 Pr.
 — palm v. Raphia 1.
rafiavezel v. Raphia 1 Pr.
rag v. Corylus 2 Note I; Stictina 1; Usnea 3, 4.

rag Jack v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — -moss-leather v. *Rhacodium*.
 — -paper v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — -weed v. *Ambrosia*, A. 1; *Erigeron*; *Senecio*, S. 18.
 — -wort v. *Cineraria*; *Orchis* 6; *Othonna*; *Senecio*, S. 8, 10, 18.
rägablume v. *Calystegia* 1.
ragadiesjie simaron v. *Commelina* 7.
 — disji v. *Rhynchosia* 1.
rägaglogge v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — rösl v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
ragee, r. plant v. *Eleusine* 2.
 — gewurz v. *Ophrys*.
 — gewurzel v. *Habenaria* 2.
ragged cup v. *Silphium* 2.
 — Jack v. *Brassica* 13; *Lychnis* 7; *Senecio* 18.
 — lady v. *Nigella* 2.
 — Robin v. *Centaurea* 10; *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis*, L. 6, 7; *Senecio* 18.
 — sailor v. *Nigella* 2; *Polygonum* 23; *Saponaria* 2.
 — sailors v. *Cichorium* 5.
raggewort v. *Senecio* 18.
raging apples v. *Solanum* 20.
 — nightshade v. *Atropa* 1.
ragoule, **ragoulo** v. *Agaricus* 31.
 — gouminier v. *Prunus* 51.
 — guette v. *Rumex* 4.
ragweed see rag-weed.
 — wood v. *Senecio* 18.
 — wort see rag-wort.
 — wurz v. *Aceras* 1; *Habenaria* 2; *Herminium*, H. 2; *Ophrys*; *Orchis* et Note I, O. 6, 8; *Satyrion*.
 — wurzel v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}; *Orchis* et Note I; *Phyteuma*.
 — wurzelähnliche pflanzen v. *Orchidaceae*.
rahd v. *Lychnis* 10.
rahk v. *Usnea* 4.
rahl v. *Lychnis* 10.
rahmapfel v. *Anona* 11.
 — beeren v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — beerstrauch v. *Rubus* 12.
 — dokn v. *Hypochoeris* 4.
 — hefepilz v. *Saccharomyces* 6.
 — heide v. *Genista* 9.
 — nüsse v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I.
 — pilz v. *Saccharomyces* 6.

rai à la brotse, r. à la brotza v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — de bocca v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — d'eitan v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 ga.
 — à la figue v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — à neu tzemises ga. [DURH.] v. *Allium* 37.
 — à l'or v. *Athamanta* 1.
raiane v. *Rajania*.
raifort v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus*, R. 3, 4, 8.
 — amphibie, r. aquatique v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — des boutiques ga., r. de chien v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — cultivé v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — d'eau v. *Nasturtium* 1.
 — noir v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — officinal v. *Cochlearia* 5; *Raphanus* 8.
 — ordinaire v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — des Parisiens v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — radis v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 3.
raigras v. *Lolium*, L. 1.
 — grass v. *Lolium* 2.
raiklesses v. *Primula* 1.
raimain {em.} v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
rain lilies v. *Cooperia* 1.
 — tree v. *Brunfelsia* 1; *Pithecolobium* 7.
rainberry-thorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — blume v. *Helichrysum* 1, 14.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
rainbow cactus v. *Cereus* 1.
 — flower v. *Iris*.
rainefase v. *Achillea* 8.
 — neva v. *Potentilla* 3.
rainfahn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — farn v. *Tanacetum*, T. 1 et Pr. I et II.
 — farnkraut v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — farnsame, rainfarnsamen v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — farnwucherblume, rainfarre, rainfarren, rainfarn {em.}, rainfeldblüml, rainfeldblümlein, rainföhre v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — gerte v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I et III.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 7.
 — holzblätter v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.
 — kohl v. *Lapsana*, L. 1.
 — kümmel v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I, T. 7.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — pilz v. *Hygrophorus* 8.
 — polei v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — ritze v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.

- rainsalat** v. *Lapsana*.
 — van v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — weide v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4 et Pr. I.
 — wende v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 17.
 — wurz v. *Symphytum* 2.
- raiponce** v. *Campanula* 12; *Phyteuma*.
 — des jardins v. *Campanula* 12.
 — sauvage v. *Phyteuma*, P. 5.
 — tubéreuse v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- raiponcette** v. *Campanula* 11, 12.
 — ponce v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- raisin** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — d'Amérique v. *Phytolacca* 3, 5.
 — d'Autriche v. *Vitis* 31.
 — barberry v. *Berberis* 3.
 — barbu v. *Cuscuta* 7, 10.
 — des bois, r. de bruyère v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — de Camarona v. *Psammisia* 1.
 — du Canada v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — de chèvre v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — du Chili v. *Aristotelia* 3.
 — de corneille, r. de corneille v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — à la couleuvre v. *Tamus* 1.
 — de Cythère v. *Spondias* 2.
 — du diable v. *Bryonia* 2 *ga.* [HÉR. p. 51];
 Tamus 1.
 — d'enfer v. *Holigarna* 1.
 — flottant v. *Sargassum* 2.
 — ou lau v. *Actaea* 3.
 — de loup v. *Solanum* 24.
 — maritime v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — de mars v. *Ribes* 15.
 — — mer v. *Ephedra* 3; *Sargassum* 1, 2.
 — d'ours v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Phytolacca* 3;
 Vaccinium 8.
 — des ours v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — des perroquets v. *Trichilia* 5.
 — de rat v. *Sedum* 2.
 — — renard v. *Paris* 1; *Vitis* 17.
 — des teinturiers v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — tree v. *Ribes* 15.
 — du tropique, r. des tropiques v. *Sargassum* 1.
- raisinier** v. *Coccoloba*.
 — d'Amérique, r. du bord de la mer, r.
 bord de mer, r. des bords de la mer
 v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — de coudre v. *Coccoloba* 3.
 — à fruits v. *Coccoloba* 7.
- raisinier** à grandes feuilles v. *Coccoloba* 4.
 — à grappes v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — de mer v. *Coccoloba*.
 — — montagne v. *Coccoloba* 3.
 — pubescent v. *Coccoloba* 4.
 — uvifère v. *Coccoloba* 7.
- raisins** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III, Pr. VI et Note {A}.
 — d'Amérique v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I.
 — des bois v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr., V. 19.
 — de bruyère v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — — caisse, r. de Corinthe v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — — corneille v. *Empetrum* 1 Note.
 — — passe, r. passés v. *Vitis* 29 Note {A}.
 — — renard v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — — secs v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI et Note {A}.
- rait** v. *Ranunculus* 24.
- raiz** de guiné, r. de guinée v. *Petiveria* 1 Pr. II.
 — del Indico, r. d. Indio v. *Rumex* 13 Pr.
 — de mil homens v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr.
 — d'orelhae d'oncae v. *Cissampelos* 2 Pr.
 — do padre v. *Gomphrena* 1 Pr.
 — de pipi v. *Petiveria* 2 Pr.
 — del pipitzahuac {em.} v. *Perezia* Note.
 — preta v. *Chiococca* 2 Pr.
 — de zacaton v. *Epicampes* 1 Pr.
- rajanie** v. *Rajania*.
 — jegras, rajen v. *Lolium* 2.
- Rajmahal** bowstring, R. fibre, R. hemp, R. hennep
 v. *Marsdenia* 4 Pr.
- rak** v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI; *Usnea* 4.
- raket** v. *Cakile*; *Eruca* 1; *Sisymbrium*, S. 5.
 — kette v. *Brassica* 5; *Eruca* 1.
 — kettekruid v. *Barbarea* 2; *Eruca* 1; *Nasturtium* 5.
- rækholder** v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
- ral** v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
- rale**, ralen, ralenblaume v. *Lychnis* 10.
- ralharz** v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
- rälk** v. *Achillea* 8.
- ram** v. *Rhamnus*.
 — of Lybia v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — rest-harrow v. *Ononis* 4.
 — til see ramtil.
- ram's** claas, r.'s clas, r.'s claws v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — foot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — — root v. *Geum* 10.
 — head, r.'s h. Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 2.
 — horn paeony v. *Paonia* 8.
 — horns v. *Allium* 36; *Arum* 2; *Orchis* 6,
 8 {em.}.

- ram's** thorn v. *Rhamnus*.
rama-counil v. *Asparagus* 1.
Ramahl bowstring creeper v. *Marsdenia* 4.
ramai v. *Boehmeria* 2.
Ramal bowstring creeper v. *Marsdenia* 4.
ramanats v. *Raphanus* 8.
 —mandelbast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 —marama v. *Drimys* 2; *Myrtus* 5.
 —massou v. *Polyporus* 9.
 —massoun v. *Polyporus* 14.
rambai v. *Lansium* 1.
 — basjes v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — benais v. *Buxus* 3.
 — berge v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — bes v. *Rhamnus* 6.
rambling sailor v. *Linaria* 5.
ramboetan v. *Nephelium* 1.
 — boetanvet v. *Nephelium* 1 Pr.
 — bootan, rambosteen v. *Nephelium* 1.
 — boustan v. *Spondias* 6.
 — boutan v. *Nephelium* 1.
rambs v. *Allium* 36.
rambutan v. *Nephelium*, N. 1.
 — tallow, rambutantalg v. *Nephelium* 1 Pr.
rame v. *Allium* 36; *Pouzolzia* 2 Pr.; *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
ramé {non rame; em.} v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — -faser v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — -flachs v. *Pouzolzia* 2 Pr.
 — hennep n. v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
rameau v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — d'or v. *Cheiranthus* 1, 2.
 — virginal v. *Ligustrum* 4.
ramee v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 et Pr.
 — fibre v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — plant v. *Boehmeria* 2.
rameeplant v. *Boehmeria* 3.
rameh v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 et Pr.
 — plant v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3.
ramehvlav v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
ramelas v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — melas', ramelat, ramelats, ramenaads, rame-
 nache, ramenass' v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — menas v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — menast, ramenats, ramenets, ramenijts, rame-
 rats(e) v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — merian v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — mes-adra, rames-öre v. *Allium* 36.
 — metabast v. *Lasiosiphon* 1 Pr.
ramgoat, r. bush v. *Zanthoxylum* 29.
rami v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — plant v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — de ravensaras v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. IV.
ramié v. *Boehmeria* 2.
ramie v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 et Pr.; *Pouzolzia* 2 Pr.
 — blanche v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — faser, r. fibre v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — plant, r. véritable v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — verte v. *Boehmeria* 3.
ramieh v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — miepflanze v. *Boehmeria* 3.
 — misch v. *Allium* 36.
 — mischia v. *Pyrola* 5.
rammelaar v. *Crotalaria*, C. 3; *Rhinanthus*.
 — melas v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — melats v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — melatte v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — melende hernandia v. *Hernandia* 5.
 — melkorven v. *Scrophularia* 5 Note.
 — melkul v. *Tuber*.
 — menas v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — menasbast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — menhödlin v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — meratse v. *Raphanus* 8.
rammes v. *Allium* 36.
 †**ramnus** v. *Ribes* 7.
ramo-counil v. *Asparagus* 1.
 —moen v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 —monde, ramondie v. *Ramondia*.
 —moneur v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
ramontchi v. *Flacourtia*, F. 2.
 — de Madagascar, r. Madagascar plum
 v. *Flacourtia* 2.
ramontsch v. *Flacourtia*.
 — moon tree v. *Trophis*, T. 1.
 — moutchi v. *Flacourtia* 2.
ramp v. *Arum* 2; *Campanula* 12.
rampan v. *Laurus* 1.
rampe v. *Allium* 36; *Arum* 2; *Brassica* 5; *Di-
 plotaxis*, D. 3.
rampé olie v. *Pandanus* 7 Pr.
rampel v. *Allium* 36.
 — pen v. *Allium* 36; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — per, rampes v. *Allium* 36.
rampfe v. *Sempervivum* 7.
ramphel v. *Allium* 36.
 — pige lotboom v. *Clerodendron* 2.
 — pion v. *Campanula* 12; *Cyphia* 1; *Phyteuma*, P. 5.

- rampions** v. *Campanula* 12.
 — pioul, rampioûle v. *Clematis* 16.
 — pon v. *Campanula* 12; *Valerianella* 5.
 — postan, rampostan tree, rampostanfrucht v. *Nephelium* 1.
 — pouchou v. *Campanula* 12.
ramps v. *Allium* 1, 34, 36; *Arum* 2; *Campanula* 12.
rampsen v. *Allium* 36.
ramrats(e) v. *Raphanus* 8.
rams v. *Allium* 36; *Colchicum* 2.
 — beziën v. *Rhamnus* 6.
ramsch, ramsche, ramsche v. *Allium* 36.
ramschelwurz, ramschelwurz v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
ramschfedern v. *Anthriscus* 2.
ramsdén, ramsel v. *Allium* 36.
ramsel v. *Allium* 36; *Polygala* 17 et Pr. I.
 — selblume v. *Polygala* 17.
 — sen v. *Allium* 36; *Sisymbrium* 1.
rämsen, ramser, ramsere, ramseren, ramsern, ramsern v. *Allium* 36.
ramsey v. *Allium* 36; *Ononis* 5.
 — sies, ramsol, ramson, ramsons v. *Allium* 36.
Ramsted v. *Linaria* 13.
ramstongue v. *Plantago* 6.
ramsy v. *Allium* 36.
ram-teel v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
rämtern sub *Allium* 36 cancel } is a misprint in PJ }.
ramtil v. *Guizotia* 1.
 — oil v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.
 — oil plant v. *Guizotia* 1.
 — seed v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
ramtill v. *Guizotia* 1.
ramtilla v. *Guizotia* 1 et Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.
ramtillasamen v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
 — tillkuchen v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. III.
ramuli arboris vitae, r. thujae, r. t. occidentalis v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. II.
 — sabinae v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
ramus v. *Allium* 36.
rämy v. *Aristolochia* 5.
ran v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
rancenria grass v. *Elymus* 1.
ranckenkräuter v. *Linaria* 13.
 — kerwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
rancooran v. *Owenia* 1, 2.
 — couran v. *Owenia* 1.
 — court v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
rande v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — deflacken v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — den v. *Calystegia* 1.
rändepree v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. I.
randeren v. *Beta* 1.
ränderpoley v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
randfarn v. *Cheilanthes*.
randia, randie v. *Randia*.
randjesbloem v. *Arabis*, A. 2.
 — knoten v. *Limeum*.
 — nelke v. *Statice*.
randoe v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — olie v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. III.
randoeboom v. *Eriodendron* 1.
randpalm v. *Buxus* 3.
 — varen v. *Pteridium*, P. 1.
randijs, randijze v. *Raphanus* 7.
ranenti v. *Marsilea*.
 — neyenblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
rang v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — apfel v. *Passiflora*.
 — appelen v. *Passiflora* Note, P. 12.
rangas-hout v. *Gluta* 1 Pr.
range v. *Beta* 3 Note } I; *Clematis* 16; *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
rangen v. *Cuscuta* 7.
Rangoon creeper v. *Quisqualis* 1.
 — rubber v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 3.
Rangoonboon v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — goonkautschuk v. *Ficus* 19 Pr.; *Urceola* 2 Pr.
rangworz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
ranis, ranisch v. *Allium* 36.
rank indigo v. *Marsdenia* 5.
 — bloemen v. *Calystegia* 1.
ranke v. *Calystegia* 1; *Humulus* 1.
ranken v. *Calystegia* 1; *Hedera* 2; *Lonicera* 4, 13; *Polygonum* 11; *Vinca* 2; *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — blättrige prachtlilie v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — blume v. *Cirrhaea*.
rankende duivenkervel v. *Fumaria* 1.
 — helmblom v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — prachtlilie v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — steenbreek, r. steenbreke v. *Saxifraga* 35.
rankender lerschensporen v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — wegdorn v. *Berchemia* 1.
rankenerdrauch v. *Fumaria* 1.
 — förmige sackeldistel } em. } v. *Cereus* 4.
 — krone v. *Cirrhopetalum*.
 — moder v. *Circinotrichum*.

- ranken**platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — schneller, rankensporling v. *Cytospora*.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
- rankers** v. *Galium* 3.
 — kerwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
- rankkorn** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
- rannehödlein** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- ranombe** d'aiwe v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — noncule v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — nonkel v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 12, 22.
 — nonkelachtige waterweegbree v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — nonkelachtigen, ranonkelbloemigen *n.*, ranonkels v. *Ranunculaceae*.
- ranpon** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — quille v. *Clematis* 16.
- rans** v. *Allium* 36.
- ransch** mynz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- ransericht** v. *Allium* 36.
- Ranstead** weed, Ransted, R. weed v. *Linaria* 13.
- rantche** v. *Clematis* 16.
- rantil** oil v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. II.
 — tipole v. *Daucus* 2.
- ranty-berries** v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — -tanty v. *Rumex* 2.
- ranunculaceous** plants *a.*, *ranunculus* family v. *Ranunculaceae*.
- ranunkel** v. *Ranunculus*, R. 12.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 19.
 — artiger froschlöffel v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — blütige mittagsblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 19.
 — gewächse v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 10 *gc.*, 11.
 — pflanzen v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
- ranunkels** v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — nunkelstrauch v. *Corchorus*; *Kerria*.
- ränze** v. *Allium* 36.
- raodl** v. *Lychnis* 10.
- raogen** v. *Secale* 1.
- raol**, raolken v. *Lychnis* 10.
- raoulét**, raouzét v. *Phragmites* 1.
- †**rapa** v. *Brassica* 27.
- rapäntzele**, rapäntzelin v. *Valerianella* 5.
- rape** v. *Brassica*, B. 8, 9, 10, 26, 27, 34.
- râpe** v. *Zea* 4 Pr. V.
- rape-cakes** v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. II.
- rage** crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — oil v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — seed v. *Brassica* 8, 30.
 — seed oil *a.* v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
- râpeldoorn** v. *Rubus* 4.
- rapelthän** v. *Acer* 2.
 — pen v. *Brassica* 8, 9, 26, 27.
 — penblumen v. *Aconitum* 8.
- rapette** v. *Asperugo*, A. 1; *Asperula* 1.
 — couchée *ga.* v. *Asperugo* 1.
- râpette** v. *Asperugo*, A. 1 *ga.*
 — couchée v. *Asperugo* 1.
- raphaneleon** v. *Raphanus* 4 Pr. III.
 — phanelle v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — phanellen v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — phania v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
- raphia** v. *Raphia* 1 et Pr.
 — grass v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. IV.
 — palm v. *Raphia* 1.
- raphiastroh** v. *Raphia* 1 Pr.
 — phiavezelpalm, raphier v. *Raphia* 2.
 — pier v. *Brassica* 8, 9.
 — pister, rapistre, rapistrum v. *Rapistrum*.
- †**rapistrum** arvorum v. *Brassica* 34.
- raponce**, raponcele, raponcelen v. *Campanula* 12.
 — poncule v. *Campanula* 12; *Phyteuma* 5.
 — ponsje v. *Phyteuma*, P. 5.
 — ponti v. *Rumex* 5.
- rapontic** v. *Rheum* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Centaurea* 7.
- rapontica** v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — tik v. *Rheum* 4.
 — tika v. *Oenothera* 3; *Rheum* 4 Pr.
 — tikwurz v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — tin v. *Rumex* 5.
- rapontique** v. *Rheum* 4.
 — des montagnes v. *Rumex* 23.
 — vulgaire v. *Centaurea* 11.
- rapp** v. *Lychnis* 10.
- rappebloem**, rappekruid v. *Anemone* 14.
 — peltau, rappelthain, rappelthän v. *Acer* 2.
 — penfuss v. *Plantago* 3; *Ranunculus*, R. 45;
Senebiera 1.
 — penfüsslein v. *Myosurus* 1.
 — per-dandies v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 et Pr. II;
Berberis 6.
 — perwurz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I; *Rheum* Note A.
 — pig donderkruid, rappig tonderkruid v. *Inula* 4.
- laps** v. *Brassica* 8, 10.

- räpschala** v. *Allium* 36.
rapsdotter v. *Camelina* 1; *Rapistrum*.
 — dotteröl v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.
 — gras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 8.
 — kuchen v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. II.
 — öl, rapssamenöl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — tödter v. *Polydesmus* 1.
 — verderber v. *Leptosphaeria* 3^{ge}; *Polydesmus* 1.
†rapum terrae v. *Cyclamen* 2.
rapunce, **rapunsel** v. *Campanula* 12.
 — *puntica*, *rapuntika* v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — *puntsel* v. *Campanula* 12.
 — *puntzel* v. *Barbarea* 2; *Epilobium* 4.
 — *punzchen* v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *pünzchen* v. *Campanula* 12; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — *pünzensalat*, *rapunze* v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — *pünzel* v. *Campanula* 12.
rapunzel v. *Barbarea* 2; *Campanula* 12; *Phyteuma*, P. 5; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — *glocke* v. *Campanula* 11, 12 } non 13; em. {.
 — *glockenblume*, *rapünzelin*, *rapunzelklokje* v. *Campanula* 12.
rapunzeln v. *Valerianella* 5.
rapunzelreseda v. *Reseda* 5.
 — *rübe* v. *Campanula* 12.
 — *salat* v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — *sellerie* v. *Oenothera* 3 et Pr.
 — *wurzel* v. *Campanula* 12 } cancel sub C. 13; *Phyteuma* 5 } SAL. VOSS non LI.; em. {.
rapünzle, **rapünzlein** v. *Campanula* 12.
 — *pünzli* v. *Phyteuma* 5.
rapwurzel v. *Phyteuma*.
raquette v. *Cereus*; *Epiphyllum*; *Opuntia*, O. 5, 12, 13.
 — à feuilles oblongues v. *Opuntia* 5.
 — à longues épines v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — *nopal* v. *Opuntia* 13.
rar v. *Phragmites* 1.
rarakseifenbaum v. *Dittelasma* 1.
rarblüte v. *Spananthe*.
 — *cholm* v. *Typha* 4.
rasamala v. *Altingia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — *baum*, *rasamalaboom* v. *Altingia* 1.
 — *hars* v. *Altingia* 1 Note } Cfr. getah
 rasamala sub *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I {.
 — *hout* v. *Altingia* 1 Pr. II.
 — *houtolie* v. *Canarium* 6 Pr.
 — *-olie* v. *Altingia* 1 Pr. I.
rasaut v. *Berberis* 2 Note.
rasberries v. *Ribes* 15.
 — *ca* v. *Cuscuta*, C. 7.
 — *calade* v. *Triticum* 7.
raschler v. *Populus* 14.
rascla v. *Ochrolechia* 2.
 — *scle* v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
räse *bibernell* v. *Pimpinella* 4.
rasekraut v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — *sela* v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — *sèle* v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — *selworte* v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — *selwurz* v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2 {.
 — *sem-malla* v. *Altingia* 1.
rasenbildender steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 10.
 — *binse*, *rasenbinsen* v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — *de schirlynk* v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — *eiche* v. *Quercus* 61.
 — *hopfen* v. *Humulus* 1.
 — *ried*, *rasenriedgras* v. *Carex* 7.
 — *rübe* v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — *schmele*, *rasenschmelen*, *rasenschmelle*,
 rasenschmiele v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — *segge* v. *Carex* 7.
 — *simse* v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — *steinbrech* v. *Saxifraga* 10.
 — *wurz* v. *Atropa* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
rasewurz v. *Atropa* 1; *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — *wurzel* v. *Atropa* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3.
rasher, *rashes* v. *Juncus*.
rasierpinsel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — *siertborkpulver*, *rasiertes borkpulver* v. *Cinchona* Pr. III.
 — *sin* v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III et Pr. VI.
 — *sinet* v. *Sedum* 2.
rask v. *Juncus*.
räsk v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus* 5.
räsling v. *Agaricus* 47; *Lactarius* 3.
rasot v. *Berberis* 2 Note.
rasp v. *Rubus* 15.
 — *palm* v. *Socratea* 1.
 — *-pod* v. *Flindersia* 2.
raspal v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.
raspberries v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
 — *and cream* v. *Eupatorium* 4.
raspberry v. *Ribes* 15; *Rubus*, R. 15, 20, 24.
 — *brand* v. *Phragmidium* 4.
 — *bush* v. *Rubus*, R. 15.
 — *fungus* v. *Cyttaria* 3.

raspberry jam wood v. *Acacia* 2 Pr.
raspelholz v. *Flindersia*.
 — kraut v. *Catananche*.
 — pilz v. *Radulum*.
 — schwamm v. *Irpex*.
 — strauch v. *Tetracera*.
raspen v. *Avena* 2.
raspgras v. *Paspalum*.
raspices, raspis v. *Rubus* 15.
 — pis-berries v. *Rubus* 15 Pr. II.
rasps v. *Rubus* 15.
rasque v. *Cuscuta*.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2.
raspel v. *Polygonum* 25; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — blume v. *Catananche*.
rassele v. *Populus* 14.
 — selfrucht v. *Streptocarpus*.
 — sels v. *Ononis* 5.
 — semonasse v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
rasse v. *Daucus* 2.
 — à nau tsemise *ga.* [DURH.; em.] v. *Allium* 37.
 — à l'or v. *Meum* 1.
 — à Noutra Dama v. *Tamus* 1.
rässling v. *Lactarius* 3.
rasling v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — nagai, v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — nagablüh v. *Syringa* 6.
 — nagele v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2.
rastellet, rastellot v. *Scandix* 1.
 — tunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — tylbow v. *Ononis* 5.
rasura ligni guajaci v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. III.
raswurz v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2.
rasijnen v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
rat v. *Lychnis* 10; *Rhododendron* 3.
 — -bean v. *Capparis* 7.
 — -poison v. *Chaillitia* 2.
 — — plant v. *Hamelia* 1.
 — -stripper v. *Pachistima* 1.
 — -tail v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Phleum* 5; *Plantago* 6, 7; *Raphanus* 5.
 — — cactus v. *Opuntia* 8.
 — — grass v. *Ischaemum* 2; *Sporobolus* 2.
 — — pink v. *Mesembryanthemum* 1.
 — — radish, rat-tailed radish v. *Raphanus* 5.
rat's-tail v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Lycopodium* 19; *Plantago* 6.

rat's-tail cactus v. *Cereus* 4.
 — — fescue v. *Festuca* 3.
 — — grass v. *Festuca* 3; *Sporobolus* 2.
 — — ischaemum v. *Ischaemum* 2.
rata v. *Inocarpus* 1 Pr. I; *Metrosideros* 2, 3.
 — tree v. *Metrosideros* 1, 3.
ratabaum v. *Metrosideros* 2, 3.
 — bout v. *Tragopogon* 4.
ratlach v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — talie v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — tan v. *Calamus*, C. 3.
 — tang v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
 — tanha v. *Krameria*, K. 5 Pr. I.
 — tanhawortel, ratanhawurzel v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
ratanhia v. *Krameria* 2 } the rhizome; em. } 5 et Pr. I; *Leea* 1 Note.
 — de l'Amérique du Nord } em. } v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.
 — der Antillen, r. des Antilles v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — von Ceara v. *Krameria* 1 Pr.
 — de Colombie v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — faux-ixia v. *Krameria* 2.
 — gris v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — kramerie v. *Krameria* 5.
 — de la Nouvelle-Grenade v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — de Payta v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — du Pérou v. *Krameria* 5 et Pr. I.
 — péruvienne, r. root v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — de Savanilla v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — du Texas *ga.* v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.
 — de Vénézuëla v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
ratanhawortel, ratanhawurzel, ratany root v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — te v. *Lychnis* 10; *Ranunculus* 24.
 — teau v. *Biserrula*.
 — tel v. *Linaria* 13; *Melampyrum* 5; *Pedicularis* 8; *Populus* 14; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — telaar v. *Populus* 1, 14; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1, 2.
 — telachtige populier v. *Populus* 15.
 — telaire v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — telboom v. *Hura*, H 1.
 — tele v. *Pedicularis* 8; *Rhinanthus*.
 — teleer v. *Populus* 14.
 — teleerkens v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
 — telen v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1, 2.
ratelhanenkamp v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — kruid v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

- ratelpopel, ratelpopulier** v. *Populus* 14.
ratels v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2 *n.*; *Scrophulariaceae*.
ratelslangwortel v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — varen v. *Botrychium* 5.
raten v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — kraut v. *Lolium* 4.
rath-pipe v. *Hordeum* 12.
räthschel, räthsel v. *Polygonum* 25.
ratich v. *Polygonum* 25; *Raphanus* 4.
rätich, ratih v. *Raphanus* 4.
ratin v. *Nigella* 1.
 — tissage d'Amérique v. *Pinus* 76 Pr. I.
 — toncule v. *Myosurus*, M. 1.
 — toon v. *Calamus* Pr. I.
ratsbane v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaillietia* 2; *Chimaphila* 1; *Goodyera* 2.
rätschaballa v. *Plantago* 7.
ratsche *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Cuscuta* 7.
ratt v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella* 1.
rattach v. *Raphanus* 4.
rattan v. *Berchemia* 1; *Calamus* et Pr. I et II, C. 3.
 — cane v. *Calamus* Pr. I, C. 3, 6.
 — palm v. *Calamus*; *Plectocomia* 1.
rattangpalme v. *Calamus* 3.
ratte v. *Lychnis* 10; *Nigella* 1.
 — kraud, rattekroet, rattekruid v. *Euphorbia* 31.
rattel, rattelbel v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — teler, rattelesche, rattelespe v. *Populus* 14.
ratten v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — tails v. *Plantago* 7.
 — beere v. *Atropa* 1.
 — blum, rattenblumen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — fänger v. *Mentha* 12 Pr. III.
 — frass v. *Myoporum*.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — kraut v. *Cynoglossum* 4; *Verbascum* 1, 9 Pr. I.
 — pfeffer v. *Atropa* 1; *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — rahl v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — schwanz v. *Epipactis* 1, 2; *Listera* 2.
 — schwanzhirse v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — snabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — zette v. *Palicourea*.
ratteren v. *Populus* 14.
rätterspuren v. *Delphinium* 5 et Pr. I.
rattesteert v. *Phleum* 5.
 — steerten v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Equisetum* 1, 5; *Phleum* 5.
rättich, rättig v. *Polygonum* 25.
rattig [ZWANZ. p. 7] v. *Raphanus* 4.
rattle v. *Equisetum*; *Pedicularis* 5; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -bags v. *Rhinanthus* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — -box v. *Crotalaria*, C. 5, 7; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — -box weed v. *Astragalus* 19.
 — -bush v. *Crotalaria* 2.
 — grass v. *Briza* 3; *Pedicularis* 5; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — Jack v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -kruid v. *Astragalus* 12.
 — -pea v. *Crotalaria*.
 — -penny v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — -root v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — -weed v. *Astragalus* 1, 14; *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — -wort v. *Crotalaria*, C. 7.
rattler v. *Populus* 1, 14.
rattlesnake-bite v. *Thalictrum* 1.
 — -bite cure v. *Daucus* 6.
 — fern v. *Botrychium*, B. 5.
 — grass v. *Briza* 1, 3; *Glyceria* 2.
 — -herb v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — imitator v. *Astragalus* 16.
 — leaf v. *Goodyera* 2.
 — master [GRAY Bot.] v. *Eryngium* 10.
 — orchid v. *Pholidota*.
 — -plantain v. *Erigeron* 3; *Goodyera*, G. 2.
 — root v. *Polygala*, P. 12; *Prenanthes*, P. 1, 2, 4; *Trillium* 2 *a.*
 — tongue v. *Goodyera* 2.
 — weed v. *Crotalaria* 5; *Daucus* 6; *Hieracium* 14; *Lycopus* 2.
rattlesnake's bean v. *Simaba* 1 Pr.
 — master v. *Agave* 13; *Eryngium* 10; *Habenaria* 3; *Liatris* 3, 5.
 — violet v. *Goodyera* 1.
rattling asp v. *Populus* 14.
 — zenwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
räuber v. *Tanacetum* 1.
rauch mondkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — apfel v. *Datura*, D. 8 et Pr. I.
 — apfelkraut } non rauchkraut; em. } v. *Datura* 8.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 1, 7.
 — beeren v. *Ribes* 7.
 — blatt v. *Capnophyllum*.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2; *Fagus* 12.
rauche v. *Eruca* 1; *Phragmites* 1; *Typha* 4.
 — chende asporn v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — cher feldmeyer, raucher hünerdarm v. *Cerasium* 10.

räucherlan v. *Anemone* 2.
 — cherli v. *Clematis* 16.
rauches kampferkraut v. *Camphorosma* 1.
rauchflocke v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — haarige heliconie v. *Heliconia* 3.
 — haber v. *Avena* 12.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2, 8.
 — kraut v. *Cynoglossum* 4 Pr. I; *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — linde v. *Ulmus* 4.
räuchling v. *Anemone* 2; *Ribes* 7.
rauchmeyerkraut v. *Galium* 7.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 8.
 — werk der Bibel v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Neottia* 1; *Scrophularia* 5.
raucourt v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
räude v. *Protomyces* Note.
raudzo v. *Sambucus* 3.
rauenvoet v. *Plantago* 3.
rauhbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — blättrige, r. gewächse v. *Boraginaceae*.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2; *Fagus* 12.
 — dolde v. *Trachymene*.
rauhe binsen v. *Juncus* 13.
 — ehretie v. *Ehretia* 3.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — erdpfrieme v. *Genista* 7.
 — feldwicke v. *Vicia* 13.
 — gänsedistel v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — hagebuttenrose v. *Rosa* 53.
 — hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 5.
 — linsenwicke v. *Vicia* 13.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 2.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — nordamerikanische kiefer v. *Pinus* 72.
 — panaxpflanze v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 53.
 — salbe, r. salve v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — salzmelde v. *Salsola* 2.
 — saudistel v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — scherre v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — segge v. *Carex* 20.
 — stechwinde v. *Smilax* 2.
 — stockmalve v. *Althaea* 3.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 3.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — wachsblume v. *Cerinth* 1.
 — zinnensaat v. *Leontodon* 3.

rauh ahorn v. *Acer* 5.
 — birkenpilz v. *Boletus* 21.
 — felddarm v. *Cerastium* 3.
 — gierisch, r. giersch v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2, 12.
 — hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — hühnerdarm v. *Cerastium* 3.
 — igellock v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — kälberkropf v. *Chaerophyllum* 4.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 3.
 — schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 4.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 9.
 — werft v. *Salix* 11.
rauhes bitterkraut v. *Picris* 1.
 — blutkraut v. *Poterium* 3.
 — bruchkraut v. *Herniaria* 2.
 — fussgras v. *Poa* 14.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — heilkraut v. *Heracleum* 1.
 — hornblatt v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — kamferkraut v. *Camphorosma* 1.
 — kölblinggras v. *Phleum* 4.
 — lieschgras v. *Phleum* 3.
 — riedgras v. *Carex* 20.
 — rispengras v. *Poa* 14.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 17.
 — viehgras v. *Poa* 14.
 — wasserhorn v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — wiesengras v. *Poa* 14.
rauher beinwell v. *Symphytum* 1.
 — fruchtiger aprikosenbaum v. *Prunus* 24.
 — haarige linse, r. wicke v. *Vicia* 13.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — heerich v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — hülse v. *Trachylobium*.
 — karde, rauhkarte v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — lilie v. *Dasylyrion*.
 — linde v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — schopf, rauhschopflilie ge. v. *Dasylyrion*.
raukawa v. *Panax* 2.
 — ke v. *Eruca*, E. 1; *Sisymbrium*, S. 5.
 — kekohl v. *Eruca* 1.
 — keln v. *Brassica* 5.
 — kenkohl v. *Eruca* 1.
 — kensenf v. *Sisymbrium*, S. 5.
 — kette v. *Eruca* 1.
raumgras v. *Carex*.
raumundkraut v. *Chrysosplenium*, C. 1.
 — pe v. *Brassica* 9.

- raupengras** v. *Phleum* 4.
 — klee v. *Scorpiurus*, S. 3.
 — kraut v. *Scorpiurus*.
rauritzen v. *Galium* 19.
räusch v. *Vaccinium* 19.
rausch v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Empetrum* 1; *Ledum* 2; *Lolium* 4; *Myrica* 8; *Rhododendron* 4; *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
rauschbeer v. *Empetrum* 1; *Ribes* 7.
 — beere v. *Empetrum*, E. 1; *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 16, 19.
 — beerengewächse v. *Empetraceae*.
 — beerheide v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — beeri v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — brand v. *Pseudopeziza* 1.
 — distel v. *Centaurea* 19.
rauschelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — schen v. *Populus* 14.
 — schende prachtscharte v. *Liatris* 3.
rauschgranatenblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 — granten v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — gras v. *Lolium* 4; *Luzula* 7.
 — grün v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
rauschig v. *Equisetum* 4.
rauschklee v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — korn v. *Lolium* 4.
 — kraut v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I; *Rhodothamnus* 1.
 — nelke v. *Tunica* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 19, 23.
rausps v. *Rubus* 15.
raut v. *Senecio* 9, 17.
raute v. *Ruta*, R. 1 et Pr. I; *Senecio* 9, 17.
rauten v. *Ruta* 1.
 — artige, r. gewächse, r. pflanzen, rautengewächse v. *Rutaceae*.
 — kraut v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — milzkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — öl v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — samenpulver v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. II.
 — senf v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
rauthafer v. *Avena* 2.
rauthe v. *Ruta*.
rautmilzkraut v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — rich v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — saat v. *Camelina* 1.
rauvolf v. *Rauwolfia*.
rauw moes v. *Apocynum* 3 } NEMN. gives raauw
 moes}.
räuze v. *Allium* 36.
rauzel, **rauzéu** v. *Phragmites* 1.
rav v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
ravanelle v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
rave v. *Brassica* 26, 27; *Orobanche* 5 [HÉR. S. p. 7];
Raphanus, R. 4.
 — du Brésil v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — de campagne v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — commune v. *Brassica* 28.
 — cordée v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — de genêt v. *Orobanche*, O. 5.
 — longue v. *Brassica* 29.
 — oléifère v. *Brassica* 30.
 — de Paris v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — plate v. *Brassica* 28.
 — de St.-Antoine v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — sauvage v. *Brassica* 30, 34; *Campanula* 12;
Cochlearia 3; *Phyteuma* 5; *Raphanus* 3.
 — de serpent v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — — terre v. *Cyclamen* 2.
raveluche v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3 ga.
raven's claw v. *Geranium* 8.
 —venaille v. *Raphanus* 3.
 —venal v. *Ravenala* 2.
 —vendsara v. *Ravensara* 1.
ravenelle v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Raphanus* 3.
 — des champs v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — jaune v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — des moissons v. *Raphanus* 3.
Ravenna grass, R. seidengras, R. zuckerrohr v.
Erianthus 1.
ravensara v. *Ravensara* 1.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 — nut tree v. *Ravensara* 1.
ravensaranüsse v. *Ravensara* 1 Pr. I.
 —vensfuth, ravensvud v. *Plantago* 3:
 —ventsara v. *Ravensara* 1.
 —venvoet v. *Plantago* 3; *Senebiera* 1.
 —vette v. *Brassica* 30.
 —vine v. *Phyllanthus* 12.
 —viné v. *Syzygium* 1.
 —vissane v. *Viburnum* 4.
 —vonaille, ravonelle v. *Raphanus* 3.
raw v. *Stictina* 1.
 — cotton v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — -yeds v. *Ranunculus* 24.
rawbone v. *Raphanus* 4.

- rawinzel** v. *Oenothera* 3.
rawn tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
rawp v. *Brassica* 8.
ray v. *Lolium* 4; *Lychnis* 10.
 — -grass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Lolium* 1, 2.
 — — anglais, r.-g. d'Angleterre v. *Lolium* 2.
 — — de France v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — — fromental v. *Lolium* 2.
 — — d'Italie v. *Lolium* 1.
 — -pod v. *Damasonium* 1.
rayed-branched broom v. *Genista* 8.
rayertz v. *Galium* 19.
raygras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Hordeum* 9; *Lolium*, L. 2.
 — less golden-rod v. *Bigelowia*.
raynritz v. *Galium* 3.
 — ritzen v. *Galium* 19.
rayweizen v. *Galium* 3, 19.
 — weizen v. *Galium* 19.
razain v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — ze v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. I.
 — zim, razin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — zinet v. *Sedum* 2.
 — zinets v. *Sedum* 16.
 — zor grass v. *Scleria* 1, 3.
räzschala v. *Allium* 36.
razijnen v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI et Note } A{.
rea fibre v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
reade bei v. *Ribes* 15.
réade eagetreast v. *Euphrasia*.
 — heidebei v. *Vaccinium* 19.
reade klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
réade kòal v. *Brassica* 12.
reade kornoelje v. *Cornus* 10.
réade muur v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — pinksterblom v. *Lychnis* 7.
reade wortel v. *Daucus* 2.
readskonk v. *Polygonum* 25.
real, réal v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — hiarree v. *Lonchocarpus* 5.
 — may flower v. *Epigaea* 1.
 — sweet clover v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — velenace, r. velenoous, r. velenous v. *Agaricus* 64.
réalgar de l'air v. *Nostoc*.
réamelt v. *Chenopodium* 1.
reana v. *Euchlaena* 1.
rearlkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.
reaskonk v. *Polygonum* 18; *Rumex* 3.
réaskonk v. *Polygonum* 25; *Rumex* 2.
reasl v. *Rosa* 9.
réaumure, reaumurie v. *Reaumuria*.
reb' v. *Vitis* 29.
reb-reb v. *Terminalia* 11.
rebarber v. *Rheum*.
rebbaum v. *Vitis* 29.
 — be, rebbe(n) v. *Plantago* 6.
 — binde v. *Clematis* 6, 16.
 — binden v. *Clematis* 16.
rebe v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
rebenartige v. *Vitaceae*.
 — dolde v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2.
 — gäblin, rebengebelli v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — gewächse v. *Vitaceae*.
 — krampff v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 38.
 — pimpel v. *Celastrus*.
 — rohr v. *Ampelodesma*.
 — zinck v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — ta caballos v. *Isotoma* 1.
reberber v. *Rheum*.
 — bessels v. *Ribes* 15.
rebhühner v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — hühnerbrustaloe v. *Aloë* 14.
 — hühnerkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — huhnholz v. *Andira* 5 Pr. I; *Heisteria* 1 Pr.;
 Stereum 2 Note; *Swartia* 2 Pr. I; *Thelephora*
 2 Note I.
 — huhnkraut v. *Parietaria* 2 et Pr.
 — hünerkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
rebiche v. *Eryngium* 3.
rebkresse, rebkressen v. *Valerianella* 5.
rèble v. *Galium* 3.
rebling v. *Aristolochia* 5; *Clematis* 16.
rebla v. *Galium* 3, 15; *Lycopsis* 1.
reb'n v. *Vitis* 29.
reboul v. *Rhus* 5.
réboula, réboulo v. *Galium* 3.
rehtaressig v. *Valerianella* 5.
rebu v. *Medicago* 6.
rebunde, rebünzel v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — but de la filasse de chanvre v. *Cannabis*
 1 Pr. V Note.
recalissi v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — fer v. *Astragalus* 10.
recenne di fagne v. *Meum* 1.
 — ceulisses } em. } v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.

- rechbaum** v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beere v. *Daphne* 7; *Ribes* 1.
 — beeren v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — beerenstaude, rechbeerstrauch v. *Ribes* 1.
reche v. *Rubia* 3.
rechenblume v. *Symplocos*.
 — chenbögliholzstaude, rechenböglistaude v. *Vi- burnum* 4.
rechgras v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Agrostis* 3; *Poa* 5.
 — haide v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — heide v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — holder v. *Juniperus* 7; *Sambucus* 5.
 — holderblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — kraut v. *Hieracium* 8.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 11.
recht op v. *Populus* 13.
rechte beukvaren v. *Dryopteris* 7.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 12.
 — diessel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — ganzerik v. *Potentilla* 13.
 — klimstruik v. *Clematis* 12.
rechter dorant v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — quassienbaum v. *Quassia* 1.
 — widerthon v. *Ophioglossum* 2.
 — widerton v. *Botrychium* 3.
rechtling v. *Lactarius* 6.
recinasöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — cisa, recise, récise v. *Geum* 10.
reckbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — holder v. *Juniperus* 7; *Sambucus* 5.
 — holderbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — holderbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — las, reckless v. *Primula* 1.
 — sehnenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
reclisse, **recolice** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
récolte d'immortalité v. *Aralia* 5.
 — — des Asiatiques v. *Aralia* 2.
recolter v. *Juniperus* 7.
rectificirtes bernsteinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II B.
reculisses {em.} v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
récure de crapaud v. *Elatine* 1.
recurved fern v. *Dryopteris* 1.
red v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — agaric v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — alder v. *Alnus* 5; *Cunonia* 1.
 — Alpine strawberry v. *Fragaria* 8.
 — American larch v. *Larix* 1.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 71.
red archangel v. *Lamium* 8; *Stachys* 13.
 — ash v. *Alphitonia* 1; *Fraxinus* 15; *Orites* 1; *Pomaderris* 1.
 — bachelor's buttons v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — Baltic deal v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — baneberry v. *Actaea* 4.
 — bark, r. b. of Huaranda v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — — of Santa Fé v. *Cascarilla* 4 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Cinchona* 19.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — bay v. *Persea* 2.
 — bead tree v. *Ormosia* 2.
 — — vine v. *Abrus* 1.
 — bean v. *Abrus* 1; *Canavalia* 2; *Vigna* 4.
 — — tree v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — bear berry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — beech v. *Fagus* 7, 12; *Tarrietia* 3.
 — beef-wood v. *Ardisia* 2.
 — beet v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — Benjamin v. *Trillium* 3.
 — berried bryony v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — — elder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — berries v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — berry v. *Aralia* 5; *Empetrum* 1; *Photinia* 1; *Rubus* 24.
 — berry-bearing nightshade v. *Solanum* 28.
 — Betty v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — birch v. *Betula* 9, 12; *Fagus* 8, 9, 11; *Wein- mannia* 4.
 — bird's-eye v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5.
 — bottle brush v. *Callistemon* 2.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 67, 68; *Tristania* 2.
 — box gum, r. b. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 67.
 — breasts see redbreasts.
 — brush v. *Cornus* 2, 11.
 — bryony v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — buckeye v. *Aesculus* 6.
 — bud v. *Cercis*, C. 1.
 — bud tree v. *Cercis* 1.
 — bull's mouth v. *Chysis* 1.
 — bully tree v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — butcher v. *Lychnis* 5; *Orchis* 6.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 21.
 — camomile v. *Adonis* 2.
 — champion v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — Canadian pine v. *Pinus* 71.
 — Cape tulip v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — Carolinian cedar v. *Juniperus* 36.

- red cedar** v. *Acrocarpus* 1; *Bischofia* 1 Pr.; *Bursera* 1; *Cedrela* 4, 7; *Cunonia* 1; *Erythroxylum* 8; *Hymenodictyon* 1 Pr.; *Juniperus* 1 Pr., J. 36 et Pr. II, J. 37; *Libocedrus* 3; *Protium* 2; *Thuya* 2.
 — cedar tree v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — celandine v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — chaw-stick v. *Gouania* 1.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 17.
 — chess apple v. *Pyrus* 5 et Pr.
 — chickweed v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — China rose v. *Rosa* 46.
 — choakberry v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — cinchona v. *Cinchona* 19.
 — cinchona bark v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — clavaria v. *Cordyceps* 2.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 23, 30.
 — cockscomb *a.* [EAT. WR.] v. *Amaranthus*.
 — cohosh v. *Actaea* 4.
 — cola v. *Cola* 1.
 — cole, r. coll v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — corn rose *a.* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — cotton grass v. *Scirpus* 3.
 — — tree v. *Bombax* 3.
 — cow basil v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — creeper v. *Tetracera* 2.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — -cup moss v. *Cladonia* 1.
 — currant, r. c. bush v. *Ribes* 15.
 — — tomato v. *Solanum* 33.
 — currants v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — cut-leaved archangel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — darnel, r. d. grass, r. darnell } *em.* } v. *Lolium* 2.
 — dead nettle v. *Galeopsis* 1; *Lamium* 8.
 — deal v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — dock v. *Rumex*, R. 13.
 — dogwood tree v. *Piscidia* 1.
 — ebony v. *Brya* 1.
 — elder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 2, 15.
 — els v. *Cunonia* 1.
 — eyebright v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — fibelt v. *Corylus* 8.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 30.
 — filbert v. *Corylus* 8.
 — fir v. *Abies* 7; *Pinus* 78; *Pseudotsuga*, P. 1.
 — -fleshed mushroom v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — -flowered aniseed tree v. *Illicium* 3.
 — — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 7.
red-flowered cotton v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — — cotton tree v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — — currant v. *Ribes* 17.
 — — hemp-nettle v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — — Lady's bower v. *Clematis* 17.
 — — viper's bugloss v. *Echium* 6.
 — — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — -flowering ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 42.
 — — maple v. *Acer* 13.
 — garden orache v. *Atriplex* 12.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — globe everlasting v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 15.
 — goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — gram v. *Vigna* 2.
 — gramfer-greygles v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — granfer-gregors v. *Orchis* 6.
 — grass tree gum v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.
 — guava, r. g. tree v. *Psidium* 6.
 — gulf grass } *em.* } v. *Anthistiria* 5.
 — gum v. *Aecidium*; *Angophora* 2; *Eucalyptus* Pr. III, E. 4, 11, 38, 51, 58, 69, 73, 76, 84, 85; *Puccinia* 11.
 — gum of Port Gregory v. *Eucalyptus* 11.
 — — of S. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — — tree v. *Ceratopetalum*; *Eucalyptus*, E. 4, 11, 73, 76, 85.
 — handed orchis v. *Habenaria* 4.
 — haw v. *Crataegus* 7, 8, 23.
 — head v. *Asclepias* 1.
 — heath v. *Calluna* 1; *Empetrum* 1; *Erica* 4.
 — heavy-wood v. *Baryxylum* 1.
 — helleborine v. *Cephalanthera* 3.
 — hemp-nettle v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Hedysarum* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
 — horned poppy v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — -hot-poker plant v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — huckle-berry v. *Vaccinium* 12.
 — Indians v. *Castilleja* 2.
 — ink plant v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 20, 42, 60, 81.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 60, 81.
 — Jack v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — jasmine v. *Ipomoea* 27; *Plumeria*.
 — jessamine v. *Plumeria* 8.
 — jowar v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — knees v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — lac, r. l. sumach v. *Rhus* 20.

- red** larch v. *Larix* 1.
 — laurel v. *Persea* 2.
 — -lead v. *Orchis* 4, 5, 6, 8.
 — -leaved ash v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 2.
 — legs v. *Polygonum* 9, 10, 25.
 — lianas v. *Tetracera*.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 2, 18.
 — lime v. *Tilia* 6.
 — loosestrife v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — madder v. *Rubia* 3.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 2.
 — mahogany, r. m.-eucalypt v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — mailkes v. *Adonis* 2; *Papaver* 10.
 — maithes v. *Adonis* 2.
 — Malabar nightshade v. *Basella* 1.
 — mangrove v. *Bruguiera* 3; *Heritiera* 1; *Kandelia* 1; *Rhizophora* 1.
 — maple v. *Acer* 13.
 — mathes, r. maydeweed, r. maydweed, r. maythes v. *Adonis* 2.
 — Memel v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 9.
 — morning glory v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 — morocco v. *Adonis* 2.
 — moss v. *Diamorpha* 1.
 — mulberry, r. m. tree v. *Morus* 5.
 — mustard v. *Brassica* 33.
 — myrtle v. *Eugenia* 31; *Fagus* 5.
 — Natal grass v. *Panicum* 37.
 — nerinjy v. *Indigofera* 7.
 — nightshade v. *Erica* 5; *Physalis* 3.
 — nosegay tree v. *Plumeria* 8.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 16, 24, 50, 52, 69, 71.
 — officinal rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — osier v. *Cornus* 2, 10; *Salix* 43.
 — — dogwood v. *Cornus* 11.
 — pear v. *Amelanchier* 1; *Scolopia* 1.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I, C. 9.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 3.
 — Peru bark v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — pigweed v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 2; *Dacrydium* 3; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 14, 51, 62, 71; *Podocarpus* 16.
 — pine seed oil v. *Picea* 4 Pr. IV.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 1.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 10.
 — — petals v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — pottage pea v. *Lens* 1.
 — pratelle v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — puccoon v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
 — purple lily v. *Lilium* 2.
 — quebracho v. *Quebrachia* 1.
 — rag v. *Puccinia* 11.
 — raie v. *Lolium* 2.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 28.
 — rattle v. *Pedicularis* 4, 5, 8.
 — — grass v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — ray v. *Lolium* 2.
 — ribbon v. *Saccharum* 4.
Red-River slangenwortel v. *Aristolochia* 16 Pr.
 — — snake-root v. *Aristolochia* 16 et Pr.
red Robin v. *Agrostis* 11; *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5; *Polygonum* 9; *Puccinia* 7, 11.
 — rocket v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — rod v. *Cornus* 2.
 — root v. *Acnida* 2; *Amaranthus* 12; *Ceanothus*, C. 2; *Celastrus* 9; *Lachnanthes*, L. 1; *Morinda* 4; *Sanguinaria*, S. 1.
 — root willow v. *Salix* 18.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — — campion v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — — petals v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — rot v. *Drosera*, D. 3.
 — rust v. *Puccinia* 11.
 — sally v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — sandal v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — sandal-wood v. *Adenanthera* 2 et Pr. I; *Pterocarpus*, P. 11 et Pr.
 — sandal-wood tree v. *Pterocarpus* 11.
 — sanders v. *Pterocarpus* 11 et Pr.
 — — tree v. *Pterocarpus* 11.
 — — wood v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I, P. 11 et Pr.
 — sandwort v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — satin-flower v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — saunders v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — — wood v. *Pterocarpus* 11 et Pr.
Red Sea barley v. *Hordeum* 1.
red-shank v. *Geranium* 14; *Polygonum* 5, 16, 25; *Rumex* 2, 21.
 — -shanks v. *Polygonum*, P. 5, 25; *Rumex* 2, 21.
 — sharns v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — — sheep's fescue {em.} v. *Festuca* 10.
 — shrubby spurge v. *Euphorbia* 10.
 — silk cotton v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
 — snow v. *Haematococcus* 2 et Note.
 — — plant v. *Haematococcus* 2.

- red** soldiers v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 23; *Rumex* 3.
 — sour leek v. *Rumex* 3.
 — -spangled tartareous lichen v. *Haematomma* 1.
 — Spanish plum v. *Spondias* 6.
 — sperte v. *Salix* 55.
 — spruce v. *Dacrydium* 3; *Picea* 7; *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — — fir v. *Picea* 7.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 10.
 — -stemmed filarel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — -striped cane v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — tangle v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — tare tyne v. *Vicia* 23.
 — tassel-flowers v. *Petalostemon* 2.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 18.
 — -tinged willow v. *Salix* 3.
 — -tipped clavaria v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — top v. *Agrostis* 14; *Triodia* 2.
 — — grass v. *Agrostis* 5, 8 {em.}; *Triodia* 7.
 — -topped sage v. *Salvia* 12.
 — totara v. *Podocarpus* 19 Note.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — truffle v. *Melanogaster* 1; *Tuber* 6.
 — valerian v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — -veined dock v. *Rumex* 26.
 — ware v. *Laminaria* 1; *Porphyra*.
 — water bark v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — — lily v. *Nymphaea* 5.
 — — tree v. *Erythrophleum*, E. 2.
 — weed see redweed.
 — whortleberry, r. whorts v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — willow v. *Cornus* 2; *Salix* 43.
 — wind flower v. *Anemone* 12.
 — winter cherries v. *Physalis* 3.
 — withe v. *Combretum*.
 — withy v. *Salix* 43.
 — withy-herb v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — wood see redwood.
 — -wooded elm v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — — fig tree v. *Ficus* 19.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — zigzag clover v. *Trifolium* 18.
redado v. *Ipomoea* 27.
redberry see red berry.
 — breasts v. *Geranium* 14.
 — co, redcoal v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — de nettill v. *Lamium* 8.
 — dek v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — di inki v. *Basella* 1.
reddick, reddigh, reddik, reddish v. *Raphanus* 4.
reddish amanita v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — hair-like coralline v. *Corallina* 2.
 — horse chestnut v. *Aesculus* 3.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 64.
rede mace v. *Typha* 4.
redenderoms v. *Rhododendron*.
redi maka klaroen v. *Amaranthus* 3.
redich, redies, redik v. *Raphanus* 4.
redkresse v. *Valerianella* 5.
redon v. *Coriaria* 1.
rédorta v. *Clematis* 16.
redou v. *Coriaria* 1.
rédioul v. *Coriaria*, C. 1.
redoul v. *Coriaria*, C. 1; *Rhus* 5.
 — — commun, r. à feuilles de myrte v. *Coriaria* 1.
reds v. *Polygonum* 25.
redweed v. *Geranium* 14; *Hieracium* 2; *Papaver* 2, 10; *Phytolacca*; *Polygonum* 9, 16, 25; *Rumex* 3.
 — wood v. *Adenanthera* 2; *Caesalpinia* 8, 15 Pr. I; *Ceanothus* 2, 10; *Cornus* 8; *Erythroxylum*; *Eucalyptus* 64; *Humiria* 1 Pr. II; *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II; *Laplacea* 2; *Melhanian* 1; *Ochna* 1; *Pinus* 78 et Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 9; *Sequoia* 2; *Soymida* 1.
redwood of California v. *Sequoia* 2.
 — fig tree v. *Ficus* 19.
 — gordonia v. *Laplacea* 2.
 — of St. Helena v. *Melhanian* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 3.
 — tree v. *Soymida*, S. 1.
 — willow v. *Salix* 20.
redyk v. *Raphanus* 4.
rée v. *Raphanus* 8.
reebinde v. *Clematis* 16.
 — boekweit v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — bokkruid v. *Doronicum*.
reed v. *Arundinaria* 4; *Arundo*, A. 2; *Phalaris* 1; *Phragmites*, P. 1; *Zizania* 1.
 — arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1.
 — bent v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — bent-grass v. *Calamagrostis*.
 — blade v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — Canary grass v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — fescue v. *Festuca* 15.
 — grass v. *Apera* 1; *Arundo*; *Deyeuxia* 4; *Phragmites* 1; *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — -like Canary grass v. *Phalaris* 1.

reed mace v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — — family *a.*, r. m. tribe v. *Typhaceae*.
 — meadow grass v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — millet v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — palm v. *Calamus*.
 — -plant v. *Arundinaria*.
 — upon reed v. *Deyeuxia* 2.
reede grasse v. *Sparganium* 2.
reedich v. *Raphanus* 4.
reedsel v. *Polygonum* 25.
reefern v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — fort v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
reek v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.
 — plant v. *Polygonum* 25.
reeks v. *Confervaceae*.
reelse v. *Achillea* 8.
reem cane v. *Calamus* 2.
Reemsche neut v. *Corylus* 8.
reenklewer v. *Trifolium* 10.
reer v. *Vicia* 23.
reerank v. *Bryonia* 2.
reet v. *Phragmites* 1.
reets v. *Confervaceae*.
refken v. *Sambucus* 7.
refort sauvage v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 — gal fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — galice, regalicie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — galissa v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — gardez-moi des jardiniers {em.} v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — gedurre v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
régelote(n) v. *Prunus* 35.
regenbaum v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — bloem v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
 — blume v. *Calystegia* 1; *Dimorphotheca*, D. 1.
 — böglstaude v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — boom v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
régence v. *Valerianella* 4.
regendächle v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — fahn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — fahrt v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — flecken v. *Venturia* 1 II, V. 2 II.
 — hebhau v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — kraft v. *Petasites* 5.
régenote(n) v. *Prunus* 35.
regenrösli v. *Primula* 6.
 — schirmbaum v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — schirmschwamm v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — stiel v. *Acer* 2.

regenwinde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wurmmehl v. *Vicia* 9 Pr. II.
 — wurmöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — wurmwurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
 — wurtz v. *Satureia* 1.
regeulice v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
reggele v. *Calendula* 3.
régimes v. *Musa* 9 Note.
regina alta v. *Euchlaena* 1.
régistél v. *Galium* 3.
reglisie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
réglisse v. *Abrus* 1; *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 1, 2, 3 Pr. I;
Trifolium 4.
 — des Alpes v. *Trifolium* 4.
 — d'Amérique, r. des Antilles v. *Abrus* 1.
 — bâtarde v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — des bois v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — en bois v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — des boutiques, r. glabre v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — hérissée, r. hérissone {em.}, r. hispide
 v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
 — des îles, r. indienne v. *Abrus* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
 — marronne v. *Abrus* 1.
 — de montagne, r. des montagnes v. *Tri-*
folium 4.
 — officinale, r. ordinaire v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — du pays v. *Abrus* 1.
 — de Russie v. *Glycyrrhiza* 4 Pr.
 — sauvage v. *Astragalus* 10; *Polypodium* 9.
 — sauvage de la Jamaïque, réglissier v.
Abrus 1.
régolice v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
regon v. *Secale* 1.
regte geelhout v. *Podocarpus* 10.
 — zwart ijzerhout v. *Olea* 10.
regtopstaand mosch v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — stammige stuipboom v. *Pithecolobium* 4.
reguelicia v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — guette v. *Rumex* 10.
 — gulecia, regulisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — hanng v. *Raphanus* 4.
rehbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — binde v. *Clematis* 6.
 — binden v. *Clematis* 16.
 — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
rehegras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — hehirschen v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — henpastinak, rehepastinak v. *Apium* 6.

rehgäss, rehgeis, rehgeiss v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — gries v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — haidekraut v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. I.
 — heide v. *Calluna* 1; *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — heidekraut v. *Genista* 11.
 — körner y. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — körnli v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — kraut v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11; *Mercurialis* 1.
 — krautblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 11; *Cantharellus* 2.
 — mannie v. *Rehmannia*.
 — pilz, rehschwamm v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — wasen v. *Poa* 8.
reibisch v. *Equisetum*.
 — ling v. *Lactarius* 3.
reiblla v. *Daucus* 2.
reibrübe v. *Rheum* Note A.
 — wisch v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
reichbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
 — blumige fadenchina v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — blütige Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 2.
 — hard v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
 — hart v. *Verbena* 9.
 — ling v. *Ribes* 7.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 8.
reid v. *Calamagrostis* 1; *Carex*; *Phragmites* 1.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2.
 — roas v. *Calystegia* 1.
reie v. *Plantago* 8; *Triglochin* 1.
reierweide v. *Ligustrum* 4.
reif v. *Vicia* 13.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
reifen, reifene v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — fer v. *Achillea* 3.
 — ferblumen v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — fere v. *Achillea* 3.
reifrocknarzisse v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — weide v. *Salix* 16.
reige v. *Plantago* 8.
 — gersbek v. *Erodium*, E. 4; *Geranium*.
 — gras v. *Lolium* 2.
 — gres } HEUK. non GRIMM; em. } v. *Lolium*.
reihbaumbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
reiherbusch v. *Callistemon*.
 — gras v. *Stipa* 5.
 — schnabel v. *Erodium*.
reihgras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Poa* 5.

reilcken v. *Achillea* 8.
rein orchis v. *Habenaria*.
 — beerbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — beeröl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — besing v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1, 14.
 — böid v. *Tanacetum* 1.
reindeer moss v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — dersknopjes v. *Bidens* 10.
 — dersknoppen v. *Tanacetum* 1.
reine de beauté v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — des bois v. *Asperula* 4; *Convallaria* 1;
Dianella 4.
 — -Claude, r.-Claude v. *Prunus* 35.
 — jase v. *Achillea* 8 ge.
re(i)ne Margariet, r. Margarieten, r. Margritte v.
Callistephus 1.
reine Marguerite v. *Aster*; *Callistephus*, C. 1.
 — — des jardins v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — de l'Orient v. *Dianthus* 13.
 — des plantes v. *Aralia* 5.
 — — prés v. *Spiraea*, S. 16.
 — — — du Canada v. *Spiraea* 10.
reineckée v. *Reineckia*.
reineclaude, reineclaudepflaume v. *Prunus* 35.
 — fa v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — fahrt v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — fane, reinefaren, reinefarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — fase v. *Achillea* 8.
 — galde, reinegelaude, reinegolde v. *Prunus* 35.
 — gras v. *Carex*.
reinette v. *Dodonaea* 5; *Spiraea* 16.
reinevaar v. *Potentilla* 3; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — vane v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — varen v. *Tanacetum*, T. 1.
 — vlode v. *Prunus* 35.
 — wane v. *Tanacetum* 1.
reinfraam v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — fahr, reinfan, reinfano, reinfraor, reinfar, reinfarb, reinfaren, reinfarn, reinfarren, reinfarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — fase v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gaart v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — hertblust v. *Sedum* 2.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
reinigungsblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I; *Cassia* Pr. I.
reinköl v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — korn v. *Triticum* 2.

- reinkümmel** v. *Thymus* 5.
 — mund v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — reide v. *Hippophaë* 1.
reins v. *Ligustrum* 4.
reinspeck v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — vaar v. *Athyrium* 2; *Polypodium* 9; *Pteridium* 1; *Tanacetum* 1 n. [TRAPP. I 549].
 — vaart, reinvaen, reinvan, reinvane, reinvano v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — varen v. *Tanacetum*, T. 1.
 — varenolie n. v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. II.
 — varenzaden v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — void v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — weisser blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 19.
 — wilg, reinwunder v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — wurz v. *Symphytum* 2.
reis v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Eleocharis* 4; *Oryza*, O. 1 et Pr. II.
reisartige leersia, reisartiges glanzgras v. *Leersia* 3.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — besen v. *Sorghum* 4 Pr. III.
 — blume v. *Jasminum* 11; *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bohne v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — branntwein, reisbrantwein v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. VI.
reische v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — schen, reischenholz, reischenstauden, reischholz, reischstauden, reichten v. *Pinus* 68.
reisdinkel v. *Triticum* 1.
reisebaum v. *Ravenala* 2.
reiselbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
reiserbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — wurzel v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
reisgänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 13, 15.
 — gersten v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — gewächs v. *Chenopodium* 13.
reisin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
reiske v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — kleie v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II Note.
 — mehl v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — papier v. *Fatsia* 3 Note; *Sesbania* 1 Note.
 — papierpflanze v. *Fatsia* 3.
 — pflanze v. *Oryza* 1.
 — quecke v. *Leersia*, L. 3.
reiss v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Oryza*, O. 1.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
reisselbeer v. *Berberis* 6; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.
reissigel, reissken v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — kohle v. *Tilia* Pr. IV.
 — kraut v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 47, 84.
 — quecke v. *Leersia*.
reisstärke v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — staub v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II Note.
 — taschjes v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — ten v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — wurzel v. *Andropogon* 11 Pr. I.
reit v. *Arundo*; *Hottonia* 2; *Phragmites* 1; *Ranunculus* 9, 24.
 — gras v. *Calamagrostis*; *Carex*, C. 2.
reith v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — gras v. *Calamagrostis*.
reits v. *Ranunculus* 24.
reitscher, reitziker, reitzker v. *Lactarius* 3.
reizbare acacia v. *Mimosa* 4.
 — beere v. *Daphne* 7.
 — ger, reizker, reizkermilchblätterling v. *Lactarius* 3.
rèjistel v. *Galium* 3.
rekgom v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — holder v. *Juniperus* 3.
 — kraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — op v. *Solanum* 12.
rekouliß v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — lache v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — lâche v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — laka v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
relbunröte v. *Relbunium* 1.
relek, releke, relieh, reliek v. *Achillea* 8.
religieuse v. *Arum* 2.
 — des champs v. *Campanula* 14.
religiöser feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 34.
 — lik v. *Achillea* 8.
 — litz v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — litzel v. *Ribes* 15.
relken v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — kike v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
rels v. *Achillea* 8.
relts v. *Ranunculus* 24.
reluiseau v. *Lathyrus* 1.
 — mani v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — mantel v. *Prunus* 2.
 — markable fumitory v. *Dicentra* 5.

remarkable pine v. *Pinus* 29.
remcope v. *Scabiosa* 6.
remède anglais v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
 — member me v. *Veronica* 6.
 — mese v. *Allium* 36.
 — mey v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — mise v. *Artemisia* 33; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — montantrose v. *Rosa* 17, 18.
 †**remora** aratri v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
remords, **remore**, **remors**, r. du diable v. *Scabiosa* 6.
rempart v. *Myonina* 1.
 — pe v. *Brassica* 5; *Diploxys*.
 — plas v. *Ficus* 31.
 — sa, **remschala**, **remse**, **remsen** v. *Allium* 36.
ren v. *Rhus* 5.
rénanthère v. *Renanthera*.
renavelle v. *Raphanus* 3.
rendier bekermos, **rendierenmos**, **rendiermos** v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
rêne Margariet v. *Callistephus* 1.
renealmie, **rénéalmie**, **renéaulme** v. *Renealmia*.
 — nebré, **rénebre** v. *Rumex* 4.
rénebré v. *Rumex*.
reneek v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — nekloten, **reneklodenbaum**, **reneklodenpflaume** v. *Prunus* 35.
 — nepelsen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — nevane v. *Tanacetum* 1.
reng v. *Polygonum* 11.
rengasboom v. *Gluta* 1.
réngbol v. *Tanacetum* 1.
rengelote(n) v. *Prunus* 35.
renköl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
rennefahrt v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — net, **rennet-wort grass** v. *Galium* 19.
rennfarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
renntier becherflechte v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria* 3; *Cladonia rangiferina*.
 — moos v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
renonculacées v. *Ranunculaceae*.
renoncule v. *Ranunculus*, R. 5, 12, 16.
 — aconit v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — âcre v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — d'Afrique, r. d'Alger v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — des Alpes v. *Ranunculus* 7.
 — aquatique v. *Ranunculus* 9; *Sagittaria* 3.
 — asiatique, r. a. des jardins, r. d'Asie v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — blonde v. *Ranunculus* 14.

renoncule des bois v. *Anemone* 14, 21; *Ranunculus* 30.
rénoncule des bois v. *Anemone* 14.
renoncule bulbeuse v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — des champs v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — couchée v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — cramoisie v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — dorée v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — douce v. *Ranunculus* 14, 42.
 — d'eau v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — à feuille d'ache v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — à feuilles d'aconit, r. à f. de platane v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — ficaire v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — flamme, r. flammette, r. flammule v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — des fleuristes v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — flottante v. *Ranunculus* 24.
 — des fossés v. *Ranunculus* 44.
 — — glaciers v. *Ranunculus* 25.
 — grande douve v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — grenouillette, r. hétérophylle v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — des jardins v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — langue v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — lanugineuse v. *Ranunculus* 30.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — des marais v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — des mares v. *Ranunculus* 44.
 — des moissons v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — de montagne v. *Trollius* 3.
 — des montagnes v. *Ranunculus* 7.
 — multiflore v. *Ranunculus* 40.
 — de Perse v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — petite chélidoine v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — — douve v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — pivoine v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — des prairies v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — des prés v. *Ranunculus* 4, 42.
 — rampante v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — — à fleurs pleines v. *Ranunculus* 43.
 — rouge v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — des savanes v. *Sagittaria* 4.
 — scélérate } em. { v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — de Sibérie v. *Ranunculus* 39.
 — tête d'or v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — thora v. *Ranunculus* 46.
 — traçante v. *Ranunculus* 42.

- renoncule** de Tripoli v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — tubéreuse v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — turban, r. turque, r. de Turquie v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — velue v. *Ranunculus* 30.
 — vénéneuse v. *Ranunculus* 46.
- renoncules** v. *Ranunculaceae*.
 — nonculier v. *Chrysanthemum* 10, 16; *Prunus* 11.
 — nonkel v. *Ranunculus*.
- renouée** v. *Polygonum*, P. 9.
 — âcre v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — aquatique v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — argentée v. *Paronychia* 3.
 — bistorte v. *Polygonum* 10.
 — des buissons v. *Polygonum* 13.
 — centinode v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — échancrée {em.} v. *Fagopyrum* 3.
 — à feuilles de patience v. *Polygonum* 18.
 — indigo v. *Polygonum* 29.
 — insipide v. *Polygonum* 21.
 — du Levant v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — liseron v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — des oiseaux v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — d'Orient v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — persicaire v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — des petits oiseaux v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — poivre d'eau v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — sarazin, r. sarasin, r. sarasine, r. sarrazin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — de Siebold v. *Fagopyrum* 1; *Polygonum* 12.
 — de Tartarie v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — trainasse v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — vivipare v. *Polygonum* 30.
 — vulgaire v. *Polygonum* 9.
- renouées** v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — nouvelle v. *Eriogonum*.
 — novatum v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — novee v. *Polygonum* 9.
- rens** v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Salix* 40.
- renue** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — nunkes v. *Cornus* 8.
- renvaar, renvaren** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
- reobarbe** v. *Rheum* Note A.
 — tachil, reotahha v. *Carex*.
- réoula** v. *Hedera* 2.
- reozbeer** v. *Ribes* 7.
- repara, reparahia** v. *Beta* 2.
- réparée** v. *Beta* 1, 2.
- répari** v. *Beta* 2.
- repè** v. *Salix* 2, 4.
- réponce** v. *Valerianella* 5.
- reponce, reponchon** v. *Campanula* 12.
 — pontik v. *Rheum* 4.
 — pounchous, répounchous v. *Campanula* 12.
 — praisa v. *Sedum* 4.
 — prinse v. *Sedum* 20.
 — prise v. *Sedum* 4, 11, 20, 22.
- reps** v. *Brassica* 10.
 — dotter v. *Rapistrum*.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 8, 10.
 — öl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 9.
- requelice** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — quette v. *Nasturtium* 5.
- rerlenk** v. *Raphanus* 4.
- rerlkraut, rerlsalat** v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
- rês** v. *Oryza* 1.
- rescen** v. *Juncus*.
 — cue grass v. *Bromus* 17.
- réseau d'eau** v. *Hydrodictyon*.
- reseda** *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Reseda*.
 — seda, réséda v. *Lawsonia* 1; *Reseda*, R. 2, 3.
- réséda** des Antilles v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — en arbre v. *Reseda* 4.
 — bâtard v. *Reseda* 1.
 — commun v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — double v. *Reseda* 4.
 — d'Egypte v. *Reseda* 3.
 — gaude v. *Reseda* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Reseda* 3.
 — jaune v. *Reseda* 1.
 — jaunissant v. *Reseda* 2.
 — more v. *Reseda* 2.
 — odorant v. *Reseda* 3.
 — raiponce v. *Reseda* 5.
 — sauvage v. *Reseda* 1.
 — des teinturiers v. *Reseda* 2.
- resedaächtigen** v. *Resedaceae*.
 — sedaal v. *Reseda* 3.
- resedaceeën** *n.*, *résédacées*, *resedads*, *resedage-wächse*, *reseda's* v. *Resedaceae*.
 — samenöl v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. II.
 — wau v. *Reseda* 3.
 — weinrebe v. *Vitis* 23.
 — wutteln v. *Atropa* 1.
- resede** v. *Reseda*.
 — seden v. *Reseda* 1.

resedenpflanzen v. Resedaceae.

—senet v. *Sedum* 1.

resh v. *Juncus*, J. 9.

— es v. *Juncus*.

résice v. *Geum* 10.

resida v. *Lawsonia* 1; *Reseda*, R. 2.

—sieda v. *Reseda* 3.

resin v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

— bush v. *Euryops* 1, 2.

— of carana v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note.

— flux v. *Agaricus* 62 Note.

— of jalap {em.} v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

— au laù *ga*. [DURH. p. 4; Reg. gives resin au laù] v. *Actaea* 3.

— of podophyllum v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.

— de ratta v. *Sedum* 1, 10.

— of scammony v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.

resina v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

— abiegina, r. abietina v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— abietinearum v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.

— acaroides v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.

— agarici v. *Polyporus* 17 Pr. II.

— anime, r. a. occidentale v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— anime orientalis v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.

— balsami copaivae v. *Copaifera* Pr. Note (II).

— benzoë, r. benzoës, r. benzoin v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— burgundica v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.

— camphorae, r. c. chinensis v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.

— caranna, r. carannae v. *Dacryodes* 1 Note.

— cedri, r. cedria v. *Cedrus* 1 Pr. V.

— chibou v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.

— colophonii {em.} v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

— communis v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II.

— copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— — africana v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.

— — brasiliana v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— — indica v. *Hymenaea* 2 Pr.

— — orientale v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.

— daemonoropis v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.

— dammar, r. dammarae, r. d. indicae, r. d. orientalis v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

— draconis v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.

— elastica v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.; *Hevea* 1 Pr., H. 3 Pr. I.

— elemi v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V; *Protium* 7 Pr., P. 9 Pr.

— — americana, r. e. brasiliensis v. *Protium* 9 Pr.

resina elemi indica v. *Canarium* 2 Pr. V.

— — occidentale v. *Protium* 9 Pr.

— — occidentalis v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.

— empyreumatica liquida v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.

— euphorbii v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.

— fagi empyreumatica liquida v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. V.

— guajaci, r. g. nativa {em.} v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.

— — peruviana aromatica v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV Note.

— hederæ {add.}, r. h. arboreae v. *Hedera* 2 Pr. IV.

— hedwigiae balsamiferae v. *Hedwigia* 1 Pr.

— hyowa v. *Protium* 4 Pr.

— jalapae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

— — orizabensis v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. II.

— jalappae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.

— juniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

— labdanum, r. ladani, r. ladanum, r. l. verum v. *Cistus* Note.

— larigna praestantissima v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— lentiscina v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.

— liquida pini balsameae v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— lutea novi Belgii v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.

— de mammi v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. I.

— mastische naturalis, r. mastichis v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.

— mechoacannae v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. II.

— nutt v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.

— oleae v. *Olea* 6 Pr. I.

— oleosa v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— oxycedri v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.

— pini v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. VI.

— — alba v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.

— — halepensis v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. I.

— pistaciae v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.

— podophylli v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.

— sandarac, r. sandaraca, r. sandaracae v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

— sanguis draconis v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.

— — — canariensis v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.

— scammoniae {add.}, r. scammonii v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.

— storacis v. *Styrax* 2 Note.

— styracis v. *Styrax* 1 Pr., S. 2 Note.

— succinum v. *Pinites* 1 Note.

— tacamahaca v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.; *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

- resina** tacamahacae occidentalis v. Bursera 8 Pr.
 — — orientalis v. Calophyllum
 Note III.
 — terebinthinae v. Pinus Note III {C}.
 — thapsiae v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
 — xanthorrhoeae } add. { v. Xanthorrhoea 2 Pr.
resinaöl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.
 — sine v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
résine alouchi, r. alouchine v. Protium 3 Pr.
 — d'ambaville v. Hypericum 14 Pr.
 — d'amera v. Spondias 4 Pr.
 — animé v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I, H. 2 Pr.
 — — de Carthage v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
 — — dure v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
 — — molle, r. a. occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
 — — orientale v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
 — — tendre, r. a. t. d'Amérique, r. animée
 occidentale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
 — aracouchili, r. aracouchini v. Protium 3 Pr.
 — d'arocire v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
 — de benjoin v. Styrax 1 Pr.
 — — Botany Bay v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
 — du bou-néfa v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
 — cachibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
 — du Canada v. Abies 2 Pr.
 — canarine v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
 — caragne v. Protium 4 Pr.
 — — blanche v. Protium 2 Pr. II.
 — caraigne, r. caranne v. Protium 4 Pr.
 — de Carpathie v. Pinus 9 Pr. II.
 — caryne v. Bursera 7 Pr.
 — de cèdre v. Cedrus 1 Pr. V.
 — chibou, r. du chibou v. Bursera 7 Pr.
 — cochon v. Clusia 2 Pr.
 — de cochon v. Clusia 2 Pr.; Hedwigia 1 Pr.
 — copal v. Hymenaea 2 Pr.
 — copale v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
 — coumia v. Couma 1 Pr.
 — de courbaril v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
 — damar v. Agathis 2 Pr.
 — dékamali, r. dikamale, r. de dikamali, r.
 dikamali v. Gardenia 6 Pr.
 — dupata du Mysore v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
 — élastique v. Ficus 15 Pr.
 — élémi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 9 Pr.
 — — du Brésil v. Protium 9 Pr.
 — épinette v. Abies 2 Pr.
 — d'euphorbe v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
résine faux dammar v. Engelhardtia 1 Pr.
 — de gardénia v. Gardenia 2 Pr.
 — — gaïac, r. de gayac v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. IV.
 — — gomart, r. de gommart v. Bursera 7 Pr.
 — -gutte de Ceylan v. Garcinia Note {I}.
 — — de Siam, r.-g. véritable v. Garcinia
 Note {II}.
 — de jalap v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
 — — — fusiforme v. Ipomoea 22 Pr. II.
 — — — tubéreux v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
 — de lierre v. Hedera 2 Pr. IV.
 — liquide de la Nouvelle Espagne v. Copai-
 fera Pr.; Liquidambar 3 Pr. I.
 — de mammi v. Mamea 1 Pr. I.
 — de mani, r. mani, r. m. en pains v.
 Symphonica 3 Pr.
 — mastic v. Pistacia 3 Pr. I.
 — matipal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
 — de la Mecque v. Commiphora 7 Pr. I.
 — — mélèze v. Larix 3 Pr. III Note.
 — mielleuse v. Xanthorrhoea Note.
 — de molle, r. de mulle v. Schinus 2 Pr. I.
 — muttee-pal v. Ailanthus 2 Pr.
 — de nolé v. Oncocarpus 1 Pr. II.
 — — la Nouvelle Guinée v. Canarium 2 Pr. V.
 — — — Hollande v. Xanthorrhoea
 Note.
 — ocuje v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. II.
 — du pin d'Alep v. Pinus 27 Pr. I.
 — piney v. Vateria 3 Pr. II.
 — de sandaraque v. Callitris 7 Pr.
 — sang-dragon v. Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
 — de scammonée v. Convolvulus 7 Pr. III.
 — tacahamaque v. Bursera 8 Pr.
 — de tacamahaca v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
 — tacamahaca v. Protium 6 Pr.
 — tacamaque, r. t. de Bourbon v. Calophyl-
 lum 9 Pr.
 — tacamaque huileuse de la Guyane v.
 Protium 2 Pr. II.
 — de thapsia v. Thapsia 1 Pr. III.
 — — turbith, r. turbith v. Ipomoea 35 Pr. II.
 — — Tyr v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
 — utérine v. Ferula 6 Pr.
resinegalle v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. III.
 — sinen v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
résinier, r. d'Amérique v. Bursera 7.
resinken v. Vitis 30 Pr.
 — sino v. Robinsonia 1.

- resinous pine** v. *Pinus* 71.
 —sip v. *Reseda* 2.
 —size v. *Geum* 10.
resk v. *Juncus*.
resken v. *Sambucus* 5, 7.
résolu v. *Chimarrhis* 1.
respasse, respe, respies, respis v. *Rubus* 15.
 —ponce v. *Campanula* 12.
réss' v. *Oryza* 1.
ressel v. *Polygonum* 25.
 —selbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
ressholz v. *Ulmus* 4.
 —ken v. *Sambucus* 5, 7.
 —kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
rest-harrow v. *Ononis*, O. 5, 6.
restencle v. *Pistacia* 3.
 —tia family, restiaceeën *n.*, restiaceen, restiacées, restiads v. *Restiaceae*.
réstinclé v. *Pistacia* 3.
restio family *a.* v. *Restiaceae*.
 —tiele v. *Restio*; *Willdenowia*.
restken v. *Sambucus* 7.
resurrection fern v. *Polypodium* 1.
 — plant v. *Anastatica* 1; *Mesembryanthemum* 23; *Selaginella* 4.
retamboeuf v. *Ononis* 6.
 —tich v. *Polygonum* 16, 25; *Raphanus* 4.
réculaire v. *Reticularia*.
reticulate-leaved date plum v. *Diospyros* 24.
retschel v. *Polygonum* 5.
 —se v. *Polygonum* 5, 9, 16, 25.
 —tema v. *Hordeum* 12.
rettich v. *Raphanus*, R. 4, 8.
 —kraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
 —öl v. *Raphanus* 4 Pr. III.
rettig v. *Raphanus*, R. 4, 8.
 —zel v. *Polygonum* 16.
retzroggen v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
reubarbe v. *Rheum* Note A.
 —barber v. *Rheum*.
 —ben v. *Brassica* 8, 9, 26.
 —ble v. *Galium* 3.
 —chard, reuche v. *Phragmites* 1.
reufseed v. *Brassica* 26.
reukboon v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
reukela v. *Primula* 1.
 —kelooze kamille v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 4.
reukgom v. *Eucalyptus* 13.
 —gras v. *Andropogon* 25; *Anthoxanthum*, A. 1.
reukhout v. *Calycanthus* 1; *Prunus* 41.
 —kruid v. *Osmites*.
 —wortel v. *Andropogon*, A. 25 Pr.
reulink v. *Senecio* 42.
 —merkes v. *Calystegia* 1.
 —nonkels v. *Ranunculus*.
Reunions-inselbaum v. *Labourdonnaisia*.
reupontick v. *Rheum* 4.
reurkruid v. *Filago* 3.
reusachtig zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 2.
 —achtige fourcroya v. *Furcraea* 2.
reusch v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 19.
reuskes van Egypte v. *Reseda* 2.
 —ter v. *Ulmus* 4.
reut v. *Lemna*.
reutelaar v. *Populus* 14.
 —tels v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1, 2.
 —ton v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
reuts v. *Polygonum* 25.
reuve v. *Brassica* 26.
 —we v. *Cuscuta* 6.
reuzen gom v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 —morgenster v. *Echinops* 3.
 —bamboe v. *Dendrocalamus* 1.
 —bloem *n.* v. *Rafflesia*.
 —boom, reuzenboom van Californië v. *Sequoia* 1.
 —bovist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 —den v. *Pinus* 33; *Sequoia* 2.
 —klaver v. *Melilotus* 1.
 —koffie v. *Coffea* 3.
 —paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 9.
 —spar v. *Sequoia* 1.
 —spurrie v. *Spergula* 2.
 —tarwe v. *Triticum* 11.
 —wier *n.* v. *Macrocytis* 1.
 —wikken v. *Vicia* 18.
 —zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 2.
reuzezagge v. *Gynerium* 1.
réveil v. *Euphorbia* 24.
réveil-matin v. *Euphorbia* 14, 24, 44.
 — des jardins velu et dentelé, réveil des matins velu v. *Euphorbia* 45.
réveille-matin v. *Euphorbia* 24; *Helleborus* 1; *Sedum* 11.
reveille-matin v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — — des vignes v. *Euphorbia* 44.
revelaar, revelaarskind v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
 —versed clover v. *Trifolium* 29.

reversed-egg-leaved fernelia v. *Fernelia* 2.
 — — — *micromeria* v. *Micromeria* 4.
revierblume v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 19; *Tanacetum* 1.
reviromenu v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
rew evie v. *Avena* 12.
rewa v. *Spondias* 2.
 — rewa, rewarewa tree v. *Knightia* 1.
rewkohkenöl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
rexen v. *Juncus*.
reyblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
reije v. *Plantago* 8.
reyenkraft v. *Petasites* 5.
reyn gersten v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — ber v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — besien v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — bloeme, reynbloemen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
reynette v. *Spiraea*, S. 16.
 — nevaar v. *Artemisia* 19.
reynfano, **reynfarn**, **reynnfnann**, **reynnvann**, **reynuaer**, **reynvaen**, **reynvaer** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — vaer sonder reucke v. *Matricaria* 4.
 — vaeren, reynvarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
reijnweyde, **reijnwilghe** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
reys v. *Oryza* 1.
 — apffel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
reyse v. *Oryza* 1.
reyselbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
reyss v. *Oryza* 1.
 — apffel v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
reyvane v. *Tanacetum* 1.
rezimaal v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
rézida v. *Reseda* 3.
rezimom, **rezimong** v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
rezkorn, **rezroggen** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — ze v. *Rubia* 3.
rha v. *Rheum* 3.
rhabarbarum *monachorum* v. *Rumex* 5 Pr.
 — *plebejorum* v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
rhabarber v. *Rheum* et Note A, R. 3, 4, 6;
Rumex 5; *Saxifraga* 13.
rhabarber von Mechoacan v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr.
 — gelb v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — hout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
rhabarberin v. *Andira* 2 Pr.
 — barberöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.

rhabarberplanten *n.* v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — wortel, rhabarberwurtzel v. *Rheum*
 Note A.
rhaberber v. *Rheum* 2, 6.
 — gadiole v. *Rhagadiolus*.
rhambeere v. *Rubus* 8, 12.
 — nacées, rhamnads, rhamneeën *n.*, rhamnées
 v. *Rhamnaceae*.
 — nier v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — noïde v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 † **rhamnus** v. *Ribes* 7.
rhamnus v. *Rhamnus*.
 — alaterne *ga.* v. *Rhamnus* 1.
 — alpin v. *Rhamnus* 3.
 † **rhamnus catharticus**, **rhamnus cathartique** *ga.*
 v. *Rhamnus* 6.
rhamnus *frangule* v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — glanduleux v. *Rhamnus* 11.
 — lycioïde *ga.* v. *Rhamnus* 14.
 — sea buckthorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
rhamnusbast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — nusgroen v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
rhantere v. *Rhanterium*.
rhapide v. *Rhapis*.
rhapontic v. *Centaurea* 7, 19; *Rheum* 4.
 — blanc v. *Centaurea* 5.
 — commun v. *Centaurea* 19; *Rumex* 5 Pr.
 — faux, r. des moines, r. de montagne,
 r. des montagnes v. *Rumex* 5.
 — nostras v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 4.
 — vulgaire v. *Centaurea* 11.
rhapontica v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
 — tick, rhapontic-rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4.
 — ticum v. *Rheum* 4; *Rumex* 5.
 — tik v. *Rheum* 4 et Pr.
 — tikawurtzel v. *Oenothera* 3 Pr.
 — tikrhabarber v. *Rheum* 4.
 — tin v. *Rumex* 5.
 — tique v. *Rheum* 4.
rhatansiawurtzel v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
rhatany v. *Krameria*, K. 5 et Pr. I; *Luehea* 1.
 — root v. *Krameria* 5 et Pr. I.
 — wurtzel v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
rhayeriz v. *Galium* 19.
rhea v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 et Pr.
 — fibre *a.* v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Boehmeria*.
 — plant v. *Boehmeria* 2.

rheafaser v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
rhebarbare v. *Rumex* 5.
 — barber v. *Rheum*, R. 2, 6.
 — barberbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — barbère v. *Rumex* 5.
rhée v. *Brassica* 26.
rheea v. *Boehmeria* 2, 3 et Pr.
 — fibre v. *Boehmeria* 3 Pr.
 — — plant, r. grass, r. g. of Assam v. *Boehmeria* 2.
rheedie v. *Rheedia*.
rheinbeerbaum v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — beere, rheinbeerholz v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — besing v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — blume v. *Achillea* 1; *Helichrysum* 1, 14.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.
 — dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — fahren, rheinfallkraut, rheinfan v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — farn v. *Tanacetum*.
 — farren v. *Pteridium* 1; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — holz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rheinische kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
 — pappel, r. rote pappel v. *Malva* 1.
rheinkohl v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — weide v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Ligustrum*, L. 4; *Populus* 11.
 — weiden v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — wunder v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rhendeer lichen v. *Cladonia rangiferina*.
rhensterbush v. *Elytropappus* 2.
rhéon v. *Rheum* Note A.
rheubarbe, rheubarbel v. *Rheum* 2, 6.
rheum monachorum v. *Rumex* 5 Pr.
rheumatic plant v. *Bigelowia* 3.
 — matiekplant v. *Plectranthus* 3.
rheumatism root v. *Dioscorea* 22 Note; *Jeffersonia* 1.
 — -weed v. *Apocynum* 1.
rheumatismusblätter v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. III; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
rhexia, rhexie v. *Rhexia*.
rheynberrie, rheynberries v. *Rhamnus* 6.
rhibarb v. *Rheum* 2, 6.
 — nacanthuswortel v. *Rhinacanthus* 1 Pr.
rhinanthé v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — crête de coq v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — glabre v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

rhinanthé à petites fleurs v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
rhineberries v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — berry thorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
rhinosterboschjes v. *Elytropappus* 2.
 — nozerosöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
rhispitze v. *Berberis* 6.
 — zocarpeen, rhizocarps v. *Marsileaceae*.
 — zoctone, rhizoctonie v. *Rhizoctonia*.
rhizoma aconiti racemosi v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — acori v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — actaeae spicatae v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — agropyri v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — alami v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — alpiniae galangae {em.} v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
 — — officinarum v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — araliae nudicaulis v. *Aralia* 4 Pr.
 — ari v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — aristolochiae polyrrhizae v. *Aristolochia* 14 Pr.
 — — serpentariae v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.
 — — tenuis v. *Aristolochia* 5 Pr. II.
 — arnicae v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — aronis v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — asari v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — — virginici {add.} is *Asarum* 5 Pr.
 — aspidii v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — bistortae v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — calagualae v. *Polypodium* 3 Pr.
 — calami, r. c. aromatici v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
 — cannae caryophyllatae v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
 — caricis v. *Carex* 4 Pr., C. 14 Pr.
 — — arenariae v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — caryophyllatae v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — — aquaticae v. *Geum* 7 Pr.
 — cassumunar v. *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — chinae, r. c. nodosae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — Christophoriana {em.} v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II.
 — convallariae v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. III.
 — curcumae, r. c. javanicae, r. c. longae, r. c. longum v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisatum v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
 — — rotundae {add.}, r. c. rotundum {add.} v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
 — — zedoariae v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — cyclaminis v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.

rhizoma cynodontis v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.

- cyperi v. *Cyperus* 7 Pr.
- dactyli v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.
- dentariae v. *Cardamine bulbifera* Pr.
- donacis v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
- dracontii v. *Symplocarpus* 1 Pr.
- — minoris v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
- eranthi v. *Eranthis* 1 Pr.
- filicis, r. f. maris v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
- — pulverisatum v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. II.
- galangae v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
- — laevis v. *Alpinia* 7 Pr. I.
- — majoris v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
- — minoris v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
- — pulverisatum v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. II.
- gei v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
- gentianae v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
- graninis v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
- — dactyli, r. g. italici v. *Cynodon* 2 Pr.
- gratiolae v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. II.
- helenii v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
- helleborastri v. *Helleborus* 1 Pr. II.
- hellebori v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I, H. 5 Pr.
- — albi v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
- — nigri v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
- — viridis v. *Helleborus* 5 Pr.
- hydrastidis, r. hydrastis, r. h. canadensis v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
- imperatoriae v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
- — pulverisatum v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. II.
- ireos v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
- iridis v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
- — florentinae v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
- — in globulis v. *Iris* 8 Pr. II.
- — mundata [Enc. Ph. X 481] v. *Iris* 8 Pr. III.
- — pulverisatum v. *Iris* 10 Pr. II.
- menyanthis v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. II.
- podophylli v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. I.
- polygonati v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
- polypodii v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
- pseudacori v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
- sanguinariae, r. s. canadensis v. *Sanguinaria* 1 Pr.
- sarsaparillae v. *Smilax* Pr.
- serpentariae v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.
- sigilli Salomonis v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.

rhizoma smilacis Chinae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.

- tormentillae v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
- — pulverisatum v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III.
- tritici v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
- valerianae v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
- — majoris v. *Valeriana* 8 Pr. I.
- veratri, r. v. albi v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
- — pulverisatum v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
- — pulverisatum in saccis, r. v. in saccis v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.
- — viridis v. *Veratrum* 5 Pr.
- vincetoxici v. *Vincetoxicum* 1 Pr. I.
- zedoariae v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
- — luteae, r. z. luteum v. *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
- zerumbet v. *Zingiber* 3 Pr.
- zingiberis v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.

rhizome d'aunée v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.

- de benoîte *ga.* v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
- — bistorte v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
- — chiendent v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
- — curcuma v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
- — gingembre v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
- d'hellébore v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
- d'hydrastis v. *Hydrastis* 1 Pr.
- d'iris v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
- de podophylle v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. I.
- — vérate blanc v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

rhizomorphe v. *Rhizomorpha*.

- zophoracées *ga.* v. *Rhizophoraceae*.

rhizophore v. *Rhizophora*.

- caséolaire v. *Kandelia* 1.

rhizophorées, **rhizophören** v. *Rhizophoraceae*.**Rhode** Island clover v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

- deshout *n.* v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. III.
- deswood v. *Amyris* 1; *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.

rhodia riza v. *Sedum* 14 Pr.

- diole, rhodiole rougeâtre v. *Sedum* 14.

rhodiser dornholz v. *Aquilaria* 2 Pr. I.

- holz v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
- öl v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. II.
- wurzel v. *Sedum* 14.

rhodiumholz v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. I; *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I; *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. IV.

- diumöl v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. III; *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. II.
- do, rhododendrom, rhododendron v. *Rhododendron*.

rhododendron doré v. *Rhododendron* 2.
 — ferruginé, r. ferrugineux v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — hérissé v. *Rhododendron* 4.
 — pontique *ga.*, r. van Pontus v. *Rhododendron* 8.
rhodora, rhodore v. *Rhododendron* 10.
Rhodusholz v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I.
rhomatisplant v. *Plectranthus* 2.
rhoobarbe v. *Rheum* 2, 6.
rhopale v. *Roupala*.
rhon { non rhon; em. } v. *Rhus* 5.
rhu v. *Rhus* 5, 6.
rhubarb v. *Rheum*, R. 1, 2, 3, 4; *Rumex* 5.
 — family v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — plant v. *Rheum* 3.
 — root v. *Rheum* Note A.
rhubarb(e) v. *Rheum* 2 { em.; n. }, R. 6.
rhubarbe v. *Rheum* et Note A, R. 3.
 — des Alpes v. *Rumex* 5.
 — anglaise v. *Rheum* 4.
 — d'Asie v. *Rheum* Note A.
 — australe v. *Rheum* 1.
 — blanche v. *Ipomoea* 16 et Pr. I; *Mirabilis* 1.
 — de Chine, r. de la Chine v. *Rheum* 3.
 — — France v. *Rheum* 4.
 — groseille, r. groseillier v. *Rheum* 5.
 — d'Inde v. *Rheum* 1.
 — des Indes v. *Ipomoea* 16; *Rheum* 3.
 — de Louisiane v. *Silphium* 3.
 — — moine v. *Rumex* 5.
 — des moines v. *Rheum* 4; *Rumex* 5 et Pr., R. 23.
 — de montagne, r. des montagnes v. *Rumex* 5.
 — de Moscovie v. *Rheum* 6.
 — du Népal v. *Rheum* 1.
 — officinale v. *Rheum* Note A.
 — — vraie v. *Rheum* 2.
 — palmé { ought to be palmée, for rhubarbe is fem. } v. *Rheum* 3.
 — des pauvres v. *Euphorbia* 14; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — des paysans v. *Euphorbia* 14; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — de Perse v. *Rheum* 3.
 — pontique, r. rapontic, r. rhapontic, r. rhapsontique v. *Rheum* 4.

rhubarbe sauvage v. *Begonia* 2; *Ipomoea* 12.
rhue v. *Ruta* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Rhus* 5.
 — de murailles v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — des prés v. *Thalictrum* 9.
rhumatiekplant, **rhumatikplant**, **rhumatis(m)plant** v. *Plectranthus* 2.
rhus v. *Rhus*.
 — à feuilles d'épine blanche v. *Rhus* 1.
 — toxicodendron v. *Rhus* 18.
rhynbesien, **rhijnbezien**, **rhijnbezienboom**, **rhynbeziendoorn** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — bloemen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — chosie v. *Rhynchosia*.
 — chospore v. *Rynchospora*.
 — varen v. *Tanacetum* 1.
rhijnsche wisse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
ri de bocca v. *Pimpinella* 3.
ri d'eitan v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 *ga.*
ri à neu tzemises *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Allium* 37.
ri à l'or v. *Athamanta* 1.
rib v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — fern v. *Blechnum*.
 — grass v. *Plantago*, P. 6.
 — herb v. *Plantago* 6.
riba v. *Daucus* 2.
riband-weed v. *Laminaria* 2.
ribar, **ribard**, **ribarde** v. *Nuphar* 2.
ribaslan v. *Ribes* 15.
ribba v. *Plantago* 6.
ribbe v. *Plantago*, P. 6.
 — blad v. *Plantago* 7.
ribbed fig v. *Ficus* 32.
 — bel v. *Plantago* 6.
 — bels v. *Ribes* 15.
 — be(n) v. *Eruca* 1; *Plantago* 6.
 — benkruid v. *Achillea* 8.
 — bewort, **ribbewurcz** v. *Plantago* 6.
ribbkenblatt v. *Plantago* 7.
ribbon grass v. *Phalaris* 2, 4.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 5.
 — -laver v. *Ulva*.
 — transparent cane v. *Saccharum* 4.
 — weed v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — tree v. *Betula* 1; *Hoheria* 1; *Plagianthus* 1.
 — wood v. *Hoheria* 1; *Plagianthus* 1.
ribbony gum v. *Eucalyptus* 92.
ribe v. *Brassica* 27.
ribéliér v. *Embelia*.

- ribes** v. *Ribes* 17.
†ribes, †ribes *Arabum* v. *Ribes* 15.
ribesje v. *Ribes* 17.
ribes'l, ribette v. *Ribes* 15.
ribewort v. *Plantago* 6.
ribiol v. *Ranunculus* 25.
ribisel, ribiselstaude, ribisil, ribis'l, ribissel v. *Ribes* 15.
ribisstaude v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
ribitzel v. *Ribes* 15.
riblehard v. *Erica* 3.
riblla v. *Galium* 3, 15; *Lycopsis* 1.
ribsel v. *Ribes*.
 — selporling v. *Polyporus* 21.
 — varen v. *Blechnum*, B. 2.
ribwort v. *Plantago* 6.
 — family v. *Plantaginaceae*.
 — plantain *a.* v. *Plantago* 6.
ribworts v. *Plantaginaceae*.
 — zaad v. *Chaerophyllum*; *Myrrhis*.
riccia v. *Riccia*.
 — family, ricciaceen v. *Ricciaceae*.
riccie v. *Riccia*.
 — cioen v. *Ricciaceae*.
riccin v. *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — commun v. *Ricinus* 1.
rice v. *Oryza*, O. 1 et Pr. II.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — cut-grass v. *Leersia* 3.
 — flour v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. {lege Pr. III; em. {.
 — flower v. *Pimelea*.
 — grass v. *Leersia* 1, 3, 4; *Panicum* 4.
 — lily v. *Kaempferia* 4.
 — paper v. *Fatsia* 3 Note; *Scaevola* 3 Pr.; *Sesbania* 1 Note.
 — paper of China v. *Fatsia* 3 Note.
 — — plant, r. paper tree v. *Fatsia* 3.
 — plant v. *Oryza*, O. 1.
 — roots v. *Fritillaria* 2.
 — starch v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — straw v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. V.
richarde, richardie v. *Richardia*.
Richardkraut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
 — chardson's pink v. *Anthemis* 4.
riche dépouille v. *Citrus* 6.
Richeischer weissbart v. *Leucopogon* 1.
riechendes veigel v. *Viola* 19.
richetta v. *Clavaria* 2, 8, 9.
 — frisada v. *Clavaria* 2.
richetta gria v. *Clavaria* 11.
 — roussa v. *Clavaria* 8, 9.
richtkraut v. *Verbascum* 4.
rich-weed see richweed.
 — weed v. *Cimicifuga* 2; *Collinsonia* 2; *Eupatorium* 1; *Pilea*, P 3.
ricin v. *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — commun, r. grand v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — ordinaire v. *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — de palma Christi v. *Ricinus* 1.
ricinelappe v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. III.
ricinelle v. *Acalypha*; A. 3.
 — des Indes v. *Acalypha* 3.
ricinellquästchen v. *Adelia* 2.
 — ne-olie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — nier v. *Ricinus* 1.
ricinus mit grossen blättern v. *Macaranga* 1.
 — plant v. *Ricinus* 1.
ricinusboonen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — öl, ricinusolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — olieboom v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — samen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — samenöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — wonderbaum v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — zaad v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
rickboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
rickel v. *Primula* 1.
 — salat v. *Lepidium* 10.
ricochet v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — lisse v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
ridbum v. *Ulmus* 4.
ridder, ridderblad v. *Rumex* 21.
ridderblomen v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — lijke kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 29.
riddersblad v. *Rumex* 21.
 — bloemen v. *Delphinium* 5.
ridderspjeuren v. *Delphinium* 2.
ridderspoor v. *Delphinium*, D. 2 {not in italics; 1914}, D. 5.
 — van Ajax v. *Delphinium* 2.
ridderspooren v. *Delphinium*.
 — spore v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — sporen v. *Delphinium*, D. 2, 5.
 — sp(w)oire v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — tronk, ridderzuring v. *Rumex* 21.
ridge hakea v. *Hakea* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Melaleuca* 3.
ridged gourd v. *Luffa* 1.

- ridging grass** v. *Andropogon* 3.
ridikulblaadjes v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
ridonaz v. *Inula* 8.
rids, **ridse**, **ridsel** v. *Polygonum* 25.
ridweed v. *Papaver* 10.
rie v. *Secale*, S. 1.
 — **grass** v. *Hordeum* 10.
riebels, **riebesel**, **riebeselstrauch** v. *Ribes* 15.
rièble, **riéble** v. *Galium* 3.
riechdorn v. *Rosa* 44.
riechend filzkraut v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — **chender andorn** v. *Stachys* 8.
riechgras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — **hahn** v. *Rosa* 44.
 — **holder** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — **holz von Tasmanien** v. *Alyxia* 1.
 — **rose** v. *Rosa* 44.
ried v. *Arundo*; *Carex*; *Eleocharis*.
 — **ach** v. *Carex*.
 — **acher**, **riedacker** v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — **besengras** v. *Molinia* 1.
rieden v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — **derer** v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.
riedgras v. *Carex*, C. 4 Pr.; *Eriophorum*, E. 5;
Juncus 5; *Sparganium*.
 — **gräser** v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — **knospe** v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — **knospen** v. *Sparganium*, S. 2, 3.
 — **nägeln** v. *Armeria* 2.
 — **rolle** v. *Caltha* 2.
 — **schütz** v. *Eriophorum*.
 — **straussgras** v. *Phalaris* 1.
rief v. *Vicia* 6.
riefensame v. *Pterotheca*.
 — **gel ge.** [DURH.] v. *Cuscuta* 7.
riegheide v. *Calluna* 1.
riegras v. *Hordeum* 9.
riekaard v. *Thymus* 7.
riekend ruwkruid v. *Asperula* 4.
riekende **erwt** v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — **kruid** v. *Thymus* 7.
 — **violetjes** v. *Viola* 19.
riekmoes v. *Monarda* 2, 3.
 — **sele** v. *Thymus* 7.
riely v. *Lolium* 4.
riembloem v. *Loranthus*, L. 2.
riemenastmoos v. *Hylocomium* 1.
 — **bloem** v. *Loranthus*.
 — **blatt** v. *Clivia*.
riemenblume v. *Loranthus*, L. 2.
 — **blumengewächse** v. *Loranthaceae*.
 — **gerste** v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — **tang** v. *Himanthalia* 1; *Laminaria*, L. 1
 et Pr.
 — **zunge** v. *Orchis* 3; *Satyrion*.
riemerei v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — **merey** v. *Matricaria* 1.
riempjes v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1.
riemtong v. *Orchis* 3.
rienisch kesbeeren v. *Prunus* 8.
rienfaren v. *Tanacetum* 1.
riepeltocht v. *Galium* 3.
 — **rank** v. *Calystegia* 1.
ries v. *Eleocharis* 4; *Salix* 45; *Triticum* 1.
rieschling v. *Lactarius* 3.
riesenampfer v. *Rumex* 17.
 — **bambus** v. *Dendrocalamus* 1.
 — **blume** v. *Rafflesia*.
 — **bovist** v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — **erdbeere** v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — **eucalyptus** v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — **fobe** v. *Rafflesia*.
 — **glocken** v. *Campanula* 6.
 — **gras** v. *Andropogon* 20; *Bambusa*.
 — **gummibaum** v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — **hafer** v. *Triticum* 4.
 — **hafte fourcroye** v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — **hanf** v. *Cannabis* 2.
 — **hülse** v. *Entada* 1.
 — **kaktus** v. *Cereus* 5.
 — **klee** v. *Melilotus* 1, 3, 4.
 — **knöterich** v. *Polygonum* 26, 27.
 — **kohl** v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
 — **korn** v. *Triticum* 4.
 — **kraut** v. *Brassica* 16.
 — **kugeldistel** v. *Echinops* 3.
 — **kürbis** v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — **lebensbaum** v. *Thuya* 2.
 — **mais** v. *Zea* 1, 5.
 — **mohn** v. *Papaver* 3.
 — **nuss** v. *Juglans* 7.
 — **pilz** v. *Polyporus* 11.
 — **roggen** v. *Triticum* 4.
 — **rohr** v. *Arundinaria* 4.
 — **schönmütze** v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — **schwaden** v. *Panicum* 19.
 — **schwingel** v. *Festuca* 2.
 — **spark** v. *Spergula* 2.

- riesentang** *ge.* v. *Macrocytis* 1.
 — tanne v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — trespe v. *Festuca* 2.
 — trüffel v. *Pachyma*.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 30.
riesli v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — waart, riesweert v. *Salix* 55.
riet v. *Arundo*; *Carex*, C. 7; *Lemna*; *Phragmites*, P. 1; *Typha* 2, 4.
 van Cypers v. *Arundo* 2.
rietach, **rietachil** v. *Carex*.
rietachtig kanary v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — stekelgras v. *Cinna* 1.
 — struisgras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
rietacker v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — äugli v. *Primula* 6.
 — chrut v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — dodde v. *Typha*, T. 4.
riete v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — tentop v. *Typha* 2, 4.
rietgas, **rietgêrs** v. *Carex*.
 — gras v. *Aira*; *Calamagrostis* 3; *Carex*; *Phalaris* 1; *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — grasse v. *Carex*.
 — grassen v. *Cyperaceae*.
rieth v. *Arundo*; *Phragmites* 1.
 — gras v. *Calamagrostis*, C. 1; *Carex*.
 — rhûrgras v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
rietkesseli v. *Primula* 6.
 — kolb v. *Typha* 4.
 — kolue v. *Typha*.
 — lisch v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — nâgeli v. *Primula* 6.
 — palm *n.* v. *Calamus*.
 — pessemen, rietpettemen v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — rädli v. *Primula* 6.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — sche, rietschling v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — sigaar v. *Typha*.
 — strausgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — suiker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — wortel v. *Phragmites* 1 Pr. II.
rieube v. *Sambucus* 3.
rieverscher tee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — vierflap v. *Lemanea* 1.
riewöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
riezen v. *Salix* 45.
 — zenbrij v. *Achillea* 8.
rifelbere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
riffelgras v. *Festuca* 5.
 — fen v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13.
 — spitzbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — spitzbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
Riga deals v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — fir v. *Pinus* 78.
 — greenen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 78.
 — seed v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
Rigabalsam, **Rigabalsem** v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.
rigaer lein v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
 — spark v. *Spergula* 2.
Rigasche den v. *Pinus* 78.
 — zaad v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
rigelkraut v. *Mercurialis*.
rigid pine v. *Pinus* 72.
rigister v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rignoche v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Hydnum* 9.
rignolet *ga.* [HÉR. 61] v. *Calystegia* 1.
rigte v. *Gentiana* 15.
riguet v. *Secale* 1.
rihs v. *Oryza* 1.
rikelar v. *Primula* 1.
rileh v. *Lolium* 4.
rillenflechte v. *Opegrapha*.
 — stee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
rilts v. *Berberis* 6.
rim-ash v. *Celtis* 5.
rima v. *Artocarpus* 3 et var. *ρ.*
rimberge v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — bot v. *Oncoba*, O. 1.
 — korn v. *Triticum* 2.
 — pe v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — pelzwam v. *Phallus*.
rimu v. *Dacrydium* 3, 7.
 — tree v. *Dacrydium* 3.
rin v. *Rhus* 5.
rind-disease v. *Trichosphaeria* 1 Note I.
 — fungus v. *Trichosphaeria* 1.
rinde v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — der fieberwidrigen esenbeckia v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
rindeken v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
rindenbaum v. *Drimys*.
 — faser v. *Rhizomorpha*.
 — knopf v. *Dothidea*.
 — lose fuchsje v. *Fuchsia* 2.
 — schäle, r. der kiefer v. *Trametes* 2 Note.

rindentee v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
rinderblume v. *Arnica* 1; *Calendula* 3; *Colchicum* 2.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — kugeln, rinderlust v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — weiz, rinderweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4.
rindeszunge v. *Anchusa* 3.
rindfleischblume v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — güinster v. *Genista* 4.
 — knospe v. *Sparganium* 2.
 — nägele v. *Dianthus* 22.
rindsaug v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — auge v. *Anthemis* 2, 8; *Buphthalmum*;
Chrysanthemum 11; *Heliopsis*.
 — augen v. *Buphthalmum* 1.
 — blume v. *Anthemis* 8; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — wurz v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Physochlaina* 1.
 — zunge v. *Fistulina* 1.
rindwurz v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
rinfert v. *Tanacetum* 1.
ring o' bells v. *Scilla* 4.
 — finger v. *Orchis* 6.
 — flower v. *Anacyclus*.
 — -leaved willow v. *Salix* 8.
ringal, r. bambu v. *Arundinaria* 1.
ringbeere v. *Carpodetus*.
 — bloem v. *Anacyclus*.
 — blume v. *Anacyclus*, A. 2.
ringe heather v. *Erica* 12.
ringel v. *Calendula* 3; *Cuscuta* 5, 7 *gr.* [DURH.].
 — gela v. *Calendula* 3.
ringelbeere v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — bloemen v. *Convolvulus*.
 — blome v. *Calendula* 3.
 — blume v. *Anacyclus*; *Calendula*, C. 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I.
 — blüml v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bolt v. *Trifolium* 11.
ringele v. *Calendula* 3.
ringelerbsen v. *Pisum* 2.
 — faser v. *Helicomycetes*.
 — flocke v. *Helminthosporium*.
ringeli v. *Calendula* 3.
ringelken v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I.
 — kranz v. *Gonolobus*.

ringelkraut v. *Cichorium* 5; *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
 — krut, ringella, ringeln, ringelplum, ringel-
 reaslan, ringelrose, ringelrösel v. *Calen-*
dula 3.
 — rosen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — rosenöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — rösslein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — scheiss v. *Melampyrum* 4.
 — stöck v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — weit v. *Vicia* 13.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 8.
 — weizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — wikke v. *Vicia* 6, 13, 26.
 — wikken v. *Vicia* 26.
ringerbe v. *Calendula* 3.
ringeza v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — geze v. *Taraxacum* 1.
ringfäule v. *Trametes* 2 Note.
 — fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrübenblätter v.
Leptosphaeria 4.
 — flower see ring flower.
 — gliedrige jackquinie v. *Jacquinia* 2.
 — heide v. *Genista* 7.
ringhelbloeme, ringhelblomen v. *Calendula* 3.
 — gila v. *Calendula* 3.
ringkorbchen v. *Anacyclus*.
 — kräutich v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — libluma v. *Calendula* 3.
 — ling v. *Boletus* 14.
 — moos v. *Neckera*.
ringo-roots v. *Eryngium* 6 Pr.
 — liche, ringolissee v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
ringoule v. *Agaricus* 31.
ringpilz v. *Boletus* 14.
 — schäle, r. der kiefer v. *Trametes* 2 Note.
 — seuche v. *Rhizina* 1 Note.
 — sicke v. *Neurada*.
ringuilli v. *Clematis* 16.
 — gula v. *Calendula* 3.
 — gvilli v. *Clematis* 16.
ringwilg v. *Salix* 8.
ringworm root v. *Rhinacanthus* 1.
 — shrub v. *Cassia* 3.
ringwormboom v. *Vismia* 2 } NEMN. gives bing-
 wormboom; certainly a misprint, V. 3.
 — wormhout v. *Vatairea* 1.
rinkbellen v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
rinkelbellen v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — kelboom v. *Thevetia* 1.

- rinkels** v. *Brassica* 8.
 — kelwikken v. *Vicia* 26.
 — kette v. *Nasturtium* 5; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — korn v. *Triticum* 2.
rinkrank v. *Calystegia* 1; *Malva* 6.
rinnefahrt v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — nenblume v. *Hydrophyllum*, H. 3.
 — nenflechte v. *Graphis*.
 — sche hars v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — sen v. *Allium* 36.
rintzeln v. *Calendula* 3.
Rio arrowroot v. *Manihot* 3 Pr., M. 4 Pr. III.
 — Grande sweet-wood v. *Ocotea* 6.
 — Janeiro kina v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr.
 — Nunez koffie v. *Coffea* 8.
riolet v. *Mentha* 1.
riorte v. *Clematis* 16; *Viburnum* 4, 9.
riotta, **rioula** v. *Melilotus* 3.
Riouwsch ijzerhout v. *Sloetia* 1.
ripeltocht v. *Galium* 3.
rippa, **rippachrut** v. *Plantago* 6.
 — pel, **rippelkraut** v. *Achillea* 8.
rippen v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — cactus v. *Melocactus* 1.
 — farn v. *Blechnum*.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II; *Plantago* 6 et Pr. I.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — nabelmiere v. *Arenaria* 8.
 — narbe v. *Pleurogyna* 1.
 — same v. *Pleurospermum*.
 — tang v. *Delesseria*; *Wormskioldia*.
rippil, **ripple** v. *Plantago* 6.
ripple girs v. *Plantago* 7.
 — -grass, **ripplikraut**, **ripplin-grass** v. *Plantago* 6.
rippstangen v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
 — stangenkrut v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
ripsal v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — worz v. *Plantago* 6.
rirbleamen v. *Iris* 20.
 — merey v. *Matricaria* 1.
rirope v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
ris v. *Oryza*, O. 1 et Pr. II.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — saouage v. *Sedum* 2, 16.
 — sauvage v. *Sedum* 1.
risave v. *Zizania* 1.
risch v. *Carex*; *Eleocharis* 4; *Juncus*.
rische v. *Juncus*; *Ruscus* 1.
Risdon gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 74.
rish v. *Juncus*.
risjespeper v. *Capsicum* 15 Pr.
risk, **risken** v. *Juncus*.
riskepît v. *Juncus* 9 Note.
riso v. *Oryza* 1.
risoletta v. *Anemone* 14, 19.
risolletta *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Anemone* 14.
risp v. *Carex* 7.
rispa-raspa, **rispal**, **rispal-raspal** v. *Cetraria* 3.
 — pel v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — pelstrauch v. *Myricaria*.
rispen v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13.
 — amarant v. *Amaranthus* 11.
 — blütige kölreutere v. *Koelreuteria* 1.
 — blütiger seidelbast v. *Daphne* 5.
 — farn v. *Osmunda*.
 — farne v. *Osmundaceae*.
 — förmiger taback, r. tabak v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — förmiges schlangenhaar v. *Trichosanthes* 3.
 — gipskraut v. *Gypsophila* 5.
 — gras v. *Poa*, P. 2, 12.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 8.
 — hirse v. *Panicum*, P. 20.
 — liebesgras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 9.
 — tufe v. *Wachendorfia*.
rispige kölreuterie v. *Koelreuteria* 1.
 — segge v. *Carex* 27.
rispiger catappenbaum v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 8.
 — myrobalanenbaum v. *Terminalia* 6.
 — taback, r. tabak v. *Nicotiana* 6.
rispl-raspl v. *Cetraria* 3.
risps v. *Rubus* 15.
riss v. *Oryza* 1.
 — bere v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
 — blätterschwamm v. *Sistotrema*.
 — brand v. *Ustilago* 4.
risse v. *Oryza* 1; *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
 — selaars v. *Vicia* 10.
 — sen v. *Avena* 2.
 — ter v. *Ulmus* 4.
ristje, **rit** v. *Juncus*.
rita v. *Sapindus* 8.
ritachel v. *Ononis* 6.
ritah v. *Carex*.
ritbum v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — gesöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — hachel v. *Ononis* 6.

ritro globe thistle v. *Echinops* 2.
rits v. *Polygonum*, P. 25.
ritschgras v. *Carex* 12.
 — grasl v. *Poa* 2.
 — ling v. *Lactarius* 3.
ritse v. *Ixia*; *Polygonum* 25; *Senecio* 42.
 — selaar, ritsselgras v. *Aira* 2.
 — sen v. *Avena* 2.
ritterblätterling v. *Agaricus* 29.
 — blume v. *Delphinium*, D. 5.
 — blumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — kreuz v. *Horminum* 1.
rittersblume v. *Delphinium* 5.
ritterschwamm v. *Agaricus* 29.
 — spiel v. *Delphinium* 5 et Pr. I.
 — sporen, ritterspörlein v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — spörli v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — sporn v. *Delphinium*, D. 5 et Pr. I.
 — spornöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — stern v. *Amaryllis*; *Hippeastrum*.
ritz v. *Oryza* 1; *Plantago* 1.
ritzelesöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — zenpils v. *Hysterium*.
 — zenschorf v. *Hypoderma*; *Hysterium*; *Lophodermium*.
 — zensphärie v. *Ostropa*.
ritzke v. *Lactarius* 3.
rium v. *Dacrydium* 3.
riuwer v. *Plantago* 7.
rivache laiteux, r. de marais, r. des marais, r. sauvage v. *Peucedanum* 12.
rivea bonne-nuit v. *Rivea* 1.
river ash v. *Fraxinus* 15, 18.
 — birch v. *Betula* 12.
 — black oak v. *Casuarina* 8.
 — conferva v. *Prolifera* 1.
 — cress v. *Nasturtium* 2.
 — elm v. *Zelkova* 2.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 21, 76.
 — — of N. S. Wales, r. g. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 21.
 — hemp v. *Acnida*.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — locust v. *Amorpha* 2.
 — mangrove v. *Aegiceras* 1.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 7.
 — oak v. *Callistemon* 3; *Casuarina* 1, 2, 7, 8, 9.
 — pink v. *Rhododendron* 7.
 — poison tree, r. poisonous tree v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — rose v. *Bauera* 1.

river she-oak v. *Casuarina* 4.
 — -side see riverside.
 — sundrops v. *Oenothera* 4.
 — tea tree v. *Callistemon* 3.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 74.
 — weed v. *Podostemon*, P. 1.
 — — family, r. w. tribe *a. v. Podostemaceae*.
Rivers tee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
riverside frost grape v. *Vitis* 23.
 — herb Bennet v. *Geum* 7.
rivery v. *Lolium* 4.
Riviera bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 1.
rivierig paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 4.
rivierroos v. *Ginora*, G. 1.
rivietpeer v. *Pyrus* 13.
rivine, **rivinie** v. *Rivina*.
rivulaire *ga.*, **rivularie** v. *Rivularia*.
rix v. *Juncus*.
riz v. *Oryza*, O. 1 et Pr. II.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — aquatique v. *Oryza* 1.
 — blanc v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II.
 — brut v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.
 — du Canada v. *Zizania* 1.
 — de carro, r. de champ, r. de Chine v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — commun, r. cultivé v. *Oryza* 1.
 — d'eau du Canada v. *Zizania* 1.
 — gluant, r. glutineux v. *Oryza* 1 Note {A}.
 — hatif v. *Oryza* 1 Note {B}.
 — de Kanghi v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — de marais v. *Oryza* 1.
 — — montagne v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — ordinaire v. *Oryza* 1.
 — en paille v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.
 — du Pérou v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — de plaine v. *Oryza* 1.
 — précoce v. *Oryza* 1 Note {B}.
 — de Russie, r. rustique v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — sauvage v. *Sedum* 2.
 — sec v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — de singe v. *Vitis* 22.
 — des terres inondées v. *Oryza* 1.
 — de veau végétal v. *Blighia* 1.
rizagon v. *Zingiber* 1.
rizards v. *Ribes* 15.
rizinus bohnen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — pflanze, **rizinusstrauch** v. *Ricinus* 1.

- rizon** v. *Oryza* 1.
 — de la Chine v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
rizone de *podophyllum* v. *Podophyllum* 1.
rizzerberries, **rizzles** v. *Ribes* 15.
rō-berry v. *Tamus* 1.
roa v. *Pipturus* 1.
roabseknollen v. *Brassica* 8.
roafaser v. *Pipturus* 1 Pr.
róai {HEUK. non GRIMM; em.} v. *Lolium*.
roalo v. *Papaver* 10.
roan tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
roaper v. *Fragaria*, F 6.
roapr v. *Fragaria* 6.
roapzoad v. *Brassica* 26.
roàs v. *Rosa*.
roas v. *Rosa* 9.
roäslimarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
roast beef, r. b. plant v. *Iris* 3.
 — ing coco v. *Alocasia* 2.
roatbeer, **roatber** v. *Fragaria* 6.
roatel(er) v. *Rhinanthus*.
roathilga, **roathilge** v. *Lilium* 2.
roazebéamke, **roazestrûk** v. *Rosa*.
Rob run up dyke v. *Galium* 3; *Nepeta* 2.
rob sambuci, r. de sureau, r. van vlierbessen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
robarber v. *Rheum*.
robber thorn v. *Acacia* 40.
Robbertskruid v. *Geranium* 14.
 — bin rin the hedge v. *Galium* 3.
 — brechtskruid v. *Geranium* 14.
robbroodskruid v. *Spiraea* 16.
robe à la Vierge v. *Silene* 13.
 — beeten, robeiten v. *Beta*.
 — berbel v. *Rheum*.
röberblüten v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
Robert v. *Brassica* 34; *Geranium* 14.
 — bert's plantain {em.} v. *Erigeron* 3.
roberte v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — bertin, robertine v. *Geranium* 14.
Roberts kraut v. *Geranium* 14 et Pr.
 — bertskruid, Robertsstorchschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — bertsvaren v. *Dryopteris* 7.
robiet v. *Beta*.
Robin v. *Geranium* 6, 14; *Lychnis* 5.
robin déchiré v. *Lychnis* 7.
Robin flower v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5.
robin en guenilles v. *Lychnis* 7.
Robin i' th' hedge v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5 a.
 — ith' hedge v. *Geranium* 14 a.; *Lychnis* 5.
 — Hood v. *Anemone* 7; *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5, 7.
 — Hood's fetter v. *Clematis* 16.
 — — hatband v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — in the hose v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — redbreast v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5.
 — redshanks v. *Geranium* 14.
 — run ahead v. *Galium* 1.
 — — away v. *Nepeta* 2; *Rubus* 10.
 — — in t' dyke, R. r. the dyke v. *Galium* 3.
 — — i' th' hedge v. *Solanum* 12.
 — — in t' hedge v. *Galium* 3.
 — — in the hedge v. *Calystegia* 1; *Nepeta* 2.
 — — the hedge v. *Calystegia* 1; *Galium* 3; *Nepeta* 2.
 — -wheat v. *Bryum* 1.
Robin's cushions v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — eye v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5; *Polygala* 17.
 — plantain v. *Erigeron* 3.
 — rye v. *Polytrichum* 2.
robinet v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — blanc v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — déchiré v. *Lychnis* 7.
robinia v. *Robinia*, R. 1.
robinie v. *Robinia*, R. 1, 2.
 — de Sibérie v. *Caragana* 1.
robinienbaum {em.} v. *Robinia* 2.
robinier v. *Robinia*, R. 2.
 — faux-acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — à fleurs roses v. *Robinia* 4.
 — nicou v. *Lonchocarpus* 5.
 — rose v. *Robinia* 1.
 — de Sibérie v. *Caragana* 1.
 — visqueux v. *Robinia* 4.
Robins v. *Lychnis* 5.
roble v. *Fagus* 10; *Quercus* 40.
 — tree v. *Quercus* 40.
Robrechtscruyt, **Robrechtskraut**, **Robrechtskruid**, **Robrechtskruyt** v. *Geranium* 14.
robuste v. *Agaricus* 89.
rocambole v. *Allium* 26, 29, 30.
 — des jardins v. *Allium* 29.
 — jaune v. *Gagea* 2.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 30.
rocambolle v. *Allium* 26, 29.
roccambolle v. *Allium* 29.

roccelle v. *Roccella*, R. 5.
rocelle v. *Roccella*.
 — des teinturiers v. *Roccella* 5.
rocemán v. *Papaver* 10.
rochbeere v. *Daphne* 7.
 — beerrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
roche v. *Typha* 4.
 — chee v. *Rochea*.
 — chelaise v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Cyclamen* 2, C. neapolitanum.
rochlis v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
röck v. *Brassica* 34.
rock v. *Secale* 1.
 — bastard cress v. *Aethionema* 2.
 — beauty v. *Draba* 6.
 — berry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 26.
 — brakes v. *Cryptogramma* 1.
 — break v. *Pellaea* 1.
 — buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 19.
 — bush v. *Phyllanthus* 8.
 — cedar v. *Juniperus* 20.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 41.
 — chestnut oak v. *Quercus* 54, 57.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 15.
 — cranberry v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — cress v. *Arabis*, A. 4, 10; *Sisymbrium* 7; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — crop v. *Sedum* 1.
 — currant, r. red currant v. *Ribes* 12.
 — dammar v. *Hopea* 1 Pr.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 2, 21.
 — foil v. *Saxifraga*.
 — gallant, r. gentle v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — germander v. *Paederota*.
 — hair moss v. *Alectoria* 1.
 — lilies v. *Anemone* 16.
 — lily v. *Anemone* 16; *Aquilegia* 3; *Dendrobium* 2.
 — maple v. *Acer* 10, 14.
 — mint v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — moss v. *Cotyledon* 1; *Roccella* 5; *Sedum* 13.
 — myrtle v. *Eugenia* 35.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 54.
 — onion v. *Allium* 10.
 — parsley v. *Cryptogramma* 1.
 — pepperwort v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 11; *Pinus* 6.
 — pink v. *Talinum* 1.

rock plant v. *Petrobium* 1; *Sedum* 1.
 — purslane v. *Calandrinia*.
 — rose v. *Armeria* 4; *Cistus*; *Convolvulus* 4; *Helianthemum*, H. 1, 2, 5.
 — rose family, r. r. tribe *a.*, r. roses v. *Cistaceae*.
 — samphire v. *Cithium* 1; *Salicornia* 3.
 — sampier v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — sampire v. *Crithmum* 1 *a.*; *Salicornia* 3.
 — sandwort v. *Arenaria* 6.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 41.
 — scurvy grass *a.* v. *Cochlearia* 6.
 — semper v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — soapwort v. *Saponaria* 1.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 5.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — tripe see rocktripe.
 — violet v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
rockambol v. *Allium* 30.
rockberry v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — broom v. *Genista*.
rockch v. *Secale* 1.
rockcist v. *Helianthemum*.
rockelen v. *Eruca* 1.
rocken v. *Secale*, S. 1.
 — blätter v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
 — blum v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — blumen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
 — bolle v. *Allium* 26, 29, 30.
 — bollen, rockenbollnn v. *Allium* 29.
 — gras v. *Elymus* 5.
 — korn v. *Secale* 1.
 — mutter v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
 — spalte v. *Secale* 1.
rockerl v. *Bellis* 3.
rocket v. *Bunias*; *Eruca*, E. 1; *Hesperis*, H. 1; *Reseda*.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 6.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — tribe v. *Resedaceae*.
rockette v. *Eruca* 1.
Rockhampton star grass v. *Chloris* 5.
rockou v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
rocksch v. *Secale* 1.
rocktripe v. *Gyrophora*, G. 3; *Umbilicaria*.
rocku v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
rockweed }em. { v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
rockwood v. *Asperula* 4.
 — lily v. *Ranunculus* 32.
Rocky Mount tobacco v. *Hesperochiron* 1.

- Rocky Mountain bee-plant** v. *Cleome* 5.
 — — columbine v. *Aquilegia* 2.
 — — dwarf white lily v. *Leucocrinum* 1.
 — — flower v. *Coreopsis* 4.
 — — grape v. *Berberis* 1.
 — — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 12.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 75.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 23.
 — — red cedar v. *Juniperus* 38.
 — — scrub oak v. *Quercus* 75.
 — — spruce v. *Picea* 9.
 — — vervain v. *Verbena* 2.
 — — wind flower v. *Anemone* 12.
rocky oak v. *Quercus* 54.
rocon v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
rocou v. *Bixa*, B. 1 et Pr. I.
rocouier v. *Bixa*, B. 1.
 — d'Amérique v. *Bixa* 1.
rocour v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — court v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — couyer, r. d'Amérique *ga.*, rocurier des Indes v. *Bixa* 1.
rod v. *Lychnis* 10; *Rubia* 3.
 — hone sunc, r. honesswerve v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — -shaped toad flax v. *Linaria* 11.
 — -wood see rodwood.
 — wyrock v. *Boswellia* Note I.
rodaal, rodal v. *Polygonum* 25.
rodbök v. *Fagus* 12.
 — dan v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — dek v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — din-tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — distel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — don-tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
rode v. *Rubia* 3.
 — Hinnerk v. *Rumex* 2.
 — ladeke v. *Arctium*.
 — minte v. *Mentha* 1.
 — mir {non obsol.; em.} v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — ridder v. *Rumex* 2.
 — steenbreke, r. stenbreke v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — wied v. *Salix* 40.
rodebundica v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
rodel v. *Pedicularis*, P. 5; *Polygonum* 25; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Ruellia*.
rödel v. *Pedicularis* 5, 8.
rodelkraut v. *Pedicularis*, P. 5; *Rhinanthus* 1.
rödelkraut v. *Pedicularis*, P. 5, 8 et Pr.; *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
roden Hinnerk v. *Rumex* 3.
 — suer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — -tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
rodendistel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.
 — dens v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
Rodgers's bronze-leaf {em.} v. *Rodgersia* 1.
rodin-tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
rodins v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
rödl v. *Pedicularis* 5.
rodling v. *Lactarius* 3.
rödling v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Lactarius* 3.
rodor, rodoul v. *Coriaria* 1.
rods gold v. *Calendula* 3.
rodschink, rodse v. *Polygonum* 25.
rödströggerod v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
rodte taube nessel v. *Lamium* 8.
rödt v. *Rubia* 3.
rodwood v. *Eugenia*; *Laetia*.
rodijs v. *Raphanus* 7.
 — dzet v. *Galeopsis* 1.
roe bezeleer v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bezen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — heidbeen v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 19
 {possibly an error}.
roebe v. *Brassica* 27.
 — bol v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5.
 — bolt v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — buck-berry v. *Rubus* 26.
roehkop v. *Carex* 32.
Roederoekruid v. *Geum* 10.
roëes v. *Rosa*.
roeëzejip v. *Reseda* 3.
roef v. *Brassica* 27.
roegebol v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — hout v. *Coccoloba* 1.
roei bizzeme(n) v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — korebloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — St. Jansbezen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
roeie klie v. *Trifolium* 23.
roek v. *Fumaria* 2.
roekebol v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — keblad v. *Mentha* 1, 3.
roel v. *Lychnis* 10.
roelle v. *Roëlla*.
roem der sneeuw v. *Chionodoxa*, C. 1.
roepe v. *Brassica* 9.
roer v. *Phragmites* 1.
röer v. *Triglochin* 1.
roerbe v. *Plumbago* 1.

- roerkruid** v. *Baccharis*; *Euphorbia* 31; *Filago* 3;
Gnaphalium.
 — kruid v. *Filago*, F. 3.
roes v. *Rosa*.
roesel v. *Prunus* 17 Note.
roess v. *Rosa*.
roest v. *Aecidium*; *Puccinia* 7.
 — van den appelboom v. *Gymnosporangium*
 1 Note.
 — der chrysanthemen v. *Puccinia* 3.
 — in het graan v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — van het lelietje der dalen v. *Aecidium* 1.
 — van de perenboomen v. *Gymnosporangium*
 3 Note.
roestkleurige beuk v. *Fagus* 7.
 — mos *n.* v. *Frullania*.
roestvlekken der appels v. *Venturia* 1 II.
 — — peren v. *Venturia* 2 II.
roestzwammen v. *Uredinaceae*.
roetdauw v. *Capnodium* 2.
 — der tomaten v. *Cladosporium* 3.
roeu v. *Brassica* 27.
roewbol v. *Equisetum* 5.
ro(e)wbolt v. *Equisetum* 1.
roeze v. *Rosa*.
rof, roffe v. *Brassica* 27.
roffia, roffia palm v. *Raphia* 1.
rog v. *Secale*, S. 1; *Usnea* 3.
Rogation flower v. *Polygala* 17.
roge amoni v. *Rubus* 15.
 — grusaly v. *Ribes* 15.
 — response v. *Geranium* 14.
röge mi nich an v. *Impatiens* 6.
roge ourteia v. *Stachys* 13.
rogelaer v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
rogen v. *Secale* 1.
Roger Gough v. *Baloghia* 1.
rogge v. *Secale*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
 — bloem v. *Centaurea* 10; *Lychnis* 10.
 — blom, roggeblöme v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — broodjes v. *Plantago* 7.
 — distel v. *Sonchus*, S. 3.
 — dravik v. *Bromus* 13.
 — gèrs v. *Lolium* 2; *Phalaris* 1.
 — gras v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — halmbreker v. *Leptosphaeria* 2.
 — korrels v. *Secale* 1 Pr. I.
 — meel v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
roggen v. *Secale*, S. 1 et Pr. I; *Triticum* 5.
roggenblom, roggenblume v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — bolle v. *Allium* 26, 29.
 — brand v. *Tilletia* 2.
roggene bärenpratzen, r. bärentatzen v. *Clavaria* 6.
roggenfiletten v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 10.
 — gras v. *Elymus* 1.
 — halmbrecher v. *Leptosphaeria* 2.
 — kleie, roggenkleien v. *Secale* 1 Pr. III.
 — kornbrand v. *Tilletia* 2.
 — mehl v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
 — mutter, roggenmütterlein v. *Claviceps* 2
 Note I.
 — nägeli, roggenreasl, roggenrösel, roggen-
 rosen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — stärke v. *Secale* 1 Pr. IV.
 — stengelbrand, roggenstielbrand v. *Uro-*
cystis 2.
 — trespel v. *Bromus* 13.
roggespoor v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — gezetmeel v. *Secale* 1 Pr. IV.
 — ghe v. *Secale* 1.
 — ghebloem v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — ghekoren, rogghekueren v. *Secale* 1.
 — ghenbloeme v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — go, roghe, rogk, rogke, rogken v. *Secale* 1.
 — kentrespe v. *Bromus* 13.
rogn v. *Secale* 1.
rognaud v. *Inula* 8.
 — gne v. *Cuscuta* 7.
rogtijlen v. *Lolium* 2.
rogues gilliflower v. *Hesperis* 1.
rogwurz v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2 {.
rohan v. *Soymida* 1.
rohe gerste v. p. 651 Pr. I.
roher reis v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. I.
 — hes bernsteinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II A.
rohlegg v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — lei v. *Achillea* 8.
röhling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
röhlk v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
röhlke v. *Achillea* 8.
rohmbeeren v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — blümle, rohmblümli v. *Crepis* 1.
röhrmerinne v. *Atropa* 1.
rohn v. *Lychnis* 10.
rohr v. *Arundo*; *Calamagrostis*; *Calamus* Pr. 1
 et Pr. II; *Phragmites*, P. 1.
 — ach, rohrah v. *Phragmites* 1.

- rohrartiger schwingel** v. *Festuca* 1.
rohrartiges stachelgras v. *Cinna* 1.
 — strausgras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
rohrbaum v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — busch v. *Phragmites* 1.
röhrchenholz v. *Viburnum* 4.
rohreicht v. *Phragmites* 1.
rohren suer v. *Rumex* 2.
röhrenalgen v. *Characeae*.
 — beutlige v. *Compositae*.
 — brand v. *Cronartium* 1 Note.
 — cassie v. *Cassia* 11.
 — faden v. *Polysiphonia*.
 — hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kassia v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — kassie v. *Cassia* 11 et Pr. I.
 — kelch } em. { v. *Quisqualis*.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 10.
 — pilz v. *Boletus*.
 — rost v. *Cronartium* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Boletus*.
 — schwertel v. *Anigozanthos*.
 — stäubling v. *Licea*.
 — strauch v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — tang v. *Polysiphonia*.
 — wasserfaden v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — weide, röhrenwende v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rohrgewechst v. *Phragmites* 1.
röhrglanz, rohrglanzgras v. *Phalaris* 1.
rohrgras v. *Ammophila* 1; *Calamagrostis*, C. 3;
Deschampsia 2.
 — heide v. *Genista* 11 et Pr. II.
 — holz, röhrholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
röhrlicht v. *Phragmites* 1.
röhrige hasel, r. haselnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
 — rebendolde v. *Oenanthe* 2.
rohrkassie v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — kolbe v. *Typha*.
 — kolben v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — kolbengewächse v. *Typhaceae*.
 — kolbenwolle v. *Typha* Pr. II.
 — kölbling v. *Typhula*.
 — kolve v. *Typha* 4.
 — kraut v. *Filago* 3.
röhrkraut v. *Hieracium* 8; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — leinbaum v. *Cassia* 11.
 — leinkassie v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — leinkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — li v. *Phragmites* 1.
röhrling v. *Boletus*.
 — linkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.
röhrkraut, röhrsalat v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
rohrminze v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — münze v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — palme v. *Calamus*.
 — pumpen v. *Typha* 4.
 — schilf v. *Phragmites*, P. 1.
 — schmerlen v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 1.
 — stendel v. *Arundina*.
röhrweide v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rohrwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — zucker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
rohun v. *Soymida* 1.
 — bark v. *Soymida* 1 Pr.
 — — tree, r. tree v. *Soymida* 1.
rohuna v. *Soymida*, S. 1.
 — bark a., rohunbast u. v. *Soymida* 1 Pr.
rohunna v. *Soymida* 1.
 — hutu v. *Myrtus* 10, 11.
roi des amers v. *Andrographis* 1.
 — — arbres v. *Quercus* 61.
 — — fleurs v. *Paeonia*.
 — — végétaux v. *Cocos* 4.
roïoc v. *Morinda* 4.
roire v. *Quercus* 69.
roirra, roirre v. *Phragmites* 1.
roiseberry v. *Rubus* 15.
roisin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
roit v. *Ballota* 2.
roits v. *Ranunculus* 24.
roje murik v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — ka tree v. *Trichilia* 2.
 — kamboll, rokambollenlauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — ke, roken v. *Secale* 1.
 — kenbolle v. *Allium* 26.
 — kette v. *Eruca* 1 Note.
rokken, rokkenkorn v. *Secale* 1.
roko v. *Chlorophora* 1; *Secale* 1.
 — kou, roku v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.
 — leg, roleggen, rolegger v. *Achillea* 8.
 — leiblumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
röleke, rolick, rölit, rölk v. *Achillea* 8.
rölke v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — ken v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
rölklaver v. *Lotus*, L. 1.
rölkraut v. *Taraxacum* 1.
rölkskraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

roll-berry v. *Tamus* 1.
rolla v. *Melilotus* 3; *Trollius* 3.
rolldistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
röllecke v. *Achillea* 8.
rolled-back-leaved cycas v. *Cycas* 3.
rollenöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
rollfarn v. *Cryptogramma* 1.
 — farn {em.} v. *Onoclea*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 6 et p. 651 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Carpinus* 2.
röllike v. *Achillea* 8.
rollschwertel v. *Iris* 24; *Sisyrinchium*.
rölse v. *Achillea* 8.
roly-poly grass v. *Panicum* 18.
rolyk v. *Achillea* 8.
rom v. *Atriplex* 11.
romai v. *Anthemis* 6 et Pr. I.
 — main v. *Artemisia* 3.
romaine v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — asperge v. *Lactuca* 15.
roman v. *Punica* 1.
Roman camomile, R. chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — candle v. *Yucca* 6.
 — coriander v. *Nigella* 4 et Pr. I.
 — corn v. *Zea* 4.
 — fern v. *Blechnum* 2.
 — hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 3.
 — laurel v. *Laurus* 1.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 5.
 — plant {see also the Roman plant} v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 27.
 — squill v. *Hyacinthus* 3.
 — willow v. *Syringa* 6.
 — wormwood v. *Ambrosia* 1; *Artemisia* 25; *Corydalis* 5.
 — wormwood of N. America v. *Ambrosia* 1.
romanerl v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — mani, romanin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — manischer sommerweizen, r. waizen, r. weizen v. *Triticum* 1.
romarin v. *Rosmarinus*, R. 1.
 — des marais v. *Statice* 4.
 — du Nord v. *Myrica* 8.
 — officinal v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Ledum*, L. 2.
romberge v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — blume v. *Ligusticum* 4.

romech gherle v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — mei v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — meien v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — meinsch koorn v. *Zea* 4.
Romeinsche hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 3.
 — netel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — stalkaars v. *Verbascum* 9.
romer v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — merai v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
römerei v. *Stachys* 6.
 — merey v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — merie v. *Roemeria*.
 — merien v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
romerillo dye v. *Heterothalamus* 1 Pr.
 — -dye plant v. *Heterothalamus* 1.
 — farbstoff v. *Heterothalamus* 1 Pr.
römerin v. *Atropa* 1.
romerkens v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
römerkümmel v. *Cuminum*.
 — mery v. *Matricaria* 1.
romes gersla v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — karse v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — kol v. *Spinacia* 1.
römes kol v. *Peucedanum* 11.
romesch karse v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — kol v. *Spinacia* 1.
romesche minza v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — mescomel v. *Laserpitium* 5.
 — mey v. *Anthemis* 6; *Matricaria* 1 et Pr. I.
 — meye v. *Plantago* 1.
 — meyen v. *Plantago* 6; *Poa* 2.
 — meyenblume, romeynblume v. *Matricaria* 1.
römisches bappel v. *Althaea* 7.
 — kol v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — kole v. *Eruca* 1.
 — kümmelöl v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — nessel v. *Urtica* 5.
 — zwiebl v. *Urginea* 3.
römische bertramswurzel, r. bertramswurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — bohne v. *Vicia* 9.
 — bohnen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — camille, r. chamille v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — gamswurzel, r. gemsblume, r. gemsenwurz, r. gemswurz v. *Arnica* 1.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — hanfsamen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — haselnuss v. *Corylus* 8.

römische hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 6; *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kicher v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 19.
 — malven v. *Althaea* 7.
 — melde v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — mentha v. *Mentha* 17.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 19.
 — münze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3; *Mentha* 19.
 — narde v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — nessel v. *Urtica* 5.
 — nüsse v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — pappel, r. pappelblumen v. *Althaea* 7.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 Pr. III.
 — rüben v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — salbei v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — salbey v. *Salvia* 20.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 18.
 — zwiebel v. *Urginea* 3.

römischer baldrian v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — bertram v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2 et Pr. I;
 Pimpinella 1 Pr. I.
 — hanf v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — kicherling v. *Cicer* 1.
 — kimmel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — klee, r. klehe v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — kohl v. *Beta* 2.
 — kole v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — koriander {em.} v. *Nigella* 4.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum*, C. 1 et Pr. I;
 Lavandula 2.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 2.
 — nardus v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — quendel {del. sub *Thymus* 5 Pr. I}
 v. T. 7.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 22.
 — sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
 — scharlach v. *Salvia* 12.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 4.
 — spick, r. spik v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — spinat v. *Beta* 2; *Rumex* 27.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — thymian v. *Lavandula* 2, 3 Pr. I.

römischer venichl v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — wermet, r. wermut v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — wermuth v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
 — widerthon v. *Malva* 3.
römisches bitterkraut v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
 — gliedkraut v. *Sideritis* 3.
 — kümmelöl v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. III.
 — scharlachkraut v. *Salvia* 12.

romiszspica v. *Valeriana* 1.

rommy v. *Allium* 36.

— pen, rompennüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Note II.

— piere, romppiere v. *Saxifraga*.

rompt-pierre v. *Crithmum* 1; *Saxifraga*, S. 19.

— -pierre dorée v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.

roms v. *Allium* 36.

römsch kol v. *Spinacia* 1.

römsche bonen {em.} v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

romsche kerse, römscher kole v. *Ajuga* 1.

römskle v. *Trigonella* 2.

romy v. *Matricaria* 1.

ronbonhi v. *Narcissus* 14.

ronce v. *Rosa* 9; *Rubus*, R. 12, 13, 31.

— d'Amérique v. *Pereskia* 1.

— arbrisseau v. *Rubus* 12.

— arctique v. *Rubus* 1.

— blanche v. *Rubus* 3.

— bleuâtre, r. bleue v. *Rubus* 4.

— des bois v. *Rubus* 12.

— du Canada v. *Rubus* 6.

— des champs v. *Rubus* 4.

— de chien v. *Rosa* 9.

— commune v. *Rubus* 12.

— à feuilles de noisetier v. *Rubus* 8.

— framboise, r. framboisier, r. framboisière
 v. *Rubus* 15.

— à fruit bleu, r. à f. bleuâtre v. *Rubus* 4.

— frutescente v. *Rubus* 12.

— des haies v. *Rubus* 4, 12.

— du Japon v. *Kerria* 1.

— ligneuse v. *Rubus* 12.

— du Mont-Ida v. *Rubus* 15.

— noire v. *Rubus* 12.

— du Nord v. *Rubus* 1.

— odorante v. *Rubus* 21.

— ordinaire v. *Rubus* 12.

— du pays v. *Scutia* 1.

— des rochers v. *Rubus* 26.

— rouge v. *Toddalia* 1.

— — odorante v. *Rubus* 6, 12.

- ronce** de St.-François v. *Rubus* 12.
 — sans épines v. *Rubus* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Rubus* 12.
- rond** doorwas {not in italics; 1914} v. *Bupleurum* 5.
 — kaasjeskruid v. *Malva* 2.
- ronda** v. *Ruta* 1.
- röndali** v. *Pisum* 2.
- rondaljeblèdden** v. *Nepeta* 2.
- rondbladerige** vijgplant v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — bladig fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 6.
- rondbladige** cotyledon v. *Cotyledon* 2.
 — kornoelje v. *Cornus* 6.
 — pluimesch v. *Fraxinus* 12.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 9.
- rondbladkervel** v. *Smyrniun* 4.
 — bladooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 15.
 — bladwintergroen v. *Pyrola* 4.
 — bloem v. *Gomphrena*, *G.* 2.
- ronde** v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
 — bloem v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — boternoot v. *Juglans* 5.
 — holwortel v. *Corydalis*.
 — kaempferia v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — kardamom, r. kardemom v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — kurkuma v. *Kaempferia* 2.
 — oosterlucei, r. oosterlucie v. *Aristolochia* 17.
 — rapen v. *Brassica* 28.
 — ruige wilg v. *Salix* 11.
 — rusch v. *Juncus* 8.
 — spinazie v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — surckel, r. surkel v. *Rumex* 27.
 — wechbree v. *Plantago* 7.
 — zedoar v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — zonnedaauw v. *Drosera* 3.
- rondelet**, **rondeletie** v. *Rondeletia*.
 — lette v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — lier v. *Rondeletia*.
- rondelle** v. *Asarum* 4; *Cotyledon* 7; *Nepeta* 2.
 — dette v. *Asarum* 4; *Nepeta* 2.
- rondhaauwige** rupsklaver v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — hoofdige klokjes v. *Campanula* 5.
- rondier** v. *Arenga* 1; *Borassus*, *B.* 1; *Livistona* 2.
 — à éventail, r. éventail, r. flabelliforme
ga., r. lontar v. *Borassus* 1.
- rondlobbige** steenraket v. *Barbarea* 2.
- rondote** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — dotte v. *Barbarea* 2; *Nepeta* 2.
- rondranke** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — zaad v. *Brassica* 10.
- rondzaadolie** v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — zaadplant v. *Brassica* 10.
- rone** tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
- ronge-wort** v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- rongerelle** v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — gle à grandes feuilles v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
- ronier**, **rônier** v. *Borassus* 1.
- ronnachs** v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — spick v. *Valeriana* 1.
- roô** bèzekes, roo beziën v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — jenijvelhut v. *Ribes* 15.
 — -jujub v. *Reseda* 3.
 — koolen, roô kools v. *Brassica* 21.
- roob** sambuci v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
- roobeen** v. *Geranium* 14; *Polygonum* 25.
 — beentjes v. *Geranium* 14.
 — beete v. *Beta*, *B.* 1.
 — blomme v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — bol v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 1, 5.
 — bolle v. *Lychnis* 5, 10.
- rood** v. *Gymnosporangium* 3 Note.
 — behen v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — beukenhout v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.
 — boschvogeltje v. *Cephalanthera* 3.
 — cederhout v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.; *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.
 — dennenboom v. *Picea* 4.
 — els, r. elze v. *Cunonia* 1.
 — getopt gras van Natal v. *Panicum* 37.
 — ivoor v. *Rhamnus* 21 Pr.
 — kopiehout v. *Goupia* 2.
 — kroos sub *Azolla* 1 must be cancelled {1914}.
- kruiskens v. *Silene* 4.
 — leddick v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — leeuwenbekje {not in italics; 1914} v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — remke v. *Geranium* 14.
 — sandelhout v. *Adenanthera* 2; *Pterocarpus* 9, 11 et Pr.
 — santelhout v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
 — snot v. *Trichosphaeria* 1 Note II.
 — steerntje see roodsteerntje.
 — vingergras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 10.
- roodachtige** crinum v. *Crinum* 9.
 — godetia v. *Oenothera* 2.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 30.
- roodbeen** v. *Polygonum* 5, 18, 25.
 — bloeiende framboos *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Rubus* 21.

- roodbloemige** acacia v. Robinia 1.
 — druifjeswilg v. Spiraea 13.
 — silene v. Silene 4.

roodbol v. *Holcus lanatus*.

- boon v. *Cercis* 1.
 — dann v. *Picea* 4.

roode see de roode.

- aalbeern, r. aalbes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — aalbessen v. *Ribes* 15 et Pr. I.
 — aalbèze, r. aalbezie v. *Ribes* 15.
 — aardbeispinazie v. *Chenopodium* 8.
 — aardbezieboom v. *Osbeckia* 1.
 — acacia v. Robinia 1.
 — aelbesien v. *Ribes* 15.
 — africaners v. *Gladiolus* 10.
 — ahorn, r. ahornboom, r. Amerikaansche
 ahorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — Amerikaansche eik v. *Quercus* 16, 71.
 — — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — aoliebezen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bakoba v. *Musa* 7.
 — balata v. *Mimusops* 1.
 — basterdmuur v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — batatten v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — beet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
 — beete v. Beta, B. 1.
 — beetklim v. *Basella* 1.
 — beezen, r. beien v. *Ribes* 15.
 — Bermuda ceder v. *Juniperus* 1.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bessen v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
 — bèzekes, r. bezen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — biet v. Beta 3 Note {III}.
 — bizzemen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — bleeken v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — bolle v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — boschbes v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — boterbloemen v. *Geranium* 7.
 — bruidstranen v. *Antigonon* 1.
 — bucku v. *Myrsine* 3.
 — carapa v. *Carapa* 1.
 — cassave v. *Manihot* 4.
 — ceder v. *Cedrela* 4; *Juniperus* 36; *Protium* 2;
Taxodium 1.
 — ceder van N. Amerika v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — constant v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — corenroosen v. *Papaver*.
 — crakebesiën, r. crakelbesien v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — Cuzcobast v. *Cinchona* 18 Pr.

roode dagschoon v. *Hemerocallis* 2.

- den v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 71.
 — denneboom v. *Picea* 4.
 — deurwas v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — dolik v. *Lolium* 2.
 — doornappel v. *Datura* 4.
 — eelebes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — eik {to be printed in italics; 1914} v.
Quercus 71.
 — els v. *Cunonia* 1.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — fungi v. *Coprinus* 3.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — gehorende heul v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — gentiaanwortel v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — gerst v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — gom v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III, E. 11.
 — — van Z. Australië v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
 — gomboom v. *Acacia* 5.
 — hanekop v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — haselnot v. *Corylus* 8.
 — heul v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — heylwortel v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — Hinnerk v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
 — hondsessen v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — hondswede {probably a misprint in Ned.
 Pharm. for roode hondsroede} v. *Cyno-*
morium 1 Pr.
 — hoornpapaver v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — horde, r. horte v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — iep v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — Jamaica sarsaparillewortel v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — Jan v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — janiever, r. jenievers, r. jenijvers v. *Ribes* 15.
 — kabbes, r. kabbis v. *Andira* 6.
 — kalfssnuit v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — kalkuntjes v. *Gladiolus* 3.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — kastanje v. *Aesculus* 3, 6.
 — kattestaart v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — kauwel v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kina, r. kina van Java v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — klaaveren v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 13, 23.
 — koekoeksbloem v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — kol v. *Papaver* 10.
 — kolbloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kopie v. *Goupia* 2.

roode korenbloem v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — kornoelie v. *Cornus* 10.
 — kornoelje v. *Cornus* 10, 11.
 — kornus v. *Cornus* 10.
 — kraakbessen, r. kraakelbeziën, r. krakelbessen, r. krakelbeziën v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — kroos v. *Azolla* 1.
 — kruiskens v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — krulielie v. *Lilium* 8.
 — laurierboom v. *Persea* 2.
 — lelie v. *Amaryllis* 2; *Hyacinthus* 2; *Lilium* 2, 15.
 — lèlie v. *Lilium* 11.
 — lemoen v. *Citrus* 8.
 — liaan v. *Tetracera* 2.
 — Limakina v. *Cinchona* 11 Pr.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 8.
 — locus v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — loopwortel v. *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
 — lotos v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — maho v. *Dinorophandra* 1.
 — mahonie v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — mangle, r. mangrove v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — meisjeslelie v. *Lilium* 10.
 — melkhittel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — melkhout v. *Mimusops* 10.
 — melknetel, r. melknittel, r. melktingel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — niemere, r. miemeren, r. niemerten v. *Ribes* 15.
 — mier, r. miere v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — moerbeï, r. moerbessenboom v. *Morus* 5.
 — monarda v. *Monarda* 2.
 — mostaard, r. mosterd v. *Brassica* 33.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 1.
 — muur v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — oogentroost v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — ooijevaarsbek v. *Geranium* 14.
 — paardekastanje v. *Aesculus* 3.
 — patich v. *Rumex* 26.
 — pavia v. *Aesculus* 6.
 — peer v. *Scolopia* 1.
 — peipjes v. *Antholyza* 2.
 — peper v. *Daphne* 7.
 — pimpernel v. *Poterium* 2.
 — pinang v. *Cyrtostachys* 1.
 — pijpjes v. *Antholyza* 2.
 — raai, r. raatelen v. *Pedicularis* 8.
 — rabassam v. *Pelargonium* 2.

roode rapen v. *Beta*.
 — ratel v. *Equisetum* 5.
 — ratelen v. *Pedicularis*, P. 5, 8.
 — remke v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — ribes v. *Ribes* 17.
 — rister v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — roede v. *Cercis* 1.
 — roggebloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rotting van de spar v. *Polyporus* 2 Note.
 — rozebladen, r. rozen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — ruit v. *Azolla* 1.
 — schapenbloem v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — schartelen v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — schijnspurrie v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — Siberische kornoelje v. *Cornus* 13.
 — St. Jansberen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — spar v. *Picea* 7.
 — steenbreek, r. steenbreke v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — strengbesen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — tingel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — toppen v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — trewa v. *Satyrion* 1.
 — trompet v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — troppelbeziën v. *Ribes* 15.
 — valeriaan v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — veenbes v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — veenwortel v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — verbena v. *Verbena* 4.
 — Virginische ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — vlas v. *Linum* 6.
 — wallaba v. *Eperua* 1.
 — waterbezie v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — waterwederik v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — wechbree, r. weegbree v. *Plantago* 7.
 — wiemerkens v. *Ribes* 15.
 — wilde kruidnagelboom v. *Antherura* 1.
 — — munte v. *Mentha* 1.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 37, 40.
 — wilge v. *Cornus* 10.
 — wilghe v. *Salix* 40.
 — wis, r. wisschen v. *Cornus* 10; *Salix* 40.
 — wortel v. *Daucus* 2.
 — wijnbeer, r. wijnbeiers v. *Ribes* 15.
 — zandverbena v. *Abronia* 3.
 — zeeajuin v. *Urginea* 3 Note B.
 — zuring v. *Hibiscus* 23.
roodehout v. *Ochna* 1.
 — loop kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 13.

roodeloopkruid v. *Geranium* 14.
 — loopsalant, roodeloopskruid v. *Pulicaria* 1
roodgeschubde maïs v. *Zea* 2.
 — hout v. *Caesalpinia* Note II }A}; *Erythroxylum*; *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I; *Ochna* 1.
 — peer v. *Scolopia* 1.
 — poot, roods, roodschonk, roodschonkwilgen, roodsel, roodskinkel v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — schubbe maïs v. *Zea* 2.
 — steelde bijvoet v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — steerntje v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — stengel v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — te v. *Rubia* 3.
 — toppig schurftmos v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — wortel v. *Ceanothus* 2; *Potentilla* 18.
rooë januivers v. *Ribes* 15.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 21.
 — moer v. *Anagallis* 1.
rooëp n. [PAQUE] v. *Brassica* 9.
roof v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — fan palm v. *Copernicia* 3.
 — gras v. *Poa* 14.
rooi koolen v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kroesële, roo(i)e beziën v. *Ribes* 15.
rooië gazemuur v. *Anagallis* 1.
rooie japenboom v. *Crataegus*.
 — keul v. *Brassica* 21.
 — nievers v. *Ribes* 15.
 — palm v. *Myrica*.
rooigom van Z. W. Australië v. *Eucalyptus* 11.
 — gras v. *Anthistiria* 4.
rooje bezen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — Jan v. *Polygonum* 25 }em.}; *Rumex* 26.
 — mel v. *Atriplex*.
 — murik v. *Anagallis* 1.
rooker v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
rookgras v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Eragostis* 7.
rooloopsalant, rooloopskruid v. *Pulicaria* 1.
roomblume v. *Ligusticum* 4; *Oenanthe* 5.
roomeren v. *Campanula* 7.
roomkruid v. *Euphorbia* 24.
rooms v. *Atriplex* 11; *Beta*, B. 1.
Roomsch alsemkruid v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
 — sterrekruid v. *Aster* 6.
Roomsche alsem v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — aster v. *Aster* 6.
 — beete v. *Beta*.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 9, 11.

Roomsche boonkens v. *Phaseolus*.
 — brandnetel v. *Urtica* 5.
 — distel v. *Echinops* 3.
 — erwten v. *Pisum* 2.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis*, A. 6; *Chrysanthemum* 11, 14.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kervel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — komillen v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — komijn v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — koolen v. *Beta*.
 — koriander v. *Nigella* 4.
 — kwendel v. *Thymus* 7.
 — latouw v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 19.
 — munte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — netel, R. netelen v. *Urtica* 5.
 — nigëlle v. *Nigella* 4.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — surckel, R. surkel v. *Rumex* 27.
 — tarw v. *Triticum* 8.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 11; *Zea* 4.
 — venkel v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. I.
 — vuurwortel v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.
 — weite v. *Zea* 4.
roomzonen v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — zonnen v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — zoonen v. *Ligusticum* 4.
roopen v. *Brassica* 9.
 — rebbe, rooribbe v. *Spiraea* 16.
roos v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosa* et Note II.
 — der Alpen v. *Rosa* 4.
 — van Damascus v. *Rosa* 17.
 — — Jericho v. *Anastatica*, A. 1; *Asteriscus* 1; *Lonicera* 13; *Selaginella* 4.
 — — Juno v. *Lilium* 5.
 — — Miss Lawrence v. *Rosa* 33.
roosa grass v. *Andropogon* 21.
roosachtige hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — achtigen v. *Rosaceae*.
 — appelboom v. *Dillenia*, D. 1.
 — appenkens v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — bloemigen v. *Rosaceae*.
roose v. *Rosa*.
 — sel v. *Prunus* 17 Note.
 — seler, roosen v. *Rosa*.
 — senbotte, roosenknoppe v. *Rosa* Note I.
 — senwortel v. *Sedum* 14 Pr.
rooserwt v. *Pisum* 5.

roosgeranium v. *Pelargonium* 4.
 — je zonder doorns v. *Kerria* 1.
roosjes van Egypte v. *Reseda* 2.
 — zonder doorns v. *Lychnis* 6.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 23.
rooskleurige *clusia* v. *Clusia* 7.
 — moerasbloem v. *Limnanthes* 1.
 — maagdepalm, r. maagdepalm v. *Vinca* 3.
roosmos v. *Mnium*.
rooster hoods v. *Viola* 1.
 — ers v. *Erythronium* 1; *Viola* 24, 25.
 — ers' heads v. *Dodecatheon* 1, 3.
rooswilg v. *Salix* 40.
 — winde v. *Echites*.
root of *crinum* v. *Crinum* 4 Pr.
 — disease, r. d. of sugar-cane, r. fungus v. *Trichosphaeria* 1 Note II.
 — of Juan Lopez Pigneiro v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
 — of scarcity *α.* v. *Beta* 2.
rooting bristle fern v. *Trichomanes* 2.
 — shank v. *Agaricus* 87.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 23.
rootrot v. *Thelephora* 1.
 — se v. *Polygonum* 5, 9, 16, 25.
 — zaad v. *Camelina* 1.
roovoet v. *Apera* 1.
 — wilg v. *Polygonum* 5, 25.
 — willig, roowilligen v. *Polygonum* 5.
rooze v. *Rosa*.
 — kleurige lijmboom v. *Clusia* 7.
 — knobbels v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — kransjes v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — laar v. *Rhododendron*.
 — marein, roozemarijn v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
roozenhout v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. I.
 — zewied, roozewiet v. *Papaver* 10.
 — zezaad v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
rope grass v. *Melica* 4; *Restio*.
 — palm v. *Daemonorops*.
 — weed, r. wind v. *Convolvulus* 2.
ropourier de la Guiane v. *Ropourea* 1.
roppek v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — peren v. *Fragaria*, F. 6.
 — pik v. *Raphanus* 3.
roquelen v. *Eruca* 1.
 — quembole v. *Allium* 29.
roquette v. *Barbarea* 1, 2; *Diplotaxis* 3; *Eruca*, E. 1 et Note.

roquette bâtarde v. *Reseda* 2.
 — des champs v. *Bunias* 1.
 — cultivée v. *Eruca* 1.
 — épineuse v. *Zilla* 1.
 — fine v. *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — des jardins v. *Barbarea* 1, 2; *Eruca* 1; *Hesperis* 1.
 — de mer v. *Cakile* 3.
 — muraille v. *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Brassica* 5; *Diplotaxis* 1, 3; *Nasturtium* 5.
 — vésiculeuse v. *Eruca* 3.
 — vivace v. *Brassica* 5.
ror v. *Phragmites* 1.
rorchkolben v. *Typha* 4.
rorelle v. *Drosera*, D. 3.
 —rida v. *Drosera*.
rorminz v. *Calamintha* 4.
rororo v. *Olea* 11.
rôs v. *Rosa*.
ros v. *Phragmites* 1; *Rosa* 9.
 — solis v. *Drosera* 3.
rosa, rôsa, rôsâ v. *Rosa*.
 †**rosa** *Junonis* v. *Lilium* 5.
rosa kamillen v. *Adonis* 1.
 — del rio v. *Ginora* 1.
 — solis v. *Drosera* 3; *Narthecium* 1.
rosaceeën *n.*, rosacées v. *Rosaceae*.
rosage v. *Lychnis* 3; *Nerium* 2; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — des Alpes v. *Rhododendron* 3, 4.
 — ferrugineux v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — d'Orient v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — orofagine v. *Nerium* 2.
 — du Pont, r. pontique v. *Rhododendron* 8.
rosagine v. *Nerium* 2.
 — sahefe v. *Saccharomyces* 5.
 — sai v. *Rosa*.
 — salaire v. *Drosera* 3.
Rosaline lemon, R. limone v. *Citrus* 22.
rosamarei, rosamari v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — samunde v. *Rosa* 11, 25.
 — sary pea tree v. *Abrus* 1.
 — sat v. *Carex* 39.
rosbeezen v. *Juncus*.
 — castanien v. *Aesculus* 4.
rosch v. *Scirpus* 5.
röschmandel v. *Prunus* 60.
rosé v. *Agaricus* 91.

rose v. *Brassica* 14; *Rosa* et Note II.

- acacia v. *Robinia*, R. 1.
- des Alpes v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3; *Rosa* 4.
- amère v. *Vinca* 3.
- apple v. *Eugenia*, E. 24, 27; *Owenia* 2.
- apples v. *Eugenia* 24 Pr., E. 27 Pr.
- d'Arabie v. *Stapelia* 3.
- à bâton v. *Althaea* 7.
- bay v. *Epilobium* 1; *Nerium*, N. 2; *Rhododendron*, R. 8.
- — tree v. *Rhododendron*.
- — willow, r. b. w. herb v. *Epilobium* 1.
- bellwort v. *Streptopus* 2.
- bengale v. *Rosa* 35.
- du Bengale v. *Rosa* 30, 35.
- bent v. *Juncus* 13.
- berries *et* v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
- blanche v. *Rosa* 3.
- blight v. *Sphaerotheca* 3.
- blush v. *Rosa* 48.
- box v. *Cotoneaster*.
- brand v. *Phragmidium* 5.
- bush v. *Eupomatia* 1; *Rosa*.
- cabuse v. *Rosa* 11.
- campion v. *Lychnis* 4, 10.
- von Candia v. *Mesembryanthemum* 23.
- canine v. *Rosa* 9.
- de cannelle, r. cannelle v. *Rosa* 16.
- capucine v. *Rosa* 22.
- de Cayenne v. *Hibiscus* 20.
- à cent feuilles v. *Rosa* 11.
- de Champagne v. *Rosa* 23.
- des champs v. *Rosa* 5.
- changeante, r. c. de Cayenne v. *Hibiscus* 20.
- chesnut v. *Mesua*.
- de chien, r. de chiens v. *Rosa* 9.
- de Chine, r. de la Chine, r. de Chine à fleurs rouges v. *Hibiscus* 22.
- du ciel v. *Lychnis* 3.
- cochonnière v. *Rosa* 9.
- coloured leadwort v. *Plumbago* 2.
- de Damas v. *Althaea* 7; *Rosa* 17, 23.
- de dames v. *Althaea* 7.
- dammar v. *Vatica* 4 Pr.
- à distiller v. *Rosa* 11.
- écossaise, r. d'Ecosse v. *Rosa* 49.
- von Ehrlicke v. *Lonicera* 4.
- elder v. *Epilobium* 1; *Viburnum* 9, 11.
- family v. *Rosaceae*.

rose-flowered bramble v. *Rubus* 27.

- -flowering locust v. *Robinia* 4.
- geranium v. *Pelargonium* 4.
- gueldre v. *Viburnum* 11 Note.
- de Gueldre v. *Viburnum* 9, 11 et Note.
- — Gueldres v. *Viburnum* 9.
- — Guelre v. *Viburnum* 11.
- des haies v. *Rosa* 9.
- of heaven v. *Lychnis* 3.
- hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 22.
- d'hiver v. *Helleborus* 2.
- de Hollande v. *Rosa* 11.
- d'îète v. *Viburnum* 9.
- d'Inde v. *Tagetes*, T. 1, 3.
- du Japon v. *Camellia*, C. 1; *Hydrangea* 2.
- des jardins v. *Rosa* 11.
- jaunâtre v. *Rosa* 7.
- jaune v. *Rosa* 21; *Tulipa* 9.
- de Jéricho v. *Anastatica* 1; *Hydnora* 1.
- of Jericho v. *Anastatica*, A. 1; *Selaginella* 4.
- von Jericho v. *Anastatica*, A. 1; *Hibiscus* 22; *Lonicera* 4, 13.
- de Jérico v. *Anastatica* 1.
- de Junon v. *Lilium* 5.
- laurel v. *Nerium* 2.
- -leaved bramble v. *Rubus* 24.
- de Linours v. *Pelargonium* 13.
- locust v. *Robinia* 1.
- de loup v. *Papaver* 10.
- lupine v. *Lupinus* 11.
- de mai v. *Rosa* 15, 16.
- malloes v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
- mallow v. *Althaea* 7; *Hibiscus*; *Sidalcea* 1.
- de Marie v. *Anastatica* 1.
- mauve, r. de mer v. *Althaea* 7.
- de montagne v. *Brownea* 1.
- moss v. *Portulaca* 1.
- mousse v. *Rosa* 11.
- mousseuse v. *Rosa* 11, 14.
- moussue v. *Rosa* 14.
- muscade, r. muscate, r. musquée v. *Rosa* 40.
- du Nil v. *Nelumbium* 2.
- noble v. *Cynoglossum* 4; *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
- de Noël v. *Helleborus* 2; *Hydnora* 1.
- de Noisette, r. Noisette v. *Rosa* 34.
- de Notre-Dame v. *Anastatica* 1; *Paeonia* 6.
- oeillet v. *Rosa* 11.
- oil v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
- orchis v. *Orchis* 8.

rose d'outremer v. *Althaea* 7.
 — pâle v. *Rosa* 11.
 — papale v. *Althaea* 7.
 — parsley v. *Adonis* 2; *Anemone* 20.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 5.
 — péone v. *Paeonia*, P. 6.
 — à petites fleurs v. *Rosa* 38.
 — pimprenelle v. *Rosa* 49.
 — pink v. *Sabbatia* 1.
 — pivoine v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 7.
 — pomifère v. *Rosa* 43.
 — pompon v. *Rosa* 15.
 — de Provence v. *Tulipa* 9.
 — — Provins v. *Rosa* 23, 25.
 — — Puteaux, r. des quatre saisons v. *Rosa* 17.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 21.
 — du renard v. *Rosa* 49.
 — root, r. roote v. *Sedum* 14.
 — de Rosomène v. *Rosa* 20.
 — rouge v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rouillée v. *Rosa* 44.
 — rubi v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — rubis *ga.* v. *Adonis* 1.
 — a ruby v. *Adonis* 2.
 — de Ste.-Marie v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — du St.-Sacrement v. *Rosa* 16.
 — sans épines v. *Rosa* 4.
 — scented geranium v. *Pelargonium* 4.
 — de Sérane v. *Paeonia* 7, 8.
 — — serpent v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — of Sharon v. *Hibiscus* 26; *Hypericum* 5;
 Narcissus 18.
 — de Sibérie v. *Rhododendron* 2.
 — sorcière v. *Rosa* 9.
 — thé de l'Inde } *em.* } v. *Rosa* 32.
 — de tous les mois, r. de t. mois v. *Rosa* 17.
 — tree v. *Rosa*.
 — de tremier, r. tremier, r. tremière v. *Althaea* 7.
 — trémière v. *Althaea*, A. 7.
 — de Trianon, r. von Trianon v. *Rosa* 19.
 — turbinée v. *Rosa* 52.
 — turneps v. *Rosa* 37.
 — velue v. *Rosa* 53.
 — du Vénézuéla v. *Brownea* 1.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 2.
 — de la Vierge v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — water v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. II.
 — willow v. *Cornus* 2; *Salix* 18, 40.

rose woort v. *Sedum* 14.
 — of the world v. *Camellia* 1.
 — -wort v. *Sedum* 14.
 — -worts v. *Rosaceae*.
rosearubie v. *Adonis* 2.
roseau v. *Arundo*, A. 2; *Phragmites* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — aromatique v. *Acorus* 1; *Andropogon* 21.
 — à balai, r. à balais v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — des bois v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — canne v. *Arundo* 2.
 — des collines v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — coloré v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — commun v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — cultivé v. *Arundo* 2.
 — d'Égypte v. *Saccharum* 15.
 — d'étang v. *Typha* 4.
 — des étangs v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4.
 — à feuilles panachées v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — à flèches v. *Alpinia* 4.
 — géant v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — grand v. *Arundo* 2.
 — des Indes v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — de jardin, r. des jardins v. *Arundo* 2.
 — laineux v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — de marais, r. des marais v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — maritime v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — des montagnes v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — du Nil v. *Arundo* 2; *Saccharum* 15.
 — odorant v. *Acorus* 1.
 — des pampas v. *Gynerium* 1.
 — panaché v. *Arundo* 3.
 — de la passion v. *Typha* 2, 4.
 — à plumes, r. à plumets v. *Gynerium* 1.
 — plumeux v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — de Provence, r. à quenouille, r. à que-
 nouilles v. *Arundo* 2.
 — rayé v. *Arundo* 3; *Phalaris* 2.
 — à ruban v. *Arundo* 3.
 — ruban, r. rubané v. *Arundo* 3; *Phalaris* 2.
 — rubanné v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — à rubans v. *Arundo* 3; *Phalaris* 2.
 — des sables v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — à sucre, r. sucré v. *Saccharum* 1.
 — terrestre v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
rosebay see *rose bay*.
rosée du ciel v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — rouge v. *Porphyridium* 1.
 — du soleil v. *Drosera*, D. 3.

- rosegiep** v. *Reseda* 2.
 — **sehub** v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — **sel** v. *Arundo*.
röselbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
rosella v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — **fiber** v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. I.
 — **hemp** v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. I, H. 27 Pr. II.
rosellafaser, rosellahanf v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. I.
 — **selle** v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — **selwortzel** v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — **semarie** v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — **semarin** v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
rosemary v. *Hippomarathrum* 1; *Rosmarinus*,
 R. 1; *Sonchus* 1.
 — **frankincense** v. *Hippomarathrum* 1.
 — **leaved willow** v. *Salix* 48.
 — **oil** v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 79.
 — **willow** v. *Salix* 48.
rosemaryne v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — **sems** v. *Allium* 36.
rosen v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **von Jericho** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **alcee** v. *Althaea* 7.
 — **apfel** v. *Dillenia*, *D.* 1; *Rosa* Note IV, *R.*
 9 Note, *R.* 53.
 — **äpfel** v. *Rosa* Note IV, *R.* 53.
 — **apfelbaum** v. *Dillenia*.
 — **artige, r. gewächse** v. *Rosaceae*.
 — **artiger eibisch** v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — **balsam** v. *Achillea* 1.
 — **baum** v. *Rhododendron*.
 — **beeren** v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — **binse** v. *Butomus* 1.
 — **blätter** v. *Rosa* 11 Pr., *R.* 23 Pr. I.
 — **blumenblätter** v. *Rosa* 11 Pr.
 — **blütige gewächse** v. *Rosaceae*.
 — **clusie** v. *Clusia* 7.
 — **dorn** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — **eck** v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **eibisch** v. *Althaea* 7.
 — **erbse** v. *Pisum* 5.
 — **farbene aurikel** v. *Primula* 10.
 — **flitte** v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — **gallen** v. *Rosa* Note IV; *Salix* 40 Note.
 — **geranium** v. *Pelargonium* 12.
 — **gewächse** v. *Rosaceae*.
 — **herbstblumen** v. *Althaea* 7.
 — **holder** v. *Viburnum* 9, 11.
rosenholz v. *Amyris* 1 Pr. I; *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I;
 Cordia 13 Pr.; *Dalbergia* 2; *Dicypellium*
 1 Pr. II; *Physocalymna* 1 Pr.; *Rhodo-*
 dendron 10; *Synoum* 1 Pr.
rosenholz von *Bahia* v. *Physocalymna* 1 Pr.
 — — *Neu Süd Wales* v. *Synoum* 1.
 — **der parfumeure** v. *Convolvulus* 8.
rosenholzöl v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. II.
 — **ken** v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — **kerne** v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — **klee** v. *Trifolium* 13, 21.
 — **kleid** v. *Rhodochiton*.
 — **kohl** v. *Brassica* 23.
 — **könig** v. *Rosa* Note IV.
rosenkranzerbse v. *Abrus*.
 — **jambusen** v. *Barringtonia* 5.
 — **korallen** v. *Canna*.
 — **pappel** v. *Populus* 9.
 — **staude** v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — **tee** v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
rosenkraut v. *Artemisia* 9; *Pelargonium* 12;
 Ribes 10 Pr. I.
 — **kümmel** v. *Tordylium*, *T.* 2.
 — **kürbis** v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — **kwarie** v. *Parinarium* 3.
 — **lauch** v. *Allium* 22.
 — **lorbeer** v. *Nerium* 2; *Rhododendron*.
 — **malve** v. *Althaea* 7; *Hibiscus* 22.
 — **marin** v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — **mehl** v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. II.
 — **melde** v. *Atriplex* 21.
 — **meltau** v. *Sphaerotherca* 3.
 — **mynte** v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — **myrte** v. *Rhodomyrtus*.
 — **öl** v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — **pappel** v. *Althaea* 7; *Malva* 1.
 — **pappelblumen** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — **pappelkraut** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. II.
 — **pappeln** v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Malva* 1.
 — **pflanzen** v. *Rosaceae*.
 — **pilz** v. *Agaricus* 88.
 — **pulver** v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. II.
 — **rost** v. *Phragmidium* 5.
rosenrote clusie v. *Clusia* 7.
 — **robinie** v. *Robinia* 1.
 — **sumpflume** v. *Limnanthes* 1.
rosenroter blätterling v. *Agaricus* 91.
 — **klee** v. *Trifolium* 13.
rosenrotes eisenkraut v. *Verbena* 2.

rosenrotes sinngrün v. Vinca 3.
 — same v. Rosa Note III.
 — samen v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
 — sat, rosensate v. Rosa Note III.
 — schimmel v. Sphaerotheca 3.
 — schwamm, rosenschwämme v. Rosa Note IV.
 — stengel, rosenstock v. Rosa.
 — stockmalve v. Althaea 7.
 — storchschnabel v. Pelargonium 12.
 — strauch, rosenstrauss v. Rosa.

rosentcher v. Ribes 15.

rosenwasser v. Rosa 17 Pr. II.

— weide v. Salix 40, 43.
 — weiss v. Sphaerotheca 3.
 — wicke v. Vicia 25.
 — wurtz, rosenwurz, rosenwurzel v. Sedum 14.
 — zopf v. Rosa Note IV.

roseruby v. Adonis 2.

roses officinales v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.

— pâles v. Rosa 11 Pr.
 — de Provins, r. rouges v. Rosa 23 Pr. I.
 — — saule v. Salix 40 Note.

rosetangles v. Ceramiaceae.

rosette mullein v. Ramondia 1.

rosewood v. Acacia 30; Amyris 1 et Pr. I; Convolvulus 8 et Pr. I; Cordia 13 Pr.; Dalbergia 2 Pr., D. 5 et Pr., D. 6; Dysoxylum 1 et Pr.; Eremophila 3; Jacaranda 6 Pr.; Machaerium 4; Physocalymna 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 5; Synoum 1.

rosewood of Southern India, rosewood tree v. Dalbergia 2.

— worts see roseworts.

roshberry v. Rubus 15.

rosheide v. Rhododendron 3.

rosi d'chin v. Rosa 9.

rosier v. Rosa.

— des Alpes v. Rosa 4.
 — du Bengale v. Rosa 30, 35.
 — blanc v. Rosa 3.
 — Bourbon v. Rosa 31.
 — de Bourgogne v. Rosa 24.
 — canin v. Rosa 9.
 — cannelle v. Rosa 16.
 — capucin v. Rosa 21.
 — à cent feuilles v. Rosa 11.
 — des champs v. Rosa 5.
 — de chien, r. des chiens v. Rosa 9.
 — — Chine v. Rosa 46.

rosier cotonneux v. Rosa 51.

— de Damas v. Rosa 17.
 — d'Ecosse v. Rosa 49.
 — églantier v. Rosa 9, 44.
 — — rouge v. Rosa 44.
 — à feuilles de frêne v. Rosa 37.
 — à — odorantes v. Rosa 44.
 — à — de pimprenelle v. Rosa 49.
 — à — rouillées v. Rosa 44.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. Rosa 21.
 — à — nombreuses v. Rosa 41.
 — de France, r. gallique v. Rosa 23.
 — grim pant v. Rosa 41.
 — à gros cul v. Rosa 52.
 — de Gueldre v. Viburnum 11.
 — des haies v. Rosa 9.
 — de l'Inde, r. des Indes, r. indien v. Rosa 30.
 — du Japon v. Camellia 1.
 — jaune v. Rosa 21.
 — mousseux v. Rosa 11.
 — multiflore v. Rosa 41.
 — muscat, r. musqué v. Rosa 40.
 — Noisette v. Rosa 34.
 — à odeur de pomme reinette v. Rosa 44.
 — officinal v. Rosa 23.
 — pimprenelle v. Rosa 49.
 — pompon v. Rosa 15.
 — pourpre, r. de Provins v. Rosa 23.
 — des quatre saisons v. Rosa 17.
 — rouge v. Rosa 23.
 — rouillé v. Rosa 44.
 — sans épines v. Rosa 4.
 — sauvage v. Rosa 9.
 — soufré v. Rosa 28.
 — thé v. Rosa 32.
 — tomenteux *ga.* v. Rosa 51.
 — toujours fleuri, r. t. en fleurs v. Rosa 35.
 — — vert v. Rosa 47.
 — de tous les mois v. Rosa 17, 47.
 — très épineux v. Rosa 49.
 — turbiné v. Rosa 52.
 — velu v. Rosa 53.

rosilla v. Helenium 3.

rosin v. Pinus Note III {C}; Vitis 29 Pr. III et Pr. VI.

— plant v. Silphium, S. 1.
 — rose v. Hypericum 5, 17.
 — weed v. Cressa; Grindelia 1, 3; Silphium 1.

rosinaire v. Arundinaria.

- rosinen** v. Ribes 15; Vitis 29 Pr. VI et Note {A}.
- gras v. Cladium 1.
 - pulver v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. II.
 - wurzel v. Sedum 14.
- rosinminte** v. Mentha 1.
- same v. Rosa Note III.
 - wood v. Chrysopsis 2.
 - wurz v. Sedum 14.
- rosken** v. Juncus.
- blumen v. Sambucus 5 Pr. III.
 - strauch v. Sambucus 5.
- rösli** v. Corydalis 8.
- maristuda, roslimaristuda v. Rosmarinus 1.
- rosmarin** v. Rosmarinus, R. 1 et Pr. II.
- officinal v. Rosmarinus 1.
- rosmarinapfel, rosmarinapfelbaum** v. Pyrus 24.
- bétstroh v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
 - blätter v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
 - haide, rosmarinheide v. Andromeda 2.
 - kiefer {em.} v. Pinus 79.
 - kraut v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
 - öl v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
 - seidelbast v. Daphne 4.
 - weide v. Salix 48.
- rosmarijn** v. Rosmarinus, R. 1 et Pr. II.
- bladen v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. II.
 - bladig peperboompje v. Daphne 4.
 - bladige wilg v. Salix 48.
 - bloemen n. v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. I.
 - olie v. Rosmarinus 1 Pr. III.
- rosminte** v. Mentha 1.
- minthe v. Gratiola 2.
 - montis libani v. Cedrus 1 Pr. III.
 - mynte v. Mentha 1.
- roso** v. Rosa Note II.
- laire v. Drosera 3.
- rosölikraut** v. Drosera 3 et Pr.
- soline v. Citrus 22.
 - solis v. Drosera 3.
 - somene v. Rosa 25.
- rospel** v. Cetraria 3 et Pr.
- ross** v. Quercus 54 Pr.; Rosa.
- rossakinda** v. Dioscorea 18.
- rossaley** v. Rhododendron 3.
- rossaloë** v. Aloë Pr.
- ampfer v. Oxalis 2; Rumex 7, 12.
 - äugli v. Primula 6.
 - balsam v. Mentha 1, 16.
 - bäuche v. Prunus 34.
- rossbeere** v. Vaccinium 8.
- beeren v. Vaccinium 8 Pr., V. 16.
 - bibernell, rossbibernelle v. Pimpinella 4.
 - blätter v. Tussilago 1 Pr. III.
 - bleaml v. Primula 6.
 - bluama v. Caltha 2.
 - blum v. Taraxacum 1.
 - bohne v. Vicia 9, 10.
 - bronzach v. Primula 6.
- rosschen** v. Juncus.
- rosschümml** v. Laserpitium 5.
- distel v. Cnicus.
- rosse** v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3; Rosa.
- cyperbies v. Carex 2.
 - daglelie v. Hemerocallis 2.
 - ment see rossement.
 - vogelgiert v. Setaria 2.
 - watermunt v. Mentha 1.
- rossehuf** v. Tussilago 1.
- rössel** v. Polygonum 25.
- rossement** v. Mentha 1; Polygonum 5.
- munt v. Mentha 1.
 - münze v. Mentha 17.
 - myncze v. Mentha 1.
 - myntza v. Chrysanthemum 3.
- rossen veldtajuyn** van Alckmaer v. Gagea 4.
- rossepich** v. Heracleum 6.
- eppich v. Smyrnum 2.
 - erbs v. Phaseolus 9.
 - farn v. Polypodium 9; Pteridium 1.
 - farnwurz v. Polypodium 9 Pr. II.
 - fenchel v. Heracleum 6; Hippomarathrum; Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II; Peucedanum, P. 1, 9; Selinum 2.
 - fenichl v. Heracleum 6.
 - füssklee v. Lotus 1.
 - gras v. Holcus, H. lanatus.
 - hub v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
 - huf v. Tussilago, T. 1.
 - hufen v. Tussilago 1 et Pr. III.
 - huff v. Tussilago 1.
- rossin** v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
- rosskassie** v. Cassia 13.
- kastanie v. Aesculus, A. 4.
- rosskastanien** v. Aesculus 4 Note IV.
- baum v. Aesculus 4.
 - öl v. Aesculus 4 Pr. IV.
 - rinde, rosskästenäschel v. Aesculus 4 Pr. II.

rosskasten v. *Aesculus* 4 et Note IV.

- kestene v. *Aesculus* 4.
- kimm v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- klee v. *Oxalis* 2 Pr.
- klette v. *Arctium* 2.
- kletten v. *Arctium*, A. 2 Pr. II.
- kopfstaude v. *Carlina* 2.
- kraut v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.
- kümmel v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 4;
Cuminum 1 Pr. I; *Laserpitium* 5; *Oenanthe* 5; *Peucedanum* 9; *Seseli* 1, 5; *Silau* 1;
Siler.
- kümmelartiges laserkraut v. *Laserpitium* 5.
- kümme v. *Heracleum* 6; *Laserpitium* 5.
- lattich v. *Adenostyles* 1, 3; *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
- laugkraut v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.

rössli v. *Corydalis* 8.

rossmäcken v. *Scilla* 3.

- malve v. *Malva* 6.
- mariggen, rossmarin v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
- milch v. *Euphorbia*.
- minz, rossminze v. *Mentha* 16.
- muckenveigel v. *Gentiana* 26.
- münz v. *Mentha* 16.
- münze v. *Mentha* 1, 16.
- myncze v. *Mentha* 1.
- nagel v. *Gentiana* 26.
- nägel v. *Gentiana* 1.
- nägele v. *Lychnis* 5.
- nägeli v. *Lychnis* 7.
- nageln v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
- nagerl, rossnagerl v. *Gentiana* 26.
- nessel v. *Stachys*, S. 12.
- nuss v. *Juglans* 7.

rossoli v. *Drosera*, D. 3.

- à feuilles rondes v. *Drosera* 3.

rossolis v. *Drosera*, D. 3.

- à feuilles rondes v. *Drosera* 3.
- intermédiaire v. *Drosera* 2.

rosspäpel v. *Petasites* 5.

- pappel v. *Malva* 5, 6; *Petasites*, P. 5.
- pappeln v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.
- peterlein v. *Smyrnum* 2.
- polei v. *Mentha* 1.
- poley v. *Mentha* 1, 16; *Stachys*, S. 10.
- prumen v. *Prunus* 34.
- raute, rossrauten v. *Achillea* 4.
- ribbe, rossrippa, rossrippe, rossrippen, ross-
rippichrut v. *Plantago* 6.

rossrübe v. *Bryonia* 1.

rossschwanz v. *Ephedra* 3; *Equisetum*, E. 1;
Hippuris 1; *Juniperus* 28.

- mit doppelten kätzchen, r. mit
einfacher ähre v. *Ephedra* 3.

rossschwanzbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.

- schweif v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1; *Ephedra*, E. 3.
- soachet v. *Primula* 6.
- speck v. *Primula* 7.
- speik v. *Primula* 7, 11.
- steert } I did not note down where I found
this name } v. *Alopecurus* 3.
- stickel v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
- stingel, rossstingl v. *Heracleum* 6.
- thräni v. *Corydalis* 8.
- trespe v. *Hippobromus*.
- veigeln, rossveilchen v. *Viola* 9.
- wadel, rosswedel v. *Equisetum*.
- weide v. *Salix* 20.
- wicke v. *Lathyrus* 23; *Vicia* 23.
- wurz v. *Bryonia* 1.
- wurzel v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 Pr. III; *Carlina* 2
et Pr. I.
- zagel v. *Equisetum*; *Hippuris* 1.
- zähne v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

rost v. *Puccinia*; *Uromyces* 4, 5.

- beaf, r. beef v. *Iris* 9.
- der kiefer v. *Coleosporium* 1 Note.
- — rosen v. *Phragmidium* 5.
- — runkelrübenblätter v. *Uromyces* 2.

rostalpenrose, rostbraune alpenrose *ge.* v. *Rhododendron* 3.

roste-auwe v. *Puccinia* 7.

- stinker v. *Tagetes*.

röster, rostern v. *Ulmus* 4.

rostfarbener kastanienbaum v. *Fagus* 7.

rostfarbige alpenrose *ge.* v. *Rhododendron* 3.

- rose v. *Rosa* 44.

rostflecken v. *Venturia* 1 II, V. 2 II.

- der äpfel v. *Venturia* 1 II.
- — birnen v. *Venturia* 2 II.

rostkraut v. *Ledum* 2.

röstling v. *Lactarius* 3.

rostpilze v. *Coniomycetes*; *Uredinaceae*.

- rose v. *Rosa* 44.
- schwamm } no?; em. } v. *Agaricus* 28.

rostunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.

- wortel, roswortele v. *Bryonia* 2.

rosy-flowered crown-vetch v. *Coronilla* 3.

rosy-flowered garlic v. *Allium* 22.

— jasmine v. *Mascarenhasia* 1.

— wood sorrel v. *Oxalis* 13.

rosy rock cress v. *Arabis* 4.

— yarrow v. *Achillea* 8.

rösyn v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.

rosyn, **rosynen** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.

rosz see **ross**

rot see also **roth**

— **appelblome**, **r. appelblude**, **r. appelblümel**,
r. appelblut, **r. appelbluwet**, **r. appfelblome**
 v. *Papaver* 10.

— **blanc**, **r. b. de la vigne** v. *Charrinia* 1.

— **gerben** v. *Cornus* 10.

— **grass** v. *Holcus lanatus*, *H. mollis*; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Molinia* 1; *Pinguicula* 5; *Sesleria* 1.

— **harthew** v. *Hypericum* 1.

— **kérngerten** v. *Cornus* 10.

— **van de kool** v. *Pseudomonas* 1.

— **koste** v. *Origanum* 9.

— **lilie** v. *Lilium* 15.

— **livide de la vigne** v. *Charrinia* 1.

— **Margenröslein** v. *Lychnis* 5.

— **maurrauten** v. *Asplenium* 6.

— **naterwurz** v. *Polygonum* 10.

— **ochsenzungenkraut** v. *Anchusa* 3.

— **santel** v. *Adenantha* 2 Pr. I.

— **schiesbeerholz** v. *Viburnum* 9.

— **steinbrech** v. *Spiraea* 6.

— **tannebaum**, **rot thannen** v. *Picea* 4.

rota v. *Ruta* 1.

rotain v. *Calamus*.

rötalwurz v. *Scabiosa* 6 et Pr. II.

rotan v. *Calamus* et Pr. I.

rotang v. *Calamus* et Pr. II, C. 3, 5.

— **à cannes** v. *Calamus* 5.

— **à cordes** v. *Calamus* Pr. II, C. 4.

— **à cravaches** v. *Calamus* 1.

— **flexible** v. *Calamus* 6.

— **à meubles** v. *Calamus* Pr. II.

— **ordinaire** v. *Calamus* 3.

— **osier** v. *Calamus* 6.

— **sang de dragon**, **r. s. dragon** v. *Daemonorops* 1.

rotangpalme v. *Calamus*; *Daemonorops* 1.

— **tanpalm** v. *Calamus*.

rotbaum v. *Larix* 3.

— **beer** v. *Fragaria* 6.

— **beerblätter** v. *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.

rotbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.

— **beeriger wacholder** v. *Juniperus* 23.

— **beet** v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.

— **beinholz** v. *Cornus* 10.

— **ber**, **rotbere** v. *Fragaria*.

— **birke** v. *Betula* 1.

— **birne** v. *Pyrus* 27.

— **blatt** v. *Porphyra*.

rotblühende **Johannisbeere** v. *Ribes* 2, 12.

— **quitte** v. *Pyrus* 20.

— **rosskastanie** v. *Aesculus* 3.

rotblühender **weissdorn** v. *Crataegus* 7.

— **bolle** v. *Rottboellia*.

— **brauner milchschwamm** v. *Lactarius* 9.

— **braunes gras** v. *Anthoxanthum*.

— **buachn** v. *Fagus* 12.

— **buche** v. *Fagus*, *F.* 12.

— **buchenholz** v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. IV.

— **buchenkrebs** v. *Nectria* 1.

— **buckeln** v. *Portulaca* 2.

rötch v. *Polygonum* 25.

rotcherngert v. *Cornus* 10.

— **coll** v. *Cochlearia* 3.

— **distel** v. *Dipsacus* 1.

— **dorn** v. *Crataegus* 15.

röte v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Rubia*, *R.* 3.

rote v. *Ruta* 1.

— **acazie** v. *Robinia* 1.

— **ackermannswurzel** v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.

— **affodillilie** v. *Hemerocallis* 2.

— **akazie** v. *Robinia* 1.

— **alaunwurzel** v. *Heuchera* 4.

— **alkanna** v. *Lawsonia* 1 Pr. III.

— **amerikanische ceder** v. *Juniperus* 36.

— **äpfelblüte** v. *Punica* 1 Pr. I.

— **artischocke** v. *Cynara* 2 Note {III}.

— **becherblume** v. *Poterium* 3.

— **beerblume** v. *Basella* 1.

— **beetwurzel** v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.

— **beissbeere** v. *Capsicum* 1.

— **bergfetthenne** v. *Sedum* 20.

— **bergililie** v. *Lilium* 2, 15.

— **bernitzenbeeren** v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.

— **besinge** v. *Fragaria* 6; *Vaccinium* 19.

— **betonie** v. *Stachys* 6.

— **bibernell**, **r. bibernelle** v. *Poterium* 2.

— **birke** v. *Betula* 1, 12.

— **blutbeere** v. *Viburnum* 9.

— **blutwurzel** v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.

rote bockwurz v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. III.

- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
- bresillenspane v. *Caesalpinia* Note II } A{.
- brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
- buckele v. *Artemisia* 33.
- bundika v. *Rheum*, R. 4 Pr.
- buntika } I did not note down where I found
this name } v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.
- camellie v. *Camellia* 1.
- ceder v. *Cedrela* 7; *Juniperus* 36.
- china v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
- — von Cuzco v. *Cinchona* 18 Pr.
- chinarinde v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
- cypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
- doste v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
- eibe v. *Taxus* 1.
- eiche, r. e. von Nord-Amerika v. *Quercus* 71.
- enzianswurz, r. enzianwurz v. *Gentiana*
15 Pr. I.
- erle v. *Alnus* 2; *Cunonia* 1.
- esche v. *Fraxinus* 15.
- euphrasia v. *Bartsia* 3.
- fetthenne v. *Sedum* 22.
- fichte v. *Abies* 7; *Picea* 7.
- fieberrinde v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
- fleischflecken der pflaumenblätter v. *Poly-*
stigma 1.
- gamswurz v. *Armeria* 1.
- gartenmelde v. *Atriplex* 12.
- gartenmünze v. *Mentha* 9.
- grampen v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
- graswurz v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
- grindwurz v. *Rumex* 26.
- guava v. *Psidium* 6.
- hanfnessel v. *Galeopsis* 1.
- haselnuss v. *Corylus* 8.
- hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 6.
- heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
- heidelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. I.
- heilwurz, r. heilwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
- hochländische eiche v. *Quercus* 24.
- hühnerwurz v. *Geranium* 16.
- hundsbeer v. *Solanum* 12.
- hundsbeere v. *Lonicera* 20; *Solanum* 12.
- hundsbeeren, r. hundsbeerstaude v. *Loni-*
cera 20.
- hundsruete v. *Cynomorium* 1 Pr.
- hundszone v. *Alkanna* 2; *Anchusa* 3; *Wul-*
fenia 1.

rote immortelle v. *Gomphrena* 2.

- Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 15.
- Johannisbeeren v. *Ribes* 15 Pr. I.
- kamillen v. *Adonis* 1.
- kardinalsblume v. *Lobelia* 2.
- kastanienblüten v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 71.
- kornblume v. *Papaver* 10.
- kornblumen v. *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10.
- kornpluomen v. *Lychnis* 10.
- kornrose, r. kornrosen v. *Papaver* 4.
- krausbeere v. *Ribes* 15.
- kreuzbeer v. *Lonicera* 20.
- lavendelheide v. *Andromeda* 2.
- ledeke v. *Arctium*.
- lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 5.
- lilie v. *Lilium* 2; *Tigridia* 1.
- luftalge v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
- lupine v. *Lupinus* 7.
- malven v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
- manaca v. *Brunfelsia* 2 Pr. I.
- mandioca v. *Manihot* 4.
- maulbeere v. *Morus* 5.
- mäusedärme, r. mäuseküttel v. *Anagallis* 1.
- melde v. *Atriplex* 12; *Chenopodium* 14.
- mengelwurz v. *Rumex* 26.
- miere, r. miern v. *Anagallis* 1.
- milch } em. } v. *Micrococcus* 6 Note.
- minze v. *Mentha* 18.
- monatserdbeere v. *Fragaria* 8.
- münze v. *Mentha* 1.
- myrrhen v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
- nachtschatten v. *Physalis* 3.
- nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 1.
- natterwurz v. *Polygonum* 10.
- nelke v. *Tunica* 1.
- nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
- nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 3.
- ochsenwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
- ochsenzunge v. *Alkanna* 2 et Pr.; *Anchusa*
3 et Pr. II; *Lithospermum* 1.
- Oregonceder v. *Thuya* 2.
- pappeln v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
- Perurinde v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
- pimperlille v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II.
- pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 2 Pr. II, P. 3.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 3.
- quecke v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
- quecken v. *Agropyron* 1.

- rote** queckenwurz v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — queckenwurzel v. *Agropyron* 1; *Carex* 4 et Pr., C. 20 Pr.
 — ramsen v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — ratanhia v. *Krameria* 5 Pr. I.
 — rhane v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — riesenerdbeere v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — rinde v. *Cinchona* 19 Pr.
 — rosenblätter v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — rosmarinheide v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — rosskastanie v. *Aesculus* 3, 6 {em.}.
 — rosspappel v. *Petasites* 5.
 — ruabn, r. rübe, r. rüben, r. runkelrübe v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 4, 15.
 — sarsaparille, r. sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — schlehe, r. schlehen v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — schwertlilie v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 6.
 — spornblume v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — steinfeder v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — steinnägelein v. *Primula* 11.
 — strohblume v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — süsse ronen v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — tagblume v. *Hemerocallis* 2.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 7; *Picea* 4.
 — taubnessel v. *Lamium* 5, 8.
 — tigerblume v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — totennessel v. *Lamium* 5.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 6.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 15, 19.
 — und weisse hennen v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — virginische ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — vogelkirsche v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 8.
 — waldwicke, r. waldwicken v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — wasserblüte v. *Cohnia* 1.
 — wassereiche v. *Quercus* 50.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
 — wicken v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — wilde vogelkirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
 — wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — wyden v. *Salix* 40.
 — zaunrübe v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — zeder v. *Cedrela* 7; *Juniperus* 36.
 — zeitnelke v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — zungenwurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
roteibe, roteiben v. *Taxus* 1.
 — eibenblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
- roteiche** v. *Quercus* 69, 71.
rotel v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
 — telaar v. *Populus* 14.
 — telare v. *Scrophularia* 5.
röteli v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — teln der reben v. *Plasmodiophora* 2 Note.
 — telwurz v. *Rubia* 3 Pr.
 — ten v. *Lactarius* 3; *Rubiaceae*.
 — tengewächse v. *Rubiaceae*.
rotenze v. *Gentiana* 22.
roter adelsbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — ährenklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — apfelbeerstrauch v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — augentrost v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — aurin v. *Erythraea* 3 et Pr. I.
 — baldrian v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — bärenfenchel, r. bärnfenchel v. *Ligusticum* 4.
 — behen v. *Statice* 4.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 9, 33.
 — bergklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — beyfuss v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — bienensaug v. *Lamium* 5, 8.
 — bock v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — bocksbart v. *Festuca* 10.
 — brenner v. *Pseudopeziza* 1.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 26.
 — capin, r. capus v. *Brassica* 21.
 — cebil v. *Acacia* 14.
 — eisenholzbaum v. *Reynosia* 1.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 15, 19.
 — erdbeerspinat v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — ernst v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I, G. 22.
 — eslein, r. esslein v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — feldlauch v. *Allium* 38.
 — fingerhut v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — fliegenschwamm v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — gaisklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 14.
 — gauchheil v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — geisklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — gitterschwamm v. *Clathrus* 1.
 — guianensischer sauerampfer v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — Guineapfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 11, 76, 85.
 — günzel v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — hartriegel v. *Cornus* 10.
 — hasenklee v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — hasenkohl v. *Prenanthes* 3.

roter hederich v. *Rumex* 10.
 — Heinrich v. *Chenopodium* 4 et Pr. I.
 — hennedarm v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — hohlzahn v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — holder, r. holderstrauch, r. holler, r. holunder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — hornmohn v. *Glaucium* 1.
 — hornstrauch v. *Cornus* 10.
 — hühnerdarm v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — hundskolben v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — hundswürger v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — indigo v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. I.
 — italienischer azerol v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — kalmus v. *Iris* 20.
 — kappes v. *Brassica* 21.
 — keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — klaff, r. klapf v. *Melampyrum* 3.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23, 30.
 — kleestrauch v. *Cytisus* 7.
 — knoblauch v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — kohl, r. kohlkopf v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kopfklee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kopfkohl v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kriechender klee v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — kuhweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — laurin v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — läschenbaum v. *Larix* 1.
 — lorbeer v. *Persea* 2.
 — mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
 — Malabar spinat v. *Basella* 1.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 5.
 — mausedarm v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — meerbehen v. *Statice* 4.
 — mehlbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — meyer v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — milder spanischer pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — nachtschatten v. *Physalis* 3.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* Note, C. 1 Pr. I.
 — sanddorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — sandelbaum, r. sandelholzbaum, r. sandersbaum v. *Pterocarpus* 11.
 — sauerampfer v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — schimmel des brotes v. *Monilia* 2.
 — schnee v. *Haematococcus* 2 Note.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 6.
 — schwertel v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — schwingel v. *Festuca* 10.
 — Senegalgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II F.

roter sparkling v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — spinat v. *Atriplex* 12.
 — spitzklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — spornbaldrian v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 4.
 — steinbrech v. *Asplenium* 6; *Oenanthe* 2; *Spiraea* 6.
 — steinbruch {I did not note down where I found this name} v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — steinklee v. *Lotus* 6.
 — tee v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — türkischer bund v. *Lilium* 19.
 — virginischer ahorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — waldklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — wasserpfeffer v. *Calla* 1.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 7.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 5; *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — wermut v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — widerthon v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — widerton v. *Asplenium* 6 Pr.; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
 — wiederthon, r. wiedertod v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — wiesensteinbrech v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — wilder mohn v. *Papaver* 10.
 — zigzagklee v. *Trifolium* 18.

roterle v. *Alnus* 1, 2.

rötern v. *Cornus* 10.

rotes akaröidharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.
 — baselkraut v. *Basella* 1.
 — bienenhütel v. *Lamium* 5.
 — brasilienholz v. *Caesalpinia* Note II {A}, C. 15.
 — cedernholz v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I; *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.
 — cimbelkraut v. *Cephalanthera* 3.
 — ebenholz v. *Brya* 1; *Ebenus* 1 et Pr.
 — färbeholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
 — färberkraut v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — fieberkraut v. *Chrysanthemum* 6.
 — fiederhaar v. *Plocamium* 1.
 — fingergras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — frauenhaar v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — gänsekraut v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — garbekraut v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — geissblatt v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — heidekraut v. *Calluna* 1.
 — hirsegras, r. hirsengras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — kappiskraut v. *Brassica* 21.

rotes koso v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.

- liebespulver v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
- mädesüss v. *Spiraea* 10.
- Marienröslein v. *Lychnis* 5.
- mäuseöhrchen v. *Antennaria* 2.
- mondkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
- moos v. *Chondrus* 1 et Pr.
- morgenröslein v. *Silene* 4.
- perlkraut v. *Lithospermum* 1.
- sandelholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I; *Pterocarpus* 3 Pr., P. 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr.
- sandkraut v. *Spergularia* 1.
- santalholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
- santelholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15; *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I, P. 11 Pr.
- schiesbeerholz v. *Viburnum* 9.
- straussgras v. *Agrostis* 14.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Daphne* 4.
- waldvöglein v. *Cephalanthera* 3.
- wasserfünfingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12.
- zedernholz v. *Juniperus* 1 Pr.

rotesche v. *Fraxinus* 15.

rotez v. *Rubia* 3.

rotfärberwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.

— färbkraut v. *Alkanna* 2.

rotfäule v. *Polyporus* 2 Note; *Trametes* 2 Note.

— der kiefer v. *Trametes* 2 Note.

rotfichte v. *Picea* 4, 7.

— fleckenkrankheit der zuckerrohrblätter v. *Coleroa* 1.

— föhre v. *Pinus* 78.

— fruchtiger apfelbeerstrauch v. *Pyrus* 4.

— fuhre v. *Pinus* 68.

— fuss v. *Boletus* 12.

— gelbe taglilie v. *Hemerocallis* 2.

— gelbveigel v. *Viola* 19.

— gelbvogel } em. { v. *Viola* 34.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.

— gerten v. *Cornus* 10.

— gunzel v. *Potentilla* 18.

roth berggilgen v. *Lilium* 11.

— bergsanickel v. *Primula* 1.

— erven v. *Lathyrus* 20.

— goldgilgen v. *Lilium* 11.

— heydnisch lilien v. *Lilium* 2.

— kelgenholz v. *Euonymus* 3.

— nuss v. *Corylus* 8.

— stendelwurz v. *Erythronium* 3.

— widerstoss v. *Statice* 4 Pr.

roth wild welsch gilgen v. *Lilium* 2.

rothafer v. *Lolium* 2.

rothbaum v. *Erythrina*; *Larix* 3 } em. {.

— beere v. *Fragaria*.

— besingstrauch v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— blühende spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 10.

— blühender reps v. *Hesperis* 1.

— braune segge v. *Carex* 2.

— braunes brasilianisches eisenholz v. *Zanthoxylum* 18 Pr.

— buckele v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Portulaca* 2.

rothe bandweide v. *Salix* 4, 55.

— bartweide v. *Salix* 40.

— beere v. *Fragaria* 6.

— bergschlüsselblume v. *Primula* 6.

— besinge v. *Fragaria*.

— bindweide v. *Salix* 40.

— birke v. *Fagus* 9.

— birkrose v. *Rosa* 4.

— brombeere v. *Rubus* 15.

— brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 9.

— bulgrafen v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— chelgerte v. *Cornus* 10.

— epheuweide v. *Salix* 40.

— erven v. *Lathyrus* 20.

— federwinde v. *Ipomoea* 27.

— flühlblumen v. *Rhododendron* 3.

— fuhre v. *Pinus* 68.

— gaiskröpf, r. geisskröpfe v. *Petasites* 5.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.

— glaffen v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— haarweide v. *Salix* 40, 55.

— hakenlilie v. *Crinum* 9.

— Johannastraube v. *Ribes* 15.

— katzenäuglein v. *Primula* 6.

— kerzen v. *Verbascum* 7.

— kichererbse, r. kichern v. *Lathyrus* 3.

— lilie v. *Amaryllis* 2.

— lorbeere v. *Persea* 2.

— mauerraute v. *Asplenium* 6.

— mayenblume v. *Lychnis* 11.

— mehlbeeri v. *Pyrus* 5.

— ochsenzungenwurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.

— pimperl v. *Poterium* 2.

— platenigl, r. platönigl v. *Primula* 14.

— sammetrose v. *Lychnis* 4.

— steinnegelin v. *Primula* 11.

— sügarli v. *Trifolium* 23.

— trauben v. *Ribes* 15.

rothe und weisse hahnen, r. u. w. höseln v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — virginische ceder v. *Juniperus* 37.
 — wasserbeere v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — weide v. *Salix* 43.
 — wollblume v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Rubia* 3.
 — wyden v. *Salix* 40.
 — zunge v. *Alkanna* 2.
rotheiche v. *Quercus* 61.
rotheilwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
rothel v. *Pedicularis*.
rötheli v. *Primula* 12.
rother andorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — aurin v. *Centaurea* 7.
 — behen v. *Statice* 4 Pr., S. 5.
 — besingenstrauch, r. besingstrauch v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — brustbeerbaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.
 — erdbeerbaum v. *Osbeckia* 1.
 — feldmohn v. *Papaver* 10.
 — grampen v. *Calluna* 1.
 — guckguck v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — günsel v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — hahnenkamm v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — hederich v. *Rumex* 4.
 — hohlunder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — hollunder v. *Sambucus* 3, 7.
 — jasmin v. *Plumeria*, P. 8.
 — knopfbaum v. *Cercis* 1.
 — kopfklees ohne grind v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kornmohn v. *Papaver* 4.
 — nachtschatten v. *Erica* 5; *Solanum* 12.
 — ruhralant v. *Pulicaria* 1.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 6 Pr. I.
 — speik v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — steinbrech v. *Physalis* 3.
 — steinbreche v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — styrax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 6.
 — wachholderbaum v. *Juniperus* 37.
 — wasserbaum v. *Erythrophleum*.
 — wasserlingfer v. *Calla* 1.
 — widerstoss v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — widerstock v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — widerstoss v. *Statice* 4.
 — wiesenguckguck, r. wiesenkuckuck v. *Orchis* 4.
 — wilgenbaum v. *Salix* 40, 55.

rother zalidsch v. *Primula* 2.
rothes abyssenkraut v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — acaroidharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.
 — alysssenkraut v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — auholz v. *Salix* 48.
 — beinholz v. *Cornus* 10.
 — bienehütel v. *Lamium* 5.
 — blutkraut v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — feldeisenkraut, r. f. mit schmalen blättern v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — fünffingerkraut } *NEMN.* non PJ; em. { v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — katzenäugl v. *Primula* 6.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — schilf v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — stanmies v. *Saxifraga* 8.
 — waldglöcklein v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — wildes feuerkraut v. *Sempervivum* 6.
 — xanthorrhoeaharz v. *Xanthorrhoea* 2 Pr.
rothfelber v. *Salix* 40.
 — före v. *Pinus* 78.
 — garten v. *Cornus* 10.
 — günzal v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — hagen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — halber v. *Taxus* 1.
 — heilwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — holz v. *Cornus* 10; *Laplacea* 2.
 — holzbaum v. *Sequoia* 2.
 — holzige laplacea v. *Laplacea* 2.
 — kählgengbrot, rothkaligenbrot, rothkaligenholz, rothkatelbaum, rothkehlchenbrot v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kölbllein v. *Amaranthus*.
 — kuh v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
röthliche godetie v. *Oenothera* 2.
rothmütze v. *Lychnis* 10.
rotholz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.; *Caesalpinia* Note II } A {, C. 17 Pr. I; *Erythroxylum*; *Sequoia* 2 Pr.
 — holzbaum v. *Sequoia* 2.
 — hout v. *Minquartia* 1 Pr.
rothrapsöl v. *Hesperis* 1 Pr. II.
Rothrock's spurred gentian v. *Halenia* 1.
röthsch v. *Polygonum* 25.
rothscheissbeerholz v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — schlütten v. *Physalis* 3.
 — schwelge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — struk v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
rothülle v. *Rhodolaena*.
rothweide v. *Salix* 55.

- rothwurz** v. *Erythronium* 3.
rötlich, **rötig** v. *Polygonum* 25.
rotin v. *Calamus* et Pr. I, C. 3.
 — à cordes v. *Calamus* 4.
 — du pays v. *Flagellaria* 1.
rotino v. *Hydnum* 9.
rötke v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
rotkiefer v. *Pinus* 71, 78.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 23, 30.
 — kleid v. *Erythrochiton*.
 — knopf v. *Cercis* 1.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 21.
 — kost v. *Origanum* 9.
 — kraut, **rotkrautcapus** v. *Brassica* 21.
rotl sub *Lychnis* 10 see **rottl**.
rotlaufkraut v. *Geranium* 14 et Pr.
rötlich v. *Achillea* 8.
 — liches **zwergras** v. *Mibora* 1.
 — ling v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Erythraea*; *Erythronium* 3; *Lactarius* 3.
rotnachgelb v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — män v. *Papaver* 10.
 — mantel v. *Cnicus* 7.
 — minz v. *Mentha* 1.
 — nabel, **rotnavel** v. *Ballota* 2.
roto v. *Scopolia* 2.
 — tonabel v. *Anthemis* 2.
rotorinkrud v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — pir v. *Fragaria*.
 — repsöl v. *Hesperis* 1 Pr. II.
 — rindentee v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 — russel v. *Acer* 2.
rots v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — brondraad v. *Ceranium* 2.
 — alsem v. *Artemisia* 27.
rotsantelholz v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
rotsbes {not in italics; 1914} v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — boltjes v. *Inga* 11.
 — braam sub *Rubus* 26 cancel {1914}.
 — cactus *n.* v. *Cereus* 14 var. *monstrosus*.
rotscharlakenpulver v. *Garcinia* Pr.
rötschel v. *Polygonum* 25.
rotschlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — schlütten v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — schopf v. *Cnicus* 7.
rotse v. *Polygonum* 5, 9, 16, 25.
 — ganzerik, **rotsegrensing** v. *Potentilla* 15.
rotskers v. *Hutchinsia* 2; *Prunus* 46.
rotsmispel v. *Amelanchier* {not in italics; 1914},
 A. 5 {not in italics; 1914}.
rott tistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
rotta v. *Ruta* 1.
rottain v. *Calamus* 3.
 — tan v. *Calamus*.
 — tang v. *Calamus*, C. 3.
 — tange v. *Florideae*.
 — tangpalm v. *Calamus*.
 — tanne v. *Larix* 3; *Picea* 4; *Sequoia* 2.
 — tanpalm v. *Calamus*.
rottdistel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
rotte v. *Rubia* 3.
 — kosten v. *Origanum* 9.
röttel v. *Rubia* 3.
rottenness in the teeth v. *Leptothrix* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
rotter steinbrech v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — testaat v. *Lythrum* 2.
röttesteert v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Plantago* 8.
rottestirt v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Equisetum* 1; *Plantago* 7.
 — tich, **röttich** v. *Polygonum* 25.
röttiliöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
rotting v. *Acorus* 1 [DURH.]; *Calamus* et Pr. I, II,
 C. 3, 5.
 — gewas, **rottingriet** v. *Calamus*, C. 3.
rottl {not rotl; em.} v. *Lychnis* 10.
rottle-penny v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
rottlère des teinturiers v. *Mallotus* 2.
rotwasserbaum v. *Erythrophleum*, E. 2.
 — wasserrinde v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 7.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40.
 — wettel v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
 — wurz v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Potentilla* 18.
 — wurzel v. *Ceanothus* 2; *Elymus* 1.
rotz der hyazinthen v. *Pseudomonas* 2.
 — apfel v. *Rollinia* 3.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 1.
rotzig flap v. *Ceranium* 2.
rou v. *Rhus* 5.
Rouaansche sering v. *Syringa* 1.
rouaidjo v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — alo v. *Papaver* 10.
 — bellou, **roubellous** v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — che v. *Carex*, C. 40; *Cladium* 1; *Iris* 20;
 Phragmites 1.
 — chette v. *Carex* 40.
 — con v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.

roucou v. *Bixa* 1 et *Pr.* I.
 — couyer v. *Bixa*, B. 1.
roude v. *Erythroxylum* 7.
roudjo v. *Sambucus* 3.
roudou v. *Coriaria* 1; *Rhus* 5.
roue v. *Brassica* 27.
Rouen lilac v. *Syringa* 1.
 — violet v. *Viola* 30.
roufouine v. *Salicornia* 3.
rougé v. *Lactarius* 3.
rouge v. *Agaricus* 64; *Leptostroma* 1; *Russula* 11.
 — blanc à grandes feuilles v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — berry v. *Rivina* 1.
 — herbe v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — oriental, r. à petites feuilles v. *Elaeodendron* 4.
 — plant v. *Rivina* 1.
 — des teinturiers v. *Rubia* 3.
rougebé v. *Camelina* 1.
rougeole v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Plasmodiophora* 2;
Trifolium 5.
 — à lait doux v. *Lactarius* 17.
 — à lait roux v. *Lactarius* 18.
rougeot v. *Plasmodiophora* 1.
 — geotte v. *Adonis* 1; *Melampyrum* 2; *Russula* 16.
 — gerelle v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — gerole v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — gerolle v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — get v. *Agaricus* 8, 11; *Hygrophorus* 7; *Russula* 2, 16.
 — gète v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — geto v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — getta v. *Russula* 16.
 — gette v. *Euphorbia* 26, 45, 52, 60; *Melampyrum* 2; *Russula* 16.
 — getto v. *Agaricus* 11; *Russula* 2, 18.
rough American willow v. *Salix* 35.
 — -barked pine of Mexico v. *Pinus* 44.
 — -bearded grass v. *Echinopogon* 1.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 4.
 — bindweed v. *Smilax*, S. 2, 11.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 21.
 — bristle-grass v. *Setaria* 4.
 — buckwheat v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — burr-flower v. *Hydrophyllum* 2.
 — cadlock v. *Brassica* 34.
 — caps v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — carex v. *Carex* 20.
 — chaff tree v. *Achyranthes* 1.

rough cherry v. *Prunus* 18.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus*, A. 3; *Caucalis* 1;
Chaerophyllum 5.
 — cicely v. *Anthriscus* 3; *Caucalis* 1.
 — cock's-foot, r. c.'s-f. grass v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — crosswort v. *Galium* 7.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — dog's-tail grass v. *Cynosurus* 2.
 — ehretia v. *Ehretia* 3.
 — elephant's foot v. *Elephantopus* 2.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 4; *Trema* 1.
 — -fruited apricot tree v. *Prunus* 24.
 — — corn bedstraw v. *Galium* 15.
 — grass v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — hedge nettle v. *Stachys* 5.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — -leav'd phlomis }em.} v. *Phlomis* 3.
 — -leaved fig v. *Ficus* 4.
 — — pepper v. *Piper* 3.
 — -legged boletus v. *Sparassis* 1.
 — lentil a. v. *Vicia* 13.
 — meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.
 — panic grass v. *Setaria* 4.
 — parsnep v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 6.
 — -podded liquorice v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 2.
 — rice v. *Oryza* 1 *Pr.* I.
 — Robin v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — -skinned plum v. *Parinarium* 3 et Note.
 — spleenwort v. *Blechnum* 2; *Lonchitis*.
 — -stalked meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.
 — stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 8, 39.
 — weed v. *Stachys* 10.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 48.
 — whitlow grass v. *Draba* 3.
 — woodbine v. *Lonicera* 9.

roughish meadow-grass v. *Poa* 14.

rougi v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— gillon v. *Lactarius* 3.

— gin v. *Russula* 15.

— gion v. *Russula* 2, 6, 18.

rougo v. *Haronga*.

— de Madagascar, r. pubescent v. *Haronga* 1.

roui v. *Puccinia* 7.

rouille v. *Erophila* 1; *Polygonum* 9; *Puccinia* 7;
Stilbella 1.

— blanche v. *Cystopus* 2.

roukou v. *Bixa* 1 *Pr.* I.

- roukouboom** v. *Bixa* 1.
 — *lanos* v. *Ribes* 1 Note.
 — *lette* v. *Calamintha* 1, 3.
 — *ma* v. *Ranunculus* 12, 13.
 — *manel* v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — *manî*, *roumaniou* v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — *maniou* *couniou* v. *Asparagus* 1.
 — *manis* } *Languedoc*, non *Prov.*; *em.* } v. *Ros-*
 marinus 1.
roumé v. *Rubus* 4.
 — *-counil* v. *Asparagus* 1.
roumégo v. *Rubus* 12.
 — *mi* v. *Rubus*, *R.* 12.
 — *mouniou* *couniou* } *BAILLON* mentions this name
 for *l'asperge*, but in my opinion *Asparagus* 1
 and not *A.* 2 is meant } v. *Asparagus* 1.
roun v. *Rhus* 5.
 — *tree* v. *Pyrus* 6.
round *birthwort* v. *Aristolochia* 17.
 — *black Virginian walnut* v. *Juglans* 5.
 — *cardamoms*, *r. cardamons* v. *Amomum* 3 *Pr.*
 — *cyperus* v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — *dock* v. *Malva* 6.
 — *-eared willow* v. *Salix* 6.
 — *-headed amaranthus* v. *Amaranthus* 7.
 — — *garden lettuce* v. *Lactuca* 16
 Note A.
 — — *garlic* v. *Allium* 32.
 — — *mint* v. *Mentha* 2.
 — — *plantain* v. *Plantago* 5.
 — — *rush* v. *Juncus* 6.
 — *horse mint* v. *Mentha* 14.
 — *-leav'd seaside tree* v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — *-leaved ash* v. *Fraxinus* 12.
 — — *cornel* v. *Cornus* 6.
 — — *cranesbill* v. *Geranium* 15.
 — — *dogwood* v. *Cornus* 6.
 — — *dove's foot cranesbill* v. *Geranium* 15.
 — — *flowering ash* v. *Fraxinus* 12.
 — — *geranium* v. *Geranium* 15.
 — — *maple* v. *Acer* 3.
 — — *mint* v. *Mentha* 14.
 — — *saxifrage* v. *Saxifraga* 34.
 — — *scurvy grass* v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — — *sorrel* v. *Rumex* 27.
 — — *sundew* v. *Drosera* 3.
 — — *toad flax* v. *Linaria* 9.
 — — *water crowfoot* v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — — *winter-green* v. *Pyrola* 4.
round-petalled gentian v. *Gentiana* 19.
 — *pimpinell* v. *Samolus* 2.
 — *prickly-fruited cucumber* v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — *Robin* v. *Geranium* 14; *Lychnis* 5.
 — *-rooted birthwort* v. *Aristolochia* 17.
 — — *crowfoot* v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — — *galangale* v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — — *sea club-rush* v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — *-seeded spinage* v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — *squash* v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — *tree* v. *Pyrus* 1.
 — *white yam* v. *Dioscorea* 10.
 — *wood* see *roundwood*.
 — *yam* v. *Amorphophallus* 1; *Dioscorea* 10;
 Vitis 19.
 — *zedoary* v. *Curcuma* 8 *Note*; *Kaempferia*
 3 *Note*.
roundélet à bouqué v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — *dota* v. *Nepeta* 2.
roundwood v. *Pyrus* 1.
rounno v. *Parkia* 1.
roupaïe v. *Roupala*.
 — *pie de dinde ga.* [*HÉR.* 66] v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — *queto fero* v. *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — *quette vivace* v. *Brassica* 5.
 — *ré* v. *Quercus* 69.
roure v. *Quercus* 69; *Rhus* 5.
 — *des corroyeurs* v. *Rhus* 5.
rourelle v. *Rourea*.
rous v. *Rosa*.
rousaille, rousailler v. *Eugenia* 41.
 — *selle* v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — *sile* v. *Boletus* 21.
roussa *grass*, *r. paper grass* v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — *sane* v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — *serbe* v. *Rumex* 23.
 — *set d'ïou* v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — *sette* v. *Cantharellus* 2; *Lactarius* 2.
 — *sile* v. *Boletus* 9; *Gomphidius* 2.
 — *sille* v. *Boletus* 21, 24.
 — *sillon, roussillous* v. *Lactarius* 3, 19.
 — *sin* v. *Boletus* 21, 24.
 — *sole* v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — *som* v. *Russula* 6.
 — *son* v. *Russula* 2.
 — *sonne, roussotte* v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — *soum* v. *Boletus* 11; *Russula* 15, 18.
 — *soun* v. *Russula* 2.
routry v. *Pyrus* 6.

rouvé v. *Osyris* 1.
rouvet v. *Osyris*, *O.* 1.
 — *blanc* v. *Osyris* 1.
rouvi v. *Puccinia* 7.
rouvre v. *Quercus* 69; *Rhus* 5.
 — *des corroyeurs* v. *Rhus* 5.
rouw *aäronskelk*, *r. aronskelk* v. *Arum palaestinum* 2.
 — *even* v. *Avena* 12.
rouwbol v. *Equisetum* 1.
rouweetzen v. *Lolium* 4.
 — *wezen* v. *Bromus* 13.
rouwgras v. *Dactylis* 1.
 — *iris* v. *Iris* 27.
roux, *r. des corroyeurs* v. *Rhus* 5.
rouza v. *Phragmites* 1; *Rosa*.
 — *zeau* v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — *zele*, *rouzello* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — *zillon* v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — *zillons* v. *Lactarius* 19.
 — *zilloum*, *rouzillous* v. *Lactarius* 3.
roving Jenny v. *Linaria* 5; *Saxifraga* 35.
 — *sailor* v. *Linaria* 5.
row v. *Ruta* 1.
 — *-berry* v. *Tamus* 1.
rowan v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — *berries* v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — *tree* v. *Pyrus* 6.
rowbolt v. *Equisetum* 1.
rowe v. *Secale* 1.
rowen tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
röwerint v. *Atropa* 1.
rown tree, *rowne tree* v. *Pyrus* 6.
Roxbury waxwork v. *Celastrus* 9.
royal v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — *amaryllis* v. *Hippeastrum* 4.
 — *bark* v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — *basil* v. *Ocimum* 1.
 — *bay* v. *Laurus* 1; *Persea* 4.
 — *brachens* v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — *bracken* v. *Osmunda* 3; *Pteridium* 1.
 — *Brunswick lily* v. *Brunsvigia* 3.
 — *catchfly* v. *Silene* 21.
 — *elder* v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — *fern* v. *Osmunda*, *O.* 3.
 — *marigold* v. *Calendula* 4.
 — *moonwort*, *r. Osmund fern* v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — *palm* v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — *palmetto* v. *Sabal* 2; *Thrinax* 2.

royal palmetto palm v. *Thrinax* 2.
 — *picotat* v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — *poinciana* v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — — *tree* v. *Poinciana* 1.
 — *salep* v. *Allium* 13 Pr.
 — *walnut tree* v. *Juglans* 6.
 — *water lily* v. *Victoria* 1.
 — *wine palm* v. *Oreodoxa* 3.
 — *yellow bark* v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
røyle v. *Valerianella* 5.
royale v. *Paeonia* 6; *Valerianella* 5.
røyde v. *Rubia* 3.
royena, *royène* v. *Royena*.
royne tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
roynette v. *Spiraea* 16.
royoc, *r. des Caraïbes*, *r. sauvage* v. *Morinda* 4.
royr, *rozai* v. *Phragmites* 1.
rozalaira v. *Drosera* 3.
roze v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosa*.
 — *klaver* v. *Oxalis* 13.
 — *van Egypte* v. *Reseda* 3.
rozebladen, *rozebladeren* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — *boom*, *rozeboomke* v. *Rosa*.
 — *bottels* v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — *gip* v. *Reseda* 2.
 — *jejub*, *rozejip* {em.} v. *Reseda* 3.
 — *kransjes* v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — *laar* v. *Rosa*.
 — *laurier*, *rozelauwrier* v. *Nerium* 2.
 — *leer* v. *Rosa*.
 — *leerkes* v. *Briza* 3.
rozelle v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — *hemp* v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. I.
 — *plant* v. *Hibiscus* 23.
rozemaraain, *rozemarijn* v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
rozemarijnbladen v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — *olie* v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — *wilg* v. *Salix* 48.
rozen v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosaceae*.
 — *appel* v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — *bladen* v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — *boom* v. *Rosa*.
 — *bottels* v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
Rozendaalsche klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
rozenheul v. *Papaver* 10.
 — *hout* v. *Convolvulus* 8 Pr. I; *Machaerium* 4.
 — *krans* v. *Cystosira*.
 — *kransje* v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — *meeldauw* v. *Sphaerotherca* 3.

- rozenolie** v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — roest v. *Phragmidium* 5.
 — schimmel v. *Sphaerotheca* 3.
 — tunge v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — water v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. II.
 — wit v. *Sphaerotheca* 3.
 — wortel v. *Sedum* 14.
rozeroode acroclinium, r. immortelle v. *Helipterum* 3.
 — sjib v. *Reseda* 2.
 — spons v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — stroek v. *Rosa*.
 — wiet v. *Papaver* 10; *Sonchus* 1.
 — ziep v. *Reseda* 2.
rozip v. *Reseda* 3.
 — zijnen v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI et Note {A}.
 — zijnolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
rozzesminza v. *Mentha* 1.
rrog v. *Chorda* 1.
r'sineken v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
ruatenweiden v. *Salix* 55.
rub v. *Brassica* 27.
ruban de bergère v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — d'eau v. *Phalaris* 2; *Sparganium*, S. 2, 3.
 — panaché v. *Arundo* 3.
 — de prêtre v. *Lycopodium* 11.
 — tout fait, r. de la Vierge v. *Phalaris* 2.
rubaneau v. *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — banier v. *Phalaris* 2; *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — barbe v. *Rheum* et Note A.
rubbe(n) v. *Eruca* 1.
 — bewort v. *Plantago* 6.
rube v. *Brassica* 27.
rübe v. *Beta* 3 Note {1}; *Brassica* 9, 27.
ruben v. *Brassica* 28.
rübenhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — kälberkropf, rübenkärbel, rübenkerbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 22, 27.
 — körbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
rubenkraut v. *Teucrium* 5.
rübenmangold v. *Beta* 1, B. 3 Note {1} *ge*.
 — mangold sub *Beta* 2 cancel.
 — meltau v. *Erysiphe* 3.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — rapunzel v. *Campanula* 12.
rubenrettich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
rübenrettich v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 7, 8.
 — rettig v. *Raphanus* 4.
rübenrose v. *Rosa* 37.
 — samwurz v. *Orobanch* 9.
 — schwanzfäule v. *Bacillus* 5.
 — tödter v. *Helminthosporium* 1.
 — töter v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — zucker v. *Beta* 3 Note {II} Pr.
rubéole v. *Asperula* 3, 4; *Sherardia*.
 — des champs *ga*. v. *Sherardia* 1.
rüberettich, rüberettig v. *Raphanus* 4.
Rubertskraut v. *Geranium* 14.
rubethbeere v. *Rubus* 12.
 — bi v. *Rubia* 3.
 — biaächtigen, rubiaceën, rubiaceen, rubiacées v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — bincher v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — biole v. *Asperula* 3.
rübisel v. *Ribes* 15.
rubisso v. *Adonis* 1.
rübitzel, rübitzelstaude, rubitzelstaude v. *Ribes* 15.
ruble v. *Cuscuta*.
rüble v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — li v. *Beta* 3 Note {1}; *Daucus* 2.
 — ling v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — öl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — rapünzel, rübrapunzel, rübrapunzeln, rübrap-
 wurzel v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — reps v. *Brassica* 30.
rubrettich v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 4.
rübsamen v. *Brassica* 30.
 — sel v. *Ribes* 15.
 — sen v. *Brassica* 26, 30.
 — senkohl v. *Brassica* 26.
 — senöl v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
rubus v. *Ribes* 17.
 †**rubus caninus** v. *Rosa* 9.
rubwort v. *Geranium* 14.
ruby wood v. *Pterocarpus* 11 et Pr.
 — chabruch v. *Calluna* 1.
ruchackel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — distle v. *Carduus* 3.
ruche v. *Arum* 2.
ruchekeln v. *Silybum* 2.
ruchewerle v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
ruchgras v. *Anthoxanthum*, A. 1.
 — kel v. *Lolium* 4.

rûchkoppen v. *Holcus*.
ruck v. *Secale* 1.
rucke v. *Eruca* 1.
rucken v. *Secale* 1.
rûckenhorn v. *Notoceras*.
ruckenkorn v. *Secale* 1.
 — kerl v. *Bellis* 3.
 — kerlblüt v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
rûckerz v. *Globularia* 4.
ruckerzu v. *Caltha* 3.
rûckherz v. *Globularia* 4.
ruckinkorn v. *Secale* 1.
rûckkehrzu v. *Ranunculus* 2, 25.
ruckles v. *Polygonum* 5; *Potamogeton*.
ruckykorn v. *Secale* 1.
rud v. *Calendula* 3.
ruda v. *Ruta* 1.
 — del campo v. *Thamnosma* 1.
rudbecke, **rudbeckia**, **rudbeckie** v. *Rudbeckia*.
 — bekie découpeé, rudbeckie à feuilles laciniées v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
rudbèque v. *Rudbeckia*.
 — laciniée v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
ruddes v. *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
rudds v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
ruddy godetia v. *Oenothera* 2.
rude v. *Ruta* 1.
ruderholzbaum ge. v. *Aspidosperma* 2.
rûderk v. *Nepeta* 2.
rudic v. *Polygonum* 9, 25.
 — dich v. *Polygonum* 9, 16, 25.
rûdig triller v. *Brassica* 34.
rudo v. *Ruta* 1.
ruds v. *Polygonum* 25.
rue v. *Ruta*, *R.* 1.
 — anemone v. *Thalictrum*, *T.* 3.
 — berry v. *Tamus* 1.
 — de chèvre v. *Galega* 1; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — des chèvres v. *Galega* 1.
 — de chien, r. des chiens v. *Scrophularia* 4.
 — commune v. *Ruta* 1.
 — family v. *Rutaceae*.
 — fern v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — fétide v. *Ruta* 1.
 — herb v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — des jardins v. *Ruta* 1.
rue-leaved fern v. *Gymnogramma*.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 39.
rue de montagne, r. des montagnes v. *Ruta* 2.

rue maidenhaire, r. des murailles v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — odorante, r. officinale v. *Ruta* 1.
 — oil v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — des pauvres v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — plant v. *Ruta* 1.
 — des prés v. *Thalictrum*, *T.* 2, 9.
 — puante v. *Ruta* 1.
 — purgative v. *Ipomoea* 8, 33.
 — sauvage v. *Peganum* 1; *Ruta* 2.
 — de Syrie v. *Peganum* 1.
ruellia v. *Ruellia*.
 — tubéreuse v. *Ruellia* 3.
ruellie v. *Ruellia*.
ruelo v. *Papaver* 10.
ruercruydt v. *Filago*.
rueue v. *Brassica* 27.
rueworts v. *Rutaceae*.
ruffet v. *Ulex* 1.
 — fled agaric v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — kraut v. *Erigeron* 1; *Pulicaria* 1; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
rug v. *Equisetum*.
rugablüh v. *Anemone* 2.
rûgebol v. *Equisetum*.
rûgebol v. *Equisetum* 1.
rugei v. *Anemone* 2; *Geum* 5.
 — blüh v. *Anemone* 2.
 — blüth v. *Geum* 5.
rûgelikümmi v. *Coriandrum* 1 et Pr. I.
rugen v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 5.
 — genblüh, rûgenblüh v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — gerl v. *Anemone* 2; *Geum* 5.
 — gertee v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
rugge v. *Secale* 1.
 — gei v. *Anemone* 2; *Geum* 5.
 — geiblüh v. *Geum* 5.
 — geklopper, ruggemeter v. *Typha*.
 — gemeters n. v. *Typha* 2.
 — gen, rugghe v. *Secale* 1.
 — gi v. *Geum* 5.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — stirt v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 5.
ruhmesblume v. *Cianthus*.
ruhmkrone v. *Gloriosa*.
rühr v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — mich nicht an v. *Impatiens* 6.
ruhralant v. *Inula* 4; *Pulicaria* 1 et Pr.
 — beerstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.
 — blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — flôhkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1.

ruhrholarrhena v. *Holarrhena* 2.

— kirschen v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.

rührkolwen v. *Typha* 4.

ruhrkraut v. *Antennaria* 2; *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium*, G. 9; *Inula* 2, 4; *Mercurialis* 2 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 14, 18; *Pulicaria* 1.

ruhrkraut mit getrennten geschlechtern v. *Antennaria* 2.

— — schmalen blättern v. *Helichrysum* 14.

ruhrkrautblüten v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.

— krokt v. *Inula* 2; *Poterium* 2; *Pulicaria* 1.

— nuss v. *Corylus* 8.

— öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.

rührrost v. *Ledum* 2.

ruhrpflanze v. *Gnaphalium*.

— mit getrennten geschlechtern v. *Antennaria* 2.

ruhrrende v. *Croton* 5 Pr.; *Simaruba* 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.

— wurz v. *Geum* 5, 6; *Potentilla* 18; *Pulicaria* 1.

— wurze v. *Colchicum* 2.

— wurzel v. *Jateorhiza* 1 et Pr.; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.

rührwurzeln v. *Geum* 5, 6; *Potentilla* 18.

ruht aegresch v. *Berberis* 6.

rüht bräniessel v. *Lamium*.

— welpen v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— buhm v. *Ulmus* 4.

ruide v. *Cuscuta*.

ruie v. *Cuscuta*, C. 6.

ruig v. *Ceratophyllum*.

— boschgras v. *Luzula* 7.

— hartshooy, r. hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 11.

— hondsgras v. *Dactylis* 1.

— klokje v. *Campanula* 15.

— muur v. *Cerastium* 3, 10.

— oogentroostgras v. *Cerastium* 1.

— schuimkruid v. *Cardamine* 7.

— viooltje v. *Viola* 17.

ruigaart v. *Arctotis*.

— achtig ribzaad v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

— arige klaver v. *Trifolium* 5.

— blad v. *Hypoxys*.

— bladig loogkruid v. *Salsola* 2.

ruigbladige mispel, r. mispelboom v. *Cotoneaster* 1.

— morgenster v. *Echinops* 3.

— roos v. *Rosa* 53.

— St. Thomasboom v. *Bauhinia* 10.

ruigbloem v. *Erythraea* 3; *Menyanthes*, M. 1; *Mitella*.

— bloemig havergras v. *Avena* 7.

— bloemige gordonia v. *Gordonia* 1.

ruige anjelier sub *Dianthus* 5 cancel {1914}.

— anjer *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Dianthus* 5.

— cyperbies v. *Carex* 20.

— eik v. *Quercus* 2.

— haver v. *Avena* 12.

— heemst v. *Althaea* 3.

— heul, r. klapproos v. *Papaver* 2.

— lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 6.

— leeuwentand v. *Leontodon* 2.

— linsen, r. linze v. *Vicia* 13.

— maankop v. *Papaver* 2.

— munt v. *Mentha* 2.

— muur v. *Cerastium* 3.

— rudbeckia v. *Rudbeckia* 2.

— scheefkelk v. *Arabis* 7.

— veldbies v. *Luzula* 7.

— veldkers v. *Cardamine* 7.

— viool v. *Viola* 17.

— weegbree v. *Plantago* 9.

— wikke v. *Vicia* 13.

— wilg v. *Salix* 11.

— zegge v. *Carex* 20.

ruigebol v. *Equisetum* 5.

— kela, ruikeloo v. *Primula* 1.

ruikend viooltje v. *Viola* 19.

— voorjaarsgras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

— zorggras, r. zorgzaad v. *Hierochloë* 3.

ruikende braainbes v. *Rubus* 21.

— kamille v. *Anthemis* 6.

— viool v. *Viola* 19.

ruikert v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

ruiklala v. *Primula* 1.

ruikoorn v. *Triticum* 11.

ruisksken v. *Solanum* 44 Note.

ruine de Rome *ga.* v. *Linaria* 5.

— sche v. *Ruyschia*.

— sel v. *Agropyron* 4.

ruisriet v. *Phragmites*, P. 1.

ruit v. *Lemna*; *Ranunculus* 9; *Ruta* 1.

— achtige planten *n.*, ruitachtigen v. *Rutaceae*.

ruite v. *Lemna*; *Ruta*, R. 1.

ruiterkroos v. *Pistia*, P. 1.

— terskruid v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.

ruitte-achtigen v. *Rutaceae*.

ruize, ruizie v. Ruizia.
rujaholz, rujarinde, rujastrauch v. Rhus 6.
rük v. Polygonum 16.
rukboon v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
 — dorn v. Rosa 44.
ruke v. Eruca 1.
rûkebol v. Equisetum 1.
rukelaars v. Primula 1.
 — kerte v. Lathyrus 15.
rükkehrzu v. Ranunculus 7, 25.
rukken v. Ruscus 1.
rüksbusch v. Ribes 1.
ruku v. Bixa 1 Pr. I.
 — kubaum v. Bixa, B. 1.
rule of three v. Trillium 3.
Rule's New Caledonia pine v. Araucaria 7.
rülich v. Artemisia 2.
rulk, rülkers v. Achillea 8.
rulpwort v. Arum 2.
rülsblumen v. Achillea 8 Pr. I.
rum v. Strobilanthes 2.
 — cherry v. Prunus 54.
 — -plant of Assam v. Strobilanthes 2.
 — -suckers v. Polytrichum 1.
rumbüntjen v. Valerianella 5.
Rumelian pine, rumelische prachtkiefer v. Pinus 55.
rumesch karse v. Ajuga 1.
rumex v. Rumex.
 — aigu v. Rumex 4.
 — alpin *ga.* v. Rumex 5.
 — des bois v. Rumex 19.
 — patience v. Rumex 23.
 — sanguin v. Rumex 26.
rumkirschbaum v. Prunus 54.
 — mel v. Beta 3 Note {I}.
 — melasse v. Raphanus 4.
rump v. Quercus 61 Note I; Raphanus 3.
Rumph's sagopalme, Rumphius's sago palm v. Metroxylon 2.
run v. Quercus 61 Pr. III.
 — away Jack, r. a. Nell v. Nepeta 2.
 — palm v. Borassus 1.
runbloem, runbloemen v. Fuligo 1.
 — boom *n.* v. Rhizophora 1.
runch v. Agropyron 4; Brassica 34; Raphanus 3; Stachys 10.
 — balls v. Brassica 34.
runches v. Brassica 34; v. Raphanus 3.
runcinate-leaved cabbage v. Brassica 5.

runcivals v. Pisum 2.
 — cle v. Beta 3 Note {I}.
rundbeutel v. Cephalanthera.
rundblättrige blumenesche, r. esche v. Fraxinus 12.
 — wasserpimpinelle v. Samolus 2.
 — weide v. Salix 11.
rundblättriges birnkraut v. Pyrola 4.
 — blume v. Globularia 4.
runde allermannsharnischwurzel {em. v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
 — cardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
 — cyperwurzel v. Cyperus 10 Pr. I.
 — euphorbie v. Euphorbia 44.
 — glockenblume v. Campanula 13.
 — grosse gartenhagebutte v. Rosa 53.
 — haselwürze v. Cyclamen 2.
 — hohlwurz v. Corydalis 8.
 — hohlwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.; Corydalis 1, 8.
 — jalappe v. Ipomoea 25 Pr. I.
 — kämpferie v. Kaempferia 3.
 — kardamomen v. Amonium 3 Pr.
 — kurkuma v. Kaempferia 2.
 — linse v. Vicia 24.
 — malve v. Malva 5.
 — minze v. Mentha 14.
 — myrabolanen v. Terminalia 3 Pr.
 — osterluzei v. Aristolochia 17.
 — osterluzeiwurzel v. Aristolochia 17 Pr.
 — osterluzey v. Aristolochia 5.
 — radiesse v. Raphanus 7.
 — schneebeere v. Symphoricarpos 2.
 — seilweide v. Salix 11.
 — siamesische cardamomen v. Amomum 3 Pr.
 — siegmarswurz, r. siegwurz v. Gladiolus 6.
 — sigmarswurz v. Gladiolus 6 Pr.
 — teufelskralle v. Phyteuma 3.
 — zyperwurzel v. Cyperus 10.
runder allermannsharnisch v. Gladiolus 6 et Pr.
 — fuchsschwanz v. Lagurus 1.
 — lauch v. Allium 23.
 — sauerampfer v. Rumex 27.
 — sonnentau v. Drosera 3.
 — wilder wassergalgant v. Scirpus 6.
 — zittwer v. Zingiber 1.
runderoog v. Buphthalmum 2.
 — zwam v. Boletus 4.
rundes hasenohr v. Bupleurum 5.

- rundes** kopfgras v. *Sesleria* 2.
 — sandelholz v. *Baphia* 1 Pr.
 — täschelkraut v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — wintergrün v. *Pyrola* 4.
rundfrüchtige gurke v. *Cucumis* 15.
 — köpfge kugeldistel v. *Echinops* 3.
 — rie v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — samige bohne v. *Dolichos* 5.
 — samiger spinat v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — schild v. *Clypeola* 1.
rundsooge v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — ooghe v. *Adonis* 4.
rundveeboom v. *Casuarina* 3, 4, 7, 8.
rungekraut v. *Beta* 2.
rungy v. *Brassica* 34.
runke v. *Eruca*, *E.* 1.
runkel, runkelmangold v. *Beta* 3 Note I}.
 — rübe v. *Beta*, *B.* 1, 3 Note I} et II}.
 — rübenrost v. *Uromyces* 2.
 — rübenzucker v. *Beta* 3 Note II} Pr.
 — tod v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.
runksigge v. *Acorus* 1.
runnet v. *Galium* 19.
 — nidyke v. *Nepeta* 2.
running berry v. *Rubus* 6.
 — birch v. *Chiogenes* 1.
 — brier v. *Rubus* 6.
 — buffalo clover v. *Trifolium* 35.
 — buttercup v. *Potentilla* 7.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 33.
 — ground pine v. *Lycopodium* 5.
 — kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — mallows v. *Malva* 5.
 — moss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 53.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 30.
 — spruce v. *Lycopodium* 1.
 — swamp blackberry v. *Rubus* 14.
 — tea v. *Chiogenes* 1.
 — thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
 — twitch v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — vine v. *Lycopodium* 9.
runsche v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — gedyrme v. *Anagallis* 1.
runsh v. *Brassica* 34.
runsljm v. *Fuligo* 1.
runssboalsam v. *Mentha* 16.
runzelbart v. *Arethusa*.
 — blume v. *Aletris*.
runzelenbeere v. *Rubus* 15.
runzelfaden v. *Rytiplaea*.
 — moos v. *Neckera*.
 — nüsschen v. *Nonnea*.
 — schorf v. *Rhytisma*.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 13; *Helvella*; *Phallus*.
runzerebeere, runzernebeere v. *Rubus* 15.
ruopla, rup v. *Plantago* 6.
 — pale v. *Roupala*.
 — pelle v. *Ruppia* 1.
 — pen v. *Salix* Note.
rupflattich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
rüppel v. *Achillea* 8.
ruppeminzen, ruppemünzen v. *Mentha* 17.
 — pia, ruppie v. *Ruppia*.
 — pimenten v. *Mentha* 17.
Ruprechtsfarn v. *Dryopteris* 7.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
 — kraut v. *Geranium* 14 et Pr.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — tüpfelfarn v. *Dryopteris* 7.
rups v. *Scorpiurus*.
rupseat v. *Brassica* 26.
 — seklaver v. *Medicago* 9.
 — sen v. *Medicago*, *M.* 12.
 — senboom v. *Euonymus* 3; *Prunus* 45.
 — sene pfifferling v. *Lactarius* 6.
rupsklaver v. *Medicago*, *M.* 14.
rupter wort with the white flower v. *Euphorbia* 33.
 — ture grasse, rupture woort v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — ture-wort v. *Herniaria*, *H.* 1; *Telanthra* 1.
rürbeeren v. *Cornus* 10.
rus v. *Juncus*.
rusa oil grass v. *Andropogon* 21.
rusbei v. *Ribes* 15.
rusch v. *Juncus*; *Ruscus* 1; *Scirpus* 5.
 — beeri v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — dyk v. *Phragmites* 1.
rüsche v. *Ulmus* 4.
rusche v. *Juncus*; *Ruscus* 1; *Ulmus* 4.
 — schelinc v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — schen, ruschens v. *Scirpus* 5.
ruschjes v. *Armeria* 4.
rüschper, ruscus, ruse v. *Ruscus* 1.
ruserlbeer, ruserlbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
rush v. *Carex* {nonn. spec.}; *Chondrilla* 1; *Juncus*, *J.* 5.
 — broom v. *Spartium* 1; *Viminaria*.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 24.

rush family v. Juncaceae.
 — fern v. Schizaea.
 — garlick v. Allium 27.
 — grass v. Scirpus.
rush-leaved daffodil v. Narcissus 8.
 — feather grass v. Stipa 3.
 — onion, rush leek v. Allium 27.
rush lily v. Sisyrinchium.
 — nut v. Cyperus 5, 10.
 — tribe v. Juncaceae.
 — wheat v. Agropyron 3.
rushes v. Juncaceae.
rushy kidney vetch v. Erinacea 1.
 — sea wheat v. Agropyron 3.
rusin v. Vitis 29 Pr. VI.
rusk v. Juncus; Scirpus 5.
rüske v. Scirpus 5.
 — ken v. Juncus.
rusken v. Juncus, J. 5, 6; Ruscus 1; Scirpus 5.
 — kus v. Ruscus 1.
rusot v. Berberis 2 Note.
 — sque v. Quercus 15 Pr. II, Q. 32 Pr. II; Ruscus, R. 1.
ruß v. Capnodium 2; Fumago; Ulmus 4; Ustilago 4.
rüssbaum v. Ulmus 4.
rußbrand v. Ustilago 4.
rußschen v. Juncaceae; Juncus, J. 5, 6; Luzula.
rüsschen v. Juncus.
rußschenachtigen v. Juncaceae.
russe v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.
 — ssebau, russebouc v. Brassica 33.
 — ssel v. Acer 2; Ulmus 4.
rüsselblume v. Sisyrinchium.
rußselen v. Ribes 7.
rüsselflechte v. Gyrophora 2.
 — selhelm v. Rhinanthus.
Russell River grass v. Paspalum 6.
 — — lime v. Citrus 15.
 — willow v. Salix 22.
Russell's pine v. Pinus 47.
rüssellilie v. Curculigo.
rußelrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
rüsselschwertel v. Iris 24; Sisyrinchium.
rußen v. Citrullus 2.
 — sengerste v. Hordeum 13.
rußgerste v. Hordeum 14.
 — huf v. Tussilago 1.
Russian barley v. Hordeum 14.

Russian bugloss v. Macrotomia 1.
 — cactus v. Salsola 3.
 — cedar v. Pinus 9.
 — globe thistle v. Echinops 1.
 — liquorice, R. l. root v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
 — mats v. Tilia Note.
 — osmunda v. Mattheucia 1.
 — thistle v. Salsola 2, 3.
 — tumbleweed v. Salsola 3.
Russisch zoethout v. Glycyrrhiza 1, 4 Pr.
rußische bohnen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
 — bodenbirne v. Helianthus 8.
 — broodden v. Pinus 9.
 — cactus v. Salsola 3.
 — cedar v. Pinus 9.
 — distel v. Salsola 3.
 — gerste v. Hordeum 4, 14.
 — kamille v. Senecio 40.
 — kartoffel v. Helianthus 8.
 — klaver v. Trifolium 13.
 — kugeldistel v. Echinops 2.
 — lakritzwurzel v. Glycyrrhiza 4 Pr.
 — porselein v. Claytonia 2.
 — schoten v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
 — steinfichte v. Pinus 9.
 — tamariske v. Myricaria 1.
 — wicke v. Vicia 17.
 — wintergerste v. Hordeum 14.
rußischer ahorn v. Acer 17.
 — blaustern v. Scilla 9.
 — hafer v. Avena 5.
 — hanf v. Ricinus 1.
 — knöterich v. Polygonum 9 et Pr. I.
 — mehl dinkel v. Triticum 1.
 — rhabarber v. Rheum 3.
 — riesenroggen v. Triticum 4.
 — rispelstrauch v. Myricaria 1.
 — seekohl v. Crambe tatarica.
 — senf v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, B. 6.
 — spelz v. Triticum 1.
 — tee v. Camellia 3 Note I {B}; Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
rußisches öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
 — süßholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1, 4 Pr.
rußken v. Ruscus 1.
 — kettenflocke v. Capnodium 2.
 — kölbe, rußköblle v. Habenaria 10.
rußles v. Ribes 15.
rußpilz v. Polyporus 10.

- russspore**, russsporling v. *Melanconium*.
russtau v. *Apiosporium* 1 Note; *Capnodium* 2;
Cladosporium 4 Note; *Dilophia* 1;
Pleospora.
— des hofpens v. *Capnodium* 2.
— der runkelrüben v. *Helminthosporium* 1.
russtaupilz v. *Apiosporium* 1; *Fumago*.
— pilze v. *Perisporiaceae*.
russula, russule v. *Russula*.
rust v. *Puccinia* 7, 11; *Solanum* 12; *Ulmus* 4;
Uromyces.
rusta v. *Ruta* 1.
rust-burn v. *Ononis* 5.
— baum, rüstbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
— baumrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
rüste, rüstebaum, rusten, rustenbaum, ruster v.
Ulmus 4.
— ter v. *Acer* 11; *Ulmus*, *U.* 4.
— terholz v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. II.
— terrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
rüsthholz v. *Ulmus* 4.
rustic tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
rustkraut v. *Erigeron* 1.
rustunck v. *Phyllitis* 1.
rusty back v. *Asplenium* 5; *Blechnum* 2; *Ceterach* 1.
— bark v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
— cotton grass v. *Eriophorum* 7.
— eglantine rose v. *Rosa* 44.
— fig v. *Ficus* 35.
— gum v. *Angophora* 2; *Eucalyptus* 29.
— tree v. *Eucalyptus* 29.
rusty-leaved beech v. *Fagus* 7.
— rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 3.
rusty sweet briar v. *Rosa* 44.
rut v. *Ruta* 1.
ruta v. *Artemisia* 3.
— бага, rutabage v. *Brassica* 9.
— ceen, rutacées, rutaceous plants v. *Rutaceae*.
rute v. *Arum* 2; *Ruta* 1.
ruten v. *Ruta* 1.
— distel, rutenkaktus v. *Rhipsalis*.
— kraut v. *Ferula*, *F.* 3; *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
— melde v. *Atriplex* 18.
— morchel v. *Phallus* 4.
— palme v. *Rhapis*.
— schöterich v. *Erysimum* 5.
— strauch v. *Viminaria*.
— wurz v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
rüter to peer v. *Aconitum* 11.
rüth kührnblommen v. *Papaver* 10.
— stirr v. *Amaranthus* 4, 11.
rutha v. *Ruta* 1.
ruthecken v. *Vaccinium* 16.
— heil v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
— heken v. *Vaccinium* 8.
ruthenartiges leinkraut v. *Linaria* 11.
— thenwerse v. *Tapura*.
ruthkopp v. *Poterium* 2.
— machgähl v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
rütierbs v. *Lathyrus* 19.
rutjeblik v. *Potentilla* 3.
Rutland beauty v. *Calystegia* 1.
ruton v. *Vaccinium* 8.
rutrikelte v. *Ononis* 6.
— schen v. *Juncus*, *J.* 6.
— schenbinsen v. *Juncus* 6.
rütschensalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
rutscherli v. *Phaseolus* 14.
rutschpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
rütte v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
rutte v. *Polygonum* 25.
— keurels v. *Sedum* 2.
— laar v. *Populus* 14.
ruttich, rüttich v. *Polygonum* 25.
— ton root v. *Onosma* 2 Pr.
rütz v. *Plantago* 1.
rutzitzke v. *Aegopodium* 1.
ruuch-reichensaat v. *Galium* 3.
ruug moderkrut v. *Anemone* 18.
ruukgoed v. *Mentha*.
ruun v. *Cucumis* 16.
ruut v. *Calamus* 3; *Typha* 2, 4.
— stek v. *Calamus* 3.
ruuw spicant v. *Polystichum* 2.
— kruid v. *Asperula*, *A.* 4.
ruven v. *Brassica* 28.
— ver v. *Quercus*.
ruw beemdgras v. *Poa* 14.
— hofmelkwied v. *Sonchus* 2.
— parelkruid cancel sub *Lithospermum* 1 } 1914 {
— parelzaad *n.* } to be printed in italics; 1914 {
v. *Lithospermum* 1.
— tamarindenmoes v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. IV.
ruwart v. *Arum* 2.
ruwbast, ruwbastwaarde v. *Salix* 53.
ruwbladige gunnera v. *Gunnera* 1.
— smeerwortel v. *Symphytum* 1.
ruwbladigen v. *Boraginaceae*.

- ruwbolt** v. *Equisetum* 1.
ruwe v. *Cuscuta*.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 5.
 — berk v. *Betula* 1.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 21.
 — dravik v. *Bromus* 3.
 — gerst v. p. 651 Pr. I.
 — iep v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — melkdistel v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — soda v. *Salsola* 2 Pr. II.
 — struikwinde v. *Smilax* 2.
ruweizen v. *Lolium* 4.
ruwkoorn v. *Triticum* 11.
 — kruid v. *Asperula* {not in italics; 1914}, A. 4.
ruyte v. *Ruta* 1.
ruyterscruydt, **ruyterskruyd** v. *Stratiotes* 1.
ruzboom v. *Ulmus* 4.
rwiepe, **r(w)oipe** v. *Brassica* 9.
r(w)oipkeul v. *Brassica* 26.
r(w)oope, **r(w)oopkies** v. *Brassica* 9.
rij v. *Camelina*.
ryanie v. *Ryania*.
rybbewort v. *Plantago* 6.
rijchheide v. *Calluna* 1.
rydderblomen v. *Delphinium* 5.
rye v. *Lolium* 4; *Secale*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
 — drank v. *Bromus* 13.
 — grass v. *Hordeum* 9, 10; *Lolium*, L. 2.
 — meal v. *Secale* 1 Pr. II.
 — smut v. *Urocystis* 2.
ryess v. *Oryza* 1.
ryet-schwertel, **ryetsch-schwertel** v. *Carex*.
rijgkoorde, **rijkoorde** v. *Agropyron* 4.
rijksdaalders v. *Lunaria* 1.
rijnbesdoorn, **rijnbesie** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
rynbloeme v. *Helichrysum* 1.
rynbloemen v. *Gnaphalium*.
rynbloemen v. *Helichrysum* 1, 14.
 — deken v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
rijndoorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — kool v. *Lapsana* 1.
Rijnsch greenenhout v. *Larix* 3 Pr. I.
Rijnsche hars v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — wissen {em.} v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rynvaar, **rynvaen** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
rijnwilg, **rijnwilghe** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
rynzele v. *Calendula* 3.
rijpeltogt v. *Galium* 3.
ryrope v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
rys v. *Oryza* 1.
rijs v. *Oryza* 1 et Pr. II.
 — bes v. *Vaccinium* 16.
rysch v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — per v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — ys {em.} v. *Juncus*.
rijshout v. *Salix* 53, 55.
 — pap v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — peerd, **rijspeert** v. *Phalaris* 1.
ryss v. *Oryza* 1.
rijst v. *Oryza*, O. 1 et Pr. II; *Triticum* 1.
rysta perla v. *Delphinium* 2 *ga.* [DURH.], D. 5.
rijstachtige scherpbloem v. *Leersia* 3.
 — bloem v. *Jasminum* 11.
rijstebrij v. *Achillea* 8; *Arabis* 2, 7.
 — meel v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
 — pap v. *Sedum* 1.
 — papbloem v. *Achillea* 8.
 — zetmeel v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
rijstgerst v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — gras v. *Leersia*, L. 3.
rijstkorrels v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II.
 — pinangboom v. *Pinanga* 1.
rijstmelde v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — pap v. *Sedum* 1.
rijs(t)papblommekes v. *Myosotis* 5.
rijstpapier v. *Fatsia* 3 et Note; *Sesbania* 1 Note.
 — papierboom, **rijstpapierplant** v. *Fatsia* 3.
 — plant v. *Oryza* 1.
 — stroo v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. V.
 — wortel v. *Andropogon* 11 Pr. I.
 — zetmeel v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. IV.
rijswaard, **rijswilg** v. *Salix* 55.
rijt v. *Equisetum* 4.
ryz v. *Oryza* 1.

S.

S...... an abbreviation for Saint....., Sanct
....., Sint see St.

sâ v. Salix.

saa-ga-ban v. Apios 1.

— cher v. Carex.

saafbrot v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.

saalbaie, **saalber** v. Ribes 10.

— de v. Salvia, S. 15.

— je v. Salvia.

— weide v. Salix 11, 55.

saalzsaamkraut { possibly a misprint in NEMNICH }
v. Potamogeton 5.

saamengerste v. Hordeum 12.

— menwicke v. Vicia 23.

saamgestelden v. Compositae.

— kraut v. Potamogeton, P. 6.

saarbache, **saarbacher** v. Populus 11.

— bachsbaum v. Populus 1, 11.

— bauch v. Populus 11.

— baum v. Populus 1, 11.

— bellen v. Populus 1.

— bohnen v. Populus 4.

— bollen v. Populus 1.

— bollenbaum v. Populus 4.

— bollenknospen v. Populus 11 Pr. I.

— buche, saare v. Populus 11.

saat v. Triticum.

— von Kanarien v. Phalaris 3.

— bogen v. Cannabis 1 Note A.

— dotter v. Camelina 1.

saatensiegwurz v. Gladiolus 15.

saaterbse v. Pisum 2.

— erve v. Vicia 8.

— feldminze v. Mentha 6.

— gerste v. Hordeum 12.

saatgoldblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.

— gras v. Agropyron 4 et Pr. I; Apera 1.

— gurke v. Cucumis 16.

— hafer v. Avena 8.

— hanf, saathemp v. Cannabis 1 Note A.

— hopfen v. Humulus 1.

— karden v. Dipsacus 1.

— klee v. Trifolium 23.

— linse v. Lens 1.

— madie v. Madia 3.

— mohn v. Papaver 4, 12.

— petersilie v. Carum 14.

— platterbse v. Lathyrus 19.

— ranke v. Eruca 1.

— roggén v. Secale 1.

— rose v. Althaea 7.

— rübe v. Brassica 27.

— spark v. Spargula 3.

— stern v. Astronium 2.

— weizen v. Triticum 7.

— wicke v. Vicia 23, 25.

— wucherblume v. Chrysanthemum 15.

sabadelle v. Lactarius 6.

— badill v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.

sabadilla v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.

— seeds, sabadillasamen, sabadillazaden n.
v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.

sabadille v. Schoenocaulon 1 et Pr. I.

— badillezaad, sabadillkörner, sabadillsamen, saba-
dillaad v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.

— bagol v. Cytisus 8.

sabal v. Sabal.

— van Adanson v. Sabal 1.

— palme v. Sabal.

sabana melki wiwirie v. Euphorbia 45.

Sabanilla ratanha v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
sabbatia, sabbatie v. *Sabbatia*.
 — bebom v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — dariffa, sabdariffe eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 23.
sabeboom v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — bei v. *Salvia* 15.
 — belbloem v. *Iris* 20.
säbelbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — belhafer v. *Avena* 5.
sabels v. *Acorus* 1; *Gladiolus* 9.
säbenbaum v. *Juniperus* 7, 28.
 — benbaumbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
sabice v. *Sabicea*.
sabicu v. *Calliandra* 2 Pr.; *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
 — wood v. *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
sabicu wood v. *Lysiloma* 1.
 — bicuholz v. *Calliandra* 2 Pr.
 — bikraut v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — bin v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — binabloem v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — binaöl v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 — binbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.
sabine v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I, J. 31; *Thuya* 4.
 — commune, s. femelle v. *Juniperus* 33.
 — à feuilles de cyprès {em.} v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — à — — tamarin, s. à f. de tamaris v. *Juniperus* 33.
 — mâle v. *Juniperus* 29.
 — stérile v. *Juniperus* 33.
Sabine's pine v. *Pinus* 73.
sabinier v. *Juniperus* 28.
Sabinikiefer v. *Pinus* 73.
sabino tree v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — blet v. *Boletus* 6.
sablier v. *Hura*, H. 1.
 — du diable, s. élastique v. *Hura* 1.
sablière, sabline v. *Arenaria*.
sabline de Mahon v. *Arenaria* 1.
 — en ombelle v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — rouge v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — serpoliette v. *Arenaria* 4.
sabloniere v. *Arenaria*.
 — des bords de mer v. *Arenaria* 3.
sablonnière v. *Arenaria*.
 — bo v. *Fevillea* 2.
 — bociro v. *Sapindus* 6.
sabot v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
 — de Marie, s. de la Mère du Christ, s. de Notre-Dame v. *Cypripedium* 3.

sabot de Vénus v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3, 9.
 — — la Vierge v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
 — des vierges v. *Cypripedium* 3.
sabouillon v. *Allium* 6.
 — bradillenkraut v. *Gentiana* 12.
 — bruiëcha v. *Satureia* 1, 3.
 — buk v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — bule des sables v. *Salix* 45.
sabwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
sacaline v. *Polygonum* 26.
sacca-kaffee, sacca koffie v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
 — racha v. *Arracacia* 1.
 — rellenkrut v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
saccharum v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — aceris v. *Acer* 5 Pr., A. 14 Pr. I.
 — betae v. *Beta* 3 Note {II} Pr.
 — officinarum v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
sacci v. *Agave* 9.
sacco-koffie v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
sacher v. *Carex*, C. 2, 3, 6; *Scirpus* 10; *Typha* 4.
sachfriss v. *Achillea* 8.
 — senblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — senfrass v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
sächsische fichte v. *Picea* 4.
sachtcruydt v. *Galium* 10.
sack tree, sackbaum v. *Antiaris* 1.
säckel v. *Capsella* 1.
 — baum, säckelblume v. *Ceanothus*.
 — kraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.; *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — senf v. *Lepidium* 1.
sackflechte v. *Solorina* 1.
 — ing tree v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — klieben v. *Ranunculus* 11.
säcklichrut v. *Capsella* 1.
sacklippe v. *Saccolabium*.
 — palme v. *Manicaria*.
 — pfeifen, sackpiff v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — pilz v. *Bulgaria*.
 — tragende muffpalme, s. netzpalme v. *Manicaria* 1.
sackuar v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.
 — qui v. *Agave* 10.
Sacramento white oak v. *Quercus* 40.
sacred bamboo v. *Nandina* 1.
 — bark v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — basil v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — bean v. *Nelumbium*, N. 1, 2.
 — — of India v. *Nelumbium* 2.

- sacred** costus root v. *Saussurea* 2 Pr. I.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 20, 34.
 — of India, s. f. tree v. *Ficus* 34.
 — grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — herb v. *Ocimum* 8.
 — Indian fir v. *Cedrus* 3.
 — lotus, s. l. of the ancients v. *Nelumbium* 2.
 — tree bark v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 — — of Nubia v. *Kigelia* 1.
sacsaul v. *Haloxylon* 1.
sad-coloured sword lily v. *Gladiolus* 16.
 — -flowered iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — stork's-bill v. *Pelargonium* 15.
 — tree v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
sadanev v. *Juniperus* 28.
saddle tree v. *Liriodendron* 1.
sadebaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II; *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — zeder v. *Juniperus* 36.
sadekraut v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — del, sadelbaum, sadenbaum, saden-
 bom, sadewacholder v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — dewurzel v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
sadjé v. *Salix* 2.
sadoney v. *Satureia* 1.
sadra-beida v. *Acacia* Pr. II 1, A. 3.
 — -brada v. *Acacia* Pr. II 1.
sadrée v. *Satureia* 1.
saelgie v. *Salvia* 15.
saensche juun v. *Senecio* 42.
saer v. *Carex*.
saet v. *Triticum*.
 — cruyt v. *Potamogeton*.
saferetblume, saferetblumli, saferntblümli v. *Cro-*
cus 7.
saffaran, saffaren, saffart v. *Crocus* 6.
 — fer v. *Carthamus* 3.
säffer v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
safferrain v. *Crocus* 6.
 — ferblomen v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — ferblumen v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.
 — feren, safferetblume v. *Crocus* 6.
 — fernt v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — ferntblume, safferon v. *Crocus* 6.
 — fian v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — floer v. *Carthamus*, C. 3 et Pr. I.
 — floerolie v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. III.
 — floers v. *Carthamus* 3.
saffloerszaad v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — floor v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — flor v. *Carthamus*, C. 3 et Pr. I.
 — floröl v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. III.
 — florpflanze v. *Carthamus* 3.
safflower v. *Carthamus*, C. 3 et Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. III.
 — — plant, säffra' } em. { v. *Carthamus* 3.
saffraan v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II; *Crocus*, C. 6
 et Pr. I.
 — kampernoelje v. *Cantharellus* 2.
saffraanbloeim v. *Crocus* 1, 6 n., C. 7; *Lychnis* 7.
 — bol v. *Crocus* 6.
 — boom v. *Memecylon*, M. 1.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 6.
 — dood n. v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
 — hout v. *Elaeodendron* 2 et Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. III.
 — plant v. *Crocus* 6.
 — tjes v. *Crocus* 1.
 — wortel v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. I.
saffraen v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I, C. 7.
saffran v. *Crocus* 6 et Pr. I, C. 7.
 — sauvage v. *Carbenia* 4.
saffranbaum v. *Memecylon*, M. 1.
 — franz v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — frat, saffrath v. *Crocus* 6.
saffron v. *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus*, C. 4, 6 et Pr. I;
Elaeodendron 2; *Juniperus* 31.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 6.
 — -coloured lily v. *Lilium* 11.
 — -flowered saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 27.
 — thistle v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — wood v. *Elaeodendron* 2 et Pr. I.
saff-tree v. *Salix*.
säfkessad v. *Tanacetum* 1.
safleur v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — flor v. *Carthamus* 3; *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — florsamen v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — fra v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
safran v. *Crocus*, C. 6 et Pr. I; *Curcuma* 6;
Satureia 1.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — des Antilles v. *Curculigo* 1.
 — d'automne v. *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus* 6.
 — bâtard v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I; *Colchi-*
cum 2; *Crocus* 7; *Curcuma* 6.
 — bâtard d'Allemagne v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — bourg v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. I.

safran coolie v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — cultivé v. *Crocus* 6.
 — faux v. *Carthamus* 3; *Colchicum* 2; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — des fleuristes v. *Crocus* 7.
 — du Gâtinais v. *Crocus* 6.
 — des Indes v. *Curcuma*, C. 6 et Pr. I.
 — marron v. *Canna* 4.
 — officinal, s. d'Orient, s. oriental v. *Crocus* 6.
 — du pays v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — des prés v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — printanier, s. du printemps v. *Crocus* 7.
 — des Pyrénées v. *Merendera* 1.
 — rouge v. *Bulbocodium* 1.
 — de terre v. *Curcuma* 6.
safranbaum v. *Memecylon*, M. 4.
 — frané v. *Lactarius* 3.
safrangelbe eschscholzie v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 2.
safranholz v. *Elaeodendron* 2 et Pr. I.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 11.
 — marron v. *Canna* 4.
safranon v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
safranpflanze v. *Crocus*, C. 6.
 — rebendolde v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — tod v. *Rhizoctonia* 2.
safranum v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — franwurz v. *Curcuma*.
 — freide, safreyde v. *Jasione* 1.
 — frich v. *Crocus* 6 et Pr. I.
saftäpfel v. *Exobasidium* 3.
 — blätterling, saftblätterpilz v. *Hygrophorus*.
 — braun v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — dolde v. *Caucalis*.
 — grün v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. V.
 — grünbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
saftiger stendel v. *Epipogon* 1.
saftknoten v. *Calochortus*.
 — krieche v. *Abronia*.
 — kraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1; *Tillaea* 1.
 — schopf v. *Agave*.
sag v. *Carex*.
sagabaum v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — gai v. *Pugionium* 1.
 — gapeen *n.*, sagapeengom *n.*, sagapen, sagapengummi, sagapenum, sagapénium v. *Ferula* 9 Note.
 — garill v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
sage v. *Artemisia* 20; *Lantana* 2; *Salvia*, S. 15 et Pr. I.

sage apples v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
 — of Bengal v. *Meriandra* 1.
 — of Bethlehem v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — of Bethlem v. *Mentha* 19; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — brush v. *Artemisia* 6, 8, 11, 16, 20, 29, 30; *Atriplex* 3, *A. lentiformis*, A. 19.
 — bush v. *Artemisia* 6, 16, 29, 30.
 — of Jerusalem v. *Phlomis*, P. 1; *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — leaved pear tree v. *Pyrus* 31.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — plant v. *Artemisia* 29.
 — rose v. *Turnera* 2.
 — royal v. *Salvia* 18.
 — tree v. *Lantana* 4; *Phlomis*; *Vitex* 1.
sagebaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — gebom v. *Juniperus* 28; *Sambucus* 5.
sagebrush see sage brush.
sägekraut v. *Biserrula*, B. 1.
sagesse des chirurgiens v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
sägetang v. *Fucus* 2.
sagette v. *Sagittaria* 5.
saggan v. *Iris* 20.
saghenbom v. *Juniperus* 28.
sagine v. *Sagina*, S. 4.
 — couchée v. *Sagina* 4.
 — noueuse v. *Sagina* 3.
 — rampante v. *Sagina* 4.
sagittaire v. *Sagittaria*, S. 5.
 — gitte v. *Sagittaria* 5.
säggkraut v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
sagna v. *Typha*.
sago v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. IV; *Brahea* 1 Pr.; *Calochortus* 5; *Caryota* 3 Pr. I; *Cycas* 1 et Pr., C. 4 Pr.; *Encephalartos* 1 Pr. I; *Mauritia* 4 Note; *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.; *Zamia* Note.
 — album artefactum v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — flour v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — germanica v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — indicum pallidum, s. indicus v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — indigène v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — japonicus v. *Cycas* 3 Pr.
 — palm v. *Arenga* 1; *Caryota* 1, 3; *Cycas*, C. 1, 3; *Metroxylon* 1, 2.
 — palm of Japan and China v. *Cycas* 3.
 — palm of the Malaya v. *Arenga* 1.
 — plant v. *Cycas* 1.
 — solanina v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — tree, sagobaum v. *Cycas*, C. 1; *Metroxylon* 2.

- sagoboom** v. *Metroxylon* 2.
 —godragende palm v. *Raphia* 1.
sagoe v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — boom v. *Cycas*, C. 1; *Metroxylon* 2.
 — meel v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — weer v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
 — weerboom *n.* v. *Arenga* 1.
 — weerhout v. *Garcinia* 10.
 — weerpalm v. *Arenga* 1.
sagohafer v. *Avena* 4.
 — meel v. *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — palm v. *Cycas*; *Metroxylon* 2.
 — palme v. *Caryota* 3; *Cycas*, C. 3; *Metroxylon*, M. 1, 2.
 — palmen v. *Cycadaceae*.
 — palmfarn v. *Cycas*.
 — stärke v. *Brahea* 1 Pr.; *Caryota* 3 Pr. I; *Cycas* 1 Pr.; *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.; *Zamia* Note.
sagou v. *Cycas* 1 Pr.; *Metroxylon* 2 Pr.
 — d'Assam v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. I.
 — blanc v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. VI.
 — française } should be français {, s. indigène
 v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. III.
 — du Japon v. *Cycas* 3 Pr.
 — des Nègres v. *Pennisetum* 3.
 — de Portland v. *Arum* 2 Pr. II.
sagoubaum v. *Cycas*, C. 1.
 —gouër v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
sagouier v. *Metroxylon* 2.
 — bache v. *Mauritia* 3.
 — farinifère v. *Cycas* 1; *Metroxylon* 2.
sagoupalme v. *Cycas* 1.
 —goutier v. *Cycas* 1; *Metroxylon*, M. 2.
 —goweer v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
 —gradarinde v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
 —gradoe v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 —græe v. *Sagraea*.
 —griecha v. *Satureia* 1, 3.
 —grièché v. *Satureia* 3.
 —griéjé v. *Satureia* 1.
sagu v. *Cycas* 1.
sagueer v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
 — boom v. *Arenga* 1; *Caryota*, C. 3.
 — palm v. *Arenga* 1.
 — zucker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
saguweerpalm, **sagwirepalme** v. *Arenga* 1.
 —hachahi, sahar, saharah v. *Carex*.
 —hentsöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
sahle v. *Salix* 11.
sahlweide v. *Salix* 2, 11.
 — wied v. *Salix* 11.
sahne v. *Spiraea* 16.
sahon v. *Sambucus* 5.
sähmältsch v. *Sonchus* 3.
sahsar v. *Carex*.
sahu v. *Sambucus* 5.
 —huc v. *Sambucus* 3, 5.
 —hué v. *Sambucus* 5.
 —huquère, sahuquero v. *Agaricus* 1.
saichblümel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
saiffenkraut v. *Saponaria* 2.
saigne langue v. *Galium* 3.
 — -nez, saignette v. *Achillea* 8.
saigno v. *Typha* 4.
sailor plant v. *Saxifraga* 35.
sailor's knot v. *Geranium* 14.
 — tobacco v. *Artemisia* 33.
sailuirre v. *Salvia* 15.
sain-bois v. *Clematis* 16; *Daphne* 5.
 — -bois-foin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
Sain J'han v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
sainct foin, s. foing v. *Medicago* 14.
 — foin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
saine-grain, **saine-graine** v. *Trigonella* 2.
sainfoin v. *Hedysarum*; *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — agul v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Hedysarum* 2.
 — animé v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — à bouquets v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — du Canada *ga.* v. *Desmodium* 4.
 — chaud, s. commun v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — couronné, s. des couronnes v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — crête de coq v. *Onobrychis* 2.
 — cultivé, s. à deux coupes v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — d'Espagne v. *Galega* 1; *Hedysarum* 1; *Onobrychis* 3; *Ulex* 1.
 — à feuilles sinuées v. *Desmodium* 13.
 — à fleurs nues v. *Desmodium* 10.
 — à gratter v. *Desmodium* 13.
 — d'hiver v. *Ulex* 1.
 — d'Italie, s. des jardiniers v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — litigieux v. *Hedysarum* 2.
 — en ombelle v. *Desmodium* 17.
 — ordinaire v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — oscillant v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — des prés v. *Onobrychis* 3.

sainfoin tête de coq v. *Onobrychis* 1.
 -- tortueux v. *Desmodium* 15.
saint bois v. *Guaiacum* 3.
 -- herb v. *Eriodictyon* 2.
Sainte see *Ste*
saintfirn v. *Medicago* 14.
saintfoin v. *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 -- of Europe v. *Onobrychis* 3.
sair v. *Carex*.
saisonnette v. *Cuscuta*.
saïu, saïvu v. *Sambucus* 5.
saje-mari v. *Tamus* 1.
sajore v. *Plukenetia*.
säkelkraut v. *Lepidium* 1.
säkfi v. *Matricaria* 1.
 -- tee v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.
sakka, s. sirie v. *Canna* 2.
sakoh v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 -- kura v. *Prunus* 47.
sâl v. *Salix*.
sal v. *Shorea* 2 et Pr. I.
 -- dammar, sal dammer v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
 -- tree, sâl tree v. *Shorea* 2.
sala v. *Salix* 11.
salaä, salaad v. *Lactuca* 16.
 -- laadkruid v. *Artemisia* 15.
 -- laai v. *Lactuca* 16.
 -- lab v. *Orchis* 8.
 -- labreda, salabreda gom, salabredagummi v.
Acacia Pr. II 7.
 -- lachthorn v. *Prunus* 58.
salad v. *Gaultheria* 5; *Lactuca* 16.
 -- burnet v. *Poterium*, P. 3.
 -- oil v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 -- parsley v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 -- rocket v. *Eruca* 1.
salade v. *Lactuca*, L. 9, 16; *Limnocharis* 1;
Nymphaea 5.
 -- de blé, s. de chanoine v. *Valerianella* 5.
 -- -- chouette v. *Veronica* 5.
 -- -- Gascogne v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V.
 -- d'hiver v. *Valerianella* 5.
 -- madame Hector v. *Lactuca* 12.
 -- de mer v. *Ulva* 1.
 -- -- porc v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 -- -- poule, s. de prêtre, s. des prêtres,
 s. royale v. *Valerianella* 5.
 -- soldat v. *Piper* 28.
 -- de taupe v. *Taraxacum* 1.

salade verte v. *Valerianella* 5.
 -- de vingt-quatre heures v. *Eruca* 1.
saladeboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 -- ladelle v. *Statice* 4.
 -- ladine v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 -- läed, salaet v. *Lactuca* 16.
 -- lahâ v. *Salix* 11.
 -- lal v. *Gaultheria* 5.
 -- lamanderbaum, salamanderboom v. *Antidesma* 3.
 -- lamba v. *Dialium* 1.
 -- lamönli v. *Anemone* 20.
 -- languet, salanquet v. *Suaeda* 3.
 -- lap, salapwurzel v. *Orchis* Note 1.
 -- lary v. *Apium* 2.
 -- lat v. *Lactuca*, L. 16.
 -- lát, sâlat v. *Lactuca* 16.
salat mit langen blättern v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 -- -- weidenblättern v. *Lactuca* 13.
salatbaldrian v. *Valerianella* 5.
 -- baum v. *Cercis* 1, 3.
 -- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 -- distel v. *Triptilion*.
 -- gewürze v. *Artemisia* 15.
salath v. *Lactuca* 16.
salatmangold v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 -- öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 -- riezchen v. *Lactarius* 3.
 -- rübe, salatrunkel v. *Beta* 3 Note {III}.
 -- wäde v. *Sesuvium*.
 -- zichorie v. *Cichorium* 1.
salaude, salauw v. *Lactuca* 16.
 -- lawa v. *Salix* 11.
salbag v. *Salvia* 15.
 -- baum v. *Shorea* 2.
 -- be v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
 -- bebom v. *Juniperus* 28.
 -- bei v. *Salvia*, S. 15 et Pr. I.
 -- beiâ v. *Salvia* 15.
 -- beiäpfel v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
 -- beiblätter v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 -- beie v. *Salvia* 15.
 -- beienblumen v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. III.
 -- beikraut v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 -- beiöl v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. II.
 -- beiweide v. *Salix* 6.
 -- benbaum v. *Amyris*; *Populus* 11; *Viburnum* 9.
 -- benblätter v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 -- benblume v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. III.
 -- benbüchse v. *Myrothecium*.

- salber** v. *Salvia* 15.
salbey v. *Salvia*, S. 15.
 — mit lavendelblumen v. *Salvia* 27.
salbeye v. *Salvia* 15.
 — beystrauch v. *Lantana* 2.
 — beyweide v. *Salix* 6.
 — bie, salbin v. *Salvia* 15.
 — binetee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
salbme v. *Salvia* 15.
 — nuss v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
sälch v. *Salix*.
salch v. *Salix* 11.
salcha v. *Salix*, S. 11.
 — che v. *Salix* 11.
 — chen v. *Salix*.
 — cifi commun v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — de v. *Ruppia*.
sale v. *Salix*, S. 11.
säle v. *Salix* 11.
saleb v. *Habenaria* Note; *Orchis* Note I.
 — orchid v. *Orchis* 6.
salebknollen, **salebwortel**, **salebwortels** v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — legrag v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — leje v. *Salvia*.
sälen v. *Salix* 11.
 — lenholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
salep v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 4, 6, 8; *Tacca* 1.
 — français v. *Orchis* 6.
 — des Indes occidentales *g.v.* *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — orchid v. *Orchis* 6.
 — orchis sub *Orchis* 8 is possibly a slip of the pen of the editor; revising I have not found the name in LITTRÉ.
 — du pays v. *Cynorchis* 1.
salepaffenkraut v. *Orchis* 8.
 — knollen v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 8.
 — wortel v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — wurzel v. *Orchis* Note I, O. 8.
salero v. *Agaricus* 2; *Boletus* 11.
 — raspignous v. *Agaricus* 51.
sales v. *Salix* 11.
 — letta v. *Rumex* 2.
 — leugne v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — lewida v. *Salix* 11.
salif, **salfe** v. *Salvia* 15.
salferertee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — fern v. *Lithospermum* 1.
sälfingskraut v. *Triglochin* 2.
sälfli v. *Salvia* 15.
salghe v. *Salix*.
 — gia, salgie v. *Salvia* 15.
salgnetta v. *Rumex* 2.
salhen v. *Salix* 11.
 — holz v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. II.
salicacées v. *Salicaceae*.
salicaire v. *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — commune, s. à épis v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — à feuilles d' hyssope v. *Lythrum* 1.
 — à feuilles de saule, s. officinale v. *Lythrum* 2.
salicaires, **salicariées** v. *Lythraceae*.
 — licinées v. *Salicaceae*.
 — licor v. *Salicornia* 3 et Pr. II; *Salsola*, S. 4.
salicorne v. *Salicornia*, S. 3.
 — herbacée v. *Salicornia* 3.
salicornia v. *Salicornia*.
 — licornie v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — licot v. *Salicornia*, S. 3.
 — licotte v. *Salsola*; S. 4.
 — lidone v. *Chelidonium* 1.
salie v. *Heliotropium* 5; *Salvia*, S. 15 et Pr. I.
 — bosje v. *Salvia* 21.
salieappels, **salie**appeltjes v. *Salvia* 19 Note.
 — bladen v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — boompje v. *Salvia*.
 — hout v. *Buddleia* 4; *Tarchonanthus* 1.
 — kruid v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — olie v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. II.
salière v. *Conyza* 4.
 — liette v. *Conyza* 4; *Rumex* 2.
saligot v. *Trapa* 2; *Tribulus* 3.
 — terrestre v. *Tribulus* 3.
saliha v. *Salix* 11.
 — liquier v. *Cuphea*.
Salisbury pea v. *Goodia* 1.
saliunce v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — liunka v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
 — livaire v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — live de coucou v. *Nostoc* 2.
sállat v. *Lactuca* 16.
sallatbaum v. *Acer* 11; *Cercis* 3.
 — latichorie v. *Cichorium* 1.
sállath v. *Lactuca* 16.
sallee v. *Acacia* 43; *Eucalyptus* 83.
 — len v. *Salix* 11.
 — let v. *Lactuca* 16; *Rumex* 2.

- sallette** v. *Rumex*.
 — liha v. *Salix* 11.
 — lit v. *Lactuca* 16.
sallow v. *Acacia* 44; *Salix*, S. 11.
 — palm v. *Salix* 11.
 — -thorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.
 — -tree v. *Salix*, S. 2.
sally v. *Acacia* 27, 43, 44; *Eucalyptus* 83; *Salix*.
 — bloom v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — tree v. *Salix*, S. 1.
 — withy v. *Salix*.
sallys v. *Salix* 1.
 — lywood v. *Nemopanthès* 1.
salmbume v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
salmille v. *Anthriscus* 1.
salmon-barked gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 79.
 — -berry v. *Rubus* 27.
 — flower v. *Primula* 6.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 79.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 19.
saloed, saloi v. *Lactuca* 16.
Salomon's seal v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
Salomons cederboom v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — seghel v. *Polygonatum* 3.
Salomonsiegel v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
Salomonslelie v. *Amaryllis*.
 — nachtkaaars v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — segel, Salomonsseghel v. *Polygonatum*.
 — siegel v. *Polygonatum*, P. 2, 3 et Pr. II.
 — siegelwurz, Salomonsstiefel v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
 — zegel v. *Polygonatum*, P. 3.
salonche v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — loõ v. *Lactuca* 16.
saloop v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — bush v. *Rhagodia* 2.
salop v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — lopa fibre v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.
 — louw v. *Lactuca* 16.
salpeterbakterie v. *Rhizobium* 1.
 — peterstrauch, salpeterstruik v. *Nitraria*, N. 1.
 — piglosse v. *Salpiglossis*.
 — saffy v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — safi v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — safij v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4.
 — safy v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — saparille v. *Smilax* Pr.
salsch v. *Salix* 11.
salsefi v. *Tragopogon* 4 et Pr.
salsefy v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — sekraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — sendorn v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sendornbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — senkrut v. *Rumex* 2.
salsepareille v. *Smilax* et Pr., S. 12.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
 — d'Amérique v. *Aralia* 4.
 — âpre v. *Smilax* 2.
 — du Brésil v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — — Canada v. *Aralia* 4.
 — caraque v. *Smilax* Note A.
 — des côtes v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — della Conta v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — d'Espagne, s. d'Europe v. *Smilax* 2.
 — fausse squine v. *Smilax* 10.
 — grise v. *Aralia* 4.
 — de Guatemala v. *Smilax* Note B.
 — — la Guayra v. *Smilax* Note A.
 — Honduras v. *Smilax* Note C et F.
 — — l'Inde v. *Hemidesmus* 1.
 — indigène v. *Smilax* 1.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — — Lisbonne v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — du Mexique v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — nationale v. *Humulus* 1.
 — du Para v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — des pauvres v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. IV;
 Carex 4.
 — du Portugal v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — rouge v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — rude v. *Smilax* 2.
 — squine *ga.* v. *Smilax* 5.
 — de terre v. *Aralia* 4.
 — du Texas v. *Menispermum* 1 Pr.
 — de Tuspan, s. de la Vera Cruz v.
 Smilax Note F.
 — de Virginie v. *Aralia* 4.
salseperille v. *Smilax* 12.
salsette v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3.
salsetti v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — siafis v. *Scorzonera* 1.
salsifi v. *Scorzonera* 1; *Tragopogon* 3.
 — cultivé v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — des prés v. *Tragopogon* 4.
salsific v. *Tragopogon* 3.
salsifis v. *Tragopogon*, T. 2, 3.
 — blanc v. *Tragopogon* 3.

- salsifis** de Bohème {em.} v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — commun v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — d'Espagne, s. d'été v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — humble v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — des jardins v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — noir v. *Scorzonera*, S. 1.
 — des prés v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Tragopogon* 1, 4.
 — velu v. *Tragopogon* 5.
salsifix, s. blanc v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — d'Espagne, s. noir v. *Scorzonera* 1.
salsify v. *Tragopogon* 3.
sälsingskraut v. *Triglochin* 2.
salsola *ga.* v. *Salsola*.
 — d'Afrique v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — d'Alicante, s. cultivé v. *Salsola* 2.
salsolacées v. *Chenopodiaceae*.
 — sorie v. *Salsola*, S. 3.
 — sovie v. *Salsola* 3, 4.
salt bush v. *Atriplex* 1, 3, 8, *A. lentiformis*,
 A. 16, 19, 24; *Chenopodium* 11; *Exomis* 1;
 Kochia 1, 6; *Rhagodia*, R. 3.
 — bushes v. *Avicennia* 1.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 39.
 — goosefoot v. *Suaeda*.
 — grass v. *Distichlis* 1, 2.
 — marsh club-rush v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — marsh flea-bane v. *Pluchea* 1.
 — rheum-weed v. *Chelone* 2.
 — sage v. *Atriplex* 17.
 — tree v. *Halimodendron*, H. 1; *Nitraria*.
 — water swamp oak v. *Casuarina* 7.
saltbush see salt bush.
saltifis v. *Scorzonera* 1.
sältling v. *Rumex* 2.
saltling v. *Rumex* 2 et Pr. I.
 — rian v. *Physalis* 3.
 — rianbeeren v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. I.
 — weed v. *Juncus* 4.
 — wide v. *Salix* 11.
 — wort v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Salsola*, S. 2.
 — wurt v. *Salsola* 2.
salty sage v. *Atriplex* 3.
salunk v. *Valeriana* 1.
sälv v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
salvan v. *Salvia* 15.
Salvatorbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
salvay, *salve* v. *Salvia* 15.
 — vei v. *Salvia*, S. 15.
salveia v. *Salvia* 15.
 — veiweide v. *Salix* 6.
 — ven v. *Salvia* 15.
 — venbloeme v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. III.
 — ver v. *Salvia* 15.
 — verer v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
sälvet v. *Salvia*.
salvey, *salveye* v. *Salvia* 15.
 †**salvia** v. *Salvia* 15.
salviakraut v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — viaöl, *salviaolie* v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. II.
sälvien v. *Salix*.
salvince v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — vinia family v. *Salviniaceae*.
 — vinie v. *Salvinia*.
 — viniengewächse v. *Salviniaceae*.
sälv v. *Salvia* 15.
salvle, *sälvlich* v. *Salvia*.
salwa, *salweide*, *salweiden* v. *Salix* 11.
 — wen tree v. *Elaeocarpus* Note.
sälwerpappel v. *Populus* 1.
salwide v. *Salix* 11.
 — wie v. *Salvia* 15.
 — wien v. *Salix* 13.
 — wyda, *salwyden* v. *Salix* 11.
salzaster v. *Aster* 22.
 — baum v. *Avicennia*; *Halimodendron*.
 — beere v. *Anabasis*.
 — binse v. *Triglochin*, T. 1.
 — bunge, *salzbungen* v. *Samolus* 2.
 — gras v. *Triglochin*, T. 2.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 39.
salziger gänsefuss v. *Suaeda* 3.
salzkneve v. *Nitraria*.
 — kraut v. *Glaux* 1; *Salicornia* 3; *Salsola*, S. 2,
 4 Pr.; *Sisymbrium* 1; *Triglochin*, T. 2.
 — krautblatt, *salzkrautblättriges gypskraut* v.
 Gysophila 7.
 — krott v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — miere v. *Spergularia*.
 — punge v. *Samolus* 2.
 — rispengras, *salzschwaden*, *salzschwingel* v.
 Glyceria 3.
 — simse v. *Triglochin* 1.
 — spärkling v. *Spergularia* 2.
 — sternblume v. *Aster* 22.
 — strauch v. *Halimodendron*; *Halocnemum*.
 — winde v. *Cressa*.
sam von *Media* v. *Medicago* 14.

samadera-olie v. *Samadera* 1 Pr. I.
 — makt v. *Melissa* 1 Pr. I; *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — man, saman tree v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — mandura v. *Heritiera* 1.
samaria v. *Protium* 2 Pr. I.
 — wood v. *Protium* 2.
samarres v. *Acer* 2 fruits.
sambac, s. jasmijn, sambacjasmin v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — bec, sambequier v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — bo v. *Cleome*; *Gynandropsis* 1.
 — bu v. *Sambucus*.
sambu v. *Sambucus* 5.
sambu-rosa v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — buc v. *Sambucus* 5.
† **sambucus** v. *Sambucus* 5.
† — aquatica v. *Viburnum* 9.
sambuk, sambus, sambut, same v. *Sambucus* 5.
sämehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
samen v. *Triticum*.
 — der brautimhaar, s. der jungferingrüen v.
Nigella 4 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — brand v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 2.
 — freund {probably a misprint in ULRICH} v.
Heliophila.
 — frucht {probably a misprint in ULRICH} v.
Heliocarpus.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — gestelbloemigen v. *Compositae*.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — kraut v. *Potamogeton*.
 — kresse v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — mos v. *Corallina* 2.
 — öl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — tragender hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — werfer v. *Sporobolus*.
sämersamen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
samke v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kraut v. *Myriophyllum*; *Potamogeton*.
 — krautgewächse v. *Naiadaceae*.
 — lod, samlot, samlotten v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — lottenkraut v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
sammet, see also sammt. . . . and samt. . . .
 — adali v. *Viola* 34.
 — blümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — blume v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4; *Celosia* 2;
Tagetes, T. 3.

sammetblüml v. *Viola* 34.
 — bögge v. *Ophrys* 2.
 —bürste v. *Typha* 4.
 — chindli, sammetdehli v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — gras v. *Lagurus*, L. 1.
 — palme v. *Latania*.
 — pappel v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — plakten v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — rosen v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — röslein v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — schlegeli v. *Typha* 4.
 — schlösseli v. *Primula* 1.
 — schühli v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — veiali, sammetveilchen v. *Viola* 34.
 — weiblein v. *Ophrys* 4.
sammle v. *Sonchus* 3.
sammtadali v. *Viola* 34.
 — röslein v. *Tagetes*.
 — schlössali, sammtschrösseli v. *Primula* 1.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 34.
samole v. *Samolus*, S. 2.
 — aquatique v. *Samolus* 2.
samoskraut v. *Samolus*, S. 2.
sampac, sampacca v. *Michelia* 1.
 — paccaboom v. *Michelia*.
 — pagou v. *Michelia* 1.
 — per, sampere v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — pfen wood v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
 — phanholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
samphire v. *Crithmum*, C. 1; *Lawsonia* 1; *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Sesuvium* 1.
 — of Jamaika v. *Batis* 6.
sampier, sampierre v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — pion v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — pire v. *Crithmum* 1.
† **sampsuchus** v. *Origanum* 5.
sampijonks, sampijontjes v. *Fungi*.
 — soen v. *Senecio* 42.
Samson's snake-root v. *Psoralea* 6.
samsuchi v. *Origanum* 5 Pr. I.
samtblümchen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I, B. 5.
 — blume v. *Tagetes*, T. 3.
 — blüml v. *Bellis* 5.
samten v. *Scirpus*.
samtgras v. *Lagurus*, L. 1; *Milium* 1.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — nägeli v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 6; *Lychnis* 4.
 — palme v. *Latania*.

- samt**pappel v. *Althaea* 6; *Sida*.
 — pappelblüten } possibly a misprint in HOLF.
 AR. } v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. II.
 — pappeln v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — platten v. *Petasites* 1.
 — röschen v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — tamarinde v. *Dialium* 1.
 — tamarinden v. *Dialium* 1 Pr.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 38.

samwurz v. *Orobanche*.

san hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.

San Martino, San Miquel v. *Agaricus* 83.

sanaboom v. *Pterocarpus* 9.

- hout v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I.
 — munda, sanamundekraut, sanamundenkraut
 v. *Geum* 10.
 — mundenwurzel v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — mundkraut v. *Geum* 10.

sanchite v. *Ardisia*.

Sanct..... see St.....

sanctuary v. *Bartsia* 3; *Erythraea* 3.

sand bar v. *Cenchrus* 3.

- barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — berry v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 9.
 — brier v. *Solanum* 9.
 — brome grass v. *Bromus* 1.
 — bur v. *Franseria* 1.
 — burr v. *Cenchrus* 3; *Franseria* 1.
 — carex v. *Carex* 4.
 — cherry v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Ephedra* 3;
 Prunus 51.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 39.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — elymus v. *Elymus* 1.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 29.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 25.
 — grass v. *Ammophila* 3; *Polygonum* 8;
 Triplasis 1.
 — kukumakranka v. *Gethyllis* 1.
 — leek v. *Allium* 29.
 — myrtle v. *Leiophyllum*, L. 1.
 — olive v. *Dodonaea* 3.
 — pear v. *Pyrus* 33.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 4.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 42.
 — reed v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rocket *a.* v. *Diplotaxis* 2.

sand spur v. *Cenchrus* 3.

- spurrey v. *Spergularia* 1.
 — spurry v. *Spergularia*.
 — strapwort v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 39.
 — verbena v. *Abronia*, A. 3.
 — violet v. *Viola* 27.
 — weed see sandweed.
 — willow v. *Salix* 45.
 — wood v. *Bremontiera* 1.

sandal v. *Noronhia* 1; *Santalum* et Pr., S. 1.

- oil v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
 — du pays v. *Spondias* 1.
 — tree v. *Sandoricum*, S. 1; *Santalum* 1.
 — — of the Fiji Islands v. *Santalum* 7.
 — -wood see sandalwood.

sandalwood v. *Eremophila* 3; *Fusanus* 2, 3, 4 et
 Note; *Myoporum* 5; *Santalum* et Pr., S. 1,
 4, 5; *Terminalia* 8 } the tree, not the Prod;
 em. } ; *Zelkova* 3 Pr.

sandalwood family v. *Santalaceae*.

- oil v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
 — of the Sandwich Islands v. *Santalum*
 3 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Santalum* 1.

sandalwoods, sandalworts v. *Santalaceae*.

sandanjeliertje v. *Dianthus* 4.

sandarac v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

- resin, sandaraca v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

sandaraca germanica, s. resina v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

sandarach v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

- gum tree, s. tree v. *Callitris* 7.

sandaracha v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

- darachbaum v. *Callitris*, C. 7.
 — darachgummi, sandarachharz v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — darachstrauch v. *Callitris*.
 — darack v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.
 — darak, sandarakharz v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.

sandaraque v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

- d'Allemagne v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — des Arabes v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — végétal v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

sandarax v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

- daron v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — daroussi v. *Commiphora* 11 Pr.

sandbarille v. *Salsola* 2.

- bauernsenf v. *Teesdalia* 1.
 — beer v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — beerbaum v. *Arbutus*.

sandbeerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

- beere v. *Arbutus*, A. 3; *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- blackta v. *Petasites* 1.
- blackte v. *Tussilago* 1.
- blätter v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
- blume v. *Ammobium*; *Tussilago* 1.
- blüemli v. *Tussilago* 1.

sandbox v. *Hura* 1.

- tree v. *Hura*, H. 1.
- — oil v. *Hura* 1 Pr. III.

sandbrod v. *Lathyrus* 22.

- brombeere v. *Rubus* 9.
- brot v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
- büchsenbaum v. *Hura*, H. 1.
- daun v. *Galeopsis* 2.
- distel v. *Carlina* 4; *Sonchus* 3.
- distelwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
- dorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.
- dornblätter v. *Hippophaë* 1 Pr.

sandedroni v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

- del v. *Santalum*.

sandelbaum v. *Santalum*, S. 1.

- der Viti-inseln v. *Santalum* 7.

sandelboom v. *Santalum*, S. 1.

- boomen v. *Aquilaria* 1.
- holz v. *Escallonia* 1 Note; *Fusanus* 4 Note; *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.; *Santalum* Pr., S. 1; *Terminalia* 8 Pr.
- holzartige gewächse *ge.* v. *Santalaceae*.
- holzbaum v. *Santalum*, S. 1.
- holzöl v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
- hout v. *Fusanus* 4 Note; *Santalum* Pr., S. 1.
- houtboom v. *Santalum* 1.
- houtolie, sandelöl, sandelolie v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
- rot v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.
- wood family v. *Santalaceae*.

sandendivien v. *Arnoseris* 1.

Sander's lily v. *Eucharis* 2.

sanders tree v. *Santalum* 1.

- wood v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I; *Santalum* Pr.

sandersholz v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. I.

sandfadenkraut v. *Microcala* 1.

- feder, sandfedern v. *Stipa* 5.
- fennich v. *Phleum* 2.
- flachs v. *Stipa* 5.
- fleischblume v. *Armeria* 2.
- fly bush v. *Zieria* 1.
- gänsekresse v. *Arabis* 3.

sandgerste v. *Elymus* 1; *Hordeum* 12.

- ginster v. *Genista* 7.
- glocke v. *Jasione* 1.
- goldblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- gras v. *Ammophila*, A. 1; *Elymus* 1; *Milium* 1.
- graslilie v. *Anthericum* 2.
- haargras v. *Elymus* 1.
- haber v. *Avena* 12.
- habichtskraut {em.} v. *Chondrilla* 1.
- hafer v. *Ammophila*, A. 1; *Avena* 4, 8, 12; *Elymus* 1.
- halm v. *Ammophila*, A. 1.
- hauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 4.
- hawer v. *Ammophila* 1.
- hill rosemary v. *Ceratiola* 1.
- hill sunflower v. *Helianthus* 5.
- hornkraut v. *Cerastium* 8.
- immerschön v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- immortelle v. *Ammobium* 1; *Helichrysum* 1.
- immortellen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.

sandix v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

sandklewer v. *Agropyron* 4.

- knöterich v. *Scleranthus* 2.
- kochie v. *Kochia* 2.
- kohl v. *Cucubalus*; *Silene* 8.
- kölbchen v. *Phleum* 2.
- korn v. *Elymus* 1.
- kraut v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I; *Arenaria*; *Spergularia*; *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
- kräutlein v. *Sagina* 3.
- kresse v. *Teesdalia* 1.
- kreuzdorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
- lauch v. *Allium* 29, 38.
- lieschgras v. *Phleum* 2.
- lilie v. *Ammocharis*; *Anthericum* 1, 2.
- linde v. *Tilia* 5.
- lotwurz v. *Onosma* 1.
- luzerne v. *Medicago* 6, 14.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 2.
- myrte v. *Leiophyllum*.
- näglein v. *Armeria* 2.
- nelke v. *Armeria*, A. 2; *Dianthus* 4.

sandoribaum v. *Sandoricum*.

- doricum tree v. *Sandoricum* 1.
- dorique v. *Sandoricum*.

sandpaper starwort v. *Aster* 14.

- tree v. *Curatella* 1; *Dillenia* 2.

sandpfriemen, sandpfriemenhafer v. *Stipa* 3.

- pilz v. *Boletus* 23.

- sandporst** v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
sandrach v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — tree v. *Callitris* 7.
sandragon v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.;
Ribes 17.
sandrainblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — rak v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — rauke v. *Arabis* 3.
 — rauschhafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — riedgras v. *Carex* 4.
 — riedgraswurzel, sandriedwurz v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — rieth v. *Ammophila*.
sandrina v. *Pinus* 68.
sandringel v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — rockengras v. *Elymus* 1.
 — rohr v. *Ammophila*, A. 1.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 23.
 — rohrschmielen v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — ruchgras v. *Anthoxanthum* 2.
 — ruhrblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — ruhrkraut, sandruhrpflanze v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — saat v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — salzkraut v. *Salsola* 2.
 — schilf v. *Ammophila* 1; *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — segge v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
 — seggenwurzel v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — seve, sandsevi, sandsewe v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — spark v. *Spergula* 1, 6.
 — spergel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — stay v. *Leptospermum* 3.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — strohblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
Sandt Marienmintz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
sandraube v. *Vitis* 25.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 16.
 — waldmeister v. *Asperula* 3.
 — weed v. *Arenaria*, A. 4; *Spergula* 1.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40, 45.
 — weizen v. *Elymus* 1.
 — werft v. *Salix* 6, 45.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 28.
 — wied v. *Salix* 45.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 22.
 — wort v. *Arenaria*.
sandy everlasting v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — pear v. *Pyrus* 33.
sandzaivro v. *Atriplex* 11.
sanekel, sanekle v. *Senecio* 18.
 — nemonde v. *Geum* 10.
säneschlotten v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
sanfin v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — foin v. *Medicago* 9, 14; *Onobrychis* 3.
sang v. *Aralia* 5; *Pseudopeziza* 1.
 — de dragon v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena*
 1 Pr.; *Pterocarpus* 4 Pr. I; *Rumex* 26.
 — -dragon v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 et
 Pr.; *Pterocarpus* 4 et Pr. I, P. 9; *Rhizo-*
phora 1 Pr. II; *Rumex* 26.
 — -dragon des îles Canaries v. *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
 — de Jésus v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
 — -mêlure v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — -vene v. *Pterocarpus* 2 Pr.
 — de Vénus v. *Adonis* 1, 2.
sangen v. *Triticum*.
 — baum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — kraut v. *Conium* 1.
sängerkraut v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
sanghin v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — blanc v. *Hygrophorus* 3; *Lactarius* 2, 6, 15.
 — blanc pelous v. *Lactarius* 10.
 — morou v. *Lactarius* 4, 7; *Russula* 1.
 — pelo a dau lac, s. pelous dau lac v.
Lactarius 13.
 — rous v. *Lactarius* 12, 17.
sangoribaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — grafoe v. *Costus* 3, 5, 6.
 — grafoé v. *Costus* 4.
 — gu v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — gue de drago, s. del drago v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
 — guenie, sanguenite v. *Santolina* 1.
 — guerie, sanguerite v. *Artemisia* 17.
 — gui v. *Cornus* 10.
sanguin v. *Cornus* 10; *Lactarius* 3.
 — ordinaire des bois v. *Cornus* 10.
sanguinaire v. *Anemone* 14; *Capsella* 1; *Gera-*
nium 16; *Paronychia* 1; *Plantago* 3;
Polygonum 9; *Sanguinaria*, S. 1;
Senebiera 1.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — du Canada, s. canadienne v. *San-*
guinaria 1.
sanguinaria v. *Panicum* 33.
 — guinary v. *Achillea* 8; *Capsella* 1; *Polygonum* 16.
sanguine v. *Cornus* 10; *Hamelia* 1; *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — de mer v. *Mertensia* 1.

sanguinelle v. Cornus 8, 10; Panicum 33.
 — d'Allemagne v. Scleranthus 2.
sanguinette v. Panicum 33.
 — guinière v. Sanguinaria.
 — guinole v. Panicum 33.
 — guinon v. Cornus 10.
sanguis draconis v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.; Dracaena 1 Pr.
 — draconis de Carthagera v. Ecastaphyllum 2 Pr.; Pterocarpus 4 Pr. I.
 — draconis indicus v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.
 — draconis in massis, s. d. in massis verus v. Dracaena 1 Pr.
sanguisorbe v. Poterium 2, 3.
 — du Canada v. Poterium 1.
 — officinale v. Poterium 2.
sanickel v. Astrantia 1; Sanicula, S. 3.
 — nickelkraut v. Sanicula 3 Pr. I.
sanicle v. Prunella 3; Sanicula, S. 3, 4.
 — des Alpes v. Astrantia 1.
 — d'Amérique v. Heuchera 1.
 — bâtard d'Amérique v. Mitella.
 — commune v. Sanicula 3.
 — à éperon v. Pinguicula 5.
 — d'Europe v. Sanicula 3.
 — femelle v. Astrantia 1.
 — mâle v. Sanicula 3.
 — de montagne v. Astrantia 1; Geum 10; Saxifraga 19, 34.
 — des montagnes v. Saxifraga 19.
 — officinale v. Sanicula 3.
 — du Portugal v. Cleonia 1.
saniclet, saniclo v. Sanicula 3.
 — nikel v. Alchemilla 3; Astrantia 1; Cardamine 5; Poterium 2; Sanicula, S. 3 et Pr. I.
 — nikele v. Sanicula 3.
 — nikelöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
 — nikelzahnwurz v. Cardamine 5.
 — nikl v. Cardamine 5; Lathraea 2; Primula 1; Saxifraga 34.
 — nikle, saniklo v. Sanicula 3.
 — nip v. Brassica 1.
Sankt see St.
 — bernhardskraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
 — johanniskraut v. Hypericum 17 Pr. II.
 — lorenzwurz v. Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.
sanktori v. Erythraea 3.
 — torikraut v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
Sanktpaulswurzel v. Peucedanum 11 Pr. I.

Sanktpeterskraut v. Parietaria 2 Pr.
 — petristab v. Solidago 8 Pr. I.
sanktumholz v. Guaiacum 2 Pr. II.
sannekel, sannekele v. Sanicula 3.
Sannt Mergenmyncz v. Chrysanthemum 3.
sanotte v. Cantharellus 2.
 — nous v. Nigella 4 Pr. I.
sanprignano v. Hyoscyamus 3.
 — sae v. Ranunculus 23.
 — seviere, sansévière v. Sansevieria.
 — sevière v. Sansevieria, S. 4.
sans-fleur v. Pyrus 23.
Sansibarkopal v. Trachylobium 2 Pr.
 — sonatebalsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. III.
sansonatischer balsam v. Myroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
Sant Barbarenkraut v. Solanum 24.
 — Lorentzenkraut v. Sanicula 3.
Santa Anna bast v. Cinchona 18 Pr.
 — Fé burr v. Solanum 35.
 — — cinnamon v. Nectandra 1.
 — — nutmeg v. Myristica 17.
 — Maria nuts v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. III.
 — — rotholz v. Caesalpinia Note II } B.
 — — tree v. Calophyllum 3.
 — — wood v. Calophyllum 3 Pr. I.
santal v. Santalum et Pr., S. 1, 2.
 — d'Amérique v. Erithalis 1 Pr.
 — blanc v. Santalum 1 et Pr. I.
 — citrin v. Epicharis 2 Pr.; Erithalis 1; Santalum 1 Pr. II.
 — faux v. Osmoxylon 1.
 — des Fidji, s. des îles Viti ga. v. Santalum 7.
 — de Madagascar v. Santalina 1.
 — noir v. Aquilaria 1 Pr. I.
 — rouge v. Epicharis 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 9 et Pr. I, P. 11 et Pr.
 — rouge d'Afrique v. Baphia 1 Pr.; Pterocarpus 3 Pr., P. 5.
 — rouge des Indes orientales ga. v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
 — rouge tendre v. Pterocarpus 8.
 — tree of the Fiji Islands v. Santalum 7.
santalaceen u., santalacées v. Santalaceae.
 — talbaum v. Fusanus 4; Santalum.
 — talholz v. Pterocarpus 11 Pr.
santalhout v. Fusanus 4 Note; Santalum Pr.
 — van Queensland v. Eremophila 3 Pr.
santalhoutolie v. Santalum 1 Pr. III.
 — talin v. Santalum.

santalöl, santalolie v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.

— *talum citrinum* v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II.

santé du corps v. *Nasturtium* 3.

Sante Johannsworz v. *Hypericum* 17.

— Mariendistel v. *Silybum* 2.

santedroni v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

santel v. *Santalum*.

— baum v. *Santalum*, S. 1.

— boom v. *Pterocarpus* 11.

— gewächse v. *Santalaceae*.

— holz v. *Pterocarpus* 11 Pr.; *Santalum* Pr.

— holzbaum v. *Pterocarpus*.

— houtolie, santelöl v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.

santenelle v. *Calystegia* 2.

— teywurzel v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. II.

Santihanstrübli v. *Ribes* 15.

santoline v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I, A. 26; *Santolina*,

S. 1.

— blanche v. *Santolina* 2.

— cotonneuse, s. garde-robe v. *Santolina* 1.

— maritime v. *Diotis* 1.

— petit cyprès v. *Santolina* 1.

santonica, s. seeds, santonicasamen, santonicum

v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

— tonie v. *Centaurea* 11.

— toninpflanze v. *Artemisia* 14.

— torebloemekes v. *Erythraea* 3.

— torie v. *Centaurea*; *Erythraea*, E. 3 et Pr. I.

— toriebloem, santoriebloemekens v. *Erythraea* 3.

sanum fenum v. *Onobrychis* 3.

sanve, s. jaune v. *Brassica* 34.

sanvitale, sanvitalia, sanvitalie v. *Sanvitalia*.

saoria v. *Maesa* 1 Pr.

saou, saou v. *Sambucus* 5.

saou à roges peus v. *Sambucus* 7.

saouari v. *Caryocar* 3.

— nuts v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

saoubia, saoubie v. *Salvia* 15.

— bio v. *Salvia*.

— gras v. *Cercis* 3.

saourri nuts v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.

saousé v. *Salix*.

saoussairous v. *Crithmum* 1.

saouvia v. *Salvia* 15.

— bouscassa, s. saouvaja v. *Phlomis* 4.

sap v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4 Pr. I; *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.

— van acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.

— -ball v. *Polyporus* 22.

— pine v. *Pinus* 72.

sap-tree v. *Pyrus* 6.

sapadille v. *Anona* 8 Pr.

— padillo v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II.

— pàlla {em.} v. *Picea* 4.

sapan v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I.

— wood a. v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.

— baum, sapanboom n. v. *Caesalpinia* 15.

— holz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.

— hout v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I.

— houtboom v. *Caesalpinia* 15.

sapatille v. *Achras* 2.

sape v. *Abies* 8.

sapgreen, sapgroen v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.

— groenboom v. *Rhamnus* 6.

saphedentee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.

— phie v. *Salvia* 15.

saphout v. *Pyrus* 6.

sapin v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Picea* 4 et Note; *Pinus*.

— d'Amérique v. *Larix* 1.

— argenté, s. a. commun, s. d'Auvergne v. *Abies* 8.

— balsamifère, s. balsamique, s. baumier v. *Abies* 1.

— blanc v. *Abies* 2, 8; *Picea* 1, 4 Pr. I.

— du Canada v. *Tsuga* 1.

— de la Colombie v. *Araucaria* 5.

— commun v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.

— de Cunningham v. *Cunninghamia* 1.

— denticulé v. *Picea* 6.

— doré v. *Pseudolarix* 1.

— double v. *Picea* 6.

— de Douglas v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.

— élevé, s. épicéa v. *Picea* 4.

— d'Espagne ga. v. *Abies* 9.

— à feuilles d'if v. *Abies* 8; *Pseudotsuga* 1.

— à — en peigne ga. v. *Abies* 8.

— de Fraser ga. v. *Abies* 4.

— gentil v. *Picea* 4.

— gracieux v. *Abies* 1.

— de l'île Norfolk v. *Araucaria* 5.

— mélèze v. *Larix* 3.

— mineur v. *Abies* 1.

— noble v. *Abies* 7.

— noir v. *Picea* 6.

— du Nord v. *Picea* 4.

— de Normandie v. *Abies* 8.

— — Norvège, s. de Norvège v. *Picea* 4.

— — la Nouvelle-Zélande v. *Dacrydium* 3.

— d'Orient v. *Picea* 8.

sapin parasol v. *Sciadopitys* 1.

- pectiné *ga.*, s. en peigne *ga.* v. *Abies* 8.
- pesse v. *Picea* 4.
- pinsapo v. *Abies* 9.
- à poix v. *Picea* 4.
- rouge v. *Picea* 4, 7; *Pinus* 78.
- sacré *ga.* v. *Abies* 10.
- de Strasbourg, s. des Vosges, s. vrai v. *Abies* 8.
- de Withmann v. *Picea* 8.

sapindaceeën *n.*, sapindacées v. *Sapindaceae*.

- dus fir, sapindus spruce v. *Picea* 8.
- dusachtigen v. *Sapindaceae*.
- dusfichte, sapindusthräne v. *Picea* 8.
- dustränen v. *Picea* 8 Pr.

sapinette v. *Abies*; *Picea*, P. 4; *Tsuga* 1.

- à la bière v. *Picea* 6.
- blanche, s. blanche du Canada, s. b. des jardiniers v. *Picea* 1.
- bleue v. *Picea* 2.
- des Malouines v. *Baccharis* 4.
- noire v. *Picea* 6.
- rouge v. *Picea* 7.

sapipis(ch)hout v. *Pyrus* 6.

- pistan v. *Cordia* 23.
- pistans v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

sapling pine v. *Pinus* 76.

sapodel v. *Achras* 2.

sapodilla v. *Achras*, A. 2 et Pr. II.

- plum, sapodillapruim, sapodille v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II.

sapodille orchid v. *Ionopsis* 1.

- podilleboom, sapodillia tree v. *Achras* 2.

saponaire v. *Saponaria*, S. 2; *Vinca* 3.

- anguleuse v. *Saponaria* 3.
- blanche v. *Lychnis* 1.
- des boutiques v. *Saponaria* 2.
- d'Egypte v. *Gypsophila* 5 et Pr., G. 7.
- d'Espagne v. *Gypsophila* 2, 5 Pr., G. 7.
- à fleurs rouges v. *Saponaria* 3.
- de Hongrie, s. d'Illyrie v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr.
- de l'île Maurice *ga.* v. *Vinca* 3.
- du Levant v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr., G. 7.
- de Montpellier v. *Saponaria* 1.
- officinale v. *Saponaria* 2.
- d'Orient v. *Gypsophila* 5 et Pr., G. 7.
- pentagone, s. rouge, s. des vaches v. *Saponaria* 3.

saponary v. *Saponaria* 2.

- ponhout v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
- ponière v. *Saponaria* 2.

sapota v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II.

- plums v. *Sapotaceae*.
- tree, sapota-apfel v. *Achras* 2.

sapotacées, sapotads, sapotagewächse, sapoteeën v. *Sapotaceae*.

sapote v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II; *Diospyros* 6; *Lucuma* 5.

- blanco v. *Casimiroa* 1.
- negro v. *Diospyros* 6.

sapoté tree v. *Matisia* 1.

- potier v. *Achras*, A. 2.
- potilier negro v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.

sapotilla v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II.

- plum, sapotillbaum v. *Achras* 2.

sapotille v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II; *Mimusops* 11.

- potiller v. *Achras* 2.
- potillholz v. *Achras* 2 Pr. I.

sapotillier v. *Achras*, A. 2.

- commun v. *Achras* 2.
- à feuilles de saule v. *Dipholis* 3.

sapotilliers v. *Sapotaceae*.

- pounéta v. *Saponaria* 2.

sappadille v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.

- padillo v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II.

sappan v. *Caesalpinia* 15, 16.

- liane v. *Caesalpinia* 16.
- tree v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
- wood, sappanholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 et Pr. I.

sappanhout, sappanrotholz } *em.* { v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.

- pendistel v. *Caesalpinia* 15.
- penholz v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
- penkraut v. *Ajuga* 5; *Ruscus* 2.
- piepenholt v. *Salix*.
- piepenhout v. *Pyrus* 6.

sappodilla v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II.

- family v. *Sapotaceae*.
- plum v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II.

sappy pine v. *Pinus* 63.

sapreehout v. *Callitris* 3.

sap-sago cheese v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.

- siepbesholt v. *Salix*.
- siepenhout v. *Pyrus* 6.

sapucaia nut tree v. *Lecythis* 12.

- nuts v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. I.

sapucaja v. *Lecythis* 12.

- nuts v. *Lecythis* 12 Pr.

- sapucajanüsse** v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. I, L. 12 Pr.
 — pucajo {non supucajo; em.} v. *Lecythis* 12.
 — pucajanüsse, sapucayanüsse v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. I.
 — pucayaöl v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. II.
sar v. *Carex*; *Lathyrus* 19.
Saraceenskruid, Saracen's birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
Saracen's comfrey, S.'s consound v. *Senecio* 34.
 — woundwort v. *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
Saracenenhirse v. *Sorghum* 4.
 †**saracenica** {add.} v. *Aristolochia* 5.
saracenischer baldgreis, saracenisches wundkraut v. *Senecio* 34.
Saracenkraut, Saracynscrut {em.} v. *Aristolochia* 5.
saradelle v. *Ornithopus* 2.
 — raduêga v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — rah v. *Carex*; *Trillium* 4.
 — rajuêga v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — ral v. *Pinus* 40.
 — rana, saranawurzel, saranna v. *Fritillaria* 4.
 — raquier v. *Saracha*.
 — rasine, sarasijnskruyd {KIL.}, saratynskruyd {em.; ex HEUK. I did not find this name in KIL.} v. *Aristolochia* 5.
sarbachbaum v. *Populus* 1, 11.
 — bache, sarbacher, sarbacken v. *Populus* 11.
 — baum v. *Populus* 1, 11.
 — bollenbaum v. *Populus* 4.
 — buche v. *Populus* 11.
sarcepareille v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Carex* 4.
sarcille, sarcillette v. *Rumex* 3.
sarcocarpium fructus juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — fructuum citri limoni v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — fructuum citri vulgaris v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
sarcochile v. *Sarcochilus*.
sarcocol v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — family v. *Penaeaceae*.
sarcocole v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — colier v. *Penaea*.
 — colla v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — collads v. *Penaeaceae*.
 — colle v. *Astragalus* Note I.
 — collier v. *Penaea*, P. 1.
sardellen, sardellensaat v. *Ornithopus* 2.
Sardian nut v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
sardine v. *Agaricus* 84; *Lolium* 2; *Reseda* 2.
sardonie v. *Ranunculus* 45.
sare bandon olie, saré b. o. v. *Nyctanthes* 1 Pr.
sarelle v. *Melampyrum* 2, 6.
 — rente v. *Picea* 4.
Sarepta mustard v. *Brassica* 6.
 — — seed v. *Brassica* 6 Pr. 1.
Sareptamosterd v. *Brassica* 6.
 — reptasenf v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I, B. 6 et Pr. I.
sarette v. *Cnicus* 4; *Melampyrum* 2.
sarfusa v. *Anthriscus* 1.
sargasse v. *Sargassum*.
 — baccifère v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — vulgaire v. *Sargassum* 2.
sargasso v. *Sargassum*, S. 1.
 — sea, sargassosee v. *Sargassum* 1 Note.
sargassotang v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — gassozee v. *Sargassum* 1 Note.
 — gassum v. *Sargassum* 1.
sariboeboom v. *Corypha*, C. 5.
 — rièjé, sariéjé v. *Satureia* 3.
sariette v. *Satureia*, S. 1.
 — des jardins v. *Satureia* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Satureia* 3.
sarih v. *Carex*.
sarkokolle v. *Penaea*.
 — lotjes, sarlotte(n) v. *Allium* 4.
 — mentacées v. *Vitaceae*.
 — nietto v. *Sanicula* 3.
sarock v. *Rumex* 2.
 — rothamne à balais, sarothamne commun v. *Cytisus* 8.
sarpette v. *Satureia* 1.
 — poulet v. *Thymus* 5.
sarra v. *Arum* 2.
Sarracen corn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — cen's woundwort v. *Solidago* 8.
sarracène v. *Sarracenia*.
 — ceniads v. *Sarraceniaceae*.
 — cenie, sarracénie v. *Sarracenia*.
 — ceniées v. *Sarraceniaceae*.
 — cine v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — nah v. *Fritillaria* 4.
Sarrasijnskruid v. *Aristolochia* 5.
sarrasin v. *Fagopyrum*, F. 2, 4.
 — commun v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — à cymes v. *Fagopyrum* 1.
 — rouge v. *Scleranthus* 2.
 — de Sibérie, s. de Tartarie v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — vivace v. *Fagopyrum* 1.

sarrasine v. *Aristolochia*, A. 5; *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — zin v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — zine v. *Aristolochia* 5.
sarrbaum v. *Populus* 11.
sarre v. *Algae*.
 — -lâche v. *Ononis* 6.
sarrelle v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — rret v. *Serratula* 2.
 — rrête v. *Serratula*.
 — rrête des champs v. *Serratula* 2.
sarrête potagère {em.} v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — des teinturiers v. *Carthamus* 3; *Serratula* 2.
sarrête des vignes v. *Cnicus* 4.
sarrette v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Serratula*, S. 2.
 — des champs v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — des teinturiers v. *Serratula* 2.
sarriet v. *Satureia* 3.
 — rriète v. *Satureia*.
 — rriete v. *Satureia* 1.
sarriète de Crète v. *Satureia* 4.
 — des jardins v. *Satureia* 1.
sarriette v. *Satureia*, S. 1 et Pr. 1; *Serratula* 2.
 — annuelle v. *Satureia* 1.
 — de bois v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — des bois v. *Melampyrum* 6.
 — commune v. *Satureia* 1.
 — de Crète v. *Satureia* 4.
 — grande v. *Ocimum* 5.
 — des jardins v. *Satureia* 1.
 — jaune v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — des montagne, s. des montagnes v. *Satureia* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Galeopsis* 1.
 — vivace v. *Satureia* 3.
sarriole v. *Isanthus*.
 — rron, sars v. *Chenopodium* 4.
sarsa v. *Smilax*.
 — von Jamaica v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — von Para, s. vom Rio Negro v. *Smilax* Note E.
sarsaffras v. *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — saporaille v. *Smilax* Pr.
sarsaparilla v. *Aralia* 4; *Menispermum* 1; *Smilax* et Pr., S. Note C, S. Note D, S. Note E, S. 7, 12.
 — amaricans v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — brasiliensis, s. von Brasilien v. *Smilax* Note E.

sarsaparilla de Caracas v. *Smilax* Note A.
 — — la Conta v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — germanica v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — de Guatemala, s. von Guatemala v. *Smilax* Note B.
 — Honduras, s. von Honduras, s. von Honduras v. *Smilax* Note C.
 — indica v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — insipida v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — italica v. *Smilax* 2 Pr. I.
 — von Jamaica, s. *jamaicensis* v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — lisbonensis, s. von Lissabon, s. von Lissabon, s. de Maranhão, s. von Maranhão v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — orientalis v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
 — de Para, s. von Para, s. vom Rio Negro v. *Smilax* Note E.
 — de Tampico, s. von Tampico v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — tree v. *Hardenbergia* 1.
 — de Vera Cruz, s. of Vera Cruz *a.*, s. von Vera Cruz v. *Smilax* Note F.
sarsaparille v. *Smilax* Pr., S. 12.
 — saporillewortel, sarsaparillewurzeln, sarsaparillwurzeln, sarsaparillwurzeln, sarsaparille v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — sifi blanc des jardins v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — sifis v. *Tragopogon*.
sart v. *Algae*; *Fucus* 3 *ga.* [NEMNICH].
sarvices v. *Amelanchier* 3 Note.
 — za v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — zaparille v. *Smilax* 12.
 — zaparilwortel v. *Smilax* Pr.
sas v. *Salix*.
sasafarilla, **sasafil** v. *Aralia* 4.
 — sanqua tea v. *Camellia* 2.
 — sapril v. *Aralia* 4.
 — sara wiwirie v. *Cabomba* 1.
Saskatoon berry v. *Amelanchier* 2.
saskraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — sabast v. *Aporosa* 1 Pr.
 — safariller v. *Aralia* 4.
sassafras v. *Atherosperma* 1; *Cryptocarya* 3; *Daphnandra* 1; *Doryphora* 1; *Nesodaphne* 1; *Sassafras*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
 — australien, s. von Australien v. *Atherosperma* 1.
 — bark v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II.

- sassafras** du Brésil v. *Nectandra* 4 et Pr. II.
 — de Cayenne v. *Acrodictidium* 3; *Dicypellium* 1 Note.
 — des Indes v. *Cinnamomum* 10.
 — laurel v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — des marais v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — of Nepal v. *Cinnamomum* 6 Pr.; *Lindera* 3 Note.
 — nuts v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — oil v. *Nectandra* 4 Pr. III; *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.
 — officinal v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — de l'Orénoque v. *Nectandra* 4.
 — pith v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. III.
 — root v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — des swamps v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — tree v. *Atherosperma* 1; *Beilschmiedia* 2; *Cinnamomum* 9; *Sassafras* 1.
 — wood v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
- sassafrasbast** v. *Aporosa* 1 Pr.; *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II n.
- sassafrasbaum** v. *Sassafras*, S. 1.
 — von Victoria v. *Atherosperma* 1.
- sassafrasbohnen** v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — boom v. *Sassafras* 1.
 — boonen v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — holz v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — holzöl v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.
 — hout v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — jes v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — lorbeer v. *Sassafras*, S. 1.
 — nüsse v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — öl, sassafrasolie v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. IV.
 — rinde v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. II.
- sassafraslorbeerbaum** v. *Sassafras*.
 — safraswortel, sassafraswurzel v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — safy v. *Tragopogon* 3.
- sassaparilla** v. *Smilax* 12.
 — acris v. *Smilax* Note C.
 — amarescens v. *Smilax* Note F.
 — de Caracas v. *Smilax* Note A.
 — gutturalis, s. Honduras v. *Smilax* Note C.
 — italica v. *Smilax* 2 Pr. I.
 — Jamaica v. *Smilax* Note D.
 — Tampico, s. von Tampico, s. Vera Cruz v. *Smilax* Note F.
- sassaparille** v. *Smilax* et Pr., S. 12.
 — saporillstechwinde v. *Smilax*.
 — saporillwurzel, sassdaundhatabrilllauf v. *Smilax* Pr.
- sassefi** v. *Tragopogon* 4 et Pr.
 — sefrashout v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — sefrasje v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — semijn v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — sifax v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — sifica v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — sifrax v. *Saxifraga* 19.
- sasskraut** v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — undfrass v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
- sassy** v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — bark, sassij bast v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — tree v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
- sassybast** n. v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
 — baum v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — rinde v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
- sât** papaveris v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
- Satan's carrot** v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — tanasschwamm, Satansboletus v. *Boletus* 20.
 — tanspilz v. *Boletus* 14, 20.
 — tansröhrling v. *Boletus* 20.
- saterbaum** v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — tereia, satermann v. *Satureia* 1.
 — termanskraut v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
- sates** v. *Crataegus* 15.
- sâtgrun** v. *Triticum*.
- sathebaum** v. *Juniperus* 28.
- satin** v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — blanc v. *Lunaria*, L. 1.
 — flower v. *Lunaria* 1, 2; *Sisyrinchium*; *Stellaria* 4.
 — leaf v. *Heuchera* 2.
 — leaves, s. pod v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — poppy wort v. *Meconopsis* 4.
 — tassel-tree v. *Garrya* 2.
 — top v. *Andropogon* 7.
 — white hygrophorus v. *Hygrophorus* 12.
 — wood v. *Backhousia* 3; *Chloroxylon* 1 et Pr. I; *Daphnandra* 1; *Dysoxylum* 4; *Murraya* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 4, 7.
 — wood gum v. *Chloroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — wood tree v. *Chloroxylon* 1; *Zanthoxylum* 7.
- satinade** v. *Lunaria* 1.
- satiné** v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — bâtard v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. VI.
 — brun v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — de France v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. VI.
 — rouge v. *Ferolia* 1.
 — rubané v. *Ferolia* 1 et Pr.
- satinée** v. *Alchemilla* 1; *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.

- satinet** v. Lunaria 1.
 — tinetholz v. Ferolia 1.
 — tinholz v. Ferolia 1 Pr.
 — tinwood see satin-wood.
satire v. Phallus, P. 4.
 — fétide v. Phallus 4.
satirion v. Satyrium.
 — femelle v. Orchis 8.
 — à fleurs noirâtres v. Habenaria 10.
 — à fleurs verdâtres v. Habenaria 17.
 — mâle v. Orchis 6.
satkraut v. Carlina 4.
 — raden v. Lychnis 10.
satran v. Satureia 1.
 — trée v. Satureia 3.
sattel v. Juglans 6 Note III.
 — telbaum v. Bursera 8.
 — telholz v. Bursera 8; Populus 4.
 — ten-flower v. Lunaria.
sattin v. Lunaria 1.
 — cinquefoil v. Potentilla 5.
 — -flower v. Lunaria.
sattkraut v. Corchorus.
sättling v. Rumex 2.
Saturday's pepper v. Euphorbia 24.
saturei v. Satureia, S. 1.
 †**satureia**, **satureie** v. Satureia 1.
satureikraut v. Satureia 1 Pr. I.
 — turey v. Satureia, S. 1.
 — tureije v. Satureia 1.
 — tureye v. Satureia 3.
 — turier v. Psathura.
 — turon, saturije v. Satureia 1.
satijnhout v. Chloroxylon 1 et Pr. I; Ferolia 1;
 Murraya 1 Pr. I.
 — bladeren olie v. Chloroxylon 1 Pr. IV.
satyraine puante v. Orchis 3.
satyre v. Orchis; Phallus 4.
 — fétide v. Orchis 3; Phallus 4.
 — vert v. Habenaria 17.
satyrion v. Orchis, O. 3, 6; Satyrium.
 — bouquin v. Orchis 3.
 — femelle v. Orchis 8.
 — à larges feuilles v. Orchis 3.
 — mâle v. Orchis 6.
 — noir v. Habenaria 10.
 — rouge v. Erythronium 3.
satz v. Cynara 2 Note.
 — mehl v. Triticum 7 Pr. III.
sau v. Berberis 6; Salix; Sambucus 5.
sa-ü, **saü** v. Sambucus 5.
sau rodze v. Sambucus 7.
 — apfel v. Pyrus 25.
 — auge v. Paris 1.
 — balg v. Chenopodium 14.
 — bast v. Daphne 7.
 — beere v. Atropa 1; Pyrus 5 Pr.; Solanum 24.
 — beeri, säubeeri v. Crataegus 15.
 — birn, saubirnbaum, saubirne v. Pyrus 11.
 — bleam'l v. Gentiana 26.
 — bleaml v. Gentiana 26 ge.; Taraxacum 1.
saublume, **saublume**, **saublümel** v. Taraxacum 1.
 — blumen v. Hieracium.
saublüml v. Taraxacum 1.
 — bohna v. Vicia 9.
 — bohne v. Hyoscyamus, H. 3; Vicia 9, 10.
 — bohnen v. Hyoscyamus 1; Vicia 9.
 — bohnenfetthenne v. Sedum 21.
 — bon v. Hyoscyamus 3; Portulaca, P. 2.
 — brod v. Lathyrus 22.
 — brodt v. Lathraea 2.
 — brot v. Cyclamen, C. 1 et Pr.; Lathyrus 22.
 — brotwurzel v. Cyclamen 2 Pr.
 — burzel v. Portulaca, P. 2.
sauce-alone v. Sisymbrium 1.
 — aux pauvres v. Satureia 1.
sauceboom v. Berberis 6.
sauch v. Salix, S. 37.
 — tree v. Salix.
 — -weed v. Polygonum 25.
sauchtanne v. Ledum 2.
saucrion v. Hordeum 6.
saucy Alice v. Polygonum 25.
saudann v. Ledum 2 et Pr. I.
 — distel v. Carlina 4; Cnicus 4, 17; Sonchus,
 S. 1, 2, 3, 4; Taraxacum 1 Pr. V.
 — do v. Salsola 2 Pr. II.
 — dorn v. Berberis 6.
 — drain v. Helichrysum 1 Pr.
saudzé v. Salix 2.
saudzetta v. Salvia 15.
 — dzon v. Salvia 2.
saueboom, **saueboom** v. Juniperus 28.
sauenhörfel v. Helianthus 8.
sauer v. Oxalis 2.
 — amphor v. Rumex 2.
sauerach v. Berberis, B. 6; Oxyanthus.
 — dorn v. Berberis 6.

sauerachrinde v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.

saueramp, **sauerampel**, **saueramper**, **sauerampfe** v. *Rumex* 2.

- ampfer v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex*, R. 2 et Pr. I.
- ampferbaum v. *Oxydendrum* 1; *Rumex* 15.
- anff v. *Rumex* 2.
- baum v. *Oxydendrum*.
- beer v. *Ribes* 12.
- beere v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I; *Oxycoccus* 2; *Ribes* 12.
- beeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I; *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
- blume v. *Rumex* 2.
- citrone v. *Citrus* 22.
- dattel v. *Tamarindus* 1 et Pr. IV.
- dattelbaum, sauerdattelbaum aus Ostindien v. *Tamarindus* 1.
- dorn v. *Berberis*, B. 6 et Pr. I.
- dornarten, sauerdornartigen, sauerdornge-
wächse v. *Berberidaceae*.
- dornrost v. *Puccinia* 7 Note.
- emper, sauerempfe v. *Rumex* 2.

sauerer ampfer v. *Rumex* 2.

sauergras v. *Carex* 2.

- gräser v. *Cyperaceae*.
- gurger v. *Rumex* 27.
- holz v. *Exacum*.
- kabis v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
- keel v. *Rumex* 2.
- kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 17.
- kirsche v. *Atropa* 1; *Prunus* 17.
- kirschen v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
- klee v. *Oxalis*, O. 2 et Pr.; *Rumex* 3.
- klie v. *Oxalis* 2.
- knopf v. *Phyllanthus* 3.
- kraut v. *Brassica* 16 Note; *Levisticum* 1 Pr.
III; *Origanum* 5 Pr. I; *Oxalis* 2.
- lamp v. *Rumex* 2.
- lampe v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
- lang v. *Rumex* 2.

säuerli v. *Rumex* 27.

sauerling v. *Berberis* 6.

säuerling v. *Lactarius* 6; *Oxyria*; *Rumex* 2 et Pr. I.

- lingbam v. *Pyrus* 25.

sauerlump v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.

- mus v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. IV.
- ranzen v. *Rumex* 2.
- rauch v. *Berberis* 6.
- sack *ge.* v. *Anona* 8.
- segge v. *Carex* 2.

sauersenf v. *Rumex* 2.

- sop *ge.* v. *Anona* 8.
- tamarindenbaum v. *Tamarindus* 1.
- weichsel v. *Prunus* 18 et Pr.
- weichselkirsche v. *Prunus* 18.
- wurz v. *Oxalis* 2.
- zitrone v. *Citrus* 22.

saufenchel v. *Meum* 1; *Peucedanum* 9 et Pr. I.

saufkraut v. *Solanum* 24.

sauge v. *Blumea* 4; *Psiadia* 4; *Salix*; *Salvia*, S. 8,
15 et Pr. I.

- d'Amérique v. *Tarchonanthus* 1.
- amère v. *Teucrium* 5, 16.
- en arbre v. *Phlomis*, P. 1.
- en arbrisseau v. *Phlomis* 1.
- balsamique v. *Salvia* 15.
- de Bethléem v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
- des bois v. *Teucrium* 16.
- de Catalogne, s. de la Catalogne v. *Salvia* 15.
- coccinée v. *Salvia* 8.
- cornifle v. *Salvia* 7.
- cultivée v. *Salvia* 15.
- dorée v. *Salvia* 4.
- écarlate v. *Salvia* 8.
- éclatante v. *Salvia* 24.
- d'Ethiopie v. *Salvia* 2.
- à feuilles rondes v. *Lantana* 2.
- franche v. *Salvia* 18.
- glutineuse v. *Salvia* 11.
- hormin v. *Salvia* 12.
- de Jérusalem v. *Phlomis* 2; *Pulmonaria* 2.
- laineuse v. *Salvia* 2.
- à larges feuilles v. *Salvia* 17.
- en lyre v. *Salvia* 14.
- de montagne v. *Lantana* 2.
- des montagnes v. *Salvia* 15; *Teucrium* 16.
- noire v. *Cordia* 10.
- officinale v. *Salvia* 15.
- ormin v. *Salvia* 12.
- orvale v. *Salvia* 22.
- à petites feuilles v. *Salvia* 18.
- du Port de la Paix v. *Croton* 5.
- des prés v. *Salvia* 20.
- de Provence v. *Salvia* 18.
- sauvage v. *Salvia* 20; *Teucrium* 15, 16.
- sclarée v. *Salvia* 22.
- verticillée *ga.* v. *Salvia* 28.
- verveine v. *Salvia* 27.

saugeningeltsje-iten v. *Lamium* 8.

- sauger** v. *Leea* 2.
 — gerette v. *Salix* 45.
saugh v. *Salix*, *S.* 11.
 — bus, saugh tree v. *Salix*.
saugift v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II; *Physochlaina* 1.
saugkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
saugränze, säugranzenkraut v. *Ledum* 2.
 — gras v. *Lolium* 2; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
säugras v. *Polygonum* 9.
saugrenze v. *Ledum* 2.
 — gruse v. *Polygonum* 9.
saugtanne v. *Ledum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
saue v. *Salvia* 15.
sauier v. *Juniperus* 28.
saukartoffel v. *Helianthus* 8.
säukastanie v. *Carum* 1.
saukastanie v. *Aesculus* 4; *Carum* 1; *Lathyrus* 22.
 — kirsche, saukirschen v. *Atropa* 1.
 — knoten v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — kohl v. *Sonchus* 3.
säukraut v. *Atropa* 1; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Paris* 1; *Solanum* 24.
saukraut v. *Atropa* 1; *Heracleum* 6; *Hyoscyamus*, *H.* 3 et Pr. II; *Hypochoeris*, *H.* 1, 3; *Levisticum* 1 et Pr. III; *Lycopodium* 8; *Paris* 1; *Physochlaina* 1; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I; *Scrophularia* 5; *Solanum*, *S.* 24.
saukraut mit langen wurzeln v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
säukräutchen v. *Polygonum* 9.
saul v. *Shorea* 2 et Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Shorea* 2.
saulaus v. *Briza* 3; *Melica* 4.
säulchenflechte v. *Cladonia*.
 — flechten v. *Cladoniaceae*.
 — knabenkraut v. *Herminium*.
saulde v. *Salvia* 15.
saule v. *Salix*, *S.* 2, 14, 35.
 — amandier v. *Salix* 53.
 — aquatique v. *Salix* 13.
 — auriculé v. *Salix* 6.
 — de Babylone v. *Salix* 7.
 — blanc v. *Salix* 2.
 — à bois bleu, s. à bois brun v. *Salix* 16.
 — cassant v. *Salix* 20.
 — cendré v. *Salix* 13.
 — des chèvres v. *Salix* 11.
 — commun v. *Salix* 2.
 — comprimé v. *Salix* 45.
saule craquant v. *Salix* 20.
 — daphné v. *Salix* 16.
 — émoussé v. *Salix* 50.
 — épineux v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — à feuilles d'amandier v. *Salix* 53.
 — à — de laurier v. *Salix* 37.
 — à — romarin v. *Salix* 48.
 — de Forby, s. forbyane v. *Salix* 41.
 — fragile v. *Salix* 20.
 — hélice v. *Salix* 40.
 — jaune v. *Salix* 4, 35.
 — du Levant v. *Salix* 7.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Salix* 53, 55.
 — marceau, s. marsault, s. marsaut, s. marseau v. *Salix* 11.
 — myrsinite v. *Salix* 33.
 — nain v. *Salix* 5, 27.
 — nicheur v. *Salix* 48.
 — noir v. *Salix* 35.
 — odorant v. *Myrica* 8; *Salix* 37.
 — ordinaire v. *Salix* 2.
 — à oreillettes v. *Salix* 6.
 — à osier v. *Salix* 55.
 — osier v. *Salix* 11, 55.
 — — jaune ga. v. *Salix* 4.
 — parasol v. *Salix* 7.
 — pentandrique v. *Salix* 37.
 — pleurant, s. pleureur v. *Salix* 7.
 — pourpre, s. pourpré v. *Salix* 40.
 — rampant v. *Salix* 45.
 — rouge v. *Salix* 37, 43.
 — des sables v. *Salix* 45.
 — des vanniers v. *Salix* 4, 55.
 — vert-de-mer v. *Salix* 23.
 — vulgaire blanc v. *Salix* 2.
säulenblume v. *Stylidium*.
 — flechte v. *Cladonia*.
 — frucht v. *Prismatocarpus*.
 — kaktus v. *Cereus*, *C.* 5.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 10.
saules v. *Populus* 5.
 — de rivière v. *Nerium* 2.
saulge v. *Salvia* 15.
saulharz v. *Shorea* 2 Pr. I.
saulöffel v. *Potamogeton* 6.
saulx v. *Salix*.
saumahl v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — malk, saumark v. *Sonchus* 3.
saumbeer v. *Berberis* 6.

- saumblatt** v. *Lomatophyllum*.
 — blume v. *Lomatia*.
saumehl wurz v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.
säumelde v. *Chenopodium* 1.
saumelde v. *Chenopodium* 9; *Sonchus* 3.
 — melk v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — melke v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — melte v. *Sonchus* 3.
saumfarn v. *Blechnum*; *Pteridium*, P. 1; *Pteris*.
 — farren v. *Pteridium* 1.
saumilch v. *Sonchus* 3.
saumprimel v. *Primula* 9.
 — wurz v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2, 2 Pr. III.
saunders v. *Santalum*.
 — wood v. *Pterocarpus* 11 et Pr.
saune blanche v. *Lapsana* 1.
saunickel v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — nikel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — ohr v. *Plantago* 7.
sauoye v. *Brassica* 25.
saupapalan, saupaperlan v. *Malva* 5.
 — perchtram v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — peterstamm v. *Primula* 11, 22; *Silene* 20.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 13.
 — plotschen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — prignaquo v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — puden v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — rach v. *Berberis* 6; *Crataegus* 15.
 — rachbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — rachdorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — ranke v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — rauch, saurdorn v. *Berberis* 6.
saure datteln v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — gräser v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
 — palmen v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
 — sobbe v. *Anona* 8.
saurebe v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
 — reben v. *Solanum* 12.
saurer bitten v. *Anona* 8.
 — gummibaum v. *Nyssa* 2.
 — hederich v. *Barbarea* 2.
saures futter, s. gras v. *Carex*.
 — riette v. *Satureia* 1.
 — ring v. *Rumex* 2.
 — ringel v. *Potentilla* 3, 14 Pr. I.
saur-kraut v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
sauröhren v. *Plantago* 9.
 — ronza v. *Rumex* 2.
saurure v. *Saururus*.
 — rüssel v. *Cichorium* 1; *Echium* 7; *Plantago* 7;
Taraxacum 1.
 — saamen v. *Myriophyllum* 1.
 — salaot v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 14, 17.
säusam v. *Myriophyllum*.
sausame v. *Myriophyllum* 2, 3.
 — samen v. *Myriophyllum*.
 — sanne v. *Lycopodium* 8.
sausboom v. *Berberis* 6.
säuschnabel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
sauschnabel v. *Plantago* 7; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — seboom v. *Berberis* 6.
saüsenado v. *Agaricus* 37.
sausénado v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — siron v. *Agaricus* 11.
sauslook v. *Allium* 4.
sauspeik v. *Primula* 11; *Tofieldia* 1.
sausseboom v. *Berberis* 6.
 — selange v. *Salix* 11.
 — senado v. *Agaricus* 37, 62.
sausskraut v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
saussuree, saussurée v. *Saussurea*.
säustock v. *Taraxacum* 1.
saustock v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — tanne v. *Ledum* 2; *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 6.
 — tenelle v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — tod v. *Chenopodium* 9, 14.
säutod v. *Chenopodium* 9.
sauto-oulame, sautoulamé v. *Chondrilla* 1.
 — vage sikoraie v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — vagèse, sauvagesie v. *Sauvagesia*.
 — ve v. *Brassica* 34.
 — vee v. *Salvia* 15.
 — veto v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — ve-vie v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — vi v. *Salvia* 15.
 — vie v. *Phlomis* 4.
 — villot v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — vio, sauvo v. *Salvia* 15.
säuwbön v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
sauwicke v. *Vicia* 9, 10, 26.
 — wurz v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2; *Scrophularia* 2, 5;
Senecio 42; *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — wurzel v. *Campanula* 11.
saux v. *Salix*.
 — blanc v. *Salix* 2.

- sauyn** v. *Juniperus* 28.
sauze v. *Salix*.
 — zé v. *Salix*, S. 2.
 — zenado v. *Agaricus* 1.
saüzénado v. *Agaricus* 26.
 — zenado v. *Agaricus* 62.
sauzwiebel v. *Zygadenus* 3.
sâvache grusaly v. *Ribes* 7.
 — spina v. *Chenopodium* 4.
savacu wood v. *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
 — vacù wood v. *Lysiloma* 1.
sâvadje panâhe v. *Heracleum* 6.
savage articho v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — bouquette v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — coignouli v. *Cornus* 10.
 — mariolain, s. mariolaine v. *Origanum* 9.
sâvage panahe v. *Peucedanum* 13.
savage peri v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — pruny }em. { v. *Prunus* 34.
 — recenne v. *Daucus* 2.
Savanilla ratanhawortel, S. ratanhia, S. ratanhia-
 wortel v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — rhatany plant v. *Krameria* 2.
Savanna bark v. *Byrsonima* 3 Pr.
 — -flower v. *Echites* 5; *Haemadictyon* 1.
Savannagras v. *Paspalum* 2.
Savannah broom-weed v. *Corchorus* 1.
 — flower v. *Echites*.
 — wattle v. *Citharexylum* 3.
sâvatche luzérne v. *Vicia*.
save, savee, savei, savel v. *Salvia* 15.
savelblome, savelboem v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — velboom v. *Juniperus* 28, 29.
 — ven tree v. *Zanthoxylum* 25.
 — vena v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — venbaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — venbom v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — verie, savery v. *Satureia* 1.
 — veu(i)en v. *Brassica* 25.
 — vey v. *Salvia* 15.
 — vicò wood v. *Lysiloma* 1.
 — vico wood v. *Lysiloma* 1 Pr.
 — vie v. *Salvia*, S. 15.
 — vigni v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — vignon v. *Cornus* 8, 10.
savin v. *Artemisia* 21; *Juniperus* 11, 28, 31, 36.
 — club moss, s.-leaved club moss, s.-l. cypress
 moss v. *Lycopodium* 4.
 — oil v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
savin tree v. *Caesalpinia* 1; *Juniperus* 28; *Zan-*
thoxylum 25.
savine v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — tops v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — tree, saving tree v. *Juniperus* 28.
savinier v. *Juniperus* 28, 29.
Saviour's blanket v. *Stachys* 9.
sävling v. *Juniperus* 28.
savoeën, savoeien v. *Brassica* 25.
 — von du Japon v. *Sapindus* 2.
savonaire v. *Saponaria* 2, 3.
 — officinale v. *Saponaria* 2.
savonetbal v. *Sapindus* 7.
savonette jaune v. *Lonchocarpus* 3.
 — rouge v. *Machaerium* 2.
 — tree v. *Pithecolobium* 5.
savonier v. *Sapindus*.
savonière v. *Saponaria*, S. 2.
 — officinale v. *Saponaria* 2.
savoniers v. *Sapindaceae*.
 — vonnaire v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — vonnette v. *Sapindus* 5.
savonnier v. *Sapindus*, S. 4, 5, 8.
 — des Antilles v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — paniculé v. *Koelreuteria* 1.
savonnière v. *Saponaria*, S. 2.
 — officinale v. *Saponaria* 2.
savonniere rouge v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — vooie v. *Brassica* 12.
 — vooië(n) v. *Brassica* 25.
 — vooikool v. *Brassica* 12, 25.
 — vorée v. *Satureia* 1.
 — vory v. *Satureia*, S. 1, 3.
 — voua v. *Satureia* 1.
 — vougnon v. *Cornus* 10.
 — vouna v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — vourée v. *Satureia* 1.
 — voury v. *Satureia*, S. 1.
savoy, s. cabbage v. *Brassica* 25.
 — medlar v. *Amelanchier* 5.
 — spiderwort v. *Paradisea* 1.
savoyarde v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Coptis* 3.
 — voije kool, savoyer kohl v. *Brassica* 25.
 — vuari nuts a. v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — vurn tree v. *Juniperus* 28.
savvlge v. *Salvia* 15.
saw-ginted Dharwar cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — grass v. *Cladium* 1.
 — -leaved alder v. *Alnus* 6.

- saw-leaved maize** v. *Zea* 1.
 — — trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 11.
 — palmetto v. *Brahea* 1; *Serenoa* 1.
 — -wort v. *Serratula*, *S.* 2.
 — — thistle v. *Cnicus* 22.
 — -wrack v. *Fucus* 2.
sawari v. *Caryocar* 3.
 — warra nuts *a.* v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — warrivet v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
 — wau, sawaukohl v. *Brassica* 25.
sawe v. *Sambucus* 5.
säwersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
sawgh v. *Salix*.
säwkenpulver v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
sawoeboom v. *Mimusops* 8.
 — woehout, sawohout v. *Mimusops* 8 Pr.
 — won v. *Sambucus* 5.
sawrsao v. *Tanacetum* 1.
saw-wort v. *Cnicus* 4.
saxaoul v. *Haloxylon* 1.
 — pril v. *Aralia* 4.
saxefras wood v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
saxifarilla v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — fragacées v. *Saxifragaceae*.
saxifrage v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I; *Ceterach* 1; *Crithmum* 1; *Pimpinella* 4; *Saxifraga*, *S.* 19; *Silau* 1.
 — des Allemands, s. des Anglais v. *Silau* 1.
 — blanche v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — cespitueuse v. *Saxifraga* 10.
 — de la Chine v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — cotylédon, s. cotylédone v. *Saxifraga* 12.
 — dentelé {ought to be dentelée} v. *Saxifraga* 12.
 — dorée v. *Chrysosplenium*, *C.* 1, 2.
 — family v. *Saxifragaceae*.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Saxifraga* 21.
 — en gazon v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — gazonnante v. *Saxifraga* 10.
 — granulée, s. granuleuse v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — hypnoïde v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — jaune v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — marine, s. maritime v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — mousse, s. mousseuse v. *Saxifraga* 23, 26.
 — moussue v. *Saxifraga* 23.
 — ombreuse v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — d'or v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — ponctuée v. *Saxifraga* 32.
 — des prés v. *Silau* 1.
saxifrage pyramidale v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — des Romains v. *Chrysosplenium*.
 — rouge v. *Saxifraga* 39; *Spiraea* 6.
 — sarmenteuse v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — de Sibérie v. *Saxifraga* 13.
 — tribe v. *Saxifragaceae*.
 — tridactyle v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — tubéreuse v. *Crassula* 2.
saxifragées, saxifrages v. *Saxifragaceae*.
Saxische venkel v. *Foeniculum* 3.
 — venkelolie v. *Foeniculum* 3 Pr. II.
sayalakazie *gr.* v. *Acacia* 68.
 — yette v. *Sagittaria*.
saylesshail v. *Sanicula* 3.
sàyu v. *Sambucus* 5.
scabbish v. *Oenothera* 4.
scabby hands v. *Conopodium* 1.
 — head v. *Caucalis* 1.
scabgowks v. *Orchis* 6.
scabieuse v. *Scabiosa*, *S.* 1, 6.
 — des bois v. *Scabiosa* 6, 7.
 — — brebis v. *Jasione*.
 — — champs v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — colombaire, s. columbaire v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — des Indes, s. des jardins, s. noire-pourpre v. *Scabiosa* 4.
 — officinale, s. des prés v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — succise, s. tronquée v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — des veuves v. *Scabiosa* 4.
scabiooze v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — biosa v. *Scabiosa*.
 — biose v. *Scabiosa*, *S.* 1.
 — biosenkraut v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — biosenwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — bious v. *Erigeron* 2, 7; *Scabiosa*, *S.* 1.
 — bish v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — bridge, scabril v. *Scabiosa* 1.
scab-wort v. *Inula*, *I.* 8.
scad, scad tree v. *Prunus* 26, 34.
scaddie v. *Urtica* 3.
scaerlinc v. *Cicuta* 2.
scafeszunga v. *Plantago* 7.
scafrisch, scaften, scafthon, scafhouwe v. *Equisetum*.
 — tich seem v. *Juncus*.
scaghen v. *Equisetum*.
scala coeli v. *Polygonatum* 2.
scalbegres v. *Actaea* 3.
scald v. *Cuscuta* 7.

- scald-head** v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — -weed see scaldweed.
- scaldberries** v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — ed apple v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — eiche v. *Ilex* 1.
 — ricks v. *Brassica* 34.
 — weed v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 7.
- scale** fern v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — flower v. *Mutisia* 1.
 — moss v. *Jungermannia*; *Jungermanniaceae*.
 — mosses v. *Jungermanniaceae*.
- scalies** v. *Brassica* 34.
 — lion v. *Allium* 4.
- scallewort** v. *Salvia* 22.
 — lion v. *Allium* 4, 20, 36.
 — lions v. *Allium* 4.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 34.
- scaly** apple v. *Anona* 13.
 — bark, s. b. hickory v. *Carya* 1.
 — custard apple v. *Anona* 13.
 — fern v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — -legged mushroom *a.* v. *Agaricus* 101.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — spleenwort v. *Ceterach*, C. 1.
- scammonée**, s. d'Alep v. *Convolvulus* 7 et Pr. II.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Calystegia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — d'Amérique v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I; *Mirabilis* 1.
 — de Bourbon v. *Secamone* 1; *Tylophora* 1.
 — d'Europe v. *Calystegia* 1 et Pr. II.
 — en galettes v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.
 — du Levant v. *Convolvulus* 7.
 — de Montpellier v. *Cynanchum* 1 et Pr.
 — de Smyrne v. *Oxystelma* 1.
 — de Syrie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
- scammoneum** v. *Convolvulus* 7 et Pr. II.
- scammonia**, s. *halepensis* v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Convolvulus* 7.
- scammoniahars** *n.* v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.
 — moniawortel, scammoniawurzel v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. I.
 — monie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — monienwinde v. *Convolvulus* 7.
- scammonium**, s. van Aleppo *n.* v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — europaeum v. *Euphorbia* 14 Pr. II.
 — gallicum, s. *monspeliacum*, s. van Montpellier *n.*, s. von Montpellier v. *Cynanchum* 1 Pr.
- scammoniumhars** v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.
 — moniumplant *n.* v. *Convolvulus* 7.
- scammony** v. *Convolvulus* 7 et Pr. II.
 — bindweed, s. plant v. *Convolvulus* 7.
 — resin v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.
 — root v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. I.
- scamonée** de Montpellier v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — monie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — monienwinde v. *Convolvulus* 7.
 — monium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
- scampoine** v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — ponie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II; *Veratrum* 2.
- scandix** v. *Scandix*.
 — peigne de Vénus *ga.* v. *Scandix* 1.
- scão** *ga.* [B. Breton; NEMN.] v. *Sambucus* 5.
- scapiousa** v. *Scabiosa* 3.
- scaprich** v. *Equisetum*.
- scapus** caudae equinae v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr.
 — rabillo v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — raleia, scaraleige v. *Salvia* 22.
- scarb-tree** v. *Pyrus* 25.
- Scarborough lily** v. *Vallota* 1.
- scarcity**, scarcity-root v. *Beta* 2.
- scarein** v. *Serratula* 2.
 — releiu v. *Salvia* 22.
 — ren v. *Serratula* 2.
 — ret-root v. *Sium* 5.
 — rey v. *Serratula* 2.
 — riol v. *Lactuca* 14; *Serratula* 2.
 — rirole v. *Cichorium* 1, 4; *Lactuca* 14.
- scarleia** v. *Salvia* 22.
- scarlet** v. *Anemone* 7.
 — achania *a.* v. *Malvaviscus* 1.
 — amaryllis v. *Hippeastrum* 2.
 — -berried elder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — berries v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — cross v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — cup v. *Sarcoscypha* 1.
 — cynomorium v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — dahlia v. *Dahlia* 1.
 — daily v. *Dahlia* 3.
 — -flowered avens v. *Geum* 2.
 — — bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — — gum of Broke's Inlet, s.-f. gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 30.
 — — quince v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — — sage v. *Salvia* 8.
 — — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 54.

- scarlet-flowering maple** v. *Acer* 13.
 — -fruited gourd v. *Coccinia* 1.
 — — hawthorn, s.-f. thorn v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — geranium v. *Pelargonium* 9.
 — grain v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — — of Poland v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
 — haemanthus, s. hemantus v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — Indian shot v. *Canna* 5.
 — jasmine v. *Bignonia*.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 4.
 — lichen v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — lightning v. *Centranthus* 1; *Dianthus* 6
 {em.}; *Lychnis* 2.
 — likeness v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 19.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 7; *Pavonia* 1.
 — maple v. *Acer* 13.
 — martagon, s. m. lily v. *Lilium* 8.
 — mitre-pod v. *Mitraria* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Cynomorium* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 15, 16.
 — painted cup v. *Castilleja* 2.
 — pelargonien v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — pimpernel v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — pompone v. *Lilium* 19.
 — root blossom v. *Agalmyla* 1.
 — runner v. *Nepeta* 2; *Phaseolus* 9.
 — — bean, s. running kidney bean v.
 Phaseolus 9.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 24.
 — seed v. *Laetia* 2; *Ternstroemia* 2.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — tassel-flower v. *Emilia* 1.
 — thorn v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — twinflower v. *Bravoa* 1.
 — Virginia strawberry v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — windflower v. *Anemone* 20.
scarley, scarleye v. *Salvia* 22.
 — na v. *Cicuta* 2.
scarole v. *Cichorium* 1, 4; *Lactuca* 14.
scarrole v. *Cichorium* 4.
 — tenkraut v. *Aster* 6.
scarynck v. *Serratula* 2.
 — villos v. *Jasminum* 4.
scavisson v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
scävola, scävole v. *Scaevola*.
scaw, scawen ga. [B. Breton; NEMN.] v. *Sambucus* 5.
Scawfell pink v. *Armeria* 4.
sceau de Notre Dame, s. Notre Dame v. *Tamus* 1.
 — d'or v. *Hydrastis* 1.
 — de Salomon v. *Polygonatum*, P. 2, 3.
 — — — commun v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — — — multiflore v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — — — rameux v. *Streptopus* 1.
 — — la Vierge v. *Tamus* 1.
scela v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — lebom v. *Prunus* 58.
 — leph v. *Phragmites* 1.
scélérate v. *Ranunculus* 45.
sceleri v. *Apium* 2.
 — li v. *Chelidonium* 1.
scellawrz v. *Urginea* 3.
 — lawurz, scellinwurz, scelliwurz, scelworteles,
 scelworz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
scembel, scemel v. *Fungi*.
scenanth v. *Andropogon* 21.
scent flower v. *Moneses* 1.
scented fern v. *Dryopteris* 5; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — golden beard v. *Chrysopogon* 6.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 25; *Chrysopogon*
 6; *Hierochloë* 5.
 — hairhoof v. *Asperula* 4.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 3.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 9.
 — sandal-wood v. *Eremophila* 3.
 — trefoil v. *Melilotus* 2.
 — verbena v. *Lippia* 3.
 — vernal grass v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 9.
scentless mayweed v. *Matricaria* 4.
 — sandal-wood v. *Eremophila* 5.
 — syringa v. *Philadelphus* 3.
scenword v. *Ranunculus* 22.
sceph v. *Phragmites* 1.
scepterbaum v. *Brabejum*, B. 1.
 — blume v. *Brabejum*.
 — fingerhut v. *Isoplexis* 2.
sceptre de Flore v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Note.
 — des maîtres d'école v. *Betula* 1.
scereling, sceriling, scering, scerling, scerlink,
 scerning v. *Cicuta* 2.
scertwerze v. *Gentiana* 15.
schaafbrändli v. *Orchis* 14.

schaaffmülle v. *Vitex* 1.
schaafgarbe, **schaafgerbe** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gift v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — gras v. *Equisetum* 3 et Pr.
 — kraut v. *Genista* 9.
 — ribbe, **schaafrippe** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — schwanz v. *Verbascum* 9.
schaafsmühle v. *Vitex* 1.
schaafstroo v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 3, 4.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
 — zunge v. *Plantago* 7.
schaamboom v. *Aeschynomene*; *Sesbania* 4.
 — kruid v. *Aeschynomene*; *Chenopodium* 16;
Mimosa 2, 4.
 — pappel v. *Malvaviscus*.
schaap bosch v. *Pentzia* 1.
 — binde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bosje v. *Pentzia*.
 — derm v. *Potentilla* 14.
schaapenpootjes v. *Senecio* 41.
schaapje v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — muiltje v. *Lathyrus* 15.
schaapsboontjes v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — doorn v. *Ononis* 6.
 — dravik v. *Festuca* 5.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 1.
 — kruid v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
 — muil v. *Vitex* 1.
 — muilkens v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — oor v. *Statice* 4.
 — ooren v. *Lychnis* 10; *Plantago* 9.
 — patich v. *Rumex* 3.
 — petetten v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — scabieuse v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — scabiosa, **schaapsschurfruid** v. *Jasione* 1.
 — silker v. *Rumex* 3.
 — sulkaart, **schaapssulker** v. *Rumex* 3.
 — teentjes v. *Senecio* 42.
 — vuil v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — zurkel, **schaapszuuring** v. *Rumex* 3.
schaaptenkte v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — zurkel v. *Rumex* 3.
schaar v. *Cnicus* 4; *Serratula* 2.
 — den, **schaaren** v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — kraut v. *Poterium* 2.
schaarolle v. *Trollius* 3.
schabab v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Adonis* 1, 2;
Nigella 1, 2, 4.

schabanägele, **schabanägel** v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — bawurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — bekraut v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — bel v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — benkraut v. *Helichrysum* 1, 14; *Ledum* 2;
Pogostemon 2 Pr. II; *Verbascum* 1.
 — benwollkraut v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — berausch v. *Equisetum*.
 — bertee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
schabgrab v. *Achillea* 8.
 — kraut v. *Centaurea* 20.
 — orblüten v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — rauss v. *Equisetum*.
 — rell v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — ziegenklee v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — zieger, s. cheese, **schabziegerkase** v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
 — ziegerklee v. *Trigonella* 1 et Pr. II.
 — ziegerkraut, **schabziegersteinklee**, **schab-**
zügerkraut v. *Trigonella* 1.
schachblume v. *Fritillaria*, F. 10.
 — brettblume v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 — kraut v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — te biezen v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
 — telhalm v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3
 et Pr.; *Hippuris* 1.
 — telhalme v. *Equisetaceae*.
 — telheu v. *Equisetum*.
schächterhai v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
schachthalm v. *Chara* 2; *Equisetum* 1.
 — kohl v. *Holosteum*.
 — kraut v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Genista* 11;
Silene 8.
schacht'lhalm v. *Equisetum* 3.
schackerillenbork v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
schädelfrucht v. *Craniolaria*.
 — delnuss v. *Craniolaria* 1.
schadheil v. *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
schaduwboom v. *Erythrina* 10.
 — duwpalm v. *Corypha* 5.
schaepentel, **schaepkeutel** v. *Bryonia* 2.
schaepsgerwe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — scabieuse v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — suerckel, **schaepssurckele** v. *Rumex* 3.
schaerdencruyt v. *Geranium* 2.
 — lakengreyne v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — leye v. *Salvia* 12.
schafampfer v. *Rumex* 3.

- schafäugli** v. *Primula* 6.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 18.
 — brändli v. *Orchis* 14.
 — champignon v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.
schäffchenblume v. *Taraxacum* 1.
schaffdistel v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
schafeminzwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
schäfen v. *Pisum* 1, 2.
schafennigwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
schafentel v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}; *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 — entelwurz v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
schäferkraut v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
schäferltee v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
schäfernuss v. *Carum* 1; *Spiraea* 6.
 — fernüsse v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — fertännel v. *Elatine* 3.
schaferusch v. *Equisetum*.
schäferwurz v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
schafeszung v. *Plantago* 7.
schafeuter v. *Polyporus* 18.
schaffbuhm v. *Populus* 1.
schäffbum v. *Populus* 13.
schaffezunge v. *Plantago* 7.
schaffgarbe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — hew {TRAG. fide PICK.} v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — kraut v. *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — löhkraut v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — ner v. *Crocus* 6.
schaffonie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — fönie v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II; *Helleborus* 2.
schaffrisch v. *Equisetum*.
 — rus v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — rusch v. *Equisetum*, E. 3.
 — russ, schafftelhouwe, schafftenhouwe, schaffthew v. *Equisetum*.
 — zunge v. *Plantago* 6, 7.
 — zungenkraut v. *Plantago* 7.
schafgarbe v. *Achillea*, A. 1, 8 et Pr. II.
 — garbenmandl v. *Achillea* 4.
 — grindkraut v. *Jasione*.
 — gras v. *Festuca* 5.
 — heu v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr.
 — karwe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — kerbel v. *Caucalis* 1.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. II {non Pr. I; em.}.
 — kolbengras, schafköbleingras v. *Phleum* 4.
 — kopfkraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I.
 — kopfnuss v. *Juglans* 7.
 — körbel v. *Caucalis* 1.
schafkraut v. *Anemone* 18; *Genista* 9; *Veronica* 6.
 — kunz v. *Auricularia* 1 et Pr.
 — linse, schaffinsen v. *Colutea* 1; *Coronilla* 3.
 — linsi v. *Coronilla* 3.
 — maul, schafmäulchen v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — mäuler v. *Lactuca* 14; *Valerianella* 5.
 — milch, schafmilte, schafmüle, schafmülle, schafmüllen v. *Vitex* 1.
 — mullensaat v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — nuss v. *Juglans* 7.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 21.
 — porling v. *Polyporus* 18.
 — rapunzel v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
 — riet v. *Equisetum*.
 — rippchen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — rippe v. *Achillea* 8; *Genista* 9.
 — rippelblumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — rippengarbe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — rippentee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — risch v. *Equisetum*.
 — säcka v. *Cypripedium* 3.
schaftsbart v. *Urospermum*.
schaftscabiose v. *Jasione*, J. 1; *Scabiosa* 2.
 — schier v. *Achillea* 8.
 — schwanz v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — schwingel, schafschwingelgras v. *Festuca* 5.
schaftsmilben, schafsmillen, schafsmühlen, schafsmülben, schafsmullel, schafsmüllen v. *Vitex* 1.
schaftstroh v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 Pr., E. 3 et Pr.
 — stroo v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — suppen v. *Alchemilla* 1.
schaftswalch v. *Festuca* 5.
 — zunge v. *Plantago* 9.
schafttäubling v. *Russula* 17.
schaftbaum v. *Spathelia*.
 — bloem v. *Muntingia* 1.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 18.
schaftelehen v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — telen v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
 — ten v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — tenhöuwe v. *Equisetum*.
schaftthalen v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — halm v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.; *Hippuris*, H. 1.
 — halme v. *Equisetaceae*.
schaftheu v. *Chara* 2; *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 4, 10.
 — mit langen borsten v. *Equisetum* 4.

schafthowe v. *Equisetum*.
 — kugelblume v. *Globularia* 3.
schaftrack v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — trek v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2 {.
 — tremse v. *Onoseris*.
schaftris v. *Equisetum*.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 8.
schafwaizen v. *Lolium* 4.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
 — weizen v. *Lolium* 4.
 — wulle v. *Vitex* 1.
schäfzenheu v. *Equisetum*.
schafzung v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — zunge v. *Achillea* 8; *Plantago* 7, 9; *Salvia* 20.
 — zungen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
schaikleheltscher v. *Galanthus* 1.
schakarille, **schakarillenbork** v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — kekaas v. *Malva*.
 — keloen v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — keril v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — kerillbaum v. *Croton* 5.
 — korinde v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — laster, **schalasterstrauch** v. *Sambucus* 7.
schälchenschwamm v. *Excipula*.
schalenhäutling v. *Leocarpus*.
 — lenpils v. *Corticium*.
 — lepoanen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — lerkraut, **schälerlkraut** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
s(c)halk v. *Anthriscus* 2 } em. {; *Conium* 1.
schallkraut v. *Daphne* 7.
schalmeienrohr, **schalmeyenrohr** v. *Arundo* 2.
schaloenien, **schalomes**, **schalonge**, **schalongie**,
 schalonie, schalonje, schalotjes, schalotte,
 schalotten v. *Allium* 4.
 — lottengras v. *Poa* 5.
 — lottenknoblauch, **schalottenzwiebel** v. *Allium* 4.
schälweide v. *Salix* 53.
schamalo v. *Panicum* 5.
schamblume v. *Aeschynanthus*; *Clitoria*, C. 3.
 — bu v. *Eugenia* 24.
schämgraft v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
schamhafte sinnpflanze v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — kraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — liebe v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — loser gliedschwamm v. *Phallus* 4.
 — malve v. *Malvaviscus*.
 — maske v. *Aeschynanthus*.
 — pakkabaum v. *Michelia*.
 — panierwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

schampanirwurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — pflanze v. *Aeschynanthus*; *Aeschynomene*;
Mimosa 2.
 — phonie v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — phonien v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — piniong v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — pionkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Symphytum* 2.
schändleinkraut v. *Saxifraga* 39.
schandwurz v. *Symphytum* 2.
schanelke v. *Centaurea* 10.
schänickel, **shaniggl** v. *Sanicula* 3.
shanikel v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
schankerkrut v. *Heliotropium* 4.
schänndegräber, **schänngafft** v. *Linaria* 13.
schanzwurz v. *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
schaopries v. *Equisetum*.
schapanierwurz v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
schapebloem, **schapebloempje** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — bloempjes v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — blöme v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — klaver v. *Achillea* 8.
schapenbloem v. *Bellis* 3; *Trifolium* 12, 23, 27.
 — bloempje v. *Bellis* 3.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — doorn v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — drolletjes v. *Plectronia* 4.
 — gal v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — gerf v. *Achillea* 8.
 — gras v. *Festuca* 5.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 1; *Oxalis* 6, 7; *Trifolium* 25.
 — jeugd v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — kaas v. *Althaea* 6.
 — oor v. *Statice* 4.
 — ribbe v. *Achillea* 8.
 — roosjes v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 5.
schaperburzetjes } em. {, **schapersborzekens** v.
Capsella 1.
 — pesulkel v. *Rumex* 3.
 — petongen v. *Plantago* 6.
 — pezuring v. *Rumex* 3.
schapfgerwe, **schapgarbe**, **schapgarwer** v. *Achillea* 8.
schaphrysch v. *Equisetum*.
 — schartee v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — sche hosen v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — schinken v. *Capsella* 1.
schapshose v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.

- schapskese** v. *Malva* 5.
schapziger cheese v. *Trigonella* 1 Note.
scharbe v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — *bey* v. *Salvia* 15.
 — *bock* v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *bockklee* v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — *bockkraut* v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. II; *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I; *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
 — *bockshahnenfuss* v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *bocksheil* v. *Cochlearia* 5.
 — *bocksklee* v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — *bockskraut* v. *Arnica* 1; *Cochlearia* 5; *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *distel* v. *Cnicus* 22.
scharen, *scharenslijper* v. *Iris* 20.
scharfblattpflanzen { *non* *schafblattpflanzen*; em. }
 v. *Boraginaceae*.
scharfe *fetthenne* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *hängefrucht* v. *Eccremocarpus* 1.
 — *katzenträublein* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *klimme* v. *Vitis* 1.
 — *knörpel* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *myrte* v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — *ochsenzunge* v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — *segge* v. *Carex* 2.
 — *tresp* v. *Bromus* 3.
 — *ulme* v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — *waldrebe* v. *Clematis* 6.
 — *wolfsmilch* v. *Euphorbia* 19.
scharfer *blätterschwamm* v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — *hahnenfuss* v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — *juni* v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — *knöterich* v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — *kümmel* v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — *mauerpfeffer* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *piment* v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — *rittersporn* v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — *schildfarn* v. *Polystichum* 2.
 — *schilf* v. *Deschampsia* 2.
scharfes *fettkraut* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *flöhkraut* v. *Erigeron* 1; *Polygonum* 16.
 — *knorpelkraut* v. *Sedum* 1.
 — *pfersichkraut* { *non* *schwarzes p.*; em. }
 v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — *rietgras*, s. *sauergas* v. *Carex* 2.
 — *sedum*, s. *steinkraut*, s. *zungenkraut* v. *Sedum* 1.
scharfhülse v. *Trachylobium*.
 — *kantige luffa* v. *Luffa* 1.
scharfkraut v. *Asperugo*, A. 1; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — *kräuter* v. *Boraginaceae*.
 — *kräutig* v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — *ledigh* v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
schärfling v. *Asperugo*.
scharfloddike, *scharflodeke* v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — *moos* v. *Lichen*.
 — *nessel* v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 et Pr. I.
 — *richterpulver* v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III.
 — *russ* v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.
schärke v. *Stratiotes* 1.
scharkraut v. *Cnicus* 17.
scharl v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
schärläch v. *Anthriscus* 2.
scharlach v. *Horminum* 1; *Salvia* 22.
 — *baum* v. *Quercus* 15.
 — *bechermoos* v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — *beere* v. *Phytolacca*, P. 3.
 — *beeren* v. *Phytolacca* 3 Pr. I; *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — *bohne* v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — *dorn* v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — *eiche* v. *Quercus* 15, 16.
 — *erdbeere* v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — *flechte* v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — *grän*, *scharlachgrün*, *scharlachkörner* v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — *kraut* v. *Horminum* 1; *Salvia* 12, S. 15 Pr. I, S. 20, 22.
 — *lilie* v. *Brunsvigia* 2; *Lilium* 8.
 — *malve* v. *Pentapetes*.
 — *mohn* v. *Papaver* 10.
 — *moos* v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — *nessel* v. *Stachys* 13.
 — *pelargonien* v. *Pelargonium* 17.
 — *ranke* v. *Coccinia*.
 — *rose* v. *Rosa* 21.
scharlachrote *blutblume* v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 — *ixore* v. *Ixora* 2.
 — *lobelie* v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — *lychnis* v. *Lychnis* 2.
 — *mispel* v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — *trichterwinde*, s. *winde* v. *Ipomoea* 9.
scharlachroter *ahorn* v. *Acer* 13.
 — *hagdorn*, s. *hagedorn* v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — *türkenbund*, s. *türkischer bund* v. *Lilium* 8.

scharlachrotes geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 18.
scharlachrothe euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 54.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 19.
scharlachrute v. *Cynonorum* 1.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 12.
 — salbey *ge.* v. *Salvia* 22.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 12, 24.
 — salvey v. *Salvia* 22.
scharläch v. *Heracleum* 6.
scharlachweissdorn v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — winde v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.; *Rubia* 3 Pr.
scharlaken aardbei v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — bekermos v. *Cladonia* 4.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — trompetbloem v. *Tecoma* 10.
scharlakenbesiën, scharlakenbessen, scharlaken-
 graantjes v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — pulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — rood nagelkruid v. *Geum* 2.
scharlakenroode eik v. *Quercus* 16.
 — ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — ixora v. *Ixora* 2.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 2.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 8.
 — sorbenboom v. *Crataegus* 7.
schärlech v. *Heracleum* 6.
scharlei v. *Salvia* 12, 15 et Pr. I, S. 22.
 — leie v. *Salvia* 22.
 — leikraut v. *Salvia* 15.
 — len v. *Salvia* 22.
 — ley v. *Salvia* 12, 22.
 — leya v. *Salvia* 22.
scharleye v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Salvia* 20, 22.
 — met gele bloemen v. *Salvia* 11.
schärlez, scharling, schärling v. *Heracleum* 6.
scharloch, scharlödik v. *Salvia* 22.
 — lotte v. *Allium* 4.
 — lottenpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
scharmpiepen v. *Conium* 1.
scharnagelwurz v. *Cardamine* 5.
 — nickel v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — nickl v. *Cardamine* 5; *Sanicula* 3.
 — niggl v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — nihl v. *Arum* 1.
 — nikel v. *Cardamine* 5; *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — nikelwurz, scharnikl v. *Cardamine* 5.
 — nokel v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. I.
scharnpiepen v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.; *Conium* 1.

scharnpipe, scharnpipen v. *Conium* 1.
scharp krut v. *Carex*.
scharpenpiepen v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — pionöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
scharprisch v. *Equisetum*.
schârrolle v. *Trollius* 3.
schart v. *Serratula* 2.
scharta v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — te v. *Genista* 11 et Pr. II; *Heracleum* 6;
 Isatis 2; *Serratula*, S. 2.
 — tel v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — telen v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — tels v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
scharten v. *Heracleum* 6; *Serratula* 2.
 — artige distel v. *Cnicus* 22.
 — blumen v. *Serratula* 2.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 22.
 — kraut v. *Geranium* 2, 14, 15; *Serratula*, S. 2.
 — öl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — wurz v. *Aster* 6.
schärtlig, schärtling v. *Heracleum* 6.
scharwekraut v. *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. II.
schärwuttel v. *Symphytum* 2.
schascharellenbork v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
schasmin v. *Jasminum*, J. 4. 8.
schatboum v. *Hedera* 2.
 — chütlikrut v. *Alchemilla* 4.
schatelke v. *Viburnum* 9.
schatholt v. *Solanum* 12.
 — hütlichkraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — hütlichrut v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — telke v. *Viburnum* 9.
schattenblatt v. *Sciadophyllum*.
 — blümchen v. *Maianthemum*.
 — blume v. *Maianthemum*, M. 1; *Smilacina*.
 — effer v. *Machaonia*.
 — klee v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Ballota*.
 — liebende dianelle v. *Dianella* 4.
 — maiträubchen v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — morelle v. *Prunus* 18.
 — palme v. *Corypha* 4.
 — röschen v. *Onagraceae*.
 — steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 40.
 — zauke v. *Maianthemum* 1.
schatthuabengel v. *Daucus* 2.
schattierhosa v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — wurz v. *Solanum* 24.
schaudermann v. *Anemone* 2.

- schauergas** v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — felmorchel v. *Spathularia*.
 — felpilz, schaufelschwamm v. *Sistotrema*.
 — feltabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note }B{.
- schaufzunge** v. *Plantago* 7.
- schaumklee** v. *Trifolium* 33.
 — kraut v. *Cardamine*, C. 11 et Pr. I.
 — mohn v. *Silene* 8.
 — röslein v. *Cucubalus*; *Silene* 8.
 — rösli v. *Silene* 8.
- schaupen** v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
- schawari** v. *Caryocar* 5.
 — wel v. *Dryopteris* 4.
- schawwekrut** v. *Equisetum* 3.
- scheafa** v. *Pisum* 2.
- schealwurz** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
- schebicken** v. *Sambucus* 5.
- schebstokholz** v. *Acer* 2.
- scheckige aloe** v. *Aloë* 14.
 — glückshand v. *Orchis* 5.
- schedelkraut** v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
- scheefblad** v. *Begonia*.
 — bloem v. *Iberis*, I. 2; *Teesdalia* 1.
- scheeffennigsaat** v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I; *Vera-*
trum 2 Pr. III.
- scheefkelk** v. *Arabis*, A. 2.
- scheele oogen** v. *Cerastium* 1.
- scheelkoorn** v. *Pavetta*, P. 2.
 — korn v. *Pavetta*.
 — kraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
- scheerdistel** v. *Cnicus* 22.
- scheere** v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthriscus* 2.
- scheeren** v. *Stratiotes*.
 — ren sub *Stratiotes* 1 not in italics }1914{.
 — renslieper v. *Iris* 20.
- scheerkraut** v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — linck v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — ling v. *Conium*, C. 1; *Daucus* 2; *Tsuga* 1.
 — link v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 2; *Cicuta* 2;
Conium 1.
- scheftelhew** v. *Equisetum*.
- scheibelkraut** v. *Asarum* 4.
- scheibenblume** v. *Cyclanthus*.
 — döschchen v. *Cyclotella*.
 — flechte v. *Lecidea*.
 — kraut v. *Peltaria*, P. 1.
 — ring v. *Anacyclus*.
 — wurz v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
- scheibering, scheibring** v. *Apium* 6.
- scheidenbignonie** v. *Spathodea*.
 — blütgras v. *Coleanthus*.
 — faden v. *Coleonema*.
 — gras v. *Coleanthus*; *Eriophorum* 6.
 — klappgras v. *Coleanthus*.
 — lilie v. *Xiphidium*.
 — lippe v. *Coleus*.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 114.
 — wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — zunge v. *Spathoglottis*.
- scheinakazie** v. *Robinia*.
 — efeu v. *Mikania*.
 — eiben v. *Cephalotaxus* 1, 2.
 — eller v. *Clethra*.
 — gräser v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — hanf v. *Datisca*.
 — heil v. *Pseudopanax*.
 — jasmin v. *Gelsemium*.
 — kamellie v. *Stuartia*.
 — knöterich v. *Muehlenbeckia*.
 — kraut v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — lärche v. *Pseudolarix* 1.
 — malve v. *Malvastrum*.
 — quitte v. *Pyrus* 20.
 — tanne v. *Pseudotsuga*, P. 1.
 — weide v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Populus* 11.
 — zaunrübe v. *Bryonopsis*.
- scheissbeer** v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — beere v. *Daphne* 7; *Ligustrum* 4; *Rham-*
nus 6, 10; *Solanum* 12.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV.
 — beerholz v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I.
 — gelb v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. VI.
 — holzschalen v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — kraut v. *Adenostyles* 1; *Euphorbia* 31;
Linaria 13; *Mercurialis* 2 et Pr.
 — lorbeer v. *Daphne* 7.
 — lorbeere v. *Daphne* 6.
 — lorbeeren v. *Daphne* 7.
 — malggen {em.} v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 1, 16; *Mercurialis* 2.
 — melden v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — milten v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — molten v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — plotschen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — rüben, scheisswurz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
- scheitbessen** v. *Hippophaë* 1 Note.
 — beziën v. *Hippophaë* 1.

- scheitelsporling** v. *Acrospermum*.
scheitzbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 10.
scheker tighal v. *Echinops* Note II.
schelf v. *Phragmites* 1; *Sparganium*.
schelfert, **schelkenskruid** { I did not note down
 where I found this name { v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **kraut** v. *Achillea* 8; *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **kruid** v. *Anemone* 17 Pr.; *Chelidonium*, C. 1.
 — **kruyd** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **laholz** v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — **law** v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Urginea* 3.
schellbeere, **schellbeeren** v. *Rubus* 7.
 — **blume** v. *Iris* 20.
 — **chrut** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schelle v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **bloem**, **schellekens** v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — **kruid** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **kruidswortel** n. v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. II.
schellele v. *Apium* 2; *Chelidonium* 1.
schellen v. *Campanula* 8, 9; *Convolvulus* 2;
Trapa 2.
 — **baum** v. *Cerbera*; *Hippomane* 1.
 — **blume** v. *Adenophora*; *Nolana*; *Trollius* 3.
 — **pflanze** v. *Nolana*, N. 1.
schellern v. *Apium* 2.
 — **lewort**, **schellewurz** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **lingskruid** v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
schellkraut v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — **krokt** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **wurz** v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1.
schelmaseckali v. *Capsella* 1.
 — **menei**, **schelmeney** v. *Phallus* 4.
 — **mengras** v. *Carex* 2, 32.
 — **menkraut** v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr.; *Gentiana* 4, 20.
 — **menluech**, **schelmenlurch**, **schelmenpfifferling**
 v. *Phallus* 4.
 — **menwurz** v. *Helleborus* 5.
schelmrosen v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — **wurz** v. *Helleborus* 5.
schelp v. *Carex*; *Phragmites* 1.
 — **achtige kampernoelje** v. *Agaricus* 72.
 — **erwt** v. *Pisum* 4.
schelpp v. *Phragmites* 1.
schelsamin v. *Jasminum* 4, 8.
 — **senine** v. *Jasminum*.
scheltwurz, **schelwort**, **schelwortel**, **schelwortele**,
schelwurz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schemel v. *Fungi*; *Veratrum* 2.
schemmel, **schemmelsel** v. *Mucedines*; *Mucoraceae*.
schemmer v. *Colchicum* 2.
schénanthe *ga.* v. *Andropogon* 21.
schenken v. *Achillea* 8.
schepeblom, **schepfleur** v. *Bellis* 3.
scherbecken v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **ben** v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.
 — **benkraut** v. *Serratula* 2.
scherbgen v. *Prunus* 45.
scherbicken, **scherbike** v. *Viburnum* 4.
scherbken v. *Prunus* 45.
schere v. *Anthriscus* 2.
schergenpapst *ge.*, **schergenpapst**, **schericken**, **sche-**
riken v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **kenbaum**, **scherkenholz** v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **kraut** v. *Serratula* 2 Pr. 1; *Sideritis* 1 Pr.;
Stachys 12 Pr.
scherle v. *Cicuta*, C. 2.
scherleye v. *Salvia* 12.
 — **lig** v. *Cicuta* 2; *Heracleum* 6.
 — **linc**, **scherlinck** v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — **ling** v. *Conium* 1.
 — **lynck** v. *Cicuta* 2.
schermbloemen, **schermbloemigen** v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — **havikskruid** v. *Hieracium* 13.
 — **scheefbloem** v. *Iberis* 6.
schernäckel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — **neckel** v. *Hypericum* 17; *Sanicula* 3.
 — **neckelkraut** v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
 — **nekeltee** v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. I.
 — **nig** v. *Cicuta* 2.
scherp **galigaangras** v. *Carex* 2.
 — **hout** v. *Zanthoxylum* 7.
 — **steenlook** v. *Sedum* 1.
scherpbloem v. *Leersia* 3.
 — **chen** v. *Viburnum* 4.
scherpe **biesen** v. *Scirpus* 8, 11.
 — **biezen** v. *Juncus* 3.
 — **boterbloem** v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — **clematis**, s. **clim** v. *Clematis* 6.
 — **fijnstraal** v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — **ridderspoor** v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — **vijgplant** v. *Opuntia* 12.
 — **zegge** v. *Carex* 2.
scherpeholz v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **pen** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **penholz**, **scherpenpapst** v. *Prunus* 45.
scherpgen v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **genpasist** v. *Prunus* 45.
 — **gras** v. *Carex*; *Koeleria* 1.

- scherpken** v. *Prunus* 45; *Viburnum* 4.
 — kenholz v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — kruid v. *Asperugo*, A. 1.
 — ten v. *Prunus* 45.
 — zaad v. *Asperugo*, A. 1.
scherretenia v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — ring, scherte v. *Cicuta* 2.
schertlig v. *Heracleum* 6.
scherze v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — zenkraut v. *Sempervivum* 7.
schetschken v. *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. III.
scheuchzère v. *Scheuchzeria*.
 — zeria v. *Scheuchzeria* 1.
 — zerie, scheuchzérie v. *Scheuchzeria*.
 — zérie palustre v. *Scheuchzeria* 1.
scheuergas v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Equisetum* 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr., E. 8.
scheurbuikklaaver v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — schenelen, scheursenele(n), scheurzenelen v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
scheusne(i)elen, **scheusnelen**, **scheussenelen**, **scheuzenelen** v. *Scorzonera* 1.
scheuzère v. *Scheuchzeria*.
scheymel v. *Fungi*.
scheytbesien v. *Hippophaë* 1.
schiatikkresse v. *Lepidium* 4.
 — baum v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
schibbecke, **schibchen** v. *Sambucus* 5.
schiberling v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — bicken, schibickenbaum, schibickenbeere, schibikbeerenbaum, schibikenbeerbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
schibken v. *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. I, S. 5 Pr. III.
schibutter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
schickerill v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
schiebchen v. *Sambucus* 7.
schieberling v. *Lactarius* 6, 15.
 — bicken, schiebickenbaum v. *Sambucus* 5.
schiebke v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — ken v. *Sambucus* 5.
schiedebeere v. *Viburnum* 4.
schiefblatt v. *Begonia*.
 — blätterige pflanzen v. *Begoniaceae*.
 — blättriger eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 55.
 — blume v. *Aeschynanthus*.
schieff v. *Carex*.
schiefteller v. *Achimenes*.
schielkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I; *Glaux* 1.
schielp v. *Phragmites* 1.
schienen v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I; *Iris* 20.
 — menblume v. *Iris* 20.
 — nenwurz v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I.
schierlenk v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — ling v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — lingskraut v. *Conium* 1 Pr. I.
 — lingsreiherschnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — lingssamen v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — lingsstorchschnabel v. *Erodium* 4.
 — lingstanne v. *Tsuga*, T. 1.
schiesbeere v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — beeren v. *Cornus* 10.
schies v. *Stachys* 3.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — beerbaum v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — beere v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 6, 10.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV, R. 10 et Note.
 — beerenholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beerholz v. *Cornus* 10.
 — beerstrauch v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kraut v. *Adenostyles* 1, 2.
 — lein v. *Linum* 17.
 — leren, schiessleren v. *Polypodium* 9.
schiesst v. *Stachys* 3.
schiesswurz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, 2 Pr. III.
schiet v. *Carex*.
schietende kanonnier v. *Pilea* 2.
 — ter v. *Populus* 13.
 — terkens v. *Cytisus* 8; *Symphoricarpos* 3 et Note.
schietgarst v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — plantje v. *Pilea* 2.
 — populier v. *Populus* 13.
 — werve v. *Salix* 11.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 2.
schiewecken v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I et Pr. III.
schiffchenalge v. *Navicula*.
schiffsbasilikum v. *Ocimum* 2.
 — graupen v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
 — teer v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.
schiff v. *Carex*.
schiggeren, **schiggoree** v. *Cichorium* 1.
schihbaum v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
schildalge v. *Cocconeis*.
 — alysse v. *Farsetia* 1.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
 — artiger eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 6.
 — baum v. *Adenantha* 1.

schildbesenkraut v. *Biscutella*.

- bladig touwdruif v. *Cissampelos* 3.
- blättriger sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 27.
- bloem v. *Chelone*.
- blume v. *Aspidistra*; *Chelone*, C. 2.
- boom v. *Adenantha* 1.

schildersverdriet v. *Saxifraga* 40.

schildfarn v. *Aspidium*; *Dryopteris*.

- flechte v. *Parmelia*; *Peltidea*; *Peltigera*.
- förmige seeblume, s. seerose v. *Nelumbium* 2.
- förmiger schneckenkleef v. *Medicago* 16.
- frucht v. *Peltaria*.
- hade v. *Sarracenia*.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 46.
- hede v. *Sarracenia*.

schildig tanddraad v. *Farsetia* 1.

- dige kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 17.

schildjes v. *Lichenes* Note.

- klee v. *Hedysarum* 1; *Onobrychis* 3; *Trifolium* 7.
- kraut v. *Alyssum*, A. 1; *Clypeola*, C. 1; *Hedysarum* {SCHKUH} ; *Lobaria* 1 Pr.; *Scutellaria*, S. 3.
- kröte, schildkrötenkraut v. *Chelone*.
- krötenpflanze v. *Testudinaria*, T. 1.
- kurbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- moos v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
- mos v. *Parmelia*; *Peltigera*.
- mosachtigen v. *Parmeliaceae*.
- narbe v. *Aspidistra*.
- padbesjes n. v. *Mundtia* 1.
- peponen v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- prummel v. *Podophyllum*.
- schwamm v. *Agaricus* 17.
- sporling v. *Leptothyrium*.
- storchschnabel v. *Pelargonium* 11.
- thlaspi v. *Biscutella*.
- träger v. *Scutellaria*.
- varen v. *Aspidium*; *Polystichum* 1.
- vormige kalabas v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- vruchteereprijs v. *Veronica* 13.
- zaad v. *Alyssum*, A. 1; *Clypeola*, C. 1.

schilf v. *Aira*; *Arundo*; *Calamagrostis*; *Phalaris* 1; *Phragmites*, P. 1; *Scirpus*.

schilff v. *Phragmites* 1.

schilfflachs v. *Phormium* 2.

- gras v. *Glyceria* 1; *Phalaris* 1; *Phragmites* 1.
- palme v. *Calamus*; *Thrinax*.
- pflanze v. *Arundinaria*.

schilfroggen v. *Triticum* 4.

- rohr v. *Arundo*; *Calamagrostis* 1, 3; *Phragmites*, P. 1.
- weizen v. *Triticum* 4.

schilhenne v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A} et Note 1.

- lerbaum v. *Protea*.
- lerleljen v. *Convallaria* 1.
- letje v. *Juglans* 6 Note IV.
- lingsrose v. *Rosa* 33.

schilpe see im schillpe.

schilp v. *Phragmites* 1.

schiltwilg v. *Salix* 2.

- wort v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, 2 Pr. III; *Ranunculus* 22.

schimel, **schimelicheit** v. *Fungi*.

schimmel v. *Aspergillus*; *Eurotium*; *Fungi*; *Hyphomycetes*; *Mucedines*; *Mucor*, M. 1; *Mucoraceae*; *Peronospora* 4, 8.

- van de aardappelziekte v. *Phytophthora infestans*.

schimmelarten v. *Mucedines*.

- fichte v. *Picea* 2.
- keimer v. *Erysiphe*.
- kousen v. *Rubus* 4.
- kraut v. *Antennaria* 2; *Filago*, F. 3; *Helichrysum* 14.
- kruid v. *Filago*.
- pilz v. *Penicillium* 1.
- pilze v. *Hyphomycetes*; *Mucoraceae*.
- weide v. *Salix* 16.

schimpe v. *Fungi*; *Mucor* 1.

- pferchlegelein v. *Euonymus* 3.

schindelbaum v. *Imbricaria* 1.

- beere v. *Atropa* 1.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 34.
- korn v. *Hordeum* 15.

schinderblüh v. *Rhododendron* 3.

- latsch'n v. *Rhododendron*.
- mann v. *Molinia* 1.
- rosen v. *Rhododendron* 3.

schindkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.

- krut v. *Chelidonium* 1.

schinken v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.

- kraut, schinkenkrut v. *Capsella* 1.
- salat v. *Oenothera* 3 et Pr.
- steel v. *Capsella* 1.

schinkrud, **schinkrut** v. *Chelidonium* 1.

schinksenbloem v. *Ranunculus* 4.

- senroos, schinksenrooze v. *Paeonia* 6.

- schinnefoot** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schinnkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — krut, schinnwart, schinnwatersbläer v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schinsang, schinseng v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — word v. *Ranunculus* 22.
schipken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — perling v. *Polyporus* 9.
 — persmuts v. *Aconitum* 8.
schirbickenbeerstaude v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — bingk, schirlinck v. *Conium* 1.
 — ling v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — lingskraut v. *Erodium* 4.
schirmblatt v. *Sciadophyllum*.
 — blutige schleifenblume v. *Iberis* 6.
 — kraut v. *Oxybaphus*; *Trientalis*, T. 2.
 — le v. *Caltha* 2.
 — moos v. *Splachnum*; *Tayloria* 1.
 — moosartige v. *Splachnaceae*.
 — mos v. *Splachnum*.
schirmpalme v. *Borassus* 1; *Corypha*, C. 5;
Livistona.
 — der Lord-Howe's insel v. *Hedy-
 scepe* 1.
schirmpflanzen v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 41.
schirmtanne v. *Sciadopitys*.
 — Japans v. *Sciadopitys* 1.
schirmwatt v. *Acetabularia*.
schirpig v. *Quercus* 69.
schirpklée v. *Trifolium* 27 et Pr. II {non I; em.}.
schirsing v. *Conium* 1.
schisandre v. *Schizandra*.
 — schinsamen v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
schisgelte v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — maltere, schismartele v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — muskörner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
schissbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 10 Note.
 — beerenbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
schisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
schisskraut v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
 — malter v. *Atriplex* 18; *Chenopodium* 1.
 — melde, schissmell v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — milde v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
 — mölten v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — rüben v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
schitterende salie v. *Salvia* 24.
 — wort v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
schiufrkraut v. *Achillea* 8.
schiuflerweimercher v. *Muscari* 5.
schiwiken v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I et Pr. III.
 — zandra v. *Schizandra*.
 — zanthé v. *Schizanthus*.
 — zomyceten, schizomycètes *ga.* v. *Schizomy-
 cetes*.
 — zopétale, schizopétalon v. *Schizopetalon*.
 — zophylle v. *Schizophyllum*.
schlaafbeery v. *Atropa* 1.
schlaapblaum v. *Anemone* 23.
schlabeere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
schlafäpfel v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III; *Mandragora*
 2 Note I {em.}; *Papaver* 12 Pr. I; *Rosa*
 Note IV, R. 9 Note.
 — apfel v. *Mandragora*, M. 2; *Rosa* Note IV.
 — beere, schlafbeeren v. *Atropa* 1.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 23.
schlaffbeere v. *Atropa* 1.
schlaffer knöterich v. *Polygonum* 21.
schlaffsucht v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
schlafkauz v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kirsche v. *Physalis* 3.
 — kirschen v. *Atropa* 1; *Solanum* 22.
 — kraut v. *Ajuga* 1; *Anemone* 18; *Atropa* 1
 et Pr. II; *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3 et Pr. II.
 — kräutlein v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — kunz v. *Rosa* 9.
 — kunzen, schlafkurze v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — linsen v. *Colutea* 1.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 12.
 — sucht v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
 — tee, schlaftrunk v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — weizen v. *Lolium* 4.
schlagbaum v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
schlagebeerstrauch v. *Rhamnus* 6.
schlägelnuss v. *Adhatoda* 2.
schlagkraut v. *Ajuga*, A. 1 et Pr., A. 4; *Primula*
 4, 12, 20; *Teucrium*.
 — kräutlein v. *Ajuga* 1; *Teucrium* 9.
 — kreutlein v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — lein v. *Linum* 17.
schlak v. *Convolvulus* 2.
schlammbinse v. *Eleocharis*.
 — blume v. *Limnanthemum* 3.

schlammgras v. *Paspalum* 4.
schlammige segge v. *Carex* 22.
schlammkraut, schlammling v. *Limosella*.
 schachtelhalm, schlamm-schafthalm v.
 Equisetum 4.
schlangachrut v. *Lysimachia* 2.
schlangenähnliche gurke v. *Trichosanthes* 3.
 — äugel v. *Asperugo* 1.
 — äuglein v. *Asperugo*, A. 1.
 — bart v. *Ophiopogon*.
 — baum v. *Colubrina* 2.
 — beere v. *Antidesma*, A. 2; *Atropa* 1;
 Daphne 7; *Polygonatum* 2.
 — beeri v. *Paris* 1; *Polygonatum* 2.
 — bisskraut v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — fichte, schlangenfichten v. *Picea* 4.
 — fruchtige haarblume v. *Trichosanthes* 2.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Eryngium*
 3, 4; *Plantago* 14; *Scorzonera* 1.
 — gurke v. *Cucumis* 8; *Trichosanthes*, T. 2.
 — haar v. *Trichosanthes*.
 — haupt v. *Echium* 7.
 — holz v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.; *Cecropia* 2;
 Colubrina {non *Culubrina*; em.}, C. 2;
 Guaiacum 2 Pr. II; *Rauwolfia* 3;
 Strychnos 4 et Pr. I.
 — holzbaum v. *Strychnos* 4.
 — kaktus v. *Cereus*.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 26, 29, 37.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
 — kopf v. *Echium* 7.
 — kraut v. *Ajuga* 5 Pr.; *Allium* 37; *Amor-*
 phophallus; *Artemisia* 15; *Calla*, C. 1;
 Delphinium 5 Pr. II; *Dracontium*;
 Dracunculus 1; *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I;
 Lysimachia 3; *Mercurialis* 1; *Mikania*
 1; *Polygonatum* 4; *Polygonum* 10;
 Prunella 3 Pr.; *Pycnanthemum* 1; *Ri-*
 chardia; *Scorzonera*, S. 1, 2; *Sedum* 1;
 Veronica 11 et Pr.
 — kürbis v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 26, 29, 37.
 — mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — moos v. *Lycopodium* 4, 8 et Pr. I.
 — mord v. *Scorzonera* 1, 2; *Symphytum*
 2 Pr. I.
 — nuss v. *Ophiocaryon* 1 Pr.
 — ononis v. *Ononis* 4.

schlangenosterluzei, schlangenosterluzey v. *Aris-*
tolochia 18.
 — pulver v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. II; *Ly-*
 copodium 8 Pr. II.
 — rettich, schlangenrettig v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — schwanz v. *Ophiurus*.
 — tödter v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — töter v. *Aristolochia* 1.
 — tritt v. *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
 — waldlattich v. *Prenanthes* 1.
 — wundkraut v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — wurz v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I; *Arum*,
 A. 2; *Calla* 1; *Dracunculus*; *Poly-*
 gonatum 4; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.;
 Scorzonera 2; *Vincetoxicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Aristolochia* 18 et Pr. I;
 Asarum 4 Pr. II; *Cimicifuga* 2 Pr.;
 Dracunculus 1; *Ophiorrhiza* 1.
 — zunge v. *Erythronium* 2; *Ophioglos-*
 sum 2.
 — zwang v. *Plantago* 14; *Senebiera* 1.
schlanke gleichschuppe v. *Ficinia* 1.
schlankes wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 3.
 — zartried v. *Ficinia* 1.
schlankrachler v. *Leptorhynchos*.
schlapkrudt v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
schlaraffenpulver v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
schlüsselblommen v. *Primula* 12.
schlatten v. *Iris* 20.
schlauchalgen v. *Ulvaceae*.
 — becher v. *Ascobolus*.
 — faden v. *Ulva* 1.
 — kraut v. *Utricularia*.
 — krautartige gewächse v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
 — küre v. *Norantea*.
 — pflanze v. *Sarracenia*.
 — pilze v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — scheibling v. *Ascobolus*.
 — schichtpilze v. *Hymenomycetes*.
 — trager v. *Mucor*.
 — watt v. *Botrydium*.
 — werfer v. *Ascobolus*; *Bulgaria*.
schlautz v. *Rosa* Note IV.
schlea, schleachen, schleachn, schleadorn, schlech,
 schlêchen v. *Prunus* 58.
schlechter jasmin v. *Lycium*.
schlechtwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
schleckerbs v. *Pisum* 2.

- schleckgras** v. *Carex* 2.
schledorn, schlee v. *Prunus* 58.
schleff v. *Carex*.
schlegablüh v. *Prunus* 58.
 — gel v. *Typha* 4.
 — gelhalm v. *Dactylis* 1.
schlehbeeri v. *Prunus* 58.
 — blüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. II.
 — dornblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
schlehe v. *Prunus* 58.
schlehen v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 58.
 — blut, schlehenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Prunus* 58.
 — dornflechte v. *Evernia* 2.
 — flechte v. *Evernia*, E. 2.
 — hexe v. *Armeria* 1.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — pech v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — pflaume, schlehenstrauch v. *Prunus* 58.
 — tee v. *Prunus* 58 Note.
 — weide v. *Salix* 33.
schleichère ga., schleichere v. *Schleichera*.
 — cherrénholz v. *Schleichera* 1 Pr. II.
schleichling v. *Hydrilla* 1.
 — öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
schleierblume v. *Othonna*.
 — dame *ge.* is *Hymenophallus daemonum* NEES.
 — gipskraut, schleierkraut v. *Gypsophila* 5.
 — moos v. *Cryphaea*.
 — pilz v. *Cortinarius*.
schleifenblume v. *Iberis*; *Teesdalia*.
schleikgras v. *Carex* 2.
schleimapfel v. *Aegle*; *Diospyros* 8; *Rollinia* 3.
 — apfelbaum v. *Aegle*, A. 1.
 — bauchpilze v. *Myxomycetes*.
 — brand v. *Myxosporium*, M. 1.
 — deckling v. *Naematelia*.
schleimer v. *Clibadium* 2.
schleimfaden v. *Encyonema*.
 — farne v. *Marsileaceae*.
 — flocke v. *Myxotrichum*.
 — fluss v. *Micrococcus* 3.
 — knopf v. *Blennoria*.
 — körner v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — kornflechte v. *Micarea*.
 — kugelschwamm v. *Sphaeronema*.
schleimling v. *Nostoc*, N. 2.
 — pilze v. *Myxomycetes*.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — saite v. *Chorda*; *Chordaria*.
 — same v. *Collomia*.
 — schimmel v. *Myxotrichum*.
 — schwamm v. *Exidia*; *Gomphidius* 1.
 — spore v. *Myxosporium*.
 — sporling v. *Myrothecium*; *Myxosporium*.
 — tee v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 15.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
schleisholz v. *Pinus* 78.
schleissbaum v. *Pinus*.
schleissenmoder v. *Coremium*.
schleissföhre, schleissfor, schleissföre, schleiss-
 holz, schleisskiefer v. *Pinus* 78.
schleppblumen v. *Genista* 9.
 — chenpulver v. *Orchis* Note III.
 — kreokt v. *Serratula* 2.
schlernhex v. *Armeria* 1.
 — hexe v. *Armeria* 1, 2.
schlesische koschenille v. *Scleranthus* 2 Note.
schlesischer grauer schwaden v. *Panicum* 5.
 reis v. *Glyceria* 4.
schletterlestee v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
schleuderbeutel v. *Sphenandra*.
 — blume v. *Pilea*.
 — faden v. *Pilobolus*.
 — schwamm v. *Vibrissea*.
schlichtmoos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
schlichweide v. *Salix* 53.
schlickkraut v. *Limosella*, L. 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 4, 53.
schliefgas v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
schliehen, schliehendürn v. *Prunus* 58.
schlieköl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
schliessgras v. *Dactylus* 1.
 — lein v. *Linum* 17.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. I.
schlimmblut v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
schlimpfenschleglein, schlimpferschlaglinholz v.
 Euonymus 3.
schlinbeere v. *Viburnum* 4.
schlingbaum v. *Rhus* 5; *Viburnum*, V. 4.
 — baumenholz v. *Viburnum* 4 Note II.
 — beer, schlingbeerbaum, schlingbeere v.
 Viburnum 4.
 — bohne v. *Dolichos*; *Phaseolus* 14.

schlingbohnen v. Phaseolus Pr. I.

— dornblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.

schlinge v. Periploca, P. 1; Viburnum, V. 4.

— geblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.

— gele v. Viburnum 4.

— gen v. Periploca; Viburnum 4.

— genbaum, schlingenbeerbaum, schlingenbeutel v. Viburnum 4.

schlingfarn v. Lygodium.

— ke v. Prunus 58.

— lorbeer v. Cassytha 1.

— rose v. Rhodochiton; Rosa 47.

— strauch, schlingweide v. Viburnum 4.

— wurzel v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.

schlinkenblüten v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.

— nen v. Prunus 58.

schlipfblümli v. Tussilago 1.

schlippen v. Polygonum 10.

— wurz v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.

— wurzel v. Polygonum 10.

schlirpgras v. Apera 1.

— klee v. Trifolium 27.

schlitzbeerenstrauch v. Rhamnus 10.

— blättrige birke v. Betula 2.

— blume v. Schizanthus.

— häutler v. Hypodermium.

— nägeli v. Lychnis 7.

— schorf v. Clithris.

— storchschnabel v. Geranium 3.

— weide v. Salix 53.

— zahn v. Dryptodon.

schlop v. Gentiana 1.

schösselblüamli v. Lotus 1; Polygala 4; Primula 4.

schlossblüamli v. Polygala 4.

schlosskraut v. Epilobium 4; Eupatorium 4.

— wurz v. Artemisia 2.

schlote v. Typha.

schlotte v. Allium 4; Physalis.

schlotten v. Allium 4, 10; Physalis 3 et Pr. I.

— blume, schlottenblumen v. Anemone 18.

— kraut v. Anemone 18 Pr. I; Iris 20.

— zwiebel v. Allium 4, 10.

schlotter v. Equisetum 10.

— blume v. Anemone 18.

— hosa v. Cyripedium 3.

— hose v. Aquilegia 6; Gladiolus 6; Pulmonaria 2.

schlubbegras v. Glyceria 4.

schluce v. Polygonum 10.

schlucken v. Prunus 34.

— kenwehrröhr v. Levisticum 1 et Pr. IV.

— ker, schluckern v. Polygonum 10.

— kerwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.

schluckpulver v. Gentiana 15 Pr. II.

— wehrröhr v. Levisticum 1.

schlumpfenschläglein v. Euonymus 3.

schlungbaum, schlungbeerbaum, schlungbeere v. Viburnum 4.

schlupfe, schlupfen v. Prunus 34.

schlüpfefaden v. Mesogloea.

schlüpfsame v. Crupina.

schlüsselblume v. Primula, P. 4, 12, 20.

— blumen v. Gentiana 5, 26; Primula, P. 4, 12 et Pr. I.

— blumengewächse v. Primulaceae.

— blumenwurzel v. Primula 12 Pr. III.

— blümle v. Primula 12.

— blümler v. Primulaceae.

— blümli v. Primula 1, 4.

— blumlin v. Primula 12.

— kraut v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. I; Verbas-cum 8.

— primel v. Primula 12.

— speik v. Douglasia 1.

— wurz v. Saponaria 2 et Pr. II.

schlussalat v. Lactuca 16 Note D.

schlutencruyt v. Iris 20.

schlutte v. Physalis, P. 3.

— ten v. Physalis, P. 3 et Pr. I.

— tenartige heide v. Erica 5.

— tenkraut, schlutzenkraut v. Iris 20.

schmack v. Rhus 5 et Pr. I, R. 6.

— blätter v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.

schmackedunen v. Typha 4.

— dungen, schmackedusen v. Typha, T. 4.

— dutschen v. Typha 4.

schmackhafter reizker v. Lactarius 3.

schmahlblättrigē linde v. Tilia 5.

schmähle v. Agropyron 4.

schmak v. Rhus 5 Pr. I.

schmakedungen, schmakedusen v. Typha 4.

schmalbalgkapsel v. Stenocarpus.

— blatt v. Oxylobium.

— blättericht linsenkraut v. Callitriche 1.

— blätterige kurkume, schmalblätterige kurkumē v. Curcuma 3.

— blätterige lupine v. Lupinus 3.

— blätteriges tussakgras v. Poa 10.

- schmalblättrige** bachbungen v. Veronica 3.
 — immortellenblume v. Helichrysum 14.
 — kalmie v. Kalmia 1.
 — kurkume, s. kurkumé v. Curcuma 3.
 — morgenländische narzisse v. Narcissus 11.
 — tagblume v. Hemerocallis 3.
 — wicke v. Vicia 25.
- schmalblättriger** ampfer v. Rumex 16.
 — ingwer v. Zingiber 2.
 — ironbarkbaum v. Eucalyptus 20.
 — marbel v. Luzula 1.
- schmalbletzen** v. Rumex 5.
- schmäle** v. Agropyron 4; Deschampsia 2.
- schmale** berle v. Sium 1.
 — haftdolde v. Caulalis 5.
 — lorbeerlinde v. Phillyrea 2.
 — ölweide v. Elaeagnus 1.
 — salbe, s. salve, s. Sophie v. Salvia 15 Pr. I.
 — sporenlinse v. Ricciella.
 — weisswurz v. Polygonatum 4.
- schmalen** v. Holcus lanatus.
- schmaler** lavendel v. Lavandula 3.
 — rohrkolben v. Typha 2.
 — sonnenflügel v. Helipterum 3.
 — wegerich v. Plantago 6.
- schmales** brändlein v. Habenaria 10.
 — tausendgüldenkraut v. Erythraea 6.
 — wollgras v. Eriophorum 5.
- schmalfrucht** v. Stenocarpus.
 — hefen v. Ononis 6.
- schmalm** v. Deschampsia 2.
- schmalstern** v. Galium 10.
 — wurz v. Symphytum 2.
- schmalz** v. Camelina 1.
 — beeri v. Vaccinium 19.
 — blacka, schmalzblagga v. Rumex 10, 21.
 — blattl v. Ranunculus 22.
 — blättle v. Pinguicula 5.
 — bleaml v. Caltha 2; Potentilla 6, 16; Ranunculus, R. 4, 33, 35, 42, 47.
 — bliaml v. Ranunculus 4.
 — bluema v. Taraxacum 1.
 — blum v. Ranunculus.
 — blümchen v. Ranunculus 4.
 — blume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus 4, 42.
 — blumen v. Ranunculus 4, 42; Trollius 3.
- schmalzblümlein** v. Ranunculus 4.
 — blümli v. Ranunculus 42.
 — böhnli v. Phaseolus 14.
 — bulle v. Trollius 3.
 — hefen v. Ononis 5, 6 et Pr. II.
 — knollen v. Caltha 2.
 — kopfsalat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
 — kraut v. Lactuca 16; Pinguicula 5; Silene 4.
 — ling v. Boletus 14.
 — pfannl, schmalzpfannel v. Ranunculus 4.
 — plätschen, schmalzpletschen, schmalzplotschen v. Rumex 5.
 — plötschlan v. Ranunculus 22.
 — pulla, schmalzpullen v. Trollius 3.
 — salat v. Lactuca 16 Note A.
 — schlösseli v. Primula 12.
 — sternblume, schmalzstirnblume v. Ranunculus 22.
 — taschen v. Pinguicula 1, 3.
 — wurz v. Symphytum 2 et Pr. I.
- schmäkkrok** v. Eryngium 3.
- schmarbel** v. Chenopodium 4.
 — geln v. Ribes 1.
- schmärhalm** v. Dactylis 1.
- schmarotzerblume** v. Hydnora 1.
 — rotzerlan v. Sedum 18.
 — rotzerpizl v. Nyctalis 1.
 — rozzer v. Cuscuta 7.
- schmarten** v. Ribes 1.
- schmartkarn** v. Polygonum 16, 25.
 — korn v. Polygonum 25.
- schmarwurtel** v. Symphytum 2.
- schmärwurz** v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}, 2 Pr. III.
 — wurzel *ge.* v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
- schmatzling** v. Boletus 14.
- schmeckbirn**, schmeckbirnbaum, schmeckbirne v. Pyrus 13.
 — birnkerne v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
- schmecke** v. Erythraea 3 Pr. I.
- schmeele** v. Alopecurus 3.
- schmeerbirnen** v. Pyrus 35.
 — blume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus 4.
 — kraut v. Hieracium 7; Pinguicula, P. 5.
 — ling v. Boletus 11.
 — pfarm v. Matteucia 1.
 — wurz v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}; Hypopitys 1; Onosma 1; Orobanche 5; Pinguicula 5; Sedum 20; Symphytum 2; Tamus, T. 1.
 — würze v. Symphytum 2; Tamus 1.

schmeerwurzel v. *Onosma* 1; *Sedum* 20; *Symphytum* 2.
 — wurzgewächse v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
schmeile v. *Acer* 2.
schmeissplotschen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — wurz v. *Petasites* 5.
schmelchen v. *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2; *Festuca*; *Phleum* 1.
schmele v. *Aira*; *Deschampsia*, D. 2.
schmelengras v. *Aira*.
 — lenhafer v. *Aira* 4.
 — ler, schnelle v. *Deschampsia* 2.
schmellen v. *Aira*.
 — zen v. *Polygonum* 25.
schmelzling v. *Boletus* 14.
schmerbel v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — blume v. *Arnica* 1.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 et Pr. I; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — gel v. *Caltha* 2; *Chenopodium*, C. 2 Pr. I, C. 4; *Ranunculus* 22; *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — geln v. *Caltha* 2.
 — kraut v. *Arnica* 1; *Cannabis* 1 Pr. I; *Orobanch*, O. 5.
 — le v. *Acer* 2.
 — ling v. *Boletus* 11; *Chenopodium* 4.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 11.
 — samen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — taschen v. *Arnica* 1.
 — tel v. *Sparganium*, S. 2.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I; *Chenopodium* 4; *Orobanch*; *Tamus*, T. 1.
 — wurzel v. *Bryonia* 1; *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — zen v. *Polygonum* 16.
schmerzwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
schmetterlingsblume v. *Orchis* 9.
 — blütler v. *Leguminosae*.
 — förmigeknorpellippe v. *Oncidium* 2.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 9.
 — pflanze v. *Phalaenopsis*.
schmicken v. *Lotus* 1.
schmiele v. *Aira*; *Deschampsia* 2.
schmielen v. *Aira*.
 — drath, schmielenhafer v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — rispengras v. *Catabrosa* 1.
schmierbaum v. *Pinus*.
 — brand v. *Tilletia* 3.
schmierige lungwurz, schmieriger mangold v. *Chenopodium* 4.

schmieriges ackergras v. *Cerastium* 10.
schmierkraut v. *Pinguicula*.
schmillen v. *Deschampsia* 2.
schminka v. *Lithospermum* 1.
schminkbeere v. *Chenopodium* 7; *Phytolacca* 3.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus*.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I, P. 14.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — wurz v. *Alkanna* 2; *Lithospermum* 1, 4; *Onosma* 1; *Polygonatum* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna*, A. 2 et Pr.; *Lithospermum* 1.
schmirbla v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bling v. *Sedum* 20.
 — gel v. *Caltha*.
 — geln v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 4, 22.
 — kenblume v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — zerleinsbaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.
schmitze v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — zerlein v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
schmock v. *Rhus* 5.
schmöckade primel v. *Primula* 1.
schmöhle v. *Agropyron* 4.
schmöllen, schmolme v. *Deschampsia* 2.
schmörkade primel v. *Primula* 1.
schmuckbanane v. *Musa* 5.
 — blume v. *Callianthemum*; *Phacelia* 3.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus*.
schmückbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
schmuckcypresse v. *Callitris*.
 — körbchen v. *Cosmos*.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — lilie v. *Agapanthus*.
 — malve v. *Abutilon*.
 — palme v. *Oreodoxa*.
 — tanne v. *Araucaria*.
 — zapfen v. *Callitris*.
 — zaunrübe v. *Bryonopsis*.
 — zinnie v. *Zinnia* 1.
schmutzbeere v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — brand v. *Erysiphe*.
schmutzige iris v. *Iris* 26.
schmutzwürze v. *Tamus* 1.
schnaaggerli v. *Phaseolus* 14.
schnabale auf schnabale zu v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
schnabelbeutel v. *Rhynchanthera*.
 — binse v. *Rynchospora*.
 — bohne v. *Rhynchosia*.
 — elpe v. *Rhynchanthera*.

schnabelgras v. Eleusine.

- hasel v. Corylus 7.
- heide v. Erica, E. 2, 3, 4, 12, 13.
- körfel v. Scandix 1.
- korn v. Gnidia.
- kraut v. Geranium; Scandix 1.
- läusekraut v. Pedicularis 6.
- möhren v. Scandix 1.
- nuss v. Corylus 7.
- ried, schnabelriet, schnabelsame, schnabelsamen v. Rynchospora.
- schötchen v. Euclidium.
- simse v. Rynchospora.
- wurz v. Levisticum 1 Pr. IV; Peucedanum 9.
- zumpe v. Penthorum.
- zunge v. Rhynchosglossum.

schnäggachrut v. Aegopodium 1.

schnaggen, schnaggerli v. Phaseolus 14.

schnagt v. Equisetum.

schnakenöl v. Papaver 12 Pr. II.

schnalle v. Papaver 10.

- len v. Papaver 10 et Pr.; Ribes 7; Silene 8.
- lenblume v. Papaver 2.

schnalzkraut v. Silene 8.

schnappen v. Stachys 13.

- perwurz v. Lathraea 2.

schneckenbohne, schneckenförmige bohne v. Phaseolus 2.

- fruchtbaum v. Drepanocarpus.
- klee v. Medicago, M. 14, 16; Scorpiurus.
- kleestrauch v. Medicago 2.
- kleetod v. Rhizoctonia 3.
- lüzerne v. Medicago 13.
- same v. Cochlospermum.
- zähne v. Amomum 12 Pr.

schnedlach v. Allium 27.

schneecalge v. Haematococcus 1, 2.

- ball v. Viburnum, V. 9, 11.
- ballblasenspiere, schneeballblättrige spierstaude v. Neillia 1.
- ballen v. Achillea 12; Viburnum 9, 11.
- ballenbaum v. Syringa 6; Viburnum 9, 11.
- ballenstrauch v. Viburnum 11.
- ball'n, schneeballschlinge v. Viburnum 9.
- baum v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
- beere v. Chiococca; Symphoricarpos, S. 3.
- berger v. Arnica 1.
- birnbaum v. Pyrus 2.

schneebitterwurz v. Gentiana 16.

- blüemel v. Crocus 7.
- blum v. Helleborus 2.
- blümchen v. Galanthus 1.
- blume v. Chionanthus, C. 1; Galanthus 1; Helleborus 2; Niphaea.
- blümel v. Crocus 7.
- blumen v. Anemone 2; Crocus 7; Helleborus 2.
- blüml v. Crocus 7.
- enzian v. Gentiana 16.
- flechte v. Cetraria 5.
- flocke, schneeflocken v. Galanthus 1.
- flockenbaum v. Chionanthus, C. 1.
- gacken, schneegacken, schneegalle v. Galanthus 1.
- gallen v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
- gallen mit sechs blättern v. Leucojum 3.
- glöckchen v. Chionanthus 1; Galanthus, G. 1; Leucojum, L. 3.
- glöckchenbaum v. Halesia.
- glocke v. Leucojum.
- glöckelar v. Soldanella 1.
- glocken v. Galanthus 1.
- glöckl v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3; Soldanella 1.
- glöcklan v. Leucojum 3; Soldanella 1.
- glöcklar v. Soldanella 1.
- glöckle v. Leucojum 3.
- glöcklein v. Crocus 7.
- glöckli v. Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
- glöggli v. Anemone 14; Leucojum 3.
- hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 36.
- handel, schneehändl v. Anemone 2.
- heide v. Chiogenes.
- hendlin v. Anemone 2.
- holder v. Symphoricarpos.
- hünlweid v. Salix 49.
- iger enzian v. Gentiana 16.
- katerl v. Anemone 14; Colchicum 1; Galanthus 1; Leucojum 3.
- katherl v. Crocus 7; Helleborus 2.
- kraut v. Cerastium 9; Crocus 7.
- krieke v. Prunus 58.
- lilie v. Leucojum 3.
- marbel v. Luzula 5.
- pappel v. Populus 1.
- pestwurz v. Petasites 4.
- pflanze v. Sedum 20.

schneepilz v. *Polyporus* 9, 26.

- reasel v. *Crocus* 7.
- reasl v. *Soldanella* 1.
- rose v. *Helleborus* 2; *Rhododendron* 3 et Pr. II, R. 4 Pr.
- rösel v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- rosen v. *Anemone* 2; *Helleborus* 2; *Rhododendron*.
- rösl v. *Crocus* 7; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
- ros'n v. *Anemone* 2.
- schimmel v. *Fusarium* 3; *Trematosphaeria* 1.
- stolz v. *Chionodoxa*.
- tröpfchen v. *Galanthus*, G. 1; *Leucojum* 3.
- tropfen v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II; *Galanthus* 1.
- tröpfen v. *Galanthus* 1.
- tropfenbaum v. *Chionanthus* 1.
- tröpfle v. *Galanthus* 1.
- veilchen v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
- violen v. *Galanthus* 1.

schneeweisse hainsimse v. *Luzula* 5.

- hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 3.
- seetraube v. *Coccoloba* 3.
- trüffel v. *Terfezia* 1.

schneeweisser kehlknopf v. *Hydrangea* 3.

- weisses Benediktenkraut v. *Geum* 5.
- wurz v. *Pinguicula* 5; *Sedum* 20, 22.

schneide v. *Cladium*, C. 1.

- debohne v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
- degas v. *Cladium*.
- der v. *Centaurea* 10.
- derblumen v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
- derin v. *Lychnis* 5.
- derle v. *Gentiana* 26.
- senbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

schnellar v. *Ribes* 7.

schnellblumen v. *Papaver* 10; *Silene* 8.

schneller v. *Gentiana* 1; *Glaux* 1; *Lychnis* 10; *Papaver* 10; *Silene* 8.

- lerblumen v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

schnellharz v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

- kälulchen v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
- kälulchenbaum v. *Moringa* 2.
- kunze v. *Ascobolus*.
- rosen v. *Papaver* 10.

schnepi v. *Artemisia* 23.

schniddleng v. *Allium* 27.

schnide wortz v. *Allium*.

schniedling v. *Allium* 27.

schnirkelschnecke v. *Medicago* 16.

schnirr leng v. *Allium* 27.

schnitkraut v. *Achillea* 8.

- loch v. *Allium* 27.

schnittalge v. *Diatoma*.

- algen v. *Diatomaceae*.
- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- bülten v. *Carex* 38.

schnitterblume v. *Helichrysum* 1.

- blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.

schnittgras v. *Carex*, C. 2.

- kohl v. *Beta* 2; *Brassica* 25.

schnitt'l v. *Allium* 27.

schnittla, schnittlach, schnittlacht v. *Allium* 27.

- lattich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
- lauch v. *Allium* 5, 27.
- ling, schnittloab v. *Allium* 27.
- salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
- zwiebeln v. *Allium* 27.

schnitzelquäck v. *Achillea* 8.

- zerlein v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

schnöder leucel v. *Carex* 32.

- senf v. *Raphanus* 3.

schnödeseuf v. *Barbarea* 2; *Raphanus* 3.

schnödseuf v. *Barbarea* 2.

schnohggerli v. *Phaseolus* 14.

schnöller, schnöllkraut v. *Silene* 8.

schnoorbei v. *Rubus* 4.

schnoppen v. *Stachys* 2, 13.

schnöte v. *Carex*, C. 2.

schnuderbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

- beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
- blume v. *Ornithogalum* 6, 9.

schnupftabacksbleum v. *Arnica* 1.

- tabaksblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.

schnur v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.

- baum v. *Sophora*.

schnürbrand v. *Phragmidium*.

schnüren v. *Agropyron* 4.

schnurflocke v. *Sphaerozyga*.

- frechme v. *Sesbania*.

schnürligras v. *Agropyron* 4.

schnurmoder v. *Epochnium*.

- pilz v. *Rhacodium*.
- quecken v. *Agropyron* 4.
- ra v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- re v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- rohr v. *Calamus* Pr. II.

- schnurschimmel** v. *Monilia*.
 — **strauch** v. *Sophora*.
 — **tang** v. *Chordaria*.
 — **zasel** v. *Mesogloea*.
schnydgras v. *Carex* 2.
schnydtriedt v. *Carex*.
schöaleken v. *Caltha* 2.
schoapegarf v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **pekloaver** v. *Trifolium* 8, 25.
 — **penklaver** v. *Oxalis* 6.
schoapserel v. *Rumex* 3.
schoapskloaver v. *Lotus* 1.
schober v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
schöberling v. *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Fistulina* 1; *Polyporus* 26.
schoblom v. *Aconitum* 8.
schöddeköpkes v. *Briza* 3.
schodecke, **schodek** v. *Euphorbia*.
schoekeloen v. *Hordeum* 6.
schoem v. *Apera* 1.
schoen en muiltje v. *Viola* 34.
schoenanthe v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — **arabique** v. *Andropogon* 13 et Pr.
 — **de l'Inde** v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — **officinal** v. *Andropogon* 13 et Pr.
schoenbloem *n.*, **schoenenbloem** *n.* v. *Hibiscus* 22.
schoenemuultjes v. *Lotus*.
 — **nen en muilen** v. *Aconitum*, A. 8.
 — **nenmuultjes** v. *Linaria* 13.
 — **nepoetser** v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
schoenlapper v. *Viola* 34.
 — **lappers** v. *Ribes* 10.
 — **lappersaloë** v. *Saxifraga* 24.
 — **roos**, **schoensmeerplant** v. *Hibiscus* 22.
schoentjes v. *Aconitum* 8; *Antirrhinum* 2; *Calceolaria* 2, 3; *Delphinium* 5.
 — **en laarsjes** v. *Lotus*, L. 1.
 — **— muultjes** v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Lotus*; *Luzula* 2; *Vicia* 6.
schoetjes en slofjes v. *Lotus* 1.
schofblommen v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — **fonie** v. *Helleborus* 2.
schoffzunge v. *Plantago* 7.
schofgarb v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **hächla** v. *Ononis* 6.
 — **ripple** v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I.
 — **wiermerth** v. *Artemisia* 25.
schoiken v. *Aconitum* 8.
schokkeljoen v. *Hordeum* 6.
schokkeljoen v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — **keloen** v. *Hordeum* 6.
schokoladenerbse v. *Pisum* 5.
 — **kolatfrucht** v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. I.
 — **laster** v. *Sambucus* 7.
schölkraut v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schollera v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
schollkraut v. *Chelidonium*.
schöllkraut v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — **krautwurz** v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. II.
 — **krut**, **schöllwurz** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **wurzelpulver** v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. III.
scholm(e) v. *Agrostis* 1.
scholtgras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — **zia's** v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
schölwurz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
schön mädgen {*em.*} v. *Atropa* 1.
 — **aron** v. *Caladium*.
 — **auge** v. *Cimicifuga* 1; *Coreopsis* 4.
 — **ballen** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — **bart** v. *Calopogon*.
 — **baum** v. *Calodendrum*; *Larix* 3.
 — **beere** v. *Callicarpa*.
 — **blatt** v. *Calophyllum*.
 — **blume** v. *Callianthemum*.
schöne dame v. *Atropa* 1.
 — **distel** v. *Carduus* 1; *Cnicus* 5.
 — **Französ**in v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — **frau** v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. II.
 — **fräulein** v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — **Grete** v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — **hortensie** v. *Hydrangea* 2.
 — **Jacobsblume** v. *Senecio* 15.
 — **kranzblume** v. *Hedychium* 1.
 — **liebe** v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — **Margaret**, s. **Margarethe** v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 — **Margret**, s. **Marie** v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — **menschen** v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — **münze** v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — **nachtviole** v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — **segge** v. *Carex* 22.
 — **taubenessel mit grossen blättern** v. *Lamium* 7.
 — **trichterwinde** v. *Ipomoea* 27.
schöne vrowe v. *Fumaria* 2.
schöne wanzenblume v. *Coreopsis* 4.
 — **wucherblume** v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
schöneck v. *Calligonum*.
schönmairie v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.

- schöner** ampfer v. *Rumex* 24.
 — gartenwilhelm, s. Hans v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — keulenschwamm v. *Clavaria* 9.
 — pfauenschwanz v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 4.
 — tag v. *Convolvulus* 10.
 — Wilhelm v. *Dianthus* 6.
- schönes** hartheu, s. Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 15.
 — mädchen aus Frankreich v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — pfauenauge v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — rispengras, s. viehgras v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — zittergras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
- schönfaden** v. *Calliandra*; *Callistemon*.
 — fahne v. *Oxylobium*.
 — farbe v. *Layia*.
 — federchen v. *Calotis*.
 — frau v. *Atropa* 1.
 — frucht v. *Callicarpa*.
 — fuss v. *Boletus* 5.
 — gras v. *Melica* 4, 5.
 — haar v. *Callicoma*.
 — hacke v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — härke, schönhärle, schönharle v. *Carlina* 4.
 — häutchen v. *Hymenocallis*.
 — heitskranz v. *Callistephus* 1.
 — holz v. *Larix* 3.
 — kamm v. *Eulophia*.
 — kerze v. *Eucharidium*.
 — kranz v. *Callistephus*.
 — kraut v. *Calea*; *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — krone v. *Callistephus*.
 — liebe v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — malve v. *Abutilon*.
 — männchen v. *Calliandra*.
- schonmel** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
- schönminze** v. *Calamintha*.
 — mund v. *Eustoma*.
 — mütze v. *Eucalyptus*.
- schonnooge** v. *Lychnis* 4.
- schönorche** v. *Calanthe*.
 — pfote v. *Chamaeranthemum*.
 — ranke, schönrebe v. *Eccremocarpus*.
 — schnabel v. *Eurhynchium*.
 — schopf v. *Callicoma*; *Eucomis*.
 — staubfädler v. *Calliandra*.
- schönste** narcissenlilie v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — strohlume v. *Helipterum* 4.
- schönstendel** v. *Calanthe*, C. 2.
- schönstern** v. *Aster* 7.
 — stes zittergras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — strahl v. *Layia*.
 — strauch v. *Callithamnion*; *Calothamnus*.
 — strauchfaden v. *Callithamnion*.
- schonwyssmel** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
- schoolhout** v. *Alstonia* 3.
 — master v. *Arum* 2.
- schoonbladboom** v. *Calophyllum*, C. 5.
- schoon(e)** bij dage v. *Convolvulus* 10.
- schoone** dame v. *Atropa* 1.
 — dielytra v. *Dicentra* 4.
 — dillenia v. *Dillenia* 1.
 — fijnstraal v. *Erigeron* 9.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 22.
 — bij nachte v. *Mirabilis* 2; *Oenothera* 3.
 — tingel v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — trechterwinde v. *Ipomoea* 27.
- schoonkruid** v. *Calea*.
 — ooge, schoonoogen v. *Lychnis* 10.
- schoorsteenveger** v. *Iris* 20.
 — steenvegertjes v. *Luzula* 2.
 — zakboom v. *Artocarpus* 5.
- schoosskraut** v. *Bupleurum* 5.
- schoosterknief** v. *Narthecium* 1.
- schopfalge** v. *Chaetophora*.
 — artige hyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2.
 — blume v. *Desmanthus*.
 — fackeldistel v. *Melocactus*.
 — flechte v. *Alectoria*.
 — gras v. *Heteropogon*.
 — hufeisenklee, schopfhufeisenkraut v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
- schopfige** bisamhyazinthe, s. muskathyazinthe, s. traubenhyazinthe v. *Muscari* 2.
- schopfläusekraut** v. *Pedicularis* 2.
 — lavendel v. *Lavandula* 2.
 — lilie v. *Eucomis*.
 — mistblätterling v. *Coprinus* 2.
 — musk v. *Muscari* 2.
 — palme v. *Acrocomia*; *Corypha*.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 12.
 — same v. *Comesperma*.
 — schwamm v. *Coprinus* 2.
 — tragender fingerhut v. *Isoplexis* 2.
 — wurz v. *Dieffenbachia*.
- schoppediefjes**, schoppendief v. *Capsella* 1.
 — penflechte v. *Calicium*.
 — penkrud v. *Apium* 2.

- schöranchel v. *Anemone* 10.
 schorbicken v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — bock v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 schorf, s. der kartoffel v. *Rhizoctonia* 4.
 — flecken v. *Venturia* 1 {II}, V. 2 {II}.
- schorffwort v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 schorfkrankheit der kartoffel v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
 — laddeke v. *Rumex* 10.
 — ladeke v. *Arctium*.
 — lattich v. *Rumex* 4.
 — lattichwurzel v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
 — ling v. *Psoralea*.
 — loddich, schorflöddig, schorflodeke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — mos v. *Lichen*.
 — sporling v. *Stilbospora*.
- schorft v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 schorftang v. *Sporochnus*.
 — tange v. *Sporochnaceae*.
- schorftbloemen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 schorfte v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5. 7.
 schorfwort, schorfworte, schorfworze v. *Scabiosa* 1.
- schörl v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 schörling v. *Aethusa* 1.
- schornagelwurz v. *Cardamine* 5.
 — pioenkroonkruid v. *Coronilla* 2 {non 1; em.}.
- pioenkruid v. *Scorpiurus*, S. 1.
 — renkruid *n.* {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Suaeda*.
- schors v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. II.
 — van bittere kwassia v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — van den kruidnagelboom v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
- schorsekente {I did not note down where I found this name} v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — senaaille, schorseneel, schorseneer, schorse-neere, schorsenele(n), schorsenelen, schorseneren v. *Scorzonera* 1.
- schorsmeel v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 schorsoneel, schorsoneer v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 schorsvrucht v. *Smyrnum*, S. 2.
 schorwort v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — zeneren, schosnele(n) v. *Scorzonera* 1.
- schossbeere v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 schosseneele, schossenele, schossenelen v. *Scorzonera* 1.
- schossem v. *Apera* 1.
 schossgras v. *Lolium* 4.
- schosskraut v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Epilobium* 2.
 — malten v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — maltenkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — maltern v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — melden v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — molken v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — wurz v. *Agropyron* 4; *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.; *Erythronium* 3; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 2.
- schosteenfeger v. *Typha* 4.
 schoswurz v. *Erythronium* 3.
- schötchenmutterkraut v. *Trigonella* 2.
 schotelmos v. *Lecanora*; *Patellaria*.
- schoten, s. der pflaumen v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 2.
- schotendorn v. *Acacia*; *Gleditschia*; *Robinia* 2.
 — mit drey stacheln v. *Gleditschia* 3.
- schotendotter v. *Erysimum*, E. 3.
 — gewächse v. *Cruciferae*.
 — hedrich v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — klee v. *Lotus*, L. 1; *Melilotus* 3 et Pr. II.
 — kümmel v. *Hypecoum* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — ranunkelstrauch v. *Corchorus* 6.
 — tang v. *Cystosira*; *Halidrys* 1.
 — tee v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — tragende spargelbohne v. *Lotus* 4.
 — viole v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium*, E. 1, 3.
 — zwetschen v. *Exoascus* 3.
- schoter v. *Angelica* 3.
 schöterich v. *Erysimum*.
- schothout v. *Solanum* 12.
 schotie v. *Schotia*.
- schotkruid v. *Artemisia* 2; *Sedum* 2.
 Schotsche den v. *Pinus* 78.
 — lindeboom, S. linden v. *Acer* 12.
 — pijn, S. pijnboom, S. spar v. *Pinus* 78.
- schotschen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 schotschken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 schotseneel, schotseneer v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — tel v. *Euphorbia*.
 — telkruid v. *Veronica* 13.
 — teltjes v. *Lichenes* Note.
- schottendorn v. *Robinia*.
 — dornsafft v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — dotter v. *Erysimum* 3.
- schottische gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 78.

- schottische** malve v. *Althaea* 7.
 — rose, s. zwergrose v. *Rosa* 49.
schottischer geisklee v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — liebstock, schottländisches ligustikum v. *Ligusticum* 5.
schöttmarsche blume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
schotwerve v. *Salix* 11.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 2.
schoualbé v. *Schwalbea*.
 — enke, schouinque v. *Schwenkia*.
schoupsuurkele v. *Rumex* 3.
schouwvegers v. *Calamagrostis* 1, 3; *Molinia* 1.
schradel v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
Schrader's grass, S.'s trespe v. *Bromus* 17.
schradl v. *Ilex* 1.
schrakdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
schrale dravik v. *Bromus* 15.
 — haver v. *Avena* 12.
schraubenbaum v. *Helicteres*; *Pandanus*.
 — baumgewächse v. *Pandanaceae*.
 — bohne v. *Prosopis* 2.
 — fichte v. *Pandanus*.
 — lilie v. *Cyrtanthus*.
 — mesquite v. *Prosopis* 2.
 — moos v. *Barbula*; *Tortula*.
 — palme v. *Pandanus*.
 — pinte v. *Cyclanthus*.
 — plumpe v. *Vallisneria*.
schreckbirnen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — blumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — koppen v. *Centaurea* 11 Pr. I *ge.*, C. 18 Pr.; *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Apium* 2; *Centaurea* 18 Pr.; *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Cnicus* 17; *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — stein v. *Gladiolus* 6.
schreiberbaum, schreiberholz v. *Acer* 2.
 — kräutel v. *Satureia* 1.
 — laub v. *Acer* 2.
 — rose v. *Tagetes*, T. 3.
schreibried, schreibrohr v. *Arundo* 2.
schrekdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
schrickkörner v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
schrietwurz v. *Geum* 5.
schriftblatt v. *Grammatophyllum*; *Graptophyllum*.
 — blume v. *Grammanthes*.
 — farn v. *Ceterach* 1; *Cryptogramma*; *Gymnogramma*.
schriftflechte v. *Graphis*, G. 1.
 — flechten v. *Graphidaceae*.
 — frucht, schriftkapsel v. *Grammatocarpus*.
 — mos v. *Opegrapha*.
schrindwurz v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
schrobbe, schrobbe'tjes v. *Dicentra* 5.
schrödl v. *Ilex* 1.
schroefboomen *n.* v. *Pandanaceae*.
 — boonen v. *Helicteres* 1 Pr.
 — orchis v. *Spiranthes*.
 — palm v. *Pandanus*.
schroevenboom v. *Helicteres*.
schroeijend vuurkruid, schroeijende clematis v. *Clematis* 6.
schrópfkopf v. *Cucurbita*.
schrijfvernis [HOUTT. III 545, 546 {em.}] v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.
schrijnwerkersbiezen v. *Equisetum* 3.
schuasternagalan, schuasternagerl v. *Gentiana* 26.
schubaair v. *Ischaemum*.
 — appel v. *Anona* 13.
 — benboom v. *Lepidodendron*.
schü'bchen, schüb'icken, schüb'ickenbeerstrauch v. *Sambucus* 5.
schubbig hardkelk v. *Illecebrum*; *Paronychia* 1.
 — bige liatris v. *Liatris* 3.
 — kruid v. *Spergularia*.
schubleemen v. *Galanthus* 1.
schubvaren v. *Ceterach*.
 — varen {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — wortel v. *Lathraea*, L. 2.
schuchblume v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — lein v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
schucke v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
schuflange v. *Sarcochilus*.
schuhblume v. *Calceolaria*; *Cypripedium* 3; *Hibiscus* 22.
schuimblad v. *Cardamine*.
 — kruid v. *Scrophularia*.
 — papaver v. *Silene* 8.
schuitjes v. *Quercus* 61 Note III.
schulap v. *Haemanthus* 1.
schulblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
schulerblom v. *Primula* 6.
schülerkraut v. *Spilanthus* 1 et Pr. I.
schulholz v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I.
 — holzbaum v. *Alstonia* 3.

- schulkraut** v. *Spilanthes* 1.
 — weide v. *Ligustrum* 4.
schumack v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — markel v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
schummel v. *Mucedines*; *Mucoraceae*.
schümpferblume v. *Eupatorium* 4.
schunderbeer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
schupenwurze v. *Lathraea* 2.
schuppanägali, **schuppanägeli** v. *Dianthus* 6.
schuppenbaum v. *Lepidodendron*.
 — brale v. *Zamia*.
 — faden v. *Lobostemon*.
 — farn v. *Cheilanthes*; *Notholaena*.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria*, C. 3 Pr.
 — gras v. *Ischaemum*.
 — grün v. *Selaginella*.
 — kopf v. *Cephalaria*.
 — kraut v. *Lepidagathis*.
 — miere v. *Spergularia*.
 — porling v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — stachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 10.
 — stäubling v. *Didymium*; *Physarum*.
 — tanne v. *Araucaria*.
 — wurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Lathraea*, L. 2; *Orobanche*; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
 — wörze v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — zweig v. *Lepidozia*.
schuppichter keulenschwamm v. *Cordyceps* 2.
schuppiger flaschenbaum v. *Anona* 13.
 — löcherschwamm v. *Polyporus* 22.
 — stachelpilz v. *Hydnum* 7.
 — zahnständel } em. { v. *Gastrodia* 2.
schuppwürze v. *Orobanche*.
schupwurz v. *Lathraea* 2.
schurfkruid v. *Scabiosa*, S. 1.
schurft op appels v. *Venturia* 1 } II {.
 — der appeltakken v. *Venturia* 1 } I {.
 — der perentakken v. *Venturia* 2 } I {.
schurftblad v. *Cassia* 3.
 — bloemen v. *Taraxacum* 1.
schurfte v. *Cuscuta*.
schurftkruid v. *Scabiosa*, S. 1, 2, 4.
 — mos v. *Lichen*.
 — wortel v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
 — zwam bij peren v. *Venturia* 2 } I {.
schurjan v. *Teucrium* 15.
schurre v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
schurseneele, **schusseneele** v. *Scorzonera* 1.
schursmeel v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
schürwurz v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
schüsselchen v. *Lichenes* Note.
 — farn v. *Woodsia*.
 — flechte v. *Lecanora*; *Ochrolechia* 3;
 Parmelia.
 — flechten v. *Parmeliaceae*.
 — hortensie v. *Platycrater*.
schüsseli v. *Primula* 12.
schüsselpilz v. *Peziza*.
 — raspe v. *Lecanora*.
 — rost v. *Aecidium*.
 — schwamm v. *Peziza*.
schussenelen v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — serbaum v. *Gymnocladus*, G. 1.
schussnelen v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — weid v. *Populus* 13.
 — weide v. *Salix* 40, 55.
schüssweide v. *Salix* 55.
schuster v. *Boletus* 13.
 — holz v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
 — kraut v. *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — nagai, schusternagalar, schusternagelar
 v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — nägele v. *Vinca* 2.
 — nagele, schusternägelen, schusternägerl,
 schusternägerl v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 13.
 — veigalar, schusterveigalar, schusterveigerl
 v. *Gentiana* 26.
schütling v. *Agaricus* 62.
schutsenf v. *Erysimum* 3.
schuttbingelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 1.
schüttkrankheit, s. der kiefer v. *Lophodermium*
 3 Note.
 — telmohn v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. I.
 — tepilz v. *Lophodermium* 3.
schüttgelb v. *Genista* 11 Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. VI,
 R. 13 Pr. II.
 — gries v. *Setaria* 5.
schuttkarde v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — kraut v. *Vaillantia*.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 9.
schüttmohn v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. I.
schuttpappel v. *Malva* 2.
 — pfefferkraut v. *Lepidium* 9.
schüttsenf v. *Brassica* 34.

schuurbies, schuurbiesen v. *Equisetum* 3.

— blad v. *Curatella* 1.

— bladeren v. *Ficus* 31.

— riet v. *Equisetum* 8.

— wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.

schuwen v. *Salvia* 15.

Schuykill grape, S. rebe v. *Vitis* 17.

schwabbelbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

schwabengerste, schwabenkorn v. *Triticum* 2.

— kraut v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. I; *Ledum*.

— öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 2.

schwäbische gerste v. pag. 651 Pr. III.

schwaden v. *Glyceria*, G. 4 et Pr. I; *Panicum*, P. 33.

— artiges riedgras v. *Carex* 26.

— gerste v. *Triticum* 2.

— gras v. *Glyceria*, G. 4; *Panicum* 33;
Setaria 5.

— grütze v. *Glyceria* 4.

— ried v. *Carex* 26.

— schwingel v. *Glyceria* 4.

schwalbee v. *Schwalbea*.

— beerbaum, schwalbenbaum, schwalben-
beere v. *Viburnum* 9.

— benkraut v. *Chelidonium*, C. 1 et Pr. I;
Lysimachia 3; *Ranunculus* 22; *Vincetoxicum* 1.

— benkrautöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.

— benöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II; *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.

— benschwanz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

— benwurz v. *Asclepias*; *Chelidonium*, C. 1;
Curcuma 6; *Cynanchum*; *Doronicum* 1;
Gentiana 4; *Geranium*; *Thalictrum* 6;
Vincetoxicum, V. 1.

— benwürze v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

— benwurz v. *Gentiana* 4; *Polygonum* 10 Pr.;
Vincetoxicum 1 Pr. I.

— benzagel v. *Veronica* 16, 17.

schwalbesbeere, schwalbisbeerbaum, schwalges-
beerbaum, schwalgesbeere, schwalgis-
beere v. *Viburnum* 9.

— ke v. *Lantana*.

— ken, schwalkenbaum, schwalkenbeere,
schwalkenbeerenbaum, schwalkenbeer-
strauch v. *Viburnum* 9.

— kenzagel v. *Veronica* 16, 17.

— kraut v. *Malva* 4.

schwallbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.

schwalmenwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

schwalwenigeleher v. *Dianthus* 9.

— wurzel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

schwamm v. *Agaricus* 11; *Fungi*; *Merulius* 1;
Polyporus 8 Pr.

— von Malta v. *Cynomorium* 1.

— baum v. *Acacia* 28.

— beere v. *Hydnocarpus*.

— brut *ge.* v. *Agaricus* 11 Note.

schwämmchenflechte v. *Peltidea* 1.

schwämme, schwammeli v. *Fungi*.

schwammflechte v. *Baeomyces*.

— holzbaum v. *Bursera* 8.

— holzgummi v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.

schwammiger blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 100.

schwammkrankheit v. *Exobasidium* 4.

— krautwurz v. *Plumbago* 1.

— kürbis v. *Luffa*.

— tang v. *Codium*.

— tee v. *Cetraria* 3 Pr.

— würz v. *Asparagus* 2.

— wurz v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II.

schwanblume v. *Cynoches*.

schwändel v. *Potamogeton*; *Ranunculus* 9.

schwanenblume v. *Butomus*, B. 1; *Cynoches*;
Nymphaea.

— hals v. *Cynoches*; *Lobelia* 4.

— stendel v. *Cynoches*.

schwankende distel v. *Carduus* 5.

— Marienröslein v. *Silene* 16.

schwanzbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— blume v. *Anthurium*.

schwänzel v. *Lolium* 4.

schwanzfarn v. *Adiantum* 3.

— hafer v. *Avena* 2.

— kolbe v. *Antherura* 1.

— pfeffer v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.

— pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 12.

— same v. *Urospermum*.

schwari v. *Caryocar* 3.

schwärkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. I.

schwartenpeterkähm v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.

schwartz tannebaum v. *Picea* 4.

schwartz pfeffer v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.

schwarz astrenz v. *Astrantia* 1.

— bündelholz, s. bendelholz v. *Prunus* 45.

— blätterkraut v. *Anemone* 10.

— cipres v. *Ajuga* 1.

— coriander v. *Nigella* 4.

— flockenblum v. *Centaurea* 11 *ge.*, 16.

schwarz gartendistel v. *Echinops* 3.
 — hammerwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — kimm v. *Nigella* 1.
 — kümich v. *Nigella* 4.
 — maurrauten v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — olemag v. *Papaver* 12.
 — rosentcher, s. St. Jöannisbeer v. *Ribes* 10.
 — ustranz v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — weide { non schwarzweide; em. } v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — wullich, s. wullkruut v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — zisern v. *Cicer* 1.

schwarzahorn v. *Acer* 14.
 — äugige bohne v. *Dolichos* 3.
 — baum v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — beer v. *Rubus* 12.
 — beerblätter v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Melastoma*; *Sambucus* 5; *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beeren v. *Morus* 4 Pr. I; *Rubus* 12 Pr. II; *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I; *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — beerichte heide, schwarzbeerige rauschbeere v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — beerstrauch v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beinigkeit v. *Bacillus* 6; *Fusarium* 5.
 — bër v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bergöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — birke v. *Betula* 12; *Fagus* 8.
 — blätter v. *Anemone* 10 Pr.
 — blatterkraut v. *Anemone* 10; *Paris* 1.
 — braun mädchen v. *Adonis* 1.
 — braunes cypergras v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — buche v. *Fagus* 4.
 — dorn v. *Prunus* 58; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — dornblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — dornrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — dornwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II; *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

schwärze v. *Apiosporium* 1 Note; *Capnodium* 2; *Cladosporium* 4 Note; *Pleospora* 4 Note.

schwarze ackerbohne v. *Vicia* 18.
 — akazie v. *Acacia* 21.
 — alberlen v. *Populus* 11.
 — aprikose v. *Prunus* 24, 55.
 — ballote v. *Ballota* 2.

schwärze der bananen v. *Gloeosporium* 4.

schwarze bechelten v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. III.
 — beine der kohlpflänzchen v. *Olpidium* 1.

schwarze beine der rüben v. *Pythium* 1 B.
 — besinge v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — bibernel v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — bibernell v. *Poterium* 3.
 — bibernelle v. *Pimpinella* 4; *Poterium* 2.
 — bilse v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — birke v. *Betula* 9, 12.
 — blende v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — bocksgeilen v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — brechwurz v. *Psychotria* 4.
 — brechwurzel v. *Psychotria* 4 et Pr.
 — bresillenspäne v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — brustbeere v. *Cordia* 23.
 — brustbeeren v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
 — bulte v. *Ballota* 2.
 — ceder v. *Nectandra* 6.
 — chelgerli, s. chelgerte v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — Christblume, s. Christwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — cordie v. *Cordia* 23.
 — cypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — datteln v. *Diospyros* 13 Pr. II; *Tamarindus* 1.
 — dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 25.
 — dubeköpfl v. *Orchis* 14.
 — eberwurz v. *Cardopatum* 1.
 — edelraute v. *Achillea* 3.
 — eiche v. *Catalpa* 1; *Ilex* 1; *Quercus* 46.
 — eiche von Nord Amerika v. *Quercus* 16.
 — encian v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — enzianswurz v. *Peucedanum* 3 Pr. I.
 — erbis, s. erbse v. *Vicia* 18.
 — erdäpfel, s. erdbirnen v. *Solanum* 44.
 — erle v. *Alnus* 1; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — erven v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — espe v. *Populus* 11.
 — falsche stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — faulbeere v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — faule v. *Guignardia* 1.
 — fäule des kohls v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — faunblume v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — fetthenue v. *Sedum* 7.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 6; *Pinus* 79.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — gabüse, s. garbe v. *Achillea* 3.
 — gärisch v. *Astrantia* 1.
 — schwärze der gartennelken v. *Heterosporium* 1.

- schwarze** gebüsen v. Achillea 3.
 — geilwurz v. Habenaria 10.
 — gemeine gerste v. Hordeum 14.
 — — pilsenkraut v. Hyoscyamus 3.
 — gerste von Tiflis v. Hordeum 14.
 — gurke v. Melothria 1.
 — Hanstraube v. Ribes 10.
 — heckenkirsche, s. heckkirsche v. Lonicera 11.
 — heidelbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
 — herzförmige purgiernuss v. Jatropha 1.
 — himbeere v. Rubus 20.
 — hirschwurz v. Peucedanum 3, 10.
 — hirschwurz, s. hirtwurz v. Peucedanum 3.
 — huckleberry v. Gaylussacia 6.
 — hundsbeer v. Ligustrum 4; Rhamnus 10.
 — hundsbeere, s. hundsbeeren v. Lonicera 11.
 — hundsbor v. Rhamnus 10.
schwärze der hyazinthen v. Pleospora 3 Note.
schwarze ipecacuanha v. Spemacoe 2.
 — Johannestraube, s. Johannesträubel, s. Johannestrübel, s. Johannisbeere v. Ribes 10.
 — Johannisbeere von Nord Amerika v. Ribes 2.
 — Johannistrübel v. Ribes 10.
 — jujuben v. Cordia 23 Pr. I.
 — kanzträubel v. Ribes 10.
 — kardamomen v. Alpinia 2 Pr.
 — kerzen v. Verbascum 4.
 — kichern v. Lathyrus 12.
 — kirschen v. Prunus 8 Pr.
 — klapperschlangenwurz v. Cimicifuga 2 et Pr.
 — knabenwurz v. Habenaria 10.
 — köhlbeere v. Psychotria 4.
 — korallen v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
 — krähenbeere v. Empetrum 1.
 — krätzbeere v. Rubus 8.
 — kratzbeere v. Rubus 12.
 — kronsbeere v. Empetrum 1.
 — küchenschelle, s. kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
 — lärche v. Larix 1.
 — lilie v. Fritillaria 4; Iris 27.
 — linde v. Tilia 3.
 — linse v. Lens 3.

- schwarze** lonitzere v. Lonicera 11.
 — malven v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
 — märzsegge v. Carex 2.
 — maulbeere v. Morus 4.
 — maulbeeren v. Morus 4 Pr. I.
 — meertrübeli, s. meertrübli v. Ribes 10.
 — meisterwurz v. Astrantia 1, 2.
 — meisterwurzel v. Astrantia 1 Pr.
 — moosbeere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 8.
 — muscardine v. Entomophthora 1.
 — mutterwurz v. Astrantia 1.
 — myrobalanen v. Terminalia 6 Pr. I.
 — niesswurze v. Helleborus 2.
 — nieswurz v. Adonis 4; Helleborus 2 et Pr. I; Veratrum 3.
 — nieswurz mit fenchelblättern v. Adonis 4.
 — nieswurzel v. Helleborus 2 Pr. II.
 — nordamerikanische fichte v. Picea 6.
 — — walnuss, s. nuss v. Juglans 5.
 — nusskörn v. Paeonia 6 Pr. III.
schwärze der orangefrüchte, s. der orangenfrüchte v. Pleospora 2 Note.
schwarze orchis v. Habenaria 10.
 — pappel v. Populus 9, 11.
 — pappeln v. Althaea 7 Pr. I.
 — pappelweide v. Populus 11.
 — persimmon v. Diospyros 25.
 — petersilie v. Euphorbia 28.
 — pimpinelle v. Pimpinella 3; Poterium 3.
 — pimpinellwurz v. Pimpinella 3.
 — platterbse v. Lathyrus 12.
 — preiselbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
 — preisselbeere v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
schwärze des rapses v. Leptosphaeria 3.
schwarze rauschbeere v. Empetrum 1.
 — reiskrankheit v. Pleospora 4 Note.
 — ribsel, s. riebisel v. Ribes 10.
 — ringelbeere v. Empetrum 1.
schwärze der runkelrüben v. Helminthosporium 1.
schwarze russische wintergerste v. Hordeum 14.
 — rüster v. Ulmus 4.
 — schachblume v. Fritillaria 4.
 — schiessbeere v. Rhamnus 10.
 — schlangenwurz v. Actaea.
 — schlangenwurz v. Cimicifuga 2 Pr.
 — segge v. Carex 2, 5.
 — steinhirse v. Lithospermum 1.
 — stinkwurz v. Tamus 1.

schwarze stränze v. *Astrantia* 1.

— streu v. *Carex*.

— süsse kirschen v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.

— tanne v. *Picea* 4, 6; *Podocarpus* 8.

— taubnessel v. *Ballota* 2.

— trüffel v. *Tuber* 4.

— tubeköpfe, s. tubeköpfl v. *Orchis* 14.

— ustranz v. *Astrantia* 1.

— virginische birke v. *Betula* 12.

— — kiefer v. *Pinus* 79.

— vogelkirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 45.

— walderbse, s. walderve, s. walderven
v. *Lathyrus* 12.

— waldkirsche v. *Prunus* 8.

— walnuss v. *Juglans* 5.

— weide v. *Prunus* 45; *Salix* 35.

— wilde steinhirse v. *Lithospermum* 1.

— windblume v. *Anemone* 17.

— winde v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.

— wintergerste v. *Hordeum* 14.

— wolfswurz v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.

— wundtropfen v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— zaunrabe v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2{.

— zaunrube v. *Tamus* 1.

— zeder v. *Nectandra* 6.

— zeitbeer, s. zeitbeere v. *Ribes* 10.

— zuckerbirke v. *Betula* 12.

— zwergeiche v. *Quercus* 33.

schwarzeiche v. *Alnus* 1; *Quercus* 65, 69.

— eller v. *Alnus* 1.

— elsen v. *Prunus* 45.

schwarzer ackerkümmel v. *Lychnis* 10.

— ahrand } no?; em. { v. *Styrax* 2 Note.

— ahorn v. *Acer* 15.

— alberbaum, s. allerbaum v. *Populus* 11.

— amerikanischer brechnussbaum v.
Jatropha 1.

— andorn v. *Ballota*, B. 2 et Pr.

— anton v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.

— aprikosenbaum v. *Prunus* 24.

— balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— beerstrauch v. *Sambucus* 5.

— brambeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 12.

— brand v. *Capnodium* 2; *Sphacelo-*
ma 1.

— brand des hofens v. *Capnodium* 2.

— brenner v. *Sphaceloma* 1.

— brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 8.

— brustbeerbaum v. *Cordia* 14.

schwarzer brustbeerenbaum v. *Cordia* 23.

— coriander v. *Nigella* 4.

— däg, s. degen, s. doggert, s. dscheg-
get v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.

— eisenholzbaum v. *Olea* 10; *Scutia* 2.

— emmer v. *Triticum* 2.

— encian v. *Peucedanum* 10.

— enzian v. *Peucedanum* 3, et Pr. I, P. 10.

— erdbeerbaum v. *Melastoma* 2.

— feldandorn v. *Leonurus* 3.

— feldkümmel v. *Lychnis* 10.

— firnissbaum } em. { v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.

— flughafer v. *Avena* 12.

— geimer v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.

— genip v. *Artemisia* 32.

— genipi v. *Artemisia* 27.

— genipp v. *Achillea* 3; *Artemisia* 27.

— germer v. *Veratrum* 3.

— Gottesvergess v. *Ballota* 2.

— Gottvergess v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.

— gummibaum v. *Nyssa* 2.

— habern v. *Avena* 8.

— hafer v. *Avena* 2.

— hartriegel v. *Cornus* 10.

— hirtzpeterlen v. *Peucedanum* 3.

— hohlunder, s. holder, s. holler, s. hol-
lunder, s. holunder v. *Sambucus* 5.

— hopfenbrand v. *Capnodium* 2.

— hörnerschwamm v. *Xylaria* 2.

— indischer balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— ingber, s. ingwer v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.

— japanischer lack v. *Rhus* 27 Pr.

— kirschbaum, s. kirschbaum von Nord
Amerika v. *Prunus* 54.

— kleestrauch v. *Cytisus* 4.

— knoblauch v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.

— knöterich v. *Polygonum* 16.

— kohl v. *Brassica* 33.

— koriander v. *Nigella* 2, 4 Pr. I.

— krebs v. *Plowrightia* 1.

— krullfarn v. *Asplenium* 1.

— krummhals v. *Nonnea* 2.

— kümmel v. *Carum* 4; *Lychnis* 10;
Nigella 1, 4 Pr. I.

— lauch v. *Allium* 17.

— maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 4.

— mehlthau v. *Capnodium* 2.

— milzfarn v. *Asplenium* 1.

— mohn v. *Papaver* 14.

schwarzer mohnsamen v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. II.
 — nachtschatten v. *Scrophularia* 5; *Solanum* 24.
 — päperkähm v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — pavot, s. pawo v. *Papaver* 14.
 — Perubalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 24 et Pr. I.
 — plenten v. *Fagopyrum* 2, 4.
 — rauschbeerenstrauch v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — rettich v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — rettig v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — rhabarber v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — rotz v. *Pleospora* 3 Note.
 — rotz der hyacinten v. *Sclerotinia* 2.
 — rotz der hyazinthen v. *Pleospora* 3 Note.
 — runder walnussbaum v. *Juglans* 5.
 — sago v. *Cordia* 10.
 — sanickel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — sanikel v. *Astrantia* 1, 2.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 3.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 33 et Pr. I et II.
 — streifenfarn v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — tee v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } B{.
 — ullerbaum v. *Populus* 11.
 — walnussbaum v. *Juglans* 5.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21.
 — widerthon v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — winterspelz v. *Triticum* 1.
 — wullich v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — zimmt v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I; *Eugenia* 10 Pr. VII.
 — zuckerahorn v. *Acer* 14, 15.

schwarzerle v. *Alnus* 1.

schwarzes andornkraut v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.
 — bandel, s. bendelholz v. *Prunus* 45.
 — bergöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bilsenkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — binsenkraut v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — birkenholz v. *Betula* 9.
 — blätterkraut v. *Anemone* 10.
 — brasilienholz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — chinaöl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — cypressenholz v. *Taxodium* 1 Pr.
 — dammar, s. dammarharz v. *Canarium* 10 Pr.
 — dattelpflaumenholz v. *Diospyros* 25.
 — ebenholz v. *Diospyros* Note II; *Maba* 1 Pr.

schwarzes eisenholz v. *Olea* 10 Pr.
 — fasanenkraut v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — frauenhaar v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — gichtkraut v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — habichtskraut v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — Johannisträublein v. *Ribes* 10.
 — kerzenkraut v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — knabenkraut v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — kopfried v. *Schoenus* 2.
 — ohrenheil v. *Ballota* 2.
 — pechöl v. *Pinus* Note III } D{.
 — pfersichkraut sub *Polygonum* 16 read
 scharfes pfersichkraut.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Origanum* 9.
 — steinöl v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — Venushaar v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — wallnussholz v. *Juglans* 5 Pr.
 — wanzenkraut v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — welschkorn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — wollkraut, s. wullenkraut v. *Verbascum* 4.

schwarzesche v. *Fraxinus* 17.

— espe v. *Populus* 11.
 — espenknospen v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.
 — fäule der trauben v. *Guignardia* 1.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 6; *Pinus* 34.
 — flockiger ringschwamm v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 34.
 — före v. *Pinus* 78.
 — fuss v. *Melampodium*.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2, 5.
 — händelholz v. *Prunus* 45.
 — hasla v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Acacia* 48; *Dalbergia* 2; *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 10; *Rhus* 5.

schwarzholzige dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — myrsine v. *Myrsine* 2.

schwarzholzrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

— kernige ölpalme v. *Elaeis* 2.
 — kiefer v. *Picea* 6; *Pinus* 34.
 — kopf v. *Catoscopium*.
 — korn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — kraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — kreokt } em. { v. *Asarum* 4.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 4; *Datura* 8 et Pr. IV;
 Lychnis 10 Pr. III; *Nigella*, N. 1, 4 et Pr. I.

- schwärzliche myrobalanen** v. *Phyllanthus* 7 Pr. I.
 — licher weizen v. *Triticum* 1.
 — liches knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 14.
- schwarzlinde** v. *Tilia* 3.
- schwärzling** v. *Habenaria* 10.
- schwarzmund** v. *Melastoma*.
 — mundgewächse v. *Melastomaceae*.
 — nessel v. *Ballota* 2; *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.
 — nesteln v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — nussholz v. *Juglans* 5 Pr.
 — orche v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 11.
 — pappeln v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — per v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — pimpinell v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — plent v. *Fagopyrum* 2.
 — pulverholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — rabenblut äusserlich v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — rauch v. *Achillea* 10.
 — reinswurz v. *Actaea* 3.
 — rindige eiche v. *Quercus* 46.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — rothes rietgras v. *Carex* 2.
 — ruschelrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — russel v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — schlund v. *Melastoma*.
 — senfö v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. III.
 — stendel v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — tange v. *Fucaceae*.
 — tanne v. *Picea* 4, 6.
 — trockenfäule des kohls v. *Pseudomonas* 1.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — waldwürze v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — waldwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 21.
 — weide v. *Salix* 36.
 — weide von Nord Amerika v. *Salix* 35.
 — weizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — werden des krautes v. *Phytophthora* infestans.
 — wurz v. *Actaea*, A. 3; *Anchusa* 3; *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}; *Helleborus* 5; *Scorzonera* 1, 2; *Symphytum* 1, 2; *Tamus* 1.
 — würze v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Actaea* 3; *Helleborus* 5; *Scorzonera*, S. 1; *Symphytum*, S. 2 et Pr. I; *Tamus*, T. 1; *Verbascum* 4.
 — wurzelöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
- schwarzwurzpulver** v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. IV.
 — wurzen v. *Symphytum* 2.
- schwebelholz** v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — rinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Peucedanum* 9.
- schwedelried** v. *Sparganium* 2.
- schwedische ackerbeere** v. *Rubus* 1.
 — glocken, s. glockenblume v. *Campanula* 8.
 — kornelle v. *Cornus* 12.
 — lackmusflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — luzerne, s. lüzerne v. *Medicago* 6.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 5.
 — rapunzel v. *Campanula* 8.
- schwedischer contentinalkaffee** v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.
 — drachenkopf v. *Dracocephalum* 3.
 — heusame v. *Medicago* 6.
 — hartriegel, s. hornstrauch v. *Cornus* 12.
 — kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4 et Pr.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — mehlbaum v. *Pyrus* 19.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 12.
- schwedisches heu** v. *Medicago* 6; *Trifolium* 12.
 — lilienholz v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — moos v. *Ochrolechia*, O. 3; *Parmelia* 1.
- schwefelblümchen, schwefelblume** v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — brech v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — kopf v. *Agaricus* 35.
 — mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — milzkraut v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.
 — moos v. *Rhizocarpon* 1.
 — regen v. *Pinus* 78 Note III.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 28.
 — wurz v. *Peucedanum* 1, 9.
 — wurzel v. *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Peucedanum* 3 et Pr. I, P. 9 et Pr. I.
- schweifaffodill** v. *Eremurus*.
 — faden v. *Cladostephus*.
 — rost v. *Uromyces*, U. 4.
 — same v. *Urospermum*.
 — spore v. *Cercospora*.
 — stendel v. *Dichaea*.
 — tang v. *Cladostephus*.
- schweinbauch** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — blagde v. *Rumex* 2, 5.
 — blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.

schweinbohna v. *Vicia* 9.

- brodt, schweinbrot v. *Cyclamen* 2.
- brust v. *Cichorium* 5.

schweinebilz v. *Boletus* 4.

- brot v. *Cichorium* 5; *Cyclamen* 2 et Pr.
- brotwurzel v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
- fenchel v. *Meum* 1.
- frass v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
- gras v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
- gruse v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
- kraut v. *Calla*, C. 1; *Caltha* 2.
- kresse v. *Plantago* 14; *Senebiera* 1.
- melde v. *Chenopodium* 9.
- nussbaum v. *Carya* 7.
- nüsse v. *Lathyrus* 22.
- nusschickory v. *Carya* 7.
- pilz v. *Boletus* 13.
- post v. *Ledum* 2.
- salat v. *Hyoseris*.
- tang v. *Fucus* 3.
- tod v. *Chenopodium* 14.
- trüffel v. *Rhizopogon* 2.
- uhr v. *Calla* 1.
- wurz v. *Calla*.

schweinkraut v. *Cyclamen* 2.

- kriechen v. *Prunus* 34.
- ling v. *Boletus* 14.
- melde v. *Chenopodium* 9.
- pilz v. *Boletus* 4.
- plagde v. *Rumex* 5.
- salat v. *Hyoseris*.

schweinsauge v. *Paris*, P. 1.

- beutel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.
- bilz v. *Boletus* 14.
- blagde v. *Rumex* 2.
- blumeln v. *Habenaria* 10.
- brechwurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
- brot v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2 et Pr.; *Lathyrus* 22.
- cichorie v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
- fenchel v. *Meum* 1.
- gummibaum ge. v. *Clusia* 2.
- kresse v. *Nasturtium* 5; *Senebiera*, S. 1.
- pflaumenbaum v. *Spondias* 3.
- rüssel v. *Iris* 24; *Sisyrinchium*.
- rüsselartige moräe v. *Iris* 24.
- salat v. *Hyoseris*.

schweinstöckel v. *Taraxacum* 1.

schweinstod v. *Chenopodium* 9.

schweinstrüffel v. *Tuber* 4.

schweintang v. *Fucus* 3.

- tod v. *Chenopodium* 14.
- wurz v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.

schweisbeere, schweissbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.

schweissblüml, schweissblümlein v. *Habenaria* 10.

- kraut v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2 et Pr.
- melde v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- treibende lobelie } em. { v. *Lobelia* 10.
- wurz v. *Petasites* 1, 5.
- wurzel v. *Petasites* 5; *Smilax* 5 et Pr.

schweitzbeeren v. *Viburnum* 9.

schweizer v. *Pinus* 78.

- enzian v. *Gentiana* 15.
- gifthahnenfuss, s. hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 46.
- kerbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- mangold v. *Beta* 2.

schweizerbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

- hose v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Gladiolus* 6; *Mirabilis* 2.
- hosen v. *Mirabilis* 2, 3.
- höslein v. *Mirabilis* 2.

schweizerisches labkraut v. *Galium* 8.

schweizerklee v. *Onobrychis* 3.

- körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- mädeltee v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.
- tee v. *Achillea* 9; *Artemisia* 2; *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

schweizgarla, schweizgarlar, schweizgellar, schweizgerlar v. *Bellis* 3.

schwelch, schwelche, schwelcken v. *Viburnum* 4.

schwelgen, schwelgenbaum, schwelgenbeere v. *Viburnum* 9.

schwelich v. *Viburnum* 4.

schwelke v. *Viburnum*.

- ken v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
- kenbaum, schwelkenhout v. *Viburnum* 9.
- ler v. *Silene* 8.

schwellflocke v. *Oedemium*.

- kraut v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.

schwemme v. *Fungi*.

schwengel v. *Potamogeton*.

schwengsbühnen v. *Vicia* 9.

schwenizkreokt v. *Datura* 8.

schwenkie v. *Schwenkia*.

schwepstockholz, schwepstokholz v. *Acer* 2.

schwerdbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

schwerdel v. *Gladiolus* 6.

schwerdelried v. *Sparganium* 2.

— wurz v. *Allium* 37.

schwerdlilie v. *Iris*.

— riedel v. *Sparganium* 3.

schwerdtlilie v. *Iris*.

schwere jalappe v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.

schwerholz v. *Baryxylum* 1 Pr.

— holzkiefer v. *Pinus* 62.

— kraut v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.

— saat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

schwertbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

schwertel v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6; *Iridaceae*; *Iris*, I. 10.

— telengewechst v. *Iris* 20.

schwertelgewächse v. *Iridaceae*.

— glanzgras, schwertelgras v. *Phalaris* 1.

— lilien v. *Iris* 20.

— ried v. *Sparganium*, S. 2, 3.

— wurz v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I, I. 10.

— wurzel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

schwerthafer v. *Avena* 5.

schwerther v. *Iris* 10.

schwertheu v. *Acorus* 1.

— lilie v. *Iris*, I. 10, 22.

— lilien, schwertlilienartige gewächse,
schwertliliengewächse v. *Iridaceae*.

— ling v. *Gladiolus* 11.

— riedel v. *Sparganium*.

— riedgras v. *Lepidosperma* 2.

— wurz v. *Serapias*.

— wurzel v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.

— zacke v. *Dianella*.

schwertzwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.

schwetzber v. *Vaccinium* 8.

schwiblacka v. *Rumex* 10, 21.

— blume v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— bohna v. *Vicia* 9.

schwicken v. *Viburnum* 4.

— kenblüh v. *Oreochloa* 1.

schwickgras v. *Nardus* 1.

schwidere v. *Berberis* 6.

schwiedel v. *Lolium* 4.

— denbeere v. *Berberis* 6.

— germütterchen v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

— lenbrand, s. der dattelpalmblätter v. *Graphiola* 1.

— lendolde v. *Molopospermum*.

— lenlilie v. *Hymenocallis*.

— lenorche v. *Oncidium*.

— lenträger v. *Tylophora*.

schwieling v. *Boletus* 14.

schwienbüdel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. IV.

schwienwörtel v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.

schwiesche v. *Pyrus* 6.

— gerli v. *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.

schwikgras v. *Nardus* 1.

schwilchen v. *Viburnum* 4.

— baum v. *Viburnum* 9.

schwimkicher v. *Lemna*.

— kraut v. *Cyclamen* 2.

schwimmaron v. *Orontium*, O. 1.

— blatt v. *Salvinia* 1.

schwimmende stachelnuss v. *Trapa* 2.

schwimmender froschlöffel v. *Elisma* 1.

— schwingel v. *Glyceria* 4.

— wasserwegerich v. *Elisma* 1.

schwimmendes gras v. *Glyceria* 4.

— laichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 6.

— rispengras v. *Glyceria* 4.

— saamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 6.

schwimmer v. *Aponogeton*.

schwimmfarn v. *Salvinia*.

— löffel v. *Elisma*.

— scheiberich v. *Apium* 4.

schwinblättli v. *Pyrola* 5.

schwindbalgling v. *Illosporium*.

— blume v. *Helonias*.

— blümel, schwindblümlein v. *Primula* 1.

schwindel v. *Lolium* 4.

— beer v. *Oxycoccus* 2.

— beerbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.

— beere v. *Atropa* 1; *Oxycoccus* 2.

— beeri v. *Oxycoccus* 2.

— gemswurz v. *Doronicum* 5.

— haber v. *Lolium* 4.

— hafer v. *Lolium*, L. 4.

— holz v. *Fraxinus* 5.

— kirsche v. *Atropa* 1.

— korn v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Lolium* 4.

— körner v. *Ananirta* 1 Pr.; *Brassica*
1 Pr. I; *Coriandrum* 1 et Pr. I;
Piper 12 Pr. I.

— kraut v. *Coriandrum* 1; *Doronicum*
3, 4, 5; *Primula* 1.

— lolch v. *Lolium* 4.

— öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

— weisse v. *Lolium* 4.

— wurz v. *Doronicum* 5; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

- schwindelwurz** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III; *Doronicum* 5 et Pr.
- schwindholz** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
- ling v. *Lolium* 4.
 - suchtskraut v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
 - suchtswurz v. *Actaea* 3; *Cimicifuga* 2 }em. {.
 - suchtswurz }em. { v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 - suchtwurzel v. *Actaea* 3 Pr. II; *Cimicifuga* 2 Pr.
 - wurz v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 - wurzel v. *Chelidonium* 1 Pr. II.
- schwinegelsknop** v. *Sparganium*.
- schwinegras** v. *Nardus* 1.
- schwingel** v. *Festuca*, F. 5.
- gras v. *Festuca*.
- schwingfaden** v. *Oscillaria*.
- fäden v. *Oscillatorinae*.
 - kunze v. *Vibrissa*.
- schwinspost** v. *Myrica* 8.
- schwirzelkörn** v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
- schwischarta** v. *Cnicus* 17.
- schwitzerdega** v. *Pisum* 2.
- lein v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 - leinsbaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.
- schwitzttee** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III; *Tilia* Pr. II.
- schwöch-wuchz**, **schwöchwurz** v. *Symphytum* 2.
- schwögerli** v. *Viola* 34.
- sch(w)oiopsoore(n)** v. *Plantago* 9.
- schwölkeblöm** v. *Viola* 34.
- schwollkraut** v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.
- schwülkenöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
- schwulstkraut** v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I; *Spiraea* 16.
- krut v. *Euphorbia*; *Senecio* 42.
- schwulzkraut** v. *Spiraea* 16.
- schwumelen**, **schwumenarn** v. *Scirpus* 5.
- schwumm** v. *Fungi*.
- brut, schwummweiss v. *Agaricus* 11 Note I.
- schwundgras** v. *Armeria* 1.
- holz v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 - kraut v. *Armeria* 1.
- schwurskraut** v. *Senecio* 11.
- schijfcactus** v. *Opuntia*.
- kamille v. *Matricaria* 2.
 - mos v. *Lecidea*.
 - zaad v. *Peltaria*.
- schyfzaad** v. *Peltaria* 1.
- schijnraket** v. *Brassica* 5.
- schijnspurrie** v. *Spergularia*.
- truffels v. *Hymenogastraceae*.
- schynword** v. *Ranunculus* 22.
- schijtbessie**, **schijtbezien** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
- bladeren v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- schytcruyt** v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- schijtgeel** v. *Genista* 11 Pr. I.
- Schytiesch lam n.** v. *Cibotium* 1.
- schijtkazekes**, **schijt-kersen**, **schijtkèsen**, **schijtkes-**
sen v. *Prunus* 8.
- kruid v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Mercurialis* 1.
 - kruyd v. *Mercurialis* 1.
- schytmelde** v. *Atriplex*.
- schijtnoot** v. *Jatropha* 1.
- di Cayenne v. *Jatropha* 5.
- schijtnooten** v. *Jatropha* 1.
- noten v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 - raap v. *Bryonia* 2.
- schytwort** v. *Bryonia* 1 }et 2 {.
- schijtwortel** v. *Potentilla* 18; *Symphytum* 2.
- sciatica cress** v. *Iberis*, I. 2; *Lepidium* 4.
- sciaticakers** v. *Lepidium* 4.
- scie** v. *Biserrula* 1.
- science**, s. de chirurgien v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
- scilaf**, **sciluf** v. *Phragmites* 1.
- scilla** v. *Scilla*, S. 3; *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
- bol v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
- scille** v. *Scilla*; *Urginea* 3.
- blanche v. *Pancratium* 1; *Urginea* 3 Note A.
 - à deux feuilles v. *Scilla* 3.
 - femelle v. *Urginea* 3 Note A.
 - italique v. *Scilla* 6.
 - mâle v. *Urginea* 3 Note B.
 - maritime v. *Urginea* 3.
 - de montagne v. *Haemanthus* 1.
 - officinale v. *Urginea* 3.
 - penchée v. *Scilla* 4.
 - du Pérou v. *Scilla* 8.
 - petite v. *Pancratium* 1.
 - des plages v. *Scilla* 8.
 - rouge v. *Urginea* 3 Note B.
- scimitar pod plant** v. *Entada* 1.
- -podded kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 - pods v. *Entada* 1.
- scimitoo** v. *Passiflora* 8.
- Scinde lac** v. *Zizyphus* 1 Note.
- sciney** v. *Hesperis* 1.
- pi v. *Allium* 6.
 - poule v. *Urginea* 3.

- scirpe** v. *Scirpus*, S. 5; *Stipa* 10.
 — en aiguille v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — des bois v. *Scirpus* 10.
 — cypéroïde v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — en épingles v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — des étangs v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — en gazon v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — des lacs v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — de marais, s. des marais v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — maritime v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — des tourbières v. *Scirpus* 7.
scitaminées v. *Zingiberaceae*.
scitwurz v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2 }.
sclangenmord v. *Scorzonera* 1.
† **sclarea**, *sclaree*, *sclarey* v. *Salvia* 22.
Sclavonian stalk oak v. *Quercus* 61.
scléranthe v. *Scleranthus*.
 — annuel v. *Scleranthus* 1.
scléranthées *ga.*, *scleranthus* v. *Illecebraceae*.
scleranthus v. *Scleranthus*.
sclérie v. *Scleria*.
sclerotienkrankheit der bohnen v. *Sclerotinia* 6 V.
 — der heidelbeere v. *Sclerotinia* 1 Note.
 — des klee v. *Sclerotinia* 8.
 — des rapses v. *Sclerotinia* 6 II.
 — der speisezwiebeln v. *Sclerotium* 1.
sclerotium clavicipitis purpureae v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
sclurich v. *Setaria* 2.
scobien, *scobies* v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — deke v. *Euphorbia*; *Quercus* 61.
scoene cutte v. *Fumaria* 2.
scoke v. *Phytolacca* 3.
scollop gourd v. *Cucurbita* 8.
 — loped-leaved limonia v. *Limonia* 1.
scolopendre v. *Asplenium* 3; *Ceterach* 1; *Phyllitis*, P 1.
 — officinale, s. des officines v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — d'or v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — rude v. *Lonchitis* Note.
 — vraie v. *Ceterach* 1.
scolyme v. *Scolymus*.
 — d'Espagne v. *Scolymus* 1.
scoom v. *Nostoc* 2.
scoots v. *Cicuta* 2.
scopaire v. *Scoparia*.
 — paria doux v. *Scoparia* 1.
scopolie, *scopolier* v. *Scopolia*.
 — polisches bilsenkraut v. *Scopolia* 1.
 — rax v. *Olea* 6 Pr. 1.
scorbutkraut v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. 1.
 — dien v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — dienkraut v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
 — dion, *scordium*, s. des boutiques v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — dium faux v. *Teucrium* 16.
scorflodeke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — word v. *Scabiosa* 1.
scorion v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — rodonia v. *Teucrium* 16.
scorpioenkruid v. *Arnica* 1; *Heliotropium*; *Myosotis*.
 — pioenstaart v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — pioïde v. *Myosotis* 2, 5.
scorpion, s. broom, s. furze v. *Genista* 10.
 — grass v. *Myosotis*, M. 5; *Scorpiurus* 2.
 — iris v. *Iris* 3.
 — plant v. *Genista* 10.
 — senna v. *Coronilla*, C. 1 et Pr.
 — weed v. *Myosotis* 1, 5.
 — wort v. *Myosotis*.
scorpion's tail v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — thorn v. *Ulex* 1.
scorpione v. *Myosotis*, M. 2, 5; *Scorpiurus*.
 — des marais v. *Myosotis* 5.
scorpionenschwanz v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — pionklee v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — pionkraut v. *Salsola* 2; *Scorpiurus*.
 — pionschwanz v. *Echinosperrum* 4; *Scorpiurus* 3.
 — pionskraut v. *Heliotropium* 4; *Salsola* 2; *Scorpiurus*; *Ulex* 1.
 — pionsschwanz v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — piure v. *Scorpiurus*.
 — senelen, *scorsoner*, *scorsonera* v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — sonere v. *Scorzonera*, S. 1.
 — sonère, *scorsonère* d'Espagne v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — sonerwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1 et Pr.
 — wort v. *Scabiosa* 1.
scorzonera v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — vom aussertropischen Australien und Neu Seeland v. *Microseris* 1.
scorzonere v. *Scorzonera*.
scorzonère v. *Scorzonera*, S. 1.
 — d'Allemagne, s. de Bohême v. *Scorzonera* 2.
 — d'Espagne v. *Scorzonera* 1.

scorzonère géant de Russie v. *Scorzonera* 1.

— des prés v. *Scorzonera* 2.

scorzonerwurzel v. *Scorzonera*.

— zonnère v. *Craniolaria* 1.

Scotch *anthericum* v. *Tofieldia* 1.

— *asphodel* v. *Tofieldia* 1, 2.

— *attorney*, *S. attorneys* v. *Clusia*.

— *barley* v. *Hordeum* 6 et pag. 651 Pr. II, III.

— *bonnets* v. *Agaricus* 11 Note I; *Marasmius* 4.

— *broom* v. *Cytisus* 8; *Forsythia* 2.

— *camomile* v. *Anthemis* 6.

— *caps* v. *Rubus* 21.

— *chamomile* v. *Anthemis* 6.

— *cinquefoil* v. *Potentilla* 17.

— *crocus* v. *Crocus* 2.

— *elm* v. *Ulmus* 16.

— *fir*, *S. firr* v. *Pinus* 78.

— *gale* v. *Myrica* 8.

— *garkin* v. *Leontodon* 1.

— *geranium* v. *Geranium* 14.

— *grass* v. *Cynodon* 2; *Panicum* 22, 23.

— *heath*, *S. heather* v. *Erica* 4.

— *kail*, *S. kale* v. *Brassica* 13.

— *laburnum* v. *Laburnum* 1.

— *lovage* v. *Ligusticum* 5.

— *mercury* v. *Digitalis* 2.

— *mist* v. *Galium* 10.

— *myrtle* v. *Myrica* 8.

— *parsley* v. *Ligusticum* 5.

— *pine* v. *Pinus* 78.

— *plane tree* v. *Acer*.

— *primrose* v. *Primula* 6.

— *rose* v. *Rosa* 49.

— *scurvy grass* v. *Calystegia* 2.

— *thistle* v. *Argemone* 3; *Carduus* 5; *Cnicus* 13; *Onopordon*, *O.* 1.

— *wood fir* v. *Pinus* 78.

scotino, *s. bush* v. *Rhus* 6.

scottencruit v. *Iris* 20.

Scottish *asphodel* v. *Tofieldia*, *T.* 1.

— *blue bell* v. *Campanula* 13.

— *filmy fern* v. *Hymenophyllum* 1.

— *lovage* v. *Ligusticum* 5.

— *primrose* v. *Primula* 6.

— *scurvy grass* v. *Calystegia* 2.

scourgeon v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.

scouring rush v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 3.

scourjon v. *Hordeum* 6.

— *sounèla* v. *Scorzonera*.

scourwort v. *Saponaria* 2.

scovies v. *Sambucus* 5.

scrab v. *Pyrus* 21.

scraleve v. *Salvia* 22.

scrambling rocket v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

scrap rubber v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.

— — *tree* v. *Manihot* 2.

scrape-clean v. *Senecio* 18.

scraped ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.

— *er hydnum* v. *Hydnum* 1.

scratch coco v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.

— *grass* v. *Cynosurus* 1; *Galium* 3; *Polygonum* 27.

— *throat* v. *Xanthosoma* 1.

— *weed* v. *Galium* 3.

scratchbur v. *Ranunculus* 11.

screw-auger v. *Spiranthes* 6.

— *bean* v. *Prosopis*, *P.* 2.

— *mesquit* v. *Prosopis* 2.

— *moss* v. *Tortula*.

— *pine* v. *Pandanus*, *P.* 10, 11.

— *pine family*, *s. pines* v. *Pandanaceae*.

— *plant* v. *Helicteres* 1.

— *pod mesquit* v. *Prosopis* 2.

— *tree* v. *Helicteres*, *H.* 1.

screwstem v. *Bartonia* 1.

screyb v. *Pyrus* 21.

scribbly blue gum v. *Eucalyptus* 42.

— *gum* v. *Eucalyptus* 39.

scribe v. *Pyrus* 21.

scripture-wort v. *Graphis*; *Opegrapha*.

scrobiculate turban-top v. *Helvella* 3.

— *felkraut* v. *Scrophularia*.

— *felkruid* v. *Scrophularia*, *S.* 5.

— *fula leaf*, *scrofula weed* v. *Goodyera* 2.

scrofulaire v. *Ranunculus* 22; *Scrophularia*, *S.* 2, 5.

— *aquatique* v. *Scrophularia* 2.

— *des bois*, *s. noueuse*, *s. n. des bois*, *scrofularia* v. *Scrophularia* 5.

scrofulariacées, **scrofulariées**, **scrofularinées** v. *Scrophulariaceae*.

scrog v. *Prunus* 58; *Pyrus* 21.

— *-apple* v. *Pyrus* 21.

scrooby grass v. *Cochlearia* 5.

scrophelkraut, **scrophulaire** v. *Scrophularia*.

scrophulaire *aquatique* v. *Scrophularia* 2.

— *des chiens* v. *Scrophularia* 4.

— *noueuse* v. *Scrophularia* 5.

scrophulaires, scrophulariaächtigen, scrophulariacées, scrophulariées, scrophularinées v. Scrophulariaceae.

scrub birch v. *Betula* 7.

- bloodwood v. *Baloghia* 1. .
- box v. *Hymenanchera* 2.
- boxwood v. *Hymenanchera* 1, 2.
- burr grass v. *Cenchrus* 1.
- cherry v. *Eugenia* 31.
- crab v. *Sideroxylon* 1.
- grass v. *Equisetum*, E. 3 }em. {.
- gum v. *Eucalyptus* 19.
- ironbark v. *Dysoxylum* 4. .
- ironwood v. *Myrtus* 8.
- myrtle v. *Backhousia* 3, 4.
- oak v. *Quercus* 3, 9, 23, 33.
- pine v. *Callitris* 2; *Pinus* 6, 14, 28.
- poison tree, s. poisonous tree v. *Excoecaria* 3.
- redwood v. *Weinmannia* 1.
- sandal-wood v. *Exocarpus* 2.
- she oak v. *Casuarina* 1.
- shrub v. *Commidendrum rugosum*.
- silky oak v. *Villaresia* 2.
- vine v. *Cassytha*, C. 2.
- white cedar v. *Pentaceras* 1.
- wood v. *Commidendrum rugosum*.

scrubby grass v. *Cochlearia* 5; *Equisetum* 3 }em. {.

— oak v. *Lophira* 1.

scrubs v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.

scruby grass v. *Cochlearia* 5.

scryle v. *Agropyron* 4.

scuina v. *Euphorbia*.

sculcap v. *Scutellaria*, S. 3, 4.

scunckweed, scunk-cabbage, scunkweed v. *Symplocarpus* 1.

scuorwortel v. *Symphytum* 2.

scupernong v. *Vitis* 9, 24.

— grape v. *Vitis* 9.

scuppernang, scupernong v. *Vitis* 24.

scurbey wort v. *Cochlearia* 5.

scurby weed v. *Calystegia* 2; *Cochlearia* 5.

— wort v. *Calystegia* 2.

scurfy pea v. *Psoralea*.

— stalked laelia v. *Laelia* 1.

scurvish v. *Oenothera* 3.

scurvy cress v. *Cochlearia*, C. 5.

— grass v. *Barbarea* 2; *Calystegia* 2; *Cochlearia*, C. 5; *Galium* 3; *Stellaria* 4.

— weed v. *Cochlearia* 5.

scutch v. *Agropyron* 4

— grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Cynodon* 2.

scute v. *Euphorbia*.

scutellaire v. *Scutellaria*, S. 3.

— à casque, s. en casque, s. commune v. *Scutellaria* 3.

— à grandes fleurs v. *Scutellaria* 2.

— toque v. *Scutellaria* 3.

scuticair, scuticair v. *Scuticaria*.

scyphanthe élégant v. *Grammatocarpus* 1.

Scythian lamb, Scytisch lam n. v. *Cibotium* 1.

se v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13.

— bright v. *Salvia* 22.

sea ambrosia v. *Ambrosia* 2.

— apple v. *Manicaria* 1.

— arrow-grass v. *Triglochin* 1.

— aster v. *Aster* 20.

— beach orach v. *Atriplex* 10.

— beard, s. b. crow silk v. *Ceramium* 2.

— beet v. *Beta* 3.

— bells v. *Calystegia* 2.

— belt v. *Laminaria*, L. 2.

— bent v. *Ammophila* 1; *Carex* 4.

— berry v. *Haloragis*.

— bindweed v. *Calystegia* 2; *Soldanella*.

— blite v. *Suaeda*, S. 1, 2, 3.

— bottle v. *Fucus* 3.

— buckthorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.

— bugloss v. *Anchusa*; *Mertensia* 1.

— bunias v. *Cakile* 3.

— burdock v. *Xanthium* 3.

— cabbage v. *Crambe*, C. 1; *Verbascum* 9.

— cale v. *Crambe* 1.

— campion v. *Silene* 13.

— carex v. *Carex* 4.

— cawle v. *Calystegia* 2.

— celandine v. *Glaucium* 2.

— centaury v. *Erythraea* 6.

— chamomile v. *Anthemis* 2.

— chickweed v. *Arenaria* 3.

— chitterline v. *Enteromorpha* 2.

— cineraria v. *Senecio* 10.

— coal, s. coale v. *Calystegia* 2.

— coast laburnum v. *Sophora* 8.

— cocoa nut v. *Lodoicea*, L. 1.

— — palm v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— colander v. *Agarum* 1.

— cole, sea colewort v. *Brassica* 12; *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe* 1.

sea cotton weed v. *Diotis* 1.
 — crow v. *Crambe* 1.
 — cudweed v. *Diotis* 1.
 — cushion v. *Armeria* 4.
 — cypress v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — daffodil v. *Hymenocallis* 2; *Pancratium*, P. 1.
 — daisy v. *Armeria* 4.
 — dog's grass v. *Elymus* 1.
 — eel grass v. *Zostera* 1.
 — egg v. *Medicago* 5.
 — endive v. *Haleris*.
 — eryngo v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — fennel v. *Crithmum* 1; *Ruppia* 1.
 — foalfoot, s. folefoot v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — furbelow v. *Saccorrhiza* 1.
 — gilliflower v. *Armeria* 2, 4.
 — girdle v. *Laminaria*, L. 1.
 — girdles v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — goosefoot v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — grape v. *Coccoloba*; *Epheda*, E. 3; *Salicornia* 3; *Salsola* 2.
 — grass v. *Armeria* 4; *Ruppia* 1; *Salicornia* 3; *Zostera* 1.
 — green russule v. *Russula* 17.
 — — whitlow grass v. *Draba* 1.
 — groundsel tree v. *Baccharis* 3.
 — hangers v. *Saccorrhiza* 1.
 — hard grass v. *Ophiurus*.
 — hay v. *Zostera* 1.
 — heath v. *Frankenia*, F. 3.
 — — family *a.*, s. heaths v. *Frankeniaceae*.
 — hedge-hog v. *Medicago* 8.
 — holly v. *Acanthus* 1; *Eryngium*, E. 6, 8.
 — holm, s. holme, s. hulver v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — Island cotton, s. I. katoen, s. Island-wolle v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — kail, s. kale v. *Crambe*, C. 1.
 — kemps v. *Plantago* 8.
 — laces v. *Chorda* 1.
 — lauender v. *Statice* 4.
 — lavender v. *Statice*, S. 4; *Tournefortia* 6.
 — leaf v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
 — lentils v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — lettuce v. *Fucus* 3; *Ulva* 1.
 — lime grass v. *Elymus* 1.
 — liverwort v. *Ulva* 1.
 — lovage v. *Ligusticum* 5.
 — lungwort v. *Mertensia* 1.
 — lyme grass v. *Elymus* 1.

sea mallow v. *Lavatera* 1, 3.
 — marsh grass v. *Glyceria* 7.
 — mat-grass, s. matweed v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 11.
 — membranes v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
 — milk-tare, s. milkweed v. *Glaux* 1.
 — milkwort v. *Glaux*, G. 1.
 — moss v. *Corallina*; *Ulva* 2.
 — navelwort v. *Androsace*.
 — oak v. *Fucus* 3; *Halidrys*.
 — oats v. *Uniola* 1.
 — onion v. *Scilla*, S. 10; *Urginea* 3.
 — orach v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — ouler [LOUD. 432] v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — pancratium lily v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — parsley v. *Ligusticum* 5.
 — parsnep v. *Echinophora*, E. 1.
 — parsnip v. *Echinophora* 1.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — pigweed v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — pimpernel v. *Arenaria* 3.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 56.
 — pink v. *Armeria*, A. 2, 4; *Sabbatia* 2; *Spiranthes* 2.
 — pink family v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 8.
 — points v. *Chorda* 1.
 — pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 5.
 — poppy v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — purse v. *Codium* 1.
 — purslane v. *Arenaria* 3; *Atriplex* 20.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 2.
 — rag-wort v. *Senecio* 10.
 — reed v. *Ammophila*, A. 1.
 — — grass v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rocket v. *Bunias*; *Cakile*, C. 3; *Malcomia*.
 — rosemary v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — samphire v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — sand reed v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — sandwort v. *Arenaria* 3.
 — scurvy grass v. *Cochlearia* 2.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — side..... see seaside.....
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 16.
 — spear grass v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — star, s. starwort v. *Aster* 22.
 — tang v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — tangle v. *Fucus*.

sea tears v. *Cakile* 3.
 — teasel grass v. *Ruppia* 1.
 — thongs v. *Himanthalia* 1.
 — thrift v. *Armeria* 4; *Salsola* 2; *Statice* 4.
 — tithymal-lettuce v. *Euphorbia* 19.
 — tree mallow v. *Lavatera*.
 — trifoly v. *Glauca* 1.
 — trumpet v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — turf v. *Armeria* 4.
 — verbena v. *Abronia* 1.
 — wallflower v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — wand v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — ware v. *Alaria* 1; *Fucus* 3; *Zostera* 1 Pr.
 — waur v. *Fucus* 3.
 — weed see seaweed.
 — wheat grass v. *Agropyron* 3.
 — whipcord v. *Chorda* 1; *Chordaria*.
 — whiplash v. *Chorda* 1.
 — whistles v. *Ascopyllum* 1.
 — withwind, s. withywind v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — wormwood v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — wrack v. *Fucus*, F. 3; *Zostera*, Z. 1.
 — — grass v. *Zostera* 1.
 — — tribe, sea wracks v. *Fucaceae*.

seag v. *Iris* 20.

seagerkraut v. *Satureia* 1.

seal-flower v. *Dicentra* 5.

— of Heaven v. *Polygonatum* 2.

— -wort v. *Polygonatum* 2, 3.

seale-tree v. *Salix* 4.

séalje, **séaljebéamke** v. *Salvia*, S. 15.

seamálch v. *Sonchus* 3.

seamrog v. *Trifolium* 27.

sea-shore blush-wort v. *Erythraea* 6.

seaside balsam v. *Croton* 5, 6.

— barley v. *Hordeum* 8.

— bean v. *Canavalia* 3.

— beech v. *Exostemma* 2, 4.

— brome grass v. *Bromus* 1.

— cat's-tail v. *Phleum* 2.

— catchfly v. *Silene* 13.

— chestnut plant v. *Entada* 2.

— clover v. *Trifolium* 17.

— convolvulus v. *Calystegia* 2.

— cotton weed v. *Diotis* 1.

— crosswort v. *Crucianella* 1.

— crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 19.

— everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 10.

— golden rod v. *Solidago* 7.

seaside goosefoot v. *Suaeda* 3.

— grape v. *Coccoloba*, C. 6, 7.

— — plant v. *Coccoloba*.

— hard grass v. *Lepturus* 1.

— knotgrass, s. knotweed v. *Polygonum* 19.

— laurel v. *Phyllanthus*, P. 10.

— mahaut v. *Hibiscus* 27.

— mahoe v. *Hibiscus* 27; *Thespesia* 2.

— malcomia v. *Malcomia* 5.

— millet v. *Paspalum* 4.

— oat v. *Uniola*, U. 1.

— oats v. *Distichlis* 1.

— ox-eye v. *Borrchia* 1.

— pea v. *Lathyrus* 10.

— plantain v. *Plantago* 8.

— plum, s. plum tree v. *Ximenia* 1.

— potatoe v. *Ipomoea* 6.

— prickly samphire v. *Echinophora* 1.

— purslane v. *Sesuvium* 1.

— radish v. *Raphanus* 2.

— sage v. *Croton* 6.

— sedge v. *Carex* 4.

— spurge v. *Euphorbia* 41, 49.

— trefoil v. *Trifolium* 17.

seaux de Salamon v. *Polygonatum* 3.

seave, **seaves** v. *Juncus*.

seavillos v. *Jasminum* 4.

seaweed v. *Algae*; *Fucus* 3; *Zostera* 1 Pr.

— family v. *Algae*.

— fern v. *Phyllitis* 1.

seaweeds v. *Algae*; *Fucaceae*.

sebadilla, **sébadille** v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.

— barsaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

— bast v. *Daphne* 6, 7.

— bastiantee {em.} v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.

sebde v. *Carex*.

sebé v. *Allium* 6.

— bede v. *Carex*.

sebenbam v. *Juniperus* 28.

— baum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.

— baumblätter v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.

— boim v. *Juniperus* 28.

— sterke v. *Aegopodium* 1.

sebersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

— bestae, sebestans v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

sebesten v. *Cordia*, C. 23 et Pr. I, C. 28.

— cordia v. *Cordia* 23.

— fruits v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

— plum v. *Cordia* 23, 28.

sebesten plums v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

— tree v. *Cordia* 23.

sebestenae v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

sebestenbaum v. *Cordia*, C. 14, 23.

— boom v. *Cordia*, C. 23.

— cordie v. *Cordia* 28.

sebestenier v. *Cordia*.

— bestenpflaumen, sebestens, sébestos v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.

sébestier v. *Cordia*, C. 23.

— en coeur {em.} v. *Cordia* 29.

— à coques v. *Cordia* 7.

— domestique v. *Cordia* 23.

— élégant v. *Cordia* 28.

— à épis cylindriques v. *Cordia* 10.

— à feuilles elliptiques v. *Cordia* 11.

— à — rudes v. *Cordia* 28.

— à fleurs de mirabilis v. *Cordia* 21.

— à fruits soudés v. *Cordia* 7.

— à grandes feuilles, s. à larges feuilles v. *Cordia* 19.

— monoïque v. *Cordia* 22.

— nouveaux v. *Cordia* 24.

— officinal v. *Cordia* 14.

— à parasol v. *Cordia* 30.

— du Pérou v. *Cordia* 18.

— à quatre étamines v. *Cordia* 30.

— toquévé, s. velu v. *Cordia* 32.

— verbénacé v. *Cordia* 13.

— verticillé v. *Cordia* 31.

sebien jari v. *Dolichos* 2.

— bipirarinde v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.

— blad, seblat, sebleder v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— bō v. *Allium* 6.

sebum chaulinoogae v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. III.

— stillingiae v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.

secadon, sécadon, secadou v. *Marasmius* 4.

— cale clavatum, secale cornutum, s. luxurians, secalis mater v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— chel v. *Centaurea* 10.

— chelkraut {a misprint} v. *Capsella* 1.

— chi, séchion v. *Sechium*, S. 1.

séchium v. *Sechium*.

sechswöchnerintee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

— zeilige saatgerste, sechszeilige sommergerste v. *Hordeum* 6.

seck v. *Carex*.

seckelabschnyd v. *Capsella* 1.

— blume v. *Ceanothus*.

seckelkraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.; *Lepidium* 9.

— meister v. *Geum* 7.

secken v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13.

— netta v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.

secour des gens v. *Hordeum* 6.

— geon v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.

secua v. *Fevillea* 2.

— cuaöl {ge. non ga.; em.}, secuatalg {ge. non ga.; em.} v. *Fevillea* 2 Pr. II.

— curidaca, securidaca des jardiniers v. *Coronilla* 1.

— de v. *Sedum*.

— delbast v. *Daphne* 6, 7.

— delkraut v. *Capsella* 1.

— denei, sedeney v. *Satureia* 1.

sedge v. *Carex*, C. 44; *Cladium* 1; *Enteromorpha*; *Iris*; *Spartina* 2.

— family v. *Cyperaceae*.

— grass v. *Carex*, C. 44.

— tribe *a.*, sedges v. *Cyperaceae*.

sedoar *n.* {obsol.} [KIL. 861] v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.

— docke v. *Acanthus* 2.

sédon v. *Sedum*.

— brûlant v. *Sedum* 1.

sedon v. *Sedum*, S. 1.

— téléphe v. *Sedum* 20.

sedre v. *Cedrus*.

— drous v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.

— duar *n.* v. *Curcuma* 8 {also *n.*; obsol.} et Pr. I *n.* {obsol.}.

— duer v. *Curcuma* 8.

sédum v. *Sedum*.

— odorant v. *Sedum* 14.

sedum v. *Sedum*.

— à larges feuilles v. *Sedum* 11.

— pyramidal, s. p. des jardiniers v. *Saxifraga* 12.

— reprise *ga.* v. *Sedum* 20.

† **sedum tertium** v. *Sedum* 1.

seduwaer v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.

— duwer v. *Curcuma* 8.

see steenvinkel v. *Crithmum* 1.

— aiuyv v. *Urginea* 3.

— apfel v. *Ludwigia* 4; *Manicaria* 1.

— bacille, seebacillen v. *Crithmum* 1.

— bälle v. *Posidonia* 1 Note; *Zostera* 1 Note.

— band v. *Halymenia*.

— bast v. *Daphne* 6, 7.

— bazillkraut v. *Crithmum* 1.

— biese v. *Cladium* 1; *Scirpus* 5.

seebinse v. *Mariscus*; *Scirpus* 5, 6.

— binsengras v. *Scirpus* 5.

— blatt, seebloemen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— blune v. *Limnanthemum* 3; *Nymphaea*.

— blumen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— blumensamen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.

— bluom v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— brachsenkraut v. *Isoëtes* 1.

— bright v. *Salvia* 22.

— chrüseli v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— cocos v. *Lodoicea*, L. 1.

— crenich v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— dang v. *Zostera* 1.

seedbox v. *Ludwigia* 1, 2.

— ed plum v. *Diospyros* 27.

— er v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.

— ling v. *Alyssum* 3.

seedorn v. *Hippophaë*, H. 1.

seeds v. *Lolium* 2.

seedung, seedünger v. *Potamogeton* 5.

seedy buckberry v. *Lyonia* 1.

seeëiche v. *Fucus* 3.

— falten v. *Potamogeton* 6.

— fen v. *Calluna* 1.

— fenbom v. *Juniperus* 28.

— fenchel v. *Crithmum* 1; *Peucedanum*.

— fichte v. *Pinus* 56.

seefkesad v. *Tanacetum* 1.

seeflachs v. *Linum* 8.

— gelbaum, seegenbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.

— genkraut v. *Satureia* 1, 3.

— gerblüml v. *Ranunculus* 4.

— gras v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Carex* 4, 6; *Equisetum* 1 Pr.; *Fucus* 3; *Potamogeton* 5; *Statice*; *Zostera*, Z. 1 et Pr.

— gras von Ligurien v. *Posidonia* 1.

— grasblumen, seegrasnägelein v. *Armeria* 2.

— graswurzel v. *Carex* 4 Pr.

— hafer v. *Elymus* 1; *Zizania*.

— haide v. *Frankenia*.

— halden v. *Potamogeton* 6.

— haldenkraut v. *Potamogeton*.

— holdenkraut v. *Potamogeton* 6.

— holderkraut v. *Potamogeton*, P. 2.

— hundslevkoje v. *Malcomia* 5.

— jacobskraut v. *Senecio* 10.

— kamm v. *Limnanthemum* 3.

— kandel v. *Nuphar*, N. 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— kanne v. *Limnanthemum*.

seekannen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— kastanie v. *Sacchorrhiza* 1.

— kebed v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— kenneken v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— kiefer v. *Pinus* 56.

— kohl v. *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe* 1.

— kokosnuss *ge.* v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— kolben v. *Typha* 4.

— königin v. *Victoria* 1.

— krabbe, seekrapp, seekrappe v. *Salicornia* 3.

— kraut v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— kresse v. *Lemna* 4.

— kreuzdorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.

— kruid v. *Sedum* 1.

— kruyd v. *Zostera* 1.

— kugel v. *Cladophora* 1; *Undina* 1.

seel v. *Salix*.

seelaichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 5.

— länder klee v. *Trifolium* 23.

— lavendel v. *Statice* 4.

seelbast v. *Daphne* 7.

seele kroesele v. *Ribes* 15.

seelenholz v. *Lonicera* 20.

— lenpolekten v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— leukoje, seelevkoje v. *Malcomia* 5.

— lilie v. *Nymphaea*.

— linse v. *Lemna*, L. 2.

— linsen v. *Lemna* 2.

— lotenkleee v. *Melilotus* 3.

seem v. *Phragmites* 1.

seemangold v. *Beta* 3.

— mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 6.

— meerstrandslevkoje v. *Malcomia* 5.

— moos v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.

— mos v. *Fucus*.

— myrte v. *Leptospermum*.

— nabelkraut v. *Androsace*.

— najade v. *Najas* 2.

— narzisse v. *Pancratium* 1.

— nelke v. *Armeria* 2, 4.

— nestelen v. *Zostera* 1.

seengreene v. *Sempervivum* 7.

seenkinsen, seenksoen v. *Senecio* 42.

seenuss, seenussn v. *Trapa* 2.

seepcruyt v. *Saponaria* 2.

seeperlenmoos v. *Chondrus* 1.

— pflaume v. *Cladophora* 1; *Undina* 1.

seepkruyd v. *Saponaria*, S. 2.

seeplat v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

- seep luimen** v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — plumpen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — portulak v. *Arenaria* 3.
 — puppe v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — puppen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — rocken v. *Elymus* 1.
 — rose v. *Nelumbium*; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2;
 Rhododendron.
 — rosen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2 et Pr. I;
 Nymphaeaceae.
 — rosen gewächse, seerosenartige gewächse v.
 Nymphaeaceae.
 — rossschwanz v. *Ephedra* 3.
 — röte v. *Crucianella* 1.
 — salden v. *Potamogeton*, P. 6.
 — salten v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — salz, seezalzkraut v. *Salsola* 4.
 — semden, seesemsen, seesende(n), seesensen v.
 Scirpus 5.
 — side beech {wrongly spelt} v. *Exostemma* 4.
 — simse v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — strandathanasie v. *Diotis* 1.
 — strandlungenkraut v. *Mertensia* 1.
 — strandmannstreu v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — strandsampfer v. *Rumex* 16.
 — strandserbse v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — strandsfichte, seestrandskiefer v. *Pinus* 56.
 — tang v. *Fucus*, F. 3; *Potamogeton* 5; *Zostera*
 1 et Pr.
 — tangkohle *ge.* v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — theriak v. *Plocamium* 1.
seetraube v. *Coccoloba*; *Ephedra*, E. 3.
 — mit doppelten ähren v. *Ephedra* 3.
seetrompete v. *Narcissus* 4.
Seeuwsche boone v. *Vicia* 9.
seeverwortel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — webaum v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 8.
 — weizen v. *Elymus* 1.
 — wend v. *Zostera* 1.
 — wermut v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — wersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — wolfsmelck v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — wurtze, seewurz v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Alpinia* 4 Pr. I.
sefel, sefelbaum, sefenbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — fi v. *Calluna* 1; *Juniperus* 28.
 — fibom v. *Juniperus* 28.
sefraan v. *Crocus* 7.
seg v. *Iris* 20; *Sparganium* 2; *Typha* 4.
sêgal v. *Secale* 1.
segapos v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — gelbam v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — gelbaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — gelstern v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — genbam v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — genbaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — genboum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — genkraut v. *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
 — gers v. *Zostera* 1.
ségêrs v. *Armeria* 2.
segg v. *Carex*; *Iris*, I. 20.
segge v. *Carex*, C. 2; *Cladium* 1; *Glyceria* 1;
 Scirpus 10.
 — gen v. *Cyperaceae*.
 — genwurzel v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
 — ger v. *Carex* 2; *Glyceria* 1.
 — gin v. *Carex*; *Iris* 20; *Sparganium* 2.
 — gins v. *Carex*.
 — grom, seggrum, seggrums v. *Senecio* 18.
seggs v. *Carex*; *Sparganium* 2; *Typha* 4.
seggy v. *Acer* 12; *Senecio* 18.
seghiou, segle v. *Secale* 1.
 — glin, séglin v. *Bromus* 13.
segminz v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — müntz v. *Ballota* 2; *Marrubium* 3.
sego, sego-lily v. *Calochortus* 5.
segra-seed, s.-s. plant v. *Fevillea* 2.
segs v. *Iris* 20.
segue v. *Conium* 1.
 — gué, seguel v. *Secale* 1.
séguine v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
seguine rouge v. *Smilax* 10.
sehblommen, seheblumen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nym-*
 phaea 2.
 — mer v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
sehmsblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
sehnengras v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
 — nentang v. *Chondria*; *Chordaria*.
sehnsuchtsblätter v. *Maianthemum* 1 Pr.
sehr bitterer mondsame {em.} v. *Jateorhiza* 1.
 — gelbe iris v. *Iris* 7.
 — grosser milder monstros pfeffer v. *Capsi-*
 cum 12.
 — kleine röte v. *Sherardia* 1.
 — schöne melanorhää v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
 — übelriechende iris v. *Iris* 9.

sehr wohlriechende rose v. *Rosa* 32.

— wohlriechender jasmin v. *Jasminum* 7.

séhu, **sehu**, **sehuc** v. *Sambucus* 5.

sei v. *Gladiolus* 13.

— benbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.

seichblume v. *Taraxacum* 1.

seicherin v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. V.

— de v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 7; *Zea* 4 Pr. II.

seidel v. *Daphne* 7.

— bast v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7 et Pr. II.

— bastartige, seidelbastgewächse v. *Thymelaeaceae*.

— bastfrüchte v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.

— bastrinde v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.

— baststaude v. *Daphne* 6, 7.

— bastweide v. *Salix* 16.

— bastwurzel v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. III.

— baum v. *Daphne* 7.

— beere v. *Daphne* 7; *Solanum* 12.

seideln v. *Thymelaeaceae*.

seidenartige muntingie v. *Muntingia* 1.

— baumwollbaum, s. *Ostindiens* v. *Bombax* 3.

— baumwolle v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Ochroma* 1 Pr. II.

— baumwollenbaum v. *Bombax*.

— binse v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

— frucht v. *Asclepias*.

— gras v. *Agave* 9 Pr.; *Yucca* 4.

— hahnenfuss, seidenhahnfuss v. *Ranunculus* 30.

— holz v. *Chloroxylon* 1 et Pr. I; *Ferolia* 1 Pr.

— kraut v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.

— linde v. *Muntingia*.

— moos v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.

— pflanze v. *Apocynum*, A. 2; *Asclepias*, A. 5.

— pflanzen, seidenpflanzengewächse v. *Asclepiadaceae*.

— raupeneiche v. *Quercus* 19.

— raupenkrankheit v. *Botrytis* 1.

— raupenpilz v. *Botrytis*, B. 1.

— rebe v. *Periploca* 1.

— rosentee v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— staude v. *Asclepias* 5.

— würmerhorn v. *Acer* 17.

seidjes v. *Geissorhiza*.

seife v. *Juncus*.

seifenagave, **seifenaloë** *ge.* v. *Agave* 3.

— äpfel v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.

— baum v. *Quillaja* 1; *Sapindus*, S. 5.

seifenbaumfett v. *Sapindus* 8 Pr. II.

— baumgewächse v. *Sapindaceae*.

— beerbaum v. *Sapindus*.

— beere v. *Sapindus*, S. 5.

— beeren v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr., S. 8 Pr. I.

— blume v. *Gypsophila* 2.

— holz v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.

— kraut v. *Alisma* 1; *Gypsophila* 2; *Saponaria*, S. 2 et Pr. I.

— nuss v. *Sapindus* 5.

— nüsse v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.

— ramsel v. *Monnina*.

seifenrinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.

— von Maracaibo v. *Mimosa* Note II.

seifenspiere v. *Quillaja*.

— wurz, seifenwürze v. *Saponaria* 2.

seifenwurzel v. *Saponaria* 2 et Pr. II.

— der alten v. *Saponaria* 2.

seifert v. *Galeopsis* 4.

seifkrut v. *Gentiana* 10.

— ret, seifrit v. *Galeopsis* 4.

seigle v. *Secale*, S. 1 et Pr. I.

— d'automne v. *Secale* 2.

— bâtard v. *Bromus* 13.

— céréal, s. de Cérés v. *Secale* 1.

— commun v. *Secale* 1, 2.

— cornu v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— cultivé v. *Secale* 1.

— à éperon, s. ergoté, s. ergotisé v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— d'été v. *Secale* 4.

— faux v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.

— géant v. *Secale* 3.

— d'hiver, s. hivernage, s. hivernal v. *Secale* 2.

— luxuriant v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— marais v. *Secale* 1.

— de mars v. *Secale* 1, 4.

— — mer v. *Elymus* 1.

— multicaule v. *Secale* 3.

— noir v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— du Nord v. *Secale* 3.

— ordinaire v. *Secale* 1, 2.

— de Pâques v. *Secale* 1, 4.

— — Pologne v. *Triticum* 4.

— du printemps v. *Secale* 1, 4 } em. {.

— de Russie v. *Triticum* 4.

— — la St. Jean v. *Secale* 3.

— trémois v. *Secale* 1, 4.

seigne-nez *ga.* v. *Achillea* 8.

seihgras, seihkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — krautsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
seiken v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13.
seile v. *Salix* 11.
seilelse v. *Ventilago*.
 — kraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. I.
seille v. *Hedysarum* 1; *Secale* 1.
seilweide v. *Salix* 11, 55.
seinegré v. *Trigonella* 2.
seioeh de pachara v. *Boletus* 2 {em.}, 9.
 — seh poras {em.} v. *Boletus* 2.
 — sioen v. *Senecio* 42.
 — te v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — tenfrucht v. *Ectocarpus* 1.
 — tenköpfchen v. *Pleuridium*.
seitholt v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
seive v. *Juncus*.
seixh de pachera v. *Boletus* 9.
 — peras v. *Boletus* 2.
seixh de paquera v. *Boletus* 9.
sejalakazie v. *Acacia* 68.
séjé mari v. *Tamus* 1.
sek v. *Carex*; *Glyceria* 1; *Scirpus* 5.
sekadelle v. *Ornithopus* 2.
 — ké v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — kelmeister v. *Geum* 7.
 — ken v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13.
 — ker, sekeren v. *Cicer* 1.
sekgras v. *Carex*.
 — kedief v. *Capsella* 1.
 — kop v. *Carex*.
sélage v. *Lycopodium* 19; *Selago*.
selagids v. *Selaginaceae*.
sélagine v. *Lycopodium* 19; *Selago*.
selagineeën n., selagineen, sélaginéés v. *Selaginaceae*.
 — lagnella, sélaginelle, selaginelle v. *Selaginella*.
 — lago family v. *Selaginaceae*.
 — lap v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
selasian hout v. *Cinnamomum* 10 Pr. I.
 — olie v. *Cinnamomum* 10 Pr. II.
selasih hidjau olie v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. II.
 — mekar olie v. *Ocimum* 1 Note.
selba, selbe v. *Salvia* 15.
 — benblätter v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
selbheide v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — heila v. *Salvia* 15.
selbin v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
 — biszunge v. *Ranunculus* 45.

selbstheil v. *Prunella*, P. 3 et Pr.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
selder, sêldére, selderée, seldereej, selderie, selderieë, selderieje v. *Apium* 2.
 — deriewortel v. *Apium* 3.
 — derij v. *Apium* 2.
seldje v. *Salvia*.
seldoanje v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — driak v. *Apium* 3.
 — drie v. *Apium* 2.
sele v. *Salix*.
selendine v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — lene v. *Sesbania* 1.
sêleri {em.}, selering, selery v. *Apium* 2.
self v. *Salvia*, S. 15 et Pr. I.
 — -heal v. *Pimpinella* 4; *Prunella*, P. 3; *Sanicula* 3.
selfe, self v. *Salvia* 15.
selgreen v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — guacha v. *Datura* 7.
 — heila {em.}, selheile {em.} v. *Salvia* 15.
seliadoone v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — lie, sélin, selin v. *Selinum*.
sélin à feuilles de carvi v. *Selinum* 2.
selino v. *Apium* 2.
 — linum v. *Selinum*.
 — liunk, seljung v. *Valeriana* 1.
sellen v. *Salix* 11.
 — lenbaum v. *Populus* 11.
 — lenholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — ler v. *Apium* 2.
 — leri v. *Apium*.
 — leriak v. *Apium* 3.
sellerie v. *Apium*, A. 2.
 — blättriger hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — fichte v. *Phyllocladus*.
 — samen v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
 — tanne von Tasmanien, selleriewipfelfichte v. *Phyllocladus* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. II; *Carum* 9 Pr. III.
selleriknollen v. *Apium* 3.
 — tanne von Neu-Seeland v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — wurzeln v. *Apium* 3.
sellery, sellerij v. *Appium* 2.
 — -pin {in my opinion a misprint in ULRICH} v. *Phyllocladus*.
sellholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
selliga v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — ly v. *Salix*.
selonnen, selötten v. *Allium* 4.

selotten v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. I.
 selsate v. *Ranunculus* 11, 15; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — tener hautfarn v. *Hymenophyllum* 2.
 — ve v. *Salvia*, S. 15.
 — venblätter, selver v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — vi v. *Salvia* 15.
 semala v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 sembden v. *Juncus*.
 semboengolie v. *Blumea* 1 Pr. III.
 semde v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus* 5.
 — den v. *Juncus*.
 seme v. *Luzula*.
 sémécarpe v. *Semecarpus*.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 semede v. *Juncus*.
 — mel, semele v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — melier v. *Bauhinia*.
 — melkraut v. *Glaux* 1.
 — melle du Pape v. *Lunaria* 1; *Opuntia*, O. 13.
 — mellier v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — melmehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 semen see also semina.
 — abelmoschi v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — abri pectorii v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
 — acanthii v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. III.
 — acetosae officinalis v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. III.
 — acmellae v. *Spilanthes* 1 Pr. II.
 — aconiti lycoctoni v. *Aconitum* 7 Pr. III.
 — — napelli v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. IV.
 — — neomontani v. *Aconitum* 2 Pr. III.
 — — variegati v. *Aconitum* 11 Pr. II.
 — adjowaen v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — agni casti v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.
 — ajowani v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — alcae aegyptiacae, s. a. moschatae v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — alliariae v. *Sisymbrium* 1 Pr. II.
 — althaeae v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. V.
 — amaranti farinacei v. *Amaranthus* 11 Pr.
 — ammeos vulgaris v. *Ammi* 1 Pr.; *Sison* 1 Pr.
 — ammi vulgaris v. *Ammi* 1 Pr.
 — amomi v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I; *Sison* 1 Pr.
 — anacardii, s. a. occidentalis v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — anacardii orientalis v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — anethi v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — angelicae, s. a. sativae v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. I.
 — angelicae sylvestris v. *Angelica* 3 Pr. II.

semen anguriae v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
 — anisi v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — — badianis, s. a. stellati v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — — vulgaris v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — anticholericæ v. *Sophora* 8 Pr. I.
 — apii v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.
 — — montani v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. III.
 — aquilegiae v. *Aquilegia* 6 Pr. III.
 — arachidis v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. II.
 — araucariae brasiliæ v. *Araucaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — arecae v. *Areca* 1 Pr. II.
 — — ex palma sylvestri v. *Areca* 2 Pr.
 — — pulverisatum v. *Areca* 1 Pr. III.
 — artemisiae campestris, s. a. rubrae v. *Artemisia* 9 Pr. II.
 — asparagi v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. III.
 — astragali baetici v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.
 — avenae v. *Avena* 8 Pr. I et Pr. II.
 — — excorticatum v. *Avena* 8 Pr. II.
 — badiani v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — bardanae v. *Arctium* 2 Pr. III.
 — — minoris v. *Xanthium* 3 Pr. II.
 — behen v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. II.
 — belladonnae v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bombacis v. *Gossypium* Note {III}.
 — bonducellae v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — botryos v. *Chenopodium* 5 Pr. II.
 — brassicae v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
 — — erucae v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
 — cajani indici v. *Cajanus* 1 Pr.
 — cajeputi v. *Amomum* 5 Note.
 — Calabar, s. calabarica, s. calabariense v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — calcitrippae v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. III.
 — calcitrapae v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. III.
 — camelinae, s. camelini v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. I.
 — canariense v. *Phalaris* 3 Pr.
 — cannabis v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
 — capsici v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — cardamomi, s. c. minoris, s. c. minus v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — cardamomum medium, s. c. rotundum v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.
 — cardui benedicti v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. IV.
 — — Mariae, s. c. Mariani v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — stellati v. *Centaurea* 6 Pr. III.
 — — tomentosae v. *Onopordon* 1 Pr. III.
 — carthami, s. c. tinctorii v. *Carthamus* 3 Pr. II.

semen carvi v. Carum 4 Pr. I.
 — cataputiae majoris v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
 — — minoris v. Euphorbia 31 Pr. I.
 — catjang tohoo v. Vigna 2 Pr.
 — cedronis v. Simaba 1.
 — cembrae v. Pinus 9 Pr. I.
 — cervariae nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. II.
 — chamaeleae v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
 — chaulmoograe v. Gynocardia 1 Pr. II.
 — cheiri v. Cheiranthus 1 Pr. III.
 — chenopodii anthelmintici v. Chenopodium 2 Pr. II.
 — chia v. Salvia Note.
 — chichmae v. Cassia 1 Pr.
 — ciceris v. Cicer 1 Pr.
 — cichorei v. Cichorium 5 Pr. VI } non C.
 6 Pr. VI; em. {
 — cicutae v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
 — cinae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — cinae germanicum, s. c. hungaricae, s. c. hungaricum v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
 — cismae v. Cassia 1 Pr.
 — citri v. Citrus 22 Pr. VI.
 — citrulli v. Citrullus 2 Pr. I.
 — coccognidii v. Daphne 7 Pr. I.
 — cocculi v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
 — cochleariae v. Cochlearia 5 Pr. II.
 — coculi indici, s. c. levantici v. Anamirta 1 Pr.
 — coffeae, s. c. arabicae v. Coffea 1 Pr. III.
 — colae v. Cola 1 Pr. I.
 — colchici v. Colchicum 2 Pr. III.
 — colocynthidum } add. { v. Citrullus 1 Pr. III.
 — conii, s. c. maculati v. Conium 1 Pr. II.
 — consolidae, s. c. regalis v. Delphinium 5 Pr. III.
 — contra v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I; Chenopodium 2; Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
 — contra des boutiques v. Artemisia 19.
 — contra vermes v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — coriandri v. Coriandrum 1 Pr. I.
 — corrudae v. Asparagus 1 Pr. II.
 — crotonis, s. c. tigilii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
 — cubebae v. Piper 12 Pr. I.
 — cucumeris v. Cucumis 16 Pr. III.
 — cucurbitae v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II; Lagenaria 2 Pr. II.
 — cucurbitae lagenariae v. Lagenaria 2 Pr. II.
 — cumini v. Cuminum 1 Pr. I.
 — curcadis v. Jatropa 1 Pr. I.

semen cydoniae, s. cydoniorum, s. c. germanicum v. Pyrus 13 Pr. III.
 — cymini v. Cuminum 1 Pr.
 — cynae v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — cynosbati v. Rosa 9 Pr. I.
 — daturae } add. { v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
 — — albae } add. { v. Datura 5 Pr. II.
 — dauci } add. { v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
 — — cretici v. Athamanta 1 Pr.
 — — sylvestris v. Daucus 2 Pr. II.
 — digitalis v. Digitalis 2 Pr. III.
 — diptericis v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
 — dolichi uniflori v. Dolichos 1 Pr.
 — echitis antidysentericae v. Holarrhena 1 Pr. II.
 — eleusinis coracanae v. Eleusine 2 Pr. I.
 — erucae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
 — — sativae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I; Eruca 1 Pr.
 — ervi lentis v. Lens 1 Pr.
 — erysimi, s. e. vulgaris v. Sisymbrium 5 Pr. II.
 — evonymi, s. e. europaei v. Euonymus 3 Pr. III.
 — fabae v. Vicia 9 Pr. III.
 — fabarum v. Phaseolus Pr. I.
 — faeni graeci, s. faenugraeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
 — faenugraeci pulverisatum v. Trigonella 2 Pr. II.
 — fagopyri v. Fagopyrum 2 Pr. I.
 — foeni graeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
 — foeniculi v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
 — — aquatici, s. f. caballini v. Oenanthe 5 Pr. II.
 — — cretici, s. f. dulcis v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
 — — germanicum v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
 — — romani v. Foeniculum 2 Pr. I.
 — — vulgaris v. Foeniculum 1 Pr. III.
 — foenu graeci v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
 — fraxini v. Fraxinus 5 Note.
 — fumariae v. Fumaria 2 Pr. II.
 — galegae nemorensis vernae v. Lathyrus 23 Pr.
 — genistae v. Cytisus 8 Pr. III; Genista 11 Pr. IV.
 — gentianae nigrae v. Peucedanum 3 Pr. II.
 — githaginis v. Lychnis 10 Pr. III.
 — gossypii v. Gossypium Note } III {.

- semen** graminis mannae v. *Glyceria* 4 Pr. I.
 — — sanguinalis, s. g. sanguinarii v. *Panicum* 33 Pr.
 — guizotiae oleiferae v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
 — gynocardiae v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
 — harmalae v. *Peganum* 1 Pr. I.
 — heliotropii majoris v. *Heliotropium* 4 Pr. II.
 — hellebori nigri v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — hordei v. pag. 651 Pr. II.
 — huigan v. *Schinus* 1 Pr.
 — hyoscyami v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — hyperici v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. III.
 — hyssopi v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — Ignatii v. *Strychnos* 7 Pr.
 — irionis v. *Sisymbrium* 4 Pr. II, S. 5 Pr. II.
 — ischaemi v. *Panicum* 33 Pr.
 — jequirity v. *Abrus* 1 Pr. II.
 — juglandis v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
 — junci floridi {em.} v. *Butomus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — maximi v. *Scirpus* 5 Pr. II.
 — kaladana {add.}, s. kaladanae v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
 — lacrymae Jobi v. *Coix* 1 Pr.
 — lactucae, s. l. sativae v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. II.
 — lappae minoris v. *Xanthium* 3 Pr. II.
 — lathyri tuberosi v. *Lathyrus* 22 Pr. I.
 — lathyridis majoris v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
 — levantici v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.
 — levistici, s. ligustici v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.
 — linariae v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. II.
 — linguae avis v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — lini v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — — pulverisatum v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.
 — — sativi v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
 — lithospermi v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
 — — nigri v. *Lithospermum* 1 Pr. II.
 — lolii v. *Lolium* 4 Pr.
 — — officinarum v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. III.
 — lumbricorum v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — lupini v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — lycopodii v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — — selaginoidis v. *Selaginella* 6 Pr.
 — madae sativae v. *Madia* 3 Pr. I.
 — maidis {add.} v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VI.
 — mannae v. *Panicum* 33 Pr.
 — mei v. *Meum* 1 Pr. I.
 — melampyri v. *Melampyrum* 2 Pr. I.
 — — lutei v. *Melampyrum* 5 Pr.
 — melonis, s. melonum v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
- semen** mezerei v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. I.
 — milii v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.
 — — solis v. *Lithospermum* 4 Pr.
 — mucunae giganteae v. *Mucuna* 2 Pr.
 — myagri v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. I.
 — myristicae, s. m. moschatae v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
 — myristicae tomentosae v. *Myristica* 6 Pr.
 — nasturtii hortensis v. *Lepidium* 10 Pr. II.
 — nenupharis v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. III.
 — nigellastri v. *Lychnis* 10 Pr. III.
 — nissoliae arboreae v. *Machaerium* 2 Pr.
 — nymphaeae, s. n. albae v. *Nymphaea* 2 Pr. III.
 — oleris atri v. *Smyrnum* 2 Pr. II.
 — oreoselini v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. III.
 — oryzae v. *Oryza* 1 Pr. II.
 — oxyscheni v. *Oenanthe* 2 Pr. II.
 — paeoniae v. *Paeonia* 4 Pr., P. 6 Pr. III.
 — panici v. *Panicum* 20 Pr.
 — papaveris v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. V, P. 13 Pr. II.
 — — albi v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — — nigri v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. II.
 — paradisi v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — pastinacae, s. p. sylvestris v. *Peucedanum* 13 Pr. II.
 — pedicularis v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — pegani v. *Peganum* 1 Pr. I.
 — peponum v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — perfoliatae v. *Bupleurum* 5 Pr. II.
 — persicorum v. *Prunus* 49 Pr. IV.
 — petroselini v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
 — — macedonici v. *Athamanta* 2 Pr.
 — phalangii v. *Anthericum* 1 Pr., A. 2 Pr.
 — — non ramosi v. *Anthericum* 1 Pr.
 — — ramosi v. *Anthericum* 2 Pr.
 — pharbitidis v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
 — phaseoli v. *Phaseolus* Pr. I.
 — — mungo v. *Phaseolus* 10 Pr.
 — — pulverisatum v. *Phaseolus* Pr. II.
 — phellandrii, s. p. aquatici v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — physostigmatis, s. p. venenosi v. *Physostigma* 1 Pr.
 — pimpinellae, s. p. albae, s. p. nostratis v. *Pimpinella* 4 Pr. III.
 — pineae v. *Pinus* 60 Pr. I.
 — piperis indici, s. p. presiliani v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — piscatorii v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

semen pithecoctenii muricati v. Pithecoctenium 2 Pr.
 — plantaginis v. Plantago 6 Pr. III, P. 7 Pr. III.
 — — angustifoliae, s. p. minoris v. Plantago 6 Pr. III.
 — porri v. Allium 20 Pr. III.
 — portulacae v. Portulaca 2 Pr. II.
 — psyllii, s. pulicariae v. Plantago 12 Pr.
 — pyrethri rosei v. Chrysanthemum 6 Pr. II.
 — quercus v. Quercus Note I, Q. 61 Note IV.
 — ramtillae v. Guizotia 1 Pr. I.
 — rapistri albi v. Raphanus 3 Pr. I.
 — — arborum v. Brassica 34 Pr.
 — ribium v. Ribes 15 Pr. III.
 — ricini, s. r. africana, s. r. lividi, s. r. majoris, s. r. vulgaris v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.
 — rubi idaei v. Rubus 15 Pr. III.
 — rusci v. Ruscus 1 Pr. III.
 — rutae v. Ruta 1 Pr. III.
 — — silvestris v. Peganum 1 Pr. I.
 — sabadillae v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisatum v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. II.
 — sabadilli v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
 — salviae v. Salvia 15 Pr. IV.
 — — hispanicae v. Salvia Note.
 — sambuci v. Sambucus 5 Pr. VII.
 — Sancti Ignatii v. Strychnos 7 Pr.
 — sanctum, s. s. santonicae, s. s. santonici, s. s. santonicum v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — saxifragae anglicae v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
 — scirpi majoris v. Scirpus 5 Pr. II.
 — scorzonerae v. Scorzonera 2 Pr. III.
 — sedoariae, s. s. sementine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — sequirity v. Abrus 1 Pr. II.
 — seriphii v. Artemisia 7 Pr.
 — serratulae v. Vernonia 2 Pr. I.
 — sesami v. Sesamum 1 Pr. I; Vitex 1 Pr. II.
 — — vulgaris {em.} v. Camelina 1 Pr. I.
 — seseleos, s. s. massiliensis v. Seseli 5 Pr.
 — — pratensis v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
 — seseli v. Laserpitium 5 Pr.
 — — cretici v. Tordylium 2 Pr. II.
 — silai v. Silaus 1 Pr. I.
 — sileris montani v. Laserpitium 5 Pr.
 — siliquastri v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
 — simabae, s. s. cedronis v. Simaba 1 Pr.
 — sinapeos v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, 33 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.

semen sinapeos nigrae v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
 — sinapis v. Brassica 1 Pr. I, B. 33 Pr. I.
 — — albae v. Brassica 1 Pr. I.
 — — junceae v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
 — — nigrae v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
 — — rubrum, s. s. rugosum v. Brassica 6 Pr. I.
 — — viridis v. Brassica 33 Pr. I.
 — sine v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.
 — smyrnii v. Smyrnium 2 Pr. II.
 — sojae hispidae v. Glycine 2 Pr. I.
 — sophiae, s. s. chirurgorum v. Sisymbrium 6 Pr. II.
 — spinae albae v. Onopordon 1 Pr. III.
 — staphidis agriae, s. staphisagriae v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
 — staphisagriae pulverisatum v. Delphinium 13 Pr. II.
 — staphyleae v. Staphylea 3 Pr.
 — staphysagriae v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
 — stramonii v. Datura 8 Pr. IV.
 — strophanti v. Strophanthus 2 Pr. II.
 — strychni, s. s. nucis vomicae v. Strychnos 9 Pr. I.
 — strychni potatorum v. Strychnos 10 Pr.
 — sumach v. Rhus 5 Pr. IV.
 — syzygii v. Eugenia 23 Pr. III.
 — tamarindorum v. Tamarindus 1 Pr. V.
 — tanacetii v. Tanacetum 1 Pr. IV.
 — tef v. Poa 1 Pr.
 — thlaspeos v. Thlaspi 3 Pr. I.
 — thlaspios v. Lepidium 1 Pr.; Thlaspi 3 Pr. I.
 — tigllii v. Croton 21 Pr. II.
 — tonca, s. tonco v. Dipteryx 1 Pr. I.
 — tordyllii v. Tordylium 2 Pr. II.
 — tribuli aquatici v. Trapa 2 Pr. II.
 — trifolii pratensis v. Trifolium 23 Pr. III.
 — trigonellae v. Trigonella 2 Pr. I.
 — tritici v. Triticum 7 Pr. I.
 — urticae v. Urtica 6 Pr. III.
 — — majoris v. Urtica 3 Pr. III.
 — — minoris {add.} v. Urtica 6 Pr. III.
 — — romanae v. Urtica 5 Pr. II.
 — vernoniae anthelminthicae v. Vernonia 2 Pr. I.
 — verrucariae v. Heliotropium 4 Pr. II.
 — viciae v. Vicia 23 Pr.
 — violariae, s. violarum v. Viola 19 Pr. IV.
 — xanthii v. Xanthium 3 Pr. II.

semen zedoariae, s. zinae v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
semence see also semences.

- de ben v. *Moringa* 1 Pr., M. 2 Pr. II.
- — — ailé } em. {, s. de b. officinal v.
Moringa 2 Pr. II.
- — colchique v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
- — cumin v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
- — fénugrec v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- — lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.
- — mer v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
- — moutarde blanche v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
- — — noire v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
- — muscade v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.
- — pavot v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
- aux perles v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- de persil v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.
- aux puces v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- de santé v. *Artemisia* 26.
- — strophanthus v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. II.
- de tonka, s. tonka v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
- tonka anglaise v. *Dipteryx* 3 Pr.
- de Zinghi v. *Illicium* 1, 6 Pr. I.

semences d'abelmosch v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — d'ache v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.
 — d'aneth v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. III.
 — d'anis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.
 — d'ansérine vermifuge v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. II.
 — de bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 3 Pr.
 — cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — de café v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. IV.
 — carotte v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — chêne v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — chia, s. de chio v. *Salvia* Note.
 — ciguë v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — citrouille v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — cognassier, s. de coing v. *Pyrus* 13 Pr. III.
 — — colchique v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
 — — concombre v. *Cucumis* 16 Pr. III.
 — — courge v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — — curcas, s. de c. purgatif v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — — datura v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
 — d'épurga v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
 — de fenouil aquatique v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — — giraunion v. *Cucurbita* 6 Pr. II.
 — d'herbe aux poux v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.

semences d'herbe aux puces v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
 — de jusquiame v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — livèche v. *Levisticum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — lupin v. *Lupinus* 2 Pr. I.
 — — melon v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
 — des Moluques v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — de nigelle v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — — pastèque v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
 — — phellandrie v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — — pistache v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — — pivoine v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — — potiron v. *Cucurbita* 4 Pr. I, C. 6 Pr. II.
 — — psyllium v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
 — — ricin v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — saxifrage } *ga.* non *ge.*; em. { v.
Saxifraga 19 Note.
 — — staphisaigre v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — — stramoine v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
 — — tilly v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.

semencine v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I; *Chenopodium* 2.

— mencontra v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — mensblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — mentina v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — mentine v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I.

sémérioane v. *Citrullus* 2.

semess v. *Juncus*.

— meur v. *Trifolium* 38.
 — mi-double, s.-d. des jardins v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — mide v. *Juncus*.
 — mihomo v. *Mandragora* 2 Note II.

semina adenantherae pavoninae v. *Adenanthera* 2 Pr. II.

— adonidis v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. II, A. 4 Pr. III.
 — alkekengi v. *Physalis* 3 Pr. III.
 — amygdalarum amararum v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.
 — — dulcium v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
 — amygdali v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. II.
 — — amari v. *Prunus* 3 Pr. I.
 — andae v. *Joannesia* 1 Pr. II.
 — atriplicis sativae } em. { v. *Atriplex* 11 Pr. II.
 — bryoniae v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. II.
 — cacao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.
 — cardamomi majoris v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — carvi v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — castaneae equinae v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — cataputiae minoris v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
 — cicutae v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. VI.

semina citrulli v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
 — coccognidii, s. *coccum gnidii* v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
 — coffeae, s. c. arabicae v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. III.
 — colchici v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
 — colocynthis v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. III.
 — conii v. *Conium* 1 Pr. II.
 — coriandri v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — crotonis, s. c. tiglii {add.} v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — cubebae v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — cucumeris aquaticae, s. *cucurbitae aquaticae* v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
 — cumimi nigri v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — daturae v. *Datura* 5 Pr. II.
 — ebuli v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. V.
 — endiviae v. *Cichorium* 1 Pr. II.
 — gnidii v. *Daphne* 5 Pr. II.
 — gynocardiae v. *Gynocardia* 1 Pr. II.
 — hellebori Hippocratis v. *Adonis* 1 Pr. II, A. 4 Pr. III.
 — hippocastani v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — hordei crudi v. pag. 651 Pr. I.
 — — decorticata, s. h. mundata v. pag. 651 Pr. II.
 — — perlata v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
 — ispaghulae v. *Plantago* 11 Pr.
 — jatrophae curcadis v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — laburni v. *Laburnum* 2 Pr. III.
 — melanthii v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — nhandirobae v. *Fevillea* 2 Pr. I.
 — nigellae v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisata v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. II.
 — pharbitis v. *Ipomoea* 15 Pr.
 — pichurim, s. p. majores v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — — minores v. *Nectandra* 8 Pr. I.
 — pisi v. *Pisum* 2 Pr.
 — pistaciae v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — puchury v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — quatuor frigida majora v. *Cucumis* 4 Note;
 Cucurbita 4 Pr. I {add.}, C. 6 Pr. II {add.},
 — quercus tostae v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. IV.
 — ricini majoris v. *Jatropha* 1 Pr. I.
 — — minoris v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
 — saxifragae albae v. *Saxifraga* 19 Note.
 — scariolae v. *Cichorium* 1 Pr. II.
 — stramonii v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
 — theobromae v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. II.

semina tiglii v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 — tithymali latifolii v. *Euphorbia* 31 Pr. I.
seminte v. *Nepeta* 1.
Semla gum v. *Bauhinia* 8 Pr.
semmeden v. *Juncus*.
semmel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — mehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — pilz, semmelschwamm v. *Polyporus* 4.
 — stoppelpilz v. *Hydnum* 9.
semontain v. *Laserpitium* 5.
semp v. *Brassica* 1, 33.
semper v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — — virens v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — vive commun v. *Sedum* 16.
sempf v. *Brassica* 34.
sempff, **semph** v. *Brassica* 1.
sempsaat v. *Brassica* 33.
sempten v. *Juncus*.
semsen v. *Juncus*; *Scirpus*.
semt v. *Brassica* 1.
semul cotton v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
 — gum v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Bombax* 3.
semula v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — muncze v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — murbaum v. *Acacia* 5.
 — must v. *Lycopodium* 19.
sen v. *Cassia*.
sena v. *Cassia*, C. 19.
senagrue v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — nap v. *Brassica* 33.
 — naph v. *Brassica* 1.
 — naugh v. *Lygeum* 1.
senbye v. *Brassica* 1.
 — cioen, sencion v. *Senecio* 42.
 — dach v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 3.
sendbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
sende v. *Juncus*.
 — den v. *Calluna* 1 et Pr.; *Erica* 3; *Juncus*.
 — derich v. *Lemna*.
 — dre v. *Brassica* 34.
sene v. *Cassia*.
sené d'Europe v. *Colutea* 1.
 — de la Jamaïque v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — — pays, s. vésiculeux v. *Colutea* 1.
séné v. *Brassica* 34; *Caesalpinia* 14; *Cassia* et Pr. I, C. 2, 19.
 — d'Afrique v. *Cassia* Pr. I {1}.

- séné** d'Alep v. Cassia Pr. I {C}, C. 19.
 — d'Alexandrie v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
 — américain, s. d'Amérique v. Cassia 17 Pr.
 — d'Arabie v. Cassia Pr. I {B}.
 — bâtard v. Colutea 1; Coronilla 1.
 — — des jardiniers v. Coronilla 1.
 — de Bombay v. Cassia Pr. I {D}.
 — d'Égypte v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
 — d'Europe v. Colutea 1 et Pr.
 — faux v. Colutea 1.
 — de la ferme v. Cassia Pr. {A}.
 — — l'Inde v. Cassia Pr. I {D}, C. 2.
 — indigène v. Colutea 1.
 — d'Italie v. Cassia Pr. I {E}.
 — de Madras v. Cassia Pr. I {D}.
 — de Moka, s. Moka v. Cassia Pr. I {F}.
 — de Nubie v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
 — oriental v. Colutea 3.
 — de la palte, s. palte, s. de la palthe, s. palthe v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
 — de la pique v. Cassia Pr. I {F}.
 — — Port-Royal v. Cassia Pr. I {G}.
 — des prés v. Gratiola 2.
 — — Provençaux, s. de Provence v. Globularia 1.
 — sauvage v. Colutea 1 Pr.; Coronilla 1; Globularia 1.
 — du Sénégal v. Cassia Pr. I {H}.
 — de Seyde v. Cassia Pr. I {A}.
 — — Syrie v. Cassia Pr. I {C}.
 — — Tinnevely v. Cassia Pr. I {D}.
 — — Tripoli v. Cassia Pr. I {I}.
 — vésiculeux v. Colutea 1 et Pr.
 — zombi v. Cassia 2.
senebiere, **senebière**, **senébière**, **sénebière** v. Senebiera.
sénebière commune, s. corne de cerf v. Senebiera 1.
senebladen, **senebladeren** v. Cassia Pr. I.
sénébleur v. Cassia 2, 19.
seneboom v. Cassia; Colutea 1.
Seneca grass v. Hierochloë 3.
 — snake-root v. Polygala 12.
senecio v. Senecio.
†**senecio** v. Senecio 42.
senecka v. Polygala 12.
séneçon v. Senecio, S. 42.
sénecon Jacobie v. Senecio 18.
 — sarasin [ULR.] v. Senecio 34.
seneçon v. Senecio, S. 42.
seneçon d'Afrique v. Senecio 15.
 — en arbre v. Baccharis 3; Pluchea 2.
 — blanchâtre v. Senecio 17.
 — des bois v. Senecio 37.
 — charnu v. Senecio 13.
 — commun v. Senecio 42.
 — de Dorie v. Senecio 13.
 — élégant v. Senecio 15.
 — hybride v. Senecio 12.
 — des Indes v. Senecio 15.
 — Jacobée v. Senecio 18.
 — des jardins v. Senecio 15.
 — des marais v. Senecio 27.
 — de la Plata v. Senecio 32.
 — sarasin, s. sarrasin v. Senecio 34.
 — uniflore v. Senecio 39.
 — visqueux v. Senecio 41.
 — vulgaire v. Senecio 42.
senef v. Brassica 34.
 — nefescorn, seneffeschorn v. Brassica 1.
sénéga v. Monnina 1; Polygala 12 et Pr.
senega v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
 — kruisbloemen v. Polygala 12.
 — root v. Polygala 12 Pr.
Senegaalsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II I.
senegakreuzblume v. Polygala 12.
Senegal bablah v. Acacia Pr. III.
 — ebony tree v. Dalbergia 3.
 — gom, S. gum v. Acacia Pr. II I.
 — root v. Tinospora 1.
 — senna v. Cassia Pr. I {H}, C. 19.
 — sennesblätter v. Cassia Pr. I {H}.
Senegalgummi v. Acacia Pr. II I.
senegalische khaye v. Khaya 1.
 — senna v. Cassia Pr. I {H}.
senegalischer kalabassenbaum v. Adansonia 1.
 — mahagonybaum v. Khaya 1.
senegalisches santelholz v. Pterocarpus 5.
 — gallischer kalabassenbaum v. Adansonia 1.
Senegalsche gom v. Acacia Pr. II I.
 — gambische apenbroodboom v. Adansonia 1.
senegapflanze v. Polygala 12.
 — wortel v. Polygala 12 Pr.
 — wurz v. Polygala 12.
 — wurzel v. Polygala 12 et Pr.
senegrain, **sénégrain**, **senègre**, **senegré**, **sénégré** v. Trigonella 2.
 — negroen v. Ajuga, A. 5; Vinca 2.
 — nigrün v. Vinca 2.

seneka v. *Polygala* 12 et Pr.
 sénéka, senekawurz v. *Polygala* 12.
 senelle noire v. *Viburnum* 13.
 —nelles v. *Crataegus* 15 et Pr. III.
 —nellier v. *Crataegus* 15.
 —nembri v. *Dioscorea*.
 —neschen v. *Senecio* 42.
 —nesson v. *Senecio*, S. 42.
 —net v. *Cassia* 19.
 —netblätter v. *Cassia*.
 —névé, senève *ga.* v. *Brassica* 34.
 sénevê v. *Brassica* 33, 34.
 — blanc v. *Brassica* 1.
 — des champs v. *Brassica* 34.
 — noir, s. ordinaire v. *Brassica* 33.
 — sauvage v. *Brassica* 34; *Lepidium* 1;
 Thlaspi 3.
 senf v. *Brassica* 1, 33, 34.
 — blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 senfen v. *Calluna* 1.
 senfkapper v. *Cleome*.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 33; *Eruca* 1.
 — korn v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — kraut v. *Barbarea* 2; *Lepidium* 6; *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 — reps {non PJ; em.} v. *Brassica* 1.
 — samen v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
 senft v. *Brassica* 1, 34.
 — blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — blöme v. *Lychnis* 4.
 seng v. *Pseudopeziza* 1.
 sengenessel v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — genkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
 sengnessel v. *Urtica*.
 — nettel v. *Urtica*, U. 6.
 sengon-boom v. *Albizzia* 14.
 sengreen v. *Chrysosplenium*; *Saxifraga* 19, 28;
 Sempervivum 7; *Vinca* 2.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 3.
 sengreene v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — halenac v. *Rhus* 9.
 senicle {em.} v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 senicle, s. commun, s. mâle v. *Sanicula* 3.
 senif v. *Brassica* 34.
 — niff v. *Brassica* 1.
 Senigalsche gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II 1.
 sénigré v. *Trigonella* 2.
 senikele v. *Sanicula* 3.
 sénille v. *Chenopodium* 1.

senille fausse v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — nip v. *Brassica* 33.
 — niph {PJ non PAQUE; em.} v. *Brassica* 1.
 — nisson v. *Senecio* 42.
 senkel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 senkhafer v. *Stipa* 5.
 — rechtes borstengras v. *Nardus* 1.
 senna v. *Cassia* et Pr. I, C. 4.
 — van Aleppo v. *Cassia* Pr. I {C}.
 — alexandrina v. *Cassia* Pr. I {A}.
 — of the Chilenos v. *Myoschilos* 1.
 — germanica v. *Colutea* 1 Pr.
 — halepensis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {C}.
 — herb v. *Lessertia* 1.
 — indica v. *Cassia* Pr. I {D}.
 — leaves v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — marylandica v. *Cassia* 17 Pr.
 — de Mecca v. *Cassia* Pr. I {F}.
 — plant v. *Cassia* 2, 4.
 — pods v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — porturegalis v. *Cassia* Pr. I {G}.
 — seed v. *Piper* 11 Pr. I.
 — van Syrië v. *Cassia* Pr. I {C}.
 — tripolitana v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}.
 sennabladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — blätter v. *Cassia* et Pr. I.
 — cassie v. *Cassia* 2.
 Sennar bean v. *Arachis* 1.
 sennastrauch v. *Cassia*.
 senne v. *Cassia*, C. 2, 4, 19.
 — né bâtard v. *Bauhinia* 1.
 sennebaum v. *Colutea* 1.
 — blaadjes v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — bladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I et Pr. I {A}.
 — blätter v. *Cassia*.
 — boom v. *Colutea*, C. 1 n.
 — lier v. *Crataegus* 15.
 sennenblätter v. *Cassia*.
 — nencassie v. *Cassia* 2, 4.
 — nep v. *Brassica* 1, 33.
 — nepe v. *Brassica* 33.
 — neppe v. *Brassica* 1.
 — nepsaat v. *Brassica* 33.
 — nera v. *Erica* 3.
 — nerich v. *Lemna*.
 — nerrose v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — nerrosen v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — nesamdihle v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — nesbälge v. *Cassia* Pr. III.

- sennesblätter** v. *Cassia* et Pr. I.
 — neschäfen, senneschäffle, senneschoten v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — nesstrauch v. *Cassia* 19.
 — nestruik v. *Cassia* 2, 19.
 — netblätter v. *Cassia*.
 — nikel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — noc, senoc v. *Lygeum* 1.
senonge v. *Nigella* 4.
 — nousse v. *Chenopodium* 1.
senp v. *Brassica* 1.
sensejoen, sensejuin, sensejuun, senshon v. *Senecio* 42.
sensible balsam v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — plant *a.* v. *Mimosa* 2.
sensioen, sension v. *Senecio* 42.
sensitive v. *Mimosa*, M. 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Dionaea* 1.
 — briar v. *Schrankia*, S. 2.
 — brier v. *Schrankia* 2.
 — fern v. *Onoclea*, O. 1.
 — à feuilles larges v. *Mimosa* 4.
 — joint vetch v. *Aeschynomene*, A. 3.
 — pea v. *Cassia* 10, 18.
 — plant v. *Cassia* 12; *Mimosa* 2, 4.
 — rose v. *Schrankia* 2.
 — wood sorrel v. *Biophytum* 1.
sent-bon ga. v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — beer v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
Sénte Cathrienbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
senteur bleu v. *Dombeya* 8.
 — ti v. *Scutia* 3.
 — tichblätter v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — tile v. *Dianthus* 10.
 †**sentis canis** v. *Rosa* 9.
sentrich v. *Juniperus* 28.
sentse juin v. *Senecio* 42.
sentijle v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — vie v. *Brassica* 1, 33 *a.*, 34.
 — vy v. *Brassica* 1, 33, 34.
 — wurz v. *Senecio*.
sep v. *Abies* 8; *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
sèpe v. *Boletus* 9.
sépistan v. *Cordia* 22.
sepistan v. *Cordia*, C. 23.
 — plum v. *Cordia* 23.
sepistans v. *Cordia* 23 Pr. I.
 — plat v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
sepli v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — lin v. *Satureia* 1.
seps v. *Boletus* 9.
septade du Cap v. *Crassula* 2.
Septemberkirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
septemwurz v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
septfoil v. *Potentilla* 18.
 †**septinervia** v. *Plantago* 7.
septorie v. *Septoria*.
sequa v. *Fevillea* 2.
séquent v. *Heracleum* 6.
sequet v. *Boletus* 9.
 — quoia, séquoia géant v. *Sequoia* 1.
 — quoje v. *Sequoia*.
séradèl v. *Ornithopus* 2.
seradella, seradelle v. *Ornithopus* 1, 2.
 — railrose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rapias turbith v. *Aster* 22.
 — rapie v. *Epipactis* 1; *Serapias*.
 — rapinum, serapium v. *Ferula* 9 Note.
 — ratella v. *Ornithopus* 2.
sératone v. *Crotonopsis*.
serbelsaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — bin v. *Juniperus* 24.
 — blensaat v. *Artemisia* 14, 21 Pr. I.
serbs v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
sercauda v. *Santalum* Pr.
serddistel v. *Carlina* 4.
serdel v. *Ornithopus* 2.
sere wangi olie v. *Andropogon* 16 Pr.
serehgras v. *Andropogon* 21.
 — ziekte v. *Bacillus sacchari*.
sereiche v. *Quercus* 10.
serel v. *Rumex*, R. 2, 3.
 — rente, serento v. *Picea* 4.
sérèque v. *Genista* 9.
seretta v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — reute v. *Picea* 4.
serge v. *Carex*; *Typha* 2, 4.
sergeant v. *Pachira* 2.
 — geantenklooten, sergeantsklooten v. *Henriettea* 1.
 — genkraut v. *Satureia* 1.
serienen v. *Syringa* 6.
 — rikaja v. *Anona* 11.
 — rillen v. *Sium* 5.
sering v. *Melia* 2; *Phlox* 7; *Syringa*, S. 6.
 — der Antillen v. *Melia* 2.
seringa v. *Melia* 2; *Philadelphus*, P. 1; *Syringa*.
 — en bouquets, s. des jardins, s. odorant v. *Philadelphus* 1.

seringa tree v. Hevea.

seringat v. *Philadelphus*, P. 1; *Syringa*.

— des jardins, s. odorant v. *Philadelphus* 1.

seringen v. *Laburnum* 2; *Melia* 2.

— ringhout v. *Solanum* 12.

— rinto v. *Picea* 4.

— risia v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.

sérisse v. *Serissa*.

serjanie v. *Serjania*.

— à neuf folioles v. *Serjania* 3.

serkis v. *Artemisia* 25.

— lich, serlink v. *Cicuta* 2.

sermentaire v. *Levisticum*.

— ordinaire v. *Levisticum* 1.

sermontain v. *Seseli* 4, 5.

— montaine v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Levisticum* 1; *Seseli* 4.

— montaise v. *Levisticum* 1.

— montin v. *Laserpitium* 5.

Sernamleykautschuk *ge.* v. *Manihot* 2 Pr.

seroca, seroka v. *Polygala* 12.

serpe v. *Pinus* 68.

— peintina v. *Polygonum* 10.

— pell v. *Thymus* 5.

— pen v. *Pinus* 68.

serpent v. *Cereus* 6.

— cucumber v. *Cucumis* 8; *Trichosanthes*, T. 2, 3.

— gourd v. *Trichosanthes* 3.

— grass v. *Polygonum* 30.

— melon v. *Cucumis* 8.

— stick v. *Staphylea* 2.

— végétal v. *Trichosanthes* 3.

— withe v. *Aristolochia* 13.

— -wood v. *Rauwolfia* 3.

serpent's bane v. *Thevetia* 1.

— garlic v. *Allium* 37.

— meat v. *Tamus* 1.

— tongue v. *Erythronium* 2; *Ophioglossum* 2.

serpentaire v. *Aristolochia* 18 et Pr. I; *Arum* 2; *Cereus*, C. 4; *Dracunculus* 1; *Haemanthus* 1.

— commune v. *Dracunculus* 1.

— femelle, s. mâle, s. masle v. *Polygonum* 10.

— de la Rivière Rouge, s. du Texas v. *Aristolochia* 16 Pr.

— de Virginie v. *Aristolochia* 18; *Colinsonia* 3 {em.}.

† **serpentaria minor** v. *Arum* 2.

serpentaria virginiana, serpentry rhizome v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.

serpentry-root v. *Aristolochia* 18 et Pr. I.

serpente v. *Arum* 2.

— teau v. *Cereus*.

— tena v. *Ophioglossum* 2.

— tilsamen v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.

— tin v. *Allium* 37; *Cereus* 4, 17; *Cucumis* 8; *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.; *Veronica* 11.

serpentine v. *Aristolochia* 18; *Artemisia* 15; *Arum* 2; *Cereus* 4; *Dracunculus* 1; *Ophioglossum* 1; *Polygonum* 10; *Rauwolfia* 3; *Scorzonera* 1; *Spigelia* 2; *Tragopogon* 3.

— pent-like gourd v. *Trichosanthes* 3.

— pentlook v. *Allium* 29.

— pentstong *n.* [NEMN.], serpentstongen, serpent-tonghe v. *Sagittaria* 5.

— pol v. *Thymus* 5.

serpolet v. *Thymus* 5, 7.

— des cuisiniers v. *Thymus* 7.

— oil v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. II.

— oil plant, serpoul, serpoule, serpoulet, serpoulet v. *Thymus* 5.

serquis v. *Artemisia* 25.

serra v. *Arum* 2.

— del v. *Onobrychis* 3.

— della, serradellavogelfuss, serradelle v. *Ornithopus* 2.

— dilla v. *Ornithopus* 1, 2.

— fijnskruid v. *Aristolochia* 5.

— gine v. *Ajuga* 5.

serrated fucus, serrated sea wrack v. *Fucus* 2.

serratella v. *Ornithopus* 2.

— telle v. *Ornithopus*, O. 2.

— tula v. *Serratula* 2.

serratule v. *Serratula*, S. 2.

— tinctoriale v. *Serratula* 2.

— vulgaire v. *Cnicus* 4.

serreiche v. *Quercus* 10.

serreta v. *Serratula* 2.

— rette v. *Cnicus* 4; *Serratula*, S. 2.

— ron, serrones v. *Chenopodium* 4.

sersch, serschebirleinbaum, sersebaum, sersebirlein v. *Pyrus* 38.

sersifi v. *Tragopogon*.

— blanc v. *Tragopogon* 3.

— noir v. *Scorzonera* 1.

— des prés, s. sauvage v. *Tragopogon* 4.

- sersifis** v. *Scorzonera* 1; *Tragopogon*, T. 3.
 — **sifix** v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 †**sertula campana** {em.} v. *Melilotus* 3.
seruis v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
servantine v. *Ficus* 10 Note.
service v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — apple v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr., P. 38.
 — berries v. *Amelanchier* 3 Note.
 — -berry v. *Amelanchier* 2, 3; *Pyrus* 5.
 — tree v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Pyrus*, P. 6, 35.
servise tree v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — voile v. *Lonicera* 13.
serynga v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — sam v. *Camelina* 1; *Sesamum*, S. 1 et Pr. I.
sésamé v. *Sesamum* 1.
sesame v. *Cochlearia* 6; *Sesamum*, S. 1.
 — grass v. *Tripsacum*, T. 1.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
sésame v. *Sesamum*, S. 1.
 — d'Allemagne, s. bâtard v. *Camelina* 1.
 — blanc, s. de l'Inde, s. d'Orient, s. rouge v. *Sesamum* 1.
sesameeën, **sesameen**, **sésamées**, **sesamgewächse** v. *Pedaliaceae*.
sesamgras v. *Tripsacum* 1.
 — körner v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — kuchen v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. III.
 — öl, **sesamolie** v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — pflanze, **sesamplant** v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — samen v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
sesamum v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. I; *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — family v. *Pedaliaceae*.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — seed, **sesamzaad** v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
sesban v. *Sesbania*, S. 2.
 — bane v. *Sesbania*.
 — banie v. *Sesbania*, S. 1.
sesel v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Seseli*, S. 5.
seseli v. *Seseli*.
 — d'Aethiopie v. *Bupleurum* 2.
 — de Crete v. *Tordylium*.
 — creticum v. *Tordylium* 2 Pr. II.
 — van Marseillien v. *Seseli* 5.
 — des prés de Montpellier v. *Silaus* 1.
séséli v. *Seseli*.
 — de Candie v. *Tordylium* 2.
 — commun v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — de Crète v. *Tordylium* 2.
séséli d'Ethiopie v. *Opopanax* 1.
 — de Marseille v. *Seseli* 5.
 — — montagne v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — des montagnes v. *Levisticum* 1; *Seseli* 4.
 — de Montpellier v. *Silaus* 1.
 — du Péloponèse v. *Molopospermum* 1.
seselkraut v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Seseli* 5.
 — ses v. *Cicer* 1.
seslère, **seslergras**, **seslerie**, **seslérie** v. *Sesleria*.
 — lérie bleuâtre v. *Sesleria* 1.
 — nelen v. *Scorzonera* 1.
sesshulz v. *Polypodium* 9.
sésuve, **sésuvie**, **sesuvie** v. *Sesuvium*.
 — suvie faux-pourpier v. *Sesuvium* 1.
setae siliquae hirsutae, **setae stizolobii** v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.
sétaire v. *Setaria*.
 — glauque v. *Setaria* 1.
 — d'Italie v. *Setaria* 2.
 — verte v. *Setaria* 5.
 — verticillée v. *Setaria* 4.
sétaria v. *Setaria*.
setbeer, **setber** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
setebast v. *Daphne* 7.
setewall v. *Centranthus* 1; *Valeriana* 7, 9.
setfoil v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Potentilla* 18.
 — foile v. *Potentilla* 18.
setin v. *Acacia* 68 Pr.
setjang olie v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. II.
 — ter, **setter-grass**, **setterwoort** v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — terwort v. *Helleborus* 1, 5.
 — tlers' twine v. *Gymnostachys* 1.
 — wall v. *Curcuma* 6, 8; *Polemonium* 1; *Valeriana* 7, 9.
 — well v. *Valeriana* 8.
seu, **seï**, **séu**, **seû** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — brod v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — brot v. *Cyclamen* 2.
seuc v. *Sambucus* 5.
seucre v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 2.
seue v. *Sambucus* 5.
seuelboom, **seuenboom** v. *Juniperus* 28.
seuenghetijdkruyd v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — palm v. *Juniperus* 28.
seuersaed [KIL.] v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
seufenchel v. *Peucedanum* 1.
 — ghenbrood v. *Cyclamen* 2.
seugnion, **seugnon**, **seuillet** v. *Sambucus* 5.

seukāstanien v. *Carum* 1.
seulker v. *Rumex* 2.
seunnag v. *Lygeum* 1.
seuphe v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
seur, **seūr**, **seure** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 --- **kel** v. *Rumex* 2.
seusse v. *Sambucus* 5.
seut v. *Viscum* 1.
seutanne *ge.* v. *Ledum* 2.
 --- **tod** v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 --- **worz** v. *Senecio* 12.
 --- **wurz** v. *Scrophularia* 5.
sévadille v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.
 --- **varantou** v. *Colea* 1.
seve v. *Juniperus* 28.
sève de balata v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. II.
 --- --- **bouleau** v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
sevebaum, **sevelbom** v. *Juniperus* 28.
seven-leaves v. *Potentilla* 18.
 --- **sisters** v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 --- **sisters rose** v. *Rosa* 41.
 --- **year vine** v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 --- **years apple** v. *Genipa* 2.
 --- **years grass** v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 --- **years' love** v. *Achillea* 12.
 --- **years' vine** {em.} v. *Ipomoea* 34.
sevenbaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 --- **baumkraut** *ge.* v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 --- **baumöl** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 --- **bladt** v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Potentilla* 18.
 --- **bom** v. *Juniperus* 28.
 --- **boom** v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 --- **boomkruid** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 --- **boomolie** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 --- **boomroest** v. *Gymnosporangium* 3.
 --- **gety**, **sevengetyden**cruyt, **seventhetycruyt** v. *Trigonella* 1.
 --- **kraut**, **sevenkruid** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 --- **öl** *ge.* v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 --- **strauch** v. *Juniperus* 28.
severachtig bijvoet v. *Artemisia* 26.
 --- **saat** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 --- **zaad** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 --- **zaadkruid** v. *Schoenocaulon* 1.
sevi v. *Calluna* 1; *Juniperus* 28.
 --- **baum** v. *Thuya*.
 --- **bom** v. *Juniperus* 28.
 --- **kraut** v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.

Sevilla lemoen, **S.** orange, **Seville** limoen, **S.** orange v. *Citrus* 2.
Seville oranges v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
seviller orange v. *Citrus* 2.
 --- **vipalme** v. *Juniperus* 28.
sévola, **sévole** v. *Scaevola*.
sewarri nuts v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
sewaug v. *Paris* 1.
 --- **distel** v. *Carlina* 4; *Sonchus* 3.
sewen uren bloemen v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 --- **wenbaum** v. *Juniperus* 28.
 --- **wersaat** v. *Artemisia* 14.
 --- **wersaed** [KIL.] v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
sewfenchel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 --- **plag**, **sewtodt** v. *Chenopodium* 9.
sexh v. *Boletus* 2.
seyalakazie v. *Acacia* 68.
seyblat, **seybleder** v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
Seychellenoot, **Seychellennuss** v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.
 --- **chelles lodoicea** v. *Lodoicea* 1.
seydfarb v. *Crocus* 6.
seylkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 --- **weiden** v. *Salix*.
seynty tree v. *Laburnum* 2.
séyu v. *Sambucus* 5.
shaaitkraut [PAQUE 335] v. *Mercurialis* 1.
shabub v. *Lunaria* 1.
shacklers v. *Acer* 2 fruits; *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
shad blow v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 --- **flower** v. *Epigaea* 1; *Erophila* 1.
 --- **scale** v. *Atriplex* 3, 7.
shadblossom v. *Draba* 2.
 --- **bush** v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 --- **deck** v. *Citrus* 13.
shaddock v. *Citrus* 13 et Pr. I.
 --- **tree** v. *Citrus* 13.
shadow grass v. *Luzula* 4.
shaftbloem {ought to be shaftbloem} v. *Muntingia*.
shag bark v. *Pithecolobium* 5.
 --- --- **hickory** v. *Carya* 1, 8.
 --- **walnut** v. *Carya* 1.
shaggy acacia v. *Acacia* 82.
 --- **boletus** v. *Boletus* 21.
 --- **dung coprinus** v. *Coprinus* 3.
 --- **mushroom** v. *Coprinus* 2.
 --- **rose** v. *Rosa* 53.
shake ladies v. *Briza* 3.

- shake** pine v. *Pinus* 33.
shaker, shakers, shakie tremble, shaking grass,
 shaky grass v. *Briza* 3.
shalder v. *Iris* 20 Pr.
shallon, shallon gaultheria, s. shrub, shallon's
 gaultherie v. *Gaultheria* 5.
 — lot v. *Allium*, A. 4.
 — lott, shalot v. *Allium* 4.
shama millet, shamalo, s. grass v. *Panicum* 4.
shambosa seeds v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. III.
 — brogue v. *Trifolium* 27.
shame-faced brier v. *Schrankia* 2.
 — -vine v. *Schrankia* 1.
shamerags v. *Trifolium* 8.
 — moola v. *Panicum* 4.
shampillion, shampooon v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — rock v. *Medicago* 9; *Oxalis* 2; *Trifolium*
 8, 23, 27.
 — rock pea v. *Parochetus* 1.
 — rug v. *Trifolium* 27.
Shan black dye v. *Diospyros* 7 Pr.
Shangae oil v. *Brassica* 3 Pr.
 — — plant v. *Brassica* 3.
Shanghae fan palm v. *Trachycarpus* 2.
 — tung cabbage v. *Brassica* 3.
share v. *Acer* 12.
 — -wood v. *Eryngium*.
sharewort v. *Aster* 22; *Eryngium*; *Pallenis* 1.
shariva v. *Hemidesmus* 1.
sharp agaric v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — arsmart v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — carex v. *Carex* 2.
 — cedar v. *Acacia* 54; *Cyathodes* 1; *Juniperus* 21.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 8.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 2.
 — erigeron v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — -lobate licuala v. *Licuala* 1.
sharp-pointed dock v. *Rumex* 4.
 — — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 16.
 — — toad flax v. *Linaria* 6.
sharp-spined hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.
shar-thack v. *Ammophila* 1.
Shasta, S. daisy, S. madelief v. *Chrysanthemum*
 11 Note.
shave grass v. *Equisetum*, E. 3 et Pr.
 — grasses v. *Equisetum*.
shaveweed v. *Equisetum* 3.
 — ving brush v. *Centaurea* 16.
Shawanese salad v. *Hydrophyllum* 3.
shawbubbe v. *Lunaria* 1.
she balsam v. *Abies* 4.
 — -beech v. *Cryptocarya* 3, 6.
 — cabbage tree v. *Senecio* 31.
 — heather v. *Erica* 4.
 — holly v. *Ilex* 6.
 — ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 60.
 — oak see sheoak.
 — pine v. *Podocarpus* 6.
shea butter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
 — — tree, s. tree v. *Butyrospermum* 1.
sheabutter v. *Butyrospermum* 1 Pr.
shear grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Cladium* 1.
shearegrasse v. *Cladium* 1.
sheated gallingale {no?; em.} v. *Cyperus* 14.
sheath-flowering grass v. *Coleanthus* 1.
sheep v. *Pinus* 78 Note 1.
 — berry v. *Viburnum* 6, 13.
 — -bine v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bur v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — -burr v. *Acanthospermum* 1; *Echinosp-*
 erium 7; *Xanthium* 1.
 — -bush v. *Geijera* 2; *Pentzia*, P. 1.
 — fescue, s. f. grass v. *Festuca* 5.
 — fodder-bush v. *Pentzia* 1.
 — foot v. *Lotus* 1.
 — -killing, s.-k. penny grass v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia*, K. 1, 3.
 — lice v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — -nose v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — -pest v. *Acaena* 2.
 — plant v. *Raoulia* 3.
 — -poison v. *Kalmia* 1.
 — -poison plant v. *Gastrolobium* 2, 3.
 — -root v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — -rot v. *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Pinguicula* 5.
 — -shearing rose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 2, 7, 15; *Rumex* 3.
 — -twitch v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — weed v. *Abutilon* 4.
sheep's-bane v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — beard v. *Urospermum*.
 — -bit v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
 — — scabious v. *Jasione* 1.
 — brisken v. *Stachys* 10.
 — cheese v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. 1.

sheep's clover v. *Oxalis* 7.

- dock v. *Rumex* 3.
- favourite morsel v. *Plantago* 6.
- fescue, s.'s f. grass v. *Festuca* 5.
- gowan v. *Trifolium* 27.
- -head v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
- knapperty v. *Potentilla* 18.
- parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5.
- poison laurel v. *Kalmia* 1.
- scabious v. *Jasione*, J. 1.
- sorrel v. *Oxalis* 7; *Rumex* 3.
- sourack v. *Agropyron* 4; *Rumex* 3.
- sowruck v. *Rumex* 3.

sheepberry see sheep berry.

sheepsbane v. *Kalmia* 3.

shelder v. *Iris* 20.

shell v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VI.

- almonds v. *Prunus* 4 Note A.
- bark v. *Carya* 1.
- — hickory v. *Carya* 1, 8.
- — walnut tree v. *Juglans* 2.
- -dillisk v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
- -flower v. *Chelone*, C. 2; *Moluccella* 1.
- plant v. *Alpinia* 2, 7.

shelley grass, shelly, s. grass v. *Agropyron* 4.

shenneh v. *Roccella* 2 Pr., R. 5.

sheoak v. *Casuarina*, C. 3, 7, 9.

shepherd's bag v. *Capsella* 1.

- barometer v. *Anagallis* 1.
- bedstraw v. *Asperula* 3.
- bodkin v. *Scandix* 1.
- bursa v. *Thlaspi*.
- calendar v. *Anagallis* 1.
- clock v. *Anagallis* 1; *Tragopogon* 4.
- club v. *Verbascum* 9.
- coffin v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- comb v. *Scandix* 1.
- cress v. *Teesdalia* 1.
- daisy v. *Bellis* 3.
- delight, s.'s glass v. *Anagallis* 1.
- knot v. *Potentilla* 18.
- myrtle v. *Ruscus* 1.
- needle v. *Geranium*; *Scandix*, S. 1.
- pocket v. *Capsella* 1.
- pouch v. *Capsella* 1; *Orobanche* 6.
- purse v. *Capsella*, C. 1; *Cypripedium* 10; *Thlaspi*.
- rod v. *Dipsacus* 3, 4.
- root v. *Potentilla* 18.

shepherd's scrip v. *Capsella* 1.

- staff v. *Dipsacus* 3, 4; *Verbascum* 9.
- sundial v. *Anagallis* 1.
- teasel [M.G Index] a. v. *Dipsacus* 3.
- thyme v. *Thymus* 5.
- warning, s.'s watch v. *Anagallis* 1.
- weatherglass v. *Anagallis* 1; *Stellaria* 4.

shepherd's purs v. *Capsella* 1.

- herdie v. *Shepherdia*.

shérard des champs v. *Sherardia* 1.

shéarde, sherarde v. *Sherardia*.

- des champs v. *Sherardia* 1.

sherardia, sherardie v. *Sherardia*.

- rardskraut v. *Sherardia*, S. 1.

shere grass v. *Carex*; *Cladium* 1.

- gres, shergres v. *Cladium* 1.

shergress v. *Carex*.

sheriff pink v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

shial-kanta oil v. *Argemone* 3 Pr.

shibols v. *Allium* 10.

shield agaric v. *Agaricus* 17.

- -edges v. *Parmeliaceae*.

- fern v. *Aspidium*; *Polystichum*, P. 1.

- -flower v. *Aspidistra*.

shields v. *Lichenes* Note.

shilling grass v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.

- lings v. *Lunaria* 1.

shingle oak v. *Casuarina* 7, 8; *Quercus* 34.

- tree v. *Acrocarpus* 1.

shining ash v. *Fraxinus* 14.

- box tree v. *Eucalyptus* 68.
- club moss v. *Lycopodium* 13.
- crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 6.
- gallingale v. *Cyperus* 8.
- grass v. *Impatiens* 4; *Thalictrum* 8.
- -leaved carrot v. *Daucus* 3.
- — crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 6.
- — rose v. *Rosa* 37.
- pondweed v. *Potamogeton* 4.
- willow v. *Salix* 32.

shin-leaf v. *Pyrola* 1, 4.

shinlock v. *Eruca* 1.

- wood v. *Taxus* 6.

shiny-leaved stinging tree v. *Laportea* 4.

shir v. *Prunus* 8; *Pyrus* 38.

shira kashi v. *Quercus* 27.

Shiras tabak, Shiraz tabak, Shiraz tobacco, S. t. plant
v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note } A{.

Shirley poppy v. *Papaver* 6.

- shirt** v. *Brassica* 34 Pr.
 — -buttons v. *Stellaria* 4.
shirts v. *Brassica* 34 Pr.
shittah, s. tree, s. tree of Scripture v. *Acacia* 68.
 — tem bark v. *Rhamnus* 18 Pr. I.
shittim tree v. *Acacia* 68.
 — wood v. *Acacia* 68 Pr.; *Rhamnus* 18.
shittimwood v. *Halesia* 2.
shiver grass, shivering grass, s. Jimmy v. *Briza* 3.
shlehenbaum { a misprint in NEMNICH? } v. *Prunus* 58.
shoe black, s. flower, s. f. plant v. *Hibiscus* 22.
 — -make v. *Rhus* 9.
 — plant v. *Hibiscus* 22.
shoek v. *Corynephorus* 1; *Festuca* 5.
shoeless horse v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — maker's bark tree v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 — makers' heels v. *Chenopodium* 4.
shoes and stockings v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lathyrus* 13;
Lotus 1; *Primula* 5, 21.
shoestring v. *Amorpha* 3.
 — strings v. *Amorpha* 1.
shola, s. plant v. *Aeschynomene* 2.
shoo fly v. *Baptisia* 3; *Hibiscus* 28.
shooting star v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
 — stars v. *Dodecatheon* 3.
shop burnet v. *Poterium* 2.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — gromwell v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — hartwort v. *Levisticum* 1.
 — hound's-tongue v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — hyssop v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — lagwort v. *Petasites* 5.
 — mandragora v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — rosemary v. *Rosmarinus* 1.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 15.
 — soapwort v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — stone fern v. *Parietaria* 2.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 9.
shore-grass v. *Littorella* 1.
 — onion v. *Allium* 27.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 49.
 — strapwort v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — -weed v. *Littorella*, L. 1.
shoree v. *Shorea*.
short-grained oat v. *Avena* 1.
 — hair plume grass v. *Dichelachne* 2.
short-leaved pine v. *Pinus* 20.
 — — Weymouth pine v. *Pinus* 48.
 — oat v. *Avena* 1.
 — silk cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — -spiked bladder sedge v. *Carex* 40.
 — staple cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
shossenele v. *Scorzonera* 1.
shot-bush v. *Aralia*, A. 7.
 — -hole fungus v. *Phyllosticta* 1; *Septoria*.
 — star v. *Nostoc* 2.
shotbush see shot-bush.
shoter v. *Taxus* 1.
shovel-weed v. *Capsella* 1.
show peas v. *Lathyrus* 15.
showy apple tree v. *Pyrus* 36.
 — bastard cress v. *Thlaspi* 4.
 — bleeding heart v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — dillenia v. *Dillenia* 1.
 — Dutchman's breeches v. *Dicentra* 3.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 7.
 — milfoil v. *Achillea* 11.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 13.
 — water bean v. *Nelumbium* 2.
shrub v. *Calycanthus* 1.
 — calisaya v. *Cinchona* 6.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla*, P. 9.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 6.
 — saltbush v. *Atriplex* 19.
 — stonecrop v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — trefoil v. *Cytisus*; *Dorycnium*; *Ptelea*.
 — willow v. *Salix* 27.
 — yellow-root v. *Zanthorhiza*, Z. 1.
shrubby African flea-bane v. *Tarchonanthus* 1.
 — althaea v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — arach v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — basil v. *Ocimum* 6.
 — bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 3.
 — birch v. *Betula* 8.
 — bird's-foot trefoil v. *Dorycnium* 4.
 — bittersweet v. *Celastrus*.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla*, P. 9.
 — cress-rocket v. *Vella* 1.
 — dwarf cherry v. *Prunus* 21.
 — glasswort v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — goat-weed v. *Capraria* 1.
 — goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — grass v. *Thamnochortus*.
 — gypsophila v. *Gypsophila* 7.

shrubby hare's-ear v. *Bupleurum* 2.
 — horsetail v. *Ephedra*.
 — jasmine v. *Jasminum* 4.
 — kidney-bean of India v. *Abrus* 1.
 — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — orache v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — plantain v. *Plantago* 4.
 — rest-harrow v. *Ononis* 2.
 — saltwort, s. sea blite v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — sensitive plant v. *Mimosa* 1.
 — Siberian pea tree v. *Caragana* 4.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 13.
 — St. Peter's wort v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
 — stalked speedwell v. *Veronica* 7.
 — stonecrop v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — sweet fern, s. s. fern bush v. *Myrica* 2.
 — sweet-wood v. *Amyris*.
 — torchwood v. *Amyris* 6.
 — trefoil v. *Ptelea*, *P.* 1.
 — trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 12.
 — white horehound v. *Ballota* 3.

shu-lang v. *Dioscorea* 17 Note.

— mac v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.

— nas, shunis v. *Ligusticum* 5.

shuttle-cock flower v. *Homalium* 1.

— -cock plant *a.* v. *Anoda punicea* LAG.

Siak vegetable tallow v. *Palaquium* 3 Pr.

sial carbounado v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

sialit v. *Dillenia*, *D.* 1.

sialite v. *Dillenia*.

— à grandes fleurs v. *Dillenia* 1.

Siam hemp v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.

— myrrh v. *Commiphora* 6 Note.

Siam cardamomen v. *Amomum* 3 Pr.

— catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

Siamese ginger v. *Alpinia* 4.

Siam faser v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. II.

— hanf v. *Musa* 11 Pr. I.

— scher kohl v. *Brassica* 22.

siaule v. *Salix*.

sibade, **sibado** v. *Avena* 8.

sibado péluco {em.} v. *Avena* 4.

sibbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.

sibenblatt v. *Plantago* 7; *Potentilla* 18.

sibéri v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

Siberian acacia v. *Caragana* 1.

— apricot v. *Prunus* 55.

— barley v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.

Siberian buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 8.

— cedar v. *Pinus* 12.

— cherry v. *Prunus* 21.

— cork tree v. *Phellodendron* 1.

— crab v. *Pyrus* 7, 28.

— dogwood v. *Cornus* 13.

— everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 17.

— fir v. *Pinus* 9.

— flax v. *Epilobium* 1; *Linum* 10.

— iris v. *Iris* 23.

— knotgrass v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 7.

— larch v. *Larix* 8.

— larkspur v. *Delphinium* 10.

— lilac v. *Syringa* 1.

— oil-seed v. *Camelina* 1.

— pea tree v. *Caragana*, *C.* 1, 6.

— pine v. *Pinus* 12.

— pitch fir v. *Abies* 11.

— purslane v. *Claytonia* 3.

— savin v. *Juniperus* 26.

— spiraea v. *Spiraea* 9.

— squill v. *Scilla* 9.

— St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 2.

— stone pine v. *Pinus* 9, 12.

— — — tree v. *Pinus* 9.

— violet v. *Viola* 39.

siberika v. *Scilla* 9.

Siberisch vlas v. *Linum* 10.

Siberische abrikoos v. *Prunus* 55.

— acacia v. *Caragana* 1.

— anijs v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.

— boekweit v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— den v. *Pinus* 9.

— druifjeswilg v. *Spiraea* 11.

— gerst v. *Hordeum* 13.

— hondsbesseboom v. *Cornus* 13.

— roozelaar v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— rüster v. *Ulmus* 20.

— sneeuwroos v. *Rhododendron* 2 et Pr.

— waldrebe v. *Clematis* 8.

— ijsappel v. *Pyrus* 7.

— zeedruif v. *Ephedra* 3.

siberischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.

— eisapfel v. *Pyrus* 7.

— hagedorn v. *Crataegus* 21.

— spinat v. *Atriplex* 14.

— ulmbaum v. *Ulmus* 20.

— waldapfel v. *Pyrus* 7.

sibestier domestique v. *Cordia* 23.

sibillenwurz v. *Gentiana* 10.

sibiri v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.

sibirische acacia v. *Caragana* 1.

— ackerbeere v. *Rubus* 1.

— alpenrose v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— aprikose *ge.* v. *Prunus* 55.

— ceder v. *Pinus* 9.

— gelbe schneerose v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— gerste v. *Hordeum* 4.

— lärche v. *Larix* 8.

— robinie v. *Caragana* 1.

— schneerose v. *Rhododendron* 2.

— schneerosenblätter v. *Rhododendron*
2 Pr.

— schwertlilie v. *Iris* 23.

— wicke v. *Vicia* 3.

sibirischer apfel v. *Pyrus* 7.

— apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 28.

— aprikosenbaum v. *Prunus* 55.

— badian v. *Illicium* 1.

— bohnenbaum v. *Caragana* 1.

— buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— doppelweizen v. *Triticum* 4.

— erbsenbaum, s. erbsenstrauch v. *Caragana* 1.

— fenchel v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.

— hafer v. *Avena* 5.

— hartriegel v. *Cornus* 13.

— klee v. *Trifolium* 16.

— knöterich v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— lein v. *Linum* 10.

— lupinenklee v. *Trifolium* 16.

— rhabarber v. *Rheum* 4 Pr.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 23.

— seidelbast v. *Daphne* 2.

— steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 13.

— waldapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 28.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 4.

sibirisches ballotenkraut v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.

— haidekorn v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— hartheu, s. Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 2.

— korn v. *Hordeum* 13; *Triticum* 4.

sibyllenwurz v. *Gentiana* 10.

sicamor v. *Acer* 12.

sich windender wollbaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.

sichamor v. *Acer* 12.

sichel v. *Stratiotes* 1.

sichelblume v. *Centaurea* 10.

— blumen v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. I; *Centaurea* 10 Pr.

— dolde v. *Falcaria*, F. 1.

— förmige eperua v. *Eperua* 1.

— fruchtbaum v. *Drepanocarpus*.

— fruchtiger indigo v. *Indigofera* 1.

— hasenohr v. *Bupleurum* 1.

— hülfige bohne v. *Phaseolus* 7.

— klee v. *Medicago* 6.

— kohl v. *Stratiotes* 1.

— kraut v. *Achillea* 8; *Falcaria*, F. 1; *Lonicera* 13; *Serratula* 2; *Stratiotes* 1.

— merk v. *Falcaria* 1.

— möhre v. *Falcaria*, F. 1.

— möhren v. *Falcaria* 1.

— möre v. *Falcaria*, F. 1.

— salat v. *Rhagadiolus*.

— same v. *Ranunculus* 21.

— schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 6.

— schnitt v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.

— schote v. *Adenantha* 1.

Siciliaansch koorn v. *Zea* 4.

— liaansche heemst {em.} v. *Althaea* 4.

Sicilian bdellium v. *Daucus* 3 Pr.

— beet v. *Beta* 2, 3 Note {II}.

— chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.

— corn v. *Zea* 4.

— marsh mallow {em.} v. *Althaea* 4.

— papyrus v. *Cyperus* 9.

— rag-wort v. *Senecio* 10.

— saffron v. *Crocus* 3 et Pr.

— smooth wild campion v. *Lychnis* 3.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 5.

— white beetroot v. *Beta* 2.

sicilianer safran v. *Crocus* 3 Pr.

— lianisch grundheil v. *Hypericum* 1.

sicilianische angelikawurzel v. *Heracleum* 1.

— lupine v. *Lupinus* 12.

sicilianischer eibisch v. *Althaea* 4.

— kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.

— mangold v. *Beta* 2.

— schwarzholzstrauch v. *Rhus* 5.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.

sicilischer sommerweizen v. *Triticum* 10.

— lisches bdellium v. *Daucus* 3 Pr.

— ote v. *Sicyos*.

sickblume v. *Spiraea* 2.

sickel v. *Stratiotes* 1.

sickle-heal v. *Prunella* 3.

sickle-pod v. *Arabis* 6; *Drepanocarpus*.
 — -podded medick v. *Medicago* 6.
 — -wort v. *Ajuga* 5; *Coronilla*; *Prunella* 3.
sicomore v. *Acer* 11, 12; *Ficus* 37.
 — faux v. *Melia* 2.
sicyote v. *Sicyos*.
sid v. *Cuscuta* 5.
sida v. *Sida*.
 — de Chine, s. weed v. *Sida* 6.
 — fasern v. *Sida* 6 Pr.
 — huat v. *Anemone* 2.
 — vezels v. *Sida* 6 Pr.
sidderaar v. *Demazeria* 1.
 — dergras v. *Briza* 3.
side v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7; *Sida*.
side-saddle v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — flower v. *Sarracenia*, *S.* 2.
 — flower family v. *Sarraceniaceae*.
 — plant v. *Sarracenia* 1.
sideblümli v. *Menyanthes* 1.
sidèl v. *Ornithopus* 2.
sidelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
siden v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — beeri v. *Rubus* 26.
sidergrün v. *Vinca* 2.
sidéritis v. *Sideritis*.
sideroxylon-ijzerhout v. *Sideroxylon* 7 Pr.
sidfast v. *Ononis* 5.
sidra v. *Zizyphus* 12.
sids v. *Lolium* 2.
sie v. *Cuscuta* 5; *Gladiolus* 13.
sië v. *Cuscuta* 7 Pr.
siebel v. *Allium* 6.
siebenbaum v. *Juniperus* 28 et Pr. I.
 — blatt v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — bletter v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — bürgischer weissdorn v. *Crataegus* 17.
 — farbenblume, siebenfarbenblümlein v. *Vio-*
la 34.
 — fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12, 18.
 — gartenkraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
 — geruch v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — gezeit v. *Trigonella* 1, 2.
 — gezeitschühlein v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — gezelt v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — gezeugsamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — gezeide, siebengeziede v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — hamkorn, siebenhämmerlein, siebenhemlern
 v. *Allium* 37.

siebenmannstrank v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — nagelspitzen v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — schläfer v. *Anemone* 18; *Oenothera* 3;
Ornithogalum 6; *Rosa* Note IV.
 — schläferchen, siebenschläferl v. *Anemone* 18.
 — schneide v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — stern v. *Trientalis*, *T.* 2.
 — strahl v. *Trientalis* 2.
 — stunden v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — stundenkraut v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I; *Melilotus*
 3 Pr. II; *Trigonella* 1.
 — undsiebzigerlei borkpulver v. *Cinchona*
 Pr. III.
 — zeit v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II; *Trigonella* 1 et
 Pr. II.
 — zeiten v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr. I.
sieblumenöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
Siebold's stonecrop v. *Sedum* 18.
siebstäubling v. *Cribraria*.
 — zahn v. *Cinclidotus*; *Coscinodon*.
sied v. *Cuscuta* 5.
siedau v. *Drosera* 3.
 — deblümchen v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — delkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
siefbleamen v. *Saponaria* 2.
siége du crapaud v. *Fungi*.
siegelbaum v. *Sigillaria*.
 — gelblume v. *Polygonatum*.
 — gelwurz v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
 — genbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — gerepheu v. *Hedera* 2.
 — gerkrone v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — gesbeckie v. *Siegesbeckia*.
Siegmansswurz v. *Gladiolus*.
 — marskraut v. *Malva* 1.
 — marswurz v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — mundwurz, siegmundwurzel v. *Malva* 1.
siegrühr v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — wurz v. *Allium* 37 et Pr.; *Gladiolus*, *G.* 6 et
 Pr., *G.* 13; *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
 — wurzellauch v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
sielonnen v. *Allium* 4.
 — mel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
sien v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — sien v. *Mimosa* 2.
 — door-olie v. *Sindora* 1 Pr.
 — sonk v. *Senecio* 42.
siepel v. *Allium* 6.
 — pelgras v. *Narthecium* 1.

- siepeltjes** v. *Allium* 4.
 — penbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — penhout, siep(p)iepen v. *Pyrus* 6.
sieppekrûd v. *Saponaria* 2.
sier pynboom van de Himalayas v. *Pinus* 40.
 — den v. *Araucaria* 5.
sierg v. *Acorus* 1.
sierlijk haanekop v. *Hedysarum*, *H.* 1.
 — hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 15.
sierlijke doorn v. *Carduus* 1.
 — madia v. *Madia* 2.
sierpel v. *Rumex* 3.
Sierra Gorda jalapenwurzels, S. Gorde jalap v. *Ipomoea* 31 Pr.
 — Leone butter v. *Pentadesma* 1 Pr.
 — — coffee v. *Coffea* 8.
 — — copal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.
 — — frankincense v. *Daniella* 2 Pr.
 — — grape v. *Vitis* 5.
 — — millet v. *Paspalum* 5.
 — — peach v. *Sarcocephalus* 2.
 — — rubber v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.
 — salvia v. *Artemisia* 16.
siessholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
siethes, sieves v. *Allium* 27.
 — wemannstark v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
sifekrokt v. *Saponaria* 2.
sigaline v. *Parkinsonia* 1.
 — re(n), sigare(n)plant v. *Typha* 4.
 — renriet v. *Typha*.
sigeminze v. *Nepeta* 1.
sigesbeckie, sigesbèque v. *Siegesbeckia*.
sigge v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I; *Carex*; *Iris* 20.
 — gel v. *Stratiotes*, *S.* 1.
 — gen v. *Carex*; *Typha*.
 †**sigillum** Salomonis v. *Polygonatum* 3.
Sigmaarskruid, Sigmaerskruid v. *Malva* 1.
 — maertsruydt v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — maertsruyt v. *Malva* 1.
 — marsblumen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — marskraut v. *Malva* 1, 5 Pr. II.
 — marskruid, Sigmarsmalve v. *Malva* 1.
 — marswurz v. *Gladiolus* 6; *Malva* 1.
 — marswurzels v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.
sigmintze v. *Ballota* 2.
 — minz v. *Marrubium* 3.
Sigmundblumen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
signet v. *Polygonatum* 3.
signet de Salomon v. *Polygonatum*, *P.* 3.
signs v. *Ammophila* 1.
sigri, sigrien v. *Vinca* 2.
sigrim v. *Sempervivum* 7; *Senecio* 18.
sigue v. *Cicuta* 2.
sigwurtz v. *Potentilla* 18.
sija blanco, sija blankoe v. *Protium* 7.
sik v. *Carex*.
sika pépre v. *Capsicum* 10.
sikadèl [PAQUE p. 533], sikadel *n.* [id. p. 340] v. *Ornithopus* 2.
sikimi v. *Illicium* 5.
sikkadel v. *Ornithopus* 2.
 — kelklaver v. *Medicago* 6.
 — kelkruid, sikkelscherm v. *Falcaria* 1.
Sikkim larch v. *Larix* 4.
sikoreie v. *Cichorium* 5.
sikwa v. *Luffa* 1.
silau v. *Silaus*, *S.* 1.
silaüs v. *Silaus*.
 — des prés, silave v. *Silaus* 1.
silberahorn v. *Acer* 5.
 — akazie v. *Acacia* 20.
 — artiger farnbaum v. *Cyathea* 4.
 — aspe v. *Populus* 1.
 — bart v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — baum v. *Elaeagnus* 1, 2; *Leucadendron*, *L.* 1; *Melaleuca*; *Protea*; *Pyrus* 5.
 — blatt v. *Argyrolobium*; *Lunaria*, *L.* 1, 2; *Potentilla* 3, 5, 14 Pr. I.
 — blätter v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
 — blättlein {em.}, silberblattflittern v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — blättrige wollblume {em.} v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — blume v. *Lunaria*, *L.* 1, 2.
 — bocksbart v. *Deschampsia* 3.
 — brätling v. *Lactarius* 11.
 — busch v. *Anthyllis* 1.
 — ceder v. *Cedrus* 2.
 — distel v. *Carduus*, *C.* 3; *Carlina* 2; *Silybum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — distle v. *Carlina* 2.
 — espe v. *Populus* 1.
 — farbige guettarda v. *Guettarda* 2.
 — farbiger weissbaum v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — farbiges gynerium v. *Gynerium* 1.
 — farn v. *Ceropteris* 1, 3.
 — fichte v. *Abies* 8; *Protea*.
 — fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — gerte v. *Deutzia*.

silbergind v. Mouriria.

- gras v. Aira 2; Corynephorus; Karatas 1.
- haargras v. Aira 2; Imperata.
- haariges gynerium v. Gynerium 1.
- hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 2.
- hülse v. Argyrolobium.

silberige büffelbeere v. Shepherdia 1.

silberklee v. Potentilla 10.

- knopf v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
- knöpfchen v. Achillea 13; Ranunculus 3.
- knöpfchenhahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 3.
- knopfgarbe v. Achillea 13.
- kraut v. Alchemilla 3 et Pr. I; Argyreia; Dryas, D. 1; Lunaria 1; Potentilla 2, 3, 5.
- laub v. Pyrus 5.
- lichrut v. Potentilla 3.
- linde, s. von S. O. Europa v. Tilia 9.
- ling v. Lunaria 1.
- mangold v. Beta 2.
- mies v. Saxifraga 5.
- mins v. Saxifraga 4, 12.
- minz v. Saxifraga 12.
- minze, silbermoos v. Saxifraga 5.
- ölweide v. Elaeagnus 2.
- pappel v. Populus 1.
- pappelholz v. Populus 1 Pr. II.
- raute v. Artemisia 18; Potentilla 10.
- rautebeifuss v. Artemisia 18.
- rauten v. Artemisia 23.
- regen v. Prunus 45.
- scharte v. Jurinea.
- schirke v. Staavia.
- schmelen v. Deschampsia 1.
- sienn, silbersinau, silbersinu v. Alchemilla 1.
- sonnenblume v. Helianthus 3.
- strauch v. Halimodendron.
- tanne v. Abies 1, 7, 8.
- tannen v. Abies 8.
- weide v. Salix 2, 51.

silberweisser salzbaum, s. salzstrauch v. Halimodendron 1.

— weissbaum v. Leucadendron 1.

silberwinde v. Argyreia.

- wurz v. Dryas, D. 1.
- ziest v. Stachys 9.
- zweiohr v. Diotis 1.

silderie, silderij v. Apium 2.

sileckenkraut v. Hieracium 9.

silenads v. Caryophyllaceae.

silene, siléné, silène v. Silene.

silène acaule v. Silene 1.

- attrape-mouche v. Silene 14.
- d'Autriche v. Silene 2.
- ballonné, s. behen v. Silene 8.
- à bouquet, s. à bouquets v. Silene 4.
- à cinq plaies, s. à c. taches v. Silene 9.
- diurne v. Lychnis 5.
- enflé, s. enflé v. Silene 8.
- fasciculée v. Silene 4.
- à fleurs roses v. Silene 6.
- de France v. Silene 9.
- d'Italie v. Silene 10.
- muscipule v. Silene 14.
- noctiflore v. Silene 15.
- otitès v. Silene 17.
- penché v. Silene 16.
- à petites fleurs v. Silene 17.
- des prés v. Lychnis 1.
- rose v. Silene 6.
- sans tige v. Silene 1.
- du soir v. Silene 6.
- taché v. Silene 9.
- de Virginie v. Silene 22.

siler v. Laserpitium 5; Siler.

- montan v. Seseli 5.
- montana, silermontanan v. Laserpitium 5.

silge v. Selinum, S. 2.

- genkraut v. Peucedanum 10 Pr. I.
- gensamen v. Schoenocaulon 1 Pr. I.
- green v. Sempervivum 7.

siliensamen v. Carum 9 Pr. II.

siligastre v. Cercis 3.

siliqua v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.

- aegyptia v. Cassia 11 Pr. I.
- dulcis v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.

siliquae v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.

- dividivi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
- dulces v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
- hirsutae v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
- libidibi v. Caesalpinia 7 Pr. I.
- prurientes v. Mucuna 4 Pr. I.
- vanillae v. Vanilla 5 Pr. I.

siliquastre v. Cercis 3.

- quastrum v. Capsicum 1 Pr. I.
- que v. Ceratonia 1; Dryopteris 4.
- ques, siliques douces, s. rouges v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
- quier v. Hypecoum.

silja v. Selinum 2.

siljadoone v. *Chelidonium* 1.

—je v. *Selinum*.

silk v. *Carum* 9.

— bark v. *Celastrus* 2.

— bark oak v. *Grevillea* 3.

— cotton v. *Asclepias* Note; *Bombax* 3 Pr. III; *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.

— cotton tree v. *Bombax*, B. 1, 3; *Eriodendron*, E. 1; *Pachira* 1, 5.

— cotton tree of New Granada v. *Pachira* 1.

— flower v. *Calliandra* 6.

— fruit aster v. *Sericocarpus* 1.

— grass v. *Agave* Pr., A. 2 Pr. III; *Ananas* 2 Pr. II; *Furcraea* 1; *Karatās* 1 Pr.; *Oryzopsis* 3; *Yucca* Note 1, Y. 4 et Pr.

— grasse v. *Eriophorum* 7.

— ling v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— oak v. *Grevillea* 3.

— plant v. *Plantago* 13.

— — of Madeira v. *Gomphocarpus* 3.

— rose v. *Albizzia* 6.

— tassel-tree v. *Garrya* 1.

— tree v. *Albizzia* 6; *Periploca* 1.

— vine v. *Periploca* 1.

— weed v. *Asclepias*, A. 5; *Asclepiodora* 1; *Confervaceae*.

— wood v. *Cupania* 7; *Polytrichum* 1.

— — tree v. *Muntingia* 1.

silken cislle v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.

— cissie v. *Asclepias*.

silker v. *Rumex* 2.

— kruid v. *Cuscuta* 5.

silks and satins v. *Lunaria* 1.

silksamen v. *Carum* 9 Pr. II.

— weed see silk-weed.

— worm rot *a.* } is a syn. to calcino } v. *Botrytis* 1.

— worm thorn v. *Cudrania* 2.

silky bent grass v. *Apera* 1.

— cornel v. *Cornus* 2.

— cytisus v. *Cytisus* 5.

— dogwood v. *Cornus* 2.

— gum v. *Eucalyptus* 78.

— leaved willow v. *Salix* 51.

— oak v. *Grevillea* 2, 3; *Orites* 1; *Stenocarpus* 2.

— willow v. *Salix* 2, 51.

— wormwood v. *Artemisia* 18.

silla v. *Hedysarum* 1.

silladoine v. *Chelidonium* 1.

sillar shakle, siller tassels v. *Briza* 3.

— leri v. *Apium* 2.

— lerkraut v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.

— lichwurz, sillingwurz v. *Lilium* 15.

silon v. *Allium* 4.

silphie v. *Silphium*.

— phion v. *Thapsia* 1.

— phium v. *Thapsia* 1 Pr. III.

— re v. *Laserpitium* 5.

— uerkruyd v. *Potentilla* 3.

silt grass v. *Paspalum* 4.

siltscruit v. *Cuscuta* 5.

silve v. *Salvia* 15.

silver bark v. *Cinchona* 10 Pr.

— beech v. *Fagus* 9.

— bell see silverbell.

— berry v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 2.

— birch v. *Betula* 1; *Fagus* 9.

— bracts v. *Cotyledon* 3.

— bush v. *Anthyllis*, A. 1; *Clematis* 16.

— cedar v. *Cedrus* 2.

— chain v. *Robinia* 2.

— chickweed v. *Paronychia* 2.

— colour'd globe amaranthus v. *Gomphrena* 3.

— feather v. *Potentilla* 3.

— fern v. *Ceropteris* 1.

— fir v. *Abies*, A. 2, 8.

— — tree v. *Abies* 8.

— ginglers v. *Briza* 3.

— grass v. *Danthonia* 3; *Deschampsia* 2; *Phalaris* 2.

— gynerium v. *Gynerium* 1.

— hair grass v. *Aira* 2.

— head v. *Paronychia* 2.

— heather v. *Polytrichum* 1.

— lavender v. *Santolina* 2.

— leaf v. *Argyrolobium*.

— — boree v. *Acacia* 56.

— — maple v. *Acer* 5.

— — tree v. *Leucadendron* 1.

— leaved alder v. *Alnus* 2.

— — ironbark, s.-l. ironbark tree v. *Eucalyptus* 50.

— — maple v. *Acer* 5.

— — musk tree v. *Olearia* 2.

— — palmetto, s.-l. palmetto palm v. *Thrinax* 1.

— — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 3.

— line of N. America v. *Tilia* 2.

silver lime tree v. *Tilia* 9.
 — linden v. *Tilia* 2.
 — — of S. E. Europe v. *Tilia* 9.
 — maple v. *Acer* 5.
 — moss v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 9.
 — oak v. *Grevillea* 3; *Stenocarpus* 2.
 — palmetto v. *Thrinax* 2.
 — penny v. *Bellis* 3.
 — pine v. *Dacrydium* 8.
 — plate v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 1.
 — rod v. *Asphodelus* 3; *Solidago* 4.
 — shakers v. *Briza* 3.
 — shillings v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — thatch v. *Thrinax* 1.
 — thistle v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — tree v. *Leucadendron*, L. 1; *Protea*; *Tarrietia* 2.
 — tree bark v. *Leucadendron* 1 Pr.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 20 et Pr., A. 21, 48, 59.
 — weed v. *Argyreia*, A. 2; *Impatiens* 1, 4; *Potentilla* 3, 5; *Solidago* 4; *Thalictrum* 1.
 — wood v. *Mouriria*.
 — wood tree v. *Guettarda* 2.
silverbell tree v. *Halesia* {not silberbell tree; em.}, H. 2.
 — bléd v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — boom v. *Leucadendron* 1.
 — krypt v. *Potentilla* 3.
silvery acacia v. *Acacia* 73.
 — bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 3.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 3, 5.
 — fern v. *Ceropteris* 1.
 — hair grass v. *Aira* 2.
 — honeysuckle v. *Grevillea* 4.
 — leaved cineraria v. *Senecio* 10.
 — — daphne v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — — salt tree v. *Halimodendron* 1.
 — — yarrow v. *Achillea* 4.
 — oak v. *Stenocarpus* 2.
 — rattlesnake plantain *a.* v. *Goodyera* 2.
 — reed grass v. *Arundo* 1.
 — scabious v. *Centaurea* 3.
 — spleenwort v. *Athyrium* 1.
 — tree fern v. *Cyathea* 4.
 — woolly-leaved willow v. *Salix* 29.
silvi v. *Gouania* 1.
 — vie v. *Anemone* 14.

silwerpappel v. *Populus* 1.
silybe v. *Silybum*.
 — chardon Marie v. *Silybum* 1.
simabe de la Guyane v. *Simaba* 1.
simal cotton v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
simala v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
simaliabo v. *Cedrela* 4.
simaoba, simaobat v. *Picraena* 1.
simarouba v. *Bursera* 7; *Picraena* 1; *Simaruba*, S. 1.
 — amer, s. de la Guyane v. *Simaruba* 1.
 — mâle v. *Picraena* 1.
 — officinal v. *Simaruba* 1.
simaroubabast v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — boom v. *Bursera* 7; *Simaruba* 1.
 — céés v. *Simarubaceae*.
simaroube v. *Simaruba*.
 — du Brésil v. *Simaruba* 3.
simaroubées v. *Simarubaceae*.
simaruba v. *Quassia*; *Simaruba*, S. 1 et Pr.
 — bark *a.* v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — family, *simaruba*-achtigen, *simaruba*-artigen v. *Simarubaceae*.
simarubabast v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr., S. 2 Pr.
simarubabaum v. *Simaruba*, S. 1.
simarubarinde, simarubaschors v. *Simaruba* 1 Pr.
 — rube v. *Simaruba*.
 — rubeen v. *Simarubaceae*.
 — rupa v. *Simaruba* 1.
 — woengolie v. *Pangium* 1 Pr.
simboli oil v. *Muraya* 3 Pr.
simelmel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
Simeonsblumen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — meonskraut, *Simeonswurz* v. *Malva* 1.
simesse, simez v. *Juncus*.
simeza v. *Nepeta* 1.
simeze v. *Juncus*.
simgreen v. *Sempervivum* 7.
simille v. *Triticum* 7.
siminza v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
simio v. *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
simiri v. *Hymenaea* 1; *Psychotria* 12.
 — baum v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — da v. *Copaifera* 1 et Pr., C. 8.
simitridis v. *Copaifera* 1 Pr.
simiza v. *Nepeta* 1.
Simli bean v. *Phaseolus* 13.
simmel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — melen v. *Lilium* 15.

- simmeren** v. *Primula* 20.
simoel cotton v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
simoni v. *Hymenaea* 1.
Simonipflaumen v. *Prunus* 56.
Simonsblätter v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Malva* 1.
simool cotton v. *Bombax* 3 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Bombax* 3.
simoul cotton v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
simpel v. *Epipactis* 1, 2.
 — pla nobla des Canaries v. *Phyllis* 1.
 — ple-leaved strawberry v. *Fragaria* 7.
 — pler's joy v. *Verbena* 6, 9.
simpfen v. *Juncus*.
 — son v. *Senecio*, S. 42.
simsamdill v. *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
 — se v. *Juncus*, J. 5; *Scirpus*.
 — sen v. *Juncus*; *Phragmites* 1.
 — sengewächse v. *Juncaceae*.
 — senlilie v. *Tofieldia*.
 — senlilien v. *Juncaceae*.
 — son v. *Senecio* 42.
simuza, simzo v. *Nepeta* 1.
Sina's appel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
Sinaapfel v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I *ge*.
 — äpfelschale v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
 — -appel v. *Citrus* 10 {is the fruit; em.} et Pr. I.
Sinaasappel v. *Citrus* 10 {PAQUE non PJ; em.}
 et Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Citrus* 10.
sinabork v. *Cinchona* Pr. I.
Sinaimanna v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
sinam v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sinapi v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
sinapon v. *Tephrosia* 3.
sinara v. *Ixora* 2.
sinau v. *Alchemilla*, A. 3 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.
 — we v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sindau v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Drosera* 3; *Erythraea* 3.
 — kraut v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — , we v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sindaw v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Drosera* 3.
 — dokrinde v. *Cinnamomum* 12 Pr. I.
 — doravet v. *Sindora* 1 Pr.
 — dorolie v. *Dipterocarpus* 3 Pr.
 — dōrt v. *Erythraea* 3.
Sineesche galanga v. *Kaempferia*, K. 1.
 — goudsbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
Sineesche rozen v. *Hibiscus* 26.
sinégré, sinègre v. *Trigonella* 2.
sinegroen v. *Vinca* 2.
sineser nägeli, s. nelke v. *Dianthus* 13.
sinesische rose v. *Camellia*, C. 1; *Hibiscus* 20, 22.
sinesischer anis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — galgant v. *Kaempferia* 1.
 — kohl mit veilchenblauer blüte v. *Brassica* 35.
 — kürbis v. *Trichosanthes*, T. 2.
 — traueramarant v. *Amaranthus* 7.
sinewel holewurz, sinnewelle holewurz v. *Aristolochia* 17.
sinewey v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
siney v. *Hesperis* 1; *Staphylea* 3.
sinfersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — fin v. *Medicago* 14.
 — ga pretou v. *Hymenaea* 1 Note II.
Singapore caoutchouc v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — cedar, S. ceder v. *Cedrela* 7.
 — hat plant v. *Aeschynomene* 2.
singara nut v. *Trapa* 1.
 — gelen v. *Lilium* 15.
 — gelingen v. *Syringa* 6.
singhara, s. nut v. *Trapa* 1.
 — nut plant v. *Trapa* 1, 2.
singharanuss v. *Trapa* 1.
 — ghele v. *Lilium* 15.
single castle v. *Orchis* 6, 8.
 — daffy v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — eye v. *Lechea* 2.
 — -flowered winter-green v. *Moneses* 1.
 — gilliflower v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — -grained wheat v. *Triticum* 2.
 — -gus, s. -guss v. *Orchis* 6.
 — -leaf v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — — ash v. *Fraxinus* 2.
 — -seed cucumber v. *Sicyos* 1.
 — -seeded cucumber v. *Sicyos*, S. 1.
 — spruce v. *Picea* 1.
 — Virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 17.
 — yellow eglantine rose, s. y. rose v. *Rosa* 21.
singreen, singrōne v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — grōne v. *Vinca* 2.
 — grün v. *Sempervivum* 7; *Vinca*, V. 2.
 — grünartige v. *Apocynaceae*.
 — gruone v. *Vinca* 2.
singsoen v. *Senecio* 42.
sinhara v. *Trapa* 2.

siniele v. *Sanicula* 3.
sinjin-wort, **sinjonswort** v. *Hypericum*.
 — **kelkraut** v. *Urtica* 3.
sinkfield v. *Potentilla* 7, 14.
 — **jebblomme** v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — **sekruid** v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — **senbloemen** v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — **sen**, **sinksenkruid** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **senlelie** v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — **serooze** v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — **soen** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **som** v. *Senecio* 18, 42.
sinna green v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — **nawn** v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sinngrön v. *Vinca* 2.
 — **grün** v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Vinca*, V. 2 et Pr.
 — **grünartige** v. *Apocynaceae*.
 — **kraut** v. *Mimosa*, M. 2.
sinnow v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sinnpflanze v. *Aeschynomene*; *Mimosa*, M. 4.
 — **tau** v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — **thau** v. *Drosera*.
sinögge v. *Erythraea* 3.
sinouw v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sinsa v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — **sion** v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **sir** v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — **sjoen**, **sinsoen** v. *Senecio* 42.
Sint..... see **St**.....
sintadel v. *Ornithopus* 2.
Sinte..... see **Ste**.....
Sinterklaasbloem v. *Malva* 4.
sintgrien, **sintgrune** v. *Vinca* 2.
sintile v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — **tochrinde** *ge.* v. *Cinnamomum* 12 Pr. I.
 — **tokolie** v. *Cinnamomum* 12 Pr. II.
 — **tokrinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 8 Pr., C. 12 Pr. I.
sintvarwe v. *Crocus* 6.
sintijle v. *Dianthus* 10.
sion v. *Apium* 6; *Nasturtium* 1, 4.
siosmelta v. *Artemisia* 33.
sioure v. *Quercus* 32.
sipaite v. *Triticum* 5.
sipeeririnde v. *Nectandra* 9 Pr. II.
sipeira v. *Nectandra* 9 et Pr. II.
sipel v. *Allium* 6.
sipelgêrs v. *Allium* 29, 38; *Narthecium* 1.
siphon v. *Aristolochia* 19.
siphonflaschenkürbis v. *Lagenaria* 4.

siphonic caoutchuc v. *Hevea* 3.
sipiri v. *Nectandra* 9 et Pr. II.
 — **tree** v. *Nectandra* 9.
sipo-sema v. *Anchietea* 1 Pr.
sipolle v. *Allium* 6.
sipsisewa v. *Chimaphila*.
Sir Charles Wager maple, **S. C. Wager's maple**
 v. *Acer* 5.
 — **Joseph Banks's pine** v. *Araucaria* 6; *Pinus* 6.
 — **Wager maple**, **S. Wager's maple** v. *Acer* 5.
sirbelden v. *Pinus* 9.
sirch v. *Sorghum* 6.
 — **besen** v. *Sorghum* 6 Pr.
sireen v. *Syringa* 6.
sirel v. *Rumex* 2.
siren v. *Cuscuta* 5.
sirene v. *Syringa* 6.
sireenzwutel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
sirguja-oil seed v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
siri broodboom v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — **oil plant** v. *Andropogon* 21.
siribladeren, **siriblaren** {em.}, **siriblätter** v. *Piper*
 7 Pr. I.
 — **bod** v. *Piper* 7 I.
siriehout v. *Tarchonanthus* 1.
sirifrucht, **sirih** v. *Piper* 7.
sirihbladeren, **sirihblaren** {em.}, **sirihblätter** *ge.*
 v. *Piper* 7 Pr. I.
 — **olie** v. *Piper* 7 Pr. II.
 — **plant** v. *Piper* 7.
sirincoun v. *Senecio* 42.
siring v. *Syringa*.
siringa v. *Hevea* 3.
siringua v. *Philadelphus* 1.
siris acacia, s. **tree**, **sirisacacia**, **sirissa tree** v.
Albizia 7.
siritch v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
sirivrugt v. *Piper* 7.
sirk v. *Sorghum* 4.
sirkel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — **menden**, **sirmondan**, **sirmontan** v. *Laserpitium* 5.
siro v. *Sambucus* 5.
siroep, **siroop** *n.*, **sirop**, **siropel** v. *Saccharum* 1
 Pr. II.
siruaballi v. *Nectandra* 6.
sirup, **sirupus** v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. II.
Sisal fibre v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
 — **hemp** v. *Agave* 9 et Pr.; *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
 — — **plant** v. *Agave* 9.

- Sisal** hemp plant of S. America v. *Furcraea* 2.
 — plant v. *Agave* 9.
Sisalhanf, **Sisalhennep** v. *Agave* 9 Pr.
sisamkörner v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 †**sisarum** v. *Sium* 5.
siséli de Montpellier v. *Silau* 1.
 †**siser** v. *Sium* 5.
siserette v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. I.
sisern, **sisers** v. *Cicer* 1.
sissette v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. I.
sisibi-wiwiri, **sisibie wiwirie** v. *Scoparia* 1.
sisimbre v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Diploaxis* 3.
sisimre v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
sison v. *Carum* 5; *Sison*, S. 1.
sisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — sel v. *Carduus*.
 — sen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — ser erwt v. *Cicer* 1.
sissle v. *Carduus*.
sissoo, s. tree, s. wood, **sissoobaum**, **sissooboomb**
 n., **sisso** v. *Dalbergia* 6.
 — suholz v. *Dalbergia* 6 Pr.
 — sum wood v. *Dalbergia* 6.
 — ters v. *Polygala* 17.
 — tre, **sistro** v. *Meum* 1.
sisymbermüntze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
sisymbre v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — brûlant v. *Diploaxis* 3.
 — des chirurgiens v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — à feuilles menues v. *Diploaxis* 3.
 — irio v. *Sisymbrium* 4.
 — des murs v. *Diploaxis* 2.
 — à odeur d'ail v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — officinal v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — sagesse, s. *Sophie* v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — de Thale v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
sisymbriion v. *Mentha* 1.
 — brium v. *Barbarea* 1; *Sisymbrium*.
 †**sisymbrium aquaticum** v. *Nasturtium* 3.
sisyrinchion v. *Sisyrinchium*.
sisyrinchium moraea v. *Iris* 24.
sisyrinque v. *Sisyrinchium*.
sitadel v. *Ornithopus* 2.
Sitchafichte v. *Picea* 11.
sitfast v. *Ononis* 5; *Ranunculus* 42.
sithes v. *Allium* 27.
sitichbom v. *Quercus* 15.
Sitka spar v. *Picea* 11.
Sitka water-leaf v. *Romanzoffia* 1.
 — cypresse v. *Cupressus* 9.
sito-oh-balli v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
sitroen v. *Citrus* 19 {in my opinion **PAQUE** means
 C. 22 Pr. II}.
sitsgranium v. *Geranium* 17.
sit-sicker v. *Ranunculus* 4, 11, 42.
sitsjes v. *Dianthus* 6.
sittarabeer, **sittarnbär** v. *Rubus* 4.
 — tem v. *Rhamnus* 18 Note.
 — timhout v. *Acacia* 68 Pr.
 — tirwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — zende kämpferie v. *Kaempferia* 1.
sium v. *Sium*.
 — de la Chine, s. de l'Inde v. *Sium* 4.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Sium* 3.
 — des potagers, s. *sisaron* v. *Sium* 5.
siunas v. *Ligusticum* 5.
siv v. *Juncus*.
sivade v. *Avena* 8.
sivela {I did not note down where I found this
 named} v. *Allium* 10.
sives v. *Allium* 27.
sivven v. *Rubus* 15.
six-angled stonecrop v. *Sedum* 17.
 — o'clock, s. o'clock flower v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — -rowed barley v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
 — — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 17.
sizikappel v. *Malva* 5.
sizillois v. *Seseli* 4.
sjaak v. *Juncus*.
sjalappe v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — lot, **sjalotten**, **sjarlottekes**, **sjarlotten** v. *Allium* 4.
sjeaskeblom v. *Aconitum* 8.
sjek v. *Juncus*.
sjeniverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
Sjina-wortel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
sjippekrûd v. *Saponaria* 2.
sjneeklökskes v. *Galanthus* 1.
sjorsjeniel v. *Scorzonera* 1.
sjpinaalj v. *Spinacia* 1.
sjukelarjeblom v. *Achillea* 8.
skabiose v. *Scabiosa*.
skally, s. grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
skammonie, s. gomhars v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — monienwinde v. *Convolvulus* 7.
skammonium v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — harz v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. III.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 7.

skapebloum v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — riol, skariolsalat v. *Lactuca* 14.
skartenkraut v. *Geranium* 2, 15.
skater v. *Rhinanthus*.
skaw v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — -coo v. *Solanum* 12.
 — -dower v. *Scrophularia* 2; *Viburnum* 9.
skeat-legs v. *Orchis* 6.
skedge, **skedgwith** v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 34.
skeg v. *Iris* 20; *Prunus* 34, 58.
skeggs v. *Iris* 20; *Prunus* 34.
skegs v. *Avena* 11.
skeipeblom v. *Bellis* 3.
skeldick, **skeldock** v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
skeleton weed v. *Chondrilla* 1.
skellie v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
 — loch v. *Raphanus* 3.
skelp v. *Sparganium*.
skerret v. *Sium*, *S.* 5.
 — rish v. *Ligustrum* 4.
skewer-wood v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
skiach v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
skiepeblom v. *Trifolium* 27.
skieppeblom v. *Bellis* 3; *Trifolium* 23.
 — gerf v. *Achillea* 8.
 — klaver v. *Lotus* 1.
 — rib v. *Achillea* 8.
skierebout v. *Potentilla* 3.
skildpatbesjes v. *Mundtia* 1.
skillock v. *Brassica* 34; *Raphanus* 3.
skimi, **skimmi**, s. of Japan v. *Illicium* 5.
skinless oat v. *Avena* 4.
skirret v. *Sium*, *S.* 5.
 — rets of Peru v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — rit v. *Sium* 5.
skirt-wort v. *Thymus* 5.
skirwoort, **skirwort** v. *Sium* 5.
skitnetchi v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — zeln v. *Colchicum* 2.
skiver, s. timber v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — wood v. *Cornus* 10; *Euonymus* 3.
skjippeklaver v. *Oxalis* 7.
sklerotiënziekte der boonenplanten v. *Sclerotinia* 6 V.
 — van het koolzaad v. *Sclerotinia* 6 II.
skoentsjes en **moeltsjes**, s. en **toffeltsjes** v. *Aconitum* 8.

skoil v. Agropyron 4.
skolopenderfarn v. Phyllitis.
skontjes en toffeltjes v. Lotus.
skopect v. Ruellia 3.
skorbutkraut v. Cochlearia 5 et Pr. I.
 --- dien, skordiangamander, skordienkraut v. Teucrium 15.
 --- pioenstaart v. Scorpurus.
 --- pionenkoronille, skorpionenkronenwicke v. Coronilla 1.
 --- pionkraut v. Scabiosa 6; Ulex 1.
 --- pionöl v. Linum 13 Pr. IV; Olea 6 Pr. III.
 --- pionpfrieme v. Genista 3.
 --- pionpfriemen v. Ulex 1.
 --- pionschwanz v. Heliotropium, H. 4 } em.;
 Scorpurus.
 --- pionskraut v. Heliotropium; Scorpurus, S. 1.
 --- pionspeltsche, skorpionspeltschen v. Coronilla 1.
 --- pionsseich v. Heliotropium 4.
 --- pionssenna, skorpionssenne v. Coronilla 1.
 --- pionswicke v. Coronilla 1; Scorpurus.
 --- pionwurz v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. II.
 --- tenkraut v. Inula 9.
 --- zoneere, skorzonera v. Scorzonera.
 --- zonere v. Scorzonera, S. 1.
skourwurt v. Saponaria 2.
skratelen v. Rhinanthus.
skrofelkraut v. Scrophularia 5 et Pr. I.
 --- kruid v. Scrophularia.
 --- tee v. Viola 34 Pr. I.
skrophularie v. Scrophularia 5.
skrotta, skrottyee v. Parmelia 6.
skrub oak v. Quercus 33.
skullcap v. Scutellaria, S. 3, 4.
skunk cabbage v. Lysichitum 1; Sarracenia 2;
 Symplocarpus, S. 1.
 --- cabbage root v. Symplocarpus 1 Pr.
 --- currant v. Ribes 13.
 --- spruce v. Picea 1.
 --- weed v. Cleome 5; Gilia 3; Symplocarpus 1.
skuttie v. Garcinia Pr.
sky-flower v. Cineraria; Duranta; Houstonia 2.
skyrwort, skyrwytt v. Sium 5.
skytes v. Angelica 3; Heracleum 6.
skytisches lamm v. Cibotium 1.
sla v. Lactuca, L. 16.
slaa-thorn v. Prunus 58.
slaad, slaai v. Lactuca 16.

- slaapbessen** v. *Atropa* 1.
 — bol v. *Papaver* 12.
 — bolgewassen *n.* v. *Papaveraceae*.
 — bollen v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — bollensap v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — bot, slaapbotte v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — goed v. *Papaver* 12.
 — huis v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — koppen, slaapkruid v. *Papaver* 12.
 — mutsjes v. *Eschscholzia* 1.
 — plant *n.* v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — roos, slaapprooze, slaaproze, slaapruste v. *Papaver* 12.
 — sap v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. IV.
 — ziekte v. *Micrococcus* 1 Note.
- slabbegras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — berbabb v. *Typha* 4.
- slaboon** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — briki v. *Cassia* 3, 21.
 — cen-bush, slachthorn v. *Prunus* 58.
- slackenhuyskens** v. *Medicago*.
- slackhout** v. *Erythrina* 10.
- slae** v. *Prunus* 58.
- slaed** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- slaepkruid** v. *Papaver* 12.
- slags**, slagthorn v. *Prunus* 58.
- slagzwaard** v. *Fritillaria* 7.
- slaigh** v. *Prunus* 58.
- slain**, slain-ears v. *Ustilago* 4.
- slakdoorn** v. *Pisonia* 7.
- slake** v. *Enteromorpha*; *Ulva* 1, 2; *Wildemania* 1.
 — kale v. *Ulva* 1; *Wildemania* 1.
- slakhoornige klimboon** v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — kebedden v. *Plantago* 6.
 — kenhuisachtige klimboon v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — kenhuisjes, slakkenklaver v. *Medicago* 16.
- slakkenkruid** v. *Medicago* 13, 16.
 — met doorntjes v. *Medicago* 13.
- slakroppen** v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
- slan** v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
- slane** v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III; *Ustilago* 4.
- slang** hoedoe v. *Stryphnodendron* 2.
 — achtige komkommer v. *Cucumis* 1.
- slangeblaân** v. *Polygonatum*.
 — blad v. *Phyllanthus* 14.
 — bloem v. *Caltha* 2; *Epilobium* 1; *Polygonatum*; *Stellaria* 4.
 — krûd v. *Echium* 7.
 — kruid v. *Calla*; *Dracunculus* 1.
- slangen** meloen v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — aronskelk, slangenarum v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — beeren v. *Rubus* 4.
 — blad v. *Glochidion* 1.
 — bloem v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — blomen v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — boom v. *Colubrina* 2.
 — bosch v. *Elytropappus* 1.
 — brood v. *Pteridium* 1. .
 — cactus *n.* v. *Cereus* 4.
 — cruyt v. *Calla* 1.
 — draden v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — gras v. *Eryngium* 4; *Plantago* 14.
 — hoofd v. *Echium*, *E.* 7.
 — hout v. *Eurycoma* 1 Pr.; *Rauwolfia* 3; *Strychnos* 4 et Pr. I; *Stryphnodendron* 2.
 — hout van Timor v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. IV.
 — houtboom v. *Strychnos* 4.
 — houtboompje van Biliton *n.* v. *Eurycoma* 1.
 — kop v. *Echium*, *E.* 7.
 — kroed v. *Echium* 7.
 — kruid v. *Artemisia* 15; *Calla*, *C.* 1; *Echium*, *E.* 7; *Scorzonera* 1.
 — look v. *Allium* 29.
 — mos v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — radijs v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — staart v. *Lepturus*, sub *L.* 1 must be changed in kromstaart } 1914; *Ophiurus*.
 — tong v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — wortel v. *Aristolochia* 18 et Pr. I; *Calla* 1; *Ophiorrhiza*; *Polygonum* 10.
- slangetjeshout** v. *Pterocarpus* Note.
 — gewortel v. *Polygonum* 10; *Scorzonera*.
- slangkampernoelje** v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — komkommer v. *Trichosanthes* 3.
 — look v. *Allium* 37.
 — vormige cactus v. *Cereus*.
 — wurz v. *Polygonum* 10.
- slank** wollegras v. *Eriophorum* 3.
- slanke** gaffelstang v. *Gypsophila* 4.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 4.
- slanlas** v. *Plantago* 7.
- slaoj** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- slaolie** v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- slaot** v. *Lactuca* 16.
- slash** pine v. *Pinus* 18, 79.
- slat** v. *Iris* 20.
- slatenhara** v. *Laminaria* 1.

slatenkraut v. *Iris* 20.
slath v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
slaty gum v. *Eucalyptus* 9, 85.
slauch v. *Allium* 20.
slauke v. *Ulva* 1, 2; *Wildemania* 1.
slaun-bush, slaun-tree v. *Prunus* 58.
slavina v. *Mammillaria* 4.
 — vonische zeder v. *Juniperus* 21.
slayer v. *Lactarius* 9.
slê, sle-tree, sleâ v. *Prunus* 58.
slea v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — -thorn, s.-tree v. *Prunus* 58.
sleadbean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
sleas v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
slebolte v. *Papaver* 12.
slêbusch, sleche, slechpoum v. *Prunus* 58.
slechte kool v. *Brassica* 12.
slêdoorn v. *Prunus* 58.
slee v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
sleea, sleeah v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
sleeaan v. *Ustilago* 4.
sleebees, sleebeessen, sleebèzen v. *Prunus* 58.
sleech, sleech grass v. *Zostera* 1.
sleedoorn v. *Prunus* 58; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — struikmos v. *Evernia* 2.
sleedorn, sleeën, sleej, sleejbezen v. *Prunus* 58.
sleek leaf v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
sleeken, sleekrieken, sleembezen, sleemen v. *Prunus* 58.
sleen v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
sleën v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
sleenbeize, sleenbezen, sleendoorn v. *Prunus* 58.
sleenen v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
sleep at noon v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — ies v. *Bromus* 13.
sleeping beauty v. *Oxalis* 1, 2.
 — clover v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — Maggie v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — nightshade v. *Atropa* 1.
sleepruim v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
 — pruimensap *n.* v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — pruyme v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — pruymken v. *Prunus* 34 Note.
sleepwort v. *Lactuca* 16, 17.
sleepy catchfly v. *Silene* 3.
 — Dick v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
sleerte v. *Prunus* 58.

sleesap v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
sleeuwbezen, sleeuwbezie v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — doorn, sleeuwdoorns, sleeuwdooren v. *Prunus* 58.
 — e, sleeuwen, sleeuwkens v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
slefe v. *Iris* 20.
 — hâ, slehe, slehedoren, slehen v. *Prunus* 58.
 — henblûthe v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
slei v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — doorn v. *Prunus* 58.
 — e v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — en, slein v. *Prunus* 58.
sleizeicha v. *Quercus* 61.
sleizop v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
slek, slekke, slekken, slekkruid v. *Scorpiurus*.
sleksalaa {em.} v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
slender bellflower v. *Campanula* 2.
 — bent grass v. *Agrostis* 9.
 — birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — foxtail, s. f. grass v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — hypericum v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — knotgrass v. *Polygonum* 20, 28.
 — -leaved paeony v. *Paeonia* 9.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 80.
 — naiad v. *Najas* 1.
 — panic grass v. *Oplismenus* 2.
 — rattlesnake root v. *Prenanthes* 5.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 7.
 — -scaled Japan larch v. *Larix* 5.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 12.
 — tree fern v. *Alsophila* 4.
 — kruid v. *Pteridium* 1.
slene v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
slêne v. *Prunus* 58.
slettengewechst v. *Iris* 20.
sleu(h)euren v. *Brassica* 10.
sleutelbloem v. *Primula*, P. 1, 4, 12.
 — bloemen v. *Primula*, P. 12; *Primulaceae*.
 — bloemigen v. *Primulaceae*.
 — blomme v. *Primula* 1.
 — boom v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — kens v. *Primula* 4.
sleutels v. *Sedum* 22.
sleuteltje v. *Acer* Note; *Juglans* 6 Note II.
 — tjes v. *Lotus*.
sleuterblomme v. *Primula* 1.
 — kes v. *Primula* 4.
sleuters v. *Primula* 1, 4.

- sleutertje** v. *Viola* 35.
slibber v. *Nipa* 1 Pr. II.
slichte wilde ladicke v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
slickerchen v. *Prunus* 8.
slieekrieke v. *Prunus* 58.
sliet v. *Galium* 10.
slightly-bent true Savannah flower {em.} v. *Haemadictyon* 1.
slikgras v. *Spartina*.
 — kedoorn v. *Prunus* 58.
slingerauwe v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — boon v. *Dolichos*.
 — plant v. *Periploca*.
 — roos v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11.
slingpaum v. *Hedera* 2.
slink-weed v. *Lobelia* 2.
slintpaum v. *Fraxinus* 5.
slip go down v. *Hibiscus* 10.
 — bladooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 3.
 — bladrudbeckia v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
slipper-flower v. *Calceolaria*.
 — plant v. *Pedilanthus*, P. 2.
 — spurge v. *Pedilanthus*.
 — weed v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — wort v. *Calceolaria*.
slippery elm v. *Fremontia* 1; *Ulmus* 15.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 1.
sloan v. *Prunus* 58.
sloanee, sloanée v. *Sloanea*.
sloatboon, sloatboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
slobbegras v. *Glyceria*.
 — ben v. *Cicuta* 2.
sloe v. *Prunus* 58; *Viburnum* 13.
 — -tree v. *Prunus* 58.
 — ēr(e), sloer, sloër v. *Brassica* 10.
sloester v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
sloffen, slofferbeanen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — hak {to be printed in italics; 1914} n. v. *Anthoxanthum* 2.
 — hakke v. *Anthoxanthum* 2; *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — hakken {not in italics; 1914} v. *Anthoxanthum* 2.
 — je v. *Calceolaria*, C. 3.
 — kes en skoentsjes v. *Aconitum* 8.
sloke v. *Ulva* 1, 2; *Wildemanina* 1.
slon, slôn, slone v. *Prunus* 58.
slone-bloom v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
sloo-bush v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
sloo-tree, sloon v. *Prunus* 58.
sloor v. *Brassica* 10.
slooren v. *Brassica* 10, 26.
 — rezaad v. *Brassica* 10.
sloorsmout v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. I.
 — zaad v. *Brassica* 8, 10.
sloos v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — ter v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
slootbloempjes v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — kruid v. *Algae*.
 — pijp v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — riet v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — se v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
 — varen v. *Blechnum* 2.
slose v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
slossen v. *Vicia* 9.
slotbiezen v. *Scirpus* 5.
slotelbloemen v. *Primula*, P. 12.
slötelblomen v. *Primula* 12.
slöttelbleumkes v. *Primula*.
 — telblôme v. *Primula* 4.
slottenkrut v. *Iris* 20.
slough grass v. *Agropyron* 2.
 — -heal v. *Prunella* 3.
slouk, sloukawn v. *Wildemanina* 1.
sloven wood v. *Artemisia* 2.
slubbegras v. *Glyceria* 4.
slucker v. *Veronica* 20.
sluetelbloemen v. *Primula* 4.
slugter v. *Solanum* 12.
sluies v. *Prunus* 58.
sluimwederik v. *Epilobium*.
sluisnoten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
sluitkool v. *Brassica* 15.
 — koole v. *Brassica* 12.
 — kools v. *Brassica* 15.
 — mond v. *Phascom*.
sluke v. *Ulva* 1, 2; *Wildemanina* 1.
slunker v. *Veronica* 20.
slupperboom v. *Pyrus* 35.
sluytkoole v. *Brassica* 15.
 — kroppe v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
slyen v. *Prunus* 58.
slijkerige cyperbies v. *Carex* 22.
 — kertje v. *Limosella*, L. 1.
slijkgras v. *Spartina*, S. 2.
 — groen v. *Limosella*, L. 1.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 22.
slijmappel v. *Aegle* 1 Pr.

slijmappelboom v. *Aegle*, A. 1.
 — zwammen v. *Myxomycetes*.
slijt v. *Galium* 3, 10.
smaakelijke eikels v. *Quercus* 63.
smaarwuddel v. *Symphytum* 2.
smack v. *Rhus*, R. 5.
smacke v. *Rhus* 5.
smäerwiere v. *Salix* 37.
smair-dock v. *Rumex* 21.
smak v. *Rhus*, R. 5 Pr. 1.
smakelijke melkzwam v. *Lactarius* 3.
smakka v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
smalblad v. *Hartogia* 1.
 — bladerige sagopalm v. *Cycas* 3.
smalbladige *cacalia* v. *Senecio* 21.
 duinwilg v. *Salix* 48.
 — *gember* v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — *gentiaan* v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — *hondsdoed* v. *Apocynum* 2.
 — *kalmia* v. *Kalmia* 1.
 — *lage wilg* v. *Salix* 48.
 — *latuw* v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — *lelie* v. *Lilium* 19.
 — *vijgeboon* v. *Lupinus* 3.
 — *watereppe* v. *Sium* 1.
smalbladwikke {to be printed in italics; 1914}
 n. v. *Vicia* 25.
smale *elderne* v. *Viburnum* 3.
 — *wechbree* v. *Plantago* 6.
 — *wolfsmelck* v. *Euphorbia* 14.
small *Alpine gentian* v. *Gentiana* 16.
 — *bedstraw* v. *Galium* 16.
 — *bindweed* v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — *bistort* v. *Polygonum* 30.
 — *bitter cress* v. *Cardamine* 7.
 — *black cork*, s. b. *lichen* v. *Cetraria* 1.
 — — *masterwort* v. *Astrantia* 2.
 — — *walnut* v. *Juglans* 11.
 — *blue stem* v. *Andropogon* 22.
 — *broomrape* v. *Orobanche* 6.
 — *bugloss* v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — *buckeye* v. *Aesculus* 6.
 — *bur* v. *Triumfetta* 3.
 — — *parsley* v. *Caucalis* 3.
 — *burdock* v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — *burnet* v. *Poterium* 3.
 — — *saxifrage* v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — *burr grass* v. *Tragus* 1.
 — *cane* v. *Arundinaria* 6.

small *Canterbury bells* v. *Campanula* 5.
 — *cardamoms* v. *Elettaria* 1.
 — *carex* v. *Carex* 12.
 — *catmint* v. *Nepeta* 3.
 — *cat's-tail* v. *Typha* 2.
 — *celandine* v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — *centaury* v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — *chaffweed* v. *Centunculus* 1.
 — *cherry* v. *Prunus* 8.
 — *chestnut oak* v. *Quercus* 56.
 — *chiretta* v. *Enicostema* 1.
 — *cleavers* v. *Galium* 16.
 — *clover grass* v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — *-coned American larch* v. *Larix* 1.
 — — *Tasmanian cypress* v. *Microcachrys*.
 — *coral clavaria* v. *Clavaria* 7.
 — *coriander* v. *Bifora* 2.
 — *corn parsley* v. *Caucalis* 2.
 — *cow-parsley* v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — *crab* v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — *cranberry* v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — *cranesbill* v. *Geranium* 13.
 — *crowfoot grass* v. *Eleusine* 1.
 — *daisy* v. *Bellis* 3.
 — *dodder* v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — *dragon* v. *Arum* 2.
 — *dumpling* v. *Mesembryanthemum* 14.
 — *fennel*, s. f. *flower* v. *Nigella* 4.
 — *flax lily* v. *Phormium* 1.
 — *flea-bane*, s. *fleawort* v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — *-flower'd aspalathus* v. *Indigofera* 5.
 — *-flowered buttercup* v. *Ranunculus* 1.
 — — *calamint* v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — — *cranesbill* v. *Geranium* 13.
 — — *crowfoot* v. *Ranunculus* 1.
 — — *gentian* v. *Gentiana* 2.
 — — *geranium* v. *Geranium* 13.
 — — *hairy willow herb* v. *Epilobium* 5.
 — — *Jamaica fan palm* v. *Thrinax* 2.
 — — *Japan pine* v. *Pinus* 53.
 — — *metastelma* v. *Metastelma* 1.
 — — *sweet briar* v. *Rosa* 38.
 — — *tobacco* v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — *-fruited capsicum* v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — — *crab tree* v. *Pyrus* 7.
 — — *hickory* v. *Carya* 4.
 — *globe thistle* v. *Echinops* 2.
 — *goat's thorn* v. *Astragalus* 20.
 — *green-flower'd heath* v. *Erica* 11.

small hard grass v. *Festuca* 9.
 — hartwort v. *Tordylium* 2.
 — heath v. *Calluna* 1; *Erica* 12.
 — hedge hyssop v. *Lythrum* 1.
 — hemlock v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — henbit v. *Veronica* 8.
 — honesty v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 7.
 — horned trefoil v. *Lotus* 1.
 — houseleek v. *Sedum* 1.
 — Hottentot cherry v. *Celastrus* 6.
 — Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — — fig v. *Opuntia* 2, 6.
 — inula v. *Pulicaria* 2.
 — ivy v. *Hedera* 2.
 — jack v. *Artocarpus* 6.
 — jagged lettuce v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — laurel oak v. *Quercus* 34.
 — leaved elm v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — — gentian v. *Gentiana* 6.
 — — ironwood v. *Mouriria* 1.
 — — lime, s.-l. lime tree v. *Tilia* 5.
 — — nettle v. *Laportea* 4.
 — — pigeon wood v. *Coccoloba* 1, 7.
 — — ramarama v. *Myrtus* 12.
 — — stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 39.
 — — sweet briar v. *Rosa* 2.
 — — tea tree v. *Melaleuca* 7.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 17.
 — litorella v. *Littorella* 1.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 13.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — male flowered Japan pine v. *Pinus* 53.
 — matweed v. *Nardus* 1.
 — meadow grass v. *Eragrostis* 7.
 — — rue v. *Thalictrum* 9, 12.
 — melon thistle v. *Mammillaria* 7.
 — moonwort v. *Botrychium* 3.
 — mountain gentian v. *Gentiana* 16.
 — — mahogany v. *Cercocarpus* 2.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 3.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 8.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 2.
 — native pomegranate v. *Capparis* 10.
 — nettle v. *Urtica* 6.
 — palm v. *Sabal* 4.
 — palmetto palm v. *Carludovica*.
 — pennywort v. *Cotyledon* 7.

small pepper v. *Capsicum* 6.
 — periwinkle v. *Vinca* 2.
 — pigeon wood v. *Coccoloba* 2.
 — pimpinell v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — -podded mouse-ear v. *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — prickly carex v. *Carex* 23.
 — — -cupped oak tree v. *Quercus* 63.
 — purple centory v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — purslain v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — quaking grass v. *Briza* 4.
 — reed v. *Calamagrostis*, C. 3.
 — — grass v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 18.
 — saltbush v. *Atriplex* 2, 24.
 — scabious v. *Scabiosa* 2.
 — sea stock v. *Malcomia* 4.
 — sheep bur v. *Echinosperrum* 4.
 — skullcap v. *Scutellaria* 5.
 — spearwort v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — spikenard v. *Aralia*.
 — star of Bethlehem v. *Gagea* 3.
 — starwort v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — stinging nettle v. *Urtica* 6.
 — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — teasel v. *Dipsacus* 3.
 — ticks v. *Vicia* 10.
 — tiger lily v. *Lilium* 17.
 — toad flax v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Linaria* 12.
 — tree willow v. *Salix* 5.
 — trovo v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — umbelled cabbage tree v. *Commidendrum*
 spurium.
 — upright St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — water asphodel v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — — pepper-wort v. *Elatine* 3.
 — wild bugloss v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 11.
 — — plum v. *Prunus* 61.
 — — teasel v. *Dipsacus* 3.
 — — valerian v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — withiwind v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — woodroof, s. woodruff v. *Asperula* 3.
 — yellow foxglove v. *Digitalis lutea*.
 — — Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 8.
 — — American water lily v. *Nuphar* 3.
smallach, smallache, smallage, s. parsley v. *Apium* 2.
smalle beukvaren v. *Dryopteris* 6.
 — — dokke v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 19.
 — — dokkewortels v. *Rumex* 21.

smalle Sophie v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.

— weegbree v. *Plantago* 6.

— zee-eik v. *Fucus* 1.

smalledge v. *Apium* 2.

smaller bitter wood v. *Xylopia* 5.

— bur marigold v. *Bidens* 5.

— fringed gentian v. *Gentiana* 11.

— lemna v. *Lemna* 2.

— nettle v. *Urtica* 6.

— samphire v. *Crithmum* 1.

— toadflax v. *Linaria* 12.

— tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.

smallest mouse-tail v. *Myosurus* 1.

smalllook v. *Allium* 27.

smalt-kind v. *Clitoria* 2.

smart-weed, smartass v. *Polygonum* 16.

smarte v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.

smartpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

smärwurtz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

smeardock, smeardokke v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— raei v. *Lolium* 2.

smeele v. *Aira*; *Deschampsia* 2; *Holcus*.

— len v. *Agrostis* 1; *Alopecurus* 1; *Cynosurus* 1;
Lolium 2; *Molinia* 1.

smeelje v. *Atriplex* 18.

— tjes v. *Molinia* 1.

smeerbessen *n.* (!) v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— blad v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5.

— bloem v. *Caltha* 2.

— boom v. *Sapium* 3.

— boompje v. *Myrica* 4, 8.

— brand v. *Urocystis* 2.

smeerige patich v. *Chenopodium* 4.

smeerkruid v. *Orobanch* 9.

— kruid v. *Orobanch*.

— potje v. *Crataegus*.

— potjes v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.

— raai v. *Lolium* 2.

— schinkel v. *Polygonum* 25.

— struik v. *Myrica* 4.

— tuiten v. *Crataegus* 16 Pr. III.

— weuttel v. *Orobanch* 9; *Symphytum* 2.

— wierook v. *Boswellia* Note II.

— woartel v. *Symphytum* 2.

— wortel v. *Mercurialis* 1; *Orobanch* 9; *Sedum* 20, 22; *Symphytum*, S. 2 et Pr. I;
Telephium.

— wortele v. *Mercurialis* 1.

— wurtz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

smeerwurz v. *Arum* 2.

— wuttel v. *Symphytum* 2.

smele v. *Deschampsia* 2.

— len v. *Apera* 1.

smelhe v. *Cytisus* 8; *Deschampsia* 2.

smell foxes v. *Anemone* 14.

— smock v. *Anemone* 14; *Cardamine* 11.

smella v. *Apium* 2.

— lage v. *Levisticum* 1.

smelling bottles v. *Habenaria* 5, 9.

— wood v. *Artemisia* 2.

smelohe v. *Cytisus* 8; *Deschampsia* 2.

smelt van wierook v. *Boswellia* Note II.

smereworth v. *Aristolochia* 17.

smeri wiwiri v. *Ocimum* 1.

— rige patich v. *Chenopodium* 4.

smerle v. *Acer* 2.

smert v. *Polygonum* 25.

smerte v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.

smertwottel {em.} v. *Symphytum* 2.

smerword v. *Mercurialis* 2.

— wort v. *Aristolochia* 17; *Arum* 2.

smêrwortel v. *Althaea* 6.

smerwortel v. *Symphytum* 2.

smetpoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— tarwe v. *Tilletia* 3.

smick smock v. *Cardamine* 11.

smiddy leaves v. *Chenopodium* 4

smiguët, s. piquant v. *Smilax* 2.

smilace v. *Smilax*.

— commun v. *Smilax* 2.

— dolce v. *Sorghum* 3 Note.

smilacine v. *Smilacina*.

smirna v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.

Smirnasche aardbes v. *Fragaria* 1.

smirnenkraut v. *Smyrnium*.

Smith's fichte v. *Picea* 5.

smoarbeibeam v. *Crataegus*.

smock-frock, smocks v. *Stellaria* 4.

smok v. *Papaver* 10.

smoke v. *Geum* 9.

— bush v. *Rhus* 6.

— of the earth v. *Fumaria* 2.

— plant, s. tree v. *Rhus* 6.

— wood, smoking cane, smookhout v. *Clematis* 16.

smoorbei v. *Morus*.

— beibeam v. *Crataegus* 15.

smooth alder v. *Alnus* 6.

- smooth** Alpine hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 1.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 14.
 — -barked bloodwood, s.-b. b. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 29.
 — beech v. *Myrsine* 6.
 — bonduc v. *Moringa* 2.
 — cadlock v. *Brassica* 8.
 — cat's ear v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — crepis v. *Crepis* 9.
 — dwarf birch v. *Betula* 11.
 — frankenia v. *Frankenia* 3.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 11.
 — gromwell v. *Mertensia*.
 — hawk's beard v. *Crepis* 9.
 — heath bedstraw v. *Galium* 13.
 — helenium v. *Helenium* 1.
 — holly v. *Hedycarya* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 7.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — -leaved cerasee v. *Momordica* 1.
 — — rose campion v. *Lychnis* 3.
 — — willow herb v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — loblolly bay v. *Gordonia*, *G.* 1.
 — lungwort v. *Mertensia*.
 — manettia v. *Manettia* 1.
 — molucca balm v. *Moluccella* 1.
 — naked horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — -podded medick v. *Medicago* 17.
 — — tine-tare v. *Vicia* 12.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 4.
 — rupture-wort v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — rye v. *Bromus* 13.
 — -seeded spinach v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — spear-leav'd spurge v. *Euphorbia* 46.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 14.
 — -stalked meadow grass v. *Poa* 12.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — tare v. *Vicia* 12.
 — thapsia v. *Thapsia* 1.
 — Victorian beech v. *Myrsine* 6.
 — violet v. *Viola* 5.
 — willow v. *Salix* 53.
 — winterberry v. *Ilex* 13.
smoother sweet cicely v. *Osmorhiza* 2.
smotherwood v. *Artemisia* 33.
smouter v. *Phaseolus* 14.
smut v. *Fungi*; *Tilletia* 3; *Urocystis*; *Ustilago*, *U.* 4.
 — of corn, smut-ball v. *Ustilago* 4.
smut-balls v. *Lycoperdon* 1; *Tilletia* 3.
 — fungus v. *Ustilago* 4.
smutbrand v. *Ustilago* 4.
smuts v. *Luzula* 2.
smuttiness v. *Ustilago* 4.
smycken v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
Smyrna tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
smyrnaer gallen v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
 — krapp v. *Rubia* 2 Pr.
 — tragent v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
smyrnaischer dosten v. *Origanum* 7.
 — tragent v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
smyrnakraut v. *Smyrnium*.
Smyrnatragacanth, *Smyrna*tragent v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
smyrnengummi v. *Commiphora* 6 Pr. I.
 — nenkraut v. *Smyrnium*, *S.* 2, 3, 4.
snaaiboone(n), snaboone(n) v. *Phaseolus* 14.
snaffles v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
snag, snag-bush, snag-tree v. *Prunus* 58.
snagroel v. *Aristolochia* 18.
snags v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
snail v. *Medicago* 13, 16.
 — clover v. *Medicago*, *M.* 14, 16.
 — -flower v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 13, 16.
 — plant, s. shell (medick), s. trefoil, s. trifoly, snails v. *Medicago* 16.
snak v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
snake-berry v. *Actaea* 2; *Bryonia* 2; *Mitchella* 1; *Solanum* 12; *Tamus* 1.
 — -bite v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
 — bush v. *Rivina* 2.
 — cactus v. *Cereus* 2.
 — -cane v. *Kunthia* 1.
 — -charm, s. climber v. *Bauhinia* 2.
 — cucumber v. *Cucumis* 8.
 — fern v. *Blechnum* 2; *Osmunda* 3.
 — flower v. *Echium* 7; *Fritillaria* 10; *Lamium* 1; *Lychnis* 1; *Orchis* 6; *Pulmonaria* 1; *Stellaria* 4; *Zinnia* 2.
 — gourd v. *Trichosanthes*, *T.* 2.
 — grass v. *Eragrostis* 5; *Myosotis* 5; *Stellaria* 4.
 — head v. *Chelone*, *C.* 2.
 — -leaves v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — lily v. *Arisaema* 3; *Iris* 30.
 — — of the Konkan v. *Arisaema* 3.
 — moss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — -mouth arethusa, s.-m. orchis, s.-m. pogonia v. *Pogonia* 1.

snake mouths v. *Chelone* 1.

- -nut v. *Ophiocaryon*, *O.* 1.
 - — tree v. *Ophiocaryon* 1.
 - pipe v. *Equisetum* 1.
 - pipes v. *Equisetum*, *E.* 1, 5.
 - plant v. *Comocladia* 2; *Dracunculus* 1.
 - plantain v. *Plantago* 6.
 - plum v. *Mitchella* 1.
 - -poison antidote v. *Mikania* 1.
 - -root v. *Aristolochia* 18; *Casearia* 5; *Ceanothus* 9; *Cimicifuga*, *C.* 2 et *Pr.*; *Gaulthrium* 1; *Liatris*, *L.* 1; *Ophiocaryon* 1; *Ophiorrhiza*, *O.* 1; *Polemonium* 2; *Polygala*, *P.* 12 et *Pr.*; *Senecio* 8; *Spigelia* 2.
 - shrub v. *Elytropappus* 1.
 - tail v. *Lepturus* 1.
 - violet v. *Viola* 27.
 - -weed v. *Cicuta* 1; *Equisetum* 3; *Euphorbia* 45; *Fagopyrum* 2; *Mercurialis* 2; *Polygonum*, *P.* 10; *Prenanthes* 2.
 - -weede v. *Polygonum* 10.
 - -wood v. *Brosimum* 2 *Pr.*; *Cecropia*; *Colubrina* {non *Culubrina*; em.}, *C.* 2; *Eurycoma* 1 *Pr.*; *Rauwolfia* 3; *Strychnos* 1, 4 et *Pr. I.* *S.* 9.
 - -wood tree v. *Brosimum* 1; *Cecropia* 2; *Colubrina* 2; *Strychnos* 4.
 - wort v. *Bryonia* 2; *Polygonum* 10.
- snake's** beard v. *Ophiopogon*.
- bit v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 - bugloss v. *Echium* 7.
 - fiddles v. *Iris* 9.
 - flower v. *Lychnis* 1.
 - food v. *Arum* 2 *Note*; *Iris* 9 *Note*; *Tamus* 1.
 - head v. *Fritillaria* 10; *Iris* 28.
 - — fritillary v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 - — iris v. *Iris* 28.
 - — lily v. *Fritillaria* 10.
 - meat v. *Arum* 2 *Note*; *Iris* 9 *Note*; *Tamus* 1.
 - poison v. *Iris* 9.
 - poison-food v. *Solanum* 12.
 - tail v. *Lepturus* 1.
 - tongue v. *Lygodium*; *Ophioglossum*; *Ranunculus* 23.
 - tongue fern v. *Lygodium*.
 - victuals v. *Arum* 2 *Note*; *Mercurialis* 2.
 - weed v. *Polygonum* 10.

snakebloem v. *Geranium* 14; *Orobanché* 6.

- kemuiltjes v. *Iris* 23.
- kenbläder, snakenbleder v. *Polypodium* 9.
- kenkrud v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Polypodium* 9.
- keroot see snake-root.
- keweed see snake-weed.
- kewood see snake-wood.

snap-apple v. *Pinus* 33 *Note*.

- -crackers v. *Stellaria* 4.
- -dragon see snapdragon.
- grass v. *Scilla* 4.
- Jack, s.-stalks v. *Stellaria* 4.
- tree v. *Justicia* 2.
- weed v. *Impatiens*, *I.* 4.
- willow v. *Salix* 20.

snapdragon v. *Antirrhinum*, *A.* 2; *Aquilegia* 6; *Digitalis* 2; *Fumaria* 2; *Impatiens* 4; *Linaria*, *L.* 13; *Ruellia* 3.

- dragon catchfly v. *Silene* 3.
- per-flower v. *Stellaria* 4.
- pers v. *Silene* 8; *Stellaria* 4.
- ping hazel nut v. *Hamamelis* 1.

snaps v. *Digitalis* 2; *Orthocarpus* 2.**snapsen** v. *Populus* 14.

- wort v. *Stellaria* 4.

snat-berries v. *Taxus* 1 *Note*.**snavelbies** {to be printed in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Rynchospora*.

- velvrucht v. *Martynia* 2.
- velzegge v. *Carex* 3.

snéboone(n) v. *Phaseolus* 14.**snedelók** v. *Allium* 27.**sneeabeel** v. *Populus* 1.

- bal v. *Viburnum*, *V.* 9.
- ball v. *Viburnum* 9.
- balle(n), sneebolle(n) v. *Viburnum* 11.
- dreupel, sneedrappel, sneeklocke, sneeklökjen v. *Galanthus* 1.
- lings v. *Typha* 2.
- mintz v. *Nepeta* 1.
- pruim v. *Prunus* 58 *Pr. III.*
- uientjes v. *Ornithogalum* 6.

sneeuwabeel v. *Populus* 1.

- bal v. *Viburnum*, *V.* 9, 11.
- balbessen v. *Viburnum* 9 *Pr. I.*
- ballekens v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 et *Note*.
- ballen v. *Symphoricarpos* 3; *Viburnum* 11.
- bellen v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 et *Note*.
- bes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3; *Viburnum* 9.

sneeuwbesie v. *Chiococca*.

- bloem v. *Chionanthus*; *Galanthus*, G. 1; *Helleborus* 2.
- bloempjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
- bollen v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 et Note.
- boom v. *Chionanthus*.
- doorns v. *Prunus* 58.
- droppel v. *Galanthus* 1.
- gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 16.
- klokje v. *Galanthus*, G. 1; *Leucojum*.
- klokjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
- popel v. *Populus* 1.
- pruimken(s) v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
- pruimpjes v. *Prunus* 58.
- roem v. *Chionodoxa*, C. 1.
- roos v. *Helleborus* 2.
- rozenbladen v. *Rhododendron* 2 Pr.
- vlokboom v. *Chionanthus* 1.
- vlokje v. *Galanthus* 1.
- vlokkenboom v. *Chionanthus* 1.
- wit hoefblad v. *Petasites* 4.

sneezeweed v. *Helenium*, H. 1.

- wood v. *Centipeda* 1; *Euclea* 2; *Helenium*, H. 1; *Ptaeroxylon* 1.
- wort v. *Achillea* 8; *Convallaria*; *Helenium*; *Veratrum* 2.

sneki hoedoe v. *Stryphnodendron* 2.

- komkomro v. *Melothria* 1.
- makoesar, s. markoesi v. *Passiflora* 6.
- taja v. *Dracontium* 1.
- wiwiri, s. wiwirie v. *Eryngium* 4.

snel verlopend rot in 't hart v. *Sporidesmium* 1.

snemintz, **snemintze**, **snemüntz** v. *Nepeta* 1.

snerkpoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

snerrkrut v. *Convolvulus* 2.

snerte v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.

snertpoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

sneutelblomeke(n)s v. *Primula* 1, 4.

sniddel v. *Carex* 25.

sniddle v. *Carex*; *Deschampsia* 2; *Glyceria* 1.

- flocks v. *Eriophorum* 5.

- grass v. *Glyceria* 1.

snident v. *Carex*.

snidlak v. *Allium* 27.

sniebal, **snieballebéam** v. *Viburnum* 9.

- beiebeamke v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
- blommeken v. *Galanthus* 1.
- boonen, snieboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- graš v. *Carex*.

sniekklokje v. *Galanthus* 1.

— ling v. *Acorus* 1.

sniggle v. *Eriophorum* 6.

- grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.

snikkelaar v. *Saxifraga* 19.

snilen v. *Carex*.

snippegêrs v. *Eriophorum* 6.

snirrkrut v. *Convolvulus* 2.

snissblom v. *Erodium* 4.

snissen v. *Geranium* 14.

sniteloc, **snitelouch**, **snitilouch** v. *Allium* 27.

snitjemoes v. *Brassica* 8.

- löcher, snitloich, snitlook, snitlouch v. *Allium* 27.

snittduel v. *Typha* 2.

snittelauch v. *Allium* 27.

snittgras v. *Carex*.

- kohl v. *Aegopodium* 1.

snizzle grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.

snobarrinde v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. III.

snoddistel v. *Carlina* 4.

snoder-gills v. *Taxus* 1 Note.

snoekblaren v. *Sagittaria* 5.

snoekeblad v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2; *Sagittaria* 5.

- kebladen v. *Nymphaea* 2.

- kebléd v. *Sagittaria* 5.

- keblom v. *Nymphaea* 2.

snoekkruid v. *Sagittaria* 5.

snoester v. *Corylus* 2 Note II; *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.

snoffel v. *Dianthus*, D. 10.

- fele v. *Dianthus*.

snoïboeëne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

snotappel v. *Rollinia* 3.

- poeder v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.

- tebel v. *Galanthus* 1; *Ornithogalum* 6.

- tebelleboom v. *Taxus* 1.

- tebellen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II; *Taxus* 1 Note.

- tebezekens, snottebeziën, snottepietjes v. *Taxus* 1 Note.

- terbel, snotterbèzeboom v. *Taxus* 1.

- tergalls v. *Taxus* 1 Note.

- ters v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

- tle-berries, snotty-gogs v. *Taxus* 1 Note.

- zuurdistel v. *Sonchus* 3.

snoubarrinde v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. III.

snow v. *Stellaria* 4.

- bitterwort v. *Gentiana* 16.

- creeper v. *Porana* 1.

- snow** drop see snowdrop.
 — flake see snowflake.
 — flower see snowflower.
 — glory v. *Chionodoxa*, C. 1.
 — in harvest v. *Alyssum* 3; *Arabis* 2; *Cerastium* 9; *Clematis* 16.
 — mould *a.* v. *Fusarium* 3.
 — on the mountain v. *Arabis* 2; *Cerastium* 9; *Euphorbia* 34.
 — on the mountains v. *Euphorbia* 34.
 — pear v. *Pyrus* 33.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 77.
 — plant v. *Cerastium* 9; *Sarcodes*.
 — plants v. *Protococcus*.
 — rosette v. *Primula* 11.
 — in summer v. *Arabis* 2; *Cerastium* 9.
 — spruce fir v. *Picea* 6.
 — -white mint bush v. *Prostanthera* 2.
- snowball** v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 et Note; *Viburnum* 11.
 — hardhack v. *Neillia* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — tree v. *Viburnum*, V. 11.
- snowberry** v. *Chiococca*, C. 1, 2; *Symphoricarpos*, S. 3.
 — bush v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — shrub v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — tree v. *Chiococca* 2; *Symphoricarpos*.
- snowdeep** v. *Chionanthus* 1.
- Snowdon** rose v. *Sedum* 14.
- snowdrift** v. *Alyssum* 3; *Arabis* 2.
 — drop v. *Anemone* 21; *Chionanthus* 1; *Fritillaria* 11; *Galanthus*, G. 1; *Leucojum*, L. 1; *Symphoricarpos* 3; *Zephyranthes* 3.
- snowdrop** *anemone* v. *Anemone* 21.
 — berry v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
 — tree v. *Chionanthus*, C. 1; *Halesia*, H. 1, 2.
 — wind flower v. *Anemone* 21.
- snowdropper** v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — drops v. *Anemone* 14; *Ornithogalum* 1.
 — flake v. *Dianthus* 6; *Leucojum*, L. 1; *Ornithogalum* 9; *Stellaria* 4.
 — -flock tree v. *Chionanthus*.
 — flower v. *Chionanthus*; *Galanthus* 1; *Sarcodes* 1.
 — plant see snow plant.
 — -wort v. *Chiodacton*.
- snowy**-flowered crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 8.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 16.
- snowy** medlar, s. *mespilus* v. *Amelanchier* 3.
 — rush v. *Luzula* 5.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 28.
- snoxuns** v. *Digitalis* 2.
- snuff**-box v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — — fern v. *Dryopteris* 9.
- snuifneuze** v. *Dianthus* 10.
- snijbeane** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — beet v. *Beta* 2.
 — beuntjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — biet v. *Beta* 2.
 — boon, snijboonen {PAQUE non HEUK; em.}, snijboontje v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — dend riet v. *Carex*.
 — dende liaan v. *Calamagrostis* 2.
- snyd**-gras v. *Carex*.
- snijgras** v. *Carex*; *Cladium* 1.
 — lisch v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — look, snyprey {em.} v. *Allium* 27.
 — salade, snijsla v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
- soacher** v. *Carex*.
- soafs** v. *Salix*.
- soalie** v. *Teucrium* 16.
- soalje**(bos) v. *Salvia*.
 — wien v. *Salix* 11.
- soap** *acacia* v. *Acacia* 17.
 — agave v. *Agave* 3.
 — bark v. *Pithecolobium* 2; *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Quillaja* 1.
 — berries see soapberries.
 — bulb v. *Chlorogalum* 1.
 — bush v. *Ceanothus* 7.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 24.
 — plant v. *Chenopodium* 6; *Chlorogalum* 1; *Yucca* 5.
 — pod tree, s. p. wattle v. *Acacia* 17.
 — pods v. *Acacia* 17 Pr.
 — -root v. *Chlorogalum* 1; *Gypsophila* 7.
 — -root plant v. *Camassia* 1.
 — -stick v. *Gouania* 1.
 — -tree v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — — oil v. *Sapindus* 8 Pr. II.
 — -weed v. *Yucca* 5.
 — wood v. *Clethra* 3.
- soapberries** v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — berry v. *Sapindus*, S. 1, 5; *Solanum* 34.
 — — family v. *Sapindaceae*.
 — — tree v. *Sapindus*, S. 5.
 — nut of N. India v. *Sapindus* 2.

- soapnut** oil plant v. *Sapindus* 8.
 — — tree v. *Sapindus* 2, 8.
 — — — of N. India v. *Sapindus* 2.
 — — — — S. India v. *Sapindus* 8.
 — nuts v. *Acacia* 17 Pr.; *Sapindus* 5 Pr., S. 8 Pr. I.
soapwort v. *Saponaria*, S. 2.
 — — gentian v. *Gentiana* 24; *Saponaria* 2.
 — — family, soapworts v. *Sapindaceae*.
soaria v. *Maesa* 1 Pr.
Soccotora-aloe, **Socotrina-aloe** v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
sockelblume v. *Epimedium*.
 — kenblume v. *Epimedium*, E. 1.
 — ker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
socket lichen v. *Solorina* 1.
sockomboom v. *Artocarpus* 3.
socoran v. *Hordeum* 6.
Socotra aloes *a.*, **Socotrin aloe**, **Socotrina aloes**,
 Socotrine aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
socotrine du pays v. *Lomatophyllum* 2.
 — cotrinische aloe, **Socotrijnsche aloë** v. *Aloë* Pr. {VI}.
 — couran v. *Hordeum* 6.
sod apple v. *Epilobium* 2.
soda v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. II; *Salsola* 2 Pr. II, S. 4.
 — plant v. *Salsola* 4.
 — kraut v. *Salsola* 4 et Pr.
 — pflanze v. *Salsola*, S. 2, 4.
 — plant, **sodasalzkrout** v. *Salsola* 4.
sodbrod, **sodbrodbaum** v. *Ceratonia* 1.
 — brot v. *Ceratonia* 1 Pr.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 4.
 — der v. *Plantago* 8.
sode v. *Salsola* 4.
 — denelle v. *Calystegia* 2.
sodgers v. *Plantago* 6.
 — kraut v. *Carlina* 4.
Sodom egg plant, **Sodomeierpflanze**, **Sodomnacht-**
schatten v. *Solanum* 37.
 — domsapfel v. *Quercus* Note II.
 — domsapfel, **Sodomsappel** v. *Solanum* 37.
sodonelle v. *Calystegia* 2.
sodschoten v. *Ceratonia*, C. 1.
soearinoten v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
Soedankoffie v. *Sorghum* 4 Pr. II.
soegedisteln v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — getitjes v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — kerkarote(n) v. *Beta* 3 Note {II}.
 — kerij v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
soelatri-olie v. *Calophyllum* Note I.
soelker v. *Rumex* 2.
söendistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
soentei van Siak v. *Palaquium* 3.
 — vet v. *Palaquium* 3 Pr.
soepegroente v. *Apium* 2.
soeperwten v. *Vicia* 24.
 — groente v. *Apium* 2.
 — kruid v. *Rhexia* 2.
soere klaver v. *Oxalis*, O. 2.
 — rël v. *Rumex*.
 — remelk v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — renhout v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I.
 — rian, **soerianboom** v. *Cedrela* 5.
 — rianhout v. *Cedrela* 5 Pr.
soermelk v. *Taraxacum* 1.
soeroen v. *Crataeva* 1.
 — se v. *Brassica* 12, 15.
soessholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
soete-boom v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — wortel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
soethout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I; *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
soevei v. *Salvia* 15.
 — zen v. *Calceolaria* 3.
sofferaen, **soffraan** v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — fraen v. *Crocus* 6.
sofette v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — fran v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — fro v. *Crocus* 6.
soft aspen v. *Populus* 7.
 — birch v. *Betula* 9.
 — brome grass v. *Bromus* 10.
 — Columbian bark v. *Cinchona* 7 Pr.
 — corn v. *Zea* 7.
 — cranesbill v. *Geranium* 9.
 — feather grass v. *Stipa* 5.
 — grained wheat v. *Triticum* 7.
 — grass v. *Holcus*, *H. lanatus*, *H. mollis*.
 — holcus v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — knotted trefoil v. *Trifolium* 36.
 — leaf v. *Anemone* 7.
 — leaved pine v. *Pinus* 20.
 — maple v. *Acer* 5, 7, 13.
 — meadow grass v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — oat-grass v. *Avena* 7.
 — olive sea conferva v. *Pilayella* 1.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 7.
 — rot of the sweet potato v. *Rhizopus* 1.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 5.

soft tufted meadow grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.

softshells v. *Prunus* 4 Note }A{.

soga v. *Peltophorum* 2.

— bast v. *Peltophorum* 2 Pr.

— boom v. *Peltophorum* 2.

sogah bark v. *Peltophorum* 2 Pr.

sögebohlen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.

—gendistel v. *Sonchus* 1.

—gestike v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.

sogewortele v. *Scrophularia* 5.

soggedistel v. *Sonchus* 3.

sögöl v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.

sohle, **söhle**, **söhlen** v. *Salix* 11.

— lenholz v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.

söhlweide, **sohlweide** v. *Salix* 11.

sohn vor dem vater v. *Colchicum* 2.

sohrinja v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.

soie de la Havane v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.

— végétale v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III; *Asclepias* Note; *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.

— végétale de fafetone v. *Asclepias* Note; *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.

— de la Virginie, s. de Virginie v. *Periploca* 1.

söife v. *Juniperus* 28.

soil, **soile** v. *Secale* 1.

soite klei v. *Galium* 10.

soitwortel v. *Polypodium* 9.

soja v. *Glycine* 1, 2.

— bean, sojabohne v. *Glycine* 2.

— bohnen v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. I.

— bohnenöl v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. II.

— boon v. *Glycine* 2.

— boonen v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. I.

— boonenolie v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. II.

— süßbohne v. *Glycine* 2.

sokerij, **sokkerai**, **sokkerei** v. *Cichorium* 5.

—lá v. *Aeschynomene* 2.

sola hats v. *Aeschynomene* 2 Note.

— pith plant, s. plant v. *Aeschynomene* 2.

soladelle v. *Statice* 4.

—lagne v. *Chelidonium* 1.

—lah v. *Aeschynomene* 2.

—landre v. *Solandra*.

—lanée parmentière v. *Solanum* 44.

—laneen, solanées v. *Solanaceae*.

solanum v. *Solanum*.

— family v. *Solanaceae*.

† **solanum** lethale {em.} v. *Atropa* 1.

solar v. *Lolium* 4.

soldaatentabak v. *Nicotiana* 5.

—daatjes v. *Orchis* 7; *Viola* 34.

—danella v. *Calystegia* 2.

soldanelle v. *Calystegia* 2; *Ipomoea* 6 Soldanella, S. 1.

— des Alpes v. *Soldanella* 1.

soldat v. *Abrus* 1.

—dateknoap v. *Xanthium* 3.

—datekruid v. *Senecio* 18.

soldatenholz v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. II.

— knabekraut v. *Orchis* 7.

— knoopen v. *Bidens*.

— knoopjes v. *Ranunculus* Note; *Scabiosa* 1.

— kraut v. *Piper* 4 et Note.

— pluim v. *Monarda* 2.

— pruim, soldatenprümke v. *Alnus* Note.

— salade v. *Peperomia* 5; *Piper* 28.

— taback, soldaatentabak v. *Nicotiana* 5.

— thee v. *Waltheria* 2.

— wuddel v. *Symphytum* 2.

soldier buttons v. *Caltha* 2.

— orchis v. *Orchis* 7.

— -wood v. *Calliandra* 4.

soldier's herb v. *Piper* 4.

— plume v. *Habenaria* 7.

soldiers v. *Anemone* 14; *Echinosperrum* 7; *Lychnis* 5; *Lythrum* 2; *Papaver* 10; *Plantago* 6; *Rosa* 9 Note.

—diers and sailors v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

soldiers' buttons v. *Galium* 3; *Geranium* 14.

— cap v. *Aconitum* 8.

— feathers v. *Phleum* 5.

— jackets {em.} v. *Orchis* 6.

— tappie v. *Plantago* 6.

— yarrow {em.} v. *Stratiotes* 1.

söle v. *Salix* 11.

sole-leather, s.-l. kelp v. *Laminaria* 1; *Saccorrhiza* 1.

soleil v. *Helianthus*, H. 1.

— annuel v. *Helianthus* 1.

— à feuilles argentées v. *Helianthus* 3.

— des jardins v. *Helianthus* 1.

— multiflore v. *Helianthus* 7.

— d'or v. *Narcissus* 2, 20.

— rigide v. *Helianthus* 6.

— de Russie v. *Helianthus* 2.

— du Texas v. *Helianthus* 3.

— topinambour v. *Helianthus* 8.

— tournesol v. *Helianthus* 1.

— tubéreux v. *Helianthus* 8.

- soleil** à un seul capitule, s. à une fleur v. *Helianthus* 2.
 — vivace v. *Helianthus* 7, 8.
 — vulgaire v. *Helianthus* 1.
sölenholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
solénostemme v. *Solenostemma* 1.
 — lentine v. *Impatiens* 4.
solfeene v. *Prunella* 3.
 — feraan v. *Crocus* 7.
 — ferwortel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — ferwurz v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — flower v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — froin v. *Crocus* 7.
solid-rooted fumewort v. *Corydalis* 1.
solidage v. *Solidago*.
 — du Canada v. *Solidago* 5.
 — verge d'or v. *Solidago* 8.
solje v. *Salvia* 15.
 — le v. *Salix* 11.
 — lendine v. *Chelidonium* 1.
solomé v. *Dialium* 1.
Solomon's plaster v. *Habenaria* 8.
 — puzzles v. *Sedum* 20.
 — seal v. *Habenaria* 8; *Hypericum* 5;
 Polygonatum, P. 2, 3; *Streptopus* 2.
solonus v. *Vitis* 9.
soltebeer v. *Ribes* 10.
 — tebeerenbläder v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
soltwide v. *Salix* 11.
solum v. *Dialium* 1.
sölweide, **solweide**, **solwide** v. *Salix* 11.
Somali myrrh v. *Commiphora* 6 Note, C. 8 Note.
somboul v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
somerdistel v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — gerst sub *Hordeum* 2 cancel.
 — wend v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — wort v. *Aristolochia*.
sommeradonis, **sommeradonisblume** v. *Adonis* 1.
 — aster v. *Callistephus*.
 — baum v. *Ilex* 1.
 — betonien v. *Stachys* 3.
 — bindsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — bingel v. *Mercurialis* 2 Pr.
 — bingelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 8.
 — buche v. *Fagus* 12.
 — cypresse v. *Kochia* 4.
 — dinkel v. *Triticum* 1, 5.
 — dohr v. *Taraxacum* 1.
sommerdorn v. *Narcissus* 14; *Taraxacum* 1 et
 Pr. III.
 — drehling v. *Spiranthes* 4.
 — efeu v. *Mikania*.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — endivie v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
 — feigel v. *Matthiola* 2, 3.
 — fetthenne v. *Sedum* 6.
 — flammenblume v. *Phlox* 4.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — grün v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — grüne cypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — hirse v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — hyazinthe v. *Galtonia*.
 — isop v. *Satureia* 1.
 — indivie v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C.
 — knäuel, **sommerknäuel** v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — knotenblume v. *Leucorum* 1.
 — korn v. *Secale* 4; *Triticum* 5.
 — kraut v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2.
 — levkoje v. *Matthiola* 2, 3.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 6.
 — lock, **sommerlocken** v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — lolch v. *Lolium* 4.
 — lorbeer v. *Sassafras*.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 5.
 — malve v. *Althaea* 4; *Anoda*.
 — melisse v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — pappel v. *Lavatera*, L. 7.
 — pappelrose v. *Althaea* 4.
 — pfirschen v. *Prunus* 7, 49.
 — rettich v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — rettig v. *Raphanus* 4, 8.
 — rogggen v. *Secale* 4.
 — rösslin v. *Bellis* 3.
 — saat v. *Brassica* 30.
 — säckelcher v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — saturei v. *Satureia* 1.
 — schönmalve v. *Abutilon* 4.
 — speckmelde v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — spelz v. *Triticum* 1, 5.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 2; *Tetragonia* 1.
 — sprossenblume v. *Orchis* 4.
 — thierchen v. *Bellis* 3; *Leucorum*.

sommerthierlein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — thörichen, sommerthörlein v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — thürle, sommerthürlein v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 9.
 — tierchen, sommertierlein v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — traube v. *Vitis* 2.
 — tresp, sommertrespe v. *Lolium* 4.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 1, 2.
 — türchen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — türle v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — türlein v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — veilchen v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — viehgras *gē.* v. *Poa* 3.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 1.
 — windsbock v. *Rapistrum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Orobanche*, O. 5, 6.
 — wurzartige gewächse v. *Orobanchaceae*.
 — wurzel v. *Orobanche*; *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — ziest v. *Stachys* 3.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 6 et Pr.
sommité de sabine v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — mnambule v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
sompilmousse v. *Citrus* 13 Pr. I.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
son v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
 — afoor t'fadder v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — before the father v. *Colchicum* 2; *Epilobium* 2;
Filago 3; *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
 — de farine v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
son's brow v. *Typha* 4.
sonameau v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
sonchen v. *Sonchus*.
 — chenkraut v. *Sonchus* 3.
 †**sonchus** v. *Sonchus* 3.
sondakraut v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — dauw, sondauwe v. *Drosera*.
 — daw v. *Alchemilla* 3.
sonder eynde v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — ähre v. *Priva* {non *Priva* 1; em.}.
 — einde v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — gras v. *Uniola*.
 — ling v. *Quisqualis*, Q. 1.
sonderumen v. *Pinus* 68.
 — dersegge v. *Carex* 12.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 2.
sonewirbel v. *Valerianella* 5.
songe v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — blanc v. *Alocasia* 2.

songe du pays, s. rouge v. *Colocasia* 1.
sonissou v. *Senecio* 42.
sonjo v. *Colocasia* 1.
 — nebloem v. *Helianthus* 1.
sonnenauge v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 et Pr. II;
Heliopsis; *Tulipa* 4.
 — augen v. *Artemisia*.
 — baumholz v. *Cupressus* 10 Pr.
 — blätter v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
 — blüamli v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — blum v. *Heliotropium* 4.
 — blümchen v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — blume v. *Carlina* 2; *Helianthemum* 5;
Helianthus, H. 1; *Heliopsis*.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — blumenkerne v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. I.
 — blumenöl v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II; *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — blümlein, sonnenblümli v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — brand v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I; *Pseudopeziza* 1.
 — braut v. *Helenium*.
 — dau v. *Drosera* 3.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 2.
 — distelwurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — draht v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — drath v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — feind v. *Cereus* 6.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — flügel v. *Helipterum*.
 — freund, sonnenfreundchen, sonnenfreundin
 v. *Heliophila*.
 — frucht v. *Heliocarpus*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 3.
 — gold v. *Helichrysum*, H. 1 et Pr.
 — goldblume v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — günsel v. *Helianthemum*, H. 5.
 — hanf v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — hirse v. *Lithospermum* 4 et Pr.
 — hut v. *Rudbeckia*.
 — korn v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Cichorium* 5; *Drosera* 3.
 — krautöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — krone v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2.
 — lein v. *Linum* 15.
 — löffel v. *Drosera* 3.
 — löffelkraut v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
 — mischzypresse v. *Cupressus* 10.

- sonnenröschen** v. *Cistus*; *Helianthemum*, H. 1, 5.
 — röschengewächse v. *Cistaceae*.
 — rose v. *Helianthus*, H. 1.
 — rosen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Carlina* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — rosenöl v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II; *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — röslein {em.} v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — schiit v. *Teucrium* 15 Pr.
 — schilt v. *Teucrium* 15.
 — schirmbaum v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — strohblume v. *Helichrysum* 14.
 — tau v. *Alchemilla* 3; *Asperula* 4 Pr.; *Drosera*, D. 3 et Pr.
 — tauartige gewächse, sonnentauartige pflanzen, sonnentaugewächse v. *Droseraceae*.
 — tulpe v. *Tulipa* 4.
 — wand v. *Calendula* 3.
 — wedel, sonnenwend v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — wendblume, sonnenwendblumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — wende v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I; *Cichorium* 5; *Heliotropium*, H. 4.
 — wendel v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I; *Cichorium* 5; *Euphorbia* 24.
 — wendflockenblume v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — wendgürtel v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.
 — wendkraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — wendschöberl v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — wendwolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — werdel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — wirbel v. *Arnica* 1; *Cichorium* 5; *Euphorbia* 24; *Geranium* 2; *Heliotropium*, H. 4; *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III; *Thalictrum* 5, 9; *Valerianella* 5.
 — wirbelsalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — wurbel, sonnenwürbel v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — wurz v. *Limodorum*; *Orobanche*, O. 5.
 — wurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. IV.
 — zypresse v. *Cupressus* 10.
- sonneratie** v. *Sonneratia*.
 — folgende wolfsmelck v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — wedel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — wende v. *Malva*.
 — wendende wolfsmelck v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — wirbel v. *Cichorium* 5.
- sonnkraut** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — thau v. *Drosera* 3.
- sonohout** v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. I.
- Sonoragummi** v. *Larrea* 1 Pr.; *Prosopis* 1 Pr. II.
- Sonsonatebalsam** *ge.* v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- sonworbel** v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — zé aquatique v. *Pontederia* 1.
- sonze** caraibe v. *Alocasia* 1.
 — du pays v. *Colocasia* 1.
- soodbrot** v. *Ceratonia* 1 et Pr.
 — distel, soodkraut v. *Carlina* 4.
 — schote v. *Ceratonia* 1 et Pr.
- sooikerbuune** {PAQUE 367} v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- sookies** v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — la clover v. *Hedysarum* 1.
- soolweide** v. *Salix* 11.
- sooly-qua gourd** v. *Luffa* 2.
- soom tree**, soombaum v. *Machilus* 1.
- soor** v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
- sooracks** v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — ranjee v. *Morinda* 1 Pr. II.
- soorhefe** v. *Saccharomyces* 1.
- soorocks** v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
- soorpilz** v. *Saccharomyces* 1.
 — sak v. *Artocarpus* 4.
- sootipillies** v. *Typha* 4.
- sooty willow** v. *Salix* 38.
- sophee** v. *Myrica* 10.
 — phere v. *Cassia* 24.
 — phienmargaretenpulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
- †**Sophia**, *sophia* v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
- Sophie** v. *Salvia* 15; *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — cruyt, Sophiekruid v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
- Sophienblätter** v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — kraut v. *Drosera* 3; *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — kressenkraut v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — rauke, Sophierauke, Sophiewaterkers v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
- sophora du Japon** v. *Sophora* 3.
 — phore v. *Sophora*.
- sopli** v. *Hyssopus*.
- söpli** v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. II.
- soplounario** v. *Saponaria* 2.
- söppel** v. *Hyssopus*.
 — kraut v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
- soppers** v. *Lamium* 1.
- sopropo** v. *Momordica* 2.
 — de la Guadeloupe v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
- sops in wine** v. *Dianthus* 10, 18.
- soquarel** v. *Agaricus* 62.

- sör** v. *Calluna* 1.
sorb v. *Pyrus* 35 et Pr., P. 38.
 — apple v. *Pyrus* 35 et Pr.
 — — tree, s. tree, sorbapfel v. *Pyrus* 35.
sorbappel v. *Pyrus* 21, 35 Pr.
 — appelboom, sorbbirn, sorbbirne v. *Pyrus* 35.
sorbe {see also sorbes} v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
sorben v. *Pyrus* 6, 38 Pr.
 — baum v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — bese v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
 — kruid sub *Poterium* not in italics; 1914.
 — kruid v. *Poterium* 2.
sorbes v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
sorbier v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
 — des Alpes v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — antidyssentérique v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — bâtard v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — des bois v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — commun v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
 — cormier, s. cultivé, s. domestique v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — des grives v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — de Laponie v. *Pyrus* 26.
 — de montagne v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — nain v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — des oiseaux, s. des oiseleurs, s. sauvage, sorbirne v. *Pyrus* 6.
sorbo apple, sorbum v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 †**sorbus** v. *Pyrus* 35.
sorbus-berries v. *Pyrus* 38 Pr.
 — ceress herb v. *Stachys* 3.
 — cier v. *Boletus* 8.
 — ciere v. *Circaea*.
 — cière v. *Circaea* 2.
sore-throat v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — reille v. *Atriplex* 20.
sorel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — tree v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
sorg v. *Sorghum* 4.
sorge v. *Erophila* 1.
sorggras v. *Panicum* 5.
sorgho v. *Sorghum*, S. 4, 7.
 — d'Afrique v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — d'Alep v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — à balai *ga.*, s. de Chine v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — commun v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — saccharin, s. à sucre, s. sucré v. *Sorghum* 7.
sorghogierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — gras v. *Sorghum* 4, 6.
 — hirse v. *Sorghum*, S. 4.
 — samen, sorghsaed v. *Sorghum* 4.
sorghum v. *Sorghum* 4, 7.
 — ghumbrand *n.* v. *Ustilago* 5.
 — ghumsuiker, sorghumzucker *ge.* v. *Sorghum* 7 Pr. II.
sorghzaadgras v. *Panicum* 5.
sorgsaat, sorgsamen, sorgweizen v. *Sorghum* 4.
Sorian gallen v. *Quercus* 41 Pr. I.
soriau v. *Lonicera* 20.
sorinja oil, sorinjaöl v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
sormier v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — net v. *Bidens* 9.
sorossi v. *Momordica* 2.
sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 23; *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex*, R. 2, 29.
 — drink v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. II.
 — tree v. *Oxydendrum*, O. 1.
 — vine v. *Vitis* 1.
sorrell v. *Rumex*.
 — du bois v. *Oxalis* 2.
sorrow v. *Rumex* 2.
 — rowful tree v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — saka v. *Anona* 8.
sorum v. *Dialium* 1.
 — thebast v. *Daphne* 7.
 — thern wod, sothernwood v. *Artemisia* 2.
sotscappekensmanneken v. *Orchis* 6.
 — cappekenswyfken v. *Orchis* 8.
 — cullekensmanneken v. *Orchis* 6.
 — cullekenswyfken v. *Orchis* 8.
 — kappe v. *Orchis* 6.
sou bread v. *Cyclamen* 2.
souajuaöl v. *Moringa* 2 Pr. III.
souari v. *Caryocar* 3.
 — nuts *a.* v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — bast v. *Caryocar* 5 Pr. I.
 — butter v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
 — nüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
 — nussöl v. *Caryocar* Pr. II.
soubeirette v. *Alchemilla* 3.
souche de calaguala v. *Polypodium* 3 Pr.
souchet v. *Cyperus*, C. 7; *Silene* 8.
 — algérien, s. allongé v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — d'Asie v. *Cyperus* 10.
 — babylonique v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — brun v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — comestible v. *Cyperus* 5.

souchet d'eau v. *Caltha* 2.

- d'Egypte v. *Cyperus* 9.
- esculent v. *Cyperus* 5.
- des étangs v. *Cyperus* 10.
- d'Inde v. *Curcuma* 6.
- des Indes v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I.
- jaunâtre v. *Pycnus* 1.
- long v. *Cyperus* 7 et Pr.
- — odorant v. *Cyperus* 7.
- — de Provence v. *Cyperus* 5.
- du Malabar v. *Curcuma* 6.
- des marais *ga.* v. *Scirpus* 6.
- odorant v. *Cyperus* 7.
- officinal v. *Cyperus* 10.
- à papier, s. papyrus v. *Cyperus* 9.
- rond v. *Cyperus* 10 et Pr. I.
- sucré, s. du sultan, s. sultan, s. tubéreux v. *Cyperus* 5.

souchette v. *Agaricus* 37.

- à fond rose v. *Agaricus* 14.
- rousse v. *Agaricus* 105.
- sulfurine v. *Agaricus* 35; *Lactarius* 3.

souci v. *Calendula*, C. 3.

- d'Afrique v. *Othonnopsis* 1.
- des Alpes *ga.* v. *Arnica* 1.
- anémone v. *Calendula* 4.
- des blés v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- à bouquet v. *Calendula* 6.
- des champs v. *Calendula* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- d'eau v. *Caltha* 2; *Lysimachia* 7; *Lythrum*; *Ranunculus* 7.
- hygrométrique v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
- de jardin v. *Calendula*, C. 3.
- des jardins v. *Calendula* 3.
- de marais, s. des marais v. *Caltha* 2.
- mère de famille v. *Calendula* 6.
- officinal, s. ordinaire v. *Calendula* 3.
- pluvial v. *Dimorphotheca* 1.
- des prés *ga.* v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- prolifère v. *Calendula* 6.
- à la reine v. *Calendula* 4.
- sauvage v. *Calendula* 2.
- de Trianon v. *Calendula* 6.
- — vigne, s. des vignes v. *Calendula* 2.

soucorion, soucrillon v. *Hordeum* 6.

- crion v. *Hordeum* 2, 6.
- cy v. *Calendula* 2, 3.
- danelle v. *Calystegia* 2.

soude v. *Salicornia*; *Salsola*, S. 2 et Pr. II, S. 4.

- d'Alexandrie v. *Aizoon* 1 Note.
- d'Alicante v. *Halogeton* 1 et Pr.
- annulaire v. *Suaeda* 1.
- des Antilles v. *Batis* 6.
- en arbre v. *Suaeda* 1.
- de Carthagène v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
- commune v. *Salsola* 4.
- couchée v. *Salsola* 2.
- cultivée v. *Halogeton* 1.
- épineuse v. *Salsola* 3.
- kali v. *Salsola* 2.
- de Malaga v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
- maritime v. *Suaeda* 3.
- de Narbonne v. *Salicornia* 3 Pr. II.
- de varechs v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. II.
- vermiculaire v. *Gypsophila* 3, 7.

soudin v. *Cyphomandra* 1.

- do v. *Salsola* 2 Pr. II.
- fouine v. *Salicornia* 3.
- fre végétal v. *Lycopodium* 6, 8 et Pr. II.

souk v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.

soukie clover, soukies, souks v. *Trifolium* 23.

soulcy v. *Calendula* 3.

- dier's woundwort v. *Achillea* 8.
- fie } I did not note down where I found
this name } v. *Centaurea* 10.

soulier de Notre-Dame v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.

- — la Vierge v. *Cypripedium* 3.

souline v. *Ophiorrhiza* 1 Pr.

soulker v. *Rumex* 2.

soulsie v. *Calendula*.

- zilz v. *Calendula* 3.

sounders v. *Santalum* 1.

- ing hernandia v. *Hernandia* 5.

soupe au vin v. *Fumaria* 2.

- quarel v. *Agaricus* 62.

sour cherry v. *Prunus* 8, 17.

- clover v. *Oxalis* 2.
- -crout v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
- dock v. *Rumex* 2, 3, 10, 21.
- docken, s. docking v. *Rumex* 2.
- -eyes v. *Canavalia* 2.
- figs v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
- gourd v. *Adansonia* 1, 2.
- grass v. *Andropogon* 17; *Carex*; *Juncus* 1;
Oxalis 2, 6, 7; *Panicum* 13, 17; *Paspalum* 2; *Rumex* 3; *Xerophyllum* 2.
- gum v. *Nyssa* 2.

- sour gum tree** v. *Nyssa*, N. 2.
 — -krout v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
 — leaf v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
 — leek v. *Rumex* 2.
 — lime of India v. *Citrus* 22.
 — pishamin, s. p. tree v. *Carpodinus* 1.
 — plum v. *Owenia* 1, 3.
 — sabs v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2.
 — sauce, s. sodge v. *Rumex* 2.
 — sop v. *Anona*, A. 8 et Pr.
 — — bush v. *Anona* 8.
 — suds v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2.
 — tree v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
 — trefoil, s. trifoly v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — tupelo, s. t. tree v. *Nyssa* 1.
 — wood v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
sourack, **sourakkis** v. *Rumex* 2.
 — be v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 — beirelle v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — beireto v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — beirette v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — beiretto v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — bié, sourbier v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — cil de Vénus, sourcils de Vénus v. *Achillea* 8.
 — doc v. *Rumex* 2.
souris de terre v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — — Vénus v. *Achillea* 8.
sourocks v. *Rumex* 2 } sub R. 3 cancel; em. {
soursop v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.
 — bush v. *Anona* 8.
souse v. *Brassica* 12, 15.
 — -soell v. *Rhodymenia* 2.
sousse v. *Brassica* 12.
 — souiras v. *Salicornia*.
soutenelle v. *Atriplex* 9; *Calystegia* 2; *Soldanella*.
 — ternel v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — terraine v. *Arachis* 1.
South African chamomile v. *Matricaria* 3.
 — — ironwood v. *Olea* 2, 10.
 — — yellow-wood v. *Podocarpus* 7.
 — American acacia v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
 — — balm of Gilead v. *Protium* 4.
 — — cotton tree v. *Bombax* 1.
 — — gooseberry tree v. *Melastoma*.
 — — holly v. *Ilex* 16.
 — — Lady's slipper v. *Selenipedium*.
 — — locust tree v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — — pitcher plant v. *Heliamphora* 1.
 — — sickle-pod v. *Drepanocarpus* 1.

- South American snake-root** v. *Dorstenia* 2.
 — — vanilla v. *Vanilla* 3 Pr.
 — — vervain v. *Verbena* 3.
 — European jujubes v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
 — Sea arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — — — plant v. *Tacca* 1.
 — — chestnut v. *Inocarpus* 1.
 — — Island bottle-brush tree v. *Barringtonia* 3.
 — — laurel v. *Codiaeum*.
 — — myrtle v. *Leptospermum*.
 — — rose v. *Nerium* 2.
 — — tea v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — — — plant, S. S. tea tree v. *Ilex* 8.
 — Western honey locust v. *Prosopis* 1.
Southern balsam fir v. *Abies* 4.
 — buckthorn v. *Bumelia* 2.
 — holy grass v. *Hierochloë* 2.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 7.
 — moss v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — olive wood v. *Elaeodendron* 1.
 — overcup oak v. *Quercus* 43.
 — pine v. *Araucaria*; *Pinus* 51.
 — pitch pine v. *Pinus* 51.
 — prickly ash v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — rata v. *Metrosideros* 2.
 — red lily v. *Lilium* 7.
 — rhubarb v. *Rheum* 1.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 7.
southernwood v. *Artemisia*, A. 2.
southistle v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — tu-fafan v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
 — venez vous de moi v. *Myosotis*, M. 5.
souveraine v. *Cassia* 20; *Siegesbeckia* 1.
 — de mer v. *Lycium* 4.
souviens toi de moi v. *Myosotis* 5.
söven, **sovenbom** v. *Juniperus* 28.
sovereign flower v. *Kerria* 1.
sow berry v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — -dingle v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — fennel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — foot v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — grass *a.* v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — thistle v. *Lactuca* 1, 2; *Sonchus*, S. 1, 3.
 — -tit v. *Fragaria* 6; *Rubus* 31.
sow's ear v. *Sedum* 16.
sowa, s. plant v. *Peucedanum* 7.
 — touw v. *Gnetum* 1 Note.

sowbane v. *Chenopodium* 9, 10, 14.
 — bread v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
sowd wort v. *Aquilegia* 6; *Salsola* 2.
söwenjahrskrut v. *Sedum* 20.
 — wenjahrskruud v. *Sedum* 16.
sower apple v. *Anona* 8.
 — dockes v. *Rumex* 2.
 — sop v. *Anona* 8.
 — wood tree v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
sowlers v. *Avena* 2.
 — ruck v. *Rumex* 2.
soy v. *Glycine* 2.
 — bean v. *Glycine* 1, 2.
 — beans v. *Glycine* 2 Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Glycine* 2.
soya bean v. *Glycine* 1, 2.
 — boon v. *Glycine* 2.
soyé, soyer v. *Sambucus* 5.
soyeuse v. *Apocynum* 2; *Asclepias* Note, A. 5.
soymida v. *Soymida*, S. 1 Pr.
 — baum v. *Soymida* 1.
 — rinde v. *Soymida* 1 Pr.
sozza v. *Nardus* 1.
Spaans(ch) gas', S. graas, Spaansch gers, S. gès' v. *Armeria* 4.
Spaansch gras v. *Armeria*, A. 4; *Carex* 4; *Stipa* 10.
 — groen v. *Anagallis* 1; *Taxus* 1.
 — — van Canada v. *Taxus* 2.
 — gruen, S. hagenhout, S. hout v. *Taxus* 1.
 — koorn v. *Zea* 4.
 — lisch v. *Iris* 32.
 — mos v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — piment v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
 — riet v. *Arundo* 2; *Calamus* et Pr. I, C. 3.
 — rietgras v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — slangewortel v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — zoethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — zwart n. v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
Spaansche aak v. *Acer* 2.
 — aardappel v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — anjelier v. *Dianthus* 7.
 — artisjok, S. artisjokken v. *Cynara*, 1.
 — baard v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — bajonetten v. *Yucca*.
 — boliris v. *Iris* 32.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — breem v. *Spartium* 1.
 — brem v. *Lygeum* 1; *Spartium* 1; *Stipa* 1.
 — cardonzen v. *Cynara* 1.

Spaansche den v. *Abies* 9; *Picea* 4.
 — dodder v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — dolken v. *Yucca*.
 — eik v. *Acer* 2; *Inga* 8; *Quercus* 24.
 — erwten v. *Cicer* 1.
 — esparcette v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — hagen v. *Taxus* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 32.
 — jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — jenette v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — jenetten v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — jeneverboom v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — juffrouwgom v. *Opuntia* 2 Note.
 — kamille v. *Anacyclus* 3.
 — kars v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — karsen v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kazen v. *Prunus* 10.
 — kers v. *Tropaeolum*, T. 1, 2.
 — kervel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — kèzen v. *Prunus* 10.
 — klaver v. *Hosackia* 1; *Medicago* 14;
 Trifolium 23.
 — klavervits v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — knoflook v. *Allium* 29.
 — maluwe v. *Althaea* 6.
 — moerbezeleer v. *Morus* 4.
 — peper v. *Capsicum*, C. 1 et Pr. I;
 Solanum 28.
 — pruim v. *Spondias* 6.
 — raap v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — roozen v. *Kerria* 1.
 — ruiterv. *Cnicus* 19.
 — sering v. *Syringa* 4.
 — skorzzoneere v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — smeewortel v. *Sedum* 11.
 — soda v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
 — spar v. *Abies* 9.
 — spinagie v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — stekelbezen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — syring v. *Syringa* 4.
 — tarw v. *Zea*, Z. 4.
 — tarwe, S. teref, S. terf, S. terve v. *Zea* 4.
 — tut v. *Raphanus* 6.
 — veelbloemige genista v. *Spartium* 1.
 — weit v. *Zea* 4.
 — wortel v. *Scolymus* 1.
 — zoethoutwortel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.

Spaansche zuring, *S. zuuring* v. *Rumex* 27.

Spaanse erwten v. *Cicer* 1.

— iris v. *Iris* 32.

späckerholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.

spade clockskens, s. klockskens, s. kloxkens v. *Gentiana* 20.

spades v. *Polygonum* 11.

spadic v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.

— bush, s. plant v. *Erythroxylum* 3.

spadices chavicae, s. piperis, s. p. longi v. *Piper* 21 Pr.

Spaensch hout v. *Taxus* 1.

— saat v. *Phalaris* 3.

Spaenske klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.

spaelum v. *Lewisia* 1.

spahrsch v. *Asparagus* 2.

spairelle v. *Spiraea*.

— te v. *Triticum* 5.

spajes v. *Asparagus* 2.

spallaus v. *Euonymus* 3.

spält v. *Triticum* 5.

spaltalgen v. *Diatomaceae*.

— beutel v. *Schizandra*.

— blatt v. *Schizopetalon*.

— blätterling, spaltblätterschwamm v. *Schizophyllum*.

— blume v. *Andrachne*; *Schizanthus*; *Schizopetalon*.

— blumenblatt v. *Schizopetalon*.

— deckelchen v. *Schistostega*.

spaltehorn, spaltehorn v. *Triticum* 5.

spaltfaden v. *Schizonema*.

— farn v. *Schizaea*.

— frucht v. *Cnestis*.

— glocke v. *Scaevola*.

— gras v. *Carex* 2.

— holzöl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III; *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.

— hülle v. *Schizolaena*.

— hütchen v. *Schistidium*.

— knabenkraut v. *Goodyera*.

— kölbchen v. *Schizandra*.

— kraut v. *Goodyera* 3.

— krone v. *Schizopetalon*.

— lamelle v. *Schizophyllum*.

— lauch v. *Allium* 27.

— pilze v. *Schizomycetes*.

— schorf v. *Dichaena*.

— zahn v. *Fissidens*.

— zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.

span v. *Ephedra* 2 Note.

spanaaize, spanach v. *Spinacia* 1.

spanbaum v. *Pinus* 78.

spânchenflorer v. *Syringa* 6.

spanholz v. *Pinus* 78.

— hüte v. *Thrinax* 1 Note.

Spaniard rod v. *Salix* 53.

spanierfeigen v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.

— nierhosa, spaniolhosa v. *Lathyrus* 15.

— niol v. *Solanum* 38.

spanisch bluest v. *Lathyrus* 15; *Syringa* 6.

— cederöl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.

— gras v. *Phalaris* 2.

— kübel v. *Myrrhis* 1.

— magdblum, s. meter v. *Anacyclus* 2.

— rohr v. *Calamus* 3.

— schwarz v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.

spanische alkornoque v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. I.

— artischocke v. *Cynara* 1.

— bataten v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— baumrebe v. *Ipomoea* 34.

— besentrespe v. *Bromus* 12.

— bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.

— breitblättrichte ochsenzunge v. *Anchusa* 4.

— brustbeeren v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— büschelrose v. *Rosa* 40.

— carden, s. cardon, s. cardone, s. cardunkelartischocke v. *Cynara* 1.

— ceder v. *Juniperus* 35.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 1.

— edeltanne v. *Abies* 9.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 24.

— eier v. *Solanum* 20.

— erdbeere v. *Chenopodium* 7.

— erde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— eyer v. *Solanum* 20.

— feige v. *Opuntia*.

— feigen v. *Opuntia* 13 Pr. I.

— fichte v. *Abies* 9.

— geniste v. *Spartium* 1.

— golddistel v. *Scolymus* 1.

— haferwurz v. *Scorzonera* 1.

— heidelbeerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.

— heidelbeere v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.

— hüte v. *Thrinax* 1 Note.

— jasminblüten v. *Jasminum* 5 Pr. I.

— jujuben v. *Zizyphus* 9.

— kamillen v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.

spanische karden, s. karten v. *Cynara* 1.
 — kastanie v. *Castanea* 2.
 — kresse v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
 — lilie v. *Iris* 32.
 — linse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 4.
 — manna v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — metwurst v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 7, 20.
 — nüsse v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
 — osterluzeiwurzel v. *Aristolochia* 14 Pr.
 — osterluzey v. *Aristolochia* 14.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 3, 4.
 — rapunzel v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — rauken, s. raute, s. rauten v. *Reseda* 1.
 — rohrwurzel v. *Arundo* 2 Pr.
 — röwe v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2 }.
 — schalotte v. *Allium* 29.
 — schwarzwurz, s. schwarzwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — schwertlilie v. *Iris* 24, 32.
 — seifenwurzel v. *Gypsophila* 5 Pr., G. 7.
 — sommerlaubenrebe v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — sperrdistel v. *Cnicus* 1.
 — süssdolde v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 9.
 — ulme v. *Cordia* 13.
 — vipernwurzel, s. viperwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — wegwarte v. *Chondrilla*.
 — weide v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Spiraea* 13.
 — weisstanne v. *Abies* 9.
 — wicke v. *Lathyrus*.
 — wicken v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — wilde lupine v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — winterzwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
 — zeder v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.

spanischer bertram v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 9.
 — brahm v. *Spartium* 1.
 — dosten v. *Origanum* 7.
 — eierapfel v. *Solanum* 20.
 — eppich v. *Smyrnium* 2.
 — flieder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — fliedertee v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — ginster v. *Genista* 4; *Spartium* 1.
 — hafer v. *Elymus* 1; *Seseli* 5.
 — holder v. *Philadelphus* 1; *Syringa* 6.

spanischer holler v. *Syringa* 6.
 — holunder v. *Philadelphus* 1; *Syringa*, S. 4, 6.
 — hopfen v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. II, O. 7, 10.
 — jasmin v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — Judasbaum v. *Cercis* 3.
 — kaffee v. *Astragalus* 4.
 — kerbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — klee v. *Hedysarum*, H. 1; *Medicago* 14; *Onobrychis* 3; *Trifolium* 23.
 — klee mit schönen rothen blumen v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — knester v. *Cneorum* 1.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — kohl v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — kreuztee v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 20.
 — mondklee v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* et Note, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Daphne* 7.
 — pfeifenbaum v. *Syringa* 6.
 — pfriemen v. *Spartium* 1.
 — piment v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
 — rasen v. *Armeria* 4.
 — rauken v. *Reseda* 1.
 — samen v. *Phalaris* 3 et Pr.
 — schneckenklee v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 32.
 — seidelbast v. *Thymelaea* 2 Pr.
 — spinat v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — streiffarren v. *Asplenium* 2.
 — süssklee v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I; *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.
 — tragant v. *Astragalus* 4.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 5.
 — weizen v. *Zea* 4.
 — wurmsamen v. *Salsola* 5 Pr.
 — zeiland v. *Cneorum* 1.

spanisches bajonett v. *Yucca*, Y. 3.
 — campecheholz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — cedernholz v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
 — gras v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II D.
 — gypskraut v. *Gypsophila* 7.
 — heidekraut v. *Hypericum* 7.

spanisches hopfenöl v. *Origanum* 2 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Spinacia* 1.
 — kutelkraut v. *Thymus* 7.
 — ladanum v. *Cistus* 3 Pr.
 — mahagoni v. *Swietenia* 3 Note I.
 — moos v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2; *Calamus* Pr. I, C. 3.
 — schwarz v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
 — spartogras v. *Stipa* 10.
 — spindelkraut v. *Atractylis* 3.
 — süssholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2, 3 Pr. I.

spanischhopfenöl v. *Origanum* 10 Pr.

— nischrohr v. *Arundo* 2.

Spanish arbour vine v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — ash v. *Syringa* 6.
 — bayonet v. *Yucca*, Y. 1, 5, 6, 7.
 — birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 14.
 — black v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. III.
 — broom v. *Genista* 4; *Spartium*, S. 1.
 — buckeye v. *Ungnadia* 1.
 — calalu v. *Phytolacca* 6.
 — camomile v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — champion v. *Silene* 17.
 — carnation, S. carnations v. *Caesalpinia* 14.
 — carrot v. *Ammi* 2.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 17.
 — chestnut v. *Castanea* 2.
 — contrayerva v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — corn v. *Zea* 4.
 — cress v. *Lepidium* 2.
 — dagger v. *Yucca* 5.
 — daggers v. *Yucca* 1.
 — elder v. *Piper* 2.
 — elm v. *Cordia* 13 et Pr., C. 14.
 — fir v. *Abies* 9.
 — flag v. *Iris* 32.
 — furze v. *Genista* 4.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 29.
 — genista v. *Genista* 4.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4.
 — grass v. *Stipa* 10.
 — hyacinth v. *Hyacinthus* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 32.
 — jasmine v. *Jasminum* 5.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — Jupiter's beard v. *Anthyllis* 2.
 — lily v. *Brodiaea* 1.
 — liquorice root v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — mahogany v. *Swietenia* 3 Note I.

Spanish mahogany tree v. *Swietenia* 3.
 — mammoth pepper v. *Capsicum* 12.
 — marigold v. *Anemone* 7.
 — marjoram v. *Urtica* 5.
 — medick v. *Hymenocarpus* 1.
 — moss v. *Tillandsia* 3 et Pr.
 — needle v. *Bidens* 4.
 — needles v. *Bidens*, B. 4.
 — nut, S. n. iris v. *Iris* 24.
 — nutmeg v. *Myristica* 21.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 24, 71.
 — oyster plant v. *Scolymus* 1.
 — pea nut v. *Arachis* 1.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — picktooth *a.* v. *Ammi* 2.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 7, 20.
 — plum v. *Mammea* 2; *Spondias* 3, 6.
 — — tree v. *Rheedia* 2.
 — potato v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 2, 8.
 — reed v. *Arundo* 2.
 — root v. *Ononis* 5.
 — sainfoin v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — salsafy, S. salsify v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — sea purslain, S. s. purslane v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — soda v. *Halogeton* 1 Pr.
 — thistle v. *Solanum* 35.
 — toothpick v. *Ammi* 2.
 — traveller's joy v. *Clematis* 3.
 — trefoil v. *Medicago* 14.
 — tuft, S. tufts v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — violet v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — viper's grass v. *Scorzonera* 1.
 — wild cherry v. *Prunus* 33.
 — — climber, S. w. cucumber v. *Clematis* 3.
 — willow v. *Chilopsis* 1.
 — wood-bine v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — wormseed v. *Salsola* 5.

spanjer v. *Triodia* 3.

— jonetjes v. *Linaria* 3.

spank v. *Spergula* 1.

spänling v. *Prunus* 34.

Spansche distel v. *Cnicus* 1.

— fleder v. *Syringa* 6.

— kerse, S. kieëzen v. *Prunus* 10.

— klaver v. *Medicago* 14.

— krieke v. *Prunus* 10.

— terve v. *Zea* 4.

Spânschfleder v. *Syringa* 6.
Spaônse groen v. *Taxus* 1.
Spaonsse pièpèlèr v. *Populus* 13.
spar v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Picea*, P. 4 et Note; *Pinus* 78.
 — van Canada v. *Tsuga* 1.
 — — Douglas v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — — Smith v. *Picea* 5.
sparagus v. *Asparagus* 2.
sparappel v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — appelboom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — appels v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V; *Pinus* Note I.
spärberköpfel v. *Cicer* 1.
sparcette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
spärecriegt, sparekraut v. *Valeriana* 8.
sparewort v. *Ranunculus* 23.
sparfaden v. *Lycopus* 1.
sparg v. *Spergula* 1.
sparganier v. *Sparganium*.
 †**sparganium** v. *Sparganium* 2.
spargarette v. *Spergula* 1.
 — ge v. *Asparagus* 2.
spargel v. *Asparagus*, A. 2.
 — baum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — beerbaum, spargelbeerstaude v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — bohne v. *Lotus* 6; *Phaseolus* 7, 14.
 — erbse v. *Lotus* 6.
 — erbsen v. *Lotus* 4.
 — klee v. *Lotus* 4, 6; *Medicago* 14.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 24.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 15.
spargelle v. *Genista* 9, 11.
 — geln v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. IV.
spargelpflanze v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 2.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 15.
 — schote v. *Lotus* 6.
 — sprossen v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — wurzel v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II.
spargen, spargencruyt v. *Asparagus* 3.
 — gensame v. *Nigella* 4.
 — gensamen v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
 — ges v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — gesbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — ghel v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — ghelwortel v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. II.
spargle v. *Asparagus* 2.
spargoule v. *Spergula*.
spargoute v. *Spergula*, S. 1.

spargoute des champs. s. géante v. *Spergula* 1.
 — noueuse v. *Sagina* 3.
spargoutte v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — des champs v. *Spergula* 1.
spargus, sparig v. *Asparagus* 2.
sparje v. *Spergula* 1.
 — jes v. *Asparagus* 2.
spark v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
sparkanker v. *Dasyscypha* 2.
sparkèd grass v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — ed holm v. *Ilex* 2.
sparkleberry v. *Vaccinium* 1.
spärkling v. *Spergularia*.
spärkraut v. *Ranunculus* 23.
sparlei v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — len v. *Prunus* 34.
 — mane v. *Sparmannia*.
 — manniafasern v. *Sparmannia* 1 Pr.
sparmannie v. *Sparmannia*.
 — du Cap v. *Sparmannia* 1.
sparofaden v. *Lycopus* 1.
sparre v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78; *Spergula* 1.
 — beam v. *Abies* 8; *Pinus* 78.
 — beanen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — boom v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — boomken v. *Thuya* 3, 4.
 — botten v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — kruid v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — noten v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
sparrfaden v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — fadenkraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
sparrie v. *Spergula* 1.
sparrige binse v. *Juncus* 13.
 — dürrwurz v. *Inula* 4.
 — prachtscharte v. *Liatris* 5.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 14.
sparriger alant v. *Inula* 4.
sparrow-tongue v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — -weed v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — -wort v. *Erica* 7; *Passerina*; *Stellera*; *Thymelaea* 4.
sparrowgrass v. *Asparagus*, A. 2.
sparrschilf v. *Glyceria* 1.
spars, sparsach, sparschen, sparsen v. *Asparagus* 2.
sparsette, spärsette v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — sich v. *Asparagus* 2.
spart v. *Asparagus* 2; *Juncus* 11; *Lygeum* 1;
 — *Stipa* 10 et Pr.
 — alvarde v. *Lygeum* 1.

- spart** grass v. *Spartina* 2.
sparte v. *Cytisus* 8; *Lygeum* 1; *Spartium*; *Stipa* 10 et Pr.
 — jonciforme v. *Spartium* 1.
 — vezelstof v. *Stipa* 10 Pr.
spartegras v. *Lygeum* 1; *Stipa* 10.
 — telmarge v. *Malaxis*.
spartgras v. *Lygeum*, L. 1; *Stipa* 10.
spartie v. *Spartium*.
 — à balais v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — jonc v. *Spartium* 1.
spartier v. *Spartium*.
 — à balai v. *Cytisus* 8.
spartine v. *Spartina*.
spartium v. *Spartium*.
 — à fleurs blanches v. *Cytisus* 1.
 — joncé v. *Spartium* 1.
sparto v. *Stipa* 10.
 — togras v. *Lygeum*; *Stipa* 10.
 — tum van desen lande v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — wis-tungge v. *Polygonum* 9.
sparz v. *Asparagus* 2.
sparzala v. *Genista* 11.
 — zie v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — ziebean, sparzieboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
sparzklee v. *Lotus* 4, 6.
spätblühende kirsche, spätblühender pflaumen-
 baum v. *Prunus* 54.
späte kiefer v. *Pinus* 74.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — mayveilchen v. *Viola* 9.
 — narzisse v. *Narcissus* 17.
 — nuss v. *Juglans* 9.
 — traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 54.
spateiche, späteiche v. *Quercus* 69.
spatelpilz v. *Mitula*; *Spathularia*.
 — telträger v. *Spathularia*.
später augentrost v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } A {.
 — wallnussbaum v. *Juglans* 9.
spätes rispengras v. *Poa* 13.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 9.
spatgift v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.
späthadrach v. *Calluna* 1.
spathelia, spathélie, spathelier v. *Spathelia*.
 — thodée v. *Spathodea*.
spätlein v. *Linum* 15.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 5.
spatling poppy v. *Silene* 8.
spatium v. *Lewisia* 1.
 — more v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — tenboom v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — terdock v. *Nuphar*, N. 1.
†spatula foetida v. *Iris* 9.
spatule v. *Iris* 9, 20.
 — fétide, s. puante, spatulle v. *Iris* 9.
spatwortel } is †radix toxicaria RUMPH { v. *Cri-*
 num 3.
spätz wiegeblad, s. wiegebricht v. *Plantago* 6.
spatzenkorn v. *Gnidia*.
 — kraut v. *Gnidia*; *Saponaria* 2.
 — strauch v. *Paspalum*; *Passerina*; *Struthiola*;
 Thymelaea 1.
 — wurz v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Saponaria* 2 et Pr. II.
 — zunge v. *Passerina*; *Thymelaea*, T. 1.
spatziges samkraut } in my opinion a misprint
 in ULR. { v. *Polygonum* 5.
Spaunsch haugenhaat v. *Taxus* 1.
Spaunsche terve v. *Zea* 4.
spawn v. *Agaricus* 11 Note I.
spazierfräulein v. *Impatiens* 2.
spear crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 23, 31.
 — -flower v. *Ardisia*.
 — grass v. *Aciphylla* 1, 2; *Agropyron* 4;
 Agrostis; *Alopecurus* 1; *Carex*; *Cladi-*
 um 1; *Dichelachne* 2; *Heteropogon* 1;
 Phragmites 1; *Poa*, P. 12; *Ranunculus*
 23; *Stipa*, S. 7.
 — -leaved wood reed v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — lily v. *Doryanthes* 1, 2.
 — mint see spearmint.
 — pea v. *Dorycnium* 4.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 13; *Onopordon*.
 — -wood see spearwood.
 — yellow gum v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.
spearmint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — oil v. *Mentha* Pr. II.
spearwood v. *Acacia* 23, 36; *Eucalyptus* 24.
 — eucalypt v. *Eucalyptus* 24.
spearwort v. *Ranunculus*, R. 6, 23, 31.
specereipeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
 — cereistrauch ge. v. *Calycanthus* 1.
specerijachtige kaneelboom v. *Cinnamomum* 4.
 — achtige planten n. v. *Zingiberaceae*.
 — bastboom n. v. *Drimys* 4.
 — boom v. *Calycanthus* 1.

specerijleliën v. Zingiberaceae.

— heester v. *Lindera* 1.

— struik v. *Calycanthus* 1 n.; *Lindera* 1.

specheln des rapses v. *Polydesmus* 1.

spechtwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.

— wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I; *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.

speck v. *Lavandula* 1, 3.

— beeri v. *Vaccinium* 19.

— blünchen v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.

— bluoma v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9, 14.

— deaf v. *Capsella* 1.

specke v. *Silene* 8.

— bosch v. *Cussonia* 1.

— bosches v. *Atriplex* 9.

speckgummi v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

— hout v. *Kiggelaria* 1.

speckled alder v. *Alnus* 2.

— -jewels v. *Impatiens* 4.

— John v. *Oenothera* 3.

— willow v. *Salix* 54.

specklelgen v. *Lonicera* 4.

— lilie v. *Lonicera*, L. 4, 13, 20; *Veronica* 6.

— lilien v. *Lonicera* 20.

— linde v. *Tilia* 6.

— ling v. *Lonicera* 13.

— malten v. *Mercurialis* 2.

— melde v. *Mercurialis* 1, 2 et Pr.

— narresblüten v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.

— nelke v. *Dianthus* 9.

— öl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.

— reben v. *Lonicera* 20.

spéculaire v. *Specularia*.

— miroir *ga.*, s. m. de *Vénus* v. *Specularia* 3.

specularie v. *Specularia*.

— culatie v. *Saxifraga* 40.

— culatiefjes v. *Anagallis* 1 } **PAQUE** fide HEUK.;
but I did not find the name in **PAQUE** }.

speedwell v. *Elatine*; *Helianthemum* 1; *Linaria* 6; *Veronica*, V. 6.

speekselwortel n. v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.

speeltz v. *Triticum* 5.

speencruydt, **speencruyt** v. *Ranunculus* 22.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 4.

— knobbel v. *Cnicus* 4 Note.

— kruid v. *Fedia* 1; *Lithospermum* 4; *Ranunculus* 22; *Scrophularia* 5; *Sedum* 2.

— kruyd v. *Scrophularia*, S. 5.

speenvarkentje v. *Iris* 20 Note.

— varkentjes v. *Iris* 20.

speerapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.

— blume v. *Doryanthes*.

— boom v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3.

— cruyt v. *Ophioglossum* 2.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 13, 18.

— gras v. *Poa* 12.

— hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 23.

— hawk v. *Hieracium*.

— holz v. *Eucalyptus* 24.

— kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 13.

— kraut v. *Polemonium*; *Ranunculus* 23, 31;
Valeriana 7, 8.

— krautwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

— kruid v. *Fedia* 1; *Ophioglossum* 2; *Polemonium*; *Valeriana* 7, 8.

— kruyd, speerkruydt v. *Valeriana* 7.

speers v. *Spergula* 1.

speervederdistel v. *Cnicus* 13.

— wortel v. *Dracontium*; *Dracunculus* 1.

— wurzel, spehrkraut v. *Valeriana* 8.

speich v. *Valeriana* 1.

speichelknopf v. *Spilanthus* 2.

— kraut v. *Delphinium* 13; *Saponaria* 2.

— wurz v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.; *Saponaria* 2 et Pr. II.

— wurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.; *Saponaria* 2.

speick v. *Androsace* 1.

speierling v. *Pyrus* 35, 38.

— lingvogelbeere } *em.* } v. *Pyrus* 35.

— weizen v. *Melampyrum* 2.

speigelblaume v. *Ranunculus* 22.

speik v. *Achillea* 3, 4; *Androsace* 1; *Primula* 7, 11; *Valeriana* 1 et Pr.

— primel v. *Douglasia* 1.

speikraut, **speikreuzkraut** v. *Senecio* 42.

speikwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.

speimiezel, **speimiezeltee** v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.

Speinse terf v. *Zea* 4.

speirling v. *Pyrus* 5.

speis v. *Asparagus* 2; *Brassica* 14.

speisebohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— eiche, speiseeichel v. *Quercus* 63.

— faltenmorchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.

— faltenpilz, speisefaltenschwamm v. *Cantharellus* 2.

— kümmel v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.

— kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 4.

- speiselorchel** v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella*; *Morchella* 2.
 — trüffel v. *Tuber* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
speiskraut v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
speitäubling v. *Russula* 6.
 — teufel v. *Lycoperdon*; *Russula* 6, 10.
 — vrie v. *Spergula* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Psychotria* 5 Pr. I.
spekboom v. *Kiggelaria* 1; *Portulacaria* 1; *Pterocelastrus* 2.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
speke v. *Lavandula* 1.
spekeld wood v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
 — gom v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.
 — ker v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — nel v. *Meum* 1.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wortels v. *Rumex* 21.
spelcz v. *Triticum* 5.
speld v. *Scandix* 1.
spelda v. *Triticum* 5.
speldbies v. *Eleocharis* 1.
speldekussentjes v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — den en naalden v. *Saxifraga*; *Scandix* 1.
 — denkruid v. *Geranium* 14.
 — der v. *Scandix* 1.
spelingbam v. *Pyrus* 35.
spelje v. *Prunus* 34.
 — ke v. *Triticum* 5.
 — le ge. v. *Stellaria*.
 — lebezie v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — ledoorn, spelledoren v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — lich v. *Prunus* 34.
 — ling v. *Prunus* 34; *Pyrus* 5, 35.
spelt v. *Triticum* 5.
 — -corn v. *Triticum* 5; *Vicia*.
 — wheat, spelta v. *Triticum* 5.
spelte v. *Triticum* 1, 5.
 — coren v. *Triticum* 5.
speltgras v. *Carex*.
speltige gerst v. *Hordeum* 15.
speltkasse v. *Goodenia*.
 — tarwe, speltz, spelz, spelza, spelzdinkel, spelze v. *Triticum* 5.
spelzenbinse v. *Juncus* 13.
 — zenmais v. *Zea* 8.
spelzkern, **spelzo** v. *Triticum* 5.
spelzreis v. *Triticum* 2.
spelzu, **spelzweizen** v. *Triticum* 5.
spénage, **spénâge**, **spenâoge**, **spenat** v. *Spinacia* 1.
spendel v. *Prunus* 34.
spene, **spenekruid** v. *Sedum* 2.
 — nenecruyt v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — net v. *Spinacia* 1.
spenkruyd v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — linc, spenling v. *Prunus* 34.
spénodge, **spenotkraut** v. *Spinacia* 1.
spêr v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
sper v. *Abies*.
 — age v. *Asparagus* 2; *Ornithogalum* 7; *Phaseolus* 14.
speraghen v. *Asparagus* 2.
sperappels v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — baum, sperbeeren v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — bel v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — beln v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — ben v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr., P. 35.
 — benkraut v. *Poterium* 2.
 — ber v. *Pyrus* 5 Pr., P. 35.
 — berbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 6, 35, 38.
 — berbeer v. *Berberis* 6.
 — berbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I; *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — berkraut v. *Poterium*, P. 2 et Pr. I.
 — bervogelbeere, sperbirn v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — boum v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 13.
spêreboom v. *Picea* 4.
spereboum v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — recruydt v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — renstich v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — rewen v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — rewort v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — rewortel v. *Dracunculus* 1.
sperge v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — gel v. *Sagina* 3; *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — gelbaum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — gelbaumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — ghel v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — gieboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — goule, spergoutte v. *Spergula* 1.
 — gula v. *Spergula* 1.
 — gularie v. *Spergularia*.
spergule v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — des champs v. *Spergula* 1.
 — noueuse v. *Sagina* 3.

- sperhauke** v. *Hieracium*.
 — **jes** v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — **jule** v. *Spergula* 1.
sperk v. *Spergula*, S. 1, 5, 6.
sperkruid v. *Ophioglossum* 2; *Valeriana* 7.
 — **ling** v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — **lingflügel** v. *Matteucia* 1.
sperlingsapfel v. *Gypsophila* 7.
 — **kopf** v. *Thymelaea* 1.
 — **kraut** v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Passerina*.
 — **schnabel** v. *Avena* 1; *Passerina*.
 — **wurz** v. *Passerina*.
 — **zunge** v. *Stellera*; *Thymelaea* 1.
 — **zungen** v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — **zungenbaum** v. *Fraxinus* 5.
spermacocē, **spermacocé**, **spermacocée** v. *Spermacoce*.
spéronelle v. *Delphinium*.
sperrdistel v. *Cnicus* 13.
sperrē v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **re** v. *Abies*; *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 78.
 — **reboom** v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus*, P. 78.
 — **rebotten** v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — **rekruid** v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — **renhout** v. *Pinus* 78.
 — **rewappers** v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — **ries** v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — **rige binsen** v. *Juncus* 13.
sperrjes v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **kraut** v. *Falcaria* 1; *Polemonium*, P. 1.
 — **krautähnliche pflanzen**, **sperrkrautgewächse** v. *Polemoniaceae*.
 — **mund** v. *Anoetangium*.
 — **strauch** v. *Eurya*.
spersie v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — **sieboonen** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
sperte v. *Salix* 55.
spervn v. *Pyrus* 5.
sperwerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — **wortel** v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — **wurzel** v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. 1; *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
sperij v. *Spergula* 1.
sperzen v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — **zieboon** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
spessarter blaume v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
spethuower v. *Avena* 5.
Speunsch gruun, **Speunsche hagen** v. *Taxus* 1.
Speunsche terf v. *Zea* 4.
speure, **speurie**, **speurie** v. *Spergula* 1.
speurkenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — **re n.**, **speurrē**, **speurrie** v. *Spergula* 1.
speyerling v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — **lingsbaum** v. *Pyrus* 5.
speykraut v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **spettel** v. *Silene* 8.
 — **täubling** v. *Russula* 6.
spezad v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **zereipfeffer**, **spezereistrauch** v. *Calycanthus* 1.
spězie v. *Asparagus* 2.
sphacélie v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1 {em. 1 b.}.
spaeranthus odorant v. *Sphaeranthus* 1.
 — **ranthusolie** v. *Sphaeranthus* 1 Pr.
 — **rolobe** v. *Sphaerolobium*.
sphagne, **sphagnum**, **sphaigne** v. *Sphagnum*.
spheerdistel v. *Echinops*, E. 3.
sphéranthe v. *Sphaeranthus*.
spherdistel v. *Echinops*.
sphérenthe v. *Sphaeranthus*.
 — **rocarpe** {em.} v. *Trichia*.
spiate v. *Triticum* 5.
spic v. *Lavandula*, L. 1; *Phalaris* 3.
 — **celtique** v. *Valeriana* 1.
spica celtica v. *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
 — **indica** v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — **-nard** see **spicanard**.
 — **nardi** v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
spicae lavandulae, s. **lavendulae** v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
spicanard v. *Andropogon* 16; *Lavandula* 1; *Nardostachys* 1.
 — **des anciens ga.** v. *Nardostachys* 1 Pr.
 — **commun ga.** v. *Lavandula* 3.
spicant v. *Blechnum* 2.
spice v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — **-berry** v. *Chiogenes* 1; *Gaultheria* 4.
 — **-bush** v. *Aralia* 6; *Calycanthus* 1; *Lindera* 1; *Umbellularia* 1.
 — **grass** v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — **guava** v. *Psidium* 9.
 — **hardhack** v. *Spiraea* 1.
 — **laurel** v. *Lindera* 1.
 — **from Malacca** v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. 1.
 — **root** v. *Rubus* 10.
 — **tree** v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — **wood** v. *Lindera* 1.
 — **-wort** v. *Acorus* 1.
spick v. *Lavandula* 1, 3.
spickatblüte, **spickblumen** v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.

- spickblütenöl** v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spicke v. *Lavandula* 1; *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
spickel v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — kelgarie v. *Coccoloba* 4.
 — ker v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kernalienöl, spickeröl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spicknadelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — nardenöl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — nel v. *Athamanta*; *Meum*, M. 1.
 — nell v. *Meum* 1.
 — rohr v. *Angelica* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Valeriana* 8.
spicy birch v. *Betula* 9.
 — winter-green v. *Gaultheria* 4.
spider flower v. *Cleome*, C. 5; 7.
 — grass v. *Panicum* 9.
 — lily v. *Tradescantia* 6.
 — ophrys v. *Ophrys* 1.
 — orchids v. *Caladenia*.
 — orchis v. *Ophrys* 2, 3.
 — plant v. *Saxifraga* 16, 35.
 — umbrella grass v. *Panicum* 9.
spiderwort v. *Anthericum*, A. 2; *Commelina*, C. 5; *Tradescantia*, T. 6.
spieckkraut v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — olie v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spiegelblome v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — blum v. *Ranunculus*, R. 45.
 — blümchen v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — blume v. *Ranunculus* 14; *Specularia*.
 — blumen v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 3.
 — glocke v. *Specularia*, S. 3.
 — hars, spiegelharz v. *Pinus* Note III {C.}
 — klokje {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Specularia*.
 — klokje {to be printed in italics; 1914} n. v. *Specularia* 3.
 — kruid v. *Spigelia* 1 Pr. I.
 — laichkraut v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — orchis v. *Ophrys* 5.
 — rinde v. *Quercus* 61 Note IX.
 — saat v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
spiegelskruid v. *Spigelia*.
 — gelvormend klokje v. *Specularia* 3.
spiek v. *Lavandula* 1.
spieke v. *Lavandula* 1, 3 Pr. I.
spieknarde v. *Lavandula*.
 — nervenöl, spieköl, spiekolie v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spielbaum v. *Euonymus*.
 — glätte, spielklette v. *Silene* 8.
spier v. *Abies* 8.
 — äpfel v. *Pyrus* 35, 38.
 — apfel v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — apfelbaum, spierbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — birn, spierbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — bom v. *Pyrus* 38.
spiering v. *Stellaria* 5.
spierk v. *Prunus* 49.
spierkes v. *Aira*.
 — kraut v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
 — ling v. *Pyrus* 6, 35.
 — lingbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 35, 38.
 — lingsvogelbeere v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — staude v. *Spiraea*.
 — stikel v. *Cnicus* 13.
 — strauch v. *Spiraea*.
spiesbladmelde v. *Atriplex* 10.
 — glätte v. *Silene* 8.
 — leeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 6.
 — pettel v. *Silene* 8.
spiess v. *Scilla* 3.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 3.
 — beerholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — binse v. *Eleocharis* 1.
 — blume v. *Doryanthes*.
 — kraut v. *Plantago* 6 et Pr. I.
 — leinkraut v. *Linaria* 6.
 — linge v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — löwenzahn v. *Leontodon* 2.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 10.
 — stendel v. *Liparis*.
spigèle, **spigellie**, **spigélie** v. *Spigelia*.
spigélie anthelminthique v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — du Maryland v. *Spigelia* 2.
spigeworz v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — gil v. *Triticum* 5.
spignel v. *Athamanta*; *Meum*, M. 1.
 — nell v. *Athamanta*.
 — net, spignut v. *Aralia* 6.
spik v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III;
 Lavandula 1; *Nardostachys* 1; *Valeriana* 1 Pr.
spikanard v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I; *Nardostachys* 1 et Pr.
 — kanardi v. *Andropogon* 16.
 — kanardöl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — kant v. *Blechnum* 2.

spikatblüten, **spikblüten** v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.

spike v. *Lavandula* 1, 3; *Nardostachys* 1.

— grass v. *Distichlis* 1; *Uniola*, U. 1.

— oil v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.

— -rush v. *Eleocharis*.

spiked alder v. *Clethra* 1.

— flote grass v. *Alopecurus* 2.

— horned rampion v. *Phyteuma* 5.

— indigo weed v. *Baptisia* 1.

— loosestrife v. *Lythrum* 2.

— millet v. *Pennisetum* 3.

— rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— Solomon's seal v. *Smilacina* 1.

— speedwell v. *Veronica* 16.

— water milfoil v. *Myriophyllum* 2.

— willow herb v. *Epilobium* 1; *Lythrum* 2.

spikenard v. *Andropogon* 13, 16; *Aralia*, A. 1, 6, 7; *Conyza*; *Nardostachys* 1 et Pr.; *Sison* 1; *Valeriana* 1 Pr.

spikenard of the ancients v. *Nardostachys* 1.

— -ballota v. *Hyptis* 4.

— family v. *Araliaceae*.

— oil plant v. *Andropogon* 21.

spikenel v. *Meum* 1.

spiker v. *Rhamnus* 10.

spikkebees v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.

— kel v. *Cercospora* 2.

— kelatiefjes v. *Anagallis* 1.

— kelbloem v. *Nemophila* 2.

— kelen der appels v. *Venturia* 1 {II}.

— kelen van het koolzaad v. *Polydesmus* 1.

— kelen der peren v. *Venturia* 2 {II}.

— keltjeshout v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— kelziekte in de komkommers v. *Sclerotium* 2.

— kelziekte van het koolzaad v. *Polydesmus* 1.

— nadelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.

— nard v. *Andropogon* 16.

— nardblüten v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.

— narde v. *Lavandula*, L. 3.

— narden v. *Valeriana* 1.

— öl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.

— wurzel v. *Valeriana* 8.

spilanthé v. *Spilanthus*, S. 2.

— potagère, s. des potagers v. *Spilanthus* 2.

spilanthus v. *Spilanthus*.

spillboom, **spilboum** v. *Euonymus* 3.

spiling v. *Prunus* 34, 58.

spilkoren v. *Rosa* 9 Note.

spillbaum v. *Carpinus* 2; *Euonymus*, E. 3; *Rhamnus* 10.

spillbaumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

— bon, spillboom v. *Euonymus* 3.

spillebeier, **spillebeze**, **spillebezie** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.

— leboom v. *Fusanus*.

— ledistel v. *Atractylis* 1.

— lenholz, spillholz v. *Acer* 12.

— linck v. *Prunus* 34.

— ling v. *Euonymus* 3; *Prunus* 34.

— lingbam v. *Euonymus* 3.

— lingblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.

spilljen v. *Prunus* 34.

— jes {PJ} non Bo Id.; em. {v. *Spergula* 1.

spimele v. *Ribes* 7.

— nâ v. *Spinacia* 1.

† **spina infectoria** v. *Rhamnus* 6.

spinaaize v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nach v. *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— nache, spinacie v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nade v. *Spinacia* 3.

— naezje v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nage v. *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— nagen v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nagie v. *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— naje, spinâoze v. *Spinacia* 1.

— nargie v. *Spinacia*.

— nasche, spinase, spinasie v. *Spinacia* 1.

spinat v. *Lychnis* 5; *Peucedanum* 13; *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 4.

spinatsch v. *Berberis* 6.

— natschbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.

— nau v. *Spinacia* 3.

— naze, spinazeje v. *Spinacia* 1.

spinazie v. *Spinacia*, S. 1.

— van Nieuw Zeeland v. *Tetragonia* 1.

spinblaum v. *Erodium* 4.

spindelbaum v. *Carpinus* 2; *Celastrus*; *Euonymus*, E. 3.

— baumartige v. *Celastraceae*.

— baumöl v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. IV.

— boom v. *Euonymus* 3.

— buche v. *Carpinus* 2.

— fasen v. *Closterium*.

— förmige jalape, s. jalapenwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.

— frustel v. *Closterium*.

— holz v. *Acer* 12.

— hout v. *Euonymus* 3.

— knopf, spindelknöpfchen v. *Fusarium*.

- spindelkraut** v. *Atractylis*; *Carthamus* 3.
 — pöle v. *Atractium*.
 — schwamm v. *Agaricus* 37.
 — sporling, spindelstaub v. *Fusidium*.
 — tree v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — wage, spindelwarze v. *Fusarium*.

spinderik v. *Senecio* 37.

- spindle**-mould v. *Fusarium*.
 — -shaped clubs v. *Clavaria* 10.
 — tree v. *Euonymus*, E. 2, 3.
 — — family v. *Celastraceae*.
 — — oil v. *Euonymus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — — tribe *a.*, s. trees v. *Celastraceae*.
 — wood v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — wort v. *Atractylis* 2.

spindlinch v. *Prunus* 58.

- ling v. *Prunus* 34, 58.
 — lingbaum v. *Prunus* 34.
 — linge v. *Prunus* 58.

spine cactus v. *Echinocactus*.

spineaal, spineaalkruid v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

- nelbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — nelle v. *Ribes* 7; *Spinifex*.
 — nellen v. *Prunus* 58; *Ribes* 7.
 — nellenblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — nesse, spinet, spinetsch, spinetz, spineus', spinêze, spinge v. *Spinacia* 1.

spingel v. *Foeniculum* 1.

spinifex v. *Triodia* 1, 4, 5, 6.

- -harz v. *Triodia* 4 Pr.

spink v. *Cardamine* 11; *Dianthus* 14; *Primula* 20.

spinkruid v. *Tradescantia*.

- ling, spinlingbaum v. *Prunus* 58.

spinn v. *Muscus*.

spinnat v. *Spinacia* 1.

spinnbare lagetta v. *Lagetta* 1.

- blume, spinnblumen v. *Colchicum* 2.

spinnebeier, spinnebeze, spinnebezie v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.

- nebloem v. *Arachnanthe* 1.
 — neblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — necoppen v. *Paris* 1.
 — nekoorns v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — nekopjes v. *Briza* 3.
 — nekoppe v. *Ophrys* 2; *Paris* 1.
 — necoppen v. *Aconitum* 8; *Nigella*, N. 2; *Paris* 1.
 — nelboum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — neleblümchen v. *Nigella* 1.

spinneleblümli v. *Ophrys* 2.

- nenblume v. *Anthericum*; *Ophrys* 2, 3.
 — nenblumenwurzel v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — nendistel v. *Carbenia* 4 et Pr. II.
 — nendistelkraut v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
 — nenhafer v. *Avena* 4.
 — nenhauswurz v. *Sempervivum* 1.
 — nenkäferblume, spinnenkerfblume v. *Ophrys* 3.
 — nenklette v. *Arctium* 4; *Carduus* 6.
 — nenkraut v. *Anthericum*, A. 2; *Chelidonium* 1; *Senecio* 18.
 — nenkruid v. *Anthericum* 2; *Narthecium* 1.
 — nenmüggli v. *Nigella* 1.
 — nenwurz v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — nepoot v. *Haworthia arachnoidea*.
 — nerdistel v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — nerin v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — nerokskens v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — ners v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — nilapoum, spinniliboum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — niworz v. *Euphorbia* 31.

spinnkraut v. *Anthericum*; *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.

- müggli v. *Nigella* 1.
 — webenaloe v. *Haworthia arachnoidea*.
 — webenschwamm v. *Cortinarius* 5.

spindazie, spinoge, spinoige v. *Spinacia* 1.

spinrokhout v. *Viburnum* 9.

- rokken v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — rokkenhout v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — rokskes v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — tulbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — worz v. *Euphorbia* 31.

spiny broom v. *Calycotome* 1.

- clotbur, s. cocklebur v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — cytissus v. *Calycotome* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 58.
 — rolling grass v. *Spinifex* 1.
 — sow thistle v. *Sonchus* 2.

spiräa, spiraea v. *Spiraea*.

- raea frutex v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — raeaöl v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. IV.

spiral burr v. *Medicago* 4.

- fern palm v. *Macrozamia* 4.
 — orchid v. *Spiranthes* 3.

spiralfaden v. *Spirulina*.

- same v. *Spirospermum*.
 — tange v. *Characeae*.

spiranthe v. *Spiranthes*.

- spiranthe** d'automne v. *Spiranthes* 5.
spirbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — beer, spirboun v. *Pyrus* 35.
spire v. *Ammophila* 1; *Phragmites* 1.
 — grass v. *Carex*.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 19.
 — reed v. *Phragmites* 1.
spirée v. *Spiraea*.
 — barbe de bouc, s. b. de chèvre *ga.* v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — cotonneuse v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — à feuilles de millepertuis v. *Spiraea* 7.
 — à — — saule v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — filipendule v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Spiraea* 10.
 — du Japon v. *Kerria* 1.
 — lobée v. *Spiraea* 10.
 — de Theophraste v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — tomenteuse v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — ulmaire v. *Spiraea* 16.
spires v. *Phalaris* 1; *Phragmites* 1.
spirit-leaf v. *Ruellia* 3.
 — weed v. *Lachnanthes* 1; *Ruellia*, R. 3.
spiritus terebinthinae v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
 — e vino v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VIII.
 — branse v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
 — savile v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — verbind v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
spirk v. *Prunus* 49; *Spergula* 1.
spirling v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
spirogyre v. *Spirogyra*.
spirting cucumber v. *Ecballium* 1.
spissliholz, spistliholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
spitgars, spitgers, spitgras v. *Lolium* 2.
spits havikskruid v. *Hieracium* 3.
 — bladig hoenderkruid, spitsbladig kassie v. *Cassia* 24.
spitsbladige magnolia v. *Magnolia* 1.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 16.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 22.
spitse cyperbies v. *Carex* 2.
 — morielje v. *Morchella* 1.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 4.
spitskeet v. *Xanthium* 3.
spittle of the stars v. *Nostoc* 2.
spitz v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
spitzawägeli v. *Plantago* 6.
spitzbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — beeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — blacka v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — blackenwurzel v. *Rumex* 5.
 — bläer v. *Ranunculus* Pr.
 — blatt v. *Oxypetalum*; *Schizopetalon*.
spitzblätterige heliconie v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — mengelwurz v. *Rumex* 4.
spitzblättriger bergklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — blättriger hundswürger v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — blume v. *Ardisia*.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 16; *Rhus* 1.
spitze gaselwörz v. *Asarum* 4.
 — letschen v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 19.
 — wegebreite v. *Plantago* 6.
spitzenbaum v. *Lagetta* 1.
 — blattpflanze v. *Aponogeton* 2.
 — blume v. *Ardisia*; *Mimusops*.
 — fäule des zuckerrohrs v. *Bacterium* 3 Note.
 — federn v. *Plantago* 6.
 — krönchen v. *Oxypetalum*.
 — rinde v. *Lagetta* 1 Pr.
 — tang v. *Sporochneus*.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 6.
spitzer balsam v. *Mentha* 19.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 22.
 — hundswürger v. *Cynanchum* 1.
 — wögerat v. *Plantago* 6.
spitzes silberblatt v. *Lunaria* 2.
 — wundkraut v. *Digitalis* *lutea*.
spitzewaederi v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — zewägali, spitzewedern, spitzewegerich v. *Plantago* 6.
spitzfahne v. *Oxytropis*.
 — farn v. *Polystichum* 1.
 — feder v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — federich v. *Plantago* 6.
 — flader v. *Acer* 11.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Cerastium* 1; *Nardus* 1;
Poa 3; *Uniola*.
 — guga v. *Angelica* 3.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 12.
 — hülse v. *Oxylobium*.
 — hut, spitzhütchen v. *Tiarella*.
spitzige distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — gelbe ochsenzunge v. *Rumex* 4.
 — scharfhalmige segge, spitzige segge v. *Carex* 2.

spitziger ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 4.
 — bertram v. *Achillea* 12.
 — kleiner wasserwegerich v. *Echinodorus* 1.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 12.
 — wegebreit, s. wegerich v. *Plantago* 6.
spitziges riedgras v. *Carex* 2.
 — samkraut v. *Polygonum* 5.
spitzkiel v. *Oxytropis*.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 3, 20; *Xanthium* 3.
 — klette v. *Arctium* 5; *Xanthium*, X. 2, 3 et Pr. I.
 — kletten v. *Xanthium* 3.
 — korn v. *Acrosperrum*.
 — krönchen v. *Oxypetalum*.
 — lappige strauchpalme v. *Licuala* 1.
 — ling v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13.
 — morchel v. *Morchella* 1, 2.
 — nägelein v. *Acronychia*.
 — nuss, spitznüsse v. *Trapa* 2.
 — öl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
 — orche v. *Orchis* 11.
 — reinfarn v. *Achillea* 12.
 — schimmel v. *Epochnium*.
 — same v. *Oxyspora*; *Phalaris* 3.
 — schuppe v. *Libocedrus*.
 — webern v. *Plantago* 6.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 6 et Pr. I.
 — weide v. *Salix* 16, 35, 55.
 — zahn v. *Acidoton*.
 — zahnmoos v. *Cynodontium*.
 — zehrwurz v. *Arisarum* 1.
spiuworz, **spiwiworz**, **spiwort** v. *Euphorbia* 31.
spjer, **spjirrebeam** v. *Abies* 8.
splanc, **splane** v. *Splachnum*.
splatter dock v. *Nuphar* 1.
spleenwort v. *Asplenium*, A. 4; *Ceterach* 1.
 — fern v. *Asplenium*.
 — -leaved gale v. *Myrica* 2.
spleet v. *Festuca* 5, 6.
 — draad v. *Schizonema*.
 — huikje v. *Schistidium*.
spleisse v. *Lobelia*.
splenic fever v. *Bacillus* 4.
spletbies, **spletbieze**, **spletbiezem** v. *Juncus* 2, 11.
splete v. *Festuca* 5, 6.
spletgras v. *Panicum* 5.
spletter v. *Festuca*, F. 5, 6.
 — evene v. *Bromus* 6.
splintbaum v. *Buxus* 3.

splinter-weed v. *Antennaria* 3.
split-tooth moss v. *Fissidens*.
 — gras v. *Panicum* 5.
splith v. *Corydalis* 2.
splitmoss v. *Andreaea*.
 — terfäsen v. *Fragilaria*.
 — tertropfen v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
splitttaubenkropf v. *Corydalis* 6.
splyspettel v. *Silene* 8.
splijtgras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — zwammen v. *Schizomycetes*.
spöcker v. *Rhamnus* 10.
spoekebloem v. *Papaver* 10.
 — keblom v. *Calystegia* 1; *Papaver* 10.
spöel v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
spoelpijpriet v. *Phragmites* 1.
spogel seed plantain v. *Plantago* 11.
 — seeds v. *Plantago* 11 Pr.
Spöins groen, S. gruun, S. hagen v. *Taxus* 1.
Spöins(ch)e terf v. *Zea* 4.
spokbloemen v. *Calystegia* 1.
spoke wood v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — bloem v. *Calystegia* 1; *Papaver* 10.
 — bloemen v. *Convolvulus*.
 — blommen v. *Iris* 20.
spökern v. *Rhamnus* 10.
spokkebledden v. *Petasites* 5.
spölling v. *Prunus* 34.
spondyle v. *Heracleum* 6.
sponée v. *Spergula* 1.
 — nelle, sponellen v. *Ribes* 7.
sponga d'erpetta v. *Clavaria* 8.
sponge berry tree v. *Hydnocarpus*.
 — heather v. *Polytrichum* 1.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 28.
 — -wood v. *Aeschynomene* 2; *Gastonia* 1.
spongia d'erpetta v. *Clavaria* 8, 9.
 — cynosbati, s. rosae v. *Rosa* Note IV.
spongignole v. *Morchella* 2.
 — giniöle v. *Morchella* 1, 2.
 — giöle v. *Morchella* 2.
 — giölæ cynosbati, spongius rosaceus v. *Rosa* Note IV.
spönling v. *Prunus* 26.
spons v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
Sponsche terf v. *Zea* 4.
sponsjes v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — plant v. *Luffa*.
spookbloem v. *Anthriscus* 2.

spookebloem v. *Centaurea* 10; *Papaver* 10.
 spool v. *Lychnis* 1.
 spöölkrud v. *Drosera* 3.
 spool-wood v. *Betula* 14.
 spoon-haunch, spoon-hunt v. *Kalmia* 3.
 — tree v. *Elaeodendron* 5.
 spoonwood v. *Kalmia* 3; *Tilia*, T. 3.
 — ivy v. *Kalmia* 1.
 — tree v. *Kalmia* 3.
 spoonwort v. *Cochlearia*, C. 5.
 spoor v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — kruid v. *Scandix* 1.
 — rogge v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — valeriaan v. *Centranthus* 1.
 sporae lycopodii v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 sporaffel v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
 sporahpoum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 sporäpfel v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — äpfel v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 — äpfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
 spörbir v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
 sporbirn, sporbirnboum v. *Pyrus* 35.
 sporck v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 sporckelle v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — kenholz, sporckenhout, spörcker v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 sporée v. *Spergula* 1.
 sporen v. *Delphinium* 2, 5.
 — lagerschwämme v. *Hymenomyces*.
 — linse v. *Riccia*.
 — pilze v. *Coniomycetes*.
 — schleim des mutterkornpilzes v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I } em. I b }.
 — stich v. *Galium* 7; *Gentiana* 10.
 spörgel v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — gelbaum, sporgelbaum, sporgelbeerbaum, spör-
 gelbeerstaude v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 sporges v. *Spergula* 1.
 — gras v. *Lolium* 4.
 sporichen, spörickenholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — rie v. *Spergula* 1.
 — rien, sporiesaedt v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — rigras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 spöriken, sporkel v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 sporkelblume v. *Leucjum* 3.
 — kelle v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — kenboom, sporkenholz, sporkenhout, sporker
 v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — lin v. *Delphinium* 5.

spörling v. *Pyrus* 35.
 spornbaldrian v. *Centranthus*, C. 1.
 — beutel v. *Centranthera*.
 — blume v. *Centranthus*; *Delphinium* 5; *Plec-*
tranthus, P. 2.
 — blumen v. *Delphinium* 5 Pr. I.
 — drüse v. *Centradenia*.
 — fahne v. *Centrosema*.
 — fetthenne v. *Sedum* 17.
 — stich v. *Galium* 7.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 6.
 sporon v. *Delphinium* 2.
 sporrekruid v. *Scandix* 1.
 spörrie v. *Spergula* 1.
 sporstäubling v. *Eurotium*.
 sportsman's climber v. *Vitis* 28.
 spot flower v. *Spigelia*.
 spotted alder v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — arsmart v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — cat's-ear v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
 — clover v. *Medicago* 10.
 — comfrey v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — cowbane v. *Cicuta* 1.
 — dead nettle v. *Lamium* 5.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 37.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 8.
 — golden borage v. *Macrotomia* 1.
 — — thistle v. *Scolymus* 2.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 12, 13, 35, 39, 47.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 35, 47.
 — knotweed v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — laurel, s.-leaved laurel v. *Aucuba* 2.
 — lily v. *Sansevieria* 4.
 — Mary v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 10.
 — orchis, s. palmate orchis v. *Orchis* 5.
 — persicaria v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — rockcist v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 33.
 — stalked Bohemian sage v. *Salvia* 25.
 — sun rose v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — touch me not v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — tree v. *Flindersia* 5.
 — trumpet leaf v. *Sarracenia* 3.
 — Virgin v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — winter-green v. *Chimaphila* 1.
 spötternuss v. *Carya* 9 Note.
 — ternussbaum v. *Carya* 9.
 spöttlich v. *Euphrasia* 1 et Pr.

sprachwurz v. *Euphorbia*.
Sprague's grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
sprakel, sprakelbeeren, sprakelbom, sprakelenhout,
 spraassel v. *Rhamnus* 10.
sprat v. *Hordeum* 15; *Juncus* 2, 11, 12.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 12, 15.
sprätzern v. *Rhamnus* 10.
sprauchwurz v. *Euphorbia* 31.
spraute(n), sprautkeul v. *Brassica* 23.
spräzern v. *Rhamnus* 10.
spread barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — eagle v. *Schomburgkia* 1.
spreading bellflower v. *Campanula* 8.
 — -branched elm v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — cedar of E. Siberia v. *Pinus* 11.
 — conyza v. *Inula* 4.
 — dogbane, s. dog's bane v. *Apocynum* 1.
 — hedge parsley v. *Caucalis* 2.
 — hydnum v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — -leaved Mexican pine v. *Pinus* 54.
 — meadow-grass v. *Eragrostis* 6.
 — morel v. *Morchella* 3.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 22.
 — orache v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 25.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 13.
 — silky bent v. *Apera* 1.
 — supple Jack v. *Serjania* 4.
 — tutsan v. *Hypericum* 2.
spreat v. *Juncus* 2, 11, 12.
spreberen v. *Pyrus* 6.
sprecken, spreckenholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
spreenblome v. *Cardamine* 11.
spreesprinkle v. *Orchis* 6.
spreeuwbezieboom, spreeuwbezienboom, spreeuw-
 boom, spreeuwenboom v. *Pyrus* 6.
spregelbaumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
sprehn v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
spreitweizen v. *Triticum* 8.
sprekelenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
sprengelkörnli v. *Euphorbia* 31.
sprenglichter kukuk v. *Orchis*, O. 8.
 — wortele v. *Euphorbia* 31.
sprenkelbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — kelung v. *Venturia* 2 {II}.
sprenkleern v. *Rhamnus* 10.
sprenzewees v. *Triticum* 10.
spreta v. *Phragmites* 1.
sprètkoole v. *Brassica* 23.

sprett v. *Juncus* 2, 11, 12.
spreublume v. *Achyranthes*; *Xeranthemum*, X. 1.
 — farn v. *Notholaena*, N. 1.
 — marante v. *Stromanthe*.
 — schuppiger schriftfarn v. *Ceterach* 1.
 — sidañy v. *Peucedanum* 9.
sprickbeer, sprickelholt, spricker v. *Rhamnus* 10.
sriesselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 19.
sprinckkoren, sprinckkorn, sprinckkruid, sprinc-
 korn, sprinckwort, sprinckwortel, sprinc-
 worz v. *Euphorbia* 31.
sprig of Jerusalem v. *Lycopus* 3.
 — nut v. *Carya* 7.
spring v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — amanita v. *Agaricus* 79a.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — beauty v. *Anemone* 1, 10, 22; *Claytonia*,
 C. 1, 4.
 — bitter vetch v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — cowslip v. *Caltha* 2.
 — cress v. *Cardamine* 13.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 7.
 — felwort v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — flower v. *Primula* 20.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — grass v. *Anthoxanthum*, A. 1.
 — heath v. *Erica* 3.
 — mouse-ear v. *Cerastium* 8.
 — pilewort v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — poppy v. *Argemone* 3.
 — rolling grass v. *Spinifex* 1.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 29.
 — snowflake v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — star flower v. *Milla* 1.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 15.
 — violet v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — winter-green v. *Gaultheria* 4.
springa v. *Euphorbia* 31.
springauf v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — aufblumen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — balsemien v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — cruyt v. *Euphorbia* 31.
springelblum v. *Galium* 19.
 — ger v. *Impatiens* 6, 7.
springeselsgurke v. *Ecballium* 1.
Springfield hickory v. *Carya* 8.
 — nut v. *Carya* 8 et Pr.
Springfieldnuss v. *Carya* 8 Pr.

springflachs v. *Linum* 13, 15.

- gurke v. *Ecballium*, E. 1 et Pr. I; *Elatarium*; *Momordica*.
- gurken v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. I.
- gurkenextract v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. II.

springwortel v. *Euphorbia* 31.

springkernen v. *Ricinus* 1.

- komkommer v. *Ecballium* 1; *Momordica* 2.
- korn v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- körner v. *Euphorbia* 31 et Pr. I; *Impatiens* 2; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
- körnerkraut v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- körneröl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
- kresse v. *Cardamine* 8.
- kraut v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Impatiens*, I. 2, 6 et Pr.
- kruid v. *Ecballium* 1; *Euphorbia* 31; *Impatiens* 2, 6, 7.
- kukumern, springkürbis v. *Ecballium* 1.
- lein, springlijnzaad v. *Linum* 15.
- saame v. *Impatiens* 2.
- same v. *Impatiens*, I. 6.
- samen v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- schaumkraut v. *Cardamine* 8.
- vrugt v. *Elatarium*; *Momordica*.
- wolfsmilch, springwort, springwortel, springwurz v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- wurzel v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.; *Euphorbia* 31.
- wurzelöl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
- zaad v. *Galax*; *Impatiens*, I. 2, 6.

sprinkhaanboom v. *Hymenaea* 1; *Robinia* 2.

- haankruid, sprinkhanenkruid v. *Valerianella* 5.
- wort, sprintzwurz v. *Euphorbia* 31.

sprinzen v. *Pinus* 68.

sprit v. *Juncus* 2, 11, 12.

- za, spritze v. *Angelica* 3.

spritzgurke v. *Ecballium*, E. 1.

- gurken v. *Ecballium* 1 Pr. I.
- kukumern, spritzkürbis v. *Ecballium* 1.

sproakele v. *Rhamnus* 10.

sprockelbloem v. *Narcissus* 14.

- kelweide, sprockelweide v. *Salix* 20.
- ker v. *Rhamnus* 10.

sprockweide v. *Salix* 13, 20.

spröckweide, sprockwied, sprockwyde v. *Salix* 20.

spröde kiefer v. *Pinus* 72.

- delweide v. *Salix* 20, 28.

sproetkòal v. *Brassica* 12.

sprokhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- kebledden v. *Tussilago* 1.
- kel v. *Rhamnus* 10.
- kelbloemen v. *Narcissus* 14.
- kelholt, sprockelhout, sprokken, sprokkenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.

sprolweide, sproochwichel v. *Salix* 20.

sprooite v. *Brassica* 23.

sprossender bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 5.

- lauch v. *Allium* 7.

sprossendes tausendschön v. *Bellis* 6.

- senfelsnelke v. *Tunica* 1.
- senkamille v. *Cladanthus*.
- senkohl v. *Brassica* 23, 24.
- senschlinke v. *Oedogonium*; *Prolifera*; *Vaucheria*.
- senstrauch {em.} v. *Brya*.

sprossling v. *Fragaria* 2.

- öl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV; *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- pilze v. *Saccharomycetes*.

sprot v. *Juncus* 2, 11, 12, 13.

- distel v. *Dipsacus* 1.
- jes v. *Brassica* 23.
- za v. *Angelica* 3.

sprötzerholz v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- zern, sprotzern v. *Lonicera* 20.

spröuite(n) v. *Brassica* 23.

sprout-leaf v. *Bryophyllum* 1.

sprouts v. *Brassica* 23 Pr.

sprouw v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.

sprözer v. *Rhamnus* 10.

- zern v. *Lonicera* 20.

spruce v. *Abies* 1; *Picea*, P. 4, 6; *Pseudotsuga* 1.

- fir, s. fir tree v. *Picea* 4.
- firr v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.
- pine v. *Picea* 6; *Pinus* 20, 25, 28.

sprucefichte v. *Picea* 1, 6.

spruckenkohl v. *Brassica* 23.

sprühpilz v. *Exidia*.

spruite(n) v. *Brassica* 23.

spruitjes v. *Brassica* 23 et Pr.

- kool v. *Brassica* 23 et Pr., B. 24.
- koole v. *Brassica* 12.
- zwammen v. *Saccharomycetes*.

sprungkraut v. *Thelygonum*.

- öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

sprute v. *Viburnum* 4.

- ten, sprutjes, sprutkoolen v. *Brassica* 23.

sprutzern v. *Lonicera* 20.

- spruwig** schurftmos v. *Peltidea* 1.
spruw v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
spuerie v. *Euphorbia* 31.
spuerie v. *Spergula* 1.
spuetfuhre v. *Pinus* 68.
spugnirole v. *Morchella* 2.
spuhlbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — rohr v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
spuk v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, C. 16 Pr. III.
 — dorens v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
spukebloem v. *Calystegia* 1.
spülaus, spülauskäppchen, spulbaum, spülbaum v. *Euonymus* 3.
spulblume v. *Anthocercis*.
spule, spülirohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
spullaus v. *Euonymus* 3.
spulwurz v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Trifolium* 27.
 — wurzblumen v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
spundrahle v. *Pertusaria*.
spundstäubling v. *Tulostoma*.
spunellen v. *Ribes* 7.
spunk v. *Boletus*; *Polyporus* 8, 13; *Rhacodium* 2; *Xylostroma*.
spur v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — grass v. *Cenchrus* 3.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — stem v. *Limnanthemum* 2.
 — tree v. *Petitia* 1.
 — valerian v. *Centranthus*, C. 1.
spurcha v. *Juniperus* 7.
spurer v. *Spergula* 1.
spurge v. *Euphorbia*, E. 28, 31.
 — caper v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — family v. *Euphorbiaceae*.
 — flax v. *Daphne* 5, 7.
 — flaxe v. *Daphne* 7.
 — laurel v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — lawrel v. *Kalmia* 1.
 — nettle v. *Jatropha* 6.
 — olive v. *Cneorum* 1; *Daphne* 4, 7.
 — time v. *Euphorbia* 49.
 — wort see spurgewort.
spurgeist v. *Spergula* 1.
spurgewort v. *Iris* 9.
 — family, spurgewort tribe *a.*, spurge-
 worts v. *Euphorbiaceae*.
spurgie, spurgil v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — gis, spurgiss, spurgist v. *Spergula* 1.
spurie v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
spurio v. *Spergula* 1.
spurious *damiana* v. *Bigelowia* 3.
 — *ignatia amara* beans v. *Pterodon* 2 Pr.
 — iris v. *Iris* 25.
 — mangrove tree v. *Aegiceras* 1.
 — olive v. *Notelaea* 1.
 — plane v. *Acer* 12.
 — spunk v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — walnut tree v. *Engelhardtia* 1.
 — Winter's bark v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
spurk v. *Spergula* 1.
spurless coral root v. *Corallorrhiza* 2.
 — violet v. *Viola* 16.
spurre v. *Holostium*, H. 1; *Rhinanthus* 1; *Spergula* 1.
spurred butterfly pea v. *Centrosema*, C. 1.
 — gentian v. *Halenia*.
 — rye v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — violet v. *Viola* 6.
spurreje, spurrer v. *Spergula* 1.
spurrey v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — oil plant v. *Spergula* 3.
spurrie v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — riekruid v. *Spergularia*.
 — ry v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
spurtfuhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — -grass v. *Scirpus* 5, 6; *Spartina* 2.
spurting cucumber v. *Ecballium* 1.
spurwe v. *Spergula*, S. 1.
 — wood v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — wort v. *Sherardia* 1.
spijbees v. *Rubus* 15.
spijcke, spijcknarde v. *Lavandula* 1.
spijckolie v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spijk, spijkenaerde v. *Lavandula* 1.
spijkernagel kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 16.
spijkolie v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II.
spyn v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
spijsmorielje v. *Morchella* 2.
Spijtsche duivelke(n)s v. *Galanthus* 1.
spyword v. *Euphorbia* 31.
squabs v. *Glaucium* 2.
squamash v. *Camassia* 1 Note.
 — mes de scille v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. II.
square barley v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — -eared wheat v. *Triticum* 9.
 — parsley v. *Carum* 3.
 — -podded bird's-foot, s.-p. b.'s-foot trefoil
 v. *Lotus* 4.

square-stalk'd bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — -stalked hypericon, square-stalked St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 21.
squared pea v. *Pisum* 3.
squash v. *Cucurbita*, C. 8.
 — -berry v. *Viburnum* 1, 12.
 — family *a.* v. *Cucurbitaceae*.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 4, 8.
squat, squatmore v. *Glaucium* 2.
squaw bush v. *Cornus* 2, 11; *Rhus* 3.
 — -flower v. *Trillium* 3.
 — huckle-berry v. *Vaccinium* 15.
 — -mint v. *Hedeoma* 1.
 — -root v. *Aphyllon* 2; *Caulophyllum* 1; *Cimicifuga* 2; *Conopholis*, C. 1; *Trillium* 3.
 — vine v. *Mitchella* 1.
 — -weed v. *Senecio* 8.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 15.
squaw's carpet v. *Ceanothus* 8.
squawroot see squaw-root.
squib-knocket v. *Euphorbia* 14.
squil v. *Urginea* 3.
squill v. *Scilla*, S. 4; *Urginea* 3 et Pr. I.
squilla v. *Urginea* 3.
squille v. *Smilax* 5; *Urginea* 3.
 — rouge v. *Urginea* 3.
squills v. *Scilla*; *Urginea* 3.
squils v. *Scilla*.
squinancy v. *Asperula*, A. 3.
 — berry v. *Ribes* 10.
 — wort v. *Asperula* 3.
squinant, squinanth v. *Andropogon* 21.
squine v. *Dracontium* 2; *Smilax* 1, 5 et Pr.
 — d'Occident v. *Smilax* 10.
 — d'Orient v. *Smilax* 5.
squirrel-corn v. *Dicentra*, D. 1, 2.
 — cups v. *Anemone* 10.
 — grass v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — -tail v. *Hordeum* 8.
 — -tail grass v. *Hordeum* 7, 8, 9, 10.
 — -tailed grass v. *Hordeum* 9.
squirrels' shoes v. *Cypripedium* 5.
squirt plum v. *Empetrum* 1.
squirting cucumber v. *Ecballium* 1.
squitch v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 1, 11, 14.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 11; *Poa* 8.
ssidr v. *Zizyphus* 12.
ssigge v. *Iris* 20.

St. Agnes' flower *a.* [*HÉR.* 71] v. *Leucoium* 3.
 — Andreaskreuz, St. Andrew's cross v. *Ascyrum* 1.
 — Andries kruis v. *Ascyrum* 1.
 — Anteunisnootkens v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — Antheunisraapje, St. Antheunisraepken v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — Anthoniekruid, St. Anthoniscruydt v. *Scrophularia* 1.
 — Anthoniskruid v. *Plumbago* 1; *Scrophularia* 2.
 — Anthonisraapje v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — Anthony's nut v. *Conopodium* 1; *Staphylea* 3.
 — — rape, St. A.'s turnip, St. Antoni rüb-lein v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — Antoniekraut v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — Antonienbrunst v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
 — Antonienkraut v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — Antonikraut v. *Prunella* 3.
 — Antonikruid v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — Antonius' bloem {em.} v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — — lelie {em.} v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — — wortelen v. *Rumex* 21.
 — Antoniuskraut v. *Epilobium* 1, 2.
 — Antonskraut v. *Epilobium* 1, 2; *Plumbago* 1; *Prunella* 3; *Scrophularia* 2.
 — Antony's rape v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — Antueniskruyd v. *Scrophularia* 2.
 — Audre's lace v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — Barbara's cress, St. B.'s herb, St. Barbara-kraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — Barbarakruid see Ste. Barbarakruid.
 — Barbelkraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — Barbelkruid see Ste. Barbelkruid.
 — Barbenkraut v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — Barberskruid see Ste. Barberskruid.
 — Barnaby's centaury, St. B.'s thistle v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — Bartholomew's tea v. *Ilex* 16.
 — Benediktenkraut v. *Geum* 10.
 — Bennet's herb v. *Conium* 1; *Geum* 10; *Valeriana* 7.
 — Bernard's lily v. *Anthericum* 1.
 — Bernhardskraut v. *Carbenia* 4.
 — Bruno's lily, St. Brunolilie v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — Cäcilienkraut v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — Catherine's flower v. *Nigella* 2.
 — Cecilianenkraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — Christoffelblumen v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — Christoffelskraut v. *Osmunda* 3; *Vicia* 6.
 — Christoffelskruid v. *Actaea* 3; *Vicia* 6.

- St. Christophelskraut** v. *Actaea* 3.
 — **Christopher's herb** v. *Actaea* 3; *Osmunda* 3.
 — **Christophskraut** v. *Actaea* 3; *Vicia* 23.
 — **Conradskraut** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — **Cornelisroos** v. *Paeonia*.
 — **Dabeoc's heath**, **St. Dabeoc's heath** v. *Daboëcia* 1.
 — **-Dome** v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. 1.
 — **Domingo gouanie** v. *Gouania* 1.
 — — **oak** v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — **-Esprit** v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — **George's agaric** v. *Agaricus* 43.
 — — **mushromes**, **St. G.'s mushroom** v. *Agaricus* 39.
 — **Georgenkraut** v. *Lathraea* 2; *Valeriana* 7, 8.
 — **Georgenrosen** v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — **Georgenschwamm** v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — **Georgenwurz** v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — **Georgenwurz** v. *Plumbago* 1.
 — **Georghout**, **St. Georgsholz** v. *Prunus* 41 Pr.
 — **Georgskraut** v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — **Georgswurzel** v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — **Gregoriusholz** v. *Prunus* 8, 41.
 — **Gürgenwurz** v. *Lathraea* 2.
 — **Helena ebony** v. *Melhania* 2.
 — — **flea-bane** v. *Commidendrum rugosum*.
 — — **redwood** v. *Melhania* 1.
 — **Helens tea** v. *Frankenia* 4.
 — **Ignatius's bean** v. *Strychnos* 7 et Pr.
 — **Innocentskraut** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — **Jaapsbloem** v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — **Jacobsbloeme**, **St. Jacobsblume**, **St. Jacobscruyt**, **St. Jacobskraut** v. *Senecio* 18.
 — **Jacobskruid** v. *Pulicaria* 1; *Senecio* 18.
 — **-Jacques** v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — **Jakobsblum**, **St. Jakobskraut**, **St. Jakobskruid** v. *Senecio* 18.
 — **Jakobslelie** v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — **James' Island trefoil** v. *Lotus* 3.
 — **James weed** v. *Datura* 8.
 — **James's cross lily** v. *Sprekelia* 1.
 — — **flower** v. *Lotus* 3.
 — — **wort** v. *Senecio* 18.
 — **Jan** v. *Sedum* 22.
 — — **grass** v. *Eleutherina* 1.
 — **Jansbessen**, **St. Jansbesijkens** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — **Jansbezen** v. *Ribes* 10.
 — **Jansbezien** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — **Jansbloem** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Hypericum* 17; *Syringa* 6.
St. Jansbloemen v. *Artemisia* 33; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **Jansblôme** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **Jansbrood** v. *Ceratonía* 1 et Pr.
 — **Jansbroodboom** v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — **Janscruydt** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — **Janscruyt** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Hypericum* 17.
 — **Jansdruyfkens** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — **Jansgordel** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **Jansheester** v. *Ceratonía* 1.
 — **Janskersen** v. *Prunus* 10.
 — **Janskraud** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **Janskrûd** v. *Sedum* 22; *Sempervivum* 7.
 — **Janskruid** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Hypericum*, H. 17; *Lysimachia* 3; *Sedum* 1, 20, 22; *Senecio* 37, 42.
 — **Janskruiden** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — **Janskruud** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Hypericum* 17.
 — **Jansleven** v. *Sedum* 20.
 — **Janslook** v. *Allium* 4, 10; *Sedum* 20.
 — **Jansnoot** v. *Juglans* 9.
 — **Jansplant** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Sedum* 22.
 — **Jansranke** v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — **Jansreinvaar** v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — **Janstruffel** v. *Tuber* 1.
 — **Jansuien** v. *Allium* 4.
 — **Jansvaren** v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — **Jansvarnte** v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — **Janswortel** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **Jansziekte** v. *Fusarium* 9.
 — **Johan's grasse** v. *Hypericum*.
 — **Johanesbluoma**, **St. Johaneskraut** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **Johannesbeer**, **St. Johannesberli** v. *Ribes* 15.
 — **Johannesbloemen** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **Johannesblumen** v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Senecio* 18.
 — **Johannespfersing** v. *Prunus* 7.
 — **Johannisapfel** v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — **Johannisblume** v. *Anthemis* 8; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — **Johannisblut** v. *Hypericum* 17; *Scleranthus* 2.
 — **Johannisfarbe** v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — **Johannisgürtel** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **Johannishaupt** v. *Arum* 2.
 — **Johanniskerze**, **St. Johanniskerzen** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — **Johanniskrankheit der erbsen** v. *Fusarium* 9.
 — **Johanniskraut** v. *Artemisia* 33; *Hypericum* 17; *Sedum* 20; *Verbascum* 9 *ge*.

- St. Johannispappel, St. Johannispappeln v. Malva 6.**
 — Johannispflanze v. Sedum 20.
 — Johanniswadel v. Spiraea 16.
 — Johanniswurz v. Anacyclus 2.
 — Johansdrusgie v. Ribes 15.
 — Johanskraut v. Hypericum 17.
 — Johanstrauben v. Ribes 15.
 — John v. Hypericum 17.
 — Johns grass v. Hypericum 21.
 — John's beans v. Ceratonia 1 Pr.
 — — bread v. Ceratonia, C. 1 et Pr.
 — — — tree v. Ceratonia 1.
 — — dogbane v. Apocynum 2.
 — — grass v. Hypericum.
 — — hands v. Dryopteris 4 et Note.
 — — seal v. Polygonatum 2.
 — — wort v. Chelidonium 1; Hypericum, H. 17.
 — — — family v. Hypericaceae.
 — — — flax v. Linum 19.
 — — — tribe v. Hypericaceae.
 — Joris' bloem v. Fritillaria 5.
 — — houtbloem v. Syringa 6.
 — Joris kampernoelje v. Agaricus 43.
 — Jorisklauw v. Valeriana 7.
 — Joriskruid v. Valeriana 7, 8.
 — Joriskruidt, St. Jorismortel v. Valeriana 7.
 — Josefs ilga v. Lilium 2.
 — — lelie, St. Joseph's lily v. Lilium 5.
 — Josefs ilga v. Lilium 2.
 — Josefsbloemen {em.} v. Tragopogon 4.
 — Josefslelie v. Crocus 7.
 — Joviskraut v. Valeriana 7, 8.
 — Julian's cherry v. Prunus 12.
 — Julianspflaume v. Prunus 34.
 — Jürgenskraut v. Valeriana 7.
 — Katharine's flower v. Nigella 2.
 — Katharinenblume v. Nigella 1.
 — Katharinenblumen v. Nigella 4.
 — Katharinenblüml v. Primula 6.
 — Katharinenrädlen v. Nigella 1.
 — Katherinenblüml v. Primula 6.
 — Kathrinamaja v. Ajuga 5.
 — Klarenkraut v. Valeriana 8.
 — Konradskraut v. Hypericum 11, 17, 21.
 — Kristoffelskruid v. Actaea 3.
 — Ladislaikraut v. Gentiana 15.
 — Lambertsnooten v. Corylus 2.
 — Lambertsnoten {em.} v. Corylus 8 Note.
St. Laurenzkraut v. Sanicula 3.
 — Lievensbloem v. Primula 4, 12.
 — Lorenzkraut v. Ajuga 2, 5; Vincetoxicum 1.
 — Lorenzwurz v. Vincetoxicum.
 — Lucia bark v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
 — Luciaankruid, St. Luciaanskruid v. Arnica 1.
 — Luciahout v. Prunus 41 Pr.
 — Luciakers v. Prunus 41.
 — Lucianskraut v. Arnica 1.
 — Lucienholz v. Prunus 41 et Pr.
 — Lucienkirschen v. Prunus 41.
 — Lucienkraut v. Arnica 1.
 — Lucienrinde v. Exostemma 4 Pr.
 — Luzienholz v. Prunus 41 Pr.
 — Margaritheröslein v. Lychnis 4.
 — Marien Magdalenenblume v. Valeriana 1.
 — Marienrose v. Anastatica 1.
 — Marie's seal v. Polygonatum 2.
 — Maries seede v. Sonchus 3.
 — Markøenskruid v. Scrophularia 2, 5.
 — Martensweinper v. Solanum 12.
 — Martensholz, St. Martha rotholz, St. Martha-
 holz v. Caesalpinia Note II {B}.
 — -Martin v. Agaricus 109.
 — — gris v. Robinia Note.
 — — rouge v. Lonchocarpus 4.
 — Martinholz v. Swartia 2 Pr. I.
 — Martino v. Agaricus 83.
 — Martin's flower v. Alstroemeria 2.
 — — herb v. Sauvagesia 1.
 — — redwood, St. Martinsholzbaum v. Ery-
 throxylum 12.
 — Mary's flower v. Anastatica 1.
 — — grass v. Panicum 19.
 — — seal v. Polygonatum 2.
 — — seed v. Sonchus 3.
 — — wood v. Calophyllum 5.
 — Mawe's clover v. Medicago 10.
 — Michael orange v. Citrus 10.
 — -Michel v. Agaricus 83.
 — Omers onyons v. Allium 10.
 — Oswaldstrauch v. Rhododendron.
 — Ottilienkraut v. Delphinium 5.
 — Patrick's cabbage v. Saxifraga 40.
 — Paul's betony v. Veronica 14.
 — Paulsblume v. Primula 4, 12, 20.
 — Peeterscoren v. Triticum 2.
 — Peeterscruyt v. Primula, P. 4.
 — -Père v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.

- St.** Peter's corn v. *Triticum* 2.
 — wort v. *Ascyrum*, A. 1, 2, 3; *Dier-*
villa; *Hypericum* 2, 21, 23, 25; *Primula*
 12, 20; *Symphoricarpos*, S. 2, 3.
 — Petersblum v. *Chrysanthemum* 11; *Melam-*
pyrum 2.
 — Petersblume v. *Melampyrum* 2; *Primula* 4,
 12, 20.
 — Petersgerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — Peterskoren v. *Triticum* 2.
 — Peterskorn v. *Lolium* 4; *Triticum* 2.
 — Peterskraut v. *Ascyrum* 1; *Gentiana* 10, 20;
Hypericum 2, 21; *Parietaria* 2; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — Peterskruid v. *Primula* 4.
 — Petersschlüssel v. *Botrychium* 3; *Primula* 12.
 — Petersstab v. *Solidago* 8.
 — Petersstrauch v. *Symphoricarpos*, S. 2, 3.
 — Peterswurz v. *Gentiana* 10; *Hypericum* 2.
 — Peterswurz v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — Peterwort v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Hypericum*
 9, 21; *Primula* 12.
 — Petristab v. *Solidago* 8.
 — Petrusbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — Pierre v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — Pietersbloem v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — Pietersblomme v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — Pietershout v. *Equisetum*.
 — Pieterskoren v. *Triticum* 2.
 — Pieterslelie v. *Lilium* 11.
 — Pieterspluim v. *Spiraea* 2.
 — Pitterskorn v. *Triticum* 2.
 — Roberts kraut, St. Roberts kruid v. *Geranium* 14.
 — Sacrement *ga.* v. *Lychnis* 1 [HÉR. S. p. 3, 4],
 L. 7 [HÉR. p. 43].
 — Sauveur v. *Vitis* 2.
 — Servaas'-bloemen v. *Syringa* 6.
 — Stephanskraut v. *Circaea* 2.
 — Stevenskruid v. *Circaea*, C. 2.
 — Teunisbloem v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — Thomas geisel v. *Lycopodium* 16.
 — — harten *n.* v. *Entada* 1 Note.
 — Thomas' tree v. *Bauhinia* 10.
 — Thomasbaum, St. Thomasboom v. *Bauhinia* 12.
 — Thomasboonen v. *Entada* 1 et Note.
 — Timothy grass, St. T. seed v. *Phleum* 5.
 — Urbanusroos v. *Paeonia*.
 — Walpurgiskraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Lunaria* 2.
sta op en ga heen v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — up un ga darvan v. *Veronica* 11.
sta up un ga weg v. *Gentiana* 20; *Veronica* 11.
 — up unde ga hen v. *Gentiana* 20.
staafjeswier *n.* v. *Bacillaria*.
staaifdissel v. *Cnicus* 4.
staakboone(n) v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — roze(n) v. *Althaea* 7.
staalboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — wey v. *Artemisia* 2.
staande lange v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
staartgras v. *Imperata* 2.
 — peper v. *Capsicum* 1; *Piper* 12 et Pr. I,
 — zwam v. *Phallus* 4.
staavie v. *Staavia*.
stabalge v. *Bacillaria*.
stäbchen v. *Bacillus*.
 — chenbakterie v. *Bacterium*.
 — chenpilz v. *Bacillus*.
stabholzbaum v. *Guadua* 1.
 — kraut v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
 — schimmel v. *Bactridium*.
 — thierchen v. *Diatomaceae*.
 — -wort v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — wurz, stabwurzbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Artemisia* 2, 33 Pr. III; *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurzelbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr., A. 33.
 — wüzenkraut, stabwurzmannchen, stabwurz-
 männlein v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — wurzweibchen, stabwurzweiblein v. *Santolina* 1.
stächbalme v. *Ilex* 1.
stachelähre v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — aloe v. *Aloë* 6.
 — ampfer v. *Emex*.
 — bärenklau v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — bart v. *Centropogon*.
stachelbeere v. *Pereskia* 1; *Ribes*, R. 7.
 — der Antillen v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — von Canada v. *Ribes* 5.
stachelbeeren v. *Ribes* 7 Pr.
 — beereribsel v. *Ribes* 7.
stachelbeerguava v. *Psidium* 10.
 — gurke, stachelbeerkürbis v. *Cucumis*
 14.
 — meltau v. *Sphaerotherca* 2.
 — strauch v. *Ribes*.
stacheldistel v. *Carduus* 1.
 — dolde v. *Echinophora*.
 — esche v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — frucht v. *Echinocarpus*; *Hydnocarpus*;
Ricinocarpus.

stachelfruchtige Johannisbeere v. Ribes 5.
 — ginster v. Genista 3; Ulex, U. 1.
 — gras v. Cenchrus; Luzula 7; Tragus.
 — grasnelke v. Acantholimon.
 — hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 11.
 — heu v. Onobrychis 3.
 — hirse v. Panicum 5.
stachelichter ginster v. Ulex 1.
stachelige cardamomen v. Amomum 15 Pr.
 — eiche v. Quercus 2.
 — lantane v. Lantana 2.
 — yam v. Dioscorea 1.
stacheliger bohnenbaum, s. ginster v. Calycotome 1.
 — schildfarn v. Polystichum 1.
 — spinat v. Spinacia 3.
stacheliges dornengras v. Crypsis 1.
 — schuppengrün v. Selaginella 6.
stachelkaktus v. Echinocactus.
 — kamm v. Scandix 1.
 — kopf v. Echinacea.
 — körbel v. Scandix 1.
 — kraut v. Carbenia 4 Pr. II; Cousinia 2; Echinophora 1; Ononis 5, 6.
 — krautwurz v. Ononis 6 Pr. II.
 — lattich v. Lactuca 14.
 — mohn v. Argemone, A. 3.
 — myrte v. Ruscus 1.
 — nuss v. Datura 8 et Pr. IV; Trapa, T. 2; Tribulus, T. 3.
 — orche v. Acanthophippium.
 — palme v. Bactris.
 — pfrieme, stachelpfriemen v. Genista 3.
 — pilz v. Hydnum, H. 9.
 — ranunkel v. Ranunculus 11.
 — raupenkraut v. Scorpiurus 1.
 — reische v. Hericium; Hydnum.
 — rutenpalme v. Rhipidophyllum.
 — same v. Echinosperrum.
 — schuppige fichte v. Pinus 56.
 — schwamm v. Hydnum, H. 9; Odontia.
 — schweinholz v. Cocos 4 Pr. II.
 — senf v. Bunias, B. 1.
 — spelze v. Oplismenus.
 — sprike v. Toddalia.
 — sternmoos v. Mnium 1.
 — süßholz v. Glycyrrhiza 1.
 — tang v. Desmarestia 1.
 — träger v. Chaetophora.

stachelträubchen v. Coris.
 — warziger bovist, s. flockenstäubling v. Lycoperdon 3.
 — wicke v. Vicia 8.
stachide v. Stachys.
 — chique v. Stachys, S. 8.
 — chis v. Stachys 8.
stachlichte haferdistel v. Drypis 2.
 — pfriemen v. Calycotome 1; Ulex 1.
stachlichter amerikanischer bohnenbaum, s. a. b. mit acacienblättern v. Gleditschia 3.
 — angelikbaum v. Aralia 7.
 — ginsterbaum v. Parkinsonia, P. 1.
 — jasmin v. Lycium.
 — kohl v. Zilla 1.
 — mohn v. Argemone 3.
 — schotendorn v. Caragana 8.
stachlichtes riedgras v. Carex 23.
stachlige hirnpalme v. Encephalartos 2.
 — lantane v. Lantana 2.
 — trichterwinde v. Ipomoea 7.
 — weide v. Hippophaë 1.
stachliger erdpfriemen v. Genista 3.
 — mäusedorn {em.} v. Ruscus 1.
stächpalme v. Ilex 1.
stachwurz v. Taraxacum 1 Pr. IV.
stachyde v. Stachys, S. 8.
 — des bois v. Stachys 13.
 — droite v. Stachys 12.
 — des forêts v. Stachys 13.
 — palustre v. Stachys 10.
 — sylvatique v. Stachys 13.
stachys v. Stachys.
 — tubéreux v. Stachys 11.
stackhas v. Lavandula 2.
stäckheide v. Genista 1, 3.
stackhouseen, stackhousia family, stackhousiads v. Stackhousiaceae.
 — housie v. Stackhousia.
stäckkörn v. Silybum 2.
stacté v. Commiphora 6 Pr. I.
stadmane v. Stadmannia.
staechas, s. d'Arabie v. Lavandula 2.
staei v. Apera 1; Deschampsia 2.
staende chamaedrys v. Teucrium 15.
staf Arons v. Verbascum 9.
stafadriankraut, stafadriansamen v. Delphinium 13.
staff rush v. Juncus 6.

- staff tree** v. *Celastrus*, C. 7, 9.
 — — bark v. *Celastrus* 9 Pr.
 — — family v. *Celastraceae*.
 — — oil v. *Celastrus* 7 Pr.
staff-vine v. *Celastrus* 9.
staffelblume v. *Senecio* 36.
staffwurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
stafhout v. *Celastrus*.
stag-bush v. *Viburnum* 13.
stag horn evergreen v. *Lycopodium* 8.
stag's garlic v. *Allium* 38.
 — — horn v. *Cladonia* 2; *Evernia* 2.
 — — fern v. *Asplenium* 5; *Platycerium* 1.
 — — fungus v. *Clavaria*.
 — — -leaved lobelia v. *Lobelia* 3.
 — — moss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — — -horn sumach, s.'s-h. tree v. *Rhus* 25.
stâge-bou v. *Ononis* 6.
stagger-bush, s.-lamb v. *Pieris* 2.
 — — woort, staggerwort v. *Senecio* 18.
staghorn fern v. *Platycerium* 1.
 — — sumach v. *Rhus* 25.
stags-horn moss v. *Hypnum* 3.
stagwort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — — wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
stahbeeri v. *Rubus* 26.
stâheline v. *Stâhelina*.
stahlbaum v. *Bursera* 8.
 — — kraut v. *Ononis* 5; *Verbena* 9 et Pr.
stahupundgehweg v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
stainch v. *Ononis* 5.
stainer v. *Agaricus* 24.
stak mahatche v. *Rivina* 1.
stâkappel v. *Datura* 8.
 — — korn v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
stalcruyt v. *Ononis*, O. 6.
stalk jalap v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
stalkaars v. *Verbascum* 8.
 — — kaarsen v. *Typha*.
stalkless-flowered laburnum v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 69.
stalkruid v. *Ononis*, O. 6.
 — — kruid v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — — lions, stallions and mares v. *Arum* 2.
stallkraut v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I; *Ononis* 3, 5, 6.
 — — krautwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — — wurz v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr.
stamboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — — koorn v. *Secale* 3.
stammanâgeli v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
stammblatt v. *Caulophyllum*.
 — — kirsche v. *Prunus* 41.
 — — lose eberwurz v. *Carlina* 2.
 — — mos v. *Amphiroa* 1.
 — — pirsiche v. *Grias*.
 — — viole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
stamp weed v. *Abutilon* 4.
stanâpfel v. *Sempervivum* 1, 5.
 — — brech v. *Saxifraga*.
 — — brechnagerl v. *Primula* 11.
 — — buachn v. *Carpinus* 2.
stanch girs v. *Achillea* 8.
stancroppes v. *Sedum* 1.
 — — dard grass v. *Satyrion*.
 — — dart v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*.
standelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — — beeren v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — — cruit v. *Orchis*.
 — — cruydt van Vrieslandt v. *Herminium* 2.
 — — cruyt v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — — kruid v. *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis*, O. 6, 8.
 — — kruiden, standelkruidigen v. *Orchidaceae*.
 — — kruid v. *Orchis*.
 — — welks v. *Orchis* 6.
 — — wort } is also *ge.* } v. *Orchis*.
standergrass v. *Orchis*, O. 6.
 — — derwort v. *Orchis* 6.
standhart *ge.* v. *Orchis*.
standing cypress v. *Gilia* 1.
 — — thyme v. *Thymus* 7.
standvastig v. *Gomphrena* 2.
stane-bark v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — — -raw v. *Parmelia* 6.
stanerwort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — — eschen v. *Fraxinus* 11.
stângelblume v. *Macrocnemum*.
stangenbohne v. *Phaseolus* 9, 14.
 — — bohnen, stangenbôn v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — — hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — — kakao v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. V.
 — — kas v. *Senecio* 2.
 — — lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — — pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.
 — — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
 — — spargel v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — — veil, stangenviole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
stangranten v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — — hadach v. *Empetrum* 1; *Loiseleuria* 1.

stanhansel v. *Echium* 7.
stankhorens v. *Anthriscus* 2.
stanklee v. *Linaria* 1; *Melilotus* 1.
 — kliter v. *Linaria* 1.
Stanley nuts v. *Jubaea* 1 Pr. I.
 — leymeel v. *Musa* 9 Pr. II.
stanmarch v. *Smyrnum* 2.
 — nagerl {em.} v. *Dianthus* 23.
 — nen-gusses v. *Orchis* 6.
 — rösel v. *Daphne* 9; *Habenaria* 10.
 — se v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
Stanthorpe box v. *Eucalyptus* 84.
 — messmate v. *Eucalyptus* 21.
 — yellow-jacket v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
stanvasti v. *Gomphrena* 2.
 — zel v. *Heracleum* 6.
stapèle, stapélia, stapelie, stapélie v. *Stapelia*.
 — phadriansamen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
 — phiden v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
staphilier v. *Staphylea*, S. 3.
 — à feuilles ailées v. *Staphylea* 3.
**staphisagrie, staphisaigre, staphisander, staphisan-
ger, staphiskörner** v. *Delphinium* 13.
staphylier v. *Staphylea*, S. 3.
 — à feuilles ailées, s. penné, s. pinné v.
Staphylea 3.
 †**staphylinus** v. *Daucus* 2.
staphysaigre v. *Delphinium* 13.
star v. *Juncus* 13.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 20; *Trientalis* 1.
 — anis v. *Illicium* 1.
 — anise v. *Illicium*, I. 1, 6 et Pr. I.
 — — of China v. *Illicium*.
 — — oil v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Illicium*, I. 1.
 — aniseed *a.* v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
 — — tree v. *Illicium* 1.
 — apple v. *Chrysophyllum*, C. 2 et Pr., C. 7.
 — — family v. *Sapotaceae*.
 — — tree v. *Chrysophyllum*.
 — of Arabia v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — bent v. *Juncus* 13.
 — of Bethlehem v. *Houstonia* 2; *Hypericum*
 5; *Hypoxys* 1, 2; *Ornithogalum*, O. 9;
Stellaria 4; *Trientalis* 1.
 — capsicum nightshade v. *Solanum* 8.
 — cucumber v. *Sicyos*.
 — of the earth v. *Geum* 10; *Plantago* 3; *Sene-
biera* 1; *Silene* 17.

star-eyed grass v. *Sisyrinchium* 1.
 — fish, s. f. flower v. *Stapelia* 1.
 — flower v. *Borago* 1; *Houstonia* 2; *Ornitho-
galum* 9; *Potentilla* 1; *Stellaria*, S. 4;
Thalictrum 3; *Trientalis*, T. 1, 2.
 — -flowered lily of the valley {em.} v. *Smilacina* 2.
 — — squill v. *Scilla* 1.
 — flowers v. *Cooperia* 1.
 — -fruit v. *Damasonium* 1.
 — -glory v. *Ipomoea* 9.
 — gooseberry v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
 — grass v. *Aletris*, A. 1; *Asperula* 4; *Calli-
triche*, C. 1; *Carex* 26; *Chloris* 3; *Hypo-
xys*, H. 2; *Rynchospora*; *Scirpus* 6; *Sisy-
rinchium* 1; *Stellaria* 4.
 — hyacinth v. *Scilla* 1, 3, 10.
 — -jelley v. *Nostoc*.
 — -jelly v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — of Jerusalem v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4.
 — jessamine v. *Jasminum* 9.
 — -lights v. *Geranium* 9.
 — -lily v. *Leucocrinum* 1.
 — -naked boys v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — of night v. *Clusia* 7.
 — osmites v. *Osmites* 1.
 — pepper v. *Zanthoxylum* 10.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 56.
 — plum v. *Chrysophyllum* 5.
 — puff-ball v. *Geaster* 2.
 — reed v. *Aristolochia* 8.
 — -shoot v. *Nostoc*.
 — -shot, s.-slime, s.-slough, s.-slubber, s.-slutch
 v. *Nostoc* 2.
 — -thack v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — thistle v. *Centaurea*, C. 6, 21; *Erythraea* 3.
 — tree v. *Astronium* 2.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — violet v. *Houstonia* 1, 2.
 — -wort see starwort.
starappelboom v. *Chrysophyllum*.
starch v. *Cycas* 4 Pr.; *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — corn v. *Triticum* 5.
 — hyacinth v. *Muscari* 5.
 — root v. *Arum* 2.
 — wheat v. *Triticum* 1.
starchwort v. *Arum* 2.
stare v. *Ammophila* 1; *Carex* 4, 43.
starflower see star flower.
 — grass see star grass.

- staring** v. *Brassica* 34.
stark-mahart v. *Rivina* 2.
 — -naked lady v. *Colchicum* 2.
starkdomigne akazie v. *Acacia* 37.
 — duft v. *Barosma*.
stärke v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
starke grevillea v. *Grevillea* 3.
 — schönmütze v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
stärkegummi v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. IV.
 — kopfschimmel v. *Mucor* 2.
 — moos v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
 — wurzel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. I.
stärkkraut v. *Antirrhinum*, *A.* 3; *Catananche*; *Datisca*; *Reseda* 2.
starkkraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
stärkmehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — mehltang v. *Gracilaria* 1 Note.
starkkriechende petersilie, starkkriechender aeppich, s. eppich v. *Apium* 2.
starkkriechender maischwamm v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 17.
starkkriechendes flöhkraut v. *Inula* 7.
 — rippiger feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 13.
 — wurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurzeliges ferkelkraut v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
starlights v. *Houstonia* 2.
stärnblämcher v. *Scilla* 3.
starnkrud v. *Aster* 22.
starr v. *Ammophila* 1; *Carex* 4, 7, 42, 43.
starre kiefer v. *Pinus* 72.
sarrekars, starrekas, starrekors v. *Lepidium* 10.
starrer hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 20.
 — sesel v. *Seseli* 1.
starrfaser v. *Dematium*.
 — flocke v. *Dematium*.
 — pilz v. *Stereum*.
starry agaric v. *Agaricus* 29.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — duck's meat v. *Callitriche*.
 — gardenia v. *Gardenia* 11.
 — -headed trefoil v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 38.
 — scabious v. *Crupina*.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 24.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 34.
startoffen v. *Arctium* 2.
startpannechie v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
starveacre v. *Ranunculus* 11.
starwort v. *Aletris*, *A.* 1; *Aster*, *A.* 6, 22; *Callitriche* 2; *Chamaelirium* 1; *Helonias*; *Inula* 8; *Pallenis* 1; *Stellaria*, *S.* 3, 4.
 — zel v. *Heracleum* 6.
staßswurt v. *Dictamnus* 1.
statice v. *Armeria* 2; *Statice*.
 — ticé v. *Statice*, *S.* 4.
statice armérie, s. à gazon v. *Armeria* 2.
 — gazon d'Olympe *ga.* v. *Armeria* 4.
 — limonium, s. maritime v. *Statice* 4.
 — à têtes v. *Armeria* 4.
 — des vases v. *Statice* 4.
staticée v. *Armeria* 2.
statsch v. *Carex* 2.
staubars v. *Bidens* 5, 10.
 — barsch v. *Bidens* 10.
staubbalgling v. *Coniosporium*.
 — ball v. *Illosporium*.
 — blasenschimmel v. *Periconia*.
staubbrand v. *Caecoma*; *Ustilago* 4.
 — des getreides v. *Ustilago* 4.
staubbuf v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — deckflechte v. *Conida*.
stäubenfist v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
stauber v. *Lycoperdon*, *L.* 1.
staubfarn v. *Acrostichum*.
 — hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } B{.
 — kopfflechte v. *Coniocybe*.
stäubling v. *Lycoperdon*, *L.* 1 Pr.
staubmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — pilz v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — pilze v. *Coniomycetes*; *Ustilaginaceae*.
 — schorf v. *Stilbospora*.
 — schwamm v. *Bovista* 1; *Lycoperdon*, *L.* 1.
 — sphärie v. *Hypoxylon*.
 — spindel v. *Fusidium*.
 — wurz v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
staudelbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — denartige glycine v. *Wistaria* 2.
 — denartiger spanischer pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 9.
staudenartiges Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — St. Peterskraut v. *Symphoricarpos* 2.
staudenbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — birke v. *Betula* 8.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bohnenkraut v. *Satureia* 3.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 3, 5.

staudenhopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
 — klee v. *Ptelea*, P. 1.
 — kohl v. *Brassica* 13.
 — korn v. *Secale* 1, 3.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 2.
 — lein v. *Linum* 10.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — meltau v. *Erysiphe* 1.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 3.
 — rogge v. *Secale* 3.
 — roggén v. *Secale* 1, 3.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — trompete v. *Incarvillea*.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 4.
stauderich v. *Atraphaxis*; *Chenopodium* 12.
stauerwoort v. *Senecio* 18.
stauffelier v. *Matthiola* 1, 2.
staunch v. *Anthyllis* 5.
stave wood v. *Flindersia* 7; *Picraena* 1; *Simaruba* 1; *Tarrietia* 1, 3.
stavenwort v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — verwort v. *Senecio* 18.
 — verzaad v. *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I; *Schoenocaulon* 1 Pr. I.
staves-aker v. *Delphinium* 13.
stavesacre v. *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I.
 — larkspur {em.} v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — seeds {em.} v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
stavewood see stave wood.
stavewurz, staworzel v. *Artemisia* 2.
stay-plough v. *Ononis* 5.
Ste.-Anne ga. [HÉR. S. p. 10] v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — Barbarakruid {em.}, Ste. Barbelkruid {em.}, Ste. Barberskruid {em.} v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — Carijnskruid v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — Catharinebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 16.
 — Cristoffelcruyt v. *Osmunda* 3.
 — Johannescruyt v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — Karijnskruid v. *Petasites* 2.
 — Katrijnbloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
 — Katrijnekruid v. *Petasites* 2.
 — Lucie v. *Prunus* 41.
 — neige v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — Petersword v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — Quirijnskruid v. *Tussilago* 1.
steächholder v. *Ilex* 1.
stearoptum cinnamomi camphorae v. *Cinnamomum* 2 Pr. III.

stébé, stebe v. *Stoebe*.
stebenkraut v. *Centaurea* 22.
 — benkruid v. *Stoebe*.
stebmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
stechaberle v. *Ribes* 7.
stéchade v. *Lavandula* 2.
stechaderkraut v. *Helichrysum* 14.
stechados citrin v. *Lavandula* 2.
stechapfel v. *Datura*, D. 8 et Pr. I; *Dipsacus* 4; *Ilex* 1.
 — apfelblätter v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — apfelkraut v. *Datura* 8 et Pr. I.
 — apfelsame, stechapfelsamen v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
stechas, stéchas, s. arabique, stechaskraut, stechas-lavendel v. *Lavandula* 2.
stechbaum v. *Ilex* 1; *Juniperus* 7.
 — beer v. *Ribes* 7.
 — beere v. *Daphne* 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 6 et Pr. IV.
 — blacka v. *Ilex* 1.
 — blatt v. *Aciphylla*.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Paliurus*, P. 1; *Rhamnus* 6; *Ribes* 7.
 — dornblätter v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. I.
 — dornblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — ederkraut v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — eiche v. *Ilex*, I. 1 et Pr. I; *Quercus* 30.
 — eichengewächse v. *Ilicaceae*.
stechelechte distel v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
stechend pfriemen v. *Genista* 3.
 — winde v. *Smilax* 2.
stechende echte fasel v. *Mucuna* 4.
 — erdpfrieme, s. hohlheide v. *Genista* 3.
 — palm v. *Ruscus* 1.
stechender ginster v. *Genista* 1.
 — palm v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — palmen v. *Ilex* 1.
stechendes kronenkraut v. *Drypis* 2.
 — pfriemkraut v. *Genista* 3.
stecheychen v. *Quercus* 30.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 9.
 — ginster v. *Calycotome* 1; *Genista* 3; *Ulex*, U. 1.
 — heide v. *Genista* 3.
 — holder v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — hülse v. *Ilex*.
 — hulst v. *Ilex* 1.

stechkerndistel v. *Silybum* 2.

- klee v. *Medicago* 13.
- korndistel v. *Silybum* 2.
- körner v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. IV; *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
- kraut v. *Cnicus* 1; *Silybum* 2; *Teucrium* 9 Pr. I.
- kürbis v. *Momordica* 1.
- lattich v. *Lactuca* 16 Note C et Note D.
- laub v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
- myrte v. *Ruscus* 1.
- nägeli, stechnelke v. *Lychnis* 4.
- öpfels v. *Datura* 8.

stèchos v. *Lavandula* 2.

stechpalme v. *Ilex*, I. 1 et Pr. I; *Paliurus* 1; *Ruscus* 1.

- palmen v. *Ilex* 1.
- palmenartigen, stechpalmengewächse v. *Illicaceae*.
- pfrieme v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11; *Ononis* 6.
- pfriemen v. *Cytisus* 8 et Pr. I; *Genista* 11.
- saat v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
- salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note D.
- samen v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. IV.
- simse v. *Scirpus* 8.
- wart v. *Teucrium* 9 Pr. I.
- weide v. *Salix* 37.
- wiedel v. *Ilex* 1.
- winde v. *Ilex* 1; *Smilax*, S. 2.
- wurz v. *Eryngium* 3.
- wurzel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.

steckado v. *Lavandula* 2.

- baum v. *Juniperus* 7.
- beere v. *Ribes* 7.
- beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
- bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

steckelbein v. *Ribes* 7.

- kenbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
- kende palm v. *Ruscus* 1.
- kenkraut v. *Ferula*, F. 3, 7.

steckhorn {I did not note down where I found this name} v. *Silybum*.

- kiefer v. *Pinus* 69.
- korn v. *Secale* 3.
- körn v. *Silybum* 2.
- kraut v. *Antirrhinum*, A. 3.
- nadelsamen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- raepe, steckrapen v. *Brassica* 8.
- rübe v. *Brassica* 9.
- rübenkohl v. *Brassica* 22.
- wicke, steckwieke v. *Ulmus* 4.

steckwurz v. *Bryonia* 1.

stedfast v. *Ricinus* 1.

steefmōmekens, steefmutterblom, steefmutterken v. *Viola* 34.

steek kweek v. *Aristida* 7.

- appel v. *Datura* 8.

stèèkbèzen v. *Ribes* 7.

steekblaren v. *Ilex* 1.

- doorn v. *Zizyphus* 12.

steekelbeziën v. *Ribes* 7.

- kelheide v. *Genista* 1.

- kende winde v. *Smilax*.

steekgras v. *Aristida* 7; *Heteropogon* 1.

- netel v. *Urtica* 3.
- neusjes v. *Borago*, B. 1.
- neuske(n)s v. *Lychnis* 10.
- neuzen v. *Centaurea* 10; *Lychnis* 10.
- palm v. *Buxus* 3; *Ilex* 1.
- raapen v. *Brassica* 8.
- sla v. *Lactuca* 16.
- wortel v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.

steeliep v. *Ulmus* 19.

- tjes v. *Brassica* 28.

steenanjelier {not to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Dianthus* 14.

- appelboom v. *Anona* 13.
- bast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
- beuk v. *Carpinus* 2.
- bies v. *Juncus* 6, 9.
- bieze, steenbiezem v. *Juncus* 9.
- biezen v. *Juncus* 5.
- bloem v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- bloeme v. *Anthemis* 4.
- bloemeke(n)s v. *Bellis* 3.
- bokzuring v. *Rumex* 3.
- braam {to be printed in italics; 1914} n. v. *Rubus* 26.
- brand v. *Tilletia* 3.
- brec v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- brecke v. *Pimpinella*.
- breek v. *Asplenium* 6; *Lithospermum* 4; *Pimpinella* 3, 4; *Saxifraga*.
- breekachtigen v. *Saxifragaceae*.
- breeke v. *Asplenium* 6; *Lithospermum* 4; *Silva* 1.
- breeken v. *Saxifragaceae*.
- breekvaren v. *Asplenium* 6.
- bréke v. *Saxifraga*.
- breke v. *Asplenium* 6; *Saxifraga*, S. 19.

steenbrekers v. *Petasites* 5.

- breuk v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- claver v. *Lotus*; *Medicago* 6.
- claveren v. *Lotus*.
- crout v. *Lithospermum* 1.
- cruyt v. *Barbarea*.
- den v. *Pinus* 60.
- doorn v. *Crataegus* 16.
- eik v. *Quercus* 30, 61, 69.
- eppe v. *Sison*.
- eycke v. *Quercus* 30.
- fiolen, steenflet, steenflier, steensfierkes v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- hittel v. *Urtica* 6.

steenig schurftmos v. *Parmelia* 6.

steenkers v. *Arabis* 10; *Barbarea* 2; *Lepidium* 9; *Prunus* 41, 46.

- kersen v. *Prunus* 8.
- kettik v. *Typha* 4.
- klaueren {no?; em.} v. *Lotus* 1.
- klauwen v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- klaver v. *Lotus*, L. 1; *Medicago* 9; *Melilotus* 2, 3, 4; *Trifolium* 8, 11, 25, 27.
- klaveren v. *Trifolium* 1.
- klaverke(n)s, steenklavers v. *Medicago* 9.
- klewer v. *Lotus* 1.
- klie v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 25.
- kloaver v. *Lotus* 1.
- kloover v. *Melilotus* 4; *Trifolium* 25.
- kokos v. *Attalea* 5 Pr. II.
- kruid v. *Arabis*; *Barbarea* 2; *Lithospermum* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
- kruidkers v. *Lepidium* 9.
- leverkruid v. *Marchantia* 1.
- linde v. *Phillyrea*.
- maïs v. *Zea* 1.
- minnende braamboos v. *Rubus* 26.
- morilje v. *Helvella* 4.
- netel, steennittel v. *Urtica* 6.
- nootpalm n. v. *Phytelephas*.
- noten n. v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
- olm v. *Ulmus* 4.
- palm v. *Quercus* 30.
- pephe v. *Sedum* 1.
- pijnboom v. *Pinus* 60.

steenraket v. *Erysimum*, E. 3; *Sisymbrium* 5.

- van Marschall v. *Erysimum* 7.
- — Petrowski v. *Erysimum* 8.

steenroosjes v. *Saxifraga* 19.

steenrotskers v. *Prunus* 41.

- ruet, steenruit, steenruite v. *Asplenium* 4.
- rusch v. *Juncus* 6.
- ruyte v. *Asplenium* 4.
- saet v. *Lithospermum* 4.

Steensche kers v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

- weit v. *Zea* 4.

steenstoffelie v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

- tijm v. *Calamintha*, C. 1.
- vaeren v. *Phyllitis* 1.
- varen v. *Athyrium* 2; *Ceterach* 1; *Tanacetum* 1.
- venkel v. *Crithmum*, C. 1.
- violen v. *Vinca* 2.
- violier v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- violieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- zaad v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.
- zoàd v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- zwam v. *Boletus* 9.
- zweerkruid v. *Achillea* 8.

steep-grass v. *Pinguicula* 5.

- holmes paeony v. *Paeonia* 4.
- -weed, steep-wort v. *Pinguicula* 5.

steeple bells v. *Campanula* 10.

- bush v. *Spiraea* 14.
- milkie bellflower v. *Campanula* 10.
- weed v. *Spiraea* 2.

steern v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

- blome v. *Stellaria* 5.
- tje v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Stellaria* 5.

steert in 'n nacken v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

stefania v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.

— fanskörner, steffadrian, steffenskörn, steftsamen v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.

— gedorn v. *Ribes* 7.

steh auf v. *Orchis* 8.

— — und wandle v. *Gentiana* 26; *Veronica* 11.

stehaufundgehweg, **stehaufundwandle** v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I; *Levisticum* 1 Pr. IV; *Veronica* 11 Pr.

stehe auf und wandle v. *Gentiana* 26.

stehkörner v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.

stehnehk v. *Quercus* 69.

stehwurzel v. *Eryngium* 3.

steibeeeri v. *Rubus* 26.

— bluoma, steiblüomli v. *Anemone* 10.

— brech v. *Stellaria* 5.

— brüchel v. *Senecio* 42.

steibschwamm v. *Phallus* 4.

steichbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
steifblättrige kiefer v. *Pinus* 72.
steife segge v. *Carex* 38.
 — sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 6.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 12.
steifer hederich v. *Erysimum* 5.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 12.
 — sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 7.
steifes viehgras v. *Festuca* 9.
steiffenkraut v. *Gentiana* 10.
 — halm v. *Molinia*, M. 1.
 — ling v. *Rigidella*.
 — mehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — stachelige pitcairnia v. *Pitcairnia* 1.
 — wurz v. *Rumex* 4.
steigbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
steigende acacia v. *Entada* 1.
 — faseolen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
steigender nachtschatten v. *Solanum* 12.
steigsitzer v. *Boletus* 14.
 — üfeli, steigüferli v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
steilga v. *Lilium* 2.
steinächerli v. *Scilla* 3.
 — ackerweide v. *Salix* 45.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — ahre v. *Acer* 12.
 — andorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — äpfel v. *Sempervivum*, S. 1, 7.
 — apfel, steinapfelbaum v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — äsche, steinäschen v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 12.
 — baum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beer v. *Rubus* 26.
 — beerblätter v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I; *Vaccinium* 19 Pr. II.
 — beere v. *Arctostaphylos*, A. 6; *Chiococca*; *Empetrum* 1; *Paris*, P. 1; *Prunus* 41; *Rubus* 26; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beeren v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Fragaria* 2.
 — beerstrauch v. *Rubus* 26.
 — benedix v. *Geum* 5.
 — bibernell, steinbibernelle, steinbiebernell v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — bilz v. *Boletus* 9, 14.
 — binse v. *Juncus* 5.
 — bleia v. *Thymus* 5.
 — blume v. *Antholyza*; *Helichrysum* 1; *Par-nassia* 2; *Stellaria* 4.
 — blumen v. *Anthemis* 8; *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr.

steinblüte v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
steinbrand v. *Tilletia*, T. 3.
 — des weizens v. *Tilletia* 3.
steinbrech v. *Asplenium* 6; *Crithmum* 1; *Pimpinella* 4; *Saxifraga*, S. 19, 39; *Silau* 1.
 — herzsaamen v. *Physalis* 3.
steinbrecha v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — brecharten, steinbrechartige pflanzen v. *Saxifragaceae*.
 — breche v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — brechgewächse v. *Saxifragaceae*.
 — brechherz v. *Physalis* 3 Pr.
 — brechkraut v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — brechsamen *ge.* v. *Saxifraga* 19 Note.
 — brechweiblein v. *Cerastium* 1.
 — brechwurzel v. *Saxifraga* 19 Pr. III.
 — brombeere, steinbrombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 26.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — bülstling v. *Boletus* 9.
 — ehre v. *Acer* 12.
 — eibe v. *Podocarpus*.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 30, 61, 69.
 — eichenrinde v. *Quercus* 30 Pr. III.
 — eppich v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 2.
steinerich v. *Alyssum*.
steinesche, steinescher v. *Fraxinus* 5.
steinewortz v. *Polypodium* 9.
steinfarlen, steinfarlin v. *Asplenium* 6.
 — farn v. *Asplenium*, A. 5, 6; *Ceterach* 1; *Cryptogramma*; *Phyllitis* 1; *Polypodium* 9 et Pr.
 — fassel v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — feder v. *Asplenium* 6; *Stipa* 5.
 — fenchel v. *Seseli* 1.
 — fichte v. *Pinus* 60.
 — fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — flachs v. *Stipa* 5.
 — flechte v. *Parmelia* 6; *Peltigera* 1.
 — fünffingerkraut v. *Alchemilla* 1; *Potentilla* 5.
 — fusseltee v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — geisl v. *Campanula* 5.
 — gemsschötchen v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
 — gerste v. *Coix* 1.
 — gras v. *Stipa* 5.
 — günsel v. *Ajuga* 4, 5; *Senecio* 34; *Solidago* 8.
 — hägeröl {em.} v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — harz v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.

steinheide v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — himbeere v. *Rubus* 26.
 — hirs v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — hirse v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4 et Pr.
 — hirss v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — hocker v. *Sedum* 2.
 — holder, steinhollunder, steinholunder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — hutchinsie v. *Hutchinsia* 2.
 — ilga, steinilge v. *Lilium* 2.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 9, 60.
 — kiefer von Californien v. *Pinus* 43.
 — kirsche v. *Lithospermum* 1 } possibly a mis-
 print in NEMNICH; } *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I;
 Prunus 21, 41.
 — kirschen v. *Physalis* 3.
 — klee v. *Gentiana* 26; *Medicago* 9; *Melilotus*, M. 3 et Pr. II; *Silau* 1; *Trifolium* 27, 31; *Trigonella* 1.
 — klewer v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — knöpf v. *Fragaria* 2.
 — kohle v. *Lapsana*.
 — kopf, steinkopfsalat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — korn v. *Sedum* 2, 3, 15.
 — kraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.; *Alyssum*, A. 1, 2, 4; *Asperula* 4; *Barbarea* 2; *Cochlearia* 6; *Farsetia*; *Herniaria* 1; *Lithospermum*; *Sedum* 1, 3, 7, 20; *Silene* 1.
 — krautöl v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — kresse v. *Aethionema*; *Arabis* 10; *Cardamine* 2; *Chrysosplenium* 1; *Hutchinsia* 2; *Teesdalia*, T. 1.
 — kressich v. *Cardamine* 2.
 — kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 19.
 — kummich v. *Silau* 1.
 — labkraut v. *Galium* 8, 13.
 — lackrize, steinlackrizen v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — lakritzen sub *Glycyrrhiza* 2 cancel; v. *Polypodium* 9 *ge.* et Pr. II } em. {.
 — lakrize, steinlakrizen v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — lärche v. *Larix* 3.
 — lebeere v. *Rubus* 26.
 — leberkraut v. *Asperula* 4; *Marchantia* 1; *Parmelia* 6; *Spergula* 1.
 — lebermoos v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — leckens v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — lecker v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — lerche v. *Larix* 3.
 — linde v. *Phillyrea*, P. 4; *Rhamnus* 1; *Tilia* 5; *Ulmus* 4, 9.

steinlöffelkraut v. *Cochlearia* 6.
 — lorbeer v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — lorchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.
 — luftalge v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
 — lungenkraut v. *Lobaria* 1; *Pulmonaria* 2; *Valeriana* 1.
 — lungenmoos v. *Lobaria* 1 Pr.
 — marköl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — maseron v. *Thymus* 5.
 — inespeln v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — meyerkraut } em. { v. *Galium* 13.
 — milch v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — minz v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — minze v. *Nepeta* 1 et Pr.
 — mispel v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1, 2.
 — moos v. *Andreaea*; *Parmelia* 6; *Peltigera* 1.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella*.
 — morcheln v. *Helvella* 4.
 — münze v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — myrthen v. *Iberis* 4.
 — nägali, steinnagele v. *Dianthus* 23.
 — nägeli v. *Dianthus* 23; *Hesperis* 1.
 — nagerl, steinnagl v. *Dianthus* 23.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 5, 9, 23; *Tunica* 2.
 — nelken v. *Dianthus* 10 Pr.; *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — nessel v. *Nepeta* 1 et Pr.
 — nuss v. *Juglans* 8.
 — nüsse v. *Bertholletia* 1 Pr. I; *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — obst, steinobstbaum v. *Prunus*.
 — ohre v. *Acer* 12.
 — peterlein v. *Pimpinella*, P. 3 Pr., P. 4.
 — pfeffer v. *Sedum* 1.
 — pfefferpulver v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. II.
 — pflanze v. *Pyrola* 4 et Pr.; *Sedum*, S. 21.
 — pflanzen v. *Pyrola*, P. 4.
 — pheffer v. *Sedum* 1.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 9.
 — pilzkugeln v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — pilzling v. *Boletus* 9.
 — pilzöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — pimperl, steinpimperl v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — pimpinelle v. *Pimpinella* 3 Pr., P. 4.
 — pinie v. *Pinus* 60.
 — polei v. *Calamintha* 1 et Pr.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — puppen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — quendel v. *Calamintha* 1; *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — quitte v. *Cotoneaster*.

steinraute v. *Achillea* 4; *Asplenium* 4.
 — rauten v. *Achillea* 4; *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Polypodium* 1 Pr.
 — -raw v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — reasl v. *Rhododendron*.
 — rigelholz, steinrigelholz v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — roggä v. *Sedum* 2.
 — röhrling v. *Boletus* 9.
 — röschen v. *Daphne* 4, 9.
 — rösel v. *Daphne* 9; *Rhododendron* 3.
 — rosen v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — rosen ab dem lanzer v. *Rosa* 49.
 — röserl v. *Daphne* 9.
 — rösl v. *Daphne* 9; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — röslein v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — rösl v. *Rosa*, R. 9.
 — rotang, steinrottang v. *Calamus* 3.
 — rute v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — safran v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
 — same v. *Lithospermum*, L. 4.
 — samen v. *Coix* 1 et Pr.; *Lithospermum*, L. 4 et Pr.
 — schlangenzwang, steinschlängschwanz, steinschlängzwang v. *Asplenium* 5.
 — schmückel v. *Draba* 6.
 — schuppenflechte v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — seide v. *Lotus* 1.
 — senf v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — setzertee v. *Pyrola* 4 Pr.
 — sinnaw v. *Alchemilla* 1.
 — spargen v. *Asparagus* 2.
 — spitze v. *Chenopodium* 9.
 — storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 2.
 — täschel v. *Aethionema*, A. 2.
 — tee v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — träubchen v. *Rubus* 26.
 — viole v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — warzen v. *Nostoc* 4.
 — wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 19.
 — weichsel v. *Prunus* 19, 41.
 — weichselbaum v. *Prunus* 41.
 — weide v. *Salix* 45, 50.
 — weiz v. *Sedum* 2, 3, 15.
 — weizen v. *Sedum* 2, 3.
 — wicke v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — wicken v. *Astragalus* 10; *Lathyrus* 3.
 — wurz v. *Agrimonia*, A. 1 et Pr.; *Asplenium* 6; *Sedum* 7.
 — wurzel v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.; *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II.

steinwurzelkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 — zungenwurz v. *Echium* 7.
steirischer klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — rösl v. *Narcissus* 13.
stekappel v. *Datura* 8.
 — baum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — bes, stekbesie, stekbezen, stekebeesjes, stekebeez'hut, stekebeier, stekebeierhut, stekebeiers, stekebern, stekebessen, stekebèze, stekebeze, stekebezeleer, stekebezen, stekebezie v. *Ribes* 7.
stekebrem v. *Ulex* 1.
stekel v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Cnicus*, C. 4, 13, 17, 18, 19; *Eryngium* 6; *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2.
 — baard v. *Centropogon* 1.
 — beer, stekelbeier, stekelbeiers v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 7; *Rubus*; *Sicyos*.
 — besie v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bessien v. *Ribes* 5.
 — beze, stekelbezeleer(e), stekelbezen, stekelbezie(d)s, stekelbezielaar, stekelbeziën, stekelbeziën v. *Ribes* 7.
 — bies sub *Scirpus* 9 must be changed in borstelbies } 1914{.
 — boom v. *Ribes* 7.
 — braam, stekelbrem v. *Genista* 1.
 — brom v. *Ulex* 1.
 — deuren v. *Ribes* 7.
 — doorn v. *Ononis* 6.
 — dorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
stekelen v. *Carduus*.
stekelginste v. *Ulex* 1.
 — gras v. *Cenchrus*; *Cinna*.
 — haeghe v. *Ribes* 7.
 — heide v. *Genista* 1.
stekelig zoethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
stekelige aspalathus v. *Aspalathus* 1.
 — berenklaauw v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — ceder v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — den v. *Pinus* 69.
 — klokjes v. *Campanula* 4.
 — mais v. *Zea* 3.
 — smeewortel v. *Symphytum* 1.
stekelkamgras v. *Cynurus* 2.
 — kroon v. *Echinophora*.
 — kruid, stekellisch v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — melkriet v. *Sonchus* 2.
 — melkwied v. *Sonchus* 3.

stekelmelkwiet v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — nachtschade v. *Solanum* 35.
 — noot v. *Caryocar* 5; *Xanthium*.
 — palm v. *Bactris*.
 — rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 5.
stekels v. *Arctium*; *Carduus*; *Dipsacus* 1; *Urtica*.
stekelthee v. *Borbonia* 2.
 — varen v. *Dryopteris* 8.
 — vederdistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — zaad v. *Anthriscus*; *Echinosperrum*, E. 4.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 23.
 — zwam v. *Hydnum*.
stekende *acanthus*, s. *akanth* v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — bies v. *Scirpus* 8.
 — brem v. *Genista* 1; *Ulex* 1.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — kaarde v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — kali v. *Salsola* 2.
 — netel v. *Urtica* 6.
 — palm v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — winde v. *Smilax* 2.
 — wolfsklauw v. *Lycopodium* 5.
stekerbeier, **stekerbezen** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — kers v. *Arctium*; *Bidens* 10; *Ulex* 1.
stekkrut v. *Silybum* 2.
 — palm v. *Ilex* 1.
 — rapen v. *Brassica* 9.
stellaire v. *Stellaria*, S. 4.
 — des bois v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — à feuilles de graminée, s. graminée v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — des haies, s. holostée v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — intermédiaire *ga.*, s. morgeline v. *Stellaria* 5.
stellates v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — lere, stellère, stellérine v. *Stellera*.
 — zenbaum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
stemless *carlina* v. *Carlina* 2.
 — catchfly v. *Silene* 1.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 1.
 — Lady's slipper v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 2.
stémonite v. *Arcyria*.
stempelboom v. *Sigillaria*.
 — pelienöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — pelmorchel, stempelpilz v. *Pistillaria*.
 — penhaar v. *Linum* 13.
stenblom v. *Antennaria* 2; *Gnaphalium* 6; *Scabiosa* 6.

stench girs v. *Achillea* 8.
stendel v. *Orchidaceae*; *Orchis*; *Satyrium*.
 — delbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — delgrensel v. *Talinum*.
 — delwurz v. *Cephalanthera*; *Habenaria* 2; *Orchis* et Note I, O. 3 Pr., O. 4, 5, 6, 8; *Satyrium*; *Serapias*.
 — delwurz männlein v. *Orchis* 6.
stendwurz v. *Orchis*.
stengel v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — blatt v. *Caulophyllum* 1.
 — blume v. *Macrocnemum*.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — brand der rogge v. *Urocystis* 2.
 — fäule v. *Fusarium* 5.
 — looze sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 20.
 — lose distel, stengelloose kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 2.
 — loses leimkraut v. *Silene* 1.
 — rübenkohl v. *Brassica* 22.
stengels van bitterzoet v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
stengelschild v. *Leptostroma*.
 — schwamm v. *Clavaria*.
 — umfassende taubnessel, stengelumfassender bienensaug v. *Lamium* 2.
 — ziekte der aardappelplant v. *Sclerotinia* 6 {1}.
sténkerskruid v. *Mercurialis* 1.
stenkrut v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — peper v. *Sedum* 1.
 — varn v. *Asplenium*, A. 4, 6.
stenzmarinöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
step-daughters v. *Viola* 34.
stepede v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — phaniekaffee v. *Cassia* 20 Pr. II.
 — phanientee v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — phanskorn v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — phanskörner v. *Delphinium* 13 et Pr. I; *Iris* 9.
 — phanskraut v. *Circaea*, C. 2; *Delphinium* 13.
 — phanssamen v. *Delphinium* 13.
 — phansulrich, stephanulrich v. *Bixa* 1.
 — phanskörner v. *Delphinium* 13.
stepmother v. *Viola* 34.
steppenahorn v. *Acer* 17.
 — hexe v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — läufer v. *Gypsophila* 5 Note.
 — nadel v. *Stipa* 5.
 — raute v. *Peganum* 1.
ster v. *Aster*; *Ornithogalum*.

- ster** van Bethlehem v. *Hypericum* 5.
 — met den steert v. *Angraecum* 7.
- steranemias**, **steranemone**, **steranemoon** v. *Anemone* 20.
- steranys** v. *Illicium*.
- steranijs** v. *Dictamnus* 1; *Illicium* 1, 6 Pr. I.
 — boom v. *Illicium* 1, 6.
 — olie v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — zaad v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- sterappel**, **sterappelboom** v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — begras v. *Carex* 2.
 — bladigen v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — bovist v. *Geaster* 2.
- stercke** kersse v. *Lepidium* 10.
- sterckkraut** v. *Antirrhinum*.
 — rieckende claveren v. *Melilotus*.
- stercrocus** v. *Brodiaea* 5.
- sterculia** v. *Sterculia*.
 — family v. *Sterculiaceae*.
 — bast v. *Sterculia* 20 Pr.
 — ceen, *sterculiacees*, *sterculiads* v. *Sterculiaceae*.
- sterculie** v. *Sterculia*.
 — acuminée v. *Cola* 1.
- sterculier** v. *Sterculia*.
 — cus diaboli v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
- sterenblume** v. *Arnica* 1.
 — renblumen v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- sterhyacint** v. *Scilla*, S. 3.
 — hyacinth v. *Scilla* 1.
- sterile** rubber tree v. *Castilloa* 3.
 — -wood v. *Coprosma* 4.
- sterk** gedoornde brem v. *Erinacea* 1.
 — — roos v. *Rosa* 49.
 — riekende dil, s. ruikende dill, s. ruikende dille v. *Peucedanum* 6.
- sterkas** v. *Lepidium* 10.
- sterkbandt** v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — blumen v. *Anthemis* 8.
- sterke** kers, **sterkers**, **sterkes**, **sterkkers** v. *Lepidium* 10.
- sterkkraut** v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3; *Reseda* 2.
- sterklaver** v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — kroos v. *Lemna* 2.
- sterkruikend** eppe v. *Apium* 2.
 — ruikende myrtus v. *Eugenia* 23.
- stermos** v. *Mnium*.
- stern** aus Alexandria v. *Ornithogalum* 2.
 — aus Bethlehem v. *Gagea* 2; *Ornithogalum* 5, 9.
- stern** von Bethlehem v. *Ornithogalum* 3, 9.
 — des Herrn v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — aus Neapel, s. von N. v. *Ornithogalum* 6.
- sternanemone** v. *Anemone* 20.
 — anis v. *Arnica* 1; *Illicium*, I. 1, 6 Pr. I.
 — anisbaum v. *Illicium*, I. 1, 6.
 — anisöl v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. II.
 — apfel v. *Chrysophyllum*, C. 2.
 — apfelbaum v. *Chrysophyllum* 2; *Dipholis* 3.
 — auge v. *Asteriscus*.
 — balgling v. *Geaster*.
 — bergie v. *Sternbergia*.
 — blättrige gewächse v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — bläuling v. *Amellus*.
 — blum v. *Campanula* 8.
 — blümchen v. *Anchusa* 3; *Ranunculus* 22; *Trientalis*, T. 2.
 — blume v. *Amellus*; *Arnica* 1; *Aster*; *Callitriche* 2; *Campanula* 8; *Narcissus* 13, 14; *Ornithogalum*; *Stellaria*; *Trientalis* 2.
 — blume mit grasartigen blättern v. *Stellaria* 3.
 — blümlein v. *Anchusa* 3; *Ranunculus* 22; *Trientalis* 2.
 — blümli v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — bofist v. *Geaster* 2.
 — bovist v. *Geaster*.
 — busch v. *Ilex* 1.
 — deckling v. *Actidium*.
 — distel v. *Centaurea* 6 et Pr. I; *Cnicus* 24.
 — dolde v. *Astrantia*, A. 1.
- sternenblume** v. *Narcissus* 13, 14.
- sternflechte** v. *Physcia* 1.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — förmige v. *Rubiaceae*.
 — förmiger härting v. *Hypoxys* 3.
 — hasenohr v. *Bupleurum* 6.
 — hortensie v. *Decumaria*.
 — hyacinth, **sternhyacinthe** v. *Scilla*, S. 1.
 — hyazinthe v. *Scilla* 3, 4.
 — iris v. *Ferraria*.
 — jasmin v. *Gardenia* 11.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 56.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — klewer v. *Trifolium* 5.
 — kopf v. *Scabiosa*, S. 2.
 — kraut v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I; *Amellus*; *Asperula* 1, 4 Pr.; *Aster*, A. 6; *Callitriche*, C. 2; *Coreopsis* 5; *Galium* 19 et Pr.; *Herniaria*, H. 1; *Inula*; *Paris* 1; *Planta-*

go 3; Reseda 2; Sherardia, S. 1; Stellaria, S. 5; Trientalis 2; Veronica 11 Pr.
sternleberkraut v. Asperula 4 et Pr.; Marchantia 1; Pyrola 4 Pr.
 — lein v. Asterolinon.
 — liebe v. Aster 7; Osmites 1.
 — lilie v. Paradisea 1.
 — lorsche v. Plukenetia.
 — maasliebchen {em.} v. Osmites 1.
 — masliebchen v. Aster 7.
 — megerkraut v. Galium 10.
 — meier v. Stellaria 5.
 — melde v. Atriplex 21.
 — miere v. Stellaria, S. 4, 5.
 — moos, sternmos v. Mnium.
 — muur v. Stellaria.
 — myrte v. Sonneratia.
 — nade v. Tremandra.
 — narzisse v. Narcissus 13.
 — nusspalme v. Astrocaryum.
 — öl v. Olea 6 Note I.
 — pflanze v. Stellaria, S. 4.
 — russtau v. Actinonema 1.
 — samen v. Illicium 6 Pr. I.
 — schild v. Aspidistra.
 — schnupfen v. Nostoc.
 — schnuppe, sternschnuppen v. Nostoc 2.
 — schorf v. Actidium.
 — schwamm v. Agaricus 29.
 — sporling v. Actinothyrium.
 — stäubling v. Geaster.
 — steinbrech v. Saxifraga 38.
 — windröschen v. Anemone 20.
 — wintergrün v. Moneses 1.
 — wurzel v. Anchusa 3 Pr. III.
 — zwiebel v. Scilla.
sterrebloem v. Aster; Astantia; Narcissus 13.
 — bol v. Sonneratia 1.
 — boom v. Astronium.
 — cruyt v. Aster.
 — distel v. Centaurea 6.
sterrekens v. Senecio 12; Stellaria 4.
 — van Bethleem v. Ornithogalum 9.
sterrekers, sterrekès v. Lepidium 10.
 — kroos v. Callitriche.
 — kruid v. Aster; Astantia; Callitriche; Stellaria 4.
 — kruid v. Pallenis 1.
 — muur v. Stellaria.

sterren v. Hypoxys 3; Ornithogalum, O. 9.
 — renkruid v. Asperula 4.
 — reschot v. Nostoc, N. 2.
 — retjes v. Ornithogalum, O. 9; Scilla 3.
 — retjeskroos v. Lemna.
sterrkès v. Stellaria 4.
stertmorchel v. Phallus 4.
stervormig ruigblad v. Hypoxys 3.
 — vormigen v. Rubiaceae.
stetsblühende erdbeere v. Fragaria 8.
steufkesboone(n) v. Phaseolus 14.
steüngerbone v. Vicia 9.
Stevenskruid v. Circaea.
 — venskruid {not in italics; 1914} v. Circaea 2.
stevia v. Eupatorium 1.
stevige eucalyptus v. Eucalyptus 75.
 — grevillea v. Grevillea 3.
stéwarte *ga.*, stewarte, stewartie v. Stuartia.
steyr v. Chenopodium 7.
steyrer klee v. Trifolium 23.
stibbern v. Ribes 7.
sticados, sticadoue, sticadove v. Lavandula 2.
stichas v. Lavandula 2.
 — kraut v. Helichrysum 1, 14.
stichbeere v. Ribes 7.
 — beeren v. Ribes 10 Pr. I.
stichel v. Carduus.
 — chelbeer v. Ribes 7.
 — chelsalat v. Rhagadiolus.
stichewort v. Stellaria 4.
stichkórner v. Silybum 2 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. Arnica 1 et Pr. II; Carbenia 4 Pr. II.
 — krautblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
 — ling v. Sicyos, S. 1.
 — saat, stichwarskrut v. Silybum 2.
 — wort v. Stellaria.
 — wurz v. Arnica 1 et Pr. III; Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
 — wurzel v. Arnica 1 et Pr. III.
stick a back v. Galium 3.
 — -seed see stickseed.
 — -tight v. Bidens 8; Echinosperrum 4, 6, 7.
 — -tights v. Bidens 1; Cynoglossum 4; Echinosperrum 7.
 — -tree cassia v. Cassia 11.
 — weed see stickweed.
stickadoue, stickadove v. Lavandula 2.
stickbeere v. Ribes 7, 10.
 — beerstrauch, stickbeert, stickbeien, stickbere v. Ribes 7.

- stickdorn** v. *Rhamnus* 6.
stickel v. *Carduus* 1.
 — kelbären, stickelbärnbusch, stickelbeere v. *Ribes* 7.
 — kelbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — kelrüse v. *Brassica* 31.
stickers v. *Cnicus*.
sticklbao, sticklbäsing v. *Ribes* 7.
stickle-back v. *Galium* 3.
 — -wort v. *Agrimonia* 1.
stickpalmboom v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — rüse v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — seed v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Cynoglossum* 1; *Echinosperrum*.
 — weed v. *Actinomeris* 2; *Aster* 9; *Echinosperrum* 2.
 — wort v. *Trapa* 2.
 — wortel v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — wurz v. *Arnica* 1; *Bryonia* 1, 2 Pr. III; *Solanum* 12; *Tamus*.
 — wurzel v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I; *Tamus* 1.
sticky back v. *Galium* 3.
 — buttons v. *Arctium* 2 {the capitula}.
 — grass v. *Dactylis* 1; *Galium* 10.
sticwortele v. *Bryonia* 2.
stieber v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
stieckwurz v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
stiefkinder v. *Viola* 34.
 — kinderkraut v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — kindl, stiefkindlar v. *Viola* 34.
 — moederkens v. *Viola* 19.
 — moedertje, stiefmoerskruid, stiefmutterchen v. *Viola* 34.
 — mütterchen v. *Viola* 34 et Pr. I, V. 38.
 — mütterchenkraut v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — mütterkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — mütterl, stiefmütterle, stiefmütterlein v. *Viola* 34.
 — mütterli v. *Viola* 34, 36.
 — mütterlin v. *Viola* 34.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — selbloempje v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — standwurz v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
stiegauf, stieguf v. *Gladiolus* 6.
stiekel v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Cnicus*, C. 4, 13; *Urtica*.
 — kelbeien v. *Rubus*.
 — kelroos v. *Stratiotes* 1.
stielbrand v. *Puccinia*; *Uromyces*.
stieldeckelmoos v. *Stylostegium*.
 — dolde v. *Hermas*.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — fächer v. *Licmophora*.
 — frucht v. *Podocarpus*.
 — korn v. *Periconia*.
 — körner v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
 — lose taubnessel v. *Lamium* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Piper* 12 et Pr. I.
 — pfefferstrauch v. *Piper* 12.
 — rost v. *Puccinia*.
 — räster v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — schuppe v. *Podolepis*.
 — stäubling, stielstreuling v. *Tulostoma*.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — wasserlinse v. *Lemna* 4.
stienklaver v. *Trifolium* 25.
stiepstart v. *Bidens* 10.
stier v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — auge v. *Aster* 6, 22.
 — bolus v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
 — körner v. *Amomum* 12 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Cerastium* 3; *Orobanch*, O. 1, 3, 9.
 — kugeln v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. I.
stietelen v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — vels v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
stiff-leaved pine v. *Pinus* 72.
stiftbloem, stiftblume v. *Albuca*.
 — preussel v. *Lissanthe*.
stigmaphylle v. *Stigmaphyllon*.
stigmata croci v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — maidis v. *Zea* 4 Pr. II.
stik pile v. *Erodium* 4.
 — bessen v. *Ribes* 7.
stikel v. *Carduus* 3; *Cnicus* 4; *Eryngium* 3; *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — kelbei v. *Prunus* 58; *Rubus* 4.
 — kelkreusen v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — keltiksel v. *Sonchus* 3.
stikkebèze, stikkelbezen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — pyle v. *Erodium* 4; *Scandix* 1.
 — stofbacterie v. *Rhizobium* 1.
 — wort v. *Trapa* 2.
stil de grain v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. II.
 — bé v. *Stilbe*.
 — bospore v. *Stilbospora*.
 — lingia v. *Stillingia*.
 — lingiatalg v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
stilingie v. *Stillingia*.

stillingie sébifère *ga.* v. *Sapium* 3.

stillingue v. *Stillingia*.

— wortele v. *Bryonia* 2.

stinagelbleamen v. *Dianthus* 18.

stinckeboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.

stinckende andoren v. *Ballota* 2; *Stachys* 8.

— conyza v. *Pulicaria* 1.

— doovenetelen v. *Lamium* 8.

— gouwe, s. hooge wouwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— malrove v. *Ballota* 2.

— melde v. *Chenopodium* 16.

— nessel v. *Lamium* 8.

stinckstrohblume v. *Anaxeton*.

stincminte v. *Nepeta* 1.

sting bisom v. *Cyperus articulatus*.

— nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Urtica* 6.

stingeleiche v. *Quercus* 61.

— gelkórner v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.

— gende wortz v. *Allium*.

stinging bush v. *Jatropha* 6.

— cowitch v. *Mucuna* 4.

— nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Jatropha* 6; *Tragia* 2; *Urtica* 3, 6.

— West-India cherry v. *Malpighia* 4.

stingless nettle v. *Pilea*, P. 3.

stingy nettle v. *Lamium* 1; *Urtica* 3, 6.

stinihch v. *Quercus* 61.

stink cabbage v. *Symplocarpus* 1.

— casha v. *Acacia* 46.

— Davie v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— -grass v. *Eragrostis* 5.

— plant v. *Allium* 36.

— -pot v. *Phallus* 4.

— tree v. *Piscidia* 1; *Viburnum* 9.

— -wied see stinkwied.

— wood see stinkwood.

stinkaard v. *Valeriana* 7.

— albe v. *Roupala*.

— andorn v. *Ballota* 2.

— apfelbaum v. *Crataeva* 2.

— appelboom v. *Crataeva*, C. 1, 2.

— appelen v. *Crataeva* 2.

— asand v. *Ferula* 2, 5.

— asandpflanze v. *Ferula* 2.

— asant v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— aster v. *Inula* 13.

— baum v. *Anagyris*, A. 1; *Cola* 1; *Ola*x; *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10; *Ribes* 10; *Sterculia*.

stinkbaumöl v. *Sterculia* 8 Pr. I.

— baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.

— beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— beere v. *Pyrus* 6; *Ribes* 10.

— beeren v. *Pyrus* 6 Pr.

— blad v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.

— blaren v. *Datura* 8.

— bloem v. *Anthemis* 4; *Gnaphalium* 6; *Ranunculus* 45; *Taraxacum* 1.

— bloum v. *Anthemis* 4.

— blume v. *Calendula* 3; *Sterculia*.

— bohne v. *Mucuna* 6.

— boom v. *Rhamnus* 10; *Sterculia*.

— boompje v. *Anagyris*, A. 1.

— boon v. *Leucaena* 1.

stinkbrand v. *Tilletia* 3.

— der rogge v. *Tilletia* 2.

— des weizens v. *Tilletia* 3.

stinkceder v. *Torreya* 3.

— dill v. *Coriandrum* 1.

— dillsamen v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.

stinke wert v. *Allium*.

— wied v. *Matricaria* 1.

— bere, stinkeboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.

stinkeffer v. *Serissa*.

— eibe v. *Torreya californica*, T. 3.

stinkelbeere v. *Ribes* 7.

— ken Hinnerk, s. Jan Hinnerk v. *Senecio* 42.

stinkend hout v. *Solanum* 12.

— kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 41.

— nieskruid v. *Helleborus* 1.

— St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 10.

— streepzaad v. *Crepis* 3.

stinkende afrikanische sonnengoldblume v. *Helichrysum* 6.

— afterkamille v. *Anthemis* 4.

— agave v. *Furcraea* 2.

— aloe v. *Kniphofia* 1.

— andoorn v. *Ballota* 2.

— asa, s. asant v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— ballote v. *Ballota* 2.

— bocksgeilen v. *Orchis* 3.

— brand v. *Tilletia* 3.

— camille, s. chamille v. *Anthemis* 4.

— Christblume v. *Helleborus* 1.

— cruyt v. *Allium*.

— doovenetel v. *Lamium* 8.

— gâ v. *Chelidonium* 1.

— ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 16.

stinkende gauw, s. gauwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
 — gouw, s. gouwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — gum [Lis. 53] } obsol. { *a.* is a syn. to
 bdellium } which see {.
 — hauhechel v. *Ononis* 3.
 — hêring v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — hoffart, s. hoffarth, s. hoffert v. *Tage-*
 tes 3.
 — hundsmelde, s. hure v. *Chenopo-*
 dium 16.
 — iris v. *Iris* 9.
 — kamille v. *Anthemis* 4; *Matricaria* 1.
 — kassie *n.* v. *Cassia* 20.
 — knapbessen v. *Paederia*, P. 1.
 — kruid v. *Scrophularia*, S. 2.
 — kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — lisch, s. lischbloem v. *Iris* 9.
 — malrove v. *Ballota* 2.
 — mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — mei, s. meide v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — münze v. *Mentha* 16.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Torreya californica* Pr.
 — nelke v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — nessel v. *Lamium* 8.
 — nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — ooijsaarsbek v. *Geranium* 14.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 1.
 — paardestaart v. *Chara* 2.
 — passionsblume v. *Passiflora* 6.
 — riemenzunge v. *Orchis* 3.
 — roest v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — schwertlilie v. *Iris* 9.
 — staudige spanische distel v. *Carthamus* 1.
 — sterreboom v. *Astronium* 2.
 — taubenessel v. *Stachys* 13.
 — taubnessel v. *Ballota* 2; *Stachys* 13.
 — veilwurz v. *Iris* 9.
 — venkel v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — vergouw v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Diplotaxis* 3.
 — waterpaardestaart v. *Chara* 2.
 — weegluisverdrijver v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — wied v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — wiesenraute v. *Thalictrum* 10.
 — wilde feurwurz v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — wurze v. *Allium*.

stinkender asand v. *Ferula* 2.

stinkender asant v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — assant v. *Ferula* 2.
 — felsenorbeer v. *Ocotea* 4.
 — gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — gichtschwamm v. *Phallus* 4.
 — hainlattich, s. hainsalat v. *Hyoseris* 1.
 — harrach v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — hirschschwamm v. *Phallus* 4.
 — katzenzangel, s. katzenzahl v. *Chara* 2.
 — lirsch, s. lisch v. *Iris* 9.
 — lorbeerbaum v. *Ocotea* 4.
 — peterlein v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — pferdeschwanz v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — pferdeschweif v. *Chara* 2.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 22.
 — schachtelhalm v. *Chara* 2.
 — schierling, s. schirling v. *Conium* 1.
 — schwertel v. *Iris* 9.
 — stendel v. *Orchis* 3.
 — sternbaum v. *Astronium* 2.
 — storchenschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — wachholder, s. wachholderbaum, s.
 wachholder v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — wasserzinken v. *Ceratophyllum* 1.
 — weichsel v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — ziest v. *Stachys* 13.

stinkendes hartheu v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — holz v. *Anagyris* 1; *Cassia* 20.
 — Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 10.
 — knabekraut v. *Orchis* 1.
 — kreuzkraut, s. krötenkraut v. *Sene-*
 cio 41.
 — ruhrkraut v. *Helichrysum* 6.
 — ruthenkraut v. *Ferula* 2.
 — schaftheu v. *Chara* 2.
 — steckenkraut v. *Ferula* 2, 5.
 — unkraut v. *Cassia* 20.
 — wankenkraut v. *Cimicifuga* 1.

stinkerd v. *Crepis*.

— kerds v. *Geranium* 14; *Pulicaria* 1.
 — kerke(n)s v. *Tagetes* 1, 3.
 — kers v. *Geranium* 14; *Lamium* 8; *Matricaria* 1;
 Tagetes 1, 3.
 — kert v. *Clibadium*, C. 2.

stinkescha v. *Pyrus* 6.

— ganzevoet } to be printed in italics; 1914 {
 n. v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — gewächse v. *Sterculiaceae*.

- stink**grundfeste v. *Crepis* 3.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — holt v. *Rhamnus* 10; *Solanum* 12.
 — holz v. *Anagyris* 1; *Foetidia*, F. 1; *Gustavia* 1; *Juniperus* 28; *Ocotea* 2; *Olax*, O. 1; *Saprosma* 1 Pr.
 — holzbaum v. *Ocotea* 2.
 — holzblätter v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — horn, stinkhorns *a.* v. *Phallus* 4.
 — hout v. *Celtis* 9 Pr.; *Grias* 1; *Gustavia* 1; *Lonchocarpus* 7; *Ocotea* 2; *Olax* 1; *Rhamnus* 7, 10; *Solanum* 12.
 — houtboom v. *Celtis* 3.
 — hundskamille v. *Anthemis* 4.

stinkiger abbatz v. *Nepeta* 2.

stinkin' Bobby v. *Geranium* 14.

- stinking** Alisander v. *Senecio* 18.
 — amanita v. *Agaricus* 79.
 — arrach v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — ash [Nw. Y. 133] *a.* v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — bark v. *Paederia*.
 — bean oil v. *Sterculia* 8 Pr. I.
 — — trefoil v. *Anagyris* 1; *Sterculia*.
 — Benjamin v. *Trillium* 3.
 — Billy v. *Senecio* 18.
 — black hellebore v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — blite v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — Bob v. *Geranium* 14.
 — bugwort v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — camomile v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — cedar v. *Torreya* 3.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — chara v. *Chara* 2.
 — Christopher v. *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 14.
 — Davie v. *Senecio* 18.
 — dead nettle v. *Galeopsis*.
 — dish cloth v. *Trillium* 3.
 — elshinder v. *Senecio* 18.
 — eryngo v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — gladdon, s. gladwin, s. gladwyn, s. gladwyn v. *Iris* 9.
 — goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — grass v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — ground pine v. *Camphorosma*, C. 1.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 41.
 — hellebore v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — horehound v. *Ballota*, B. 2.
 — iris v. *Iris* 9.

- stinking** morel, s. moril v. *Phallus* 4.
 — motherwort v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — mugwort v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — Nancy v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — nutmeg v. *Torreya californica*.
 — orach, s. orache v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — orchis v. *Orchis* 1.
 — polecat v. *Phallus* 4.
 — Robert v. *Geranium* 14.
 — Roger v. *Ballota* 2; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Rhamnus* 10; *Scrophularia* 2, 5.
 — rust v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — sharewort v. *Eryngium* 4.
 — tam v. *Ononis* 5.
 — vervain v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — weed v. *Cassia* 20; *Senecio* 18.
 — Willie v. *Senecio* 18.
 — willow v. *Myrica* 8.
 — wood v. *Anagyris* 1; *Cassia* 20.
 — yew v. *Torreya*, T. *californica*, T. 3.
 — yews v. *Torreya*.

stinkjettel v. *Stachys* 13.

- kamille v. *Anthemis* 4.
 — klaver v. *Melilotus* 2, 3.
 — kraut v. *Geranium* 14.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 2.

stinklieh v. *Melilotus* 3.

stinkmalve v. *Sterculia*, S. 8.

- melde v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — melde {not in italics; 1914} *n.* v. *Chenopodium* 16.
 — morchel, stinkmorchling v. *Phallus* 4.
 — münze v. *Dysophylla*.
 — nessel, stinknetel, stinkpoley v. *Stachys* 13.
 — rampe v. *Diploxys* 3.
 — roos v. *Paeonia*; *Papaver*.
 — rosa, stinkrose v. *Papaver* 10.
 — rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I; *Papaver* 10 Pr.
 — roze v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
 — rozen v. *Papaver* 10, 12.
 — salat v. *Hyoseris* 1; *Lactuca* 17.
 — schaft, stinkschwamm v. *Phallus* 4.
 — sierg v. *Iris* 20.
 — struk v. *Ribes* 10.
 — teufel v. *Solanum* 12.
 — verbena v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — wacholder v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — weed v. *Datura* 8; *Diploxys* 2; *Dysodia* 1.

stinkweide v. *Prunus* 45.

- wied v. *Matricaria* 1.
- winde v. *Paederia* 1.
- wood v. *Foetidia* 1; *Ocotea* 2; *Zieria* 1.
- wortel v. *Cicuta* 2.
- wurz v. *Tamus* 1.
- zette v. *Paederia*.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 13.
- zwam v. *Phallus* 4.
- zwammen v. *Phallaceae*.

stinolls v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.

stipe v. *Stipa*.

- capillaire, s. chevelue v. *Stipa* 2.
- empenné, s. empennée v. *Stipa* 5.
- joncier v. *Stipa* 3.
- plumeuse v. *Stipa* 5.
- tenace, s. très-tenace v. *Stipa* 10.

stipites *caryophylli*, s. *caryophyllorum* v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. IV.

- cerasorum v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.
- chiratae {add.}, s. *chiraytae*, s. *chirettae* {add.} v. *Swertia* 2 Pr.
- clematidis sylvestris v. *Clematis* 16 Pr. II.
- diervillae v. *Diervilla* 1 Pr.
- discariae febrifugae v. *Discaria* 1 Pr. II.
- dulcamarae v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
- galungae v. *Tinospora* 2 Pr.
- guaco v. *Mikania* 1 Pr. II.
- gulanchae v. *Tinospora* 2 Pr.
- huaco v. *Mikania* 1 Pr. II.
- jalapae v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
- laminariae v. *Laminaria* 3 Pr.
- — digitatae v. *Laminaria* 1 Pr.
- loranthi v. *Loranthus* 2 Pr. II.
- menispermii v. *Tinospora* 3 Pr.
- — cordifolii v. *Tinospora* 2 Pr.
- momordicae tayuyae v. *Cayaponia* 2 Pr. I.
- polygoni acetosaeifolii v. *Muehlenbeckia* 2 Pr.
- quilmay v. *Myriogyne* 1 Pr. II.
- rhododendri v. *Rhododendron* 3 Pr. II, R. 4 Pr.
- ribesiorum nigrorum {add.}, s. *ribis nigri*, s. *ribium nigrorum* {add.} v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. II.
- sennae alexandrinae v. *Cassia* Pr. IV.
- sennae tripolitanae v. *Cassia* Pr. V.
- symphoricarpi {em.} v. *Symphoricarpos* 2 Pr. II.

stipites visci, s. v. albi v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.

- — capensis v. *Viscum* 2 Pr.

stipouille v. *Urginea* 3.

stippelblad v. *Psoralea*.

- pelvaren v. *Dryopteris* 5.
- roest v. *Puccinia* 11.
- stap v. *Delphinium* 13 Pr. I.
- tikum v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

stir v. *Chenopodium* 7.

stirnband v. *Ethulia*.

stirr v. *Amaranthus* 12.

stirrenäugle v. *Gentiana* 26.

stitch grass v. *Stellaria*.

- hyssop v. *Genista* 1.
- wort v. *Stellaria*, S. 4.

stitson v. *Hypericum* 1.

stiverbush v. *Cassia* 7.

stizolobium v. *Mucuna* 4 Pr. II.

stjonkende balsem v. *Prunella* 3.

- gouwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.

stjonkhoarnen v. *Aethusa* 1.

- taskes v. *Thlaspi* 3.

stô v. *Echinops* 3.

stoanäpfel v. *Sempervivum* 1, 5.

- hadach v. *Empetrum* 1.
- nagerlan v. *Dianthus* 23.

stobbewijch v. *Salix* 2.

stöbenstrauch v. *Stoebe*.

stob-wort v. *Oxalis* 2.

stöchas, stöchaskraut, stöchaslavendel v. *Lavandula* 2.

- chaswinterblume v. *Helichrysum* 14.

stock v. *Cheiranthus*; *Matthiola*, M. 2.

- -bill v. *Geranium* 14.
- gelover v. *Matthiola* 2.
- gilliflower v. *Matthiola*, M. 2.
- gillyflower v. *Matthiola* 2.
- nut v. *Corylus* 2.

stock's-bill v. *Geranium* 14.

stockblätterling v. *Agaricus* 65.

- bohne, stockelbohne, stockelerbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.

stockenbrod v. *Colchicum*.

stockerbse v. *Pisum* 1.

- erwten v. *Pisum* 2.
- fäule v. *Fusarium* 8.
- fischholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
- gras v. *Dactylis* 1.

Stockholm tar v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.

stockings and shoes v. *Lotus* 1.

— kraut v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I.

— lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— las v. *Dactylis* 1.

— litz v. *Bromus* 13.

— malve v. *Althaea*, A. 7.

— malven v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— mehlbeere v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1.

— morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1; *Helvella*.

— rohr v. *Calamus* Pr. I.

— roose, stockrose v. *Althaea* 7.

— rosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— roseneibisch v. *Althaea* 7.

stocks v. *Trollius* 3.

— bill a. v. *Geranium* 14.

stockschwamm v. *Agaricus* 62, 65; *Polyporus* 26.

— schwämmchen v. *Agaricus* 65.

— schwungkraut v. *Solidago* 8 et Pr. I.

— täubling v. *Agaricus* 91.

— veil v. *Matthiola* 2, 3.

— viole v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 2, 3.

— violiere v. *Matthiola* 2.

— vischhout v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.

— winn v. *Calystegia* 1.

— wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.

stoebe v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— cas, stoechas v. *Lavandula* 2.

stoechas d'Allemagne v. *Helichrysum* 1.

— d'Arabie v. *Lavandula* 2 Pr.

— arabique v. *Lavandula* 2 et Pr.

— citrin v. *Helichrysum* 14.

— pourpre v. *Lavandula* 2.

stoefwilge v. *Salix* 2.

stoelbies, stoelbieze, stoelbiezem, stoelbiezen v.

Scirpus 5.

— bloem v. *Achillea* 8.

— boonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

stoelbiesen, stoel mattersbies, stoelenbies, stoelen-

makersbies v. *Scirpus* 5.

stoeltjebloem, stoeltsjebloem v. *Butomus* 1.

stoeppeerzen v. *Bidens* 10.

— zebolt, stoezebout v. *Typha*.

stof v. *Saccharomyces* 3.

— fel v. *Poa* 5.

— felier v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 1, 2, 3.

— felinen v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— ferkes v. *Luzula* 2.

— fertjes v. *Poterium* 2.

stoflier v. *Matthiola* 3.

— zaad v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Monotropa*.

stögglitz v. *Bromus* 13.

stoibenfist v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

stoïpi wiwiri v. *Ruta* 1.

stokboonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— braam, stokbrame v. *Rubus* 12, 29.

Stokes's aster v. *Stokesia* 1.

stokésie v. *Stokesia*.

stokfelier, stokflief v. *Matthiola* 3.

— king v. *Centaurea* 11.

— litz v. *Bromus* 13.

— mealje, stokmel v. *Chenopodium* 1.

— roas v. *Althaea* 7.

stokroos v. *Althaea* 7; *Paeonia*.

— van Florida v. *Gordonia* 1.

stokrooze v. *Althaea* 7.

— rozen v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. II.

— rozenroest v. *Puccinia* 8.

— violier v. *Matthiola* 2, 3.

— violieren v. *Matthiola* 2.

— vischhout v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.

— vischhoutboom v. *Chlorophora* 2.

— zoethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.

stollgras v. *Deschampsia* 2.

stolones caricis, s. c. arenariae v. *Carex* 4 Pr.

— graminis v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.

stolt Hendrig, s. Hendrik v. *Senecio* 42.

stolte Hinrk v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— ten Hinnerk v. *Senecio* 42.

stolz von China ge., s. von Indien v. *Melia* 2.

stolze nelke v. *Dianthus* 22.

— prachtililie v. *Gloriosa* 2.

— südanne v. *Araucaria* 5.

stolzen Hinrich v. *Senecio* 42.

— zer Heinrich v. *Chenopodium* 4 et Pr. I;

Echium 7; *Galium* 14; *Lythrum* 2.

stolzkrout v. *Cuscuta* 5, 6.

stomeienblume v. *Matricaria* 1.

— meienblumen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. I.

stomparig hardgras v. *Glyceria* 7.

— bladige haagdoorn v. *Crataegus* 15.

stoncrop v. *Sedum* 1.

stone basil v. *Calamintha* 1, 3.

— bramble v. *Rubus* 26.

— -break see stonebreak.

— clover v. *Trifolium* 5.

— -crop see stonecrop.

— crottles v. *Parmelia* 6.

stone fern v. *Ceterach* 1; *Cryptogramma* 1; *Parietaria*.
 — ginger v. *Peperomia* 7.
 — hart's-tongues v. *Phyllitis* 1.
 — hore, s.-hot v. *Sedum* 1, 16.
 — leek v. *Allium* 10.
 — lily v. *Anemone* 15.
 — liverwort v. *Marchantia* 1.
 — mountain star v. *Gymnolomia* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 36.
 — parsley v. *Poterium* 3 } probably an error
 in TRAPP.; *Sison*, S. 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 9, 10, 43, 60.
 — — tree v. *Pinus* 60.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 4.
 — rag, s. raw v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — root v. *Collinsonia* 2.
 — rue v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — seed v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — weed v. *Lithospermum* 1; *Polygonum* 9.
 — wort v. *Chara*.
 — worts v. *Nitella*.
stonebreak v. *Saxifraga*, S. 19.
stonecrop v. *Sedum*, S. 1, 16.
 — tree v. *Chenopodium* 16; *Suaeda* 1.
stoneless grape v. *Vitis* 30.
 — prune v. *Prunus* 28.
stones v. *Parinarium* Note } III{.
stonewood v. *Callistemon* 3; *Tarrietia* 2.
stonnord v. *Sedum* 1.
 — or v. *Sedum* 16.
stonse v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
stony-fruited rush v. *Juncus* 11.
 — hard v. *Lithospermum* 4.
stool bent v. *Juncus* 13.
 — ruschen v. *Scirpus* 5.
stooterkens v. *Specularia* 3.
stopfbeeren v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Trifolium* 5 et Pr. II.
 — zu v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.; *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I;
 Solidago 8 Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
stopmahatje v. *Rivina* 1.
 — naalden v. *Molinia* 1.
 — parsch v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.; *Menyanthes* 1
 Pr. I; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — päsekentee v. *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
 — pe v. *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
 — pelpilz v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — pelraepe v. *Brassica* 29.

stoppelrube v. *Brassica* 27.
 — pelrüben v. *Brassica* 29.
 — pelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — per wood v. *Eugenia* 16.
stoppkeert, **stoppsloch** v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.; *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I; *Trifolium* 5 Pr. II.
stopsel v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
stoppsloch v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Herniaria* 1.
stopwour v. *Oxalis* 2.
storax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I; *Styrax*, S. 2 et
 Note.
 — amygdaloide v. *Styrax* 1.
 — bark v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — de Bogota v. *Styrax* 3 Pr.
 — family v. *Styraceae*.
 — flowing liquidambar v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — in granis v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — liquida, s. liquide v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — liquide pur v. *Liquidambar* 2 Note.
 — liquidus v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — resin v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — rouge v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — solidus v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — tree v. *Styrax*, S. 2.
storaxbalsam, **storaxbalsem** v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Liquidambar*, L. 2, 3; *Styrax*, S. 2.
 — baumartige v. *Styraceae*.
 — boom v. *Liquidambar* 3.
 — erdbeere v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — pflanzen v. *Styraceae*.
 — rinde v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — worts v. *Styraceae*.
storbiswurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
storchblume v. *Anemone* 14; *Iris* 20; *Papaver* 2.
storchbrot v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — chenschnabel v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium* 14.
storchschnabel v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.; *Geranium*, G.
 14 et Pr.; *Pelargonium*.
 — mit schierlingsblättern v. *Erodium*
 4.
 — mit runden blättern v. *Geranium*
 15.
storchschnabelfarn v. *Dryopteris* 7.
 — schnabelgewächse, storchschnäbler v. *Geraniaceae*.
 — schnäwel v. *Geranium* 12.
 — sende v. *Scirpus* 5.
storckenbrod v. *Colchicum* 2.

storckenschnabel v. *Erodium* 4; *Geranium* 12.
 — snavel v. *Geranium*.
stork-bill geranium v. *Erodium* 3.
stork's-bill v. *Erodium*, E. 6; *Geranium* 14;
 Pelargonium.
storkblom v. *Iris* 20.
störkeblöme v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — kenblöme, storkenbrod v. *Iris* 20.
storkenschnabel v. *Geranium* 14, 16.
 — kensnabel }em.} v. *Geranium* 14.
 — kenspeck v. *Iris* 20.
storkesbill v. *Erodium*.
storksbill v. *Erodium*, E. 4.
 — blom v. *Iris* 20.
storksnavel v. *Erodium* 4.
stormhoed v. *Aconitum*, A. 8.
stortioner v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — zen v. *Lonicera* 20.
stöttenklander v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
stotternheimer klee }em.} v. *Medicago* 14.
stoub v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
stover nut v. *Castanea* 2.
stōwkrud v. *Senecio* 42.
straalbloem v. *Xeranthemum*, X. 1.
 — kop v. *Atractylis*.
straatblaren v. *Plantago* 7.
 — blommekes v. *Bellis* 3.
 — gras v. *Poa* 3.
 — kersouwe, straatmadelievekens v. *Bellis* 3.
Straatsburger terpentijn, Straatsburgse terpenenthyn
 v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.
straberry v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
straffes besengras v. *Spartina* 2.
 — borstengras v. *Nardus* 1.
stragalkaffee v. *Astragalus* 4.
 — gel v. *Astragalus*, A. 4, 10.
 — gelkaffee v. *Astragalus* 4 et Pr.
 — gelkoffie v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.
stragging Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 3.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 3.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 4.
strahlalge v. *Meridion*.
 — blume v. *Actinomeris*.
strahlenblume v. *Anthocercis*.
 — bruch v. *Actidium*.
 — deckel, strahlendeckling v. *Actinothyrium*.
 — fächer v. *Licmophora*.
 — pilz v. *Nocardia*.

strahlentrüffel v. *Lasiobotrys*.
strahlflechte v. *Lecanactis*.
 — frustel v. *Meridion*.
 — gras v. *Calluna* 1.
strahlige flechte v. *Parmelia* 2.
strahlkopf v. *Atractylis*.
 — kraut v. *Radiola*.
 — lorbeer v. *Litsea*.
 — schorf v. *Actinothyrium*.
straifworz v. *Rumex* 23.
straight bean, s. beans v. *Vicia* 9.
 — sheoak v. *Casuarina* 8.
strainer vine v. *Luffa* 1, 2.
stralenzwam v. *Nocardia*.
stramoine v. *Datura*, D. 8.
 — en arbre v. *Datura* 2.
 — commune v. *Datura* 8.
 — d'Egypte v. *Datura* 4.
 — épineuse v. *Datura* 8.
 — fastueuse v. *Datura* 4.
 — métal v. *Datura* 6.
 — pomme-épineuse v. *Datura* 8.
 — pourprée v. *Datura* 9.
 — pubescente v. *Datura* 6.
 — violacée v. *Datura* 9.
stramone v. *Datura* 8.
stramonium v. *Datura*, D. 5, 8.
 — leaves v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — seeds v. *Datura* 8 Pr. IV.
stramoniumbladen n., stramoniumkruid n. v. *Datura*
 8 Pr. I.
strampfer v. *Rhododendron* 3.
strämpsens v. *Centaurea* 10.
strand casuarina v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — — hout v. *Casuarina* 3 Pr.
strandaster v. *Aster* 22.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — biet v. *Beta* 3.
 — binse v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — bloem v. *Littorella*.
 — conferve v. *Pilayella* 1.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — druivenboom v. *Coccoloba* 7.
 — duizendguldenkruid v. *Erythraea* 6.
strandeling v. *Littorella*.
stranderbse, stranderwt v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — fenchel v. *Crithmum* 1.

strandfichte, strandföhre v. *Pinus* 56.

- gerste v. *Hordeum* 8.
- gras v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1; *Zostera* 1.
- grasnelke v. *Armeria* 4.
- grindwurz v. *Rumex* 16.
- hafer v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
- hirschsprung v. *Corrigiola* 1.
- keilmelde v. *Atriplex* 20.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 34, 56, 60.
- kohl, strandkool v. *Crambe* 1.
- korn v. *Elymus* 1.
- kraut v. *Armeria* 2; *Corrigiola* 1.
- kruid v. *Armeria*, A. 2; *Statice*.
- kruidigen v. *Plumbaginaceae*.

strändling v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1; *Littorella*, L. 1.

strandling v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1; *Littorella*, L. 1;
Plumbago.

- linge v. *Plumbaginaceae*.
- lingenkraut v. *Corrigiola* 1.
- lüzerne v. *Medicago* 11.
- mangold v. *Beta* 3.
- mannstreu v. *Eryngium* 6.
- melde v. *Atriplex* 15.
- milchkraut v. *Glaux* 1.
- nelke v. *Armeria* 2, 4; *Statice*, S. 4.
- pruim v. *Prunus* 42.
- punge v. *Samolus* 2.
- pungen v. *Samolus*, S. 2.
- pijn, strandpijnboom v. *Pinus* 56.
- riet v. *Calamagrostis* 4.
- riedgras v. *Carex* 4 et Pr.
- rocken v. *Elymus* 1.
- roggen v. *Elymus*, E. 1.
- rohr v. *Ammophila* 1.
- runkelrübe v. *Beta* 3.
- saamkraut v. *Potamogeton* 5.
- salde v. *Ruppia* 1.
- schwingel v. *Glyceria* 5.
- segge v. *Carex* 32.
- simse v. *Scirpus* 6.
- stacheldolde v. *Echinophora* 1.
- steinkraut v. *Alyssum* 3.
- stern v. *Aster* 22.
- viool v. *Malcomia* 5.
- wasserfaden v. *Pilayella* 1.
- wegerich v. *Plantago* 8.
- winde v. *Calystegia* 2.
- wurzel v. *Petasites* 6.
- zoutgras v. *Triglochin* 1.

strangle-tare v. *Cuscuta* 7; *Orobanche*; *Vicia*
 13, 15.

— -weed v. *Cuscuta*, C. 7; *Orobanche*, O. 5.

strangpferdesaat v. *Oenanthe* 4.

— wurzel, stränze v. *Peucedanum* 11.

strap grass v. *Agropyron* 4.

strapele v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— pelkaffee v. *Astragalus* 4.

strapwort v. *Corrigiola*, C. 1.

Strasburg turpentine, Strasburgh turpentine v.
Abies 8 Pr. II.

strassburger v. *Matthiola* 3.

— terpentin, Strassburgh turpentine
 α. v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

strassengras v. *Poa* 3.

stratiote v. *Stratiotes*.

— aloïde, s. faux aloès, s. à feuilles d'aloès
 v. *Stratiotes* 1.

†**stratiotes** v. *Achillea* 8.

stratiotes aloès, s. d'eau v. *Stratiotes* 1.

straublümli v. *Antennaria* 2.

strauchahorn v. *Acer* 2.

— akazie v. *Caragana* 1.

— apfel v. *Datura* 8.

— apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 24.

strauchartige baumwollenpflanze v. *Gossypium* 1.

— beissbeere v. *Capsicum* 9.

— kugelblume v. *Globularia* 1.

— melde v. *Atriplex* 9.

— robinie v. *Caragana* 4.

strauchartiger amberbaum v. *Myrica* 2.

— erbsenbaum v. *Caragana* 4.

— jasmin v. *Jasminum* 4.

strauchbackenkleee v. *Dorycnium* 4.

— beere v. *Ribes* 1.

— birke v. *Betula* 8.

— bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— distel v. *Eryngium* 3 et Pr. II.

— eibisch v. *Hibiscus* 26.

— fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 9.

— flader, sträuchflader, strauchfladern v.
Acer 2.

— flechte v. *Evernia*.

— grensel v. *Portulacaria*.

— holz v. *Viburnum* 9.

— hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 et Note II.

strauchige nipapalme v. *Nipa* 1.

— pfingstrose v. *Paeonia* 5.

— rosskastanie v. *Aesculus* 5.

strauchige uniform v. *Amorpha* 2.
strauchiger jasmin v. *Jasminum* 4.
strauchkapp v. *Phyllis*.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 6.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 21.
 — klee v. *Medicago* 2.
 — knöterich v. *Atraphaxis*.
 — kronwicke v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — melde v. *Atraphaxis*.
 — moos v. *Leskea*.
 — nachtkerze v. *Oenothera* 4.
 — orange v. *Citrus* 4.
 — palme v. *Licuala*; *Nannorrhops*.
 — pappel v. *Lavatera* 6.
 — resche v. *Simaba*.
 — scharte v. *Stachelina*.
 — sonnenwende v. *Tournefortia*.
 — spargel v. *Asparagus* 1.
 — wegerich v. *Plantago* 4.
 — weichsel v. *Prunus* 21.
 — weide v. *Salix* 5.
 — winde v. *Smilax*.
straussbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
straussacanth v. *Thysacanthus*.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
 — blume v. *Iresine*, I. 1.
straussenhülz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — huower v. *Avena* 5.
 — kraut v. *Struthiola*.
straussfeder v. *Iresine*, I. 1; *Stipa* 5.
 — federfarn v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — felberich v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — gras v. *Agrostis*, A. 3; *Deschampsia* 2;
 Stipa 5.
 — hyacinthe v. *Muscari* 1.
 — kirsche v. *Solanum* 28.
 — klaue v. *Thysacanthus*.
 — lysimachie v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — stendel v. *Orchis* 11.
 — tragendes wiesengras v. *Poa* 14.
 — weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — zelte v. *Psychotria*.
 — zette v. *Palicourea*.
straw cactus v. *Opuntia* 7.
 — lilies v. *Oakesia* 1.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 37.
strawbed v. *Galium* 19.
 — berries v. *Fragaria* Pr.
 — berry v. *Fragaria*, F. 3, 6.

strawberry blite v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Chenopodium* 7.
 — brand v. *Phragmidium* 2.
 — bush v. *Calycanthus* 1; *Euonymus* 1.
 — cactus v. *Mammillaria* 4.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — fern v. *Hemionitis* 1.
 — -fruited Tasmanian cypress v. *Microcachrys* 1.
 — geranium v. *Begonia* 1; *Saxifraga* 35.
 — guava v. *Psidium* 4.
 — -headed clover, s.-h. trefoil v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — huckle-berries v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — -leaf blight v. *Phyllosticta* 2.
 — leafe v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — -leaved bramble v. *Rubus* 1.
 — — potentil v. *Potentilla* 8.
 — pear v. *Cereus* 20.
 — plant v. *Potentilla* 8; *Saxifraga* 35.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — spinach, s. spinage v. *Chenopodium* 7.
 — -tomato v. *Physalis* 3, 9.
 — tree v. *Arbutus*, A. 3; *Arctostaphylos* 1; *Euonymus*.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — ware v. *Fucus* 3.
streeds v. *Phragmites* 1.
streepeke(n)s-gès v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — varen v. *Asplenium*; *Athyrium* 2.
 — zaad v. *Crepis*.
streichblümchen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — blume v. *Anthemis* 4, 8; *Buphthalmum*.
 — blumen v. *Anthemis* 8; *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
 — kraut v. *Antirrhinum*; *Datisca*, D. 1; *Reseda* 2 et Pr. 1.
 — palme, streichpalmen v. *Salix* 11.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
streifen v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 10.
 — farn v. *Asplenium*; *Blechnum*.
 — gumpel v. *Maesa*.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 36.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 7 et Note.
 — sternmoos v. *Aulacomnium*.
 — weisie v. *Rhabdoweisia*.
streiffarn v. *Asplenium*.
 — kopf v. *Mnium*.

- streifschopf** v. *Orthotrichum*.
 — wurz v. *Rumex* 2, 4, 10, 21.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
- streippert** v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
- streit** v. *Daphne* 7; *Vinca* 2.
 — besienstrauch, streitbesingstrauch v. *Hippophaë* 1.
- streiten** v. *Salix* 50; *Vinca* 2.
- streitkolbenbaum** v. *Casuarina*.
 — kolbenholz v. *Casuarina* Pr. I.
 — lose v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — wicken, streitwinken v. *Vinca* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Rumex* 21 Pr.
- strek** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — binde v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — gars, strekgers v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — gos v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 11; *Polygonum* 9.
 — peem v. *Agropyron* 4.
- strelitz**, **strelitzie** v. *Strelitzia*.
- strengebezen**, **strengenbezen**, **strengetjesbei** v. *Ribes* 15.
- strensel** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — ze v. *Astrantia*; *Peucedanum* 11.
 — zel v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Astrantia*.
- strenzwurzel** v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
- strepatsch** v. *Bidens* 10.
- strepbleamen** v. *Erythronium* 3.
- strepitus lupi** v. *Lycoperdon* 1 Pr.
 — ptope v. *Streptopus*.
- stretch-berry** v. *Smilax* 4.
- stretzern** v. *Lonicera* 20.
- streubelwurz** v. *Lathraea* 2; *Plumbago* 1.
 — bloeme v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — büchsenbaum v. *Hura*, H. 1.
 — ling v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II; *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — perkes v. *Taxus* 1.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — pulvermos v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1.
- strezern** v. *Lonicera* 20.
- striated** **ipecacuan** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
 — **ipecacuanha** v. *Psychotria* 4.
 — Peruvian **ipecacuanha** v. *Psychotria* 4 Pr.
- strichblemcher** v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — farn v. *Asplenium*; *Trichomanes*.
- strichkraut** v. *Reseda* 2.
 — palme, strichpalmen v. *Salix* 11.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
- strickbeere** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — beeren v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — binse v. *Restio*.
 — binsen v. *Restiaceae*.
 — gras v. *Schoenus*.
 — kraut v. *Datisca*.
 — ling v. *Marasmius* 7.
- striebloem** v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- striefwurz** v. *Rumex* 23.
- striegel** v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — melgras v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — mensame v. *Molopospermum*, M. 1.
 — mensamen v. *Molopospermum*.
- striemgras** v. *Glyceria* 4.
- striengen** v. *Syringa* 6.
- striesenholz** v. *Lonicera* 20.
- strigelen** v. *Caucalis* 3.
- striggertwurz** v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.
- strihsenholz** v. *Lonicera* 20.
- strike** v. *Ustilago* 4.
- strikgras** v. *Agropyron* 4; *Restio*.
 — kel v. *Spergula* 1, 4.
 — ken v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 9.
- strikske(n)s** v. *Phalaris* 2.
- string bean** v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — tree *a.* v. *Acalypha* 1.
- stringata** v. *Trapa* 1.
 — gischbèzen v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
- strings of sovereigns** v. *Lysimachia* 3.
- stringwood** v. *Acalypha* 1.
- stringybark** v. *Eucalyptus* 1, 4, 8, 12, 28, 46, 55, 63, 64, 84, 88, 93; *Lysicarpus* 1.
 — pine v. *Callitris* 6.
 — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 12, 28, 32, 46, 52, 55, 64.
- strinkjebei** v. *Ribes* 15.
- striped** **boletus** v. *Polyporus* 28.
 — crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 17.
 — dogwood, s. maple v. *Acer* 10.
 — Mexican marigold v. *Tagetes* 4.
 — onion v. *Allium* 19.
 — Singapore v. *Saccharum* 4.
- strippert** v. *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.
- strit** v. *Juncus* 11; *Vinca* 2.
- strite** v. *Vinca* 2.

- stritzelar, strizelar** v. *Amaranthus* 4.
strizolar v. *Amaranthus* 4, 11.
strobeldorn, strobildorn v. *Cynara* 2.
 — *bili humuli, strobili lupuli* v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
strockenbrod, stockenbrodt v. *Colchicum* 2.
stroelibloem v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
strohblüemle v. *Helichrysum* 3.
 — *blume* v. *Armeria* 2; *Helichrysum*, H. 3;
 Xeranthemum, X. 1.
 — *blumen* v. *Gnaphalium*; *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.,
 H. 11.
 — *le* v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — *öl* v. *Copaifera* Pr.
 — *rost* v. *Puccinia* 11.
 — *weide* v. *Salix* 37.
stroëblomme v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
stroil v. *Agropyron* 4.
strommel v. *Senecio* 18.
 — *pack* v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — *weide* v. *Salix* 55.
strondtrekkers v. *Capsella* 1.
strong gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — *man's weed* v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — *-scented lettuce* v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — — *rue* v. *Ruta* 1.
 — *-smelling fennel* v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 — — *laurel* v. *Ocotea* 4.
strongebes v. *Ribes* 15.
stronkbèzen, stronkbeziën v. *Vaccinium* 16.
stronken v. *Salix* 2.
stronkvaren v. *Polypodium* 9.
stronthout v. *Olex* 2.
stroobloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Helichrysum*
 1; *Xeranthemum*, X. 1.
 — *blomme* v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
stroëbloum v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
strooibloem v. *Gomphrena* 2; *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — *blom* v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
strooieroosje v. *Helichrysum* 1.
strooipoeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
stroop v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. II.
stroopenlikker v. *Capsella* 1.
 — *pertjes* v. *Ammophila* 1.
strooplikkertjes v. *Capsella* 1.
ströpfelkraut v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
stropgras v. *Panicum* 5.
strophanthe, strophanthus v. *Strophanthus*.
 — *phanthus seeds, strophanthussamen, strophan-*
 thuszaad v. *Strophanthus* 2 Pr. II.
- strössburger** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
strösserli v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 3.
strostabelussa v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
strötzer v. *Lonicera* 20.
stroyl v. *Agropyron* 4.
strözern v. *Lonicera* 20.
strühmahl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
struhnjirn v. *Anchusa* 3.
struifjes v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.
struik van *Tartarije n.* v. *Cibotium* 1 Note.
 — *bes* v. *Ribes* 1.
 — *boonen, struikboontjes* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *braambes* v. *Rubus* 12.
 — *den* v. *Pinus* 6.
 — *heide* v. *Calluna* 1.
 — *kastanje* v. *Aesculus* 5.
 — *mos* v. *Evernia*, E. 2.
 — *peem* v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — *princesse(n)* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *weegbree* v. *Plantago* 4.
 — *winde* v. *Smilax*.
struisgras v. *Agrostis*.
 — *kruid* v. *Struthiola*.
 — *poeder* v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — *riet* v. *Calamagrostis*.
 — *varen* v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — *veer* v. *Iresine*.
 — *veerig varen* v. *Matteucia* 1.
strûkheide v. *Calluna* 1.
strumaire v. *Strumaria*.
strümpf und schüala v. *Lathyrus* 18.
strumpfe v. *Convolvulus* 2.
strunkflechte v. *Cladonia*; *Stereocaulon*.
 — *flechten* v. *Cladoniaceae*.
 — *schwamm* v. *Sparassis*.
strupfe v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Ranunculus* 42.
strupflattich v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
struplattich v. *Rumex* 10.
 — *piges laserkraut* v. *Laserpitium* 3.
strüskebei v. *Ribes* 15.
struthiole v. *Struthiola*.
 — *thiopteris d'Allemagne* v. *Matteucia* 1.
 — *thium gypsophila* v. *Gypsophila* 7.
strützelar v. *Amaranthus* 4.
 — *zern, strüzele, strüzern* v. *Lonicera* 20.
strychnine tree v. *Strychnos* 9.
† **strychnos** v. *Solanum* 24.
strychnos v. *Strychnos*.
 — *des buveurs, s. filtreur* v. *Strychnos* 10.

- strychnos** noix vomique v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — St.-Ignace v. *Strychnos* 7 {non S. 7 Pr.; em.}.
 — tieuté v. *Strychnos* 13.
strychnosbast v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. III.
 — samen, strychnoszaad v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
stryte, stryten v. *Vinca* 2.
stüb v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
stub-apple v. *Pyrus* 25.
stubble spurge v. *Euphorbia* 50.
stubenefeu v. *Mikania*.
 — benöl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
stübergräs v. *Dactylis* 1.
stuckkraut v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.
 — wort v. *Oxalis* 2.
stuchablümli v. *Convallaria* 1.
stückelalge v. *Frustulia*.
 — algen v. *Diatomaceae*.
stucknessel, stücknessel v. *Stachys* 13.
student v. *Narcissus* 13.
studentenblom v. *Syringa* 6.
 — blume v. *Calendula* 3; *Hibiscus* 28; *Malva* 1; *Narcissus* 13; *Paeonia* 6; *Parnassia* 2; *Tagetes*, T. 3.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Malva* 1; *Tagetes* 1, 3.
 — kochie v. *Kochia* 4.
 — kraut v. *Atriplex* 11; *Kochia* 4; *Trigonella* 1.
 — kruid v. *Kochia* 4.
 — lilie v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 3.
 — roet v. *Elodea* 1.
 — röschen v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — rose v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — rösli v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — viole v. *Lupinus*, L. 9.
stud-flower v. *Helonias* 1.
stufers v. *Senecio* 42.
stuhlkraut v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — krautwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2; *Calamus* Pr. II, C. 3.
stuhr v. *Amaranthus* 3.
stuiwaren v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — ballen n. v. *Lycoperdon*.
stuiwbrand van de haver v. *Ustilago* 1.
 — der tarwe v. *Ustilago* 7.
stuiwkamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — poeder v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
stuiwzwam v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
stuiwboom v. *Acacia*; *Mimosa*.
 — kruid v. *Ruta* 1.
 — kruidbladen v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
stuiwer v. *Iberis* 6.
 — kruid v. *Obolaria*.
 — tjes v. *Ulmus* 4 Note I.
 — tjesblad v. *Thlaspi* 3.
stukerweten v. *Pisum* 1.
 — nessel, stüknessel v. *Stachys* 13.
 — wurz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
stulboom v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — kenwurz v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
 — lenzaad v. *Brassica* 25.
stüldenwurz v. *Geum* 10 Pr.
stump tree v. *Gymnocladus* 1.
 — -tuft v. *Agaricus* 62.
stumpfblätterige camellie v. *Camellia* 2.
 — blättriger kohlbaum v. *Andira* 6.
stumpfer schuppenapfel v. *Anona* 13.
 — fes silberblatt v. *Lunaria* 1.
stumpfgras v. *Apluda*.
 — hosenkratzerli v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — morchel v. *Gyromitra* 1.
stundenblume v. *Convolvulus* 10; *Hibiscus* 20, 28.
 — deneibisch, stundenhibiskus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — denkraut v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Lotus* 5; *Trigonella* 2.
 — denkrautsamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
stundkraut v. *Trigonella* 1.
stunted sheoak v. *Casuarina* 2.
stup v. *Bidens* 10; *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
stupa v. *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
stuparsch v. *Bidens* 5, 10.
 — fate nuss {cu.}, stupfende nuss {em.} v. *Trapa* 2.
 — kraut v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II.
stupp v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — ars v. *Bidens* 10.
stur v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Chenopodium* 7.
sturdy v. *Lolium* 4.
 — lowries v. *Daphne* 6.
sture v. *Chenopodium* 7.
sturlber v. *Vaccinium* 16.
sturmhaube v. *Aconitum*.
 — hut v. *Aconitum*, A. 8 et Pr. II.
 — hutknollen v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — hutkraut v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. II.
sturmia, sturmie v. *Liparis* 2.

sturrgras v. *Narthecium* 1.
stursch brod v. *Iris* 20.
Sturt's desert pea, S.'s pea v. *Clianthus* 1.
sturtion v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
stute v. *Arum* 2.
stutzweide v. *Salix* 50.
stwone-crop v. *Sedum* 1.
stijf beemdgras, s. zwenkgras v. *Festuca* 9.
 — bloem, stijfblomme v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — harige maïs v. *Zea* 3.
 — moertjes v. *Viola* 19.
 — sel v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — selbloem v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — selbloempjes v. *Myosotis* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — stok v. *Centaurea* 11.
stylewort v. *Stylidium*.
 — family, styleworts, stylidées v. *Stylidiaceae*.
stylidie v. *Stylidium*.
 — lidium family v. *Stylidiaceae*.
Stijnske weit v. *Zea* 4.
styphnolobier v. *Sophora* 3.
styptic bur v. *Priva* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Panus* 1.
 — weed v. *Cassia* 20.
styracées, *styracinées* v. *Styraceae*.
styrax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I; *Styrax*, S. 2 et Note.
 — benjoin v. *Styrax* 1.
 — calamita v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — family v. *Styraceae*.
 — liquida, s. liquide, s. liquidus v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — officinal v. *Styrax* 2.
 — praeparatus v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. II.
 — solida v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
 — solidus v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — tree v. *Styrax* 2.
 — vulgaris v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
styraxbalsam v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
 — baum, styraxboom v. *Styrax*, S. 2.
stytchwort v. *Stellaria* 4.
stijve den v. *Pinus* 72.
 — dessel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — klaverzuring v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — steenraket v. *Erysimum* 5.
 — terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — waterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 20.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 38.

su, *sû* v. *Sambucus* 5.
Suak gum, S. gummi, Suakim gum, S. gummi, Suakin gom, S. gum, S. gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II G.
suam v. *Fungi*.
suarintüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
suarzpere v. *Morus* 4.
suau v. *Sambucus* 5.
subaltern's butter v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — ber v. *Quercus* 32 Pr. II.
 — bites v. *Hedera* 2.
 — blet v. *Lychnis* 5.
sübling v. *Lilium* 15.
subluoma v. *Taraxacum* 1.
subterranean clover, s. trefoil, subterraneous trefoil v. *Trifolium* 38.
subulaire v. *Subularia*, S. 1.
 — aquatique v. *Subularia* 1.
suc d'acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — — indigène v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — astringent naturel d'eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — de balata *ga.* v. *Mimusops* 6 Pr. II.
 — cimmérien v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — de citron v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — cyrénaïque v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — d'euphorbe v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr. I.
 — d'hypocyste v. *Cytinus* 1 Pr.
 — libyen v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — de limon v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — de maçaranduba *ga.* is produced by *Mimusops* 3.
 — — Martaban v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — — papaw v. *Rhus* 25 Note.
 — — prunelle v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — syrien v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
succade v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 6, 9.
succamore v. *Acer* 12.
 — cepin v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — chory *a.* [KIL.] {obsol.} v. *Cichorium* 5.
succin, *succinum* v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — ccise v. *Scabiosa* 6.
succoreie, *succoreye* v. *Cichorium* 5.
succory v. *Cichorium*, C. 5, 6 Pr. I.
 — dock cress v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — hawkweed v. *Crepis*.
 — root v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
succulent mosses v. *Hepaticae*.

succus acaciae v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II; *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — acaciae germanicae, s. a. nostratis v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. IV.
 — acaciae verae v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — agrestae v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
 — d'assacu v. *Hura* 1 Pr. I.
 — betulae v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VI.
 — catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — citri v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — expressus lactucae sativae v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. III.
 — hypocistidis v. *Cytinus* 1 Pr.
 — limonis, s. limonum v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. III.
 — mori v. *Morus* 4 Pr. II.
 — sambuci, s. s. inspissatus v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — viridis v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.
sucepin v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Monotropa*.
 — parasite v. *Hypopitys* 1.
suche v. *Arum* 2.
süchelt, suchetz v. *Lonicera* 13.
süchnettel v. *Lamium* 1.
suchtenpulver v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
suchtkraut v. *Galega* 1; *Hieracium* 9 Pr. II.
suck-bottle v. *Lamium* 1; *Trifolium* 23.
suckade v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.
 — keltee v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
suckerie v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — ers v. *Opuntia* 2.
suckerwuttel v. *Agropyron* 4.
suckery v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — ie sue v. *Lamium* 1.
 — ies v. *Pedicularis* 5; *Trifolium* 23.
suckle-bush v. *Lonicera* 13.
sucklers v. *Trifolium* 23, 27.
 — les v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — ling v. *Lonicera* 13; *Trifolium* 23, 27.
suckotrina {em.} v. *Aloë* Pr.
suçon v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — çotte v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — çottes v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
sucre v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — de betterave v. *Beta* 3 Note {II} Pr.
 — — canne v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — des Chinois v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. V.
 — d'érable v. *Acer* 5 Pr.
 — d'Espagne v. *Capsicum* 1.
 — de palme, s. de palmier v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. IV.

sucre de plaine, s. de plane v. *Acer* 5 Pr.
sucrier de montagne v. *Bursera* 7; *Hedwigia* 1.
 — des montagnes v. *Hedwigia* 1.
sucrillon v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — crion v. *Hordeum* 2, 6, 12.
 — cupirarinde v. *Bowdichia* 2 Pr.
sud v. *Plantago* 8.
südafrikanische kamille v. *Matricaria* 3.
 — pflanzenbutter v. *Combretum* 4 Pr.
südafrikanischer zapfenfarn v. *Encephalartos* 1.
 — afrikanisches gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II B.
 — amerikanischer kopal {em.} v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
südamerikanisches eisenkraut v. *Verbena* 3.
 — kino v. *Coccoloba* 7 Pr.
sudanische sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I.}
Sudankaffee v. *Parkia* 1 Note.
sudar v. *Zizyphus* 5.
südasiatischer wollbaum v. *Eriodendron* 1.
suddek v. *Aster* 22.
suden v. *Plantago* 8.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 1, 3.
 — disteln v. *Taraxacum* 1.
südliche fichte v. *Pinus* 51.
 — fuchstraube v. *Vitis* 24.
 — gelbkiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
 — hauhechel v. *Ononis* 1.
 — heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 7.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 51.
südlicher ahorn v. *Acer* 9.
 — bitterlattich v. *Picridium* 1.
 — oelstrauch v. *Elaeodendron* 1.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 1.
 — schlüpfame v. *Crupina* 1.
 — stechdorn v. *Paliurus* 1.
 — zürgelbaum v. *Celtis* 2.
südliches darrgras v. *Hierochloë* 2.
 — kino v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. III.
 — Mariengras v. *Hierochloë* 2.
 — nissengras v. *Gastridium* 1.
 — rebenrohr v. *Ampelodesma* 1.
 — tollkraut v. *Mandragora* 2.
 — zumpenkraut v. *Telephium* 1.
südseelinde v. *Entelea*.
 — myrte v. *Leptospermum*.
 — streitkolbenbaum v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — tee v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — teebaum v. *Ilex* 8.
südtanne v. *Araucaria*.

südweh v. Aloë Pr.
sue v. Sambucus 5.
 — disteln v. Taraxacum 1.
suelbaum, **suelcbaum**, **suelchbaum** v. Pyrus 5.
suelchboum v. Pyrus 35.
suelhbaum v. Pyrus 5.
 — boum v. Pyrus 35.
suelle v. Conium 1 *ga.* [HÉR.]; Heracleum 6.
suelwego v. Salix 11.
sueramp, **suerampel** v. Rumex 2.
 — ampfele v. Rumex 27.
 — ampfer, **sueramprich**, **sueranperich** v. Rumex 2.
 — boom *n.* [MUNT.] {obsol.} v. Berberis 6.
suerce v. Swertia.
 — vivace v. Swertia 3.
suerckel v. Rumex 2.
suerdurn v. Berberis 6.
suerle v. Oxalis 2.
suerelkebladen, **suerick**, **suerkebladen** v. Rumex 2.
süerckenplante v. Oxalis 2.
suerkrut v. Rumex 2, 3.
 — kruyd v. Rumex 2.
 — sel v. Saccharomyces 3.
 — wort, **suerwortz**, **suerwurtz** v. Rumex 2.
šüessbengel v. Tragopogon 4.
 — holz v. Glycyrrhiza 3 Pr. I.
šüessla v. Tragopogon 4.
suet producing v. Plantago 6.
 — hout v. Glycyrrhiza 2.
suevelbreke v. Ranunculus 45.
suffed til v. Sesamum 1 Pr. II.
suffin v. Pinus 68.
suffocated clover, *s.* trefoil v. Trifolium 39.
Suffolk grass, **suffolkergras** v. Poa 3.
suffran v. Crocus 6.
 — kesaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. II.
suga v. Thymus 7.
sugar v. Caryota 3 Pr. IV; Saccharum 1 Pr. I.
 — apple v. Anona 13 et Pr.; Rollinia 3.
 — — tree v. Anona 13.
 — of bamboo v. Bambusa 1 Note.
 — bean v. Phaseolus 7, 14.
 — beet, *s.* beet-rave v. Beta 3 Note {II}.
 — berry v. Amelanchier 3; Celtis, C. 5, 6;
 Chiogenes 1.
 — brake v. Onoclea 1.
 — bush v. Protea 3.
 — — bark v. Protea 3 Pr.
 — cane v. Saccharum, S. 1; Sorghum 1.

sugar cane fungus v. Trichosphaeria 1.
 — eucalypt v. Eucalyptus 18.
 — grape v. Vitis 25.
 — grass v. Holcus lanatus; Pollinia 1.
 — gum v. Eucalyptus 18, 38.
 — — tree v. Eucalyptus 18.
 — loaf v. Muscari 6.
 — loaf cabbage v. Brassica 19.
 — loaf pine v. Podocarpus 5.
 — maple v. Acer 13, 14; Negundo 1.
 — — of Nebraska v. Negundo 1.
 — millet v. Sorghum 7.
 — palm v. Arenga, A. 1.
 — pea v. Pisum 4.
 — pear v. Amelanchier 3.
 — pine v. Pinus 33.
 — plum v. Amelanchier 3.
 — plums v. Trifolium 23.
 — shell v. Chrysanthemum 3.
 — sorghum v. Sorghum 7.
 — tree v. Acer 14; Myoporum 5.
 — whorts v. Vaccinium 4.

sugarberry see sugar berry.

— gared pea v. Pisum 4.

sügarli v. Lamium 1.

suge v. Arum 2.

sügede v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.

— gelke v. Lonicera 13.

— gelken, **sügelkes** v. Lamium 1.

sugeln v. Trifolium 23.

— gera, **sugerke** v. Lamium 1.

— gerletee v. Lamium 1 Pr. I.

— gha, **sughake**, **sughe** v. Lonicera 13.

— ghenbrood v. Cyclamen 2.

— grégeon v. Triticum 5.

sührk v. Rumex 27.

suibite v. Hedera 2.

suif d'arbre v. Sapium 3 Pr.

— de Goa v. Garcinia 7 Pr.

— — mafura v. Trichilia 2 Pr.

— — muscade v. Myristica 8 Pr.

— — nongou v. Butyrospermum 1 Pr.

— d'otoba v. Myristica 17 Pr.

— de piney v. Vateria 3 Pr. III.

— — Sierra Leone v. Pentadesma 1 Pr.

— végétal v. Sapium 3 Pr.

— — de Borneo v. Shorea 4 Note.

— — — la Chine v. Sapium 3 Pr.

— — du Japon v. Litsea 9 Pr.

suif de virola v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. II.

suiker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.

— van den booghoutboom v. *Acer* 5 Pr.

— gras v. *Pollinia* 1.

suikeraaië v. *Cichorium* 5.

suikerahorn v. *Acer* 14.

— beeten v. *Beta* 3 Note {II}.

— berk v. *Betula* 12.

— biet v. *Beta*, B. 3 Note {II}.

— bloem v. *Trifolium* 23.

— booghout v. *Acer* 14.

— boom v. *Arenga* 1.

— boon, suikerboonen, suikerboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— bosch v. *Protea* 3.

— braam v. *Rubus* 12.

— broeier v. *Lamium* 8.

— broodskool v. *Brassica* 19.

suikerei v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. II.

— kereilof v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}

suikererwt v. *Inga* 1.

— eschdoorn, suikergevende ahornboom, suikergevent booghout v. *Acer* 14.

— gierst v. *Sorghum* 7.

— hout v. *Hedwigia* 1.

suikerig zorghaad v. *Sorghum* 7.

suikerjenne v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— kan v. *Antholyza* 2.

— kastanje, suikerkastanjeboom v. *Castanea* 2.

— kervel v. *Anthriscus* 1.

— kollen v. *Brassica* 19.

— mais v. *Zea* 10.

— melkdistelen v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.

— moorengierst v. *Sorghum* 7.

— netel v. *Lamium* 1.

— palm v. *Arenga*.

— pee, suikerpeeën v. *Beta*.

— peen v. *Beta*, B. 3 Note {II}.

— pei v. *Beta*.

— peul v. *Pisum* 4.

— peulenboom v. *Inga* 11.

— pitten v. *Beta*.

— riet v. *Saccharum*, S. 1; *Silene* 7; *Sorghum* 7.

— roos v. *Rosa* 23.

— rotan v. *Daemonorops* 3.

— sorgho v. *Sorghum* 7.

— wier v. *Laminaria*, L. 2.

— wortel v. *Beta* 3 Note {II}; *Sium* 5; *Symphytum* 2.

suikery v. *Cichorium*.

suikerij v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.

— blomme v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— e v. *Cichorium* 5.

— lof v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}

— pee v. *Cichorium* 5, 6.

— pee-salouw v. *Cichorium* 5 Pr. III {non C. 6 Pr. III; em.}

— plant v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— wortel v. *Cichorium* 6 et Pr. I.

suikwortel v. *Symphytum* 2.

suin v. *Sambucus* 5.

suirwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.

suis v. *Sambucus* 5.

süisentschön v. *Gentiana* 20.

suisilk v. *Briza* 3.

— ssard v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

suja v. *Sambucus* 5.

süjers v. *Trifolium* 23.

suerte v. *Rumex* 2.

— kade v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. III.

— kadeboom v. *Citrus* 19, 20.

— kerboontjes v. *Phaseolus* 14.

sükerbiet, **sükerbyt** {em.} v. *Beta*.

sükerei, **sükerei** v. *Cichorium* 5.

sukereie v. *Satureia* 1.

sükereiwoartel, **sukerie** v. *Cichorium* 5.

sukerjennigjes v. *Lonicera* 4.

— kerjentjes v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— kersousjes v. *Bellis* 4.

— kertjes v. *Lonicera*.

sükerwortels, **sukerwortel** v. *Beta*.

sükerij v. *Cichorium* 5.

sukerije v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.

sukkerai v. *Cichorium* 5.

— kerpee v. *Beta*.

sukrioen v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.

sul v. *Rumex* 2, 3, 10; *Salvia* 11.

sula de Calabre, s. de Malte v. *Hedysarum* 1.

— lan v. *Salicornia* 3.

sulbast v. *Daphne* 7.

— boum v. *Pyrus* 5.

sulckere v. *Rumex* 2.

sulfbreck, **sulfbreke** v. *Ranunculus* 45.

sulfer trompet v. *Narcissus* 9.

— ferwortel v. *Peucedanum* 9.

— furaine v. *Algae* Note.

— furin puant v. *Agaricus* 106.

sulfurwurz v. *Peucedanum* 9 Pr. I.
sulion *ga.* v. *Sambucus* 5.
sulkaart v. *Rumex* 2.
 — kel v. *Rumex*.
 — ker v. *Oxalis* 6, 7; *Rumex* 2, 3.
sülla v. *Hedysarum* 1.
sulla v. *Hedysarum*, H. 1.
 — de Calabre v. *Hedysarum* 1.
sulleken v. *Rumex* 26.
 — len lady v. *Fritillaria* 1.
sullrer v. *Rumex* 2.
sulotten v. *Allium* 4.
sulphur wort v. *Peucedanum* 14.
sulphur clover, s.-coloured trefoil v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — -flowered rose v. *Rosa* 28.
 — -root v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — -tuft v. *Agaricus* 35.
 — vegetable {*em.*} v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — weed v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — -wort v. *Peucedanum*, P. 9.
Sultan v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — doux, S. flower v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — Sambach lelie v. *Lilium* 5.
Sultan's balsam v. *Impatiens* 9.
 — parasol v. *Sterculia* 13.
Sultanblume v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — taninmandel v. *Prunus* 2.
 — tankaffee v. *Coffea* 1 Pr. V.
 — tanrose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — tansblume v. *Centaurea* 15.
sülte, **sültje** v. *Aster* 22; *Salicornia* 3.
sültze v. *Aster* 22.
sülvern läpels v. *Capsella* 1.
sulwerpappel v. *Populus* 1.
sum v. *Machilus* 1.
sumac v. *Rhus*, R. 5 et Pr. I.
 — ailé v. *Rhus* 4.
 — amarante v. *Rhus* 25.
 — bâtard v. *Rhus* 20.
 — de la Chine v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — commun v. *Rhus* 5.
 — copal v. *Rhus* 4.
 — copallin v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — des corroyeurs v. *Rhus* 5.
 — à feuille de myrte v. *Coriaria* 1.
 — à feuilles de chêne v. *Rhus* 23.
 — à — — lentisque v. *Rhus* 4.
 — français v. *Coriaria* 1.

sumac fustet v. *Rhus* 6.
 — à la gale v. *Rhus* 23.
 — glabre v. *Rhus* 9.
 — odorant v. *Rhus* 2.
 — à la puce v. *Rhus* 23.
 — redon, s. redoul v. *Coriaria* 1 Pr.
 — résineux v. *Rhus* 15.
 — des teinturiers v. *Rhus* 6.
 — traçant v. *Rhus* 23.
 — vénéneux v. *Rhus* 18, 23.
 — de Vénise v. *Rhus* 6.
 — vernicifère, s. au vernis v. *Rhus* 27.
 — vernis v. *Rhus* 26.
 — de Virginie v. *Rhus* 25.
sumach v. *Rhus*, R. 4, 5 et Pr. I, R. 13, 23 Pr., R. 25.
 — de Ceylan v. *Connarus* 2.
 — family v. *Anacardiaceae*.
 — des jardins v. *Rhus* 25, 26.
 — tree of Europe v. *Rhus* 5.
 — vernis v. *Rhus* 27.
 — de Virginie v. *Rhus* 25, 26.
sumachblätter v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I.
 — familie *n.*, sumachgewächse v. *Anacardiaceae*.
 — wachs v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
sumack v. *Rhus*, R. 5.
sumak v. *Rhus*, R. 5 et Pr. I, R. 25.
 — van Virginien v. *Rhus* 26.
 — boom v. *Rhus* 5.
 — familie v. *Anacardiaceae*.
sumaksboom v. *Rhus* 25.
 — maquier v. *Rhus* 5.
Sumatra camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — — family v. *Dipterocarpaceae*.
 — — wood v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. III.
 — caoutchouc v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
 — — vine v. *Urceola* 1.
 — kamfer see *Sumtrakamfer*.
 — nicker tree v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — orange v. *Muraya* 2.
Sumatraansch ijzerhout v. *Eusideroxylon*.
 — matraansche kamfer v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — matracampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — matrahirse v. *Panicum* 34.
sumatraischer kamferbaum, s. kamferölbaum v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — — kampfer, s. kampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.

Sumtrakamfer, Sumtrakampfer, Sumtrakampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — **matrakaneel** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Note I } F{.
 — **matrakautschuk** v. *Willughbeia* Pr.
 — **matran caoutchouc** v. *Urceola* 1 Pr.
sumatranisches campheröl v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. I.
Sumatrasche kamfer, sumatrascher kampfer v. *Dryobalanops* 1 Pr. II.
 — **matrawachs** v. *Ficus* 40 Pr.
 — **matrazimt** v. *Cinnamomum* 16 Note I } F{.
sumber v. *Sambucus* 5.
sumbul v. *Ferula* 10 et Pr.; *Nardostachys* 1 et Pr.
 — **indien** v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
 — **plant** v. *Ferula* 10.
 — **root** v. *Ferula* 10 et Pr.
sumbulwortel, sumbulwurzel v. *Ferula* 10 Pr.
sumerlatic v. *Arctium*.
 — **mitates sabinae** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
summer barley v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — **cypress** v. *Kochia* 4.
 — **farewell** v. *Aster* 10.
 — **grape** v. *Vitis* 2.
 — **grass** v. *Panicum* 33.
 — **haw** v. *Crataegus* 13.
 — **heliotrope** v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — **hemp** v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } B{.
 — **lady's traces**, s. l.'s tresses v. *Spiranthes* 4.
 — **leek** v. *Allium* 2.
 — **lilac** v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — **plum** v. *Prunus* 22.
 — **rose** v. *Kerria* 1.
 — **savory**, s. **savoury** v. *Satureia* 1.
 — **snowdrop** v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — **snowflake** v. *Leucojum* 1; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — **spinach**, s. **spinage** v. *Spinacia* 2.
 — **squash** v. *Cucurbita* 6.
 — **vine** v. *Vitis* 2.
 — **violet** v. *Viola* 9, 33.
summerdorn v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — **merlocks** v. *Primula* 20.
 — **merlowe** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — **merwurz** v. *Orobancha*.
 — **metblomen** v. *Lychnis* 4.
summitates abrotanae feminae v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.
 — **abrotani** } add. { v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.
 — **—** feminae, s. a. femineae, s. a. foeminei v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.
 — **—** maris } add. { v. *Artemisia* 2 Pr.

summitates absinthii v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **—** pontici, s. a. romani v. *Artemisia* 25 Pr.
 — **absynthii** v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **agerati** v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.
 — **anethi** v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. V.
 — **artemisiae** v. *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — **callunae** v. *Calluna* 1 Pr.
 — **cannabis** v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. I.
 — **—** indicae } em. { v. *Cannabis* 3 Pr.
 — **centaurii minoris** v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
 — **dracunculi** v. *Artemisia* 15 Pr.
 — **ericae** v. *Calluna* 1 Pr.
 — **eupatorii Mesues** v. *Achillea* 1 Pr.
 — **galii albi** v. *Galium* 10 Pr.
 — **—** lutei v. *Galium* 19 Pr.
 — **genistae**, s. g. tinctoriae } add. { v. *Genista* 11 Pr. II.
 — **hyperici** v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. I.
 — **juniperi** v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. VII.
 — **millefolii** v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. III.
 — **origani** s. o. vulgaris v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — **phoradendri** v. *Phoradendron* Note.
 — **sabinae** v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — **santolinae** v. *Santolina* 1 Pr.
 — **taxi** v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
sumpfaffodill v. *Narthecium* 1.
 — **ährenlilie** v. *Narthecium*.
 — **aloe** v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — **andorn** v. *Lycopus* 1.
 — **aschenkraut**, sumpfaschenpflanze v. *Seneccio* 28.
 — **aster** v. *Aster* 22.
 — **baldrian** v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — **balsam** v. *Mentha* 1.
 — **bärlapp** v. *Lycopodium* 12.
 — **beere** v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — **beeren** v. *Oxycoccus* 2 et Pr.
 — **benedikte** v. *Geum* 7.
 — **bertram** v. *Achillea* 12.
 — **binse** v. *Eleocharis* 4; *Scirpus* 5.
 — **binsengras**, sumpfbinsenkraut v. *Eleocharis* 4.
 — **birke** v. *Betula* 5, 11.
 — **blasenbinse** v. *Scheuchzeria* 1.
 — **blaubeere** v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — **blume** v. *Caltha* 2; *Limnanthemum*; *Limnanthes*.

sumpfbblutauge v. *Potentilla* 12.

- brombeere, sumpfbrombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 7.
- butterblume v. *Caltha* 2.
- calla v. *Calla* 1.
- ceder, sumpfcypresse v. *Taxodium*.
- dingel v. *Epipactis*.
- distel v. *Cnicus* 18.
- dotterblume v. *Caltha*, C. 2.
- dreizack v. *Triglochin* 2.
- dunggras, sumpfdunggras v. *Eriophorum* 6.
- eibe v. *Taxodium*.
- eiche v. *Casuarina* 3; *Quercus* 50.
- einblatt v. *Parnassia* 2.
- enzian v. *Swertia* 3.
- eppich v. *Apium* 2; *Sium* 1.
- fichte v. *Pinus* 51.
- fieberklee v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- fingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12 et Pr. II.
- flaschenbaum v. *Anona* 10.
- freund v. *Limncharis*.
- fünffingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12.
- garbe v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.
- geranium v. *Geranium* 10.
- glockenheide v. *Erica* 12.
- gras v. *Cladium*, C. 1.
- greiskraut v. *Senecio* 27.
- grundfeste v. *Crepis* 5.
- gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
- haarstrang v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- habichtskraut v. *Crepis* 5.
- hafer v. *Zizania* 1.
- hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- haide v. *Erica* 12.
- hartheu v. *Hypericum* 9.
- hederich v. *Nasturtium* 1.
- heide v. *Andromeda* 2; *Erica* 12.
- heidelbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- herzblatt v. *Parnassia* 2.
- hickory v. *Carya* 2.
- hickorybaum v. *Carya* 3.
- hikory v. *Carya* 2.
- himbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
- hirse v. *Panicum* 5.
- holunder v. *Viburnum* 9.
- hottonie v. *Hottonia* 2.
- iris v. *Iris* 20.
- iriswurzel v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
- johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 9.

sumpfkannenkraut v. *Equisetum* 5.

- kappengras v. *Zizania* 1.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 18, 51, 68.
- klee v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
- kolbe v. *Typha*, T. 4.
- kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 18.
- kraut v. *Epipactis* 1; *Limosella*, L. 1.
- kresse v. *Nasturtium* 1, 3.
- krötengras v. *Triglochin* 2.
- krug v. *Heliophora*.
- kühnrost v. *Ledum* 2.
- labkraut v. *Galium* 11.
- läusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 5.
- leberblume v. *Parnassia*.
- lederholz v. *Dirca*, D. 1.
- lieb v. *Limncharis*.
- liebender lederbaum v. *Dirca* 1.
- lilie v. *Cipura*.
- marante v. *Phrynium*.
- mäusenohr v. *Myosotis* 5.
- merk v. *Sium* 3.
- miere v. *Stellaria* 7.
- moos v. *Paludella*.
- myrte v. *Myrica* 8.
- nabel, sumpfnabelkraut v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- nelkenwurzel v. *Geum* 7 Pr.
- ölsenich v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- pappel v. *Althaea* 6.
- parnassie ge. v. *Parnassia* 2.
- petersilie v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- pflanze v. *Limosella*.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 16.
- polei v. *Stachys* 10.
- porsch v. *Ledum* 2.
- porst v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I.
- preiselbeere v. *Vaccinium* 5, 16.
- priemel v. *Hottonia*.
- primel v. *Hottonia*, H. 2.
- ragwurz v. *Malaxis* 1.
- reis v. *Oryza* 1.
- ried v. *Carex* 25.
- riet v. *Eleocharis* 4.
- risave v. *Zizania* 1.
- rispengras v. *Poa* 13.
- roddel, sumpfrodel v. *Pedicularis* 5.
- rose v. *Limnanthemum*; *Rhododendron* 10.
- rosmarin v. *Ledum* 2.
- rossnessel v. *Stachys* 10.
- ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 10.

sumpfrüster v. *Ulmus* 2.

- salzgras v. *Triglochin* 2.
- sapfel v. *Ludwigia* 4.
- sassafrasbaum v. *Magnolia* 5.
- saudistel v. *Sonchus* 4.
- scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 6.
- schachtelhalm, sumpfschafthalm, sumpfschaftheu v. *Equisetum* 5.
- schildfarn v. *Dryopteris* 9.
- schirm v. *Apium* 6.
- schlangenkraut v. *Calla*, *C.* 1.
- schmirgel v. *Caltha* 2.
- schneide v. *Cladium* 1.
- schotenweiderich v. *Epilobium* 4.
- schraube v. *Vallisneria*.
- schweinekraut v. *Calla* 1.
- schwertel v. *Gladiolus* 13; *Iris* 20; *Lobelia* 4.
- schwertlilie v. *Iris* 20.
- seidelbast v. *Dirca* 1.
- sende, sumpfsenden v. *Eleocharis* 4.
- siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 13.
- silge v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*.
- spartelmarge v. *Malaxis* 1.
- spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 16.
- steinbrech v. *Saxifraga* 21.
- sternblume v. *Aster* 22.
- sternkraut v. *Inula* 2.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 10.
- strandling v. *Littorella* 1.
- strausgras v. *Agrostis* 1.
- sumach v. *Rhus* 26.
- taubnessel v. *Stachys* 10.
- tupelo v. *Nyssa* 3.
- veilchen v. *Viola* 26.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Myosotis* 5.
- viole v. *Hottonia*.
- waldstroh v. *Galium* 11.
- wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 4.
- weichkraut v. *Malaxis* 1.
- weide v. *Salix* 13, 34.
- weidenröschen v. *Epilobium* 4.
- weiderich v. *Epilobium* 4; *Lysimachia* 6.
- werft v. *Salix* 45.
- wicke, sumpfwicken v. *Lathyrus* 16.
- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 40.
- wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 6.
- wurz v. *Epipactis*, *E.* 1; *Serapias*.
- zaunblume v. *Narthecium* 1.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 10.

sumpfzweizahn v. *Bidens* 10.

- zypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.

sun v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.

- daisy v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- -dew see sundew.
- dial v. *Lupinus* 1, 4, 10, 14.
- fern v. *Dryopteris* 6.
- -following spurge v. *Euphorbia* 24.
- -green v. *Sempervivum* 7.
- hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.
- — plant v. *Crotalaria* 3.
- plant v. *Crotalaria*; *Portulaca* 1.
- rose v. *Helianthemum*, *H.* 5.
- spurge, s. tithymale v. *Euphorbia* 24.

sun's eye tulip v. *Tulipa* 4.**sünau** v. *Alchemilla* 3.**sunbentgürtel** v. *Artemisia* 33.**Sünd** Janskrud v. *Hypericum* 17.**sundew** v. *Drosera*, *D.* 3, 4.

- family, s. tribe *a.*, sundews v. *Droseraceae*.

sundrop v. *Oenothera* 3.

- drops v. *Oenothera* 4.

sundwerbel, sunenwerbel v. *Cichorium* 5.**sunflower** v. *Actinotus* 1; *Anagallis* 1; *Calendula* 3; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Helianthemum* 5; *Helianthus*, *H.* 1; *Inula* 8; *Ornithogalum* 9; *Wyethia* 1.**sunflower** artichoke v. *Helianthus* 8.

- oil v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II.

süngrün v. *Vinca* 2.**sunhennep** v. *Crotalaria* 3.**sunibentgürtel** v. *Artemisia* 33.

- niha v. *Nepeta* 1.

- niwendgürtel v. *Artemisia* 33.

sünmund v. *Geum* 10.**sunn** v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.

- fiber, s. fibre v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
- hemp v. *Crotalaria* 3 et Pr.
- — plant, s. hennep v. *Crotalaria* 3.
- okro v. *Hibiscus* 5.
- plant v. *Crotalaria* 3.

sunnabluoma v. *Tragopogon* 4.

- nawendblumen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
- nawendkraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
- nawendschöberl v. *Habenaria* 10.
- nencrud v. *Lithospermum* 4.
- nendistel v. *Carlina* 2.
- nenkorn v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Sorghum* 4.

- sünnentau** v. *Drosera* 3 Pr.
sunnenwendelgürtel v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — nenwerbel, sunnenwerwe, sunnenwervel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — newirbel v. *Valerianella* 5.
sunnfaser, sunnhanf, sunnhennep v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
sunniwirpela v. *Chichorium* 5.
sunnplant v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — rosen v. *Carlina* 1; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
Helianthus 1.
Sünt Janskruud v. *Sedum* 20.
Sunte Johanneswort v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — Mariendistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — Petersword v. *Scabiosa* 6.
Sunten Marienvlas v. *Hypericum* 17.
sunwirbel v. *Cichorium* 5.
suor bâlard v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — rodze v. *Sambucus* 7.
supe v. *Sorghum* 4.
superb amaryllis v. *Hippeastrum* 5.
 — lily v. *Gloriosa*, G. 2; *Lilium* 23.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 22.
superbe de Malabar v. *Gloriosa* 2.
 — du Malabar v. *Gloriosa*, G. 2.
 — souchette v. *Agaricus* 36.
†supercilium Veneris v. *Achillea* 8.
supffer v. *Pyrus* 35.
supier v. *Sambucus* 5.
suppe v. *Sorghum* 4.
suppenfarbe v. *Crocus* 6 Pr. I.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — korn v. *Secale* 1.
 — kraut, suppenkräutel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 10, 20, 27.
supple-Jack v. *Berchemia*, B. 1; *Cardiospermum* 1; *Coccoloba*; *Paullinia*, P. 3; *Rhipogonum* 1; *Rubus* 2; *Serjania* 3; *Ventilago* 1.
sür v. *Rumex* 3.
sûr, sur v. *Sambucus* 5.
sur amphe v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2.
 — burkirschenbom v. *Prunus* 17.
 — gras v. *Carex*.
sura v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI.
 — rach v. *Berberis* 6.
 — rahwanüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
suralle v. *Rumex* 2.
 — di berbi v. *Rumex* 3.
 — — damzelle v. *Rumex* 27.
suralle di vage v. *Rumex* 4.
suramp, surampalm, surampfale, surampfara, surampfe, surampfele, surampfer v. *Rumex* 2.
 — ampfle v. *Rumex* 27.
 — amphe v. *Oxalis* 2.
Surat katoen v. *Gossypium* 4.
surauch v. *Berberis* 6.
surbeeri v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — ben v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
sûrbledden, surblot v. *Rumex* 2.
sûrçh v. *Sorghum* 6.
surchele v. *Rumex* 2.
 — chlee v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — chrut, surckel, surckele, sure, sure krut v. *Rumex* 2.
sure nezzel v. *Urtica* 6.
sureau v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 — aquatique v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — bâlard v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — du Canada v. *Sambucus* 2.
 — au cerf v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — commun v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — découpé v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — d'eau v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — à feuilles laciniées, s. à feuilles de persil v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — à grappes, s. en grappes v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — herbacé, s. herbe, s. en herbe, s. hièble *ga.* v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — d'Italie v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — des marais v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — de montagne, s. des montagnes v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — nain *ga.* v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — noir v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — petit v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — plantain v. *Piper* 3.
 — rouge v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — de tous les mois v. *Sambucus* 2.
 — yèble v. *Sambucus* 3.
suregrass v. *Rumex* 3.
 — reke v. *Pyrus* 21.
surel v. *Rumex*.
sûreli v. *Oxalis* 2.
surelle v. *Oxalis*, O. 2; *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — acide, s. blanche, s. commune v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — jaune v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — pétalée v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — tubéreuse v. *Oxalis* 9.

- surem v. *Rumex* 2.
 —ren v. *Cedrela* 7; *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
 —renbaum v. *Cedrela*.
 —reni v. *Rumex* 2.
 —reratich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
 surette v. *Oxalis* 2; *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — des grands bois v. *Byrsonima* 5.
 surface twitch v. *Agrostis* 11; *Polygonum* 9.
 — gugger v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — guja v. *Guizotia* 1.
 — höltken v. *Pyrus* 25.
 surier v. *Quercus* 32.
 — righahas, surihagas v. *Hibiscus* 27.
Surinaamsch arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — kwassiehout v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — teakhout v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
Surinaamsche angusturabast v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — brandnetel v. *Fleurya* 1.
 — geoffrejabast v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — geoffrejaboom v. *Andira* 6.
 — kers v. *Eugenia* 41; *Pereskia* 1;
 Prunus 44.
 — lelie v. *Crinum* 1.
 — lelienarcis v. *Amaryllis* 2.
 — postelein v. *Talinum* 5.
 — vijgenboom v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — wormbast v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 — zuring v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 Surinaamse stinkert v. *Clibadium* 2.
Surinam cedar wood v. *Cedrela* 3 Pr.
 — cherry v. *Eugenia* 41; *Malpighia* 2.
 — gooseberry v. *Pereskia* 1.
 — medlar v. *Achras* 2; *Lucuma* 5.
 — muskatennussbaum v. *Myristica* 21.
 — poison v. *Tephrosia* 8.
 — quassia v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — tea plant v. *Lantana*.
 Surinamholz v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 surinamische bitterholzrinde, s. bitterrinde, s.
 quassienrinde v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. I.
 — wurmrinde v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
 surinamischer fischtod, s. giftbaum v. *Tephrosia* 8.
 — wurmrindenbaum v. *Andira* 6.
 surinamisches quassienholz v. *Quassia* 1 Pr. II.
 — rinamsche mispel v. *Lucuma* 5.
 surinamscher feigenbaum v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — thé v. *Lantana* 2.
 süring v. *Limonia*; *Rumex* 2 et Pr. I.
 suring v. *Rumex*, R. 2.
 sürk v. *Rumex* 3.
 surkeel v. *Rumex* 2.
 — kel v. *Oxalis* 2, 6, 7; *Rumex* 2.
 sūrken, sürken, surkraut v. *Rumex* 2.
 surkrut v. *Rumex* 27.
 — helst v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — monto v. *Levisticum* 1.
 suron v. *Carum* 1.
 — rouch v. *Berberis* 6.
 surpel v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 surphöltken v. *Pyrus* 11.
 surre v. *Quercus* 32 Note.
 — rrier v. *Quercus* 32.
 — rron v. *Carum* 1.
 sūrstål v. *Rumex*.
 — ställen v. *Rumex* 2.
 surwurz v. *Oxalis* 2.
 sus, s. du suin v. *Sambucus* 5.
 susakka v. *Anona* 8.
 Susankenkraut v. *Veronica* 9, 18.
 — sanna v. *Citharexylum*.
 — sannabloem, Susannenblume v. *Habenaria* 14.
 — sannenkraut v. *Myosotis* 3, 5; *Veronica* 9, 18.
 süsbast v. *Daphne* 7.
 suscharta v. *Cnicus* 17.
 suseau v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — bas, s. femelle v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — royal v. *Viburnum* 11.
 susette v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — sier v. *Sambucus* 5.
 Susiana iris, susianische schwertlilie, susianischer
 schwertel v. *Iris* 27.
 süssbast v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — baum v. *Glycosmis*.
 — bitterholz v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
 — blatt v. *Symplocos* 6.
 — bohne v. *Apios*; *Glycine*.
 — dolde v. *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
 süsse bataten v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
 — birke v. *Betula* 9.
 — brunnenkresse, s. brunnkresse v. *Carda-*
 mine 11.
 — calabasch v. *Passiflora* 5.
 — castanien v. *Castanea* 2.
 — citrone v. *Citrus* 21 et Pr. I.
 — eiche, s. eichel v. *Quercus* 63.
 — engelwurz v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1.

süsse kartoffel v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — kartoffeln v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
 — kastanie v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
 — krausbeere v. *Ribes* 1.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — limone v. *Citrus* 23.
 — mandel v. *Prunus* 4.
 — mandeln v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
 — mandioca, s. manioka v. *Manihot* 3.
 — mimbinpflaume, s. mombinpflaume v. *Spondias* 2.
 — plantane v. *Musa* 8.
 — wasserkresse v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 18.
 — wurmhähre v. *Helminthostachys* 1.
 — zitrone v. *Citrus* 21 Pr. I.
sussemien v. *Syringa* 6.
süsser äppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — asant v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
 — bitten v. *Anona* 13.
 — bohnenbaum v. *Cassia* 3; *Inga* 11.
 — bologneser fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2 et Pr. I.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 14, 42.
 — italienischer fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 2.
 — kümmel v. *Pimpinella* 1 et Pr. I.
 — lolch, s. lulch v. *Lolium* 2.
 — maniok v. *Manihot* 3.
 — milenks, s. milents, s. milenz v. *Catabrosa* 1.
 — schuppenapfel v. *Anona* 13.
 — tee v. *Gynostemma* 1 Note.
süsserle v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
süsses besenkraut v. *Scoparia* 1.
 — mandelöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — milizgras v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria* 1.
 — wassergas v. *Catabrosa* 1.
süssfaren, **süssfarn** v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — gras v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria*.
 — gräser v. *Gramineae*.
sussholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
süssholz v. *Astragalus* 10; *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 2, 3 Pr. I; *Polypodium* 9.
 — holzbaum v. *Robinia* 2.
 — holzstengel, süssholzwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — hülsenbaum v. *Prosopis*, P. 1.
 — kerbel v. *Myrrhis*, M. 1.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.

süssklee v. *Astragalus* 10; *Desmodium* 11; *Hedysarum*, H. 3; *Onobrychis*, O. 3.
 — körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — kraut v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — ling v. *Hydnum* 9; *Lactarius* 11; *Tragopogon* 2, 4.
 — lingstachelschwamm v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — mandel v. *Prunus* 4.
 — mandelöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — nachtschatten v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.
 — ohr v. *Hedyotis*.
sussolpawm v. *Olea* 6.
süssrinde v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
 — schnee v. *Hedychium*.
 — wörzli v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — wurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 2; *Polypodium* 9 et Pr. II.
 — wurzel, süsswürzle v. *Polypodium* 9.
sussybaum {a misprint in BAILLON?} v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
süsszitrone v. *Citrus* 21.
sutabast, **sutabist** v. *Daphne* 7.
 — terberry v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — tirwurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
Sutton's fortyfold gherkin v. *Cucumis* 1.
 — koegras v. *Trifolium* 24.
süüdistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
suukerwortel v. *Beta*.
suurbeen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — brod v. *Oxalis* 2.
süürli v. *Rumex* 27.
suve, **suvé** v. *Quercus* 32.
suwarrow nut tree v. *Caryocar* 4.
 — nuts, sawarrownüsse v. *Caryocar* Pr. I.
suwbrot v. *Cyclamen* 2.
suwedistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
süwersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
süwkenpulver v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
suyau v. *Sambucus* 5.
suyckereye v. *Chichorium* 5.
suyckerpeë v. *Daucus* 2.
 — wortel v. *Sium* 5.
suyer v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
suyffer v. *Pyrus* 5.
suygemammekensbloem v. *Lonicera* 4.
suypppeerboom v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — peere v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.
suyrich of ettig, **suyringh** v. *Rumex* 2.

- suyssholz** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. 1.
suyt bitter v. *Solanum* 12.
suzeau v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 —zelle v. *Rumex* 2.
swaarthafer v. *Avena* 12.
swaden v. *Glyceria* 4.
swaelemwortel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
swaengras v. *Glyceria* 4.
swaggering grass v. *Briza* 3.
Swainson pea v. *Swainsona* 2.
swainsonia, **swainsonie** v. *Swainsona*.
swajegras v. *Glyceria* 4.
swalckbom v. *Pyrus* 5, 35.
swalenswypesblome v. *Galanthus* 1.
swalftenblaume v. *Viola* 19.
swallow pear v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — -tailed willow v. *Salix* 2.
 — -woort v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — -wort v. *Asclepias*, A. 1, 5, 6; *Calotropis* 1; *Chelidonium*, C. 1; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — -wort family v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
 — — gentian v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — -worts v. *Calotropis*.
swälukblaum v. *Viola* 34.
swaluwencruyt v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — luwewortel, swaluwwortel v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
swam, **swamp** v. *Fungi*.
swamp American dogwood v. *Cornus* 2.
 — apple v. *Rhododendron* 7.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 17.
 — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 11.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 18.
 — beech v. *Carpinus* 1.
 — beet v. *Saxifraga* 31.
 — beggar ticks v. *Bidens* 7.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 14.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — -cabbage v. *Symplocarpus* 1.
 — candles v. *Lysimachia* 5.
 — -cheeses v. *Rhododendron* 7 Note.
 — chess v. *Bromus* 4, 5.
 — cottonwood v. *Populus* 8.
 — cypress v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 28.
 — dogwood v. *Cornus* 2; *Ptelea* 1; *Rhus* 26.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — fly-honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 12.
 — foxtail grass v. *Pennisetum* 1.
swamp globe flower v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 9.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 38, 62, 92.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 38, 62, 81.
 — — of W. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 77.
 — hellebore v. *Veratrum* 5.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 2, 3.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 12; *Rhododendron* 11.
 — hornbeam v. *Nyssa* 2.
 — huckle-berry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — laurel v. *Kalmia* 2; *Magnolia* 5; *Rhododendron* 6.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 23.
 — locust, s. l. tree v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — loosestrife v. *Nesaea*, N. 2.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — mahogany v. *Eucalyptus* 10, 73 } some-times; BAILL. {, 75; *Tristania* 3, 5.
 — mahogany gum v. *Eucalyptus* 75.
 — maple v. *Acer* 13, 16.
 — milkweed v. *Asclepias* 2.
 — oak v. *Casuarina* 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; *Quercus* 34, 54.
 — pea tree v. *Sesbania*.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 18, 51, 63, 79.
 — pink v. *Arethusa* 1; *Calopogon* 2; *Rhododendron* 7, 11.
 — post oak v. *Quercus* 43.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 10, 37.
 — — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 19.
 — salt bush v. *Chenopodium* 11.
 — sassafras v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 31.
 — silkweed v. *Asclepias* 2.
 — Spanish oak v. *Quercus* 50.
 — stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 7.
 — sugar pear v. *Amelanchier* 4.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 26.
 — tea v. *Ledum* 1.
 — — tree v. *Melaleuca* 2, 5, 9.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 16.
 — tupelo v. *Nyssa* 3.
 — twin-berry v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — viburnum v. *Viburnum* 7.
 — white oak v. *Quercus* 7.
 — willow v. *Salix* 14.
 — — herb v. *Epilobium* 4; *Nesaea* 2.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 39.

swamp winterberry v. *Ilex* 19.

— wood v. *Magnolia*.

swamy v. *Soymida* 1.

swan v. *Fungi*.

— -flower v. *Cynoches* 1.

— -neck v. *Cynoches*.

Swan River broom v. *Comesperma* 1.

— — cypress v. *Actinostrobus*.

— — daisy v. *Brachycome*, B. 1.

— — fern palm v. *Macrozamia* 1.

— — funeral flower v. *Anigozanthos*.

— — mahogany v. *Eucalyptus* 48.

— — peach myrtle v. *Hypocalymma* 1.

swan root v. *Sagittaria* 5.

— -wort v. *Cynoches*.

swaneblom v. *Butomus* 1.

swannebloemen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.

— neblommen v. *Butomus* 1; *Nymphaea* 2.

— nekoek v. *Butomus* 1.

swanp v. *Fungi*.

swans-ball v. *Polyporus* 22.

swappis v. *Carex*.

swar comel v. *Nigella* 4.

swarcz peffer v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.

— pefferbaum v. *Piper* 24.

swarms v. *Sisymbrium* 1.

swart eyckenwaren v. *Asplenium* 1.

— mân v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. II.

— niescruyt v. *Helleborus* 2.

— peper v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.

— wollecruyt v. *Verbascum* 4.

— yzerhout v. *Gardenia* 10.

— zakjesbloem v. *Habenaria* 10.

swartdoorn v. *Prunus* 58.

swarte aelbesien, s. beien v. *Ribes* 10.

— boonkens v. *Vicia* 18.

— jacea v. *Centaurea* 16.

— kriecken van over zee v. *Cardiospermum* 2.

— malrove v. *Ballota* 2.

— nieswordele v. *Helleborus* 2.

— patich v. *Rumex* 26.

— popelier v. *Populus* 11.

— wilde wyngaert v. *Tamus* 1.

swarten krüzkäm v. *Nigella* 4.

swartgras v. *Alopecurus* 1.

— hafer v. *Avena* 12.

swartha v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.

— tjebeere {em.} v. *Rubus* 12.

swartkop v. *Luzula* 2.

swartwort v. *Centaurea* 11, 16.

— wörtel v. *Symphytum* 2; *Verbascum* 4.

— zie, swartzie {ga.; em.} v. *Swartia*.

swattdaorn v. *Prunus* 58.

swatz magsam, s. magsame v. *Papaver* 14 Pr. II.

swealtsjebloom v. *Viola*, V. 34.

swede v. *Brassica* 9.

Swedish beam tree v. *Pyrus* 19.

— coffee v. *Astragalus* 4.

— dogwood v. *Cornus* 12.

— fir tree v. *Abies* 8.

— juniper v. *Juniperus* 12.

— turnip v. *Brassica* 9.

Sweedsche ahornboom v. *Acer* 11.

sweep v. *Bellis* 3.

sweeps v. *Bellis* 3; *Centaurea* 16; *Luzula* 2.

sweeps' brushes v. *Dipsacus* 4 {em.}; *Luzula* 2.

sweerdekenkruid v. *Gladiolus* 6.

— wurzel v. *Helleborus* 2.

sweet acorn oak v. *Quercus* 30.

— Alice v. *Arabis* 2.

— alison v. *Alyssum* 3.

— almond v. *Prunus* 4.

— almonds v. *Prunus* 4 Pr. et Note {C}.

— — with tender shells v. *Prunus* 4
Note {A}.

— alysson, s. alyssum v. *Alyssum* 3.

— amber v. *Hypericum* 1.

— angelica v. *Myrrhis* 1.

— anise v. *Osmorhiza* 2.

— apple v. *Anona* 10.

— archangel v. *Lamium* 8.

— ash v. *Anthriscus* 2.

— ballocks v. *Spiranthes* 5.

— bark v. *Cróton* 5 Pr.

— basil v. *Ocimum*, O. 1.

— batata v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— bay v. *Laurus*, L. 1; *Magnolia* 5; *Persea* 2.

— — tree v. *Laurus* 1.

— Benjamin v. *Artemisia* 2.

— bent v. *Luzula* 2.

— -berried cedar v. *Juniperus* 34.

— Betsies v. *Calycanthus* 1; *Dicentra* 5.

— Betsy v. *Centranthus* 1.

— Betty v. *Saponaria* 2.

— biller v. *Heracleum* 6.

— birch v. *Betula* 9, 12.

— bitter v. *Solanum* 12.

— bracken v. *Myrrhis* 1.

sweet breer v. *Rosa* 44.

- briar v. *Rosa*, R. 38, 44.
- — rose v. *Rosa* 44.
- brier v. *Rosa* 1, 44.
- broom, s. b. weed v. *Scoparia* 1.
- bryer v. *Rosa* 44.
- buckeye v. *Aesculus* 2.
- calabash, s. c. plant v. *Passiflora* 10.
- cane v. *Acorus* 1.
- capsicum v. *Capsicum* 5.
- cassava, s. c. plant, s. cassave v. *Manihot* 3.
- Cayenne pepper v. *Capsicum* 5.
- centaury, s. centory v. *Centaurea* 15.
- cherry v. *Prunus* 8.
- chervil v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- chestnut, s. c. tree v. *Castanea* 2.
- chiretta v. *Swertia* 1.
- cicely v. *Chaerophyllum* 1; *Myrrhis*, M. 1; *Osmorhiza*, O. 2.
- cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 1.
- ciss v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- clover v. *Achlys* 1; *Melilotus*, M. 1, 3.
- colt's-foot v. *Petasites*, P. 2.
- corn v. *Zea* 10.
- — disease, s. c. germ v. *Pseudomonas* 4.
- covey v. *Erodium* 6.
- cumin v. *Pimpinella* 1.
- cup v. *Passiflora* 5.
- cyperus, s. cypress, s. c. root v. *Cyperus* 7.
- dock v. *Polygonum* 10.
- elder v. *Sambucus* 2.
- fennel v. *Foeniculum* 1, 2 et Pr. I.
- fern v. *Dryopteris* 5; *Myrica* 2, 8; *Myrrhis* 1.
- — bush, s. fernbusch v. *Myrica* 2.
- flag v. *Acorus*, A. 1.
- flower v. *Centaurea* 15.
- -fruited juniper v. *Juniperus* 2, 22.
- fucus v. *Laminaria* 2; *Rhodymenia* 2.
- gale v. *Myrica* 8.
- — family v. *Myricaceae*.
- galingale v. *Cyperus* 7.
- goule {perhaps a misprint in NEMNICH}
v. *Myrica* 8.
- grass v. *Acorus* 1; *Anthoxanthum*; *Asperula* 4; *Glyceria*; *Poa* 12; *Zostera* 1.
- gum v. *Liquidambar* 3 et Pr. I.
- — tree v. *Liquidambar*, L. 3.
- hairhoof v. *Asperula* 4.
- hay v. *Spiraea* 16.

sweet humlock v. *Myrrhis* 1.

- inga v. *Pithecolobium* 3.
- jarvil v. *Osmorhiza* 1, 2.
- John v. *Dianthus* 6.
- leaf v. *Hypericum* 1; *Symplocos*, S. 6.
- lemon v. *Citrus* 23.
- lime v. *Citrus* 21; *Triphasia*.
- — of India v. *Citrus* 21.
- locust v. *Gleditschia* 3.
- mace v. *Achillea* 5.
- magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
- marjoram v. *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I.
- Mary v. *Centranthus* 1; *Melissa* 1; *Monnarda* 1.
- maudlin v. *Achillea* 1.
- melon v. *Cucumis* 4.
- milfoil v. *Achillea* 1.
- milk vetch v. *Astragalus* 10.
- mountain fern v. *Dryopteris* 5.
- — pepper v. *Capsicum* 11.
- Nancy v. *Narcissus* 3, 13.
- oil v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
- orange v. *Citrus* 10 et Pr. I.
- — tree v. *Citrus* 10.
- orchis v. *Spiranthes*.
- orris root v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
- osier v. *Salix* 37.
- pea v. *Lathyrus* 15.
- pears v. *Amelanchier* 3.
- pepper v. *Capsicum* 5, 8.
- pepper-bush v. *Clethra*, C. 1.
- pigweed v. *Chenopodium* 2.
- pine sap v. *Schweinitzia* 1.
- pishamin v. *Carpodinus*, C. 2; *Diospyros* 27.
- — tree v. *Carpodinus* 2.
- plantain v. *Musa* 8.
- plum v. *Owenia* 2; *Spondias* 2.
- potato v. *Ipomoea* 4.
- — of Pondicherry v. *Dioscorea* 16.
- potatoes v. *Ipomoea* 4 Pr. I.
- purple basil v. *Ocimum* 4.
- reed v. *Sorghum* 7.
- reseda v. *Reseda* 3.
- rocket v. *Hesperis* 1.
- root v. *Osmorhiza* 2.
- rose geranium v. *Pelargonium* 8.
- rush v. *Acorus*, A. 1; *Andropogon* 13, 21.
- scabious v. *Erigeron* 2; *Scabiosa* 4.

sweet-scented acacia v. *Acacia* 28.

sweet-scented asarabacca v. *Asarum* 5.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 17.
 — boletus v. *Trametes* 3.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 21.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — chervil, s.-s. cicely v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — cleonia v. *Cleonia* 1.
 — crab, s.-s. crab apple, s.-s. c. tree
 v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — crocus v. *Crocus* 3.
 — cucumber v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — female fern v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — garlic v. *Nothoscordum* 1.
 — garlick v. *Allium* 15.
 — geranium v. *Pelargonium* 4, 10.
 — grass *a.* v. *Anthoxanthum*.
 — hellebore v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — herb v. *Porophyllum* 1.
 — holcus v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — marvel of Peru v. *Mirabilis* 3.
 — melon v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — Mexican marigold v. *Tagetes* 2.
 — mimosa v. *Acacia* 28.
 — myrrh v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — narcissus v. *Narcissus* 10.
 — nutmeg v. *Pelargonium* 6.
 — oleander v. *Nerium* 1.
 — olive v. *Osmanthus* 2.
 — ox-eye v. *Odontospermum* 1.
 — peas v. *Lathyrus* 15.
 — rose bay v. *Nerium* 1.
 — shrub v. *Calycanthus a.*, *C.* 1.
 — soft grass v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 12.
 — trefoil v. *Lotus* 5.
 — trumpet flower v. *Gelsemium* 1.
 — verbenia v. *Lippia* 3.
 — vernal grass v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — vine v. *Vitis* 23.
 — violet v. *Viola* 19.
 — Virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 6.
 — water lily v. *Nymphaea* 9.
 — woodroof v. *Asperula* 4.

sweet-scenting cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.

sweet sedge v. *Acorus*, *A.* 1.

- seg v. *Acorus* 1.
- sicilly v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- slumber v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
- -smelling locust v. *Robinia* 2.

sweet-smelling rush v. *Andropogon* 13.

- sop v. *Anona* 11, 13 et Pr.
- — shrub, s. s. tree v. *Anona* 13.
- sorgho v. *Sorghum* 7.
- spurge v. *Euphorbia* 18.
- Sultan v. *Carbenia* 4; *Centaurea* 15.
- sumach v. *Rhus* 2.
- summer grass v. *Hierochloë* 3.
- Susan v. *Silene* 4.
- tamarind tree v. *Inga* 4.
- tang, s. tangle v. *Laminaria* 2.
- tea, s. tea plant v. *Smilax* 7.
- tree v. *Acer* 14.
- trefoil v. *Trigonella* 1.
- tulip v. *Tulipa* 6.
- vernal grass v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
- viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.
- violet v. *Viola* 19.
- Virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 6.
- weed v. *Capraria*, *C.* 1; *Kosteletzkya* 1;
 Scoparia 1.
- white violet v. *Viola* 5.
- wild honeysuckle [DARL. 170] v. *Rhodo-*
 dendron 11.
- William v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Dianthus* 6, 9;
 Ipomoea 27; *Lychnis* 2; *Phlox*, *P.* 6, 8;
 Silene 4; *Spiraea* 10; *Verbena* 2.
- willow v. *Myrica* 8; *Salix* 37.
- willy v. *Salix* 37.
- Wilson v. *Saxifraga* 41.
- withy v. *Myrica* 8.
- wood v. *Croton* 5; *Nectandra*; *Symplocos*
 6 Pr.
- — bark v. *Croton* 5 Pr.
- — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 14.
- — of Jamaica v. *Nectandra* 10 Pr.
- woodruff v. *Asperula* 4.

sweete cis v. *Myrrhis* 1.

sweetest-scented Chinese rose v. *Rosa* 32.

— jasmine v. *Jasminum* 7.

sweethearts v. *Galium* 3.

sweets v. *Myrrhis* 1.

sweetwood see sweet wood.

sweinkraut v. *Cyclamen* 2.

swelcken, **swelckenhout** v. *Viburnum* 9.

swelkbom, **swelke** v. *Prunus* 58.

swellebast v. *Daphne* 7.

sweltsjebloom v. *Viola* 34.

swemme v. *Fungi*.

- swermkruyd** v. *Bryonia* 2.
swerte andoren v. *Ballota* 2.
 — coriander v. *Nigella* 2.
swertel, swertelkraut, swertelworzel v. *Iris* 20.
swertie v. *Swertia*.
 — vivace v. *Swertia* 3.
swertje v. *Rubus* 12.
swertlach v. *Isatis* 2.
 — lynch, swertula v. *Iris* 20.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
swete brere v. *Rosa* 44.
sweth v. *Allium* 27.
swetschen v. *Prunus* 26.
swichen v. *Senecio* 42.
swienegras v. *Juncus* 4.
swienkrut v. *Helleborus* 2.
swietenie, swiéténie v. *Swietenia*.
swiéténie fébrifuge {em.} v. *Soymida* 1.
 — sénégalienné *ga.* v. *Khaya* 1.
swieteprikke, swiethout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
swietie aneisie wiwirie v. *Piper* 26.
 — boonkie v. *Inga* 7, 9.
 — patata v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — sopie wiwirie v. *Ipomoea* 32.
 — watra kraroen v. *Hydrolea* 1.
swimming herb v. *Lemna* 2.
swindelkrut v. *Cyclamen* 2.
swine arnut v. *Arrhenatherum* 1; *Stachys* 10.
 — bread v. *Conopodium* 1; *Cyclamen* 2.
 — carse v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — cress v. *Senebiera*, *S.* 1.
 — fennel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — oat *a.* v. *Avena* 4.
 — succory v. *Arnoseris* 1.
 — thistle v. *Sonchus* 1, 3.
 — thristle v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — weed v. *Heracleum* 6.
swinegras v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — krud v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Polygonum* 9.
swine's bane v. *Chenopodium* 9, 14.
 — cress v. *Lapsana* 1; *Senebiera*, *S.* 1, 2;
 Senecio 18.
 — grass v. *Polygonum* 9; *Senecio* 18.
 — maskert, s.'s mosscoort v. *Stachys* 10.
 — skir v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — snout v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — succory v. *Arnoseris* 1; *Hyosyeris*.
swines arnuts, s. earthnuts v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
swineskrut v. *Cyclamen* 2.
swinies v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — krut, swinwurzelkrut v. *Cyclamen* 2.
Swiss beet v. *Beta* 2.
 — centaury v. *Centaurea* 19; *Cnicus* 6.
 — genipi v. *Achillea* 9.
 — lucern, *S.* lucerne v. *Medicago* 6.
 — melilot v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 10.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 9.
 — stone pine v. *Pinus* 9.
switch grass v. *Agrostis* 13; *Panicum* 40.
 — sorrel v. *Dodonaea* 5.
switi boonki, switie bonkie, s. boontje v. *Inga* 7.
switselbloemen v. *Lonicera*.
swizzle stick v. *Quararibea* 1; *Timonius* 1.
 — stick shrub v. *Alyxia* 2.
swkyr *a.* [obsol.; HAL.] v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
swlboum v. *Pyrus* 5.
swojegras v. *Glyceria* 4.
sword bean v. *Canavalia* 2; *Entada* {*a.*, not *ga.*;
 em.}; *Phaseolus* 14.
 — flag v. *Iris* 20.
 — grass v. *Carex* {*Linc.* non *LINC.*; em.};
 Gladiolus 6; *Glyceria* 1; *Phalaris* 1.
 — leav'd dracaena v. *Dianella* 4.
 — lily v. *Gladiolus*, *G.* 2; *Iris*.
 — plant v. *Xyris*.
 — rush v. *Lepidosperma* 2.
 — sedge v. *Gymnostachys* 1; *Lepidosperma* 2.
swulstkrut v. *Senecio* 42.
swum v. *Fungi*.
swuzpeffer v. *Piper* 24 Pr. I.
swy v. *Salicornia* 3.
swynefenel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — gyrs, swynel grass v. *Polygonum* 9.
swynescressis v. *Senebiera* 1.
syama grass v. *Panicum* 5.
Sybillenwurzel {a misprint in ULR. for Sybillen-
 wurzel} see *Gentiana* 10.
sybenbaum v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — bengetzeyt v. *Trigonella* 2.
 — bie v. *Allium* 10.
Sybillenwurz, Sybillenwurz [ULR. Reg.] v. *Gentiana* 10.
sybow v. *Allium* 10.
sycamine sub *Lonicera* 13 must be cancelled.
 tree [St. LUKE XVII: 6] *a.* v. *Ficus* 37.
sycamore v. *Acer* 12; *Cryptocarya* 6; *Ficus* 37;
 Platanus, *P.* 1, 2; *Sideroxylon* 16;
 Sterculia 6, 12.

sycamore of Australia v. *Sterculia* 12.
 — der Bibel, s. of the Bible *a.* v. *Ficus* 37.
 — chats v. *Acer* 12 *Fructus*.
 — fig, s. f. tree v. *Ficus* 37.
 — figs v. *Ficus* 37 Pr. I.
 — leaf blotch v. *Rhytisma* 1.
 — maple, s. tree v. *Acer* 12.
sycomore v. *Acer* 12; *Ficus* 37; *Melia* 2; *Platanus* 1; *Sterculia* 12.
 — faux v. *Melia* 2.
 — fig, s. f. tree v. *Ficus* 37.
 — de la Nouvelle Galles du Sud v. *Sterculia* 12.
 — de Paris v. *Acer* 12.
 — of Scripture v. *Ficus* 37.
 — tree v. *Acer* 12.
sycomoreholz v. *Ficus* 37 Pr. II.
 — comoren feigenbaum, *sycomorus* v. *Ficus* 37.
 — de v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — delbast v. *Daphne* 7.
sijdkruid v. *Cuscuta* 5.
Sydney cedar, S. red cedar v. *Cedrela* 7.
sijers v. *Trifolium* 23.
syesseholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
sygewurtz v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — gron v. *Vinca* 2.
 — komorenahorn v. *Acer* 12.
 — komorenholz v. *Platanus* 2 Pr.
 — komorus v. *Ficus* 37.
Sylhet varnish v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. III.
 — vesterblümchen, *Sylvesterblümel*, *Sylvesterblüml*, *Sylvesterblümlein* v. *Veronica* 6.
sylvie v. *Anemone* 14.
 — blanche v. *Anemone* 14, 22.
 — jaune v. *Anemone* 19.
 — purpurine v. *Anemone* 14.
symaker weizen v. *Triticum* 4.
symde v. *Juncus*.
symlmeel, *symmel* v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
†symphonia v. *Amaranthus* 6.
symphorie v. *Symphoricarpos*.
symphorine v. *Symphoricarpos*, S. 2, 3.
 — à grappes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
symphyte official v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — plocarpe v. *Symplocarpus*.
 — plocosbladen v. *Symplocos* 4 Pr.
symploque v. *Symplocos*.
 — de la Martinique v. *Symplocos* 2.
synamin v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.

synanthérées v. *Compositae*.
 — nanthérine v. *Inula* 8 Pr. IV.
Sijnappel v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
syndaw, *syndow* v. *Alchemilla* 3.
syneckel v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — newey v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. I.
syngenesisten v. *Compositae*.
 — grene v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — gron, *syngrone*, *syngrün* v. *Vinca* 2.
 — kefoyle v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — nauw, *synnouw* v. *Alchemilla* 3.
syntlauff v. *Allium* 27.
sypel v. *Allium* 6.
 — phelt v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — phylitic lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — polle, *syppolle* v. *Allium* 6.
 — rakusanischer majoran v. *Origanum* 7.
 — rene v. *Syringa*, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
 — renen, *syrenie* v. *Syringa* 6.
Syrian bead tree v. *Melia* 2.
 — bean caper v. *Zygophyllum* 1.
 — hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — iron-wort v. *Sideritis* 5.
 — luffa v. *Cucumis* 7.
 — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 2, 26.
 — nard v. *Valeriana* 5 Pr.
 — papyrus v. *Cyperus* 9.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 36.
 — privet v. *Fontanesia* 1.
 — rosa mallow, S. rose v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — rue v. *Peganum* 1.
 — silk plant v. *Periploca* 1.
 — swallow-wort *a.* v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — tobacco, S. t. plant v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II.
syrike v. *Syringa* 6.
 — rince tree v. *Hevea* 3.
 — ring v. *Syringa*, S. 6.
syringa v. *Hevea* 3; *Philadelphus*, P. 1; *Syringa*.
 — blanc, s. odorant, s. met witte bloemen v. *Philadelphus* 1.
syringbaum v. *Syringa* 6.
 — ringe v. *Syringa*, S. 1, 3, 4, 6.
sijringeboom, *syringenbaum*, *syringenstrauch*, *syringsbaum* v. *Syringa* 6.
syringsblume v. *Syringa* 1, 3, 4, 6.
 — ringsstrauch v. *Syringa* 6.
 — rinke v. *Syringa*.
syrisch eich v. *Rhus* 5.

Syrisch hondsdoed v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — than v. *Rhus* 5.
Syrische aardbezieboom v. *Arbutus* 1.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — hibiscus, *S. ketmia*, *S. maluwe* v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — nüsschen v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.
 — pappelrose v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — pflaume v. *Cordia* 23; *Prunus* 36.
 — schlingen v. *Periploca* 1.
 — seidenfrucht, s. seidenpflanze v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — senna, s. sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I } C{.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 11.
 — thym v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 7.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 4.
syrischer balsam v. *Commiphora*, 7 Pr. I.

syrischer eibisch, s. *hibiskus* v. *Hibiscus* 26.
 — hundskohl v. *Asclepias* 5.
 — paternosterbaum v. *Melia* 2.
 — terpentin v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
syrisches darrgras v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — faulkraut, s. gertenkraut v. *Peucedanum* 5.
 — mastixkraut v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — ruthenkraut v. *Peucedanum* 5.
syrischgartengummi v. *Ferula* 6 Pr.
 — rop, syrup v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. II.
 — rupus proteae v. *Protea* 3 Note.
systybaum v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
sytelose v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — venboum v. *Juniperus* 28.
syves v. *Allium* 27.
syzygion v. *Syzygium*.
 — zygiumbast v. *Eugenia* 23 Pr. II.
 — zygiumzaad v. *Eugenia* 23 Pr. III.

T.

taag v. *Crotalaria* 3 Pr.
 — wied v. *Salix* 2.
taaibosch v. *Rhus*, R. 11, 14, 22.
taaie berk, t. berkeboom v. *Betula* 9.
taailoos v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — moes, taaimus v. *Thymus* 7.
taalroos v. *Narcissus* 14.
taanbloem v. *Eclipta*.
 — boom v. *Macaranga* 4.
taarten v. *Vicia* 26.
 — ve, taarwe v. *Triticum* 7.
 — webout v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
taaijers v. *Colocasia* 1.
tabac v. *Nicotiana*, N. 11, 13 et Pr. I.
 — d'Asie v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — de Chiraz v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 — commun v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — diable v. *Pluchea* 3.
 — du diable v. *Neurolaena* 1.
 — femelle v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — de la Floride v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — glutineux v. *Nicotiana* 5.
 — grand v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — de la Havane *ga.* v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {C}.
 — indien v. *Lobelia* 7.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Nicotiana* 13 et Note {B}.
 — mâle v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — marron v. *Conyza* 1; *Elephantopus* 2;
 Solanum 5, 43.
 — du Maryland v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
 — — Mexique v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — — Missouri v. *Nicotiana* 9.
 — de montagne, t. des montagnes v. *Arnica* 1.
 — odorant v. *Nicotiana* 12.
 — ordinaire v. *Nicotiana* 13.

tabac paniculé v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — des paysans v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — de Perse v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 — petit, t. rustique, t. sauvage v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — des Savoyards v. *Arnica* 1.
 — de Shiraz v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 — — vérine v. *Nicotiana* 6.
 — vert v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — de Virginie v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — des Vosges v. *Arnica* 1.
 — vrai v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tabacco seed oil v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. II.
taback v. *Nicotiana*, N. 13 et Pr. I.
 — jossen v. *Piqueria*.
 — pflanze v. *Nicotiana*.
tabacksblume v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — röhrchenholz v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — wurzel, tabackswurzeln v. *Lewisia* 1 Pr.
tabaco v. *Hibiscus* 21.
 — di piscador v. *Tournefortia* 6.
tabacq *n.* {obsol.} v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
tabak v. *Cladonia rangiferina*; *Nicotiana*, N. 13
 et Pr. I; *Tussilago* 1.
 — blättriger knöterich v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — jes v. *Alnus* Note.
 — mos {not tabaksmos; em.} v. *Alsidium* 1.
tabakoe v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tabakpijpen v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — röhrleholz, tabakröhrlistrauch v. *Lonicera* 20.
tabaksakazie v. *Piptadenia* 4.
 — baksamenöl v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. II.
tabaksbladen v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — bladeren, tabaksblätter v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — blättriger knöterich v. *Polygonum* 23.
 — bloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Oenothera* 3; *Primula*.

- tabaksbloemetjes** v. *Iberis* 6.
 — blumen v. *Lavandula* 3 Pr. I.
 — bohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — bollen v. *Alnus* 1 Note.
 — boom v. *Nicotiana* 12.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — pest v. *Phytophthora Nicotianae*.
 — pfeifenblume, tabakspfeifenstrauch v. *Aris-
tolochia* 19.
 — plant v. *Nicotiana*, N. 13.
 — pruimen v. *Alnus* 1 Note.
- tabak**würger v. *Orobanche* 8.
 — zaadolie v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. II.
- tabanâné** v. *Jatropha* 1.
- tabanbaum** v. *Dichopsis* 2.
- tabascanischer pfeffer** v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- tabaschir** v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
- tabascon** v. *Eugenia* 36.
- Tabascopfeffer**, Tabascopiment v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- tabasheer**, tabashir v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
- Tabaskapfeffer** v. *Pimenta* 3 Pr.
- tabaskir**, tabaxir v. *Bambusa* 1 Note.
- tabbie-howe** v. *Cnicus* 19.
- tabelcken**, tabelke v. *Populus* 1.
- taberhöllen** v. *Solanum* 44.
- täberich** v. *Lolium* 4.
- tabernaemontanarinde** v. *Alstonia* 3 Pr. I.
- tabernaemontane utile** v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
- tabernämontane**, taberne v. *Tabernaemontana*.
- täbich** v. *Lolium* 4.
- Table** Mountain orchid v. *Disa* 2.
 — — pine v. *Pinus* 69.
- tabouret** v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi*.
 — des campagnes v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — — champs v. *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — commun v. *Lepidium* 1.
- tacahamaca** v. *Protium* 7.
 — blanc v. *Calophyllum* 5.
- tacahamaque** v. *Bursera* 6 Pr.
 — de Guatémala, t. jaune terne v.
Bursera 7 Pr.
- tacamaca** v. *Calophyllum* 9.
- tacamahac** v. *Bursera* 8 et Pr.; *Populus* 4 et Pr.
 — poplar, t. tree v. *Populus* 4.
- tacamahaca** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Populus* 4
 et Pr.; *Protium* 7.
 — d'Amérique v. *Zanthoxylum* 16.
 — blanc, t. de Bourbon v. *Calophyl-
lum* 9.
- tacamahaca** bourbonensis, t. gum, t. of the Isle
 of Bourbon *a.* v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — de Madagascar v. *Calophyllum* 9.
 — occidentalis v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
 — orientalis v. *Calophyllum* Note III,
 C. 4. Pr. II, C. 5 Note.
 — resin v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — rouge v. *Calophyllum* 3, 9.
 — sublimis, t. in testa, t. in testes v.
Calophyllum Note III.
 — vulgaris v. *Populus* 4 Pr.
- tacamahacabaum**, tacamahacbaum v. *Populus* 4.
 — hars v. *Calophyllum* Note III.
- tacamahak** v. *Populus* 4 Pr.
 — hars v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
- tacamahaque** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
- tacamaka** de Madagascar v. *Noronhia* 2.
- tacamaque** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.; *Populus* 4.
 — angélique v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — de Bourbon v. *Calophyllum* 9 et Pr.
 — en coque v. *Calophyllum* Note III.
 — incolore v. *Protium* 7 Pr.
 — des Indes occidentales v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
 — jaune huileuse v. *Protium* 5 Pr.
 — — terne v. *Bursera* 7 Pr.
 — rougeâtre v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
 — — de Guibourt v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
 — sublime v. *Calophyllum* Note III.
- tacca** v. *Tacca*, T. 1.
 — arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Tacca* 1.
 — starch v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
- taccacées** v. *Taccaceae*.
- taccada** plant v. *Scaevola* 2.
 — cads v. *Taccaceae*.
 — cafasern v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. II.
 — castärke v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
- tachi** v. *Tachia*.
- tachtak** v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
- tachuchu** v. *Hevea* 3.
- tack** ande nacht v. *Parietaria* 2.
- tacka** v. *Tacca*.
- tackboom** v. *Melicocca* 2.
- tackenkraut** v. *Linaria* 13 et Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
- tackenkruet** v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Linaria* 13.
- tacker-grass** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — mack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
- tacmahac** poplar v. *Populus* 4.
- tacon** v. *Rhizoctonia* 2; *Sphaceloma* 1.

taconnet v. Tussilago, T. 1.
 tacout v. Tamarix 1 Note.
 tad-broom, tad-pipes v. Equisetum.
 tadder v. Fagopyrum 2.
 tade-stool v. Agaricus; Boletus; Polyporus.
 — -stools v. Polyporus.
 tader v. Fagopyrum 2.
 taeifiter, taeigërs, taeite v. Agropyron 4.
 taer v. Fagopyrum 2.
 taf v. Poa 1.
 Tafelbergkiefer v. Pinus 69.
 tafelboom v. Cordia 30; Terminalia 14.
 — bord v. Paeonia.
 — lakensboom v. Macaranga 1.
 — öl, tafelolie v. Olea 6 Pr. III.
 — pilz, tafelschwamm v. Agaricus 11.
 — tierchen v. Gonium.
 — trauben v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
 — tuch, tafeltuchbaum v. Macaranga 1.
 taffa fula, taffafala v. Melothria 4.
 tafi v. Poa 1.
 tag alder v. Alnus 5; Betula 15.
 — und nacht v. Melampyrum 4; Melittis 1;
 Parietaria 2; Viola 34, 38.
 — — — gleich v. Parietaria 2.
 — — nachtblümchen v. Ornithogalum 9;
 Viola 34.
 — — — blume v. Viola 34.
 — — — blumen v. Hieracium 9.
 — — — blümle v. Viola 34.
 — — — kraut v. Melampyrum 4; Parietaria 2; Solanum 24.
 — — — veilchen v. Viola 34.
 tagarninas v. Scolymus 1.
 tagasaste, t. plant v. Cytisus 5.
 tagblume v. Hemerocallis; Tradescantia 6.
 tagebruchkraut v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
 — esch v. Fraxinus 5.
 — leuchte v. Euphrasia 1.
 — schlaf v. Anemone 18.
 tageslichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
 tagesschlaf v. Anemone 18.
 tagète v. Tagetes, T. 3.
 — dressée v. Tagetes 1.
 — étalée v. Tagetes 3.
 — mouchetée v. Tagetes 4.
 — oeillet d'Inde *ga.* v. Tagetes 3.
 — rose d'Inde *ga.* v. Tagetes 1.
 — à taches pourpres, t. tachetée v. Tagetes 4.

taggenkraut v. Linaria 13 Pr. I; Malva 5 Pr. II.
 — hammerstrauch v. Cestrum 2.
 täghüffli v. Rosa 9 Note.
 tagkraut v. Parietaria 2.
 — leuchte v. Euphrasia 1 Pr.
 — lichtnelke v. Lychnis 5.
 — lilie v. Hemerocallis.
 — lysimachie v. Lysimachia 1.
 — moos v. Ephemeron.
 tags v. Narcissus 1.
 tagschläferle v. Anemone 18.
 — schön v. Hemerocallis.
 tagua v. Phytelephas 1.
 — plant v. Phytelephas.
 taguabaum v. Phytelephas 1.
 — nüsse v. Phytelephas 1 Pr. II.
 tagulawayharz v. Parameria 1 Pr.
 tagundnachtblumen v. Viola 34 Pr. II.
 — undnachtharz v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.
 — undnachtkraut v. Scabiosa 6 Pr. I.
 ta-hai-tsze v. Sterculia 16 Pr.
 Taheiti nut v. Inocarpus 1.
 Tahiti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 — bread fruit tree v. Artocarpus 3.
 — chestnut v. Inocarpus 1.
 — pfeilwurz v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 Tahitiapfel v. Spondias 2.
 — kastanie v. Inocarpus 1.
 — kastanien v. Inocarpus 1 Pr. I.
 — nuss v. Sagus 1 Pr. II.
 tahitisches arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 taid stule v. Agaricus; Boletus.
 taikuru v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
 tail flower v. Anthurium.
 — -grape v. Artabotrys.
 taidlers v. Scandix 1.
 tailed pepper v. Piper 12 et Pr. I.
 — radish v. Raphanus 5.
 — snake-root v. Asarum 3.
 tailleau des Créoles v. Xanthosoma 4.
 tailor's needles v. Scandix 1.
 tainui v. Pomaderris 2.
 — tea v. Podocarpus 19 Note.
 Taiti arrowroot v. Tacca 1 Pr. I.
 tajers v. Colocasia 1.
 tak und nacht v. Parietaria 2.
 takahout du Maroc v. Tamarix 1 Note.
 Takalor tragacanth v. Astragalus Note II {B}.
 takamahacahars v. Calophyllum 9 Pr.

- takamahak** v. *Calophyllum* Note III, C. 9 Pr.
 — von Bourbon v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
takamahakabaum v. *Populus* 4.
takamahakbaum v. *Calophyllum* 9.
 — boom v. *Populus* 4.
takenkraut v. *Linaria* 13.
takesima lily *a.* v. *Lilium* 14.
takinöl v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. I.
takjesboom v. *Taxus* 1.
 — ka v. *Tacca*.
 — kenkroos v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — mak v. *Calophyllum* Note III.
 — mos v. *Hypnum*; *Ramalina*, R. 1.
takouné v. *Tussilago* 1.
takoutgallen v. *Tamarix* 1 Note.
takrooze v. *Althaea* 7.
taks, **taksboom**, **taksieboom**, **taksifeer**, **taksis**,
taksisboom, **taksisveer** v. *Taxus* 1.
tal v. *Borassus* 1; *Sesamum* 1.
 — gaha, t. palm, t. p. of Bengal v. *Borassus* 1.
tala, t. palm v. *Borassus* 1.
talaspic annuel v. *Iberis* 2.
 — vivace, t. v. des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 5.
talblumen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
talca v. *Acacia* 71.
 — gom, t. gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II G.
talch v. *Acacia* 71.
 — baum v. *Acacia* 32, 71.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II G.
täle v. *Pinus* 78.
talepinesker v. *Daphne* 7.
taleruboom v. *Dialium* 2.
 — wort v. *Borago* 1.
talgbaum v. *Rhus* 20; *Sapium* 3.
 — von Malabar v. *Vateria* 3.
 — — Sierra Leone v. *Pentadesma* 1.
 — wachs v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
talgboom v. *Sapium* 3; *Shorea*.
 — busch v. *Myrica* 4.
 — kroton v. *Sapium* 3.
 — lorbeer, talglorbeerbaum v. *Litsea* 9.
 — lorbeeröl v. *Litsea* 9 Pr.
 — muskatennuss, talgmuskatennussbaum v. *Myristica* 18.
talha v. *Acacia* 71.
 — gom, t. gum, talhagummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II G.
tali v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — bark v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
talictron, t. des boutiques v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
talicunahöl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
taliera palm v. *Corypha* 4.
talín v. *Talinum*.
 — crénelé v. *Talinum* 2.
 — polyandre v. *Talinum* 3.
taline v. *Talinum*.
Talinga potato v. *Amorphophallus* 1.
talinkenbeerstrauch v. *Viburnum* 9.
taliny v. *Talinum* 4.
talipât, **talipat**, t. palm v. *Corypha* 5.
talipatfaser v. *Borassus* 1 Pr. II; *Corypha* 5 Pr. I.
talipo v. *Corypha* 5.
talipot v. *Corypha*, C. 5.
 — de Ceylan, t. à ombrelles v. *Corypha* 5.
 — palm v. *Corypha*, C. 5.
 — — of Ceylon v. *Corypha* 5.
 — porte-cire v. *Copernicia* 1.
 — talliéra v. *Corypha* 4.
 — à toits v. *Copernicia* 3.
 — tree *a.* v. *Corypha* 5.
 — d'Utah v. *Corypha* 3.
talipotbaum, **talipotboom** *n.* v. *Corypha* 5.
 — faser v. *Corypha* 5 Pr. I.
 — palme *ge.* v. *Corypha* 5.
talirinde v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
talishapatri, **talisputrie** v. *Flacourtia* 1.
talitron v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
talk v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
talka gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II G.
talkboom v. *Sapium* 3; *Shorea*, S. 4.
 — boom van Japan v. *Sapium* 3.
 — muskaatnoot v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. I.
talkraut v. *Convallaria* 1.
tall adonis v. *Adonis* 1.
 — agaric v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — asphodel v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 1.
 — birch v. *Betula* 10.
 — blackberry v. *Rubus* 31.
 — blue lobelia v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — blueberry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — brome, t. b. grass v. *Festuca* 2.
 — buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — cone flower v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — Crimean juniper v. *Juniperus* 14.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — fescue v. *Festuca* 1.
 — — grass v. *Festuca* 1, 2.

tall firre v. *Pinus* 76.
 — garden phlox v. *Phlox* 7.
 — grama grass v. *Bouteloua* 5.
 — huckle-berry v. *Vaccinium* 5.
 — Indian cress v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — juniper v. *Larix* 1.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 7, 8.
 — meadow oat grass v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — oat grass v. *Anthistiria* 3; *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — palmetto v. *Sabal* 4.
 — pink v. *Collinsia* 1.
 — pipe-wort v. *Eriocaulon* 1.
 — red-top v. *Triodia* 7.
 — rest-harrow v. *Ononis* 1.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 31.
 — shrubby orache v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — snake-root v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
 — spear grass v. *Heteropogon* 2.
 — swamp thistle v. *Cnicus* 16.
 — sword rush v. *Lepidosperma* 1.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 3.
 — white evening primrose v. *Oenothera* 8.
 — — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 2.
 — wild nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
talle v. *Castanea* 2.
tällen v. *Pinus* 78.
taller ash v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — primrose v. *Primula* 4.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 3.
talliconah oil v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
tallicoonah oil v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Carapa* 3.
tallierapalme v. *Corypha* 4.
 — lilie, tallilien v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — lipot, t. tree, talliputboom v. *Corypha* 5.
 — lo v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.
tallow gourd v. *Benincasa* 1.
 — grass v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — nutmeg v. *Myristica* 18.
 — shrub v. *Myrica* 4.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 20.
 — tree v. *Detarium* 1; *Litsea* 5; *Pentadesma* 1; *Sapium*, S. 3.
 — of virola v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. II.
 — wood v. *Eucalyptus* 52; *Geijera* 3.
talmerital v. *Curcuma* 6 Pr. II.
talo v. *Colocasia* 1.

talon d'alouette, talons d'alouette v. *Delphinium* 2.
talpekruid v. *Datura* 8.
 — stern v. *Astrantia* 1.
tallicunafett }em.} v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV.
tam bingelcruyt manneken, t. b. wijfken, t. binghelcruydt v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — commun v. *Tainus* 1.
 — furze v. *Ulex* 4.
 — narduszaad }em.} v. *Nigella* 4.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — orant v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — riet v. *Arundo* 2.
Tamacoari balsam tree v. *Caraipa* 2.
tamana oil-plant v. *Calophyllum* 5.
 — nou de montagne v. *Calophyllum* 7.
 — rac v. *Larix* 1.
tamarack v. *Larix*, L. 1, 7; *Pinus* 14, 15.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 14, 16.
tamarak v. *Pinus* 14.
 — ricaceeën, tamaricacées, tamaricinées v. *Tamaricaceae*.
tamarin v. *Tamarindus*, T. 1 et Pr. III; *Tamarix*, T. 4.
 — blanc des hauts v. *Sophora* 5.
 — des bois v. *Acacia* 35.
 — doux v. *Inga* 11.
 — des hauts v. *Acacia* 35.
 — de l'Inde v. *Pithecolobium* 3; *Vangueria* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Acacia* 35.
 — rouge des hauts v. *Sophora* 1.
 — velouté ga. v. *Dialium* 1.
tamarind v. *Mimosa* Note I; *Prosopis* 1; *Tamarindus*, T. 1 et Pr. III.
 — plum v. *Dialium* 2.
 — pulp v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Diploglottis* 1; *Melicocca* 1; *Tamarindus*, T. 1.
tamarinde v. *Tamarindus*, T. 1 et Pr. II et III; *Tamarix*.
 — boom v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — hout v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. I.
 — moes v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
tamarinden v. *Tamarindus* 1 et Pr. II et III.
 — baum, tamarindenboom v. *Tamarindus*, T. 1.
 — früchte v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
 — holz v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. I.
 — mark, tamarindenmus v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.

tamarinden zaad *n.* v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. V.
tamarindi, tamarinds v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II et III.
tamarindus v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
tamarinier v. *Tamarindus*, T. 1.
 — des bas v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — des hauts v. *Acacia* 35.
 — de l'Inde, t. des Indes v. *Tamarindus* 1.
 — sauvage v. *Mimosa* Note I.
tamarins v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
 — doux v. *Inga* 11.
 — veloutés v. *Dialium* 1 Pr.
tamaris v. *Tamarix*, T. 4.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — commun, t. de France, t. de Narbonne v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — bladige zevenboom v. *Juniperus* 33.
tamarisc v. *Tamarix*, T. 2, 4.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — de Narbonne v. *Tamarix* 4.
tamarisch v. *Myricaria* 2; *Tamarix*.
tamarischboom v. *Myricaria* 2; *Tamarix*, T. 4.
 — van Narbonne *n.* v. *Tamarix* 4.
tamarischken v. *Spiraea* 13; *Tamarix* 2.
 — risciées v. *Tamaricaceae*.
 — riscus v. *Myrica* 8.
tamarisk v. *Tamarix*, T. 2, 4, 6.
 — family v. *Tamaricaceae*.
 — galls v. *Tamarix* Note.
 — -leaved juniper v. *Juniperus* 33.
 — manna v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — plant v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — salt tree v. *Tamarix* 2.
 — tree v. *Tamarix*.
tamariskachtigen v. *Tamaricaceae*.
tamariske v. *Myricaria*; *Tamarix*.
tamariske(e) sub *Tamarix* read **tamarisk(e)** } *em.* {
tamarisken v. *Myricaria* 2; *Tamarix*.
 — aus Langendock v. *Tamarix* 4.
 — gewächse v. *Tamaricaceae*.
 — manna v. *Tamarix* 6 Pr.
 — strauch v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
tamarisks v. *Tamaricaceae*.
tamarisque v. *Tamarix*.
 — de Narbonne v. *Tamarix* 4.
tamarix v. *Tamarix*, T. 4.
 — d'Allemagne v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — commun, t. de France v. *Tamarix* 4.

tamarix à manne v. *Tamarix* 6.
 — gallen v. *Tamarix* Note.
tamarijn v. *Tamarindus* 1 et Pr. II.
 — di Hollanda v. *Hymenaea* 1.
 — boom v. *Tamarindus* 1.
tamatesse, tamato v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
tambac v. *Aquilaria* 3.
 — besiholz v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
Tambico fiber, Tambicofaser v. *Yucca* 3 Pr.
tambookie v. *Cyclopia* 1; *Erythrina* 2.
 — doorn, t. thorn v. *Erythrina* 2.
tamboul v. *Tambourissa*, T. 2.
 — bourissa v. *Tambourissa* 2.
 — buschrinde v. *Croton* 13 Pr.
tame v. *Tamus*.
 — commun v. *Tamus* 1.
 — hops v. *Humulus* 1 Note I.
 — poison v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — withy v. *Epilobium* 1.
tamerischken v. *Myricaria* 2; *Spiraea* 13.
tamgras v. *Alopecurus* 3.
tamier v. *Tamus*, T. 1.
 — commun v. *Tamus* 1.
taminier v. *Tamus*.
 — commun v. *Tamus* 1.
 — sceau Notre-Dame v. *Dioscorea* 5.
tamisaille, tamisailles v. *Briza* 3.
tamisch v. *Lolium* 4.
tamisier v. *Tamus* 1.
tammarken v. *Valeriana* 7.
tamme *acanthus*, t. *akanth* v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — angelica v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — berenklauw v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — blaauwe violen v. *Viola* 19.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — brandnetel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — broenekel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — cachou v. *Anacardium* 1.
 — commun v. *Tamus* 1.
 — den v. *Pinus* 60.
 — endivie v. *Cichorium* 1.
 — engelwortel v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — gnemonboom v. *Gnetum* 1.
 — goejava, t. guava v. *Psidium* 7.
 — heul v. *Papaver* 13.
 — huel v. *Papaver* 12.
 — jamboesboom v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — kaarde v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 4.

tamme kaneelappel v. *Anona* 13.
 — kastanieboom, t. kastanienboom v. *Cas-tanea* 2.
 — kastanje v. *Castanea* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kervel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — komil v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — komijn v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — klaver, t. klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — lisch, t. lischii v. *Iris* 10.
 — look v. *Allium* 25.
 — lotus v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — lupinen v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — lijsterbessenboom v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — madeliefjes v. *Bellis* 5.
 — maluwe v. *Althaea* 7.
 — mei, t. meitak v. *Prunus* 41.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — moeren v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — nascaye v. *Solanum* 24.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — nettel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nigelle v. *Nigella* 4.
 — patich v. *Rumex* 23.
 — peen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pimpinel, t. pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 3.
 — porceleyne v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 60.
 — qualster v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — radijs v. *Raphanus*.
 — radys v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — raket, t. rakette v. *Eruca* 1.
 — runboom v. *Bruguiera* 1.
 — ruyte v. *Ruta* 1.
 — scarley, t. scharley v. *Salvia* 12.
 — sclarey v. *Salvia* 22.
 — sorbenboom v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — spurrie v. *Spergula* 3.
 — tengel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — tiengel v. *Lamium*, L. 1.
 — tingel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — valeriaan v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — viool v. *Viola* 19.
 — vitsen v. *Vicia* 23.
 — zeumerzotjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
tammschlee v. *Prunus* 34.
tamne v. *Tamus*.
 — commun v. *Tamus* 1.
tamoe v. *Nicotiana* 13.

tampanja v. *Cereus* 9.
Tampico fiber, T. hemp v. *Agave* 6 Pr.
 — jalap, T. jalapa v. *Ipomoea* 31 Pr.
 — sarsaparille, T. sarsaparillewortel, T. sassaparilla, T. sassaparille v. *Smilax* Note F.
Tampicofasern, Tampicohanf, Tampicohennep v. *Agave* 6 Pr.
 — jalape, Tampicojalapenwurzels, Tampicowurzel v. *Ipomoea* 31 Pr.
tampinishout v. *Sloetia* 1.
tan v. *Byrsonima* 5; *Quercus* 61 Pr. III; *Tamus* 1.
 — bark, t.-b. oak v. *Quercus* 18.
 — blanc v. *Weinmannia* 7.
 — Georges v. *Cupania* 1, 5.
 — de hauts v. *Weinmannia* 3 Pr.
 — des hauts v. *Weinmannia* 7.
 — pikien so v. *Piptadenia* 3.
 — rouge v. *Weinmannia*, W. 3 Pr., W. 7.
 — à tanner v. *Byrsonima* 5.
tanacée, tanacet v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 †tanacetum v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tanahaka v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
tanaisie v. *Tanacetum*, T. 1.
 — balsamite ga., t. baumière v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — commune v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — sauvage v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — vulgaire, tanarida, tanarido v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tanasie sauvage v. *Potentilla* 3.
tanbaku v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 — baum v. *Abies* 8.
tandbederf v. *Leptothrix* 1 Note.
 — draad v. *Alyssum*.
tandekensbloem v. *Achillea* 8.
 — denborstelboom v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — denwas(ch) v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — denwortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
tandje v. *Capraria* 1.
 — joeng olie v. *Mimusops* 4 Pr. II.
 — kralen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kruid v. *Anacyclus* 2.
 — pijnboom v. *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 2.
 — pijnwortel v. *Gratiola* 2; *Sium* 6.
 — wortel v. *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.; *Dentaria*; *Plumbago* 1.
 — zaad v. *Bidens*.

tandzaader v. *Spermacoe*.
tane v. *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — haki bark v. *Phyllocladus* 2 Pr. II.
 — kaha, tanekahabark tree v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — kaharinde, tanekahi bark v. *Phyllocladus* 2 Pr. II.
tanésie v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tanesie sauvage v. *Potentilla* 3.
tang v. *Ascophyllum* 1; *Fucus*; *Laminaria* 1;
Zostera 1.
tanga v. *Colocasia* 1.
tangalgen v. *Fucaceae*.
tangelbäume v. *Coniferae*.
tängelkraut, **tangelmoos**, **tangelmos** v. *Lycopodium* 19.
tangerine, t. orange v. *Citrus* 9.
tangerische wicke, **Tangerlathyrus**, **tangersche**
platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 21.
tanggras v. *Cymodocea* 1.
tanghin v. *Cerbera* 2.
 — poison v. *Cerbera* 2 Note.
 — rouge v. *Euphorbia* 55.
tanghinie v. *Cerbera* 2.
Tangier giant fennel {em.} v. *Ferula* 11.
 — lathyrus, T. pea, Tangirpea v. *Lathyrus* 21.
tangkallahbaum v. *Litsea* 9.
 — tangkallahfett, tangkallak, tangkallakvet v.
Litsea 9 Pr.
 — kawang, tangkawangvet v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — kohle v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
tangle v. *Fucus*; *Laminaria*, L. 1, 2.
 — foot, t. legs v. *Viburnum* 5.
 — wrack v. *Laminaria*.
tangles v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
tanguin, t. de Madagascar v. *Cerbera* 2.
 — du pays v. *Stillingia* 1.
 — vergift van Madagascar n. v. *Cerbera*
 2 Note.
tania ga. [DURH.] v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
tanier v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. I; *Xanthosoma* 4.
tank v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Zostera* 1.
tankarellen v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.
tanke v. *Peucedanum* 13.
tänkknorzen v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — knorzenstroh v. *Rhamnus* 6.
tann, **tanna** v. *Abies* 8.
tannapfelöl v. *Pinus*, Note III {B}, P. 68 Pr. I.
tanne v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Camellia* 2 Pr. II; *Picea*
 4 Note; *Pinus*, P. 78; *Quercus* 61 Pr. III.
 — mit taxusblättern v. *Abies* 8.

tannée fleurie v. *Fuligo* 1.
tännegras v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
tanneiche v. *Quercus* 61.
tännel v. *Elatine*; *Hippuris* 1.
 — artige gewächse, tännelgewächse v. *Elati-*
naceae.
tanneling v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — mark v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — myrthe v. *Calluna* 1.
tannen v. *Coniferae*; *Picea* 4 et Pr. I.
 — balken v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
tannenbärlapp, **tannenbärlappenmoos** v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — baum v. *Abies*, A. 8; *Picea* 4.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — fichte v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 76.
 — haar v. *Usnea* 3.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — harz v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Abies* 8 et Pr. I.
 — kiefer v. *Pinus* 20, 76.
 — klee v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5.
 — palme v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — pilz v. *Agaricus*; *Polyporus* 17.
 — porst v. *Ledum*, L. 2.
 — post v. *Ledum* 2.
 — rindenmarks v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 17, 20.
 — wedel v. *Ajuga* 1; *Hippuris*, H. 1.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — zapfen v. *Pinus* Note I.
 — zapfenöl v. *Abies* 8 Pr. III.
tanner's cassia v. *Cassia* 5.
 — sumach v. *Coriaria*; *Rhus* 5.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 64.
tanners' apron {em.} v. *Primula* 1.
 — ners dock, t. d. of Texas v. *Rumex* 13.
 — nettel v. *Stachys* 10.
tännharz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
tannia v. *Xanthosoma* 4.
tannie v. *Xanthosoma*.
tannin oriental v. *Acacia* Pr. III.
tanning sumach v. *Rhus* 5.
 — ninholz v. *Abies* 8.
tannknospen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.
 — kraut v. *Tanacetum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — lengert v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.
 — ling, tännling v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — mark v. *Valeriana* 7.

tannnessel v. *Galeopsis* 2 et Pr.

— pech v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.

— porst v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I.

— sprossen v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. III.

— wedel v. *Ajuga* 1; *Hippuris*, H. 1.

— zapfenöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

tanretre v. *Hedera* 2.

— rouge see *tan rouge*.

— roujou v. *Hymenaea* 2.

— sey v. *Tanacetum*, T. 1.

— si, tansie v. *Tanacetum* 1.

tansy v. *Achillea* 8; *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Potentilla* 3; *Senecio* 18; *Tanacetum*, T. 1.

— -leaf phacelia v. *Phacelia* 5.

— mustard v. *Sisymbrium* 3.

tantan v. *Ricinus* 1.

— taravel v. *Humulus* 1.

tante v. *Tanacetum* 1.

— marine, tantemarijne v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. II.

tantje v. *Capraria* 1.

tanyer v. *Colocasia* 1.

tap v. *Orobanche* 6.

tapa-cloth tree v. *Broussonetia* 1.

— bast, tapafaser v. *Broussonetia* 1 Pr. II.

tape-grass v. *Vallisneria*, V. 1.

— laver v. *Enteromorpha* 1.

tapenier v. *Capparis* 13.

tapenskraut v. *Ruscus* 2.

taper v. *Verbascum* 9.

— -leaved stonecrop v. *Sedum* 2.

tapérier, taperier, t. des Provencaux v. *Capparis* 13.

tapering celaster v. *Celastrus* 4.

taperos v. *Capparis* 13 Note.

taperter v. *Capparis* 13.

tapetenblume v. *Fuchsia*.

— kraut v. *Illecebrum* 1.

— rose v. *Rosa* 52.

tapiabaum v. *Crataeva*, C. 2.

tapiaca v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. VI.

tapier v. *Crataeva*, C. 2.

— commun v. *Crataeva* 2.

tapin v. *Crataeva* 2.

tapioca v. *Manihot* 4 et Pr. VI.

— plant, t. shrub, tapiocaplant v. *Manihot* 4.

tapiocca, tapioka v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. VI.

tapkens, tapkenscruyt, tapkenskruid, tapkenskruyd v. *Ruscus* 2.

tapoeriba v. *Genipa* 1 Pr. II.

tapoeripa, tapoeripaboom v. *Genipa* 1.

tappedi v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— peldorn v. *Acer* 2.

— poe hoso wiwiri v. *Vitis* 27.

— roepa v. *Genipa* 1 et Pr. II.

— sie v. *Thapsia*, T. 3.

†**tapsus barbatus** v. *Verbascum* 9.

tapure v. *Tapura*, T. 1.

— de Guiane, t. de la Guiane v. *Tapura* 1.

taquets v. *Stellaria* 4.

tar v. *Pinus* Note III {D}; *Vicia* 23.

— -fitch v. *Vicia* 13.

— grass v. *Vicia* 6, 13.

— vatch, t. vetch v. *Vicia* 13.

— vetches v. *Vicia* 23.

— -weed v. *Amsinckia*; *Chamaebatia* 1; *Cuphea* 8; *Hemizonia*, H. 1, 2, 3; *Madia*, M. 1, 3.

— wood v. *Dacrydium* 1, 2.

tara v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.

— fern v. *Pteridium* 2.

— palm v. *Corypha* 4.

— plant v. *Alocasia* 2; *Colocasia* 1.

taraire tree v. *Nesodaphne* 2.

tarandsjubil v. *Alhagi* 2.

tarant v. *Gentiana* 20.

— schwanz v. *Cichorium* 5.

taraspi, taraspic, t. des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 6.

taraspic ordinaire v. *Lepidium* 1.

— vivace des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 4.

tarata v. *Pittosporum* 3.

tarate v. *Nelumbium* 2.

taratouf v. *Helianthus* 8.

taraxacum v. *Taraxacum*, T. 1.

— dent de lion v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— root v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.

taray v. *Tamarix*.

tarbado *ga.* [DURH. p. 32] v. *Euphorbia* 14.

— bais v. *Tamarix* 5.

— bottle v. *Centaurea* 16.

— -bush v. *Chamaebatia* 1; *Eriodictyon* 1.

tare v. *Lathyrus*, L. 1; *Vicia*, V. 13, 23, 26.

— everlasting v. *Lathyrus* 18.

— fytche v. *Vicia* 13.

— -tyne v. *Vicia*.

Tarentina pine v. *Pinus* 61.

tares v. *Lolium* 4; *Vicia* 23.

tarf v. *Triticum*.

tarfa, tarfabaum, tarfastruik *n.* v. *Tamarix* 6.

target-bearer v. *Peltigera*.

— -leav'd hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 2.

- targon** v. *Artemisia* 15.
taria éroré v. *Auricularia* 1.
tarie v. *Triticum* 7.
 — **bout** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
tarmetijne v. *Pinus* Note III } A{.
tärnebum v. *Cornus* 8.
tarnotté v. *Lathyrus* 22.
taro v. *Alocasia* 1, 2; *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.
 — **d'Océanie**, t. des Océaniens v. *Colocasia* 1.
taroem oetan olie v. *Indigofera* 8 Pr.
tarpentillwurzel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — **que** v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — **ragon** v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — **rify** v. *Erysimum* 3.
tarnikel v. *Prunus* 34.
tarro v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I.
tart rhubarb v. *Rheum* 4.
Tartaarsche boekweit, T. duizendknoop *n.* v.
 Fagopyrum 4.
 — **eschdoorn** v. *Acer* 17.
 — **haagkers**, T. kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — **melde** v. *Atriplex* 23.
tartabo *ga.* [DURH. Reg.] v. *Euphorbia* 14 } but
 see **tarbado**{.
Tartar bread, T. b. plant v. *Crambe tatarica*.
 — **lamb** v. *Cibotium* 1.
tartar-plant v. *Dissotis* 1.
Tartarean motherwort v. *Leonurus* 5.
tartarelle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
Tartarenflechte v. *Cetraria*.
 — **tarenseife** v. *Lychnis* 2 et Pr.
tartareous moss v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
 — **taret** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — **tari** v. *Cnicus* 4; *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — **taria** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
Tartarian bread v. *Crambe tatarica*.
 — **honeysuckle** v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — **lamb** v. *Cibotium* 1.
 — **maple** v. *Acer* 17.
 — **oat** v. *Avena* 4, 5.
 — **pine** v. *Pinus* 37.
 — **wheat** v. *Hordeum* 11.
Tartaric furze v. *Caragana* 5, 7.
tartarie v. *Pedicularis* 5.
 — **tariège** v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
Tartariesch lam *n.* v. *Cibotium* 1.
tartarischer buchweizen, t. knöterich v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
tartarischer löwenschwanz v. *Leonurus* 5.
 — **tarisches lamm** v. *Cibotium* 1.
 — **taufe**, **tartauflé** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **tiboulote** v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — **toffeln** v. *Solanum* 44.
 — **tonraire** v. *Thymelaea* 3.
 — **touffes** v. *Solanum* 44.
tartschenflechte v. *Cetraria*, C. 3 Pr.
tartuffel v. *Tuber*, T. 4.
 — **tuffeln**, **tartuffe** v. *Solanum* 44.
tarve v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Triticum* 7.
tarw v. *Triticum*, T. 7.
tarw(e) v. *Triticum* 7.
tarwe v. *Triticum*, T. 7 et Pr. I.
 — **van Aragoa** v. *Triticum* 10.
tarwebout v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
 — **weed** see **tar-weed**.
tarwegras v. *Agropyron*; *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — **haldooder** v. *Ophiobolus* 1, 2.
 — **korrels** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. I.
 — **meel** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — **stroo** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
 — **zetmeel** v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
tarwgras v. *Agropyron*.
tas v. *Eriophorum* 6 Note; *Geonoma* 2.
 — **tikie** v. *Geonoma* 2.
taschbloem v. *Ceanothus*.
taschekrokt v. *Capsella* 1.
täschel v. *Capsella*.
taschelkraut v. *Capsella* 1.
täschelkraut v. *Capsella*, C. 1 et Pr.; *Lepidium* 1;
 Thlaspi, T. 3.
 — **samenöl** v. *Thlaspi* 3 Pr. II.
taschen, t. der pflaumen v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — **blumentee**, **taschendieb** v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.
täschenkraut v. *Capsella* 1.
taschenkraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.; *Rhinanthus* 1;
 Thlaspi 3.
 — **kresse** v. *Thlaspi*.
 — **pfeffer** v. *Capsicum*, C. 1 et Pr. I.
 — **pilz** v. *Exoascus*.
 — **zwetschen** v. *Exoascus* 3.
taschjes v. *Calceolaria* 3; *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — **kruid**, **taschkenskruyd** v. *Capsella* 1.
taschkers v. *Teesdalia*.
 — **kruid** v. *Capsella* 1; *Draba*; *Thlaspi* 3.
täschleinkraut, **täschlikraut** v. *Capsella* 1.
tasell v. *Dipsacus* 1.
tasil v. *Dipsacus* 4.

tasjes v. *Thlaspi* 3.

— kruid v. *Capsella* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.

taskendeif v. *Capsella* 1.

— kers v. *Capsella*; *Thlaspi*.

— kruid v. *Thlaspi* 3.

Tasmanian beech v. *Fagus* 5.

— blue creeper v. *Comesperma* 2.

— — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 33.

— box, T. b. tree, T. Christmas tree
v. *Bursaria* 1.

— cranberry v. *Astroloma* 1.

— cup-fern v. *Cyathea* 1.

— currant v. *Coprosma* 3.

— cypress v. *Callitris* 5.

— dogwood v. *Bedfordia* 1.

— heath v. *Epacris* 1.

— honeysuckle v. *Banksia* 4.

— hyacinth v. *Thelymitra* 1.

— ironwood v. *Notelaea* 1.

— kurrajong v. *Plagianthus* 4.

— laurel v. *Anopterus* 1.

— mountain myrtle v. *Phebalium* 1.

— musk tree v. *Olearia* 2.

— myrtle v. *Fagus* 5.

— native currant v. *Coprosma*.

— pepper plant v. *Drimys* 1.

— peppermint tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 64.

— plum v. *Cenarrhenes* 1.

— rope grass v. *Restio* 1.

— rosewood v. *Acacia* 1 Pr.

— sassafras, T. s. tree v. *Atherosperma* 1.

— scent-wood v. *Alyxia* 1.

— sheoak v. *Casuarina* 7.

— tea plant v. *Leptospermum* 5.

— — tree v. *Melaleuca* 9.

— tree fern v. *Dicksonia* 1.

— wheel-seed v. *Trochocarpa* 2.

— white-wood v. *Pittosporum* 1 Pr.

Tasmaniapfeffer v. *Drimys* 1 Pr.

— mannia-mimosa v. *Acacia* 20 Pr.

— mannian fern root v. *Pteridium* 2.

tas palm v. *Geonoma*, G. 1, 2.

— palmen v. *Geonoma*.

tasschen, **tasschenkruid** v. *Capsella* 1.

tässel v. *Cnicus* 4.

tassel v. *Centaurea* 16; *Dipsacus* 1.

— blue grass v. *Andropogon* 24.

— -bur v. *Carduus*.

— cotton grass v. *Eriophorum* 5.

tassel grass v. *Ruppia* 1.

— pondweed v. *Ruppia*, R. 1.

— rag v. *Salix* 11 Note.

— -tree v. *Garrya* 3.

— -weed v. *Ambrosia* 1.

tassenblume v. *Grammatocarpus*.

— pflanze v. *Silphium*.

tassigné v. *Viburnum* 4.

tassole v. *Boerhaavia*.

tästel v. *Cnicus* 4.

tasteless knotweed v. *Polygonum* 17.

— — mountain currant v. *Ribes* 1.

tasyll v. *Dipsacus* 1.

tatamaka v. *Calophyllum* 9.

— à petites, feuilles v. *Calophyllum* 8.

Tatarenflechte v. *Cetraria* 3.

— hafer v. *Avena* 4.

— seife v. *Lychnis* 2.

tataria v. *Rhinanthus* 1.

Tatarian buckwheat v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— southernwood v. *Artemisia* 26.

tatarische heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 19.

— lackmusflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 3.

— lonicere v. *Lonicera* 19.

tatarischer beifuss v. *Artemisia* 26.

— grützhaf, t. hafer v. *Avena* 4.

— hartriegel v. *Cornus* 13.

— zäunling, tatarisches geissblatt v.

Lonicera 19.

tatarisches lamm v. *Cibotium* 1.

tatarka, **tatarkenia** v. *Crambe tatarica*.

tater v. *Solanum* 44.

— korn v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

tathyron v. *Lactarius* 6.

tatorya v. *Crambe tatarica*.

tatrikut v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

tatschekrokt v. *Datura* 8.

tätschi v. *Plantago* 7.

tattel, **tattelkorn**, **tatter** v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

tatzé v. *Myrsine* 1 Pr.

tau v. *Ilex* 1; *Ruscus* 1.

tauara v. *Galeopsis* 3.

taub nessel v. *Lamium* 5.

taube gerste v. *Hordeum* 9.

— glocke v. *Campanula* 9.

— Grete v. *Aethusa* 1.

— nessel v. *Galeopsis*; *Lamium*, L. 1, 2.

— nessel mit stachlichem kelch v. *Galeopsis* 3.

— nessel mit zweyerley blättern v. *Lamium* 2.

taube trespe v. *Bromus* 15.

— waldnessel v. *Stachys* 13.

— wiesengerste v. *Hordeum* 10.

taubecherchen v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— beccherl v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4.

— beere v. *Rubus* 6, 7.

— behalt v. *Alchemilla* 3.

täubele im nest v. *Aconitum* 8.

taubenanis v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. I.

— baum v. *Cajanus*.

— beer, taubenbeere v. *Rubus* 4.

— blume v. *Peristeria*.

— chropf v. *Stellaria* 5.

— dreck der biblier v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

— erbse v. *Cajanus*, C. 1 et Pr. {em.};
Caragana.

— erbsen v. *Caragana* 1.

— erbsenbaum v. *Cajanus* 1.

taubenessel see taube nessel.

taubenfuss v. *Geranium* 2, 14 et Pr., G. 15;
Ranunculus 15.

— fussgeranium v. *Geranium* 2.

— fusskraut v. *Geranium* 14.

— glocken v. *Campanula* 9.

— kerbel v. *Fumaria* 2.

— kirsche v. *Prunus* 45.

— knöpfe v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.

— knöpfl v. *Primula* 12.

— kopf, taubenkörbel v. *Fumaria* 2 et Pr. I.

— korn v. *Lolium* 2.

— kraut v. *Geranium* 2, 15; *Glycyrrhiza* 3
Pr. I; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Verbena* 9 et Pr.

— kropf v. *Campanula* 11; *Corydalis* 8;
Cucubalus, C. 1; *Equisetum* 1 et Pr.,
E. 3 Pr.; *Fumaria* 2; *Phyteuma* 5;
Rubus 4; *Silene*, S. 8; *Viola* 9.

— kropfwurz v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.

— kunkel v. *Equisetum*.

— lieb v. *Verbena* 9.

— mist v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

— öl v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.

— orche v. *Peristeria*.

— rock v. *Equisetum* 1.

— rocken v. *Equisetum*.

— schnabel v. *Geranium* 2, 15.

— skabiose v. *Scabiosa* 2.

— speck v. *Silene* 8.

— storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 2.

— trock v. *Equisetum*.

taubenweiss v. *Sedum* 1, 2.

— weiz v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— weizen v. *Melampyrum* 4; *Sedum* 2.

— wicke v. *Vicia* 23.

— worzen v. *Sedum* 2.

— zila v. *Ballota* 2.

tauber hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

— hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.

— schwamm v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

— tresp v. *Bromus* 15.

tauberocken v. *Equisetum* 3.

— bertresp, taubetrespe v. *Bromus* 16.

taubgerste v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Hordeum* 9.

— gersten v. *Hordeum* 9.

— haber, taubhafer v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 15.

— korn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Hordeum* 9;
Lolium 2, 4.

— kraut v. *Lolium* 4.

taublatt v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4; *Drosophyllum*.

— blätter v. *Alchemilla* 3 Pr. I.

täubling v. *Lactarius* 3, 6; *Russula*, R. 10.

taubnessel v. *Lamium*, L. 1 et Pr. I, L. 3.

— nezzila v. *Marrubium* 3.

taucherlein v. *Hernandia* 5.

tauchflott, tauchflottwasserlinse v. *Lemna* 4.

taudenbloma {em.} v. *Papaver* 10 Pr.

— fern v. *Pinus* 68.

taufstein v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

taugras v. *Apera* 1.

— haltauf v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3, 4.

— mel, täumel v. *Lolium* 4.

— melkerbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

— melknippe v. *Serjania*.

— melkörbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.

— mellolch, taumellulch v. *Lolium* 4.

— mingi v. *Cyathodes* 1.

— nessel v. *Galeopsis* 3; *Lamium* 5.

— pata v. *Coprosma* 2.

— pflanze v. *Roëlla*.

— pin v. *Lupinus*.

— pinambour v. *Solanum* 44.

— rant v. *Antirrhinum* 3; *Ballota* 2.

— re v. *Botrychium* 3.

— rinisches megerkraut v. *Asperula* 5.

— rische fichte v. *Picea* 8.

— rose v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— rosen v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.

tausch v. *Lolium* 2.

- täuschling** v. *Agaricus* 6.
tauschüsseli v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I, A. 4.
tausendast v. *Batrachospermum*.
 — **augbraun** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **bart** v. *Polypogon*.
 — **blatt** v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II; *Myriophyllum*.
 — **blume** v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — **dorn** v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — **fältiger weizen** v. *Triticum* 8.
 — **fuss** v. *Centipeda*.
 — **gäldekrokt, tausendgulden, tausendgulden-chironie** v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — **güldenkraut** v. *Centaurea* 7, 11; *Erythraea*, E. 3 et Pr. I; *Silene* 4.
 — **guldenkraut** v. *Erythraea*, E. 3; *Hypericum* 17.
 — **kern** v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — **knopf** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — **knoten** v. *Polygonum* 9, sub P. 10 cancel.
 — **knöterig** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — **korn** v. *Herniaria*, H. 1 et Pr. {em.}; *Myosurus* 1; *Myriococcum*; *Radiola* 1.
 — **körnchen** v. *Radiola*.
 — **loch** v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II.
 — **mannwurzel** v. *Aristolochia* 7 Pr.
 — **nessel** v. *Urtica* 3 Pr. I, U. 6 Pr. I.
 — **plat** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **schintcher** v. *Bellis* 5.
 — **schön** v. *Amaranthus*, A. 3, 4, 6, 11; *Bellis* 3 et Pr. I, B. 5; *Celosia* 2; *Dianthus* 6; *Polygala*; *Viola* 34 et Pr. I.
 — **schönchen** v. *Bellis* 3 et Pr. II, B. 5.
 — **spalt** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **sporling** v. *Myrothecium*.
tausentguldin v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — **sin, taussin** v. *Quercus* 74.
tauwbe nesselen v. *Lamium*.
tauza eik, tauze, tauzin v. *Quercus* 74.
tavacarré v. *Lodoicea* 1.
tavelure v. *Venturia* 2 {II}.
taverich, täverich v. *Bromus* 13.
tavoul, tavoulou v. *Tacca* 1.
Tavoy potato v. *Dioscorea* 8.
 — **redwood** v. *Gluta* 2 Pr.
tawa, t. tree v. *Nesodaphne* 3.
tawaapou v. *Sideroxylon* 5.
tawai v. *Fagus* 8, 9.
 — **bark tree** v. *Weinmannia* 4.
 — **-rau-kiri** v. *Fagus* 4.
tawai-rau-riki v. *Fagus* 11.
tawari v. *Ixerba* 1.
tawaronero v. *Humiria* 2.
tawhai v. *Fagus* 8, 9, 11.
 — **-rau-nui** v. *Fagus* 8.
 — **-rau-riki** v. *Fagus* 11.
 — **tree** v. *Fagus* 8, 9.
tawhara v. *Freycinetia* 1 Pr. II.
tawheri v. *Weinmannia* 4.
tawhero v. *Weinmannia* 4, 6.
tawherorinde v. *Weinmannia* 4 Pr.
tawhiwhi v. *Pittosporum* 8.
tawny day lily v. *Heimerocallis* 2.
tawranero v. *Dipholis* 2.
tax v. *Taxus* 1.
 — **baum** v. *Abies* 8; *Taxus*, T. 1 et Pr. III.
 — **bom, taxboom** v. *Taxus* 1.
 — **cypresse** v. *Taxodium*.
taxe v. *Taxus* 1.
taxen v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4; *Taxus* 1.
 — **boom** v. *Taxus* 1.
taxfichte v. *Abies* 8.
taxis v. *Taxus*, T. 1.
 — **bladige denneboom** v. *Abies* 8.
 — **boom** v. *Taxus*, T. 1.
 — **hout** v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. I.
taxodie, taxodier v. *Taxodium*.
taxodier chauve v. *Taxodium* 1.
taxtanne v. *Abies* 8.
taxus v. *Taxus ga, ge.*, T. 1.
 — **baum** v. *Taxus*, T. 1.
 — **beeren** v. *Taxus* 1 Note.
 — **blätter** v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **boom** v. *Taxus* 1.
 — **hout n.** v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
 — **tanne** v. *Abies* 8.
taye v. *Colocasia* 1; *Xanthosoma*.
tayers v. *Colocasia* 1.
taylorie v. *Tayloria*.
tayo v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. I.
tayove v. *Colocasia* 1 et Pr. I; *Xanthosoma* X. 4.
tayuyawurzel v. *Cayaponia* 2 Pr. II.
tazetta, tazette, tazetten, tazettennarzisse v. *Narcissus* 18.
tazzle v. *Chnicus* 12; *Dipsacus* 4.
tcheff v. *Poa* 1.
tchelap v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — **neuverbezien, tcheneuvers, tchenuivers** v. *Ribes* 15.

- tchieuzemiene** v. *Syringa* 6.
 — ogo v. *Spathodea* 1.
 — udé-bélé v. *Haematostaphis* 1.
 — vafoui v. *Berberis* 6.
 — vafoulh, tchivrafoulh v. *Lonicera* 13.
te v. *Camellia* 3.
té [DURHEIM] v. *Tilia* 6.
tea v. *Camellia* 3 et Pr. II.
 — berry v. *Chiogenes* 1; *Gaultheria* 4.
 — family v. *Ternstroemiaceae*.
 — from the downs v. *Helichrysum* 8.
 — of Heaven v. *Hydrangea* 4.
 — oil v. *Camellia* 2 Pr. II, C. 3 Pr. I.
 — oil plant v. *Camellia* 2.
 — plant v. *Camellia* 3; *Capraria* 1; *Frankenia* 4;
 Glaphyria 1; *Lantana* 1; *Leptospermum* 5;
 Sida 6; *Viburnum* 6.
 — plant of Paraguay *a.* v. *Ilex* 16.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 32.
 — scent v. *Dryopteris* 5.
 — scented rose v. *Rosa* 32.
 — seed oil v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. I.
 — shrub v. *Camellia* 3.
 — tree v. *Callistemon* 3; *Camellia* 3; *Eucalyptus* 84; *Leptospermum*, L. 1, 2, 4, 5;
 Lycium 5; *Melaleuca* 11.
 — tree agonis v. *Agonis* 2.
teaberry see tea-berry.
tead nettle v. *Lamium* 8.
teadd pipes v. *Equisetum* 1.
teak v. *Dissilaria* 1; *Endiandra* 1; *Flindersia* 3;
 Tectona 1.
 — tree v. *Tectona*, T. 1.
 — — of India v. *Tectona* 1.
 — wood v. *Endiandra* 1 Pr.; *Tectona*, T. 1
 et Pr.
teakbaum, **teakboom** v. *Tectona* 1.
teakholz v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — des Himalaya v. *Cedrus* 3 Pr.
teakhout v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
tear-thumb v. *Polygonum*, P. 27.
tears of St. Peter v. *Anthacanthus microphyllus*
 NEES {non v. *Anthacanthus*; em.}
teasel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1, 4.
 — family v. *Dipsacaceae*.
 — -headed clover v. *Trifolium* 17.
teasels v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — sinté v. *Euchlaena* 1.
 — weed v. *Cassia* 17.
teazel v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — family, t. tribe, teazelworts v. *Dipsacaceae*.
teazle v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — family v. *Dipsacaceae*.
teck v. *Tectona* 1.
 — africain *ga.*, t. d'Afrique v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
 — d'Arabie, t. de l'Arabie v. *Cordia* 4.
 — du Gabon v. *Oldfieldia* 1 Pr.
 — des Indes v. *Tectona* 1.
teckboom *n.* v. *Tectona* 1.
teckelbohne v. *Vicia* 9.
tecoma *a.*, *ga.*, *ge.* v. *Tecoma*.
 — des Indes occidentales v. *Tecoma* 3.
tecome, **técome** v. *Tecoma*.
técome radicante v. *Tecoma* 10.
tectona v. *Tectona*.
tecum *a.*, t. fiber *a.* v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. II.
†teda v. *Pinus* 78 Note.
teder beemdgras v. *Eragrostis* 7.
tee v. *Camellia* 3 et Pr. II; *Eucalyptus* 52.
 — von Bourbon v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — — Labrador v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. I.
 — — New-Jersey v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — — Santa Fé de Bogota v. *Symplocos* 1.
 — akazie v. *Acacia* 50.
teebeeren v. *Gaultheria* 4 Note.
 — beerenstrauch v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — blatt v. *Stachys* 6 et Pr. II.
 — blätter v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
 — bu v. *Camellia* 3 Note I {B}.
 — camellie v. *Camellia* 2.
 — dere isolepis v. *Ficinia* 1.
teefjesklink v. *Cynometra*.
teeg v. *Salix* Pr. I.
teegänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — gewächse v. *Ternstroemiaceae*.
 — holunder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — köpken v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — kraut v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.; *Chenopodium* 2
 Pr. I; *Fragaria* 6 Pr. II.
teel v. *Guizotia* 1 et Pr. I; *Sesamum*, S. 1 Pr. I.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — seed *a.* {I did not note down where I found
 this name} v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
 — seeds v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
teele v. *Scirpus* 5.
teelzaad v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
teemoes v. *Thymus* 7.

teen v. *Salix*, S. 2, 4, 55.
teenen v. *Salix* et Pr. 1, S. 55; *Vicia* 9.
teenhout v. *Salix* 4, 53, 55.
 — ken v. *Salix* Pr. 1.
 — loten, teenwilg v. *Salix* 55.
teeöl v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. 1.
 — pflanze v. *Camellia* 3.
teer v. *Pinus* Note III }D{.
 — guichelheil v. *Anagallis* 4.
 — vederkruid v. *Myriophyllum* 1.
têêrf v. *Triticum* 7.
teerkwasten v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — öl v. *Fagus* 12 Pr. II; *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III;
 Pinus Note III }D{.
teerose v. *Rosa* 32.
teersbloemen v. *Melampyrum*.
teesdalee, **teesdalia**, **teesdalie**, **téesdalie** v. *Tees-*
 dalia.
teestrauch v. *Camellia* 3.
 — süßblatt v. *Symplocos* 1.
 — ta v. *Coptis* 2 Pr.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
teezle v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
tef, **teff**, **t.** d'Abyssinie, **teffgras** v. *Poa* 1.
tegari {em.} v. *Dianella* 4.
 — olie v. *Dianella* 1 Pr.
tegengiftige kruisbloem v. *Polygala* 12.
 — monnikskappen v. *Aconitum* 1.
tegengiftswortel v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — giftwortel v. *Dorstenia* 2.
tehlbirlibaum v. *Crataegus* 15.
teichbinse v. *Eleocharis*; *Scirpus* 5.
 — binsengras v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — faden v. *Zannichellia*.
 — feder v. *Phalaris* 1.
 — fenchel v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2.
 — grasleder v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — kalmus v. *Acorus* 1.
 — kolbe v. *Typha*.
 — kolben v. *Typha* 2, 4, 5.
 — lilie v. *Acorus* 1; *Iris* 20 et Pr.; *Nymphaea*.
 — linse v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — linsen v. *Lemna* 2.
 — nuss v. *Trapa* 2.
 — pumpen v. *Typha* 4.
 — ried v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — riet v. *Eleocharis*.
 — rohr v. *Phragmites* 1.

teichrose v. *Nuphar*, N. 2.
 — schafthalm v. *Equisetum* 4.
 — schilf v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — schlögl v. *Typha* 4.
 — simse v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — strandling v. *Littorella* 1.
 — wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 1.
teignasse v. *Cuscuta*, C. 6.
teigne v. *Arctium* 2; *Cuscuta*, C. 6, 7; *Orobancha* 5.
 — d'Amérique *ga.* v. *Cuscuta* 11.
 — -oeuf v. *Anemone* 18.
teil v. *Tilia*, T. 5.
 — tree v. *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
teile v. *Betula* 1; *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
teilleau v. *Tilia*.
teilplant v. *Cotyledon* 5.
 — spore v. *Septoria*.
teinhaie, **teinhaye** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — heie magriette v. *Chrysanthemum* 8.
teinier v. *Pinus* 9.
teinture de tournesol v. *Chrozophora* 2 Pr.
 — turier v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — turière v. *Isatis* 2.
teint-vin v. *Sambucus* 3; *Vaccinium* 8.
teirdon v. *Carduus* 3.
 — we v. *Triticum* 7.
tek v. *Tectona* 1.
tekamahack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
tekbaum v. *Tectona*, T. 1.
 — boom *n.* v. *Tectona* 1.
tekelbohne v. *Vicia* 9.
tekholtz, **tekhout** v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 — kenfloch v. *Lemna*.
 — litz v. *Bromus* 13.
tekoe v. *Bromelia* 2; *Karatas* 1.
tektone v. *Tectona*.
tél v. *Sesamum* 1.
télèfe v. *Telephium*.
telegraafplant, **telegraafplantje** *n.*, **telegraph plant**,
 telegraphenbündelhülse, **telegraphenpflanze**
 v. *Desmodium* 6.
 — greman v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. 1.
télèphe *ga.*, **telephie** v. *Telephium*.
telephskraut v. *Telephium* 1.
telesaholz v. *Pittosporum* 1 Pr.
teli, **téli** v. *Erythrophleum* 2.
 — bark *a.* v. *Erythrophleum* 2 Pr.
telin v. *Tilia* 6.
Telinga potato v. *Amorphophallus* 1.

- teliot** v. *Tilia* 6.
tella-joavi v. *Ehretia* 3.
tellechiry bark v. *Wrightia* 4 Pr.
teller v. *Cynara* 2 Note.
 — chen v. *Lichenes* Note.
 — flechte v. *Biatora*; *Lecidea*; *Patellaria*.
 — flechten v. *Usneaceae*.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 27, 28.
tellicheri v. *Wrightia* 4.
Tellicherri bark, *Tellicherry* bark v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
Tellichery arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — bark v. *Holarrhena* 2 Pr. I.
tellinkenbeer v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — noot v. *Juglans* 6.
 — noten v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — tower rübe v. *Brassica* 31.
tem heed v. *Erica* 12.
temalla v. *Pyrus* 6.
tematien, *tematienpulver* v. *Potentilla* 18.
tembesoehout, *tembesuhout* v. *Fagraea* 1 Pr.
 — boul v. *Piper* 7.
temé v. *Pyrus* 6.
temme kastajebloom, t. *kastanieboom* v. *Castanea* 2.
 — kastanje v. *Castanea* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kastanjeboom, t. *kastanjeboom* v. *Castanea* 2.
temmerinde v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — mermanskruid v. *Anagallis* 1.
temoech, *temoes*, *têmos* v. *Thymus* 7.
temoulo v. *Boletus* 21.
tempelzeder v. *Cedrus* 1.
templinöl v. *Pinus* Note III } B {, P. 68 Pr. I.
 — linolie v. *Pinus* 68 Pr. I.
ten o'clock v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — per cent grass v. *Eleusine* 1.
 — week stock, t. w. s. *gilliflower* v. *Matthiola* 3.
tenaise, *tenaisie* v. *Tanacetum* 1.
Tenasserim caoutchouc-creeper v. *Aganosma* 1.
 — kino v. *Pterocarpus* 9 Pr. II.
 — lancewood v. *Plumeria* Note.
Tenby daffodil v. *Narcissus* 14.
tench-weed v. *Potamogeton* 6.
tender bellflower v. *Wahlenbergia* 2.
 — derick v. *Satureia* 1.
tendgaon v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
tendon v. *Ononis* 4, 6.
tendre à caillou v. *Acacia* 65 Pr.; *Calliandra* 5 Pr.; *Pithecolobium* 8.
 — à caillou franc v. *Acacia* 55.
tendre en gomme v. *Exostemma* 2.
tendrelle v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — drette v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — drons v. *Ononis* 6.
 — du v. *Diospyros* 16.
tene v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 — gras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — marg v. *Valeriana* 7.
tenetta v. *Nepeta* 2.
teng-tongues } em. { v. *Nasturtium* 3.
tengah bark v. *Ceriops* 1 Pr.
 — extract v. *Ceriops* 1 Note.
tengel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — gere rusch v. *Juncus* 14.
tenging nettle v. *Urtica* 3.
 — kawang v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — kawangboom, t. van N. W. Borneo v. *Shorea* 4.
 — kawangvet, *tengkaweng*, *tengkawengvet* v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
tenkte v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tenne v. *Abies*, A. 8.
 — gras v. *Polygonum* 9.
tenninholz v. *Abies* 8.
tennmark v. *Valeriana* 7.
tenoisie v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tenon v. *Ononis* 6.
tenre v. *Abies* 8.
tent tree v. *Pandanus* 5.
 — -wort v. *Asplenium* 4.
tente v. *Tanacetum* 1.
tenue v. *Polygonum* 9.
teocote, t. pine v. *Pinus* 81.
téosite, *teosite*, *teosinté*, *téosite*, *teosite* grass,
 teosintégras v. *Euchlaena* 1.
téouléta v. *Trifolium* 23.
tepelkruid v. *Lapsana* 1.
tephrosie, *téphrosie* v. *Tephrosia*.
téphrosie toxicaire, t. *véneuse* v. *Tephrosia* 8.
tepopote v. *Ephedra* 2 Note.
teppichflammenblume v. *Phlox* 10.
 — flappe v. *Porphyra*.
 — gras v. *Paspalum* 3.
 — spleisse v. *Lobelia* 5.
téraspic d'Espagne, t. d'été v. *Iberis* 6.
 — d'hiver v. *Iberis* 4, 5.
 — des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 6.
 — vivace des jardiniers v. *Iberis* 5.
terbätill v. *Potentilla* 6, 16.
terbenthijn van Chio, t. v. *Cyprus* v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

terbenthijnboom v. *Pistacia* 6.

— *tina* v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— *tijn pistacheboom* v. *Pistacia* 6.

— *tynboom* v. *Larix* 3.

tere v. *Vicia* 23.

terebenthine v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

térébenthine v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III; *Pinus* Note III {A}; *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— d'Allemagne v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— d'Alsace v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— de Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— — Boston v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.

— — Briançon v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— du Canada *ga.* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— de Chio v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— au citron v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— commune v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— commune d'Allemagne v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— commune d'Amérique v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.

— de copahu v. *Copaifera* Pr.

— fine, t. de mélèze v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— de la Mecque v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.

— du pin d'Alep v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. II.

— — d'Amérique v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.

— du pin maritime v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— de sapin, t. du sapin, t. du sapin argenté v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— du sapin balsamifère v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— de Strasbourg v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— suisse v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— du térébinthe v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— de Vénise {em.} v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— des Vosges v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

térébenthinier de Judée v. *Commiphora* 7.

terebentina, **terebentine** v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

terebentine de Venise v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

terebinte, **terebinth** v. *Pistacia* 6.

terebinth family v. *Anacardiaceae*.

— tree v. *Pistacia* 6.

terebinthaceeën *n.*, **térébinthacées** v. *Anacardiaceae*.

terebinthe v. *Pistacia*.

térébinthe v. *Pistacia* 6.

— *lentisque* v. *Pistacia* 3.

terebinthia de Chios, t. *cypria* v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

terebinthina v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— *abiegina*, t. *abiegna*, t. *alsatica*, t. *argentatoriensis*, t. *argentoratensis* v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

— *attica* v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. II.

— *burdigaensis* v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— *canadensis* v. *Abies* 2 Pr.

— de Chio v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— *communis* v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I, P. 78 Pr. II.

— *cypria*, t. de Cypro v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— *gallica* v. *Pinus* 27 Pr. II, P. 56 Pr. I.

— *germanica* v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— *laricina* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— *pini* v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— *veneta* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

térébinthine de Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— — Chio, t. de Scio v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— — Strasbourg v. *Abies* 8 Pr. II.

terebinths v. *Anacardiaceae*.

térébintine v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

terec v. *Pinus* Note III {D}.

têref v. *Triticum* 7.

terementhyns v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

terengebin, **tereniabin**, **terenjabin** v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.

terf v. *Triticum*, T. 7.

terfâs, **terfez** v. *Terfezia* 1.

terindah-vet v. *Isoptera* 1 Pr.

teringkruid v. *Galeopsis* 2.

teringskruiden van Lieber v. *Galeopsis* 2 Pr.

terksenlaub v. *Prunus* 45.

terle v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.

— *leboom* v. *Cornus* 8.

— *linck* v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.

— *lingbaum*, *terlinghboom*, *terlink* v. *Cornus* 8.

— *me* v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.

— *mentaain*, *termentijn*, *térmentijn* v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— *mentijnboom* v. *Pistacia* 6.

— *metaain* v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— *minalie*, *terminalier* v. *Terminalia*.

terminalier *citrin* v. *Terminalia* 7.

— *mauritian* v. *Terminalia* 12.

ternage v. *Lupinus* 2.

Ternataansch ijzerhout v. *Homalium* 2.

ternstroemiaächtigen, **ternstroemia**cées, **ternstroemien**artige v. *Ternstroemia*ceae.

ternuge v. *Agrostis* 3.

terpenthinöl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

terpentin v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— von Bordeaux v. *Pinus* 56 Pr. I.

— — Boston v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.

— — Chio, t. v. Chios, t. v. Cypern v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

terpentinbaum v. *Larix* 3; *Pistacia* 6.

— galläpfel, terperntingallen v. *Pistacia* 6 Note {II}.

— geist v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

— hartz *ge.* v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

— kiefer v. *Pinus* 51.

— öl v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

— pistazie v. *Pistacia* 6.

— pflaster, terperntinsalbe v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. II.

— spiritus v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

terpe(n)tijn, terperntijn v. *Pinus* Note III {A}.

terperntijn van Cyprus v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.

— vanden lorkenboom *n.* v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.

— boom v. *Bursera* 7; *Pinus* 51; *Pistacia* 6.

— olie v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.

— noten v. *Pistacia* 7 Pr. I.

terra catechu v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— -gropia v. *Picridium* 1.

— japonica v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

— lemnia v. *Adansonia* 1 Note II.

— merita v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I et II.

— orellana, t. orleana v. *Bixa* 1 Pr. I.

terramerit, terramerita v. *Curcuma* 6.

terre v. *Hedera* 2; *Vicia* 13.

— d'Auvergne v. *Ochrolechia* 1.

— crépie, t. gropie, t. griepie v. *Picridium* 1.

— du Japon v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.

— japonaise v. *Acacia* 12 Pr. *ga.*; *Uncaria* 2 Pr.

— de Lemnös v. *Adansonia* 1 Note II.

— -mérite v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I et II.

— -noix v. *Carum* 1 et Pr.; *Conopodium* 1; *Spiraea* 6.

— -noix sans collerette v. *Conopodium* 1.

— -nue v. *Agrostis* 1, 11.

— rouge de la neige v. *Haematococcus* 2.

terrestrial sun v. *Hypericum* 5.

terrete, terrête, terrête, terrette, t. à feuilles réniformes v. *Nepeta* 2.

terrididdle v. *Solanum* 10.

terrine v. *Lychnis* 10.

terrydivle v. *Solanum* 12.

— tianaire, tertianaria, tertiankraut, tertiannaire v. *Scutellaria* 3.

— tifle v. *Helianthus* 8.

terve, terwe v. *Triticum*, T. 7.

— webout v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.

— wich v. *Triticum*.

tesachten v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.

tescalama v. *Ficus* 27 Pr.

teschelkraut v. *Erophila* 1; *Silene* 8.

teschk v. *Calla* 1.

teskenscruydt, teskenscruyt v. *Capsella* 1.

tessavoyaune jaune v. *Helleborus* Note.

tessel wool-blade v. *Verbascum*.

— selkraut v. *Capsella* 1.

— te de grue v. *Geranium*.

— ticule de chien, t. de prêtre v. *Orchis* 6.

— ticali hircini v. *Orchis* 3 Pr.

— tudinaire, testudinarie v. *Testudinaria*.

teta de Louaise *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Anemone* 18.

— — moua v. *Staphylea* 3.

tête v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. II; *Pyrus* 21 Note II.

— d'alouette v. *Centaurea* 11.

— d'âne v. *Centaurea* 20.

— à l'Anglois v. *Melocactus* 1.

— aride v. *Gomphrena* 2.

— de béliet v. *Cicer* 1.

— — clou v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

— — cochon v. *Antirrhinum* 3.

— — coq v. *Onobrychis* 1, 3.

— cornue v. *Bidens*, B. 10.

— du diable v. *Trapa* 2.

— dorée v. *Chrysocoma* 1.

— à dragon v. *Physostegia* 1.

— de dragon v. *Dracocephalum*, D. 1, 2.

— — moldavique v. *Dracocephalum* 2.

— d'enfant v. *Citrus* 13.

— de feu soufre v. *Agaricus* 105.

— hérissonnée v. *Barleria* 1; *Echinops*, E. 3.

— de loup v. *Scabiosa* 6.

— — Loyze v. *Anemone* 18.

— — Méduse v. *Agaricus* 62; *Elymus* 3;

Euphorbia 8; *Hydnum* 3.

— — moine v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— — moineau v. *Centaurea* 11, 20.

— — mort v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3; *Sideroxylon* 4.

— à nègre v. *Triumfetta* 3.

— de nègre v. *Boletus* 2, 9.

tété négresse v. *Eugenia* 23.

tête noire v. *Plantago* 6.

— d'or *ga.* v. *Ranunculus* 14.

— de pavot {see also têtes de pavot} v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. I.

tête rouge v. *Geranium* 9.
 — **de serpent** v. *Iris* 28.
 — — **singe** v. *Antirrhinum* 2 *ga.*, A. 3.
 — — **soufre** v. *Agaricus* 35.
 — — **souris** v. *Sedum* 2.
 — — **veau** v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — — **vieillard** v. *Cereus* 16.
tete-a-weka v. *Olearia* 1.
tête z'anglais v. *Echinocactus* 3.
tetei kwassi v. *Allamanda* 1.
têtes de houblon v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II.
 — — **lin** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — — **pavot** v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. I.
 — — **soufre** v. *Agaricus* 3.
têtet négresse v. *Calyptanthus* 3.
têtet négresse v. *Eugenia* 23.
tether **devil** v. *Solanum* 12.
 — **-toad** v. *Ranunculus* 42.
tétin madame v. *Sedum* 1.
tetinbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
tetine **de chat** v. *Sedum* 1.
 — — **souris** v. *Sedum* 1, 2.
tétine **de souris** v. *Sedum* 1.
tétracère v. *Tetracera*.
tetragonal arbor-vitæ } *em.* { v. *Libocedrus* 5.
tétragone v. *Tetragonia*, T. 1.
 — **cornue**, t. **étalée** v. *Tetragonia* 1.
tétragonie v. *Tetragonia*.
tétrahit noueux v. *Galeopsis* 3.
tétranthe v. *Tetranthus*.
tetranthera olie v. *Litsea* 2 Pr. III.
tétraptère v. *Tetrapteris*.
tetrefol v. *Trifolium*.
tette **de souris** v. *Sedum* 1.
tetter v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — **-berries** v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. I.
 — **-berry** v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — **wort** v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Sanguinaria* 1.
tettigaha tree, **tettigass tree** v. *Trichadenia* 1.
teubling v. *Lactarius* 3.
teucride d'Allemagne, **teucriette** v. *Veronica* 18.
 — **fel im busch** v. *Nigella* 1, 2.
teufels **tabacksack** v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — **abbiss** v. *Geum* 10; *Orobanche*; *Potentilla* 18; *Primula* 11; *Ranunculus* 4; *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I, S. 2, 6 et Pr. II; *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — **abbisswurzel** v. *Scabiosa* 6 Pr. II.
 — **ablass** v. *Orobanche*.

teufelsabwärtspulver v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. III.
 — **anbiss** v. *Primula* 11; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — **antlit** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — **apfel** v. *Datura* 8; *Mandragora* 2.
 — **äpfel** v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I.
 — **aug** v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — **auge** v. *Adonis*, A. 1, 2, 4; *Cyclamen* 2; *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3; *Potentilla* 12; *Primula* 6.
 — **augen** v. *Adonis* 3, 4 et Pr. II; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Ranunculus*.
 — **äugli** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — **band** v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — **bart** v. *Anemone* 2.
 — **baum** v. *Ficus* 34; *Morisonia* 1.
 — **beer** v. *Paris* 1.
 — **beerblätter** v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — **beere**, **teufelsbeeren** v. *Atropa* 1; *Cornus* 10.
 — **birnen** v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. II.
 — **bis** v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — **biss** v. *Geum* 10; *Orobanche* 9; *Ranunculus* 4; *Scabiosa* 6 et Pr. II.
 — **blatt** v. *Laportea* 5.
 — **blumen** v. *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.; *Stellaria* 4.
 — **blut** v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.
 — **bohnen** v. *Capparis* 5.
 — **darm** v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — **dorn** v. *Tribulus* 3.
 — **draht** v. *Galium* 3.
 — **dreck** v. *Ferula* 2 et Pr.
 — **dreckpflanze** v. *Ferula* 2.
 — **ei**, **teufelseyer** v. *Phallus* 4.
 — **feige** v. *Argemone* 3.
 — **fluch** v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — **flucht** v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II.
 — **fuchtel** v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — **hand** v. *Lycopodium* 19; *Orchis* Note II, O. 4, 5; *Zostera* 1.
 — **händl** v. *Orchis* 4, 5.
 — **holz** v. *Lonicera* 20; *Osmanthus* 1 Pr.
 — **hosenband** v. *Lycopodium* 4, 8.
 — **hütchen** v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — **kirsche** v. *Atropa* 1; *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}; *Lonicera* 20; *Physalis* 3.
 — **kirschen** v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
 — **kirschen** v. *Physalis* 3.
 — **kirssen** v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — **klatten** v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
 — **klau** v. *Lycopodium* 8.

teufelsklauden v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.

— klaue v. *Lycopodium*, L. 8 et Pr. I;
Orchis 4, 5.

— klauen v. *Lycopodium* 8.

— kolben {SAL. VOSS non LI.; em.} v. *Phyteuma* 5.

— kot v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

— kralle v. *Phyteuma*, P. 2.

— krallen v. *Phyteuma*, P. 2, 3, 4.

— krallenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

— kraut v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II; *Euphorbia*, E. 19; *Galinsoga* 1; *Helleborus* 1; *Orchis* 5; *Peucedanum* 6; *Plumbago*; *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.

— leiter v. *Asperugo* 1.

— marter, teufelsmarterholz, teufelsmärtterholz v. *Lonicera* 10.

— martern v. *Cornus* 10.

— matten v. *Cornus* 10; *Lonicera* 20.

— mättern, teufelsmettern v. *Cornus* 10.

— milch v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14, 19, 44, 47.

— peitsche v. *Silene* 1.

— peterlein v. *Conium*, C. 1 et Pr. I.

— peterlig, teufelspeterling v. *Conium* 1.

— pilz v. *Boletus* 20.

— poppe v. *Physalis*.

— puppe v. *Physalis* 3.

— puppen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.

— raub v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II.

— reben v. *Clematis* 16.

— rippen v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.

— scabiose v. *Scabiosa* 6.

— schutt v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.

— sporn v. *Orchis*.

— traub v. *Hypericum* 17.

— trauben v. *Asparagus* 2.

— winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

— wurz v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.

— wurzel v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.

— zwirn v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.; *Clematis* 6, 16;
Cuscuta, C. 5, 7 et Pr.; *Lycium*, L. 5.

teuferlan v. *Ophrys* 4.

teuffelsbandt v. *Antirrhinum*.

teukagras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

teulpane, teulpe v. *Tulipa* 3.

Teunisbloem v. *Oenothera*, O. 3.

teunisjes v. *Primula* 4, 12, 20.

Teurke terf v. *Zea* 4.

teuss oil *a.* {= tea oil} v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. I.

teutsche akmell v. *Bidens* 10.

teutscher ingwer v. *Arum* 2.

— ölsame v. *Camelina* 1.

— reiss v. *Hordeum* 15.

teveken v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.

tewart, t. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 34.

tewecken v. *Agropyron* 4.

tewer v. *Lolium* 2.

Texan daisy v. *Bellis* 2.

— logwood v. *Condalia* 2.

— pride v. *Phlox* 4.

— snakeroot v. *Aristolochia* 16 et Pr.

Texas blauwgras v. *Poa* 4.

— jujube tree v. *Zizyphus* 4.

— nettle v. *Solanum* 35.

— plume v. *Gilia* 1.

— poppy v. *Argemone* 3.

— sarsaparilla v. *Menispermum* 1 Pr.

— slangenwortel v. *Aristolochia* 16 Pr.

— star v. *Sabbatia* 1.

— thistle v. *Solanum* 35.

— ratanha, Texasratanhawortel, Texasratanhia v. *Krameria* 4 Pr.

teyl tree v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.

teyer tree v. *Thrinax* 1.

teymbeki v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.

Tezera sumach v. *Rhus* 17.

tezil v. *Dipsacus* 1.

thaf v. *Poa* 1.

thagelgras v. *Polygonum* 9.

Thalaans honigschub v. *Sisymbrium* 7.

thalbuche v. *Fagus* 12.

thäle v. *Pinus* 78.

Thale cress v. *Sisymbrium* 7.

thalibeu, thalibot v. *Tragopogon* 4.

thalictron v. *Thalictrum*, T. 9.

— des prés v. *Thalictrum* 9.

† **thalictrum** v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

thalictrum v. *Thalictrum*, T. 9.

— lie v. *Thalia*.

— liktrum v. *Thalictrum*.

thalitron v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

— commun v. *Thalictrum* 9.

thalkraut v. *Convallaria*; *Euphorbia* 10.

— lilgen v. *Convallaria* 1.

— lilie v. *Convallaria*.

thäln v. *Pinus* 68.

thalpsie v. *Thapsia* 3.

thalwolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 10.

thamillen v. *Matricaria* 1 Pr. 1.
thamnia v. *Laetia* 2.
than-mo v. *Polyporus* 3.
thanesie v. *Tanacetum* 1.
thannen, **thannenbaum** v. *Abies* 8.
thannwedel v. *Hippuris* 1.
thao v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
thape, **thapes** v. *Ribes* 7.
thapsia v. *Thapsia*.
thapsie v. *Thapsia*, T. 1, 3.
 — du Gargano, t. *turbith* v. *Thapsia* 1.
 — velue v. *Thapsia* 3.
†thapsus barbatus v. *Verbascum* 9.
tharfa v. *Tamarix* 6.
thaspi v. *Iberis* 6.
thatch v. *Geonoma* 3; *Sabal* 1; *Vicia*, V. 23, 26.
 — grass v. *Saccharum* 15.
 — -moss v. *Barbula* 1.
 — palm v. *Copernicia* 3; *Euterpe* 2; *Sabal* 1, 2;
 Thrinax 2.
thatches v. *Vicia* 23.
thaubere von N.-Amerika v. *Rubus* 6.
 — en v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — nessel v. *Lamium*.
thé v. *Camellia* 3 et Pr. II; *Lithospermum* 4.
 — de l'abbé Gallois v. *Ulmus* 5, 18.
 — allemand v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — de l'Amazone v. *Eupatorium* 16 et Pr.
 — américain v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — d'Amérique v. *Capraria* 1; *Eupatorium* 16
 et Pr.
 — des Antilles v. *Capraria* 1.
 — — Apalaches v. *Ilex* 8 et Pr. I.
 — arabe v. *Cistus* 1; *Globularia* 1; *Lippia* 3;
 Paronychia 1.
 — d'Assam v. *Camellia* 4.
 — de Blankenheim, t. du Blankenheim v. *Ga-*
 leopsis 2 Pr.
 — de Bogota v. *Symplocos* 1.
 — bohé, t. bou, t. boui v. *Camellia* 5.
 — de Bourbon v. *Angraecum* 3 et Pr.
 — bout v. *Camellia* 5.
 — du Brésil v. *Pisonia* 1; *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — de Brousse v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — du Bug-Dagh v. *Vaccinium* 2.
 — dé campagna v. *Sideritis* 3; *Stachys* 12.
 — du Canada v. *Gaultheria* 4 et Pr. I.
 — des Canaries v. *Cedronella* 3; *Sida* 6.
 — du Cap v. *Borbonia* 1.

thé de Caroline, t. de la Caroline v. *Viburnum* 2.
 — du Chili v. *Psoralea* 5.
 — de Chine, t. de la Chine v. *Camellia* 3.
the colier v. *Hieracium* 2.
thé des Cordillères v. *Symplocos* 1.
 — dame v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — doux v. *Smilax* 7.
 — d'Espagne v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — d'Europe v. *Prunus* 58 Note; *Tilia* 6; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — de l'Europe v. *Veronica* 11.
 — des Européens v. *Prunus* 58 et Note.
 — de faam *ga.*, t. de faham *ga.* v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — de Fontainebleau *ga.* v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — des forêts v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — à foulon v. *Psoralea* 5.
 — de France v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Melissa* 1;
 Salvia 15, 18.
 — de Grèce, t. de la Grèce v. *Salvia* 15.
 — Guadeloupe v. *Capraria* 1.
the harte of Osmund v. *Osmunda* 3 Pr. II.
 — heart of Osmund v. *Osmunda* 3.
thé de l'île Bourbon v. *Angraecum* 3.
 — des îles v. *Capraria* 1.
 — impérial {em.} v. *Camellia* 3 Note I {A}.
 — de James v. *Ledum* 1 Pr., L. 2.
 — de Jersey v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — des Jésuites v. *Ilex* 16 et Pr.; *Psoralea* 1, 3, 5.
the king's elwand v. *Digitalis* 2.
thé de Labrador v. *Ledum* 1.
 — du Labrador v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Ledum* 1 et
 Pr., L. 2.
 — de Lifou v. *Micromelium* 1.
 — de Lima v. *Capraria* 1.
the Lord's candlestick v. *Yucca* 6.
thé de la Martinique v. *Capraria* 1.
 — maté v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — de mer v. *Plocamium* 1.
 — de la mer du Sud v. *Correa* 1; *Leptosper-*
 mum 2, 5.
 — du Mexique v. *Capraria* 1; *Chenopodium* 2.
 — des missions v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — mongol, t. des Mongols v. *Saxifraga* 13.
 — de montagne v. *Gaultheria* 4 et Pr. I; *Hy-*
 pericum 15; *Lithospermum* 4; *Sauvagesia* 1.
 — du New-Jersey v. *Ceanothus* 2 et Pr.
 — noir v. *Camellia* 3 Note I {B}.
 — du Nord v. *Veronica* 11.
 — des Norvégiens, t. d. Norvégiens v. *Rubus* 1.

- thé** de la Nouvelle-Galles v. *Melaleuca* 3.
 — — la Nouvelle-Hollande v. *Correa* 1; *Lep-
 tosperrum* 2; *Smilax* 7.
 — — la Nouvelle-Jersey v. *Ceanothus* 2.
 — d'Oswego v. *Monarda* 2.
 — du Paraguay v. *Erythroxylum* 11; *Ilex* 16 et
 Pr.; *Psoralea* 5.
 — du pays v. *Capraria* 1.
 — de Pensylvanie v. *Monarda* 2 et Pr.
 — de piéton v. *Lippia* 10.
 — du Port de la Paix v. *Croton* 5.
 — de la rivière de Lima v. *Capraria* 1.
the Robin's flower v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — Roman plant v. *Chenopodium* 4.
thé rouge v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — de Sainte-Hélène v. *Frankenia* 4.
 — — Santa-Fé v. *Symplocos* 1.
 — — santé v. *Capraria* 1.
 — — Sibérie v. *Cystopteris* 1; *Potentilla* 15;
Saxifraga 13; *Verbascum* 7.
 — — Simon Pauli, t. de S. Pauli v. *Myrica* 8.
 — suisse v. *Asperula* 4.
 — des Tartares v. *Rhododendron* 2.
 — de Terre-Neuve v. *Gaultheria* 4.
the trail v. *Quercus* 61 Note II.
thé de Trébizonde v. *Vaccinium* 2.
 — — Vauge v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — vert v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } C{.
 — des Vosges v. *Arnica* 1; *Lobaria* 1.
thea amara v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — caesarea, t. chinensis v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } A{.
 — nigra v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } B{.
 — de Paraguay v. *Ilex* 16 Pr.
 — russica v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } B{.
 — viridis v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } C{.
theabes v. *Ribes* 7.
theads v. *Ternstroemiaceae*.
Thebaische palmboom v. *Hyphaene* 3.
thebau v. *Camellia* 3 Note I } B{.
thebes v. *Ribes* 7.
Thebetspfeffer v. *Pimenta* 1 Pr. I, P. 2 Pr. I.
thebink v. *Pectis* 4.
 — ca, theck v. *Tectona* 1.
 — da v. *Juniperus* 25.
thee v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
 — der Apalaches n. v. *Ilex* 8 Pr. I.
 — van Bourbon v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — — faham n. v. *Angraecum* 3 Pr.
 — — Martinique n. v. *Capraria* 1.
thee van Mexico v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — — de rivier van Lima n. v. *Capraria* 1.
theebiek v. *Pectis* 5.
theebink homber v. *Pectis* 3.
 — mogeer v. *Pectis* 1.
theebladen v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. II.
 — bloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Cheiranthus* 1; *Spiraea* 13.
 — bloemeken, theebloemen v. *Achillea* 8.
 — blume, theeblütte v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — blüamli v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — boe v. *Camellia* 5.
 — boom v. *Camellia* 3; *Ligustrum* 4; *Melaleuca*;
Spiraea 16.
 — boom van Labrador v. *Ledum* 1.
 — boompje v. *Prunus* 26; *Spiraea* 11, 13.
 — buh v. *Camellia* 5.
 — busch, theebusk v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — elpe v. *Tibouchina*.
 — grampe v. *Symplocos*.
 — heester v. *Camellia* 3.
 — hout v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. IV; *Ligustrum* 4;
Spiraea 13.
 — hulst n. v. *Ilex* 16.
 — kassine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — köppke v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — olie v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. III.
 — plant v. *Camellia* 3.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 32.
 — samenöl v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. I.
 — struik v. *Camellia* 3, 5 n.
theet-see v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
theewortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — zaadolie v. *Camellia* 3 Pr. I.
 — zan tea, theezahnthee v. *Sageretia* 1.
thegede vrucht v. *Triticum*.
théier v. *Camellia* 3.
 — d'Assam v. *Camellia* 4.
 — de Chine v. *Camellia* 3.
thek v. *Tectona*.
thekabaum v. *Tectona*, T. 1.
thekholz v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
thelephora, théléphore v. *Thelephora*.
thelsbirle, thelsbirlebaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — birlibaum v. *Crataegus* 15.
themuth v. *Thymus* 7.
theobroma butter v. *Theobroma* 2 Pr. IV.
théobrome v. *Theobroma*.
 — brome cacao v. *Theobroma* 2.
theolin v. *Pinus* 73 Pr. III.

- théophraste** {*ga.* non *ge.*; *em.*} v. Theophrasta.
 — phraste américaine v. Theophrasta 1.
Theophrasts fischdistel v. Cnicus 5.
theosinte v. Euchlaena 1.
thepes v. Ribes 7.
therand v. Origanum 9.
 — rant v. Achillea 12 Pr. II.
 — raspic v. Iberis 6.
Theresia v. Aster.
therebenthus cypria v. Pistacia 6 Pr. II.
theriaca v. Saccharum 1 Pr. II.
 — riak v. Archangelica 2.
 — riakkraut v. Teucrium 9 et Pr. I; Valeriana 8.
 — riakskraut, theriakwurz v. Valeriana 7, 8.
 — riakwurzel v. Archangelica 2 Pr. III; Pimpinella 3 Pr.; Valeriana 7 Pr. I, V. 8.
thériaque d'Angleterre v. Teucrium 5.
 — du foie v. Rheum Note A.
 — des pauvres, t. des paysans v. Allium 25.
thésé v. Securinega.
 — bois dur v. Securinega 1.
thésion v. Thesium.
thespesie, thespezie v. Thespesia.
 — salic v. Artemisia 25.
thetch v. Lathyrus 8; Vicia 23, 26.
thetches v. Vicia 23.
thethorne v. Rubus 12.
theura *ga.* [DURH.] v. Botrychium 3.
theve-thorn v. Rubus 4, 12.
thévétie v. Thevetia.
thewetie v. Thevetia 2.
thia v. Vincetoxicum 1.
thiarlebaum v. Cornus 8.
thibaudie v. Thibaudia.
thibé des ruisseaux v. Isotoma 1.
Thibetgerst v. Hordeum 13.
 — bet tree v. Albizzia 7.
thick bark v. Ehretia 2.
 — -fruited apricot v. Prunus 24.
 — -leaf v. Crassula.
 — -leaved beetroot v. Beta 2.
 — - — saxifrage v. Saxifraga 13.
 — - — stonecrop v. Sedum 10.
 — -nerved fig tree v. Ficus 13.
 — -rooted apricot tree v. Prunus 24.
 — shell bark hickory v. Carya 8.
 — -stamen v. Pachysandra.
thickening grass v. Pinguicula 5.
thief v. Poa 1; Rubus 12.
thief palm v. Stevensonia 1.
thierheide v. Genista 7.
 — lebaum, thierlein, thierleinbaum, thierlibaum, thierliebaum v. Cornus 8.
thiévi of Senegambia v. Daniella 2.
thilaqui v. Thylachium.
thim de Crete v. Thymus 1.
thimble v. Campanula 13; Digitalis 2; Silene 13.
thimbleberry v. Rubus 19, 20, 21, 31.
 — bush v. Rubus 20.
thimble weed v. Anemone 24; Petalostemon 2; Verbena 10.
 — blés v. Campanula 13.
thimian v. Thymus.
 — moes v. Thymus 7.
Thimotegras v. Phleum 5.
thin grass v. Agrostis 6, 7.
 — -shelled edible pine v. Pinus 43.
 — -shelled walnut v. Juglans 10.
 — cil v. Triticum 5.
thiretelle v. Ranunculus 45.
thirleinbaum v. Cornus 8.
thirlstane v. Saxifraga.
 — grass {*em.*} v. Saxifraga 19.
thistle v. Arctium 2; Argemone 3; Carduus, C. 5; Cnicus, C. 3, 13; Solanum 9.
 — dryandra v. Dryandra 1.
 — hemp v. Cannabis 1, C. Note {B}.
 — oil v. Argemone 3 Pr.; Onopordon 1 Pr. IV.
 — — plant v. Argemone 3.
 — poppy v. Argemone 2.
 — sage v. Salvia 6.
 — upon thistle v. Carduus 3; Onopordon 1.
thit-si v. Melanorrhoea 2.
thlaspi v. Iberis, I. 5, 6; Lepidium 1; Thlaspi {non thlapsi; *em.*}.
 — en arbre v. Iberis 4.
 — blanc v. Iberis 2.
 — bourse à pasteur *ga.* v. Capsella 1.
 — de Candie, t. van Candien *n.* {*obsol.*} v. Iberis 6.
 — champêtre v. Lepidium 1.
 — des champs v. Iberis 2; Thlaspi 3 {*em.*}.
 — de Crète, t. d'été, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. Iberis 6.
 — jaune, t. j. des jardiniers v. Alyssum 4.
 — van Kandia *n.*, t. lilas v. Iberis 6.
 — de montagne v. Iberis 2.
 — des montagnes v. Iberis 4.

- thlaspi** odorant v. *Iberis* 3.
 — à ombelle, t. en ombelle, t. à ombelles, t. en ombelles v. *Iberis* 6.
 — ordinaire v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — de Perse, t. toujours fleuri v. *Iberis* 4.
 — toujours vert v. *Iberis* 4, 5.
 — violet v. *Iberis* 6.
 — vivace v. *Iberis* 4.
thoeri v. *Oenone* 1.
thoho v. *Piper* 4 Note.
Thomas v. *Vitis* 24.
 — bohne, Thomasbohnen v. *Entada* 1.
't hommelke v. *Ophrys* 1.
thongs v. *Himantalia* 1.
thönkraut v. *Potentilla* 3.
thora v. *Ranunculus* 46.
 — rand v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
thordistel v. *Carduus*.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — mantle v. *Potentilla* 18.
thorn v. *Acacia* 37; *Crataegus*, C. 15.
 — apple v. *Crataegus*; *Datura*, D. 4, 7, 8.
 — apple leaves v. *Datura* 8 Pr. I.
 — broom v. *Genista* 1; *Ulex* 1.
 — bush v. *Crataegus* 7.
 — locust v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — tree v. *Acacia* 37; *Balanites* 1; *Crataegus* 11; *Pyrus* 18.
thornberries v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
thornie apple v. *Datura* 8.
 — less American azarole v. *Crataegus* 7.
thorny acacia v. *Gleditschia* 3.
 — apple of Peru v. *Datura* 8.
 — bamboo v. *Bambusa* 1.
 — clavalier v. *Zanthoxylum* 26.
 — clot-burr v. *Xanthium* 2.
 — ironwood v. *Argania* 1.
 — mallow v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — reed v. *Cereus* 14.
 — rest-harrow v. *Ononis* 3.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 67.
 — yellow-wood v. *Zanthoxylum* 4.
thorough-stem v. *Eupatorium* 11.
 — -wax v. *Bupleurum*, B. 5.
 — wort v. *Bupleurum* 5; *Eupatorium*, E. 9, 11.
thorowax, **thorowaxe**, **thorowleafe**, **thorowwax** v. *Bupleurum* 5.
thortay oil v. *Hydnocarpus* 1 Pr.
thoureux, **thouroux** v. *Arum* 2.
thousand flower v. *Linaria* 5.
 — jacket v. *Hoheria* 1.
 — -leaf v. *Achillea* 8, 12.
 — -leaved clover v. *Achillea* 8.
thowthystyle v. *Sonchus* 3.
Thozet's box v. *Eucalyptus* 71.
thrän v. *Anthyllis* 5.
thränenkiefer v. *Pinus* 22.
 — kraut v. *Epilobium* 1.
thrash, **thrashers** v. *Juncus*.
threacle-mustard v. *Thlaspi* 3.
thread blight v. *Stilbum* 1.
 — -foot v. *Podostemon* 1.
 — -laver v. *Enteromorpha* 1.
 — -of-life v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — -moss v. *Bryum*.
 — and needle v. *Yucca* 4.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 7.
 — -shaped cotton weed v. *Filago* 2.
thready Adam's needle v. *Yucca* 4.
 — -barked oak v. *Casuarina* 5.
three-awned spear grass v. *Aristida* 6, 9.
 — bird orchis v. *Pogonia* 2.
 — -bird's toad-flax v. *Linaria* 10.
 — -birds v. *Linaria* 10; *Pogonia* 2.
 — -cleft rush v. *Juncus* 15.
 — -colored daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 4.
 — -coloured bindweed v. *Convolvulus* 10.
 — - — coxcomb v. *Amaranthus* 6.
 — - — hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — - — violet v. *Viola* 34.
 — -cornered cactus v. *Cereus* 7.
 — faces in a hood, t. f. in one hoode, t. f. under a hood {em.} v. *Viola* 34.
 — -flowered avens v. *Geum* 9.
 — - — rush v. *Juncus* 16.
 — -leaf grass v. *Trifolium*.
 — -leaved buckbean v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — - — cuckoo flower v. *Cardamine* 14.
 — - — ginseng v. *Aralia* 8.
 — - — grass v. *Trifolium*, T. 27.
 — - — hellebore v. *Helleborus* 3.
 — - — laverocks v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — - — liverwort v. *Anemone* 10.
 — - — nightshade v. *Trillium*.
 — - — pine v. *Pinus* 40.
 — - — red gum tree v. *Ceratopetalum* 2.
 — - — rush v. *Juncus* 15.
 — - — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 2.

- three-leaved** Virginian pine v. *Pinus* 72.
 — - — yellow pine v. *Pinus* 20.
 — -monthly lavatera v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — -nerved myrtle v. *Rhodamnia* 2.
 — -petaled beaver tree v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — -seeded mercury v. *Acalypha*, A. 3.
 — -styled celaster v. *Gymnosporia* 2.
 — -thorned acacia v. *Gleditschia*, G. 3.
 — tooth'd-leav'd globularia v. *Globularia* 1.
 — -winged valerian v. *Valeriana* 13.

threefold v. *Menyanthes* 1.

thremse v. *Centaurea* 10.

threshie v. *Juncus*.

thridace, **thridacium**, **thridax** v. *Lactuca* 16 Pr. IV.

thrift v. *Armeria*, A. 2, 4; *Sedum* 16; *Statice*.

— tribe v. *Plumbaginaceae*.

thrimlin jockies v. *Briza* 3.

thrinace v. *Thrinax*.

thrincia v. *Leontodon* 3.

thrisle, **thrissel** v. *Carduus*.

throat-root v. *Geum* 7, 11.

— wort v. *Campanula* 4, 15; *Digitalis* 2;
Liatris 4; *Scrophularia* 5; *Trachelium*.

throc-nedils, **throck-needle** v. *Scandix* 1.

throughgrow v. *Eupatorium* 11.

— wort v. *Bupleurum* 5.

throwaxe, **throw-wax** v. *Bupleurum* 5.

thrum-wort v. *Amaranthus* 4. *Damasonium* 1.

thrush v. *Juncus*; *Saccharomyces* 1 Note {I did
 not down where I found this name for
 the illness}.

— -bush v. *Juncus*.

thuia v. *Callitris* 7; *Thuya*.

— articulé v. *Callitris* 7.

— du Canada v. *Thuya* 3.

— de la Chine v. *Thuya* 4.

— occidental v. *Thuya* 3.

— oriental v. *Thuya* 4.

— à sandaraque v. *Callitris* 7.

thuie v. *Ulex* 1.

thuja v. *Thuya*.

— jenholz v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. I.

— mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.

thumble v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea* 10.

thümel v. *Thymus* 7.

Thunberg'sche v. *gardenie* v. *Gardenia* 11.

thunbergie v. *Thunbergia*.

— nankin v. *Thunbergia* 1.

thunbergische lobelie v. *Lobelia* 3.

thunder bolt, t. b. iris v. *Iris* 32.

— bolts v. *Lychnis* 1; *Papaver* 10; *Silene* 8.

— bowt v. *Papaver* 10.

— daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— -flower v. *Lychnis* 1; *Papaver* 10; *Stellaria* 4 {non obsol.; em.}

— -plant v. *Sempervivum* 7.

thunderbolt see **thunder bolt**.

Thunisbloemen v. *Tagetes* 3.

thunmantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.

— ner-flower v. *Stellaria* 4.

— rie v. *Galium* 3.

— riegel v. *Ligustrum* 4.

Thurber's cactus, **Thurberkaktus** v. *Cereus* 19.

thûrebout v. *Typha* 4.

Thuringian lavatera v. *Lavatera* 6.

thüringische baumwolle v. *Salix* 37 Note.

— bechermalve v. *Lavatera* 6.

— bertramwurz v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr.

thüringischer eibisch v. *Lavatera* 6.

thurnsaat v. *Arabis* 9.

thurnkohl v. *Arabis* 9; *Sisymbrium* 7.

— kraut, thurnsaat, thurnsenf v. *Arabis* 9.

thus v. *Boswellia* Note I et II; *Picea* 4 Pr. II.

— americanum v. *Pinus* 79 Pr. I.

— commune v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. IV.

— judeorum v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.

— libycum v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.

— orientale v. *Boswellia* Note I.

— vulgare v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.

thuya v. *Thuya*, T. 3, 4.

— d'Amérique v. *Thuya* 3.

— articulé v. *Callitris* 7.

— du Canada v. *Thuya* 3.

— de la Chine v. *Thuya* 4.

— d'Occident, t. occidental v. *Thuya* 3.

— d'Orient, t. oriental v. *Thuya* 4.

thuye v. *Thuya*; *Ulex* 1.

thuyenholz v. *Thuya* 4 Pr.

thyine wood v. *Callitris* 7 Note.

thijm v. *Thymus*, sub T. 7 cancel; em.

thym v. *Thymus*, T. 7 {also *n.*} et Pr. I.

— allemand v. *Thymus* 8.

— des Alpes v. *Calamintha* 2.

— des anciens v. *Thymus* 1.

— bâtard v. *Thymus* 5.

— blanc v. *Teucrium* 10.

— de Candie, t. capité v. *Thymus* 1.

— des champs v. *Calamintha* 1.

- thym** citronné *ga.* v. *Thymus* 5.
 — commun v. *Thymus* 7.
 — de crapaud v. *Sedum* 5.
 — — Crète v. *Thymus* 1.
 — cultivé v. *Thymus* 7.
 — de Dioscoride v. *Thymus* 1.
 — français v. *Thymus* 9.
 — d'hiver v. *Thymus* 8.
 — des jardins v. *Thymus* 7.
 — marin v. *Teucrium* 9.
 — mastichine v. *Thymus* 3.
 — du Midi v. *Thymus* 9.
 — des montagnes v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — ordinaire v. *Thymus* 7.
 — sauvage v. *Calamintha* 1; *Thymus* 5.
 — des savanes v. *Turnera* 2.
 — serpolet v. *Thymus* 5.
 — vulgaire v. *Thymus* 7.
thymälär v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 †**thymbra** v. *Satureia* 1.
thymche v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. 1.
 — dotterkraut v. *Cuscuta* 6.
thyme v. *Thymus*, T. 5, 7 et Pr. 1.
 — dodder v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — -leaved globe daisy v. *Globularia* 2.
 — - — marsh cistus v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
 — - — speedwell v. *Veronica* 14.
 — - — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 58.
 — weed v. *Elodea* 1.
thymélacées v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 — meläe v. *Thymelaea* 2.
 — melaea v. *Daphne* 5.
 — melaeaächtigen v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 — melär v. *Daphne* 7.
thyméléé v. *Daphne* 7; *Thymelaea* 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Daphne* 4.
 — à feuilles de lin, t. de Montpellier v. *Daphne* 5.
thymélées v. *Thymelaeaceae*.
 — mes v. *Thymus* 7.
 — miaan v. *Thymus* 5, 7.
 †**thymiama** v. *Ferula* 11 Pr.
thymian v. *Thymus*, T. 5, 7 et Pr. 1.
 — blättrige euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 58.
 — blättriger kühnrost v. *Leiophyllum* 1.
thymiänche v. *Thymus* 5, T. 7 Pr. 1.
thymianflachsseide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — kraut v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. 1.
 — öl v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. II; *Thymus* 7 Pr. II.
thymianquendel v. *Thymus* 7.
 — — seide v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 — — wurzel v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.
thymion v. *Thymus* 7.
thymkruid v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
thijmoes v. *Thymus* 7.
thymol, **thymolum** v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. III.
thijmolzaad v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
Thymotheusgras *u.* v. *Phleum* 5.
thymseide v. *Cuscuta* 6 et Pr.
 — seiden v. *Cuscuta* 6.
 †**thymus**, **thijmus** v. *Thymus* 7.
thymus v. *Thymus* 5.
thymwarkruid v. *Cuscuta* 6.
thyrmann v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
thyrse flower v. *Thysacanthus*.
 — -flowered loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 6.
thysanothe v. *Thysanotus*.
ti v. *Cordyline*, C. 1, 7; *Tacca* 1.
ti-kouka v. *Cordyline* 1.
ti-plant v. *Cordyline* 1, 5, 7.
tiarella, **tiarelle** v. *Tiarella*.
tibeau v. *Santalum* 2.
tibetanisches heu v. *Prangos* 1.
tibisiri v. *Mauritia* 2 et Pr.
tibouchine v. *Tibouchina*.
tibourbou v. *Apeiba* 3.
tibrie wiwirie v. *Peperomia* 3.
tichir v. *Curcuma* Pr.
tick v. *Vicia* 9.
 — plant v. *Desmodium* 1, 10.
 — seed see tickseed.
 — -tack v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
 — trefoil v. *Desmodium*, D. 4.
tickle grass v. *Eragrostis* 5; *Panicum* 1; *Sporobolus* 1.
 — my fancy v. *Viola* 34.
tickler Tommy, **tickling T.** v. *Rosa* 9 Pr. I.
 — seed v. *Coreopsis*; *Corispermum*, C. 1; *Desmodium* 1, 10.
 — seed sunflower v. *Coreopsis*.
 — weed v. *Coreopsis* 3; *Hedeoma* 1.
ticmehl, **ticoor** v. *Curcuma* Pr.
ticunasgift v. *Strychnos* Note.
tideland spruce v. *Picea* 11.
tidelose v. *Colchicum* 2.
tidlose v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — löseken v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — lötelken v. *Leucojum* 3.

- tidrachenbaum v. *Cordyline* 7.
 tidy pipe v. *Equisetum*.
 — tips v. *Layia* 1, 2.
 tiedlose v. *Narcissus* 14.
 tief, tieff v. *Poa* 1.
 tiefenkraut v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 tiefstandwurzel v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. IV.
 tiekbaum v. *Tectona*.
 — gras v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — holz v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 Tieksche tarwe v. *Zea* 4.
 tielloo, tieloot v. *Narcissus* 14.
 —looze v. *Primula* 4.
 —lozen v. *Narcissus* 13.
 tiem v. *Thymus* 5.
 — jan v. *Thymus* 7.
 tienien v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 tiendling v. *Cornus* 8.
 tiengel v. *Urtica*.
 — gels v. *Urtica* 3.
 tiengi hoedoe v. *Lonchocarpus* 7.
 — taja v. *Montrichardia* 1.
 tiengie menti v. *Chonopodium* 2.
 — je monnie v. *Protium* 8.
 — koleurenbloem v. *Phlox* 4.
 — tjan, tientjow v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 Tien-tsin jute v. *Abutilon* 4 Pr.
 tierce v. *Circaea* 2.
 — cy v. *Prunus* 8.
 — len, tierlibaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lieske, tierlode, tierlose, tierlöskens v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — nägelein v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — pflanze v. *Cordyceps* 1, 2.
 — zucker v. *Echinops* Note II.
 tieulle v. *Tilia*.
 tieute, tieuté, tieutebaum v. *Strychnos* 13.
 tigaré, tigarea tree v. *Tetracera* 2.
 tiger chap, t. chop v. *Mesembryanthemum* 21.
 — claw v. *Martynia* 1.
 — flower v. *Tigridia*, T. 1.
 — foot, t.-footed ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 24.
 — grass, t. grass palm v. *Nannorrhops* 1.
 — iris v. *Tigridia*.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 9, 12, 16, 18, 25.
 — mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Digitalis* 2.
 — nut v. *Cyperus* 5 Pr. I.
 — plantain v. *Musa* 6.
 — wood v. *Machaerium* 5 et Pr.
 tiger's claw v. *Martynia* 1.
 — foot v. *Ipomoea* 24.
 — milk v. *Excoecaria* 2 Note I.
 — — tree v. *Excoecaria* 2.
 — mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2; *Digitalis* 2; *Linaria*.
 tigerblume v. *Ferraria*; *Tigridia*.
 — fuss v. *Ipomoea* 24.
 — gras v. *Thysanolaena* 1.
 — holz v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.; *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
 — hout v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 25.
 — likraut v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 25; *Tigridia*, T. 1.
 — schwertel v. *Tigridia*.
 tiglia v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
 tiglibaum, tiglium, tiglium croton v. *Croton* 21.
 tigliumöl v. *Croton* 21 Pr. III.
 tignasse v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 tignon v. *Arctium* 2.
 tignosse chevelu v. *Hydnum* 6.
 tigridie v. *Tigridia*, T. 1.
 — queue de paon v. *Tigridia* 1.
 tihkbaum v. *Tectona* 1.
 tik v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — baum v. *Tectona*.
 tikhar v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 tikholz v. *Tectona* 1 Pr.
 tikhur, tikmeel n. v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 tikmehl v. *Curcuma* Pr.; *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 tikoer, tikoor, tikor, tikormehl v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 tiksels v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 tikur v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 til v. *Ocotea* 4; *Sesamum*, S. 1; *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
 — oil v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — seed v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Ocotea* 4.
 tile v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — root v. *Geissorhiza*.
 — -seed v. *Geissois*.
 — tree, tilet tree v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 tilia mas v. *Tilia* 5.
 tiliaceeën, tiliaceen, tiliacées v. *Tiliaceae*.
 tilier v. *Tilia*.
 till v. *Brassica* 34; *Ocotea* 4; *Peucedanum* 6;
Sesamum 1 Pr. I.
 tilla v. *Peucedanum* 6.
 tilläe, tillae v. *Tillaea*.

- tillande** v. *Tillandsia*.
tillandsiafaser v. *Tillandsia* 3 Pr.
 —landsie v. *Tillandsia*.
tillau v. *Tilia*, T. 5.
tillaux v. *Tilia* 6.
tille v. *Peucedanum* 6; *Tilia* Pr. I.
tilleau v. *Tilia*.
tillee v. *Sesamum* 1.
tillée v. *Tillaea*.
tillet v. *Tilia*, T. 5, 6, 10.
 —let tree v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
tilletie v. *Tilletia*.
tilleul v. *Tilia* et Pr. II, T. 5, 6, 10.
 — d'Amérique v. *Tilia* 3.
 — argenté v. *Tilia* 9.
 — blanc v. *Tilia* 2, 4.
 — des bois v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — à bois rouge v. *Tilia* 8.
 — du Canada v. *Tilia* 3.
 — commun v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — de Corinthe v. *Tilia* 8.
 — d'Europe v. *Tilia* 6, 10.
 — à feuilles molles, t. à grandes feuilles, t. de Hollande v. *Tilia* 6.
 — intermédiaire v. *Tilia* 10.
 — à larges feuilles v. *Tilia* 6.
 — noir v. *Tilia* 3.
 — à petites feuilles, t. sauvage, t. sylvestre v. *Tilia* 5.
tillhederich v. *Brassica* 34.
tilli v. *Peucedanum* 6.
tillier v. *Tilia* 5.
tillol, **tillole** v. *Tilia*.
tillot v. *Tilia*, T. 5, 6.
tills v. *Lens* 1.
tilluel v. *Tilia*.
tillykørner v. *Croton* 21 Pr. II.
tillzaad v. *Guizotia* 1 Pr. I.
tiloel v. *Tilia*.
tilöl v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
tiloos, **tilooze** v. *Colchicum* 2.
tilp v. *Tulipa* 3.
tilzaad v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. I.
timbalier v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — bee v. *Serjania* 2 Note.
 — ber sweet-wood v. *Acroclidium* 4.
 — boe fish poison, t. f. p. plant v. *Serjania* 2.
 — bogift v. *Serjania* 5 Pr.
Timbuctoo caper bush v. *Capparis* 2.
time v. *Thymus*, T. 7.
times v. *Thymus* 7.
timetakjes, **timetje** v. *Thymus*.
timian v. *Thymus* 7.
timie v. *Thymus*.
timier v. *Pyrus* 6.
timióan v. *Thymus*.
timmer v. *Thymus* 7.
 — mermanskruid v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — mie, Timms-moos v. *Timmia*.
timoen v. *Thymus* 7.
timohoboom v. *Kleinhovia* 1.
timon v. *Thymus* 7.
Timor pine v. *Pinus* 30.
 — morholz v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. I.
 — morrinde v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. II.
 — moteusgras, Timothée, Timothee, Timotheegras v. *Phleum* 5.
 — motheëgrasroest v. *Puccinia* 9.
 — motheelieschgras, Timotheusgras, Timothee, Timothy, Timothy des Anglais v. *Phleum* 5.
Timothy grass v. *Phleum*, P. 5.
Timothijgras, **Timothygras**, **Timotigras** v. *Phleum* 5.
timseiden, **timtotter** v. *Cuscuta* 5.
tin v. *Thymus* 7; *Viburnum* 15.
Tinavelly sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I } D{.
tinckel v. *Triticum* 5.
 — tura *spilanthis oleraceae* v. *Spilanthus* 2 Note.
tinder v. *Rhacodium* 2; *Xylostroma*.
tine, **tine-grass** v. *Vicia* 6, 13.
tine tare v. *Lathyrus* 22; *Vicia* 13.
 — weed v. *Vicia* 13.
tinekel v. *Triticum* 2.
tinelier v. *Ardisia*.
 — à longues feuilles v. *Ardisia* 1.
tingel v. *Lamium* 1; *Urtica*, U. 3.
 — gels v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
 — ghel v. *Urtica*.
tingi-bast v. *Bruguiera* 3 Pr.
 — hoedoe v. *Lonchocarpus* 7.
 — money v. *Protium* 7.
tinian pine v. *Casuarina* 3.
tinier v. *Pinus* 9; *Pyrus* 6.
 — d'Occident v. *Clethra* 3.
tink oan mij v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — om mij v. *Galium* 11.
tinkawantal {em.} v. *Shorea* 4 Note.
tinker-tailor v. *Lolium* 2.
 — -tailor grass v. *Lolium* 2; *Plantago* 6.

Tinker's weed v. *Triosteum* 2.
tinkl v. *Triticum* 2 {non tinkel; em.}, T. 5.
Tinnevelli sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I }D{.
Tinnevelly senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I }D{, C. 4.
 — — plant v. *Cassia* 4.
 — sennesblätter, Tinnively senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I }D{.
tintanel v. *Daphne* 5.
tintenäpfeliche v. *Quercus* 41.
 — baum v. *Semecarpus* 1.
 — beer v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — beere v. *Prunus* 41, 45.
 — beeren v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — beeri ge. v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beerstrauch v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — blätterpilz v. *Coprinus*, C. 1.
 — blume v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — holz v. *Haematoxylon* 2 Pr. I.
 — mistblätterling v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Coprinus*, C. 1.
 — spille v. *Comocladia*.
tintinmale v. *Euphorbia* 14.
tinusblättrige else, t. laubheide v. *Clethra* 3.
tionginge v. *Baeckea*.
tiou v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
tipau v. *Myrsine* 5.
tipcadi v. *Muscari* 4.
 — sen leaves v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — sin v. *Psoralea* 4.
tipsy leaf v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — -wood v. *Phyllanthus* 4; *Tephrosia* 4.
tiptap v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
tira pèoussés v. *Arctium* 5.
tirassa v. *Aeluropus* 1.
tirasse, tirasso, tire-goret v. *Polygonum* 9.
tire-langue v. *Capsella* 1.
 — -lardon v. *Arctium* 2.
 — -paille v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — some weed v. *Zostera* 1.
tirfäzen v. *Terfezia* 1.
 — kesch nagelbleamen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — len, tirlenbaum, tirlitzenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — matill v. *Potentilla* 18.
tiroler schmack, t. sumach v. *Rhus* 6.
 — — schwindelbeeren v. *Viburnum* 4.
Tirolerkröpf v. *Dianthus* 11.
tirucalli v. *Euphorbia* 61.
tisanepeem, tisanepeeme v. *Agropyron* 4.

tischlerschachtelhalm, tischlerschafthalm v. *Equisetum* 3.
tisoekevezel v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
tissel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Urtica* 6.
tisselin v. *Peucedanum* 12.
tisselkirschbaum v. *Prunus* 8.
 — tel v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.
 — ter v. *Sonchus*.
 — tle v. *Carduus*.
 — ty-tosty v. *Kerria* 1; *Viburnum* 11.
titam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
titan v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
titan-cotte v. *Strychnos* 10.
titaymale v. *Euphorbia*.
titelloos v. *Narcissus* 14.
titeloosen, titelose v. *Colchicum* 2.
titelroos v. *Colchicum* 2; *Narcissus*, N. 14.
tithonie v. *Tithonia*.
tithymal v. *Euphorbia* 14.
tithymale v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14, 24.
 — des champs, t. commun, t. cyparisse v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — doux v. *Euphorbia* 18.
 — épurge v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — à feuilles rondes v. *Euphorbia* 44.
 — à — de cyprès v. *Euphorbia* 14.
 — fluet v. *Euphorbia* 20.
 — des marais v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — marin, t. maritime v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — réveil-matin v. *Euphorbia* 24.
 — rougeâtre v. *Euphorbia* 10.
 — des vignes v. *Euphorbia* 44.
tithymall v. *Euphorbia*.
†tithymalus maritimus v. *Euphorbia* 41.
titimale v. *Euphorbia* 14.
titlote, titlötje v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — mouse walnut v. *Juglans* 10.
titoki {non totoki; em.} v. *Alectryon* 1.
titom v. *Dictamnus* 1.
titongi v. *Alectryon* 1.
titson, titsy leaf v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — ters v. *Vicia* 13.
tittle my fancy v. *Viola* 34.
tittlespfaumen v. *Prunus* 26.
titymall v. *Euphorbia*.
titzen v. *Hypericum* 1.
tivers v. *Galium* 3.
Tivoli yam, T.-yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 14.
tiwurzel v. *Cordyline* 7 Pr.

tjabedjawa olie v. *Piper* 9 Pr. II.
 — mara-laut } ought to be *tjemara* laoet; DE CL.
 GRESH. } v. *Casuarina* 3.
tjampaca olie v. *Michelia* 1 Pr. I et II.
tjampaka-boom v. *Michelia* 1.
 — Ceylon olie v. *Myristica* 9 Pr.
 — olie v. *Michelia* 1 Pr. I et II.
 — poetih olie v. *Michelia* 1 Pr. II.
tjark v. *Spergula* 1.
tjemara v. *Casuarina* 3.
tjerlang olie v. *Pterospermum* 1 Pr.
tjêrkhôfblom v. *Achillea* 8.
tjeuntje, **tjeuntjeun** v. *Senecio* 42.
tjindana olie v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. III.
tjirofnagel v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
tjokvarnte, **tjokvaroest** v. *Polypodium* 9.
t'kaamsbesjes v. *Pappea* 1 Pr.
tmello v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. I.
toad-cup lily v. *Marica* 1.
 — -flax v. *Linaria*, L. 1, 4, 13; *Spergula* 1.
 — -flower v. *Stachys* 13; *Stapelia* 4.
 — grass v. *Juncus* 4.
 — lily v. *Fritillaria* 14.
 — paddock v. *Agaricus*.
 — pipe v. *Equisetum*, E. 4.
 — pipes v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 4.
 — -root v. *Actaea* 2.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 4.
 — -skep v. *Polyporus* 11.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 7.
 — tether v. *Ranunculus* 42.
toad's cap, t.'s cheeses, t.'s meat v. *Agaricus*.
 — mouth v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 3.
 — -spawn } em. } v. *Confervaceae*.
toadflax see toad-flax.
toads-heads } em. } v. *Fritillaria* 10.
toadspit v. *Lemna* 2.
 — stool v. *Agaricus*; *Boletus*; *Polyporus*.
 — stools v. *Fungi*.
toambei v. *Rubus*.
toarnbei } HEUK. non PJ; em. } v. *Rubus* 4.
 — beijen v. *Rubus*.
toatoa v. *Phyllocladus* 2.
tob v. *Lolium* 4.
tobacca v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tobacco v. *Nicotiana*, N. 11, 13 et Pr. I.
 — berries v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Smilacina* 3.
 — of Congo v. *Cannabis* 1.

tobacco mould v. *Peronospora* 2.
 — pipe v. *Aristolochia* 20.
 — — fungus v. *Cyphella* 1.
 — plant v. *Hibiscus* 27; *Nicotiana*, N. 13.
 — root v. *Lewisia* 1 Pr.; *Valeriana* 3.
 — of Shiraz v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
 — tree v. *Nicotiana* 4.
 — weed v. *Elephantopus* 3.
 — whort v. *Vaccinium* 13.
toback v. *Nicotiana*, N. 13.
tobacksblom v. *Antennaria* 2.
Tobago cane v. *Bactris* 5.
 — canes v. *Bactris* 5 Pr.
tobak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tobakblomme v. *Tropaeolum*.
tobat v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tobekraut v. *Aethusa* 1.
tobel v. *Borassus* 1.
tobera v. *Pittosporum* 9.
toberich, **töberich** v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
toberig, **toberling**, **töberling** v. *Lolium* 4.
töberrich v. *Bromus* 13.
tobgerste, **tobhafer**, **tobich** v. *Lolium* 4.
tobira riba v. *Pittosporum* 9.
tobkraut v. *Datura* 8 et Pr. I; *Lolium* 4.
tocalote v. *Centaurea* 13.
tochklaver, **tochtklaver**, **tochtkloaver** v. *Trifolium* 25.
töchterleinsalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
tock v. *Potentilla* 9.
tockebart v. *Clematis* 16.
tockenkraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
tockimilch v. *Euphorbia*.
tocussa, **tocusso** v. *Eleusine* 4.
tod v. *Typha* 2, 4; *Ustilago* 4.
toddali v. *Toddalia*.
toddalia root v. *Toddalia* 1 Pr. I.
 — di v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. V; *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI.
toddy v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V; *Caryota* 3 Pr. V;
 Cocos 4 Pr. VI; *Commidendrum* 1 Pr.;
 Raphia 2 Pr. II.
 — lily v. *Agave* 2.
 — palm v. *Borassus* 1; *Caryota* 3.
 — tree sub *Mammea* 1 cancel.
toddyboom n. [HOULT. III 16] v. *Mammea* 1.
 — dypalme v. *Borassus* 1.
tode grasse v. *Juncus* 4.
 — stoles v. *Agaricus*; *Boletus*.
todesbaum v. *Taxus* 1.

- todnessel** v. *Lamium*, L. 5.
tods-tail, tods-tails v. *Lycopodium* 8.
tods-schlag v. *Centaurea* 20.
todte nessel v. *Lamium*; *Stachys* 10.
todtenbeine v. *Crataeva* 2.
 — blätter v. *Vinca* 2.
 — blume v. *Callistephus* 1; *Lychnis* 1; *Vinca* 2.
 — blumenkraut v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3.
 — blüthe v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — kerbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — kopfbaum v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — köpfchen v. *Ophrys* 2.
 — köpfe, todtenköpfl v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — kräutel v. *Ruta* 1.
 — liechtle v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — myrte, todtenmyrthe v. *Vinca* 2.
 — nägeln v. *Dianthus* 8.
 — nessel v. *Lamium* 5.
 — tanz v. *Vinca* 2.
 — traube v. *Cornus* 10.
 — veilchen v. *Vinca* 2.
todtern v. *Cuscuta* 5.
todtnessel v. *Lamium* 5.
todyshatte v. *Agaricus*.
toeback, toebak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — bakmost v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — bakpijp v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
 — banboom v. *Dichopsis* 2.
 — baplant v. *Derris* 1.
 — coempalm *n.* v. *Astrocaryum* 9.
toefwilge v. *Salix* 2.
toegelerf v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — gespitst dekmoss v. *Hypnum* 1.
 — moes v. *Thymus* 7.
toena v. *Opuntia* 12.
toendistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — erf v. *Stellaria* 5.
toengolie v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
toengras v. *Poa* 3.
 — ka v. *Asperula* 4.
 — lepeltje v. *Capsella* 1.
toepjeklaver v. *Trifolium* 13.
toerebout v. *Typha*, T. 4.
 — rieboom v. *Sesbania* 4.
toerre v. *Typha*.
toersecredyt v. *Verbascum* 9.
toesebol, toessebolten, toestebollen v. *Typha*.
 — ters {not to be printed in italics; 1914}
 v. *Anthriscus* 2.
toewak v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
 — zebollen v. *Typha* 2.
toffel, töffel, toffelchen, toffeln, toffels v. *Solanum* 44.
tofieldia, tofieldie v. *Tofieldia*.
Togari wood v. *Morinda* 1.
togel v. *Agropyron* 4.
toi v. *Cordyline* 1.
 — fibre v. *Cordyline* 5 Pr.
 — grass v. *Arundo* 1.
toifaser v. *Cordyline* 5 Pr.
toiflaugen v. *Adonis* 3; *Ranunculus*.
toile d'araignée v. *Nigella* 2; *Sempervivum* 1.
Tok teref v. *Zea* 4.
tokitoki v. *Alectryon* 1.
tokkee tambo v. *Calathea* 1 Pr.
toko-pat palm v. *Livistona* 5.
tôl v. *Landolphia* 3.
tolidès v. *Gomphrena* 2.
tolilolo v. *Mentha* 13.
toliman v. *Bidens* 4.
toll v. *Landolphia* 3.
 — apfel v. *Datura* 8; *Lycopersicum* 1; *Solanum* 20.
 — beer v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — beere v. *Atropa* 1.
 — docke, tolldocken v. *Isopyrum*, I. 1.
tolle bilse v. *Physochlaina* 1.
 — bilsen v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — dille v. *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Physochlaina* 1.
 — petersilie v. *Aethusa* 1.
tollen v. *Brassica* 9.
toller dill v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 et Pr. IV.
 — nachtschatten v. *Atropa* 1.
 — peterlein v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — rosmarin v. *Teucrium* 10.
tollerjahn v. *Valeriana* 7.
tollgras, tollhaber, tollhafer v. *Lolium* 4.
tollilgen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — lingen v. *Nuphar* 2 }em.}; *Nymphaea* 2.
tollkerbel v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Conium* 1.
 — kirschblätter v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — kirsche v. *Atropa*, A. 1 et Pr. II.
tollkirschen v. *Atropa* 1.
 — blätter *ge.* v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. II.
 — samenöl v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. V.
 — wurzel v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
tollkirse v. *Atropa* 1.
 — körbel v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5;
 Conium 1.

- tollkörfel** v. *Conium* 1.
 — korn v. *Lolium* 4.
 — körner v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.; *Datura* 8.
 — kraut v. *Atropa*, A. 1 et Pr. II; *Conium* 1; *Datura* 8 et Pr. I; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Pulicaria* 1; *Scopolia*; *Solanum* 24.
 — kräuter v. *Solanaceae*.
 — krautwurzel v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
 — kürbel v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — lilie v. *Nymphaea* 2.
tollon v. *Photinia* 1.
tollpetersilie v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, B. 2 Pr. III; *Cicuta* 2.
 — same v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — trespe v. *Lolium* 4.
 — wurz v. *Aconitum*; *Atropa* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. III.
tolmeiner, **tolmeneer** v. *Dianthus* 6.
tolmgah v. *Morinda* 1.
toloman v. *Calathea* 1.
 — mane v. *Canna* Pr., C. 3.
 — manmeel v. *Canna* Pr.
tolosa wood v. *Pittosporum* 1.
tölpechesbaum, **töpelchen**, **töpelchensbaum**, **tölpelgrasbaum** v. *Prunus* 45.
tolpide v. *Tolpis*.
 — scheblümli v. *Leucojum* 3.
Tolu v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — balsam v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — balsambaum, **Tolubalsamholz** v. *Myroxylon* 4.
 — balsem v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — baum, **Tolubalsemboom**, **Tolut balsamifère** v. *Myroxylon* 4.
Tolutaansche balsem n. v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
tolutanischer balsamholzbaum, t. **balsamsame** v. *Myroxylon* 4.
tolzwam v. *Helvella*, H. 4.
tom-bacca v. *Clematis* 16.
Tom Russell's mahogany v. *Lysicarpus* 1.
 — Thumb v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Lotus* 1.
 — Thumb's thousand fingers {em.} v. *Rumex* 2.
tomaat v. *Lycopersicum* 1 et Pr., L. 2.
Tomasbalsam {em.} v. *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
tomate v. *Lycopersicum*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — cerise, t. **comestible**, t. **à côtes** v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — groseille v. *Solanum* 33.
 — der kannibalen v. *Solanum* 45.
tomate(n) v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
tomaten, **tomatennachtschatten**, **tomati** v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
tomato v. *Lycopersicum*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — blight fungus, t. **zwarte vlek** v. *Macrosporium* 3.
 — tree, **tomatobaum** v. *Cyphomandra* 1.
tomatten v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
tombak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.
Tombé v. *Leucas* 1, 2.
tombou couleuvre v. *Passiflora* 6.
tomentous cupania v. *Cupania* 2.
tommeldistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
Tommy toad v. *Agaricus*.
 — Tottles, T. T. broke his mother's brandy bottles v. *Lotus* 1.
 — Twa-sorts v. *Valeriana* 8.
tompimpernel, **tompimpernowl** v. *Anagallis* 1.
tonbes v. *Ribes* 7.
 — beijen v. *Rubus* 12.
tonca v. *Dipteryx* 1 et Pr. I.
 — bean v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — bohne, **toncaboon** v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
tonco-biou v. *Ononis* 5.
tonder v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — kruid v. *Conyza*.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
tönende hernandie, t. **pfeifwippe** v. *Hernandia* 5.
toney v. *Acacia* 47.
tong pang chong shrub v. *Rhinacanthus* 1.
tonga v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I; *Epipremnum* 1.
 — -bean wood v. *Alyxia* 1.
 — plant v. *Epipremnum* 1.
tongabaum v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — bohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
tongblad v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — blier v. *Galium* 10.
 — bohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — chu v. *Sterculia*.
tonge v. *Plantago* 6.
 — blad v. *Bauhinia* 2.
tongel v. *Galium* 3.
 — gen v. *Sagittaria* 5.
 — genaloë v. *Aloë* 5.
 — genblatt v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — gerbloem v. *Prunella* 3.
 — gerblom v. *Nepeta* 2; *Papaver* 10.
 — getjes v. *Vella*.

- tonghblad** v. *Ruscus* 2.
tonghekruid v. *Galium* 3.
tonghenbladt v. *Ruscus* 2.
tonghkruyd v. *Galium* 3.
tongkruid v. *Ruscus* 2.
tongo tree v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — *gobohne* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
tongue v. *Aster* 8.
 — *blade* v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — *-bleed, t.-bleeder, t.-bluiders* v. *Galium* 3.
 — *-flowered orchis* v. *Serapias* 1.
 — *grass* v. *Lepidium* 10, 13; *Stellaria* 5.
 — *-leaved crowfoot* v. *Ranunculus* 31.
 — *under tongue* v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — *violet* v. *Schweiggeria*.
tongueleav'd eucomis, t. fritillary v. *Eucomis* 1.
tongvaren v. *Phyllitis*, P. 1.
töni v. *Trollius* 3.
tonicum amarum v. *Xanthoria* 1 Pr.
 — *nilje* v. *Maianthemum* 1.
tonka v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — *bean* v. *Dipteryx* 1 et Pr. I.
 — *baum* v. *Dipteryx*, D. 1.
 — *bohne* v. *Dipteryx*, D. 1 Pr. I.
 — *bohnennöl* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. II.
 — *boom* v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — *boon* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — *boonen* v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — *boonenboom n.* v. *Dipteryx* 1.
 — *boontje* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — *gras* v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
 — *hout n.* v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. III.
 — *kraut* v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.; *Melilotus* 3.
 — *rellenmus* v. *Tamarindus* 1 Pr. III.
tonkin wood v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. III.
tonkobohne v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. I.
 — *der englischen Kolonien* v. *Dipteryx* 3 Pr.
tonnebeezen v. *Ribes* 7.
 — *nebeijen* v. *Rubus* 4.
 — *nekens* v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — *nekenszaad* v. *Butomus* 1; *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II.
 — *nengras* v. *Hierochloë*.
tönneni v. *Trollius* 3.
tonnenlein, tonnenzaad v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
tonnerre v. *Lychnis* 5.
tönnersbläden v. *Arctium*.
tonnerstrahl v. *Osmunda* 3.
tonquin bean v. *Dipteryx*, D. 1 et Pr. I.
tonquin bean oil v. *Dipteryx* 1 Pr. II.
 — *— tree* v. *Dipteryx* 1.
tonroos v. *Paeonia*.
 — *tarevel* v. *Humulus* 1.
 — *tel* v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
 — *telige zwam* v. *Polyporus* 8.
tonup v. *Brassica* 26.
tonzaad v. *Linum* 13 Note III.
too v. *Guettarda* 6.
toort, t. tree, t. of W. Australia v. *Eucalyptus* 34.
toolies v. *Scirpus lacustris* var. *occidentalis*.
toon, t. tree v. *Cedrela* 7.
toonaholz, toonholz v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I.
toontjeskruid v. *Euphorbia* 24.
toonnu v. *Castilloa* 3.
 — *roo* v. *Oenocarpus* 2.
 — *roopalm* v. *Oenocarpus* 1.
toorts v. *Verbascum*.
 — *bloemen* v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — *distel n.* v. *Cereus*.
toortsen v. *Verbascum* 9.
toortskruid v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
 — *plant* v. *Cereus*; *Opuntia*.
toot-plant, toot poison plant v. *Coriaria* 2.
tooth-brush tree v. *Salvadora* 1.
 — *-cress* v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
 — *-cup* v. *Ammannia* 1.
 — *-leaved birch* v. *Fagus* 8.
 — *-root* v. *Cardamine diphylla*.
 — *-violet* v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Dentaria*.
 — *wort* see *toothwort*.
toothach tree v. *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 8.
toothache bush v. *Aralia* 7; *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — *grass* v. *Ctenium* 1.
 — *root* v. *Sium* 6.
 — *tree* v. *Aralia* 7; *Petiveria* 1; *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 2.
toothed bent grass v. *Deyeuxia* 3.
 — *dry rush* v. *Xerotes* 1.
 — *-flowered inula* v. *Inula* 12.
 — *lancewood* v. *Pseudopanax* 2.
 — *-leaved winter cherry* v. *Physalis* 4.
 — *medick* v. *Medicago* 4.
toothpicker carrot v. *Ammi* 2.
 — *wort* v. *Capsella* 1; *Cardamine bulbifera*, C. *diphylla*, C. 12; *Dentaria*; *Lathraea*, L. 2; *Plumbago* 1, 3.
tooveraarsbrood v. *Fungi*.
 — *veraartjes* v. *Acer* 2 fruits.

- tooverboom** v. *Broussonetia* 1.
 — veresbrood, tooveressebrood v. *Fungi*.
 — veresfoensen v. *Bovista* } em.; *Lycoperdon*.
 — verheksenbrood v. *Fungi*.
 — verkringen v. *Agaricus* 11 Note II.
 — verroeden v. *Corylus* 2 Note III.
top-rot of the sugar-cane v. *Bacterium* 3 Note.
topee tamboo v. *Calathea* 1 Pr.
topfbaum v. *Lecythis*, L. 10.
 — beere v. *Symphoricarpos* 2, 3.
 — fruchtbaum v. *Lecythis* 10.
 — heide v. *Erica* 12.
 — holz v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. III.
 — majoran v. *Origanum* 7.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 20.
topheed v. *Erica* 12.
topinambour v. *Calathea* 1; *Helianthus* 8; *Solanum* 44.
 — blanc } perhaps; em. } v. *Alstroemeria* 1.
 — de Cayenne v. *Calathea* 1.
topinambours v. *Helianthus* 8 et Pr.
 — pinamboux, topinambur v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — pinamburs v. *Helianthus* 8 et Pr.
 — pitambour v. *Calathea* 1.
topjesklaver, topkesklaver, topklaver v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — marellen v. *Morchella* 2.
 — ped lavender v. *Lavandula* 2.
töppelblätter v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
toppen v. *Orobancha* 6.
 — van dil v. *Peucedanum* 6 Pr. V.
 — — klein duizentguldenkruid v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
toque v. *Scutellaria*, S. 3.
 — à fleurs grosses, t. à grandes fleurs v. *Scutellaria* 2.
 — de la Havane v. *Scutellaria* 6.
 — des marais v. *Scutellaria* 3.
toquève, toquévé, t. des Caraïbes v. *Cordia* 32.
 — quots v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — ra v. *Cassia* 25.
 — rand v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
 — rant v. *Achillea* 12.
torch-flower, t.-herb v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — lily v. *Kniphofia*.
 — -pine v. *Pinus* 68, 79, 81.
 — thistle v. *Cereus*.
 — tree v. *Ixora* 4; *Protium* 7.
torche-pin v. *Pinus* 68.
torches v. *Verbascum* 9.
torchon v. *Luffa* 1, 2, 3.
 — végétal v. *Luffa* 2 Pr.
torchwood v. *Amyris* 1, 2, 7.
 — tree v. *Amyris* 6.
torcou v. *Viola* 19.
Torcksch coren v. *Zea* 4.
tord-cou v. *Narcissus* 14.
tordile, tordyle, tordylum v. *Tordylum*.
toré v. *Hedera* 2.
tore v. *Aconitum* 8.
torekappers v. *Iris* 10.
 — renbies v. *Butomus* 1.
 — renkruid v. *Arabis* 7, 9.
 — renplantje v. *Linaria* 5.
torfbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Rubus* 7.
 — beeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — binse v. *Scirpus* 1, 7.
 — birke v. *Betula* 11.
 — blume v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — brombeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 7.
törflok v. *Eriophorum* 6.
torfgränke v. *Cassandra* 1.
 — heide v. *Andromeda* 2; *Erica* 12.
torfitch v. *Vicia* 6.
torfmoorbaum v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — moos, torfmos v. *Sphagnum*.
 — moose v. *Sphagnaceae*.
 — myrte v. *Myrica* 8; *Pernettya*.
 — orche v. *Malanis* 1.
torforas v. *Andromeda* 2.
torfpeterlein v. *Sium* 3.
 — ried, torfriet ge. v. *Carex* 7.
 — rosmarin v. *Andromeda* 2.
 — simse v. *Scirpus* 7.
 — spadenblätter v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 4.
 — wollgras v. *Eriophorum* 5.
torgerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
törgga v. *Zea* 4.
torgon v. *Artemisia* 15.
tori v. *Hedera* 2; *Myroxylon* 4 Pr.
 — man v. *Caperonia* 1.
torkappel v. *Cucurbita* 6.
torkenkraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Oenanthe*, O. 5; *Spiraea* 16.
Törksche weite v. *Zea* 4.
tormentelle v. *Potentilla* 18.

tormentil v. *Lamium* 8; *Potentilla* 14, 18.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 5.
 — root v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — kruid v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. I.
tormentill v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
tormentilla v. *Potentilla* 18.
tormentille v. *Ferula* 3; *Potentilla* 18.
 — commune, t. droite, t. officinale, tormentillwurz v. *Potentilla* 18.
tormentillwurz v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II.
 — tine v. *Pinus* Note III } A.
tormenting-root, **tormerik** v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — migne v. *Pyrus* 6, 38.
 — minal v. *Pyrus* 38.
torn sole v. *Euphorbia* 24.
tornabone, **tornabonne** v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — nep v. *Brassica* 26.
 — nilla, **tornillo bean** v. *Prosopis* 2.
 — nip v. *Brassica* 26.
toro v. *Myrsine* 4; *Persoonia* 4.
torolo v. *Cola* 1.
toromiro v. *Podocarpus* 8.
torosa v. *Eschscholzia* 1 } em.
torpentine, **torpentijn** v. *Pinus* Note III } A.
 — quette v. *Herniaria* 1.
torre v. *Hedera* 2.
torrebies v. *Butomus* 1.
 — tro v. *Hedera* 2.
torrets v. *Carex* 7.
Torrey's pine v. *Pinus* 82.
tors v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note.
torschen v. *Brassica* 22.
Törse wait v. *Zea* 4.
Törseboon v. *Phaseolus* 14.
torsecruydt v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — sen v. *Brassica* 22.
tort v. *Bromus* 13; *Lychnis* 10.
tortelduivenboom v. *Heisteria* 1.
 — telle v. *Erysimum*; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — tillante v. *Vitis* 29.
 — tillard, **tortillart** v. *Ulmus* 12
tortoise flower v. *Chelone*.
 — plant v. *Testudinaria* 1.
tortoriexe v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
tortschenkraut v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — secruyt v. *Verbascum*.
 — senkruid v. *Verbascum* 9.
tortue v. *Chelone*.
 — tuous-podded **desmodium** v. *Desmodium* 15.

toru v. *Persoonia* 4.
torve v. *Triticum* 7.
tory-bur, **t.-burr** v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
 — -tops v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — weed v. *Cynoglossum* 4.
tost, **tosta** v. *Origanum* 9.
tosten v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Origanum* 9.
† tota bona v. *Chenopodium* 4.
tota bouna v. *Reseda* 2.
totara, **t. pine**, **totaraholz**, **totarra pine** v. *Podocarpus* 19.
tote brennessel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nessel v. *Lamium* 1; *Stachys* 2.
totenbaum v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — beer, **totenbeere** v. *Lonicera* 3.
 — bein v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
 — blätter v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — blume v. *Calendula* 3; *Hyoscyamus* 3; *Tagetes*, *T.* 3.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I; *Tagetes* 1, 3.
 — blümli v. *Vinca* 2.
tötender blätterschwamm v. *Lactarius* 14.
totengrün v. *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
 — kopf v. *Antirrhinum* 2, 3; *Claviceps* Note I.
 — kopfblume v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — kopfblüten v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — köpfel v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — kopfmoos v. *Usnea* 6.
 — kranz v. *Vinca* 2.
 — kraut v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I; *Vinca* 2.
 — mirte v. *Vinca* 2.
 — myrte v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — nessel v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I, *L.* 5, 8.
 — schlegeli v. *Vinca* 2.
 — strauch v. *Tarchonanthus*.
 — trompete v. *Craterellus* 2.
 — veilchen v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — viole v. *Vinca* 2.
 — weckeröl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
toterblum v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
tother v. *Cuscuta* 5.
tötlicher nachtschatten v. *Atropa* 1.
totsane v. *Hypericum* 1; *Vitex* 1.
 — sen v. *Orobanche* 6; *Phalaris* 3; *Typha* 4.
 — ter grass, **tottering grass** v. *Briza* 3.
 — tern v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — terweiden v. *Salix* 55.
touari v. *Lecythis* 1.
 — art v. *Eucalyptus* 34.

- touback** v. *Nicotiana*.
 — bak, toubake v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — ca v. *Bertholletia* 1.
- touch** and heal v. *Hypericum* 1, 17; *Prunella* 3.
 — leaf v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — me not v. *Cardamine* 7; *Ecballium* 1;
 — Impatiens, I. 1, 4, 6.
 — -wood v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
- touchan** leaves, touching leaf v. *Hypericum* 1.
- Touckpong** rubber v. *Sapium* 1 Pr.
- tough** feather grass v. *Stipa* 10.
 — meadow grass v. *Poa* 6.
- toulala** v. *Maranta* 1.
 — lici v. *Toulicia* 1.
 — lipiè v. *Liriodendron* 1.
- touloucouna** v. *Carapa* 3.
 — oil v. *Carapa* 3 Pr. II.
 — ôl v. *Carapa* 1 Pr. IV, C. 3 Pr. II.
- toulouman** v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.
 — loumane, touloumanmeel v. *Canna* Pr.
 — mato v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
 — pélo v. *Nyssa*.
 — pette v. *Pohlia*.
 — piole v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- tourbette** v. *Sphagnum*.
- tourelle** v. *Arabis* 7, 9.
 — glabre v. *Arabis* 9.
 — velue v. *Arabis* 7.
- touret** v. *Agaricus* 11.
- tourette** v. *Arabis* 2 {non tourrette; em.}, A. 9.
 — glabre v. *Arabis* 9.
- touri** v. *Humiria* 1.
- tourlouri**, tourlourou v. *Manicaria* 1.
 — lourou oil v. *Manicaria* 1 Pr.
 — loury v. *Manicaria* 1.
 — maintellia, tourmentille v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — ne midi v. *Anemone* 14.
 — nebous v. *Cantharellus* 2.
 — nefortie v. *Tournefortia*.
- ournesol** v. *Chrozophora* 2 et Pr.; *Helianthus* 1;
 — *Heliotropium*, H. 4; *Rocella* 5 Pr.
 — II; *Tulipa* 7.
 — nain v. *Rudbeckia* 1.
 — en pain, t. en pâte, t. en pierre v. *Ochrolechia* 3 Pr. II.
- ournesolfarbstoff** v. *Chrozophora* 2 Pr.
 — pflanze, ournesolplant n. v. *Chrozophora* 2.
- touroutier**, t. de la Guyane v. *Sterculia* 9.
- tourteau** d'arachide v. *Arachis* 1 Pr. IV.
 — de chanvre, t. de chènevis v. *Cannabis*
 1 Pr. IV.
 — — copra v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. V.
 — — coprah v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XV.
 — — coton v. *Gossypium* Note {V}.
 — — lin v. *Linum* 13 Pr. VII.
 — — palmiste v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. V.
 — — ricin v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. IV.
 — — sésame v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. III.
- tourteaux** de colza v. *Brassica* 10 Pr. II.
- tous** les mois v. *Calendula* 3; *Canna* Pr., C. 3.
 — les mois-pflanze v. *Canna* 3.
- toussilage** v. *Tussilago* 1.
- tout-blanc** v. *Narcissus* 23.
 — -roum, tout-roum v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — -venu v. *Senecio* 42.
- toutchoz** v. *Aconitum*.
- toute-blanche** v. *Agaricus* 79a.
 — -bonne v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Salvia* 22.
 — — des jardins v. *Salvia* 12.
 — — — prés v. *Salvia* 20.
 — -épice v. *Nigella* 1, 2, 4 et Pr. I; *Pimenta*
 1, 2 et Pr. I.
 — -saine v. *Hypericum* 1; *Salvia* 22.
 — -sainte v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — -venue v. *Senecio* 42.
- toutsain** v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — scho v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — zo ga. [DURH.] v. *Aconitum* 7.
- touwboom** v. *Periploca* 1.
 — druif v. *Cissampelos*.
 — gras v. *Restio*.
- tovenaarskruid** v. *Circaea*.
- toverhazelaar** v. *Hamamelis*, H. 1.
 — krachtige look v. *Allium* 17.
 — kruid v. *Epilobium* 2.
- tow** v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note; *Cordia* 29; *Linum* 13 Pr. IX.
 — tree v. *Cordia* 29.
- towai** v. *Fagus* 9; *Paratrophis* 1; *Weinmannia* 4.
 — tree v. *Fagus* 8, 9.
- towel** gourd v. *Luffa*, L. 2.
- tower** cress v. *Arabis* 12.
 — mustard v. *Arabis* 9, 12.
 — rock cress, t. wall cress v. *Arabis* 12.
 — -wort v. *Arabis* 9.
- towerer** v. *Arabis* 9.
 — ers mustard, t. treacle v. *Arabis* 9.

town cress, t. kars, t. karse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — weed v. *Mercurialis* 2.
towranero v. *Dipholis* 2.
toxicodendron v. *Rhus* 23.
toya v. *Colocasia* 1 Pr. I.
toyon v. *Photinia* 1.
toywoort, toywort v. *Capsella* 1.
traabeneiche v. *Quercus* 69.
traangras v. *Coix*, C. 1.
 — tje v. *Muscari* 1.
traben v. *Artemisia* 15 et Pr.; *Trapa* 2.
trachèle, trachélie v. *Trachelium*.
 — chélie bleue v. *Trachelium* 1.
 — chenwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
trackenblut v. *Daemonorops* 1 Pr.; *Dracaena* 1 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Polygonum* 10 et Pr.
trad v. *Secale* 1; *Triticum* 7.
tradescant v. *Tradescantia*.
 — descantia v. *Tradescantia* 6.
tradescantie v. *Tradescantia*.
 — virginienne v. *Tradescantia* 6.
tradschmelchen v. *Apera* 1.
tragacant, tragacantgom v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — gomheester v. *Astragalus*.
tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II, A. 24.
 — gum tree, t. tree v. *Sterculia* 17.
tragacantha v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — in foliis, t. in tabulis v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
 — pulverisata v. *Astragalus* Note II } D{.
 — vermicularis v. *Astragalus* Note II } C{.
tragacanthé v. *Astragalus* et Note II, A. 22.
 — gacanthgom, tragacanthum, tragakanth v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — gakanth in plaatjes n. v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
 — gant v. *Astragalus* et Note II et } D{, A. 10, 22.
 — gantgunmi v. *Astragalus* Note II.
tragent von Morea v. *Astragalus* Note II } C{.
traganth von Sierre Leone v. *Sterculia* 17 Pr.
 — von Smyrna ge. v. *Astragalus* Note II } B{.
 — boom v. *Astragalus*.
 — gom v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — stinkbaum v. *Sterculia* 17.
 — wortel v. *Astragalus* 9 Pr.
tragantklee v. *Astragalus*.
 — ganton, tragantslijm v. *Astragalus* Note II.
 — gantwurz v. *Astragalus* 9 Pr.
träge acacia v. *Mimosa* 1.
tragebuche v. *Fagus* 12.

tragebuche v. *Carpinus* 2; *Fagus* 12.
 — gemata v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — gie v. *Tragia*.
 — gie volubile v. *Tragia* 3.
 — gopogon porrifolié v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — gunbeifuss v. *Artemisia* 15.
 — gus v. *Salsola* 2.
traiblainne v. *Trifolium* 23.
traid v. *Triticum*.
trail see the trail.
trailing andromeda v. *Daboëcia* 1.
 — arbutus v. *Arctostaphylos* 6; *Epigaea*, E. 1.
 — azalea v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — buckwheat v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — -branched cassia v. *Cassia* 26.
 — cedar v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — cockspur v. *Galium* 17.
 — coldenia v. *Coldenia* 1.
 — Christmas green v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — daphne v. *Daphne* 4.
 — dog rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — fuchsia v. *Fuchsia* 4.
 — gisekia v. *Gisekia* 1.
 — gualteria v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — honeysuckle v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — hypericon v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — poison oak v. *Rhus* 23.
 — red spurge v. *Euphorbia* 52.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 12.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — vine v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — white cup flower v. *Nierembergia* 2.
 — willow v. *Salix* 48.
trailworts v. *Triuridaceae*.
trainaisse, trainassa, trainasse v. *Polygonum* 9.
trainasse v. *Agrostis* 1 } em. {, 3 } em. {, 11 } em. {, 14 } em. {; *Galium* 3; *Panicum* 29; *Polygonum* 9; *Ranunculus* 42.
 — sanguinaire v. *Polygonum* 9.
traîne } em. { v. *Agrostis* 1.
traîneau } em. { v. *Clematis* 16.
traive v. *Triticum*.
trajemata v. *Phoenix* 2 Pr. II.
 — kenkrud v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — leen grass v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — me v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — milben v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
trämpst, trämse v. *Centaurea* 10.

trän v. Anthyllis 5; Orchis, O. 6.
tranche v. Medicago 6.
traneen, t. grass v. Cynosurus 1.
 — nelle v. Trifolium 27.
tranen van Christus *n.*, t. van Jezus *n.* v. Coix 1 Pr.
 — van Job v. Staphylea 3, 4.
tränendes herz v. Dicentra 5.
 — nendoppelsporn v. Dicentra 5.
tranengras v. Coix 1.
tränengras v. Coix, C. 1.
 — pilz v. Dacrymyces.
 — schwamm v. Merulius 1.
 — weide v. Salix 7.
tranenzwam v. Agaricus 55.
tranfle v. Trifolium 27.
tranickel v. Sanicula 3.
 — nikél v. Sanicula 3 et Pr. I.
tranle v. Populus 14.
transient loosestrife v. Lysimachia 1.
transparent crab, transparent de Moscovie v. Pyrus 22.
Transvaal saffraan v. Elaeodendron 2 Pr. I.
Transylvanian hawthorn v. Crataegus 17.
trap des levens v. Zinnia 1.
trape, t. nageante v. Trapa 2.
Trapezunt datteln v. Elaeagnus 1 Note.
trapp v. Leontice.
trappe de Vénus *gæ.* v. Dionaea 1.
trapsendort v. Lolium 4.
trapu de Brunsvick v. Brassica 16.
trascalan jaoune, t. perforé v. Hypericum 17.
trash berry v. Viburnum 9.
trasi v. Cyperus 5.
trasp, traspen v. Lolium 4.
trathnin v. Cynosurus 1.
traube {see also trauben} v. Chenopodium 5.
 — belerbse v. Pisum 5.
 — belkirsche v. Prunus 45.
trauben v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.
 — ähnliche hyazinthe v. Muscari 1.
 — aloe v. Kniphofia 1.
 — ampfer v. Coccotheca.
 — artiger ruscus v. Danaë 1.
 — balgling v. Lasiobotrys.
 — baum v. Coccotheca; Unona; Uvaria.
 — beere v. Miconia 1; Rubus 4.
 — bertram v. Chrysanthemum 8.
 — birne v. Amelanchier, A. 3.
 — bisamhyazinthe v. Muscari 5.

traubenblüthiger hollunder v. Sambucus 7.
 — blütige andira v. Andira 3.
 — dore {em.} v. Uvaria.
 — eiche v. Quercus 61, 69.
 — erbse v. Pisum 5.
 — farn v. Blechnum 2; Botrychium; Osmunda, O. 3.
 — farne v. Osmundaceae.
 — fäule v. Uncinula 1.
 — flieder v. Sambucus 7.
 — förmige hyazinthe v. Muscari 5.
 — gamander v. Teucrium 3.
 — hafer v. Avena 5.
 — holder, traubenhollunder, traubenholunder v. Sambucus 7.
 — hyazinthe v. Muscari, M. 5.
 — hyazinthe mit schmalen blättern v. Muscari 5.
 — hyazinthe v. Muscari 1, 5.
 — kernöl v. Vitis 29 Pr. V.
 — keulenschwamm v. Clavaria 2.
 — kirschbaum, traubenkirsche v. Prunus 45.
 — kirschrinde v. Prunus 45 Pr.
 — kohl v. Brassica 14.
 — krankheit v. Uncinula 1.
 — kraut v. Ambrosia; Chenopodium 2 Pr. I, C. 5; Teucrium 3.
 — lilie v. Kniphofia; Tritonia.
 — mäusedorn v. Danaë 1.
 — mispel v. Amelanchier 3, 5.
 — pfeffer v. Piper 21 Pr.
 — pilz v. Sphaerotheca 1; Uncinula 1.
 — preussel v. Thibaudia.
 — rosinen v. Vitis 29 Note {A}.
 — rüster v. Ulmus 19.
 — schimmel v. Botrytis; Cladobotrium; Peronospora 8.
 — schwale v. Limonia.
 — sporling v. Lasiobotrys.
 — steinbrech v. Saxifraga 4.
 — stock v. Vitis 29.
 — thee v. Chenopodium 2.
 — trespe v. Bromus 11.
 — ulme v. Ulmus 19.
 — wallnuss v. Juglans 8.
 — wein v. Vitis 29 Pr. VII.
 — weizen v. Triticum 8.
traubige schleifenblume v. Iberis 2.
 — biger akomasbaum v. Homalium 4.

- traubiger haarbaum** v. *Hirtella* 1.
 — milchlattich v. *Lactuca* 2.
traubiges klettengras v. *Tragus* 1.
 — wanzenkraut v. *Cimicifuga* 2.
träublen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — li v. *Muscari* 5.
trauco-turro v. *Agaricus* 114.
traueilers ioie v. *Clematis* 16.
trauerbaum v. *Nyctanthes*, N. 1 {em.}.
 — birke v. *Betula* 3.
 — blume v. *Diapensia*; *Nyctanthes*.
 — buche v. *Fagus* 16.
 — cypresse v. *Cupressus* 2.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 67.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 8.
 — fichten v. *Picea* 4.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 3.
 — globba v. *Globba* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — klee v. *Trifolium* 27, 28.
 — kraut v. *Phyllanthus*; *Silene* 16.
 — levkoje v. *Matthiola* 7.
 — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
trauernde nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 2.
trauerrose, trauerrosen v. *Rosa* 41.
 — viole v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 7, 8.
trauffle v. *Trifolium* 27.
traufkraut v. *Paristaria* 2 et Pr.
Traungries v. *Setaria* 5.
trauquo-peirau v. *Tribulus* 3.
traurige iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — nachtviole v. *Hesperis* 2.
trauriger baum v. *Nyctanthes*, N. 1.
träuschling v. *Agaricus* 6.
trauskraut v. *Arnica* 1.
traut Babbichen sieh mich an v. *Botrychium* 3.
trautschling v. *Agaricus* 11.
trauungskraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
Travancore arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr.
 — flax v. *Crotalaria* 3.
 — sacking tree v. *Antiaris* 1.
traveller's delight v. *Apios* 1.
 — ease v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — joy v. *Clematis*, C. 14, 15, 16; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — joy of Candia v. *Clematis* 3.
 — palm v. *Ravenala* 2.
 — tree v. *Ravenala* 2; *Strelitzia*.
traveller's tree of Madagascar v. *Ravenala* 2.
 — vellers joy v. *Clematis* 5.
 — vellers' grass v. *Gymnostachys* 1.
trawe, trayd v. *Triticum*.
treacle v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. II.
 — hedge mustard v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — mustard v. *Clypeola*; *Erysimum*, E. 3; *Lepidium* 1; *Thlaspi*, T. 3.
 — wormseed v. *Erysimum* 3.
treaclewort v. *Thlaspi* 3.
tread softly v. *Jatropha* 6.
treacle worme seede v. *Erysimum* 3.
treasure flower v. *Gazania*.
 — of love v. *Sedum* 1.
trebel v. *Piqueria* 1.
 — ber v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
Trebizond dates v. *Elaeagnus* 1 Note.
 — tea v. *Vaccinium* 2.
Trebizonde dates v. *Elaeagnus* 1 Note.
trebs v. *Bromus* 13.
trebsen v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
trechtergras v. *Cornucopiae*.
 — terwinde v. *Ipomoea*.
tree-bean v. *Bauhinia Hookeri*.
 — beard v. *Tillandsia* 3; *Usnea*.
 — box v. *Buxus* 4.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
 — cactus v. *Cereus* 5; *Opuntia* 1.
 — celandine v. *Bocconia*, B. 2.
 — of chastity v. *Vitex* 1.
 — clover v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — cotton v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Gossypium* 1.
 — — plant v. *Gossypium* 1.
 — cranberry v. *Viburnum* 10.
 — dahlia v. *Dahlia* 5.
 — fern v. *Alsophila* 1; *Cyathea*; *Osmunda* 3.
 — flax v. *Linum* 3.
 — galanga v. *Cinnamomum* 10.
 — germander a. v. *Teucrium* 8.
 — of the Gods v. *Ailanthus* 1. —
 — golden rod v. *Bosea* 1.
 — hair v. *Alectoria* 1; *Usnea* 3.
 — heath v. *Erica* 2.
 — of Heaven v. *Ailanthus*, A. 1.
 — horse-tail v. *Casuarina* 3.
 — houseleek v. *Sempervivum* 2.
 — juniper v. *Juniperus* 12.
 — kale v. *Brassica* 13 Note {1}.
 — karamu v. *Coprosma* 1.

- tree** kidney-beans v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — of the knowledge of good and evil v. *Musa* 9.
 — laburnum v. *Laburnum* 1.
 — lavatera v. *Lavatera* 1.
 — lettuce v. *Pisonia* 3.
 — lichen v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — of life v. *Bryophyllum* 1; *Thuja*, T. 3.
 — -like datura v. *Datura* 2.
 — — jacquinia v. *Jacquinia* 1.
 — — lavatera v. *Lavatera* 1.
 — lily v. *Agave* 14 *a.*; *Vellozia*.
 — limonia v. *Glycosmis* 1.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 1.
 — of long life v. *Glaphyria* 1.
 — lungwort v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 4.
 — mallow v. *Lavatera*, L. 1, 2, 5.
 — mallows *a.* v. *Lavatera*.
 — medick v. *Medicago* 2.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 4.
 — moss v. *Climacium*, C. 1; *Euphorbia* 14;
 Lycopodium 19; *Usnea* 4.
 — nettle, t. n. of Australia v. *Laportea* 3.
 — onion v. *Allium* 7.
 — orchis *a.* v. *Epidendrum*.
 — orpine v. *Telephium* 1.
 — paeony v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — peony v. *Paeonia* 5.
 — pine v. *Tillandsia*.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 2.
 — poke v. *Phytolacca* 4.
 — poppy v. *Dendromecon* 1, 2; *Romneya* 2.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 7.
 — primrose v. *Oenothera*, O. 3.
 — purslane v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 5.
 — rhododendron v. *Rhododendron* 1.
 — root-rot v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — of sadness v. *Nyctanthes* 1.
 — sage v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — scale-moss v. *Madotheca*.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 15.
 — sow thistle v. *Sonchus* 1.
 — thorn-apple v. *Datura* 2.
 — thorough-wax v. *Bupleurum* 2.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 4.
 — tomato v. *Cyphomandra* 1.
 — trefoil v. *Cytisus*; *Medicago* 2.
 — turmeric v. *Coscinum* 1 et Pr. I.
- tree** viburnum v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — wax v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — weed v. *Lycopodium* 10.
 — white alder v. *Clethra* 2.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 1.
 — wool *a.* v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
- Trees** v. *Aster*.
trees of lign aloes v. *Aquilaria* 1.
treewegen v. *Plantago* 7.
tref v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
trêfe v. *Solanum* 44.
trefeul v. *Trifolium* 23.
treffle v. *Trifolium*.
 — odorat v. *Trigonella* 1.
trefftz, **treffzen** v. *Lolium* 4.
trefle v. *Trifolium*, T. 23.
trêfle v. *Desmodium* 7; *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I;
 Oxalis 8; *Trifolium*, T. 23.
 — aigre, t. aigret v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — des Alpes v. *Trifolium* 4.
 — alpestre v. *Trifolium* 3.
 — alpin v. *Trifolium* 3, 4.
 — anglais *ga.* v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — aquatique v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — bardane v. *Trifolium* 15.
 — bitumineux v. *Psoralea*, P. 1.
 — blanc v. *Desmodium* 2; *Trifolium* 27.
 — — des montagnes v. *Trifolium* 20.
 — de Bokhara v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — — Boukhara v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — de Bourgogne v. *Medicago* 14.
 — brun v. *Trifolium* 25, 32.
 — cabalin v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — des campagnes v. *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — capiton v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — de Caroline v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — — castor, t. des castors v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — champêtre v. *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — des champs v. *Trifolium* 1, 5.
 — châtain v. *Trifolium* 32.
 — de cheval v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — — chèvre v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — commun v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — cornu v. *Lotus* 1.
 — couché v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — couleur d'ocre v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — cultivé, t. du Dauphiné v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — d'eau v. *Menyanthes* 1.

trèfle enterreur *ga.* v. *Trifolium* 38.
 — épineux de Candie v. *Fagonia* 1.
 — d'Espagne v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — étoilé v. *Trifolium* 34.
 — farouche, t. fêrouche v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — à feuilles de lupin v. *Trifolium* 16.
 — à la fièvre v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — filiforme v. *Trifolium* 9, 10.
 — à fleurs jaunes v. *Aeschynomene* 4;
 Trifolium 1.
 — fleurs rouges v. *Trifolium* 30.
 — flexueux v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — fraise, t. fraisier v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — gazonnant v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — des guérets v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — hémorrhoidal v. *Dorycnion* 2.
 — hépatique v. *Anemone* 10.
 — de Hollande v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — de Hongrie v. *Trifolium* 22.
 — houblon v. *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — houblonet, t. houblonné v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — hybride v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — incarnat v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — intermédiaire v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — du Japon v. *Lespedeza* 2.
 — des jardiniers v. *Cytisus* 9.
 — des jardins v. *Psoralea* 1.
 — jaunâtre v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — jaune v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Lotus* 1; *Medicago*
 9; *Melilotus* 3; *Oxalis* 6; *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — jaune-blanc v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — jaune des sables v. *Suaeda* 1.
 — de marais, t. des marais, t. d. m. à trois feuilles
 v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — maritime v. *Trifolium* 17.
 — miellé v. *Trigonella* 1.
 — de montagne v. *Trifolium* 3, 20.
 — des montagnes v. *Trifolium* 20.
 — des mouches v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — moyen v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — musqué v. *Melilotus* 3; *Trigonella* 1.
 — noir v. *Desmodium* 16; *Medicago* 9.
 — de Normandie v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — ochroleuque v. *Trifolium* 21.
 — odorant v. *Melilotus* 3; *Psoralea* 1; *Trigo-*
 nella 1.
 — ordinaire, t. du Piémont v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — porte-fraise v. *Trifolium* 11.
 — pourpre v. *Trifolium* 23.

trèfle des prés v. *Trifolium* 1, 23.
 — rampant v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — renversé v. *Trifolium* 29.
 — rose v. *Oxalis* 8.
 — rouge v. *Trifolium* 13, 23, 30.
 — — de Hollande, t. rouge de Piémont
 v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — — de Roussillon, t. du Roussillon, t.
 russe v. *Trifolium* 13.
 — des sables *ga.* v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — sauvage v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — — jaune v. *Lobus* 1.
 — semeur v. *Trifolium* 38.
 — des sorciers v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — souterrain v. *Trifolium* 38.
 — strié v. *Trifolium* 36.
 — de la St.-Jean v. *Trifolium* 13.
treffe à tête de houblon v. *Trifolium* 1, 25.
 — tombant v. *Trifolium* 25.
 — de Virginie v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — vulgaire, trèfle v. *Trifolium* 23.
trefoil v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium*, T. 8.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 18.
 — in the husk, trefoil seed v. *Medicago* 9.
tréfoin v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
 — foul v. *Trifolium* 23.
trefz v. *Bromus* 13.
trefzen v. *Avena* 2; *Lolium* 4.
tregel v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — hala v. *Echinops* Note II.
trehms v. *Centaurea* 10.
treibaus v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. III.
treibeblatt v. *Trifolium* 5.
treibkörner v. *Euphorbia* 31; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — öl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — wurzel v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr.
trekaudon v. *Viola* 19.
trekblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — gers v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 1; *Glyceria* 1;
 Polygonum 9.
 — kebek, trekkebekkers v. *Prunus* 58.
 — lijn v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — paa v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — rusch, trekrusken v. *Juncus* 13.
trellis convolvulus v. *Ipomoea* 34.
tremaine v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — mate, trématée v. *Vernonia* 9.

- tremble** v. *Populus* 14, 15.
 — d'Amérique v. *Populus* 15.
 — grisaille *gr.* v. *Populus* 2.
 — blette v. *Briza* 2, 3.
 — blin, trembling grass, t. jockies v. *Briza* 3.
 — bling poplar, t. p. tree v. *Populus* 14.
 — blilho v. *Populus* 14.
trembsen v. *Centaurea* 10.
tremella, tremelle, trémelle v. *Tremella*.
 — mellinen v. *Tremellaceae*.
 — mène v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — mier, trémier, trémière v. *Althaea* 7.
 — misse v. *Centaurea* 10.
tremme v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — mol, tremola v. *Populus* 14.
 — mone v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — mou v. *Boletus* 24.
trémoul v. *Populus* 14.
tremoulen, tremoulo v. *Boletus* 21.
trempée aux oiseaux, t. aux vaches, t. au vin v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — pen v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — pette v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — se v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — sen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
tremske v. *Centaurea* 10, 11.
tremzen v. *Centaurea* 10.
trencker v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — kor v. *Pyrus* 5.
trentanel v. *Daphne* 7.
tréouli {em.} v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — pa-chival v. *Centaurea* 13; *Echinops* 3.
trepli v. *Iberis* 2.
treppelbeere v. *Rubus* 7, 26.
 — penmoos v. *Climacium*.
tres folhas vermelhas v. *Esenbeckia* 1 Pr.
trescalan, t. jaûné, t. jaune v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — rouge v. *Erythraea* 3.
tressep, tresop v. *Lolium* 4.
tresp v. *Bromus*; *Lolium* 4.
 — dorp, trespdort, trespdrach v. *Lolium* 4.
trespe v. *Bromus*, B. 13; *Lolium* 4.
 — pendort v. *Lolium* 4.
trespgras v. *Bromus* 10.
 — zen v. *Lolium* 4.
tressenbeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
trest v. *Bromus* 13.
 — dorp v. *Lolium* 4.
treublatt v. *Osmunda*, O. 3.
treublätter v. *Botrychium* 3; *Lunaria* 2.
 — distel v. *Carlina* 2.
treûfe, treûfe, treuffe v. *Solanum* 44.
treufeiche v. *Quercus* 69.
treufkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
treullebezen v. *Ribes* 15.
treurberk v. *Betula* 3.
 — beuk v. *Fagus* 16.
 — boom v. *Salix* 7.
 — cipres, treurcypres v. *Cupressus* 2.
treurend hartje v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — rende weulg, t. wilg v. *Salix* 7.
treuresch v. *Fraxinus* 8.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 9.
 — rozen v. *Rosa* 41.
 — wie, treurwilg, treurwilge, treurwilleg, treurwillig, treurwulge v. *Salix* 7.
treuschling, treutschling v. *Agaricus* 11.
trewelufe v. *Paris* 1.
treyfoil v. *Trifolium*.
trezillon v. *Ligustrum* 4.
triacle de vilains v. *Allium* 25.
 — acquette v. *Sedum* 1, 2. 16.
triandrian krameria v. *Krameria* 5.
trianelle v. *Trifolium* 23.
triangel v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — angle pink v. *Dianthus* 14.
 — anglé v. *Scirpus* 6.
triangular goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — milkwort, t. spurge v. *Euphorbia* 4.
Trianon marigold v. *Calendula* 4.
 — nonrosen v. *Rosa* 19.
trianthème v. *Trianthema*.
 — aque v. *Lotus* 1.
 — biol v. *Ranunculus* 25.
tribkorn v. *Euphorbia* 31.
triblat v. *Trifolium* 23.
tribule v. *Tribulus*.
 — aquatique v. *Potamogeton* 2; *Trapa* 2.
 — des bois v. *Daucus* 4.
 — cistoïde v. *Tribulus* 1.
 — d'eau v. *Trapa* 2.
 — à grandes feuilles v. *Tribulus* 2.
 — sylvestre v. *Daucus* 4.
 — terrestre v. *Tribulus* 3.
tribuli aquatici v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
 — buloïde v. *Trapa* 2.

- †tribulus aquaticus v. Trapa 2.
 tricala v. Echinops Note II.
 —che madame v. Sedum 1.
 —chem v. Aegopodium 1.
 —chie v. Trichia.
 trichilie v. Trichilia.
 — spondioïde v. Trichilia 5.
 trichoclade v. Trichocladus.
 — derme v. Trichoderma.
 — mane v. Trichomanes.
 trichosanthe v. Trichosanthes.
 — commun [ULR. 238 non 68], t.
 serpent v. Trichosanthes 2.
 — couleuvre v. Trichosanthes 3.
 trichosme v. Trichosma.
 trichterglitze v. Pancratium.
 — gras v. Cornucopieae.
 — jocke v. Portlandia.
 — kelch v. Moluccella.
 — kolbe v. Typha.
 — lilie v. Paradisea.
 — malve v. Malope.
 — rodel v. Ruellia, R. 3.
 — winde v. Ipomoea, I. 26.
 trick madam, t. madame v. Sedum 16.
 trickle v. Cardamine diphylla.
 — root *α.* v. Dentaria.
 tricolor, t. des jardins, t. suisse v. Amaranthus 6.
 —crate v. Abronia.
 —cuspidate lemna v. Lemna 4.
 —dace *ga.* v. Lactuca 16 Pr. IV.
 triebkraut v. Poterium 2.
 — viole v. Lupinus 2.
 trientale v. Trientalis, T. 2.
 — d'Europe v. Trientalis 2.
 trieselbeere v. Prunus 45.
 triester schmack, t. sumach v. Rhus 6.
 — terholz v. Celtis 2 Pr. I.
 triette v. Euphorbia 31.
 triffoley v. Trifolium.
 trifid inula v. Inula 5.
 —fiol v. Trifolium 23.
 —fois v. Nicotiana 13 Pr. I.
 —folia negra v. Tuber 4.
 —folet v. Trifolium 23, 27.
 trifolium v. Cytisus 9; Trifolium 13.
 †trifolium acetosum v. Oxalis 2.
 — corniculatum v. Lotus 1.
 trifolium fibrinum v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.
 trifolium des jardiniers v. Cytisus 9.
 triftendistel v. Centaurea 6.
 — freund v. Nemophila.
 — knebel v. Sagina 3.
 — ragwurz v. Orchis 8.
 trifthafer v. Avena 6.
 trigel {non ULR. sed PJ} {v. Cannabis 1 Note }B}.
 —glochine v. Triglochin.
 trigonella v. Trigonella.
 — de Montpellier v. Trigonella 2.
 trigonelle v. Trigonella, T. 2.
 — bleue v. Trigonella 1.
 trigonie, trigonier v. Trigonopia.
 trilgras v. Briza, B. 3.
 — graszegge v. Carex 6.
 trille v. Trillium.
 trillend gras v. Briza 3.
 — lende popelier v. Populus 14.
 — ler v. Brassica 34.
 trillie v. Trillium.
 trilpopel, trilpopulier v. Populus 14.
 — zwammen v. Tremellaceae.
 trimmling jockies v. Briza 3.
 trinace v. Thrinax.
 trinca-talia, trincataia v. Polygonum 9.
 Trincomalee wood v. Berria 1 et Pr.
 — comali wood v. Berria 1 Pr.
 trinetatesker v. Viola 34.
 tringelbeere v. Vaccinium 16.
 — givin v. Alhagi 2 Pr.
 Trinidad ipecucuanha v. Psychotria 13.
 trinie v. Trinia.
 trinitaire v. Anemone 10.
 — aquatique v. Lemna 4.
 trinité v. Anemone 10.
 —nity v. Tradescantia 6.
 Trinity lily v. Trillium 5.
 — nity violet v. Viola 34.
 trinkelbeere v. Empetrum 1; Vaccinium 16.
 — kelbeeren v. Empetrum 1.
 Trinkomaleholz v. Berria 1 Pr.
 trinrajan v. Borassus 1.
 trintanelle v. Daphne 5; Thymelaea 3.
 — malherbe *ga.* v. Thymelaea 3.
 triodie v. Triodia.
 triolet v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 23, 27.
 — des chevaux v. Melilotus 3.
 — jaune v. Anthyllis 5; Melilotus 3.
 — odorant v. Melilotus 3.

- triolet** ordinaire, t. des prés {cancel} v. *Trifolium* 23.
trioptère v. *Triopteris*.
trioste v. *Triosteum*.
trioule v. *Trifolium*.
trioulé, trioulet v. *Trifolium* 23.
trip madam v. *Sedum* 16.
tripe v. *Sedum* 2.
 — madame v. *Sedum* 1, 2, 16.
 — de roche v. *Gyrophora*, G. 1, 2; *Umbilicaria*.
 — — — lichen v. *Gyrophora* 3; *Umbilicaria*.
 — of the rocks v. *Umbilicaria*.
tripette v. *Clavaria* 1, 2, 3, 8.
triple-awned grass v. *Aristida*.
 — clover v. *Trifolium*.
 — -fruited papaw v. *Asimina* 1.
 — grass v. *Trifolium*.
tripmadam v. *Sedum* 1 et Pr. S. 2, 16, 17.
Tripoli senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}, C. 19.
Tripolitaansche senna v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 10.
tripolitaner sennablätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}.
tripolitanische galläpfel v. *Quercus* Note IV {B}.
 — sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {I}.
†**tripolium**, *tripolium*, *tripoly* v. *Aster* 22.
Tripoly crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 13.
trippe madame v. *Sedum* 1, 2, 16.
 — ppette v. *Clavaria* 4.
trippmadam v. *Sedum* 2, 16.
tripsac v. *Tripsacum*.
 — ptilione v. *Triptilion*.
triptoe v. *Viburnum* 5.
 — trap v. *Calophyllum* 9 Pr.
trique madame v. *Sedum* 1, 2, 16.
 — (s)chemen v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — selbeere v. *Prunus* 45.
 — sétaire v. *Trisetum*.
trisse v. *Achillea* 8.
trisséta v. *Stellaria* 5.
Tristram's knot v. *Cannabis* 1.
triticum v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. I.
†**triticum** v. *Triticum* 7.
† — *vaccinum* v. *Melampyrum* 2.
tritik v. *Triticum* 1.
 — tome faux-aloès v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — umfette v. *Triumfetta*.
 — xide v. *Proserpinaca*.
trobels v. *Dianthus* 6.
trochereau v. *Pinus* 51.
trochstekkers v. *Molinia* 1.
trockenblume v. *Helichrysum*; *Xeranthemum*.
 — fäule v. *Fusarium* 8.
 — — — derzuckerrüben v. *Mycosphaerella* 1.
 — pulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
trockener zunderschwamm v. *Polyporus* 5.
trockner firniss v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
tröcknipulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
troddelblume v. *Soldanella*.
 — mehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
trödelhopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note II.
troeliepalm, *troelipalm* v. *Manicaria* 1.
troëne v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4.
 — commun, t. vulgaire, *troëne* v. *Ligustrum* 4.
troëne d'Amérique v. *Duranta* 1.
 — commun v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — d'Egypte v. *Lawsonia* 1.
troëne v. *Ligustrum*, L. 4.
 — commun v. *Ligustrum* 4.
troenkboomen, *troenken* v. *Salix* 2.
troepjèttel v. *Urtica* 6.
troerwie v. *Salix* 7.
troesne v. *Ligustrum* 4.
tröffelkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
trogklee v. *Trifolium* 18.
troilette v. *Medicago* 9.
 — nelle v. *Ligustrum* 4.
trois feuille v. *Trifolium* 23.
trokeraten v. *Solanum* 44.
troidara v. *Trollius* 3.
troll-flower v. *Trollius*, T. 3.
 — blume v. *Ranunculus* 2; *Trollius*, T. 3.
 — blumen v. *Trollius* 3.
 — distelwurz v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
trolle v. *Trollius*.
 — d'Asie v. *Trollius* 2.
 — d'Europe v. *Trollius* 3.
 — globuleux v. *Ranunculus* 7; *Trollius*, T. 3.
trollie d'Europe v. *Trollius* 3.
trommaschligel, *trommaschlögel* v. *Centaurea* 14.
trommelbaum v. *Tambourissa* 2.
 — schlägel v. *Centaurea* 20; *Cnicus* 15, 21.
 — schlägeli {em.} v. *Muscari* 5.
 — schlegel v. *Typha* 4.
 — stok v. *Cassia* 11; *Scabiosa* 6.
 — stokboom v. *Cassia* 11.
 — stokjes v. *Jasione* 1.
 — stokken v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
trompe v. *Lychnis* 5.

trompe bonhomme *ga.* [HÉR. 73] v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
 — cheval v. *Rhinanthus* 2.
 — d'éléphant v. *Rhynchocorys* 1.
 — la mort v. *Mimosa* 2.
trompen v. *Anthriscus* 2.
trompet v. *Calystegia* 1; *Ipomoea* 26.
 — bloem v. *Bignonia*; *Calystegia* 1; *Sarracenia* 1; *Tecoma* 10.
 — boom v. *Catalpa*, C. 1; *Cecropia*, C. 2; *Tecoma* 10.
trompetenbaum v. *Bignonia*; *Catalpa*, C. 1; *Cecropia*, C. 2.
 — blatt v. *Sarracenia* 2.
 — blume v. *Bignonia*; *Catalpa* 1; *Geisomeria*.
 — dorstenie v. *Dorstenia* 3.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — kürbis v. *Lagenaria* 2.
 — moos v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
 — narzisse v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 10.
 — zunge v. *Salpiglossis*.
trompetgras v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — jes v. *Narcissus* 16.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — mos v. *Cladonia pyxidata*.
 — narcis v. *Narcissus* 14.
trompette v. *Cecropia* 2; *Lagenaria* 2 Pr. I, L. 3.
 — du jugement v. *Datura* 2, 4.
 — — — dernier v. *Datura* 10.
 — à Mari-Barou v. *Solandra* 1.
 — marine v. *Narcissus* 4.
 — de Méduse v. *Narcissus* 4, 14.
 — des morts v. *Craterellus* 2.
 — de Neptune v. *Ecklonia* 1.
trompetten v. *Datura* 10; *Fuchsia* 3.
 — bloem v. *Fuchsia* 3.
trompetters v. *Cantharellus* 2 {and other trumpet-like species}.
 — pillo v. *Sycocarpus* 1.
tromugo v. *Agropyron* 4.
tronc de chou v. *Matthiola* 2.
trône v. *Populus* 14.
tronk v. *Salix* 2.
 — aarts v. *Syringa* 6.
 — boom, tronke v. *Salix* 2.
trônne v. *Populus* 14.
tronne v. *Ligustrum* 4.

troolie, t. des Caraïbes, t. palm v. *Manicaria* 1.
troos v. *Alnus* 7.
tropensporn v. *Angraecum* {em.}.
tropenwurz v. *Alocasia*.
tropfenkunze v. *Dacrymyces*.
 — pilz v. *Dacrymyces*; *Stictis*.
 — schneller v. *Sphaeronema*.
 — wurz, troppfarn v. *Polypodium* 9.
tröpfkraut v. *Parietaria* 2.
tropfkraut v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Parietaria* 1, 2 et Pr.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 3.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 20; *Oenanthe*, O. 2; *Polypodium* 9; *Spiraea* 6.
 — wurzel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I; *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
trophisbaum v. *Trophis*.
trophwurtz v. *Polypodium* 9.
trophy-cress, t.-flower v. *Tropaeolum*.
tropical bindweed v. *Strychnos* 8.
 — duckweed v. *Pistia* 1.
tropische mandeln v. *Terminalia* 5 Pr. I.
tropjenoffelen v. *Dianthus* 6.
troquet v. *Zea* 4.
tros v. *Alnus* 7.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 56.
 — bloem, trosbloemen, trosbloemen, trosbloemme, v. *Dianthus* 6.
troscart v. *Triglochin*, T. 2.
 — des marais v. *Triglochin* 2.
 — maritime v. *Triglochin* 1.
troschart v. *Triglochin*.
troscden v. *Pinus* 56.
 — dravik v. *Bromus* 11.
trosendart v. *Lolium* 4.
trosgamander v. *Teucrium* 3.
 — gierst v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — hyacinthe v. *Muscari* 5.
trosgbees v. *Ribes* 15.
trosgenskriek v. *Prunus* 45.
 — jesbes v. *Ribes* 15.
 — jeshaver v. *Avena* 8.
 — kapeelen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — le v. *Alnus* 7.
 — narcis v. *Narcissus* 18; *Panocratum*.
 — noot v. *Juglans* 8.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 56.
tross v. *Alnus* 7.

trossebezie v. *Ribes* 15.
 — selzaad v. *Setaria* 2.
trossnarcisse v. *Narcissus* 18.
 — studa v. *Alnus* 7.
trostarwe v. *Zea* 4.
trostderkrätzigen v. *Fumaria* 2 Pr. I.
 — rübe v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
trosvaren v. *Botrychium* 3; *Osmunda*, O. 3.
 — vletten v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — vlier v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — vogelkers v. *Prunus* 45.
 — vormige clavaria v. *Clavaria* 2.
 — wurtz v. *Aristolochia* 12, 17.
trotsche lelie v. *Lilium* 23.
 — methonica v. *Gloriosa* 2.
trotschenkraut v. *Verbascum* 9.
trotsjesbezen {non trotsjesbezen; em.} v. *Ribes* 15.
trottenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — tles v. *Symphytum* 1.
trotzeran v. *Hypericum* 17.
trovo v. *Lycopersicum* 1.
troublotte v. *Trifolium* 27.
troufwurz v. *Scrophularia* 5.
trougne, trougne, trouille v. *Ligustrum* 4.
trouillet v. *Melilotus* 3.
trout begonia v. *Begonia* 8.
 — flower v. *Erythronium* 2.
trouzele de Provence v. *Triticum* 5.
trubabluest, trubablust v. *Reseda* 2.
 — bachnöpfl v. *Primula* 4, 12.
 — bachschelleli v. *Primula* 12.
 — baschelleli v. *Primula* 20.
trübel v. *Iris* 10.
trubentachnöpfl v. *Primula* 12.
trübli v. *Muscari* 5.
trucheran, trucherau, trucheron, t. jaune v. *Hypericum* 17.
truckee pine v. *Pinus* 65.
 — er pine v. *Pinus* 62.
truddemälch v. *Chelidonium* 1 et Pr. I.
trudelmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
trudenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beutel v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.
 — blüebaum, trudenblüte v. *Prunus* 45.
true artichoke v. *Cynara* 2.
 — bitter vetch v. *Vicia* 8.
 — camomile v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — camphor v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 6.

true Chili strawberry v. *Fragaria* 1.
 — cinnamon v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — cow's lip {em.} v. *Primula* 4.
 — custard apple v. *Anona* 11.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus*.
 — Egyptian acacia, t. E. thorn v. *Acacia* 5.
 — euphorbium of the ancients v. *Euphorbia* 4.
 — feather grass v. *Stipa* 5.
 — indigo v. *Indigofera* 9.
 — iron tree *a.*, t. ironwood v. *Metrosideros* 7.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
 — tuber v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — jalappa v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — kola nuts v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.
 — lavender v. *Lavandula* 3.
 — lemon v. *Citrus* 22.
 — lime v. *Citrus* 21.
 — liverworts v. *Hepaticae*.
 — love's knot, t. lovers k. v. *Paris* 1.
 — maize v. *Zea* 4.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum* 5.
 — millet v. *Panicum* 20.
 — Mitchell grass v. *Astrebla* 1.
 — moon-trefoil v. *Medicago* 14.
 — mustard v. *Brassica*.
 — myall v. *Acacia* 56.
 — Nankin cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — nutmeg tree v. *Myristica* 7.
 — oil palm v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — oxlip v. *Primula* 4.
 — panic grass v. *Panicum* 20.
 — pines v. *Pinus*.
 — pistachia tree v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — Roman wormwood v. *Artemisia* 25.
 — saffron v. *Crocus* 6.
 — senna v. *Cassia* 2.
 — sensitive plant v. *Mimosa* 4.
 — service v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — spikenard v. *Nardostachys* 1.
 — stellated anise v. *Illicium* 1.
 — storax v. *Styrax* 2 Note.
 — tree v. *Styrax* 2.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 13.
truelove v. *Paris*, P. 1.
trufa v. *Solanum* 44.
trufeiche v. *Quercus* 69.
trufelle v. *Solanum* 44.
truffa v. *Tuber* 4.

truffe v. *Solanum* 44; Tuber.
 — blanche v. *Balsamia* 1; *Choiromyces* 1;
 Terfezia 1; Tuber 1, 2.
 — blanche d'Afrique v. *Terfezia* 1.
 — du Canada v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — de cerf v. *Elaphomyces* 1; *Scleroderma* 2.
 — comestible v. Tuber 4.
 — douce v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — d'eau v. *Trapa* 2.
 — d'été v. Tuber 1.
 — franche, t. des gourmands v. Tuber 4.
 — grande fouine v. Tuber 2.
 — grise v. Tuber 5.
 — gros grain v. Tuber 1.
 — grosse fouine v. Tuber 2.
 — jaune v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 — des lions v. *Terfezia* 1.
 — de Mai v. Tuber 1, 2.
 — maienque v. Tuber 1.
 — mésentérique v. Tuber 2.
 — messingeonne v. Tuber 1.
 — musquée v. Tuber 3.
 — noire v. *Melanogaster* 1; Tuber 4.
 — du Nord v. Tuber 3.
 — de Périgord v. Tuber 4.
 — petit grain, t. p. g. de Bourgogne v. Tuber 1.
 — petite fouine v. Tuber 2.
 — puante v. Tuber 3.
 — rouge v. *Balsamia* 1.
 — de la Saint-Jean v. Tuber 1.
 — samarquo v. Tuber 2.
 — de savetier v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
 — vermande v. Tuber 3.
 — violette v. Tuber 4.
trüffel v. Tuber, T. 4.
truffel v. Tuber, T. 1.
truffelle v. *Solanum* 44.
trüffelnuss v. *Genea*.
truffes v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. 1.
 — de cerf v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
truffetier v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — flette acide v. *Oxalis* 14.
 — fflas v. *Trapa* 2.
truffle v. *Conopodium* 1; *Mylitta* 1; Tuber, T. 1, 4.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 38, 61, 65.
truffha v. *Solanum* 44.
truffo v. Tuber 3.
 — samarquo v. Tuber 2.
truffas v. *Trapa* 2.

truflier v. *Ligustrum* 4.
trufo v. Tuber 3.
 — negro v. Tuber 4.
trugdenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — farn v. *Notholaena*.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 31.
 — myrte v. *Myrsine*.
Truiken roer mij niet v. *Mimosa* 2.
truischjonker v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — vitse v. *Lathyrus* 7.
truisjonker, **truisronker**, **truizelaar** v. *Dianthus* 6.
truizelvitse v. *Lathyrus* 7.
trul v. *Acer* 2.
trülch v. *Lolium* 4.
trullenhout v. *Acer* 2 Pr.
trulove v. *Paris* 1.
trummachnebel, **trummaschlägel** v. *Centaurea*
 11, 20 *ge*.
trümmel v. *Lolium* 4.
trummelstock v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — meschlegel v. *Typha* 4.
trumpet-creeper v. *Tecoma*, T. 10.
 — dorstenia v. *Dorstenia* 3.
 — flower v. *Bignonia*; *Linnaea* 1; *Lonicera*
 13; *Solandra*, S. 1; *Tecoma*, T. 10.
 — gourd v. *Lagenaria* 3.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 18.
 — leaf v. *Sarracenia*.
 — lily v. *Richardia* 1.
 — plant v. *Sarracenia* 1.
 — reed v. *Arundo* 5.
 — tree v. *Bignonia*; *Cecropia*, C. 2.
 — vine v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — weed v. *Eupatorium* 12.
 — wood v. *Cecropia* 2.
trumpets v. *Sarracenia*, S. 1.
trunckenbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
trungibin v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — kelbeere v. *Empetrum* 1; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — kenkorn v. *Bromus* 13.
 — kenwaizen, **trunkenweizen** v. *Lolium* 4.
trünnärnelken v. *Ribes* 1.
trunschibin v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
truntjes v. *Geranium* 11.
truosa v. *Pinus* 68.
truôke winber v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
trüschling v. *Agaricus* 11.
trüskebei v. *Ribes* 15.
trusswurz, **truswurz** v. *Scrophularia* 5.

- truswortel** v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — wortele v. *Sedum* 22.
truttenfuss v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — tenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
truusjonker v. *Dianthus* 6.
truweelken v. *Iberis* 2, 6; *Thlaspi* 3.
Truxillo coca v. *Erythroxylum* 4 Pr.
Truytje roer mij niet v. *Melanthus* 1.
tsairi v. *Carum* 4.
tsalosi v. *Habenaria* 10.
tsamo blu v. *Aster* 5.
 — d'zono *ga.* [DURH. p. 11] v. *Doronicum* 4.
tsandelei v. *Primula* 1.
 — fauna v. *Gentiana* 15.
tsano *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
tsantsimir v. *Jasminum*.
tsauzetta v. *Salvia* 15.
tschagerischer tee, **tschagirischer tee** v. *Saxifraga* 13.
 — marika v. *Veratrum* 2.
tschan v. *Salvia* Note.
tschassae *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Aquilegia* 6.
tschatanira *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Castanea* 2.
tscheff v. *Poa* 1.
tschemer v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — nevo *ga.* [DURH. p. 19; Reg. tschenévo] v. *Cannabis* 1.
tschettek, **tschettik** v. *Strychnos* 13.
tschichssamen *ge.*, **tschichs-zaad** v. *Cassia* 1 Pr.
tschickan v. *Anthriscus* 2 et Pr.
tschifreiden, **tschifrein'n** v. *Genista* 11.
 — kan {em.} v. *Anthriscus* 2.
tschillingen v. *Daphne* 7.
tschiri maja, **tschirimajabaum** v. *Anona* 3.
 — rischer {Graub., Ob. Engad.} v. *Prunus* 8.
 — vafoui v. *Berberis* 6.
 — vrafollie v. *Lonicera* 20.
tschöcklein, **tschöggli** v. *Carduus*, C. 3; *Carlina* 2.
tschokoladibechercher v. *Campanula* 7, 9.
tschou grasset v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — -ma v. *Boehmeria* 2.
tschrabblo v. *Acer* 12.
tschuppanägali, **tschuppanägeli** v. *Dianthus* 6.
tschurtschel v. *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.
 — schen v. *Pinus* Note I; *Zea* 4 Pr. IV.
Tschusanpalme v. *Trachycarpus* 2.
tschütschlet v. *Primula* 12.
tseisso v. *Lathyrus* 19.
tsentel v. *Lens* 1.
tserdon v. *Carduus* 3.
 — bllhu v. *Eryngium* 1.
tserpeno v. *Carpinus* 2.
tsicoun v. *Lactuca* 16.
tsiiskrûd v. *Cuminum* 1; *Malva*.
 — kruud v. *Carum* 4.
tsimbré v. *Juniperus* 7.
tsinés, **tsinesto** v. *Cytisus* 8.
tsjiiskeblom v. *Malva* 6.
tsolotto v. *Allium* 4.
tsounc, **tsounco** v. *Juncus*.
tsounquillo v. *Narcissus* 7.
tsuga v. *Tsuga*.
tsukkerei v. *Cichorium* 5.
tsütschlet v. *Primula* 20.
tsvretta v. *Onobrychis* 3.
tu-te-moques v. *Clavya* 1.
tuan v. *Galeopsis* 4.
tuart v. *Eucalyptus* 34.
tubachnöpfli v. *Primula* 4.
tubacksblad v. *Arctium*.
tubah v. *Derris* 1.
tubak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
tubaknopf v. *Viola* 9.
tubanbaum v. *Dichopsis*, D. 2.
 — boom v. *Dichopsis* 2.
tubaspeck v. *Cucubalus* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — teckel v. *Anemone* 14.
tube flower v. *Clerodendron* 9.
 — root v. *Colchicum* 2.
tubechköpfli, **tubechöpfli** v. *Orchis* 14.
tubeköpfli v. *Orchis*.
 — -tongue v. *Salpiglossis*.
tubenfuss v. *Geranium* 2.
 — kropf v. *Fumaria* 2.
tuber alami, t. ari v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — ari indici v. *Arisaema* 1 Pr. I.
 — aristolochiae longae v. *Aristolochia* 12 Pr.
 — — rotundae v. *Aristolochia* 17 Pr.
 — aronis v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — chinae v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
 — cyclaminis v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
 — draconitii minoris v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — root v. *Asclepias* 6; *Colchicum* 2.
tubera aconiti v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — — japonici v. *Aconitum* 5 Pr., A. 10 Pr.
 — aristolochiae cavae v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
 — — fabaceae v. *Corydalis* 4 Pr.
 — colchici v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.

tubera jalapae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — — levis v. *Ipomoea* 22 Pr. I.
 — — ponderosae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — — pulverisata v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — jalappae v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — napelli v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III.
 — orchidis v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — saleb v. *Habenaria* 2 Pr.; *Orchis* Note I.
 — salep v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — — pulverisata v. *Orchis* Note III.
 — solani, t. s. *tuberosi* v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
tuberaster v. *Polyporus* 24.
tubercule d'arum *ga.* v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
 — de colchique *ga.*, *tubercules* de c. *ga.* v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — de l'églantier v. *Rosa* Note IV.
tubercules d'hermodacte *ga.* v. *Colchicum* 4 Note.
 — de jalap v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I.
 — — salep v. *Orchis* Note I.
tuberculose v. *Bacillus* 11.
tubéreuse v. *Polianthes*, P. 1.
 — blanche v. *Polianthes* 1.
 — bleue v. *Agapanthus* 1.
 — des Indes, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. *Polianthes* 1.
tuberidium orchidis v. *Orchis* Note I.
 — berkelbacil, *tuberkelbazillus*, *tuberkelpilz*, *tuberkulose* v. *Bacillus* 11.
 — beroos v. *Polianthes*, P. 1.
 — berosa olie v. *Polianthes* 1 Pr.
 — berose v. *Polianthes*, P. 1.
tuberous bitter vetch v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — crowfoot v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — glycine v. *Apios* 1.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — moschatel v. *Adoxa* 1.
 — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 5.
 — orobus v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 25.
 — potato v. *Solanum* 44.
 — -rooted bindweed v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — — chervil v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — — comfrey v. *Symphytum* 3.
 — — crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 19.
 — — ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — — meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 14.
 — — nasturtium v. *Tropaeolum* 5.
 — — sunflower v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — — wood sorrel v. *Oxalis* 14.

tuberous sunflower v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 25.
tubular drop-water v. *Oenanthe* 2.
tuccumfaser v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. II.
tuchkarde v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — karden v. *Dipsacus* 1 Pr. I.
 — kart, *tuchmacherdistel*, *tuchmacherkarde* v. *Dipsacus* 1.
tuchtekruid, *tuchtigkruid* v. *Euphorbia* 42.
tuckaho, *tuckahoe*, t. loaf, t.-trüffel, t. truffle, *tuckahoo* v. *Pachyma* 1.
tuck-tuck pine tree v. *Abies* 7.
tuconnet { a misprint for *tacconnet*? } v. *Tussilago* 1.
tucum v. *Astrocaryum* 7, 9.
 — oil v. *Astrocaryum* 9 Pr. I.
 — palm v. *Astrocaryum* 7, 9.
tucuma palm v. *Astrocaryum* 7.
tudnoore v. *Nepeta* 2.
tue-blaireau v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — -brebis v. *Pinguicula* 5.
 — -chien v. *Apocynum*; *Colchicum* 2; *Echites* 2; *Solanum* 24; *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — -cochon v. *Aristolochia arborescens*, A. 10.
 — hyène v. *Toxicodendron* 1.
 — -loup v. *Aconitum*, A. 2, 7, 8; *Colchicum* 2; *Eranthis* 1; *Ranunculus* 46.
 — -loup bleu v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — -mouche, t.-mouches v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — -poule v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — -souris v. *Aconitum*; *Actaea*.
tuets v. *Heracleum* 6.
tufadel v. *Colchicum* 2.
tüfelsangsicht, *tüfelsäugli* v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — milch v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14.
 — schlüssel v. *Lycopodium* 8.
tufela, *tuféla*, *tufelle* v. *Solanum* 44.
tüfern v. *Pinus* 68.
tüffe { sub *Tuber* } should be *die tüffe*.
tüffelken, *tüffeln*, *tuffeln* v. *Solanum* 44.
tuffre v. *Nicotiana* 13 Pr. I.
tufted Alpine saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 10.
 — bog carex v. *Carex* 7.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — columbine v. *Thalictrum* 5.
 — dwarf sunflower v. *Actinella* 2.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 7.
 — hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — harebell v. *Campanula* 3.
 — horse-shoe vetch v. *Hippocrepis* 1.

- tufted** hyacinth v. *Muscari* 2.
 — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 6.
 — lousewort v. *Pedicularis* 2.
 — pansy v. *Viola* 11.
 — phlox v. *Phlox* 2.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 6.
 — whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 3.
- tüften** v. *Solanum* 44.
- tugendbleme** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — blume, tugendblumen v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 15.
 — salben v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
 — salvei v. *Salvia* 15.
- tuggur** v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
- tuhnsied** v. *Cuscuta* 7.
- tührgga** {not tührga; em.} v. *Zea* 4.
- tuibak** v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — deboom v. *Crataegus* 15.
- tuilkens** v. *Armeria* 4.
 — plant v. *Corymbium*.
 — tjes v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — tjesbloem v. *Dianthus* 9.
- tuimelaars** v. *Acer* 12 Fructus.
- tuimeldistel** v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — doorn v. *Tribulus* 3.
- tuinaardbei**, **tuinaardbezie** v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 7, 20.
 — anemoon v. *Anemone* 20.
 — anjelier v. *Dianthus* 10, sub D. 22 not in italics; 1914.
 — anjelieren v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — anjer {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Dianthus* 10.
 — anjer v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — anjers v. *Dianthus* 11.
 — averoon v. *Artemisia* 2.
 — balsamine v. *Dianthera* 2; *Impatiens* 2.
 — balsem v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — berenklauw v. *Acanthus* 2.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 9 et Pr. III, V. 11.
 — chrysanth v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.
 — cineraria v. *Senecio* 12.
 — coronilla v. *Coronilla* 1.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — distelen v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — engelwortel v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — eppe v. *Apium* 2.
 — erwt v. *Pisum* 2.
- tuingras** v. *Poa* 3.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — kers, tuinkersse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — kervel v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — keul v. *Satureia* 1.
 — leeuwebek v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — lepeltjes v. *Capsella* 1.
 — ling v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — malve v. *Lavatera* 7.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — nigelle v. *Nigella* 2.
 — palm v. *Buxus* 3.
 — papaver v. *Papaver* 12.
 — radys v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — rakette v. *Eruca* 1.
 — ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — reseda v. *Reseda* 3.
 — ridderspoor {to be printed in italics; 1914},
 tuinriddersporen v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 11.
 — ruite v. *Ruta* 1.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — scheerling v. *Aethusa*, A. 1; *Meum* 1.
 — sla v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — tjesbloem v. *Bellis* 3.
 — tjesgras v. *Poa* 3.
 — tulp v. *Tulipa* 3, 8.
 — valeriaan v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — violier v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 44.
 — zuring v. *Rumex* 23.
 — zuuring v. *Rumex* 27.
- tuiolle** v. *Tilia*.
- tuiteboom** v. *Crataegus*, C. 16.
 — loozen v. *Narcissus* 14.
- tuiten** v. *Crataegus* Note.
- tuiterlooze**, **tuiterloozen**, **tuitlooze** v. *Primula* 4.
- tuk** v. *Galium* 3.
- tukahu** v. *Pachyma* 1.
- tulbage**, **tulbaghie** v. *Tulbaghia*.
- tulband** v. *Lilium* 15.
 — kalebas v. *Cucurbita* 8.
- tulbane** v. *Tulipa*.
- tule** v. *Sagittaria* 1 Pr.; *Scirpus* 5 et var. *occidentalis*.
 — lema v. *Canna* Pr.
 — lep, tulepant v. *Tulipa* 3.
 — lewurzels v. *Sagittaria* 1 Pr.
 — liepe v. *Tulipa* 3.

tulip v. *Erythronium* 1; *Fritillaria* 13; *Moraea* 1;
 Tulipa, T. 3.

- -bearing lily tree v. *Liriodendron* 1.
- flower v. *Stenocarpus* 3.
- poplar v. *Liriodendron* 1.
- tree v. *Lagunaria* 1; *Liriodendron*, L. 1;
Stenocarpus 3; *Thespesia* 2.
- -wood v. *Aphananthe* 1; *Harpullia* 1, 2;
Liriodendron 1 Pr. II; *Owenia* 3; *Physocalymna* 1 Pr.
- -wood of Brazil, t. -wood tree v. *Physocalymna* 1.

tulipa v. *Tulipa* 8.

- pan v. *Tulipa*, T. 3, 4.
- pana v. *Tulipa* 8.
- pane v. *Tulipa*, T. 3.
- panen, tulipase v. *Tulipa* 3.

tulipe v. *Tulipa*, T. 3.

- en arbre v. *Liriodendron* 1.
- bossuelle, t. campsopétale v. *Tulipa* 2.
- du Cap v. *Haemanthus* 1.
- dragonne v. *Tulipa* 1.
- duc de Thol v. *Tulipa* 6.
- flamboyante v. *Tulipa* 1.
- des fleuristes, t. de Gessner, t. des jardiniers, t. des jardins v. *Tulipa* 3.
- montruese, t. (du) Mont Etna v. *Tulipa* 1.
- odorante v. *Tulipa* 6.
- perroquet v. *Tulipa* 1.
- des prés v. *Fritillaria* 10.
- sauvage v. *Tulipa* 8.
- tournesol v. *Tulipa* 7.
- turban, t. turque v. *Tulipa* 1.

tulipier v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1; *Magnolia* 5.

- d'Australie v. *Harpullia* 2.
- à fleurs de lis v. *Liriodendron*.
- du Gabon v. *Spathodea* 1.
- de Virginie v. *Liriodendron* 1.

tulipo v. *Tulipa* 8.

- lippe v. *Tulipa* 3.

tullaich, tulle, tülle v. *Peucedanum* 6.

— lepaan, tullipan v. *Tulipa* 3.

— nerkraut v. *Brassica* 18.

tulp v. *Tulipa*, T. 3, 8.

- van de Kaap der goede hoope v. *Haemanthus*, H. 1.
- papaver v. *Papaver* 5.

tulpaan, tulpane, tulpant v. *Tulipa* 3.

tulpboom v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1; *Protea* 3.

tülpe v. *Moraea*.

tulpe v. *Tulipa*, T. 3.

- von Goudeba v. *Fritillaria* 10.

— vom Vorgebirge der guten hoffnung v. *Haemanthus* 1.

- boom v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1.

tulpen v. *Fritillaria* 10; *Tulipa* 8.

- van Goudeba v. *Fritillaria* 10.

tulpenbaum v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1; *Magnolia*.

- mit lorberblättern v. *Magnolia* 6.

- holz v. *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. II.

tulpenblume v. *Tecoma* 7.

- pe(n)boom v. *Liriodendron* 1.

- penboom v. *Liriodendron* 1; *Spathodea* 1.

tulpenholz v. *Liriodendron* 1 Pr. II.

- von Queensland v. *Harpullia* 1.

tulpenrose v. *Rosa* 21.

- ziekte v. *Botrytis* 5.

tumatukuru v. *Discaria* 2.

tumbaku, tumbeki v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.

tumble bean v. *Pterocarpus* 10.

- -weed v. *Amaranthus* 1; *Cycloloma* 1.

tumboa v. *Welwitschia* 1.

tümchen v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.

tumerik v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. I.

- meurs à bacilles des branches d'olivier v. *Bacillus* 7.

- mika oil plant v. *Diospyros* 8.

tümmelthymian v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.

tummelzellen v. *Myosurus* 1.

tún v. *Cedrela* 7.

tun wood v. *Cedrela* 7 Pr. I.

tuna v. *Opuntia* 4, 12.

- gummi v. *Opuntia* 12 Pr. I.

- kaktus v. *Opuntia* 12.

tunbaku v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {A}.

Tunbridge filmy fern, T. goldylocks v. *Hymenophyllum* 2.

tünckel v. *Triticum* 2, 5.

tundelbloom v. *Hermas* 1.

- derknöpf v. *Sempervivum* 3.

- derrosen v. *Rhododendron* 4.

tune-hoofe v. *Nepeta* 2.

tuneser sennablätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I {K}.

- neserblume v. *Tagetes* 3.

t'ung oil, tung oil a. v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.

tung oil plant, tungbaum v. *Aleurites* 1.

tûngears v. *Poa* 3.

tungel v. *Galium* 3.

- tüngel** v. *Galium* 3, 7.
 — kleber, tüngelkraut v. *Galium* 3.
tungenrübe v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
tungnoten v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
tunhoof, tunhoue v. *Nepeta* 2.
tunica v. *Juglans* 6 Note IV; *Tunica*.
 — nika, tunique v. *Tunica*.
Tunis senna, T. sennesblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I } K{.
 — bloem v. *Tagetes*, T. 1, 3.
 — blume v. *Tagetes* 3.
Tuniserblume v. *Tagetes*, T. 3.
 — nitanen v. *Tagetes* 3.
tunkagras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
túnkars v. *Lepidium* 10.
tunkelbeere v. *Calluna* 1; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — kers v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — nekenszaad v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
 — nif v. *Nepeta* 2.
 — niges v. *Oenanthe* 5.
tunnwinn v. *Calystegia* 1.
tunranken v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2{.
 — re, tunrie v. *Galium* 3.
 — ried v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2{; *Calystegia* 1; *Galium* 3.
 — rit v. *Galium* 3.
 — rōw v. *Bryonia* } 1 et 2{, B. 2 Pr. III.
tunu v. *Castilleja* 3.
tupakihi v. *Coriaria* 2.
 — pari v. *Olearia* 4.
tupbere v. *Morus* 4.
tupélo v. *Nyssa*.
 — blanchâtre, t. à fruits aigres v. *Nyssa* 1.
tupelo v. *Nyssa*, N. 2.
 — gum a. v. *Nyssa* 3.
 — tree v. *Nyssa*, N. 3.
 — baum v. *Nyssa*, N. 2.
 — holz, tupelohout v. *Nyssa* 2 Pr.
tüpfelfarn v. *Polypodium*, P. 9.
 — farnartige, tüpfelfarne v. *Polypodiaceae*.
 — farren v. *Polypodium*.
 — fell v. *Oncobyras*.
 — flechte v. *Lobaria*.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — pilz v. *Stictis*.
 — schorf v. *Depazea*.
 — sonnenröschen v. *Helianthemum* 3.
tupkhadia v. *Urena* 1 Pr.
turaie v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — ranira v. *Dipholis* 2.
 — ranjbin v. *Alhagi* 2 Pr.
 — ranken v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
turban v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Lilium* 19; *Ranunculus* 13.
 — lily v. *Lilium* 19.
 — ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — -top v. *Helvella*.
turbanes v. *Cucurbita* 8.
turbankapsel v. *Tiarella*.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 8.
turbätik v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — benriet v. *Carex* 7.
 — bentine v. *Pinus* Note III } A{.
 — beth v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — betwortel n. v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — bid } em., turbidt } em. { v. *Ipomoea* 35.
turbith v. *Ipomoea* 35 et Pr. I et II; *Thapsia*.
 — des anciens v. *Thapsia* 3.
 — bâtard v. *Laserpitium* 2; *Thapsia* 1, 3.
 — blanc v. *Globularia* 1.
 — faux v. *Laserpitium* 2; *Thapsia* 3.
 — de montagne v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — des montagnes v. *Laserpitium* 2; *Thapsia* 1.
 — noir, t. n. des marais v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — root v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — végétal v. *Ipomoea* 35 et Pr. I; *Thapsia* 3.
turbithe noir v. *Euphorbia* 40.
 — bithwinde v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — bithwortel, turbithwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — cas v. *Exoascus* 3.
 — caye, türckenkorn v. *Zea* 4.
türd v. *Lolium* 4.
turf hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
turfa v. *Tamarix* 6.
turfachtige cypergras v. *Carex* 7.
turfy hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — pink-leaved carex v. *Carex* 7.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 10.
türgga v. *Zea* 4.
turibaum v. *Sesbania* 4.
Turin poplar v. *Populus* 13.
turinisches megerkraut v. *Asperula* 5.
turiones abietis v. *Picea* 4 Pr. VI.
 — asparagi, t. a. juniores v. *Asparagus* 2 Pr. IV.
 — filicis maris v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. IV.
 — juniperi v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. VII.
 — lupuli } add. { v. *Humulus* 1 Note III.

turiones pini v. Pinus 78 Pr. III.

— risches gummi v. Acacia Pr. II A.

Türk v. Zea 4.

Turk v. Heracleum 4.

Turk's beard v. Xerophyllum 2.

— cap v. Aconitum 8; Lilium 15; Melocactus 1; Tulipa.

— cap cactus v. Melocactus, M. 1.

— — lily v. Lilium 15, 23.

— — melon-thistle v. Melocactus 1.

— head v. Fritillaria 10; Lilium 23.

— — cactus v. Melocactus 1.

— — grass v. Lagurus 1.

— herb v. Herniaria 1.

Turkeboeën v. Vicia 9.

— ken v. Tagetes 1.

Türken v. Cyclamen 2; Exoascus 3; Zea 4.

Türkenblut v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.

— bund v. Cucurbita 6, 8; Lilium 15.

— bundkürbis v. Cucurbita 8.

— bundlilie v. Lilium 15.

— glöcke v. Michauxia.

— greiskraut v. Senecio 34.

— gries v. Lithospermum 4.

— hafer v. Avena 5.

— hainbuche v. Carpinus 3.

— klee v. Onobrychis 3.

— köpfe v. Cucurbita 6.

— kopfkerne v. Cucurbita 6 Pr. II.

— korn v. Zea 4.

— nägelein v. Tagetes.

— pulver v. Daemonorops 1 Pr.

— weizen v. Zea 4.

Turkey alder v. Alnus 3.

— balm v. Dracocephalum 2.

— beard v. Xerophyllum 2.

— berries v. Rhamnus 15 Pr.

— berry v. Solanum 19, 46.

— — tree v. Cordia 7.

— blossom v. Tribulus 1, 3.

— box tree v. Buxus 3.

— corn v. Dicentra 2; Zea 4.

— crowfoot v. Ranunculus 12.

— eggs v. Fritillaria 10.

— feather, T. f. laver v. Padina 1.

— foot v. Andropogon 10.

— gilliflower v. Tagetes 1.

— grass v. Galium 3.

— gum, T. gum, T. g. arabic v. Acacia Pr. II A.

Turkey hen flower v. Fritillaria 10.

— mullein v. Eremocarpus 1, 2.

— millet v. Sorghum 4.

— myrrh v. Commiphora 6 Note, C. 8 Note.

— oak v. Quercus 9, 10.

— pea v. Erigenia 1.

— pod v. Sisymbrium 7.

— rhubarb v. Rheum 3.

— tobacco v. Nicotiana 11.

— troop v. Polygonum 3.

— wheat v. Zea 4.

türkisch boalsen v. Dracocephalum 2.

— kurn, t. kürn, t. weizen v. Zea 4.

türkische aloe v. Aloë Pr. {VI}.

— arfsen, t. arften, t. bohne v. Phaseolus 14.

— bohnen v. Phaseolus 9.

— bonen v. Phaseolus 14.

— dosten v. Lychnis 2.

— eiche v. Quercus 10.

— eichelkappen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.

— endivie v. Cichorium 3.

— erbse v. Pisum 5.

— fleischbohnen v. Phaseolus 9.

— galläpfel v. Quercus 41 Pr. I.

— gallen v. Quercus 2 Pr. II.

— gerste v. Hordeum 15.

— goldwurz v. Hemerocallis 1.

— gurke v. Cucumis 6, 8.

— hasel, t. haselnuss v. Corylus 4.

— kirsche v. Prunus 25.

— kornblume v. Centaurea 15.

— kresse v. Lepidium 3; Tropaeolum 1.

— melde v. Atriplex 11.

— melisse v. Cedronella 3; Dracocephalum 2 et Pr.

— nelke v. Tagetes, T. 3.

— nuss v. Corylus 4.

— rose v. Rosa 21 *ge.*, R. 22.

— röte v. Alkanna 2 Pr.

— salbey v. Salvia 20.

— schlangengurke v. Cucumis 8.

— seifenwurzel v. Gypsophila 5 Pr.

— tulpe v. Tulipa 1.

— wacholderbeeren v. Juniperus 21 Pr. I.

— weichsel v. Prunus 41.

— weichselröhre v. Prunus 41 Pr.

— weide v. Viburnum 4.

— wicke v. Lupinus 2, 9.

— wicken v. Lathyrus 15; Lupinus 2.

- türkische** zeitlose v. *Colchicum* 3.
 — zypresse v. *Cupressus* 11.
türkischer beifuss v. *Chenopodium* 5 et Pr. I.
 — buchsbaum v. *Buxus* 3.
 — buchweizen v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — bund v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Lilium* 15.
 — drachenkopf v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — flachs v. *Stipa* 5.
 — flieder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 5.
 — hanf v. *Ricinus* 1.
 — holder v. *Syringa* 6.
 — holunder v. *Syringa*, S. 4, 6.
 — kleberklee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — klee v. *Hedysarum*; *Onobrychis* 3;
 Trifolium 23.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 3.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — rhabarber v. *Rheum* 2.
 — safflor v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16 Note A.
 — scharlach v. *Salvia* 2.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 2.
 — süssklee v. *Alhagi* 2.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 3, 11, 13 Pr. I.
 — weizen v. *Zea*, Z. 4.
türkisches buchsholz v. *Buxus* 3 Pr. I.
 — citronenkraut v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I; *Phalaris* 2.
 — gummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — hanföl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — heidekorn v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — korn v. *Zea* 4.
 — pfeifenholz v. *Viburnum* 4 et Note II.
 — rosenöl v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — rot v. *Peganum* 1 Pr. II.
 — scharlachkraut v. *Salvia* 20.
türkischkorn v. *Zea* 4.
 — rot v. *Peganum* 1 Pr. II.
 — weizen v. *Zea* 4.
Turkish barley v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — bean v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 34.
 — rugging v. *Chorizanthe* 1.
 — star flower v. *Sternbergia* 1.
 — tobacco v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tulip v. *Tulipa* 1.

- Turksch** koorn, T. koren, T. terve v. *Zea* 4.
Turksche beiaard v. *Dicentra* 5.
 — boekwei, T. boekweit v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — boon v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus*, P. 9.
 — eik v. *Quercus* 10.
Türksche erbsen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
Turksche gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — goudsbloem v. *Hieracium* 2.
 — haver v. *Avena* 5.
 — koornbloem, T. koornbloemen v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — krenten v. *Prunus* 45.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 15.
 — melisse v. *Dracocephalum* 2.
 — muts v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Lilium* 15.
 — mutsen v. *Cucurbita* 8; *Tropaeolum*.
 — noot v. *Corylus* 4.
 — papaver v. *Pelargonium* 5.
 — ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 13.
 — rozenolie v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. I.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
 — tarf v. *Zea* 4.
 — tarw v. *Triticum* 8.
 — tarwe, T. terf, T. terwe v. *Zea* 4.
 — toep v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — tulp v. *Tulipa* 1.
 — vijg v. *Opuntia*.
 — weit, T. weite, Turkske weit, Türksch-
 weten v. *Zea* 4.
Turky millet v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — oak tree v. *Quercus* 10.
turlupa v. *Tulipa* 3, 8 *ga.* [DURH.].
 — lurufett v. *Manicaria* 1 Pr.
 — marik v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — mentille v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — meric v. *Curcuma*, C. 6 et Pr. I; *Hakea* 2;
 Hydrastis; *Sanguinaria*, S. 1; *Zieria* 1.
turmeric-coloured zedoary v. *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — plant v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — root v. *Hydrastis* 1.
 — tree v. *Zieria*, Z. 1.
turmerick v. *Curcuma* 6.
 — merik v. *Curcuma* 6 et Pr. II.
 — meris v. *Curcuma* 6.
turmgänsekresse v. *Arabis* 12.
 — glocken, turmglockenblume v. *Campanula* 10.
 — hundswurz v. *Orchis* 11.
turmit v. *Brassica* 26.

- turmkohl**, turmkraut v. *Arabis* 9.
 — pflanze v. *Arabis*.
 — senf v. *Arabis* 9.
turmut v. *Brassica* 26.
turn v. *Bromus* 13.
 — again gentleman, turncap v. *Lilium* 15.
turnella v. *Potentilla* 18.
turnep v. *Brassica* 26.
 — -cabbage v. *Brassica* 22.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 9.
 — -rooted celery v. *Apium* 3.
turnepe v. *Brassica* 26.
turneps v. *Brassica* 26, 28.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 37.
turnera family, turnéracées, turnerads v. *Turneraceae*.
 — nere, turnère v. *Turnera*.
turnesole v. *Chrozophora* 2 Pr.
turnip v. *Brassica*, B. 26, 27, 34.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 22.
 — fern v. *Angiopteris*.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 9.
 — -rooted celery v. *Apium* 3.
 — — chervil v. *Chaerophyllum* 3.
 — — parsley v. *Carum* 11.
 — -stemmed cabbage v. *Brassica* 22.
 — wood v. *Akania* 1; *Dysoxylum* 3.
turnips v. *Brassica* 27.
turnsol v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — oil v. *Helianthus* 1 Pr. II.
turnsole v. *Chrozophora* 2 et Pr.; *Euphorbia* 24;
Heliotropium, H. 6, 8.
 — dye v. *Chrozophora* 2 Pr.
turpentine v. *Eucalyptus* 52, 69; *Pinus* Note III {A}, P. 51 Pr. II, P. 73 Pr. II;
Pittosporum 3.
 — gum, t. g. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 84.
 — oil v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — plant v. *Silphium* 1.
 — shrub v. *Silphium* 3.
 — tree v. *Bursera* 7; *Eucalyptus* 52, 84;
Pistacia, P. 6; *Syncarpia* 1, 2;
Tristania 2.
 — weed v. *Leptosyne* 1.
turpeth v. *Ipomoea* 35 et Pr. I.
 — root v. *Ipomoea* 35.
turpethum, t. *vegetabile* v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — pethwinde v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — pethwurz v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I, I. 35 Pr. I.
turpinie v. *Turpinia*.
 — pith v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. I, I. 35 et Pr. I.
 — pithtrichterwinde, turpithwinde v. *Ipomoea* 35.
 — pithwurz v. *Ipomoea* 35 Pr. I.
 — queira tree v. *Jatropha* 1.
 — quelle v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — quet v. *Zea* 4.
 — quete v. *Herniaria* 1.
 — quette v. *Herniaria*, H. 1.
 — quie v. *Zea* 4.
turr v. *Ulex* 1.
turrekruid v. *Arabis* 9.
 — renkruid v. *Arabis* 7.
 — rets v. *Carex* 7.
Tursche boekweit v. *Polygonum* 23.
turt v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
turtle-bloom v. *Chelone* 2.
 — grass v. *Thalassia* 1; *Zostera* 1.
 — head v. *Chelone*, C. 2, 3.
turucasa v. *Porlieria* 1.
 — samharz v. *Pinus* 42 Pr.
tusbeeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
Tuscan jasmine v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — carora rice, Tuscarorareis, Tuscarorarijst „
 v. *Zizania* 1.
tuschflechte v. *Umbilicaria* 1.
tusendblat, tusendplat v. *Achillea* 8.
 — shalan, tushylucky gowan v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — sigguldenkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
tuskom v. *Tropaeolum* 1.
tussac grass, tussacgras v. *Poa* 9.
tussack grass v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — sakgras v. *Poa* 9.
Tussche terwe, Tusschen terve v. *Zea* 4.
tussilagé v. *Tussilago* 1.
tussilage v. *Tussilago*, T. 1.
 — des Alpes v. *Adenostyles* 3.
 — blanc v. *Petasites* 1.
 — commun v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — odorant *ga.* v. *Petasites* 2.
 — pas d'âne v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — pétasite *ga.* v. *Petasites* 5.
 — vulgaire v. *Tussilago* 1.
tussjetten v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14.
 — soc grass, tussocgras v. *Poa* 9.
tussock grass v. *Deschampsia* 2; *Poa* 9;
Xerotes 1.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 38.
 — gras v. *Poa* 9.

- tussocks** v. *Agrostis* 1, 14.
tut v. *Raphanus* 6.
tutabeer, tütebeer v. *Vaccinium* 19.
tuten v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — farn v. *Cyathea*.
tütenmalve, tutenmalve v. *Malvaviscus*.
 — primel v. *Primula* 10.
tutentabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 Note {B}.
 — ters v. *Senecio* 28.
 — tilcholbo v. *Typha* 4.
tütjebier v. *Vaccinium* 19.
tutsan v. *Hypericum* 1.
 — family v. *Hypericaceae*.
 — hypericum, t. leaf v. *Hypericum* 1.
tutsans v. *Hypericaceae*; *Hypericum*.
tütscher ingber v. *Arum* 2.
 — tebär v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — telkolbe v. *Typha*, T. 4.
tutties v. *Prunus* 17.
tutu v. *Coriaria* 2, 3; *Phyllocladus* 2.
 — poison v. *Coriaria* 2 Note.
 — — plant v. *Coriaria* 2.
tutumebaum v. *Crescentia* 2.
tutztee v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II.
Tuuksche tarwe v. *Zea* 4.
tuy v. *Taxus* 1.
tuya du Canada *ga.* v. *Thuya* 3.
 — à la sandaraque v. *Callitris* 7.
tuylken v. *Dianthus* 5, 6.
tuyn cypresen v. *Santolina* 1.
 — kersse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — linck v. *Lonicera*, L. 4.
tuzzy muzzy v. *Muscari* 2.
t'vliegke v. *Ophrys* 4.
twa-blade v. *Listera* 2.
 — gras v. *Aristida* 1.
twaalf-apostelenbloem v. *Lapeyrousia* 1.
 — apostels v. *Bellis* 6; *Gladiolus* 9; *Lapeyrousia* 1.
twaalfuurbloem *n.* [FRED. 177] v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
twadgers v. *Vicia* 23, 26.
twalch v. *Aegilops*; *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13;
 Lolium 4.
 — weizen v. *Lolium* 4.
twalm v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
twanbeien v. *Rubus*.
 — nenblad v. *Rubus* 4.
tway-blade v. *Liparis*, L. 1; *Listera*, L. 2; *Ophrys*.
tweebast, tweebasters v. *Salix* 11.
tweebastwaarde, tweebastwilg v. *Salix* 53.
 — blad v. *Listera* 2; *Ophrys*.
 — bladige jeffersonia v. *Jeffersonia* 1.
 — bladt v. *Listera* 2.
 — bollige iris v. *Iris* 24.
tweede beemdgras v. *Poa* 14.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 17.
 — cleyne steensaet v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — cleyne donderbaert v. *Sedum* 2.
 — clockxenswinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — doovenetelen v. *Lamium* 8.
 — eppe v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 4.
 — geelwederick v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — glidkruid v. *Scutellaria* 3.
 — groot sedum v. *Sempervivum* 7.
 — groote netelen v. *Urtica* 3.
 — hofhanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — kleine donderbaard v. *Sedum* 2.
 — onobrychis v. *Hedysarum* 1.
 — oogentroost v. *Bartsia* 3.
 — paronychia v. *Saxifraga* 39.
 — rietgras v. *Sparganium* 3.
 — scorpioencruydt, t. scorpioides v. *Coronilla* 2.
 — smete v. *Linum* 13 Note IV.
 — soort van grijsecom v. *Corydalis* 2.
 — — — hertshoren v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — — — keykens v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — — — wilde klokskens v. *Specularia* 3.
 — swart niescruydt v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — tamme hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — valsche muur v. *Veronica* 1, 4.
 — watereppe v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — wilde kersse v. *Lepidium* 1.
tweehuizige cyperbies v. *Carex* 12.
 — heggerank v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 12.
tweejarige onagra v. *Oenothera* 3.
tweejweegblôajer v. *Plantago*.
tweeknop-varkenskers v. *Senebiera* 2.
 — lingsnoten v. *Myristica* 7 Note I {C}.
 — lingtand v. *Didymodon*.
tweerijige cypres v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — garst, t. gerst v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 14.
tweesprong v. *Diodia*.
 — stijlige meidoorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — zijdige garst, t. gerst v. *Hordeum* 2.

twelchweizen v. *Bromus* 13.
twelf apostels v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — uren bloemeken v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
twelk v. *Lolium* 2.
twelve o'clock v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Tradescantia* 3.
 — — flower v. *Abutilon* 6.
twentholtz von Jamaica v. *Nectandra* 10 Pr.
twice-writhen v. *Polygonum* 10.
twick-band, **twick-bine** v. *Pyrus* 6.
twiea v. *Thuya* 3, 4.
twieg v. *Salix*, S. 11, 55.
twiegt v. *Salix* 53, 55.
twiesel v. *Prunus* 45.
 — beerbaum, twieselbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
twig v. *Salix* 55.
 — blight of apples v. *Bacillus* 3.
 — rush v. *Cladium*, C. 1, 3.
 — withy v. *Salix* 55.
twiggy whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 18.
 — willow v. *Salix* 55.
twike v. *Agropyron* 4.
twillandel v. *Glyceria* 5.
twin-berry v. *Lonicera* 5.
 — -flower v. *Linnaea*, L. 1.
 — -flowered spurge laurel v. *Daphne* 8.
 — - — yellow violet v. *Viola* 4.
 — leaf v. *Jeffersonia*, J. 1.
 — sisters v. *Lonicera* 19.
 — -spiked cord-grass v. *Spartina* 2.
twine-grass v. *Vicia* 6, 13.
 — bush v. *Hakea* 3, 7.
twining cow-itch v. *Tragia* 3.
twiny leg v. *Bartsia* 4.
 — selbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
twisted-branched pine v. *Pinus* 14.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 15.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 12.
 — -flowered kidney-bean v. *Phaseolus* 2.
 — horn v. *Helicteres* 1 Pr.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 14, 15, 81.
 — shell-flower v. *Chelone* 3.
 — stalk v. *Spiranthes* 7; *Streptopus*, S. 2.
 — stick v. *Helicteres* 1 Pr.
twist-wood v. *Viburnum* 4.
twisty v. *Helicteres* 1 Pr.
twitch v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis* 14; *Cyperus* 10.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Alopecurus* 1;
 Cynodon 2.
twiweel v. *Allium* 6.

two-coloured malcomia v. *Malcomia* 2.
 — -eye berry v. *Mitchella* 1.
 — -eyed berries v. *Linnaea* 1.
 — -eyed plum v. *Mitchella* 1.
 — faces in a hoode v. *Viola* 34.
 — — under a hat v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — — — the sun v. *Viola* 34.
 — -flower'd iris v. *Iris* 4.
 — -flowered violet v. *Viola* 4.
 — -grained wheat v. *Triticum* 1.
 — -leaved lily of the valley, t.-l. *maianthemum*,
 t.-l. *Solomon's seal* v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — -leaved Virginian pine v. *Pinus* 28.
 — -lobate maiden-hair tree v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — -rowed barley v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — - — Siberian barley v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — -seeded tare v. *Vicia* 13.
twopence, **twopenny** grass v. *Lysimachia* 3.
tworrebout v. *Typha*.
twijfellork v. *Pseudolarix*.
twyfoil v. *Listera* 2.
twijg v. *Salix* Pr. I.
twijgenkluwens v. *Exoascus* Note.
twijghout v. *Salix* 53, 55.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 4.
tijdeloos v. *Colchicum*, C. 2; *Leucojum*; *Nar-*
 cissus 14.
 — deloose, tydeloozen *n.* v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — deloozenzaad v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
tijdelie v. *Iris* 20.
 — loose v. *Colchicum* 2.
tydloose v. *Narcissus* 14.
tijdlOOze v. *Primula* 1, 4, 12.
tyen-tyan v. *Eucheuma* 3.
Tyerman's groundsels v. *Senecio* 32.
tijger lelies v. *Lilium* 16.
 — bloem v. *Ferraria*; *Tigridia*, T. 1.
 — gift-slingerplant v. *Sarcobolus* 1.
 — hout *n.* v. *Machaerium* 5 Pr.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 25.
 — parasiet v. *Oncidium* 1.
 — poot v. *Ipomoea* 24.
tygerpoot v. *Salvia* 13.
tijgers v. *Lilium* 16.
 — bloem v. *Tigridia* 1.
tijkeloos v. *Narcissus* 14.
tyl v. *Peucedanum* 6.
tyle berry v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — loeës v. *Narcissus* 14.

tijloos v. *Colchicum* 2; *Narcissus* 14; *Primula* 4, 12.
 — knol v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — zaad }em.} v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
tijlooze v. *Primula* 4.
tyloozen v. *Narcissus*.
tijm v. *Thymus*, T. 7 et Pr. I.
 — bladeereprijs v. *Veronica* 14.
tymchen v. *Thymus* 7 et Pr. I.
tijmes, **tijmiaan**, **tijmiet** v. *Tymus* 7.
tijmkruid v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
 — moes, **tijmoen**, **tijmoes** v. *Thymus* 7.
 — olie v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. II.
tijmos v. *Thymus* 7.
 — mus v. *Thymus*, T. 7.
tyne v. *Vicia* 6.
 — grass, t. weed v. *Vicia* 13.
tynghel v. *Urtica*.
tyou v. *Tilia*.
typha bread v. *Typha* 3 Note.
typhaceeën *n.*, **typhacées**, **typhads** v. *Typhaceae*.

tyriackskraut v. *Aquilegia* 6.
tyriackskraut v. *Valeriana* 8.
tyroler geisselstöcke }em.} v. *Celtis* 2 Pr. II.
 — gelbholz v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
 — schwindelbeerbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. III.
Tyrolese primrose v. *Primula* 16.
tzederappel v. *Citrus* 20 Pr. I.
 — nevo *ga.* [DURH.], **tzennevo** v. *Cannabis* 1.
tzerfouillet v. *Anthriscus* 1.
 — mandri v. *Teucrium* 5.
tzibeben v. *Vitis* 29 Note }A{.
 — boī, **tzipolle** v. *Allium* 6.
tzirbelnuss v. *Pinus* 9.
tzivrafou v. *Berberis* 6.
tzneivro v. *Juniperus* 28.
tztegnai *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Castanea* 2.
tzua v. *Abies* 8.
tzwecken v. *Agropyron* 4.
tzyrnuss v. *Pinus* 9.

U.

- uahorn** v. *Acer*.
uaixyma v. *Urena* 1.
uango v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
uapoue v. *Victoria* 1.
überbart v. *Epipogon*.
 — schwemmte sumpfdolde v. *Apium* 4.
 — see v. *Iris* 8.
 — wachsöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — zuckerte pomeranzschalen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. X.
ubi v. *Dioscorea* 2.
ubu-hlunga v. *Teucrium* 1.
uby radja v. *Pachyma* 2.
uchtblume v. *Bulbocodium*, B. 1; *Colchicum*, C. 2.
 — blumen v. *Colchicum* 2; *Narcissus* 14.
 — blumensamen v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
uchtelblume, **uchtelkrawt**, **uchtwurzel** v. *Colchicum* 2.
uckerleinkraut v. *Linaria* 13.
ucuhuba v. *Myristica* 21 Pr. I.
 — hubafett v. *Myristica* 21 Pr. II.
 — uba v. *Myristica* 4.
udali v. *Sterculia* 20.
uderam v. *Nepeta* 2.
udika v. *Irvingia* 1.
 — bread v. *Irvingia* 1 Note.
 — — tree v. *Irvingia* 1.
udram v. *Nepeta* 2 et Pr. I.
udraing v. *Nepeta* 2.
ueberech, **ueberrech** v. *Heracleum* 6.
uehka v. *Hibiscus* 10.
uelsdaorn v. *Ilex* 1.
uerbseln v. *Berberis* 6.
uetech v. *Sambucus* 3.
uferborstenhaar v. *Chaetomorpha* 1.
uferheide v. *Myricaria* 2.
 — kraut v. *Corrigiola*; *Littorella*, L. 1.
 — kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 34.
 — levkoje v. *Malcomia* 4.
 — lingenkraut v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 15.
 — nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
 — rauke v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — rietgras v. *Carex* 2, 32.
 — rohrgras v. *Calamagrostis* 4.
 — schnöte v. *Carex* 2.
 — segge v. *Carex* 32.
 — traube v. *Vitis* 23.
 — weide v. *Salix* 28, 53, 55.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — weinrebe v. *Vitis* 23.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 19.
Uganda clover v. *Trifolium* 14.
ugentrüst v. *Euphrasia* 1.
uggur oil v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — — plant v. *Aquilaria* 1.
ugni, u. shrub, ugnibeerstrauch, ugnimyrte, ugni-
 pflanze, ugnistrauch v. *Myrtus* 13.
 — nitee v. *Myrtus* 13 Pr.
ugnon ga. [DURH.] v. *Allium* 6.
 — de sé v. *Sempervivum* 7.
ui, uich, uick, uie n., uiën v. *Allium* 6.
uien v. *Allium* 6, 25.
 — rot v. *Peronospora* 6.
 — brand v. *Urocystis* 1.
uilebezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
uintjes v. *Moraea* 3.
uissenaugen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — senzong v. *Anchusa* 3.
uisterblomen v. *Anemone* 18.

uitblazers, uitblazertjes v. *Taraxacum* 1 Note.
 — doenders, uitdoendertjes v. *Pisum* 2.
 — doener v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — doeners v. *Pisum* 2.
 — entuit v. *Camelina*.
 — gebreide biezen v. *Juncus* 5.
 — geperst suikerriet v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. IV.
uitgeperste oly van palm v. *Elaeis* 1 Pr. III.
 — — — het wonderboomsaad v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
uitgerekte zegge v. *Carex* 15.
 — gezochte mastik v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — heemsche murraya v. *Murraya* 1.
 — kijker v. *Daucus* 2.
 — muntende lelie v. *Lilium* 14.
 — staande melde v. *Atriplex* 18.
uiversbloem, uiverssneppen v. *Cardamine* 11.
ukrut v. *Potamogeton*.
ukuhubavet v. *Myristica* 4 Pr.
ûl v. *Parkia* 1.
ulanenholz v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
 — nenholzplante v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — nenrinde v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
ulbenbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — ber v. *Olea* 6.
ulch v. *Allium* 6.
ule, ulé v. *Castilloa* 1.
 — caoutchouc v. *Castilloa* 1 Note.
 — tree v. *Castilloa* 1.
ulex v. *Ulex*.
 — européen v. *Ulex* 1.
ulhorn v. *Sambucus* 5.
ulk v. *Allium* 6.
ullebom v. *Olea* 6.
 — lerbaum v. *Populus* 11.
 — luco v. *Ullucus* 1.
ullugo v. *Ullucus*.
 — que v. *Ullucus*, *U.* 1.
ûlm v. *Ulmus*.
ulmaire, ulmarie v. *Spiraea* 16.
ulmbaum v. *Ulmus*, *U.* 4.
 — bom v. *Ulmus* 4.
ulme v. *Ulmus*, *U.* 4.
 — von Indien v. *Holoptelea* 1.
ulmeau v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — mée, u. aquatique v. *Spiraea* 16.
ulmenbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — blättrige bastardceder, u. guazuma v. *Guazuma* 3.

ulmenholz v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. II.
 — kraut v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. I.
 — rinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 16.
ulmerbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
Ulmergerste, Ulmergerstel v. pag. 651 Pr. III.
ulmo v. *Eucryphia* 1; *Ulmus* 4.
ulmspieraak v. *Spiraea* 16 Pr. II.
†ulmus v. *Ulmus* 4.
ulmwied v. *Salix* 6.
ulst, ulster v. *Ilex* 1.
ultramkraut v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
uluren v. *Ulmus* 4.
ulva v. *Ulva*.
 — va crispa v. *Chondrus* 1 Pr.
 — vacées v. *Ulvaceae*.
ulve v. *Ulva*.
 — comestible *ga.* v. *Ulva* 1.
 — intestinale v. *Enteromorpha* 2.
 — laitue v. *Ulva* 1.
 — large v. *Ulva* 2.
 — plume de paon, u. queue de p. v. *Padina* 1.
umari v. *Geoffraea*, *G.* 2.
 — élégant v. *Geoffraea* 2.
 — épineux v. *Geoffraea* 1.
 — à grappes v. *Andira* 3.
umbel v. *Cypripedium* 9.
 — family v. *Umbelliferae*.
umbel'd campion rose v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — bella tree v. *Sterculia* 13.
umbellate desmodium v. *Desmodium* 17.
 — family *a.* v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — hawkweed } *em.* } v. *Hieracium* 13.
 — polyporus v. *Polyporus* 26.
umbellaten v. *Umbelliferae*.
umbelled Candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 6.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 8.
 — oldenlandia v. *Oldenlandia* 4.
 — pea v. *Pisum* 5.
umbelliferous family v. *Umbelliferae*.
 — jagged chickweed v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — plants *a.*, u. tribe *a.*, umbellifers v. *Umbelliferae*.
umbilicus Veneris v. *Linaria* 5 Pr.
 — bitreta v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — bomvu v. *Mimusops* 10.
 — bondive v. *Plectranthus* 1.
 — bra tree v. *Phytolacca* 4.
 — brella v. *Magnolia* 8.

umbrella agaric v. *Agaricus* 13.
 — bush v. *Acacia* 53.
 — China tree v. *Melia* 4.
 — fan palm v. *Corypha* 5.
 — fir v. *Sciadopitys*, S. 1.
 — grass v. *Fuirena* 1; *Panicum* 8.
 — leaves v. *Petasites* 5.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 8.
 — moss v. *Splachnum*, S. 1.
 — orchis v. *Cirrhopetalum* 1.
 — palm v. *Hedyscepe* 1.
 — pine v. *Sciadopitys*, S. 1.
 — plant v. *Saxifraga* 30.
 — thorn v. *Acacia* 58.
 — tree v. *Brassaia*, B. 1; *Hibiscus* 17, 27;
 Magnolia 8; *Melia* 2; *Thespesia* 2.
 — -wort v. *Oxybaphus*.

umbrellas v. *Podophyllum* 2.

— caya v. *Podocarpus* 18.

umeau v. *Ulmus* 4.

umfallen der jungen keimpflanzen v. *Pythium* 1.

— — kohlpflanzen v. *Olpidium* 1.

umgekehrt eiförmige fernelie v. *Fernelia* 2.

umgekehrte eiförmige micromeria v. *Micromeria* 4.

— klette v. *Agrimonia* 1.

umgwenga bark v. *Harpephyllum* 1 Pr.

umiau { I did not note down where I found this
 name } v. *Ulmus* 4.

umire balsam tree v. *Humiria* 1.

— tree v. *Humiria* 2.

umiri, umiribalsam, umiribalsem v. *Humiria* 1
 Pr. I.

umkoba v. *Podocarpus* 7.

— melopen distel v. *Eryngium* 3.

— murken, umorke, umorken v. *Cucumis* 16.

umorkenkraut v. *Peucedanum* 6.

um-tambotie v. *Excoecaria* 1 Pr.

— -thlomu v. *Adina* 2.

— tiza v. *Millettia* 2.

umtsuti v. *Strophanthus* 1.

umundi root, umundiwurzel v. *Chlorocodon* 1 Pr.

umurke v. *Cucumis* 16.

umwund v. *Clematis* 1.

umya v. *Cannabis* 1.

umzumbit v. *Millettia* 2.

umyeamate { em. } v. *Ekebergia* 1.

un v. *Allium* 6.

unächte aizoon v. *Draba* 1.

— bibernelle v. *Poterium* 2.

unächte chinastechwinde v. *Smilax* 10.

— cypresse v. *Santolina* 1.

— feldcypresse v. *Teucrium* 13.

— gelbe narcisse v. *Narcissus* 14.

— glockenblume v. *Specularia* 1.

— indische feige v. *Opuntia* 12.

— ipecacuanha v. *Triosteum* 2.

— kapper v. *Tropaeolum* 1.

— korkeiche v. *Quercus* 59.

— lilie v. *Paradisea* 1.

— narcisse v. *Bulbocodium* 1; *Narcissus* 14.

— senna v. *Bauhinia* 1.

— wasserbetonick v. *Scrophularia* 2.

— Wintersrinde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.

unächter ahorn v. *Acer* 12.

— andorn v. *Leonurus* 3.

— baldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.

— buchsbaum v. *Polygala* 4.

— dorant v. *Linaria* 9.

— flachs v. *Caltha* 2.

— indigo v. *Amorpha* 2.

— kappernstrauch v. *Tropaeolum*.

— kleiner alant aus Florida v. *Helenium* 1.

— kujavabaum v. *Eugenia* 37.

— rosinenstrauch v. *Ribes* 1.

— salbeistrauch v. *Phlomis* 1.

— steinbrech v. *Cerastium* 1.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. III.

— tragant v. *Astragalus* 15.

unächt beinbrechgras v. *Tofieldia* 1.

— fallkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1.

— leinkraut, u. löwenmaul v. *Linaria* 9.

— lungenkraut v. *Gentiana* 14.

— schöllkraut v. *Glaucium* 2.

— spartogras v. *Lygeum* 1.

— thurmkraut v. *Arabis*.

— thurnkraut v. *Arabis*, A. 12.

unansehnliches rohr v. *Calamagrostis* 3.

unarmed bamboo v. *Bambusa* 4.

— hornwort v. *Ceratophyllum* 2.

— spinach v. *Spinacia* 2.

unausgehöhlter lerchensporn v. *Corydalis* 1.

— bewaffnete andira v. *Andira* 5.

— bewehrte lawsonie v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— bewehrter wegdorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.

— branched bur reed v. *Sparganium* 3.

— carie gambir v. *Uncaria* 2.

— coated ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.

— corn v. *Avena* 2.

unday v. *Gardenia* 8.

— **der-gnaw** v. *Hypochnus*.

underground bean v. *Voandzeia* 1.

— kidney-bean v. *Arachis* 1.

— kohlrabi v. *Brassica* 9.

— nut v. *Arachis* 1.

undergrounds v. *Anemone*.

— **dulated** *ipecacuanha* v. *Richardsonia* 1.

unechte akazie v. *Robinia* 2.

— alkanna v. *Alkanna* 2.

— bärenklau v. *Heracleum* 6.

— bärwurz v. *Silau* 1.

— fieberrinde v. *Iva* 2.

— goldblume v. *Silphium*.

— haselwurz {em.} v. *Antirrhinum* 1.

— kamille v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 4.

— kastanie v. *Aesculus*.

— pontische rhabarber v. *Centaurea* 19.

— scammonie v. *Cynanchum* 1.

— sinnpflanze v. *Aeschynomene*.

— trüffel v. *Scleroderma* 3.

— wilde bärenklau v. *Heracleum* 6.

unechter culitlawanbaum v. *Litsea* 7.

— dingel v. *Limodorum* 1.

— diptam v. *Ballota* 3.

— ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 17.

— erdepheu v. *Antirrhinum* 1.

— faulbaum v. *Prunus* 45.

— feuerschwamm v. *Polyporus* 13, 21.

— frauenspiegel v. *Specularia* 1.

— gänsefuss v. *Chenopodium* 9.

— jasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.

— kalmus v. *Iris* 20 et Pr.

— kohlbaum v. *Andira* 5.

— manglebaum v. *Aegiceras* 1.

— mohn v. *Papaver* 7.

— ölbaum v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

— peruanischer leberbalsam v. *Iva* 2.

— schmack, u. sumach v. *Rhus* 6.

— waid v. *Echium* 7.

— walnussbaum v. *Engelhardtia* 1.

— weihrauch v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.

— zunderschwamm v. *Polyporus* 13.

— zürgelbaum v. *Diospyros* 27.

unechtes habichtskraut v. *Crepis*.

— jacarandaholz v. *Astronium* 1 Pr. I.

— seegras v. *Carex* 6 Note.

unefeuille v. *Maianthemum* 1.

unehrlicher baldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.

uneinige brüder v. *Cerinth* 2.

— form v. *Amorpha*, A. 2.

— fruchtbare trespe v. *Bromus* 15.

unfruchtbarer hafer v. *Avena* 10.

— hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } B{.

— sadebaum v. *Juniperus* 33.

unfolet holz v. *Cedrus* 1.

— garisch lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 1.

ungarische hirse v. *Setaria* 3.

— knopperrn v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII B.

— linde v. *Tilia* 9.

— lotusblume v. *Nymphaea* 8.

— nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 3.

— salvei v. *Salvia* 2.

— taubnessel v. *Lamium* 7.

— weichsel v. *Prunus* 41.

— wicke v. *Vicia* 21.

— wurmsamen v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.

ungarischer balsam v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III; *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.

— bauernsenf v. *Peltaria* 1.

— eibisch v. *Lavatera* 6.

— enzian v. *Gentiana* 19.

— flieder v. *Syringa* 3.

— hafer v. *Avena* 5.

— hoad'n v. *Fagopyrum* 4.

— klee v. *Trifolium* 22.

— raukensenf v. *Sisymbrium* 2.

— seekohl v. *Crambe tatarica*.

— tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11, N. 13 Pr. I.

— tee v. *Chenopodium* 2 et Pr. I.

— terpentin v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. II.

— wurmsame v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. IV.

ungarisches gelbholz v. *Rhus* 6 et Pr. II.

— lungenkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 1.

ungarwurz v. *Waldsteinia*.

— geduld v. *Impatiens* 6.

— gefulith holz v. *Cedrus* 1.

— gemischter holztee v. *Smilax* Pr.

unger v. *Equisetum* 1.

— blumen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.

— kraut v. *Malva* 1.

ungers eijeren v. *Phallus* 4.

— gerschkrud v. *Althaea* 6.

— gestielter bienensaug v. *Lamium* 2.

— getheilte blätterschwamm v. *Russula* 10.

— gezieferöl v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.

— gleiche schwestern v. *Pulmonaria* 2.

— glücklicher losbaum, unglücksbaum v. *Clerodendron* 7.

unglückskraut v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — holdenkerz v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — holdenkraut v. *Epilobium*, E. 1, 2; *Nerium* 2; *Verbascum*, V. 3, 9.
 — holdkerzen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — holdkraut v. *Mandragora* 2; *Verbascum* 3.
 — holdwurz v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Mandragora* 2 et Pr. II.
 — horn v. *Aceras* 1.
unicorn plant v. *Martynia*, M. 2.
 — root v. *Aletris* 1.
unifoil v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 †**unifolium** v. *Maianthemum* 1.
union nut {a. non g.; em.} v. *Bosistoa* 1.
unje v. *Allium* 6.
unjer v. *Equisetum*, E. 1, 5.
 — kraut v. *Equisetum* 1 Pr., E. 3 Pr.; *Lolium* 4.
 — krut v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 6.
 — lenkwurz v. *Inula* 8 {em.} et Pr. I.
 — leuch, unlouch v. *Allium* 6.
 — lucky tree v. *Pinus* 6.
 — morke, unmorken v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — natürliche knobben v. *Quercus* 61 Note VII B.
unnder v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
unne, unne(n) v. *Allium* 6.
 — net v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — nütze sorge v. *Viola* 34.
 — nützesorgen v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
unone v. *Unona*.
 — aromatique v. *Unona* 1.
unrat v. *Lolium* 4.
unreife grüne nüsse v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
 — orangen, u. pomeranzen v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. V.
 — wahnüsse v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. III.
 — weintraube v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
unreinkot v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
 — ruh v. *Eryngium* 3; *Lycopodium* 8.
 — ruhe v. *Eryngium* 3; *Lycopodium* 8 et Pr. II.
unruhpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — ruhwurzel v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.
 — savory camomile v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — savoury camomile v. *Matricaria* 4.
 — schmackhafter blätterpilz v. *Lactarius* 5.
 — schuldsblumen v. *Lilium* 5.
 — schuldsgedenkemein v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 — scraped ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {A}.
unser Frau har v. *Linaria* 13.
 — Frauen bettstroh v. *Galium* 10, 19; *Hypericum* 17; *Thymus* 5.

unser Frauen brostmen v. *Sedum* 1.
 — — distel v. *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2.
 — — flachs v. *Linaria* 13.
 — — fötzet v. *Viola* 34.
 — — haar v. *Cuscuta* 5; *Linaria* 1.
 — — heil v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — — hopfe, u. F. hopfklee v. *Medicago* 9.
 — — krapflein, u. F. kräpflein v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — — lien v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — mintz v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — — minz v. *Mentha* 19.
 — — rast v. *Veronica* 6.
 — — rauch v. *Achillea* 4.
 — — schlüssel v. *Lotus* 1.
 — — schüchlein v. *Lotus* 1; *Melilotus* 3.
 — — schüchli v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — — schuh v. *Lotus* 1.
 — — schühli v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — — schüle v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — — schülin v. *Lamium*.
 — — schwarz rauch v. *Achillea* 3.
 — — thräne v. *Orchis*.
 — — weissrauch v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — Frauenbirle v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — Frawē betstro {em.} v. *Galium* 19.
 — Frawen distel, u. F. mintz v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — — seide v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — Frouwen krut v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — Fruen seiden v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — Herr Gott's wunderkraut {em.} v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — Herrgotts strompf ond schüali v. *Lotus* 1.
 — Herrn nägel v. *Geranium* 14.
 — leiven Fruen har v. *Polytrichum*.
 — lieben Frau rast, blüht der gipfel nicht, blüht doch da und dort ein ast v. *Veronica* 6.
unser lieben Frauen bettstroh v. *Galium* 19; *Thymus* 5.
 — — — birlein, u. l. F. birnchen, u. l. F. birnlein v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — — — blumenhaar v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7.
 — — — flachs v. *Briza* 3.
 — — — handschuh v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — — — hopfen v. *Trifolium* 1.

- unser** lieben Frauen mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — — milchkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — — — schüchel v. *Polygala* 4.
 — — — schuchlein v. *Cypripedium* 3; *Melilotus* 3.
 — — — schühel v. *Polygala* 4.
 — — — schülein v. *Lotus* 1.
 — — — waldstroh, u. l. F. wallstroh, u. l. F. wegstroh v. *Galium* 19.
- unserer** Frauen bettstroh v. *Thymus* 5.
 — — — haar v. *Linaria* 1.
 — — — handschuh v. *Vernonia* 9.
 — — — schwarzauch v. *Achillea* 10.
 — — — lieben Frauen bettstroh v. *Galium* 19.
 — — — birnlein v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — — — blumenhaar v. *Cuscuta* 7.
 — — — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — — — flachs v. *Briza* 3.
 — — — gras v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — — — handschuh v. *Aquilegia* 6.
 — — — hopfen v. *Trifolium* 1.
 — — — nachtmantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — — — schlüssel v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — — — schuh v. *Cypripedium* 3.
 — — — schühlein v. *Lotus* 1; *Melilotus* 3.
 — — — waschbecken v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — — — weissrauch v. *Artemisia* 21.
- unseres** Herrgotts wunderkraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — — — Herrn Gottes löffel v. *Drosera* 3.
 — — — lieben Herrgotts bärtchen v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- Unser** frauenäugl v. *Primula* 6.
 — — herrgotskolbe v. *Typha* 4.
 — — herrgottsrose v. *Paeonia* 6.
 — — liebenfrauenbettstroh v. *Galium* 19 Pr.; *Thymus* 5 Pr. I.
 — — liebenfrauendistel v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. II.
 — — liebenfrauenmilchkraut v. *Pulmonaria* 2 Pr. I.
- unsern** Herrgott seine augen v. *Myosotis*.
 — — — Herrn brod v. *Oxalis* 2.
- unser**s Herrgotts wundenkraut v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — — — Herrn Gottes löffel v. *Drosera* 3; *Erophila* 1.
 — — — kron v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — — — näglein v. *Sedum* 1.
- unshoe** the horse v. *Botrychium* 3; *Hippocrepis* 1.
 — — — sporn v. *Aceras*, A. 1.
- unsres** Herrn Gottes löffel v. *Drosera* 3.
- unstät**kraut v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — — — sterbliche v. *Athanasia*.
 — — — sterbliches adlerkraut der Chinesen, u. a. der Sineser v. *Impatiens* 2.
 — — — stetkraut v. *Thalictrum*.
 — — — stettkraut v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- unter**artischocke(n), unterartischoke(n) v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — — — gätterli, untergütterli v. *Ribes* 7.
- unterirdische** brotfrucht v. *Solanum* 44.
 — — — brotfrüchte v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. I.
- unterkohl**rabi v. *Brassica* 9.
 — — — mast v. *Elaphomyces* 1 et Pr. I.
- untreuk**raut v. *Salsola* 2.
- unverg**ängliche blume v. *Athanasia*.
 — — — gleichliche schlüsselblume v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — — — gleichlige narzisse v. *Narcissus* 5.
 — — — leid v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — — — trä, unvertrede, unvertreten v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — — — tritt v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
- unijt** v. *Equisetum* 5.
- unzen**ohr v. *Cissampelos* 2.
- uolenck** v. *Triticum* 5.
 — — — lin v. *Pimelea*.
- uouero** v. *Agaricus* 8.
- upas** antiar, u. antjar v. *Antiaris* 1 Pr.
 — — — poison tree v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — — — radja, u. tieute, u. tienté, u. tjettek v. *Strychnos* 13 Pr.
 — — — tree v. *Antiaris*, A. 1.
- upas**baum v. *Antiaris*, A. 1; *Strychnos* 13.
 — — — boom v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — — — giftbaum, upasstrauch v. *Strychnos* 13.
- upland** alder v. *Alnus* 2.
 — — — boneset v. *Eupatorium* 15.
 — — — coffee v. *Coffea* 8.
 — — — cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — — — cranberry v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — — — Georgian cotton v. *Gossypium* 4.
 — — — katoen v. *Gossypium* 2.
 — — — red oak v. *Quercus* 24.
 — — — rice v. *Oryza* 1 Note {C}.
 — — — tupelo, u. t. tree v. *Nyssa* 2.
 — — — white oak v. *Quercus* 48.
 — — — willow v. *Salix* 3.
 — — — — oak v. *Quercus* 14.

- uppellijn** v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — pen, uppene v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.
 — perbraam v. *Rosa* 9.
upright avens v. *Geum* 8.
 — birthwort v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — blue climber v. *Clematis* 8.
 — bur v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — burr v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — cockspur v. *Galium* 6.
 — cinquefoil v. *Potentilla* 13.
 — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 11.
 — fir moss v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — fly honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — hedge nettle v. *Stachys* 12.
 — honeysuckle v. *Lonicera* 20; *Rhododendron*, *R.* 11.
 — Indian silver fir v. *Abies* 12.
 — kidney-beans v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — lousewort v. *Pedicularis* 4.
 — madwort v. *Farsetia* 1.
 — meadow crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 4.
 — river knotted conferva v. *Lemanea* 1.
 — sea lyme grass v. *Elymus* 1.
 — spiked male speedwell v. *Veronica* 16.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 19.
 — triangular aloe v. *Haworthia* 3.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 20.
 — Virgin's bower v. *Clematis* 12.
 — water parsnep v. *Sium* 1.
 — white climber v. *Clematis* 12.
 — yellow-wood v. *Podocarpus* 10.
upstart v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — tochsöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
urac v. *Fucus*.
uralholz v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
uralier v. *Anthocercis*.
 — ligift v. *Strychnos* Note.
urantpulver v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.
urari v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — pfeilgift v. *Serjania* 5 Pr.
 — baum v. *Strychnos* 5.
urarie v. *Urania*.
urbsele v. *Berberis* 6.
urcéolaire v. *Cyathodes*; *Urceola*.
 — de Sumatre, urcéole élastique v. *Urceola* 1.
urchin v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note; *Hydnum*, *H.* 9.
urchin crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 11.
urchins v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
ure v. *Acer* 12.
 — dineen, urédinées, urédinés v. *Uredinaceae*.
urenafaser v. *Urena* 1 Pr.
urene, urène v. *Urena*.
urginée v. *Urginea*, *U.* 3.
 — squille v. *Urginea* 3.
uri v. *Mercurialis* 1.
urian v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
uricuru v. *Attalea* 4.
urinaire v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — de Malabar v. *Phyllanthus* 20.
urinale v. *Linaria* 13.
†urinaria v. *Taraxacum* 1.
urinblumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.; *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
urinette v. *Galium* 7.
urinkraut v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
urinsblume v. *Lamium* 1.
uritusingabaum v. *Cinchona* 12.
 — tusingarinde v. *Cinchona* 12 Pr.
urkorn v. *Protococcus*.
urle v. *Acer* 12; *Alnus* 1; *Ulmus* 4, 19.
urlenbaum v. *Acer* 12.
urles v. *Vicia* 23.
urmoos v. *Archidium*.
 — nan v. *Geranium* 14.
 — nenmispel v. *Crataegus* 23.
urn-flower v. *Urceolina*.
 — -fruit tree v. *Callicarpa* 4.
urosperme v. *Urospermum*.
urotte v. *Anopterus*.
urpilz v. *Protomyces*.
 — ret v. *Pisum* 2.
 — schleim v. *Pleurococcus* 1 Note.
 — solle v. *Rocella* 5.
 — sin v. *Hydnum* 9.
 — sine fausse v. *Heracleum* 6.
urssenzengeblädder v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.
urti v. *Urtica* 3, 6.
 — tica v. *Urtica*.
†urtica iners, **†u. mortua** v. *Lamium* 1.
urticacées, **urticeen** *n.*, **urticées** v. *Urticaceae*.
urucu v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
 — pflanze *ge.* v. *Bixa* 1.
urucuri palm v. *Attalea* 4.
 — cury nuts v. *Maximiliana* 3 Pr. I.
uruku v. *Bixa* 1 et Pr. I.
urule v. *Comesperma*.

- Usambaraveilchen** v. *Saintpaulia* 1.
uschak v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
useful cow tree v. *Tabernaemontana* 9.
user leiven *Fraun bedstoa* v. *Asperula* 4.
ushak v. *Dorema* 1 Pr.
ushoka tree v. *Saraca* 1.
usnea cranii humani v. *Parmelia* 3 Pr., P. 6 Pr.
 —nee v. *Usnea*.
usnée v. *Parmelia* 6; *Usnea*, U. 6.
 — de crâne humain v. *Parmelia* 6.
 — humaine v. *Parmelia* 6; *Usnea* 6.
ussen v. *Artemisia* 3.
ustilagineen v. *Ustilaginaceae*.
utahpalme, utan fan palm v. *Corypha* 3.
utechsöl v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
utees v. *Aconitum* 6.
utdraog v. *Nepeta* 2.
utich v. *Sambucus* 7.
utr of roses v. *Rosa* 17 Pr. 1.
utram v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. 1.
 — kraut v. *Nepeta* 2.
utrasum bead tree v. *Elaeocarpus* 4.
utriculaire v. *Utricularia*, U. 3.
 — commune, u. vulgaire v. *Utricularia* 3.
utriculariacées, **utriculariées** v. *Lentibulariaceae*.
utta hatu v. *Pachyma* 2.
uuazzi, uueizi, uueizze v. *Triticum*.
uurbloem v. *Hibiscus* 20.
uurwerk van Flora v. *Anthericum* 1.
uva grass v. *Gynerium* 2.
 †**uva lupina** v. *Solanum* 24.
uva del monte v. *Chondodendron* 2.
 — ursi v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — -ursibladen v. *Arctostaphylos* 6 Pr. I.
 †**uva vulpis** v. *Solanum* 24.
uvae v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — corinthiacae v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — malacensae v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI Note }A{.
 — minores v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — passae v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI et Note }A{.
 — vitis immaturae v. *Vitis* 29 Note I.
uvagras v. *Gynerium* 2.
uvaire v. *Uvaria*.
 — odorante v. *Cananga* 1.
uvari v. *Strychnos* Note.
uvaria v. *Uvaria*.
uvette v. *Ephedra*, E. 3.
 — double épi v. *Ephedra* 3.
uvi, u. yam, u. yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 2.
uvula wort v. *Campanula* 15.
uvulaire v. *Uvularia*.
 †**uvularia** v. *Ruscus* 2.
uwe v. *Taxus* 1.
uijen v. *Allium* 6.
uyentjes v. *Moraea* 3.

V.

- vaaigeboum** v. *Ficus* 9.
vaal v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — brakbosje v. *Atriplex* 9.
 — bosch v. *Atriplex* 9; *Erigeron* 4; *Tarcho-*
nanthus 1.
 — boschje v. *Atriplex* 4.
 — bosje v. *Atriplex* 9.
vaankruid v. *Helleborus* 5.
vaareeke v. *Quercus*.
 — eengst, vaareenk v. *Filices*.
vaarmte, vaarmte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
vaaroest v. *Filices*.
vaccet, vaccier, vacciet v. *Muscari* 2.
 — cciniacées, vacciniées v. *Vacciniaceae*.
 — ccinier v. *Vaccinium* 8.
vache v. *Lactarius* 18.
 — blanche v. *Lactarius* 6, 7.
 — rouge v. *Lactarius* 3, 11.
vachette v. *Lactarius* 17; *Narcissus* 13.
 — chotte v. *Arum* 2 *ga.*; *Lactarius* 17, 18.
 — chottes v. *Arum* 2.
 — cier v. *Vaccinium* 8.
vaciet v. *Iris* 10; *Muscari* 2; *Scilla* 4; *Vaccinium*, V. 8.
 — des prés v. *Muscari* 2.
 — printanier v. *Muscari* 1.
vacinet noir v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — des prés v. *Muscari* 2.
vacoa v. *Pandanus* 16.
 — calé blanc, v. c. rouge, v. mâle v. *Pandanus* 6.
 — marron v. *Pandanus* 2, 12, 14.
 — parasol, v. poteau v. *Pandanus* 6.
 — du rivièrè v. *Pandanus* 9.
 — sac v. *Pandanus* 6, 16.
vacoi v. *Pandanus* 16.
vacoua v. *Pandanus* et Note, P. 16.
vacoua marron v. *Pandanus* 8.
 — — rouge v. *Pandanus* 13.
vacouet v. *Pandanus* 10.
vacquois v. *Pandanus*.
vacua v. *Pandanus* Note, P. 16.
 — daduri v. *Lecythis* 6.
vader en moederplant v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — in de koekkas v. *Arum*.
 — veur den zoon v. *Anemone* 10.
 — kruid v. *Capsella* 1.
 — lands roodehout v. *Kiggelaria* 2.
 — landsche bloein v. *Polygala*.
 — plant v. *Saxifraga*.
vaele v. *Hedera* 2.
vaencruydt v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — kruydt v. *Helleborus*.
vaeren, vaerenkruydt v. *Dryopteris* 9.
vagelbeerbom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — foot v. *Panicum* 5.
 — kruud v. *Senecio* 42.
vaginelle v. *Lepidosperma*.
 — gon v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — guette v. *Arum* 2.
vahle, vahlie v. *Vahlia*.
vahrenkraut v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
vaillante v. *Vaillantia*.
vaillantie v. *Galium* 7; *Vaillantia*.
 — croisette v. *Galium* 7.
vaisselle de l'île Praslin v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note II.
vaine v. *Vitis* 29.
vaisseron v. *Sonchus* 3.
valaker v. *Nuxia* 2.
 — lance croisette v. *Galium* 7.
 — lanède v. *Quercus* 2.
 — lantie v. *Vaillantia*.

- valara** v. *Valeriana* 7.
valbloemen, valbloum v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — deriaan v. *Valeriana*.
 — derjan, valdran, valdrian, valdrion v. *Valeriana* 7.
vale v. *Salvia* 20.
valences v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VII.
 — lende distel, valentdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
Valentinspeltsche v. *Colutea* 1.
 — lenziamandeln } em. } v. *Prunus* 4.
valeraen v. *Valeriana* 7.
valeriaan v. *Valeriana*, V. 7 et Pr. I.
 — achtigen v. *Valerianaceae*.
 — olie v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. III.
 — wortel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
valerian v. *Boerhaavia* 3; *Cypripedium* 5; *Polemonium* 1; *Valeriana*, V. 2, 7, 8.
 — family v. *Valerianaceae*.
 — rhizome, v. root v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — tribe v. *Valerianaceae*.
 † **valeriana**, valériana v. *Valeriana* 7.
valérianacées v. *Valerianaceae*.
valériane, valeriane v. *Valeriana*, V. 7.
 — d'Alger v. *Fedia* 1.
 — d'Angleterre v. *Centranthus* 1.
 — aquatique v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — bleue v. *Polemonium* 1.
 — celtique v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — commune v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — corne d'abondance v. *Fedia* 1.
 — couronnée *ga.* v. *Valerianella* 2.
 — dioïque v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — franche v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — grecque v. *Polemonium*, P. 1.
 — de l'Inde v. *Nardostachys* 1.
 — du Japon v. *Patrinia* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Centranthus* 1; *Valeriana* 8.
 — mâche *ga.* v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — des marais v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — nard celtique *ga.* v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — officinale v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — patagonelle v. *Boerhaavia* 3.
 — petite v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — phu v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — des prés v. *Valeriana* 2.
valeriane des prez v. *Valeriana* 7.
valériane des Pyrénées v. *Valeriana* 9.
 — rouge v. *Centranthus*, C. 1.
 — sauvage v. *Valeriana* 7.
valérianées v. *Valerianaceae*.
valerianelle v. *Valerianella*.
valérianelle v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — cultivée, v. locuste, v. des maraîches, v. potagère *ga.* v. *Valerianella* 5.
valerianen v. *Valerianaceae*.
 — lériano v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — lerianworts v. *Valerianaceae*.
 — lerienne v. *Valeriana*.
 — lérienne, v. sauvage v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — linié v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — lisaloo oil plant v. *Guizotia* 1.
 — lisenère, valisnérie v. *Vallisneria*.
valkbloem v. *Papaver* 10.
valkruid v. *Arnica*, A. 1.
 — kruidbloemen *n.* v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
 — kruidwortel v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — lende ziekte v. *Phoma* 3.
 — lern v. *Viola* 19 et Pr. I *ge.*
 — lern sub *Viola* 34 Pr. II cancel.
valley of death tree } em. } v. *Antiaris* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 4, 40.
valleys v. *Convallaria* 1.
vallisnère, vallisnerie, vallisnérie v. *Vallisneria*.
 — llisnérie spirale v. *Vallisneria* 1.
vallonea v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 2.
vallonée, vallonées v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
valo v. *Campynema*.
valonea v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — doppen v. *Quercus* 2 Note.
valonées, valonen v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — loneneiche v. *Quercus* 2.
Valparaiso corn v. *Zea* 1.
valonia v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — cups *a.* v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — oak, valoniaeiche v. *Quercus* 2.
valonie, valonien v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — lou v. *Thespesia* 2.
valrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
valsch *acorus* v. *Iris* 20.
 — diptam v. *Ballota* 3.
 — ebbehout v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — lis, v. lisch v. *Iris* 20.
 — niescruydt v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — rhabarber v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — sandelhout van Kandia *n.* v. *Zelkova* 3.
valsche *acacia* v. *Robinia* 2.
 — arrowroot v. *Manihot* 4 et Pr. III.

valsche berenclaw v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — boschbes v. *Gaylussacia* 5.
 — braakwortel v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — brasiliëpeper v. *Solanum* 28.
 — cacao v. *Pachira* 2.
 — calmus v. *Iris* 20.
 — cantharellus v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — carobae v. *Pithecolobium* 7 Note.
 — cubeben v. *Litsea* 3 Note.
 — cypres v. *Santolina* 1.
 — diptam v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — ebbenboom v. *Laburnum* 2.
 — eierzvam v. *Cantharellus* 1.
 — hennep v. *Datisca* 1.
 — jalape, v. jalappe v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — kalmus v. *Iris* 20.
 — kamille {to be printed in italics; 1914}
 v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — kaneelboom v. *Ocotea* 5; *Oreodaphne* 3, 4.
 — kappers v. *Tropaeolum*.
 — kina v. *Cascarilla* 1 Pr., C. 4 Pr.; *Pimentelia* 1 Pr.
 — — van Padang v. *Picrasma* 1 Pr.
 — kinabasten v. *Exostemma* Note.
 — leeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 9.
 — lelietjes v. *Polygonatum*.
 — Loxabast v. *Cinchona* 5 Pr.
 — meeldauw v. *Peronospora*; *Plasmopara* 1.
 — — der uien v. *Peronospora* 6.
 — mousseron v. *Marasmius* 4.
 — rhabarber v. *Saxifraga* 13; *Thalictrum* 9.
 — rozijn v. *Ribes* 1.
 — saffraan v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — steranijs v. *Illicium* 5 Pr. I.
 — theeboom v. *Sageretia* 1.
 — vlekbloem v. *Spilanthes* 2.
 — weit v. *Elymus* 1.
 — Wintersbast v. *Canella* 1 Pr.; *Cinnamodendron* 2 Pr.
 — zwarte nieswortel v. *Helleborus* 1.
valshout v. *Solanum* 12.
valthère v. *Waltheria*.
 — trian v. *Valeriana* 7.
vami v. *Cephalotus*, C. 1.
vampi v. *Clausena* 3.
van der Merwe's kruiden v. *Osmites* 3.
 — Diemen's Land beech v. *Fagus* 5.
 — Thol tulip v. *Tulipa* 6.
vanchendorf v. *Wachendorfia*.

vanda olie v. *Vanda* 1 Pr.
vandelle v. *Vandellia*.
 — dellie v. *Vandellia*, V. 1.
Vandyke grass v. *Panicum* 11.
vane v. *Filices*.
vanelle v. *Stylidium*.
 — nen v. *Pteridium* 1.
vangasay v. *Citrus* 16.
 — glo v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — guier v. *Vangueria* 1.
vanielje v. *Vanilla* 5 et Pr. I.
 — nieljeplant v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — nielestokjes „, vaniglia v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — niglie v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — nil, vanilde v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — nilje, vanilla v. *Vanilla* 5 et Pr. I.
vanilla chica v. *Selenipedium* 1 Pr.
 — disease v. *Calospora* 1.
 — grass v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — plant v. *Trilisa*, T. 1; *Vanilla* 5.
 — pods v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — plant v. *Vanilla* 5.
vanille v. *Heliotropium* 8; *Vanilla*, V. 5 et Pr. I.
 — bacove v. *Vanilla* 4.
 — à cirrhes v. *Vanilla* 2.
 — du Mexique v. *Vanilla* 1.
 — rouge v. *Epidendrum* 4.
 — simarrone v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — heliotrop, vanillekraut, vanillekruid v. *Heliotropium* 8.
 — lelie v. *Hymenocallis* 3.
vanillen v. *Heliotropium*.
 — blümchen v. *Habenaria* 10.
 — öl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — pflanze v. *Vanilla* 5.
 — strauch v. *Heliotropium* 8; *Vanilla* 5.
 — winde v. *Vanilla* 5.
vanillepestwurz v. *Petasites* 2.
 — schoten v. *Vanilla* 5 Pr. I.
 — strauch v. *Vanilla*.
vanillie v. *Vanilla*.
 — nillier v. *Vanilla*, V. 5.
 — nillon v. *Vanilla* 6 Pr.
vanoor, vanoore v. *Ligustrum* 4.
vaorn v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — blomen v. *Primula*.
vaote v. *Aotus*.
 — querelle v. *Actinotus*.

- vaquette** v. *Arum* 2.
vaquois v. *Pandanus*, P. 16.
 — comestible v. *Pandanus* 16.
var v. *Abies* 2; *Hibiscus* 27.
varaire v. *Veratrum*, V. 2.
 — blanc, v. à fleur pale v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — noir v. *Veratrum* 3.
varangon v. *Paspalum* 8.
 — rasco, varaso v. *Veratrum* 2.
vare nut v. *Conopodium* 1.
varec v. *Algae*; *Fucus*, F. 3 et Pr. II; *Zostera* 1 Pr.
 — des chevaux v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — noueux v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — trompette v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — vermifuge v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — vésiculeux v. *Fucus* 3; sub *Sargassum* 1
 {cancel}.
varech v. *Algae*; *Fucus*; *Zostera*.
 — alimentaire v. *Alaria* 1.
 — ceranoïde v. *Fucus* 1.
 — des chevaux v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — nageur v. *Sargassum* 1.
 — noueux v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — palmé v. *Laminaria* 1.
 — porte-poire v. *Macrocystis* 1.
 — à sucre, v. sucré v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — vésiculaire, v. vésiculeux v. *Fucus* 3.
varems v. *Filices*.
 — remte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
 — ren v. *Dryopteris* 4; *Filices*; *Polypodium* 9;
Potentilla 3; *Pteridium* 1 et Note II.
varengeane v. *Solanum* 20.
 — gras v. *Eragrostis* 5.
 — kruid v. *Filices*; *Osmunda* 3; *Polypodium*
 9; *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
 — manneke, varenmanneken, varenmannetje v.
Dryopteris 4.
varens v. *Filices*.
 — rente v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
varenwortel v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — wijfke v. *Athyrium* 2; *Pteridium* 1.
 — wyfken v. *Athyrium* 2.
varette v. *Adenanthos*.
varfeeke v. *Quercus*.
vargne v. *Alnus* 1.
variable Chinese pink, v. Indian pink v. *Dian-*
thus 13.
 — leaved speedwell v. *Veronica* 20.
variëeke v. *Quercus*.
variegated dead nettle v. *Lamium* 5.
 — holm v. *Ilex* 2.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 10.
 — iris v. *Iris* 29.
 — laurel v. *Aucuba* 2; *Codiaeum* 1.
 — nettle v. *Lamium* 5.
 — rough horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 10.
varin v. *Filices* {especially *Dryopteris* 4}.
 — ring v. *Filices*.
 — ringa v. *Ficus* 7.
 — rink, varinkst v. *Filices*.
various leav'd hibiscus v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — leaved crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — — thistle v. *Carduus* 4.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 4.
väris v. *Satureia* 1.
varken varken hort hort hort v. *Hordeum* 9.
varkens v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — maho v. *Sterculia* 9.
 — blaren v. *Richardia* 1.
 — bloem v. *Iris* 20; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — brood v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
 — broodwortel v. *Cyclamen* 2 Pr.
 — distel v. *Scolymus*, S. 1.
 — dood v. *Solanum* 24.
 — dullen v. *Typha*.
 — gom v. *Clusia* 2 Pr.
 — gors, varkensgos v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — gras v. *Lolium* 2; *Poa* 14; *Polygonum*
 9; *Senebiera* 1.
 — keerse v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kers v. *Senebiera*, S. 1.
 — kervel v. *Peucedanum*, P. 9.
 — kervel-torkruid v. *Oenanthe* 4.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — kool v. *Heracleum* 6.
 — kruid v. *Hypochoeris* 1.
 — oor v. *Plantago* 7.
 — ooren v. *Cotyledon* 2.
 — pruim v. *Spondias*, S. 3, 4, 6.
 — snoetjes v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — staart v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — venkel v. *Meum* 1; *Peucedanum*, P. 9, 11.
 — wortel v. *Bryonia* 2; *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.
varkentjes v. *Iris* 20 Note.
 — kenwonge v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — meou, varmillon v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
varmte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
varne, varnekrud v. *Filices* {especially *Dryopteris* 4}.

- varnish** of Martaban v. *Melanorrhoea* 2 Pr. I.
 — of Sylhet v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. III.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 26.
 — tree v. *Elaeagia* 2; *Melanorrhoea* 2; *Rhus* 5, 26, 27; *Semecarpus* 1.
 — — of Burma, v. t. of Muniper v. *Melanorrhoea* 2.
 — wattle v. *Acacia* 81.
varnished willow v. *Salix* 21.
varnte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
varoquier v. *Centrolepis*.
 — rote, varow, varowst, varroest, varrote, varrow v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
vartingui v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — veino, varveyn v. *Verbena* 9.
varweeke v. *Quercus*.
varwst, varwte v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
vaselwurz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, B. 2 Pr. III.
Vasse River grey gum v. *Eucalyptus* 34.
vasses besekla, v. sagel v. *Amaranthus* 4.
vaste kroos v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — steenraket v. *Erysimum* 4.
vastenavondbloemeken v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — gastje v. *Crocus* 7; *Galanthus* 1.
 — gekjes, vastenavondklokje, vastenavondmuts, vastenavondzot, vastenavondzotje v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — zotjes v. *Eranthis* 1; *Galanthus* 1.
 — zottekens, vastenouvenklokskes, vastenouven'zot(ses) v. *Galanthus* 1.
vastenvijghe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr. II.
vatch v. *Vicia* 23.
vater und mueter, vater und mutter v. *Crocus* 7.
 — tereau v. *Mitrasacme*.
 — téria v. *Vateria*.
 — teria tallow *a.*, vateriafett *gr.*, vateriatalg, vateriavet v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — terie, vatérie v. *Vateria*.
 — terkern, vaterkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
vatsetta v. *Colchicum* 2.
vau v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — bier v. *Hakea*.
 — chérie, vauchérie *gr.* v. *Vaucheria*.
 — de v. *Reseda* 2.
 — dre v. *Isatis* 2.
vaungas v. *Chenopodium* 4.
vaur v. *Hibiscus* 27.
vauzi v. *Salix* 11.
vavalli v. *Mimusops* 4.
 — vangue v. *Vangueria* 1.
vayle v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.
vazi v. *Salix* 11.
vearn v. *Filices*.
vecha, veche, vechia, vecia v. *Vicia* 23.
vedelhars *n.* v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — hout v. *Citharexylum* 3 Pr.
 — houtboom v. *Citharexylum*.
vederdistel v. *Cnicus*.
 — gras v. *Stipa* 5.
 — hyacint v. *Muscari* 2.
vederik v. *Lysimachia* 7.
vederkruid v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3; *Pteronia*.
 — mos v. *Fissidens*.
 — wier v. *Ptilota*.
veekruid v. *Helleborus* 5.
veelaairige tarw v. *Triticum* 8.
 — bloemig Salomonszegel v. *Polygonatum* 2.
veelbloemige boterbloem, v. ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 40.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 41.
 — veldbies v. *Luzula* 3.
 — vitsen v. *Vicia* 6.
veelbuis v. *Polysiphonia*.
 — doorndistel v. *Carduus* 1.
 — knoopigen v. *Polygonaceae*.
 — lid v. *Polycnemum*.
 — stengelige waterbies v. *Eleocharis* 2.
 — wortelig kroos v. *Lemna* 3.
 — zadig majer v. *Chenopodium* 12.
veenbei v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bes v. *Oxycoccus*, O. 2.
 — besien, veenbessen, veenbezie v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — bies v. *Scirpus* 1.
 — boschbes v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 16.
 — gras v. *Eriophorum*.
 — hamels, veenhommels v. *Eriophorum* 5.
veenig rietgras v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — nige bies v. *Scirpus* 1.
veenklaver v. *Oxalis*.
 — mos v. *Sphagnum*.
 — mossen *n.* v. *Sphagnaceae*.
 — pluiz v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — pluizen v. *Eriophorum*.
 — reukgras v. *Hierochloë* 3.
 — vlok v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — wol v. *Eriophorum*.
 — wortel v. *Polygonum* 5.
veerkrachtig hars, veerkrachtige gom *n.* v. *Ficus* 15 Pr.

veerkragtige vijgenboom v. *Ficus* 15.
 — **ranken** v. *Hedera* 2.
veesen v. *Triticum* 5.
veestblad v. *Paederia* 1.
 — **boom** v. *Hura* 1.
veetsen v. *Vicia*.
veeze v. *Agropyron* 4.
vêgeleir [PAQUE 508] v. *Ficus* 9.
vegetabilische seide v. *Asclepias* Note; *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I; *Strophanthus* Note I.
 — **watte** v. *Gymnema* 1 Note.
vegetabilischer fischleim v. *Gelidium* 1 Note.
 — **mercurius** v. *Brunfelsia* 2 Pr. II.
 — **mohr** v. *Fucus* 3 Pr. I.
 — **schmetterling** v. *Oncidium* 2.
 — **tag** v. *Myristica* 18 Pr. II;
Sapium 3 Pr.; *Shorea* 4 Note;
Vateria 3 Pr. III.
vegetabilisches elfenbein v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II.
 — **mark** v. *Persea* 3 Pr. I.
 — **pferdehaar** v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.
 — **pulver** v. *Ipomoea* 25 Pr. II.
 — **rosshaar** v. *Chamaerops* 1 Pr.;
Tillandsia 3 Pr.
 — **wachs** v. *Rhus* 20 Pr.
vegetable antimony v. *Eupatorium* 11.
 — **beefsteak** v. *Fistulina* 1.
 — **brimstone** v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **bristles** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
 — **butter** v. *Bassia* 1 Pr.
 — — **of Canara** v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — **calomel** v. *Podophyllum* 2 Pr. II.
 — **egg, v. e. tree** v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — **fibre** v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I.
 — **fire-cracker** v. *Brodiaea* 2.
 — **fly** v. *Cordyceps* 2.
 — **glue** v. *Combretum* 6 Pr.
 — — **plant** v. *Combretum* 6.
 — **hair** v. *Tillandsia* 3.
 — **horse-hair** v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. I.
 — **ivory** v. *Phytelephas* 1 Pr. II, P. 2 Pr.;
Sagus 1 Pr. II.
 — — **plant** v. *Phytelephas* 1.
 — — **tree** v. *Sagus* 1.
 — **lace** v. *Lagetta* 1 Pr.
 — **lamb** v. *Cibotium* 1.
 — **leather** v. *Euphorbia* 54.
 — **marrow** v. *Cucurbita* 6, 9; *Persea* 3.

vegetable mercury v. *Brunfelsia* 2 a.; *Calotropis* Note; *Cyphomandra* 1.
 — **musk** v. *Hibiscus* 2.
 — — **seed** v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
 — **oyster** v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — **pear** v. *Sechium* 1.
 — **rennet** v. *Withania* 1 } non *Solanum* 14;
 em. {.
 — **satyr** v. *Habenaria* 17.
 — **scrubbing bush** v. *Pandanus* 4 Note.
 — **sheep** v. *Haastia* 1; *Raoulia* 1, 2, 3.
 — **silk** v. *Agave* 2 Pr. III; *Asclepias* Note; *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I; *Chorisia* 2 Pr.; *Strophanthus* Note I.
 — **silk-tree** v. *Chorisia* 2.
 — **spermaceti** v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — **sulphur** v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **sweet-bread** v. *Agaricus* 71.
 — **tallow** v. *Palaquium* 3 Pr., P. 4 Pr.;
Sapium 3 Pr.; *Shorea* 4 Note.
 — — **of China** v. *Sapium* 3 Pr.
 — — **of Malabar** v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. III.
 — — **tree** v. *Sapium* 3.
 — **wax** v. *Ceroxylon* 1 Pr.; *Copernicia* 1 Pr. II; *Myrica* 4 Pr.
 — **wool** v. *Eriodendron* 1 Pr. I; *Girardinia* 1 Pr.
vegetalin v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. XIV.
 — **getalisches wachs** v. *Myrica* 4 Pr.
vegne v. *Vitis* 29.
vegol v. *Viola* 19.
vehdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
vehedistel v. *Silybum* 2 et Pr. I.
veherdistel v. *Eryngium* 3; *Silybum* 2.
veia v. *Viola* 19.
veiali v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
veiele v. *Viola* 19.
 — **lotenblau ge.** v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I } non *Viola*
 34 Pr. II; em. {.
 — **lotenkraut** v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — **lotewurzel** v. *Iris* 10 Pr. I.
veielrebe v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — **reben** v. *Jasminum* 4, 8.
 — **wurz** v. *Iris* 8, 10.
veige d'or v. *Solidago* 8.
veigeln v. *Viola* 19.
 — **gelwurz** v. *Iris* 8 et Pr. I, I. 10 Pr. I.
 — **genpoum** v. *Ficus* 9.
 — **gerl, veigl** v. *Viola* 19.

veign, veigne v. *Vitis* 29.

veil v. *Cheiranthus* 1 {I did not note down where I found this name}; *Hedera* 2.

veilchen v. *Viola*, *V.* 19.

- artige v. *Violaceae*.
- baum v. *Eucalyptus*.
- blauer blätterschwamm v. *Cortinarius* 5.
- byssus v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
- gewächse v. *Violaceae*.
- holz v. *Acacia* 36 Pr.; *Copaifera* 1 Pr.; *Eucalyptus* Pr. I; *Geoffraea* 3; *Ma-chærium* 7 Pr.
- kraut v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
- luftalge, veilchenmoos v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
- öl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
- pflanzen v. *Violaceae*.
- rebe v. *Jasminum* 8; *Philadelphus* 1.
- schön v. *Saintpaulia* 1.
- schwamm v. *Trametes* 3.
- schwertel v. *Iris* 8.
- stein v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
- strauch v. *Iochroma*.
- tabak v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- wurz v. *Iris* 8 et Pr. I; *Sedum* 14.
- wurzel v. *Iris* 8 et Pr. I.

veilele v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

veilhars v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.

veilichen v. *Viola* 19.

veillée *ga.* [CRIÉ 716], *veilleuse*, *veillote*, *veillotte* v. *Colchicum* 2.

veilranken v. *Hedera* 2.

- reben v. *Jasminum* 8.
- röschen, veilrosen v. *Lychnis* 4.

veilwurz v. *Iris* 10.

- {SCHKUHR non ULR.; em.} v. *Iris* 9.

vein-leaf v. *Hieracium* 6.

veinshout v. *Polyporus* 13.

veinze v. *Alopecurus* 1.

viol v. *Viola* 19.

Veitch's Virginian creeper v. *Vitis* 15.

veitele, **veiteln** v. *Prunella* 3.

veitsbohne v. *Phaseolus*, *P.* 14.

- nägeln v. *Dianthus* 8.

velaneda v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

vélanède v. *Quercus* 2.

velanèdes, **velanées** v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

vélani v. *Quercus* 2.

velani v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

- oak v. *Quercus* 2.

velanide, **velany** v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

vélar v. *Barbarea* 2; *Erysimum*; *Sisymbrium*, *S.* 5.

velar v. *Salix* 2; *Sisymbrium* 5.

vélar alliaire v. *Sisymbrium* 1.

- de l'Arkansas v. *Erysimum* 1.

- Barbarée v. *Barbarea* 2.

velar blanchâtre v. *Erysimum* 2.

vélar fausse giroflée v. *Erysimum* 3.

- à feuilles de crepis v. *Erysimum* 4.

- à — d'épervière v. *Erysimum* 5.

- en forme de giroflée v. *Erysimum* 3.

- giroflée, v. girofler v. *Erysimum* 3.

- de Marschall {em.} v. *Erysimum* 7.

- odorant v. *Erysimum* 5.

- officinal v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

- de Pérofski, v. de Petrowski v. *Erysimum* 8.

- de Ste.-Barbe v. *Barbarea* 2.

velare v. *Sambucus* 5.

vélaret v. *Sisymbrium* 4.

velau v. *Lactarius* 18.

velber v. *Salix* 2.

veld v. *Calluna* 1.

- aiuyv v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

- ajuin v. *Gagea* 2 {em. for gele veldajuin}; *Ornithogalum* 9.

- anjeliertje v. *Dianthus* 5.

- anjeliertjes v. *Dianthus* 6.

- beemdgras {not to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Poa* 12.

- bies v. *Luzula*, *L.* 2.

- bloempje v. *Bellis* 3.

- boonen v. *Vicia* 10.

- champignon v. *Agaricus* 11.

- cypres v. *Ajuga* 1.

- dessel v. *Cnicus* 4.

- dille v. *Carum* 12.

- distel v. *Cnicus* 4, 17.

- doorn v. *Ulex* 1.

- dragon v. *Achillea* 12.

veldebloemetje, **veldebloempje** v. *Bellis* 3.

veldeerenprijsmanneke v. *Veronica* 14.

- eereprijs v. *Veronica* 4.

- eppe v. *Smyrnium*.

velderbloempje v. *Bellis* 3.

velder(w)te(n) v. *Pisum* 1.

- eschdoorn v. *Acer* 2.

- êtten v. *Pisum* 1.

- garst v. *Hordeum* 10.

- gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 7.

veldgerst v. *Hordeum* 10.

- gerwe v. *Achillea* 8.
- granium v. *Geranium* 16.
- hanepoot, veldhanevoet v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- haver v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
- hopf v. *Hypericum* 17.
- hysop v. *Helianthemum* 5.
- iep v. *Ulmus* 4.
- jebloem v. *Bellis* 3.
- kaars v. *Silene*.
- kalaminth v. *Calamintha* 4.
- kamille v. *Anthemis* 2.
- kers v. *Cardamine*; *Thlaspi*.
- klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
- komijn v. *Carum* 4 et Pr. I.
- komkommeren v. *Ecballium* 1.
- kool v. *Brassica* 2.
- krop, veldkroppen v. *Valerianella* 5.
- kruidkers {em.} v. *Lepidium* 1.
- kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
- laterus, veldlathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 18.
- leeuwenbek v. *Linaria* 2.
- lelie v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- look v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
- minnend maankop v. *Papaver* 2.
- minnende veldkers v. *Lepidium* 1.
- munt, veldmunte v. *Mentha* 3.
- nigelle v. *Nigella* 4.
- orant v. *Linaria* 2.
- rhabarber v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- riddersporen v. *Delphinium* 5.
- roos v. *Cistus*; *Rosa* 49.
- roosje v. *Cistus*.
- roosjes v. *Adonis* 2; *Rosa* 9.
- ruit v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- rijs v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- saffraan v. *Carlina* 4; *Colchicum* 2.
- sala, veldsalaad, veldsalaai, veldsalad, veldsalade v. *Valerianella* 5.
- salie v. *Salvia* 20.
- saloëd, veldsaloi v. *Valerianella* 5.
- schoenblaren v. *Haemanthus* 1.
- sclarey v. *Salvia* 20.
- seringgen v. *Cardamine* 11.
- sla v. *Lactuca* 16; *Valerianella*, V. 5.
- slaot v. *Valerianella* 5.
- spinagie, veldspinazie, veldspingel v. *Chenopodium* 4.
- syringen v. *Cardamine* 11.

veldtayeuy v. *Gagea* 4.

— cypres v. *Salix* 45.

veldthym v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.

- thymoes v. *Thymus* 5.
- violetten v. *Viola* 34.
- vlasch v. *Eriophorum* 5.
- vossestaart v. *Alopecurus* 3.
- winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- zuring, veldzurink v. *Rumex* 2.
- zuuring v. *Rumex*, R. 2.

vélie v. *Hibbertia*.

velidendunk v. *Conium* 1.

velke v. *Viola* 19.

vella v. *Vella*.

vellani v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

vellar v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

velle v. *Vella*.

vellewe v. *Salix* 2.

vellia {ga. not ge.; em.} v. *Polygonum* 11.

— llosie v. *Vellozia*.

vélo v. *Lactarius* 17.

velonia v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

— eik, v. oak v. *Quercus* 2.

velonnée v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.

— lote v. *Dillwynia*.

— loutier v. *Tournefortia* 3.

— loutier blanc v. *Scaevola* 3.

— loutine v. *Tagetes* 3.

veltayuyn v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

— boone v. *Pisum* 1.

— chenula, veltchol, veltchonela v. *Thymus* 5.

— chumel v. *Carum* 4.

— croppen v. *Valerianella*.

— cumel v. *Carum* 4.

— distel v. *Eryngium* 3.

— dorn v. *Rosa* 9.

velte, velters v. *Pisum* 1.

velteerenprysmanneken v. *Veronica* 14.

— haber v. *Laserpitium* 5.

— heimie v. *Veltheimia*.

— hopf, velthoppe v. *Hypericum* 17.

— isp v. *Satureia* 1.

— kel v. *Thymus* 5.

— klaveren v. *Medicago* 9.

— kol, veltkoll, veltköme v. *Thymus* 5.

— komel v. *Carum* 4; *Thymus* 5.

— kömel, veltkomele v. *Thymus* 5.

— komen v. *Carum* 4.

— konala, veltkonele, veltkumig v. *Thymus* 5.

veltkümmel v. *Carum* 4.
 — kymich, veltkymmel v. *Thymus* 5.
 — mage v. *Papaver* 10.
 — ope v. *Hypericum* 17.
 — pluom v. *Primula* 4.
 — quenel, veltquenela v. *Thymus* 5.
 — rede v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — salaet v. *Valerianella*.
 — salway v. *Eupatorium* 4.
 — selvay v. *Salvia* 20.
velue v. *Hedera* 2.
 — luette v. *Hieracium* 9.
velver, velverstude v. *Salix* 2.
velvet bur v. *Priva* 1.
 — dock v. *Inula* 8; *Verbascum* 9.
 — flower v. *Amaranthus*, A. 4; *Tagetes*, T. 3.
 — grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — leaf v. *Abutilon*, A. 4; *Cissampelos*, C. 3;
 Lavatera 1.
 — mallow v. *Lavatera* 4.
 — mill conferva v. *Cladophora* 2.
 — osier v. *Salix* 55.
 — seed v. *Guettarda*.
 — tamarind, v. t. of *Sierra Leone* v. *Dialium* 1.
 — violets v. *Viola* 28.
 — weed v. *Abutilon* 4.
velvets v. *Viola* 28.
velvote v. *Elatine*; *Linaria* 6, 9.
 — fausse, v. femelle v. *Linaria* 9.
 — sauvage v. *Veronica* 4.
 — vraie v. *Linaria* 6.
velwer v. *Salix* 2.
venatica wood v. *Persea* 4.
venbesien v. *Oxycoccus* 2 Pr.
vence v. *Vinca* 1, 2.
venckel, venckele, vencil v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — dangeuse v. *Aster*; *Sternbergia* 2.
 — dangeuses v. *Colchicum* 2; *Sternbergia* 2.
venecol v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — nedischer kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1.
 — nedisches hundsgift v. *Apocynum* 4.
Venedschen termentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — neetsche alcea, V. maluwe v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — neetze terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
vèneknuppel v. *Typha*.
venekol, venekolt v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — nepluus v. *Eriophorum* 5.
Venetiaansche alcea v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — terbenthyn, V. terpentijn v. *Larix*
 3 Pr. III.

Venetian sumach v. *Rhus* 6 et Pr. II.
 — turpentine v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — tree v. *Pistacia* 6.
 — whisk v. *Chrysopogon* 4 Pr.
venetianer terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — netianische pappel v. *Hibiscus* 28.
venetianischer balsam v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 6 et Pr. III.
 — terpentijn, v. zug v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
venetische rosen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. I.
venetischer balsam v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1; *Nigella* 4
 Pr. I.
 — terpentijn v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
venezianische gerste v. *Hordeum* 15.
Venezuelan ipecacuanha v. *Sarcostemma* 3.
venezuelisches buchsbaumholz v. *Aspidosperma*
 5 Pr.
vengé v. *Pterocarpus* 10.
Venice mallow v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — sumac v. *Rhus* 6.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 6 et Pr. II.
 — turpentine v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
venich v. *Setaria* 2.
 — nichel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — nig, venih v. *Setaria* 2.
Venise turpentine v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
venk v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
venkel v. *Foeniculum*, F. 1 et Pr. III; *Pimpinella* 1.
 — dille v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — olie v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. IV.
 — thee v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — vruchten v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
 — wortel v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. I.
 — zaad v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
vennebloum v. *Bellis* 3.
 — boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — griek v. *Trigonella* 2.
vennekeskersen v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — kool v. *Foeniculum* 1; *Heracleum* 6.
 — pluim v. *Carex*.
 — pluus v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — plüzen v. *Eriophorum*.
venomous trefoil {em.} v. *Dorycnium*.
venpluuzen v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — sioen v. *Senecio* 42.
 — sterviolier v. *Matthiola* 1.
vent aux dames v. *Anemone* 18.

- ventru** v. *Chorisia* 1.
- Vénus** attrape-mouches v. *Dionaea* 1.
- Venus** die fliegenfängerin v. *Dionaea*, D. 1.
- Vénus** gobe-mouches v. *Dionaea* 1.
- Venus** heir v. *Adiantum* 2.
- sumach [LOUDON] v. *Rhus* 6.
- Venus'** basin v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
- bason v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- bath, Venus' cap v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
- chariot v. *Aconitum* 8.
- comb v. *Scandix* 1.
- fly-trap v. *Dionaea* 1.
- golden locks v. *Asplenium* 6.
- hair v. *Adiantum* 2, 9, 13.
- looking glass v. *Specularia*, S. 1, 2, 3.
- navelwort v. *Omphalodes*, O. 2.
- needle v. *Scandix* 1.
- pride v. *Houstonia* 1, 2.
- Venus's** apron strings v. *Laminaria* 2.
- bason v. *Dipsacus*.
- chariot drawn by two doves v. *Aconitum* 8.
- comb v. *Scandix* 1.
- doves v. *Aconitum* 8.
- fly-trap v. *Dionaea*, D. 1.
- hair v. *Adiantum* 2.
- kettle *a.* v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- looking glass v. *Specularia*, S. 2, 3.
- navelwort v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Cynoglossum* 4; *Omphalodes*, O. 1.
- needle v. *Scandix* 1.
- paint brush v. *Hieracium* 2.
- pride v. *Houstonia* 2.
- sumach v. *Rhus* 6.
- Venusader** v. *Verbena* 9.
- augenbrauen v. *Achillea* 8.
- bad v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
- blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
- blume v. *Orchis*, O. 4.
- blut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
- finger v. *Cynoglossum* 4 et Pr. I.
- fliegenfalle v. *Dionaea*, D. 1.
- fliegenklappe v. *Dionaea*.
- fuss v. *Cypripedium*.
- haar v. *Adiantum*, A. 2; *Asplenium* 1, 4; *Nigella* 2; *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- hayr v. *Asplenium* 4.
- hut v. *Aconitum*.
- kamm v. *Scandix* 1.
- Venuskirsche** v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- körner v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- muiltje v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- nabel v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Omphalodes*, O. 2.
- nabelkraut v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- navel v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Saxifraga* 12.
- schoen v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
- schoentje v. *Cypripedium*.
- schu v. *Cypripedium* 3.
- schuh v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
- siegel v. *Paris* 1.
- spiegel v. *Paris* 1; *Prismatocarpus*; *Specularia*.
- spiegel. The Dutch names under *Specularia* and S. 3 must be cancelled {1914}.
- stiel, Venusstrahl v. *Scandix* 1.
- vliegenval v. *Dionaea* 1.
- wageli v. *Aconitum* 8.
- wagen v. *Aconitum* 2, 8.
- venijnboom** v. *Taxus* 1.
- nijinig kalfsvoet v. *Dieffenbachia* 1.
- venze** v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Ononis*.
- veppamfett** v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
- ver** v. *Alnus* 1; *Triticum*.
- Vera Cruz** aloe v. *Agave* 7.
- — sarsaparilla, V. C. sarsaparille, V. C. sarsaparillewortel, V. C. sarza, V. C. sassa-parilla v. *Smilax* Note F.
- Veracruz elemi** v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- racruzsche sarsaparilwortel v. *Smilax* Note F.
- veraire**, **véraire** blanc v. *Veratrum* 2.
- véramier** v. *Podolepis*.
- veran** v. *Cytisus* 8.
- veränderlicher eibisch**, v. *hibiskus* v. *Hibiscus* 20.
- verangeane** v. *Solanum* 20.
- rangene, veranghene v. *Solanum* 20 Note.
- raro v. *Veratrum* 2.
- verästelter weizen** v. *Triticum* 8.
- verâtre** v. *Veratrum* 2.
- vératre** v. *Veratrum*, V. 2.
- blanc v. *Veratrum* 2.
- noir v. *Veratrum* 3.
- veratrum** {also *a.*} v. *Veratrum*.
- † **veratrum nigrum** v. *Helleborus* 2.
- verbandwatte**, **verbandwatten** v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.
- basterde ate v. *Bromus* 15; *Hordeum* 9.

verbeina v. *Verbena* 7.
 — **bellen** v. *Corylus* 2.
verbena v. *Verbena*, V. 4, 7, 9.
 — family, v. tribe v. *Verbenaceae*.
verbena's v. *Verbena* 4; *Verbenaceae*.
 — **benaächtigen**, **verbénacées** v. *Verbenaceae*.
 — **benen** v. *Verbena* 2, 8.
 — **benes** v. *Verbenaceae*.
 — **bésine**, **verbesine** v. *Verbesina*.
 — **betenn** v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — **bi** v. *Calothamnus*.
 — **bindspiritus** v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
 — **blindboom** v. *Excoecaria*, E. 2.
 — **bodden bum** v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — **bogenharz** v. *Larix* 3 Pr. III.
 — **borgen oranjeklantjes** v. *Euonymus* 3.
verborgene **schuppenwurz** v. *Lathraea* 1.
 — **wiederkunft** v. *Veronica* 11.
verborgenharz v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — **borgenwiederkunft** v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
 — **bouillet**, **verbouisset** v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — **brandplant** v. *Agave* 2.
 — **brät kniecht** v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — **brecherhahnenfuss** v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — **brüet kraut** v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — **bruten kuchle** v. *Colutea* 1.
verckensbrood v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — **doot** v. *Chenopodium*.
 — **gras** v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — **steert**, **verckensvenckel** v. *Peucedanum* 9.
 — **venkel** v. *Peucedanum*.
vercuenoz v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — **dächtige lorchel**, **verdächtiger lorchel** v. *Gyromitra* 3.
 — **dacla** v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — **delier** v. *Salix* 4.
 — **det** v. *Hygrophorus* 9; *Russula* 9, 17.
 — **dette** v. *Russula* 8, 17.
 — **deulungsöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — **diau** v. *Salix* 40.
 — **dière** v. *Zostera* 1.
 — **digris mushroom** *a. is Agaricus* {*Stropharia*} *aeruginosus* CURT.
 — **djuis** v. *Vitis* 29 Note I et Pr. III.
 — **djuisboom** v. *Vitis* 29.
 — **djuys** v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
 — **doisis**, **verdoison** v. *Salix* 4.
 — **doovende kervel** v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — **dotta** v. *Chenopodium* 4.

verdoun v. *Russula* 8, 17.
 — **douse** v. *Pyrus* 21 Pr. III.
 — **dousier** v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — **dre** v. *Salix* 11.
 — **drehtkörn** v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
verdure **d'hiver** v. *Pyrola*, P. 4.
 — **de mer** v. *Pyrola* 4.
vereiche v. *Quercus* 61.
 — **einblütler** v. *Compositae*.
verek, **verekbaum** v. *Acacia* 66.
vereinsnüsschen v. *Paracaryum* 1.
 — **fangkraut** v. *Arnica* 1 et Pr. II.
 — **fangskraut** v. *Arnica* 1.
 — **fangspulver** v. *Elaphomyces* 1 Pr. II.
verfbrem v. *Genista* 11.
 — **eik** v. *Quercus* 21, 41.
 — **hout n.** v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
 — **loof** v. *Rhus* 6.
verfluchte jungfer v. *Cichorium* 5.
verfmoerbezieboom v. *Chlorophora* 2.
 — **weede** v. *Isatis*, I. 2.
vergabloeme v. *Calendula* 3.
 — **gandier** v. *Ruscus* 1.
verge v. *Pinus* 78; *Solidago*.
 — **d'Aron** v. *Arum* 2.
 — **à berger** v. *Dipsacus* 3, 4.
 — **de Christ** v. *Najas* 2.
 — **dorée** v. *Solidago* 8.
 — **de Jacob** v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — **d'or** v. *Solidago*, S. 8.
 — — **de Canada** v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — — **du Canada** v. *Erigeron* 4; *Solidago* 5.
 — — **commune** v. *Solidago* 8.
 — **à pasteur** v. *Dipsacus* 3.
 — **de pasteur** v. *Dipsacus* 3, 4.
 — **sanguine** v. *Cornus* 10.
vergeblatt v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **door** v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 3.
vergeet **me nie** v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — **mij niet** v. *Echinospermum* 3; *Myosotis*, M. 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — **mij nietje** v. *Myosotis*, M. 5; *Omphalodes* 2.
 — **mij nietjes** v. *Myosotis* 5.
vergeflomen, **vergefkruid** v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — **gehblatt** v. *Plantago* 7.
 — **gehkraut** v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — **gehundkommwieder** v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
vergerette v. *Erigeron*, E. 4; *Solidago* 5.
 — **âcre** v. *Erigeron* 1.

- vergerette** de Canada, v. du Canada v. *Erigeron* 4.
 — odorante v. *Inula* 7.
 — paniculée v. *Erigeron* 4.
- vergerole** v. *Erigeron*.
- vergerolle** v. *Erigeron*, *E.* 4.
 — âcre v. *Erigeron* 1.
 — du Canada v. *Erigeron* 4.
- verget** mich nie v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — gette à chiendent v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — gifbezen v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — gifboom v. *Rhus* 23.
- vergiftthout** v. *Strychnos* 4 Pr. 1.
 — kruyt v. *Scorzonera* 1.
- vergif(t)** v. *Datura* 8.
 — gift weerstande wortel uit Virginien *n.* {*obsol.*}
 v. *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — giftboom v. *Rhus* 23; *Sapium* 1.
 — giftet ameisepulver v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. II.
- vergiftig** gulpzaad v. *Anamirta* 1.
 — kervel v. *Conium* 1.
- vergiftige** boophane v. *Buphane* 1.
 — druivebloem v. *Oenanthé* 1.
 — erwt v. *Sophora* 6.
 — kampernoelje v. *Lactarius* 14.
 — latau v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — miere v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — sumak v. *Rhus* 23.
- vergissmeinnicht** v. *Myosotis*, *M.* 3, 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — nit v. *Myosotis* 5.
- vergne** v. *Alnus* 1, 2 *ga.* [*DURH.*].
- vergoobloeme** v. *Calendula* 3.
 — gou, vergouw, vergouwe v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — guet v. *Viscum* 1.
- verguld** blad v. *Graptophyllum* 1.
 — Venushaair v. *Polytrichum* 1.
- vergulde** lelie v. *Lilium* 1.
- veringeane**, véringéane v. *Solanum* 20.
- véritable** bois de santal v. *Pterocarpus* 9.
 — églantier v. *Rosa* 53.
 — élémi d'Amérique v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
 — morelle v. *Solanum* 20.
- verjuice**, verjuis v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.
- verjus** v. *Vitis* 29 Note I et II.
 — du diable *ga.* [*HÉR.* 51] v. *Bryonia* 2.
- verkeerd** zee gras v. *Armeria* 5.
- verkeerde** klissen v. *Agrimonia* 1.
 — lelie v. *Fritillaria* 5.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — wereld v. *Sedum* 22.
- verkeiche**, verkeleiche v. *Quercus* 61.
- verkensbezen** v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III, *C.* 16 Pr. III.
 — brood v. *Cyclamen* 2.
 — gers, verkensgras, verkensklaver v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — kerse(n) v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
 — kruid v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Polygonum* 9.
 — oor v. *Saxifraga* 13.
 — pataten v. *Helianthus* 8.
 — steert v. *Anthurium* 5.
- verkesges**, verkesgroes v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — keze(n), verkeskieëze(n), verkeskieuze(n) v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.
- verlachan** v. *Gentiana* 21.
 — lachwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — laich v. *Gentiana* 21.
 — längertes riedgras v. *Carex* 15.
 — maand wolverley v. *Doronicum* 5.
 — mainkraut v. *Stachys* 12; *Thesium* 1.
 — meinkraut v. *Thesium*, *T.* 1.
 — meintes euphorbium der alten v. *Euphorbia* 4.
 — mel v. *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — micelli tragacanth, vermicellitragacanth, vermicellitragant v. *Astragalus* Note II {*C*}.
 — mickenkraut v. *Veronica* 11.
- vermiculaire** v. *Sedum* 1, 2; *Vermicularia*.
 — âcre, v. brûlante, v. poivrée v. *Sedum* 1.
- vermicular** tragacanth v. *Astragalus* Note II {*C*}.
 — miculata v. *Salix* 45.
 — milium americanum v. *Bignonia* 5 Pr.
- vermillon** v. *Phytolacca* 3; *Quercus* 15 Pr. III.
 — d'Espagne v. *Carthamus* 3 et Pr. I.
 — -plante v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — de Provence v. *Carthamus* 3.
- vermine** puante v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — molming v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — moth v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — moui v. *Discostigma* 1.
 — muthkraut v. *Herniaria* 1.
- vern** v. *Alnus* 1.
- verna** *ga.* [*DURH.*] v. *Alnus* 2.
 — nachlässigte nelke v. *Dianthus* 17.
 — nagelkruid v. *Hippocrepis* 1.
- vernal** gentian v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — grass v. *Anthoxanthum*, *A.* 1.
 — pilewort v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 21.
 — star-headed chickweed, v. starwort v. *Callitriche* 2.

- verne**, vernha v. *Alnus* 1.
verniss v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — de Chine v. *Rhus* 27 et Pr.
 — de la Chine v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — du Japon v. *Ailanthus* 1; *Rhus* 27.
 — noir de la Birmanie, v. de Siam v. *Mela-*
norrhoea 2 Pr. I.
vernissboom v. *Aleurites* 1; *Rhus* 27.
 — (ch)boom v. *Berberis* 6.
 — olie v. *Aleurites* 1 Pr. II.
verniss v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — nix v. *Callitris* 7 et Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V,
 J. 21 Pr. IV {add. ex HOUTT. III}.
verno v. *Ailanthus* 1.
 — noelje v. *Cornus*.
 — nonie v. *Vernonia*.
vernunft und verstand v. *Anagallis* 1.
vernunftkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.
 — nunftundverstand v. *Anagallis* 1 Pr.
 — nyshe v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.; *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
veroest v. *Pteridium* 1 Note II.
 — roneser veilchenwurzel v. *Iris* 17 Pr.
véroni v. *Boronia*.
veronica v. *Veronica*, V. 6.
 † **veronica** femina v. *Linaria* 9.
veronickenwurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — ronika v. *Veronica* 11.
 — ronikawurzel v. *Arum* 2.
 — ronikenwurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — ronikes v. *Veronica*.
véronique v. *Lychnis* 7; *Veronica*, V. 11.
 — agreste v. *Veronica* 1.
 — aquatique, v. *beccabonga* ga., v. *be-*
ccabunga v. *Veronica* 5.
 — des bois, v. *chamaedrys* v. *Veronica* 6.
 — des champs v. *Veronica* 4.
 — chénette v. *Veronica* 6.
 — cressonnée v. *Veronica* 5.
 — digitée v. *Veronica* 20.
 — à écussons ga. v. *Veronica* 13.
 — à épi v. *Veronica* 16.
 — étrangère ga. v. *Veronica* 12.
 — femelle v. *Linaria* 6, 9 {em.}; *Veronica* 6, 18.
 — à feuilles de lierre v. *Veronica* 8.
 — à — — serpolet v. *Veronica* 14.
 — germandrée v. *Veronica* 6, 18.
 — des haies v. *Veronica* 6.
 — des jardiniers, v. des jardins v. *Lychnis* 7.
véronique mâle v. *Veronica* 11.
 — des montagnes v. *Veronica* 18.
 — mouron, v. mouron d'eau, v. mouronnée
 v. *Veronica* 3.
 — officinale v. *Veronica* 11.
 — petit-chêne v. *Veronica* 6.
 — des prés, v. teucrétique v. *Veronica* 18.
 — rustique v. *Veronica* 1.
verpe v. *Verpa*.
 — dorée v. *Senecio* 13.
verquet v. *Viscum* 1.
verran ga. [DURH.] v. *Alnus* 2.
verrenkwurzel v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
verrine v. *Equisetum*, E. 1.
verrucaire v. *Heliotropium* 4; *Verrucaria*.
verruchter hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — rufkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
vers v. *Astragalus* 11.
 — ous v. *Brassica* 34.
versch hyosyamuskruid v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. II.
 — lepelbladkruid v. *Cochlearia* 5 Pr. I.
 — taraxacumkruid v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
verschämtheitspflanze v. *Mimosa*.
verse v. *Colchicum* 2.
versche citroenschil, v. citroenschillen v. *Citrus*
 22 Pr. IV.
 — mierikswortel, v. mierikwortel v. *Cochle-*
aria 3 Pr.
 — tijdeloozen bol v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — zeeajuin v. *Urginea* 3 Pr. I.
verschiedenblütiges veilchen v. *Viola* 18.
 — schilbladige doorn v. *Cnicus* 12.
 — schimmelen der uien, verschimmeln der speise-
 zwiebeln v. *Sclerotium* 1.
 — schossener balsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
 — schrikkelijke heester v. *Globularia* 1.
 — sich, versichbeere v. *Berberis* 6.
 — sichbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.
 — sichdorn, versig, versilts, versiltz, versing, versiz
 v. *Berberis* 6.
 — slag van het koolzaad v. *Polydesmus* 1.
 — söhnungskraut v. *Anacamperos*.
 — spreidbladig goudveil v. *Chrysosplenium* 1.
 — standkraut v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — stecktfaden v. *Cryptostemma*.
 — sterf v. *Phoma* 2.
vert v. *Russula* 17.
 — -bonnet v. *Agaricus* 58; *Russula* 17.
 — -bouteille v. *Russula* 8.

- vert** branchu v. *Brassica* 23.
 — de Chine v. *Rhamnus* 8 Pr.
 — des dames v. *Russula* 17.
 — de gris v. *Myceliophthora* 1.
 — d'iris v. *Iris* 10 Note II.
 — de pommier v. *Viscum* 1.
 — — sève, v. de vessie v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. V.
- vertaih** v. *Gentiana* 15.
- vertakte** bremraap v. *Orobanchè* 8.
 — egelskop sub *Sparganium* 2 cancel } 1914{.
- verteilungsöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — tet, vertot v. *Agaricus* 83.
 — ticill'd illecebrum, v. d knotgrass v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — uaine v. *Verbena* 9.
- veruque** v. *Alnus* 1.
 — rusdistelkörner v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
 — russi *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
- vervain** v. *Lippia* 3; *Stachytarpheta* 1; *Verbena*, V. 6, 9.
 — clary v. *Salvia* 27.
 — family v. *Verbenaceae*.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 1.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 27.
- vervayne**, vervein v. *Verbena* 9.
- verveine** v. *Lippia* 9; *Verbena*, V. 3, 7, 9.
 — bleue v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — à bouquets, v. du Canada v. *Verbena* 2.
 — de Buénos-Ayres v. *Verbena* 3.
 — caraïbe v. *Egletes* 1; *Wedelia* 2.
 — citronnelle v. *Lippia* 3; *Verbena* 2.
 — commune v. *Verbena* 9.
 — délicate v. *Verbena* 11.
 — élégante v. *Verbena* 5.
 — à fleurs rouges v. *Stachytarpheta* 2.
 — gentille v. *Verbena* 11.
 — des Indes v. *Verbena* 2.
 — jolie v. *Verbena* 11.
 — de Miquelon v. *Verbena* 2.
 — odorante v. *Lippia* 3; *Verbena* 12.
 — officinale v. *Verbena* 9.
 — du pays v. *Lippia* 9.
 — du Pérou v. *Lippia* 3; *Verbena* 2.
 — à pians v. *Heliotropium* 6.
 — puante v. *Petiveria* 1.
 — queue de rat v. *Stachytarpheta* 1.
 — sacrée *ga.* v. *Verbena* 9.
 — sauvage v. *Lippia* 9; *Verbena* 3, 9 *ga.*
 — de St.-Domingue v. *Heliotropium* 1.
 — à trois feuilles v. *Lippia* 3.
- verven**, vervena, vervene v. *Verbena* 9.
 — vène v. *Verbena*.
 — vert v. *Hygrophorus* 9.
 — vin v. *Verbena* 9.
 — wachsendverrufungskraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
- verwboekweit** v. *Polygonum* 29.
 — brem v. *Genista* 11.
 — duizendknoop *n.* v. *Polygonum* 29.
- verwebter** scheckenklee v. *Medicago* 8.
- verwend** ossetong v. *Alkanna* 2.
 — zaagblad v. *Serratula* 2.
- verwende** wegdooen, v. wegedoorn v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — wenschte juffer v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — wermoerbessenboom v. *Chlorophora* 2.
- verwersbloeme**, verwersbrem v. *Genista* 11.
 — distel v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — eik v. *Quercus* 21.
 — oleander, verwersrozenlaurier v. *Wrightia* 3.
 — weede v. *Isatis* 2.
 — wurrus *n.* v. *Mallotus* 2.
 — zaagblad v. *Serratula* 2.
- verwirte** heckenkirsche v. *Lonicera* 6.
- verwkamille** *n.* v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — loof v. *Rhus* 6.
- verworrener** schneckenklee v. *Medicago* 8.
 — wort v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Polypodium* 9.
- verwossetong** v. *Alkanna* 2.
- verwünschte** jungfer v. *Cichorium* 5.
- verwouw** v. *Reseda* 2.
- very** prickly box thorn { *a.* non *n.*; em. } v. *Lycium* 3.
- verzadoor**, verzedoor v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — zelle v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- vesce** v. *Vicia*, V. 23 et Pr.
 — des bergeries v. *Vicia* 26.
 — blanche v. *Vicia* 24.
 — à bouquet, v. à bouquets v. *Vicia* 6.
 — des buissons v. *Vicia* 7.
 — comestible v. *Vicia* 9.
 — commune v. *Vicia* 6, 9, 23, 26.
 — craque v. *Vicia* 6.
 — cultivée v. *Vicia* 23.
 — ervilière v. *Vicia* 8.
 — fausse gesse v. *Vicia* 15.
 — à feuilles étroites v. *Vicia* 25.
 — à feuilles de pois v. *Vicia* 22.
 — gessière v. *Vicia* 15.
 — de haie v. *Vicia*.
 — des haies v. *Vicia* 26.

- vesce** hérissée v. *Vicia* 13.
 — multiflore v. *Vicia* 6.
 — de Narbonne v. *Vicia* 18.
 — noire v. *Vicia* 8.
 — orientale v. *Vicia* 19.
 — de Perpignan v. *Vicia* 2.
 — — pigeon v. *Vicia* 23.
 — pisiforme v. *Vicia* 22.
 — printanière v. *Vicia* 15.
 — sauvage v. *Galega* 1; *Vicia*, V. 25.
 — de Sibérie v. *Vicia* 3.
 — vivace v. *Vicia* 2.
vesceron v. *Vicia*, V. 13, 26 *ga.*, 27.
 —sche v. *Vicia* 23.
vesé v. *Salix* 55.
vese, **vesen** v. *Triticum* 5.
vésicaire v. *Vesicaria*.
vesme v. *Isatis* 2.
vesperkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
vess v. *Triticum* 5.
vessche v. *Saccharomyces* 1 Note.
vesse v. *Lycoperdon* 1; *Vicia* 23.
 — de loup v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1, 3; *Orobanche*.
 — — citrouille, v. de l. géante v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
vesseloup v. *Bovista*; *Geaster* 2; *Lycoperdon*, L. 1 et Note.
 — des bouviers, v. ciselée, v. citrouille, v. commune, v. crâne v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
 — étoilé v. *Geaster* 2.
 — hérissée {em.} v. *Lycoperdon* 3.
 — monstreuse, v. tête d'homme v. *Lycoperdon* 1.
vestebloemen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
vet v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — blad v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5; *Sedum*.
 — boom v. *Sapium* 3.
vetch v. *Astragalus* 8; *Vicia*, V. 6, 23, 26.
 — grass v. *Lathyrus* 13.
 — ling v. *Lathyrus*, L. 1, 18.
vétérolle v. *Pomaderris*.
vetgevende muskaatnotenboom v. *Myristica* 18.
 — groen v. *Sedum* 2.
veth v. *Isatis* 2.
vethervoo v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
vetiver v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.; *Hemidesmus* 1.
vétiver v. *Andropogon* 25 et Pr.
 — tiver de l'Inde {em.} v. *Andropogon* 12 Pr.
vétivert v. *Andropogon* 25.
vetiverwortel v. *Andropogon* 12 Pr.
 — tiverwurzel v. *Andropogon* 25 Pr.
vetjes, **vetkous** v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — kruid v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5; *Sedum*.
 — muur v. *Sagina*, S. 4.
 — olm v. *Ulmus* 8.
 † **vetonica coronaria** v. *Dianthus* 10.
vetoyn v. *Stachys* 6.
vetplant v. *Agave* 2.
 — planten v. *Crassulaceae*.
 — plantjes v. *Portulaca* 1.
 — potjes v. *Crataegus*.
 — sla v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
vette coes v. *Valerianella*.
 — kous v. *Galeopsis*, G. 4; *Myosotis*.
 — kouse v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — kousen v. *Valerianella*.
vettekers, **vettekoes**, **vettekole**, **vettekost**, **vette-**
 kous v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — tik v. *Valerianella*, V. 5.
 — tike v. *Valerianella* 5.
vettiver v. *Andropogon* 12 Pr., A. 25.
 — oil plant v. *Andropogon* 25.
vetverwurzel v. *Andropogon* 25 et Pr.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wottel v. *Bryonia* 2.
vétyver v. *Andropogon* 25 et Pr.
vetzaad v. *Valerianella* 5.
veuëlbekskes v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
veugelkruid v. *Senecio* 42 *n.* [Bo Id.]; *Stellaria* 5.
 — tjes v. *Vicia* 6.
 — vitse *n.* [Bo Id.] v. *Vicia* 13.
 — zaad v. *Setaria* 2.
veulenbloem v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
veulneuskes v. *Dianthus* 6.
veunshout v. *Polyporus* 13.
veuscheblâren v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — schestjèten v. *Equisetum* 1, 5.
veushout v. *Polyporus* 13.
veuve v. *Scabiosa* 4.
veva v. *Scabiosa* 1, 2 [DURH.].
veversblad v. *Plantago* 3.
vew, **vewe** v. *Taxus* 1.
vexiergurke v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kastanien, vexierkesten v. *Aesculus* 4
 Note IV.
 — nelke v. *Lychnis* 4.

vexirbaum v. *Protea*.
 — **kösten** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **nägeli**, **vexirnägelsblom** v. *Lychnis* 4.
veyeli v. *Viola* 19.
veyg v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
veyhel v. *Viola* 19.
veyl, **veyle** v. *Hedera* 2.
vezé v. *Salix* 55.
vezelbanaan v. *Musa* 11.
 — **zelbloem** v. *Trichostema*.
vi v. *Spondias* 2; *Viscum* 1.
 — **apple**, **vi plum** v. *Spondias* 2.
 — **de pommier** v. *Viscum* 1.
viadase v. *Solanum* 20.
 — **amon** v. *Prostanthera*.
 — **au** v. *Lactarius* 17, 18.
 — **borne** v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — **brion butyrique** v. *Bacillus* 2; *Clöstridium* 1.
 — **brisséa** v. *Vibrissea*.
 — **burnebaum** v. *Viburnum* 9.
 † **viburnum gallorum** v. *Clematis* 16.
viburnumbast v. *Viburnum* 13 Pr.
 — **caire** v. *Conium* 1.
vicbom, **vicboum** v. *Ficus* 9.
vicebohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
vich v. *Allium* 6.
 — **bona** v. *Lupinus*.
 — **tanninbôm** v. *Picea* 4.
 † **vicia** v. *Vicia* 23.
vick v. *Allium* 6; *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — **bona** v. *Lupinus*.
vicken v. *Vicia* 23.
victor's garlic v. *Allium* 37.
 — **laurel** v. *Laurus* 1.
victoria v. *Victoria* 1.
Victoria **bloodwood** v. *Eucalyptus* 17.
 — **lily** v. *Victoria* 1.
 — **rhabarber** v. *Rheum* 6.
 — **sassafrasöl** v. *Atherosperma* 1 Pr.
 — **water lily** v. *Victoria* 1.
victoriale v. *Allium* 37.
 — **ronde** v. *Gladiolus* 6.
Victorian **apple tree** v. *Eucalyptus* 84.
 — **beech** v. *Fagus* 5.
 — **bird cherry** v. *Pimelea* 2.
 — **blaeberry** v. *Wittsteinia* 1.
 — **blue gum** v. *Eucalyptus* 33.
 — **blueberry tree** v. *Myoporum* 6.
 — **bottle tree** v. *Sterculia* 7.

Victorian **cheesewood** v. *Pittosporum* 1.
 — **coffee tree** v. *Coprosma* 5.
 — **dogwood** v. *Prostanthera* 1.
 — **elderberry ash** v. *Panax* 6.
 — **flooded gum** v. *Eucalyptus* 62.
 — **goosefoot** *a.* v. *Chenopodium* 11.
 — **grey box** v. *Eucalyptus* 21.
 — **hazel** v. *Pomaderris* 2.
 — **hemp bush** v. *Plagianthus* 3.
 — **ironbark** v. *Eucalyptus* 42.
 — **jelly-weed** v. *Gelidium* 2.
 — **laurel** v. *Pittosporum* 10.
 — **lignum vitae** v. *Dodonaea* 5.
 — **messmate** v. *Eucalyptus* 31.
 — **mint tree** v. *Prostanthera* 1.
 — **myall** v. *Acacia* 36.
 — **olive berry**, *V. o. b. tree* v. *Elaeocarpus* 2.
 — **parsnip** v. *Trachymene* 1.
 — **prickly box** v. *Bursaria* 1.
 — **raspberry** v. *Rubus* 24.
 — **red gum** v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
 — **saltbush** *a.* v. *Bursaria* 1.
 — **sassafras** v. *Atherosperma* 1.
 — **scrub box** v. *Hymenanthera* 2.
 — **snowbush** v. *Olearia* 9.
 — **spotted gum** v. *Eucalyptus* 35, 37.
 — **stringybark** v. *Eucalyptus* 46.
 — **swamp oak** v. *Viminaria* 1.
 — — **-weed** v. *Sellicera* 1.
 — **white plum wood** v. *Notelaea* 1.
 — **whortle-berry bush** v. *Wittsteinia* 1.
 — **woodbine** v. *Coprosma* 5.
 — **yellow box** v. *Eucalyptus* 51.
 — — **-wood** v. *Melaleuca* 9.
victorie v. *Victoria* 1.
 — **toriola** v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — **tory leek** v. *Allium* 37.
vicuiba [Brazil; LDL.] v. *Myristica* 4.
vide pommier v. *Viscum* 1.
videau v. *Agaricus* 96.
 — **desbast** v. *Daphne* 7.
 — **dole** *ge.* v. *Viola* 19.
viecht v. *Picea* 4; *Pinus* 60.
viechte v. *Picea* 4.
viechttenninbôm v. *Pinus* 78.
viédase, **viedase** v. *Solanum* 20.
viegebollen v. *Typha* 4.
viehbesinge v. *Oxycoccus* 2.

viehdistel v. *Carbenia* 4 Pr. II; *Onopordon* 1.
 — futterpalme v. *Hyophorbe*.
 — gras v. *Glyceria*; *Poa*, P. 12, 14.
 — kraut v. *Valeriana* 7; *Veronica* 11 et Pr.
 — krautwurzel v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
viekbohne v. *Lupinus* 2.
viel v. *Viola* 19.
 — ähre v. *Polystachya*.
 — ähriger weizen v. *Triticum* 8.
vielhähriges dungras, v. dünngras v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — riedgras v. *Carex* 15.
 — äschen v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bart v. *Polypogon*.
 — blumichte sonnenblume v. *Helianthus* 7.
 — blumichtes sommerthierchen v. *Leucojum* 1.
vielblumige bohne v. *Phaseolus* 9.
 — maiblume v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — marbel v. *Luzula* 3.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 41.
 — zaserblume v. *Mesembryanthemum* 15.
vielblumiger hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 40.
 — ebgen v. *Valerianella* 5.
vielenmargaretenpulver v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. II.
 — lette v. *Viola* 19.
vielfacher weizen von Arabien, v. w. von Jerusalem, v. w. von Smirna v. *Triticum* 8.
vielfarbige aloe v. *Aloe* 14.
 — georgine v. *Dahlia* 6.
vielfrucht v. *Polycarpaea*; *Polycarpon*.
 — gut v. *Peucedanum* 3, 10 et Pr. I.
 — gutha, vielgutt v. *Peucedanum* 10.
vieli v. *Viola* 19.
vieljähriger porling v. *Polyporus* 2.
 — jähriges bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — kopf v. *Polycarena*.
 — läppchen v. *Valerianella* 5.
vielle-fille v. *Lantana* 2.
vielpunkt v. *Polystigma*.
 — rebenblumen v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — samen v. *Chenopodium* 12.
 — samling v. *Paronychia* 3.
 — spaltige brechnuss v. *Jatropha* 5.
 — tjes v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — wuchs v. *Peucedanum* 10 Pr. I.
 — wurz v. *Iris* 10.
 — wurzelige wasserlinse v. *Lemna* 3.
 — zeilige wintergerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
vienele v. *Viola* 19.

Vienna weather plant v. *Abrus* 1.
vienne v. *Clematis* 16.
vier-en-twintig-uurs-bloemen v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — -uren-bloem v. *Specularia* 3.
vierblatt v. *Paris* 1.
 — -löffling v. *Polycarpon* 1.
vierblättrige robinie v. *Caragana* 4.
 — blüthling v. *Tetranthus*.
 — büchse v. *Tetratheca*.
 — cruydt v. *Clematis* 6; *Helleborus* 2, 5.
 — cruyt v. *Eranthis* 1; *Helleborus* 2.
vierte beemdgras v. *Milium* 1.
 — doovenetelen v. *Galeopsis* 2, 3.
 — halfhonderdblاد v. *Paeonia*.
 — scharley v. *Salvia* 20.
viereckfrucht v. *Tetragonia*, T. 1.
viereckige erbse v. *Pisum* 3.
 — wintergerste v. *Hordeum* 6.
viereckiger schotenklee v. *Lotus* 6.
 — eckiges hartheu, v. *Johannisblut* v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — eckschote v. *Lotus* 4.
 — ecksfrucht v. *Tetragonia*.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
 — faden v. *Tetranema*.
 — flügel v. *Tetrapteris*.
 — flügeliges hartheu, v. *Johanniskraut* v. *Hypericum* 23.
 — ge v. *Cardamine* 11.
 — gegati gärsta, viergeggati gärsta v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — hoekplant v. *Tetragonia*.
vierhoekig hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 23.
 — St. Janskruid v. *Hypericum* 21.
vierhoekige esch v. *Fraxinus* 16.
 — houk v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — kantige liboceder v. *Libocedrus* 5.
 — kantvrugt v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — kruid v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — kruyd v. *Helleborus*.
 — kwabbige rolklaver v. *Lotus* 6.
 — länder-erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — ling v. *Sagina*, S. 4.
 — lingshaide v. *Erica* 12.
 — lingskraut v. *Patrinia*.
 — pijl v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — rijige gerst v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — samige erve, v. linse v. *Vicia* 12.
 — stekken v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — uhrenblumen v. *Dianthus* 14.

vieruurbloem, vieruursbloem v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — vleugelig hertshooi v. *Hypericum* 23.
 — vleugelige rolklaver v. *Lotus* 6.
 — wettel, vierwortel v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — zaadig lins, vierzaadwikke, vierzadige wikke v. *Vicia* 12.
 — zahn, vierzahnmoos v. *Tetradontium*.
vierzeilige gerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — nackte gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — sommergerste v. *Hordeum* 12.
vietsbohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
vieulier, vieuliet v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — eultje v. *Viola* 34.
 — eultjes v. *Viola*.
vieux fustic des Anglais v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.
view, view tree v. *Taxus* 1.
viezeboenen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
vifblad v. *Potentilla* 14.
vig v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — bona v. *Lupinus*.
 — bom, vigbom v. *Ficus* 9.
vige v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
vigeletjes v. *Viola*.
 — geletten v. *Viola* 34.
 — geli v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola* 19.
 — gelien v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — gelsmeier v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — genbom v. *Ficus* 9.
 — ghe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
 — gheboem *n.* {obsol.} [Nat. Bl.] v. *Ficus* 9.
 — gielchen v. *Viola* 19.
vignale v. *Mercurialis* 1.
vignbaum v. *Alnus* 1.
vigne v. *Ulex* 1; *Vitis*, *V.* 29.
 — bâtarde v. *Cissampelos* 3.
 — de battures v. *Vitis* 23.
 — — berceau d'Espagne v. *Ipomoea* 34.
 — blanche v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 et Pr. III; *Clematis* 16.
 — à caoutchouc v. *Urceola* 1.
 — des Caraïbes v. *Vitis* 7.
 — commune v. *Vitis* 29.
 — cotonneuse v. *Vitis* 17.
 — cultivée v. *Vitis* 29.
 — du diable v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — éléphante de Madagascar v. *Vitis* 11.
 — à feuilles cotonneuses v. *Vitis* 17.
 — à feuilles laciées v. *Vitis* 31.
 — folle v. *Vitis* 12.

vigne de l'Ida v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — Isabelle v. *Vitis* 17.
 — de Judée v. *Solanum* 12.
 — laciniée v. *Vitis* 31.
 — lambrusque v. *Vitis* 17.
 — de Malgache v. *Buddleia* 2.
 — Malgache v. *Buddleia* 2; *Nicodemia* 1.
 — marronne v. *Rubus* 17.
 — du Mexique v. *Agave* 8.
 — — Mont Ida v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — noble v. *Vitis* 29.
 — noire v. *Bryonia* 1; *Tamus* 1.
 — — sauvage v. *Tamus* 1.
 — du Nord v. *Humulus* 1.
 — ordinaire, v. porte-vin v. *Vitis* 29.
 — de Salomon v. *Clematis* 11, 16.
 — sauvage v. *Chondodendron* 2; *Citrullus* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Solanum* 12; *Vitis* 29.
 — -vierge v. *Bryonia* 2; *Clematis* 11; *Solanum* 12; *Vitis* 12.
 — -vierge grimpe v. *Vitis* 12.
 — de la Vierge v. *Clematis* 16.
 — vinifère v. *Vitis* 29.
vigneau v. *Ulex* 1.
 — gnes v. *Vitaceae*.
 — gnete v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — gnette v. *Bryonia* 2; *Clematis* 16; *Mercurialis* 1; *Spiraea* 16.
 — g noble, vignola, vignole, v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — gnolet *ga.* [HÉR. 35] v. *Clematis* 16.
 — gnolle v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — gnon v. *Ulex* 1.
 — gnot v. *Ulex* 1, 4.
 — gogne v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — gol, vigölchen v. *Viola* 19.
vihdästel, vihdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
vihel v. *Viola* 19.
vikbona v. *Lupinus*.
 — ken v. *Vicia*.
vikusboenen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — letten v. *Dianthus*.
 — lieren v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — lip, vilken v. *Viola* 19.
villarsia, villarsie v. *Villarsia*.
 — lebague v. *Bidens* 9.
 — lera v. *Valeriana* 7.
villha v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
villumfallum v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — lumfalum v. *Convallaria* 1.

- Vilmorin's purple pea flower** v. *Vilmorinia* 1.
viltcruyt v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5.
viltige duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 18.
 — klit v. *Arctium* 4.
 — spiraea v. *Spiraea* 14.
viltkruid v. *Cuscuta*, C. 7; *Filago*; *Phlomis*.
 — kruid v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 51.
vilzkrout v. *Cuscuta* 5.
vime à barrique v. *Salix* 55.
 — brûle v. *Salix* 2.
 — gris v. *Salix* 40.
 — jaune v. *Salix* 4.
 — rouge v. *Salix* 43.
vimen v. *Salix* 53.
 — mina v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 — minaire, viminarie v. *Viminaria*.
vimple v. *Typha* 4.
vin v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VII.
 — d'oseille v. *Hibiscus* 23 Pr. II.
 — de palme v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V; *Caryota* 3 Pr. V; *Raphia* 2 Pr. II.
 — — palmier v. *Caryota* 3 Pr. V; *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI.
 — — palmiste v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI.
 — — saguère v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. V.
 — — soury v. *Cocos* 4 Pr. VI.
vinaigrette v. *Oxalis*, O. 2.
vinaigrier v. *Rhus*, R. 9, 25.
 — du Canada v. *Rhus* 9.
vinatico wood {em.} v. *Persea* 4.
 — bladige kruipboom v. *Apios* 1.
 — cebosse v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — cerolle v. *Borya*.
 — cibosse v. *Bryonia* 2 {I did not note down where I found this name}; *Lonicera* 13.
 — ckel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — ckoorde v. *Vinca* 2.
 — coorde v. *Vinca*, V. 2.
 — corde, vincre v. *Vinca* 2.
vincpoison v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
vine v. *Vitis*.
 — bower, v. b. clematis v. *Clematis* 17.
 — disease v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — family v. *Vitaceae*.
 — leek v. *Allium* 2.
 — maple v. *Acer* 3, 6; *Menispermum* 1.
 — mildew, v. m. fungus v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — palm v. *Borassus* 1.
 — of Sodom v. *Citrullus* 1.
vine-tie v. *Ampelodesma* 1.
vinegar plant v. *Bacterium* 1; *Penicillium* 1.
 — tree v. *Rhus* 9, 25.
 — weed α . v. *Trichostema* 2.
vinère v. *Vinca*.
 — nete v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
 — nétier v. *Berberis* 6.
vinetier v. *Berberis*; *Ribes* 7.
 — commun v. *Berberis* 6.
vinette v. *Erythroxylum* 1; *Oxalis*, O. 2; *Rumex* 2.
 — de brebis v. *Rumex* 3.
vinettier v. *Berberis*, B. 6.
 — commun v. *Berberis* 6.
vineux v. *Agaricus* 11.
vineworts v. *Vitaceae*.
vingergras v. *Panicum*, P. 33.
 — hoed v. *Digitalis*, D. 2.
 — hoeden v. *Campanula* 12; *Convolvulus*; *Digitalis* 2.
 — hoedjes v. *Campanula* 11; *Digitalis* 2.
 — hoedkruid v. *Digitalis*, D. 2.
 — hoedskrûd v. *Digitalis* 2.
vingerhoedskruid v. *Digitalis*, D. 2 et Pr. I.
 — van Madera v. *Isoplexis* 2.
vingerhoeien, vingerhoetcruyt v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — kampernoeljes v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — kruid v. *Sedum* 22.
 — lang v. *Plantago* 6.
 — plant v. *Fatsia* 2.
 — pluim v. *Cynosurus*.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 11.
 — ziekte v. *Plasmodiophora* 1 Note.
vingherhoed, vingherhoetcruyt v. *Digitalis* 2.
vingkoord v. *Vinca*.
vinha v. *Vitis* 29.
vinifères v. *Vitaceae*.
vink v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
 — doorn v. *Ligustrum* 4.
vinkel v. *Foeniculum* 1.
 — kelhout v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — kenzaad v. *Neslia* 1.
vinkhout v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
vinkies v. *Rhinanthus*.
 — koorde, vinkoore v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Vinca* 2.
vinna v. *Vitis* 29.
vinois v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — notier v. *Berberis* 6.
 — nous v. *Agaricus* 11.
vinum v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VII.

vinum omphacites v. *Vitis* 29 Note II.

vioche, v. blanche v. *Clematis* 16.

— oel v. *Viola* 19.

— oeltje v. *Viola* 34.

— oerne v. *Viburnum* 9.

— oiltjes, viol v. *Viola* 19.

† **viola** v. *Viola* 19.

† — alba v. *Hesperis* 1.

† — calathiana v. *Gentiana* 20.

† — damascena v. *Hesperis* 1.

† — latifolia v. *Lunaria* 1.

† — matronalis v. *Hesperis* 1.

† — nigra, † v. purpurea v. *Viola* 19.

violacées, violariées v. *Violaceae*.

— lat, violate, violblum, viöle v. *Viola* 19.

viole v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola*.

— tricolore v. *Viola* 34.

viöleli v. *Viola* 19.

violen v. *Viola* 19 et Pr. I.

— bloempjes *n.* v. *Viola* 19 Pr. I.

— boom v. *Acer* 12.

— hout v. *Acer* 12; *Machaerium* 7 Pr.

— kraut v. *Lunaria* 1; *Viola* 19.

— materialen v. *Cheiranthus* 1.

— matronalen v. *Hesperis* 1.

— pulver v. *Iris* 10 Pr. II.

— steen, violenstein v. *Trentepohlia* 1.

— wortel v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

— wurz v. *Iris* 8, 10.

— wurzel v. *Iris* 8 et Pr. I.

violes de mars *ga.* {*obsol.*} v. *Viola* 19.

violet v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Copaifera* 1 Pr.; *Viola*, V. 19, 34.

— agaric v. *Cortinarius* 5.

— cane v. *Saccharum* 13.

— -coloured aconite v. *Aconitum* 2.

— cress v. *Cochlearia* 1.

— d'été *ga.* v. *Matthiola* 3.

— family v. *Violaceae*.

— -flowered lilac v. *Prostanthera* 3.

— limodorum v. *Limodorum* 1.

— -powder v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.

— root rot v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.

— thlaspi v. *Clypeola* 1.

— willow v. *Salix* 16.

— -wood v. *Acacia* 36 Pr., A. 48; *Geoffraea* 3.

— — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 15.

violeta, violete, violeten v. *Viola* 19.

— lethout v. *Copaifera* 1, 8.

violetje v. *Viola*.

— letjes v. *Viola* 19, 34.

— letkleurige immortelle v. *Gomphrena* 2.

— letschwamm see violettschwamm.

— letse, violetses v. *Viola* 19.

violette v. *Erythronium* 3; *Ilex* 14; *Viola*, V. 19, 34.

— agreste v. *Viola* 34, 35.

— de l'Altaï *ga.* v. *Viola* 2.

— anemone v. *Anemone* 18.

— aquatique v. *Hottonia* 2.

— en arbre v. *Viola* 20.

— artischocke v. *Cynara* 2 Note {II}.

— d'automne *ga.* v. *Viola* 34.

— biflore v. *Viola* 4.

— blanche de Théophraste v. *Leucojum*.

— bleue v. *Browallia* 1; *Viola* 19.

— des bois v. *Viola* 9.

— de Californie v. *Viola* 16.

— de Carême v. *Viola* 19.

— des champs v. *Viola* 7, 34, 36.

— de la Chandeleur v. *Galanthus* 1.

— de chien, v. des chiens v. *Viola* 9.

— à cochon, v. de cochon v. *Nepeta* 2.

— le Czar v. *Viola* 23.

— de Damas, v. des dames v. *Hesperis* 1.

— à deux fleurs v. *Viola* 4.

— d'eau v. *Hottonia* 1.

— émétique v. *Ionidium* 4.

— de Février v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.

— giroflée v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 2.

— à grande fleur v. *Viola* 37.

— des haies v. *Viola* 19.

— hérissée v. *Viola* 17.

— inodore, v. inodore sauvage v. *Viola* 9.

— jaune v. *Viola* 4, 37.

— kampernoelje v. *Cortinarius* 5.

— königskerze v. *Verbascum* 7.

— kool v. *Brassica* 35.

— leschbloem v. *Iris* 10.

— des marais v. *Viola* 26.

— mariane, v. de Marie, v. marine, v. marine des jardiniers v. *Campanula* 7.

— de Mars v. *Viola* 19.

— — sauvage et sans odeur v. *Viola* 9.

— des matrones v. *Hesperis* 1.

— des moissons v. *Viola* 34.

— du Mont-Cenis v. *Viola* 10.

— des morts v. *Vinca* 2.

— de neige v. *Galanthus* 1.

violette à odeur d'ail *ga.* v. *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — odorante v. *Viola* 19.
 — — des quatre saisons v. *V.* 23.
 — de Parma v. *Viola* 22.
 — pensée v. *Viola* 34.
 — — de Munby v. *Viola* 15.
 — du Pérou v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — pyramidale v. *Campanula* 10.
 — des quatre saisons v. *Viola* 23.
 — rameuse v. *Viola* 9.
 — rathanhia v. *Krameria* 3 Pr.
 — remontante v. *Viola* 23.
 — en sabot v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — sauvage v. *Viola* 9, 33.
 — — inodore v. *Viola* 9.
 — de serpent, v. des serpents, v. de sorcier,
 v. des sorciers v. *Vinca* 2.
 — starappel v. *Chrysophyllum* 2 Pr.
 — tricolore, v. à trois couleurs, v. de t. c.
 v. *Viola* 34.
 — velue v. *Viola* 17.
 — waldrebe v. *Clematis* 17.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 16.
violet(ten) v. *Viola n.*, *V.* 19 *n.* {em.}, *V.* 38.
 — letten v. *Dianthus*; *Matthiola* 2; *Viola* 19, 34.
 — lettencruit v. *Viola* 19.
violetter dingel v. *Limodorum* 1.
 — palissander v. *Machaerium* 7 Pr.
 — schmaler pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 18.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 9.
 — weiderich v. *Lythrum* 1.
violettes v. *Viola* 19.
 — à grandes fleurs v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — wolkraut v. *Verbascum* 7.
 — zuckerrohr v. *Saccharum* 13.
violettholz v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.
 — schwamm {em.} v. *Cortinarius* 5.
violetworts v. *Violaceae*.
viöli *ge.* v. *Viola* 19.
violier v. *Cheiranthus*, *C.* 1; *Dianthus*; *Leucojum*;
Matthiola, *M.* 2, 3; *Narcissus*.
 — blanchâtre v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — bulbeux v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum* 3.
 — commun v. *Viola* 19.
 — des dames v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — d'été v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — des fenêtres v. *Matthiola* 1.
 — giroflée *ga.* v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — glabre v. *Matthiola* 4.

violier d'hiver v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — des jardins v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — jaune v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — — d'été sub *Matthiola* 3 cancel {em.}.
 — — sauvage v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — de Mars v. *Viola* 19.
 — des murailles v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — quarantin v. *Matthiola* 3.
violieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola*.
 — ölke v. *Viola* 19.
 — olkes v. *Viola* 34.
 — olon v. *Rumex* 24.
 — olôte v. *Viola* 19.
 — olreben v. *Jasminum*, *J.* 4, 8.
 — olstein v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
 — olwurz v. *Iris* 8, 29.
 — öndli v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — önle v. *Viola* 19.
 — önli v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola* 19.
vioolachtigen v. *Violaceae*.
 — bladige artsenijboom v. *Jatropha* 3.
 — boom *n.* v. *Citharexylum*.
vioole, vioolette v. *Viola* 19.
 — oolhars v. *Pinus* Note III {C}.
 — oolier, vioolierken v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — oolke v. *Viola* 19.
 — ooltje v. *Viola*, *V.* 34, 38.
viooltjes v. *Viola* 34, 38; *Violaceae*.
 — achtigen v. *Violaceae*.
vioolvormige zuring v. *Rumex* 24.
 — ôoulounié v. *Acer* 8.
 — orna, v. clematis v. *Clematis* 14.
viorne v. *Clematis* 16; *Lonicera* 13; *Viburnum*,
V. 4, 9.
 — d'Amérique v. *Lantana* 2.
 — aubier v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — commune, v. cotonneuse, v. lantane v.
Viburnum 4.
 — laurier-thyn *ga.*, v. lauriforme v. *Vibur-*
num 15.
 — luisante v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — mancienne, v. mentianne v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — obier, v. ordinaire v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — des pauvres v. *Clematis* 16; *Viburnum* 4.
 — à rameaux pendans v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — tin v. *Viburnum* 15.
viouié jaône, vioulai v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — ouleto fero v. *Viola* 9.
 — ouletta v. *Erythronium* 3.

— stock v. *Malcomia*.

Virginian stonecrop v. *Penthorum* 1.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 25.
 — swamp pine v. *Pinus* 79.
 — sweet-scented crab tree v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — thyme v. *Pycnanthemum* 3.
 — tobacco, V. t. plant v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — trumpet flower v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — tulip tree v. *Liriodendron* 1.
 — water tupelo v. *Nyssa* 3.
 — willow v. *Itea* 1.
 — winterberry v. *Ilex* 19.
 — witch hazel v. *Hamamelis* 1.
Virginian's Solomon's seal v. *Smilacina* 2.
Virginië popel, V. populier v. *Populus* 8.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
Virginienhohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I.
Virginisch afgodskruid v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
 — drakenkopskruid v. *Physostegia* 1.
 — goudhoek v. *Chrysogonum* 1.
 — stuiverkruid v. *Obolaria* 1.
Virginische aardbei v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
 — aftermünze v. *Monarda* 2.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 13; *Platanus* 1.
 — ahornboom v. *Negundo* 1.
 — akazie v. *Robinia* 2.
 — amaryllis v. *Zephyranthes* 1.
 — bastaardlotus, V. basterdlotus v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — booneboom v. *Apios* 1.
 — cassine v. *Ilex* 8.
 — ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — china v. *Magnolia* 5 Pr. I.
 — cypresse, V. cypresseboom v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — dagbloem v. *Tradescantia* 6.
 — dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — eibencypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 76.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 9.
 — fichte v. *Pinus* 28.
 — franjeboom v. *Chionanthus* 1.
 — geneverboom v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — goldspitze v. *Chrysogonum* 1.
 — Götterblume, v. Göttergabe v. *Dodecatheon* 2.
 — hagbuche, v. hainbuche v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — hennep v. *Acnida* 1.
 — himbeere v. *Rubus* 20.

Virginische hopfenbuche v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — hundsbeere v. *Cornus* 7.
 — hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 1.
 — itea v. *Itea* 1.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — jukboom v. *Ostrya* 2.
 — kermesbeere v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — kers, v. kirsche v. *Prunus* 63.
 — klapperschlangenwurz v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I; *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — knollwicke v. *Apios* 1.
 — kruidkers v. *Lepidium* 13.
 — lelienarcis v. *Zephyranthes* 1.
 — lobelie v. *Lobelia* 10.
 — lotusboom v. *Celtis* 5.
 — melisse v. *Monarda* 2.
 — mispelboom v. *Pyrus* 4.
 — moerbezieboom v. *Morus* 5.
 — narcissenlilie v. *Zephyranthes* 1.
 — palmlilie v. *Yucca* 4.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 8, 10.
 — persimmon v. *Diospyros* 27.
 — pimpermuss v. *Staphylea* 4.
 — purgaze v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — rebe v. *Vitis* 17.
 — roozelaar v. *Rhododendron* 6.
 — rote ceder v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — samtpappel v. *Napaea* 1.
 — slangenwurz, v. slangenwurz v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — seide v. *Periploca* 1.
 — slangenwortel, V. slangenwortelplant v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — sorbenboom v. *Crataegus* 11.
 — stachelbeere v. *Ribes* 11.
 — sumach, v. sumack, v. sumak v. *Rhus* 25.
 — sumpfcypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13.
 — toverhazelaar v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 63.
 — vipernwurz v. *Aristolochia* 18.
 — vipervurz v. *Aristolochia* 18 Pr. I; *Polygala* 12 Pr.
 — vogelkers v. *Prunus* 63.
 — vijfbladige druif v. *Vitis* 12.
 — weihrauchskieffer v. *Pinus* 79.
 — winterbeere v. *Ilex* 19.
 — wolbladige druifjeswilg v. *Spiraea* 14.

virginische zaubernuss v. *Hamamelis* 1.

— zeder v. *Juniperus* 36.

virginischer ahorn v. *Acer* 13.

— ahorn mit aeschenblättern v. *Negundo* 1.

— apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 12.

— azarolbaum, v. azaroldorn, v. azarolweissdorn, v. azerolbaum v. *Crataegus* 11.

— baldrian v. *Aristolochia* 18 et Pr. I.

— dorlstrauch v. *Itea* 1.

— drachenkopf v. *Physostegia* 1.

— eisenbaum, v. erbsenbaum v. *Robinia* 2.

— hanf v. *Acnida* 1.

— holzapfel v. *Pyrus* 12.

— hopfenbaum v. *Ostrya* 2.

— jasmin v. *Tecoma* 10.

— kellerhals v. *Dirca* 1.

— lorbeerbaum v. *Lindera* 1.

— lotusbaum v. *Celtis* 5; *Diospyros* 27.

— männlicher hartriegel v. *Cornus* 7.

— maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 5.

— mispelbaum mit erdbeerblättern v. *Pyrus* 4.

— pflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 63.

— roter maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 5.

— schotendorn, v. schottendorn v. *Robinia* 2.

— schneebaum {em.} v. schneeflockenbaum {em.} v. *Chionanthus* 1.

— sumach v. *Rhus* 9, 25.

— tabak v. *Nicotiana* 13 et Pr. I.

— terpentin v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.

— traubenkirschbaum v. *Prunus* 63.

— tulpenbaum v. *Liriodendron* 1.

— vogelkirschenbaum v. *Prunus* 63.

— wachholderbaum v. *Juniperus* 37.

— wachholder v. *Juniperus* 36.

— wachsbaum, v. wachsstrauch v. *Myrica* 4.

— walddosten v. *Eupatorium* 11.

— wein v. *Vitis* 17.

— wohlriechender apfel, v. w. holzapfel v. *Pyrus* 12.

— zauberhaselstrauch, v. zauberstrauch v. *Hamamelis* 1.

virginisches cedernholz v. *Juniperus* 36 Pr. II.

— dattelpflaumenholz, v. ebenholz v. *Diospyros* 27 Pr. II.

virginisches hällerkraut v. *Obolaria* 1.

— krollkraut v. *Medeola*, M. 1.

— wasserblatt v. *Hydrophyllum* 3.

virola tallow *a.*, virolafett, virolatalg, virolawas v.

Myristica 18 Pr. II.

— role, virolle v. *Cantharellus* 2.

— ronikats v. *Veronica*.

vischblad v. *Potamogeton*.

— boom v. *Piscidia*, P. 1.

— distel v. *Cnicus* 5.

— doodend maanzaad v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— groente v. *Carum* 9.

— korrels v. *Anamirta* 1 Pr.

— muntze v. *Mentha* 1.

viscid flax v. *Linum* 19.

— white mushroom v. *Hygrophorus* 12.

viscminza v. *Mentha* 1.

viscous catchfly v. *Lychnis* 11.

viscum album, v. quercinum v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.

— quercinum, v. q. verum, v. q. veterum, v. quernum v. *Loranthus* 2 Pr. II.

viscus v. *Viscum* 1.

— aucuparius v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. IV.

visetholz v. *Chlorophora* 2 Pr.; *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.

visjeskruid v. *Thlaspi* 3.

— kenstaart, viskensteert v. *Iris* 20.

— mia, vismie v. *Vismia*.

— nague, visnaya-amei *gr.* [ULR.] v. *Ammi* 2.

— schenstaart v. *Iris* 20.

— selcruyt, visselkruid, visselkruyd v. *Thlaspi* 3.

vist de pommier v. *Viscum* 1.

vistelholz v. *Rhus* 6.

vit de chien, v. de prebstre, v. de prêtre v. *Arum* 2.

vitacées v. *Vitaceae*.

Vitals-aretie, Vital's aretie v. *Douglasia* 1.

viter, vitergras v. *Agropyron* 4.

vitex v. *Vitex*.

— agnus castus *ga.*, v. commun *ga.* v. *Vitex* 1.

Viti arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.

viticelle v. *Clematis* 17.

Vitinuss v. *Sagus* 1 Pr. II.

+ **vitis** nigra v. *Clematis* 16.

vitis crispa v. *Ribes* 7 Note I.

— tivert v. *Andropogon* 25.

vitriol v. *Parietaria* 2.

— végétal v. *Nostoc* 2.

vitriole v. *Parietaria* 2.

vitsbohne v. *Phaseolus*, P. 14; *Vicia* 9.

vitschen v. *Cytisus* 8.

vitschenblumen v. *Cytisus* 8 Pr. II.

vitse v. *Lens* 1; *Vicia* 23.

— boom v. *Colutea* 1.

— kruid v. *Ornithopus* 1.

vitsen v. *Vicia*, V. 6, 12, 13, 23, 26.

— zels v. *Vicia* 6.

— zen v. *Vicia* 6, 26.

viula v. *Viola* 19.

— uulke v. *Viola*.

— vebladern v. *Potentilla* 14.

— viparous Alpine bistort, v. *polygonum* v. *Polygonum* 30.

vlaadeappel v. *Anona* 11.

vlaaks v. *Linum* 13.

Vlaamsche jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 2.

vlaarboom, **vlaardeboom**, **vlaerboom** v. *Sambucus* 5.

vladderian v. *Valeriana* 7.

vlaes v. *Linum* 13.

vlaghaver v. *Avena* 2.

vlak fonteinkruid v. *Potamogeton* 1.

— bloem v. *Spilanthus*.

vlakke v. *Caltha* 2.

— bies v. *Scirpus* 2.

vlakkenkruid v. *Galega*, G. 1.

— te anyswortel v. *Annesorhiza* 1.

vlambloem v. *Phlox*, P. 4.

— ceder v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.

— cruit v. *Ranunculus* 23.

— cruydt v. *Clematis* 6.

vlame v. *Ribes* 10.

vlammende clim v. *Clematis* 6.

vlaproos v. *Papaver*.

vlareboom, **vlarehout**, **vlaretakken** v. *Sambucus* 5.

vlas v. *Linum*, L. 13 et Pr. IX.

— achtigen v. *Linaceae*.

— bek v. *Linaria*, L. 13.

— bloem v. *Polemonium* 1.

— boom n. v. *Antidesma*.

— brand v. *Asterocystis* 1.

— cruyt v. *Linaria* 13; *Linum* 13.

vlasch v. *Linum* 13.

— blad v. *Thesium*.

— bloem v. *Polemonium* 1.

— bolleken v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

— boom v. *Antidesma*, A. 2.

— hippen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

— hout v. *Antidesma* 2.

— kruidig pronkbloem v. *Aster* 15.

vlaschruyt v. *Linaria* 13; *Linum* 13.

vlasdodder v. *Camelina* 1.

— dodderolie n. v. *Camelina* 1 Pr. II.

— dolik v. *Lolium* 3.

— dooder v. *Camelina* 1.

— hippen v. *Linum* 13 Pr. I.

— huttentut v. *Camelina* 2.

— kaf v. *Linum* 13 Note II.

— kruid v. *Linaria*, L. 13; *Linum* 13; *Rhinanthus*.

vlasleeuwenbek v. *Linaria*.

— } to be printed in italics; 1914 {
v. *Linaria* 13.

— met vogelvormige bloemen v.
Linaria 10.

vlaslelie v. *Phormium*.

— uit N.-Zeeland v. *Phormium* 2.

vlasmeel v. *Linum* 13 Pr. V.

— planten v. *Linaceae*.

— roest v. *Melampsora* 4.

— ruide, vlasruie, vlasruwe v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— sen v. *Linaceae*.

— warkruid v. *Cuscuta* 5.

— zaad v. *Linum* 13 Pr. II.

vlechtgras v. *Lygeum* 1; *Stipa* 10.

vledder v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.

— derboom v. *Sambucus* 5.

vleer v. *Sambucus*, S. 5.

— bessen n. {obsol.} v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.

— boom, vleerholt v. *Sambucus* 5.

— muizen v. *Acer* 12 Fructus.

— muizenmoes v. *Trichosanthes* 5.

vleeschbloem, **vleeschblomen** v. *Lychnis* 7.

— hout v. *Schoutenia* 1 et Note.

vlees(ch)kars, **vleeschkazen**, **vlees(ch)kerse**,
vleeschkessen v. *Prunus* 12.

vleeschkêzen v. *Prunus* 10, 12.

— kleurige dopheide sub *Erica* 3 must be
cancelled {1914}.

— kruid v. *Ocimum* 1.

— lijn n. v. *Astragalus* Note I.

vleeskrieke(n) v. *Prunus* 12.

vleezige hoya v. *Hoya* 2.

vlegtkruid v. *Cassytha*.

vleiskieuze, **vleiskieze** v. *Prunus* 10.

vlekbloem n. v. *Spilanthus*.

— kenkruid v. *Galega* 1; *Pulmonaria* 2.

— kruid v. *Capsella* 1; *Pulmonaria* 2.

— roest v. *Puccinia* 13.

vlekziekte in de boonen, v. der boonenpeulen
v. *Gloeosporium* 2.

- vlekziekte** van haver v. *Macrosporium* 1.
 — der moerbeibladeren v. *Phleospora* 1.
 — der perebladen v. *Septoria* 1.
- vlerboom** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — ke v. *Carpinus* 2.
- vlèskazen** v. *Prunus* 10.
- vlet** v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Nasturtium*; *Viola*.
- vleugelerwt** n. v. *Lotus* 6.
 — noot v. *Pterocarya*, P. 1.
 — tjes v. *Acer* 12 *Fructus*.
 — tjesbloem v. *Polygala*, P. 17.
 — tjesbloemen v. *Polygalaceae*.
 — varen v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — zaad v. *Thapsia*.
- vleword** v. *Anagallis* 1.
- vliebeiterkes** v. *Coreopsis*.
 — debere, vliedebern, vlieder, vliederbaum, vliederstrauch, vlieërte v. *Sambucus* 5.
- vlieèskiezen** v. *Prunus* 12.
- vliegdoode** bladzwan, v. campernoelje, v. kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 64.
- vliegen** v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — boom v. *Prunus* 45.
 — doode kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 64.
- vliegenet** v. *Dianthus* 5.
- vliegenkampernoelie** n. v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — knip v. *Dionaea*, D. 1.
 — net v. *Silene* 4.
 — orchis v. *Ophrys* 4.
 — paddestoel v. *Agaricus* 64.
 — silene v. *Silene* 14.
 — vang v. *Drosera*.
- vliegenvangende** aronskelk v. *Helicodicerus* 1.
 — dionaea v. *Dionaea* 1.
 — silene v. *Silene* 4.
- vliegenvanger** v. *Dionaea* 1; *Pinguicula* 5.
 — vangertje v. *Dionaea* 1; *Drosera*.
 — zwam v. *Agaricus* 64.
- vliegertjesboom** v. *Acer* 12.
 — gevanger v. *Drosera* 3.
- vlieghaver** v. *Avena* 2.
- vlieghencruyt** v. *Polygonum* 16.
- vliegke** see 't vliegke.
- vliendeeler** v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — demater v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
 — der v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — derbladen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. V.
 — derboom, vlienderhout v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — derinne v. *Staphylea* 3.
- vlienderkruid**, vlienderpemen v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- vlier** v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Nuxia* 1; *Sambucus*, S. 5.
 — met peterselieblad v. *Sambucus* 6.
 — achtigen v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — bast v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. IV.
 — bessen, vlierbezen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — bladen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. V.
 — bladige esch v. *Fraxinus* 17.
 — bloemen, vlierblomme v. *Sambucus* V Pr. III.
 — bom, vlierboom v. *Sambucus* 5.
- vliere** v. *Sambucus*.
 — ren v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola*.
- vliergelei** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. II.
 — holt } em. { v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — hout v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. VI.
- vliert** v. *Sambucus*.
- vlierthee** v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
 — valerian v. *Valeriana* 11.
 — zwam v. *Auricularia* 1 Pr.
- vliesmos** v. *Gyrophora* 3.
 — wieren v. *Ulvaceae*.
 — zaad v. *Corispermum*.
 — zwammen v. *Hymenomycetes*.
- vlieweiterkes** v. *Coreopsis*.
 — zige lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 3.
- vlinder** v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Sambucus* 5.
 — bladen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. V.
 — bloem v. *Orchis* 9.
 — bloemen, vlinderbloemigen v. *Leguminosae*.
 — boom v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — hout v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. VI.
 — inne v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — kruid, vlinderpemen, vlinderplant v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — tjes v. *Acer* 12 *Fructus*.
 — tjesboom v. *Acer* 12.
 — vangster v. *Araujia* 1.
- vlinkern**, vlinseke v. *Briza* 3.
- vlirkes** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- vliword** v. *Anagallis* 1.
- vlix** v. *Linum* 13.
- vlockbiese** v. *Eriophorum* 5.
- vloeibare** amber v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
 — styrax v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. I.
- vloghaver** v. *Avena* 2.
- vlok** v. *Eriophorum*, E. 6 Note.
 — biezen v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — gras v. *Glyceria* 4.
- vlokken** v. *Eriophorum* 5.

- vlokkenbloem** v. *Centaurea* 11.
vloocruyt v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — hout v. *Myrica*.
vlooienkruid v. *Artemisia* 21; *Capsella* 1; *Mentha* 1; *Myrica*; *Pulicaria*, P. 2.
vlooikruid v. *Plantago* 12.
vlookruid v. *Gratiola* 2; *Inula* 4; *Plantago* 12; *Polygonum* 20, 25; *Pulicaria*, P. 1, 2.
vlooijenkruid v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.
vlooykruid v. *Myrica* 8.
vloozaad v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
 — zadige cyperbies, vloozegge v. *Carex* 31.
 — zóad v. *Artemisia* 21.
vlotgers *n.* [PAQUE 114] v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — gras v. *Glyceria*, G. 4.
 — gres v. *Glyceria* 4.
 — hout v. *Quercus* 32 et Pr. II.
 — kruid, vlottende waterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 24.
 — varen v. *Salvinia* 1.
vloycruyt v. *Polygonum* 25; *Pulicaria* 1.
 — kruid v. *Inula* 4; *Polygonum* 25; *Pulicaria* 1.
vluchtig bloeiende wederik v. *Lysimachia* 1.
 — tige anijsolie v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II.
vlugzandgras v. *Elymus* 1.
vluughaver v. *Avena* 2.
vluweelbloem v. *Sparaxis* 1.
 — zen v. *Carex* 2.
vlyederen, vlyrebom v. *Sambucus* 5.
voa vanga, voa-vanguer of Madagascar v. *Vangueria* 1.
voalchen v. *Viola* 17.
voamba v. *Vigna* 2.
 — andzeie v. *Voandzeia*.
 — andzou v. *Voandzeia* 1.
 — are v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — bisbletzen, vobisplätschen, vobispletschen v. *Rumex* 5.
 — ce v. *Vicia* 23.
 — chy, v. de la Guiane v. *Vochisia* 1.
 — chyads, vochysia family, vochysiaceen, vochysiacées v. *Vochysiaceae*.
vodde v. *Calluna* 1.
voederdravik v. *Festuca* 2.
 — haver v. *Avena* 8.
 — vitse v. *Vicia* 8.
 — wikke, voederwikken v. *Vicia* 23.
voeiering v. *Pteridium* 1.
voelbeienholt v. *Rhamnus* 10.
voelboom v. *Euonymus* 3; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — boom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
voème v. *Vigna* 2.
voengoehoede v. *Hernandia* 2.
 — kele v. *Foeniculum* 1.
voerhaver v. *Avena* 8.
voestrozen v. *Paeonia*.
voetangel v. *Tribulus*, T. 3.
 — angelige barleria v. *Barleria* 2.
 — bladig kalfsvoet v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — euvelkruid v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — palm v. *Buxus* 3.
vögalichrut v. *Stellaria* 5.
Vogel's African rubber tree v. *Ficus* 41.
vogelasch v. *Pyrus* 6, P. 35 Pr.
 — auge v. *Primula* 6.
 — beer v. *Crataegus* 15; *Lonicera* 20; *Pyrus* 6.
 — beerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 6, 9, 35.
 — beerbom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — beere v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 20; *Pyrus* 6, P. 35 Pr.
 — beeren v. *Pyrus* 6 et Pr.
 — beeri, vogelbeerstrauch v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bekszaad v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — bekskens v. *Rhinanthus* 1, 2.
 — bes v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — besseboom v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — bessenboom {not obsol.; em.} v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bick v. *Vicia* 6.
 — blume v. *Ornithidium*.
 — boom v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — bräuen v. *Plantago* 7.
 — bräun v. *Plantago* 7, 9.
 — bräune v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I.
 — brot, vögelbrot v. *Sedum* 1.
 — chläbara v. *Galium* 3.
 — chrut, vogelcruyt v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — darm v. *Veronica* 1, 4, 6, 8.
 — distel v. *Crepis* 2.
 — eend, vogelend, vogelent v. *Viscum* 2.
 — erbse v. *Vicia* 6.
vögeleroggen, vogeleroggen v. *Sedum* 17.
vogelesche, vogelfängerapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — fist v. *Lycoperdon*.
 — fuss, vogelfussklee v. *Ornithopus*.
 — futterkreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 42.
vögelgagga v. *Oxalis* 2.
vogelgarbe v. *Plantago* 7.
 — gerst v. *Phalaris* 3.

vogelgiert, vogelgierte v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — goed v. *Setaria* 5.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Panicum* 5; *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I; *Stellaria* 5.
 — herzelein v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
 — heu v. *Vicia* 6, 13.
 — hirse v. *Lithospermum* 1, 4.
 — holz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — hooy v. *Vicia* 6.
vögelikraut v. *Capsella* 1 et Pr.; *Stellaria* 5.
 — gelispeck v. *Silene* 8.
vogelkers v. *Euonymus* 3; *Prunus* 8, 45.
 — kersen v. *Prunus* 45.
vogelkirschbaum v. *Prunus* 8, 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — aus Carolina v. *Prunus* 16.
vogelkirsche v. *Prunus* 8, 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kirschen v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.; *Pyrus* 6 Pr.
 — klaue v. *Ornithopus*.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I, P. 25.
 — kopf v. *Ornithocephalus*; *Passerina*; *Thymelaea* 1.
 — kralle v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — kraut v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr., A. 2; *Conium* 1; *Gagea* 2; *Polygala* 17; *Senecio* 42; *Specularia* 3; *Stellaria*, S. 5.
 — kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 42.
 — kruid v. *Senecio* 42; *Stellaria* 5.
 — krut v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — leim v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. IV; *Viscum* 1.
 — leimbaum v. *Sapium* 1.
 — leimholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
 — leuchte v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — lijn v. *Ilex* 1 Pr. IV; *Viscum*.
 — lijn sub *Viscum* 1 not to be printed in italics {1914}.
 — maier v. *Veronica* 4.
 — mayer, vogelmeier, vogelmeierich v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — melk v. *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
 — miere v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — milch v. *Gagea* 2; *Ornithogalum*, O. 9.
 — milchstern v. *Ornithogalum*.
 — moer, vogelmuur v. *Stellaria* 5.
vogelnest v. *Asplenium* 3; *Athamanta*, A. 1; *Daucus* 2; *Neottia*, N. 1; *Peucedanum* 10.
 — aus Kreta v. *Athamanta* 1.
vogelnestje v. *Neottia* 1.
 — nestsamen v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — nestvaren v. *Asplenium* 3.
 — nestwurz v. *Neottia* 1.

vogelorchee, vogelorchis v. *Ornithidium*.

— panik v. *Panicum* 20; *Setaria* 2.
 — peper v. *Capsicum* 15.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 1, 6, 15.
 — pflaume v. *Prunus* 45.
 — poot v. *Ornithopus*; *Panicum* 33.
 — pootje v. *Ornithopus*, O. 1.
 — pootjes v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 45.
 — salat v. *Valerianella* 1, 5.
 — seide v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 7.
 — sneb v. *Periploca*.

vogelsnest v. *Daucus* 2; *Neottia* 1.

vogelspeck v. *Cucubalus* 1.

— speierling, vogelspeyerling v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — sporn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — stendel v. *Ornithidium*.

vogelstonghe v. *Polygonum* 11.

vogelstruisgras v. *Eragrostis* 8.

vogelsvoet v. *Ornithopus* 1.

— wicken v. *Lotus* 1.
 — zaad n. v. *Panicum* 20.
 — zung v. *Polygala* 17.
 — zunge v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.

vogeltje v. *Acer* Note.

— op de kruik v. *Corydalis* 1.
 — op één been v. *Linaria*.
 — have v. *Stellaria* 5.

vogeltjes v. *Corydalis* 1; *Fumaria* 2.

— op een been v. *Corydalis* 8.
 — op 't een been v. *Linaria* 13.
 — karsse v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kruid v. *Senecio* 42.
 — zaad v. *Phalaris* 3; *Setaria* 2; *Stellaria* 5.

vogeltheu v. *Vicia* 13.

— tod v. *Conium* 1.
 — tongetjes, vogeltongzaad v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — traubenkirsche v. *Prunus* 45.
 — vangende boom, v. b. van Java v. *Pisonia* 5.
 — verschrikker v. *Typha*.
 — vitse v. *Lotus* 6; *Vicia* 13.
 — vitsen v. *Lotus* 1.
 — voet v. *Ornithopus*, O. 1; *Panicum* 5; *Polygonum* 9.
 — wegetritt, vogelwegtritt v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — wein v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — wichen v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wicke v. *Coronilla* 3; *Lathyrus* 18; *Vicia* 6, 13, 26.

- vogelwicken v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Trifolium* 1; *Vicia* 6.
 — wicki v. *Vicia* 26.
 — wikke, vogelwikken v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wurz v. *Neottia* 1.
 — zaad v. *Panicum* 5, 20; *Phalaris* 3; *Setaria* 2.
 — zunge v. *Ornithoglossum*; *Polygonum* 11, 13; *Thymelaea* 1.
 — zungen v. *Fraxinus* 5 Note.
 — zungenbaum v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 vöggelkerskes v. *Prunus* 8.
 vöggeltjen op 't teksken v. *Corydalis* 1.
 vöggeltjesbeene v. *Avena* 2.
 voghelkers v. *Prunus* 45.
 — kruid v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nest v. *Daucus* 2; *Neottia* 1; *Plantago* 3.
 — tonghe v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — voet v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 vögleinimnest v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 voglbeer v. *Pyrus* 6.
 voice v. *Vicia* 23.
 voide v. *Isatis* 2.
 voïrems v. *Filices*.
 vöirgilisrogg'n v. *Sedum* 1.
 voïrinkst v. *Filices*.
 voirouchi v. *Myristica* 18.
 vokelaar v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — met breede bladen v. *Arnica* 1.
 vokelaer v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — lan v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — landeau v. *Myriophyllum*.
 — lant d'eau v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — latile oil of mustard v. *Brassica* 33 Pr. IV.
 volderskaarden v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — kruid v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
 Volendammertjes {em.} v. *Dicentra* 8.
 violet v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2, 5.
 — blanc, v. d'eau, v. à fleur blanche, v. à fleurs blanches v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — jaune v. *Nuphar* 2.
 voleur *ga.* v. *Hordeum* 9.
 volg mij na v. *Orchis* 8.
 vollblühender farn v. *Acrostichum*.
 volle schübel v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 vôleblom v. *Leontodon* 1.
 vollenbaum v. *Populus* 11.
 — lerskaarde v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — lerskaarden v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 vollfarn v. *Acrostichum*; *Ceterach*.
 vollknolliger lerschenschwamm v. *Corydalis* 1.
 völlmagen v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 voloi v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 völtjeblom v. *Cardamine* 11.
 volubilaire v. *Dictyomenia*.
 — lubile v. *Ipomoea*.
 — lubilis v. *Ipomoea*, I. 5, 15, 26.
 †volubilis aspera {add.} v. *Smilax* 2.
 volubulis des jardiniers v. *Ipomoea* 26.
 volva v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 voman v. *Hernandia* 2.
 — meer boschje v. *Geigeria* 1.
 — mic nuts *a.*, vomica v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — mier v. *Eriostemon*.
 vomique v. *Strychnos*.
 — officinale v. *Strychnos* 9.
 vomiquier v. *Strychnos*, S. 9.
 — tieuté v. *Strychnos* 13.
 vomit nut v. *Strychnos* 9.
 — nuts v. *Strychnos* 9 Pr. I.
 — -weed v. *Euphorbia* Note.
 vongoe-hoedoe v. *Hernandia* 2.
 vonk v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
 vonkelaar v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 vonkhout v. *Daedalea* 1; *Hernandia* 2; *Polyporus* 13.
 vonvon v. *Canavalia* 3.
 voont v. *Pteridium* 1.
 voorjaarsadonis v. *Adonis* 4.
 — jaarscrocus v. *Crocus* 7.
 voorjaarse erven v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — tijdeloos v. *Leucojum* 3.
 voorjaarseereprijs v. *Veronica* 21.
 — ganzerik v. *Potentilla* 20.
 — gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — helmkruid v. *Scrophularia* 7.
 — latherus, voorjaarslathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 23.
 — saffraan v. *Crocus* 7.
 — sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 12.
 — sterrekroos v. *Callitriche* 2.
 — violieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — vroegeling v. *Erophila* 1.
 — watersterrekruid v. *Callitriche* 2.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 29.
 — -zonnebloem v. *Doronicum* 5.
 voornt v. *Pteridium* 1.
 voralpenklee v. *Trifolium* 3.
 vorara v. *Strychnos* Note.
 vorbetenn, vorbizene v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 vorch v. *Pinus* 78.

- vordre** v. *Salix* 11.
vorge v. *Lolium* 4.
 — gina, vorgine v. *Salix* 13.
 — ha v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kettekens v. *Geranium*.
vork-en-lepel, **vork-en-lepeldief** v. *Capsella* 1.
vorken, **vorkjes** v. *Bidens* 10.
vorm, **vormkruid** v. *Filices*.
vorschebeet v. *Hydrocharis* 1.
vorschenbeet v. *Hydrocharis*, *H.* 1.
 — drek, vorschenkool v. *Lemna*.
 — kruid v. *Potamogeton*.
 — slaa v. *Potamogeton* 1, 2.
 — surkel v. *Oxalis* 2.
vorschken v. *Ranunculus*.
 — lepelcruyt v. *Alisma*, *A.* 1.
vorse v. *Salix* 13.
vorsperkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
 — witzchen v. *Anemone* 10 et Pr. II; *Dianthus* 8.
 — wort v. *Agrimonia* 1.
vosakan v. *Helianthus* 1.
vosce v. *Vicia* 23.
vosperkraut v. *Stachys* 12.
vossebessen, **vossebèzen** v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — kulletjes v. *Habenaria* 2.
vossenbes v. *Vaccinium* 19.
 — druif v. *Paris* 1.
 — druiven v. *Vitis* 17.
 — lever v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — longen v. *Uncaria* 2 Pr.
 — rietgras *n.* v. *Carex* 43.
 — staart v. *Alopecurus*, *A.* 3.
 — staartige cyperbies *n.* { *HOUTT.* }, v. cypergras { *non HOUTT.*; *em.* } v. *Carex* 43.
 — steert v. *Alopecurus*.
vossestaart v. *Alopecurus*, *A.* 3; *Amaranthus* 4; *Equisetum* 4.
 — staartgras v. *Alopecurus*, *A.* 3.
 — start v. *Equisetum* 1.
 — steert v. *Alopecurus* 3; *Equisetum* 1 { *em.* }, 5 { *em.* }.
 — steerten v. *Amaranthus* 4; *Polygonum* 23.
 — stèt, vossestjète(n) v. *Amaranthus* 4.
vosskraut v. *Linaria* 13 Pr. I.
 — tummel v. *Typha* 4.
voszegge v. *Carex* 43.
voteravate v. *Cajanus* 1.
vouabla v. *Clematis* 16.
 — abllia v. *Clematis* 16; *Salix* 4.
vouapa v. *Crudia* 2; *Eperua* 1.
 — créole, v. gras v. *Eperua* 1.
vouargno v. *Abies* 8.
 — ède v. *Isatis* 2 et Note.
 — éde v. *Isatis* 2.
 — ers v. *Agaricus* 8.
 — gine v. *Salix* 40.
voulou v. *Nastus*.
 — bambou v. *Bambusa* 1.
voultie v. *Tournefortia* 3.
voundre, **voune** v. *Typha* 1.
 — gas v. *Chenopodium* 4.
voussol v. *Myrica* 8.
 — van tree v. *Laurelia* 1.
voveide v. *Isatis* 2.
 — yageur v. *Carduus*.
 — yère v. *Voyria*.
vrac v. *Fucus* 3.
 — kendistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
vrai acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — acorus v. *Acorus* 1.
 — caille-lait *ga.* v. *Galium* 19.
 — églantier v. *Rosa* 9.
 — galanga, v. g. officinal v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 25 et Pr. I.
 — litchi v. *Nephelium* 2.
 — narcisse de Constantinople v. *Narcissus* 21.
 — safran v. *Crocus* 6.
 — tabac mâle v. *Nicotiana* 13.
vraie persicaire v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — térébenthine v. *Pistacia* 6 Pr. II.
vraire, **vrairo** v. *Veratrum* 2.
vrakelbessen v. *Juniperus* 7.
vrämte v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
vrangewortel v. *Helleborus* 2, 5.
vray v. *Fucus*.
 — baume v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
vredepalm v. *Cycas* 3.
vreemde brem v. *Spartium* 1.
 — canadas' v. *Populus* 9.
 — castanien v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — distel v. *Echinops* 3.
 — eereprijs v. *Veronica* 12.
 — hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 12.
 — indigo v. *Indigofera* 1.
 — Italiaansche rakette v. *Reseda* 1.
 — kriecken van over zee v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 9.

vreemde salie v. *Salvia* 27.
 — witte heemst v. *Hibiscus* 19.
vreetweit v. *Ranunculus* 11.
vreille v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11.
vreillée v. *Convolvulus* 2.
vremde alcea v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — castanien v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — criecken v. *Physalis* 3.
 — melisse v. *Moluccella*.
vretbeienboom v. *Crtataegus*.
vrikke(n) v. *Vicia*.
vrillée v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — bâtarde v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — commune v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — sauvage v. *Polygonum* 11.
vrilles v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
vroeg Barbarakruid v. *Barbarea* 1.
 — op v. *Populus* 13.
 — bloem v. *Eranthemum*.
vroeg boterbloem v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — persen v. *Prunus* 7.
 — rijst v. *Oryza* 1 Note {B}.
vroegeling v. *Draba*; *Erophila* 1.
vroeghaver v. *Aira* 4.
vroeghe peersikens, v. persen v. *Prunus* 7.
vroegopjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — tijdig rietgras v. *Aira* 4.
vrogne v. *Artemisia* 2.
vroncelle v. *Convolvulus* 2.
vroublad v. *Mussaenda* 2.
 — welijk letterhout v. *Brosimum* 2 Pr.
vrouwelijke eiken v. *Casuarina*.
 — kimp *n.* [GEYSB.] v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — plantein v. *Plantago* 7.
vrouwendistel *n.* v. *Silybum* 2.
 — haar v. *Adiantum* 2; *Anthoxanthum* 2; *Asplenium* 6; *Cassytha* 1; *Dianthus*; *Polytrichum*, P. 1; *Stipa* 5.
 — hayr v. *Adiantum* 2; *Asplenium* 4.
 — hair van Montpellier *n.* {obsol.} v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.
 — hoàr v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — koorn v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — mantel v. *Alchemilla* 3.
 — munt v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — navel *n.* v. *Cotyledon* 7.
 — ôgjes v. *Primula*.
 — roosjes v. *Lychnis* 5.

vrouwenschoen, vrouwenschoentje v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
 — spiegel v. *Specularia*, S. 3.
 — tongen v. *Briza* 3; *Populus* 14.
 — vilieren v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — vlas v. *Linaria* 13.
 — zegel v. *Tamus*, T. 1.
vrouweroosje v. *Lychnis* 7.
 — roosjes v. *Lychnis* 4.
 — schoen v. *Cypripedium*, C. 3.
vrouwliêtongen v. *Populus* 14.
 — tjesplantein v. *Plantago* 7.
vrowenhaar v. *Adiantum* 2.
vruchtholt v. *Taxus* 1.
vrijnkruid v. *Ononis* 6.
vuata v. *Isatis* 2.
 — aultro v. *Pyrus* 21.
vucht, vuchtenboom v. *Picea* 4.
vuchtenhout v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
vuerse *ga.* [DURH.] v. *Alnus* 7.
vuezi v. *Salix* 11.
vuilboom v. *Euonymus* 3; *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — boombast, vuilboomenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — neus v. *Dianthus* 18.
 — neuskes v. *Dianthus* 6.
 — sparkenboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
vuistnoteleer v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — roos v. *Paeonia*.
vule neuzen v. *Dianthus* 6.
 † **vulgago** v. *Asarum* 4.
vulgar chamomile v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — lena v. *Verbascum* 9.
vulnéraire v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Siparuna* 1 Note.
 — officinale v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — des paysans v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Trifolium* 5.
 — rustique v. *Anthyllis* 5.
vulpin v. *Alopecurus*.
 — agreste, v. des champs v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — genouillé v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — des prés v. *Alopecurus* 3.
vulvaire v. *Chenopodium* 16.
vunshout v. *Polyporus* 13.
vuren, vuren balken v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — hout v. *Larix* 3 Pr. I; *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — spar v. *Picea* 4 Note.
vureijnhout v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
vuss v. *Ulex* 1.
vutu v. *Barringtonia* 3.
vuule rôwen v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

vuur in de komkommers v. *Sclerotium* 2.
 — van narcissen v. *Heterosporium* 2.
 — anjers v. *Lychnis* 11.
 — bloem v. *Phlox* 4.
 — bos v. *Clematis* 12.
 — doorn, vuurheester v. *Crataegus* 19.
 — kleurige cuphea v. *Cuphea* 2.
 — kooltje v. *Adonis* 3.
 — kruid v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Chelidonium* 1; *Clematis*, C. 7, 12, 16; *Helleborus* 5; *Sedum* 22; *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — lelie v. *Lilium* 2.
 — makers v. *Pinus* 78 Note I.
 — papaver v. *Papaver* 3.
 — pijl v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — pijlen v. *Kniphofia*.
 — ranonkel *n.* v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — roosje v. *Adonis* 3.
 — stekken v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — struik v. *Clematis* 12.
 — vattende zwam v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — werk v. *Kniphofia* 1.
 — werkplant v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — wortel v. *Anacyclus* 1 Pr., A. 2 et Pr.; *Bryonia* 2; *Helleborus* 2, 5.
 — zwam v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
vuylboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
vuz, vuzzen v. *Ulex* 1.
vy v. *Spondias* 2.
 — ale v. *Viola* 19.
vychboonen v. *Lupinus*.
vyck v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
vijfblad, vijfbladerkruid, vijfbladt v. *Potentilla* 14.
vijfbladige bignonia v. *Tabebuia* 4.
 — jatropa v. *Jatropha* 1.

vyfblede v. *Potentilla* 14.
vijfde anemone v. *Anemone* 14.
 — soort van keykens oft wilde tuylkens v. *Lychnis* 7.
vijfdeelig kaasjeskruid v. *Malva* 1.
 — hoekboom v. *Averrhoa* 2.
 — hoekige violieren v. *Specularia* 3.
 — punt v. *Penthorum*.
vyfpunt v. *Penthorum* 1.
vijfvingerekruide v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — vingerkruid v. *Potentilla*, P. 14.
 — vingerlingkruid, vyfvinghercruit, vyfvingherkruid v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — wouter, vijfwouters v. *Orchis* 9.
vijg v. *Ficus* 9, F. 9 Pr. et Pr. II.
 — der Hottentotten v. *Mesembryanthemum* 10.
vijgboonen v. *Lupinus*; *Sesamum*, S. 1.
vijgeboeem v. *Ficus* 9.
vijgeboom v. *Ficus*, F. 9.
 — van Adam v. *Musa* 9.
vijgeboon v. *Lupinus*.
 — leer v. *Ficus* 9.
vijgen van Pharao v. *Ficus* 37.
 — boom v. *Ficus*, F. 9.
 — cactus v. *Opuntia* 13.
vyghboom v. *Ficus* 9.
vijghboone v. *Lupinus*.
vijghe v. *Ficus* 9.
vyghe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
vijgkorfjes v. *Medicago* 16.
 — planten {em.} v. *Opuntia*.
vykbona v. *Lupinus*.
vijleboom v. *Rhamnus* 10.
vylip, vijoileke, vijole, vijolken v. *Viola* 19.
vijter v. *Agropyron* 4.

W.

- waahoo** v. *Euonymus* 2.
waai v. *Salix*.
 — boom v. *Populus* 13, 14.
 — erpalm v. *Borassus* 1.
 — erpisang v. *Ravenala* 2.
 — ged v. *Clematis* 16.
 — good, waaindruveboum v. *Vitis* 29.
waalbezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III; *Vaccinium* 8.
Waalische boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — pimpinel v. *Poterium* 3.
waalwortel v. *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
waar v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
 — anacardium der apotheken v. *Semecarpus* 1 Pr. II.
 — denhout v. *Salix* 53
waare acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — egyptise acacia v. *Acacia* 5.
waarmoech v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — moes v. *Beta* 2.
wabayo v. *Carissa* Note.
 — beran leaf, wabert leaf v. *Plantago* 7.
wabi v. *Acacia* 28, 46.
 — gom v. *Acacia* 28 Pr. IV.
wabië v. *Carissa* Note.
 — boo v. *Euonymus* 2.
 — bran leaves, wabret leaf v. *Plantago* 7.
 — capou v. *Andira* 3 et Pr.
 — chalder v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — chalderboom, wachalter, wachandel v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — chandelbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
wachchandelen, wachelbeer, wachelder, wachele,
 wachteer, wachelterboum v. *Juniperus* 7.
wachenbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — beerdorn, wachenbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
wachendorfie v. *Wachendorfia*.
 — cher v. *Polygonum* 9.
wachghandelen, wachhandel, wachhelderstroek,
 wachhilterpoum v. *Juniperus* 7.
wachholder, wachholderbaum v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — beijen v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — blättrige wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 47.
 — flechte v. *Cetraria* 4.
 — harz v. *Callitris* 7 Pr.
 — mistel v. *Arceuthobium*, A. 1.
 — moos v. *Cetraria* 4.
 — schwamm v. *Lactarius* 3.
 — staude v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — strauch v. *Juniperus*, J. 7.
wachholler, wachilterpoum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kraut v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. I.
 — len v. *Juniperus* 7.
wacholder v. *Juniperus*, J. 7 et Pr. I.
 — beeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — beerenöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — boom v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — harz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — holz v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — holzöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
 — holzteer v. *Juniperus* 21 Pr. III.
 — hout n. v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — kerne v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
 — kernöl, wacholderöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.
 — tee v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I, IV, VII.
 — widerton v. *Polytrichum* 2.
wacholter, wachouter v. *Juniperus* 7.
wachsbaum v. *Myrica* { LONDON non Bo Kw.; em. },
 M. 4; *Rhus* 20.
 — beere v. *Myrica*.

wachsbeeren v. Myricaceae.

- beerstrauch v. Myrica 4.
- blume v. Cerinthe; Hoya.
- bohne v. Phaseolus 14.
- dolde v. Hoya.
- feigenbaum v. Ficus 40.
- gägel v. Myrica 4.
- gebende schirmpalme v. Copernicia 1.
- kümmel v. Carum 4.
- kunze v. Stictis.
- kürbis v. Benincasa, B. 1.
- lab, wachslaub, wachslauberbaum v. Ilex 1.
- lilie v. Lapageria.
- myrte v. Myrica, M. 4.
- myrthe v. Myrica.

wachspalme v. Ceroxylon, C. 1; Copernicia 1.
— der Andes, w. von Neu-Granada v. Ceroxylon 1.

wachspflaume v. Prunus 36.

- rose v. Rosa 21.
- schirmpalme v. Copernicia 1.
- strauch v. Myrica, M. 4.
- sumach v. Rhus 20.

wacht-een-beetje v. Acacia 22.

wachtel v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.

- telboom v. Juniperus 7.
- teln v. Juniperus 7 Pr. I.
- telweizen v. Melampyrum, M. 2; Sonchus 3.

wachtholder v. Viburnum 9.

wackelduren v. Juniperus 7.

wäcken v. Vicia 23, 27.

wäckholder v. Juniperus 7.

wacoua v. Pandanus 16.

wad v. Isatis 2.

wadadura, wadaduri v. Lecythis 6.

Wadalee gum tree v. Acacia 12.

wadde v. Deschampsia 3.

wade v. Isatis 2.

wadendruck v. Cicuta 2.

wädesüss v. Spiraea 16.

wadn, wadnbam v. Salix.

waelwortel v. Symphytum, S. 2.

waen v. Convolvulus 2.

waetereppe v. Sium 3.

- kersse v. Nasturtium 3.
- lisch v. Sparganium 2.
- loock v. Teucrium 15.
- merck v. Veronica 5.
- not v. Trapa 2.

waeterpeper v. Polygonum 16.

- ponge v. Veronica 3.
- ponghe v. Veronica 5.

wafer ash v. Ptelea 1.

wafkerse v. Nasturtium 3.

wag wanton v. Briza 3.

wägali, wägalistock, wägarach v. Plantago 7.

wagbohnenbaum v. Adenantha.

- chandelen v. Juniperus 7.

wägeldurn v. Rosa 9.

wagenblume v. Calendula 3; Chrysanthemum 11.

- blumen v. Calendula 3 Pr. I.
- boom v. Protea 2.

wägendunk v. Conium 1.

wagengras v. Euphorbia 14.

- holzrinde v. Ulmus 4 Pr. I.
- rad v. Heracleum 5.
- teer v. Pinus Note III } D{.
- thransblätter, wagentranenkrot v. Plantago 7.

waggart v. Silene 12.

- gering grass, waggin grass v. Briza 3.
- handelen v. Juniperus 7.

wägisse v. Plantago 7.

Wagner's platte erwt v. Lathyrus 20.

wagnerholz v. Ulmus 4.

wägstroh v. Galium 19.

wagt een beetze {misspelt} n. v. Acacia 22.

wägrä v. Polygonum 9.

wagwant, wagwants v. Briza 3.

wähle v. Vaccinium 8 Pr.

wahlwurz v. Symphytum 2 Pr. I.

wahoo v. Euonymus 2; Magnolia 4; Rhamnus 18; Ulmus 1.

wahre acmelle v. Spilanthes 1.

- brechwurzel {em.} v. Psychotria 5 Pr. I.
- brustwurz v. Archangelica 2.
- Christwurz v. Helleborus 4.
- engelwurz v. Archangelica 2.
- galanga v. Kaempferia 1.
- galläpfeleiche v. Quercus 41.
- indigopflanze v. Indigofera 9.
- jalappa v. Ipomoea 16.
- kaiserkrone v. Fritillaria 5.
- Loxa china v. Cinchona 12 Pr.
- mudarpflanze v. Calotropis 2.
- nachtviole v. Hesperis 2.
- nardenähre v. Nardostachys 1.
- ochsenzunge v. Anchusa 2.

wahre oelpalme v. *Elaeis* 1.
 — pistacie v. *Pistacia* 7.
 — primel v. *Primula* 4.
 — schwarze nieswurzel v. *Helleborus* 4 Pr.
 — wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 4.
wahrer acaciensaft v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
 — ächter alant, w. alant v. *Inula* 8.
 — ammei v. *Carum* 5 Pr. I.
 — balsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
 — chinesischer rhabarber v. *Rheum* 3.
 — gägel v. *Myrica* 8.
 — genipp v. *Achillea* 9.
 — kampher v. *Dryobalanops* 1.
 — korallenbaum v. *Erythrina* 4.
 — mouceron v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — mousseron v. *Agaricus* 84.
 — nanibaum v. *Nania* 1.
 — schotenklee v. *Lotus* 4.
 — sturmhut v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — waldmeister v. *Asperula* 4.
 — weinstock v. *Vitis* 29.
wahres brechveilchen v. *Ionidium* 4.
 — fallkraut v. *Arnica* 1.
wahsholdir v. *Sambucus* 5; *Viburnum* 9.
waibred v. *Plantago* 7.
 — chehagen v. *Rosa* 9.
waid v. *Echium* 7; *Isatis*, I. 2 et Pr., I. 2 Note.
waidach v. *Convolvulus* 2.
waide v. *Isatis* 2.
waidenkreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 18.
 — doorn v. *Zea* 4.
waidpflanze, waidt v. *Isatis* 2.
waifa v. *Sophora* 3 Pr.
waifaring tree v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — kara v. *Strychnos* 14.
 — karahout v. *Simaruba* 1.
wainscot oak v. *Quercus* 10.
weisenmädchen, waisenmädchenhaar v. *Stipa* 5.
waiss, waisskeren, wait v. *Triticum*.
wait-a-bit v. *Smilax* 11.
 — -a-bit thorn v. *Acacia* 22; *Harpagophytum procumbens* DC.
 — -a-little-thorn v. *Acacia* 22.
 — -a-while v. *Acacia* 16.
 — kraut v. *Isatis* 2.
waitz, waitzen v. *Triticum*.
waitzie v. *Waitzia*.
waize v. *Triticum*.
waizen v. *Triticum*, T. 7.

waizen von Magador, w. v. Surinam v. *Triticum* 4.
 — mehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — spelt v. *Triticum* 5.
wajakabast v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. I.
 — jakahars n. v. *Guaiacum* 2 Pr. IV.
 — kapouholz v. *Andira* 3 Pr.
wake at noon v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — pintle v. *Arum* 2.
 — robin v. *Arisaema* 1, 7; *Arum*, A. 2; *Trillium*, T. 2, 3.
wakel, wakelbèzen, wakelder v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — kelenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kelenwottel v. *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I.
wakholder v. *Juniperus* 7.
wakt een betje {misspelt} n. v. *Acacia* 22.
walabaholz v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. III.
 — chische gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 15 Pr.
 — chisches korn v. *Hordeum* 13; *Triticum* 4.
walbaum v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
 — beeren, walbessen v. *Vaccinium* 8.
wälblömmen v. *Verbascum* 9.
walburgskraut v. *Corydalis* 8.
walch v. *Aegilops*; *Hordeum* 9; *Triticum* 3.
 — dorn v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — nod v. *Juglans* 6.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 13.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 3.
walckenkraut v. *Silene* 8.
 — kerkraut v. *Lychnis* 1.
wäld eisbet v. *Thymus* 5.
 — foaltchen v. *Viola* 9.
 — katrengeblom v. *Aster* 6.
 — kerbes v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — kerwel v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — kiestebum v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — knobläng v. *Allium* 19.
 — kökeschbleamen v. *Adonis* 1.
 — lirbeeren v. *Daphne* 7.
 — liwemeltcher v. *Linaria* 13.
 — majeroam v. *Origanum* 9.
 — pitterselch v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — rosettcher v. *Reseda* 1.
wald saffer v. *Crocus* 7.
wäld schiulerblemtcher v. *Scilla* 3.
 — schniballen v. *Viburnum* 9.
wald sevenkraut v. *Lycopodium* 9.
wäld spinet v. *Chenopodium* 4.
wald tag und nacht v. *Circaea* 2.
wäld talepoam v. *Tulipa* 8.

wäld wiewerrüsen v. Lavatera 6.

— zäckwih v. Anthemis 4.

waldahorn v. Acer 12.

— amarant v. Amaranthus 15.

— ampfer v. Rumex 19.

— andorn v. Stachys 13 et Pr.

— anemone v. Anemone 14, 21.

— angelik, waldangelika v. Angelica 3.

— apfel, waldapfelbaum, waldäpfelbaum v. Pyrus 25.

— äsche v. Fraxinus 5.

— äscher v. Acer 12.

— bärlapp v. Lycopodium 5.

— bart v. Alisma 1; Spiraea 2, 16 Pr. I.

— beere v. Rubus 15; Vaccinium 8.

— beeren v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.

— beerstrauch v. Vaccinium 8.

— benedict, waldbenedicten v. Geum 7.

— bengelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.

— bes, waldbessen v. Vaccinium 8.

— bibernell v. Lysimachia 2.

— bingel v. Mercurialis 2 Pr.

— bingelkraut v. Mercurialis 2.

— binse v. Scirpus 10.

— binsen v. Scirpus 5.

— binsengras v. Scirpus 10.

— birnbaum, waldbirne v. Pyrus 11.

— bleum v. Arnica 1.

wäldblom v. Chrysanthemum 15.

waldblume v. Arnica 1.

waldblümel v. Lysimachia 2.

— bocksbart v. Spiraea 2.

— bockshorn v. Astragalus 10.

— borstdolde v. Caulis 1.

— brombeerstrauch v. Rubus 12.

— brustwurz v. Angelica 3.

— buche v. Fagus 12.

— burgiskraut v. Botrychium 3.

— cactus v. Melocactus 1.

— champignon v. Agaricus 107.

— chriesie v. Atropa 1.

— clusie v. Clusia 6.

— cymbele, waldcymbeln v. Campanula 9.

— cypress, waldcypressenmoos v. Lycopodium 9.

— distel v. Carduus 4; Dipsacus 4; Ilex 1.

— doste v. Origanum 9.

— dosten v. Eupatorium 4; Origanum 9 et Pr. I.

— ehrenpreis v. Veronica 6.

— eiche v. Quercus 61.

waldengelwurz v. Angelica 3.

waldenser wolfswurz v. Ranunculus 46.

waldenzian v. Gentiana 10.

— eppich v. Hedera 2.

— erbse v. Lathyrus, L. 23; Vicia 20.

— erdapfel, walderdäpfel v. Cyclamen 2.

— erdbeere v. Fragaria 6.

walderik v. Brassica 34; Raphanus 3.

walderve v. Lathyrus; Vicia 27.

— erven v. Lathyrus 23; Vicia 20.

— esche v. Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 6, 35 Pr.

— eschen v. Pyrus 6.

— escher v. Acer 11, 12; Fraxinus 5.

— eschern v. Acer 12; Fraxinus 5; Pyrus 6.

— ewig v. Hedera 2.

— fahr, waldfahren, waldfahrn v. Dryopteris 4.

— farn v. Artemisia 19; Athyrium, A. 2; Dryopteris 4; Pteridium 1.

— farnwurz v. Dryopteris 4 Pr. I.

— fichte v. Pinus 78.

— flachs v. Linaria 13 et Pr. I.

— flachskraut v. Linaria 13.

— fleischblume v. Melampyrum 4, 6.

— freund v. Nemophila.

— gamander v. Teucrium 16.

— gänsedistel, waldgänsekohl v. Lactuca 10.

— geissbart v. Spiraea 2.

— geissblatt v. Lonicera 13.

— gilbweiderich v. Lysimachia 2.

— gilgen v. Lonicera 13.

— glöckchen v. Digitalis 2.

— glocke v. Campanula 7; Drymonia.

— glöckel v. Campanula 9.

— glocken v. Campanula 9, 10; Digitalis 2 Pr. I; Phyteuma 5.

waldglockenblume v. Campanula 9.

— mit nesselblättern v. Campanula 15.

waldglöcklein v. Digitalis, D. 2; Ruscus 2.

— glöckli v. Anemone 14.

— götterkraut v. Dryas, D. 1.

— göttin v. Dianella; Dryas 1.

— göttinkraut v. Dryas.

— gras v. Carex 23; Deschampsia 3; Luzula 4; Melica 1, 4.

— greiskraut {non waldgrindkraut; em.} v. Senecio 37.

— grindkraut v. Scabiosa 7.

— gürtel v. Lycopodium 8.

waldhaar v. *Carex* 6 et Note.

- haarsegge v. *Carex* 6.
- habichtskraut v. *Hieracium* 15.
- hähnchen, waldhahnenfuss v. *Anemone* 14.
- hähnlein v. *Anemone* 14; *Ranunculus* 4.
- hänchen v. *Anemone* 14.
- haselnussstrauch v. *Corylus* 2.
- haselrausch v. *Pyrola* 4.
- hasengras v. *Milium* 1.
- heelin v. *Anemone* 14.
- hierse v. *Milium* 1.
- hirschen v. *Bartsia* 3; *Melampyrum* 5.
- hirse v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Melampyrum* 5, 6;
 Milium, M. 1.
- hirsegras v. *Milium*.
- hirsengras v. *Milium* 1.
- hoff v. *Hypericum* 17.
- holder v. *Sambucus* 7.
- hollunder v. *Sambucus* 7; *Viburnum* 9.
- holunder v. *Sambucus* 7.
- honiggras v. *Holcus mollis*.
- hopf v. *Hypericum* 17.
- hopfen v. *Humulus* 1; *Hypericum* 15, 17
 et Pr. II.
- hühnlein v. *Centaurea* 14.
- hülste v. *Ilex* 1.
- hyacinthe v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- hyacinthen v. *Habenaria* 2.
- kälberkropf v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- kannenkraut v. *Equisetum* 8.
- karde, waldkarden, waldkardendistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 2.
- kerschen v. *Ribes* 1.
- kersen v. *Prunus* 8.
- kicher v. *Lathyrus* 23.
- kichern v. *Lathyrus* 20, 23.
- kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 8, 13.
- kirschen v. *Prunus* 8 Pr.; *Ribes* 1.
- klee v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.; *Trifolium* 1, 3, 30.
- klette v. *Carduus* 6; *Circaea* 2 Pr.
- kletten v. *Circaea*, C. 2; *Daucus* 4.
- knabenkraut v. *Neottia* 1.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 36; *Sisymbrium* 1.
- kohl v. *Arabis* 9; *Brassica* 2; *Pyrola*.
- köl v. *Pyrola*.
- körbel v. *Scandix* 1.
- kornblume v. *Centaurea* 14.
- kraut v. *Erigeron* 1; *Galium* 10.

waldkresse v. *Nasturtium* 5.

- kriesi v. *Atropa* 1.
- krötengras v. *Luzula* 7.
- krötenkraut v. *Senecio* 37.
- labkraut v. *Galium* 14.
- lack v. *Erysimum* 3.
- lattich v. *Lactuca* 10; *Prenanthes* 3.
- lauch v. *Allium* 5, 36.
- läusekraut v. *Pedicularis* 8.
- lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 5.
- lilgen v. *Lonicera* 13.
- lilie v. *Lonicera* 4, 13; *Trillium*.
- lilien v. *Habenaria* 2.
- linde v. *Tilia* 5.
- ling v. *Pyrus* 25.
- lirbern v. *Daphne* 7.
- löchel, waldlöchelbinsen v. *Scirpus* 10.
- lorbeer v. *Daphne* 7.
- lysimachie v. *Lysimachia* 2.
- mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* 73.
- maier v. *Lysimachia* 2.
- malve v. *Malva* 6.
- malven v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
- mandelbaum v. *Hippocratea* 1.
- mandln v. *Pyrola* 5.
- mangold v. *Chimaphila* 2; *Moneses* 1; *Pyrola* 4 et Pr.
- mangolt v. *Pyrola*.
- männlein v. *Asperula* 4 et Pr.
- marbel v. *Luzula* 4.
- meeserich, waldmeester v. *Asperula* 4.
- meier v. *Asperula* 4; *Lysimachia* 2.
- meierich, waldmeirich v. *Stellaria* 6.
- meister v. *Adoxa* 1; *Asperula*, A. 4 et Pr.;
 Galium 17; *Lonicera* 4, 13.
- meistemesserig v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
- melisse v. *Melittis*, M. 1.
- meyer v. *Lysimachia* 2.
- meyerkraut v. *Galium* 14.
- meyster v. *Asperula* 4.
- minze v. *Mentha* 16.
- mohen, waldmohn v. *Lactuca* 2.
- moos v. *Hylocomium*.
- münze v. *Mentha* 16.
- mutterkraut v. *Melittis* 1.
- nachtschatl v. *Atropa* 1.
- nachtschatten v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. II; *Solanum* 12.
- nachtschattenblätter v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. II.
- nägeli v. *Lychnis* 5.

waldnelke v. *Dianthus* 23.

- nessel v. *Lamium* 3; *Melittis* 1; *Stachys* 13.
- nymphe v. *Dryas* 1.
- ochsenzunge v. *Pulmonaria* 2 et Pr. I.
- ölsenich v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- pappel v. *Malva* 6.
- platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 20.
- poley v. *Calamintha* 3.
- porling v. *Polyporus* 5.
- purgiskraut v. *Botrychium* 3.
- ranunkel v. *Anemone* 21.
- rapunzel v. *Campanula* 9; *Phyteuma*, P. 5.
- rapünzli, waldrapwurz v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- rauch v. *Adoxa* 1; *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
- rauke v. *Nasturtium* 5.
- raute v. *Adoxa* 1; *Thalictrum* 9.
- reasl v. *Rhododendron*.
- rebe v. *Clematis*, C. 12 Pr. I, C. 16; *Lo-
nicera* 13; *Viburnum* 4.
- rebe mit ungetheilten blättern v. *Clematis* 8.
- rebenhohlwurz v. *Aristolochia* 5.
- reitgras, waldreithgras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
- rhade v. *Lychnis* 5.
- riegel v. *Lunaria*, L. 1, 2.
- riesli v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Pyrola*, P. 2, 5.
- rietgras v. *Poa* 11.
- rinde v. *Lonicera* 20.

waldrion v. *Valeriana* 7.**waldrispengras** v. *Poa* 11.

- roddel, waldrodel v. *Pedicularis* 8.
- rohr v. *Deyeuxia* 5; *Molinia* 1.
- rohrgras v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
- röhre, waldröre v. *Angelica* 3.
- röschen v. *Lychnis* 1.
- rose v. *Rhododendron*; *Rosa* 5.
- rösel v. *Rhododendron* 3.
- rosen v. *Doronicum* 5.
- rösl v. *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
- rossnessel, waldrosspoley v. *Stachys* 13.
- rosswicke, waldrosswicken v. *Lathyrus* 23.
- rübe v. *Cyclamen*, C. 2.
- rüben v. *Cyclamen* 2.
- ruhrkraut v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
- rüssli {em.} v. *Habenaria* 2.
- salat v. *Lactuca* 10.
- salbei v. *Salvia* 20, 25; *Teucrium* 16.
- salbey v. *Salvia* 25.
- salvei v. *Salvia* 25; *Teucrium* 16.
- sauerampfer v. *Rumex* 2.

waldschachtelhalm, waldschafthalm, waldschaftheu
v. *Equisetum* 8.

- schall v. *Digitalis lutea*.
- scharbey, waldscharlei *ge.* v. *Salvia* 20.
- schell v. *Digitalis ambigua*.
- schelle v. *Digitalis*, D. 2.
- schellen v. *Digitalis* 2.
- scherben v. *Salvia* 20.
- schilf v. *Scirpus* 10.
- schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 4.
- schmele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
- schmergel v. *Ranunculus* 14.
- schmiele v. *Deschampsia* 3.
- schmuck v. *Agalmyla*.
- schoten v. *Astragalus* 10.
- schwingel v. *Festuca* 15.
- scorzonera v. *Scorzonera* 2.
- segge v. *Carex* 39.
- seidelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
- seiler v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
- semsen v. *Scirpus* 10.
- silge v. *Peucedanum* 12.
- simse v. *Scirpus* 10.
- spargel v. *Asparagus* 2; *Ranunculus* 14.
- speikwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
- spierstaude {em.} v. *Spiraea* 2.
- spinat v. *Napaea*.
- stachys v. *Stachys* 13.
- staub v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- steinie v. *Waldsteinia*.
- stern v. *Aster* 7; *Stellaria*.
- sternblume, waldsternmeier v. *Stellaria* 6.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 15, 18.
- streifenfarn v. *Athyrium* 2.
- strick v. *Clematis* 16.
- stroh v. *Galium* 10, 19 et Pr.
- stroo v. *Galium*.
- stupp v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- tanne v. *Abies* 8.

walddtköl, walddtmangolt v. *Pyrola* 4.**walddrespe** v. *Brachypodium* 2; *Bromus* 3;
Festuca 2.

- tulpe v. *Anemone* 23; *Tulipa* 8.
- tupelo v. *Nyssa* 2.
- ulme v. *Ulmus* 16.

walddürstling v. *Dipsacus* 4.**waldveigel** v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.

- veilchen v. *Viola* 17, 33.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Myosotis* 7.

waldviehgras v. *Poa* 11.

- yogelwicke v. *Vicia* 27.
- vöglein v. *Cephalanthera*, C. 3.
- wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 4, 6.
- wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 5.
- weberdistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- weidenröschen v. *Epilobium* 1.
- weiderich v. *Epilobium* 1; *Lysimachia* 2.
- weihrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
- weisswurz v. *Polygonatum* 2.
- wicke v. *Lathyrus* 11; *Vicia* 6, 7, 26, 27.

waldwicken v. *Vicia* 27.

- mit knolligen wurzeln v. *Lathyrus* 11.

waldwicki v. *Vicia* 6.

- wied v. *Lonicera* 13.
- windblume v. *Anemone* 14.
- winde v. *Asperula* 4; *Lonicera* 4, 13, 20.
- windröschen v. *Anemone* 21.
- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 3, 18.
- wolfe v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
- wollöl, waldwollspiritus v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. V.
- wull v. *Verbascum* 9.
- wurz v. *Angelica*; *Hypopitys* 1; *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I.
- würze v. *Calamintha* 5.
- zeitlosen v. *Colchicum* 2.
- ziest v. *Stachys* 13.
- zimbel v. *Campanula* 9.
- zwenke v. *Brachypodium* 2.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 5.
- zymbeln v. *Campanula* 9.

wale-wort v. *Sambucus* 3.

walende distel v. *Eryngium* 3.

walga v. *Salix*.

- gelijke kampernoelje v. *Agaricus* 25.

walikoekoen hout, walikoekoon hout v. *Schoutenia* 1 Note.

- lisch nuss v. *Juglans* 6.

wäld nägelcher v. *Orobancha* 2.

wäld pisemknip v. *Jurinea* 1.

walkenbaum v. *Atropa* 1; *Scopolia* 1.

- kenbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
- kerbaum, walkerbeere v. *Atropa* 1.
- kerdistel, walkerdürstling v. *Dipsacus* 1.

walking fern v. *Lycopodium* 3.

- leaf v. *Camptosorus*, C. 1.
- fern v. *Camptosorus* 1.
- -stick palm v. *Bacularia* 1.

walkürenbeere v. *Atropa* 1.

wall v. *Dolichos* 2.

- barley v. *Hordeum* 7, 9, 10; *Lolium* 2.
- — grass v. *Hordeum* 9.
- brome grass v. *Bromus* 16.
- cress v. *Arabis*, A. 7.
- erinus v. *Erinus* 1.
- fern v. *Polypodium* 9.
- fescue grass v. *Festuca* 3.
- -flower see wallflower.
- gelover v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- germander v. *Teucrium* 5.
- gilliflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 10.
- grass v. *Sedum* 1.
- gypsophila v. *Gypsophila* 4.
- hawkweed v. *Hieracium* 8.
- July flowers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- lettuce v. *Lactuca* 10; *Prenanthes*.
- moss v. *Bryum*; *Sedum* 1.
- navelwort v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- pellitory v. *Parietaria* 2; *Procris* 1.
- penny grass, w. pennywort v. *Cotyledon* 7.
- pepper v. *Sedum* 1.
- rocket v. *Diploaxis* 2, 3.
- rue v. *Asplenium* 4.
- speedwell v. *Veronica* 4.
- spleenwort v. *Asplenium* 6.
- stock gillofer v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.

wallaba, w. des Arrouagues, w. tree, w. t. of Guiana, wallababoom v. *Eperua* 1.

- labaholz v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. III.

wallaby bush v. *Beyeria* 1.

- grass v. *Danthonia* 4.
- wattle v. *Acacia* 62.

wallachische gelbbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 19 Pr.

- lachiches korn v. *Triticum* 4.

Wallachijsche gerst v. *Hordeum* 13.

wallblume v. *Verbascum* 4, 9.

- blumen {possibly meant by HOLF. AR. for flores verbasci} v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. II.
- distel, wallende distel, w. distelmorchen, wallendistel v. *Eryngium* 3.

wallendistelwortel n. v. *Eryngium* 3 Pr. II.

- ler v. *Salix*.
- lewinde v. *Hedera* 2.

wallflower v. *Cheiranthus*, C. 1; *Helianthus* 1; *Manulea* 1.

- -leaved stock gilliflower v. *Matthiola* 4.

- wallflower** poison bush v. *Gastrolobium* 5.
 — habichtskraut v. *Hypochoeris* 2.
Wallich's blue poppy v. *Meconopsis* 4.
wall-ink v. *Veronica* 2, 5.
 — kraut v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — nöt v. *Juglans* 6.
walnuss v. *Juglans*.
 — artige, w. gewächse v. *Juglandaceae*.
 — baum v. *Juglans*.
 — bäume, walnussgewächse v. *Juglandaceae*.
 — holz v. *Juglans* 5 Pr.
 — öl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
 — schalen v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. V.
wallonen v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — loneneiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — lones v. *Quercus* 2 Pr. II.
 — low v. *Alnus* 1.
wallrüske v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — samen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — stroh v. *Galium* 19.
 — wort v. *Cotyledon* 7; *Parietaria*, P. 2; *Sambucus* 3; *Sedum* 1.
 — worza v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Omphalodes* 2; *Symphytum*, S. 1, 2.
 — wurzel v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II; *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 — wurzmännlein v. *Symphytum* 2.
walmeester v. *Asperula* 4.
 — noot v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — nootbladeren v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — nootenboom, walnöt v. *Juglans* 6.
 — not v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — notbom v. *Juglans* 6.
 — noten v. *Juglandaceae*; *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — notenboom n. v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nötte v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nuss v. *Juglans*, J. 6.
 — nussbaum v. *Juglans* 6.
 — nussblätter v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.
 — nüsse v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — nusskern v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VII.
 — nussöl v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
walnut v. *Andira* 5; *Carya* 1; *Juglans*, J. 5, 6.
 — family v. *Juglandaceae*.
 — oil v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. VIII.
 — tree v. *Juglans*, J. 5, 6.
 — tribe a. v. *Juglandaceae*.
 — wood a. v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. I.
walnuts v. *Juglandaceae*; *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
walpurgiskraut v. *Botrychium* 3; *Corydalis* 8;
Hypericum 17 Pr. II; *Osmunda* 3;
Polypodium 9.
 — may, walpurgisstrauch, walpurgiswein v.
Lonicera 20.
 — wurzel v. *Corydalis* 8 Pr.
walriet v. *Phragmites* 1.
 — salade v. *Valerianella* 5.
Walsboon v. *Vicia* 9.
wälsch aerbs, w. chefa, w. erbs v. *Phaseolus* 14.
walsch nussbaum v. *Juglans* 6.
walsche bohne v. *Vicia* 9, 11.
wälsche bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
Walsche boon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — boonen v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9, 11.
wälsche distel v. *Cynara* 2.
 — espeln v. *Crataegus* 5.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 6 Pr. I.
 — kirsche v. *Cornus* 8.
 — linsen v. *Laburnum* 2.
Walsche not v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — noten, wälsche nuss v. *Juglans* 6.
wälsche nüsse v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
 — spike v. *Valeriana* 1.
wälschkohl v. *Brassica* 25.
 — korn v. *Zea* 4.
walschot v. *Solanum* 12, 24.
Walsh nut, Walshe nut v. *Juglans* 6.
walshout v. *Solanum* 12.
walsla v. *Valerianella* 5.
wälstroh v. *Galium* 19.
walstroo v. *Galium*, G. 19.
 — stroobremraap v. *Orobancha* 2.
 — strood v. *Galium* 3.
waltber v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — beris v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
Walters frasere v. *Frasera* 1.
waltglöcklin v. *Digitalis* 2.
waltherie v. *Waltheria*.
waltreben v. *Clematis* 16.
walwinde v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — wort, walworte v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — wortel, walwortele v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wurt {KIL. spells vvalvvurt} v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — würze v. *Symphytum* 2.
walzdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
walzenbrand v. *Cronartium* 1 Note.
 — kapsel v. *Cylindrothecium*.

- walzenkraut** v. *Lotus*, L. 1, 6.
 — lilie v. *Veltheimia*.
 — rost v. *Cronartium*, C. 1.
 — schwertel v. *Watsonia*.
walziger blätterschwamm v. *Coprinus* 2.
wamara v. *Swartia* 2 Pr. I.
wambuisknoopen v. *Centaurea* 11, 16; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — buisknöpe v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
wamesknoopen v. *Centaurea* 11.
wammesknoopen v. *Centaurea* 11, 16; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — misknoopen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
wa-mo v. *Polyporus* 3.
wampee, w. tree, wampeebaum, wampie v. *Clau-sena* 3.
wamskittel, wamsknittel v. *Typha* 4.
wanabeta v. *Ixora* 3.
wand plant v. *Galax* 1.
wandelbaum v. *Sambucus* 7.
wandelbeeren v. *Ribes* 10.
wandelblume v. *Cineraria*.
 — blüte v. *Lantana*.
 — eien v. *Bellis* 3.
 — flechte v. *Biatora*.
wandelistengel v. *Cichorium* 5.
wandelklee v. *Desmodium*, D. 6.
 — kraut v. *Silene* 8.
 — rose v. *Lantana*.
 — varen v. *Pteridium* 1.
wanderaloe v. *Agave*.
 — derersbaum v. *Ravenala* 2.
 — derheide v. *Erica* 13.
wandering Jenny v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — Jew v. *Linaria* 5; *Saxifraga* 35; *Tradescantia* 4; *Zebrina* 1.
 — milkweed v. *Apocynum* 1, 2.
 — sailor v. *Linaria* 5; *Lysimachia* 3.
 — three-awned spear grass v. *Aristida* 10.
wandernde seeuferpalme v. *Cocos* 4.
wandflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — kart v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — klette v. *Circaea* 2.
 — kraut v. *Parietaria*, P. 2 et Pr.
 — lappenflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
 — lauskraut, wandläuskraut v. *Iris* 9.
 — lilie v. *Iris* 21.
 — luiskruid v. *Iris* 9.
 — luizenkruid v. *Coreopsis*.
wandlussekret v. *Iris* 9.
 — luyskruid v. *Iris* 9.
 — mos v. *Xanthoria* 1.
wandoe, w. peulen v. *Cajanus* 1.
 — doo, w. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 72.
wandraute v. *Asplenium* 4 Pr.
 — schüsselflechte v. *Xanthoria* 1.
wandtleusskraut v. *Iris* 9.
wane v. *Terminalia* 4.
 — kwarie v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
wangala-olie v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.
 — gali v. *Sesamum* 1.
 — gara tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
wängd v. *Calystegia* 1.
wangee v. *Eucalyptus* 52.
wängetergrün v. *Vinca* 2.
wanghee cane v. *Phyllostachys* 1.
 — glo v. *Sesamum* 1.
Wanika arrow-poison, Wanikagift v. *Strophanthus* Note II.
wänjtergrün v. *Vinca* 2.
wannebobbele v. *Centaurea* 11, 16 ge.
 — nötte, wannöttenboom v. *Juglans* 6.
wanoore v. *Ligustrum* 4.
wänrick v. *Brassica* 34.
wans v. *Salix*.
wanschöft v. *Solanum* 12.
wäntelegas v. *Briza* 3.
 — telenkraut v. *Geranium* 14.
wantlusenkrut v. *Coriandrum* 1.
wantsdragend standelkruid v. *Orchis* 1.
 — drijver v. *Cimicifuga*, C. 1.
wantsenorchis v. *Orchis* 1.
wantszaad v. *Coreopsis*, C. 4.
wantz-zaader v. *Corispermum*.
wantzenkraut v. *Cimicifuga*.
wanzelkraut v. *Coriandrum* 1.
wanzenaffenkraut v. *Orchis* 1.
 — beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — beere, wanzenbeeren v. *Ribes* 10.
 — blume v. *Coreopsis*.
 — dill v. *Coriandrum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — dille v. *Coriandrum* 1.
 — dillsamen v. *Coriandrum* 1 Pr. I.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4.
 — gesicht v. *Bidens* 5; *Coreopsis*.
 — gras v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 1.

- wanzenkraut** v. *Cimicifuga*, C. 1; *Coriandrum* 1;
Geranium 14; *Iris* 9; *Lamium* 8; *Le-*
dum, L. 2 et Pr. I; *Melissa* 1 et Pr.
 I; *Pogostemon* 2 Pr. II; *Pteridium* 1.
 — laus, wanzenlaussame v. *Bidens* 5.
 — melisse v. *Melittis* 1.
 — öl v. *Pinus* Note III } B{.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 21.
 — same, wanzensamen v. *Corispermum*.
 — strauch v. *Ribes* 10.
 — tod v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — tödter v. *Cimicifuga*.
 — töter v. *Cimicifuga* 1.
 — wurz v. *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I.
wanzige becherblume v. *Poterium* 3.
wanzkendill v. *Coriandrum* 1.
waogholt v. *Juniperus* 7.
waolberte v. *Vaccinium* 8.
waotertulpen v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
wapa v. *Crudia* 2; *Eperua* 2; *Macrolobium* 2.
 — huileux, w. patouvé v. *Eperua* 1.
 — holz v. *Eperua* 1 Pr. III.
 — too root, wapatoowurzel v. *Sagittaria* 1 Pr.
war v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.
waracoeri v. *Protium* 2.
 — rance v. *Rubia* 3.
 — rangbast v. *Kydia* 1 Pr.
 — ras v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.; *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — ratah v. *Protea* 5; *Telopea*, T. 2, 3.
warba leaves v. *Plantago* 7.
Warbilangras v. *Myrrhis* 1.
warcz v. *Myricaria* 2.
ward seed v. *Capsella* 1.
 — hout v. *Salix* 53.
ware v. *Algae*; *Fucus*.
wäre v. *Salix* 6.
ware angusturabast v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
 — tangle v. *Laminaria*.
warence, warenche v. *Rubia* 3.
warf v. *Salix*, S. 11, 45.
 — holt v. *Salix* 11.
wargaren v. *Cuscuta*.
 — gendistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
wariengienboom, waringin, waringinboom, warin-
ging v. *Ficus* 7.
warimbo v. *Ischnosiphon* 2.
 — riet v. *Calathea* 2.
warkruid v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5, 7.
 — lock v. *Brassica* 33; *Raphanus* 3.
warm bath water lily v. *Nymphaea* 8.
wärmbde v. *Artemisia* 3.
wärmd, wärnde v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. 1.
wärmeden, warmken v. *Artemisia* 3.
wärmkraut v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wärmod v. *Artemisia* 3.
warmoes v. *Atriplex* 11; *Beta*, B. 2.
wärmöi, warmot, warmude v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — müde v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
waroebast v. *Hibiscus* 9 Pr. I.
 — roeboom v. *Hibiscus* 27.
 — roesi v. *Myristica* 21.
 — ronzaad v. *Hibiscus* 2 Pr. I.
warras v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.
 — ratah v. *Protea* 5; *Telopea*, T. 2.
 — ratau v. *Telopea* 2.
 — ree v. *Panicum* 20.
Warrego spinifex v. *Triodia* 5.
 — rego summer grass v. *Panicum* 11.
warrior's laurel v. *Laurus* 1.
 — rongan v. *Owenia* 1.
wars v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.; *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
warstruik v. *Quisqualis*, Q. 1.
wart cress v. *Senebiera*, S. 1, 2.
 — -flower v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — grass v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — -herb v. *Rhynchosia* 1.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 24.
warted aloe v. *Gasteria* 1.
 — buck's-horn v. *Cochlearia*; *Senebiera* 1.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — grass v. *Chloris* 7.
 — -leaved rhubarb v. *Rheum* 5.
 — nipple-wort v. *Zacintha* 1.
 — squash v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 3.
wartekruid v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
wartenkraut v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — krud v. *Euphorbia*.
wartweed v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — wort v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia* 24, 44;
Gnaphalium 10; *Senebiera* 1.
 — wurz v. *Isatis* 2.
warty agaric v. *Agaricus* 90.
 — aloe v. *Gasteria* 1.
 — -barked spindle tree v. *Euonymus* 7.
 — disease *a.* v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
 — false puff-ball v. *Scleroderma* 2.
 — gourd v. *Cucurbita* 10.

- warus** v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.
warvelen v. *Salix* 53.
warz v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.
warzachrut v. *Polygonatum* 2.
wärzachrut v. *Sedum* 2.
warzenaloë v. *Gasteria* 1.
 — balsam v. *Myroxyton* 1 Pr. III.
 — bast v. *Daphne* 7.
 — blatt v. *Melobesia*.
 — blumen v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. I.
 — brand v. *Aecidium*.
 — cactus v. *Mammillaria*, M. 7.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Mammillaria*.
 — flechte v. *Verrucaria*.
 — grampe v. *Visnea*.
 — gras v. *Euphorbia*, E. 14; *Sedum* 1.
 — hahnenfuß v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — hutpilz v. *Thelephora*.
 — kaktus v. *Mammillaria*.
 — kohl v. *Zacintha*.
 — kraut v. *Calendula* 3; *Chelidonium* 1;
 Euphorbia; *Geranium* 14 et Pr.; *Helio-*
 tropium, H. 4; *Lapsana* 1; *Ledum* 2;
 Sedum 1, 2, 3, 7, 15, 17.
 — kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — lattich v. *Zacintha*.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — pilz v. *Thelephora*.
 — pomeranze v. *Citrus* 2.
 — pulver v. *Acacia* Pr. II A Note.
 — schneller v. *Thelebolus*.
 — schote v. *Ochthodium*.
 — schwamm v. *Stereum*; *Thelephora*.
 — spindelbaum v. *Euonymus* 7.
 — sporling v. *Sphaerotheca*.
 — tang v. *Polyides*.
warzige aloë v. *Gasteria* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1.
 — cichorien v. *Zacintha* 1.
 — hundslechte v. *Peltidea* 1.
 — lucuma v. *Lucuma* 5.
 — porenlechte v. *Pertusaria* 1.
 — zungenaloë v. *Gasteria* 1.
warziger kürbis v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — rainkohl v. *Zacintha* 1.
warzkraut v. *Cichorium* 5.
wärzlikraut v. *Sedum* 6.
Wasatch mountain mahogany v. *Cercocarpus* 1.
wasberrie, wasbes, wasbezie v. *Myrica* 5.
wasbloem v. *Cerithe*; *Hoya*, H. 2.
wasboom v. *Myrica* 4.
 — van Japan v. *Sapium* 3.
wasboompje, waschboompje v. *Myrica* 4.
waschholz, waschhout v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — kaars v. *Cereus*.
 — komijn v. *Carum* 4.
 — kraut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.; *Saponaria* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Cerithe*; *Saponaria* 2.
 — rinde, waschspäne v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — wurz v. *Saponaria* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
wasenblüml v. *Bellis* 3.
 — senklee v. *Oxalis* 2.
wasgagel v. *Myrica* 4.
washing gourd v. *Luffa* 2.
Washington's bower v. *Lycium* 5.
 — ington thorn v. *Crataegus* 9.
washingtonia v. *Sequoia* 1.
washolanter v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — holder v. *Sambucus* 5; *Viburnum* 9.
 — hout v. *Erythrina* 10.
wash-worts v. *Ulv*a.
wasilig v. *Ocimum* 1.
waskaarsenboom v. *Parmentiera* 1.
 — kruid v. *Cerithe*.
 — palm v. *Ceroxylon*; *Copernicia* 1.
 — palmboom v. *Ceroxylon*.
wäspels v. *Viscum* 1.
wasplant v. *Hoya* 2.
wassbeeren v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
wasser cypergras see *wassercypergras*.
 — ahorn v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — ähre v. *Aponogeton*; *Orontium*.
 — alant v. *Inula* 2; *Lycopus* 1.
 — alben, wasseralbern, wasseralmen v. *Acer* 2.
 — almholz v. *Acer* 2 Pr.
 — aloe v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — andorn v. *Lycopus*, L. 1 et Pr.
 — angelik v. *Angelica* 3.
 — angelika v. *Angelica* 3; *Archangelica* 2.
 — apfel v. *Anona* 10.
 — äppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — aron v. *Calla* 1.
 — aster v. *Bidens* 5 Pr. II, B. 10.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 2, 8 Pr. I.
 — balsam v. *Mentha* 1.
 — banane v. *Ravenala*.

wasserbängen v. *Veronica* 5.

- bathengel v. *Teucrium* 15 et Pr.
- bathenig, wasserbattenig, wasserbattenigen v. *Teucrium* 15.
- baum v. *Acer* 2, 11; *Populus* 1; *Tetracera* 1.
- beere v. *Potentilla* 12; *Prunus* 8; *Ribes* 10; *Vaccinium* 16.
- beerstaude v. *Viburnum* 9.
- benedikt, wasserbenedikten, wasserbenediktenwurzel, wasserbenedix v. *Geum* 7.
- binsen v. *Juncus* 5.
- birke v. *Betula* 1; *Populus* 14.
- blatt v. *Hydrophyllum*; *Rivularia*.
- bläuling v. *Hydrolea*.
- blume v. *Anemone* 14; *Aphanizomenon* 1; *Nuphar* 2.
- blumen v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- blut v. *Polygonum* 16, 25.
- blüte v. *Aphanizomenon* 1; *Cylindrospermum* 1 Note }em.}; *Lemna* 2.
- blüthe v. *Lemna*, L. 3.
- bohne v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
- bramen v. *Subularia* 1.
- braunwurz v. *Scrophularia* 2.
- brodwurzel v. *Colocasia* 1.
- brotwurzel v. *Caladium*.
- bruch, wasserbuche v. *Platanus* 1.
- bunge v. *Veronica* 5.
- bungen v. *Veronica* 5 et Pr.
- burzelkraut v. *Montia* 1.
- calla v. *Calla*.
- cypergras, wassercyperngras v. *Carex* 43.
- diestel, wasserdistel v. *Cnicus* 17.
- dorn v. *Lycopus* 1; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- dost v. *Bidens*, B. 5, 10; *Eupatorium*, E. 4 et Pr. I.
- doste v. *Eupatorium*, E. 4.

wasserdosten v. *Bidens* 10; *Eupatorium*, E. 4.

- mit gefingerten blättern v. *Eupatorium* 4.

wasserdrachenwurz v. *Calla* 1.

- dreiblatt v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
- dreifaltigkeit v. *Lemna* 4.
- dreyblatt v. *Lemna* 4; *Menyanthes* 1.
- dürrwurz v. *Bidens* 10.
- dürrwurzel v. *Bidens* 5, 10; *Senecio* 28.
- ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 3.
- eiche v. *Acer* 2; *Quercus* 6, 50.

wasserepf v. *Sium* 3.

- epheu v. *Lemna* 4.
- eppich v. *Apium* 2; *Lemna* 4; *Ranunculus* 45; *Sium*, S. 3.
- erbse v. *Undina* 2.
- esche v. *Fraxinus* 17.
- euphorbie v. *Euphorbia* 41.
- ewig v. *Lemna* 4.
- faden v. *Conferva*.
- fallkraut v. *Pulicaria* 1.
- farn v. *Ceratopteris*; *Marsilea*; *Osmunda*; *Pilularia* }non P. 1; em.}; *Salvinia*.
- farnkraut v. *Spiraea* 6.
- farren v. *Marsileaceae*.
- farrn v. *Osmunda* 3.
- feder v. *Hottonia*, H. 2; *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
- federgras v. *Phragmites* 1.
- fenchel v. *Callitriche*; *Hottonia* 2; *Myriophyllum*; *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II; *Ranunculus* 9; *Utricularia* 3.
- fenchelöl v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. III.
- fichte v. *Taxodium* 1, 2.
- fieberkraut v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
- fiederchen v. *Azolla*.
- filipendel v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2.
- filz v. *Conferva*.
- flachs v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- flecken v. *Venturia* 1 II, V. 2 II.
- flieder, wasserflittern v. *Viburnum* 9.
- flohkraut, wasserflöhkraut v. *Polygonum* 5.
- froschlöffel v. *Alisma* 1.
- fuchsschwanz v. *Alopecurus* 2; *Myriophyllum* 2; *Phleum* 5.
- fuchsschwanzgras v. *Alopecurus* 2.
- fünffingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12.
- galle v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- gamander v. *Teucrium* 15.
- garbe v. *Hottonia* 2; *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3; *Utricularia* 3.
- garben v. *Hottonia* 2; *Myriophyllum*.
- garbenkraut v. *Hottonia* 2.
- garn v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3.
- gauchheil v. *Veronica* 3, 5.
- gauchhirse v. *Veronica* 5 Pr.
- gefäss v. *Hydrangea*.
- geil v. *Spergula* 1.
- gellen v. *Euphorbia* 31.
- gemüse v. *Pontederia*.
- gerippe v. *Conferva*.

wassergleditschie v. Gleditschia 1.

- glöckchen v. Lobelia 4.
- gras v. Calamagrostis 3.
- greiskraut v. Senecio 6.
- grindwurz v. Rumex 7.
- haarkraut v. Ranunculus 9.
- haarmos v. Conferva.
- hafer v. Zizania 1.
- hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 9, 23, 45.
- hahnlein, wasserhähnlein v. Ranunculus 9.
- halse v. Acer 2.
- handelwurz, wasserhändleinwurz, wasserhändlenswurz v. Orchis 4.
- hanf v. Bidens 10; Eupatorium, E. 4 et Pr. I.
- hänlein v. Ranunculus 9.
- harz v. Picea 4 Pr. III.
- hederich, wasserhedrich v. Nasturtium 1.
- heil v. Veronica 5 et Pr.
- helm v. Utricularia.
- helmgewächse v. Lentibulariaceae.
- hendelwurz v. Orchis 4.
- hickorynuss v. Carya 3.
- hirse v. Catabrosa 1.
- hohler v. Viburnum 9.
- holder v. Viburnum, V. 9.
- holler, wasserholunder v. Viburnum 9.
- horn v. Ceratophyllum.
- hornkraut v. Stellaria 1.
- hornpflanze v. Ceratophyllum 1.
- hülse, wasserhülsen v. Acer 2.
- ilgen v. Iris 20.
- ingwer v. Phrynium.
- kämelschwanz v. Hippuris 1.
- kastanie, wasserkastanien, wasserkästen v. Trapa 2.
- katzenzägel v. Chara.
- kerbel v. Oenanthe 5.
- kichern v. Lathyrus 16.
- klärende brechnuss, wasserklärender krähenaugenbaum v. Strychnos 10.
- klee v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Salvinia 1.
- klette v. Petasites 5.
- kletten v. Petasites 5 Pr. II; Trapa 2.
- knoblauch v. Teucrium 15 et Pr.
- knobloch v. Teucrium 15.
- knöterich v. Polygonum 5.
- kohl v. Cnicus 17.
- kolb v. Typha 2.
- kolbe v. Typha.

wasserkolben v. Typha 4.

- körbel v. Oenanthe 5 et Pr. II.
- kraut v. Aegopodium 1; Anthriscus 2; Hydrastis 1; Potamogeton, P. 6.
- krautwurz v. Hydrastis 1 Pr.
- kresse v. Nasturtium, N. 1, 3 et Pr.
- kropfwurz v. Scrophularia 2.
- krötengras v. Panicum 33.
- kunigunde v. Eupatorium 4 Pr. I.
- kürbis v. Citrullus 2.
- lack v. Glyceria 4; Potamogeton 5, 6.
- lak v. Potamogeton 6.
- lasche v. Riccia.
- laschen v. Ricciaceae.
- lattich v. Bidens 10; Nymphaea 2.
- lauch v. Allium 19; Nasturtium 3 Pr.; Teucrium 15.
- leberblümchen v. Parnassia 2.
- leberkraut v. Marchantia 1; Ranunculus 9.
- leiter v. Viburnum 9.
- lieb v. Hydrocharis.
- liesch v. Alisma; Butomus, B. 1.
- liesche v. Alismaceae.
- lilie v. Iris 20; Nymphaea 2.
- lilien v. Iris 20; Nuphar 2 {em.}; Nymphaea 2.
- limone, wasserlimonen v. Passiflora 8.
- linde v. Tilia 6.
- linse v. Callitriche 2; Lemna, L. 1, 2; Lemnaceae.
- linsen v. Lemna; Lemnaceae.
- linsengewächse v. Lemnaceae.
- linslein v. Lemna.
- lisch v. Butomus 1.
- loasen v. Lemna.
- lobelie v. Lobelia 4.
- locke v. Ranunculus 9.
- locustbaum v. Gleditschia 1.
- lungenblume v. Gentiana 20.
- maid v. Najas 2.
- mais v. Victoria 1 Note.
- män v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
- mangelwurz v. Rumex 12.
- mangold v. Myosotis 5; Rumex 7, 12.
- mangoldwurz v. Rumex 7 Pr. II.
- mangolt v. Potamogeton.
- männchen, wassermännchen v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.
- mark v. Apium 2; Sium 3.

wassermarksamen v. *Apium* 2 Pr. I.

- märzwurz v. *Geum* 7.
- maske v. *Herpestis*.
- melone v. *Citrullus*, C. 2; *Passiflora* 8.
- melonenkerne v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. I.
- melonenöl v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. II.

wassermerk v. *Apium* 2; *Sium*, S. 3.

- mit breiten blättern v. *Sium* 3.

wassermeyerkraut v. *Galium* 11.

- minze v. *Mentha* Pr. I, M. 1.
- mohn v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- mohnblume v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- möhre, wassermöhren v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- moos v. *Lemna* 3.
- morellen v. *Apium* 2, 6; *Peucedanum* 12.
- mos v. *Conferva*.
- mundkraut v. *Bidens* 5.
- münze v. *Mentha* 1.
- nabel v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5.
- nabelkraut v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- natterwurz v. *Calla* 1.
- nelkenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
- netz v. *Hydrodictyon*, H. 1.
- noz v. *Trapa* 2.
- nuss v. *Trapa*, T. 2.
- nüsse v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.
- nüssly v. *Trapa* 2.
- nympe v. *Najas*; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
- oenanthe v. *Oenanthe* 2.
- ottich v. *Eupatorium* 4.
- pädde v. *Citrullus* 2.
- pappel v. *Populus* 10.
- pastinak v. *Sium*, S. 3.
- pastinake v. *Sium* 3.
- pech v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- peersaat v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- perlen v. *Spergula* 1.
- pest v. *Elodea*, E. 1.
- peterlein v. *Apium* 2; *Peucedanum* 12;
 Sium 3.
- peterlin v. *Sium* 1.
- petersilie v. *Apium* 2.
- pfeffer v. *Elatine*, E. 3; *Polygonum* 16.
- pferdsamen v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- pfriemen v. *Subularia*, S. 1.
- pfriemenkresse v. *Subularia* 1.
- pimpinelle v. *Samolus*, S. 2.
- polei v. *Mentha* 1.
- polay v. *Lysimachia* 3; *Mentha* 1, 13 et Pr. I.

wasserpolley v. *Lysimachia* 3.

- portulak v. *Peplis* 1.
- pumpen v. *Typha* 2.
- pungen v. *Veronica* 5.
- pursaat v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
- quellgras v. *Catabrosa* 1.
- ranke v. *Solanum* 12.
- ranken v. *Solanum* 12 et Pr.
- ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- rauke v. *Nasturtium* 1, 3, 5.
- raut v. *Oenanthe* 2.
- raute v. *Nasturtium* 3 Pr.; *Thalictrum* 9.
- rebe v. *Leea*.
- rebendolde v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- reis v. *Oryza* 1; *Zizania* 1.
- rettich v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Nasturtium* 1.
- rettig v. *Eupatorium* 4.
- rhabarber v. *Rumex* 7.
- riemen v. *Zostera*, Z. 1.
- riet v. *Phragmites* 1.
- rietgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
- rinne v. *Hydrophyllum*.
- rinnen v. *Zostera* 1.
- rispengras v. *Glyceria* 1.
- rohr v. *Arundo*, A. 2; *Phragmites* 1.
- rose v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
- rossfenchel v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- rossschwanz v. *Equisetum* 4.
- rübe v. *Brassica* 27.
- rühhet v. *Lemna*.
- rüster v. *Ulmus* 11, 19.
- rütschke v. *Pyrus* 38.
- säge v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
- salat v. *Pistia*, P. 1; *Veronica* 5.
- schaftheu v. *Chara*, C. 2.
- scharta v. *Cnicus* 17.
- scheer, wasserschere {em.} v. *Stratiotes*.
- schierling v. *Cicuta*, C. 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
- schild v. *Brasenia*.
- schimmel v. *Saprolegniaceae* Note.
- schlamm v. *Prolifera* 1.
- schlammiling v. *Limosella* 1.
- schlangenkraut, wasserschlangenzwurz v.
 Calla 1.
- schlauch v. *Hydrangea*; *Utricularia*, U. 3.
- schlauchartige gewächse v. *Lentibularia-*
 ceae.
- schleim v. *Undina*.
- schlinge v. *Prunus* 45.

wasserschlotten v. *Equisetum* 4.

- schlüssel v. *Hydrocleys*.
- schlüsseli v. *Primula* 4.
- schlutten v. *Equisetum* 4.
- schmalzbluoma v. *Caltha* 2.
- schmelen v. *Catabrosa* 1.
- schmiele v. *Catabrosa*, C. 1; *Glyceria* 1.
- schmuck v. *Aphanizomenon*.
- schnabel v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- schnöte v. *Carex* 2.
- schüssel v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- schwaden v. *Glyceria* 1.
- schwamm v. *Prolifera* 1.
- schwanz v. *Hippuris* 1.
- schwelch v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
- schwertel v. *Butomus* 1; *Iris* 10 Pr. I, I. 20.
- schwertellilie, wasserschwertlilie v. *Iris* 20.
- segge v. *Carex* 43.
- seide v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
- semde v. *Ranunculus* 23.
- senf v. *Barbarea* 2; *Eupatorium* 4; *Nasturtium* 1, 3 et Pr.
- sengen v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- seym v. *Juncus*.
- sichel v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- spleisse v. *Lobelia* 4.
- stäbchen v. *Diatoma*; *Diatomaceae*.
- staude v. *Salix*.
- stauden v. *Salix* 40.
- stein v. *Oenanthe* 2.
- steinbrech v. *Oenanthe*, O. 2.
- steinlauch v. *Oenanthe* 2.
- stern v. *Callitriche*, C. 2.
- sternkraut v. *Bidens* 5, 10.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 10.
- strahl v. *Osmunda* 3.
- strauch v. *Hydrangea*, H. 1; *Leea* 2.
- strick v. *Hydrilla*.
- sumpfkraut v. *Limosella* 1.
- tanne v. *Myriophyllum*.
- tännel v. *Hippuris* 1.
- tausendblatt v. *Myriophyllum*, M. 2.
- thymian v. *Elodea* 1.
- tritt v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
- trüffel v. *Trapa* 2.
- tulipane v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- tulpe v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
- tupelobaum v. *Nyssa* 3.
- ulme v. *Planera*; *Ulmus* 11.

wasservèil v. *Hottonia* 2.

- veilchen v. *Butomus* 1; *Hottonia* 2.
- veilgen v. *Hottonia* 2.
- viehgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
- vierblatt v. *Salvinia* 1.
- viole v. *Butomus*, B. 1; *Hottonia*, H. 2.
- violen v. *Epilobium* 2; *Ranunculus* 9.
- vogelblumen v. *Caltha* 2.
- wart, wasserwarte v. *Cichorium* 5.
- wegerich v. *Alisma*, A. 1.
- wegerige v. *Alismaceae*.
- weide v. *Salix* 13, 37, 53, 55.
- weiderich v. *Lysimachia* 6.
- wendel v. *Oenanthe* 5 Pr. II.
- wicke, wasserwicken v. *Lathyrus* 16.
- winde v. *Hydrolea*.
- wundkraut v. *Coreopsis*.
- wurz v. *Geum* 7; *Mentha* Pr. I; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- wüterich v. *Cicuta* 2.
- zehrwurz v. *Calla* 1.
- zinken v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1, 2.
- zitrusse v. *Citrullus* 2.
- zweizahn v. *Bidens* 5.

wassi-wassi v. *Vochisia* 1.

wassleuch v. *Allium* 20.

waste thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.

waster ledges v. *Polygonum* 10.

wasuntagunda v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.

wasvijgeboom v. *Ficus* 17.

wata v. *Isatis* 20.

- kerie v. *Bourreria* 2.

watapana v. *Caesalpinia* 7 et Pr. II.

- chimaron v. *Acacia* 15.

watapanna v. *Caesalpinia* 7.

wätbeere v. *Atropa* 1.

watch guards v. *Laburnum* 2.

watches v. *Sarracenia* 1, 2.

water acacia v. *Gleditsia* 1.

- agrimony v. *Bidens* 5, 10; *Eupatorium* 4.
- aloe v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
- anemone v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- angelica v. *Angelica* 3.
- apple, w. a. tree v. *Anona* 10.
- archer v. *Sagittaria* 5.
- arsmart v. *Polygonum* 16.
- arum v. *Calla*, C. 1.
- ash v. *Fraxinus* 17.
- avens v. *Geum* 7 et Pr.

water balsam v. *Hydrocera* 1.

- bean v. *Nelumbium*.
- bedstraw v. *Galium* 11.
- beech v. *Carpinus* 1; *Platanus* 1.
- beggar-ticks v. *Bidens* 5.
- bells v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- betony v. *Scrophularia* 2.
- bitter nut, w. b. n. hickory v. *Carya* 3.
- blinks v. *Montia*, M. 1.
- blob v. *Caltha* 2; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- bog-rush v. *Scleria* 4.
- bush v. *Crotalaria* 8; *Myoporum* 1.
- buttercup v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 9.
- caltrop v. *Trapa* 2.
- caltrops v. *Potamogeton* 2, 3; *Trapa*, T. 2.
- can v. *Hydrocotyle* 5; *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- carpet v. *Chrysosplenium* 2.
- cedar [GORD.] *a.* v. *Chamaecyparis*.
- celery v. *Ranunculus* 45.
- chadlock v. *Nasturtium* 1.
- chestnut v. *Trapa*, T. 1, 2.
- — oak v. *Quercus* 7.
- chickweed v. *Callitriche* 2; *Montia* 1; *Stellaria* 1.
- chief v. *Sesbania* 2.
- chinquapin v. *Nelumbium* 1.
- cinquepin v. *Nelumbium*, N. 1.
- colt's-foot v. *Nuphar* 2.
- convolvulus v. *Ipomoea* 2.
- couch v. *Paspalum* 4.
- cowbane v. *Cicuta*, C. 2.
- crashes v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- -cress v. *Apium* 6; *Arabis*; *Cardamine* 2; *Nasturtium*, N. 3; *Sisymbrium*.
- -cresses v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- crown-cup v. *Sclerolepis* 1.
- crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- cucumber v. *Citrullus* 2.
- cup v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
- dock v. *Rumex* 6, 7, 12.
- docken v. *Petasites* 5.
- dolle kervel v. *Cicuta* 2.
- dragon v. *Caltha* 2.
- dragons v. *Calla* 1.
- dropwort v. *Oenanthe*, O. 1, 2, 5; *Peucedanum* 14.
- elder v. *Viburnum* 9.
- feather *a.* v. *Hottonia*.

water featherfoil v. *Hottonia*, H. 2.

- fennel v. *Callitriche* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
- fern v. *Osmunda* 3.
- — family *a.* v. *Osmundaceae*.
- fescue v. *Glyceria* 4.
- figwort v. *Scrophularia* 2.
- filter nut v. *Strychnos* 10.
- -fire, w.-f. tree v. *Bergia* 1.
- flag v. *Iris* 20, 30.
- flagges v. *Iris* 20.
- flax-seed v. *Lemna* 3.
- flower v. *Geum* 7.
- — de luce v. *Iris* 20.
- fringe v. *Linnanthemum* 3.
- germander v. *Teucrium* 15.
- gilliflower, w. gilloflower, w. gillyflower v. *Hottonia* 2.
- gladiole v. *Butomus*, B. 1; *Lobelia* 4.
- goggles, w. golland, w. gowan, w. gowlan v. *Caltha* 2.
- grass v. *Equisetum*; *Holcus lanatus*; *Nasturtium* 3; *Panicum* 23.
- guave {em.} v. *Psidium* 11.
- gum v. *Callistemon* 2; *Eugenia* 42; *Tristania* 3, 4.
- gum tree v. *Tristania* 4.
- gut v. *Enteromorpha*.
- hair-grass v. *Catabrosa* 1; *Glyceria* 1.
- hemlock v. *Cicuta*, C. 1, 2; *Oenanthe* 1, 5.
- hemp v. *Acnida*, A. 1, 2; *Bidens* 10; *Eupatorium* 4.
- hemp agrimony v. *Bidens*, B. 5, 10.
- -herb rhynchosia v. *Rhynchosia* 1.
- hickory v. *Carya* 3.
- hipwort v. *Hydrocotyle*.
- hoarhound v. *Lycopus* 1.
- holly v. *Berberis* 4; *Ilex* 5.
- homlock v. *Cicuta* 2.
- horehound v. *Lycopus*, L. 1, 2.
- horse-tail v. *Chara*; *Equisetum* 4.
- houseleek v. *Pistia* 1; *Stratiotes* 1.
- hyssop v. *Gratiola* 2; *Herpestis*, H. 1.
- ivy v. *Ranunculus* 27.
- kars v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- -kelady v. *Colocasia* 1.
- kerse v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- kesh v. *Angelica* 3.
- knabbelgras v. *Catabrosa* 1.
- kopi v. *Couepia* 2.

water knotweed v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — leaf v. *Hydrophyllum*, H. 1, 3.
 — family v. *Hydrophyllaceae*.
 — lemon v. *Passiflora* 8 et Note, P. 10.
 — lens v. *Lemna*, L. 2.
 — lentil v. *Lemna* 1.
 — lentils v. *Lemna* 2.
 — lettuce v. *Pistia* 1.
 — lilies v. *Nymphaeaceae*.
 — lily v. *Brasenia* 1; *Calla* 1; *Iris* 20; *Limnanthemum* 1; *Nelumbium* 1; *Nuphar*, N. 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2, 5; *Ranunculus* 32; *Sagittaria* 5.
 — lily family v. *Nymphaeaceae*.
 — — tree *a.* v. *Magnolia* 4.
 — liverwort v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — lobelia v. *Lobelia* 4.
 — locust, w. l. tree v. *Gleditschia* 1.
 — lovage v. *Oenanthe* 1.
 — maize v. *Victoria* 1.
 — marigold v. *Bidens* 3.
 — meadow grass v. *Glyceria* 1.
 — melon v. *Citrullus* 2; *Cucumis* 1.
 — — oil v. *Citrullus* 2 Pr. II.
 — milfoil v. *Hottonia*, H. 2; *Myriophyllum*, M. 2, 3; *Ranunculus* 9.
 — milfoil family, w. milfoils v. *Haloragaceae*.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 1, 16.
 — moss v. *Fontinalis*, F. 1, *F. capillacea*; *Sphagnum*.
 — mudwort v. *Limosella* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Backhousia* 4; *Tristania* 4.
 — navelwort v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 4.
 — net v. *Hydrodictyon* 1.
 — nut v. *Trapa* 2.
 — nymph v. *Nymphaea*.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 6, 39, 52.
 — oat, w. oats v. *Zizania* 1.
 — panna see waterpanna.
 — parsley v. *Apium* 2; *Chaerophyllum* 5; *Sium* 3.
 — parsnep v. *Sium*, S. 1.
 — parsnip v. *Sium*, S. 1, 3.
 — peachwort v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — pennywort v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5.
 — pepper see waterpepper.
 — pepperwort v. *Polygonum* 16.
 — persicaria v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — pest see waterpest.

water phellandrium v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — pimpernel v. *Samolus*, S. 2; *Veronica* 3, 5.
 — pine v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — — tree v. *Taxodium* 2.
 — pink v. *Spinifex* 2.
 — pitcher *a.* v. *Sarracenia*.
 — plantain v. *Alisma*, A. 1; *Polygonum* 5; *Ranunculus* 6.
 — plantain family, w. p. tribe v. *Alismaceae*.
 — platter v. *Victoria* 1.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 10, 11, 13.
 — poppies v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — porcelyn see waterporcelyn.
 — purple, w. purple, w. purpy v. *Veronica* 5.
 — purslain v. *Peplis* 1.
 — purslane v. *Ludwigia* 4; *Peplis*, P. 1.
 — radish v. *Barbarea* 2; *Nasturtium* 1.
 — red oak v. *Quercus* 50.
 — reed v. *Arundo*; *Typha* 4.
 — rice v. *Zizania*.
 — rocket v. *Barbarea* 2; *Nasturtium* 5.
 — rose v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — rot v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.
 — sallow v. *Salix* 13.
 — samolus v. *Samolus* 2.
 — sanicle v. *Saxifraga* 11.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 31, 33.
 — scorpion-grass *a.* v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — sedge, w. seg v. *Iris* 20.
 — sengreen v. *Stratiotes* 1.
 — sensitive v. *Neptunia*.
 — shield v. *Brasenia*, B. 1.
 — skegs v. *Iris* 20.
 — smartweed v. *Polygonum* 3.
 — snow-cups v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — socks v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — soldier v. *Stratiotes*, S. 1.
 — sorrel v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
 — Spanish oak v. *Quercus* 50.
 — speedwell v. *Veronica* 3, 5.
 — spike v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — spyke v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — star v. *Damasonium* 1.
 — — grass *a.* v. *Heteranthera* 1.
 — starwort v. *Callitriche*, C. 1; *Stellaria* 1.
 — target v. *Brasenia* 1.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 17, 18; *Dipsacus* 4.
 — thyme v. *Elodea* 1; *Fontinalis* 1.

water torch v. *Typha* 4.

- tree v. *Ficus* 18; *Hakea* 5; *Ravenala* 2; *Tetracera* 1.
- tree of the Dutch v. *Ravenala* 2.
- trefoil, w. trifle v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- tupelo *a.* v. *Nyssa* 3.
- twitch v. *Agrostis* 14.
- vine v. *Dolioscarpus*, D. 1; *Leea*; *Phytocrene*; *Tetracera* 1.
- violet v. *Hottonia*, H. 1, 2.
- wash v. *Ulva*.
- weed see waterweed.
- white oak v. *Quercus* 43.
- whorl grass v. *Catabrosa* 1.
- willow v. *Dianthera*, D. 1; *Salix* 43.
- withe *a.* [MACF. I] v. *Vitis* 7.
- wood v. *Fuchsia* 2 Pr. II; *Knightia* 1.
- wort see waterwort.
- yam v. *Aponogeton* 2.
- yarrow v. *Hottonia* 2.

wateracacia n. v. *Gleditschia* 1.

- affodille v. *Narthecium*.
- aloë v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- andoorn, waterandoren, waterandorn v. *Lycopus* 1.
- angelika v. *Angelica* 3.
- appel v. *Anona* 10.
- banaan v. *Eichhornia* 1; *Ravenala* 2.
- beemdgras v. *Glyceria* 1.
- bessen v. *Vaccinium* 16.
- betonie v. *Scrophularia* 1, 2.
- beuk v. *Platanus* 1.
- bezie v. *Potentilla* 12.
- bies v. *Eleocharis*, E. 4; *Juncus* 11.
- blaasje v. *Botrydium*.
- blaaskruid v. *Utricularia* 3.
- blad v. *Hydrastis*; *Hydrophyllum*.
- bladen v. *Plantago* 7.
- bloei, waterbloesel, waterbloezel { obsol. } *n.* v. *Aphanizomenon* 1.
- bloem v. *Algae*; *Caltha* 2; *Cardamine* 11; *Ranunculus* 45.
- bloembies v. *Juncus* 11.
- bloembiese v. *Butomus* 1.
- bloempje v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- blommen v. *Caltha* 2.
- blommetjes v. *Cardamine* 11.
- boelkenschruyt v. *Bidens*, B. 10.
- boelkenskruud v. *Bidens* 5, 10.

waterboeltjeskruid v. *Bidens* 10.

- bongen v. *Veronica* 5.
- boom v. *Nyssa*; *Ravenala* 2.
- boterbloem v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 9, 20.
- bunge v. *Veronica* 5.
- chamedren v. *Teucrium* 15.
- claveren v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- conyza v. *Senecio* 28.
- crakebesien v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- cyperus van Nederland v. *Scirpus* 6.
- dekmos v. *Hypnum* 1.
- doust v. *Eupatorium* 4.
- drakenwortel v. *Calla* 1.
- drieblad v. *Menyanthes* 1.
- druif v. *Solanum* 16.
- duizendblad v. *Hottonia* 2; *Myriophyllum*, M. 2; *Ranunculus* 9.
- duizendblad met geele bloemen v. *Utricularia* 3.
- dusentblatt v. *Myriophyllum*.
- eereprijs v. *Veronica* 3.
- eik v. *Quercus* 6.
- eppe v. *Oenanthe* 5; *Sium*, S. 1, 3.
- erwt v. *Rivularia*.
- fenkel v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- filon v. *Centaurea* 16.
- finder v. *Selago* 1.
- gal v. *Spergula* 1, 4.
- gamander, watergamandree v. *Teucrium* 15.
- geil v. *Spergula* 1, 4.
- gentiaan v. *Limnanthemum*, L. 3.
- gerwe v. *Hottonia* 2.
- gierst v. *Zizania* 1.
- gladiolus v. *Butomus* 1; *Lobelia* 4.
- goudsbloem, watergoutbloemen v. *Caltha* 2.

watergras v. *Catabrosa*; *Glyceria* 4; *Juncus* 4.

— met steekende airen v. *Carex* 17.

watergroen v. *Callitriche*.

- groenhart v. *Macrolobium* 2, 3; *Sweetia* 1.
- handekenskruud v. *Orchis* 4.
- hanenpoot v. *Ranunculus* 45.
- hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 9, 45.
- hanenwoet v. *Ranunculus* 45.
- hanepoot v. *Potentilla* 12.
- helmkruid v. *Scrophularia* 1; *Utricularia* 3.
- hennep *n.* v. *Acnida* 1.
- holt v. *Solanum* 12.
- hout v. *Euonymus* 3.
- huislook v. *Pistia* 1.

waterhyacinth v. *Eichhornia* 2; *Pontederia*.

— hyssop see water hyssop.

waterig rietgras v. *Catabrosa* 1.

waterjark v. *Sagina* 3.

— kaarden v. *Hydrocharidaceae*.

— kaas v. *Nasturtium*.

— kalamint v. *Mentha* 1.

— kalebas v. *Citrullus* 2.

— karstengen v. *Trapa* 2 Pr. I.

— karse v. *Nasturtium* 1.

— kas' v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— kastanje v. *Trapa* 1.

— kastanje's v. *Trapa* 2.

— kers v. *Nasturtium*, N. 3; *Sisymbrium*.

— kerse v. *Nasturtium* 1, 3.

— kersse v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— kervel v. *Oenanthe* 5.

— kès' v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— klaver v. *Menyanthes*, M. 1.

— klaveren, waterklee v. *Menyanthes* 1.

— klesse v. *Nasturtium* 1.

— klokjes v. *Lobelia* 4.

— knodsen v. *Typha* 2 n., 4.

— kolf v. *Typha*, T. 2, 4 Note.

— kopi see water kopi.

— kopie, waterkopiehout v. *Goupia* 1.

— kresse v. *Nasturtium* 1, 3.

— krieken v. *Prunus* 10.

— kruid v. *Cardamine* 11; *Stratiotes* 1.

— kruiken v. *Nuphar* 2.

— kruiskruid v. *Senecio* 6.

— lélé v. *Richardia* 1.

— lelie v. *Iris* 20; *Nelumbium* 2; *Nuphar* 2;

Nymphaea 2, 10; *Richardia* 1.

— lelien v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— lelies v. *Nymphaeaceae*.

— lepeltje v. *Ludwigia* 4.

— lesse(n) v. *Sparganium* 2, 3.

— levercruyt v. *Ranunculus* 9.

— lilie v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— linse, waterlinsen, waterlinze v. *Lemna*.

— linzen v. *Lemna* 2.

— lis' v. *Iris* 20.

— lisch v. *Acorus* 1; *Butomus* 1; *Sparganium*.

— lise v. *Lemna*.

— lobelia v. *Lobelia* 4.

— loock, waterlook v. *Teucrium* 15.

— lynse v. *Lemna*.

— mäis n. v. *Victoria* 1.

watermalroue, watermalrove v. *Lycopus* 1.

— marille(n) v. *Morchella* 2.

— meloen v. *Citrullus* 2.

— menta, watermente v. *Mentha* 1.

— mier v. *Spergula* 4.

— mos v. *Conferva*.

— mos' v. *Sphagnum*.

— muizenoor v. *Myosotis* 5.

— munt, watermunte v. *Mentha* 1.

— muur v. *Elatine*; *Stellaria* 1.

— mynte *ge.* [PJ] v. *Mentha* 1.

— nagelkruid, waternagelwortel v. *Geum* 7.

— navel v. *Hydrocotyle*, H. 5.

— navelcruyt, waternavelkruid v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.

— net v. *Hydrodictyon*.

— nieskruid v. *Helleborus* 1.

— noot v. *Trapa*, T. 1, 2.

— nooten, waternot v. *Trapa* 2.

— noten v. *Trapa* 2 et Pr. I.

— nymfgewassen v. *Naiadaceae*.

— olijf v. *Hydrolea*, H. 1.

— oyenblöme v. *Ranunculus* 9.

— paardenstaart v. *Chara*.

— paardestaart v. *Elatine* 1.

— panna v. *Sabinea* 1.

— pastinake v. *Sium* 1.

— pateeltjes v. *Hydrocotyle* 5.

— patich v. *Rumex* 7.

— pee v. *Oenanthe* 5.

— peper v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Elatine*; *Polygonum* 16.

— pepere v. *Polygonum* 16.

waterpepper v. *Elatine* 3; *Polygonum* 3, 16.

— family, waterpeppers v. *Elatinaceae*.

waterpest v. *Eichhornia* 2; *Elodea* 1.

— peterselie v. *Sium* 1.

— pimperl v. *Veronica* 3.

— pinksterbloem v. *Hottonia* 2.

— plomp, waterplompe, waterplompen v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— poeltjeskruid v. *Bidens* 10.

— pomp, waterpompe v. *Oenanthe* 5.

— ponge v. *Veronica* 3, 5.

— porcelyn v. *Peplis* 1.

— porselein v. *Veronica* 5.

— postelein v. *Peplis* 1.

— punge v. *Samolus*, S. 2; *Veronica* 5.

— pungen n., waterpunghen v. *Veronica* 5.

— radijs v. *Nasturtium* 1.

— raket v. *Nasturtium* 3, 5.

waterranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 9, 24.

- retse v. *Polygonum* 5.
- reuts v. *Polygonum* 16.
- rhabarber, waterridders v. *Rumex* 7.
- rids, waterridse v. *Polygonum* 16.
- riet v. *Carex*; *Phragmites* 1.
- rietgras v. *Carex* 40; *Glyceria* 1.
- roos v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
- rooze, waterroozen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- rozen v. *Nymphaea*, *N.* 2; *Thlaspi* 3.
- ruit v. *Thalictrum*, *T.* 9.
- ruiters v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- rusch v. *Juncus* 11.
- ruyterscruyt v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- rijst *n.* v. *Zizania* 1.
- sala, watersalade v. *Nasturtium* 3.
- scheerling v. *Cicuta*, *C.* 2; *Oenanthe* 5.
- scorpioenkruid v. *Myosotis* 5.
- slaa v. *Pistia* 1.
- slangekruid, waterslangencruyt, waterslangenkruid v. *Calla* 1.
- smerte v. *Polygonum* 5.
- sparretje v. *Hippuris* 1.
- speenkruid v. *Scrophularia* 1, 2.
- speerwortele v. *Calla* 1.
- speurre v. *Scleranthus* 1.
- sponsie v. *Conferva*; *Prolifera* 1.
- spurrie v. *Scleranthus*.
- stekels v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- sterrekruid v. *Callitriche*, *C.* 2.
- sterren v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- stompe v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- struik v. *Leea* 2.
- torkruid {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- tulpen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- tijl v. *Glyceria* 4.
- valeriaan *n.* v. *Valeriana* 2.
- varen v. *Osmunda* 3; *Salvinia* 1.
- varens v. *Marsileaceae*; *Salvinaceae*.
- venkel v. *Oenanthe*, sub *O.* 5 not in italics {1914.}
- violen v. *Cardamine* 11; *Hottonia* 2.
- violier v. *Hottonia*, *H.* 2; *Lobelia* 4.
- violieren v. *Hottonia* 2; *Lobelia* 4.
- vlier v. *Angelica* 3; *Hydrangea*; *Viburnum* 9.
- vlies v. *Ulva*.
- vlotgras {not to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Catabrosa* 1.

watervijfvingercruyt, **watervijfvingerkruid** v. *Potentilla* 12.

- walstroo v. *Galium* 11.
- wechbree v. *Alisma*, *A.* 1.
- wederick v. *Lysimachia* 6.
- wederik v. *Lysimachia* 6; *Scutellaria* 3.
- weed v. *Elodea*; *Pilea* 3.
- weegbree v. *Alisma*, *A.* 1; *Damasonium*; *Pistia* 1.
- weegbreeachtigen, waterweegbreeën, waterweegbreegewassen v. *Alismaceae*.
- weene v. *Polygonum* 5.
- wegbree, waterwegeric, waterwegheric, waterwegherick v. *Alisma* 1.
- wilg v. *Polygonum* 5; *Salix* 2, 11, 55.

waterwort v. *Asplenium* 6; *Callitriche* 2; *Elatine*, *E.* 3.

— family, w. tribe v. *Elatinaceae*.

waterworts v. *Philydraceae*.

- wulge v. *Polygonum* 5.
- yucca v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- zak v. *Impatiens* 2.
- zeegroen v. *Stratiotes* 1.
- zulker v. *Rumex* 7, 12.
- zuring v. *Rumex* 12.
- zwaai v. *Glyceria* 4.
- zwammen v. *Coprinus* 3.

Watling street thistle v. *Eryngium* 3.

watra mama bobbie v. *Gustavia* 1.

- sjen sjen v. *Aeschynomene* 6.
- green v. *Macrolobium* 2.

watscherling, **wätscherling** v. *Cicuta* 2.

- sonie v. *Watsonia*.

watt v. *Ulva*.

watte v. *Eriophorum* 5; *Ulva*.

watter blob v. *Caltha* 2.

- zakken v. *Prunus* 10.

wattle v. *Acacia*.

- bark v. *Acacia* Pr. I.
- gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II C.
- -wood v. *Laetia* 2.

wattlerinde, **wattleschors** v. *Acacia* Pr. I.

- les v. *Acacia*, *A.* 20, 21, 44, 48.

watvonschwarten v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.

- wurz v. *Isatis* 2.

watzwurz v. *Rumex* 10, 21.

wau v. *Isatis* 2; *Reseda*, *R.* 2 et Pr. I, *R.* 3.

- de v. *Reseda* 2.
- gewächse v. *Resedaceae*.

waukerblum v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

— kraut v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.

— pflanze v. *Reseda* 2.

waur, **waure** v. *Fucus*.

waureseda, **wauresede** v. *Reseda* 2.

— samenöl v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. II.

— tistrauch v. *Broussonetia* 1.

wauw {perhaps a misprint in SCHWARZK.} v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. I.

wave wine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

waved hair-grass v. *Deschampsia* 3.

— hydnum v. *Hydnum* 9.

— -leav'd haemanthus, w.-leav'd hemantus v. *Haemanthus* 2.

— wallflower v. *Matthiola* 1.

wavy-leaved rhubarb v. *Rheum* 6.

wäwinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.

wawlabast v. *Holoptelea* 1 Pr.

— -wow v. *Rajania*.

wax v. *Langsdorffia* 1 Note.

— -bearing fan palm v. *Copernicia* 1.

— — myrtle v. *Myrica* 4.

— berries v. *Myrica* 4 Note.

— berry v. *Myrica* 5; *Symphoricarpos* 3.

— — bush, w. b. plant v. *Myrica* 5.

— bush v. *Cuphea* 8.

— candles v. *Linaria* 13.

— cluster v. *Gaultheria hispida*.

— cup v. *Calycera*.

— dammara v. *Podocarpus* 13.

— dolls v. *Fumaria* 2.

— flower v. *Cerinth*; *Chimaphila* 1; *Hoya* 2; *Sagittaria* 5.

— — climber v. *Hoya*.

— — plant v. *Hoya*.

— gourd v. *Benincasa* 1.

— liverwort v. *Anthoceros* 1.

— myrtle v. *Myrica*, M. 3, 4, 5.

— palm v. *Ceroxylon*, C. 1; *Copernicia* 1.

— — of Brazil v. *Copernicia* 1.

— — of New Granada v. *Ceroxylon* 1.

— pine v. *Dammara*.

— plant v. *Cerinth* 1; *Hoya*, H. 2; *Silene* 4.

— tree v. *Elaeagia* 2; *Ligustrum* 3; *Rhus* 20; *Vismia* 3.

waxberry see wax berry.

— en dove flower v. *Peristeria* 1.

waxwork v. *Celastrus*, C. 9.

— shrub v. *Celastrus* 9.

way barley, w. bennet, w. bent v. *Hordeum* 9.

— grass v. *Polygonum* 9.

— horse thistle, w. thistle v. *Cnicus* 4.

wayaka, w. plant v. *Pachyrhizus* 1.

wayberry, **wayborn** v. *Plantago* 7.

— bread v. *Plantago*, P. 7.

— bred, waybrede, waybret, waybrid v. *Plantago* 7.

wayd v. *Isatis* 2.

wayfarer tree, wayfaring man's tree, w. shrub v. *Viburnum* 4.

wayfaring tree v. *Pyrus* 6; *Viburnum*, V. 4, 5, 9.

wayfron, wayside bread v. *Plantago* 7.

— thorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

waytz v. *Triticum*.

waywind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

— -wort v. *Anagallis* 1.

weägartblueme {em.} weägwarte v. *Cichorium* 5.

weasel snout, w.'s snout v. *Lamium* 3.

weather plant v. *Abrus* 1.

— wind v. *Calystegia* 1.

— glass v. *Anagallis* 1.

weaver teasel v. *Dipsacus*.

— er's beam tree v. *Schrebera* 1.

Webb's Indian fir v. *Abies* 12.

webdüörn v. *Crataegus* 15.

webercharte, **weberdistel** v. *Dipsacus* 1.

wébère ga. v. *Webera*.

weberkarde v. *Dipsacus* 1.

— karden v. *Dipsacus* 1 et Pr. I, D. 4.

— karten v. *Dipsacus* 1.

Webers-moos v. *Webera*.

weberstreel v. *Dipsacus* 4.

webfaser v. *Rhacodium*.

wechalter, **wechalterpoum** v. *Juniperus* 7.

— ber v. *Rosa* Note IV.

— breede v. *Plantago*.

— bren v. *Plantago* 9.

— dorn v. *Rosa* 9, 44.

wechelderboum, **wechelduren** v. *Juniperus* 7.

— eiche v. *Quercus* 61.

wecheln v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I.

— chelterboum, wecheltürre v. *Juniperus* 7.

wechhagen v. *Rosa* 9.

— holder v. *Juniperus* 7.

— holderhout v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.

wechilterboum, **wechilter**, **wechilterbaum**, **wechilterbeer**, **wechilterdorn** v. *Juniperus* 7.

wechselkölbchen {em.} v. *Alternanthera*.

— kresse v. *Nasturtium* 1.

wechselplatterbse v. *Lathyrus* 5.

— tang v. *Polyides*; *Ptilota*.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 8.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 11.

wechulder v. *Juniperus* 7.

— wachte v. *Cichorium* 5.

weckbröselchen v. *Calendula* 3.

— bröseln v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I.

— elder v. *Juniperus* 7.

— elderbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

— holder, weckholderbaum, weckholter, weckholterbaum, weckhuldern, weckolter v. *Juniperus* 7.

wêd, wedau v. *Salix*.

weddauw v. *Salix* 55.

wedde v. *Salix*.

— gras v. *Deschampsia* 3.

— kens v. *Salix*.

wedden v. *Salix* 45, 55.

— denblomen, weddenroosjes v. *Epilobium* 1.

— ding flower of Lord Howes Island v. *Moraea* 7.

wede v. *Isatis* 2.

wêde v. *Salix*.

wedecken v. *Viburnum* 4.

— dekenrys v. *Salix* Pr. I.

wedelfarn v. *Cheilanthes*.

— moos v. *Schistostega* 1.

— schwindel v. *Saururus*.

weden v. *Salix*.

— dunk v. *Cicuta* 2.

wederdood, wederdoot v. *Asplenium* 6.

— dunk v. *Oenanthe* 5.

wederick v. *Lysimachia* 7; *Lythrum* 2.

wederik v. *Lysimachia*, L. 7; *Oenothera*, O. 3.

— achten, wederikken v. *Onagraceae*.

wederrimpe v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.

— tam v. *Asplenium* 4.

— wind v. *Hedera* 2.

wedescherlingk, wedeschern, wedewenn, wedewesle, wedewessele v. *Cicuta* 2.

— winde v. *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Hedera* 2; *Potentilla* 18 {non obsol.; em.}.

— windel, wedewesle v. *Cicuta* 2.

— wurz {I did not note down where I found this name} v. *Veratrum*.

wedschelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.

weduwbloem n. v. *Scabiosa* 4.

wedweblomen v. *Scabiosa* 1.

— zaad v. *Carum* 4.

wee sour leek v. *Rumex* 3.

weeblaadje v. *Potentilla* 18.

— bladen v. *Plantago* 7.

— bloem v. *Leontodon* 1.

weeby v. *Senecio* 18.

weech elm a. v. *Ulmus* 16.

— bree, weechbrede, weechbreede v. *Plantago* 7.

weed v. *Isatis* 2; *Reseda* 2.

— -grass v. *Lophiola* 1.

weedaart v. *Datisca*, D. 1.

weedbind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

— bine v. *Convolvulus* 2.

weede v. *Isatis*, I. 2.

— plant, weedt, weedte v. *Isatis* 2.

weedwind v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11.

weeë v. *Salix* 55.

weegaardsblâren v. *Plantago* 7, 9.

weegbinn v. *Convolvulus* 2.

— blad v. *Plantago*, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.

— bladen v. *Plantago*, P. 7.

— blajer v. *Plantago*.

— blâren v. *Plantago* 7.

— boontjes v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. II.

— bree v. *Nepeta* 2; *Plantago*, P. 6, 7, 9.

— breechtigen v. *Plantaginaceae*.

— breej v. *Plantago*.

— doorn v. *Rhamnus*.

— gers, weeggras v. *Polygonum* 9.

weeghluskruid v. *Iris* 9.

weegkorrels v. *Adenantha* 2 Pr. II.

— korrelsboom v. *Adenantha* 2.

— luizenkruid v. *Iris* 9.

— wortel v. *Plantago* 7.

weehe v. *Hedera* 2.

— jeblumke v. *Bellis* 3.

— ke copalhars v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

weekkruid v. *Malaxis*.

— schoon v. *Plantago* 7.

weellsamen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

weelpermey v. *Lonicera* 20.

weemoes v. *Pinus* 76.

weendruiven v. *Vitis* 29.

weene v. *Polygonum* 5; *Salix*.

— nong tree v. *Tetrameles*.

— pel, weepen v. *Rosa* 9.

weeping acacia v. *Acacia* 64.

— ash v. *Fraxinus* 8.

— beech v. *Fagus* 16.

— birch v. *Betula* 3.

weeping blue juniper v. *Juniperus* 27.

- cherry v. *Prunus* 20.
- cypress v. *Cupressus* 2, 15.
- elm v. *Ulmus* 2.
- fir v. *Pinus* 22.
- funeral cypress v. *Cupressus* 2.
- globba v. *Globba* 1.
- goat willow v. *Salix* 12.
- grass v. *Microlaena* 1.
- gum v. *Eucalyptus* 62, 91, 92.
- ivorywood tree v. *Siphonodon* 2.
- myall v. *Acacia* 56.
- oak v. *Quercus* 40, 67.
- pear v. *Pyrus* 37.
- plum v. *Prunus* 25.
- polly grass v. *Poa* 6.
- rose v. *Rosa* 41.
- wattle v. *Acacia* 64.
- widow v. *Fritillaria* 10.
- willow v. *Laburnum* 2; *Salix* 7.

weerappels v. *Pinus* Note I.

- denhout v. *Salix* 53, 55.
- hout v. *Solanum* 12.
- komen v. *Lathraea* 2.
- kruipertje v. *Nepeta* 2.
- linden v. *Lemna* 2.
- moet v. *Artemisia* 3.

weerouk v. *Boswellia* Note I.

weewing v. *Convolvulus*.

- wijn v. *Calystegia* 1.

wees v. *Triticum*.

- boontjes v. *Abrus* 1 et Pr. II.
- jes v. *Anemone* 10; *Viola* 19.
- kindertjes v. *Nepeta* 2.

weet, weete v. *Isatis* 2.

- raai v. *Phleum* 5.

weeuwen, weeuwplant v. *Lactuca* 16.

weeuwttjes v. *Lonicera* 13.

weevil plant v. *Curculigo*.

- winde v. *Convolvulus*; *Lonicera* 4, 13; *Potentilla* 18.
- wortel v. *Potentilla* 18.

wefntribel v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VI.

weg kymmich v. *Carum* 4.

wegaardsblären v. *Plantago* 7, 9.

wegabreita, wegarich, wegarih v. *Plantago* 7.

- trat v. *Polygonum* 9.
- treta v. *Plantago* 7; *Polygonum* 9.

wegbaum v. *Juniperus* 7.

wegbaumbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.

- beetblären, wegblad, wegbläder, wegblaren v. *Plantago* 7.
- blat v. *Plantago* 9.
- blatt v. *Plantago* 7.
- blätter v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
- blijven der tulpen v. *Botrytis* 3.
- boomblaren, wegbråde, wegbrautig v. *Plantago* 7.
- bree v. *Plantago*, P. 7.

wëgbree v. *Plantago*.

wëgbreit v. *Plantago*, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7.

- breitborstchen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- breite v. *Plantago* 7.
- breitöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
- breitsamen v. *Plantago* 12 Pr.
- breitwurz v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
- breten v. *Polygonum* 9.
- debuhm v. *Salix*.
- distel v. *Carduus* 1; *Centaurea* 6; *Onopordon*, O. 1.
- doorn v. *Rhamnus*.

wëgdorn v. *Paliurus* 1; *Rhamnus*, R. 6, 13; *Ribes* 7.

- arten, wegdornartige v. *Rhamnaceae*.
- beeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.

wëgdrede, wegdret, wegdritt v. *Polygonum* 9.

- durn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

wegebaumöl v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. II.

- blad v. *Plantago*, P. 12.
- bladen v. *Nepeta* 2; *Plantaginaceae*; *Plantago*, P. 6 et Pr. I, P. 7.
- blaeden v. *Plantago* 7.
- blaeren v. *Plantago*, P. 6.
- blaren, wegeblären, wegeblatt, wegeblèdden, wegebrede, wegebreida, wegebreide v. *Plantago* 7.
- breit v. *Plantago*, P. 7.
- breita, wegebreite v. *Plantago* 7.
- distel v. *Carduus*; *Onopordon*; *Tribulus*.
- doorn v. *Rhamnus*, R. 6.
- doornachtigen v. *Rhamnaceae*.
- doornbast v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
- doornen, wegedoorns v. *Rhamnaceae*.
- dorn v. *Rhamnus* 10.
- gras v. *Armeria* 2; *Polygonum* 9; *Scleranthus* 2.
- hederich v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
- kerze v. *Verbascum* 4.
- kresse v. *Lepidium* 9.
- kümmel v. *Carum* 4.

- wegelattich** v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — lauf v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — lauskraut v. *Iris* 9.
wegelbynde v. *Nepeta* 2.
wegeleuchte v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — leuchten v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — lingen, wegelingen v. *Cichorium* 5.
wegenbeet v. *Plantago* 7.
wegenblad v. *Plantago*, P. 7.
 — genbreeë, wegentrā, wegentree v. *Polygonum* 9.
wegentrée v. *Plantago* 6.
wegerauke v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — rein v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — ric v. *Plantago* 7.
wegerich v. *Plantago*, P. 6 Pr. I, P. 7; *Polygonum* 9.
 — mit schmalen blättern v. *Plantago* 6.
wegeriche, wegerichgewächse v. *Plantaginaceae*.
wegerichgrasnelke v. *Armeria* 5.
 — natterkopf v. *Echium* 5.
 — nelke v. *Armeria* 5.
 — pflanzen v. *Plantaginaceae*.
wegerick v. *Plantago*.
 — gerkraut v. *Galium* 19.
 — gesblaren v. *Plantago* 7.
wegeschlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — segge v. *Carex* 29.
 — senf v. *Brassica* 34; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — sterndistel v. *Centaurea* 6.
 — trede v. *Plantago* 7; *Polygonum* 9.
 — tree v. *Astragalus* 10; *Plantago* 6.
 — tren, wegetrene v. *Plantago* 7.
 — trete, wegetreter, wegetreti v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — trit v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — tritt v. *Armeria* 2; *Plantago*, P. 7; *Polygonum* 9.
 — waart, wegweis v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Lonicera* 13.
 — winne v. *Convolvulus* 2.
wegezbreit v. *Plantago* 7.
wegg v. *Agropyron* 4.
weggras v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — grundfeste v. *Crepis* 9.
weghabladern v. *Plantago* 7.
weghalder v. *Juniperus* 7.
weghbladeren, weghbree v. *Plantago* 7.
wegherte v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — ghewaert v. *Cichorium* 5.
weghgras v. *Polygonum* 9.
wegholder v. *Juniperus* 7 et Pr. IV.
 — holler v. *Juniperus* 7.
wegirich v. *Plantago* 7.
wegkresse v. *Lepidium* 9.
 — kruid v. *Plantago* 7.
 — kümmeich v. *Carum* 4 Pr. I.
 — kümmel v. *Carum* 4.
 — lauf v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — läusekraut, weglausenkraut v. *Iris* 9.
 — le v. *Salix* 2.
 — leuchte v. *Cichorium* 5; *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.
 — luaga, wegluege, wegluegele, weglug v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — lunge v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
wegospreiti, wegrat v. *Plantago* 7.
wegraute v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — rich v. *Plantago* 6 Pr. I, P. 7.
 — roch, wegrute v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — schlinge v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — senf v. *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — stroh v. *Galium* 19.
 — stroo v. *Asperula* 4.
 — trede v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — tree v. *Plantago* 7.
 — treta, wegtrett, wegtrette v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — tritt v. *Plantago* 7; *Polygonum*, P. 9 et Pr. I.
 — wart v. *Cichorium*, C. 5 Pr. IV } non C. 6
 Pr. IV; em. }
 — warte v. *Cichorium*, C. 5.
 — wartenwurzel, wegwartwurzel v. *Cichorium*
 6 Pr. I.
 — wartz, wegweis, wegweise v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — weiss v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. V } non C. 6
 Pr. V; em. }
 — weisse v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — worz, wegwurz v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — zaad v. *Plantago* 7.
wehalterpoum v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — dedruck, wehdendunk v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — distel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1; *Rhamnus* 6.
 — dornrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
wehedistel v. *Dipsacus* 4; *Silybum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.
weheldorn v. *Juniperus* 7.
 — dornbeeren v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. I.
wehenpulver v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
wehlen v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
wehrloser kohlbaum v. *Andira* 5.
 — spinat v. *Spinacia* 2.

wehte v. *Isatis* 2.

— *ten* v. *Triticum* 7.

— *winnen* v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. I.

weibchen des eisenkrauts v. *Sisymbrium* 5.

weibererich v. *Ononis* 6.

— *fist* v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

— *geklatsche* v. *Ononis* 5, 6.

— *klatsch* v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.

— *kraut* v. *Artemisia* 33 et Pr. I.

— *krieg* v. *Echium* 7; *Ononis* 5, 6 et Pr. II.

— *peterlein* v. *Sium* 3.

— *strauss* v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.

— *zorn* v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.

weiblein v. *Gladiolus* 6, 13.

weibloemekens, **weibloempje** v. *Bellis* 3.

— *blommetje* v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

— *blommetje(s)* v. *Bellis* 3.

weibliche *balsamine* v. *Impatiens* 2.

— *eiche* v. *Quercus* 61.

— *kola* v. *Cola* 1 Pr. I.

— *muskatnuss* v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. III.

— *waldfarn* v. *Pteridium* 1.

weiblicher *altermannsharnisch* v. *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.,
G. 13.

— *farn* v. *Athyrium* 2.

— *hanf* v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.

— *kork* v. *Quercus* 32 Note A.

— *milzfarn* v. *Athyrium* 2.

— *sadebaum* v. *Juniperus* 33.

— *stinkapfelbaum* v. *Crataeva* 1.

— *streifenfarn* v. *Athyrium* 2.

— *tüpfelfarn* v. *Athyrium* 2.

weibliches *farnkraut* v. *Athyrium* 2.

— *knabenkraut* v. *Orchis* 8.

— *rosenholz* v. *Licania* 3 Note.

weibpass v. *Artemisia* 33.

weibskrieg v. *Scirpus* 5.

weibtzorn v. *Rosa* 9.

weichbehaartes heilkraut v. *Heracleum* 5.

— *blume* v. *Chlidanthus*.

— *borste* v. *Calamintha* 3.

— *dorn* v. *Rhamnus* 6; *Rosa* 44.

weiche *bärenklau* v. *Acanthus* 2.

— *bergdistel* v. *Cnicus* 12.

— *distel* v. *Carduus* 6; *Cnicus* 17.

— *espe* v. *Populus* 7.

— *gelbe distel* v. *Cnicus* 17.

— *linde* v. *Tilia* 6.

— *trespe* v. *Bromus* 10.

weichel v. *Salix* 2.

— *cheldurn* v. *Rosa* 9.

weicher *hafer* v. *Avena* 7.

— *krannichschnabel*, *w. storchschnabel* v.
Geranium 9.

weicherkolben v. *Typha* 4.

weiches *basilikum* v. *Ocimum* 3.

— *darrgras*, *w. honiggras* v. *Holcus mollis*.

— *labkraut* v. *Galium* 10.

— *pferdegas*, *w. rossgras*, *w. wollgras* v.
Holcus mollis.

weichhaarige *eiche* v. *Quercus* 65.

— *seetraube* v. *Coccoloba* 4.

— *stechapfel* v. *Datura* 6.

— *trespe* {em.} v. *Bromus* 10.

weichhaariger hafer, **weichhaariges hafergras** v.
Avena 7.

— *haarichte esche* v. *Fraxinus* 15.

— *kirsche* v. *Prunus* 12.

— *kraut* v. *Malaxis*; *Mollugo*; *Stellaria* 1.

— *ling* v. *Mollugo*.

— *malve* v. *Malachra*.

— *rose* v. *Rosa* 44.

— *schalige mandeln* v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.

weichsel v. *Prunus* 8, 17, 41.

— *baum* v. *Prunus* 17.

— *beere*, *weichselboom* v. *Prunus* 41.

— *durn* v. *Rosa* 9.

— *hout* v. *Prunus* 41.

— *kirsche* v. *Prunus* 8, 17, 41.

— *stengel* v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. II.

weid v. *Isatis* 2.

weidach, **weidacht** v. *Salix*.

weide v. *Isatis* 2 Note; *Reseda* 2; *Salix*.

— *der Juno* v. *Salix* 7.

— *champignon* v. *Agaricus* 82.

— *gras* v. *Poa* 12, 14.

— *haver* v. *Arrhenatherum* 1, 2.

— *havikskruid* v. *Hieracium* 11.

— *hülse* v. *Ligustrum* 4.

— *kervel* v. *Silau* 1.

— *klaver* v. *Trifolium* 23.

— *klokje* v. *Campanula* 8.

weiden v. *Populus* 5; *Salix*; *Tamarix* 2.

— *arten*, *weidenartige*, *w. gewächse* v. *Salicaceae*.

— *bam* v. *Salix*.

— *baum* v. *Salix*, S. 2.

— *bäumchen* v. *Salix* 5.

weidenblätter v. *Ligustrum* 4 Pr. I.

- blätterige eiche v. *Quercus* 52.
- blättrige *lysima*chie v. *Lysimachia* 1.
- blättriger alant v. *Inula* 12.
- dorn v. *Hippophaë* 1, 2.
- dung v. *Cicuta* 2.
- eiche v. *Quercus* 52.
- gebüsch v. *Tamarix* 2.
- gewächse v. *Salicaceae*.
- grante v. *Pyrostria*.
- hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 et Note I.
- hülse v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- irgel v. *Tristania*.
- kraut v. *Lysimachia* 7; *Lythrum*, L. 2.
- lattich v. *Lactuca* 13.
- pilz, weidenporling v. *Polyporus* 13.
- rinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.
- rindsauge v. *Buphthalmum* 1.
- röschen v. *Epilobium*, E. 1.
- rosen v. *Salix* 40 Note.
- röslein v. *Epilobium*.
- rost v. *Melampsora* 3.
- schwamm v. *Polyporus* 13; *Trametes* 3 et Pr.
- spierstrauch v. *Spiraea* 13.
- winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- wolfsmilch v. *Euphorbia* 40.

weiderich v. *Epilobium*; *Lysimachia*, L. 7; *Lythrum*, L. 2 et Pr. II.

- mit schmalen blättern v. *Epilobium* 1.
- artige gewächse, weiderichgewächse v. *Lythraceae*.
- röslein v. *Epilobium*, E. 1.

weiderick v. *Lysimachia*.

- walstroo sub *Galium* 10 must be cancelled {1914}.

weidfelb, weidfelbinger v. *Salix* 2.

weidichblutkraut v. *Lythrum* 2.

weidkraut v. *Isatis* 2 Pr.

- ling v. *Agaricus* 6, 11.

weidrich v. *Epilobium*.

- mit rauhen blättern v. *Epilobium* 2.

weidriche v. *Lythraceae*.

- riet v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
- samenpulver v. *Salix* Pr. II.
- scharling v. *Cicuta* 2.
- schwächen v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
- siechchrut v. *Spiraea* 16.
- zwammen v. *Agaricus* 11.

weienbloem v. *Bellis* 3.

weienkloen v. *Geranium* 14.

weierschwanz v. *Rumex* 10, 21.

weieworth v. *Anagallis* 1.

weige v. *Artemisia* 3.

weigelia } to be printed in italics; 1914 { n. v.
Diervilla et D. 1.

- [PAQUE] n. v. *Diervilla florida* SIEB. et Zucc.

weihe v. *Artemisia* 3.

- boom v. *Salix*.

weihenfuß v. *Ranunculus* 42.

weiherampfer v. *Rumex* 7, 12, 17.

- andorn v. *Lycopus* 1.
- binsen v. *Scirpus* 1.
- blätter v. *Potamogeton*, P. 6.
- fenchel v. *Oenanthe* 5 et Pr. II.
- grindwurz v. *Rumex* 7.
- kolbe v. *Typha*.
- kolben v. *Typha* 4.
- nuss v. *Trapa* 2.
- peterlein v. *Sium* 3.
- ried, weiherriet, weiherrohr v. *Phragmites* 1.

weihnachtrose, weihnachtsblume v. *Helleborus* 2.

weihnachtsrose v. *Helleborus* 2 et Pr. I.

- stern v. *Euphorbia* 53.
- wurz v. *Helleborus* 2.
- wurzel v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I.

weihrauch v. *Boswellia* Note I.

- baum v. *Boswellia*; *Juniperus* 35.
- farn v. *Mohria*.
- holz v. *Protium* 6.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 79.
- kraut v. *Asarum* 4 et Pr. III; *Rosmarinus* 1 et Pr. II.
- rinde v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.

weihrauchskraut v. *Asarum* 4.

weihrauchwachholder v. *Juniperus* 24.

- wacholder v. *Juniperus* 35.
- wurz v. *Rosmarinus* 1; *Seseli* 3.
- wurzel v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.

weihrauten v. *Ruta* 1.

- sprossen v. *Verbena* 9.

weikenboom v. *Cornus*.

weikselebaum v. *Prunus* 17.

weilandstekel v. *Cnicus* 4.

wè(i)lden druiveleere } em. { v. *Vitis* 12.

weimoes, Weimouthskiefer, Weimuthkiefer, Weimuthskiefer v. *Pinus* 76.

wein v. *Vitis*, V. 29 et Pr. VII.

weinahorn v. *Acer* 3.

- äuglein v. *Berberis* 6 et Pr. I.
- äugleinstrauch v. *Berberis* 6.
- baum v. *Vitis* 4.
- beere v. *Ribes* 1, 7.
- beerl, weinbeerle v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
- beerpalme v. *Oenocarpus*.
- beerstaude v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
- beerstauden v. *Ribes* 1.
- beinholz v. *Ligustrum* 4.
- bergsalat v. *Valerianella* 1.
- bergslauch v. *Allium* 2, 38.
- bergsrapünzchen v. *Valerianella* 1.
- berstaude v. *Ribes* 1.
- blatt v. *Acer* 11, 12.
- blümchen v. *Calycanthus* 1.
- blume v. *Oenothera* 3; *Spiraea* 6; *Syringa* 6
 { I did not note down where I found this
 name }.
- blumen v. *Oenothera* 3.
- blumenwurz v. *Spiraea* 6 Pr. III.
- branntwein v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VIII.

weindl v. *Vitis* 29.**weindling** v. *Berberis* 6.

- dorn v. *Rosa* 9, 44.

weinender baum v. *Caesalpinia* 13.**weinespe** v. *Hyssopus* 1 et Pr. II.

- faren, weinfarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
- farnblumen v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
- farren, weinfarn v. *Tanacetum* 1.
- gartengrün v. *Mercurialis* 2.
- gartensalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
- gartenwinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- garthasenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 42.
- gebende sagopalme v. *Raphia* 2.
- grein v. *Lycopodium* 8.
- grün v. *Lycopodium* 8; *Vinca* 2 et Pr.
- grünsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- hefe v. *Saccharomyces* 2, 4.
- hefepilz v. *Saccharomyces* 4.

weinigtspulver v. *Inula* 8 Pr. II.**weinkernöl** v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. V.

- köpfelkraut v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- köpflein v. *Polytrichum* 1.
- krankheit v. *Uncinula* 1.
- kraut v. *Anemone* 17, 18; *Artemisia* 2;
Lycopodium 8; *Ruta* 1 et Pr. I; *Vitis* 29
 Pr. I.
- kräute v. *Asplenium* 4.

weinkräutel v. *Asplenium* 4; *Ruta* 1.

- kräutl v. *Asplenium* 4.
- krautraute v. *Artemisia* 2.
- kriechele v. *Prunus* 34.
- lägelein v. *Berberis* 6.
- laub v. *Acer* 12; *Vitis* 29 Pr. I.
- laubtee v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.
- lauch v. *Allium* 2, 38.
- ling v. *Berberis* 6.
- lingbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
- mannia curtidor v. *Weinmannia* 3 Pr.
- mannie v. *Weinmannia*.
- nägelein v. *Berberis* 6.
- öl v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
- palme v. *Borassus*, B. 1; *Mauritia*, M. 4;
Oenocarpus; *Raphia*, R. 2.
- per v. *Vitis* 29 et Pr. VI.
- pflaume v. *Prunus* 34.
- pilz v. *Sphaerotheca* 1; *Uncinula* 1.
- ranken v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
- raute v. *Ruta* 1 et Pr. I.
- rauten, weinrauthe v. *Ruta* 1.
- rebe v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
- reben v. *Vitis* 29.
- rebenartige gewächse v. *Vitaceae*.
- rose v. *Rosa* 21 ge., 44.
- rosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I.
- schadel v. *Berberis* 6.
- schadl v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
- schädling v. *Berberis* 6.
- schärl v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
- scharl, weinschärlein, weinscheidling, wein-
 scherling, weinscherlinge, weinschierling,
 weinschürlein, weinschürling, weinsegelein
 v. *Berberis* 6.
- spille v. *Schinus*.
- stein schüsselflechte v. *Parmelia* 1.
- steinflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 3.
- stellen v. *Prunus* 17.
- stock v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
- stockartige v. *Vitaceae*.
- stockfäule v. *Rosellinia* 1.
- stockschimmel v. *Uncinula* 1.
- sträucher, weintragende v. *Vitaceae*.
- träubchen v. *Muscari* 5.
- trauben v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
- traubenpilz v. *Uncinula* 1.
- träubl v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
- wermut v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.

- weinwermuth** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — wurz v. *Geum* 10.
 — wurzel v. *Geum* 10 et Pr.; *Paeonia* 6 Pr. II.
 — zäpfchen, weinzäpfel v. *Berberis* 6.
 — zapfenholz v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. II.
- weiolmkruid** v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — peboom v. *Cornus*.
- weipen** v. *Ononis* 5.
 — wurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
- weipfeldurn**, weipkenbom v. *Rosa* 9.
- weir** v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
 — -mallee v. *Eucalyptus* 26.
- weis** distelen v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — alber v. *Populus* 1.
 — bäder, weisbaum v. *Acer* 2.
 — blum v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus* 15.
- weise** taubnessel v. *Lamium* 1.
- weiselklee** v. *Melilotus* 3 Pr. II.
 — seln v. *Prunus* 8.
 — sie v. *Weisia*.
 — senmangold v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
- weiseper**, weisepper v. *Acer* 2.
- weiser** spanischer holunder v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- weisunf** v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — meyerkraut v. *Asperula* 6.
 — minze v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
- weiss** ackernägleingras v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — albeerbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — augentrost v. *Stellaria* 4.
 — aurin v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — bathenig, w. bathonien, w. batong, w. be-
 tonien v. *Primula* 12.
 — dripmadam v. *Sedum* 2.
 — encien v. *Laserpitium* 2.
 — erven v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — feldzwiebel v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — fleischblumen v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — frauenhaar v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — frueblümlein v. *Bellis* 3.
 — gartensenf v. *Eruca* 1.
 — gilgen v. *Convallaria* 1; *Lilium* 5.
 — glockenblumen v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — hanfkraut v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — heyderich v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — kern v. *Triticum* 7.
 — lilien v. *Lilium* 5.
 — Marienröslein v. *Silene* 8.
 — mayerkraut v. *Galium* 11.
- weiss** meyerkraut v. *Asperula* 6.
 — muech v. *Papaver* 12.
 — popel, w. popelweiden v. *Populus* 1.
 — poppelblume v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — reinfaren, w. reinfert v. *Achillea* 8.
 — sänf, w. senff v. *Brassica* 1.
 — stainprech, w. steinbrech v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — waldheeel v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wallkraut männlin { in my opinion woll-
 kraut is meant { v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — wegdistel v. *Silybum* 2.
 — wegedistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — wierks v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — windglocken v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — zam senff v. *Eruca* 1.
- weissa** v. *Triticum*.
- weissäugel** v. *Anemone* 14.
 — bart v. *Leucopogon*; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — baum v. *Acer* 2, 11; *Leucadendron*; *Me-
 laeuca* 5; *Populus* 1; *Pyrus* 5.
 — beach v. *Fagus* 12.
 — beerstaude v. *Ribes* 1.
 — beinholz v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Lonicera* 20.
 — bensenöl v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III
 — belle v. *Populus* 1.
 — birke v. *Betula* 1; *Fagus* 11.
 — blatt v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — blättrige linde v. *Tilia* 2.
- weissblättriger** alant v. *Inula* 10.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — salzbaum v. *Halimodendron* 1.
- weissblume** v. *Albua*; *Leucas*.
 — blütige goldblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — buachn v. *Carpinus* 2; *Pyrus* 5.
 — buche v. *Carpinus*, C. 2; *Fagus* 12.
 — buchenholz v. *Carpinus* 2 { non C. 3; em. { Pr.
 — chelgerte v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — distel v. *Echinops* 3; *Silybum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — dorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 15.
 — dornblüte v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — dornmispel v. *Crataegus* 5, 15.
 — dornöl v. *Pinus* Note III { B {.
- weisse** v. *Ononis* 6; *Triticum*.
 — abstrenzewurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — ackerrose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — ackerzwiebel v. *Ornithogalum* 7.
 — affodillilie v. *Paradisea* 1.
 — affodillilie v. *Paradisea*.

weisse akazie v. Robinia 2.

- anemone v. Anemone 14.
- apfelblüte v. Prunus 58 Pr. II.
- aprilblume v. Anemone 14.
- arle v. Alnus 2.
- aspe v. Populus 1.
- beerblume v. Basella 2.
- behennuss v. Moringa 2 Pr. II.
- bergdistel v. Onopordon 1.
- berggrüster v. Ulmus 4.
- bete v. Beta 2.
- betonie v. Lamium 1; Primula 4.
- biebernell v. Pimpinella 4.
- binse, w. binsen v. Luzula 5.
- birke v. Betula 1.
- bisamblume v. Centaurea 15.
- blume v. Matricaria 1.
- bockwurz v. Artemisia 33 Pr. III.
- bonen aus Amerika v. Phaseolus 14.
- brechwurz v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
- brennessel v. Lamium 1.
- bruchweide v. Salix 2.
- buche v. Fagus 12.
- buckele v. Artemisia 33.
- bugeln v. Prunella 3.
- buggele v. Prunella 1, 3.
- büschelrose v. Rosa 40.
- canadische fore v. Pinus 76.
- — tanne v. Picea 1.
- canellrinde v. Canella 1 Pr.
- ceder v. Cupressus 5, 14; Tecoma 7.
- — von Californien v. Libocedrus 3.
- clusie v. Clusia 1.
- deutsche theriakswurz v. Pimpinella 4.
- dichter narzisse v. Narcissus 13.
- dingelwurz v. Epipactis 2.
- distel {non weisser d.; em.} v. Carlina 2.
- doldenerbse v. Pisum 5.
- drachenwurz v. Cnicus 12.
- dürrwurz v. Erigeron 4; Inula 3.
- eggendorn [DURH.] v. Crataegus 15.
- eiche v. Quercus 4.
- — von Californien v. Quercus 22, 25, 40.
- eierpflanze v. Solanum 21.
- englische trüffel v. Choiromyces 1.
- enzianswurz, w. enzianwurz v. Laserpitium 2 Pr.
- erle v. Alnus 2.

weisse erven v. Lathyrus 19.

- esche v. Fraxinus 1.
- eschen v. Fraxinus 11.
- espe v. Populus 1.
- faseln v. Phaseolus 14.
- feigbohne v. Lupinus 2.
- feldnelke v. Lychnis 1.
- feldzwiebel v. Ornithogalum 7.
- fetthenne v. Sedum 2.
- fichte v. Picea 1; Pinus 76.
- — der Felsengebirge v. Pinus 23.
- fleischblume v. Trifolium 27.
- flöhpfanze v. Inula 3.
- florentinische iris v. Iris 8.
- frauendistel v. Onopordon 1.
- fukkie v. Funkia 2.
- gaikröpf v. Petasites 1.
- gamswurz v. Chrysanthemum 2.
- gänseblume v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- gartenrose v. Rosa 3, 11.
- geisköpfe v. Petasites 1.
- gichtrübe, w. gichtrüben v. Bryonia 1 {et 2}.
- gläselein v. Hyacinthus 2.
- graukresse v. Alyssum 2.
- guava v. Psidium 7.
- guggechblüml v. Anemone 14.
- haferwurz v. Tragopogon 3.
- haselwurz v. Cardamine 5, 12; Dentaria 1; Plumbago 1.
- hedern v. Raphanus 3.
- heide v. Ledum 2.
- heideflechte v. Baeomyces 1.
- heidelbeere v. Sclerotinia 1.
- herbstnarzisse v. Narcissus 17.
- herbstveilchen v. Leucojum 2.
- herzbäumlein v. Parnassia 2.
- heyde v. Ledum 2.
- hickerywallnuss v. Carya 1.
- hirschwurz v. Laserpitium 2 et Pr., L. 3; Seseli 3.
- hirschwurz v. Laserpitium 2 et Pr.
- holzblume v. Anemone 14.
- holzige brechwurz v. Ionidium 4 Pr.
- hornungsblume v. Galanthus 1.
- höswurz v. Habenaria 1.
- hühnermilch v. Ornithogalum 7.
- ipecacuanha v. Ionidium 4 Pr.; Richardsonia 1 Pr.
- jalape, w. jalappawurz v. Ipomoea 16 Pr. I.

weisse jalappenwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 16.
 — Johannisbeeren v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — Johannisbeerribel v. *Ribes* 16.
 — Johannisblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — kanadische ceder v. *Thuya* 3.
 — kaneelrinde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — kastanienblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — kechern v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — klebnelke v. *Silene* 16.
 — knotenblume v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — kornwut v. *Galeopsis* 2.
 — kresse v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — kreuzwurz v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — küchenschelle v. *Anemone* 2.
 — kuckuksblume v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — kugeldistel v. *Echinops* 3.
 — labassen v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — lavendelheide v. *Cassandra* 1.
 — lawsonie v. *Lawsonia* 1.
 — leberblume v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — leuchte v. *Euphrasia* 1; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.
 — lewisia v. *Lewisia* 1.
 — lichtnelke v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — lilie v. *Lilium* 5.
 — lilienblumen, w. lilienblüten v. *Lilium* 5
 Pr. II.
 — lilienstaubbeutel v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. I.
 — lilienwurzel v. *Lilium* 5 Pr. III.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 2.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — maiblumen {em.} v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
 — malvenwurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
 — mandioca v. *Manihot* 3.
 — Marienröslein v. *Silene* 16.
 — Marienrösli v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — märzblume v. *Anemone* 14.
 — mauerflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — maulbeere v. *Morus* 1.
 — mayenblümchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — mayennägelein v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — mechoacannawurzel v. *Ipomoea* 16 Pr. I.
 — meisterwurzel v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
 — melde v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — mistel v. *Viscum* 1.
 — möhren v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — mummel, w. mümmelen, w. mummeln v.
Nymphaea 2.
 — muskatblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.

weisse narzisse v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — nessel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nesselblüte v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — niesswurz, w. nieswurz v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — nieswurzel v. *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — — mit schwarzen blumen v. *Veratrum* 3.
 — nilgen v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — nymphe, w. nymphenblume v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — osterblume v. *Anemone* 14.
 — osterblumen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
 — papierbirke v. *Betula* 14.
 — pappel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III; *Populus* 1.
 — pappelweide v. *Populus* 1.
 — pareira, w. p. brava v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — pechnelken v. *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — pestwurz v. *Petasites* 1.
 — pferdewurz v. *Carlina* 2.
 — pfriemen v. *Cytisus* 1.
 — pimperlwurz v. *Pimpinella* 4 Note } B.
 — pimpinell, w. pimpinelle v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — plumpen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — purgierwurzel v. *Ipomoea* 16.
 — quebrachorinde v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Pr.
 — ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — rauschbeere v. *Corema* 1.
 — reiskrankheit v. *Pleospora* 4 Note.
 — römische rebe v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 3.
 — rosswurz v. *Carlina* 2.
 — rübe v. *Brassica* 27.
 — rüblein v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — runkelrübe v. *Beta* 2, B. 3 Note } I.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — — von Nord-Amerika v. *Ulmus* 2.
 — Sacramento eiche v. *Quercus* 40.
 — sapote v. *Casimiroa* 1.
 — sarbache v. *Populus* 1.
 — schildflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — schlüsselblumen v. *Primula* 4.
 — schmelen v. *Deschampsia* 1.
 — schotenblume v. *Anemone* 2.
 — schüsselflechte v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — schweißswurz v. *Petasites* 1.
 — seeblume, w. seekänlin, w. seeplumpen,
 w. seepuppe, w. seerose v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — seetanne v. *Hippuris* 1.
 — seifenwurzel v. *Lychnis* 1 Pr.

weisse senfrauke v. *Eruca* 1.
 — sommerveilchen v. *Leucorum* 1.
 — stechapfel v. *Datura* 6.
 — steinraute v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — steinwurz v. *Sedum* 2.
 — sternblume v. *Narcissus* 13; *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — stickwurz v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — sügete v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — tageleuchte v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 8; *Pinus* 73; *Podocarpus* 5.
 — taubenessel, w. taubnessel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — theriakswurz, w. theriakswurzel v. *Pimpinella* 4.
 — tote nessel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — trauben v. *Ribes* 15.
 — trespe v. *Bromus* 10.
 — triebviole v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — tripmadam v. *Sedum* 2.
 — trüffel v. *Choiromyces* 1; *Pampholyx* 1;
 Pompholyx 1.
 — türkische bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — trallblume, w. trollblume, w. trollblumen
 v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — und gefüllte mayennägelein *ge.* v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — und rote katzenpfötchen v. *Antennaria*
 2 Pr. I.
 — — — mauseöhrlein v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — vielgen v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — waldviolen v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wallnuss v. *Carya* 1.
 — walnuss v. *Juglans* 2 et Pr.
 — wasserblumen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — wasserlilie v. *Nymphaea*.
 — *wegdistel v. *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2.
 — wegedistel v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — wegekresse v. *Alyssum* 2.
 — weide v. *Salix* 2.
 — weiherrose v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — weinreben v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — wiesenwurz v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
 — wilde möhre v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — windblume v. *Anemone* 14.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — wolfsbohne, w. wolfsschote v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — wolfswurz, w. wolfswurzel v. *Aconitum* 7.
 — wolfswurzen v. *Aconitum* 3.
 — wollblume v. *Eriophorum* 5.

weisse wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — wurzel v. *Dracunculus* 1 Pr.
 — wurzeltrüffel v. *Choiromyces* 1.
 — zahnwurz v. *Cardamine* 5, 12.
 — zaunrübe v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — zaunwinde v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — zeder v. *Cupressus* 5, 14; *Thuya* 3.
 — zeitnelke v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 19.
 — zypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
weisseber v. *Acer* 2.
 — ebern v. *Acer* 2 et Pr.
weissei v. *Ononis* 6.
weisseiche v. *Quercus* 4, 54, 61, 65, 69.
weisselkraut v. *Melilotus* 1.
weisselse v. *Alnus* 2.
 — elsen v. *Prunus* 45.
weissen v. *Triticum*.
weissenzen v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — eper, weissepern, weissepper v. *Acer* 2.
weisser affenapfel v. *Clusia* 1.
 — affodill v. *Asphodelus* 3.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 5, 12.
 — ahrand v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — alberbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — albhahnenfuss, w. alphahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 2.
 — amerikanischer riesenklees v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — andorn v. *Achillea* 12; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.
 — anton v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
 — aprilschwamm v. *Agaricus* 47.
 — arand v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — arlsbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — aspenbaum v. *Populus* 1.
 — augentrost v. *Euphrasia* 1.
 — aurin v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Gratiola*
 2 et Pr. I.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 8.
 — balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.
 — bastardjasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — bauernsenf v. *Alyssum* 2.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — beisskohl v. *Beta* 2.
 — bergahorn v. *Acer* 12.
 — bergklee v. *Trifolium* 20.
 — berggrüster v. *Ulmus* 11.
 — bienenpfeffer v. *Achillea* 8.
 — bienensaug v. *Lamium* 1 et Pr. I.
 — blasenrost v. *Cystopus*, C. 2.

weisser böhmischer schwaden v. *Cynodon* 2.

- bohnenbaum v. *Cytisus* 1.
- brustbeerbaum v. *Cordia* 28.
- butterstiel v. *Galium* 10.
- caneel, w. canel v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
- daurant v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- degen v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
- dill, w. dilln v. *Raphanus* 3.
- diptam v. *Dictamnus* 1 et Pr.
- dorant v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II; *Marrubium* 3 et Pr.; *Nepeta* 1; *Teucrium* 9.
- dragant v. *Achillea* 12.
- eisenholzbaum v. *Hypelate* 2; *Toddalia* 2.
- elsebeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
- entwinn v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}, B. 2 Pr. III; *Laserpitium* 2 Pr.
- enzian v. *Bryonia* 1, 2 Pr. III; *Laserpitium* 2 et Pr.
- erzengel v. *Lamium* 1.
- felber v. *Salix* 2.
- feldklee v. *Trifolium* 27.
- fennich v. *Phleum* 5.
- gärisch v. *Peucedanum* 11.
- gänsefuss {em.} v. *Chenopodium* 1.
- ganzert v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
- gathau v. *Dryas* 1.
- genipe v. *Artemisia* 18, 23.
- genipp v. *Artemisia* 23.
- germer v. *Veratrum* 2.
- ginster v. *Cytisus* 1.
- Gottvergess v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- guckguck {em.}, w. guguck v. *Habenaria* 2.
- gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 4, 39, 42.
- hahnenfuss v. *Anemone* 14; *Ranunculus* 2.
- hanf v. *Furcraea* 2 Pr.
- harnstrauch v. *Osiris* 1.
- hartriegel v. *Cornus* 11.
- hederich v. *Raphanus* 3.
- hickory, w. hickorybaum v. *Carya* 1.
- holler, w. holunder {non D. Torre; em.} v. *Syringa* 6.
- honigklee v. *Trifolium* 27.
- hopfenklee v. *Trifolium* 20.
- huflattich v. *Petasites* 1.
- hühnerdarm v. *Stellaria* 3, 5.
- immer v. *Zingiber* 2 et Pr. I.
- ingber, w. ingwer v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.
- ironbark tree v. *Eucalyptus* 81.

weisser jasmin v. *Jasminum* 8; *Philadelphus* 1.

- Jerichobalsam v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. I.
- kaneelbaum v. *Canella* 1.
- kanehl v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
- katzenklee v. *Anthyllis* 5.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 20, 27.
- kleestrauch v. *Cytisus* 1.
- klewer v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.
- knörpel v. *Sedum* 2.
- knöterich v. *Spergula* 1.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 16.
- kriechender klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
- krull v. *Scilla* 5.
- kuckuck v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
- kuckuk v. *Habenaria* 2.
- kuhschwamm v. *Lactarius* 6.
- kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
- lebensbalsam, w. l. fürs vieh v. *Pinus* Note III {B}.
- lerchenbaum v. *Larix* 3.
- liquidambar v. *Liquidambar* 3 Pr. I.
- lotus v. *Nymphaea* 5.
- mahoganibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 1.
- maischwamm v. *Agaricus* 47, 84.
- mangold v. *Beta* 2.
- mauerpfeffer v. *Sedum* 2.
- maulbeerbaum v. *Morus* 1.
- mayschwamm v. *Agaricus* 47.
- mayblumenbusch v. *Rhododendron* 11.
- meier v. *Stellaria* 5.
- milchstern v. *Ornithogalum* 7, 9.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 13.
- mohnsamen v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
- orant v. *Chrysanthemum* 14 Pr. II; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- pavot, w. pawo v. *Papaver* 13.
- Perubalsam v. *Copaifera* Pr.; *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.
- pfeffer v. *Lactarius* 6; *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
- pfefferling v. *Lactarius* 6.
- pfeffermünzbaum v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
- pferdeklee v. *Melilotus* 1.
- pifferling v. *Lactarius* 6.
- pfak v. *Convolvulus* 2.
- puder v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
- rainfarn v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.
- ranunkel v. *Anemone* 14.
- rapunzel v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- räuchling v. *Anemone* 2.

weisser reinfarn v. *Achillea* 12.

- rhabarber v. *Ipoioea* 16 et Pr. I.
- rost v. *Cystopus* 2.
- rotz der hyazinthenzwiebeln v. *Pseudomonas* 2.
- saarbaum v. *Populus* 1.
- safran v. *Crocus* 7.
- sago v. *Cycas* 3 Pr.
- sandelbaum v. *Santalum* 1.
- sanikel v. *Cardamine bulbifera*; *Dentaria* 1.
- santelbaum v. *Santalum* 1.
- sarbaum v. *Populus* 1.
- sauerklee v. *Oxalis* 2.
- scharniggl v. *Cardamine* 5.
- schöterich v. *Conringia* 2.
- schwaden v. *Glyceria* 4.
- schwedischer klee v. *Trifolium* 12.
- seekandel v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- seidelbast v. *Daphne* 1.
- senf v. *Brassica* 1 et Pr. I; *Raphanus* 3.
- senfsamen v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
- sesam v. *Sesamum* 1.
- speik v. *Achillea* 4.
- spergel v. *Spergula* 1.
- spitzklee v. *Trifolium* 20.
- steinbrech v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Saxifraga* 19.
- steinklee v. *Melilotus* 1; *Trifolium* 27.
- stern v. *Narcissus* 13; *Ornithogalum* 7, 9.
- syringastrauch, w. syringbaum v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- tabak v. *Nicotiana* 1.
- tarant v. *Silene* 8.
- teebaum v. *Melaleuca* 3.
- terpentin v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II, P. 78 Pr. II.
- torant v. *Achillea* 12.
- trill v. *Raphanus* 3.
- tuck-tuck v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.
- tupelobaum v. *Nyssa* 1.
- uran v. *Boswellia* Note I.
- waldhahnenfuss v. *Anemone* 14.
- waldkrähenfuss v. *Isopyrum* 1.
- wasserhahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- wegerich v. *Plantago* 9.
- wegesenf v. *Alyssum* 2.
- weissdorn v. *Pyrus* 5.
- wermuth v. *Achillea* 4.
- weyrauch v. *Boswellia* Note I.

weisser widerstoss v. *Silene* 8.

- widerthon v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2. {
- widerton v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II; *Anthericum* 1, 2; *Botrychium* 3; *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- wiederstos v. *Lychnis* 1.
- wiederstoss v. *Silene* 8.
- wiesenklee v. *Trifolium* 27.
- winteremmer v. *Triticum* 1.
- wirk v. *Boswellia* Note I.
- wullich v. *Verbascum* 9.
- zimmet v. *Canella*, C. 1 et Pr.
- zimt v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
- zimtbaum v. *Canella* 1.

weisserle v. *Alnus* 2.

weisses Achillenkraut v. *Achillea* 8.

- baselkraut v. *Basella* 2.
- baumöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
- baumwachs v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
- behen v. *Centaurea* 5 et Pr.; *Silene* 8.
- bergöl v. *Pinus* Note III } B. {
- bergsonnawendblüh v. *Anthemis* 1.
- besengablüh v. *Ranunculus* 7.
- bettstroh v. *Galium* 10.
- bilsenkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
- binsenöl v. *Rosmarinus* 1 Pr. III.
- bitterholz v. *Trichilia* 5.
- brasilienholz v. *Tecoma* 7 Pr. I.
- buschveilchen v. *Anemone* 14.
- cedernholz v. *Cupressus* 14 Pr.; *Taxodium* 1 Pr.
- dammar v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
- ebenholz v. *Diospyros* 15 Pr.
- eisenholz v. *Sideroxylon* 4; *Toddalia* 2 Pr. II.
- eisenhütli *ge.* [DURH.] v. *Aconitum* 7.
- fettkraut v. *Pinguicula* 1; *Sedum* 2.
- frauenhaar v. *Asplenium* 4.
- frühblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
- fünfblatt v. *Potentilla* 5.
- gallenkraut v. *Gratiola*, G. 2.
- garbekraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
- gliedkraut v. *Sideritis* 3.
- Gottesvergess v. *Marrubium* 3.
- harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- herrnblümchen, w. herzblümchen v. *Parnassia* 2.
- holz v. *Melaleuca* 5; *Tecoma* 7.
- hungerblümchen v. *Draba* 4.

weisses insektenwachs v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.

- Katharinenöl v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
- knabenkraut v. *Habenaria* 2.
- knorpelkraut v. *Sedum* 2.
- labkraut v. *Galium* 10.
- leberblümlein, w. leberblümli, w. leberkraut v. *Parnassia* 2.
- lebermoos v. *Marchantia* 1.
- liebfrauenstroh v. *Galium* 10.
- lilienöl v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
- lungenkraut v. *Evernia* 2; *Pulmonaria* 2.
- lungenmoos v. *Evernia* 2.
- mahagoniholz, w. mahagony v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III.
- Marienmädchen v. *Silene* 8.
- Marienröschen v. *Lychnis* 1; *Silene* 8.
- megerkraut v. *Galium* 10.
- mehlerkraut v. *Oxalis* 2.
- meierkraut v. *Galium* 10.
- mottenkraut v. *Melilotus* 1.
- nägleingras, w. nelkengras v. *Cerastium* 1.
- nieskraut v. *Veratrum* 2.
- öl v. *Olea* 6 Note I; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
- pech v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III; *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
- pechöl v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
- perlkörbchen v. *Anaphalis* 1.
- phisikum, w. physikum v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
- ricinusöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
- ruhrkraut v. *Euphrasia* 1.
- sandelholz, w. santelholz v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. I.
- schildbesenkraut v. *Alyssum* 2.
- seifenkraut v. *Lychnis* 1.
- Senegalgummi v. *Acacia* Pr. II I.
- sprungöl v. *Pinus* Note III }B{.
- stanmies v. *Saxifraga* 9, 37.
- steinkorn v. *Sedum* 2.
- steinmoos v. *Saxifraga* 9.
- straussgras v. *Agrostis* 1.
- veilchen v. *Leucojum*.
- waldhähnchen v. *Anemone* 14.
- waldstroh v. *Galium* 10.
- waldvöglein v. *Cephalanthera* 1.
- wasserleberblümchen v. *Parnassia* 2.
- wildniskraut, w. wilmaskraut v. *Achillea* 9.
- windröschen v. *Anemone* 14.
- wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 3, 9.
- wullkraut v. *Verbascum* 3.

weisses zedernholz v. *Thuya* 3 Pr. 1.

— zungenkraut v. *Sedum* 2.

weissese v. *Fraxinus* 1.

— espe, weissesper v. *Populus* 1.

— faden v. *Leucaena*.

weissfäule v. *Polyporus* 13.

— der weintrauben v. *Charrinia* 1.

weissfeger v. *Acer* 2.

— felber v. *Salix* 2.

— felberrinde v. *Salix* Pr. II.

— fichte v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 1, 4 et Note.

— föhre v. *Pinus* 78.

— föhrenholz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.

— före v. *Pinus* 78.

— frucht v. *Leucocarpus*.

— fünf v. *Potentilla* 14 et Pr. I.

— gefleckte distel v. *Tyrinnus* 1.

— gilgen v. *Convallaria* 1.

— glocke v. *Calystegia* 1.

— gras v. *Stellaria* 4.

— hafer v. *Avena* 4.

— harz v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.

— haslach v. *Viburnum* 4.

— helm v. *Leucas*.

— herzhickory v. *Carya* 9.

— holz v. *Liriodendron* 1; *Melaleuca*.

weissie v. *Weisia*.

weissilme v. *Ulmus* 4.

— kerren v. *Triticum*.

— kerze v. *Verbascum* 3.

— kiefer v. *Pinus* 78.

— klee v. *Trifolium* 27.

— kohl v. *Brassica* 16.

— kopf v. *Agaricus* 19.

— kraut v. *Brassica* 12, 16.

— kümmel v. *Carum* 4.

— labeschen v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.

— lärche v. *Larix* 3.

— laub, weisslauben, weissläuben v. *Pyrus* 5.

— leber v. *Acer* 2.

— leder v. *Albica*.

— leuchte, weissleuchtenkraut v. *Marrubium* 3.

— leuchterkraut v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.

— len v. *Prunus* 8.

— lich graue erle v. *Alnus* 2.

weissliche akazie v. *Acacia* 20, 66.

— dattelpflaume v. *Diospyros* 6.

weisslicher tupelobaum v. *Nyssa* 1.

— windhalm v. *Agrostis* 1.

- weisslilienöl** v. *Olea* 6 Note I.
 — liligen v. *Convallaria* 1.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 2.
 — ling v. *Agaricus* 11, 43.
 — löber, weisslöbern v. *Acer* 2.
 — marienröschen v. *Silene* 8.
- weissmilchender blätterpilz** v. *Agaricus* 38.
 — giftreizker v. *Lactarius* 5.
- weissmoos** v. *Leucobryum*.
 — muss v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — näglein v. *Holosteum* 1.
 — neben, weissneper v. *Acer* 2.
 — nezen v. *Gentiana* 15.
- weisso** v. *Triticum*.
- weissöl** (innerlich) v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — pappel v. *Populus* 1.
 — pech v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. VI.
 — pfeifiges holz v. *Stereum* 3 Note.
 — plent v. *Zea* 4.
 — rauch v. *Achillea* 4; *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I, A. 21.
 — röhrle v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — rüster v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — same v. *Leptospermum*; *Leucospermum*.
 — schlingenbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — senfö v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. II.
 — stendel v. *Malaxis* 1.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4 et Note.
 — tannenkrebs v. *Melampsora* 2 Note.
 — tannenritzenschorf v. *Lophodermium* 2.
 — trüffel v. *Choiromyces*.
 — ulme v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — veilchen, weissveyel v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — weinrebe v. *Bryonia* 1 } et 2{.
 — wolfe v. *Leuceria*.
 — wollöl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.
 — wull v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — wurz v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I; *Cardopatium*; *Convallaria*; *Dictamnus* 1; *Polygonatum*, P. 2, 3, 4; *Tanacetum* 1; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — wurzel v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III; *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.; *Polygonatum* 3 et Pr. II; *Tragopogon* 3.
 — wurzelige maiblume v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — zahn, weisszahmoos v. *Leucodon*.
 — zwiebel v. *Albuca*.
- weistei** v. *Ononis* 6.
- weit** v. *Fagopyrum* 2; *Isatis* 2; *Triticum*, T. 7.
 — ast v. *Eurya*.
 — blum v. *Centaurea* 10.
- weite** v. *Triticum*, T. 7.
- weiten** v. *Triticum*.
 — testroo n. v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
- weitgêrs** v. *Holcus*.
 — hagen v. *Rosa* 9, 44.
 — mund v. *Chaenostoma*.
 — 'n v. *Triticum*.
 — rispige simse v. *Juncus* 5.
 — ze v. *Triticum*.
 — zen v. *Triticum*, T. 7.
- weixel** v. *Prunus* 8.
 — xen v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
 — xenwurz v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
- weiyss**, weiz v. *Triticum*.
- weiz senff** v. *Brassica* 1.
- weize** v. *Triticum*.
 — zen v. *Triticum*, T. 7 et Pr. I.
 — zenbrand v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — zene bärenpratzen, w. bärentatzen v. *Clavaria* 5.
- weizengerste** v. *Hordeum* 4, 13.
 — gras v. *Agropyron* 4; *Brachypodium* 1.
 — kleie, weizenkleien v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
 — korn v. *Triticum* 7.
 — mehl v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — spelt v. *Triticum* 5.
 — spelz {em.} v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — stärke v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — staubbrand, weizensteinbrand v. *Tilletia* 3.
 — stroh v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
 — twalch v. *Lolium* 4.
- weizgerste** v. *Hordeum* 4.
- weizi**, weizzi v. *Triticum* 7.
- weizpappel** v. *Althaea* 6; *Malva* 1.
 — ze v. *Triticum*.
- wekerwten** v. *Vicia* 13.
- wel** samen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
- Welch** onion v. *Allium* 10.
 — parsley v. *Cannabis* 1.
 — nut v. *Juglans* 6.
- welchtrespe** v. *Lolium* 4.
- welck** v. *Verbascum* 9.
- welcome home husband**, w. to our house v. *Euphorbia* 14.
- weld** v. *Reseda* 2 et Pr. I.
 — seed oil v. *Reseda* 2 Pr. II.
- welde** kartendistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — pastenach, w. pastenei v. *Daucus* 2.
- weldworts** v. *Resedaceae*.
- welge** v. *Salix* et Pr. II, S. 2.
 — gebaum v. *Carpinus* 2.

welghemoedt, welghemoet v. *Origanum* 9.

weliwutz v. *Verbascum* 9.

welkblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

welke v. *Verbascum* 9.

welkheil v. *Veronica* 5.

— krankheit v. *Bacillus* 6.

— pilz v. *Marasmius*.

— varen v. *Onoclea*.

well grass v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— -ink v. *Veronica* 5.

— kerse v. *Nasturtium* 3.

— -link v. *Veronica* 5.

— tasted mangosteen v. *Garcinia* 8.

— bloemen v. *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.

welle kastanjeboom v. *Aesculus* 4.

wellenbaum v. *Populus* 11.

— blättrige eiche v. *Quercus* 31.

— förmige brechwurzel v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.

— rieme v. *Cymodocea*.

wellerwurz v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.

— lige brechwurzel v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.

— liger rhabarber v. *Rheum* 6.

— lingtonia v. *Sequoia* 1.

wellsamen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.

— stro [1562] v. *Galium* 19.

welogh v. *Salix*.

welpermei v. *Lonicera* 20.

— riekkende waterbiesen v. *Oenanthe* 2.

welriekend drieblad *n.* v. *Trigonella* 1.

— gras v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

— huislook v. *Sedum* 14.

— ruuwkruid v. *Asperula* 4.

— viooltje v. *Viola* 19.

— zorggras, w. zorgzaad v. *Hierochloë* 3.

welriekende alyssum v. *Alyssum* 3.

— asa v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.

— balsemboom v. *Amyris* 1.

— bieze v. *Andropogon* 21.

— bloemerwt v. *Lathyrus* 15.

— braam {to be printed in italics;
1914}, w. braambezie v. *Rubus* 21.

— bremraap v. *Orobanchè* 2.

— cedrela v. *Cedrela* 4.

— clematis v. *Clematis* 6.

— cytius v. *Laburnum* 1.

— Florentijnsche irias v. *Iris* 8.

— frambozenstruik v. *Rubus* 21.

— ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 2.

— geelbloem v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.

welriekende geele klimmende jasmijn v. *Gelsemium* 1.

— jasmijn v. *Philadelphus* 1.

— kamille v. *Matricaria* 1.

— kers v. *Prunus* 41.

— kervel v. *Myrrhis* 1.

— klaver v. *Melilotus* 4; *Trigonella* 1.

— klaveren v. *Melilotus* 3.

— kulletjes v. *Spiranthes* 5.

— lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 15.

— lis, w. lisch v. *Acorus* 1.

— look v. *Allium* 15.

— maartel v. *Matricaria* 1.

— nachtorchis v. *Habenaria* 2.

— narcis v. *Narcissus* 7.

— naschaye v. *Mirabilis* 3.

— olijf v. *Osmanthus* 2.

— orchis v. *Habenaria* 2.

— petunia v. *Petunia* 1.

— pioenroos v. *Paeonia* 1.

— pronkerwt v. *Lathyrus* 15.

— reigersbek v. *Erodium* 6.

— santorie v. *Centaurea* 15.

— tulp v. *Tulipa* 6.

— waterbies, w. waterbiesen v. *Oenanthe* 2.

— wikke v. *Lathyrus* 15.

— wilde Christusooogen v. *Lychnis* 1.

— zwam v. *Trametes* 3.

welsamen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

welsch baldrian v. *Valeriana* 8.

— bonen, w. chefa v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— distel v. *Cynara* 2.

— gelbe pappeln v. *Abutilon* 4.

— gras v. *Phalaris* 2.

— kirschbaum, w. kirschen v. *Cornus* 8.

— linsen v. *Colutea* 1.

— nessel v. *Urtica* 5.

— nussbaum v. *Juglans* 6.

— nussblätter v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. II.

— pimperl v. *Poterium* 2.

— schwertel v. *Iris* 9.

— violwurtz v. *Iris* 8.

welsche v. *Acer* 11.

— bibernell v. *Poterium* 2, 3.

— bibernelle v. *Poterium* 2 et Pr. II, P. 3.

— bimbernell v. *Poterium*.

— bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.

— bonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

welsche distel v. *Cynara* 2.

- erbsen, w. erschen v. *Ribes* 7.
- espel, w. espeln v. *Crataegus* 5.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 13.
- hagbutten, w. hagebutte v. *Zizyphus* 9.
- hahnbutten v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
- hanbutten v. *Zizyphus* 9.
- hirse v. *Setaria* 2; *Sorghum* 4.
- kastanie v. *Castanea* 2 Pr. I.
- kiefer v. *Pinus* 60.
- kirsche, w. kirschen v. *Cornus* 8.
- lakritzenwurzel v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
- linsen v. *Laburnum* 2.
- mispel v. *Crataegus* 5 et Pr., C. 7.
- nessel v. *Urtica* 5.
- nuss v. *Juglans* 6.
- nüsse v. *Juglans* 6 Pr. IV.
- peterlig, w. petersilie v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- schwerdtel v. *Iris* 9.
- specklilie v. *Lonicera* 4.
- spike v. *Valeriana* 1.
- zwiebel v. *Allium* 10.

welscher baldrian v. *Valeriana* 8.

- bibernell v. *Poterium* 2.
- dinkel v. *Triticum* 2.
- dorant v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- hafer v. *Avena* 5.
- hirs v. *Sorghum* 4.
- holder v. *Syringa* 6.
- kerbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- kirschbaum, w. kirschenbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
- klee v. *Trifolium* 23.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 29.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 25.
- körbel v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- kronenjasmin v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 Pr. I; *Lavandula* 2.
- lavendel v. *Lavandula* 2 Pr.
- liebstockel v. *Laserpitium* 5.
- nussbaum v. *Juglans* 6.
- orant v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
- peterling v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- pfennig v. *Setaria* 2.
- quendel v. *Cuscuta* 6; *Thymus* 7 et Pr. I.
- schwertel v. *Iris* 9.
- spick, w. spik v. *Valeriana* 1.
- steinklee v. *Melilotus* 3.

welscher walnussbaum v. *Juglans* 6.

- weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
- wohlverlei, w. wolferley v. *Pulicaria* 1.
- zirbelbaum, w. zirmbaum v. *Pinus* 60.

welsches eichenlaub v. *Chenopodium* 2 {em.}, 5 Pr. I.

- flöhkraut v. *Plantago* 12.
- gras v. *Phalaris* 2.
- körblikraut v. *Myrrhis* 1.
- korn v. *Zea* 4.
- kuttelkraut v. *Thymus* 7.
- süßholz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 1.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Cynoglossum* 3, 4; *Omphalodes* 2.
- wohlverleih v. *Pulicaria* 1.

welschharnkraut v. *Sedum* 9.

welschi mannablämli v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

welschkohl v. *Brassica* 25.

- korn v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I; *Zea*, Z. 4.
- kraut v. *Brassica* 25.
- not, welschnuss v. *Juglans* 6.

Welsh clover v. *Trifolium* 5.

- medlar v. *Crataegus* 5.
- nut v. *Juglans* 6.
- onion v. *Allium* 10.
- osier v. *Salix* 40.
- parsley a. v. *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. V.
- polypody v. *Polypodium* 9.
- poppy v. *Meconopsis*, M. 3.

welsonen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

welted frajeles v. *Clitoria* 2.

- thistle v. *Carduus* 1, 3.

weltrosen v. *Rosa* 11.

- schen v. *Genista* 11.

Welwitsch's wunderbaum v. *Welwitschia* 1.

wemelgrasjes v. *Briza* 3.

wëmen v. *Salix* 55.

wemernod, wemernot v. *Ficus* 37.

wemmesknoopen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

wën v. *Convolvulus* 2.

wën v. *Salix*.

wenchil v. *Foeniculum* 1.

wenck v. *Vinca* 2.

wendeblume v. *Hesperis*.

wendel v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.

- beerbusch, wendelbeere, wendelbeerenbusch, wendelbeerstrauch v. *Ribes* 10.
- hinde, wendelhinden v. *Cichorium* 5.
- orche v. *Spiranthes*.

- wendewurz** v. *Helleborus* 2; *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — dewurzel v. *Nardus*.
 — dische piank v. *Lolium* 4.
wendroze v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wurzel v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. I; *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.
wenebos v. *Salix*.
 — nertz v. *Ruta* 1.
wengebapeln v. *Malva* 5.
weni vel v. *Coscinum* 1.
wenk v. *Vinca* 2.
wentalagräs v. *Melica* 4, 5.
wéntergas' v. *Hordeum* 6.
 — gruun v. *Hedera* 2.
wepe v. *Cornus* 8; *Rosa* 9.
 — doorn, wepelbraam v. *Rosa* 9.
wepelbramen v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — dorenknop v. *Rosa* Note IV.
 — steert v. *Equisetum*.
wepen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — deurne v. *Rosa* 9.
weramote v. *Artemisia* 3.
werbeldost v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — beschnearen v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — bing v. *Rumex* 2.
werbmut v. *Artemisia* 3.
werch v. *Cannabis* 1 et Pr. V Note.
 — samen v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. II.
werck v. *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
werczling v. *Cicuta* 2.
werdendorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
weremod v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — renmut v. *Artemisia* 3.
wêrewin v. *Convolvulus* 2.
werf v. *Salix*, S. 6, 11, 13, 53.
werfel, werfheit v. *Salix* 11.
werfhout v. *Salix* 6, 11, 13, 53, 55.
werft, werftstrauch v. *Salix* 11.
 — weide v. *Salix* 11, 13.
werfwilg v. *Salix* 11.
werg v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note; *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
werge v. *Pinus* 78.
 — genkrut v. *Pulicaria* 1 Pr.
werimuota v. *Artemisia* 3.
werk v. *Cannabis* 1 Pr. V Note; *Linum* 13 Pr. X.
werlachwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
wermde v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wermede v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — mès v. *Atriplex* 11.
wermet v. *Artemisia* 3, 33.
 — mide, wermoed, wermoedt, wermoet, wermoite, wermot, wermöte, wermpte, wermpten v. *Artemisia* 3.
wermte v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wermuda, wermude, wermüde, wermueth, wermuot v. *Artemisia* 3.
wermut v. *Artemisia*, A. 3 et Pr. I, A. 33.
 — aus Judäa v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — beifuss v. *Artemisia* 3.
wermuth v. *Artemisia* 19.
 — muthbäumchen v. *Artemisia* 5.
 — mutkraut v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — mutöl v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — mutskraut v. *Artemisia* 3.
weroeboom v. *Albizia* 11.
 — ronmuth v. *Artemisia* 3.
werschlableschen v. *Tussilago* 1 et Pr. III.
wersenbeer, wersenbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — senbeeren v. *Rhamnus* 6 Pr. IV.
 — senbeerstrauch, wersenstrauch, werstenbeere v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — tekruid v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — tel v. *Daucus* 2.
 — tenbloem v. *Anemone* 14.
 — tenkruid v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — ve v. *Salix* 6, 11, 13, 53.
 — vel v. *Salix* 11.
 — velenhout v. *Salix* 53.
 — velhout v. *Salix* 6, 11, 13, 53.
 — velwaarde v. *Salix* 11.
 — ven v. *Salix* 6, 11, 13, 53.
 — venhout v. *Salix* 6, 11, 13, 53, 55.
 — venstrauch v. *Pomaderris*.
 — wort v. *Polypodium* 9.
werz v. *Oxalis* 2.
weschachdolde v. *Dorema*.
 — schagdolde v. *Dorema* 1.
 — schakdolde v. *Dorema*.
 — schelholz v. *Euonymus* 3.
weschkraut v. *Saponaria* 2.
wesda, wesdum v. *Isatis* 2.
wesen v. *Triticum* 5.
weskruid v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — penboom v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — penorchis v. *Epipactis*, E. 1.
wesse v. *Salix* 55; *Triticum*.
 — göeskes v. *Nymphaea* 2.
wesselbeer, wesselbeerbom, wesselbeerte v. *Prunus* 8.

wessen v. *Triticum* 5.

— sig v. *Malva* 5.

west v. *Calliandra* 4.

West African bass, W. A. b. fibre v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. III.

— — black pepper v. *Piper* 11.

— — caoutchouc v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.

— — cubebs v. *Piper* 11 Pr. I.

— — indigo v. *Lonchocarpus* 2.

— — mahogany v. *Khaya* 1 Pr. I.

— — piassava, W. A. rafia v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. III.

— Afrikaansche see Westafrikaansche.

— Australian blue gum v. *Eucalyptus* 49.

— Coast caoutchouc v. *Landolphia* 6 Pr.

— — creeper v. *Pergularia* 1.

— Florida elm v. *Ulmus* 3.

— India cashew v. *Anacardium* 1.

— — cherry v. *Bunchosia*.

— — chickweed v. *Drymaria*.

— — copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— — corkwood v. *Anona* 10.

— — gherkin v. *Cucumis* 1.

— — laurel v. *Prunus* 44.

— — locust tree v. *Hymenaea* 1.

— — pine v. *Pinus* 50.

— Indian alder tree v. *Conocarpus* 1.

— — arrowroot v. *Canna* Pr.; *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

— — balsam v. *Clusia* Note.

— — bark, W. I. bark-tree v. *Exostemma* 2.

— — bead tree v. *Melia* 3.

— — birch, W. I. b. tree v. *Bursera* 7.

— — bitter wood v. *Xylopia* 3.

— — boxwood v. *Tabebuia* 4; *Vitex* 10.

— — briar v. *Zanthoxylum* 8 Note.

— — buckwheat v. *Anredera* 1.

— — bur grass v. *Cenchrus* 2.

— — burweed v. *Triumfetta*.

— — cabbage tree v. *Andira* 5.

— — cedar v. *Cedrela* 4.

— — cherry v. *Bunchosia*, B. 3; *Malpighia*, M. 2, 3; *Prunus* 44.

— — chickweed v. *Drymaria* 1.

— — china root v. *Vitis* 27.

— — coast bramble v. *Lantana* 5.

— — cocoa plum v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.

— — copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

— — coral tree v. *Erythrina* 4.

— — corkwood v. *Ochroma* 1.

West Indian currant bush v. *Miconia*.

— — — tree v. *Bourreria* 1, 2; *Jacquinia* 2.

— — ebony v. *Brya* 1.

— — eyebright v. *Euphorbia* 33.

— — filbert tree v. *Entada* 1.

— — filberts v. *Entada* 1 Note.

— — fish poison plant v. *Tephrosia* 8.

— — flea-bane v. *Vernonia* 3.

— — foxglove v. *Phytolacca* 6.

— — foxtail grass v. *Andropogon* 3.

— — goatbush v. *Castela* 1.

— — gooseberry v. *Pereskia* 1.

— — greenheart v. *Colubrina* 2.

— — gum tree v. *Sapium* 2.

— — halberd weed v. *Neurolaena* 1.

— — headache weed v. *Hedyosmum* 1.

— — honeysuckle v. *Desmodium*; *Tecoma* 3.

— — hoop-withe v. *Colubrina* 1 {em.}, *Rivina*.

— — hoop-withy v. *Rivina*.

— — horsewood v. *Calliandra*.

— — indigo v. *Indigofera* 1.

— — ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1.

— — ivy v. *Marcgravia* 2.

— — kale v. *Colocasia*; *Xanthosoma* 1.

— — lead tree v. *Leucaena* 1.

— — lilac v. *Melia* 3.

— — locust tree v. *Byrsonima* 5; *Hymenaea* 1.

— — love in a mist v. *Passiflora* 6.

— — mahoe v. *Hibiscus* 3, 9.

— — marigold v. *Pectis* 5; *Wedelia* 2.

— — mastich tree v. *Bursera* 7.

— — May-flower v. *Ecastaphyllum* 1.

— — medlar v. *Mimusops* 4.

— — mountain rose v. *Brownea* 2.

— — mugwort v. *Parthenium* 1.

— — myrtle v. *Eugenia*.

— — pagoda tree v. *Plumeria* 2.

— — pea tree v. *Sesbania* 4.

— — pig-wood v. *Hedwigia* 1.

— — pine v. *Pinus* 50.

— — prickly broom v. *Parkinsonia* 1.

— — reed grass v. *Arundo* 5.

— — rubber plant v. *Castilloa* 1.

— — saltwort v. *Batis* 6.

— — silk cotton tree v. *Eriodendron* 1.

West Indian snake-wood v. *Cecropia* 2; *Colubrina* 2.
 — — soapberry tree v. *Sapindus* 5.
 — — sour grass v. *Paspalum* 2.
 — — spikenard v. *Hyptis* 4.
 — — star apple v. *Chrysophyllum* 2.
 — — sumach v. *Brunellia* 1.
 — — supple Jack v. *Paullinia* 1.
 — — sweet wood v. *Croton* 5.
 — — tea, W. I. t. tree v. *Capraria* 1.
 — — vanillons v. *Vanilla* 6 Pr.
 — — white wood v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — — wild almond tree v. *Hippocratea* 2.
 — — yellow-wood v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — — Indische see Westindische.

West Pitaya bark v. *Cinchona* 3 Pr.

Westafrikaansche raffia v. *Raphia* 2 Pr. III.

westafrikanischer kopal v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.

— afrikanisches kino v. *Pterocarpus* 5 Pr. I.
wester v. *Aira*.

Western alder v. *Alnus* 5.

- arbor vitae v. *Thuya* 2, 3.
- Australia blue gum v. *Eucalyptus* 23.
- birch v. *Betula* 13.
- black spruce v. *Picea* 3.
- bladder-pod v. *Vesicaria* 1.
- cedar v. *Juniperus* 19; *Thuya* 2.
- chinquapin v. *Castanopsis* 1.
- daisy v. *Bellis* 2.
- dogwood v. *Cornus* 2.
- dropwort v. *Gillenla* 2.
- gum v. *Eucalyptus* 56.
- hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 20.
- hemlock, W. h. spruce v. *Tsuga* 2.
- June berry v. *Amelanchier* 2.
- larch v. *Larix* 7.
- May apple v. *Achlys* 1.
- mountain ash v. *Pyrus* 32.
- mugwort v. *Artemisia* 20.
- nettle v. *Urtica* 4.
- peony v. *Paeonia* 3.
- pepper grass v. *Lepidium* 7.
- plane, W. p. tree v. *Platanus* 1.
- pond lily v. *Nuphar* 4.
- poplar v. *Liriodendron* 1.
- prairie thistle v. *Cnicus* 26.
- red cedar v. *Juniperus* 3, 19.
- redbud v. *Cercis* 2.
- rock elm v. *Ulmus* 21.

Western scrub pine v. *Pinus* 14.

- shell bark hickory v. *Carya* 8.
- spruce v. *Picea* 11.
- tamarack v. *Larix* 7.
- tree juniper v. *Juniperus* 19.
- wallflower v. *Erysimum* 1.
- white fir v. *Abies* 3, 5.
- — oak v. *Quercus* 25.
- — pine v. *Pinus* 48.
- yellow pine v. *Pinus* 62.
- — violet v. *Viola* 14.
- yew v. *Taxus* 5.

Westersche plataan v. *Platanus* 1.

westgotische platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 5.

Westindisch arrowroot v. *Maranta* 1 Pr. II.

- boschtouw v. *Vitis* 27.
- copal v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
- ebbenhout v. *Brya* 1 Pr.
- elemi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
- tacamahaca v. *Bursera* 8 Pr.
- teakhout v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.

Westindische acacia v. *Acacia* 28.

- aloe v. *Aloë* 15.
- anacardien v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
- angusturabast, w. angusturarinde v. *Galipea* 2 Pr.
- animéhars v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.
- arrowrootplant v. *Maranta* 1.
- baumwolle v. *Gossypium* 2.
- bleichwolle v. *Ochroma* 1.
- ceder n. v. *Cedrela*.
- cederboom v. *Cedrela*, C. 4.
- cerbera v. *Thevetia* 2.
- chinawurzel v. *Smilax* 10 Pr.
- druif n. v. *Coccoloba* 7.
- elefantenläuse v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
- goldpflaume v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
- gurke v. *Cucumis* 1.
- icacopflaume, w. ikakopflaume v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
- kruidnagelboom v. *Pimenta* 2.
- mispel v. *Achras* 2 et Pr. II; *Bellucia* 1.
- mispelboom v. *Achras* 2.
- nierenboom v. *Anacardium* 1.
- olifantsluizen v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. V.
- osterlucie v. *Aristolochia* 1.

Westindische peper v. Piper 3.

- pfeilwurzel v. Maranta 1.
- pisang v. Musa 8.
- pomeranzenschalen v. Citrus 2
Pr. X Note.
- ratanha v. Krameria 3 Pr.
- saleb v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
- sandelboom v. Erithalis.
- senna v. Cassia 20.
- slangendooder v. Aristolochia 1.
- stuipboom n. v. Acacia 28.
- tecoma v. Tecoma 3.
- thee v. Capraria 1.
- vieruhrblume v. Mirabilis 2.
- yam v. Dioscorea 18.
- zeepboom v. Sapindus 5.

westindischer angusturabaum v. Galipea 2.

- balsam v. Copaifera Pr.
- blutbaum v. Haematoxylon 2.
- buchs v. Aspidosperma 5 Pr.
- erlenbaum v. Conocarpus 1.
- giftbaum v. Hippomane 1.
- gummibaum v. Acacia 79.
- jesuitentee v. Chenopodium 2.
- knopfbaum {em.} v. Cephalanthus 2.
- kohlbaum v. Andira.
- kopal v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.
- kork v. Anona 10 Pr. I.
- nierenbaum v. Anacardium 1.
- pfeffer v. Pimenta 2 Pr. I; Piper 3.
- pflaumenbaum v. Prunus 44.
- saleb v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
- schellenbaum v. Thevetia 2.
- takamahakbaum v. Bursera 8.
- tee v. Capraria 1; Chenopodium 2.
- thee v. Scoparia 1.

westindisches anime v. Hymenaea 1 Pr. I.

- arrowroot v. Canna Pr.; Maranta 1 Pr. II.
- blutholz v. Haematoxylon 2.
- buchsholz v. Aspidosperma 5 Pr.
- cedernholz v. Cedrela 4 Pr.
- ebenholz v. Brya 1.
- eisenholz v. Aegiphila 2 Pr.; Ceanothus 9 Pr. I; Colubrina 2.
- elemi v. Amyris 5 Pr.; Protium 6 Pr., P. 9 Pr.
- elemiharz v. Amyris 5 Pr.

westindisches gelbholz v. Caesalpinia 8 Pr.;

- Chlorophora 2 Pr.
- kino v. Coccoloba 7 Pr.
- lorberholz v. Nectandra 9 Pr. I.
- pfeilwurzelmehl v. Maranta 1 Pr. II.
- rohr v. Arundo 5.
- rosenholz v. Amyris 1 Pr. I.
- tacamahac, w. tacamahacaharz v. Bursera 8 Pr.
- wurmkraut v. Spigelia 1 Pr. I.

Westland pine v. Dacrydium 8.**westliche** felsenrüster v. Ulmus 21.

- gelbkiefer v. Pinus 62.
- kastanieneiche v. Quercus 18.
- platane v. Platanus 1.

westlicher catalpa v. Catalpa 3.

- eibenbaum v. Taxus 5.

wet v. Isatis 2.**wete** v. Salix; Triticum.

- tede v. Ageratum 1.

- ten, v. Triticum.

wêten v. Triticum 7.**wêterblomme** v. Ranunculus 9.**weth** v. Isatis 2.**wetha, wethe** v. Triticum.**wethewynde** v. Lonicera 13.**wethstür** v. Portulaca 2.**weti** aneisi v. Piper 22.

- hede v. Alternanthera 2.

wetie abia v. Ipomoea 36.**wetschen** v. Genista 11.

- scherlewetsch v. Aegopodium 1.

- tekrooid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.

- tel v. Daucus 2.

- telaar v. Populus 1.

- tenkruid v. Euphorbia 24, 44.

wetterdamm v. Picea 4; Salvia 22.

- dann v. Salvia 22.

- distel v. Carduus, C. 3; Carlina 2 et Pr. I.

- hahn v. Oxalis 2 et Pr.

- halm v. Oxalis 2.

- hex v. Carduus, C. 3.

- kerze v. Verbascum 9 et Pr. I.

- klee v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I.

- kraut v. Eupatorium 4 et Pr. I; Trigonella 1.

- mint v. Mentha 1.

- nägeln v. Gentiana 26; Lychnis 7.

- pflanze v. Abrus 1.

- röschen v. Hibiscus 28.

- wetterrose** v. *Hibiscus* 28; *Malva* 1.
 — rosen v. *Althaea* 7 Pr. I; *Carlina* 1; *Malva* 1.
 — rösigen v. *Hibiscus* 28.
 — röslein v. *Hibiscus* 28; *Malva* 1 [*ge*; P] 671].
 — roslein [P] 228; a misprint?] v. *Malva* 1.
 — tanne v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 4.
 — wilg, wetterwylch v. *Salix* 11.
wetzel v. *Ranunculus* 42; *Senebiera* 1.
wetzsteinkraut v. *Ononis* 5, 6.
weuen v. *Lactuca* 16.
weugbree v. *Plantago* 7, 9.
weulge v. *Salix*.
 — ventanden v. *Claviceps* 2 Note 1.
 — verbloem v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
weurft v. *Salix*, S. 2, 6, 11, 13.
weurmkrand, weurmkruid v. *Artemisia* 19; *Tanacetum* 1.
weurtel v. *Daucus* 2.
 — venhout v. *Salix* 11.
weuth v. *Isatis* 2.
weuttel v. *Daucus* 2.
weybkiech v. *Ononis* 6.
weverbladen v. *Plantago* 7.
weversblad v. *Plantago*, P. 7.
 — bladen v. *Plantago* 7.
 — blåren v. *Plantago* 7, 9.
 — bléd v. *Plantago*, P. 7.
 — caerden v. *Dipsacus*.
 — kaarde, weverskaarden v. *Dipsacus* 1.
wevertsblåren v. *Plantago* 7 }em.}, 9.
wewinde v. *Convolvulus*.
 — winne v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2 et Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — winneke v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
weybred, weybrede v. *Plantago* 7.
 — cken v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. I.
 — ckenboom v. *Cornus* 8.
weyd v. *Isatis* 2.
weydaorn v. *Rosa* 9.
weydblum v. *Centaurea* 10.
 — boom v. *Salix*.
weyde, weyden v. *Isatis* 2; *Salix*.
weydenfelbinger v. *Salix* 2.
 — kop v. *Salix*.
 — wispel v. *Cicuta* 2.
weydt v. *Isatis* 2.
weijer v. *Fungi*.
weyerampfer v. *Rumex* 12.
 — rose v. *Nuphar* 2.
weijers v. *Agaricus* 11.
weygebreit v. *Cichorium* 5.
weyhenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — erfuss v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — nachtsrose v. *Helleborus* 2.
weyl esh v. *Aegopodium* 1.
Weymouth, W. fir *α.*, *W. pine*, *W. pijn*, *W.'s pijn*, *Weymouthden*, *Weymouthsfore*, *Weymouthskieffer*, *Weymouthspijn*, *Weymouthspijnboom* *n.*, *Weymuthskieffer* v. *Pinus* 76.
weype, weypken, weypkenboom v. *Cornus* 8.
weyrauchkraut v. *Asarum* 4.
weyss, weyssen v. *Triticum*.
weyt v. *Isatis* 2; *Triticum*.
weyte v. *Triticum*, T. 7.
weyth v. *Isatis* 2.
weythernoo v. *Chrysanthemum* 14.
weytkruyd v. *Isatis* 2.
 — ze, weyzen v. *Triticum*.
 — zen auff doppel åhren, w. mit d. åhren v. *Triticum* 8.
 — zenspeltz v. *Hordeum* 13.
weywort v. *Stellaria* 1.
wetzsteinkraut v. *Ononis* 5.
whacker gerse, whackering gerse v. *Briza* 3.
whahoo, w. elm, whahoorüster v. *Ulmus* 1.
whalebone tree v. *Pseudomorus* 1.
whampee v. *Clausena* 3; *Eriobotrya* 1.
whanaka v. *Cordylina* 1.
whangee cane v. *Phyllostachys* 1.
 — canes v. *Phyllostachys* Note.
wharangi v. *Melicope* 1.
wharre v. *Pyrus* 21.
what's your sweetheart v. *Lolium* 2.
whau v. *Entelea* 1.
 — whi v. *Hoheria* 1; *Plagianthus* 2.
whawhakorinde v. *Eugenia* 26 Pr.
 — whi v. *Plagianthus* 1.
wheat v. *Triticum*, T. 7 et Pr. I.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 13.
 — bine v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — -ear pink v. *Dianthus* 12.
 — grass v. *Agropyron*, A. 2; *Ischaemum* 3; *Triticum*.
 — mildew v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — -scab v. *Fusarium* 7.
 — starch v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. III.
 — -straw v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. V.
 — -thief v. *Lithospermum* 1.

- wheaten** flour v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. II.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 34.
wheel-tree v. *Aspidosperma* 2.
whekkoe v. *Agropyron* 4.
Whelers bongrace moss v. *Splachnum* 2.
w(h)èthe jenevers v. *Ribes* 16.
whichen, **whicken**, w. tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
whickenins, **whickens** v. *Agropyron* 4.
whicks v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis*; *Crataegus* 15.
Whig plant v. *Anthemis* 6.
whigste v. *Ononis* 6.
whimberries v. *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
whims v. *Ulex* 1.
whin v. *Genista*; *Ilex* 1 } in my opinion possibly an
 error in BAILLON {; *Ononis* 5; *Ulex*, U. 1, 4.
 — -berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bloom, w. bush v. *Ulex* 1.
 — -wrack v. *Holcus mollis*.
whinau v. *Elaeocarpus* 3.
whins v. *Ulex* 1, 4.
whip beam v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — -cord see whipcord.
 — -crop see whipcrop.
 — grass v. *Scleria* 4.
 — -poor-will v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — -poor-will shoe v. *Cypripedium* 1.
 — -poor-will shoes v. *Cypripedium* 10.
 — -poor-will's boots, w.-p.-will's shoes v. *Sar-
 racenia* 2.
 — -poor-will's shoes v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — -stick fern v. *Alsophila* 3.
 — -stick palm *a.* v. *Bacularia* 1.
 — -tongue v. *Galium* 10.
whipcord v. *Chordaria*.
 — plant v. *Scuticaria*.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 16.
 — seaweed v. *Chordaria* 1.
 — willow v. *Salix* 40.
whipcrop v. *Pyrus* 5; *Viburnum* 4, 9.
 — lash v. *Chorda* 1.
 — poorwill's see whip-poor-will's.
whirl bent v. *Juncus* 13.
 — ing plant v. *Desmodium* 6.
whirtleberry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
whisker moss v. *Usnea* 1.
whistle-wood v. *Acer* 2, 10, 12; *Pyrus* 6.
whit-aller v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — sunday v. *Narcissus* 3.
 — blow v. *Erophila* 1; *Saxifraga* 39.
- white** alder v. *Clethra* 1; *Ilex* 19; *Platylophus* 1.
 — alder bush v. *Clethra*.
 — alling *a.* v. *Bontia* 1.
 — allison, w. alysson v. *Arabis* 2.
 — and black candle-wood v. *Amyris* 1.
 — annual stachys v. *Stachys* 3.
 — apple v. *Eugenia* 21.
 — archangel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — arum *a.*, w. a. lily v. *Richardia* 1.
 — ash v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Fraxinus* 1; *Pyrus*
 6; *Syringa* 6.
 — ash herb v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — asp v. *Populus* 1.
 — avens v. *Geum* 1, 11.
 — Azorean jasmine v. *Jasminum* 2.
 — bachelor's buttons v. *Lychnis* 1; *Ranun-
 culus* 2.
 — back v. *Populus* 1.
 — balsam plant v. *Myroxylon* 3.
 — baneberry v. *Actaea* 2.
 — bark v. *Canella* 1; *Cascarilla* 3 Pr.; *Cupa-
 nia* 6; *Elaeocarpus* 2.
 — -barked pine v. *Pinus* 1.
 — basswood v. *Tilia* 2, 4.
 — bay v. *Magnolia* 5; *Persea* 2.
 — -beam, w.-b. tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 10.
 — beech v. *Carpinus* 2; *Elaeocarpus* 8; *Fa-
 gus* 7, 12; *Gmelina* 2; *Phyllanthus* 9.
 — beefwood v. *Schoepfia* 1.
 — beet v. *Beta* 2.
 — behen v. *Centaurea* 5.
 — ben v. *Silene* 8.
 — Benjamin v. *Trillium* 4.
 — bent v. *Agrostis* 1; *Nardus* 1.
 — — grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — -berried bilberry v. *Vaccinium* 9.
 — — dogwood v. *Cornus* 11.
 — — heath v. *Corema* 1.
 — birch v. *Betula* 1, 4, 14; *Carpodetus* 1;
Fagus 9, 11; *Quintinia* 1.
 — bird's-eye v. *Stellaria* 4, 5.
 — biscuit-root v. *Peucedanum* 2.
 — bitter wood v. *Trichilia* 5.
 — bloodwood v. *Eucalyptus* 89.
 — blow v. *Erophila* 1; *Saxifraga* 39.
 — bockra v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — boree v. *Elaeocarpus* 2.
 — bothen v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

- white bottle v. *Silene* 8.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 3, 40, 58, 68; *Pittosporum* 10; *Tristania* 2.
 — box tree v. *Eucalyptus* 40.
 — British truffle v. *Choiromyces* 1.
 — broom v. *Cytisus* 1.
 — — corn v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — bryony v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
 — bully tree v. *Dipholis* 3.
 — burnet rose v. *Rosa* 49.
 — bush v. *Clethra* 1; *Lyonia* 1.
 — butterbur v. *Petasites* 1.
 — buttercup v. *Ranunculus* 8.
 — buttercups v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — button wood v. *Conocarpus* 1; *Laguncularia* 1.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 16.
 — camomile v. *Anthemis* 6.
 — champion v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — candle-wood v. *Amyris* 7.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 2.
 — canella v. *Canella* 1.
 — canoe birch v. *Betula* 14.
 — cap v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — caps v. *Agaricus* 11.
 — cedar v. *Bursera* 1; *Cedrela* 7; *Chamaecyparis* 1; *Cupressus* 14; *Elaeodendron* 1; *Libocedrus* 3; *Melia* 5; *Pentaceras* 1; *Protium* 2; *Tabebuia* 3; *Tecoma* 7; *Thuya* 2, 3.
 — cedar bark v. *Bursera* 1 Pr. II.
 — — of California v. *Thuya* 2.
 — chamaeleon v. *Atractylis* 2.
 — charlock v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — cherry v. *Schizomeria* 1.
 — chestnut oak v. *Quercus* 54.
 — China lablab v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — cinnamon v. *Canella* 1.
 — clover v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — club-flower v. *Leucocoryne*.
 — cockle v. *Silene* 8.
 — cohosh v. *Actaea* 2.
 — colt's-foot v. *Petasites* 1.
 — cool-wort v. *Tiarella* 1.
 — coral clavaria v. *Clavaria* 4.
 — corallina v. *Porana* 2.
 — cotton tree v. *Eriodendron* 1.
 — couch, w. couch-couch, w. couch-grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — coxcomb v. *Amaranthus* 1.
 white crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — cuckoo flower v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — cucumber v. *Cucumis* 16.
 — cup v. *Nierembergia* 2.
 — curlock v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — currant v. *Ribes* 16.
 — currants v. *Ribes* 16 Pr.
 — cypress v. *Taxodium* 1.
 — daisy v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — damar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.
 — dammar v. *Agathis* 2 Pr.; *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — — of S. India v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Vateria* 3.
 — dammer v. *Vateria* 3 Pr. II.
 — — tree v. *Vateria* 3.
 — darnel *a.* v. *Lolium* 4.
 — datura v. *Datura* 5.
 — dead nettle v. *Lamium* 1.
 — deal v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — devil v. *Aster* 11.
 — dillies v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — dittany v. *Dictamnus* 1.
 — dock v. *Rumex* 25.
 — dog rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — dog's tooth violet v. *Erythronium* 1.
 — dogwood v. *Cornus* 9, 11; *Viburnum* 9.
 — egg plant v. *Solanum* 21.
 — elder v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 2, 15, 21.
 — esp tree v. *Populus* 1.
 — eternal flower v. *Gomphrena* 3.
 — everlasting v. *Anaphalis* 1.
 — fig v. *Ficus* 4, 28.
 — fiorin v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — fir v. *Abies* 1, 5.
 — flag v. *Iris* 8.
 — flea-bane v. *Inula* 3.
 — floating crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — flower v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — — de luce v. *Iris* 8.
 — -flowered butter-wort v. *Pinguicula* 1.
 — — chrysanthemum v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — — Indian jasmine v. *Jasminum* 10.
 — — peony v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 11.
 — — thorn apple v. *Datura* 5.
 — -flowering burweed v. *Pavonia* 4.
 — — raspberry v. *Rubus* 19.

white forget-me-nots v. *Krynitzkia* 1.
 — foxglove v. *Campanula* 6, 15.
 — fruited currant v. *Ribes* 16.
 — — mulberry v. *Morus* 1.
 — gentian v. *Laserpitium*, L. 2.
 — ginger v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.
 — glasswort v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — globe amaranthus v. *Gomphrena* 3.
 — gold v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — golden rod v. *Solidago* 4.
 — goldes v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — goosefoot v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — gould v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — gourd v. *Benincasa* 1; *Cucurbita* 6.
 — — of India, w. g. melon v. *Benincasa* 1.
 — gowan v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — gowlan v. *Anthemis* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
 Matricaria 4.
 — gram v. *Glycine* 2.
 — grama v. *Bouteloua* 4.
 — grape flower v. *Muscari* 1.
 — grass v. *Leersia*, L. 4.
 — guava, w. g. tree v. *Psidium* 7.
 — gull v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — gum v. *Eucalyptus* 3, 4, 23, 34, 35, 38, 39,
 40, 42, 60, 62, 68, 72, 76, 78, 83, 84, 92.
 — gum tree v. *Eucalyptus* 3, 35, 38, 39, 42,
 62, 72, 78, 83, 92.
 — hare's lettuce v. *Prenanthes* 1.
 — haw tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 15; *Pyrus* 5.
 — hayseeds v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — head v. *Parthenium* 1.
 — heart hickory v. *Carya* 9.
 — hellebore v. *Veratrum*, V. 2, 5.
 — helleborine v. *Cephalanthera* 2.
 — helvella v. *Helvella* 1.
 — henbane v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — hickory v. *Carya* 2, 7, 9.
 — — nuts v. *Carya* 1 Pr. II.
 — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron* 11; *Trifo-*
 lium 27.
 — hoop wyth v. *Tournefortia* 4.
 — horehound v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — hyacinth v. *Scilla* 5.
 — Indian hemp v. *Asclepias* 2.
 — insect wax v. *Fraxinus* 19 Note.
 — ipecacuan v. *Richardsonia* 1 Pr.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Ionidium* 4 et Pr.; *Richard-*
 sonia 1 et Pr.

white ironbark v. *Eucalyptus* 20, 60.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 60, 81.
 — ironwood v. *Toddalia* 2.
 — jalap v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — jarool v. *Lagerstroemia* Note.
 — kerria v. *Rhodotypos* 1.
 — laburnum v. *Robinia* 2.
 — ladies v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — ladies' slipper v. *Cypripedium* 4.
 — larch v. *Larix* 3.
 — laurel v. *Cryptocarya* 3; *Magnolia* 5.
 — laus tibi v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — leaf-cup v. *Polymnia* 1.
 — leaf tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — leaved nettle v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — lettuce v. *Prenanthes* 1, 2, 4.
 — lilies v. *Trillium* 5.
 — lily v. *Calystegia* 1; *Crinum* 1; *Hymeno-*
 callis 3; *Lilium* 5; *Narcissus* 13; *Pan-*
 cratium 1.
 — lime v. *Tilia* 2, 4.
 — liverwort v. *Parnassia* 2.
 — locust v. *Robinia* 2.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — mace *α.* v. *Myristica* 17 Pr. III {add.}.
 — magnolia v. *Michelia* 2.
 — mahagoni v. *Eucalyptus* Pr. I.
 — mahogany v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III; *Euc-*
 alyptus 1, 75.
 — maiden-hair v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — maire v. *Olea* 9.
 — Malabar nightshade v. *Basella* 2.
 — mallee v. *Eucalyptus* 26.
 — mallow v. *Althaea* 6.
 — mangrove v. *Avicennia* 1, 2; *Laguncula-*
 ria 1.
 — manjack v. *Cordia* 2.
 — mapau v. *Carpodetus* 1; *Pittosporum* 3.
 — maple v. *Acer* 5, 13; *Carpodetus* 1.
 — maran v. *Croton* 2.
 — marsh bent grass v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — may v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — meadow saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — melilot, w. m. clover v. *Melilotus* 1.
 — melon v. *Benincasa* 1.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 12.
 — mistletoe v. *Viscum* 1.
 — mountain avens v. *Dryas* 1.

- white** mountain saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 28.
 — mulberry, w. m. tree v. *Morus* 1.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 3, 9.
 — musk v. *Narcissus* 22.
 — mustard v. *Brassica* 1; *Raphanus* 3.
 — — oil v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. II.
 — — seed v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I; *Raphanus* 3.
 — myrtle v. *Fagus* 5; *Myrtus* 4; *Rhodamnia* 1.
 — Nancy v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — nettle v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nonsuch v. *Lolium* 2.
 — Norway baulks, w. Norway timber v. *Picea* 4 Pr. I.
 — nosegay tree v. *Plumeria* 2.
 — nut v. *Juglans* 6.
 — oak v. *Lagunaria* 1; *Quercus* 4, 22, 44, 47, 54, 69.
 — oak fern v. *Cystopteris* 1.
 — painted cup v. *Castilleja* 3.
 — paper birch v. *Betula* 14.
 — pareira brava v. *Abuta* 1 Pr.
 — parmelia v. *Ochrolechia* 1.
 — pear v. *Apodytes* 1; *Pterocelastrus* 1.
 — peplar { I did not note down where I found this name } v. *Populus* 1.
 — pepper v. *Eruca* 1; *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — peppermint, w. p. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 4.
 — Peruvian trumpet-flower v. *Datura* 10.
 — pine v. *Abies* 8; *Callitris* 9, 10; *Dacrydium* 5; *Picea* 4 Pr. I; *Pinus* 1, 23, 48, 73, 76, 79; *Podocarpus* 5, 6, 17.
 — pine of the Rocky Mountains v. *Pinus* 23.
 — plantain v. *Antennaria* 3.
 — plum v. *Notelaea* 1.
 — police { no?; em. } v. *Acacia* 10.
 — pond dogwood v. *Cephalanthus* 2.
 — — lily v. *Nymphaea* 9.
 — poplar v. *Liriodendron*, *L.* 1 et Pr. II; *Populus* 1, 15.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 12, 13.
 — potherb, w. potherbe v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — puccoon v. *Sanguinaria* 1.
 — pumpkin v. *Benincasa* 1; *Lagenaria* 2.
 — quebracho v. *Aspidosperma* 3.
 — — bark v. *Aspidosperma* 3 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Aspidosperma* 3.
 — quinoa v. *Chenopodium* 13.
 — rattle v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — **white** rhapontic v. *Centaurea* 5.
 — rice v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — Robin v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — rock v. *Arabis* 2.
 — — flax v. *Linum* 11.
 — rocket v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — -rod v. *Viburnum* 7.
 — rod-wood v. *Calyptanthus* 2.
 — -root v. *Asclepias* 6; *Pinguicula* 5; *Polygonatum* 2, 3.
 — roote v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — rope v. *Musa* 11 Pr. II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 3.
 — rot v. *Charrinia* 1; *Hydrocotyle*, *H.* 5; *Pinguicula* 5.
 — rough bark v. *Quercus* 48.
 — rubber, w. r. vine v. *Landolphia* 6.
 — rust v. *Cystopus*, *C.* 1.
 — sage v. *Atriplex* 3; *Audibertiella* 1; *Eurotia* 1.
 — sallow v. *Acacia* 44.
 — sally v. *Eucryphia* 2.
 — sandal, w. sandal-wood v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. I.
 — — -wood tree v. *Santalum* 1.
 — sapota v. *Casimiroa* 1.
 — sassafras v. *Sassafras* 2.
 — satten v. *Lunaria* 1, 2.
 — sattin v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — Savoy cabbage v. *Brassica* 25.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 8.
 — -seeded poppy v. *Papaver* 13.
 — senega v. *Polygala* 2 Note.
 — Sennaar gum v. *Acacia* Pr. II A.
 — shah [MAS. 236] *a.* v. *Phyllanthus* 7.
 — shell-flower v. *Chelone* 2.
 — shumack v. *Rhus* 9.
 — Sicilian beet v. *Beta* 2.
 — silk cotton tree v. *Cochlospermum* 1; *Eriodendron* 1.
 — silver fir v. *Abies* 3, 5.
 — slender-jointed coralline v. *Corallina* 1.
 — smock v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — snake-root v. *Asarum* 2; *Eupatorium* 1.
 — soldiers v. *Anemone* 14.
 — sookies v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — sorrel v. *Hibiscus* 8.
 — spined Indian fig v. *Opuntia* 5.
 — spruce, w. s. fir v. *Picea* 1.

white spruce of the Pacific v. *Picea* 11.
 — stonebreak v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 2.
 — stringybark v. *Eucalyptus* 28, 64.
 — stringybark tree v. *Eucalyptus* 12, 64.
 — sumach v. *Rhus* 9.
 — swallow-woort v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — swamp gum v. *Eucalyptus* 38.
 — — honeysuckle v. *Rhododendron* 11.
 — — oak v. *Quercus* 7.
 — sweet azalea v. *Rhododendron* 11.
 — — -wood v. *Nectandra* 10.
 — sycamore v. *Cryptocarya* 6 et Pr.; *Panax* 3.
 — tansy v. *Achillea* 12; *Agrimonia* 1.
 — tassel-flowers v. *Petalostemon* 1.
 — tea tree v. *Ceanothus* 7; *Leptospermum* 1;
Melaleuca 3, 5.
 — thistle v. *Silybum* 2.
 — thorn v. *Crataegus*, C. 7, 15; *Macrocnemum* 1.
 — timothy v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — top v. *Agrostis* 1; *Erigeron* 2; *Eucalyptus* 63.
 — -top weed v. *Erigeron* 2.
 — -topped aster v. *Sericocarpus*, S. 1.
 — -topped grass v. *Danthonia* 2, 3; *Holcus lanatus*, H. mollis.
 — totara v. *Podocarpus* 19 Note.
 — tree v. *Melaleuca* 5.
 — trefoil v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — trumpet lily v. *Lilium* 14.
 — turpentine v. *Pinus* 51 Pr. II.
 — vervain v. *Verbena* 13.
 — vine v. *Bryonia* 2; *Clematis* 16.
 — Virginia walnut v. *Carya* 1.
 — vis v. *Serjania* 3.
 — wallflower v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — walnut, w. w. tree v. *Juglans* 2.
 — -wand plant v. *Galax* 1.
 — water bedstraw v. *Galium* 11.
 — — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 9.
 — — lilly, w. w. lily v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — weed v. *Achillea* 12; *Ageratum* 1 [MOENS
Kinacultuur in Azië p. 167]; *Anthriscus* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 11.
 — Welsh willow v. *Salix* 21.
 — Weymouth pine v. *Pinus* 77.
 — wild pear v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — — vine v. *Bryonia* 1 {em.}, 2.
 — willow v. *Salix* 1, 9, 14.

white wine v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — winter-green v. *Pyrola* 1.
 — wood v. *Alstonia* 3; *Atalaya* 1; *Canella* 1; *Dalbergia* 7 Pr.; *Lagunaria* 1; *Liriodendron*, L. 1 et Pr. II; *Melaleuca* 5; *Nectandra* 5 Pr.; *Petrobium*, P. 1; *Pittosporum* 1; *Platylophus* 1; *Podocarpus* 5; *Populus* 9 Note II; *Sapindus* 5; *Tabebuia* 4; *Tecoma* 7; *Tilia*, T. 3, 5, 6, 10; *Viburnum* 4, 7.
 — wood bark v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — — berry v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — — cabbage tree v. *Petrobium* 1.
 — — cedar v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — — lily v. *Trillium* 5.
 — — of Norfolk Island v. *Lagunaria* 1.
 — — tree v. *Tecoma* 7.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 2, 10.
 — yams v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — yiel yiel v. *Grevillea* 2.
 — zephyr flower v. *Zephyranthes* 2.
whiteheads v. *Typha* 4.
whiten-beam, whiten tree v. *Viburnum* 4.
whiteweed see white weed.
 — wort v. *Chrysanthemum* 14; *Matricaria* 1; *Polygonatum* 2.
whiting v. *Viburnum* 4.
whitish date plum v. *Diospyros* 6.
 — tupelo tree v. *Nyssa* 1.
Whitley's fine scarlet v. *Aesculus* 3.
whitloe wort v. *Illecebrum*; *Paronychia* 1.
whitlow v. *Draba*.
 — grass v. *Draba*, D. 2; *Erophila* 1; *Euphorbia* 24; *Illecebrum* 1; *Lepidium* 3; *Saxifraga* 39.
 — -wort v. *Paronychia*.
whitney v. *Viburnum* 4.
Whitsun-boss v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — gilawfers, W. gilliflower v. *Hesperis* 1.
 — lily v. *Narcissus* 13.
Whitsuntide bosses v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — gilliflower v. *Cardamine* 11.
whitte pepper-bush v. *Lyonia* 1.
whitten v. *Pyrus* 6; *Viburnum* 4.
 — tree v. *Viburnum* 4, 9.
whitty v. *Pyrus* 35; *Salix*.
 — pear v. *Pyrus* 35, 38.
 — — tree v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — -tree v. *Pyrus* 6.

- whitwood** v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
whoats [*HAL.*] } obsol. { *a.* see oats.
wholesome aconite, w. helmet flower, w. wolf's-bane v. *Aconitum* 1.
whooping cups v. *Sarcoscypha* 1.
whorehouse tea v. *Ephedra* 2 et v. Note.
whorl-flower v. *Morina*.
 — grass v. *Catabrosa*.
whorled African chickweed v. *Mollugo* 4.
 — bamboo v. *Gigantochloa* 2.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 3.
 — panic grass v. *Setaria* 4.
 — Solomon's seal v. *Polygonatum* 4.
 — water milfoil v. *Myriophyllum* 3.
whort v. *Vaccinium* 10.
whortle willow v. *Salix* 33.
 — berries v. *Oxycoccus* 2; *Vaccinium* 8 Pr.
whortleberry v. *Vaccinium*, V. 5, 8, 16, 19.
 family v. *Vacciniaceae*.
whorts v. *Rubus* 12; *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr., V. 19.
whuns v. *Ulex* 1.
whusselwood v. *Sambucus* 5.
whuttle grass v. *Melilotus* 3.
whya-tree v. *Robinia* 2.
whyn v. *Ulex* 1.
whyne v. *Ononis* 5.
wi apple v. *Spondias* 2.
 — baud v. *Artemisia* 9, 33.
 — brow v. *Plantago* 7.
wichbaum v. *Boswellia* 1.
 — bon *ge.* v. *Lupinus*.
 — ca, *wiccha*, *wicche* v. *Vicia* 23.
wich hazell tree v. *Ulmus* 16.
wicha v. *Vicia* 23.
 — chagindorn v. *Rosa* 9.
wichbaum, *wichboum*, *wichdorn* v. *Boswellia* 1.
 — dorn v. *Rosa* 44.
 — ehe v. *Pinus* 78.
wichel v. *Salix*, S. 2.
 — bom, *wichelbusch* v. *Salix*.
wicheln v. *Salix* 2.
wichen tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — chim v. *Vicia* 23.
wichsel v. *Prunus* 8.
 — terbéam v. *Prunus* 34.
 — tertjes v. *Prunus* 58.
wichtkesseli v. *Gentiana* 26.
wichunt v. *Vicia* 23.
wick v. *Agropyron* 4; *Crataegus* 15; *Vicia* 23.
wick plant *a.* v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — bohne v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — boone v. *Lupinus*.
wicke v. *Vicia*, V. 23.
wickel v. *Vicia* 23.
 — faser v. *Helicotrichum*.
 — flocke v. *Helicosporium*.
 — mos v. *Usnea* 4.
 — spore, *wickelsporling* v. *Helicosporium*.
wicken v. *Pyrus* 6; *Vicia* 23.
 — grass v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — tree v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — kerne v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — klee v. *Onobrychis* 3.
wickens v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis*; *Crataegus* 15.
 — ey v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — linse v. *Vicia* 17.
 — ol v. *Asphodelus* 3.
wickopy v. *Dirca* 1.
wicks v. *Agropyron* 4; *Agrostis*; *Crataegus* 15.
wickthoorns v. *Crataegus* 15.
 — up v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — wood v. *Crataegus* 15.
wicky v. *Pyrus* 6.
wicopy v. *Dirca* 1.
wid v. *Isatis* 2; *Salix*.
wida v. *Salix*.
wida v. *Viburnum* 4.
widasc, *widast* v. *Isatis* 2.
widbin v. *Cornus* 10; *Lonicera* 13.
 — pear tree v. *Pyrus* 5.
widddbin v. *Lonicera* 13.
widderdan v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — dertod v. *Drosera* 3 et Pr.
 — dertodt v. *Polytrichum*.
 — dringtonia cedar v. *Widdringtonia* 1.
widdy v. *Salix*, S. 1.
wide, *wide*, *widelin*, *widenar* v. *Salix*.
widenbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — denkopf v. *Salix*.
 — denmyntze v. *Mentha* 1.
 — denstruk v. *Salix*.
 — derbart v. *Epipogum*, E. 1.
widerewispeln v. *Cicuta* 2.
widergift v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.; *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — haken v. *Acaena* 3.
widerich v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — derôte v. *Rubia* 3.
widerruf v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II; *Stachys* 12 Pr.

widerstockwurzel v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.

- stos v. *Verbascum* 3.
- stoss v. *Asplenium* 6; *Silene* 8; *Statice* 4.
- tân v. *Polytrichum*.
- tat, widertate v. *Asplenium* 4.
- that v. *Asplenium* 4, 6, 7.
- thon v. *Asplenium* 6; *Bryonia* 1; *Chlorophytum* 1; *Drosera*; *Empetrum*; *Ophio-glossum* 2; *Thalictrum*, T. 9.
- thot v. *Asplenium* 6.
- tod v. *Asplenium* 6; *Polytrichum*; *Spiraea* 6.
- todt v. *Asplenium* 4, 6, 7.
- ton v. *Adiantum*; *Lycopodium*; *Lysimachia* 3; *Malva* 3; *Pogonatum*; *Polytrichum*, P. 1; *Trichomanes*.
- tonnoos v. *Polytrichum*.
- tot v. *Asplenium* 4.

widgeon grass v. *Zostera* 1.

- hopfenkraut v. *Onobrychis* 3.
- jènologie v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.

widoerivezel v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.

— doeriwol v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. I.

widow tail {possibly a misprint in NEMN.} v. *Cneorum* 1.

- wail v. *Cneorum*, C. 1; *Fritillaria* 10.
- wisse v. *Genista* 11.

widow's flower v. *Scabiosa* 4.

- wail v. *Cneorum*.

widriger blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 25.

- dritat v. *Polytrichum* 1.
- drithat v. *Saxifraga* 4.

wie v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Salix*, S. 55.

wiebkén v. *Rosa* 9.

wiechel v. *Salix*.

wiechseln, **wiechsla**, **wiechslén** v. *Prunus* 17.

wiecke v. *Ulmus* 4.

- cken v. *Rosa* 53; *Tilia* 5.

wied v. *Salix*.

wiedauw v. *Salix*, S. 55.

- dauwwissen v. *Salix* 55.

wiedbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.

- beere v. *Atropa* 1; *Paris* 1.

wiede v. *Reseda* 2; *Salix* et Pr. I, S. 4, 55; *Viburnum* 4.

- baum v. *Prunus* 45; *Rhamnus* 10; *Viburnum* 4.

wiedegelkraut v. *Reseda* 2.

wiedehopfenkraut, **wiedehopfkräut** v. *Onobrychis* 3.

- kraut v. *Calystegia* 1.

wiedel, **wiedelbaum**, **wiederbaum**, **wiederer** v. *Viburnum* 4.

- derfost v. *Silene* 8.

— derick v. *Lythrum* 2.

- derig v. *Conium* 1.

wiederkehrwurzel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.

- komm v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.

wiedern v. *Viburnum* 4.

wiederstock v. *Lychnis* 5.

- stoss v. *Lychnis* 5; *Silene* 8; *Statice*, S. 4.

— thon v. *Asplenium* 6; *Polytrichum*.

- thun v. *Lychnis* 11.

— tod v. *Adiantum* 2 Pr.; *Asplenium* 6.

- todwurzel v. *Allium* 37 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.

wiedewissen v. *Salix* 55.

wiedhopfenkraut v. *Onobrychis* 3.

- jienolie v. *Sesamum* 1 Pr. II.

— listock v. *Salix* 4.

wiedoorn v. *Ulex* 1.

- dorn v. *Rhamnus* 6.

— douw v. *Salix*, S. 55.

— douwpelle v. *Salix* Pr. II.

- dow(wissen) v. *Salix* 53.

wiefkenkrut v. *Ononis* 6.

wiegantsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.

- gebrit v. *Plantago* 7.

— gekraut v. *Artemisia* 3.

wiegen v. *Rosa* 9, 53.

- baum v. *Salix* 2.

— bom v. *Rosa* 9.

- kraut v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.

— strauch v. *Rosa* 9.

wieggistuda v. *Ribes* 1.

wiehe v. *Salix*.

- boom v. *Salix* 2.

wiejeboom v. *Salix*.

wiek v. *Vicia* 23.

- bohne v. *Lupinus* 2.

wieke v. *Ulmus* 9.

- ken v. *Rosa* 9.

— kerinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.

wiêki [Graub., Ob. Eng.] v. *Ribes* 12.

wielaisch v. *Pyrus* 6.

wielandbeeren v. *Daphne* 4.

wielandsbeere v. *Daphne* 7.

- beeren v. *Daphne* 4.

— wurz v. *Valeriana*.

wieläsch v. *Fraxinus* 11.

wielbaum v. *Carpinus* 2.

- wielboom** v. *Carpinus* 2; *Cornus* 8.
wielebaum v. *Prunus* 45.
 — lekenboom v. *Acer* 11, 12.
 — len v. *Orobanch* 6.
 — lern v. *Viburnum* 4.
wielesche v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — essche v. *Fraxinus* 5.
wielewring v. *Solanum* 12.
wielholzbaum v. *Carpinus* 2.
wieling v. *Salix*.
wiëlistee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
 — liswurz v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
wielkens, **wielkenskruid**, **wielkruid**, **wieltjes** v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
wiemele v. *Ribes* 15.
 — men v. *Salix* 53.
 — mer v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — mere, **wiemeren** v. *Ribes* 15.
wiempel v. *Solanum* 44 Note.
wienachtsblume v. *Anastatica* 1.
wienbeiers v. *Ribes* 7, 15.
 — boom v. *Salix* 2.
wienboom v. *Salix*.
wiener blätter v. *Cassia* Pr. III.
 — schierling v. *Conium* 1.
wienrue v. *Ruta* 1.
 — rute v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — schwanz v. *Taraxacum* 1 et Pr. III.
 — sel v. *Veronica* 6.
 — sels v. *Humulus* 1.
wiepedoorn, **wiepeldoorn** v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pen v. *Rosa* 53.
wiepkedoorn v. *Rosa* 9.
wier v. *Fucus*; *Zostera*, Z. 1.
wierauch v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wierblad v. *Vallisneria*.
 — bloemen v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — böste v. *Dipsacus* 4.
wieren v. *Algae*.
 — gras v. *Cynosurus* 1.
wiergsia v. *Prunus* 17.
wiermerth v. *Artemisia* 3.
wiermskrud v. *Tanacetum* 1.
wiermuta v. *Artemisia* 3.
wiern v. *Salix* 11.
wieroeëk, **wieroek**, **wierooek** v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wierook v. *Boswellia* Note I et II; *Pinus* 79 Pr. I.
 — om in te nemen v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — boom, **wierookden** v. *Pinus* 79.
wierook gevende **jeneverboom** v. *Juniperus* 35.
 — hout v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I, A. 2 Pr. I;
 Humiria 1.
 — houtboom v. *Gonystylus* 1.
 — schors v. *Liquidambar* 2 Pr. III.
wierouk v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wiert v. *Fucus*; *Zostera* 1.
wierwinde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Lonicera* 4.
 — zee v. *Sargassum* 1 Note.
 — zenhout v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — zwammen v. *Phycomycetes*.
wies v. *Triticum*.
wiesali v. *Bellis* 3.
 — sefintchel v. *Silau* 1.
 — selbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
 — selblut v. *Verbena* 9 Pr.
wiesenaffenkraut v. *Orchis* 4.
 — alant v. *Inula* 2.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 2, 4.
 — andorn v. *Lycopus* 1; *Marrubium* 3.
 — angelika v. *Angelica* 3.
 — anis v. *Aralia* 6.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 2.
 — benedikte v. *Geum* 7.
 — bertram v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.
 — betonie v. *Stachys* 6.
 — betonien v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — blume v. *Anemone* 17; *Caltha* 2.
 — blumen v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — bocksbart v. *Spiraea* 16; *Tragopogon* 4.
 — brand v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — champignon v. *Agaricus* 6.
 — dingel v. *Epipactis* 1, 2.
 — distel v. *Cnicus* 17, 25.
 — dragun v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II.
 — ehrenpreis v. *Veronica* 6, 16.
 — enzian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — erbse v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — estragon v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.
 — fenchel v. *Silau* 1.
 — fennich v. *Phleum* 5.
 — ferkelkraut v. *Hypochoeris* 3.
 — flachs v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5; *Linum* 5.
 — fleischblume v. *Melampyrum* 5.
 — flittergras } em. { v. *Briza* 3.
 — flockenblume v. *Centaurea* 11.
 — fuchsschwanz, **wiesenfuchsschwanzgras**, **wie-**
 senfuchsschweif v. *Alopecurus* 3.
 — fünffingerkraut v. *Potentilla* 12.

wiesengaffel, wiesengaraffel v. Geum 7.

- gauchblume v. Cardamine 11.
- geisbart v. Spiraea 16 Pr. II.
- geissbart v. Spiraea 16.
- geld v. Lysimachia 3.
- geranium v. Geranium 12.
- gerste v. Hordeum 10.
- glöckchen, wiesenglöckel v. Campanula 13.
- glockenblume, wiesenglöcklan, wiesenglöcklin v. Campanula 8.
- gold v. Lysimachia 3.
- goldblume v. Caltha, C. 2; Ranunculus.
- goldstern v. Gagea 1.

wiesengras v. Calamagrostis 3; Poa 12, 14.

- mit gelben blumen v. Anthoxanthum 1.

wiesengrind v. Euphrasia 1.

- grundfeste v. Crepis 2.
- guckguck v. Orchis 4.
- günsel v. Ajuga 5.
- habichtskraut v. Hieracium 11.
- hafer v. Arrhenatherum, A. 1; Avena 6, 7; Holcus.
- hahn v. Colchicum 2.
- hahnenfuss v. Ranunculus 4, 14, 42.
- haver v. Arrhenatherum 1.
- herkuleskraut v. Heracleum 6.
- heu v. Holcus lanatus.
- hohlwurz v. Polygonum 10 Pr.
- hopfen v. Humulus 1.
- hornklee v. Lotus 1.
- kanariengras v. Alopecurus 3.
- kas v. Carlina 1.
- kicher, wiesenkichererbse, wiesenkichern v. Lathyrus 18.
- kiefer v. Pinus 18.
- klapper v. Rhinanthus 1.
- klee v. Trifolium 1, 23, 27 et Pr. I.
- knopf v. Poterium, P. 2 et Pr. II, P. 3.
- knöterich v. Polygonum 10 et Pr.
- kohl v. Cnicus 17; Polygonum 10.
- köl v. Cnicus 17.
- kölbl, wiesenköbllein v. Poterium 2.
- königin v. Spiraea, S. 6, 16 et Pr. I.
- körbel v. Chaerophyllum 1.
- krannichschnabel v. Geranium 12.
- kraut v. Armeria 2; Poterium 2; Statice.
- kräutchen, wiesenkrautlein v. Ajuga 5.
- kresse v. Cardamine, C. 11; Nasturtium 3 Pr.
- kreuzblume v. Polygala 17.

wiesenkrotengras v. Luzula 2.

- kuhschelle v. Anemone 17.
- kümmel v. Carum 4 et Pr. I; Pimpinella.
- lattich v. Taraxacum 1 et Pr. III.
- lauch v. Allium 3, 19.
- läusekraut v. Pedicularis 5.
- leder v. Conferva Note.
- lein v. Linum 5.
- lieschgras v. Phleum 5.
- lilie v. Iris 11.
- lolch v. Lolium 2.
- löwenzahn v. Leontodon 2.
- lychnis v. Lychnis 7.
- mangold v. Menyanthes 1 et Pr. I; Myosotis 5; Pyrola 4.
- mangolt v. Menyanthes 1.
- massliebe v. Chrysanthemum 11.
- minze v. Mentha 9.
- narzisse v. Narcissus 14.
- nelke v. Dianthus 14.
- nelken v. Dianthus 14 Pr. I.
- ölsnich v. Selinum 2.
- pfefferling v. Agaricus 11; Cantharellus 2.
- pferdesaat v. Oenanthe 3.
- pfifferling v. Agaricus 11.
- platterbse v. Lathyrus 18.
- ragwurz v. Orchis 4.
- ranunkel v. Ranunculus 4.
- raute v. Thalictrum, T. 4, 9.
- rautenähnliche tolldocke, wiesenrautenähnliches isopyrum {em.} v. Isopyrum 1.
- rispengras v. Poa 12.
- rodel v. Pedicularis 5; Rhinanthus 1.
- rohr v. Calamagrostis, C. 3.
- rolle v. Filago.
- röschen v. Trollius 3.
- safran v. Colchicum 2 et Pr. I et III.
- saftblätterling v. Hygrophorus 8.
- salbei, wiesensalbey, wiesensalfe, wiesensalvei, wiesensalver v. Salvia 20.
- sauerampfer v. Rumex 2.
- schachtelhalm v. Equisetum 6.
- schafthalm v. Equisetum 5.
- scharbey v. Salvia 20.
- scharte v. Serratula 2.
- schaumkraut v. Cardamine 11.
- schelle v. Campanula 5; Rhinanthus.
- schellen v. Campanula 5.
- schilf v. Calamagrostis 3.

wiesenschlüsselblume v. *Primula* 20.

- schmielen v. *Molinia* 1.
- schmirgel v. *Ranunculus* 4.
- schotenklee v. *Lotus* 4.
- schwamm v. *Agaricus* 6, 11; *Hygrophorus* 8.
- schwertel v. *Iris* 23.
- schwingel v. *Festuca* 1.
- siegwurz v. *Gladiolus* 11.
- silau v. *Silau* 1.
- silge v. *Selinum* 2; *Silau* 1.
- sinau v. *Alchemilla* 3 et Pr. I.
- sirde v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- spargel v. *Asparagus* 2.
- spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 4.
- spark v. *Spergula* 1.
- speck v. *Valeriana* 1.
- speik v. *Nardus* 1.
- spierstaude v. *Spiraea* 16.
- spinat v. *Silene* 8.
- steinbrech v. *Silau* 1.
- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 12.
- stup v. *Bidens* 5.
- teschen v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- traganth v. *Astragalus* 13.
- traubel v. *Sedum* 24.
- trespe v. *Bromus* 11.
- tuch v. *Conferva* Note.
- viehgras v. *Poa* 12.
- wachtelweizen v. *Melampyrum* 5.
- wedel v. *Spiraea* 16 et Pr. II.
- wendel v. *Spiraea* 16.
- windhalm v. *Deschampsia* 2.
- wolf v. *Euphrasia* 1; *Pedicularis* 5.
- wolle v. *Antennaria* 2 et Pr. I; *Eriophorum*, E. 4, 5; *Filago* 3.
- wollen v. *Eriophorum*.
- zeitlose, wiesenzeitlosen v. *Colchicum* 2.
- zittergras {em.} v. *Briza* 3.
- zweiblatt v. *Listera* 2.

wiesi sügarli, wiesser klee v. *Trifolium* 27.

wiet v. *Fagopyrum* 2.

wietelaar v. *Urtica*.

wietsche, wietschke, wietzer v. *Ulmus* 4.

wievekritwortel v. *Ononis* 6.

— ze v. *Ulmus* 19.

wiffs v. *Salix*.

wiffsslistud v. *Ribes* 7.

wig tree v. *Rhus* 6.

— -wag wanton v. *Briza* 3.

wigan v. *Pyrus* 6.

wigga v. *Vicia* 26.

— gen tree v. *Pyrus* 6.

— genfüß v. *Geranium* 14.

— gin v. *Pyrus* 6.

— gle waggle wantons, w.-waggles v. *Briza* 3.

wighe v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.

wiharbor v. *Populus* 1.

wihsel v. *Prunus* 8.

— boum v. *Prunus* 17.

wikarten, wikerwten v. *Vicia* 13.

wikke v. *Vicia*, V. 25.

— koffie v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.

wikke(n) v. *Vicia* 23.

— ken v. *Lathyrus*, L. 19; *Vicia*, V. 23.

— kens v. *Vicia*.

wil flas v. *Linaria* 13.

— fleutte v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— jeunkelkes v. *Dianthus* 5; *Tunica* 1.

— kem v. *Dipsacus* 3.

— kerksleuterkes v. *Primula* 4, 12.

— kieuze, w. kièze v. *Prunus* 13.

— krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 58.

— roze(n) v. *Rosa* 5, 9.

— — van Egypte v. *Reseda* 1, 2.

— spénaatje v. *Atriplex* 10.

— waaië, w. wie v. *Polygonum* 25.

— wurmbiöd v. *Artemisia* 33.

wild v. *Equisetum* 1; *Melampyrum* 2 {properly „het wild”}.

— aconite v. *Gloriosa* 2.

— agrimony v. *Potentilla* 3.

— aits v. *Avena* 2.

— alder v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— alfalfa v. *Medicago* 14.

— allspice v. *Lindera*, L. 1.

— almond v. *Brabejum* 1; *Prunus* 30.

— amaranth v. *Amaranthus* 3.

— American vine v. *Vitis* 17.

— ananas v. *Bromelia* 2.

— anemony v. *Anemone* 14.

— angelica v. *Angelica* 3.

— apple v. *Pyrus* 25.

— apricot v. *Mammea* 1.

— — of S. America v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.

— archangel v. *Angelica* 3.

— arrach v. *Atriplex* 11.

— arrowroot v. *Curcuma* Pr., C. 3, 4.

— arsenic v. *Chimaphila* 1.

wild artichoke v. *Onopordon* 1.
 — ash v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — asparagus v. *Ornithogalum* 7 Note.
 — aurin v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — averoon, w. averone, w. averuit v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — bachelors' buttons v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — baie tree v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — bakkruid v. *Mentha* 1.
 — balsam v. *Impatiens*, I. 4.
 — balsam apple v. *Echinocystis*, E. 2.
 — balsamkraut, w. balsemkruud v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — basil v. *Calamintha*, C. 1, 3, 4; *Pycnanthemum* 1.
 — basilien v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — bastard cress v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — — madder v. *Galium* 10.
 — baukweite v. *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — bean v. *Apios*, A. 1; *Phaseolus* 3, 11; *Polygonum* 11.
 — — of N. America v. *Apios* 1.
 — — -vine v. *Amphicarpaea* 1.
 — beet v. *Amaranthus* 12; *Beta* 2; *Oenothera* 4; *Saxifraga* 31; *Statice* 4.
 — bergamont v. *Mentha* 8.
 — bergamot v. *Mentha* 8; *Monarda* 3.
 — bestenaw v. *Pimpinella* 3.
 — betony v. *Dryas* 1.
 — bhere v. *Zizyphus* 1.
 — black cherry v. *Prunus* 8, 54.
 — — currant v. *Ribes* 2.
 — blite v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — boar's tree v. *Hedwigia* 1.
 — boley v. *Thymus* 5.
 — borage v. *Echium* 7.
 — box [Bermud.] a. v. *Randia* 1.
 — bramble v. *Rubus* 12.
 — briar v. *Rosa* 9.
 — broom v. *Hosackia* 1.
 — buckwheat v. *Eriogonum* 1; *Polygonum* 14.
 — bugloss v. *Asperugo*; *Echium* 7; *Lycopsis*, L. 1.
 — burgamot v. *Monarda* 3.
 — burgundisch gras v. *Medicago* 6.
 — burrage root v. *Echium* 7.
 — cabbage v. *Caulanthus* 1, 2, 3.
 — — tree v. *Andira* 5.
 — calceolaria v. *Cypripedium* 5.
 — Canary grass v. *Phalaris* 4.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 2.

wild cane v. *Arundo* 5; *Gynerium* 2.
 — caper v. *Euphorbia* 31, 44.
 — capers v. *Euphorbia* 31.
 — caraway v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Senecio* 7.
 — cardamom v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
 — cardamoms v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.; *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
 — carraway v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Senecio* 35.
 — carrot v. *Bocconia* 2; *Daucus* 2.
 — casada v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — cashew v. *Anacardium* 2; *Curatella* 1.
 — — of Guiana v. *Anacardium* 2.
 — cassava v. *Jatropha* 6.
 — cassave v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — cecely v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — celandine v. *Impatiens* 4.
 — celeri v. *Apium* 2.
 — celery v. *Apium* 2; *Peucedanum* 5; *Smyrnium* 2.
 — chamblüamli, w. chamblümli v. *Orchis* 14.
 — chamomile v. *Anthemis* 2, 4; *Matricaria*, M. 1, 3.
 — cheir v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — chereese v. *Malpighia* 4.
 — cherry v. *Erythroxylum* 10; *Physalis* 2, 10; *Prunus* 8, 50, 54, 63.
 — cherry of the Himalaya v. *Prunus* 50.
 — — tree v. *Prunus* 63.
 — chervil v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Chaerophyllum*; *Scandix* 1.
 — chess v. *Bromus* 8, 9.
 — chestnut v. *Brabejum* 1; *Calodendrum* 1.
 — chicory v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — chier v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — china [Arkans., Texas] a. v. *Sapindus* 1.
 — cicely v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — cicory v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — cinnamon v. *Canella* 1; *Cinnamomum* 7; *Myrica* 6; *Pimenta* 1.
 — cinnamon tree v. *Canella* 1; *Cinnamodendron* 2.
 — clary v. *Heliotropium* 6; *Salvia* 20, 27.
 — clear eye v. *Salvia* 27.
 — clematis v. *Clematis* 15.
 — climber v. *Clematis* 16.
 — climbing rose v. *Rosa* 48.
 — clove v. *Pimenta* 1.
 — — tree v. *Eugenia* 5; *Pimenta* 1.
 — cluster-herry v. *Prunus* 45.
 — coffee v. *Cassia* 20; *Coffea* 8; *Eugenia* 17; *Faramea* 1; *Rhamnus* 4; *Triosteum* 2.

- wild** coffee of Dominica v. *Cassia* 20.
 — colombo v. *Fraseria* 1.
 — columbine v. *Aquilegia* 3, 4.
 — comfrey v. *Cynoglossum* 6.
 — convolvulus v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
 — corbs v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — corn v. *Clintonia* 1.
 — cornel, w. c. tree v. *Cornus* 10.
 — cotton v. *Asclepias*, A. 5; *Eriophorum*; *Gomphocarpus*, G. 3; *Gossypium* 2; *Ipomoea* 13.
 — cowhage v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — crab v. *Pyrus* 12.
 — cranesbill v. *Geranium* 8.
 — cress v. *Lepidium* 9; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — crocus v. *Anemone* 16.
 — cuckoo flower v. *Lychnis* 1, 7.
 — cucumber v. *Anemone* 14; *Ecballium* 1; *Echinocystis* 2; *Sicyos* 1.
 — cumin v. *Lagoëcia* 1.
 — cummin v. *Lagoëcia*.
 — curbiz v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — curcuma [Nw. Y. 26] *α.* v. *Hydrastis* 1.
 — dagga v. *Leonotis* 2.
 — damson v. *Prunus* 34.
 — date v. *Phoenix* 5; *Yucca* 3.
 — date palm v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — dinkel v. *Triticum* 5.
 — duck-foot } Dict. Pl. non ULK.; em. } v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — elder v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Aralia* 3.
 — endive v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — engelkruid v. *Angelica* 3.
 — engelwurz v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
 — English clary v. *Salvia* 27.
 — — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — — sage v. *Salvia* 27.
 — erven v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — fennel-flower v. *Nigella* 1.
 — fetch, w. fetches v. *Vicia* 6.
 — fig v. *Clusia* 2; *Ficus* 5, 8, 30.
 — — tree v. *Ficus* 5, 18, 26.
 — filbert v. *Corylus* 1.
 — fitch v. *Vicia* 6, 23, 26.
 — fitches v. *Vicia* 6.
 — flag v. *Iris* 20.
 — flax v. *Camelina* 1; *Coreopsis* 4; *Cuscuta* 5; *Linaria* 13; *Linum* 18.
 — — calfsnout } NEMN.; em. } v. *Linaria* 13.
 — flower v. *Anemone* 24.
 — **wild** fönugrācum v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — forget-me-not v. *Houstonia* 1, 2; *Veronica* 2.
 — fuchsia v. *Zauschneria* 1, 2.
 — galigaan zonder reuk v. *Cladium* 1.
 — galigaangras v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — garheil v. *Hypericum* 15.
 — garlic v. *Allium* 19, 36; *Tulbaghia* 1.
 — garlick v. *Allium* 38.
 — gartheil v. *Hypericum* 21.
 — geite(n)blad v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 2, 14; *Heuchera* 3; *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 5; *Veronica* 6.
 — ginger v. *Asarum*, A. 1, 2; *Costus*; *Renealmia*; *Zingiber* 3.
 — ginger root *α.* v. *Asarum* 2.
 — gold v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — goose plum v. *Prunus* 1, 32.
 — gooseberry v. *Ribes* 5, 14.
 — gourd v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — grape v. *Chondodendron* 2; *Coccoloba* 7; *Vitis* 8.
 — gras v. *Panicum* 5.
 — grass v. *Eriophorum*.
 — — nettle v. *Stachys* 10, 13.
 — Guelder rose v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — guava v. *Campomanesia* 1; *Psidium* 6.
 — hanf v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — härchli v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — haver v. *Avena* 2.
 — havergras v. *Bromus* 13.
 — haw v. *Viburnum* 8.
 — — tree v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — hawthorn v. *Crataegus* 1, 14.
 — hazel nut v. *Corylus* 1.
 — heartsease v. *Viola* 34.
 — hedge nettle v. *Stachys* 13.
 — heed v. *Erica* 4.
 — heilwortel v. *Polyalthia* 1.
 — heliotrope v. *Phacelia*, P. 1.
 — hemp v. *Ambrosia* 3; *Galeopsis* 3; *Maoutia* 1; *Sesbania* 5.
 — hemp nettle v. *Galeopsis* 3.
 — hofsaffraan v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — holly v. *Nemopanthus* 1.
 — hollyhock v. *Convolvulus* 9; *Sidalcea* 1.
 — honeysuckle v. *Gaura* 1; *Rhododendron* 7, 11.
 — hop v. *Bryonia* 2; *Canavalia* 3; *Humulus* 1; *Polygonum* 11; *Stachys* 6.

wild hops v. *Bryonia*, B. 1; *Clematis* 15; *Humulus* 1 Note II.
 — hyacinth v. *Brodiaea* 1; *Camassia* 1, 2; *Dicentra* 1; *Habenaria* 6, 13; *Scilla*, S. 4.
 — hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 1.
 — hyssop v. *Verbena* 6.
 — ice-leaf v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — indigo v. *Amorpha* 2; *Baptisia*, B. 3; *Cassia* 17; *Indigofera* 1, 2, 6; *Sesbania* 2.
 — ipeca v. *Triosteum* 2.
 — ipecac v. *Euphorbia* 30; *Triosteum* 2.
 — ipecacuanha v. *Asclepias* 1; *Triosteum* 2.
 — ireos v. *Iris* 9.
 — Irishman v. *Discaria* 2.
 — Isaacs v. *Aster* 14.
 — ivy v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — jalap v. *Ipomoea* 10.
 — jasmine v. *Famea* 1; *Ixora*; *Pavetta* 1.
 — jessamine v. *Anemone* 14; *Gelsemium* 1.
 — jujube v. *Zizyphus* 2.
 — kale v. *Brassica* 12, 34.
 — kalishout v. *Solanum* 12.
 — kirbs v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — kirchisop v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — knowlauch, w. knowlock v. *Lepidium* 1.
 — kolengræcum v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — kooltje vuur v. *Anagallis* 1.
 — koorn v. *Aegilops*; *Alopecurus* 1; *Zizania*.
 — koren see wildkoren.
 — kurbis v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — laburnum v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — lakrizen v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — lamb lettuce v. *Valerianella* 6.
 — larkspur v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — leek v. *Allium* 2, 34, 36.
 — lemon v. *Canthium* 2; *Plectronia* 2; *Podophyllum* 2 { *Dict. Pl. non ULR.*; *em.* } et Note.
 — lettuce v. *Claytonia* 2; *Lactuca* 4, 17.
 — licorice *a.* v. *Abrus* 1.
 — lieuwemuilke v. *Linaria*.
 — lilac v. *Ceanothus* 11.
 — lily v. *Arum* 2; *Lilium* 7.
 — lily of the valley v. *Clintonia* 1; *Maianthemum* 1; *Pyrola* 1, 4.
 — lime v. *Atalantia* 2; *Nyssa* 1.
 — lindenbaum v. *Tilia* 5.
 — liquorice v. *Abrus* 1; *Astragalus* 10; *Galium* 6, 9; *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 5; *Ononis* 5; *Scoparia*, S. 1; *Trifolium* 4.

wild liquorice vine, w. l. of the W. Indies v. *Abrus* 1.
 — löffelkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — look v. *Allium* 2, 38.
 — love and idle v. *Viola* 34.
 — lupine v. *Lupinus* 10.
 — madder v. *Galium* 10, 16; *Rubia* 2.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 6.
 — mamey v. *Clusia* 1.
 — mamme v. *Rheedia* 2 Note.
 — — tree v. *Rheedia* 2.
 — mandrake v. *Podophyllum* 2.
 — mango v. *Clusia* 2; *Irvingia*, I. 1; *Mangifera* 3; *Spondias* 4.
 — — oil v. *Irvingia* 1 Pr. III.
 — mangosteen v. *Diospyros* 8.
 — mangosteens v. *Sandoricum* 1 Pr.
 — mannagras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — margenröslein v. *Silene* 16.
 — marigold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15; *Matricaria* 2.
 — marjoram v. *Origanum*, O. 9.
 — mark v. *Ranunculus* 42.
 — marsh beet v. *Statice* 4.
 — masterwort v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — maws v. *Papaver* 10.
 — mercury v. *Chenopodium* 4; *Digitalis* 2; *Mercurialis* 2.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — milky parsley v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — millet grass v. *Milium* 1.
 — mint v. *Ajuga* 5; *Mentha*; *Teucrium* 16.
 — minte v. *Arum* 2.
 — mock orange v. *Philadelphus* 3.
 — molten v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — monkey apple v. *Clusia* 1.
 — mostaardkruid v. *Diploaxis* 3.
 — mostaardzaad v. *Brassica* 34.
 — mostaartzaad v. *Diploaxis* 3.
 — mosterdzaad v. *Brassica* 34; *Diploaxis* 3.
 — mountain pine v. *Pinus* 68.
 — mulberry v. *Rubus* 21.
 — mullein v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — musk v. *Erodium* 4.
 — mustard v. *Brassica* 34; *Cleome* 3, 8; *Sisymbrium* 5.
 — mutterkraut v. *Calamintha* 5; *Leonurus* 1.
 — myrtle v. *Ruscus* 1.
 — nägelieblume v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — Nancy narcissus v. *Narcissus* 14.

wild nard v. *Asarum* 4.
 — nardenkraut v. *Nigella* 1.
 — nardus v. *Asarum* 4.
 — narduszaad v. *Nigella* 1.
 — negelwurz, w. neghelken, w. neleken v. *Asarum* 4.
 — nep v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.
 — nepte v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — nettle v. *Stachys* 13; *Urtica* 5.
 — — grass v. *Stachys* 13.
 — niesswurz v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — nutneg v. *Myristica* 6; *Rheedia* 2; *Torreya* 3.
 — nutnecs, w. n. from the Gold-coast v. *Myristica* 3.
 — oat v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 13.
 — oat-grass v. *Avena* 2; *Danthonia*.
 — oats v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 1; *Chrysopogon* 5; *Oakesia* 1; *Trisetum* 3.
 — ochra v. *Malachra*.
 — ochsenzung v. *Echium* 7; *Lycopsis* 1.
 — oel v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — olive v. *Bontia* 1; *Elaeagnus*, *E.* 1; *Nesiota* 1; *Nyssa* 3; *Olea* 5, 7; *Putranjiva* 1; *Rhus* 6; *Thymelaea* 2; *Ximenia* 1.
 — olive tree v. *Elaeagnus*, *E.* 1; *Olea* 7.
 — orach v. *Atriplex*, *A.* 10, 18; *Chenopodium*.
 — orache v. *Atriplex* 10; *Chenopodium* 1.
 — orange v. *Canthium* 2; *Drypetes*, *D.* 1; *Gaertnera* 3; *Maclura* 1; *Plectronia* 2; *Prunus* 16.
 — orange lily, w. o. red lily v. *Lilium* 18.
 — orant v. *Antirrhinum* 3.
 — organ v. *Origanum* 9.
 — ossetong v. *Echium* 7.
 — paarlkruid v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — paeony v. *Paeonia* 4.
 — panikkoorn v. *Panicum* 5.
 — Papua nutmegs v. *Myristica* 3.
 — parsley v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Apium* 5; *Carum* 14; *Chaerophyllum* 5; *Oenanthe*; *Peucedanum* 12; *Scandix* 1.
 — parsnep v. *Peucedanum* 13, 14.
 — parsnip v. *Peucedanum* 13; *Trachymene* 1.
 — patience v. *Rumex* 24.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 16; *Lupinus* 10; *Pisum* 1; *Tephrosia* 9.
 — peach v. *Prunus* 16.
 — pear v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Clethra* 3; *Pyrus* 11.
 — — tree v. *Amelanchier* 3; *Pyrus* 5.

wild pellitory v. *Achillea* 12.
 — penny royal v. *Mentha* 3.
 — peony v. *Trillium* 3.
 — pepper v. *Achillea* 8; *Ceanothus* 2; *Vitex* 9.
 — pepper grass v. *Lepidium* 13.
 — peppermint v. *Mentha* 8.
 — peterling v. *Daucus* 2.
 — petersil v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — phlox v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — physic nut v. *Euphorbia* 54.
 — pie plant v. *Rumex* 13.
 — pine v. *Pinus* 78; *Tillandsia*, *T.* 2, 4.
 — pine apple v. *Bromelia* 2, 3.
 — pine tree v. *Pinus* 50, 78.
 — pink v. *Arethusa* 1; *Dianthus* 14; *Geranium* 14; *Silene*, *S.* 11, 19, 21; *Stellaria* 4.
 — piny v. *Trillium* 3.
 — plantain v. *Heliconia* 1; *Musa* 11; *Ravenala* 1.
 — plum v. *Pappea* 1; *Prunus* 1, 34, 52; *Sideroxylon* 1.
 — — tree v. *Pappea* 1.
 — plums v. *Pappea* 1 Pr.
 — polan v. *Thymus* 5.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 10; *Sedum* 14.
 — porcelayne v. *Euphorbia* 42.
 — portulaca v. *Calandrinia* 1.
 — potato v. *Calystegia* [BERGEN] *a.*; *Ipomoea* 10, 12.
 — potato vine v. *Ipomoea* 10, 12, 17.
 — potatoe v. *Ipomoea* 12.
 — potatoes v. *Claytonia* 4.
 — prick madam v. *Sedum* 2.
 — prune v. *Sapindus* 3.
 — prunes v. *Pappea* 1 Pr.
 — purslane v. *Euphorbia* 42.
 — quince v. *Cupania* 6.
 — quinine v. *Parthenium* 2.
 — radish v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — raisin v. *Viburnum* 6.
 — ramboutan v. *Nephelium* 3.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 15, 20.
 — ratan v. *Flagellaria* 1.
 — reben v. *Cytisus* 8.
 — red cherry v. *Prunus* 48.
 — — currant v. *Ribes* 15.
 — — raspberry v. *Rubus* 28.
 — — -top v. *Panicum* 40.
 — rhea v. *Debregeasia* 1; *Villebrunea* 1.
 — rhubarb v. *Begonia* 2; *Rumex* 13.

wild rhyngelde v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— rice v. *Hygroryza* 1; *Leersia* 3; *Oryza* 1;
Panicum 4; *Zizania* 1.

— ringele v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— ringelkraut v. *Impatiens* 6.

— ringelle v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— rocambole v. *Allium* 29.

— rocket v. *Brassica* 5; *Cleome* 5; *Thelypodium* 1.

— roggenhalm v. *Molinia* 1.

— rose v. *Blakea*; *Rosa* 29.

— — bay v. *Rhododendron* 6.

— — champion v. *Lychnis* 5.

— rosella v. *Hibiscus* 14.

— rosemary v. *Andromeda* 2; *Cassinia* 2;
Conradina 1; *Croton* 11; *Eriocephalus* 2;
Galium 19; *Ledum*, L. 2.

— rue v. *Peganum* 1.

— rye v. *Elymus*, E. 7.

— saffraen v. *Carthamus* 3.

— saffron v. *Carthamus* 3; *Colchicum* 2.

— sage v. *Artemisia* 11; *Prunella* 3; *Salvia*
3, 9, 14, 27; *Tarchonanthus* 1; *Teu-*
crium 16.

— sago [Florida; BALDW. 112] *a.* is *Canna*
glauca L.

— sago [BALDW. 225] *a.* v. *Zamia* 2.

— salbei v. *Salvia* 20.

— sapodilla v. *Mimusops* 2, 12.

— sapota tree v. *Bassia* 3.

— sarsa v. *Agave* 9.

— sarsaparilla v. *Aralia*, A. 4; *Herreria* 1.

— saur v. *Hibiscus* 5.

— savager v. *Lychnis* 10.

— scharlachkraut, w. scharlay v. *Salvia* 20.

— scharleye, w. scharleyge v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— schurfkruid v. *Centaurea* 11.

— scurvy cress, w. s. grass v. *Senebiera* 1.

— seifenkraut v. *Silene* 8.

— senna v. *Cassia* 17, 25.

— sensitive plant v. *Cassia* 18.

— serel v. *Rumex* 3.

— service v. *Pyrus* 5, 38.

— — tree v. *Crataegus*; *Pyrus* 6, 38.

— silver pine v. *Dacrydium* 8.

— snake gourd v. *Trichosanthes* 4.

— — -root v. *Nepeta* 2.

— snapdragon v. *Linaria* 13.

— snowball v. *Ceanothus* 2.

wild sookies v. *Trifolium* 18.

— sorb, w. sorbenbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— sorrel v. *Oxalis* 5.

— soursoap v. *Anona* 6.

— soursop v. *Anona* 7.

— Spaniard v. *Aciphylla* 1, 2.

— — of New Zealand [Kew] *a.* v. *Aciphylla* 2.

— sperberbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— spikenard [DARL.] *a.* v. *Smilacina* 1.

— spinach v. *Beta* 3; *Campanula* 6; *Chenopodium* 1, 4.

— spinage v. *Chenopodium* 4, 14.

— spinet } I did not note down where I found
this name } v. *Chenopodium* 4.

— squirting cucumber v. *Ecballium* 1.

— star apple v. *Chrysophyllum* 5.

— steenzaad v. *Lithospermum* 1.

— stinking arrach v. *Chenopodium* 16.

— St. Jansbrood v. *Cercis* 3.

— strawberry v. *Fragaria* 3.

— succory v. *Cichorium* 5.

— sugar cane v. *Saccharum*.

— suikerriet v. *Gynerium* 2; *Saccharum* 15.

— sunflower v. *Grindelia* 2; *Inula* 8.

— sumac v. *Myrica* 8.

— sweet breer v. *Rosa* 44.

— — potato v. *Ipomoea* 12.

— — William v. *Phlox* 5.

— — Williams v. *Lychnis* 7.

— Syrian rue v. *Peganum*, P. 1.

— tag und nacht v. *Bartsia* 3.

— tamarind v. *Dialium* 1.

— tamarind tree v. *Pentaclethra* 1; *Pithecolobium* 4.

— tamarinds v. *Dialium* 1 Pr.

— tandkruid v. *Achillea* 12.

— tanier v. *Anthurium* 2.

— tansey v. *Potentilla* 3.

— tansy v. *Agrimonia* 1; *Potentilla* 3.

— tare v. *Vicia* 6, 26.

— tea v. *Amorpha* 1; *Geranium* 4; *Lysimachia* 4.

— — bush v. *Leucas* 3.

— — of N. America v. *Amorpha* 1.

— teasel, w. teazel v. *Dipsacus* 4.

— thetch, w. t. grass v. *Vicia* 6, 13.

— thimbles v. *Campanula* 13.

— thorn v. *Crataegus* 3, 4, 22, 23.

— thyme v. *Samolus* 1; *Thymus* 5.

wild tiger lilies v. *Lilium* 23.

- toad-flax v. *Linaria* 4.
- tobacco v. *Linaria* 13; *Lobelia* 7; *Nicotiana* 2, 11; *Wedelia* 1.
- tobacco plant v. *Nicotiana* 11.
- tongue-grass v. *Lepidium* 5.
- tomato v. *Physalis* 6; *Solanum* 41.
- touch me not v. *Impatiens* 4.
- tree mallow v. *Lavatera* 1.
- trefoil v. *Trifolium* 8.
- tulip v. *Calochortus*; *Fritillaria* 10; *Tulipa* 8.
- turmeric, w. t. plant v. *Curcuma* 4.
- turnip v. *Arisaema* 1, 7; *Brassica* 26.
- valerian v. *Valeriana* 7.
- varnish tree v. *Rhus* 20.
- vergissmeinnicht v. *Myosotis* 7.
- vetch v. *Vicia* 6, 13, 26.
- vine v. *Bryonia* 2; *Cissampelos*, C. 3; *Citrullus* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Tamus* 1; *Vitis* 17.
- violet v. *Viola* 19.
- viooltje v. *Viola* 34.
- vlas v. *Linaria*, L. 13; *Linum* 5, 13.
- vlasch v. *Linaria* 13.
- vleur v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- vuurkruid v. *Anemone* 14.
- wad v. *Reseda* 2.
- wallflower v. *Erysimum* 1.
- water lemon v. *Passiflora* 6.
- — melon v. *Citrullus* 3.
- watergaligaangras v. *Carex* 21, 43.
- wax tree v. *Rhus* 21.
- weglug v. *Cichorium* 5.
- weidkraut v. *Gentiana* 10.
- wheat v. *Festuca* 14.
- white mahogany [ULR. p. 228] v. *Antirrhoea* 2.
- wicken v. *Vicia* 26.
- Williams v. *Lychnis* 7.
- willow v. *Epilobium* 2.
- wit nieskruid v. *Epipactis* 2.
- — vuurkruid v. *Clematis* 16.
- woad v. *Reseda* 2.
- wollekruid v. *Phlomis*.
- wolverley v. *Inula* 12.
- wood strawberry v. *Fragaria* 6.
- woodvine v. *Vitis* 12.
- wormkruid v. *Bidens* 10; *Tanacetum* 1.
- wormwood v. *Artemisia* 12; *Parthenium* 1.
- wurmkraut v. *Achillea* 12.
- yam v. *Dioscorea*, D. 6, 22; *Vitis* 27.

wild yam root v. *Dioscorea* 22.

- yams v. *Gastrodia* 1 Pr.
- yellow jessamine v. *Gelsemium* 1.
- — lily v. *Erythronium* 2; *Lilium* 4.
- — plum v. *Prunus* 1.
- zoethout v. *Astragalus* 10; *Polypodium* 9; *Solanum* 12.

wilda maseron v. *Origanum* 9.**wildadel, wildadelsbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.**

- appel, wildappil v. *Pyrus* 25.
- dost v. *Calamintha* 3.

wilde aardbei v. *Fragaria* 3; *Potentilla* 12.

- aardbes v. *Fragaria* 6.
- aarnootbloem v. *Vicia* 6.
- abrikoos v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
- acacia v. *Robinia* 2.
- acanthus v. *Acanthus* 3.
- aerpels v. *Solanum* 24.
- aeschabluomen v. *Anemone* 14.
- agleyen v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- agrimonie v. *Potentilla* 3.
- aguiley v. *Aquilegia* 6.
- akanth v. *Acanthus* 3.
- akazie v. *Robinia* 2.
- alpenrose v. *Erica* 3.
- als v. *Artemisia* 4.
- alsem v. *Artemisia* 33; *Filago*.
- alst v. *Artemisia* 21.
- amandel v. *Brabejum* 1; *Terminalia* 14.
- ananas v. *Bromelia* 3; *Karatas* 1.
- andijvie v. *Senecio* 28.
- anemoon, w. anemone v. *Anemone* 21.
- angelik, w. angelika v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3.
- anjelier v. *Dianthus* 5.
- appelboom v. *Pyrus* 25.
- aprikose v. *Couronpita* 1 Note I; *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.
- aranieboom v. *Philadelphus* 1.
- artischocke v. *Carlina* 2; *Onopordon* 1; *Silybum* 2.
- artischoke v. *Silybum* 2.
- asperugo v. *Asperugo* 1.
- aster v. *Scabiosa* 1.
- ate v. *Avena* 2, 12.
- aurikel v. *Primula* 1.
- aurinwurzeln v. *Gratiola* 2 Pr. II.
- averone v. *Artemisia* 9 sub 2).

wilde averuit v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — ayeuyn v. *Gagea* 4.
 — balsamine v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — balsem v. *Mentha*, M. 1, 3; *Prunella* 3.
 — banaan v. *Heliconia* 1.
 — bartnelke v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — bärwurz v. *Silau* 1.
 — basilicon v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — basilicum v. *Calamintha* 3; *Lychnis* 1.
 — basilie v. *Calamintha* 1, 3.
 — basilien v. *Calamintha* 1; *Silene* 8.
 — basilikum v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — baumwolle v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.
 — beere v. *Pyrola*, P. 4.
 — beete v. *Beta* 3.
 — benedictenwurz v. *Geum* 7.
 — berenklaauw v. *Acanthus* 3.
 — bergnieswurz v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — bergröte v. *Asperula* 6.
 — bergviole v. *Viola* 4.
 — bertram v. *Achillea* 12.
 — bete v. *Pyrola*, P. 4.
 — birn v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — bisamblume v. *Centaurea* 11, 16 *ge*.
 — bittere kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — — kastanien v. *Aesculus* 4 Note IV.
 — blassblauwe ochsenzunge v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — blauwe ochsenzunge v. *Echium* 7.
 — blutkirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
 — boan v. *Sedum* 11.
 — boekweit v. *Eriogonum* 1, 2; *Fagopyrum* 4; *Polygonum* 5, 11.
 — bohne v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Sedum* 11.
 — bohnen v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Sedum* 11, 20;
 Vicia 9 {non w. bohne; em.}.
 — Bombay macis v. *Myristica* 14 Pr. II.
 — boonen v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — boonkens v. *Vicia* 18.
 — boonranken v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — borzel v. *Portulaca* 2.
 — bottelroos v. *Rosa* 9.
 — broodboom v. *Artocarpus* 1.
 — broombezie v. *Rubus* Note.
 — bryonie v. *Tamus* 1.
 — buchs v. *Polygala* 4.
 — buglosse v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — byren v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — cacao v. *Humiria* 2; *Pachira* 2.
 — cachou v. *Curatella* 1.

wilde Californische laurier v. *Umbellularia* 1.
 — cameline v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — camille v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — caperfeelie, w. caperfoely v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — cardamomen v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — cardebenedict v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — cardimom v. *Zanthoxylum* 6.
 — cashew v. *Curatella* 1.
 — cassada, w. cassava, w. cassave v. *Jatropha* 2.
 — chamaedrys, w. chamedrys v. *Veronica* 6.
 — Christusäuglein v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — Christusoogen v. *Lychnis* 1, 5.
 — Christwurz v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — cicers v. *Astragalus* 8.
 — cichorei, w. cichorie v. *Cichorium* 5; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — cichorien v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — cichorienwurz v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — cicorei v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — cicorey v. *Crepis* 8.
 — cintha v. *Orchis*.
 — cistus v. *Helianthemum* 3.
 — citroen v. *Citrus* 25.
 — clarie v. *Salvia* 27.
 — claveren v. *Melilotus* 4.
 — convallaria v. *Allium* 36.
 — coriander v. *Nigella* 1.
 — corinthen v. *Ribes* 1, 15.
 — cornoellie v. *Cornus* 10.
 — cypres v. *Tamarix* 2.
 — daadelboom, w. dadelboom v. *Phoenix* 5.
 — dagga v. *Leonotis* 2.
 — dirntel v. *Cornus* 8, 10.
 — distelen v. *Echium* 7.
 — ditany v. *Origanum* 2.
 — doste v. *Origanum* 9.
 — dragon v. *Achillea* 12; *Erysimum* 3.
 — druif v. *Coccoloba* 3; *Vitis* 17.
 — druif uit Canada, w. d. uit Virginiën, w.
 druiveleere, w. druiven v. *Vitis* 12.
 — duizendschoon v. *Dianthus* 4, 9.
 — dürlitze, w. dürlitzen, w. durlizen v. *Cornus* 10.
 — els v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — endivie v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.
 — endivienwurz v. *Cichorium* 6 Pr. I.
 — engelwortel v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Angelica* 3.
 — engelwurz v. *Angelica* 3; *Chaerophyllum* 1.
 — engelwurz v. *Angelica* 3.

- wilde** eppe v. *Aethusa* 1; *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum*; *Smyrnum* 2.
- erbse v. *Pisum* 1.
- erbsen v. *Ribes* 7; *Vicia* 22.
- erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 6.
- erve, w. erven v. *Lathyrus* 20.
- erwt v. *Pisum* 1.
- esch v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Pyrus* 6.
- eschen v. *Pyrus* 6.
- eschroslein v. *Pyrus* 38.
- färberöte v. *Asperula* 6.
- feldrose v. *Rosa* 9.
- fichte v. *Pinus* 78.
- flagges v. *Iris* 20.
- flier v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- flierbeeren v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. I.
- fochtanne {em.} v. *Pinus* 78.
- foelie v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. II.
- forhen v. *Pinus* 78.
- frange v. *Solanum* 12.
- fraubeere v. *Ribes* 1.
- frauenröslein v. *Silene* 16.
- gabe v. *Spiraea* 6.
- galegaan v. *Scirpus* 6.
- galgentwurz v. *Cyperus* 7.
- gänsedistel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
- garben v. *Spiraea* 6.
- garst v. *Alopecurus* 3.
- garste v. *Narthecium* 1.
- gartendistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- geer, w. geeraard v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- geerst v. *Panicum* 33.
- gei v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- geistwurz, w. geistwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
- gelbe balsamine v. *Impatiens* 6.
- Gelderrose v. *Viburnum* 9.
- gember v. *Curcuma* 8; *Zingiber* 3.
- genoffelkens v. *Cerastium*.
- geranium v. *Geranium* 14.
- gerf v. *Achillea* 12.
- gerst v. *Aegilops*; *Hordeum* 9, 10; *Narthecium* 1.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 9.
- gierze v. *Aegopodium* 1.
- gilgen v. *Lilium* 2.
- gläsl v. *Scilla* 3.
- gnemonboom v. *Gnetum* 1.
- goldwurz v. *Lilium* 15.
- goudbloem v. *Arnica* 1.
- wilde** goudsbloem v. *Calendula* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- goukes v. *Pulicaria* 1.
- granaten v. *Burchellia* 1; *Punica* 2.
- grasblume v. *Dianthus* 9.
- gröonte v. *Aethusa* 1.
- grutten v. *Capsella* 1.
- guave {em.} v. *Psidium* 11.
- haagappelboom v. *Pyrus* 38.
- haferwurz v. *Scorzonera* 2; *Tragopogon* 4.
- haferwurz v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- haver v. *Avena* 2; *Bromus* 2.
- haverwortel v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- heckrosen v. *Rosa* 9.
- Heilige geistwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
- heimele v. *Phyteuma* 5.
- hennep v. *Galeopsis* 3.
- herik v. *Brassica* 34.
- hermel v. *Anthemis* 2 *ge.*, 3.
- heul v. *Papaver* 2, 10.
- hirse v. *Panicum* 33.
- holzkirsche v. *Prunus* 8.
- hop v. *Humulus* 1.
- hoppe v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
- hulst v. *Ilex* 1.
- hunds-kamille v. *Anthemis* 2.
- hyacint v. *Lychnis* 7 } non w. hyacinth;
em. {; *Orchis* 5; *Scilla* 4.
- hyacinten v. *Scilla* 4.
- immortelle v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- indigo, w. indigopflanze v. *Baptisia* 3.
- indische dattelpalme v. *Phoenix* 5.
- iper v. *Ulmus* 11.
- jamboesen v. *Barringtonia* 2.
- jambos v. *Eugenia* 44.
- januiveleer(e) v. *Ribes* 17.
- Johannestraubel [PJ] *ge.* v. *Ribes* 1.
- Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1; *Viburnum* 9.
- Johannistraubel v. *Ribes* 1.
- jonkerke(n)s v. *Dianthus* 5; *Tunica* 1.
- julienne v. *Hesperis* 1.
- kaardebol v. *Dipsacus* 3, 4.
- kaarden v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- kaarzen v. *Prunus* 13.
- kaasjes v. *Crataegus* 16.
- kalabasse v. *Hibiscus* 29.
- kalebas v. *Cestrum* 3.
- kamille *n.* sub *Anthemis* 2 not in italics
} 1914{.

wilde kamille v. *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1, 4.
 — kamillen v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — kamperfoelie v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — kaneel v. *Cinnamomum* 1 et Pr.
 — — van Barbados v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — kaneelboom v. *Cinnamomum* 1.
 — kapern v. *Zygophyllum* 1.
 — kapokboom v. *Bombax* 3.
 — karde v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — kardemom v. *Amomum* 15 Pr.
 — karden, w. kardendistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — kardeng v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kardobenedicten v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — karmel v. *Matricaria* 1.
 — kars, w. karsenboom v. *Prunus* 8.
 — karstengenboom v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kartendistel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — Kartheusernelke v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — karwij v. *Daucus* 2.
 — käsepappel v. *Malva* 6.
 — käspappel v. *Malva* 5.
 — kastanie v. *Aesculus* 4; *Calodendrum* 1.
 — kastanieboom v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kastanje v. *Aesculus*, A. 4.
 — kastanjeboom, w. kastanjeleer, w. kastan-
 nenboom, w. kastanjeboom v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — katjepiering, w. katjepiring v. *Gardenia* 11.
 — kattestaart v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — kazen, w. keerzeboom v. *Prunus* 13.
 — kelder v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — kemp v. *Galeopsis* 2, 3, 4.
 — kepen v. *Rosa* 9.
 — ke(r)s v. *Nasturtium* 4.
 — kers v. *Barbarea* 1; *Lepidium* 4.
 — — van Kandië v. *Iberis* 6.
 — kersenboom v. *Celtis* 1; *Prunus* 8.
 — kersse v. *Cardamine* 11; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — kervel v. *Aethusa* 1; *Anthriscus* 2, 3; *Chae-*
rophyllum, C. 3, 5; *Cicuta* 2; *Myrrhis* 1.
 — kestene v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kicher v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — kichereerbse v. *Astragalus* 8.
 — kichern v. *Astragalus* 8, 10; *Lathyrus* 7, 20.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8; *Rhamnus* 10.
 — kirschen v. *Rhamnus* 10; *Ribes* 1.
 — kirschen v. *Prunus* 8.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 4; *Trifolium* 27.
 — klaverkens v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 8, 25, 27.

wilde kleine klokskens, w. k. klokskens v. *Cam-*
panula 13.
 — — wasserangelica v. *Angelica* 3.
 — klêver v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — klimme v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — klimmer v. *Galium* 3.
 — klobeloich v. *Urginea* 3.
 — klokken v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — klouvere, w. klover v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — knabenwurz v. *Neottia* 1.
 — knoflook v. *Allium* 38; *Tulbaghia*, T. 1.
 — knol v. *Brassica* 34.
 — koffieboon v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — koffieboonen v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — kolbenhirse v. *Setaria* 5.
 — komkommer v. *Melothria* 1.
 — komkommeren v. *Ecballium* 1.
 — komijn v. *Carum* 4; *Lagoëcia*, L. 1.
 — kool v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — — sub *Eruca* 1 cancel {1914}.
 — — met bladeren van deurwas v. *Brassica* 2.
 — koriander v. *Bifora* 2.
 — korinthe v. *Ribes* 1.
 — kornoelje, w. kornelkirschen v. *Cornus* 10.
 — kottekousen v. *Primula* 4.
 — kresse v. *Cardamine* 11; *Lepidium* 4, 9;
Sisymbrium 7; *Teesdalia* 1.
 — kriecken v. *Prunus* 58.
 — krieke v. *Prunus* 13.
 — kruidnagels v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — kruizemunt v. *Mentha* 1.
 — küchenschelle v. *Anemone* 18.
 — kütten v. *Pyrus* 9.
 — küttenbeer, w. küttenbeeren v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — lange cyperus v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — langsa v. *Aglaia* 1.
 — latau v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — latouw, w. lattouwe, w. latuw v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — laurier v. *Prunus* 39.
 — laurusboom v. *Viburnum* 15.
 — lelie v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — lelietjes v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 — lemoenhout v. *Parkinsonia* 2 Note.
 — lens v. *Vicia* 13.
 — lerchenklauen v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — lerkenboom v. *Larix* 3.
wil(de) lesbloeme(n), wilde lies v. *Iris* 20.

wilde lillie v. *Lilium* 15.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 5.
 — linse v. *Vicia* 13.
 — lisch, w. lisschi, w. lissen v. *Iris* 20.
 — look v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — luftwurz, w. luftwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
 — lupinen v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — lychnis v. *Lychnis* 1, 5, 7.
 — maase v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — madelieve v. *Bellis* 3.
 — mageleine v. *Origanum* 9.
 — majer v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — majerah, w. majolein, w. majolyn {em.} v. *Origanum* 9.
 — malouw v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — maluwe, w. malve v. *Malva* 6.
 — margenröschen v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — margenröslein [NEMN.] *ge.* v. *Silene* 16.
 — Marienblümchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — Marienröschen, w. Marienrose v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — marigould v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — marilles v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — mariolein, w. marioleine, w. marjolein v. *Origanum* 9.
 — maryolyn v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — maselegen v. *Origanum* 9.
 — masslieben v. *Bellis* 3.
 — matengali v. *Primula* 12.
 — meieran v. *Origanum* 9.
 — mel v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — melde v. *Amaranthus* 3; *Atriplex*, A. 10, 18; *Chenopodium*, C. 1, 4, 7, 14.
 — meliss v. *Stachys* 3.
 — meluw v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — mergerum v. *Origanum* 9.
 — merlan v. *Daucus* 2.
 — milch v. *Linaria* 13.
 — milchglöckchen v. *Campanula* 11.
 — minze v. *Mentha* 16.
 — moes v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — mohrrübe, w. morchen v. *Daucus* 2.
 — moren v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — moschaatboom v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — mostaard v. *Brassica* 34; *Cochlearia* 3.
 — mostaert v. *Brassica* 34.
 — mosterd v. *Brassica* 34; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — mostertboom v. *Phytolacca* 3.
 — munt v. *Mentha* 3, 16.
 — munte, w. münze v. *Mentha* 16.

wilde muscaatboom, w. muskaatboom v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — muskatnuss v. *Torreya* 3.
 — muskatnüsse v. *Nectandra* 7 Pr.
 — muskus v. *Malva* 4.
 — müsli v. *Salvia* 20.
 — nachtviole, w. nachtviolen v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — nägeli v. *Dianthus* 10, 23.
 — narde, w. nardus v. *Asarum* 4.
 — narduswurz v. *Asarum* 4 Pr. II.
 — nelke v. *Dianthus* 5, 23.
 — nessel v. *Calamintha* 3; *Lamium* 1, 5.
 — netel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — neunkraft v. *Petasites* 1.
 — nieswurz v. *Helleborus* 1.
 — nigelle v. *Nigella* 1.
 — nootenmoskaatboom v. *Myristica* 22.
 — nootmuscaatboom v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — nootmuskaatboom v. *Acrodiclidium* 1.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 3 Pr. I.
 — ochsenzunge v. *Echium* 7; *Ononis* 5.
 — okro v. *Malachra* 1.
 — olive v. *Thymelaea* 2.
 — olm v. *Spiraea* 16.
 — olijf v. *Bontia* 1.
 — olijfbloom v. *Bontia* 1; *Elaeagnus* 1.
 — orange v. *Drypetes*.
 — orega, w. orego v. *Origanum* 9.
 — ossentong v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — ossentongwortel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
 — ossetonge v. *Lycopsis* 1.
 — osterluzey v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — osterveigelar v. *Rosa* 9; *Viola* 9.
 — paaschebloem v. *Narcissus* 14.
wil(de) pachence v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
wilde palm v. *Vaccinium* 8; *Vinca* 2.
 — palmiet v. *Sabal* 4.
 — papaya v. *Cecropia* 2.
 — pappel v. *Althaea* 6.
 — pastenachen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pastinake v. *Daucus* 2.
wil(de) patiënce {em.} v. *Rumex* 9, 10, 21.
wilde pechnagel v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — pechnelke v. *Dianthus* 5.
 — peen v. *Caucalis* 3; *Daucus* 2.
 — peerboom, w. peereboom v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — pensee {also NEMN.} v. *Viola* 34.
 — peper [BOM. PAP. II 841] u. v. *Vitex* 1 Pr. II.

wilde perpetuelle v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — perselle v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — perzik v. *Kiggelaria* 1.
 — peterselie v. *Aethusa* 1; *Carum* 9; *Conium* 1; *Daucus* 4; *Peucedanum* 12; *Selinum* 5.
 — petersilie v. *Aethusa* 1; *Caucalis* 1; *Conium* 1.
 — pflanze v. *Menyanthes* 1 Pr. I.
 — pflaume v. *Pappea* 1.
 — pillioen v. *Thymus* 5.
 — pimpernel, w. pimpinelle v. *Poterium* 2.
 — pistacien, w. pistazie v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — platte erwten v. *Lathyrus*, L. 20.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — poley v. *Calamintha* 4.
 — poot(e)kens v. *Scandix* 1.
 — porcelein v. *Sesuvium* 1.
 — porcelyn v. *Sedum* 9.
 — porselein v. *Claytonia* 2.
 — postelein v. *Amaranthus* 15.
 — preumke(n)s v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
 — provincieroos v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pruim v. *Prunus* 34; *Spondias* 3.
 — pruime v. *Pappea* 1.
 — pruimeboom v. *Prunus* 58.
 — pruimen v. *Pappea* 1 Pr.
 — pruimenboom v. *Spondias* 3; *Ximenia* 1.
 — pruimkens v. *Prunus* 58 et Pr. III.
 — pruyboom v. *Prunus* 58.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — pyrethrum v. *Achillea* 12.
 — quitten v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 — raap v. *Campanula* 5, 7, 12, 15.
 — radys v. *Lepidium* 4.
 — radijs v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — raket v. *Diploxys* 3; *Nasturtium* 5.
 — rakette v. *Brassica* 5.
 — ramanas v. *Gunnera* 3.
 — ranken v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — rapen v. *Campanula* 12.
 — rauhe märzviole v. *Viola* 17.
 — rauke v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — raute v. *Artemisia* 27; *Fumaria* 2; *Hypericum* 12; *Peganum* 1; *Ruta* 1; *Thalictrum* 4.
 — rebe v. *Solanum* 12; *Vitis* 12.
 — repen v. *Rosa* 9 Note.
 — reseda } to be printed in italics; 1914 {
 n. v. *Reseda* 1.

wilde reseda v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — resedat v. *Reseda* 2.
 — reynvaer v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — rhabarber v. *Petasites* 5; *Rumex* 4.
 — rhaberber v. *Rheum* 3.
 — rhubarber v. *Petasites* 5.
 — ribisl v. *Ribes* 12.
 — ridderspoor, w. ridderspooren, w. ridder-
 sporen v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — ringelblume v. *Calendula* 2.
 — ris, w. rister v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — ritterspörli v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — rogge v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — roos v. *Rosa*, R. 9, 43.
 — roozeboom v. *Rosa* 44.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 9, 16.
 — röskes v. *Rosa* 9.
 — rosmari v. *Thymus* 5.
 — rosmarijn v. *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I.
 — rosmarijnstruik v. *Ledum* 2.
 — röte v. *Galium* 10.
 — rothe veiltröslin v. *Lychnis* 5.
 — rotting v. *Flagellaria* 1.
 — rotwurz v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — rozelaar v. *Rosa* 9.
 — rozelirs v. *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — roze(n) v. *Potentilla* 12.
 — rozen v. *Papaver* 10; *Rosa* 5, 9.
 — rübe, w. rüben v. *Bryonia* 1.
 — rüblein v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — ruite v. *Thalictrum* 9.
 — ruige bastardheul v. *Papaver* 2.
 — ruige reukelooze angelika v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
 — runboom v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — rijst v. *Leersia* 3; *Zizania* 1.
 — saalde v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — saffraan v. *Carthamus* 3; *Colchicum* 2.
 — safranblume v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — sage v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — sagueerboom v. *Caryota* 3.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 14.
 — salbei v. *Salvia* 25; *Teucrium* 16.
 — salben v. *Salvia* 20.
 — salbey v. *Lantana* 2; *Salvia* 20, 25; *Teucrium* 16.
 — salbinen, w. salboin, w. sälfli v. *Salvia* 20.

wilde salie v. *Cordia* 9, 20; *Croton* 6; *Epilobium* 5; *Salvia* 20, 21; *Tarchonanthus* 1; sub *Teucrium* 16 not to be printed in italics {1914}.

— salvei v. *Salvia* 20.

— savie v. *Eupatorium* 4; *Teucrium* 16.

— scabiose v. *Centaurea* 20.

— scharleie v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— scharley, w. scharleye v. *Salvia* 20.

— scharlige v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— scharte v. *Cnicus* 4.

— scheerlink v. *Anthriscus* 2; *Cicuta* 2.

— schlüsselblume v. *Primula* 4.

— schmallblättrige berggröte v. *Asperula* 6.

— schorseneer v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4.

— schorsoneer v. *Tragopogon* 3.

— schorzencer v. *Tragopogon* 3, 4.

— schwaden v. *Setaria* 5.

— schwarze gerste v. *Peucedanum* 11.

— schwarzwurzel v. *Scorzonera* 2.

— schwertelwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.; *Asphodelus* 3 Pr.; *Gladiolus* 6 Pr.; *Iris* 20 Pr.

— sclarey v. *Salvia* 20, 25.

— scorzonare v. *Scorzonera* 2.

— scorzonere v. *Tragopogon* 4.

— séalje v. *Salvia* 20.

— seeschoten v. *Lathyrus* 10.

— sefi v. *Myricaria* 2.

— selbe v. *Eupatorium* 4.

— seldery v. *Apium* 2.

— selderij v. *Ranunculus* 42.

— seldrie v. *Apium* 2.

— selve v. *Epilobium* 1, 2, 5.

— senne v. *Colutea* 1.

— sennesblätter v. *Astragalus* 10.

— sering v. *Clethra* 1; *Ligustrum* 4; *Prunus* 45.

— silge v. *Peucedanum* 12.

— simio v. *Thymus* 5.

— sirih v. *Piper* 7 {cfr. *Piper* 13}, 13.

— sla v. *Lactuca* 14.

— skorzonere v. *Scorzonera* 2; *Tragopogon* 4.

— sleutelbloem v. *Primula* 4, 12.

— sockcusboom {em.} v. *Artocarpus* 3.

— sorbeboom v. *Pyrus* 6.

— sorbenboom v. *Pyrus* 38.

— sorel v. *Rumex* 3.

— spargelerbse v. *Lotus* 4.

— spikenard v. *Valeriana* 7.

— spinazie v. *Atriplex* 11.

wilde spurrie v. *Spergula* 4, 6.

— stabwurz v. *Artemisia* 9.

— stekende latuw v. *Lactuca* 14.

— sternwurz v. *Aster* 6.

— stichwurz v. *Carlina* 4.

— stickwurz, w. stinkwurz v. *Solanum* 12.

— stockwurz v. *Solanum* 12 Pr.

— straussbeere v. *Ribes* 1.

— suikerey v. *Crepis* 8.

— suikerij v. *Taraxacum* 1.

— sulker v. *Rumex* 3.

— sunige v. *Vinca* 2.

— süsse Johannisbeere v. *Ribes* 1.

— — kirsche v. *Prunus* 8.

— syringe, w. syringen v. *Prunus* 45.

— taaimus v. *Thymus* 5.

— tabak v. *Baccharis* 5; *Nicotiana* 4; *Rumex* 12; *Symphytum* 2; *Verbascum* 8, 9.

— tarwe v. *Melampyrum* 2.

— tengel v. *Lamium* 1, 8.

— thee v. *Veronica* 11.

— thym v. *Thymus*, T. 5.

— thymus v. *Thymus*.

— time v. *Thymus* 5.

— träubchen v. *Vitis* 29.

— truizelaar v. *Erythraea* 3.

— tuilkens v. *Lychnis* 7.

— tulp v. *Fritillaria* 10; *Papaver* 10; *Tulipa* 8.

— tulpe v. *Anemone* 23; *Tulipa* 8.

— tijm v. *Thymus*, T. 5.

— tijmes, w. tijmoes, w. tijmos, w. tijmus v. *Thymus* 5.

— uien, w. uijen v. *Allium* 38.

— valeriaan, w. valeriane v. *Valeriana* 7.

— valsche hennep v. *Galeopsis* 3.

— vanille v. *Trilisa* 1.

— varnte v. *Polypodium* 9.

— veilchen v. *Anemone* 14; *Viola* 9.

— veldsaffraan, w. veldsafran v. *Carlina* 4.

— veldsla v. *Valerianella* 5.

— veldtsoffraen v. *Carlina* 4.

— venkel v. *Foeniculum* 5; *Meum* 1; *Oenanthe* 5.

— violen v. *Viola* 9, 19, 26, 33.

— violette zonder reuk v. *Viola* 9.

— violetten v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

— viool v. *Viola* 9.

— viooltjes v. *Viola* 19.

— vitsen v. *Vicia* 6.

wilde vledder v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — vliender v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — vlier v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Chilanthus* 1; *Sambucus* 3; *Viburnum* 9.
 — vlierwortel v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. VI.
 — vlinder v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — vogelsnest v. *Daucus* 2.
 — vogelzaad v. *Setaria* 5.
 — vijg v. *Acer* 12.
 — vijgeboom v. *Ficus* 37.
 — waaingöird v. *Vitis* 12.
 — wägluege, w. wägluge v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — waldwurz v. *Angelica* 3.
 — warf v. *Salix* 45.
 — wasserkresse v. *Nasturtium* 5.
 — watermeloen v. *Citrullus* 3.
 — waterradijs v. *Nasturtium* 1, 4.
 — weede v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — weenen v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — wegwarte v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — weide v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Salix* 37.
 — weigaert v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — weilathen v. *Leucojum* 3.
 — weinranken v. *Clematis* 16.
 — weisse möhren v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — — nieswurz v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — weit v. *Melampyrum* 2.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — wicken v. *Lathyrus* 7; *Vicia* 26, 27.
 — widau v. *Polygonum* 25.
 — wienranke v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — wigerd v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — wikke v. *Vicia* 6.
 — wikken v. *Vicia*, V. 6, 26.
 — wilg v. *Lysimachia* 7; *Polygonum* 5, 18, 25.
 — wilge v. *Epilobium* 1; *Polygonum* 25.
 — wilgen v. *Polygonum* 18, 25.
 — winde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — wingaard v. *Vitis* 12.
 — wingerd v. *Bryonia* 2; *Vitis* 15.
 — wisch v. *Polygonum*, P. 25.
 — witte jamboezen v. *Eugenia* 24.
 — — wortel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — wortel v. *Caucalis* 3.
 — wuitjes v. *Typha* 4.
 — wijndruif v. *Vitis* 12.
 — wijngaard v. *Bryonia* 1, 2; *Vitis* 12.
 — wijngaardwortel v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — wijnruyte v. *Peganum* 1.

wilde yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 22.
 — ypern v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — zaunrübe v. *Tamus* 1.
 — zeebeete v. *Beta* 3.
 — zeekoolen v. *Brassica* 26.
 — zeekraal v. *Sedum* 1.
 — zelve v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — zenebladen v. *Colutea* 1.
 — zeumerzotjes v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — zierange v. *Prunus* 45.
 — zikori v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — zirbelnüsse v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — zitene v. *Prunus* 45.
 — zokken v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
 — zuring v. *Oxalis* 5; *Rumex* 2.
 — zurkel v. *Rumex* 3.
wildemannsgras v. *Setaria* 4.
 — demannwurz v. *Allium* 37 Pr.
 — demanskruid v. *Anemone* 17, 18.
wilden esch v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — flier v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — huel v. *Papaver* 10.
 — kloover v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — vlierwortel v. *Sambucus* 3 Pr. VI.
 — zeduwaer v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — huel v. *Papaver* 10.
wilder ackersenf v. *Brassica* 34.
 — adonis v. *Adonis* 1.
 — aeppich v. *Apium* 2.
 — alant v. *Inula* 10.
 — alraun v. *Allium* 37.
 — amerikanischer wein v. *Vitis* 17.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 2, 10, 21.
 — anis v. *Myrrhis* 1.
 — apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — atlasbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — aurin v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Gratiola*, G. 2 et Pr. I.
 — baldrian v. *Valeriana* 7.
 — balsam v. *Mentha* 1, 3, 16; *Origanum* 9.
 — bart v. *Alisma* 1.
 — bauernsafran v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — berchtram v. *Artemisia* 9.
 — bergalraun v. *Allium* 37.
 — berghafer v. *Avena* 6.
 — bergschnittlauch v. *Allium* 5.
 — bergsenf v. *Sisymbrium*.
 — bergsperwerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — bertram v. *Peucedanum* 12; *Valeriana* 7.

wilder bienenpfeffer v. *Achillea* 8.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — bitterer kastanienbaum v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — bittersüss v. *Gentiana* 8.
 — bocksbart v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — brain v. *Setaria* 5.
 — briesslauch {em.} v. *Allium* 38.
 — buchs v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — buchsbaum v. *Polygala* 4; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — buchweizen v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — cornel v. *Cornus* 8.
 — cornelbaum, w. cornell v. *Cornus* 10.
 — crocus v. *Anemone* 23.
 — curviz v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — dill, w. dillen v. *Meum* 1.
 — dinckel v. *Lolium* 4.
 — dinkel v. *Lolium* 2; *Triticum* 2.
 — dorant v. *Achillea* 12.
 — dotter v. *Neslia* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
 — dragun v. *Achillea* 12.
 — dreiocker, w. dreyocker v. *Polygonatum* 4.
 — dunkel v. *Lolium* 2.
 — durchwachs v. *Epipactis* 1; *Listera* 1;
 Maianthemum 1.
 — dürlitzenstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.
 — eisewig v. *Verbena* 9.
 — elsebeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — eppich v. *Peucedanum* 12.
 — feigenbaum v. *Acer* 12; *Ficus* 10, 37.
 — feldmohn v. *Papaver* 4.
 — feldsafran v. *Carlina* 4.
 — feldspinat v. *Chenopodium* 4.
 — fench v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 5.
 — fenchel v. *Foeniculum* 5; *Peucedanum* 9;
 Polypogon 1.
 — fenchelstock v. *Oenanthe* 5.
 — fennich v. *Panicum* 5.
 — fennig {NEMN. non ULR.; em.} v. *Setaria* 4.
 — fichtenbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — flachs v. *Cuscuta* 5, 7; *Linaria* 6, 13 et
 Pr. I; *Linum* 1.
 — fuchsschwanz v. *Amaranthus* 3.
 — galant v. *Cyperus* 7.
 — galgant v. *Carex* 43; *Cyperus* 7; *Genista* 11.
 — gamander v. *Teucrium* 16; *Veronica* 6.
 — gartensafran v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — gehörnter magsamen v. *Glaucium* 2.
 — gelber bocksbart v. *Tragopogon* 4.
 — — durchwachskohl v. *Brassica* 2.

wilder ginster v. *Genista* 11.
 — grahl v. *Achillea* 3.
 — haden v. *Valeriana* 6, 7, 11, 13.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2.
 — hanf v. *Ajuga* 1; *Galeopsis* 1, 3; *Mercurialis* 1, 2 Pr.
 — harzbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — hasenkohl v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — hawer v. *Avena* 2.
 — hermel v. *Anthemis* 2.
 — hirschling v. *Clavaria* 2, 4; *Lactarius* 13.
 — hirsen v. *Panicum* 33; *Setaria* 5.
 — holder v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Sambucus* 7.
 — hollunder v. *Sambucus* 3, 7.
 — holunder v. *Sambucus* 7.
 — holzapfel v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 et Note II; *Medicago* 9.
 — hornkümme! v. *Delphinium* 5.
 — ibarach v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — indigo v. *Baptisia* 3; *Isatis* 2.
 — ingwer v. *Curcuma* 8; *Zingiber* 1, 3 et Pr.
 — isop v. *Satureia* 1.
 — jager v. *Anemone* 2.
 — jasmin v. *Gelsemium* 1; *Philadelphus* 1;
 Syringa 6.
 — kakaobaum v. *Pachira*, P. 2.
 — kälberkern, w. kälberkropf v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — kälbermagen v. *Anthemis* 2, 4.
 — kalmus v. *Iris* 20.
 — kardobenediktendistel v. *Cnicus* 17.
 — kastanienbaum, w. kästenbaum v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — kerbel v. *Anthriscus* 2, 3; *Chaerophyllum*,
 C. 5.
 — kerbelkern v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — kirchisop v. *Calamintha* 1.
 — kirchysop v. *Calamintha* 1 Pr.
 — kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 8.
 — klee v. *Lotus* 1; *Melilotus* 3; *Trifolium* 23.
 — klettenkerbel v. *Anthriscus* 2, 3.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 36, 37, 38.
 — knofel v. *Allium* 19.
 — kohl v. *Arabis* 9; *Brassica* 2; *Lapsana* 1.
 — kölm v. *Thymus* 5.
 — körbel, w. k. mit glatten samen, w. körffel
 v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — kork v. *Quercus* 32 Note B.
 — kornelbaum, w. kornellenbaum v. *Cornus* 10.

wilder krähenfuss v. *Plantago* 3, 14.

- kress v. *Cardamine* 2, 11; *Nasturtium* 5.
- krickenbaum, w. kriechenbaum, w. krienbaum v. *Prunus* 58.
- kröss v. *Cardamine* 2, 11.
- kümmel v. *Carum* 4; *Lagöëcia*, L. 1; *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
- kürbis v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
- lattich v. *Lactuca* 14, 17.
- lauch v. *Allium* 2, 38.
- lavendel v. *Anthoxanthum* 1; *Teucrium* 10.
- lein v. *Linum* 2.
- liebstock v. *Oenanthe* 5.
- lorbeer v. *Rhamnus* 17; *Viburnum* 15.
- magen, w. mahn v. *Papaver* 10.
- majerah [DURH. p. 197], w. majoran v. *Origanum* 9.
- mango v. *Spondias* 4.
- mangold v. *Beta* 3; *Polygala* 1, 17 Pr. I; *Rumex* 4, 10, 21.
- mangostan v. *Diospyros* 8.
- masaran v. *Teucrium* 5.
- mauerscharlach v. *Salvia* 28.
- meerhirsen v. *Thymelaea* 1.
- meerhirss v. *Lithospermum* 1.
- meier v. *Chenopodium* 4.
- meieran sub *Origanum* 9 cancel.
- milchbaum v. *Lonicera* 13.
- mohn v. *Papaver* 4, 10.
- nard v. *Asarum* 4.
- nardus v. *Asarum* 4; *Valeriana* 8.
- nordamerikanischer reis v. *Zizania* 1.
- ölbaum v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1; *Olea* 7.
- oleander v. *Epilobium* 1.
- olivenbaum v. *Prunus* 45.
- — von Barbados v. *Bontia* 1.
- ölstrauch v. *Olea* 7.
- osterveigeler v. *Rosa*.
- pastinak v. *Daucus* 2; *Peucedanum* 13.
- pennich v. *Setaria* 4.
- pestnachen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- peterli, w. peterlig, w. petersil v. *Aethusa* 1.
- pfeffer v. *Daphne* 7.
- pfench v. *Setaria* 5.
- pflaumenbaum v. *Prunus* 58.
- polei v. *Calamintha* 1; *Mentha* 3; *Thymus* 5.
- poley v. *Calamintha* 4, 5; *Mentha* 1, 3; *Thymus* 5.

wilder portulak v. *Portulaca* 2.

- quendel v. *Thymus* 5.
- quittenbaum v. *Pyrus* 20.
- rainfarn v. *Potentilla* 3.
- rapunzel v. *Campanula* 13.
- ratang v. *Flagellaria* 1.
- rätich v. *Cochlearia* 3.
- rauten v. *Artemisia* 27.
- reis v. *Leersia* 3; *Triticum* 1; *Zizania* 1.
- reps v. *Camelina* 1.
- rettich, w. rettig v. *Raphanus* 3.
- rhabarber v. *Rumex*, R. 5, 7, 12, 21 Pr.
- rheinfarn v. *Potentilla* 3.
- rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 5.
- rocken, w. roggen v. *Elymus* 1.
- rosmarin v. *Andromeda* 2; *Ledum*, L. 2 et Pr. I; *Teucrium* 10.
- rossmarin v. *Ledum* 2.
- roter hartriegel v. *Cornus* 10.
- rübsen v. *Barbarea* 2.
- sadebaum v. *Lycopodium* 9.
- safflor v. *Carthamus* 3; *Centaurea* 11; *Cnicus* 17.
- safran v. *Carthamus*, C. 2, 3 et Pr. I; *Colchicum* 2; *Crocus* 7.
- sago v. *Calochortus* 3.
- sagobaum v. *Cycas* 3.
- sainfoin v. *Medicago* 6.
- salat v. *Lactuca* 14, 17; *Lapsana* 1.
- salbei, w. salvay v. *Salvia* 20.
- sanikel v. *Geum* 10.
- scharlach v. *Salvia* 11, 20, 25.
- scharley v. *Salvia* 20.
- scharniggl v. *Polygonatum* 3; *Saxifraga* 22.
- schnittla v. *Allium* 9, 28.
- schnittlauch v. *Allium* 36.
- schotenklee v. *Lotus* 1.
- schwade v. *Festuca* 10.
- schwaden v. *Glyceria* 4.
- schwarzer kümich, w. schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 1.
- seestrandhafer v. *Elymus* 1.
- sefi v. *Myricaria* 2.
- senf v. *Barbarea* 2; *Brassica* 34; *Cardamine* 5; *Raphanus* 3; *Sisymbrium* 5.
- senff v. *Brassica* 34.
- sichelklee v. *Medicago* 6.
- sorberbaum {in my opinion w. sorbenbaum is intended} v. *Pyrus* 5.

wilder spark v. *Spergula* 4.
 — speierbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — speierling v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — speierlingsbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — speik v. *Primula* 1; *Valeriana* 12.
 — sperberbaum v. *Pyrus* 5, 6, 38.
 — sperberbaum mit braunen beren v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — spergel v. *Spergula* 1.
 — speyerbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — speyerling v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — speyerlingsbaum, w. spierbaum v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — spierling v. *Pyrus* 5 {em.}, 6.
 — spierlingbaum {em.} v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — spinat v. *Atriplex* 11; *Chenopodium* 4.
 — spitziger mangold v. *Rumex* 4.
 — steinsame, w. steinsamen v. *Lithospermum* 1.
 — taback v. *Rumex* 10; *Verbascum* 9.
 — tabak v. *Atropa* 1; *Doronicum* 1, 4; *Nicotiana* 11; *Oenothera* 3.
 — täubling v. *Russula* 6.
 — taurant v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — tee v. *Lithospermum* 4; *Sideritis* 5.
 — thymian v. *Thymus* 5 et Pr. I.
 — tobak v. *Rumex* 10.
 — triller v. *Brassica* 34.
 — tuft v. *Briza* 3.
 — tzeduar v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — unfruchtbarer feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 10.
 — veigl v. *Viola* 26.
 — vlier v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.
 — waid, w. wayd v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — wälling v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — wegerich v. *Alisma* 1; *Arnica* 1.
 — weihrauch v. *Picea* 4 Pr. II.
 — wein v. *Vitis* 12.
 — weisser aurin v. *Gratiola* 2.
 — — senf v. *Brassica* 5.
 — weizen v. *Elymus* 1.
 — wermut v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — weydt v. *Saponaria* 3.
 — widerthon v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — wiederstoss v. *Silene* 16.
 — wiesensafran v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — wöllig, w. wullich v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — wurzelbaum v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — zelleri v. *Apium* 2.
 — zierebaum v. *Pinus* 9.
 — zikori v. *Taraxacum* 1.

wilder zimetbaum v. *Cinnamomum* 7.
 — zimmet v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III; *Thymus* 5.
 — zirbelbaum, w. zirnenbaum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — zitwen, w. zitwer, w. zitwon v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
 — zwetschenbaum, w. zwetschkenbaum v. *Prunus* 58.
 — zwiebel v. *Muscari* 2.
 — zymis v. *Thymus* 6.
wilderauten v. *Fumaria* 2.
wildes bertramkraut v. *Achillea* 12 Pr. II.
 — bingelkraut v. *Mercurialis* 2.
 — bockshorn v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — bohnenblatt v. *Sedum* 20.
 — cornellbäumchen v. *Cornus* 10.
 — durchwachsmännlein v. *Listera* 1.
 — fenugrec v. *Astragalus* 10.
 — franzosenholz v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — galgantgras v. *Carex* 2.
 — gartheil v. *Hypericum* 17, 21.
 — geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — gelbes feuerkraut v. *Sempervivum* 4.
 — haidekorn, w. heidekorn v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — heiliges heu v. *Medicago* 6.
 — hepenkraut v. *Reseda* 2.
 — holz v. *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.
 — Johannisblut v. *Scleranthus* 1.
 — kanariengras v. *Phleum* 4.
 — katzenkraut v. *Mentha* 1.
 — knabenkraut v. *Epipactis* 1; *Neottia* 1.
 — korn v. *Zizania*.
 — kukucksnägelein v. *Dianthus* 9.
 — löffelkraut v. *Ranunculus* 22.
 — löwenmaul v. *Antirrhinum* 2 Pr., A. 3.
 — mannagras v. *Polypogon* 1.
 — massliebchen v. *Bellis* 3.
 — melissenkraut v. *Melittis* 1.
 — milchglöckchen v. *Campanula* 11.
 — mutterkraut v. *Calamintha* 5; *Leonurus* 1.
 — neunkraut v. *Petasites* 1.
 — niesekraut v. *Epipactis* 1.
 — osterveilchen v. *Viola* 9.
 — panikkorn v. *Panicum* 5.
 — panikorn v. *Setaria* 4.
 — purpurrothes margenröslein v. *Silene* 4.
 — rübenkraut v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — rüblein v. *Phyteuma* 5.
 — scharlachkraut v. *Salvia* 25.

- wildes** schwadengras v. *Panicum* 33.
 — seifenkraut v. *Cucubalus*; *Silene* 8.
 — sommerkraut v. *Lactuca* 10, 14.
 — sonchenkraut v. *Lactuca* 10; *Lapsana* 1.
 — stiefmütterchen v. *Viola* 34.
 — süssholz v. *Astragalus* 10; *Polypodium* 9.
 — veilchen, w. vinöli, w. viöli v. *Viola* 9.
 — viönli v. *Viola* 4.
 — waldkrötengras v. *Luzula* 7.
 — weinkraut v. *Fumaria* 2.
 — weissmarienröslein v. *Silene* 16.
 — wiesengamanderlein v. *Veronica* 6.
 — wollkraut v. *Verbascum* 1.
 — wurmkraut v. *Achillea* 12 et Pr. II; *Artemisia* 33 Pr. I.
 — zirbusnüsschen {em.} v. *Staphylea* 3.
 — zwergnäglein v. *Dianthus* 4.

- wildfarnwurzel** v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — farn v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — felderrosen v. *Armeria* 1.
 — fräulein v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I; *Epilobium* 1.
 — fräuleinkraut v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I.
 — fräulichrut v. *Valeriana* 1.
 — garbe, wildgarben v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — gartheil v. *Hypericum* 17 et Pr. II.
 — gram v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — gramwurzel v. *Spiraea* 6 Pr. III.
 — gras v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — haber v. *Lolium* 2, 4.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2, 12; *Lolium* 2.
 — has v. *Polyporus* 26.
 — holz v. *Cytisus* 8.

wildi rüabli v. *Daucus* 2.

- wildin** churbez v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — latecha v. *Lactuca* 17.

wilding, w. tree v. *Pyrus* 25.

- iselbin v. *Salvia* 20.

wildiu eih v. *Quercus* 61.

- wildkastanje** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — katzenstaude, wildkatzenstauden, wildkatzenstrauch v. *Salix* 11.
 — kerschenstaude v. *Ribes* 1.
 — kirschen v. *Prunus* 21.
 — klee v. *Lotus* 1.
 — koren v. *Alopecurus* 1.
 — korn v. *Hordeum* 9.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 2, 38.
 — ling v. *Pyrus* 25.
 — maen v. *Papaver* 10.

wildmann v. *Papaver* 2, 10.

- manngras v. *Panicum* 5.
 — männlichrut v. *Achillea* 10.
 — manniskraut v. *Anemone* 2, 18.
 — morellen v. *Peucedanum* 3.
 — nägele v. *Dianthus* 22.
 — niskraut v. *Achillea* 9 et Pr. I; *Artemisia* 18, 23.

- opfel, wildopphele v. *Pyrus* 25.

- ranken v. *Lonicera* 13.

- röte v. *Galium* 5.

- ruit v. *Peganum*, P. 1.

- sech v. *Salix* 45.

- scharlay v. *Salvia* 20.

wildt mercuriael v. *Mercurialis* 2.

- vlas v. *Linaria* 13.

- vlier v. *Sambucus* 3.

wildweed v. *Apocynum* 1.

- weinranken v. *Aristolochia* 5.

- weinreb v. *Berberis* 6.

- zuibel v. *Urginea* 3.

wile wranje v. *Solanum* 12.

wilf v. *Salix*.

wilg v. *Salix*, S. 2.

- met saliebladen v. *Salix* 11.

wilga v. *Geijera* 2, 3.

- gaard v. *Salix*.

wilgachtige eik v. *Quercus* 52.

- achtigen v. *Salicaceae*.

- bladig alant v. *Inula* 12.

- bladige salade v. *Lactuca* 13.

wilge v. *Salix*, S. 2, 20.

- geboom v. *Salix*, S. 2; *Salvia* 10.

wilgen v. *Polygonum* 18, 25; *Populus* 5; *Salicaceae*; *Salix*.

- bast v. *Salix* Pr. II.

- baum v. *Salix* 2, 40.

- blad v. *Lythrum* 2; *Polygonum* 5, 25; *Potentilla* 12.

- boom v. *Salix*, S. 2.

- gewassen v. *Salicaceae*.

- paddestoel v. *Agaricus* 92.

- roosje v. *Epilobium* 1, 2.

- roosjes, wilgenrozen v. *Salix* 40 Note.

- tronk, wilgepooten v. *Salix* 2.

wilgers v. *Salix* 55.

- gezwam v. *Polyporus* 13.

- ghe, wilghenboom v. *Salix*.

wilgrozen v. *Salix* 40 Note.

- wilgsla** v. *Lactuca* 13.
wilgt, wilich v. *Salix*.
wilje kastonjeboim v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — keblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
Wilkens bita, Wilkens bitter v. *Allamanda* 1.
wilkirbes v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — komel v. *Laserpitium* 5.
will v. *Salix*.
 — -fire v. *Caltha* 2; *Ranunculus* 23.
 — grashärs v. *Panicum* 5; *Setaria* 2 }em.{.
 — grasheers v. *Setaria* 5.
 — kail v. *Brassica* 34.
Will of the wisp, W. o'the wisp v. *Nostoc* 2.
willan v. *Salix*.
Willard's brome grass v. *Bromus* 13.
willdenowie v. *Willdenowia*.
Willdenow's fern v. *Polystichum* 1.
wille arken v. *Vicia* 23.
 — birremuilkes v. *Linaria* 13.
 — boonen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — flas v. *Linaria* 13.
 — gieullèr v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — kas' v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — kemp v. *Galeopsis* 2, 3, 4.
 — keulver v. *Chaerophyllum* 5.
 — klaver, w. klee v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — lammersteert v. *Plantago* 7.
 — maiblaume v. *Polygonatum* 2.
 — rozejip v. *Reseda* 1, 2.
 — saveu(i)en v. *Sonchus* 2, 3.
 — taaimus v. *Thymus* 5.
 — toebak v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — waaindruveboom v. *Vitis* 12.
 — weutjes v. *Typha* 4.
 — wie v. *Ligustrum* 4.
willeg, willege, willegeboom v. *Salix*.
 — len klever v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — lena v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — ley v. *Salix*.
William Tell's tree v. *Taxus* 1.
William's arrowroot v. *Tacca* 1 Pr. I.
 — cuckoo flower v. *Lychnis* 7.
Williams v. *Dianthus* 6.
willichenboem, willie v. *Salix*.
Willie run hedge v. *Galium* 3.
willie v. *Salix*.
 — lig v. *Salix*, S. 2.
 — ligen, willighe v. *Salix*.
willnthenia v. *Thymus* 5.
willow v. *Acacia* 11; *Eucalyptus* 63; *Geijera* 2;
 — *Lythrum* 2; *Salix*, S. 2, 30, 35.
 — bark v. *Salix* Pr. II.
 — bays v. *Salix* 37.
 — blossom v. *Phlox*.
 — bottle brush v. *Callistemon* 3.
 — brand v. *Melampsora* 3.
 — family v. *Salicaceae*.
 — fig tree v. *Ficus* 7.
 — gentian v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — grass v. *Polygonum* 5.
 — -gull v. *Salix* 11 Note.
 — hardhack v. *Spiraea* 13.
 — hemp v. *Acnida* 1.
 — herb v. *Epilobium*, E. 1, 2; *Lysimachia*,
 — L. 7; *Lythrum*, L. 2.
 — -leav'd sapota v. *Dipholis* 3.
 — - — sunflower v. *Helenium* 1.
 — -leaved cottonwood v. *Populus* 3.
 — - — dock v. *Rumex* 25.
 — - — fig tree v. *Ficus* 30.
 — - — inula v. *Inula* 12.
 — - — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 1.
 — - — oak, w.-l. oak tree v. *Quercus* 52.
 — - — sea buckthorn v. *Hippophaë* 2.
 — - — sunflower v. *Helenium*.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 13.
 — lythrum v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — -myrtle v. *Agonis* 1.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 52.
 — poplar v. *Populus* 11.
 — -thorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — tree v. *Pittosporum* 4; *Salix*; *Salvia* 10.
 — tribe v. *Salicaceae*.
 — weed v. *Epilobium*; *Lythrum* 2; *Polygonum* 5, 18, 25.
 — weet {possibly a misprint in Herb. BLACKW.} v. *Lysimachia* 7.
willows v. *Populus* 5.
 — of the brook v. *Nerium* 2.
willow-strife v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — -wort v. *Lysimachia* 7.
 — -worts v. *Salicaceae*.
willy, w. tree v. *Salix*.
wilma, wiln v. *Verbascum* 9.
Wilson's fern v. *Cystopteris* 2.
 — filmy fern v. *Hymenophyllum* 1.
wilster v. *Salix* 37.
wilt bingelcruyt v. *Mercurialis* 2.

wilt disease v. *Neocosmospora* 1.
 — distel v. *Eryngium* 3.
 — karden, w. karten v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — kennbom v. *Pinus* 78.
 — kol v. *Peucedanum* 11.
 — panickcoren v. *Panicum* 33.
 — pippeln v. *Althaea* 6.
 — salvie, w. scarleie, w. selb, w. selbe v. *Salvia* 20.
 — varen v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — vlas v. *Linaria*.
 — wiric v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — kome v. *Carum* 4.
 — korb v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — loock v. *Allium* 38.
wimberry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — blestraw v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — mer v. *Vitis* 29.
wimot v. *Althaea* 6.
wimperfarn v. *Woodsia*.
 — pergras v. *Melica* 1.
 — perige ulme v. *Ulmus* 19.
 — perkrone v. *Thysanotus*.
 — pern-alpenrose v. *Rhododendron* 4.
 — perparelgras, wimperperlgras v. *Melica* 1.
win v. *Salix*.
win v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — che v. *Salix*.
 — copipe v. *Anagallis* 1.
wind v. *Salix*.
wind v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — am weinstock v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 15.
 — -berry v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — flower v. *Anemone*, A. 14, 16, 18; *Cap-sella* 1; *Clematis* 10; *Gentiana* 20; *Thalicttrum* 3.
 — flower gentian v. *Gentiana* 20.
 — grass v. *Apera* 1.
 — plant v. *Anemone* 14.
 — -root v. *Asclepias* 6.
 — rose v. *Papaver* 2.
 — -seed v. *Arctotis*.
winda v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.
windähre v. *Apera* 1.
 — apfel v. *Citrullus* 1; *Melodinus*.
 — äpfel v. *Citrullus* 1 Pr. I; *Polyporus* 17 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Viburnum* 4.

windbeere v. *Atropa* 1; *Paris* 1.
 — bloem v. *Anemone*, A. 10, 14, 19.
 — bloemtoorts v. *Verbascum* 5.
 — blume v. *Anemone*, A. 18 Pr. I.
 — blumen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. I.
 — bohna v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bohne v. *Phaseolus* 14; *Vicia* 9.
 — bohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — bruchöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Cuscuta* 5; *Ipomoea* 26.
 — achtigen v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — glöckchen v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — krut v. *Calystegia* 1.
windel v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Vicia* 12.
 — delkraut v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Ipomoea* 26.
 — dels v. *Calystegia* 1.
winden, windenartige v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — de osterluzei v. *Aristolochia* 19.
 — der knöterich {em.} v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — gewächse v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — knöterich v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — kraut v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — lorsche v. *Tragia*.
 — pflanzen v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — saft v. *Convolvulus* 7 Pr. II.
 — tee v. *Convolvulus* 2 Pr. I; *Malva* 5 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Ononis* 6 Pr. II.
winderbsa v. *Phaseolus* 14.
winderling v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — deroede v. *Convolvulus* 2.
windfahne v. *Agrostis*; *Apera*, A. 1.
 — faren v. *Dryopteris* *Linnaeana*.
 — farn v. *Polypodium* 9 Pr. II.
 — farrn v. *Polypodium* 9.
 — flechte v. *Haematomma* 1.
 — flower see wind flower.
 — glöckchen, windglocke v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — gras v. *Linnaea* 1; *Panicum* 27; *Poa* 3, 12, 14.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 2.
 — halm v. *Agrostis*; *Aira*; *Apera*, A. 1.
 — halmartiges rohr v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — halmrohr v. *Calamagrostis* 3.
 — harnkraut v. *Herniaria* 1 Pr.
 — haver v. *Avena* 2.
 — houtboom v. *Salix* 2.
windischer hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 29.
 — storckenschnabel v. *Geranium* 14.
windkörner v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.

windkraut v. *Anemone* 18; *Phlomis* 3; *Sedum* 20.
 — kruid v. *Anemone* 18; *Phlomis* 3.
 — kümmel v. *Cuminum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — la v. *Calystegia* 1 et Pr. I.
windles v. *Plantago* 6.
 — dlestrae v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — dlestraw v. *Apera* 1; *Cynosurus* 1; *Phragmites* 1.
 — dlestrawgrass v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — dlestraws v. *Agropyron* 4; *Apera* 1; *Deschampsia* 2; *Phragmites* 1.
windling v. *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Ipomoea* 26.
 — linge v. *Convolvulaceae*.
 — mill grass v. *Chloris* 6.
 — mohn v. *Papaver* 10 et Pr.
windom v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Polygonum* 11, 13.
 — dow stock, w. wallflower v. *Matthiola* 1.
windpolizeiapfel v. *Citrullus* 1.
 — pulver fürs vieh v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. II.
 — roos, windröschchen v. *Anemone*, A. 14.
 — rose v. *Anemone* 21; *Calystegia* 1.
 — rosen v. *Anemone* 10 Pr. II.
 — röслеin v. *Anemone*, A. 10, 21.
 — roslein v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — samenkraut v. *Arctotis*.
windsbock v. *Rapistrum*, R. 1.
windschwamm v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — sel v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2; *Vicia* 6.
 — sels v. *Cuscuta* 5, 6.
windsfelder rosen v. *Armeria* 2.
Windsor bean v. *Vicia* 9.
 — sorbohne v. *Vicia* 9, 11.
 — sorboonen v. *Vicia* 9.
windtcruydt v. *Anemone*.
 — cruyt v. *Anemone* 18; *Calystegia* 1.
windtee v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — weede v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — wundwurz v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — zaad v. *Foeniculum* 1 Pr. III.
wine v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VII.
 — -bearing vine v. *Vitis* 29.
 — -berry v. *Aristotelia* 5; *Empetrum* 1; *Polyosma* 1; *Ribes* 7, 10, 15; *Vaccinium* 19.
 — — shrub v. *Coriaria* 3.
 — palm v. *Caryota* 3; *Diplothemium* 1; *Manicaria* 1; *Oenocarpus*, O. 2; *Raphia* 2.
 — plant v. *Rheum* 4.
wing v. *Convolvulus* 2.

wing-moss v. *Pterogonium*.
 — -seed v. *Ptelea* 1.
 — -stalked yam, w.-s. yams v. *Dioscorea* 2.
 — -stem v. *Actinomeris* 2.
winged bird's foot trefoil v. *Lotus* 6.
 — candy-tuft v. *Iberis* 3.
 — elm v. *Ulmus* 1.
 — everlasting v. *Ammobium* 1.
 — -leav'd ipomoea v. *Ipomoea* 27.
 — pea v. *Lotus* 6.
 — pigweed v. *Cycloloma*.
 — yam v. *Dioscorea* 2.
wingerd v. *Hedera* 2.
 — gertsalat v. *Valerianella* 5.
 — gertssalat [*BISCH. Bot.*] v. *Valerianella* 1.
 — gertswinde v. *Convolvulus* 2.
wink and peep, w. a peep v. *Anagallis* 1.
winkel v. *Triodia* 3.
 — aloë v. *Aloë* 15.
 — euphorbium v. *Euphorbia* 38.
 — flechte v. *Usnea* 4.
 — melisse v. *Melissa* 1.
 — steenzaad [*NEMN.*] n. v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — thee v. *Camellia* 3.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 38.
winklerbaumblüten v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. II.
 — lin berries v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. I.
 — ne v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — nelstraw v. *Deschampsia* 2.
 — nelstrea v. *Agropyron* 4; *Deschampsia* 2.
 — nenbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
 — nenboss v. *Scabiosa* 1.
 — reb, winreba v. *Vitis* 29.
 — röсле v. *Rosa* 44.
 — ruh v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
winsbeere v. *Vaccinium* 16.
winsel v. *Vicia* 6.
 — sels v. *Cuscuta* 5.
 — sergrün v. *Vinca* 2 Pr.
 — stamm, winstaude, winstoc, winstog v. *Vitis* 29.
wintbrant v. *Uncinula* 1.
wintel v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Ipomoea* 26.
winter aconite v. *Eranthis*, E. 1.
 — barley v. *Hordeum* 6, 12.
 — berry see winterberry.
 — -bloom v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — cherry v. *Cardiospermum* 2; *Physalis*, P. 3, 9; *Solanum* 28; *Withania* 2.
 — — capsicum v. *Solanum* 28.

winter clover v. *Mitchella* 1.

- crack v. *Prunus* 34.
- -cress v. *Barbarea*, B. 1, 2.
- -cresses v. *Barbarea* 2.
- daffodil v. *Sternbergia* 2.
- -flower v. *Chimonanthus*, C. 1.
- -flowering clematis v. *Clematis* 3.
- gilliflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Hesperis* 1; *Matthiola* 2.
- gillyflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Matthiola* 2.
- grape v. *Vitis* 9.
- -green v. *Chimaphila*, C. 1, 2; *Gaultheria* 4 et Pr. I; *Pyrola*, P. 3, 4, 5; *Thuya* 3; *Trientalis*; *Vinca* 2.
- -green chickweed v. *Trientalis* 2.
- — oil, winter-greenöl v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.
- -green olie v. *Gaultheria* 3 Pr.
- heartsease v. *Viola* 34.
- heath v. *Erica* 3.
- heliantroop, w. heliotroop, w. heliotrope v. *Petasites* 2.
- hellebore v. *Eranthis* 1.
- hemp v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
- horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 3.
- hyacinth v. *Scilla* 2.
- July flowers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- kecksies v. *Prunus* 58.
- marjoram v. *Origanum* 3.
- melon v. *Cucumis* 11.
- mountain savory v. *Satureia* 3.
- oat v. *Salvia* 9.
- -picks v. *Prunus* 58 Pr. III.
- rocket v. *Barbarea* 2; *Sisymbrium*.
- rose v. *Helleborus* 2.
- sauory, w. savory v. *Satureia* 3.
- -spice v. *Chimonanthus* 1.
- spinach, w. spinage v. *Spinacia* 3.
- squash v. *Cucurbita* 4.
- sweet marjoram v. *Origanum* 3.
- -weed v. *Stellaria* 5; *Veronica* 1, 8.
- whortleberry v. *Vaccinium* 1.
- truffle v. *Tuber* 3.

Winter's bark v. *Drimys* 4 et Pr.

- — tree v. *Drimys* 4.
- bast n. v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.
- cinnamon, W.'s gewürzrinde v. *Drimys* 4.

Winteraansche bast n., W. kaneelbast v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

winterakoniet, winterakonietjes v. *Eranthis* 1.

- aster v. *Chrysanthemum* 10, 16.
- asterwucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 10.
- beere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
- beeren v. *Oxycoccus* 2 et Pr.
- berries v. *Ilex* 19 Pr. II.

winterberry v. *Gaultheria* 4; *Ilex* 19.

- tea v. *Ilex* 11.

winterbezie v. *Ilex* 19.

- bindsalat v. *Cichorium* 1.
- birke v. *Betula* 1.
- bloem v. *Eranthis*, E. 1.
- bloemkool v. *Brassica* 24.
- blom v. *Verbascum* 9.
- blümchen v. *Helichrysum* 1.
- blume v. *Chimonanthus*; *Eranthis*; *Gomphrena*, G. 2; *Helichrysum* 14; *Helleborus* 2.
- blumen v. *Helichrysum* 1 et Pr., H. 14; *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
- bohnenkraut v. *Satureia* 3.
- bu v. *Triticum*.
- buche v. *Fagus* 12.
- cyclamen v. *Erythronium* 3.
- dinkel v. *Triticum* 5.
- èiche, wintereik v. *Quercus* 69.
- endivie, winterendivien v. *Cichorium* 1.
- epffe v. *Apium* 2.
- erbse v. *Pisum* 1.
- feigel v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- fingerhut v. *Eranthis*.
- flieren v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- freund v. *Chimaphila*.
- gerst v. *Agropyron* 4; *Hordeum* 6, 12 {HEUK. gives the name also, but as obsol.}.
- gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 6.
- gersten v. *Hordeum* 6.
- gras v. *Alopecurus* 1.
- green see winter-green.
- groen v. *Chimaphila*; *Hedera* 2; *Polygala* 4; *Pyrola*, P. 4.
- grön v. *Hedera* 2.
- grün v. *Apium* 2; *Chimaphila*; *Gaultheria* 4; *Gentiana* 26; *Hedera* 2; *Ilex* 1; *Mercurialis*, M. 2; *Polygala* 4; *Pyrola*, P. 4 et Pr.; *Trientalis*; *Vinca*, V. 2; *Viscum* 1.
- grün mit runden blättern v. *Pyrola* 4.
- grüne v. *Apium* 2.
- grünholz v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.

wintergrünöl v. *Gaultheria* 4 Pr. II.

- grünstrauch v. *Gaultheria* 4.
- hafer v. *Avena* 8.
- haide v. *Erica* 12.
- hanf v. *Cannabis* 1 Note } A{.
- hauchen v. *Colchicum* 2.
- heckezwiebel v. *Allium* 10.
- heide v. *Erica* 12.
- helleborus v. *Eranthis* 1.
- hopff v. *Apium* 2.
- huch v. *Helichrysum* 1.

winterich v. *Cicuta* 2.

- terig paardestaart v. *Equisetum* 3.

winterisop v. *Satureia* 3.

- kannenkraut v. *Equisetum* 3 et Pr.
- kers v. *Barbarea* 2.
- kersen v. *Physalis* 3.
- kersse v. *Barbarea*.
- kirschen v. *Physalis* 3 et Pr. I.
- kohl v. *Brassica* 13.
- korn v. *Secale* 1, 2; *Triticum* 5.
- kraut v. *Trientalis* 2.
- kresse v. *Barbarea*, B. 2.
- krieken v. *Solanum* 28.
- krinchen v. *Bellis* 3 Pr. I.
- krönchen v. *Bellis* 3.
- kümmel v. *Helichrysum* 1 Pr.
- lauch v. *Allium* 10, 20.
- lelie v. *Helleborus* 2.
- lentebloem v. *Eranthis* 1.
- leukoje, winterlevkoje v. *Matthiola* 2.
- lieb v. *Chimaphila*.
- liedertjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
- linck v. *Conium* 1.
- linde v. *Tilia* 5, 10.
- ling v. *Eranthis*, E. 1; *Helleborus* 5.
- lock, winterlocke v. *Ranunculus* 9.
- lolch v. *Lolium* 2.
- majoran v. *Origanum* 3, 5, 6, 9 } em.{.
- malve v. *Althaea*.
- mangold v. *Pyrola* 4.
- melisse v. *Melissa* 1.
- melone v. *Cucumis* 11.
- mistel v. *Viscum* 1 Pr.
- niesswurz v. *Eranthis* 1.
- nieswurz v. *Eranthis*, E. 1.
- nieswurz v. *Eranthis* 1 Pr.
- perle v. *Chimaphila* 2.
- petaten v. *Helianthus* 8.

winterpfefferkraut v. *Satureia* 3.

- pferdeschwanz v. *Equisetum* 3.
- pflanze v. *Pyrola*, P. 4 et Pr.
- porre v. *Allium* 20.
- porselein, winterporseleine } em.{, winter-
postelein, winterpostelijn v. *Claytonia* 2.
- radijs v. *Raphanus* 8.
- raket, winterrakette [v. HALL] v. *Barbarea* 2.
- rapinzchen, winterrapunzel, winterrapunzeln
v. *Valerianella* 5.
- rebe v. *Vitis* 9.
- rettich v. *Raphanus* 8.
- rettig v. *Raphanus* 4, 7, 8.

Winterrinde v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

winterrogge, winterroggen v. *Secale* 2.

- roos v. *Althaea* 7; *Chrysanthemum* 16.
- roose, winterroosen v. *Althaea* 7.
- rose v. *Helleborus* 2.
- rosen v. *Althaea* 7 et Pr. I.
- rozen v. *Althaea* 7; *Chrysanthemum* 16 n.

Winters rinde, W. zimt } em.{, W. zimmet } em.{
v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

wintersaat v. *Brassica* 30; *Triticum*.

- salade v. *Valerianella* 5.
- saturei, wintersaturey v. *Satureia* 3.

Wintersbast v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

winterschachtelhalm, winterschafthalm, winterschaftheu v. *Equisetum* 3.

Wintersche rinde v. *Drimys* 4 Pr.

winterschlageiche v. *Quercus* 69.

- schön v. *Sedum* 2.
- segge v. *Carex* 2.
- spelz v. *Triticum* 5.
- spinat v. *Rumex* 23; *Spinacia* 3.
- spinazie v. *Spinacia* 3.

Wintersrinde v. *Canella* 1 Pr.

- rindenbaum v. *Drimys* 4.

winterstern v. *Eranthis* 1.

- sturmhut v. *Eranthis*.
- terwe v. *Secale* 1.
- thürchen v. *Leucojum* 2.
- thymian v. *Thymus* 8.
- traube v. *Vitis* 9.
- tresp, wintertresp v. *Lolium* 2.
- truffel v. *Tuber* 3.
- trüffel v. *Tuber* 3, 4.
- tijm v. *Thymus* 8.
- veilchen v. *Leucojum* 2.
- vilieren, winterviole v. *Hesperis* 1.

winterviolier v. *Hesperis* 1; *Matthiola* 2.
 — violieren v. *Matthiola* 2.
 — watermunt v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — wicke, winterwicken v. *Lathyrus* 7.
 — wolfskraut, winterwolfswortel, winterwolfs-
 wurz v. *Eranthis* 1.
 — zottin, winterzottinekes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — zwiebel v. *Allium* 10, 20.
 — zwiebellauch {em.} v. *Allium* 10.
 — zwiebeln v. *Allium* 27.
winthalme v. *Eriophorum*.
 — je bobbie v. *Solanum* 19.
 — prant v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — rich v. *Cicuta* 2.
wintruben v. *Vitis* 29.
wintscherling, winterich v. *Cicuta* 2.
winziger schlammling v. *Limosella* 1.
 — zwerglein v. *Radiola* 1.
wioeras v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
 — pedoorn, wipedorn {a misprint in NEMN.?},
 wipelbom, wipen, wipken v. *Rosa* 9.
 — pergras v. *Scorzonera* 2.
wipkul v. *Salicornia*.
wipose v. *Artemisia* 33.
wippchenbom v. *Rosa* 9.
wira grass v. *Hemicyclia* 1.
 — rach, wirauch v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wirbchen v. *Rosa* 9.
wirbekrinch v. *Scirpus* 5.
wirbel v. *Cichorium* 5.
 — baum v. *Pinus* 78.
 — beere v. *Callicarpa*.
 — borste, wirbelborsten, wirbeldoste, wirbel-
 dosten v. *Calamintha* 3.
 — kraut v. *Astragalus*, A. 10; *Oxytropis*.
 — öl v. *Lavandula* 1 Pr. II; *Olea* 6 Note II.
wire bent, w. b. grass v. *Nardus* 1.
 — bush v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — grass v. *Chloris*; *Eleusine* 1, 3; *Juncus* 14;
Poa 8; *Polygonum* 9.
 — ling v. *Empetrum* 1.
 — rush v. *Juncus* 9.
 — thorn {no?; em.} v. *Taxus* 1.
 — weed v. *Aster* 11; *Polygonum* 9.
wirkundmasch v. *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
wirrhilze v. *Quisqualis*.
 — pilz v. *Daedalea*.
 — schopf v. *Cephalotrichum*.
 — schwamm v. *Daedalea*.

wirsching, wirschkohl, wirsing, wirsingkohl v.
Brassica 25.
 — tel v. *Daucus* 2.
wirtelförmige elatine v. *Elatine* 1.
 — winterbeere v. *Ilex* 19.
wirtelförmiges panikgras v. *Setaria* 4.
 — hartheu v. *Hypericum* 7.
 — hirse v. *Setaria* 4.
 — sparke v. *Polycarpon*.
 — streppe v. *Coreopsis*.
wirwivle v. *Hippophaë* 1.
wiry grass v. *Poa* 6; *Rottboellia* 2.
wis magsam, w. magsame v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.
 — beere v. *Prunus* 8.
 — blum v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
wisch v. *Artemisia* 33.
wischengold v. *Lysimachia* 3.
 — klever v. *Trifolium* 23.
wischerlinc v. *Cicuta* 2.
wisdom of surgeons v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
wise men's banana tree, w. m.'s plantain tree v.
Musa 8.
wisela v. *Prunus* 8; *Vicia* 8.
 — sele v. *Prunus* 8.
wisenzeitlozen v. *Colchicum* 2.
wish me well v. *Veronica* 6.
wishout v. *Salix* 55.
 — kenflass v. *Eriophorum*.
wislma v. *Verbascum* 9.
wispel v. *Pyrus* 18 et Pr.
 — beere v. *Prunus* 8.
wispeleer v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pelsaat v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 Pr. IV.
 — pelter v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.
 — peltüte v. *Pyrus* 18.
 — pern v. *Prunus* 8.
wiss gilgen v. *Lilium* 5.
 — schirling v. *Cicuta* 2.
wissbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
wisscheleer v. *Salix*.
wisschen v. *Salix*, S. 55.
 — schenhaat, wisse(n), wissen, wissenhout v. *Salix* 55.
wisse glockenblockelblume uf den zunen v. *Caly-
 stegia* 1.
 — ken v. *Salix*.
 — kill v. *Polygonum* 10.
wisselbeeren v. *Prunus* 8.
 — kruid v. *Thlaspi* 3.

wisselkruid v. *Thlaspi*, T. 3.
wisseln v. *Prunus* 17.
 — selnkraut v. *Solidago* 8 et Pr. I.
 — sentäut v. *Heracleum* 6.
wissenza v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — erbs v. *Pisum* 2.
 — espe v. *Populus* 1.
wissesügete v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.
 — sewurz, wissewurza v. *Dictamnus* 1.
wissheyd v. *Polytrichum*.
wissi steibluoma v. *Anemone* 14.
wisskimmel v. *Carum* 4.
 — krut v. *Ajuga* 5.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 5.
 — steinbruch v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — wurtze v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — wurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
wistanna v. *Abies* 8.
 — tariaöl v. *Wistaria* 1 Pr.
 — tarie, wistérie, wisterie v. *Wistaria*.
 — ten v. *Salix* 55.
 — wort v. *Polygonatum* 3.
 — wurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.
wit v. *Salix*.
wit {see also het wit} v. *Erysiphe* 1; *Nicotiana* 11.
 — akleye v. *Spiraea* 6.
 — bandgras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — been v. *Cucubalus*; *Silene* 8.
 — beēn v. *Silene* 8.
 — behen v. *Centaurea* 5; *Silene* 8.
 — beukenhout v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. {non 4 Pr.; em.}.
 — bilsenkruid v. *Hyoscyamus* 1.
 — boerken v. *Thalictrum* 3.
 — booghout v. *Acer* 5.
 — boschvogeltje {to be printed in italics; 1914}
 n. v. *Cephalanthera* 1.
 — clavercruid v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — comijn v. *Carum* 4.
 — dennenboom v. *Abies* 8.
 — in de druiven {is a syn. to druivenziekte}
 n. v. *Uncinula* 1.
 — eikenvaren v. *Cystopteris* 1.
 — els v. *Platylophus* 1.
 — feffer v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — fioringras v. *Agrostis* 11.
 — ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 1.
 — gartenmynte v. *Nepeta* 1.
 — Godesvorgeten v. *Marrubium* 3.
 — graan v. *Secale* 1 Note II.

wit hoefblad v. *Petasites* 1.
 — honzenhout v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — huislook v. *Sedum* 2.
 — kaneel v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
 — kopiehout v. *Goupia* 2.
 — mahoniehout v. *Anacardium* 1 Pr. III.
 — minte v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — mostaardzaad v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
 — mostaertcruit, w. mostaertcruyt v. *Brassica* 1.
 — mosterdzaad v. *Brassica* 1 Pr. I.
 — nieskruid v. *Cephalanthera* 2; *Veratrum* 2.
 — nieskruid v. *Serapias*.
 — palmriet v. *Calamus* 4.
 — pek v. *Picea* 4 Pr. III.
 — peper v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — rot v. *Polyporus* 13.
 — op de rozen v. *Sphaerothera* 3.
 — ruwkruid {not to be printed in italics; 1914}
 v. *Asperula* 3.
 — sandelhout v. *Santalum* 1 et Pr. I.
 — santalhout, w. s. van Timor, w. santelhout v.
 Santalum 1 Pr. I.
 — van de schorseneel v. *Cystopus* 3.
 — seeblomen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — senep v. *Brassica* 1.
 — St. Jacobcruidt v. *Senecio* 18.
 — sporkenhout v. *Viburnum* 9.
 — stenbreke v. *Lithospermum* 4.
 — stinkhout v. *Celtis* 4.
 — struisgras v. *Agrostis* 1.
 — Venushaair v. *Asplenium* 4.
 — vetkruid v. *Sedum* 2.
 — vlotgras v. *Alopecurus* 2.
 — vogelmelk v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — vogeltjeszaad v. *Phalaris* 3.
 — vuurkruid v. *Clematis* 12.
 — walstroo v. *Asperula* 3; *Galium* 10.
 — wollecruyt, w. wollekruid v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — woudthaenken v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wyrock v. *Boswellia* Note I.
 — ijzerhout v. *Toddalia* 2.
 — zaad v. *Phalaris* 3; *Setaria* 2.
 — zadelhout v. *Protium* 7.
 — — gom [Aruba; Kol. II 177] n. v.
 Protium 7 Pr.
 — zeepkruid v. *Lychnis* 1.
 — zennep v. *Brassica* 1.
witachtige acacia v. *Acacia* 20.
 — drakenkop v. *Lallemantia* 1.

witars v. *Alisma* 1.

— blad v. *Populus* 1.

— bladboom v. *Leucadendron* 1.

witbladige menziesia v. *Daboecia* 1.

— zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 3.

witblarenpopulier v. *Populus* 1.

— bloeiend lijnzaad v. *Linum* 14.

— bloem v. *Leucojum*.

— bloemig gras v. *Luzula* 5.

— boksen v. *Holcus mollis*.

— bol v. *Holcus*, *H. lanatus*.

— boom v. *Populus* 1.

— bosch hout v. *Nieubuhria* 1.

— buicken v. *Primula* 20.

— buiken v. *Prunus* 10.

witch v. *Acacia* 61; *Ulmus* 16.

— bells v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea* 10.

— elm v. *Ulmus* 16.

— gowan v. *Taraxacum* 1; *Trollius* 3.

— grass v. *Agropyron* 4; *Danthonia* 8.

— halse v. *Ulmus* 16.

— hasel v. *Viburnum* 9.

— hasell v. *Carpinus* 2; *Ulmus* 16.

— hassel v. *Ulmus* 16.

— hazel v. *Betula* 9, 10; *Carpinus* 2; *Fothergilla* 1; *Hamamelis*, *H.* 1; *Pyrus* 6; *Ulmus* 16.

— — bark v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. I.

— — family v. *Hamamelidaceae*.

— — leaves v. *Hamamelis* 1 Pr. II.

— — tribe *α*, w. hazels v. *Hamamelidaceae*.

— hobble v. *Viburnum* 9.

— knots v. *Exoascus* Note.

— meat v. *Tremella*.

— tree *α*. v. *Hamamelis* 1.; *Ulmus* 16.

— wood v. *Euonymus* 3; *Pyrus* 1, 6; *Ulmus* 16.

witchen, w. tree v. *Pyrus* 6.

witches bells v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea* 10.

witches' besoms v. *Exoascus* Note; *Melampsora* 2 Note.

— brooms v. *Cladosporium* Note; *Exoascus* Note.

witches butter v. *Nostoc* 2; *Tremella*.

witches' butter, w.' b. exidia, w.' b. fungus v. *Exidia* 1.

— milk v. *Hippuris* 1; *Taraxacum* 1.

— money-bags v. *Sedum* 20.

— needle v. *Scandix* 1.

witches' pouches v. *Capsella* 1.

— thimble v. *Campanula* 13; *Centaurea* 10; *Digitalis* 2; *Silene* 13.

witches thumble v. *Campanula* 13.

— chin v. *Pyrus* 6; *Salix*.

— distel v. *Silybum* 2.

— doren v. *Crataegus* 15.

— dystel v. *Silybum* 2.

wite klaver v. *Trifolium* 27.

witgatboom v. *Capparis* 1, 12.

withe-tree v. *Salix* 6.

— wood v. *Viburnum* 3.

wither-wine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

— thers v. *Glyceria* 1.

— therspail v. *Galium* 3.

withes v. *Salix* Pr. I.

without v. *Populus* 1.

— houtboom v. *Melaleuca* 5; *Tecoma* 7.

withwind, withwine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Convolvulus* 2; *Myrica* 8; *Polygonum* 11.

withy v. *Laserpitium* 5; *Salix*, *S.* 20, 55.

— wind v. *Calystegia* 1; *Clematis* 16; *Convolvulus* 2; *Myrica* 8.

— wine v. *Calystegia* 1.

witilligkruid v. *Pulicaria* 1.

witkrud v. *Ajuga* 1.

— lock v. *Asphodelus* 3.

— lof v. *Cichorium* 5.

— loof v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III } non C. 6
Pr. III; em. {.

— luuf v. *Cichorium* 5 et Pr. III } non C. 6
Pr. III; em. {.

— moes v. *Valerianella*, *V.* 5.

— neben, witnebern, witnoben v. *Acer* 2.

— peer v. *Pterocelastrus* 1.

— recht v. *Cicuta* 2.

— schen v. *Aspalanthus*; *Cytisus* 8; *Genista* 11.

— scherlenwertsch, witscherlewetsch v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— scherling v. *Cicuta* 2.

witschge v. *Ononis* 6.

witse v. *Salix*.

— sen v. *Vicia*.

— steertje v. *Ornithogalum* 9.

witt mân v. *Papaver* 13 Pr. II.

— mûmmelken v. *Nymphaea* 2.

— wäs v. *Capsella* 1.

— wäselken v. *Erophila* 1.

wittanzhor v. *Marrubium* 3.

wittboike, wittbök v. *Carpinus* 2.

— dann v. *Abies* 8.

— däörn, wittdoorn v. *Crataegus* 15.

witte v. *Poa* 3.

— aalbeern v. *Ribes* 15.

— aalbes v. *Ribes* 15, 16.

— aalbèze v. *Ribes* 15.

— aardbeziesteenklaver v. *Trifolium* 11.

— abeel v. *Populus* 1.

— abrikoos v. *Prunus* 7 Note {D}.

— acacia v. *Robinia* 2.

— affodil, w. affodille v. *Asphodelus* 3.

— africaners v. *Gladiolus* 16.

— akkerroos v. *Rosa* 5.

— alkannaheester v. *Lawsonia* 1.

— alsem v. *Artemisia* 3.

— amarant v. *Amaranthus* 1.

— Amerikaansche eik v. *Quercus* 4.

— — esch v. *Fraxinus* 1.

— — notenboom, w. A. okernotenboom v. *Carya* 1.

— — spar v. *Picea* 1.

— andoorn, w. andoren v. *Marrubium* 3.

— aoliebezen v. *Ribes* 15.

— aronskelk v. *Richardia* 1.

— asfodil v. *Asphodelus* 3.

— balata v. *Plumeria* 3.

— balsem v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.

— batate, w. batatten v. *Ipomoea* 4.

— bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.

— beemdlelie van de lente v. *Leucojum* 1.

— been v. *Silene* 8.

— beeten v. *Beta* 2.

— beetklim v. *Basella* 2.

— bei, w. beien v. *Ribes* 15.

— bellekes v. *Galanthus* 1.

— berk v. *Betula* 1; *Eucalyptus* 64.

— bes v. *Ribes* 15.

— besheide v. *Corema* 1.

— betonie v. *Primula*, P. 4.

— beuk v. *Carpinus* 2.

— bèzèkes v. *Ribes* 16.

— bezen v. *Ribes* 15.

— biet v. *Beta* 2.

— bloemen v. *Daucus* 2.

— blömmetjes v. *Bellis* 3.

— bolderik, w. bolle v. *Lychnis* 1.

— bolleke(n)s v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note.

— bolletrie v. *Dipholis* 3.

witte bon v. *Phaseolus* 14.

boom v. *Leucadendron* 1; *Melaleuca* 5; *Populus* 1.

boon, w. boonen v. *Phaseolus* 14.

boschlelie v. *Cephalanthera* 1.

boterbloem v. *Anemone* 14; *Ranunculus* 9, 24.

boterständige(n)s v. *Nymphaea* 2.

brandnetel v. *Lamium* 1.

brem v. *Cytisus* 1.

bryone v. *Bryonia* 1.

bryonie v. *Bryonia* 1, 2.

buike(n) v. *Prunus* 10.

bulletrie v. *Dipholis* 3.

calabura v. *Muntingia* 1.

cassave v. *Manihot* 3.

ceder v. *Melia* 5; *Protium* 2; *Thuya* 3.

chamaeleon v. *Carlina* 2.

champignon [GORT.] n., w. champignon v. *Agaricus* 11.

clocken v. *Calystegia* 1.

comijn v. *Carum* 4.

cytisis v. *Cytisus* 1.

dammara v. *Agathis* 2.

damnetel v. *Lamium* 1.

den v. *Pinus* 23.

denneboom v. *Abies* 8.

diptam, w. diptamum v. *Dictamnus* 1.

dissel v. *Sonchus* 3.

distelen v. *Cnicus*.

doorn {see also wittedoorn} v. *Acacia* 37; *Crataegus* 15, 16.

doornappel v. *Datura* 6.

doovenekel, w. doovenetel, w. doovetengel v. *Lamium* 1.

eik v. *Quercus* 4.

els v. *Platylophus* 1.

eschdoorn v. *Acer* 5.

eschwortel v. *Dictamnus* 1 Pr.

fiolen v. *Galanthus* 1.

flier v. *Matthiola* 1, 2.

fluiteboom v. *Philadelphus* 1.

francoa v. *Francoa* 1.

ganzebloem v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 1.

gember v. *Zingiber* 2 Note {B}.

gentiaanwortel v. *Laserpitium* 2 Pr.

goezzeblom v. *Chrysanthemum* 11.

gom v. *Acacia* Pr. II I; *Eucalyptus* 2.

witte gomboom v. *Acacia* 66.

- gräns v. *Potentilla* 3.
- haemst v. *Althaea* 6.
- halmpijnen v. *Holcus lanatus*.
- hanenvoet v. *Ranunculus* 2.
- hazenoten v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
- heemst v. *Althaea* 6.
- helvella *n.* v. *Helvella* 1.
- hemst v. *Althaea* 6.
- heul v. *Papaver* 13.
- hoemst v. *Althaea* 6.
- hofmaluwe v. *Hibiscus* 19.
- honigklaver v. *Melilotus* 1.
- hortensia v. *Hydrangea* 3.
- hout v. *Ilex* 7.
- huemst, w. humst, w. hūmst v. *Althaea* 6.
- hydrangea v. *Hydrangea* 3.
- immortelle v. *Ammobium* 1.
- inktbes v. *Cestrum* 9.
- janiever, w. januiers v. *Ribes* 16.
- jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 8; *Philadelphus* 1.
- jenievers v. *Ribes* 15, 16.
- jujubenboom v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
- kabbes v. *Andira* 6.
- kajupoetieboom v. *Melaleuca* 5.
- kali v. *Suaeda*.
- kalojkes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3 Note.
- kaneel v. *Canella* 1 et Pr.
- kaneelbast v. *Canella* 1 Pr.
- kaneelboom v. *Canella* 1; *Costus* 4.
- kannetjes v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- kastanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
- kauwel v. *Brassica* 16.
- kermisblomen v. *Phlox*.
- keul v. *Brassica* 16.
- kēzen v. *Prunus* 10.
- kiek v. *Sisymbrium* 1; *Thlaspi* 3.
- klapsis v. *Iberis* 2.
- klaver v. *Trifolium* 27.
- klaverzuring v. *Oxalis* 2.
- klie v. *Trifolium* 27.
- klokjes v. *Cerastium* 1, 10.
- klokskens v. *Calystegia* 1.
- knop v. *Achillea* 13.
- kōal v. *Brassica* 12.
- koekoeksbloem v. *Lychnis* 1.
- kol v. *Anthemis* 2.
- komijn v. *Carum* 4.
- kool, w. koolen, w. kools v. *Brassica* 16.

witte kopie v. *Goupia* 2.

- kornoelje v. *Cornus* 11.
- krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 10.
- krodde v. *Thlaspi* 3.
- kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 3.
- lakkooijen v. *Matthiola*.
- lêl, w. lélé v. *Lilium* 5.
- lelie v. *Lilium* 5; *Narcissus* 13.
- leukooijen v. *Matthiola*.
- ligne, w. lilie, w. lilje v. *Lilium* 5.
- lis v. *Iris* 8.
- locus v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. IV.
- lotos v. *Nymphaea* 6.
- lupine, w. lupijn v. *Lupinus* 2.
- lijmboom v. *Clusia* 1.
- maankop *n.* v. *Papaver* 13.
- maho v. *Lecythis* 2.
- majer {not in italics; 1914} v. *Amaranthus* 15.
- mallote v. *Melilotus* 1.
- malrove v. *Marrubium* 3.
- malrovenkruid v. *Marrubium* 3 Pr.
- maluwe v. *Althaea*, A. 6.
- — met geele bloemen v. *Abutilon* 4.
- malve v. *Althaea* 6.
- mammelutters, w. mammezuigers v. *Lamium* 1.
- mangelwortel v. *Beta* 3 Note }1{.
- mangle, w. manglesboom v. *Laguncularia* 1.
- mangro v. *Conocarpus* 1.
- mangrove v. *Avicennia* 1.
- marguerite v. *Chrysanthemum* 9.
- mayer {em.} v. *Amaranthus* 3.
- meertsbloeme v. *Leucojum*.
- mel v. *Chenopodium* 1.
- melde v. *Atriplex* 18.
- melktingel v. *Lamium* 1.
- melote v. *Melilotus* 1.
- merk v. *Thlaspi* 3.
- niemere v. *Ribes* 15.
- mier, w. miere, w. moer v. *Stellaria* 5.
- moerbeï, w. moerbes, w. moerbessenboom, w. moerbezie, w. moerbezieboom v. *Morus* 1.
- mora v. *Dimorphandra* 1.
- mostaard, w. mostaart, w. mostaerd, w. mosterd v. *Brassica* 1.
- moucheron v. *Agaricus* 47.
- muggenorchis v. *Habenaria* 1.

witte munt v. *Mentha* 14.
 — murik, w. muur v. *Stellaria* 5.
 — nachtschade v. *Mercurialis* 1.
 — narcis, w. narsis } non HEUK; em. { v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — neitel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — netel v. *Boehmeria* 2; *Lamium* 1.
 — nettel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — nieswortel v. *Veratrum* 2 et Pr. II.
 — nieswortelplant v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — nievers v. *Ribes* 15.
 — Noordsche els v. *Alnus* 2.
 — noteboom, w. notenboom v. *Carya* 1.
 — oeschen, w. oeschken v. *Anemone* 14.
 — olijve v. *Halleria* 1.
 — onschuld v. *Omphalodes* 1.
 — orchis v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — osyris v. *Osyris*, O. 1.
 — paardekastanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — paaschlelie v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — papaver v. *Papaver* 13.
 — pappel, w. pappels v. *Althaea* 6.
 — pee, w. peen v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — peer v. *Apodytes* 1; *Cucurbita* 9.
 — peerdsroze(n) v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — peme v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — peper v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.
 — peperboomtjes v. *Daphne* 6.
 — Perubalsem v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. IV.
 — pimpernel v. *Poterium* 2.
 — pioen v. *Paeonia* 1.
 — pisang v. *Strelitzia* 1.
 — plomp, w. plompe, w. plompen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — pluim v. *Gyneryum* 1.
 — pompbloem, w. pompebloemen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — poot v. *Cichorum* 5.
 — popelier, w. populier v. *Populus* 1.
 — pruim v. *Prúnus* 34.
 — pijnboom v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 1.
 — pijpboom v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — rameh v. *Boehmeria* 2.
 — regen v. *Robinia* 2.
 — ribes v. *Ribes* 17.
 — roest v. *Cystopus* 2.
 — roos v. *Rosa* 3.
 — rouwen v. *Beta* 1.
 — rijstebrij v. *Arabis* 7.

witte rijstpap v. *Sedum* 2.
 — salade v. *Lactuca* 17.
 — salie v. *Protium* 7.
 — sandelboom, w. santalhoutboom v. *Santalum* 1.
 — schildboom v. *Adenanthera* 1.
 — schorseneer, w. schorsoneer, w. schorzeneer v. *Tragopogon* 3.
 — seele kroesele v. *Ribes* 16.
 — sis v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — snoekbloemen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — Spaansche jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 8.
 — spar v. *Picea* 1.
 — sporckelbloeme v. *Leucojum*.
 — St. Jans bezen v. *Ribes* 16.
 — starappel v. *Chrysophyllum* 4 Pr. II.
 — steenbreeck, w. steenbreek, w. steenbreke v. *Saxifraga* 19.
 — steenraket v. *Conringia* 2; *Sisymbrium* 1.
 — sterrebloem v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — stinkhout v. *Celtis* 7.
 — straalboom v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — strengebesen v. *Ribes* 15.
 — syring v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — teelloos v. *Narcissus* 13.
 — tiñgel v. *Lamium* 1.
 — truffel v. *Choiromyces* 1; *Pompholyx* 1.
 — tijdeloos v. *Galanthus* 1; *Leucojum*, L. 3; *Narcissus* 13.
 — tijdeloos met drie bladen v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — tydeloosen } em. { v. *Leucojum*.
 — veldbies v. *Luzula* 1.
 — veldklaver v. *Trifolium* 27.
 — viltkruid v. *Ligustrum* 4.
 — vleiskieuze v. *Prunus* 10.
 — vliender v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — vijgeboom v. *Lupinus* 2.
 — walderik v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — walnoot, w. walnoteboom v. *Carya* 1.
 — wäsel v. *Erophila* 1.
 — waterkers v. *Nasturtium* 3.
 — waterkruiken v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — waterlelie v. *Nymphaea*, N. 2.
 — waterroos, w. waterrooze v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — watertes v. *Thlaspi* 3.
 — watertulpen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — weegbree v. *Plantago* 9.
 — wegdistel v. *Onopordon*, O. 1.
 — wêrewin v. *Calystegia* 1.

witte wighart v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.

- wikken v. *Vicia* 24.
- wilde munte v. *Mentha* 14.
- wilg v. *Polygonum* 5; *Salix* 2.
- wilghe v. *Salix* 2.
- wortel v. *Peucedanum* 13.
- wijnbeiers v. *Ribes* 15.
- wijngaard v. *Bryonia* 2.
- wijngaardwortel v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
- wijngaert v. *Bryonia* 2.
- zandtes v. *Thlaspi* 3.
- zeeajuin v. *Urginea* 3 Note A.
- zilverboom v. *Leucadendron* 1.
- zitten v. *Narcissus* 13.

wittebloem v. *Brassica* 10.

- brood v. *Viburnum* 11.
- doorn v. *Crataegus*.
- honigsugen v. *Lamium* 1 Pr. I.

wittembergisches theekraut v. *Peucedanum* 10.

witten beete v. *Beta* 3 Note {I}.

- hedderk v. *Cochlearia* 2.
- heemst, w. hemst v. *Althaea* 6.
- heul v. *Papaver* 12.
- himstwortel v. *Althaea* 6 et Pr. III.
- klewer v. *Trifolium* 27.
- meddel v. *Holcus mollis*.
- orant v. *Achillea* 12.
- pear v. *Pyrus* 35.
- tree v. *Acer* 12.

wittenebern v. *Carpinus* 2.

- klever {em.} v. *Trifolium* 27 Pr. I.

witterdenblätter v. *Scabiosa* 1 Pr. I.

- terkümen v. *Polytrichum* 1 Pr.
- tertje v. *Galanthus*, G. 1.
- terung v. *Pimpinella* 1 Pr. II; *Pinites* 1 Note II B.
- terwirk v. *Boswellia* Note I.
- tiliekruid v. *Pulicaria* 1.

wittkrud v. *Ajuga* 1.

- léne v. *Acer* 11.
- lewerpulver v. *Veratrum* 2 Pr. II.
- naben, wittneben, wittnebern v. *Acer* 2.
- öckschen, wittögschen v. *Anemone* 14.
- wenblume v. *Scabiosa* 4.

witty tree v. *Pyrus* 6.

- we im trauerflor v. *Iris* 27.
- weit, witweite v. *Triticum*.
- wenblume v. *Scabiosa* 1.
- wenblumen v. *Scabiosa* 1 et Pr. II.

witwenkraut v. *Scabiosa* 1.

- wort v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- wortel v. *Polygonatum* 3 et Pr. II.
- wortelig dalkruid v. *Polygonatum* 3.
- zerling v. *Cicuta* 2.

witzschen v. *Aspalathus*.

wivelslo v. *Plantago* 7.

- verede v. *Bryonia* 1 {et 2}.
- vesmelk v. *Euphorbia*.
- vin v. *Calystegia* 1.
- werdörn v. *Ononis* 6.
- winde v. *Calystegia* 1; *Convolvulus* 2.

wiwkrud v. *Ononis* 6.

wixen v. *Ononis* 5, 6.

wiz senef v. *Brassica* 1.

- dorn v. *Rosa* 9.
- krut v. *Veratrum* 2.
- phephir {em.} v. *Piper* 24 Pr. III.

wizu munza v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.

wizwurz v. *Dictamnus* 1.

- zards v. *Agropyron* 4.

wlachisches korn v. *Hordeum* 13.

woacroolie root v. *Sarcocephalus* 2 Pr. II.

woad v. *Genista* 11; *Isatis*, I. 2 et Note; *Reseda* 2.

- waxen v. *Genista*, G. 11.

woanzenkrokt v. *Dryopteris* 4.

woapa huileux v. *Eperua* 1.

- rari v. *Strychnos* Note.

woare v. *Fucus*.

woartels v. *Daucus* 2.

woaterhoanepoot v. *Potentilla* 12.

woats v. *Avena* 8.

woatz v. *Triticum*.

woazen, woaz'n v. *Triticum* 7.

wobaio v. *Carissa* Note.

- cherblome v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

wöchnerintee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.

wocks v. *Avena* 8.

Wodansbaard [Volksgeloof p. 421] n. v. *Sempervivum* 7.

- kraut v. *Heliotropium* 4, *Mercurialis* 1.
- kruid [Volksgeloof p. 421] n. v. *Mercurialis* 2.

wodbynde v. *Lonicera* 13.

wode-whistle v. *Conium* 1.

wödendunck, wodendunck, wodenspele, wodescern, wodescerve, wodescherve, wodeskerne, wodesterne v. *Cicuta* 2.

wodewex {em.} v. *Genista* 11.

- wodier tree** v. *Odina* 1.
woëmes v. *Telfairia* 1.
woerthaak v. *Ononis* 6.
woeste euryale v. *Euryale* 1.
— *tijn heliotrope* v. *Heliotropium* 3.
— *tijntulp* v. *Calochortus*.
wofosseile v. *Euphorbia*.
wögendunck v. *Cicuta* 2.
— *gendünk* v. *Conium* 1.
wohlgemut {see also *wolgemut*} v. *Achillea* 4;
Borago 1; *Helichrysum* 1; *Mentha* Pr. I,
M. 17; *Origanum* 9.
— *gemuth* v. *Origanum*; *Spiraea* 13.
— *geruch* v. *Agathosma* 1.
wohlriechende *ambrette* v. *Centaurea* 15.
— *amerikanische himbeere* v. *Ru-*
bus 21.
— *balsampflanze* aus *Jamaica* v.
Amyris 1.
— *bergnachtviole* v. *Hesperis* 2.
— *bergnägelein* v. *Primula* 1.
— *binse, w. binsen* v. *Andropogon* 21.
— *bisamblume* v. *Centaurea* 15.
— *brombeer, w. brombeere* v. *Ru-*
bus 21.
— *cedertanne, w. cedrel* v. *Cedrela* 4.
— *erbsen* v. *Lathyrus* 15.
— *eugenie* v. *Eugenia* 19.
— *famea* v. *Famea* 1.
— *flockenblume* v. *Centaurea* 15.
— *gurke* v. *Cucumis* 7.
— *gynocardie* v. *Gynocardia* 1.
— *himbeere* v. *Rubus* 21.
— *kichererbse* v. *Lathyrus* 15.
— *kirsche* v. *Prunus* 41.
— *mergentrehan* v. *Habenaria* 2.
— *narzisse* v. *Narcissus* 10.
— *persische melone* v. *Cucumis* 7.
— *platterbse* v. *Lathyrus* 15.
— *portugiesische prunelle* v. *Cleo-*
nia 1.
— *primel* {non DURH.; em.} v. *Pri-*
mula 12.
— *reseda* v. *Reseda* 3.
— *rose* v. *Rosa* 44.
— *sarsaparilla* v. *Hemidesmus* 1 Pr.
— *schafgarbe* v. *Achillea* 1.
— *schlüsselblume* v. *Primula* 12.
— *schwertlilie* v. *Acorus* 1.
wohlriechende *sonnenwende* v. *Heliotropium* 8.
— *stendelwurz, w. stendelwurz* v.
Habenaria 2.
— *süssdolde* v. *Myrrhis* 1.
— *tulpe* v. *Tulipa* 6.
— *türkische kornblume* v. *Centa-*
rea 15.
— *weide* v. *Salix* 37.
— *wicke* v. *Lathyrus* 15.
wohlriechender *andorn* v. *Stachys* 8.
— *asant* v. *Styrax* 1 Pr.
— *bertram* v. *Achillea* 1 et Pr.
— *canadischer himbeerstrauch* v.
Rubus 21.
— *cedrobaum* v. *Cedrela* 4.
— *dorn* v. *Rosa* 44.
— *drachenkopf* v. *Cedronella* 3.
— *gänsefuss* v. *Chenopodium* 2.
— *gartenwilhelm* v. *Dianthus* 6.
— *himbeerstrauch* v. *Rubus* 21.
— *jamhusenbaum* v. *Eugenia* 19.
— *jasmin* v. *Jasminum* 7; *Phila-*
delphus 1.
— *Johannisbeerstrauch* v. *Ribes* 3.
— *kerbel* v. *Myrrhis* 1.
— *klee* v. *Trigonella* 1.
— *kroton* v. *Croton* 5.
— *lauch* {em.} v. *Nothoscordum* 1.
— *löcherschwamm* v. *Trametes* 3.
— *ölbaum* v. *Osmanthus* 2.
— *oleander, w. ostindischer olean-*
der v. *Nerium* 1.
— *pfriemen* v. *Spartium* 1.
— *samen* v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.
— *schimmel* v. *Trentepohlia* 1.
— *schotenklee* v. *Lotus* 5.
— *schwertel* v. *Iris* 17.
— *seidelbast* v. *Daphne* 4.
— *steinklee* v. *Trigonella* 1.
— *sultan* v. *Centaurea* 15.
— *waldmeister* v. *Asperula* 4.
— *wau* v. *Reseda* 3.
— *Wilhelm* v. *Ipomoea* 27.
wohlriechendes *bartgras* v. *Andropogon* 21.
— *basilikum* v. *Ocimum* 6.
— *berggras* v. *Anthoxanthum* 1.
— *calicedraholz* {possibly a mis-
print in ULR. for w. *cailce-*
draholz} v. *Cedrela* 4.

wohlriechendes darrgras v. Hierochloë 3.
 — gras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
 — honiggras v. Hierochloë 3.
 — knabenkraut v. Habenaria 11.
 — lauchschön v. Nothoscordum 1.
 — Mariengras v. Hierochloë 3.
 — megerkraut v. Asperula 4.
 — pferdegras v. Hierochloë 3.
 — raygras v. Anthoxanthum 1.
 — schönblatt v. Calophyllum 5.
 — veilchen v. Viola 19.
 — wolkraut v. Primula 12.
wohlschmeckende garcinie v. Garcinia 8.
 — glattblume v. Lissanthe 1.
 — mangostane v. Garcinia 8.
 — schlüsselblume v. Primula 1.
 — zwillingspflaume v. Nephelium 2, 3.
wohlschmeckender brätling v. Lactarius 3.
wohlstand v. Astrantia 1, 2; Peucedanum 11.
 — verlei v. Arnica.
 — verlei v. Arnica, A. 1.
 — verleiwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
woigge v. Hordeum 12.
woisir v. Salix 55.
wok v. Vicia 6.
woka palm v. Livistona 6.
woke v. Quercus, Q. 61.
wokerblome v. Chrysanthemum 15.
wokka palm v. Livistona 6.
wolbeere v. Vaccinium 8.
 — ber v. Vaccinium 8 et Pr.
 — beren v. Vaccinium 8.
 — bermay, wolbertmay v. Lonicera 20.
 — bessmilch v. Euphorbia.
 — blad, wolblaederen v. Verbascum 9.
 — blaren v. Verbascum 8, 9.
 — bloem v. Leontopodium 1; Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
 — bol v. Bulbocodium.
 — boom v. Eriodendron; Populus 11.
 — cruit v. Verbascum 9.
 — cruyt v. Verbascum, V. 9.
 — derik v. Raphanus 3.
 — distel v. Andryala.
woldman's beard v. Equisetum Note } D{.
woldoorn v. Bombax 5; Cnicus 10.
wolds v. Reseda 2.
wolde v. Verbascum 9.
 — legemut v. Origanum 9.

wolf v. Nardus 1.
 — berry v. Symphoricarpos 1.
 — puff-ball v. Lycoperdon.
wolf's-bane v. Aconitum, A. 7, 8; Eranthis 1.
 — -claw v. Lycopodium, L. 8.
 — -claws v. Lycopodium 8.
 — -fists v. Lycoperdon 1.
 — foot v. Lycopus 1.
 — milk v. Euphorbia, E. 24.
 — peach v. Lycopersicum 1.
wolfbast v. Daphne 7.
 — beerblätter v. Arctostaphylos 6 Pr. I.
 — beeren v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
 — beerenöl v. Olea 6 Note II.
 — berry see wolf berry.
 — blumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
 — blüten v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.
 — disteln v. Dipsacus 4.
wölfe v. Ranunculus 11.
wolfenfürz v. Lycoperdon 1.
wolferlei v. Arnica.
 — leiblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
 — leiwurzel v. Arnica 1 Pr. III.
 — ley v. Arnica 1.
wolffein v. Arnica 1.
wolffmilch, wolffmilich v. Euphorbia.
wolffsbeer v. Paris 1.
wolffsuss v. Lycopus 1 Pr.
wolffwrz, wolffwrza v. Ranunculus 45.
wolfgangirübel v. Cyclamen 2.
 — gerste v. Polytrichum 1 Pr.
wolfilegia v. Arnica 1.
 — fisdisteln v. Dipsacus 4.
wolfkers v. Atropa 1.
 — kersbladen *n.* v. Atropa 1 Pr. II.
 — kerswortel v. Atropa 1 Pr. III.
 — kirschen v. Atropa 1 Pr. I.
 — klauen v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. I.
 — kraut v. Aristolochia 5 Pr. I; Euphorbia;
 Hypericum 17 Pr. II; Verbascum 9 Pr. II.
 — krautsamen v. Delphinium 13 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. Aconitum 7.
 — milch, wolffmilich v. Euphorbia.
 — öl v. Betula 1 Pr. IV.
wolframblumen v. Arnica 1 Pr. I.
wolfsäpfel, wolfsäpfel v. Aristolochia 5.
 — augen v. Atropa 1.
 — bart v. Tragopogon 4.
 — bast v. Daphne 6, 7.

wolfsbeer v. Paris 1; Solanum 12.

- beere v. Arctostaphylos, A. 6; Atropa 1; Paris, P. 1.
- beeren v. Atropa 1.
- beersamen v. Atropa 1 Pr. IV.
- bein v. Lycopus, L. 1.
- beine v. Paris.
- bes, wolfsbesie, wolfsbesien v. Paris 1.
- bezie v. Paris, P. 1.
- bezien v. Paris 1.
- blick v. Nonnea, N. 2.
- blome v. Arnica 1.
- blume v. Anemone 23.
- bohne v. Lathyrus 21; Lupinus, L. 2.
- bohnen v. Lupinus 2 Pr. I; Sedum 20.
- bonen v. Lupinus.
- boonen v. Lupinus, L. 2; Sedum 20, 22.
- brood v. Fungi.

wolfschote v. Melilotus 3 Pr. II.

wolfschriasi v. Atropa 1.

wolfschweif v. Leonurus 1.

- schijn v. Lycopsis.

wolfsclauwen v. Lycopodium.

- distel v. Arnica 1; Dipsacus 4; Hyoscyamus 3.
- distle v. Carduus 3.
- dood v. Aconitum 7, 8.
- doorn [v. DALE] n. v. Ribes 7.
- dorn v. Lycium, L. 5.
- dütl v. Paris 1.
- eisenhut v. Aconitum 7.
- eisenhütli v. Aconitum 3, 7.
- erbse v. Lupinus 2.
- feest v. Lycoperdon 1.
- fist, wolfsfurz v. Lycoperdon, L. 1.
- fuss v. Leonurus 1; Lycopus, L. 1.
- gerste v. Hordeum 9; Polytrichum, P. 1.
- gesicht v. Lycopersicum; Lycopsis, L. 1; Nonnea, N. 2.
- gift v. Aconitum 7, 8.
- kers {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. Atropa 1.
- kersen v. Solanum 22.
- kirsche v. Atropa, A. 1.
- klau, wolfsklaue, wolfsklau v. Lycopodium 8.
- klauw v. Aconitum 8; Lycopodium, L. 8 et Pr. II.
- klauwachtigen v. Lycopodiaceae.
- klauwe v. Lycopodium.

wolfsklauwen v. Lycopodiaceae.

- klauwpoeder v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II.
- klee v. Medicago 9; Trifolium 16.
- kraut v. Aconitum 7; Actaea, A. 3; Aristolochia 5; Cardamine 2; Delphinium 13; Euphorbia 14; Impatiens, L. 6; Pedicularis 5; Sedum 20.
- kruid v. Aconitum 7.
- melck v. Euphorbia, E. 41.
- melk v. Euphorbia, E. 19, 31.
- melkachtige planten n., wolfsmelkachtigen, wolfsmelken, wolfsmelkgewassen, wolfsmelkigen v. Euphorbiaceae.

wolfsmilch v. Euphorbia, E. 14, 19, 24.

- der Alten v. Euphorbia 4.
- in walden v. Impatiens 6.
- ähnliche salzmier v. Arenaria 3.

wolfsmilchartige, w. gewächse v. Euphorbiaceae.

- pestwurz v. Senecio 4.

wolfsmilchbäumchen v. Euphorbia 15.

- milche v. Euphorbia.

wolfsmilchgewächse v. Euphorbiaceae.

- gummi v. Euphorbia 56 Pr.
- strauch v. Euphorbia 10.

wolfsoor iris v. Iris 15.

- pfersich v. Lycopersicum 1.
- pfote v. Anemone 18.
- poot v. Lycopodium 8 Pr. II, L. 9; Lycopus, L. 1.
- ranke v. Lycopodium 8.
- rauch v. Lycoperdon, L. 1 et Pr.
- scheet v. Lycoperdon 1.
- schneckenklee v. Medicago 9.
- schote v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 7.
- schoten v. Astragalus 10; Lathyrus 7; Lupinus.
- schwanz v. Digitalis 2.
- schijn v. Lycopsis.
- strahl, wolfsträl v. Dipsacus 4.
- streel v. Dipsacus 1, 4.
- strel v. Carduus.
- sturmhut v. Aconitum 7.
- tand v. Claviceps 2 Note I.
- thorn v. Scolopia 3.
- tod v. Aconitum 7; Paris 1.

wolfstopa v. Leonurus 1.

- stral v. Dipsacus 4.

wolfsrapp v. Leonurus, L. 1; Lycopus, L. 1.

- trappartiges löwenohr v. Leonotis 2.

wolfstrappe, wolfstrappen v. *Leonurus* 1.

— trappkraut v. *Leonurus* 2 Pr.

— traube v. *Solanum* 24.

wolfstrel v. *Dipsacus* 4.

— strichli v. *Leucojum* 3.

wolfsveest v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1.

— veeste, wolfsvrees v. *Lycoperdon* 1.

— wicke v. *Lupinus* 2.

— wortel v. *Aconitum*, A. 7, 8 Pr. III; *Fungi*; Paris 1.

— wörza v. *Aconitum* 8.

— wurz v. *Aconitum*, A. 2, 3, 7, 8; *Actaea* 3; *Lycoperdon* 1; *Lycopsis* 1; *Sedum* 20, 22.

— wurzel v. *Aconitum*; *Anemone* 21; *Anthriscus* 2; *Sedum* 20.

— wurzen v. *Actaea* 3.

— wut v. *Atropa* 1.

— zahn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I; *Helleborus* 1.

— ziesern v. *Lupinus*.

wolftanden v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— trapp v. *Ballota* 2 Pr.

— vlinder v. *Spiraea* 16.

— wurzel v. *Aconitum* 8 Pr. III; *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.

— zähne v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.

— zahnkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— zeilisa v. *Arnica* 1.

— zeisen v. *Dipsacus* 4.

— zoppen v. *Verbascum* 9.

— zottenblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

wolgemud v. *Origanum* 9.

— gemut v. *Borago* 1 Pr. II; *Origanum* 9 et Pr. I; *Veronica* 5 Pr.

— gemutkraut v. *Origanum* 9 Pr. I.

— gers v. *Holcus lanatus*.

wolgras v. *Eriophorum* 4, 5; *Holcus lanatus*.

— van Ravenna v. *Erianthus* 1.

wolkenbeere, wolkenbeerlein v. *Rubus* 7.

— kewurz v. *Verbascum* 9.

— kop v. *Eriocephalus*.

— koppige doorn v. *Cnicus* 10.

— kruid v. *Verbascum* 4, 9.

— kruyd v. *Verbascum* 9.

wollauge v. *Eriopsis*.

— band v. *Agropyron* 4.

— baum v. *Bombax*; *Eriodendron*; *Populus* 11.

— baumwolle v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.

— beere v. *Vaccinium* 8.

— binse v. *Eriophorum*.

wollblatt v. *Eriophyllum*.

— blumblatt v. *Lasiopetalum*.

— blume v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5; *Eranthemum*; *Leontopodium* 1; *Phlomis*; *Verbascum*, V. 5, 9.

— blumen v. *Eriophorum*; *Leontopodium* 1; *Verbascum* 9 et Pr. I.

— blumenöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.

— blüte v. *Lachnanthes*.

— distel v. *Andryala*; *Cnicus* 10; *Eryngium* 3; *Onopordon* 1.

— distelsamen v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.

— dorn v. *Bombax* 5; *Kandelia* 1.

wolle v. *Verbascum* 9.

— wanten v. *Phaseolus* 9.

— bladeren v. *Verbascum* 9.

— gras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5.

— — sub *Eriophorum* 6 cancel {1914}.

— krûd v. *Verbascum*.

— kruid v. *Stachys* 9; *Verbascum*, V. 9.

— kruidje v. *Primula* 12.

— kruyd v. *Verbascum*.

wollen vodden v. *Vicia* 9.

— wanten see wollenwanten.

— baum v. *Populus* 11.

— distel v. *Centaurea* 6.

— gras v. *Eriophorum* 5.

— kopf v. *Eriocephalus*.

— kraut v. *Capsella* 1 Pr.; *Corymbium*; *Verbascum* 9.

— muchte v. *Calochortus*.

— öl v. *Olea* 6 Pr. III.

— wanten v. *Vicia* 9.

wolleklas v. *Eriophorum* 5.

wolleyn v. *Verbascum* 9.

wolffaden v. *Eriostemon*.

— farn v. *Notholaena* 1.

— gras v. *Eriophorum*, E. 5; *Holcus lanatus*.

— habichtskraut v. *Hypochoeris* 2.

wollig honiggras, w. paardegras, w. zandgras v. *Holcus lanatus*.

— zorggras v. *Holcus*.

— zorgzaad v. *Holcus lanatus*.

wollige klette v. *Arctium* 4.

— moorhirse v. *Holcus lanatus*.

— pappel v. *Populus* 8.

— ranonkel v. *Ranunculus* 30.

— salvei v. *Salvia* 2.

— schlinge, w. sneenwbal v. *Viburnum* 4.

- wollige** stuipboom v. *Acacia* 80.
 — vederdistel v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — viorne v. *Viburnum* 4.
- wolliger** andorn, w. bergandorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — birnbaum v. *Pyrus* 11.
 — feldandorn v. *Stachys* 8.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 30.
 — löwenschwanz v. *Leonurus* 2.
 — schlingbaum, w. schlingstrauch, w. schneeball v. *Viburnum* 4.
 — seequirl v. *Cladostephus* 1.
 — wolfstrapp v. *Leonurus* 2.
- wolliges** alpengras v. *Eriophorum* 6.
 — darrgras, w. honiggras, w. pferdegras, w. rossgras v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — spornblatt v. *Carthamus* 2.
- wollkarde** v. *Dipsacus* 1.
 — klee v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — klette v. *Arctium* 4.
 — kopf v. *Erioccephalus*.
 — kratzdistel v. *Cnicus* 10.
 — kraut v. *Corymbium*; *Filago* 3; *Gnaphalium*; *Phlomis*; *Verbascum*, V. 9 et Pr. II.
 — krautblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — krautwurz v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III; *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — milchblätterling v. *Lactarius* 15.
 — mispel v. *Eriobotrya*.
 — mund v. *Lachnostoma*.
 — raden v. *Cryptostenma*.
 — ried v. *Eriophorum* 4.
 — saamen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — same v. *Bombax*; *Eriosperrum*.
 — samen v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — schwamm v. *Lactarius* 15.
 — sende v. *Eriocaulon*.
 — spinne v. *Harpagophytum*.
 — stange v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — stangen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — staubfaden v. *Eriostemon*.
 — stendel v. *Eria*.
 — stroh v. *Galium* 10.
 — tragendes binsengras v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — traube v. *Eriobotrya*.
 — vor v. *Arnica* 1.
 — weide v. *Salix* 37.
 — weiderich v. *Epilobium* 1.
- wolly** holcus v. *Holcus lanatus*.
- wollziest** v. *Stachys* 8, 9.
- wollzucker** v. *Erianthus*.
 — zwetsche v. *Hirtella*.
- wolpere** v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — permai, wolpermay, wolpertsmy v. *Lonicera* 20.
 — plant v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
- wolsblöm** v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. I.
- wolstandwurz** v. *Peucedanum* 11 Pr. I.
- wolt** distel, woltdistel *ge.* v. *Eryngium* 3.
- woltoorts** v. *Verbascum* 8.
- wolv** v. *Arnica* 1.
- wolveboon** v. *Toxicodendron* 1.
 — vekrooïd v. *Aconitum* 7.
- wolvenbakkes** v. *Antirrhinum* 2.
 — brood v. *Fungi*.
 — la, wolvenlaa, wolvenslaa v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — tand v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — vergift v. *Toxicodendron* 1.
- wolverblaren** v. *Petasites* 5; *Tussilago* 1.
 — lei v. *Arnica*, A. 1 et Pr. I; *Doronicum* 5.
 — leiwortel {em.} v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. III.
 — ley v. *Arnica*, A. 1; *Doronicum*.
 — tanden v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
- wolves'** n'guaap v. *Hoodia* 1.
 — thistle v. *Carlina* 2.
- wolvesdistel** v. *Arnica* 1.
 — melch, wolvesmilch v. *Euphorbia*.
 — tisteln v. *Arnica* 1; *Dipsacus* 4.
 — wurz v. *Actaea* 3.
 — zeisala v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — zeiseln, wolveszeisil, wolveszeisila v. *Arnica* 1.
 — zusila v. *Dipsacus* 4.
- wolvetanne** v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — visgelegena v. *Arnica* 1.
 — vismilinch v. *Euphorbia*.
 — viszeisila v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — vruchtveldsla v. *Valerianella* 4.
- wolwurz** v. *Potentilla* 18 et Pr. II; *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
- woman's** cap orchid v. *Thelymitra*.
 — tobacco v. *Antennaria* 3.
 — tongue tree v. *Albizzia* 7.
- wombat-berry** v. *Eustrephus*, E. 1.
 — pelblad, wompelblaren, wompelbloem v. *Nymphaea* 2.
- wondekruid** v. *Sedum* 22.
- wonder** apple v. *Momordica* 1.
 — van Peru *n.* v. *Mirabilis* 2.
 — wort v. *Eriosperrum* 1.

wonderblad v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
wonderbloem v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2.
 — van Peru v. *Mirabilis* 2.
wonderboom v. *Datura* 8; *Euphorbia* 31; *Polygonum* 12; *Ricinus*, R. 1.
 — boonen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
 — olie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — zaad, wonderboonen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.
wondererwt v. *Cardiospermum* 2.
wonderful cordia v. *Cordia* 21.
 — leaf v. *Bryophyllum* 1.
wonderolie v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.
 — boom, wonderolieplant v. *Ricinus* 1.
wonderroos v. *Asteriscus* 1.
 — tarw v. *Triticum* 8.
 — tarwe v. *Triticum* 8, 11.
 — viooltje } to be printed in italics; 1914 {
 n. v. *Viola* 18.
wondklaver v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — kruid v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5; *Bupleurum* 1; *Sedum* 4, 22; *Senecio* 13 [HOUTT.] n.; *Sideritis* 1.
 — kruyd v. *Sedum* 22; *Solidago* 8.
wonga wonga vine v. *Tecoma* 2.
wongshy v. *Gardenia* 5 Pr.
wonkapin v. *Nelumbium* 1.
 — nebaum v. *Betula* 1.
 — noe wonnoe v. *Solanum* 4.
wontkrud v. *Erythraea* 3.
wood almond v. *Hippocratea* 1.
 — of aloes* a. v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
 — anemone v. *Anemone* 14, 21; *Thalictrum* 3.
 — anemony v. *Anemone* 14.
 — apple v. *Feronia*, F. 1 et Note.
 — — gum v. *Feronia* 1 Pr. I.
 — — tree v. *Feronia* 1.
 — avens v. *Geum* 10.
 — balsam v. *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — barley v. *Elymus* 5.
 — bastard balm v. *Melittis* 1.
 — bellflower v. *Campanula* 8.
 — bells v. *Scilla* 4.
 — betony v. *Ajuga* 5; *Pedicularis* 1; *Stachys* 6, 13; *Teucrium* 4.
 — -bine see woodbine.
 — of the birch tree v. *Betula* 1 Pr. VII.
 — bitter vetch v. *Vicia* 20.
 — blades v. *Luzula* 4.

wood brome grass v. *Bromus* 3.
 — -broney v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — -broom v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — broom-grass v. *Andropogon* 14.
 — brounwurt v. *Scrophularia* 5.
 — calamagrostis v. *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — calamint v. *Calamintha* 5.
 — cherry v. *Prunus* 13.
 — chestnut, w. c. tree v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — club-rush v. *Scirpus* 10.
 — cow-wheat v. *Melampyrum* 6.
 — crane's-bill v. *Geranium* 18.
 — crowfoot v. *Anemone* 14; *Ranunculus* 14.
 — cudweed v. *Gnaphalium* 9.
 — -daffodil v. *Uvularia* 1.
 — everlasting pea v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — fern v. *Aspidium*; *Dryopteris*; *Polypodium* 9.
 — forget-me-not v. *Myosotis* 7.
 — fringe v. *Adlumia* 1.
 — geranium v. *Geranium* 3, 18.
 — germander v. *Teucrium* 16.
 — ginger v. *Anemone* 19.
 — grass v. *Andropogon* 22; *Chrysopogon* 2, 5; *Luzula* 4.
 — groundsel v. *Senecio* 37.
 — hedge nettle v. *Stachys* 13.
 — horse-tail v. *Equisetum* 8.
 — hyacinth v. *Scilla* 4.
 — lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 20.
 — laurel v. *Daphne* 6.
 — lettuce v. *Lactuca* 6.
 — of life v. *Diospyros* 13.
 — lily v. *Convallaria* 1; *Pyrola* 3; *Trillium*, T. 5.
 — liverwort v. *Lobaria* 1.
 — longwort v. *Angelica* 3.
 — loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — lyme grass v. *Elymus* 1.
 — mallow v. *Malva* 6.
 — march v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — meadow-grass v. *Poa* 11.
 — melick v. *Melica* 5.
 — millet grass v. *Deyeuxia* 5; *Milium* 1.
 — mint v. *Mentha* 16.
 — moss v. *Bryum* 3.
 — mushroom v. *Agaricus* 107.
 — -nep v. *Ammi* 1.
 — nettle v. *Laportea*, L. 1.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 12.
 — nut v. *Corylus* 2.

wood oil v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II; *Chloroxylon* 1
 — Pr. II; *Dipterocarpus* Pr.
 — of China v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. II.
 — plant v. *Chloroxylon* 1; *Dipterocarpus* 5.
 — seeds v. *Aleurites* 2 Pr. I.
 — tree v. *Aleurites* 1; *Dipterocarpus*.
 — pea v. *Lathyrus* 8, 11, 20; *Vicia* 20.
 — peas v. *Lathyrus* 11.
 — pease v. *Lathyrus* 11, 23.
 — pimpernel v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — pine [GORD. 484] *a.* v. *Pinus* 76.
 — pink v. *Dianthus* 23.
 — reed v. *Calamagrostis*, C. 1; *Deyeuxia* 5.
 — grass v. *Calamagrostis* 3; *Cinna*, C. 1;
Epicampes 2.
 — rowe see woodrowe.
 — rush v. *Luzula*, L. 4, 7; *Scirpus* 10.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 25; *Teucrium* 4, 16.
 — sanicle v. *Sanicula* 3.
 — sedge {em.} v. *Carex* 39.
 — snowdrop v. *Anemone* 21.
 — soft grass v. *Holcus mollis*.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis*, O. 2, 6; *Rumex* 3.
 — with the yellow flower v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — spurge v. *Euphorbia* 3.
 — stachys v. *Stachys* 13.
 — starwort, w. stitchwort v. *Stellaria* 6.
 — of St. Martha v. *Caesalpinia* Note II } B{.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 6.
 — teasel v. *Dipsacus* 4.
 — vetch v. *Vicia* 20, 27.
 — vine v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — violet v. *Viola* 31.
 — wax, w. waxen, w. wesh, w. wex v. *Genista* 11.
 — wool v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
woodbind v. *Hedera* 2; *Lonicera* 13.
 — binde v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — bine v. *Calystegia* 1; *Clematis* 15; *Lonicera*,
 L. 4, 13, 18; *Polygonum* 11; *Vitis* 12.
 — bine family v. *Caprifoliaceae*.
 — binn, woodbynde v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — derowffe v. *Asperula* 4.
wooden cherry tree v. *Hakea*.
 — pear v. *Xylomelum* 1, 2.
 — tree v. *Xylomelum* 1.
wooderoffe, **wooderoofe**, **woodie-ruffie** v. *Asperula* 4.
woodland nettle v. *Laportea* 1.
 — star of Bethlehem v. *Tellima* 1.
woodman's rose v. *Rubus* 27.

woodrip, **woodrofe** v. *Asperula* 4.
 — roof v. *Asperula*, A. 4.
 — rooffe, woodrow, woodrowe, woodrowel, wood-
 rowell v. *Asperula* 4.
 — ruff v. *Asperula*, A. 4.
woods phlox v. *Saponaria* 2.
woodsie v. *Woodsia*.
 — sore, woodsour, woodsower v. *Berberis* 6;
Oxalis 2.
 — sowr v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — vynde v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — wax see wood wax.
woody mullein v. *Phlomis* 1.
 — nightshade v. *Solanum* 12.
 — pear v. *Xylomelum* 1.
wool grass v. *Scirpus* 3.
 — mat v. *Cynoglossum* 1, 4.
 — rush v. *Eriophorum*.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 10.
woold v. *Reseda* 2.
 — mester v. *Asperula* 4.
woolen v. *Verbascum* 9.
woolerp v. *Leptospermum* 4.
woolfes clawe, w. foot v. *Lycopodium* 8.
woolip v. *Leptospermum* 4.
woollen v. *Verbascum* 9.
woolly andropogon v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — beard grass v. *Erianthus*.
 — breeches v. *Amsinckia* 1.
 — broom-weed v. *Corchorus* 4.
 — butt v. *Eucalyptus* 10, 33, 43, 71, 84, 92.
 — clary v. *Salvia* 2.
 — cotoneaster v. *Cotoneaster* 2.
 — dropwort v. *Spiraea* 14.
 — hardhead v. *Scabiosa* 6.
 — headed grass v. *Andropogon* 4.
 — — plume thistle, w.-h. thistle v. *Cni-*
cus 10.
 — lavender cotton v. *Santolina* 2.
 — leaved anemone v. *Anemone* 15.
 — — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 30.
 — — currant v. *Ribes* 12.
 — — pear, w.-l. pear tree v. *Pyrus* 27.
 — milk mushroom v. *Lactarius* 13.
 — — vetch v. *Astragalus* 5.
 — mullein v. *Verbascum* 5.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 35.
 — osmunda v. *Osmunda* 2.
 — plant v. *Corymbium*.

woolly pyroe v. *Phaseolus* 10.
 — rag-wort v. *Senecio* 38.
 — safflower v. *Carthamus* 2.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 2.
 — soft grass v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — St. John's wort v. *Hypericum* 24.
 — tea tree v. *Leptospermum* 4.
 — thistle v. *Cnicus* 26; *Onopordon*, O. 1.
 — tree fern v. *Dicksonia* 1.
 — willow v. *Salix* 29.
 — woundwort v. *Stachys* 9.
wooluishthistle v. *Carlina* 2.
wooly broom corn v. *Holcus lanatus*.
 — burdock v. *Arctium* 4.
 — grape v. *Vitis* 17.
 — motherwort v. *Leonurus* 2.
woorali, **wooraly**, **woorara** v. *Strychnos* Note.
 — rare pijlvergift v. *Serjania* 5 Pr.
 — rari v. *Strychnos* Note.
woore v. *Fucus*.
wopeken v. *Rosa* 9.
 — rara v. *Strychnos* Note.
worbelen v. *Vaccinium* 8 et Pr.
 — beln, worber v. *Vaccinium* 8.
wore v. *Fucus*.
worf v. *Salix* 11.
wörgengel v. *Pyrus* 11.
worgkeelig ruuwkruid [NEMN.] } obsol. { n. v. *Asperula* 3.
 — kruid v. *Cuscuta* 7; *Cynanchum*.
 — stroh v. *Galium* 19.
worhe v. *Pinus* 78.
workel v. *Daucus* 2.
wörken v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
world's wonder v. *Saponaria* 2.
wörm v. *Artemisia* 3.
worm grass v. *Sedum* 2; *Spigelia*, S. 1, 2 et Pr. II.
 — -killer v. *Aristolochia* 4.
 — mushroom v. *Polyporus* 3.
 — oil a. v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. III.
 — root v. *Spigelia* 2 Pr. II.
 — seed see wormseed.
 — -weed v. *Spigelia* 1.
wörmansheiligerübe v. *Inula* 8 Pr. I.
wormbark tree v. *Andira* 5.
 — bast v. *Andira* 6 et Pr.
 — cruydt, wormcruyt v. *Tanacetum* 1.
wörmd v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
wörmde v. *Artemisia* 3.

wormdrijvend ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 2.
wörmete, **wörmide**, **wormiota** v. *Artemisia* 3.
wormit v. *Artemisia* 3, 33.
wörmke v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — ken, wormken v. *Artemisia* 3.
wormkraat v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — kraut v. *Sisymbrium* 6.
 — kroed v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — krud v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — kruid v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I; *Matricaria* 6; *Tanacetum*, T. 1.
 — kruud v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — kruid v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — moedt v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — mos v. *Alsidium* 1.
wörmö v. *Artemisia* 3.
wormpoeder v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
 — saat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
wormseed v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I; *Chenopodium* 2; *Erysimum* 3; *Spigelia*.
 — mustard v. *Erysimum* 3.
 — oil v. *Chenopodium* 2 Pr. III.
 — — plant v. *Chenopodium* 2.
wormswörtel v. *Pencedanum* 13.
wörm, **wormte**, **wormwod** v. *Artemisia* 3.
wormwood v. *Artemisia*, A. 3, 4, 8, 19, 25, 33.
 — oil a. v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. II.
wormzaad v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — alsem v. *Artemisia* 31.
 — plant v. *Artemisia* 26.
worron menti v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — row v. *Plantago* 7.
worstboom, **worstenboom** v. *Kigelia* 1.
 — kruid v. *Origanum* 5, 9 Pr. I.
wortekruid v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia* 24.
wortel v. *Daucus* 2 et Pr. I.
 — van belladonna v. *Atropa* 1 Pr. III.
 — — Drake v. *Dorstenia* 2 Pr.
 — — heggerank v. *Bryonia* 2 Pr. III.
 — indigo v. *Marsdenia* 5.
 — van mannetjesvaren v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — — de roode gentiaan v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — — Salomonszegel v. *Polygonatum* 3 Pr. II.
wortelboom v. *Rhizophora*, R. 1.
wortelbrand v. *Pythium* 1 A.
 — der jonge bietenplanten v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.
wortele, **wortelen** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — telen van papas v. *Solanum* 44.

- wortelende bignonia** v. *Tecoma* 10.
wortelhout v. *Pterocarpus* 12 Pr.
 — houtboom v. *Pterocarpus* 12.
 — kruid v. *Daucus*, D. 2.
 — mannetje, wortelmensch v. *Mandragora* 2
 Note II.
wörteln, **worteln** v. *Daucus* 2.
 — teln und körn v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. IV.
wortelpeterselie, **wortelpieterselie** v. *Carum* 11.
wortels v. *Daucus* 2.
wortelvijgeboom v. *Ficus* 20.
 — vijgen [HOUTT. III 672 non 675; em.] v.
Ficus 6.
 — zaad v. *Daucus* 2 Pr. II.
 — zadigen v. *Marsileaceae*.
wortheling v. *Cicuta* 2.
wortleer v. *Daucus* 2.
worts v. *Vaccinium* 8, 19.
wosblatcher v. *Cerinth* 2.
wossstickenkrud v. *Tanacetum* 1.
wostkraut v. *Origanum* 5.
wöterich, **wotich**, **wötrich** v. *Cicuta* 2.
wots v. *Avena* 8.
wotscherlink, **wotscherline**, **wotscherling** v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — tel v. *Daucus* 2.
woudbezie v. *Vaccinium* 8.
 — bloem v. *Arnica* 1.
woude v. *Reseda* 2.
 — dencruyt, woudenkruid v. *Sedum* 22.
wouderwt v. *Lathyrus*.
 — esch {I did not note down where I found
 this name} v. *Fraxinus* 5.
 — kruid v. *Arnica* 1; *Sedum* 20, 22.
 — salie v. *Salvia* 25.
 — sneeuwkllokje v. *Leucojum* 3.
woudswortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
woudtvarenmanneken v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — varenwijfken v. *Athyrium* 2.
 — wijngaert v. *Clematis* 16.
woudwilde v. *Anemone* 14.
 — wol v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. IV.
wouède v. *Isatis* 2.
would, **woulds** v. *Reseda* 2.
wound **rocket** v. *Barbarea* 2.
 — -weed v. *Solidago* 8.
woundwoort v. *Symphytum* 2.
 — wort v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Chrysanthemum* 11;
Laserpitium; *Liabum* 2; *Solidago* 8;
Stachys, S. 4, 8.
wourali v. *Strychnos* Note.
wourmbée v. *Wurmbea*.
woutknooploock v. *Allium* 36.
 — zerling v. *Cicuta* 2.
wouw v. *Reseda* 2.
 — sub *Reseda* cancel {1914}.
wouwe v. *Genista* 11; *Reseda* 2 et Pr. I.
 — winde v. *Calystegia* 1.
wrack v. *Agropyron* 4; *Fucus*, F. 2, 3; *Ulva* 2.
 — grass v. *Zostera*, Z. 1.
 — -worts, wraik v. *Fucus*.
wrake v. *Ulva* 2.
wrämbk, **wrämp**, **wrämt** v. *Artemisia* 3.
wränte v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wranckrut v. *Ononis* 6.
wrangblom v. *Helleborus* 5.
wrange v. *Calystegia* 1 {also n. KIL.}; *Con-*
volvulus, C. 2; *Cuscuta*, C. 7.
 — gekruid {also NEMN.} v. *Pulmonaria* 2.
 — gelie v. *Wrangelia*.
 — gelwortel v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — genwörtel v. *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III; *Pol-*
ypodium 9 et Pr. II.
 — genwurzels v. *Helleborus* 5.
 — gewortel v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — ghe v. *Calystegia* 1; *Cuscuta*, C. 5.
wranghkruyd v. *Helleborus*.
wrangkraut v. *Helleborus* 2 Pr. III.
 — krûd v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — kruid v. *Helleborus* 2, 5.
 — krut v. *Arnica* 1 Pr. IV; *Helleborus* 2, 5.
 — wortel v. *Bryonia* 2; *Helleborus* 2 et Pr.
 I, H. 5; *Pulmonaria* 2.
wräömt v. *Artemisia* 3.
wratmeloen v. *Cucumis* 5.
 — mos v. *Verrucaria*.
 — tekraud v. *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — tekroed v. *Chelidonium* 1.
 — tekruyd v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Euphorbia* 24, 44.
 — tenkruid v. *Calendula* 3 Pr. II; *Chelidonium*
 1; *Euphorbia* 24; *Heliotropium* 4; *Rhyn-*
chosia 1.
wrattig **akkermoes**, w. **cichorey** v. *Zacintha* 1.
 — kalabas v. *Cucurbita* 10.
 — sterreschot v. *Nostoc* 4.
wrattige kalabas, w. **kalebas**, w. **kauwoerde** v.
Cucurbita 10.
 — ziekte n. v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
wreck v. *Fucus*.

wreeten v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
wreke v. *Fucus*.
wremp v. *Artemisia* 3.
Wren's flower v. *Geranium* 14.
wretweed v. *Chelidonium* 1.
wrietkrut v. *Genista* 3.
wriewkrut v. *Ononis* 6.
Wright's sycamore v. *Platanus* 4.
wrightie v. *Wrightia*.
wrinelken v. *Erythraea* 3 Pr. I.
wrinkled bean v. *Phaseolus* 1.
writing reed v. *Calamagrostis* 1.
wrombk sub *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I cancel.
wrömbk v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wrongel, **wrongelroos** v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — **gelrooze** v. *Viburnum* 9, 11.
wrought melon v. *Cucumis* 10.
wrowencrik v. *Ononis* 6.
wrucke v. *Brassica* 9, 22.
 — **kenrübe** v. *Brassica* 9.
wruđerling v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — **ke** v. *Brassica* 9, 22.
wrijfkomkonmer v. *Luffa* 3.
wuchchrut v. *Aegopodium* 1.
wüchel v. *Salix*, S. 2.
wucherampfer v. *Rumex* 17.
 — **blume** v. *Chrysanthemum*, C. 11, 15;
 Senecio 40.
 — **blumen** v. *Chrysanthemum* 15 Pr.
 — **gerste** v. *Hordeum* 15.
 — **greiskraut** v. *Senecio* 40.
wuchernde glockenblume v. *Campanula* 11.
 — **chernder steinbrech** v. *Saxifraga* 35.
 — **cherndes straussgras** v. *Agrostis* 11.
wuckoo plant v. *Crotalaria* 3.
wucks v. *Quercus* 61.
wudkraut v. *Erythraea* 3.
 — **wise** v. *Genista* 11.
wuetscherling v. *Cicuta* 2.
wuhlefswurzel v. *Actaea* 3.
wühlkraut, **wuhlkraut** v. *Chenopodium* 16.
wuilge v. *Salix*, S. 2, 20.
 — **ve** v. *Salix*.
 — **venbrood** v. *Fungi*.
wuitschirling v. *Conium* 1.
wuk v. *Quercus* 61.
 — **kum** v. *Caesalpinia* 15 Pr. I.
wul v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **violetten** v. *Viola* 9, 26, 33.

wulblumen v. *Leontopodium* 1.
wulefsmäلتsch v. *Euphorbia*.
wulfbona v. *Lupinus*.
wulfe v. *Typha*.
Wulfen's primrose v. *Primula* 22.
wulferley v. *Arnica* 1.
 — **ferling** {non wulverling; em.} v. *Arnica* 1
 Pr. II.
wulfes teasl v. *Cnicus* 18.
wulfsblöme v. *Arnica* 1.
 — **klauen** v. *Lycopodium* 8.
 — **koppen** v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — **melk** v. *Euphorbia*.
wulflinder v. *Spiraea* 16.
wulg v. *Salix*.
wulge v. *Lythrum* 2; *Salix*, S. 2, 20.
 — **gebloem** v. *Salix* 40 Note.
 — **geboom** v. *Salix*.
 — **gekruid** v. *Lythrum* 2.
 — **genhout** v. *Salix*.
 — **gepersijn** v. *Aethusa* 1.
 — **kraut** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — **lagra's** v. *Eriophorum*.
wullband v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — **blom** v. *Eriophorum*.
 — **blume** v. *Verbascum* 9.
wulle boonen v. *Vicia* 9.
 — **flier** v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — **kastoeineboom**, w. **kastonjeleer** v. *Aesculus* 4.
 — **luuk** [PAQUE p. 413] v. *Ornithogalum* 9.
 — **stekebezeleer** v. *Ribes* 7.
 — **waaigoot** v. *Vitis* 12.
wullede, **wullena** v. *Verbascum* 9.
wullenblumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — **boan** v. *Vicia* 9.
wullene v. *Verbascum* 9.
wullenkraut männlein v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — **öl** v. *Olea* 6 Note II.
 — **peseke** v. *Typha* 4.
 — **weidenröschen** v. *Epilobium* 1.
 — **weidenröslein** sub *Epilobium* 1 should be
 wullweidenröslein.
wulleyn v. *Verbascum* 9.
wullgras v. *Eriophorum*.
 — **habichtkraut** v. *Picris* 2.
wullich v. *Verbascum*, V. 9.
wüllich v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — **lichblumen** v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
wullin, **wullina** v. *Verbascum* 9.

wullkarten v. *Dipsacus* 1.

— kraut v. *Verbascum* 4, 9.

wulow v. *Alnus* 1.

wullvorley v. *Arnica* 1.

— weidenröslein {em.} v. *Epilobium* 1.

wulstling v. *Agaricus* 79.

wulvebloem, wulveblomme v. *Papaver* 10.

— venboom v. *Salix*.

— verbloem v. *Papaver* 10.

— verling v. *Arnica* 1.

— veroos v. *Papaver* 2, 10.

— vesaf, wulvesmalt v. *Euphorbia*.

— vesmalt v. *Carduus*; *Cnicus*.

— vessap v. *Euphorbia*.

— vetand v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.

— vetap v. *Orobancha* 6.

— veteten [Bo] u. v. *Fungi*.

wulwesblaume v. *Arnica* 1.

— krut, wulwesmelc, wulwesmelk v. *Euphorbia*.

wumpfblatern see wupfbatern.

wundbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— baum v. *Fraxinus* 5.

— blad v. *Scrophularia* 5.

— chrawt v. *Erythraea* 3.

wundecrut v. *Ajuga* 5.

wundelbaum v. *Ricinus* 1.

— denkörner v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.

wunderähre v. *Triticum* 8.

— aloë v. *Agave* 2.

— apfel v. *Momordica* 1.

— balsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— bar, wunderbarkraut v. *Sempervivum* 7.

— baum v. *Populus* 1; *Ricinus*, R. 1; *Robinia* 2.

— baumkörn, wunderbaumkörner v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

— baumöl v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.

— baumrinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.

— baumsamen v. *Ricinus* 1 Pr. II.

— blume v. *Mirabilis*, M. 2, 3.

— blumen v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.

— blumengewächse v. *Nyctaginaceae*.

— boum v. *Hedera* 2.

— holzrinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.

— klee v. *Medicago* 7; *Melilotus* 1, 3.

— korn v. *Triticum* 8.

— kraut v. *Hypericum* 17 Pr. II; *Sedum* 20; *Solidago* 8 Pr. I.

wundermennig v. *Agrimonia* 1 Pr.

— monade v. *Micrococcus* 6.

— nuss Salomon's v. *Lodoicea* 1.

— öl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III; *Ricinus* 1 Pr. III.

— pfeffer v. *Pimenta* 2 Pr. I.

— pilz v. *Micrococcus* 6.

— strauch v. *Codiaeum*; *Quisqualis*, Q 1.

— weizen v. *Triticum* 8.

— veilchen v. *Viola* 18.

— wurz v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.

wundfarn v. *Cibotium* 1 Pr.

— fetthenne v. *Sedum* 4.

— feige v. *Opuntia* 13.

— glöckchen v. *Cortusa*, C. 1.

— glockel, wundglöcklein v. *Cortusa* 1.

— gras v. *Luzula* 4.

— heil v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.

wundholz, wundholzbaum v. *Fraxinus* 5.

— rinde v. *Fraxinus* 5 Pr. I.

wundklee v. *Anthyllis*, A. 5 et Pr.

— kraut v. *Actaea* 3; *Angelica* 3; *Anthyllis*, A. 5; *Bupleurum* 1, 5; *Chenopodium* 4; *Digitalis ambigua*; *Erythraea* 3; *Impatiens* 6; *Nicotiana* 13; *Sedum*, S. 4, 20; *Senecio* 34; *Sideritis*, S. 1; *Solidago* 8 et Pr. I; *Stachys* 3, 12; *Veronica* 11.

— lattich v. *Hieracium* 8; *Hypochoeris* 2.

— liabium v. *Liabum* 2.

— moos v. *Alsidium* 1.

— odermennig v. *Agrimonia* 1 et Pr.

— öl v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.

— ram v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.

— rheinfarren v. *Chrysanthemum* 8.

— sanikel v. *Sanicula* 3 et Pr. I.

— schwamm v. *Lycoperdon*, L. 1; *Polyporus* 8 Pr., P. 13.

— stifte v. *Laminaria* 3 Pr.

— tee v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I; *Veronica* 11 Pr.

— watte v. *Gossypium* Note {II}.

— wurz v. *Anthyllis* 5; *Symphytum* 2 et Pr. I; *Valeriana* 7 et Pr. I.

— wurzel v. *Valeriana* 7.

wungee-plant v. *Cucumis* 4.

— nebaum v. *Betula* 1.

wünschel v. *Salix* 2.

wuntercrut v. *Ajuga* 5.

— krut v. *Achillea* 8.

— scherline, wuntzerline v. *Cicuta* 2.

Wuotansbeere v. *Oxycoccus* 2.

wuotrich v. *Cicuta* 2.
wupfblatern {em.} v. *Potentilla* 14.
wurali, **wuraligift** v. *Strychnos* Note.
wuraragift, **wurarapfeilgift** v. *Serjania* 5 Pr.
 — **pfeilgiftstrauch** v. *Serjania* 5.
würbgen v. *Rosa* 9.
wurda v. *Betula* 1.
wurf v. *Salix*, *S.* 11.
würfelerve v. *Vicia* 8.
 — **felige erbse** v. *Pisum* 3.
 — **felkörner** v. *Piper* 12 Pr. I.
würgbeere v. *Vaccinium* 15.
 — **birnbaum**, **würgbirne** v. *Pyrus* 11.
würgekraut v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **ger** {to be printed in italics} *ge.* v. *Phelypaea*.
 — **gergewächse** v. *Orobanchaceae*.
 — **gerenzian** v. *Gentiana* 4.
 — **gerich** v. *Conium* 1.
 — **gerling** v. *Conium*, *C.* 1.
würgkraut v. *Senecio* 42.
 — **ling** v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — **silge** v. *Sison* 1.
wurmähre v. *Helminthostachys*.
 — **bad** v. *Artemisia* 3.
 — **bée**, **wurmbee** v. *Wurmbea*.
 — **beifuss** v. *Artemisia* 14.
 — **biöd** v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — **blume** v. *Picris*, *P.* 2.
 — **blüte** v. *Brayera* 1 Pr.
 — **blüten** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
wurmei v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
 — **met** v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I.
wurmfarn v. *Aspidium*; *Athyrium* 2; *Dryopteris* 4 et Pr. I; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — **farnblumen** v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **farnkraut** v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **farnwurzel** v. *Dryopteris* 4 Pr. I.
 — **farren**, **wurmfarn** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — **förmiger tragent** v. *Astragalus* Note II {C}.
 — **gras** v. *Agropyron* 4 et Pr. I.
 — **hulke** v. *Spigelia*.
würmkén v. *Artemisia* 3 Pr. I.
wurmknorpeltang v. *Alsidium* 1.
 — **knospen** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — **kraut** v. *Artemisia* 19; *Lamium*; *Orchis*; *Picris*, *P.* 1; *Polygonum* 10; *Scrophularia* 2, 5; *Sisymbrium* 6; *Spigelia* 1, 2; *Spiraea* 16; *Tanacetum*, *T.* 1 et Pr. III.
würmkraut v. *Scrophularia* 5 Pr. I.

wurmkrautpulver v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
 — **krud**, **wurmkruid** v. *Tanacetum* 1.
 — **lattich** v. *Picris*.
würmlekraut v. *Artemisia* 3.
wurmmehl v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II; *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **moos** v. *Alsidium* 1; *Corallina* 1; *Gigartina* 1; *Laurencia* 1 Note.
 — **nessel** v. *Lamium*, *L.* 1 et Pr. I, *L.* 2.
 — **öl** v. *Linum* 13 Pr. IV.
 — **pfarm** v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — **pulver** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
wurmrinde v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II, *A.* 6 Pr.
 — **von Jamaica** v. *Andira* 5 Pr. II.
 — **— Surinam** v. *Andira* 6 Pr.
wurmrindenbaum v. *Andira*, *A.* 5, 6.
 — **saat** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — **salat** v. *Picris* 1.
 — **same** v. *Artemisia* 14, 26.
 — **samen** v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I; *Chenopodium* 2; *Sisymbrium* 6; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — **schildfarn** v. *Dryopteris* 4.
 — **spore** v. *Helminthosporium*.
 — **sporling** v. *Vermicularia*.
 — **staub** v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — **stupp** v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. II.
 — **tang** v. *Alsidium*, *A.* 1.
 — **tod** v. *Artemisia* 3 et Pr. I; *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. I.
 — **tragent** v. *Astragalus* Note II {C}.
 — **treibende spigelie** v. *Spigelia* 1.
 — **treibender gänsefuss** v. *Chenopodium* 2.
 — **wermt** v. *Tanacetum* 1 Pr. III.
 — **wurz** v. *Neottia* 1; *Poterium* 2; *Scrophularia* 5.
 — **würze** v. *Pteridium* 1.
 — **wurzel** v. *Polygonum* 10 Pr.
wurrrhus v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.
wurrrus v. *Flemingia* 1 Pr.; *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
wurstkraut v. *Ocimum* 1 Pr. I; *Origanum* 5 et Pr. I; *Satureia* 1 et Pr. I; *Thymus* 7.
würstla v. *Plantago* 7.
wurstpulver v. *Satureia* 1 Pr. I.
 — **röhrlein** v. *Cassia* 11 Pr. I.
 — **röhrleinbaum** v. *Cassia* 11.
wurtel, **wurtels** v. *Daucus* 2.
wurus v. *Mallotus* 2 Pr. III.
würza v. *Cichorium* 5.
würzblume v. *Taraxacum* 1.

- würze** v. *Calamintha*.
 — zekrokt v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Heliotropium* 4.
wurzel v. *Daucus* 2.
 — baum v. *Rhizophora*.
 — bocksbart v. *Tragopogon* 3.
wurzelbrand v. *Rhizoctonia* 1.
 — der rüben v. *Pythium* 1 B.
wurzelfadern v. *Rhizoclonium* 1.
 — farren v. *Marsileaceae*.
wurzelfäule v. *Agaricus* 62 Note.
 — der reben, w. des weinstockes v. *Rosellinia* 1.
wurzelfruchtigen, wurzelfruchtler v. *Marsileaceae*.
 — kastanie v. *Carum* 1.
 — keimer v. *Rhizoctonia*.
 — kraut v. *Andrachne*.
wurzeln v. *Daucus* 2.
 — de bignonie, w. klettertrompete, w. trompetenblume v. *Tecoma* 10.
 — der giftbaum, w. sumach v. *Rhus* 23.
wurzepetersilie v. *Carum* 11.
wurzepilz v. *Agaricus* 62.
 — der reben v. *Rosellinia* 1.
wurzelrapunzel v. *Oenothera* 3.
 — zelsauger v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Orobanche*; *Phellipaea* *ge*.
wurzelschimmel der reben, w. der weinreben v. *Rosellinia* 1.
wurzelschwamm v. *Polyporus* 2; *Rhizina*; *Rhizomorpha*.
wurzeltöter v. *Rhizoctonia*, R. 1.
 — der lucerne v. *Leptosphaeria* 1.
 — der luzerne v. *Rhizoctonia* 3.
wurzeltrüffel v. *Rhizopogon*.
 — wedel v. *Marsileaceae*.
würzflockenblume v. *Centaurea* 6.
würziger herrnkümmel v. *Sison* 1.
würzkälberkropf v. *Chaerophyllum* 1.
wurzler v. *Rhigozum*.
würznägelein v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
würznägleinbaum v. *Eugenia* 10.
würzelnelken v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I.
wüste v. *Ononis* 6 et Pr. II.
wüstenlilie v. *Eremurus*.
 — limone v. *Atalantia* 1.
 — sandarakfichte v. *Callitris* 9.
 — weide v. *Salix* 16.
 — ziest v. *Eremostachys*.
wut bezen v. *Ribes* 16.
wutbeer, wutbeere v. *Atropa* 1.
 — boom v. *Populus* 1.
wüterich v. *Cicuta*, C. 2; *Conium* 1 et Pr. I.
wüthbeere v. *Atropa* 1.
wutherich, wütherich v. *Conium* 1.
wütherig v. *Cicuta*.
wuthschirling v. *Conium* 1.
wutkirsche v. *Atropa* 1 et Pr. II.
wutkraut v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.
wuts v. *Avena* 8.
wutscherlinc v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — schen v. *Reseda* 2.
 — scherletz, wutscherlinc v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — scherling v. *Conium* 1.
wütscherling v. *Berberis* 6; *Conium* 1.
 — scherlingbeeren v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. I.
wutscherlyng v. *Cicuta* 2.
 — schierling v. *Cicuta*; *Conium*, C. 1.
wutschrich v. *Anthriscus* 2.
wuttebüschlan v. *Corydalis* 1, 8.
 — tel, wutteln v. *Daucus* 2.
wuttharz v. *Xantorrhoea* 2 Pr.
wutzerling v. *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1.
wuzelweich v. *Salix* 11.
wüzerling v. *Oenanthe* 5.
wyagerie v. *Flindersia* 2.
 — brae, wybrow v. *Plantago* 7.
wych elm v. *Ulmus* 4 } an error in PICK.?, 16.
 — halse v. *Ulmus* 16.
 — hazel v. *Carpinus* 2; *Hamamelis*, H. 1; *Ulmus* 16.
 — wood v. *Ulmus* 16.
wychboonen v. *Lupinus*.
 — en v. *Pyrus* 6.
wycke, wycken v. *Vicia* 23.
wijdarige zegge sub *Carex* 13 cancel {1914}.
wijdauw v. *Salix*, S. 53.
wijdbloemig klokje v. *Campanula* 8.
 — dauw v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 — douw, wyde v. *Salix*.
wijde v. *Salix* et Pr. I.
wydenbaum v. *Viburnum* 4.
wijdengerte v. *Salix* Pr. I.
 — derick v. *Lythrum* 2.
wydlin v. *Viburnum* 4.
wydouw v. *Salix*.
wije v. *Salix* et Pr. I, S. 55.
wyenschwanz v. *Taraxacum* 1.
wijfes denneboom v. *Abies* 8.

wijfjes laureola v. *Daphne* 7.
 — savelboom v. *Juniperus* 33.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 13.
 — averoone v. *Santolina* 1.
 — eerenprijs v. *Veronica* 14.
 — hennip v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {B}.
 — nootenmoskaat v. *Myristica* 7.
 — rozehout v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. II.
 — varen v. *Athyrium* 2; *Pteridium* 1.
wijfkebrannêttel v. *Lamium* 1.
wyk v. *Ficus* 9 Pr.
wijkerblad v. *Plantago* 7.
 — kruid v. *Verbena*.
wijlboom v. *Cornus* 8.
wyld goldword, w. schelword v. *Ranunculus* 22.
wijlde boekwet v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
wylde gladone v. *Acorus* 1.
 — hep tre v. *Rosa* 9.
wijl(d)e kastanje v. *Aesculus* 4.
wijlde klimmer v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Cuscuta* 5.
wylde nepe v. *Bryonia* 2.
 — prei v. *Allium* 29.
wijlde roos v. *Rosa*.
wylde sawge v. *Teucrium* 16.
wijlde tulp v. *Tulipa* 8.
 — woartel v. *Daucus* 2.
wijlg, **wijlgenboom**, **wijljenbeam** v. *Salix*.
wylt acley v. *Aquilegia* 6.
wijm v. *Salix* 55.
wijmen v. *Salix* 53, 55.
wymot, **wymote** [PRATT] v. *Althaea* 6.
wijmwisschen v. *Salix* 55.
wijn v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. VII.
Wynaad cardamoms v. *Elettaria* 1 Pr. I.
wijnbesie v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.
 — bezeleer v. *Vitis* 29.
 — bezien v. *Ribes* 15.
 — blad v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. I.
 — blom, **wijnboomke** v. *Calycanthus* 1.
wynde v. *Convolvulus*, C. 2; *Lonicera* 13.
wyndelstrae v. *Cynosurus* 1.
 — den v. *Lonicera* 13.
wijndruif, **wijndruive(n)boom**, **wijndruiver** v. *Vitis* 29.
 — druyue v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. III.

wyneberris v. *Vaccinium* 19.
wijngaard v. *Vitis*, V. 29.
 — gaardbladig springkruid v. *Momordica* 2.
 — gaardslook v. *Allium* 38.
 — gaardstok, **wijngaerd** v. *Vitis* 29.
 — gaerdblad v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. I.
 — gaert v. *Vitis* 29.
 — gaertwrange v. *Convolvulus* 2.
 — gevende palmboom v. *Borassus* 1.
 — kèzen v. *Prunus* 10.
 — om v. *Calystegia* 1.
 — palm v. *Manicaria* 1; *Mauritia* 4.
wynrach v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wijnrankige clematis v. *Clematis* 17.
 — ruit v. *Ruta*, R. 1.
 — ruitachtigen v. *Rutaceae*.
 — ruitbladen, **wijnruitkruid** v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. I.
 — ruitolie v. *Ruta* 1 Pr. II.
 — ruyte v. *Ruta* 1.
 — sel v. *Convolvulus* 2; *Cuscuta* 5.
 — sels v. *Cuscuta* 5; *Humulus* 1.
 — stock, **wijnstok** v. *Vitis* 29.
wynstok van Juda [BOM. PAP.] {obsol.} n. v. *Solanum* 12.
wijnstokachtigen, **wijnstokgewassen**, **wijnstokken** v. *Vitaceae*.
 — struyk {em.} v. *Vitis* 29.
wijpalm v. *Buxus* 3.
wyprümchen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — rak, **wijroock** v. *Boswellia* Note I.
wyss lilie v. *Lilium* 5.
wyswort v. *Polygonatum* 3.
wijswurtz v. *Asphodelus* 3.
wijt v. *Salix*.
wyte v. *Isatis* 2.
wythe v. *Salix*, S. 55.
wythes v. *Salix*.
wythies, **wythy** v. *Salix*, S. 55.
wytwort v. *Polygonatum* 3.
wijve-barklak v. *Bignonia* 6.
 — letterhout v. *Brosimum* 2.
wijwaterborstel v. *Dipsacus* 1, 4.
wywekrich v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — wouters v. *Habenaria* 2.

X.

- xaibosch** v. *Helichrysum* 13.
xantholine v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — *thorrhée* v. *Xanthorrhoea*.
 — *thorrhize* v. *Zanthorhiza*.
 — *thorrhoeaharz* v. *Xanthorrhoea* Note.
xanthoxyle v. *Zanthoxylum*.
 — *fraxinifolié* v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
xanthoxylon [ULR.] *ga.* v. *Zanthoxylum*.
 — *des Antilles ga.* v. *Zanthoxylum* 8.
xéranthème v. *Xeranthemum*.
 — *annuel* v. *Xeranthemum* 1.
xérophylle v. *Xerophyllum*.
xilo-aloes v. *Aquilaria* 3.
 — *balsame* [Enc. S. V 509] *ga.*, *xilobalsem*
 [BOM. PAP.] *n.* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III.
ximeneienholz v. *Ximenia* 1 Pr.
ximénie, *ximénie* v. *Ximenia*.
xiphidie v. *Xiphidium*.

xiphion, *xiphium iris* v. *Iris* 32.
xiphiumachtige iris, *xiphium-like iris* v. *Iris* 31.
xirkast v. *Fraxinus* 11 Pr.
xortkom v. *Nigella* 4 Pr. I.
xosse v. *Mitragyne* 1.
xylaloë, *xyloaloe* v. *Aquilaria* 1 Pr. I.
xylobalsame, *xylobalsamum* v. *Commiphora* 7 Pr. III.
 — *locassia*, *xylocinnamomum*, *xylokassie* v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — *lomarathrum* v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
 — *lon* v. *Gossypium*.
 — *lope*, *xylopie* v. *Xylopie*.
 — *phalier* v. *Atherosperma*.
 — *rideeën n.*, *xyrideen*, *xyrids*, *xyris family* v. *Xyridaceae*.
 †*xyris*, *xyris*, *x. puant* v. *Iris* 9.

Y.

- y** v. *Taxus* 1.
yaak v. *Quercus* 61.
yabla, **yable** v. *Sambucus* 3.
 — **borandi** v. *Pilocarpus* 2 Pr.
yacca, **y.** tree, **y.** wood v. *Podocarpus* 3.
 — wood tree {em.} v. *Podocarpus* 15.
 — **baum** v. *Podocarpus* 3.
yack-yar, **yack-yard** v. *Senecio* 18.
yackrans, **yackrons** v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
yaits v. *Avena* 8.
yak v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
 — **-berries** v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
yaka v. *Pachyrhizus* 1.
yakbaum v. *Artocarpus* 4.
 — **ker**, **yakkorns** v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
yallah oil plant v. *Bassia* 2.
 — **ler** rod v. *Linaria* 13.
 — **low** v. *Achillea* 8.
 — **luc** v. *Symphytum* 2.
yam v. *Colocasia* 1; *Dioscorea* et Pr. I, D. 2, 4, 7, 11, 18.
 — **bean** v. *Pachyrhizus* 1, 2.
 — **family** v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
 — **root** v. *Dioscorea* 22.
 — **tribe**, **yamachtigen** v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
yamadou oil plant v. *Myristica* 18.
Yamani aloes v. *Aloë* Pr. {IV}.
yampah, **y.** root v. *Peucedanum* 7 Note.
yams v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
 — **kartoffel** v. *Dioscorea* 7.
yamstärke v. *Dioscorea* Pr. II.
yamswortel [Bud. I 240] n. v. *Dioscorea* 18.
 — **wurzel** v. *Dioscorea* et Pr. I, D. 2, 7 Pr.
 — **wurzelartige gewächse** *ge.*, **yamswurzelgewächse** v. *Dioscoreaceae*.
yandebuy v. *Ferula* 1.
 — **dee** v. *Eucalyptus* 44.
yangmae of China, **y.** tree v. *Myrica* 10.
yannut v. *Conopodium* 1.
yapon tea tree v. *Ilex* 8.
 — **ra** root and stem v. *Piper* 11 Pr. II.
 — **rah** wood v. *Eucalyptus* 76.
 — **ralla** v. *Polyosma* 1.
yard grass v. *Eleusine*, E. 3.
yari yari v. *Duguetia* 1 Pr.; *Guatteria* 1.
yark-rod v. *Senecio* 18.
yarnut v. *Conopodium* 1.
yarooroo v. *Aspidosperma* 2.
yarr v. *Spergula* 1.
yarra wood v. *Eucalyptus* 48.
yarrah v. *Eucalyptus* 48, 76.
 — **-timber** v. *Eucalyptus* 48 Pr.
yarran v. *Acacia* 30.
 — **rel** v. *Spergula* 1.
 — **ri yarri** v. *Duguetia* 1 Pr.
yarrow v. *Achillea*, A. 8.
 — **milfoil**, **y.** root, **yarroway** v. *Achillea* 8.
yarrows v. *Achillea*.
yaruri v. *Aspidosperma* 2, 4.
yate, **y.** tree, **yatebaum**, **yateboom**, **yateboom** van Z. W. *Australië* v. *Eucalyptus* 16.
yaupon v. *Ilex* 8.
yawl v. *Agropyron* 4.
yawr v. *Spergula* 1.
yaxci, **y.** *Sisal* plant, **yaxqui** v. *Agave* 11.
yaya v. *Guatteria* 5; *Tabernaemontana* 9.
 — **madou** v. *Myristica* 18.
yb, **ybe**, **ybenbaum** v. *Taxus* 1.
ybenblätter v. *Taxus* 1 Pr. III.
ybesce, **ybesch**, **ybesche** v. *Althaea* 6.

ybisch v. *Althaea* 6 Pr. III.
ybisha, *ybischea*, *ybize* v. *Althaea* 6.
ybsche v. *Taxus* 1.
ijdele haver v. *Bromus* 2, 15.
ye-goma v. *Perilla* 1.
yeaker v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — lowe watercresses v. *Nasturtium* 4.
year bean v. *Phaseolus* 14.
yeara v. *Rhus* 24.
yeast plant v. *Penicillium* 1; *Saccharomyces*.
yeble, *yèble* v. *Sambucus* 3.
yedwark v. *Papaver* 4, 10.
yeire v. *Hedera* 2.
yeit, *y.* tree v. *Eucalyptus* 16.
yek v. *Quercus* 61.
yellow adder's tongue v. *Erythronium* 2.
 — alison v. *Alyssum* 4.
 — amaryllis v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — amber v. *Pinites* 1 Note.
 — American heath v. *Hudsonia*.
 — amomum v. *Amomum* 6.
 — androsace v. *Douglasia* 1.
 — archangel v. *Lamium* 3.
 — Arctic poppy v. *Papaver* 8.
 — arum lily v. *Richardia* 2.
 — ash v. *Fraxinus* 15.
 — asphodel v. *Asphodeline* 1.
 — auricula v. *Primula* 1.
 — azalea v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — Azorean jasmine v. *Jasminum* 7.
 — bachelor's buttons v. *Ranunculus* 5.
 — balm v. *Croton* 6.
 — balsam v. *Croton* 6; *Impatiens* 6.
 — — tree v. *Clusia* 2.
 — balsamine v. *Impatiens* 6.
 — bark v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — — tree v. *Cinchona* 1.
 — -barked oak v. *Quercus* 21.
 — bastard daffodil v. *Erythronium* 2.
 — bedstraw v. *Galium* 19.
 — beech-drops v. *Hypopitys* 1.
 — bells v. *Emmenanthe* 1; *Erythronium* 2.
 — -berried buckthorn v. *Rhamnus* 13.
 — — thorn v. *Crataegus* 13.
 — berries v. *Rhamnus* 13 Pr. I.
 — berry v. *Rhamnus* 6.
 — Bethlehem star v. *Hypoxys* 2.
 — birch v. *Betula* 10.
 — bird's nest v. *Hypopitys* 1; *Monotropa*.

yellow birthwort v. *Corydalis* 6.
 — bitter-wort v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — blobs v. *Caltha* 2.
 — bloodwood, *y. b. tree* v. *Eucalyptus* 29.
 — boletus v. *Boletus* 14.
 — bonduc v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — bottle v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — box v. *Eucalyptus* 9, 40, 51.
 — — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 51.
 — bozzum v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — -branched willow v. *Salix* 4.
 — breeches v. *Dicentra* 2.
 — buckeye v. *Aesculus* 2.
 — bugle v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — bugloss v. *Alkanna* 1.
 — bush v. *Enchylaena* 1.
 — camomile v. *Anthemis* 8.
 — carex v. *Carex* 17.
 — caul v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — cedar v. *Cupressus* 9; *Rhodosphaera* 1;
 Tecoma 12.
 — centaury v. *Chlora* 1.
 — chestnut oak v. *Quercus* 55.
 — cinchona v. *Cinchona* 1.
 — — bark v. *Cinchona* 1 Pr.
 — clary v. *Salvia* 11.
 — clavalier v. *Zanthoxylum* 26.
 — clover v. *Medicago* 9; *Trifolium* 1, 8, 25.
 — cone flower v. *Rudbeckia*.
 — cornflower v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — coxcomb v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — crane v. *Ranunculus* 23.
 — craw v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — crees v. *Ranunculus* 4, 11, 15, 42.
 — creese v. *Ranunculus* 11.
 — cress v. *Barbarea* 1; *Nasturtium* 1, 4.
 — crow's-foot v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — crowbells v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — cucumber tree v. *Magnolia* 3.
 — cups v. *Ranunculus* 4, 11, 15, 42.
 — curlock v. *Brassica* 34.
 — cypress v. *Cupressus* 9; *Thuya* 2.
 — daffodil v. *Narcissus* 14.
 — daily v. *Dahlia* 4.
 — daisies v. *Rudbeckia* 2.
 — day lily v. *Hemerocallis* 1.
 — dead nettle v. *Lamium* 3.
 — deal v. *Pinus* 78 Pr. I.
 — devil's bit v. *Leontodon* 1.

yellow dock v. *Rumex* 10 Pr.

- dog-fennel v. *Helenium* 4.
- dye plant of the Soudan v. *Cochlospermum* 2.
- egplantine rose v. *Rosa* 21.
- elder v. *Tecoma* 12.
- ellshinders v. *Senecio* 18.
- eyed grass v. *Xyris*, X. 2.
- — family v. *Xyridaceae*.
- — water grass v. *Heteranthera* 1.
- figwort v. *Scrophularia* 7.
- fir v. *Abies* 5.
- — of Puget-Sound v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
- fitchling v. *Lathyrus* 18; *Onobrychis* 3.
- flag, y. fleur de luce v. *Iris* 20.
- flower v. *Brassica* 8, 34.
- — de luce v. *Iris* 20.
- flowered aloe v. *Aloë* 15.
- — — Brisbane laurel v. *Pittosporum* 5.
- — — channel grass v. *Heteranthera* 1.
- — — cotton tree v. *Cochlospermum* 1.
- — — cowitch v. *Mucuna* 6.
- — — currant v. *Ribes* 3.
- — — figwort v. *Scrophularia* 7.
- — — gentian v. *Gentiana* 15.
- — — huntsman's horn v. *Sarracenia* 1.
- — — meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- — — nightshade v. *Haemadictyon* 1.
- — — pea v. *Lathyrus* 14.
- — — upright honeysuckle v. *Diervilla* 1.
- — — vetch v. *Vicia* 16.
- flowering diervilla v. *Diervilla* 1.
- — — rush v. *Xyris* 2.
- foxglove v. *Digitalis lutea*; *Gerardia* 2, 3.
- fringed orchis v. *Habenaria* 3.
- fumitory v. *Corydalis* 6.
- fruited thorn v. *Crataegus* 13.
- garden hawkweed v. *Tolpis* 1.
- garlic v. *Allium* 14.
- gentian v. *Chlora* 1; *Gentiana* 15.
- — root v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. 1.
- gilliflower v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
- goat's beard v. *Tragopogon* 4.
- gold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- goose-grass v. *Galium* 19.
- gould v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- gowan v. *Caltha* 2; *Chrysanthemum* 15;
- — *Ranunculus* 4, 15 *a.*, 42; *Taraxacum* 1.
- gowans v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

yellow gowan v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42 *a.*

- grass v. *Narthecium* 1; *Pycneus* 1.
- gromwell v. *Alkanna* 1.
- guava v. *Psidium* 5.
- gull v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- gum v. *Copaifera* 4 Pr.; *Eucalyptus* 38, 69, 84; *Nyssa* 2; *Xanthorrhoea* 3 Pr.
- — tree v. *Eucalyptus* 38.
- hawkweed v. *Tolpis* 1.
- heartsease v. *Viola* 37.
- helmet flower v. *Aconitum* 1.
- henbane v. *Physalis* 11.
- herbaceous flax v. *Linum* 4.
- Hercules v. *Zanthoxylum* 22.
- horn poppy, y. horned poppy v. *Glau-
cium* 2.
- horse chestnut v. *Aesculus* 2.
- immortelle-flower v. *Helichrysum* 11.
- Indian jasmine v. *Jasminum* 7.
- iris v. *Iris* 16, 20.
- iron-wort v. *Galeopsis* 2.
- Jack v. *Narcissus* 7.
- jacket v. *Eucalyptus* 51, 57, 76.
- jasmine v. *Gelsemium* 1; *Jasminum* 4.
- jessamine, y. jessamy v. *Gelsemium* 1.
- karamu v. *Coprosma* 6.
- Ladies bedstraw v. *Galium* 19.
- Ladies' slipper v. *Cypripedium* 9.
- Lady's bedstraw v. *Galium* 19.
- — slipper v. *Cypripedium* 9.
- larkspur v. *Tropaeolum*.
- lathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 1, 18.
- leaf [EAT. WR. 75] *a.* v. *Hopea*.
- leaf-cup v. *Polymnia* 3.
- lily v. *Erythronium* 2; *Narcissus* 14.
- — of the Nile v. *Richardia* 2.
- linn v. *Magnolia* 1.
- locust v. *Robinia* 2.
- loosestrife v. *Lysimachia* 7.
- lucern, y. lucerne v. *Medicago* 6.
- lupin, y. lupine v. *Lupinus* 9.
- lysimachus of Virginia v. *Oenothera* 3.
- mallow v. *Abutilon*.
- marigold v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
- marsh anthericum v. *Narthecium* 1.
- — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 21.
- mast-wood v. *Zanthoxylum* 9.
- meadow rue v. *Thalictrum* 9.
- medick v. *Medicago* 6.

- yellow** melilot, y. m. clover v. *Melilotus* 3.
 — Mexican poppy v. *Argemone* 3.
 — mignonette v. *Reseda* 2.
 — milkweed v. *Asclepias* 1, 6.
 — milkwort v. *Polygala* 8.
 — mistletoe v. *Phoradendron* 1.
 — moccasin flower v. *Cypripedium* 9.
 — monkey-flower v. *Mimulus* 2.
 — moons v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.
 — mountain saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 3.
 — — violet v. *Viola* 37.
 — nelumbo v. *Nelumbium* 1.
 — nickars *a.* v. *Caesalpinia* 2.
 — nuphar v. *Nuphar* 2.
 — oak v. *Quercus* 21, 54, 55, 56.
 — oat, y. oat grass v. *Trisetum* 2.
 — oleander v. *Thevetia* 2.
 — ophrys v. *Herminium* 2.
 — osier v. *Salix* 4.
 — ox-eye v. *Anthemis* 8; *Bupththalmum* 1;
 Chrysanthemum 15.
 — pareira brava v. *Coutoubea* 1.
 — parilla v. *Menispermum* 1.
 — pepper v. *Capsicum* 16.
 — Persian rose v. *Rosa* 21.
 — Peru bark tree, y. Peruvian bark tree v.
 Cinchona 1.
 — pigeon plum v. *Chrysobalanus* 3.
 — pimpernel v. *Lysimachia* 2.
 — pine v. *Agathis* 1; *Dacrydium* 2; *Pinus*
 20 et Pr., P. 51 et Pr., P. 62 et Pr.,
 P. 64, 65, 71, 76.
 — pine of N. America v. *Pinus* 20.
 — — Puget-Sound v. *Pseudotsuga* 1.
 — pitch pine v. *Pinus* 51, 62.
 — plum v. *Prunus* 1.
 — plume thistle v. *Cnicus* 1.
 — pond lily v. *Nuphar*, N. 1, 2.
 — poplar v. *Liriodendron*, L. 1 et Pr. II, L. 2.
 — poppy v. *Papaver* 8.
 — prickly v. *Zanthoxylum* 22.
 — puccoon v. *Hydrastis*, H. 1.
 — puff-ball v. *Puccinia* 10.
 — raspberry v. *Rubus* 11.
 — rattle v. *Rhinanthus*, R. 1.
 — — -box v. *Rhinanthus* 1.
 — sandal-wood v. *Pterocarpus* 7.
 — reseda v. *Reseda* 1.
 — resin tree v. *Xanthorrhoea* 3.
yellow rocket v. *Barbarea*, B. 1, 2; *Hesperis* 2;
 Lysimachia 7; *Reseda* 2.
 — rod v. *Linaria* 13.
 — root v. *Coptis* 3; *Hydrastis*, H. 1 et Pr.;
 Thalictrum 11 Pr.; *Zanthorhiza*, Z. 1.
 — rose v. *Kerria* 1; *Rosa* 21.
 — sacred bean v. *Nelumbium* 1.
 — sage v. *Salvia* 11.
 — sanctuary v. *Chlora* 1.
 — sandal v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II.
 — — -wood v. *Santalum* 1 Pr. II, S. 3.
 — sander v. *Zanthoxylum* 13.
 — sanders v. *Terminalia* 8; *Zanthoxylum* 8.
 — — -wood v. *Pterocarpus* 7; *Santalum*
 1 Pr. II; *Terminalia* 8.
 — saxifrage v. *Saxifraga* 3.
 — sedge v. *Carex* 17; *Iris* 20.
 — -seed mustard v. *Brassica* 1.
 — -seeded holcus v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — sharp-pointed clavaria v. *Clavaria* 13.
 — shrubby rest-harrow v. *Ononis* 4.
 — silk cotton v. *Hemidesmus* 1.
 — silverballi v. *Nectandra* 3 Pr., N. 6.
 — silver pine v. *Dacrydium* 5.
 — skeggs v. *Iris* 20.
 — snapdragon v. *Linaria* 13.
 — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 6.
 — Spanish broom v. *Spartium* 1.
 — — plum, y. S. p. of Jamaica v. *Spon-*
 dias 3.
 — star of Bethlehem v. *Gagea* 2.
 — — flower v. *Sternbergia* 2.
 — — thistle v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — starwort v. *Inula* 2; *Pallenis* 1.
 — stock, y. s. gillyflowers v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — stonecrop v. *Sedum* 1.
 — strawberry v. *Fragaria* 5.
 — — flower v. *Potentilla* 14.
 — succory v. *Catananche* 2; *Hieracium* 4;
 Picris, P. 2.
 — suckling v. *Trifolium* 8.
 — sultan, y. sultana v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — sweet ophrys v. *Herminium* 2.
 — — sultan v. *Centaurea* 15.
 — — -wood v. *Nectandra* 10.
 — tamarind, y. t. tree v. *Acacia* 82.
 — tang v. *Ascophyllum* 1.
 — tar-fitch v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — —-weed v. *Grindelia* 2.

yellow tare tyne v. *Lathyrus* 18.

— thistle v. *Argemone*, A. 3.

— toad flax v. *Linaria* 13.

— top v. *Solidago* 2.

— tops v. *Senecio* 18; *Solidago*.

— tulip v. *Meconopsis* 3.

— varnish v. *Garcinia* 4 Pr.

— vetch, y. vetchling v. *Lathyrus* 1.

— violet v. *Cheiranthus* 1; *Viola* 29, 37.

— water bean v. *Nelumbium* 1.

— — cress v. *Barbarea* 2.

— — crowfoot v. *Ranunculus* 34.

— — dropwort v. *Oenanthe* 1.

— — flag, y. w. flower de luce, y. w. iris
v. *Iris* 20.

— — lily v. *Nuphar*, N. 1, 2.

— weasel snout v. *Lamium* 3.

— weed v. *Brassica* 8; *Galinsoga* 1; *Reseda*
2 et Pr. I; *Senecio* 18; *Solidago* 3, 5.

— Welsh poppy v. *Meconopsis* 3.

— wild clary v. *Phlomis* 1.

— willow v. *Salix* 4, 35.

— — herb v. *Lysimachia* 7.

— wolf's bane v. *Aconitum* 7.

— wood v. *Acronychia* 3; *Chloroxylon* 1;
Cladrastis 2; *Coprosma* 6; *Flindersia* 6;
Hovea 1; *Liriodendron* 2; *Maclura* 1 et Pr.; *Podocarpus* 7, 10, 18 et Pr.; *Xanthoxylum* et Note,
Z. 25.

— — anemone v. *Anemone* 19.

— — of N. S. Wales v. *Flindersia* 6.

— — sorrel v. *Oxalis* 6.

— — tree v. *Cladrastis* 2.

— -wort v. *Chlora*, C. 1.

— zedoary v. *Curcuma* 4.

yellowby v. *Chrysanthemum* 15.

--lowest iris v. *Iris* 7.

yellowish mountain oxytropis v. *Oxytropis* 1.

-- oat grass v. *Trisetum* 1.

— turban-top v. *Helvella* 1.

— -white gentian v. *Gentiana* 18.

yellows v. *Genista* 11; *Reseda* 2.

Yellowstone den v. *Pinus* 16.

Yemen myrrh v. *Commiphora* 9 Pr.

yendebuy v. *Ferula* 1.

— net, yennut, yenut v. *Conopodium* 1.

yeralla v. *Polyosma* 1.

verb a grass v. *Ruta* 1.

yerba buena v. *Micromeria* 2.

— colorado v. *Rumex* 13.

— mansa, y. manza v. *Houttuynia* 1.

— del pasmo v. *Adenostoma* 2.

— el pasmore v. *Erigeron* 4.

— reuma v. *Frankenia* 2.

— santa v. *Eriodictyon* 1, 2, 3.

— soldado v. *Eupatorium* 8 Pr.; *Waltheria* 1
Note.

— tree v. *Ilex* 16.

— de la vibora {em.} *Daucus* 6.

yerbamatebaum, yerbastrauch v. *Ilex* 16.

yecum v. *Calotropis* 1.

— fibre, yercumfaser v. *Calotropis* 1 Pr. II.

yerie v. *Hedera* 2.

jernut v. *Conopodium* 1.

yerrick v. *Eucalyptus* 42.

— row v. *Achillea* 8.

yerva v. *Ilex* 16.

yethering bells v. *Pyrola* 5.

yets, yetts v. *Avena* 8.

yeue v. *Hedera* 2.

yeuenhout, yeugh v. *Taxus* 1.

— se v. *Quercus* 30.

yeux de boeuf, y. à bourrique v. *Caesalpinia* 2.

— de bourrique v. *Mucuna* 6.

— crabes v. *Blighia* 1.

— de l'enfant Jésus v. *Myosotis* 5.

— de peuplier v. *Populus* 11 Pr. I.

— de la reine de Hongrie v. *Pyrus* 18 Pr.

— — — d'Hongrie v. *Nigella* 2.

yew v. *Taxus*, T. 1.

— -brimmle v. *Rosa* 9.

— -leaved fir v. *Abies* 8.

— pine v. *Picea* 6.

— tree v. *Taxus*, T. 1.

yf v. *Abies* 2; *Taxus* 1.

— bladige beerwortel v. *Peucedanum* 10.

ijfboom v. *Taxus* 1.

yfen v. *Hedera* 2; *Ulmus* 4.

— baum, yffa, yffenholtz, yffenholz v. *Ulmus* 4.

yflof, yflov, ijfte, ijfteblaren v. *Hedera* 2.

yiel-yiel v. *Grevillea* 2.

yik v. *Quercus* 61.

ylang-ylang, ylang-ylang olie, ylang-ylangöl v. *Cananga* 1 Pr.

ylbladige beerwortel v. *Peucedanum* 10.

ijlbloemige klokjes v. *Campanula* 8.

- ijle** dravik v. *Bromus* 15.
 — rogge v. *Ammophila arundinacea*.
ylgras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 —le v. *Ulva*.
 —man, ylme, ylmenbaum v. *Ulmus* 4.
yloff v. *Hedera* 2.
ymbar, ymber v. *Zingiber* 2.
yménéa v. *Hymenaea*.
ymmern v. *Triticum* 1.
 — per, yngeber v. *Zingiber* 3.
yngrün v. *Vinca* 2.
yoke elm v. *Carpinus* 2, C. 2 Pr. {non C. 4 Pr.; em. {.
 — — wood v. *Carpinus* 2 Pr. {non C. 4 Pr.;
 em. {.
 — moss v. *Zygodon*.
yolai v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
York and Lancashire rose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — cabbage v. *Brassica* 17.
 — gum, Y. g. tree, Y. gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 44.
 — Road poison, Y. R. poison bush v. *Gastrolobium* 4.
 — und Lankasterrose v. *Rosa* 17.
Yorkerkraut, Yorkkohl v. *Brassica* 17.
Yorkshire fog v. *Holcus lanatus*, H. mollis.
 — sanicle v. *Pinguicula*, P. 5.
 — whites v. *Holcus lanatus*.
yornut v. *Conopodium* 1.
Yoruba indigo v. *Lonchocarpus* 2.
youc v. *Yucca*.
youca-money v. *Protium* 6.
young chinks, y. come ups v. *Gaultheria* 4.
 — fustic v. *Rhus* 5 Pr. I, R. 6 Pr. II.
 — fustick v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
 — ivories, y. plantlets, youngsters v. *Gaultheria* 4.
youpon v. *Ilex* 8.
youth and old age v. *Zinnia*, Z. 1.
 — wort v. *Drosera* 3.
yow v. *Taxus* 1.
yowe yorlings, y. yornals v. *Conopodium* 1.
yowut v. *Eucalyptus* 93.
ijp v. *Taxus* 1.
yp v. *Ulmus*, U. 4.
ypadu v. *Erythroxylum* 3 Pr. I.
ypeboom v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — line v. *Tilia* 5.
ijpe(n) v. *Taxus* 1; *Ulmus* 4.
ypen, ypenboom v. *Ulmus* 4.
ijpenboom v. *Taxus* 1.
yper, ypern v. *Ulmus* 4.
ypréau v. *Populus* 1; *Salix* 11.
 — aux v. *Populus* 1.
ypres v. *Pinus* 6.
yronhard v. *Centaurea* 16.
ijsappeltjes v. *Symphoricarpos* 3.
ysenbaumrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — hard, ysenkrûte, ijsenkruyd, ysercruit, ysere,
 yseren v. *Verbena* 9.
yseren biesen v. *Scirpus* 8, 11.
 — hard, yserenhart, yserhard, ijserhard, yser-
 hart, ijserkruyd, ysern, ysernhard, ysinina
 v. *Verbena* 9.
ijsgras v. *Panicum* 5.
ysinina v. *Verbena* 9.
ijskruid v. *Astrantia* 1; *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
 — plant v. *Mesembryanthemum* 9.
Yslandsch mos v. *Cetraria* 3 et Pr.
 — schurftmos v. *Cetraria* 3.
ysop v. *Hyssopus*, H. 1 et Pr. II; *Satureia* 1.
ysope v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — penholz v. *Ulmus* 4.
ysopgamander v. *Teucrium* 6.
 — kraut v. *Hyssopus*.
 — öl v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. III.
ysopp v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
ysoppe v. *Hyssopus* 1.
 — wanzensame v. *Corispermum* 1.
yspe, yspen, yspenholz v. *Ulmus* 4.
 — penrinde v. *Ulmus* 4 Pr. I.
 — sop v. *Hyssopus* 1 Pr. II.
yu lan v. *Magnolia* 9.
 — ca v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. I; *Yucca*.
Yucatan elemi v. *Amyris* 5 Pr.
yucca v. *Yucca*, Y. 4.
 — dolce v. *Manihot* 3.
 — dragon v. *Yucca* 2.
 — fiber, y. fibre v. *Yucca* Note I.
 — filamenteux v. *Yucca* 4.
 — superbe v. *Yucca* 6.
 — de Virginie [NEMN. non ULR.] v. *Yucca* 4.
yuccafasern v. *Yucca* Note I.
 — wortel v. *Manihot* 4 Pr. I.
yucka v. *Yucca* 4.
yuco v. *Byrsonima* 3.
yuie [KIL.] {obsol.} a. v. *Hedera* 2.
yukka v. *Manihot* 4; *Yucca*.
 — ke v. *Yucca*.

yulan magnolia, y. tree, yulans bieberbaum v.

Magnolia 9.

yung mai v. Myrica 10.

yur v. Spargula 1.

yve v. Hedera 2; Nepeta 2; Taxus 1.

— sche v. Hedera 2.

yvet v. Ulmus 4.

yvette v. Ajuga 1.

yvoue v. Laburnum 2.

yvraie v. Lolium, L. 4.

— annuelle, y. enivrante v. Lolium 4.

— fausse v. Lolium 2.

— multiflore v. Lolium 1.

— vivace v. Lolium 2.

yvray v. Lolium 4.

yvroie v. Lolium.

— annuelle, yvroye v. Lolium 4.

ywenbom, ywenlof v. Hedera 2.

ywesche v. Althaea 6.

ijzer brakboom v. Eucalyptus 42.

— bacterie v. Crenothrix 1.

— berk v. Eucalyptus 42.

— bies v. Juncus 9.

— bloem v. Pedicularis 5.

— boom v. Cordyline 7; Sideroxylon.

ijzerboompje v. Senecio 18.

ijzeren duivel v. Helleborus 1, 2.

— resbloemen v. Crepis 5.

ijzerhard v. Centaurea 11; Lythrum 2; Polygonum 9; Rumex 21; Verbena 9.

— hart v. Chrysophyllum 4 Pr. I; Ixora 3.

ijzerhorde v. Pedicularis 5.

ijzerhout v. Combretum 1; Dodonaea 1; Eusideroxylon 1; Fagraea 1; Kibessia 1; Mesua 1; Nania 1 Pr.; Olea 2; Ostrya 2; Stadmannia 1 Pr.; Zanthoxylum 25.

— der Molukken v. Nania 1.

— van St. Croix v. Scutia 2.

— van Sumatra's Westkust v. Cassia 22 Pr.

— van Ternate v. Nania 1 Pr.

— boom v. Eusideroxylon 1; Mesua 1.

yzerkruid v. Sideritis.

ijzerkruid v. Capsella 1; Centaurea 10, 11; Echium 7; Polygonum 9; Sideritis 2; Spiraea 16; Verbena 9 et Pr.

— mol, ijzermolkruid v. Spiraea 16.

— varkenstruik v. Barleria 1.

yzop v. Hyssopus 1.

yzoop v. Hyssopus, H. 1.

NOTE. In the Dictionary the Dutch ij — also often written y — has been used in stead of double i — as it was originally, and is often still so used —, and is placed alphabetically after the i. In the Register the Dutch ij — or y — is placed between the letters x and z.

Z.

zaad v. *Brassica* 8.

- van badian v. *Illicium* 6 Pr. I.
- — Mariadistel v. *Silybum* 2 Pr. I.
- broodboom v. *Artocarpus* 3 Note var. *β*.
- distel v. *Cnicus* 17.
- gras v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Milium* 1.
- peme v. *Holcus lanatus*.

zaagblad v. *Serratula*, S. 2.

- bladig roerkruid v. *Conyza* 2.
- bladige doorn v. *Cnicus* 22, 24.
- kruid v. *Biserrula*; *Serratula*.
- peul v. *Biserrula*, B. 1.

zaaiasters v. *Callistephus* 1.

- baar loogkruid v. *Halogeton* 1.
- erwt {not to be printed in italics; 1914},
zaaiervten v. *Pisum* 2.
- klaver v. *Trifolium* 23.
- lathyrus, zaailathyrus v. *Lathyrus* 19.
- ling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
- linze v. *Lens* 1.
- madia v. *Madia* 3.
- riet v. *Arundo* 2.
- rupsklaver v. *Medicago* 14.
- spurrie v. *Spergula* 3.
- wikke, zaaiwikken v. *Vicia* 23.

zaalwieß v. *Salix* 11.

zaamgesteldbloemigen v. *Compositae*.

zaaymunte v. *Mentha* 6.

- riet v. *Arundo* 2.

zabricot v. *Mammea* 1 Pr. II.

- bucaie de Cayenne v. *Lecythis* 12.
- bucajo nuts v. *Lecythis* 10 Pr. I.
- bucayo-topfbaum v. *Lecythis* 12.
- caton v. *Andropogon* 11 Pr. I.

Zachaeusöl v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II.

Zachariasblume v. *Centaurea* 10.

- blumen v. *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
- kraut v. *Centaurea* 10.

Zachäus ölweide v. *Elaeagnus* 1.

— cheusolie *n.* v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II.

zachling v. *Cantharellus* 2.

zacht honiggras, z. paardegras v. *Holcus mollis*.

- vetkruid v. *Sedum* 17.
- walstroo v. *Galium* 10.
- zorgzaad v. *Holcus mollis*.
- zwenkgras v. *Bromus* 10.
- blad v. *Mollugo*.

zachte berk v. *Betula* 5.

- biesen v. *Juncus* 5, 6.
- duizendknoop v. *Polygonum* 21.
- iep v. *Ulmus* 4.
- netel v. *Lamium* 1.
- ooievaarsbek v. *Geranium* 9.
- wikke v. *Vicia* 28.
- witbol v. *Holcus mollis*.
- yp v. *Ulmus* 4.
- zengel v. *Lamium* 1.

zachttharige basterdwederik v. *Epilobium* 5.

- berk v. *Betula* 5.
- coccoloba v. *Coccoloba* 4.
- esch v. *Fraxinus* 15.
- ganzevoet v. *Chenopodium* 5.
- gordonia v. *Gordonia* 2.
- zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 4.
- heracleum v. *Heracleum* 5.

zachtkruid v. *Galium* 10.

- lap v. *Verbascum* 9.
- wortel v. *Malaxis* 1.

zachunbaum, zachun-oil tree v. *Balanites* 1.

- öl v. *Balanites* 1 Pr. II.

zackenkraut v. *Bunias*.
 — quaste v. *Hippocrepis*.
 — reische v. *Sistotrema*.
 — schötchen, zackenschote v. *Bunias*.
 — senf v. *Bunias* 1.
zackerpadden v. *Cucumis* 4.
 — kige segge v. *Carex* 23.
zacynth v. *Zacintha*.
zadd v. *Juniperus* 25.
zadelhout v. *Populus* 4.
 — derei v. *Satureia* 1.
 — dirach v. *Melia* 1.
 — duar v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
zaffe v. *Salvia* 15 et Pr. I.
 — fer v. *Carthamus* 3.
 — fönie v. *Veratrum* 2.
 — fran kampernoelje v. *Cantharellus* 2.
zagge v. *Carex*.
 — gegras v. *Dactylis* 1.
zagrinnette v. *Bactris* 7.
 — grinotte v. *Bactris* 10.
zagt berenklaauw v. *Acanthus* 2.
zagte biezen v. *Juncus* 5.
zahateröl v. *Origanum* 1 Pr.
zähe birke v. *Betula* 9.
 — flachslilie v. *Phormium* 2.
 — schwalbenwurz v. *Marsdenia* 4.
 — weide v. *Salix* 2, 4.
zähes eisenholz v. *Bumelia* 6.
zähkerbes v. *Lagenaria* 2.
zahlkraut v. *Lysimachia*, L. 3 et Pr.
zahme angelika v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — eberesche v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — esper v. *Onobrychis* 3.
 — falsche vogelbere v. *Pyrus* 38.
 — fichte, z. kiefer v. *Pinus* 60.
 — kirsche v. *Prunus* 17.
 — kornelle v. *Cornus* 8.
 — kresse v. *Lepidium* 10.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — narden v. *Nigella* 4.
 — platterbse v. *Lathyrus* 19.
 — rauke v. *Eruca* 1.
 — schlehe, z. schlehen v. *Prunus* 34.
 — wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — yamswurzel v. *Dioscorea* 18.
zahmer apfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 21.
 — cornelbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — hafer v. *Avena* 8.

zahmer hopfen v. *Humulus* 1.
 — jambusenbaum v. *Eugenia* 27.
 — kasten v. *Castanea* 2.
 — knoblauch v. *Allium* 29.
 — kornelbaum v. *Cornus* 8.
 — lattich v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 25.
 — pastinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — rettig v. *Raphanus* 4.
 — rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
 — salat v. *Lactuca* 16.
 — schabab v. *Nigella* 4.
 — schneeball v. *Viburnum* 11.
 — schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 4.
 — speyerling, z. vogelbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 35.
zahmes geissblatt v. *Lonicera* 4.
 — mannagras v. *Cynodon* 2.
 — muskatellerkraut v. *Salvia* 2.
 — rohr v. *Arundo* 2.
 — salzkraut v. *Halogeton* 1.
 — scharlachkraut v. *Salvia* 22.
 — schilf v. *Arundo* 2.
zahmi nessel v. *Lamium* 5.
zahmkirsche, **zahmkirschen** v. *Prunus* 17.
zahnbohnen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — bleiwurzel v. *Plumbago* 1 Pr. II.
 — brome v. *Purshia*.
 — caries v. *Leptothrix* 1 Note.
 — erbsen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — erde v. *Acacia* 12 Pr.
 — faden v. *Artanema*.
 — fäule v. *Leptothrix* 1 Note.
 — feigen, z. für kinder v. *Iris* 8 Pr. I.
 — feigenbaum v. *Ficus* 9.
 — frucht, zahngrallen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kitt v. *Dichopsis* Note.
 — korallen, zahnkörner, zahnkrallerlen v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — kornmais v. *Zea* 5.
 — kraut v. *Bartsia* 3; *Cardamine bulbifera*, C. 5, 12; *Dentaria*; *Hyoscyamus niger*; *Lathraea*, L. 2; *Plumbago* 1 Pr. I; *Stachys* 6 Pr. II; *Valeriana* 8.
 — lilie v. *Erythronium*, E. 3.
 — lippe v. *Odontoglossum*.
 — lose v. *Ballota*, B. 2.
 — lose ballote v. *Ballota* 2.
 — losenkraut v. *Ballota*, B. 2 Pr.
 — öl v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. V.

zahnpatterlen, zahnperlen, zahnpetterlein v. *Paeonia* 6 Pr. III.
 — pilz v. *Odontia*.
zähnpläckerlestee v. *Viola* 34 Pr. I.
zahnquästchen v. *Bernardia* 1.
 — räuchergummi v. *Boswellia* Note I; *Pistacia* 3 Pr. I.
 — schmerzöl v. *Melaleuca* 5 Pr. II.
 — schmerzwurzel v. *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — stendel v. *Odontoglossum*.
 — stocher, zahnstocherammī v. *Ammi* 2.
 — stocherbaum v. *Pistacia* 3.
 — stocherkraut, zahnstochermöhre v. *Ammi* 2.
 — trost v. *Bartsia* 3; *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.
 — wehbaum v. *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 8.
 — wehgelbholz v. *Zanthoxylum* 2.
 — wehholz v. *Daphne* 7; *Zanthoxylum*, Z. 2 et Pr.
 — wehholzbaumähnliche esche }em.} v. *Fraxinus* 19.
 — wurz v. *Anacyclus* 2; *Arum* 2; *Cardamine* 5; *Dentaria*; *Lathraea*, L. 2; *Plumbago*, P. 1.
 — wurzel v. *Acorus* 1 Pr. I; *Alpinia* 8 Pr. I; *Anacyclus* 2 et Pr.; *Archangelica* 2 Pr. III } I did not note down where I found this name; } *Dentaria*; *Iris* 8 Pr. I et Pr. III; *Plumbago* 1 et Pr. II.
 — zunge v. *Odontoglossum*.
zähpilz v. *Lentinus*.
zain v. *Salix* Pr. I.
zakjesbloem v. *Satyrion*.
 — plant v. *Ceanothus* 2.
zakkoum oil-plant v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
zakskens v. *Calceolaria* 2.
zalath v. *Lactuca* 16.
zalf uit den aap z'n pot, z. van het zevengetijde v. *Laurus* 1 Pr. IV.
zaling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note }A}.
zäller v. *Apium* 2.
zaloat v. *Lactuca* 16.
zam angelik v. *Archangelica* 2.
 — lindenbaum v. *Tilia* 5, 6, 10.
 — nardensamen, z. schwarzkümmel v. *Nigella* 4.
zamang, zamang tree v. *Pithecolobium* 7.
zamengedrukte darmbuis v. *Enteromorpha* 1.
 — gesteldbloemigen n. v. *Compositae*.
 — gestelde tarwe v. *Triticum* 8.
 — gestelden v. *Compositae*.
zamer zirnenbaum v. *Pinus* 60.
 — mi chestene v. *Castanea* 2.

zamia à dents aiguës v. *Encephalartos* 2.
 — mie, zamier v. *Zamia*.
Zamorapalm v. *Socratea* 1.
zandanjelier sub *Dianthus* 4 must be *zandanjer* }1914}.
 — bezie v. *Arctostaphylos* 6.
 — blauwtje v. *Jasione* 1.
 — boonen v. *Lupinus* 9.
 — doddegras v. *Phleum* 2.
 — doorn v. *Hippophaë* 1.
zandelkraut v. *Achillea* 4.
zandgras v. *Carex* 4.
 — haver v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Ammophila* 1; *Avena* 12; *Elymus*, E. 1.
 — herik v. *Raphanus* 3.
 — hoornbloem v. *Cerastium* 8.
 — hout v. *Pithecolobium* 8.
zandig koorngas v. *Elymus*, E. 1.
 — dige cyperbies v. *Carex* 4.
zandjasione v. *Jasione* 1.
 — kanariegras v. *Phleum* 2.
 — kers v. *Prunus* 51.
 — klaproos v. *Papaver* 2.
 — klokje v. *Campanula* 13; *Jasione* 1.
 — kokerboom v. *Hura* 1.
 — kool v. *Diploaxis*, D. 3.
 — kruid v. *Arenaria*, sub A. 4 not in italics }1914}; *Sagina* 3.
 — lisch v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — muur v. *Arenaria*, sub A. 4 to be printed in italics }1914}.
 — oljif v. *Dodonaea* 3.
 — rak v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. V.
 — raket v. *Arabis* 3; *Sisymbrium* 7.
 — riempjes v. *Corrigiola* 1.
 — riet v. *Ammophila* 1.
 — rietgras v. *Carex* 4.
 — roerkruid v. *Helichrysum* 1.
 — roos v. *Rhododendron* 8.
 — scheefkelk v. *Arabis* 3.
 — verbena v. *Abronia*.
 — vitse v. *Lathyrus* 18.
 — vogelpootje v. *Ornithopus* 1.
 — weegbree v. *Plantago* 2.
 — wieë v. *Populus* 9.
 — wikke v. *Ononis* 5; *Vicia* 28.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 16, 45, 46.
 — wolfsmelk v. *Euphorbia* 22.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 4.

zandzeggewortel v. *Carex* 4 Pr.
zang v. *Quercus* 42.
zanga-vasa v. *Adenanthera* 2.
 — genblättchen } perhaps a misprint in ULR. for
 zungenblättchen } v. *Uvularia*.
zängerkraut v. *Ranunculus* 15.
Zanguebarkopal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
zanichelle v. *Zannichellia*.
 — aquatique v. *Zannichellia* 1.
zanichellie v. *Zannichellia*.
 — niggeln v. *Sanicula* 3.
zänke v. *Maianthemum* 1.
zankkraut v. *Hyoscyamus* 3 et Pr. II; *Lycopodium* 9.
 — teufel v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3 et Pr. II; *Phytolacca* 1.
zannichellia, **zannichellie** v. *Zannichellia*.
zано *g.a.* [DURH.] v. *Quercus* 61, 69.
Zanona palm } I did not note down where I found
 this name } *a.* v. *Socratea* 1.
zanoniavet v. *Zanonia* 2 Pr.
Zanora palm v. *Socratea* 1.
Zante currants v. *Vitis* 30 Pr.
 — fustic, *Z. gelbholz* v. *Rhus* 6 Pr. II.
zante wood v. *Chloroxylon* 1.
Zanterhannesträbli, **Zanterhannestrübli** v. *Ribes* 15.
zanthoxylumolie v. *Zanthoxylum* 24 Pr. II.
Zanzibar aloë, *Z. aloes* v. *Aloë* Pr. } VI{.
 — anime v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — balsam v. *Impatiens* 9.
 — cloves v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } D{.
 — copal v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — copal resin plant, *Z. c. tree* v. *Trachylobium* 2.
 — gum anime v. *Trachylobium* 2 Pr.
 — koffie v. *Coffea* 9.
 — red heads v. *Eugenia* 10 Pr. I Note I } D{.
zap van acacia v. *Acacia* 5 Pr. II.
zapatero wood v. *Tabebuia* 4.
zäpfchenkraut v. *Streptopus* 1; *Uvularia*.
 — chenmehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
zapfen v. *Humulus* 1 Pr. II; *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — bäume v. *Coniferae*.
 — blatt v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — blume v. *Strobilanthes*.
 — farne v. *Equisetaceae*.
 — fruchtler, zapfengewächse v. *Coniferae*.
 — holz v. *Rhamnus* 10 et Pr. I et II.
 — hopfen v. *Humulus* 1 Note I.

zapfenkorn v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — kraut v. *Ajuga* 2, 5; *Campanula* 15; *Ruscus* 2; *Uvularia*.
 — palmfarn v. *Zamia*.
 — rinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — träger v. *Coniferae*.
zapffen v. *Picea* 4 Pr. V.
 — holz v. *Rhamnus* 10.
zäpfleinkraut v. *Campanula* 4, 5, 15; *Ruscus* 2.
 — leinskraut v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — limehl v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — linkraut v. *Ruscus* 2.
zapodilla v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II.
zapote v. *Achras* 2 Pr. II; *Casimiroa* 1.
 — blanco v. *Casimiroa* 1.
zapotillholz v. *Achras* 2 Pr. I.
 — quenette v. *Bactris* 7.
 — ragosa mangrove, zaragoza m. v. *Conocarpus* 1.
zarfen v. *Pyrus* 35.
 — nabac v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
zarolle v. *Goodenia*.
zarter lein v. *Linum* 12.
 — meirich v. *Arenaria* 7.
zartes graszwergchen v. *Coleanthus* 1.
 — perlgras v. *Melica* 5.
 — pfriemengras v. *Stipa* 2.
 — viehgras v. *Eragrostis* 7.
 — wiesengras v. *Poa* 12.
zartgras v. *Agrostis*.
zärti v. *Cucumis* 4.
zärtikern v. *Cucumis* 4 Pr. I.
zärtling v. *Callisia*, C. 1.
zartorche v. *Malaxis*.
 — ried, zarttrieb v. *Ficinia* 1.
zarue [HAL.] } obsol. } *a.* v. *Achillea* 8.
zaserblume v. *Mesembryanthemum*.
 — trüffel v. *Rhizoctonia*.
zateri v. *Satureia* 1.
zath v. *Triticum*.
zatrey v. *Satureia* 1.
zattach v. *Genista* 8.
 — ten v. *Genista* 8; *Pinus* 68.
zätten v. *Pinus* 68.
zäubchen v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
zauberbalsam v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — blume v. *Saraca*.
 — hasel v. *Hamamelis* 1.
 — haselstrauch v. *Hamamelis*, H. 1.

zauberkraut v. Anthyllis 5; Epilobium 2; Eri-
geron 1 } non zauberwurz; em. {; La-
mium, L. 1; Senecio.

zäubern v. Prunus 34.

zaubernuss v. Hamamelis, H. 1.

- pflanze der Circe v. Mandragora 2.
- ringe v. Agaricus 11 Note II.
- strauch v. Hamamelis, H. 1.
- wurz sub Erigeron 1 cancel.
- — v. Mandragora 2.
- wurzel v. Mandragora 2 et Pr. II.

zaucken v. Convallaria.

zaufen v. Ribes 15.

- ke v. Convallaria 1.
- ken v. Convallaria 1 et Pr. II.
- ling v. Lonicera 13.

zaunanas v. Bromelia 2.

- bärwinde v. Calystegia 1.

zaunblume v. Anthericum, A. 2; Lloydia 1.

- mit degenförmigen blättern v. Nar-
thecium 1.

zaunbromelie } em. { v. Bromelia 2.

- buche v. Carpinus 2.
- gilge, zaungilgen v. Lonicera 13.
- glocke v. Calystegia 1.
- glocken v. Calystegia 1 et Pr. I.
- grante v. Timonius.
- hopfen v. Humulus 1 et Pr. II.
- käfe v. Parkinsonia.
- kirsche v. Lonicera 20.
- kirschen v. Lonicera 13.
- kleber v. Galium 3.
- lattich v. Lactuca 14.
- lilie v. Anthericum; Lonicera 4, 13; Para-
disea 1.
- lilien v. Lonicera 13.

zäunling v. Aristolochia 5; Lonicera 4, 13, 20.

zaunling v. Lonicera 4, 13, 20.

- raute v. Nepeta 2 Pr. I.
- rebe v. Calystegia 1; Clematis; Solanum 12;
Vitis 12.
- reben v. Bryonia 1 } et 2 {; Calystegia 1;
Solanum 12 et Pr.
- reis v. Galium 3, 15.
- reisch, zaunreiss v. Galium 3.
- ried v. Phragmites 1.
- riegel v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
- riet, zaunrieth v. Phragmites 1.
- riss v. Galium 3.

zaunrose v. Rosa 2, 9.

- rosen v. Rosa 9, 23 Pr. I.
- rübe v. Bryonia, B. 1, 2 Pr. III.
- rübenwurz v. Bryonia 2 Pr. III.
- salat v. Lactuca 14.
- weide v. Ligustrum 4 et Pr. I.
- weiss v. Galium 3.
- wicke v. Lathyrus 18; Vicia 26.
- wicken v. Lathyrus 18.
- winde v. Calystegia 1; Lonicera 13 Pr. I.

zäupchen, zaupen v. Convallaria 1.

zauschnérie v. Zauschneria.

zautschen v. Convallaria 1.

zäüwih v. Matricaria 1.

zäuwh v. Matricaria 1 Pr. I.

zavelboom v. Juniperus 28, 29.

— venbom v. Juniperus 28.

zäwersaat v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.

zcamloteenwurz, zcamlothenwurz v. Peucedanum 10.

zéa v. Zea 4.

zeällere v. Apium 2.

zebast v. Daphne 6, 7.

— blad v. Nuphar 2; Nymphaea 2.

— bolle v. Allium 6.

zebra plant v. Calathea 3.

- poison v. Euphorbia 1; Synadenium 1.

- wood v. Connarus 1 Pr.; Eugenia 19; Guet-
tarda 6 et Pr.

- holz v. Carludovica 3 Pr. I; Connarus 1 Pr.;
Guettarda 6 Pr.

- tüte v. Zebrina.

zecal v. Anthyllis 5.

zechkraut v. Phyllitis 1 Pr.

zecht v. Ceterach 1.

zeckel v. Acalypha, A. 3.

zeckenbaum v. Ricinus 1.

- körner v. Ricinus 1 et Pr. II.

- körneröl v. Ricinus 1 Pr. III.

- samen v. Ricinus 1 Pr. II.

zederach v. Melia.

— delbast v. Daphne 7.

— der v. Cedrela 2; Cedrus, C. 1.

— derach v. Melia, M. 1, 2.

— derak v. Melia 2.

— deräpfel v. Cedrus 1 Pr. I.

— derbaum v. Juniperus 28 Pr. I.

— derboum v. Cedrus 1.

— deressenz v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.

- zederkiefer** v. *Pinus* 9.
zedern v. *Briza* 3; *Cedrus* 1.
 — *holz* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. IV.
 — *holzöl* v. *Juniperus* 7 Pr. III.
zedernüsse v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
 — *sadebaum* v. *Juniperus* 36.
 — *wacholder* v. *Juniperus* 21.
 — *würzel* v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — *zypresse* v. *Cupressus* 14.
zedewar, zedewen, zedewer v. *Curcuma* 8.
zedge-mocks v. *Deschampsia* 2.
zédoaire v. *Curcuma* 8 et Pr. I; *Kaempferia*.
 — *arrondie, z. bulbeuse* v. *Kaempferia* 3.
zedoaire à feuilles obrondes v. *Kaempferia*, K. 1.
zédoaire galanga v. *Kaempferia* 1.
 — *à grandes feuilles* v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — *jaune* v. *Zingiber* 1.
 — *longue* v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — *officinale* v. *Kaempferia* 3.
 — *du pays* v. *Amomum* 6.
 — *ronde* v. *Curcuma* 8 Note; *Kaempferia* 3.
zedoar v. *Curcuma* 8 et Pr. I.
zedoaria v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — *lutea* v. *Zingiber* 1 Pr.
 — *olie* v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. II.
 — *radice lutea* v. *Curcuma* 4 Pr.
 — *rotunda* v. *Curcuma* 8 Note.
zedoariawortel, zedoariawurzel, zedoarwortel v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
 — *doarwurzel* v. *Curcuma* 8.
zedoary v. *Curcuma* 8 et Pr. I; *Kaempferia* 3.
 — *root* v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
zedrach v. *Melia*, M. 2.
 — *baum* v. *Melia*.
 — *öl* v. *Melia* 1 Pr. IV.
zedrah v. *Melia*.
 — *drangel* v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — *droöl* v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. V.
 — *duer* v. *Curcuma* 8.
zee bamboes v. *Ecklonia* 1.
 — *ajuin* v. *Urginea* 3 et Pr. I.
 — *ajuyn* v. *Urginea* 3.
zeealsem sub *Artemisia* 21 must be printed in italics {1914}.
 — v. *Artemisia* 25.
zeealsene v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — *andjoen* v. *Urginea* 3.
 — *angeliere* [MUNT.] {*obsol.*} n. v. *Armeria* 4.
 — *anjoen* v. *Urginea* 3.
zeeartemisia {not to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Artemisia* 21.
 — *aschkruid* v. *Senecio* 10.
 — *aster* v. *Aster* 22.
 — *baard* v. *Ceramium* 2.
zeeballen v. *Zostera* 1 Note.
 — *van wier* v. *Posidonia* 1.
zeebamboes see *zee bamboes*.
 — *beemdgras* v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — *beet* v. *Beta* 3.
 — *beize(n), zeebeze(n)* v. *Ribes* 15.
 — *bies* v. *Scirpus* 6.
 — *biesegras, zeebiesgras* v. *Juncus* 13.
 — *biet* v. *Beta* 3.
 — *biezen* v. *Scirpus* 5.
 — *bilsemkruid* v. *Pedaliium* 1.
 — *bloem* v. *Plocamium*.
 — *bloemen* v. *Statice* 4.
 — *blömen* v. *Nuphar* 2; *Nymphaea* 2.
 — *boekweit* v. *Fagopyrum* 4.
 — *boom* v. *Halimodendron* 1.
 — *boone* v. *Vicia* 9.
 — *buis* v. *Scytosiphon*.
 — *cactus* v. *Codium* 2.
 — *chrysanth* v. *Inula* 5.
 — *cocosnoot* n. v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.
 — *dauw* v. *Illecebrum* 1.
 — *den* v. *Pinus* 56.
 — *distel* {not to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — *distelen* v. *Crithmum* 1; *Trapa* 2.
 — *doorn* v. *Hippophaë* 1.
 — *druif* v. *Coccoloba* 7; *Ephedra*, E. 3.
 — *eik* v. *Fucus*, F. 3.
 — *eike* v. *Fucus* 3.
 — *erwt* v. *Lathyrus* 10.
 — *eppe* v. *Ligusticum* 5.
 — *fenkel* v. *Crithmum* 1.
zeefkomkommer v. *Luffa* 2.
zeeganzevoet v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — *garen* v. *Chorda* 1.
 — *garst* v. *Hordeum* 8.
 — *gas'* v. *Zostera* 1.
 — *gerst* v. *Hordeum* 8.
 — *ges'* v. *Zostera* 1.
 — *ghearentgras* v. *Triglochin* 1.
 — *gordel* v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — *grappe* v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — *gras* v. *Armeria* 2; *Statice*; *Zostera*, Z. 1 et Pr.

- zeegras** met airen v. *Triglochin* 2.
zeegroene helmbloem v. *Corydalis* 5.
 — magnolia v. *Magnolia* 5.
 — naalddaar v. *Setaria* 1.
 — rusch v. *Juncus* 9.
 — stuipboom v. *Leucaena* 1.
 — wilg v. *Salix* 23.
 — zegge v. *Carex* 18.
zeehaair, zeehaar v. *Chorda* 1.
 — hartshoorn v. *Plantago* 8.
 — haver v. *Ammophila* 1; *Elymus* 1.
 — kantsganzevoet v. *Suaeda* 3.
 — kantshout v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — katoen v. *Filago* 3.
 — katoenboom v. *Bombax* 1.
zeekblom, zeekebedden v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zeekelp v. *Salicornia* 3.
 — kers v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — klapper v. *Lodoicea* 1 Note I.
 — klaver v. *Trifolium* 17.
 — koegras v. *Sorghum* 3.
 — kokosboom n. v. *Lodoicea* 1.
 — kool v. *Calystegia* 2; *Crambe*, *C. maritima*.
 — koole v. *Crambe maritima*.
 — koord v. *Chordaria*.
zeekplate v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zeekraal v. *Salicornia*, S. 3; *Sedum* 1, 2.
 — krappe v. *Crucianella* 1.
 — kriek v. *Physalis*.
 — kroos v. *Sargassum*, S. 1.
 — kruid v. *Sedum* 1.
 — kruisdistel v. *Eryngium* 6.
zeeksala v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zeel v. *Brassica* 34.
Zeelands geaard gras, Zeelandts ghearentgras v. *Triglochin* 2.
zeelatouw, zeelatuw v. *Ulva* 1.
 — lavendel v. *Statice* 4.
zeelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
zeeleliën v. *Pancratium* 1.
zeelf v. *Salvia*.
zeelinsen v. *Lemna*.
 — lint v. *Zostera*, Z. 1.
 — loof v. *Crambe maritima*.
 — lynsen v. *Lemna*.
 — maan v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — male v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — maluwe v. *Althaea* 6.
zeembezen v. *Ribes* 15.
zeemelbladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — melde sub *Atriplex* 20 not to be printed in italics {1914}.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 13; *Suaeda*.
 — melkkruid v. *Glaux* 1.
zeemleere kampernoelje v. *Cantharellus* 2.
zeemonst v. *Fucus*.
 — mos v. *Alsidium* 1; *Conferva*.
 — most v. *Fucus*.
 — muer, zeemuur v. *Arenaria* 3.
zeen v. *Quercus* 42.
zeenarcis v. *Pancratium* 1.
 — navelige kampernoelje v. *Marasmius* 3.
zeenblaren v. *Cassia* 2, 19.
zeenestelen v. *Posidonia* 1; *Zostera* 1.
 — paddestoel v. *Phallus* 4.
zeepappels v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — bast v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.
 — bessen v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
 — boom v. *Dittelasma* 1; *Koelreuteria* 1; *Quillaja* 1; *Sapindus*, S. 5.
 — boomen v. *Sapindaceae*.
zeepeterselie v. *Crithmum* 1; *Sesuvium* 1.
zeephout v. *Quillaja* 1 Pr.; *Sapindus* 5.
zeepieterselie v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — pinsternakel v. *Echinophora* 1.
zeepkruid v. *Lychnis* 5; *Saponaria*, S. 2.
 — kruidwortel v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
zeepluimen v. *Nymphaea* 2.
 — pluimpje v. *Callithamnion*.
zeepnoot v. *Sapindus* 7.
 — noten v. *Sapindus* 5 Pr.
zeeporcelyn, zeeporselein v. *Arenaria* 3; *Atriplex* 20.
 — porseleyne v. *Atriplex* 20.
 — postelein v. *Arenaria* 3.
zeepschors v. *Albizzia* 12 Pr.
 — wortel v. *Saponaria* 2 Pr. II.
zeepijn, zeepijnboom v. *Pinus* 56.
zeer klein balsemkruid v. *Ocimum* 3.
 — — guichelmuur v. *Centunculus* 1.
 — — madelon v. *Bellium* 2.
 — — vogelmelk v. *Gagea* 3.
 — welriekende jasmijn v. *Jasminum* 7.
zeeradijs v. *Cochlearia* 3; *Raphanus* 2.
 — raket v. *Cakile* 3.
zeere oogen v. *Sedum* 11, 22.
 — -oogenbloem v. *Achillea* 8; *Anthemis* 2; *Matricaria* 1; *Nepeta* 2; *Papaver*, P. 10.
zeeribbe v. *Plantago* 8.

zeerogge v. *Elymus* 1.
zeer-oogenbloem v. *Achillea* 2; *Anthriscus* 2; *Silene*.
zeerozen v. *Nymphaea*.
 — *ruppia* v. *Ruppia* 1.
 — *ruy* v. *Fucus*.
 — *sala* v. *Crambe maritima*; *Salicornia* 3.
 — *salade* v. *Crambe maritima*; *Salicornia*, S. 3;
 Ulva 1.
 — *schildzaad* v. *Alyssum* 3.
 — *schulpjes* v. *Viola* 34.
 — *senbran* v. *Mentha* 1.
 — *sla* v. *Salicornia*; *Ulva* 1.
 — *spurriekruid* v. *Spergularia* 2.
 — *stekel* v. *Eryngium* 6.
 — *sterrecruyt*, *zeesterrekruyt* v. *Aster* 22.
 — *strandkruid* v. *Armeria* 2.
 — *struikje* v. *Ceramium*.
 — *thym* v. *Coris* 1.
 — *tijm* v. *Coris*.
 — *ui* v. *Scilla* 3.
Zeeusch *dickbiesgrasken* v. *Eleocharis* 2.
Zeeuwsche *boonen* v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — *castanien* v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — *gerst* v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — *klaver* v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — *klimmer* v. *Ulmus* 4.
zeevenckel v. *Crithmum* 1.
 — *venkel* v. *Crithmum*, C. 1.
 — *verwortel* v. *Achillea* 12; *Anacyclus* 2 Pr.
 — *violier* v. *Malcomia* 5.
 — *vlas*, *zeevlasch* v. *Chorda* 1.
 — *vlotgras* v. *Glyceria* 5.
 — *weechbree*, *zeeweegbree* v. *Plantago* 8.
 — *werzaet* [NYL.] } obsol. { n. v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — *wier*, *zeewiert* v. *Zostera* 1.
 — *wilg* v. *Vitex* 1.
 — *winde* v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — *wolfsmelk* v. *Euphorbia* 41.
 — *wrange* v. *Calystegia* 2.
 — *zuring* v. *Rumex* 16.
zeg v. *Carex*.
zeganeschweid v. *Salix* 55.
 — *gelboom* v. *Sigillaria*.
 — *geling* v. *Daphne* 7.
 — *geltjes* v. *Convallaria* 1; *Polygonatum* 2.
 — *genblaume* v. *Anemone* 14.
 — *genrijk* v. *Sisyrinchium*.
zegge v. *Carex*, C. 40.
 — *ghe* v. *Carex* 40.

zega v. *Carex*.
zegunebleamen v. *Melittis* 1.
 — *leis* v. *Bidens* 5.
zehali v. *Anthyllis* 5.
 — *en des knoblauchs* v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
 — *ligras*, *zehliperle* v. *Arrhenatherum* 1.
zehn *wochenlevkoje* v. *Matthiola* 3.
zehr *gras* v. *Polygonum* 9 et Pr. I.
 — *kraut* v. *Senecio* 18; *Stachys* 6 et Pr. II;
 Valeriana 8.
 — *wurz* v. *Acorus* 1 et Pr. I; *Arisaema* 2; *Arum*,
 A. 2 et Pr. I; *Cardamine bulbifera* Pr.;
 Dracontium.
 — *wurzel* v. *Acorus* 1; *Arum* 2.
 — *wurzelstrauch*, *zehr* *wurzelstrauch* v. *Philoden-*
 dron.
zei *achrut* v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — *bast* v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
zeib *chen* v. *Convallaria* 1 Pr. II.
zeichen *flechte* v. *Opegrapha*.
 — *chenwurz* v. *Arisaema*.
zeidel *bast* v. *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — *baststaude* v. *Daphne* 6.
 — *past* v. *Daphne* 7.
zeigel *ruthe* v. *Cornus* 10.
zeig *kraut* v. *Arum* 2.
 — *krautwurz* v. *Arum* 2 Pr. I.
zeil *and* v. *Cneorum*; *Daphne*, D. 6, 7.
 — *landrinde* v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.
 — *lang*, *zeilant* v. *Daphne* 7.
zeil *engerste* v. *Hordeum* 3, 12.
 — *segge* v. *Carex* 14.
zeiler, *zeilerber* v. *Daphne* 7.
zeil *farn* v. *Acrostichum*.
 — *gerste* v. *Hordeum* 5.
 — *gras* v. *Bromelia* 2 et Pr.
zein v. *Phragmites* 1.
zeine v. *Zea* 4 Pr. VII.
zein *wide* v. *Salix* et Pr. I *ge*.
 — *zena* v. *Lolium* 4.
zeir *don de carémo* v. *Cnicus* 4.
zeis *ala* v. *Centaurea* 6.
zeis *chen* *kraut* v. *Sideritis* 4; *Stachys* 3.
zeis *el* v. *Dipsacus*, D. 1.
 — *sela* v. *Centaurea* 6; *Dipsacus* 1.
 — *sele* v. *Centaurea* 6.
zeis *gen* *kraut* v. *Stachys* 3, 12.
zeis *ig* *kraut* v. *Anagallis* 1 et Pr.; *Galeopsis* 1;
 sideritis; *Stachys* 3.

- zeiskraut** v. *Achillea* 8 et Pr. II.
 — pen, zeisschenkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
zeisskraut v. *Stachys* 12.
zeit, z. tree v. *Eucalyptus* 16.
 — beerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 10, 15.
 — blume, zeitblumen v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — ezlan v. *Gentiana* 26.
 — heid v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — heide v. *Ledum* 2.
 — heil v. *Ledum* 2 et Pr. I.
zeitige blaubeere v. *Vaccinium* 13.
 — tiger weissshafer v. *Avena* 4.
zeitkraut v. *Ajuga* 1.
 — krautsamen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — lose v. *Bellis* 3; *Colchicum*, C. 2; *Leucojum* 3; *Narcissus* 14.
 — losen v. *Bellis* 3; *Colchicum* 2; *Globularia* 4; *Narcissus* 14; *Tussilago* 1.
 — losensamen v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. III.
 — losenwurzel, zeitlosenzwiebel v. *Colchicum* 2 Pr. II.
 — lösle v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — löslen v. *Tussilago* 1 Pr. III.
 — lösli v. *Tussilago* 1.
 — löslin, zeitloss [KIL.] {*obsol.* { *ge.* v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — lösslin v. *Bellis* 3.
 — lost v. *Colchicum* 2.
 — rösli v. *Tussilago* 1.
zeitungsblätter v. *Cassia* Pr. I
zeitwan v. *Curcuma* 8.
zek v. *Aira*; *Juncus*.
zekelkrud v. *Stratiotes* 1.
zekgras v. *Aira*.
zeland v. *Daphne* 6, 7..
zélari v. *Gahnia*.
zelf v. *Salvia*, S. 15 et Pr. I.
zelkoua, z. tree, zelkova v. *Zelkova* 1.
zellblume v. *Onopordon*, O. 1.
zellenbeere v. *Tibouchina*.
 — fäule der kartoffel v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — röhre v. *Dictyosiphon*.
 — stäubling v. *Enteridium*.
 — stern v. *Micrasterias*.
 — sternchen v. *Micrasterias*; *Pediastrum*.
zeller, zellerch, zellere, zelleri, zellerich, zellerie v. *Apium* 2.
zellernuss v. *Corylus* 2, 5, 8.
 — nüsse v. *Corylus* 2 Pr. I.
zellery v. *Apium* 2.
 — lich v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — ling v. *Cannabis* 1 Note {A}.
 — sate v. *Ranunculus* 11, 15; *Taraxacum* 1.
zeltbeerblätter v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. I.
 — beere v. *Ribes* 10.
zeltenbaum v. *Celtis*.
 — ve v. *Salvia*, S. 15.
 — ver v. *Salvia*.
 — zoet v. *Ranunculus* 11, 15; *Taraxacum* 1.
zember, zemberbaum v. *Pinus* 9.
zemeldragend struikmos v. *Evernia* 1.
 — melen v. *Triticum* 7 Pr. IV.
 — meltjesbladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
zemmer v. *Veratrum* 2.
zemp, zempe v. *Brassica* 34.
zen v. *Salix* Pr. I.
zénale v. *Haloragis*.
 — narrhène v. *Cenarrhenes*.
zendschorerbaum v. *Pistacia* 3.
zenebladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — groen v. *Ajuga*, A. 1, 5.
zenen v. *Salix* Pr. I.
zengel v. *Urtica*.
zengerblüemel v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
 — kraut v. *Ranunculus*, R. 4, 15, 42.
 — reasl, zengerrosen v. *Ranunculus* 4, 15, 42.
zenghi v. *Illicium* 1, 6 Pr. I.
zênia v. *Zinnia* 1.
zénicule, zenigole v. *Salix* 55.
zeniverboom v. *Juniperus* 7.
zenneblad, zenneblooare v. *Cassia* 2, 19.
 — sing v. *Aralia* 2 Pr.
 — tifolie, zentifolienrose v. *Rosa* 11.
 — tifolienblätter v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
zenuwenbladen v. *Cassia* Pr. I.
 — nuwgoed v. *Valeriana* 7 Pr. I.
 — phirblume, zephyr flower, zephyrblume v. *Zephyranthes*.
zépinaard cabrit, z. cochon v. *Amaranthus* 14.
 — de France, z. du pays v. *Amaranthus* 7.
 — piquant v. *Amaranthus* 14.
zeptersamen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
 — wurzel v. *Curcuma* 8 Pr. I.
zérami v. *Pileanthus*.
z'erbe à bouton v. *Hyptis* 1.
 — à calalou v. *Gynandropsis* 1.
zerbe à bordures v. *Pedilanthus* 2.
zerbelstaude, zerbelstauden, zerben v. *Pinus* 68.

zerbin v. *Cedrus* 1.
 — brechliche weide v. *Salix* 20.
 — brechlicher blasenfarn v. *Cystopteris* 1.
 — del v. *Ornithopus* 2.
zerene v. *Syringa*.
zergang v. *Gentiana* 12, 17.
 — gon v. *Amaranthus* 14.
zerinje v. *Syringa* 6.
zerm v. *Pinus* 68.
zermat v. *Erica* 3.
 — melwurzel v. *Carlina* 2.
zermstauden v. *Pinus* 68.
zerreiche v. *Quercus* 10.
 — gras v. *Polygonum* 9.
zerschlissene kartendistel v. *Dipsacus* 2.
 — rudbecke v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
zersevorewortel v. *Smilax* Pr.
 — splissene karten v. *Dipsacus* 2.
 — störender löcherpilz v. *Polyporus* 5.
zerumbet v. *Zingiber* 3 et Pr.
zérumbet, zerumbetingwer v. *Zingiber* 3.
zerumbetwortel n., zerumbetwurzel v. *Zingiber* 3 Pr.
zeselswerze v. *Centaurea* 6.
zesrijge garst v. *Hordeum* 6.
zest, zeste v. *Juglans* 6 Note III.
zeste de citron v. *Citrus* 22 Pr. IV.
 — d'orange amère, zestes d'oranges amères v. *Citrus* 2 Pr. VIII.
zesuursbloem v. *Tigridia* 1.
 — weekskens v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — zijdige gerst v. *Hordeum* 6.
zetlach v. *Pinus* 68.
 — meel v. *Solanum* 44 Pr. II.
zetoutt v. *Iris* 13.
zetschken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
zettach v. *Pinus* 68.
 — te v. *Rhododendron* 3.
 — ten v. *Pinus* 68; *Rhododendron*.
zetterlosa v. *Primula* 12.
 — lose v. *Primula* 4.
 — wurz v. *Rumex* 10, 21.
zeuboon v. *Vicia* 9.
zeufdissel v. *Sonchus* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
zeugboon v. *Vicia* 9.
 — distel v. *Sonchus*, S. 1.
zeugedistel v. *Sonchus* 3.
 — genbrood v. *Cyclamen*.
 — gerkraut v. *Ranunculus* 4.

zeugniskraut v. *Mentha* 13 Pr. I.
 — ijzel v. *Sonchus*, S. 1.
zeuling v. *Asperula* 4 Pr.
 — merzotjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — niads v. *Zinnia* 1.
zeurkel v. *Rumex* 2.
zeuthoot, zeuthout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
zeuvenboom v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — vendistel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zeven v. *Juniperus* 28.
 — blad v. *Aegopodium*, A. 1; *Potentilla* 18.
 — bladwortel v. *Potentilla* 18 Pr. II.
 — bloem v. *Leontodon* 1.
 — boom v. *Juniperus* 28, 29.
 — boombladeren, zevenboomkruid v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. I.
 — boomolie v. *Juniperus* 28 Pr. II.
 — boomroest v. *Gymnosporangium* 3.
 — deel v. *Trientalis*.
 — getijdenklaver, zevengetijdenkruid v. *Tri-gonella* 1.
zeve(n)-jaarklaver, zevenjaarklaver v. *Medicago* 14.
zevenjaarsbloem v. *Antennaria* 2; *Athanasia*; *Gnaphalium*, G. 6; *Xeranthemum* 1.
 — blomen v. *Gnaphalium*.
 — boontje v. *Phaseolus* 7.
 — boontjes v. *Dolichos* 2.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
zevenjaarspinagie v. *Rumex* 23.
 — jaartjes v. *Helichrysum*.
 — jarige klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
 — klappers v. *Erica* 12.
 — kleurbloempjes v. *Viola* 34.
 — kruid v. *Lycopodium* 9.
 — poot v. *Aegopodium* 1.
 — ster v. *Trientalis*, T. 2.
 — -uren-bloem v. *Ornithogalum* 9; *Specularia* 3.
 — zaad v. *Artemisia* 19.
zeverzaad v. *Artemisia* 19, 21 Pr. I.
 — vezaad, zewersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
zeydelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
 — land v. *Cneorum*, C. 1; *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — lang v. *Daphne* 6.
 — lanischer guttabaum v. *Garcinia* 1.
 — lonische kardamomen v. *Elettaria* 2 Pr.
Zeylonmoos v. *Eucheuma* 3 Pr.
 — lonzint v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
zeyterwurzel {em.} v. *Curcuma* 8.
zeytkraut v. *Trigonella* 2.

- zézé** v. *Lathyrus* 20, 22.
zezegany v. *Sesamum* 1.
z'herbe à calalou v. *Xanthosoma* 7.
zibarten v. *Prunus* 34.
zibbel v. *Allium* 6.
 — bensaar v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
zibebae, zibeben v. *Vitis* 29 Note {A}.
zibele, zibeln v. *Allium* 6.
ziberl, ziberli v. *Prunus* 34.
zibetbalsam v. *Myristica* 7 Pr. IV.
zibethbaum v. *Durio* 1.
zibken v. *Sambucus* 5.
 — kenblumen v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
zible v. *Allium* 6.
zibolle v. *Allium* 10.
zibölle, zibollen v. *Allium* 6.
zicack v. *Chrysobalanus* 2.
zichorie v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.
zichorienblüte v. *Malva* 6.
zichorienwegwarte, zichorjen v. *Cichorium* 5.
zichurn v. *Cichorium* 5.
zickelskräutchen v. *Nepeta* 2.
ziddern v. *Cedrus* 1.
zidelbast v. *Daphne* 7.
zidern v. *Briza* 3; *Cedrus* 1.
zieben v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
zièbl, zièble v. *Sambucus* 3.
ziede v. *Cuscuta*.
 — delbast v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
 — ge v. *Pinus* 78.
 — gebein, ziegebock v. *Centaurea* 10.
ziegelfarbiger blätterpilz v. *Agaricus* 105.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 5.
ziegelindę v. *Daphne* 7.
ziegelöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II B.
 — rote brennwinde v. *Loasa* 1.
 — steinöl v. *Pinites* 1 Note II B.
 — wurz v. *Geissorhiza*.
ziegenauge v. *Aegilops*.
 — bart v. *Artemisia* 2 et Pr., A. 33; *Cantharellus* 2; *Clavaria* 2, 4, 8; *Polyporus* 9, 26; *Sparassis* 1; *Spiraea* 2, 16 et Pr. I.
 — barteiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — bartpulver v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
 — bartstrunkschwamm v. *Sparassis* 1.
 — bäumchen v. *Aegiphila*.
 — bein v. *Centaurea* 10 et Pr.
 — blume v. *Adonis* 4.
 — blumen v. *Adonis* 4 Pr. II; *Centaurea* 10 Pr.
ziegenbock v. *Centaurea* 10 et Pr.
 — dill v. *Conium* 1.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 2.
 — feige v. *Ficus* 10.
 — fuss, ziegenfussporling v. *Polyporus* 20.
 — hainer v. *Cornus* 8 Pr. III.
 — holz v. *Pinus* 78.
 — horn v. *Aegiceras*; *Trigonella* 2.
 — horngerste v. *Hordeum* 11.
 — hörnli v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — kelch [DIETRICH] v. *Geissomeria*.
 — klappe v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — klappen v. *Menyanthes* 1 et Pr. I.
 — klappenblume v. *Menyanthes* 1.
 — klee v. *Trigonella* 2 et Pr. I.
 — kraut v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Conium*, C. 1 et Pr. I; *Euphrasia* 1 Pr.; *Trigonella* 1.
 — lauch v. *Gagea* 2.
 — lippe v. *Boletus* 22.
 — part v. *Clavaria* 2, 4.
 — pfeffer v. *Capsicum* 9.
 — pilz v. *Boletus* 22.
 — raute v. *Galega*, G. 1 et Pr.
 — samen v. *Trigonella* 2 Pr. I.
 — schrade v. *Capraria*.
 — strauch v. *Aegiphila*.
 — tod v. *Aconitum* 8.
 — weide v. *Salix* 11.
zieger v. *Anthriscus* 2.
 — äugli v. *Myosotis* 5.
 — blümli v. *Tayloria* 1.
 — klee v. *Trigonella* 1, 2.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 3, 9; *Cicuta* 2; *Conium* 1; *Euphrasia* 1; *Melilotus* 3; *Trigonella* 1.
 — le, ziegerli v. *Cardamine* 11.
ziègès', zieghès' v. *Zostera* 1.
zieglig, ziegling v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
ziehende seuche v. *Claviceps* 2 Note II.
ziekrot v. *Equisetum* 3.
ziekte v. *Phytophthora infestans*.
 — troost v. *Arctopus* 1.
zielbies v. *Juncus* 5.
 — gerste v. *Hordeum* 2, 3.
 — kenkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.
zienëkes v. *Zinnia* 1.
ziepolle v. *Allium* 6.
zierbanane v. *Strelitzia*.
ziere krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
zierel v. *Allium* 6.

zierelpe v. *Rhexia*.

- gras v. *Polygala* 17 Pr. I.
- kappern v. *Tropaeolum* 1, 2.
- korkholz v. *Quercus* 32.
- lein v. *Pinus* 9.
- leinstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.

zierliche distel v. *Carduus* 1.

- madie v. *Madia* 2.
- wucherblume v. *Chrysanthemum* 7.

zierlicher pinselfaden v. *Dasya* 1.

zierliches Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 19.

- kreuzkraut v. *Senecio* 15.
- leinkraut v. *Linaria* 3.

ziernussbaum v. *Pinus* 9.

- nüsse v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.
- nüsslibaum v. *Pinus* 9.
- portulak v. *Portulaca* 1.
- putte v. *Pentapetes*.
- rhabarber v. *Rheum* 1, 2.
- schnoppe v. *Monarda*.
- sparke v. *Telephium*.
- tabak v. *Petunia*.
- zumpe v. *Rochea*.

zieselbart v. *Daphne* 7 Pr. II.

— selkraut v. *Stellaria* 5.

ziesererbse v. *Cicer* 1.

- erbsen v. *Cicer* 1; *Lathyrus* 3.
- lein v. *Cornus* 8; *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.
- leinbaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.
- leinstrauch v. *Cornus* 8.

zieskenkraut v. *Stachys* 12 Pr.

ziess v. *Stachys* 12.

ziest v. *Stachys*, S. 8 Pr., S. 12 et Pr.

ziet gij mij geerne v. *Myosotis* 5.

zievenbom v. *Juniperus* 28.

zigadene v. *Zygadenus* 2.

zigadène v. *Zygadenus*.

zigerblümchen v. *Hutchinsia* 2.

- blümli v. *Hutchinsia* 1.

zigerli v. *Malva* 5 et Pr. II.

zigeunerapfel v. *Datura* 8.

- blume v. *Melittis* 1.
- knoblauch v. *Allium* 36.
- korn, zigeunerkörner v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
- kraut v. *Hyoscyamus*, H. 3 et Pr. II;
Lycopodium 8; *Lycopus*, L. 1; *Ranunculus* 22; *Silene* 1; *Trigonella* 1.
- krautsamen v. *Lycopodium* 8 Pr. II.
- lauch v. *Allium* 36.

zigeunersalat v. *Ranunculus* 22.

- samen v. *Trigonella* 1.
- wurz v. *Silene* 20.

ziggen v. *Typha* 4.

ziguri, zigurn v. *Cichorium* 5.

zigzag v. *Faujasia* 1.

- clover, z. trefoil v. *Trifolium* 18.

zikohri v. *Cichorium* 5.

zikrokt v. *Equisetum*.

ziland, zilander, zilang, zilatbluast, zilerber, ziletli,

zilinder, zilingenblüh v. *Daphne* 7.

zillgerste v. *Hordeum* 3.

zillingenblüh v. *Daphne* 7.

zilt vlotgras v. *Glyceria* 3.

zilte latuw v. *Lactuca* 13.

- mel v. *Atriplex* 18.
- schijnspurrie v. *Spergularia* 2.
- sla v. *Lactuca* 13.
- zegge {to be printed in italics; 1914} v.
Carex 13.

zilunder v. *Daphne* 7.

zilver haag v. *Acacia* 20.

- hairgras v. *Aira* 2.
- knoopje v. *Ranunculus* 2, 3.
- onder water v. *Euphorbia* 24.
- wilg v. *Acacia* 20.

zilverachtige gynerium v. *Gynerium* 1.

- leucadendron v. *Leucadendron* 1.

zilverahorn, zilverahornboom v. *Acer* 5.

- berk v. *Betula* 1.
- blad v. *Elaeagnus*, E. 1; *Euphorbia* 44;
Lunaria 1; *Potentilla* 3; *Stachys* 9.
- bladceder v. *Ocotea* 5.
- bladeken v. *Potentilla* 4.
- bladen v. *Lunaria* 1.

zilverbladige linde v. *Tilia* 9.

- olijfwilg v. *Elaeagnus* 1.
- zonnebloem v. *Helianthus* 3.

zilverbladzaad v. *Lunaria* 1.

zilverbloem v. *Lunaria*.

- boom v. *Leucadendron*, L. 1; *Protea*.
- ceder n. v. *Cedrus* 2.
- den' n. v. *Picea* 1.
- den v. *Abies* 8; *Picea* 1.
- eik v. *Grevillea* 3.

zilveren denneboom v. *Abies* 8.

- regen v. *Robinia* 2; *Spiraea* 7.

zilverganzerik v. *Potentilla* 5.

- gras v. *Cerastium* 9.

- zilverhaver** v. *Aira* 2.
 — hout [v. DALE 261] *n.* v. *Potentilla* 3.
 — kettingboompje v. *Spiraea* 7.
 — knoopjes v. *Bidens* 10; *Tanacetum* 1.
 — kruid v. *Cerastium* 9; *Potentilla* 3, 4.
 — kruideken v. *Potentilla* 4.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 9.
 — ling v. *Lunaria* 1.
 — mijn v. *Iberis* 5.
 — peppel v. *Populus* 1.
 — plant v. *Cerastium* 9.
 — popel, zilverpopulier v. *Populus* 1.
- zilver schoon** v. *Omphalodes* 1; *Potentilla* 3; *Salvinia* 1; *Stachys* 9.
 — ganserik *n.* v. *Potentilla* 3.
- zilver spar** v. *Abies* 6, 8; *Picea* 1.
 — trompet v. *Narcissus* 9.
 — uitjes v. *Allium* 4.
 — vingerkruid [v. DALE] *n.* v. *Potentilla* 18.
 — wilg {see alsoo zilver wilg} v. *Salix* 2.
- zim** v. *Brassica* 34.
- zimaïn** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zimbel** v. *Serapias*.
 — blume v. *Epipactis* 2.
 — kraut v. *Cephalanthera*; *Linaria* 5.
- zimbet**, **zimei** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zimeslein** v. *Thymus* 7 Pr. I.
- zimmet** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
- zimin**, **zimit**, **zimitbluot**, **zimmantrinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zimmendboum** v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — ment v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zimmerbaum** v. *Tectona* 1.
 — erdbeere {probably a misprint for zim-
 meterdbeere} v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — goldregen v. *Cytisus* 2.
 — kalla v. *Richardia*.
 — linde v. *Sparmannia*.
- zimmermannsäpfel** v. *Quercus* 61 Note VI.
 — blatt v. *Galax* 1.
 — kraut v. *Achillea* 8 Pr. II.
- zimmerpils** v. *Polyporus* 5.
 — raute v. *Choisya*.
 — rinde, zimmerröre, zimmerrörlein v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — storchschnabel v. *Pelargonium* 17.
- zimmeslein** v. *Thymus* 7.
 — met v. *Cinnamomum* 15 et Pr. I.
- zimmetapfel** v. *Anona* 11.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum*, C. 15.
 — blüten v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — himbeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 21.
 — ochel v. *Ochna*.
 — rinde v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — röslı v. *Philadelphus* 1.
 — schwamm v. *Cortinarius* 1.
- zimmint** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zimmt** v. *Canella* 1.
- zimp** v. *Brassica* 34.
- zimpelblume** v. *Nolana*.
 — kraut v. *Ranunculus* 22 Pr. I.
- zimt** v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III, C. 15 Pr. I.
 — apfel v. *Anona* 13 et Pr.
 — baum v. *Cinnamomum*, C. 15.
 — blätteröl v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. V.
 — blumen, zimtblüten v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — braune rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — brombeere v. *Rubus* 21.
 — erdbeere v. *Fragaria* 3.
 — himbeerstrauch v. *Rubus* 21.
 — kassia v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — kassie v. *Cinnamomum* 4 et Pr. III.
 — kassienöl v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV.
 — kelche v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — lorbeer v. *Cinnamomum* 15.
 — nägelchen, zimtnägelein v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — öl v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. IV, C. 15 Pr. II.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 16.
 — samen v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. I.
 — sorte, zimttee v. *Cinnamomum* 4 Pr. III.
 — wachs v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. VIII.
- zimundrinde** v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.
- zinasent** v. *Ferula* 2 Pr.
- zinaw** v. *Alchemilla* 2, 3.
- zindelbast** v. *Daphne* 6, 7.
- zinemin** v. *Cinnamomum* 14 Pr. I.
- zingalwurz** v. *Gentiana* 15.
 — galwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.
 — gel v. *Urtica* 3.
 — gelinde v. *Daphne* 7.
 — gembre v. *Zingiber* 2.
 — gerkraut v. *Anthriscus* 2 Pr.
- zingiber** v. *Zingiber* 2 Pr. I.
 — caninum v. *Capsicum* 1 Pr. I.
 — aceeën, zingibéracées v. *Zingiberaceae*.

zingrun {non zingrün; em.} v. *Vinca* 2.
zinia v. *Zinnia*.

zinken v. *Ceratophyllum*, C. 1, 2.

— kende kroos v. *Lemna* 4.

— kinghars v. *Hymenaea* 1 Pr. I.

zinkkraut v. *Laserpitium* 5.

zinkorn v. *Triticum* 2.

— mend v. *Cinnamomum* 15 Pr. I.

— nebloem v. *Helianthus* 1.

zinngras v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr. {em.}.

— heu v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 Pr.

zinnia v. *Zinnia*, Z. 1.

— élégant v. *Zinnia* 1.

zinnie v. *Zinnia*.

zinnkraut v. *Equisetum*, E. 1 et Pr., E. 3 et Pr.,
 E. 5, 8.

zinnoberblume v. *Lychnis* 2.

— nobermispel v. *Crataegus* 9.

zinnzallwurz v. *Gentiana* 15.

zinplant v. *Mimosa* 2.

— salwurz v. *Gentiana* 15 Pr. I.

— serlein v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. I.

— serleinbaum v. *Zizyphus* 9.

— tal, zintalwurz v. *Gentiana* 15.

— the v. *Hyacinthus* 2.

— zalwurz v. *Gentiana* 15.

ziohle v. *Sambucus* 3.

zipeerle v. *Prunus* 34.

zipegas v. *Cuscuta* 5.

zipel v. *Allium* 6.

zipfelblume v. *Peplis*, P. 1.

— kraut v. *Liatris*; *Peplis*, P. 1.

zipolle v. *Allium* 6.

zipollen v. *Allium* 6 et Pr.

zipparten, **zippartli** v. *Prunus* 34.

— pel, zippeln v. *Allium* 6.

— penbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 6.

— penbeeren v. *Pyrus* 35 Pr.

zipperbom v. *Cupressus* 11.

— lein v. *Prunus* 34.

— leinkraut v. *Aegopodium* 1; *Sison*.

— leinskraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.

— lessamen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

— li v. *Prunus* 34.

— likraut v. *Aegopodium* 1.

ziptersamen v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.

zirb v. *Pinus* 9.

zirbasnüssl v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.

— be, zirbel, zirbel pine v. *Pinus* 9.

zirbelbaum v. *Conocarpus*; *Pinus* 9, 60.

— fichte, zirbelkiefer v. *Pinus* 9.

zirbeln v. *Pinus* 9, 60 Note.

zirbelnuss v. *Pinus* 9.

— nussbaum v. *Pinus* 9, 60.

— nüsse v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I, P. 60 Pr. I.

— nüssel v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.

— nusskiefer v. *Pinus* 9.

— nüsslein, zirbelnussstrauch v. *Staphylea* 3.

— tanne v. *Pinus* 9.

zirben, **zirbenbaum**, **zirbennussbaum**, **zirbernuss-**
baum, **zirbernüssleinbaum** v. *Pinus* 9.

— besnüssel, zirbisnüss(e)l v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.

zirb'l, **zirblbam**, **zirb'n** v. *Pinus* 9.

zirenchen, **zirene**, **zirenje** v. *Syringa* 6.

zirgelbaum v. *Celtis*, C. 2; *Pyrus* 38.

ziricke, **zirincken**, **zirinken** v. *Syringa* 6.

zirkelbaum v. *Celtis* 2; *Pinus* 78.

— pfeffer v. *Piper* 21 Pr.

zirkelskraut v. *Nepeta* 2 Pr. I.

— lin, zirm v. *Pinus* 9.

zirmat v. *Tordylium* 2.

zirmbaum, **zirme** v. *Pinus* 9.

zirmen v. *Pinus* 9 Pr. I.

— met v. *Caucalis* 1; *Seseli* 5; *Tordylium*.

— minza v. *Origanum* 9.

zirmnüsse v. *Pinus* 9 et Pr. I.

— rock v. *Usnea* 7.

zirneiche v. *Quercus* 10.

zirnenbom, **zirnenholz** v. *Pinus* 60.

— nuz, zirschen, zirzen v. *Pinus* 9.

ziseren, **zisererbsen**, **zisererwedsen** v. *Cicer* 1.

ziserl v. *Cicer* 1 Pr.

ziserleinsbaum v. *Cornus* 8.

ziseren v. *Cicer* 1; *Vicia* 13.

zisse v. *Narcissus* 14.

— serlan v. *Narcissus* 13.

— serlein v. *Cornus* 8 et Pr. I.

— serleinbaum v. *Cornus* 8.

— serli v. *Narcissus* 13.

ziststruk v. *Juniperus* 7.

— wer, zitber, zitewar v. *Curcuma* 8.

zitelbascht v. *Syringa* 6.

zitli v. *Veronica* 11 et Pr.; *Vicia* 26.

— losa v. *Anemone* 14.

— lose, zitlöse, zitlosenwurz, zitloss, zitlostwurz
 v. *Colchicum* 2.

zitangelbaum v. *Citrus* 20.

zitrene v. *Syringa* 6.

zitronat v. Citrus 20 Pr. III.

zitrone v. Citrus 19, 22.

zitronelle v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.

zitronen v. Citrus 22 Pr. II.

- basilie v. Ocimum 1 Pr. I.
- baum v. Citrus 19.
- blüte v. Melissa 1 Pr. I.
- kraut v. Artemisia 2; Cedronella; Melissa 1 et Pr. I.
- krud v. Melissa 1.
- lippe v. Lippia.
- melisse v. Melissa 1 et Pr. I.
- öl v. Citrus 22 Pr. V.
- quendel v. Thymus 5 Pr. I.
- wurz v. Artemisia 2.

zitrulle v. Citrullus.

zittelröschen v. Narcissus 14.

zitteralge v. Nostoc; Oscillaria.

- baum v. Populus 14.
- bom v. Cedrus 1.
- esche, zitterespe v. Populus 14.
- fädling v. Vibrissea.
- gras v. Briza, B. 3.
- haarmoos v. Tayloria.

zitterichkraut v. Sedum 1; Sempervivum 7.

zitterläuse, zitterli v. Briza 3.

- linse v. Vicia 13.

zitterln v. Briza 3.

- terlosa v. Primula 4, 12.

- tern v. Briza 3.

zitterpappel v. Populus 14.

- pappelholz v. Populus 14 Pr.
- pilz v. Tremella; Vibrissea.
- pilze v. Tremellaceae.
- rose v. Narcissus 14.
- rösle v. Bellis 3 Pr. I.
- rösli v. Primula 20.
- tang v. Nostoc, N. 2.
- tresp, zittertrespe v. Brachypodium 1.
- wicke v. Vicia 13.
- wurz v. Helleborus 2; Rumex 4, 10, 21 et Pr.
- wurzel v. Curcuma 8; Rumex 23.

zittewa v. Curcuma 8.

zittkraut v. Gentiana 1.

- rachkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1; Pinguicula 5.
- rich, zittliche, zittlichkraut v. Chrysosplenium 1.
- war, zittwaringeber v. Curcuma 8.

zittwer v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I; Kaempferia 3; Zingiber.

zittwerblüten v. Artemisia 21 Pr. I.

- ingwer v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.
- kraut v. Artemisia 15 et Pr.
- kurkuma, zittwerkurkume, zittwerkurkumé v. Curcuma 8.
- öl ge. v. Curcuma 8 Pr. II.
- same v. Artemisia 14.
- samen v. Artemisia 19, 21 Pr. I.
- wurz v. Curcuma 8.
- wurzel v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.

zittwurz, zitwurz v. Gentiana 1.

zitvar, zitvarn, zitwan, zitwar, zitwer v. Curcuma 8.

- werwurz v. Curcuma 8 Pr. I.

- zelbast v. Daphne 7.

zitzencactus, zitzendistel v. Mammillaria.

- förmige lucuma v. Lucuma 5.
- kraut v. Lapsana 1.
- schwamm v. Thelebolus.

zitzerln v. Berberis 6 Pr. I.

zizane v. Zizania.

zizania v. Lolium 4; Zizania.

†zizania v. Lolium 4.

zizanie v. Lolium 4; Zizania.

- aquatique v. Zizania 1.

zizelbast v. Daphne 7.

zizerl, zizerln v. Berberis 6.

zizifer, zizikraut, ziziphora v. Ziziphora.

zizyphus v. Zizyphus.

zoacanth v. Exoacantha.

zoad v. Brassica 26.

zocker v. Saccharum 1 Pr. I.

zoddelhafer v. Avena 5.

zodezegge v. Carex 7.

zoegelblomen v. Lonicera 4, 13.

- diesel v. Sonchus 1, 3.

- dissel v. Sonchus 3.

zoegelblomen v. Lamium.

- gers v. Lonicera 13.

- gertje v. Trifolium 23.

- gertjes v. Lamium; Lonicera.

- ghenwortele {obsol.} v. Scrophularia 5.

- lèr v. Rumex 2.

zoennebloem v. Helianthus 1.

zoer kieuze, z. kièze v. Prunus 17 Pr. I.

- moes v. Brassica 16 Note.

- blaar v. Rumex.

- blaa(r) v. Rumex 2.

zoere klaver v. Oxalis 2.

- bleade v. Rumex 27.

zoerèl, **zoerke** v. *Rumex* 2.
zoermelk v. *Taraxacum* 1.
 — **stellen** v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
zoet bezemkruid v. *Scoparia* 1.
 — **en bitter** v. *Solanum* 12.
zoete aalbes v. *Ribes* 1.
 — **aardappel** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **alsem** v. *Artemisia* 33.
 — **amandel** v. *Prunus* 4 et Note {C}.
 — **amandelen** v. *Prunus* 4 Pr.
 — **amandelolie** v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
 — **bataat**, **z. bataten**, **z. batatten** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **boonenboom** v. *Cassia* 3.
 — **boontjes** v. *Inga* 11 Pr. I.
 — **brandnetel** v. *Lamium* 1.
 — **cassave** v. *Manihot* 1, 3.
 — **citroen** v. *Citrus* 21.
 — **eppe** v. *Apium* 2.
 — **kannetjes** v. *Tragopogon*.
 — **kastanje** v. *Castanea* 2.
 — **kers** v. *Eugenia* 41; *Isertia* 1; *Prunus* 8.
 — **komijn** v. *Pimpinella* 1.
 — **kraakamandelen** v. *Prunus* 4 Note {A}.
 — **lievekens** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **limoen**, **z. limoenboom** v. *Citrus* 21.
 — **maankop** v. *Papaver* 16.
 — **meelbloemekens** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **netel** v. *Lamium* 1.
 — **oranjeappel** v. *Citrus* 10 Pr. I.
 — **oranjeboom** v. *Citrus* 9.
 — **pataat** v. *Ipomoea* 4.
 — **pronodjiwo** v. *Sterculia* 11 Note.
 — **soulker** v. *Oxalis* 6, 7.
 — **tengel** v. *Lamium* 1, 8.
 — **venkel** v. *Foeniculum* 2 et Pr. I.
 — **venkelolie** v. *Foeniculum* 2 Pr. II.
 — **wolfsmelk** v. *Euphorbia* 18.
zoetelievette v. *Dianthus* 13.
zoethout v. *Glycyrrhiza*, G. 2, G. 3 Pr. I; *Solanum* 12.
 — **boom** v. *Famea* 1; *Robinia*, R. 2.
 — **boschje** v. *Rafnia* 1.
 — **wortel** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
zoetkruid v. *Heracleum* 3.
 — **netel** v. *Lamium* 1.
 — **stokhout** v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
 — **stronk** v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — **waterzannichellia** v. *Zannichellia* 1.
z'oeuf à diabl' v. *Geaster* 3.

zofninntee v. *Salvia* 15 Pr. I.
zogedistel v. *Cnicus* 4.
zoggedistel v. *Sonchus* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
zöggergras v. *Scirpus* 10.
zòidessel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zoidine v. *Algae* Note.
zokkeblaren, **zokken**, **zoklappen**, **zokskens** v. *Verbascum* 8, 9.
zolderkrollen v. *Sedum* 22.
zöllich, **zollich** v. *Verbascum* 9.
 — **lichblumen** v. *Verbascum* 9 Pr. I.
 — **ten** v. *Rhododendron*.
zolwyn v. *Salvia* 15.
zomeradonis v. *Adonis* 1.
 — **andoorn** v. *Stachys* 3.
 — **binde** v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — **bitterling** v. *Chlora* 1.
 — **bloem**, **zomerbloempje** v. *Bellis* 3.
 — **centaurie** v. *Centaurea* 21.
 — **eik** {to be printed in italics; 1914} v. *Quercus* 61.
 — **fleeren** v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 — **flieren** v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — **fijnstraal** v. *Erigeron* 2.
 — **garst** v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — **gas'** v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — **gerst** v. *Hordeum* 2 {non †somergerst; em.}, 12.
 — **gerste**, **zomergèst** v. *Hordeum* 12.
 — **gras** v. *Eleusine* 3.
 — **klimop** v. *Delairea* 1.
 — **klokje** v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — **linde** v. *Tilia* 6.
 — **rogge** v. *Secale* 4.
 — **schroeforchis** v. *Spiranthes* 4.
zomerse tijdeloos v. *Leucojum* 1.
zomerspinazie v. *Tetragonia* 1.
 — **stoffelieren** v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — **truffel** v. *Tuber* 1.
 — **tijm** v. *Thymus* 9.
 — **violieren** v. *Matthiola* 3.
 — **vitse** v. *Vicia* 23.
 — **witbloem** v. *Leucojum* 1.
 — **zaad** v. *Brassica* 26.
 — **zotje** v. *Leucojum*, L. 1.
zomerzotjes v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — **zotteken**, **zomerzotten** v. *Galanthus* 1; *Narcissus* 14.
zonal pelargonien, **zonale** v. *Pelargonium* 17.

zonate v. Hypolaena.

zonder ende v. Eryngium.

— hemd v. Colchicum 2.

— blad v. Hypopitys 1.

zoneblommen v. Dahlia 6.

—nenblatt v. Padina 1.

—niklöl v. Olea 6 Note II.

zonnebloem v. Helianthus, H. 1; Heliotropium 4; Hibiscus 27.

— bloem van Peru v. Helianthus 1.

— bloemolie v. Helianthus 1 Pr. II.

— bloempje v. Helianthemum 5.

— blom v. Helianthus 1; Heliotropium 8.

— blomme v. Helianthus 1.

— boom v. Hibiscus 27.

— dauw v. Drosera, D. 3.

— dauwachtigen, zonnedauwplanten v. Droseraceae.

— geerst v. Coix 1.

— gierst v. Lithospermum 4.

— hout v. Dalbergia 2 Pr.; Pterocarpus 9 et Pr. I.

— kes v. Callistephus 1.

— kruid v. Helianthemum.

— lijnzaad v. Linum 15.

— minner v. Heliophila.

zonne(n), zonneroos v. Helianthus 1.

zonneroosje v. Helianthemum.

— schermbloemigen v. Umbelliferae.

— schermboom, zonneschermige beverboom v. Magnolia 8.

— schermige kampernoelje *n.* v. Agaricus 113.

— schermmagnolia v. Magnolia 8.

— schokken v. Lunaria 1.

— ster v. Helianthus 1.

— tje v. Sedum 1.

— vrugt v. Heliocarpus.

— wende v. Euphorbia 24; Heliotropium, H. 4.

— wendend wolfsmelk, zonwolfsmelk v. Euphorbia 24.

zood v. Lolium 3.

zoogdiesel v. Sonchus 1.

— dissel v. Sonchus 1, 3.

— distel v. Sonchus, S. 1, 3.

zoogène v. Algae Note.

— phytische vliegen v. Cordyceps 2 Note.

zoor v. Carex.

— moos v. Rumex 2, 3.

zoot v. Lolium 3.

zopfballe, zopfballen v. Plantago 7.

zöpfli v. Lavandula, L. 3 Pr. I.

zoppenblumen v. Verbascum 9 Pr. I.

zorawa v. Vaccinium 16.

zorggras, zorgenzaad v. Holcus.

— zaad v. Holcus mollis; Sorghum 4.

zornkraut v. Plumbago 1.

zorille v. Gompholobium.

zostêr v. Zostera 1.

zostère v. Zostera, Z. 1.

— marine, z. maritime v. Zostera 1.

zotenblume v. Menyanthes 1.

zotige gauchblume v. Cardamine 7.

— linse, z. wilde linse v. Vicia 13.

zotsballen v. Orchis 6.

— kap v. Orchis 8; Typha.

— kapje, zotskapjeswijfje, zotskapwijfjes v. Orchis 8.

— knodsen, zotsknoppen v. Typha.

— kullekens v. Orchis 8.

— kullekensmanneke v. Orchis 6.

— kullekenswijfje v. Orchis 8.

zottach v. Genista 8; Pinus 68.

— telblume v. Menyanthes 1.

zötteschmalm v. Arrhenatherum 1.

zottelhosen v. Corydalis 8.

zötteligras v. Dactylis 1.

— telischmalen v. Arrhenatherum 1.

zottelwicke v. Vicia 28.

— temuts v. Galanthus 1.

zötten, zotten v. Pinus 68.

zottenbalgling v. Periola.

— blätter v. Menyanthes 1 Pr. I.

— blume v. Menyanthes, M. 1.

— blumen v. Trifolium 27 Pr. I.

— jacke v. Monnieria.

— klappen v. Menyanthes 1.

— kunze v. Exidia.

— nagerl v. Dianthus 22.

zottern v. Vitis 29 Pr. III.

zottige fetthenne v. Sedum 24.

— hauhechel v. Ononis 4.

— linse v. Vicia 13.

— lupine v. Lupinus 7.

— rose v. Rosa 53.

— wicke v. Vicia 13.

— yamswurzel v. Dioscorea 22.

zottiger feldkümmel v. Lychnis 10.

— giftreizker v. Lactarius 13.

— kerbel v. Chaerophyllum 4.

zottiger loosbaum {em.} v. *Clerodendron* 11.
 — weizen v. *Triticum* 10.
zottiges bartgras v. *Andropogon* 11.
 — Johanniskraut v. *Hypericum* 11.
 — turmkraut v. *Arabis* 7.
 — weidenröschen v. *Epilobium* 2.
 — wirbelkraut v. *Oxytropis* 4.
zottlichtes Gretl see das zottlichte Gretl.
zottinnebloem v. *Vicia*.
zoudkruid v. *Salicornia* 3.
zoutbloem v. *Arenaria* 3; *Cressa*, *C.* 1.
 — boom v. *Avicennia* 2.
 — druif v. *Anabasis*.
zoute mel v. *Atriplex* 18.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 20.
zoutebloem v. *Armeria* 2.
 — terik v. *Aster* 22; *Salicornia*, *S.* 3.
zoutgras v. *Triglochin*.
 — kruid v. *Salicornia*, *S.* 3.
 — melde sub *Suaeda* must be cancelled {1914}.
 — wateraster, zoutwaterssterrebloem, zoutwatersterrekruid v. *Aster* 22.
 — zandkruid v. *Spergularia* 2.
zow thistle v. *Sonchus* 3.
zozio v. *Leucas* 3.
 — zime v. *Zosima*.
zschaunikkel v. *Sanicula* 3.
zschäupchen v. *Convallaria* 1.
zu hause ist er nicht v. *Veronica* 11 Pr.
zuaneuiezertjes v. *Viola* 34.
 — boell, zubul v. *Allium* 6.
 — char, zuchare v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — chette v. *Cucumis* 16.
zucker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 11, 14.
 — apfel v. *Anona* 3, 13 et Pr.
 — batengen v. *Primula* 20.
 — bathengen v. *Primula* 12 Pr. I.
 — baum v. *Acer* 14; *Myoporum* 5.
 — birke v. *Betula* 12.
 — blätter v. *Chrysanthemum* 3.
 — blatttang v. *Laminaria* 2.
 — bohne, zuckerbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — brod v. *Plantago* 9; *Trifolium* 23.
 — brödl v. *Trifolium* 23.
 — busch v. *Protea* 3, 5.
 — buschbaum v. *Protea* 3.
 — buschrinde v. *Protea* 3 Pr.
 — ei v. *Cichorium* 5, 6 Pr. I.

zuckererbse v. *Pisum* 4.
 — fuss v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — gummibaum v. *Eucalyptus* 18, 92.
 — haltiger merk v. *Sium* 5.
 — hirse v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — holz v. *Glycyrrhiza* 3 Pr. I.
 — honiggras v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — huetlan v. *Muscari* 1, 5.
 — hülstenbaum v. *Inga* 11.
 — hut, zuckerhutkohl *ge.*, zuckerhutkraut v. *Brassica* 19.

zuckeriger eucalyptus v. *Eucalyptus* 18.

zuckerkiefer v. *Pinus* 33.
 — kistenholz v. *Cedrela* 4 Pr.
 — mais v. *Zea* 10.
 — mangold v. *Beta* 3 Note {II}.
 — massholder v. *Acer* 14.
 — melde v. *Atriplex* 11.
 — melone v. *Cucumis* 4, 10.
 — merk, zuckermöhre v. *Sium* 5.
 — mohnhirse, zuckermohrhirse, zucker-moorhirse v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — nudeln v. *Solanum* 44.
 — palme v. *Arenga*, *A.* 1.
 — pastinak v. *Peucedanum* 13.
 — pferdgras v. *Sorghum* 7.
 — plätzchenkraut v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — plätzcherkraut v. *Malva* 5.
 — riementang v. *Laminaria* 2.

zuckerrohr v. *Calamus* Pr. I {I did not note down where I found this curious name}; *Saccharum*, *S.* 1.
 — vom Himalaya v. *Sorghum* 7.

zuckerrose v. *Rosa* 23.
 — rosen v. *Rosa* 23 Pr. I.
 — rübchen v. *Sium* 5.
 — rübe v. *Beta* 1, 3 Note {II}; *Sium* 5.
 — rüblein, zuckerrühlein v. *Sium* 5.
 — runkel v. *Beta* 3 Note {II}.
 — saftfroschlaichpilz v. *Leuconostoc* 1.
 — salep v. *Eulophia* 1 Pr.; *Habenaria* 12 Pr.
 — schote v. *Pisum* 4.
 — schotenbaum v. *Gleditschia*.
 — schotendorn v. *Gleditschia* 3.

zuckersüßes darrgras v. *Sorghum* 7.

— meergras, zuckertang v. *Laminaria* 2.

zuckertannenholz v. *Jacaranda* 1 Pr.; *Machae-rium* 1 Pr.

- zuckerwurz**, zuckerwurzel v. *Sium* 5.
zucura v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
züddek v. *Aster* 22.
zuer eppe v. *Rumex* 2.
 — claver v. *Oxalis* 9.
zuffeen v. *Salvia* 15.
zugebrochnes gliederöl v. *Papaver* 12 Pr. II.
zügelblume v. *Habenaria*.
Zuid Australische suiker gom v. *Eucalyptus* 18.
 — amerikaansche mispelboom v. *Achras* 2.
zuiddistel v. *Taraxacum* 1.
zuidelijke lotusboom v. *Celtis* 2.
 — plataan v. *Platanus* 2.
 — rabarber v. *Rheum* 1.
 — velderwt v. *Vigna* 2.
zuigbloem v. *Lamium* 1, 2.
 — bottel v. *Rhexia* 2.
 — buisje v. *Lamium* 1.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3.
zuigepappen v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — ger v. *Lonicera*; *Symphytum* 2.
 — gers v. *Lamium* 1.
 — gertjes v. *Lonicera*.
zuigjes v. *Lamium* 1.
 — lammetjes v. *Lamium* 1; *Syringa* 6.
 — man, zuignetel, zuignettel, zuignittel v. *Lamium* 1.
zuikererweten, zuikerpeulen v. *Pisum* 4.
 — riet v. *Saccharum*.
 — tjes v. *Lamium* 1.
 — wortel v. *Sium* 5.
zuilboom [Bud. I 262] n. v. *Shorea* 2.
zuilnberi v. *Daphne* 7.
zuiltjes dragende komkommer v. *Cucumis* 13.
zuintappel v. *Citrullus* 1.
zuiver dekmos v. *Hypnum* 3.
 — verende spork v. *Rhamnus* 6.
zülch v. *Andryala*.
zulker v. *Rumex* 2.
züllich v. *Andryala*.
zulte v. *Aster* 22.
 — verblad, zulverschoon v. *Potentilla* 3.
zumpen v. *Sedum* 1, 20.
 — kraut v. *Sedum* 20; *Telephium*.
zundablüh, zundastaud'n v. *Rhododendron*.
zündel v. *Daphne* 7.
zundel v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr.
zunder v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr., P. 20.
 — von Panama v. *Miconia* 2 Pr.
zunderbaum v. *Pinus* 68.
 — kraut v. *Verbascum* 5.
zundern [D. TORRE] ge. v. *Pinus* 68.
zunderpilz, zunderporling v. *Polyporus* 8.
 — schwamm v. *Polyporus* 8, 13, 20.
zündschwamm v. *Polyporus* 8 Pr., P. 20.
zundtern v. *Rhododendron* 3.
zunehmkrant v. *Taraxacum* 1 Pr. III.
 — nenwirvel v. *Calendula* 3 et Pr. I.
zungenaloe v. *Gasteria*.
 — blatt v. *Bauhinia* 2; *Ophioglossum* 2;
Ruscus 2; *Streptopus* 1.
 — blättriger mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — blume v. *Iberis*, I. 2, 6.
 — farn v. *Phyllitis*, P. 1.
 — fröschlein v. *Ranunculus* 45.
 — griffel v. *Salpiglossis*.
 — kraut v. *Ledum* 2 Pr. I; *Ruscus* 2; *Sedum* 11, 20, 21, 22.
 — mäusedorn v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — peitsche, zungenpeitscher v. *Galium* 3.
 — pilz v. *Fistulina*, F. 1; *Geoglossum*.
 — platt v. *Ruscus* 2.
 — rage v. *Serapias*.
 — röhre v. *Salpiglossis*.
 — schwamm v. *Fistulina* 1; *Geoglossum*.
 — träger v. *Geoglossum*.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — wurzel v. *Alkanna* 2 Pr.
zungwurz v. *Arum* 2 et Pr. I.
zunken v. *Allium* 25 Pr.
 — nebloeme, zunneblomme v. *Helianthus* 1.
zünwendouw v. *Drosera*.
zunnerooze v. *Helianthus* 1.
 — tern v. *Pinus* 68; *Rhododendron*, R. 3.
 — wurz v. *Arum* 2.
 — zenkraut v. *Sedum* 1.
zupfaliballa v. *Plantago* 7.
zuramp, zuramper v. *Rumex* 2.
 — ampfer v. *Rumex* 2 Pr. I.
zürbe v. *Pinus* 9.
 — belbaum v. *Pinus* 60.
 — belfichte, zürbelföhre, zürbelkiefer, zürbelnuss, zürbelnusskiefer v. *Pinus* 9.
zure v. *Oxalis* 2 et Pr.; *Rumex*, R. 2.
 — boschbes v. *Oxycoccus* 2.
 — kers v. *Prunus* 17.
 — kersen v. *Malpighia* 2, 3.
 — klaver, z. klaveren v. *Oxalis* 2.

- zure krieke** v. *Prunus* 17 Pr. I.
 — krut v. *Rumex* 2.
 — zurk v. *Rumex*.
zurenbaum v. *Pinus* 9.
 —renk v. *Rumex* 2.
zürgel v. *Celtis* 2.
zurgelbaum v. [ULR. p. 190] {a misprint?} *Pyrus* 38.
zürgelbaum v. *Celtis*, C. 2; *Pyrus* 38.
 — gelbaumholz, zürgelholz v. *Celtis* 2 Pr. I.
zurick v. *Rumex* 2.
 —rik v. *Rumex*, R. 2.
 —rinck v. *Rumex* 2.
zuring v. *Hibiscus* 23; *Oxalis* 6, 7; *Rumex*, R. 2, 21.
 — van Guajana [BOM. PAP. II 976] n. v. *Hibiscus* 23.
 — boom v. *Berberis* 6.
 — stokken v. *Rumex* 2.
zurink v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
zurkel v. *Rumex* 2, 3, 27.
zürkelbaum v. *Celtis*.
 — linnuss, zürlinnüsslin v. *Pinus* 9.
zürm v. *Pinus* 68.
zurnak v. *Sanicula* 3 Pr. I.
zurückgebogener sagobaum v. *Cycas* 3.
 — rückgeschlagener drachenbaum v. *Dracaena* 3.
 — sammengesetztblumige, zusammengesetzte gr. v. *Compositae*.
 — sammenziehende brasilianische rinde v. *Aca-*
cia 39 Pr.
 — sammenziehender blätterpilz v. *Panus* 1.
 — stokhout v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
zuucker v. *Saccharum* 1 Pr. I.
zuugbleumpkes v. *Lonicera* 13.
 — bloempjes v. *Lamium* 8.
zuur v. *Rumex* 3.
zuurbes v. *Berberis* 6.
 — besje v. *Dovyalis* 1.
 — blaadjes, zuurblad v. *Rumex*.
 — bladen v. *Rumex*, R. 4.
 — bledden v. *Rumex* 27.
 — boom v. *Berberis* 6.
 — distel v. *Sonchus* 3; *Taraxacum* 1.
 — doorn v. *Berberis* 6.
 — dijsel v. *Cnicus* 4; *Dipsacus*.
 — gras v. *Carex*; *Cyperus*.
zuuringboom v. *Oxydendrum* 1.
zuurklaver v. *Oxalis* 2.
 — knoopboom, zuurknoopen v. *Phyllanthus* 6.
zuurkolf v. *Typha*.
 — kool v. *Brassica* 16 Note.
 — kruid v. *Rumex* 2, 3.
 — ling v. *Rumex*, R. 2.
 — moes, zuurstalen, zuurstangen, zuursteel v. *Rumex*.
 — stelen v. *Rumex*, R. 4.
 — zaad v. *Rumex* 3.
 — zak v. *Anona* 8 et Pr.
 — zakboom v. *Anona* 8.
zuutholt v. *Glycyrrhiza* 2.
züversaat, züwersaat v. *Artemisia* 21 Pr. I.
zuykerboom, zuykerbosches v. *Protea* 3.
 — kan v. *Antholyza* 2.
zuzup v. *Zizyphus* 9 Pr. II.
zwaam v. *Polyporus* 8, 13.
zwaanebloem v. *Butomus*, B. 1.
zwaardbloem v. *Gladiolus*.
 — boschvogeltje sub *Cephalanthera* 1 cancel
 {1914}.
zwaardekruid v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
zwaardjeskruid v. *Gladiolus*.
 — kruid v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
 — lelie v. *Gladiolus*; *Iris* 10.
 — lisch v. *Gladiolus*, G. 6.
 — leliën v. *Iridaceae*.
zwaarweerbloem v. *Butomus* 1.
zwackholzrinde v. *Berberis* 6 Pr. III.
zwadde v. *Lolium* 3.
zwalchwaizen v. *Lolium* 4.
 — weizen v. *Bromus* 13; *Lolium* 4.
zwälk v. *Viburnum* 4.
zwaluweikens v. *Galanthus* 1.
 — luwenkruid v. *Chelidonium* 1; *Geranium* 14.
 — luwetong v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — luwstaart v. *Sagittaria* 5.
zwaluwtjes v. *Viola* 34.
 — tong v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — water v. *Vincetoxicum* 1.
 — wortel v. *Asclepias* 5; *Vincetoxicum* 1
 et Pr. I.
zwam v. *Boletus*; *Polyporus* 8 et Pr., P. 13.
 — hout v. *Hernandia* 2.
 — knol v. *Pachyma* 1.
 — men v. *Fungi*.
zwamp bolletrie v. *Dipholis* 2 Pr. II.
zwanebloem v. *Butomus*, B. 1.
 — kruid v. *Potamogeton* 6.
zwanenbloem v. *Butomus* 1.

zwanenbrood v. *Acorus* 1; *Butomus* 1; *Nuphar* 2.
 — hals v. *Butomus* 1.
zwane(n)poot v. *Spiraea* 16.
zwangkraut v. *Catananche*; *Stachys* 12 Pr.
zware den v. *Pinus* 62.
 — kinawortel v. *Smilax* 5 Pr.
zwart v. *Cladosporium* 4 Note; *Pleospora* 1; *Ustilago* 4.
 — biesgras v. *Cyperus* 6.
 — bilsenkruid, z. bilzenkruid v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
 — ebbenhout v. *Diospyros* Note II, D. 16 Pr.; *Euclea* 2.
 — ebbenhout-boom v. *Diospyros* 16.
 — honzenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — knoopkruid v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — mosterdzaad v. *Brassica* 33 et Pr. I.
 — nieskruid v. *Helleborus* 2; *Veratrum* 3.
 — peperboompje, z. peperboomtje v. *Daphne* 6.
 — rot der appelen v. *Sclerotinia* 3.
 — snot, z. s. der hyacinten v. *Sclerotinia* 2.
 — sporkenhout v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — Venushaair v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — wollekruid v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — vogeltjeszaad v. *Brassica* 8.
 — vrouwenhaar v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — ijzerhout v. *Olea* 10.
 — zakjesbloem v. *Habenaria* 10.
zwartaairige cyperbies {em.} v. *Carex* 5.
 — achtige cytius v. *Cytisus* 4.
 — bast v. *Royena* 1.
 — bloemige nieswortel v. *Veratrum* 3.
 — bruin zonnehout v. *Dalbergia* 2 Pr.
zwarte aalbeeren, z. aalbes, z. aalbèse v. *Ribes* 10.
 — aalbessen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — aalbeze, z. aalbezie v. *Ribes* 10.
 — aardbezieboom, z. aardbeziestruik v. *Melastoma* 2.
 — abrikoos v. *Prunus* 24.
 — ahorn v. *Acer* 14.
 — Amerikaansche okernoot, z. A. okernootenboom v. *Juglans* 5.
 — aoliebezen v. *Ribes* 10.
 — aren v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — aronskelk v. *Dracunculus* 1.
 — arum v. *Arum palaestinum*.
 — ballote v. *Ballota* 2.
 — bamboe v. *Gigantochloa* 1; *Phyllostachys* 1.
 — bast v. *Myrsine* 3.

zwarte beenen v. *Pythium* 1 A.
 — bei v. *Ribes* 10.
 — beiers v. *Ribes* 10; *Solanum* 24.
 — bergeppe v. *Peucedanum* 10.
 — berk v. *Betula* 5, 6, 9, 12.
 — bes v. *Ribes* 10.
 — bessen v. *Ligustrum* 4; *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — besvrucht v. *Cucubalus* 1.
 — beuk v. *Fagus* 13.
 — bèzekes v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — bezen, z. beziën v. *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III.
 — bizzemen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — braambeziestruik v. *Rubus* 12.
 — bramen v. *Rubus* 12 Pr. II.
 — broodjes v. *Claviceps* 2 Note I.
 — bryonie v. *Bryonia* 1; *Tamus* 1.
 — centaurie v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — cyperbies v. *Carex* 2.
 — dagget v. *Betula* 1 Pr. IV.
 — den v. *Pinus* 16, 34.
 — denneboom v. *Picea* 4.
 — eschdoorn v. *Prunus* 58.
 — eek v. *Catalpa* 2.
 — eelebes v. *Ribes* 10.
 — eik v. *Catalpa* 1; *Quercus* 16, 46.
 — eikenvaren v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — els v. *Alnus* 1.
 — erven v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — esch v. *Fraxinus* 17.
 — eschdoorn v. *Acer* 14.
 — flamboeze(n)plant v. *Rubus*.
 — gember, z. gemberwortel v. *Zingiber* 2.
 Note {A}.
 — gewone gerst v. *Hordeum* 14.
 — gierst v. *Sorghum* 4.
 — gifbes {to be printed in italics; 1914}
 n. v. *Actaea* 3.
 — hagen v. *Prunus* 58.
 — helleborus met groene bloemen [M. BAS.]
 n. v. *Helleborus* 4.
 — heul v. *Papaver* 12, 14.
 — hondsessen v. *Lonicera* 11.
 — inktzwam v. *Coprinus* 1.
 — iris v. *Iris* 27.
 — janiever v. *Ribes* 10.
 — jenevers v. *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III.
 — jenievers, z. jenijvelhut v. *Ribes* 10.
 — jenijvers v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — kabbes v. *Andira* 6.

zwarte kaneel v. *Dicypellium* 1 Pr. I.
 — kars, z. kazen v. *Prunus* 12.
 — ketting v. *Cytisus* 4.
 — kēzen v. *Prunus* 12.
 — knopbies v. *Schoenus* 2.
 — komijn v. *Nigella* 4 et Pr. I.
 — koornvlam v. *Lychnis* 10.
 — krentdruif v. *Vitis* 17.
 — kriecken van over zee [BOM. PAP.] n. v.
 Cardiospermum 1.
 — kroesele(n) v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — latherus, z. latyrus v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — lelie v. *Fritillaria* 4.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 3.
 — maankop v. *Papaver* 14.
 — maho v. *Lecythis* 3.
 — makoesar v. *Passiflora* 19.
 — malreuvie, z. malrove v. *Ballota* 2.
 — mangle v. *Rhizophora* 1.
 — mechoacan, z. mechoacanna v. *Ipomoea*
 25 Pr. I.
 — miemere v. *Ribes* 10.
 — miemeren v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — miemerte v. *Ribes* 10.
 — moerbeï, z. moerbezie, z. moerbezieboom
 v. *Morus* 4.
 — mop v. *Urocystis* 1.
 — mostaard v. *Brassica* 33, 34.
 — mosterd v. *Brassica* 33.
 — nacht, z. nachtschade v. *Solanum* 24.
 — nieskruid v. *Adonis* 4.
 — nieswortel v. *Helleborus* 2.
 — noot, z. noteboom met ronde vruchten
 v. *Juglans* 5.
 — oalbees v. *Ribes* 10.
 — Oostenrijksche den v. *Pinus* 34.
 — orobus v. *Lathyrus* 12.
 — paters v. *Ribes* 10.
 — patich v. *Rumex* 26.
 — peper v. *Daphne* 6; *Piper* 24 et Pr. I.
 — peperboom v. *Piper* 24.
 — Perubalsem v. *Myroxylon* 1 Pr. III.
 — poeters v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — popelier, z. populier v. *Populus* 11.
 — pijnboom v. *Pinus* 79.
 — radijs v. *Raphanus* 8.
 — roest v. *Gloeosporium* 4.
 — — der koffij v. *Pellicularia* 1 Note.
 — rolklaver v. *Lotus* 3.

zwarte rot v. *Macrosporium*.
 — rijswilg v. *Acacia* 20, 21.
 — salie v. *Audibertiella* 2.
 — santorie v. *Centaurea* 16.
 — schurft n. v. *Chrysophlyctis* 1.
 — slangenwortel v. *Cimicifuga* 2; *Sanicula* 4.
 — spar v. *Picea* 6.
 — spurrie v. *Medicago* 9.
 — St. Jansberen, z. St. Jansbezen v. *Ribes*
 10 Pr. III.
 — stinkhout v. *Oreodaphne* 1.
 — stuifaren n. v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — suiker v. *Arenga* 1 Pr. II.
 — tchenivers }em.} v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — thee v. *Camellia* 3 Note 1 }B}.
 — toorts v. *Verbascum* 4.
 — troppelebeziën v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — Virginische aalbes v. *Ribes* 2.
 — vlek v. *Sphaceloma* 1; *Venturia* 1 II.
 — vogelkars v. *Prunus* 45.
 — vogelkers v. *Prunus* 45 et Note II.
 — wiemarkens v. *Ribes* 10 et Pr. III }em}.
 — wilg v. *Acacia* 21.
 — wimeren v. *Ribes* 10.
 — winde v. *Polygonum* 11.
 — wijnbeer v. *Ribes* 10.
zwarten see den zwarten.
zwartgras v. *Alopecurus* 1; *Festuca*.
 — (h)auw v. *Ustilago* 4.
zwarthout v. *Acacia* 48; *Gardenia* 10.
 — wilg v. *Acacia* 48.
zwartkoorn, **zwartkoren** v. *Melampyrum*, *M.* 2.
 — puntige santorie v. *Crupina* 1.
 — roest v. *Puccinia* 7.
 — rot v. *Thielaviopsis* 1.
 — sel v. *Ustilago* 4.
 — steel v. *Asplenium* 1.
 — wortel v. *Digitalis* 2.
 — ziekte v. *Cladosporium* 4 Note.
 — zwam v. *Cladosporium* 4.
zwatte v. *Lolium* 3.
 — kieuze, z. kiēze(n), z. krieke(n) v. *Prunus* 12.
 — kroesele(n) v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — woire v. *Ustilago* 4.
zwavelbacterie v. *Beggiatoa*.
 — groen schildmos v. *Parmelia* 1.
 — kopjes v. *Agaricus* 35.
 — wortel v. *Peucedanum* 9.
zwebel v. *Allium* 6.

zwebstblume v. *Sambucus* 5.
zwebste v. *Sambucus* 5 Pr. III.
zwecken, zweckengras v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — baum v. *Rhamnus* 10.
 — baumrinde v. *Rhamnus* 10 Pr. I.
 — holz v. *Euonymus* 3.
 — wurzel v. *Agropyron* 4 Pr. I.
zweckholz v. *Berberis* 6; *Euonymus*, E. 3; *Lonicera* 20.
Zweedsch hooi v. *Medicago* 6.
Zweedsche ahorn v. *Acer* 11.
 — bastaard v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — haagappelboom v. *Pyrus* 5.
 — jeneverstruik v. *Juniperus* 12.
 — klaver v. *Medicago* 14; *Trifolium* 12.
 — koffie v. *Astragalus* 4 Pr.
 — kornoelje } to be printed in italics;
 1914 } n. v. *Cornus* 12.
 — rapen v. *Brassica* 9.
zweepachtige toortsplant v. *Cereus* 4.
 — boom v. *Salix*.
 — riet v. *Flagellaria*.
 — wier v. *Gigartina*.
zweerhout v. *Jacaranda* 2.
 — kruid v. *Aristolochia* 5.
 — wortel v. *Symphytum* 2.
zweethout v. *Sassafras* 1 Pr. I.
zwei see also zwey
 — bel v. *Allium* 6.
 — blatt v. *Convallaria* 1 et Pr. II; *Habenaria* 2; *Listera*, L. 2; *Maianthemum* 1; *Ophrys*.
 — blätterige kuckuksblume, z. ragwurz, z. stendelwurz, z. zungenstängel v. *Habenaria* 2.
 — blumige wicke v. *Vicia* 23.
 — blumiger klammerstrauch v. *Echites* 1.
 — blumiges veilchen, zweiblütiges veilchen v. *Viola* 4.
 — fadengras v. *Diarrhena*.
zweifarbige kastanieneiche v. *Quercus* 7.
 — meerstrandslevkoje v. *Malcomia* 2.
 — rose v. *Rosa* 21.
zweifarbiger klee v. *Trifolium* 12.
 — felflieder v. *Syringa* 1.
 — felleinkraut v. *Linaria* 9.
 — flügelnuss, zweiflügelnußbaum v. *Dipterocarpus*.
zweighaar v. *Cladotrix*.
 — zahn v. *Bidens*.
zweihäusige zaunrübe v. *Bryonia* 2.

zweihäusiges fühlhorn v. *Antennaria* 2.
 — korn v. *Dichondra*; *Dicoccum*; *Triticum* 1, 5.
 — lappige salisburie v. *Ginkgo* 1.
 — ohr v. *Diotis*.
 — samiger bärlapp v. *Lycopodium* 19.
 — sporn v. *Dicentra*.
 — ter süß hanenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 14.
 — tes gamanderlein v. *Teucrium* 5.
 — zahn v. *Bidens*, B. 5 et Pr. II, B. 10.
zweizeilige gerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — himmelsgerste v. *Hordeum* 4.
 — sommergerste v. *Hordeum* 2.
 — zypresse v. *Taxodium* 1.
zweikenhout v. *Viburnum* 9.
zwemkruid v. *Potamogeton* 6.
 — mer v. *Aponogeton*.
zwencke v. *Brachypodium* 1.
zwenden v. *Agropyron* 4.
 — ke v. *Brachypodium*, B. 1.
zwenkgras v. *Bromus*; *Festuca*, F. 5.
zwergalan v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — alpenrose v. *Rhododhamnus* 1.
 — alpkirsche v. *Lonicera* 1.
 — apfel, zwergapfelbaum v. *Pyrus* 24.
 — banane v. *Musa* 4.
 — birke v. *Betula* 11.
 — bocksdorn v. *Astragalus* 9.
 — bohne, zwergbohnen v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — buche v. *Carpinus* 2.
 — buchs v. *Buxus* 5; *Polygala* 4 {em.}.
 — buchsbaum v. *Buxus* 5.
 — cistus v. *Helianthemum* 5.
 — distel v. *Carduncellus* 3; *Carlina* 2; *Cnicus* 2.
 — eberwurz v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 — eiche v. *Quercus* 15.
 — esche v. *Fraxinus* 11.
 — fächerpalme v. *Chamaerops* 1.
 — faseolen, zwergfaserle v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — feigenbaum v. *Euphorbia* 9.
 — feigenkaktus v. *Opuntia* 13.
 — felsenröschen v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 — fichte v. *Pinus* 68.
 — fisolet v. *Phaseolus* 14.
 — flachs v. *Radiola*, R. 1.
 — flieder v. *Syringa* 4.
 — föhre v. *Pinus* 68.
 — garbe v. *Achillea* 10.
 — granatbaum, zwerggranate v. *Punica* 3.
 — gras v. *Mibora*.

- zwergguava** v. *Psidium* 10.
 -- heide v. *Calluna* 1 et Pr.
 -- himbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
 -- hollunderwurzel v. *Symphytum* 2 Pr. I.
 -- holunder v. *Sambucus* 3.
zwerggige kastanieneiche, z. kastanieneiche v. *Quercus* 56.
 -- giger mehlbirnbaum v. *Pyrus* 9.
zwergkastanie v. *Castanea* 1.
 -- kiefer v. *Pinus* 68.
 -- kirschbaum v. *Prunus* 51.
 -- kirsche v. *Lonicera* 20; *Prunus* 21, 51.
 -- kirse v. *Prunus* 21.
 -- knabenkraut v. *Orchis* 14.
 -- kreuzdorn v. *Rhamnus* 13, 19.
 -- lack v. *Cheiranthus* 1.
 -- leimkraut v. *Silene* 1, 20.
 -- lein v. *Radiola*.
 -- levkoje v. *Matthiola* 1.
 -- linse v. *Lens* 3.
 -- lopezie v. *Lopezia* 1.
 -- maulbeere v. *Rubus* 7.
 -- mehlbeerbaum v. *Pyrus* 9.
 -- mespel v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 -- mispel v. *Cotoneaster*, C. 1; *Pyrus* 9.
 -- mispel-eberesche v. *Pyrus* 9.
 -- moos v. *Grimmia*.
 -- nelke v. *Silene* 20.
 -- nessel v. *Pilea* 3.
zwergpalme v. *Chamaerops*, C. 1.
 -- von Lord Howe's Insel v. *Clino-*
 stigma 1.
zwergpalmetto v. *Sabal* 1.
 -- porst v. *Loiseleuria* 1.
 -- primel v. *Primula* 11.
 -- quitte v. *Cotoneaster* 1.
 -- rittersporn v. *Delphinium* 2.
 -- robinie v. *Caragana* 7.
 -- rose v. *Rosa* 23, 29, 33.
 -- rüster v. *Ulmus* 20.
 -- samenblume v. *Rudbeckia* 3.
 -- schimmelkraut v. *Filago* 4.
 -- schmelen v. *Aira* 3.
 -- schwertel, zwergschwertlilie v. *Iris* 21.
 -- seegras v. *Zostera* 2.
 -- stockrose v. *Althaea* 8.
 -- storchschnabel v. *Geranium* 13.
 -- trüffel v. *Elaphomyces* 1.
 -- ulme v. *Ulmus* 4, 11, 20.

- zwergvergissmeinnicht** v. *Eritrichium* 1.
 -- wacholder v. *Juniperus* 11.
 -- weichsel v. *Prunus* 21.
 -- weizen v. *Triticum* 9.
 -- weide v. *Salix* 5.
 -- wurzel v. *Carlina* 2 Pr. I.
 -- zuckerbanane v. *Musa* 4.
zwert gerst, zwertsel v. *Ustilago* 4.
zwervende heide v. *Erica* 13.
zweschgenbam v. *Prunus* 26.
zweseriken, **zweserikken** [v. HALL] {em.} v. *Typha* 4.
zwespenbaum, **zwetsche** v. *Prunus* 26.
zwetschen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 -- schenbaum v. *Prunus* 26.
 -- schensteinöl v. *Prunus* 2 Pr. III.
zwetschge v. *Prunus* 26.
 -- gen v. *Prunus* 26 Pr. I.
 -- genbaum, zwetschke, zwetschkenbaum,
 zwetschkenbom v. *Prunus* 26.
zwette morelle(n) v. *Prunus* 12.
 -- mosterd v. *Brassica* 34.
 -- St. Jansbezen v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
zwetzenboom v. *Prunus* 26.
zweyblat v. *Maianthemum* 1.
 -- blatt v. *Maianthemum* 1; *Ophrys*.
 -- blätterige orchis {em.}, zweyblättriges
 wohlriechendes knabenkraut {em.} v.
 Habenaria 2.
 -- kirsche v. *Lonicera* 11.
 -- korn v. *Triticum* 5.
 -- mal blühende iris v. *Iris* 4.
 -- zahn v. *Bidens*.
 -- zeiliges kolbenmos v. *Lycopodium* 9.
zwibbel, **zwibel** v. *Allium* 6.
zwibelschalotten, **zwibelschlotten**, **zwibelschnitt-**
 lein v. *Allium* 4.
 -- blon, **zwibol** v. *Allium* 6.
zwick an den reben v. *Vitis* 29 Pr. II.
zwickelfarn v. *Marsilea*.
zwickholz v. *Euonymus* 3; *Lonicera* 13.
 -- holzblüten v. *Lonicera* 13 Pr. I.
 -- hult v. *Euonymus* 3.
zwiebel v. *Allium* 6; *Satureia* 1.
 -- vom Himalaya v. *Allium* 24.
 -- artige iris, z. schwertlilie v. *Iris* 32.
 -- binse v. *Juncus* 8.
 -- blatt v. *Bulbophyllum*.
 -- dorn v. *Ilex* 1.
 -- erdrauch v. *Corydalis* 8 et Pr.

- zwiebelfetthenne** v. *Sedum* 9.
 — gras v. *Arrhenatherum* 1, 2; *Poa* 5.
 — hahnenfuss v. *Ranunculus* 15.
 — hysop, zwiebelisop v. *Satureia* 1.
 — kastanie v. *Carum* 1.
 — kraut v. *Cephalanthera* 1.
 — lauch v. *Allium* 6.
zwiebeln v. *Allium* 6 Pr.
zwiebelorche v. *Liparis* 2.
 — pfeffer v. *Sedum* 9.
 — porrei v. *Allium* 20.
 — rost v. *Puccinia* 1.
 — schloten v. *Allium* 4.
 — schwertel v. *Gladiolus* 6.
 — wicke v. *Lathyrus* 22.
 — wolfe v. *Bulbocodium*; *Merendera* 1.
 — ysop v. *Satureia* 1.
 — -zahnwurz v. *Cardamine bulbifera*.
zwiebliger hahnenfuss, z. ranunkel v. *Ranunculus* 15.
zwienegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
zwienhóar v. *Nardus* 1.
 — tjes v. *Iris* 20 Note.
zwiere v. *Mitella*.
 — sedern v. *Ilex* 1.
zwieselbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
 — dorn v. *Ilex* 1 et Pr. I.
zwietie boontie v. *Inga* 7.
zwifel, zwifl, zwifl v. *Allium* 6.
 — linder v. *Daphne* 7.
zwillingsfäsen v. *Desmidium*.
zwillingsblatt v. *Tribulus*, T. 3; *Zygophyllum*.
 — brand v. *Puccinia*.
 — nüsse v. *Myristica* 7 Note I {C}.
 — pflaume v. *Nephelium*.
 — pflaumenbaum v. *Nephelium* 3.
 — rost v. *Puccinia*.
 — schimmel v. *Diplosporium*; *Trichothecium*.
 — spore v. *Didymosporium*.
 — veilchen v. *Viola* 4.
 — zahn v. *Didymodon*.
zwippull v. *Allium* 6.
zwischenkraut v. *Malva* 5 Pr. II.
 — linde v. *Tilia* 10.
zwiselbeere v. *Prunus* 8.
zwitselbloem v. *Lonicera* 13.
zwitschen v. *Sambucus* 5 et Pr. III, S. 7.
 — beerstaude v. *Sambucus* 7.
zwitschenstaude v. *Sambucus* 5, 7.
Zwitsersche klaver v. *Medicago* 14.
 — waterkervel v. *Ligusticum* 4.
zwitterbirken {em.} v. *Betula* 5.
zwobeln v. *Allium* 6.
zwölfgötterblume, zwölfgötterkraut v. *Dodeca-theon*.
 — morgenblume v. *Trollius* 3.
zwongkrokt v. *Echium* 7.
zworte jenévers {em.} v. *Ribes* 10 Pr. III.
 — kazen, z. keerzen, z. keizen v. *Prunus* 12.
zwöschpn v. *Prunus* 26.
zwijnebeier v. *Crataegus* 15 Pr. III.
 — beiers v. *Crataegus* 15, 16.
zwyneboonen {em.} v. *Hyoscyamus* 3.
zwijnegras, zwijnehaar v. *Nardus* 1.
zwijnendistel v. *Scolymus*, S. 1, 2.
 — gras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — kers v. *Senebiera* 1.
 — melk v. *Euphorbia* 56 Pr.
 — mottegras v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — salade v. *Amoseris* 1.
 — sla v. *Lapsana* 1.
 — slaa v. *Hyoseris*.
zwijnsge's v. *Polygonum* 9.
 — gras v. *Glyceria* 4; *Polygonum* 9.
 — noot v. *Quercus* 61 Note IV.
 — ooren v. *Lychnis* 10.
zwijntje v. *Pisum* 4.
 — gras, zwijntjesgers, zwijntjesgerst v. *Polygonum* 9.
zijachtig steenmosch v. *Bryum* 2.
 — bast v. *Celastrus* 2.
zybel, zybölle v. *Allium* 6.
zijde v. *Cuscuta*, C. 5.
 — van maïs v. *Zea* 4 Pr. II.
 — biesen v. *Eriophorum* 5.
 — bloem v. *Ixia* 1.
 — katoen v. *Bombax* 1 Pr.
 — katoenboom v. *Bombax* 1; *Calotropis* 1;
Eriodendron 1.
 — lint, zijden lint, z. linten v. *Phalaris* 2.
 — plant v. *Asclepias*, A. 5; *Calotropis* 1.
 — planten v. *Asclepiadaceae*.
zydern v. *Briza* 3.
zijdevrucht v. *Asclepias*.
 — wolboom v. *Bombax* 1.
zydwein, zydwen, zydwyn v. *Curcuma* 8.
zygopétale v. *Zygopetalum*.

zygophylleeën *n.*, zygophyllées *v.* Zygophyllaceae.

zijkatoen *v.* Calotropis 1.

zyland *v.* Daphne 6.

—landt *v.* Cneorum 1; Daphne 7.

—lang *v.* Daphne 7.

zylerbs *v.* Pisum 2.

zylinderputzer *v.* Typha 2, 4.

zymbel *v.* Epipactis 1.

— blume *v.* Nolana, N. 1.

— kraut *v.* Linaria 5.

zymet, zymetrörly *v.* Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

—mis *v.* Thymus 5 et Pr. I, T. 7.

zymmat *v.* Cinnamomum 15 Pr. I.

zyndel *v.* Cneorum 1.

zypel *v.* Allium 6.

zypergras *v.* Cyperus.

— ten *v.* Prunus 34.

— wurz *v.* Cyperus 7.

zyperwurzel *v.* Agropyron 4 Pr. I.

—piken *v.* Sambucus 5.

—presse *v.* Cupressus.

zypressenbärlapp *v.* Lycopodium 9.

— heiligenpflanze, zypresenkraut *v.* Santolina 1.

— moos *v.* Lycopodium 4.

— ölpflanze *v.* Ricinus 1.

— tee *v.* Melissa 1.

— wolfsmilch *v.* Euphorbia 14.

zyprischer terpentin *v.* Pistacia 6 Pr. II.

—ringe *v.* Syringa 6.

—sern, zyssern *v.* Cicer 1.

—tenrösli, zyterrösli *v.* Tussilago 1.

—terschwurz *v.* Rumex 10, 21.

—tirösli *v.* Tussilago 1.

zytlant *v.* Daphne 7.

— losenkrut *v.* Bellis 3.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY



3 5002 03046 6242

STECHELT & CO
FRED HAFNER
NEW YORK

